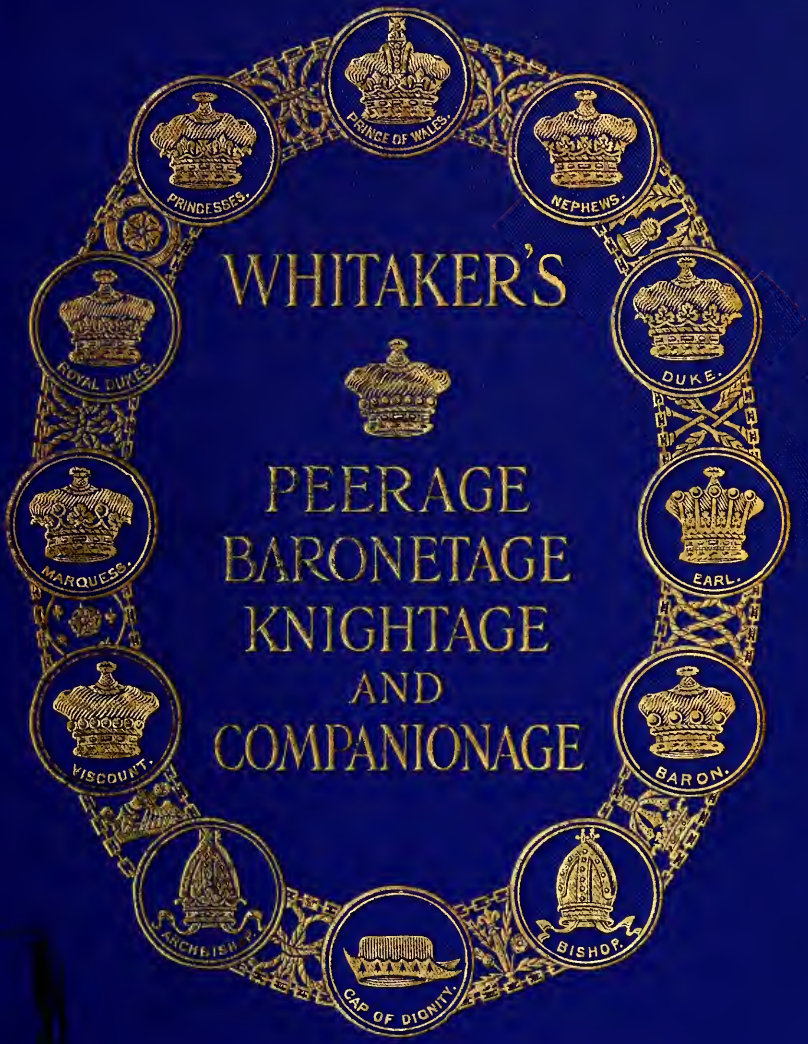


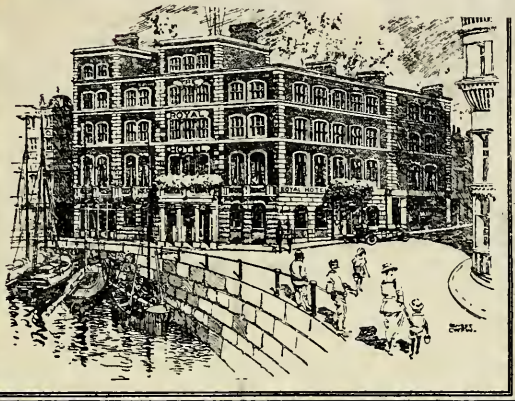
WHITAKER'S

PEERAGE BARONETAGE KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE

Gc
929.72
W58
1921
1804478

M. L.

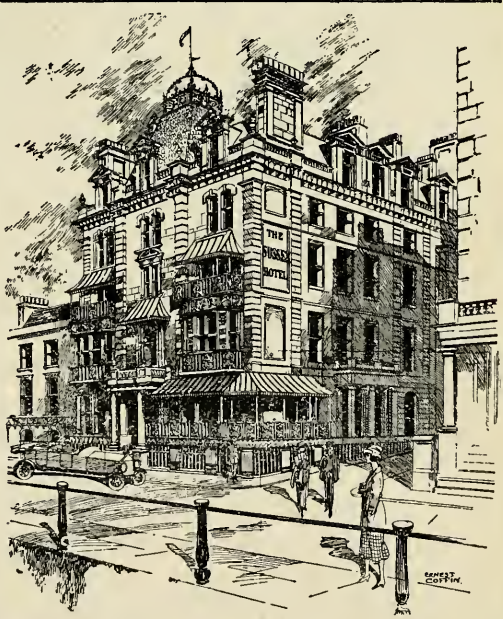
REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



IF
YOU WISH TO
VISIT
KENT
OR
SUSSEX
WRITE FOR
TARIFF
TO

GARDNER'S HOTELS LTD
171 QUEEN VICTORIA ST · LONDON · EC4

IF
YOU WISH FOR
HEALTH
AND
SUNSHINE
VISIT THE
PALACE
PIER
ST LEONARDS
· ON · SEA



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 1748

DR. Barnardo's Homes

Charter:

"No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."

Motto: "For God and Country."

NO WAITING LIST. NO VOTES REQUIRED. NO RED TAPE.

A FEW FIGURES.

90,004 Children have passed through the Rescue Doors.
15,515 Children dealt with last year.
7,335 is the average number of Children in residence.
460 are Crippled, Incurable, Blind, Deaf and Dumb, physically afflicted, or sick.
964 Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training.
26,633 Young People have been migrated to Canada and the Overseas Dominions. 95 per cent. do well.

300 Boys are constantly in training for the Navy and Mercantile Marine.

10,715 Barnardo Boys fought for you on land and sea in the Great War.

Bequest Forms will be sent on application to the General Secretary.

*** *Cheques and Orders payable "Dr. Barnardo's Homes" and crossed (Notes should be Registered), and Parcels of Blankets, Clothing, and Toys may be sent to the Honorary Director, WILLIAM BAKER, M.A., LL.B., at*

Head Offices, 18 to 26, Stepney Causeway, London, E.1.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS' SCHOLARSHIPS.

BRIGHTON COLLEGE.

The Entrance Scholarship Examination will be held on the 7th and 8th of June. Scholarships of £60, £50, and £45, and Exhibitions of from £30 to £15, will be awarded. Candidates must be under 14½ years of age on the 1st of June. For particulars apply SECRETARY, THE COLLEGE, BRIGHTON.

KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY.

Some fourteen Scholarships are offered for competition twice annually, in June and November. A King's Scholarship is tenable with an Entrance Scholarship, so that a boy may at entrance win scholarships to the value of £55 15*s.* a year for five years. Full information from HEADMASTER, KING'S SCHOOL, CANTERBURY.

DOVER COLLEGE.

Three Entrance Scholarships for Boarders are awarded every Term value £40, £30, and £20, one of each. The Common Entrance Examination is used as a Preliminary Test and selected Candidates are asked to do higher papers. The examination can be taken at the Preparatory School.

EXETER SCHOOL, EXETER.

Entrance Scholarship Examination June 29th and 30th, 1921. Four Scholarships, £40–10, may be offered, and one Honour Scholarship of £40 for the Sons of Officers who have fallen in the War. University Endowment, £600 a year. Apply to THE HEADMASTER, EXETER SCHOOL, EXETER.

MALVERN COLLEGE.

Entrance Scholarship Examination early in June. One or two £87 (£99 for the first year), Five of £50, and Five or more of £30 per annum. Exhibitions, value £12 to £25 per annum, may be awarded boys who do well but fail to obtain scholarships. Apply to THE HEADMASTER, or BURSAR, THE COLLEGE, MALVERN.

SEDBERGH SCHOOL.

Entrance Scholarship Examination in May in London and Sedbergh. Ten Scholarships (£90 to £30) are offered. House Exhibitions may be awarded to deserving candidates. Other Exhibitions are offered for entry in January term. Apply to the BURSAR, SEDBERGH SCHOOL, YORKS.

BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL, TIVERTON.

Six Foundation Scholarships, including two of £60 a year, will be offered for competition at the end of May. Candidates must be between 13 and 14 years of age on May 1st. Particulars can be obtained from the Headmaster.

UPPINGHAM.

An Examination will be held in May or June, 1921, for about Eight Open Scholarships, varying from £85 to £30 per annum. Special Scholarships and Grants are available for Sons of Officers killed in the War. Allowance is made for age, which must not exceed 15 on September 20th, 1920. Apply to THE HEADMASTER, UPPINGHAM.

KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, WIMBLEDON COMMON, S.W.

An examination is held each Summer Term. Candidates for Senior Scholarships must be under 16, and for Junior Scholarships under 14, on May 1st. The value of the Scholarships depends upon the Standard attained, but will never exceed the amount of Tuition Fees (£30 per annum). See "Public Schools' Year Book."

ST. PETER'S SCHOOL, YORK.

An Examination for Scholarships and Exhibitions varying from £50 to £15 will be held in May, 1921. General knowledge is required in preference to specialisation in one subject. Exhibitions also awarded. Two reserved for sons of Officers and Clergymen. Further details from S. M. TOYNE, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., HEADMASTER.

St. Thomas's Hospital, S.E.

NEEDS HELP

Expenditure in 1919
exceeds Income by
£46,398

THE WORK MUST NOT BE CURTAILED.

Treasurer : The Hon. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B.

Secretary : G. Q. ROBERTS.

FREE INFORMATION.

To Parents and Guardians in Want of a School.

WRITE FOR

WHITAKER'S LIST OF SCHOOLS & CLIMATES

Sent Post Free on application, with Schools therein specially marked likely to suit applicant.

PLEASE STATE

For Boy or Girl ..... Age .....
Locality Preferred .....
Climate Desired .....
Special Requirements .....

AND RANGE OF FEES :

WRITE—

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.4.

HENLEY'S
Devonshire CYDER

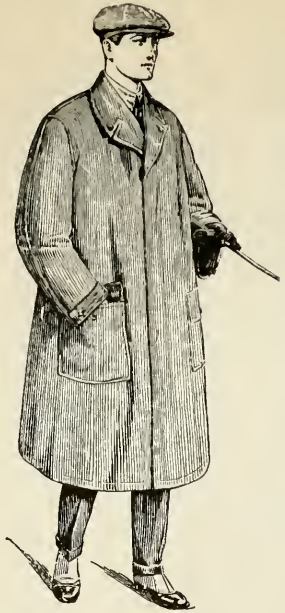
Offices and Stores:
51 to 55, St. Thomas's Street, London Bridge, S.E.

Chief Mills, Vat Houses, Etc., and Offices:
NEWTON ABBOT, DEVON.

Established 1791. 21 REFINERIES in South Devon.
Gold Label—Extra Quality, Medium Sweet.
Green Label— Do., Dry.

WATERPROOFED THOROUGHLY—RAIN CANNOT PENETRATE

The Pure Wool Waterproof "Roscut" and "Portsmouth" COATS.



The Gentlemen's "Portsmouth."

In Light and Dark Shades, Greys and Mixtures.

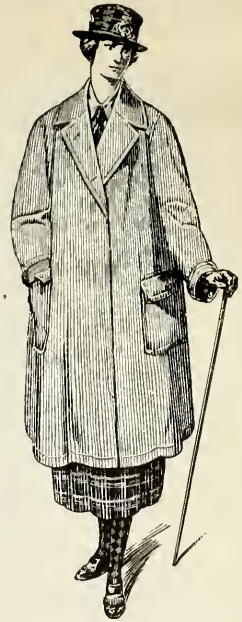
The Ideal Coats for Ladies and Gentlemen. For Town and Country Wear.

Comfortable Loose-Fitting Coats, withal cut smartly and in good style, with Swing Sleeve (Regd.).

Facts which account for the superiority of our Waterproofs over all others: (1) Pure Wool. (2) Best Possible Proofing. (3) Made in our own Workrooms by our own Workpeople.

A fit can be ensured without trying on if these measures are given: Size round chest (taken over waistcoat); height of figure.

Patterns and Prices post free.



The Ladies' "Roscut."

In Light and Dark Shades, Greys and Mixtures.

J. & G. ROSS,

Telegrams: "ROSCUTOR," London. "ROSS," Exeter.

Telephones: No. 1312 Mayfair; 46 Exeter.

227 & 228, High Street, EXETER, and 22, George Street, Hanover Sq., London, W.1.

Important Extension Scheme

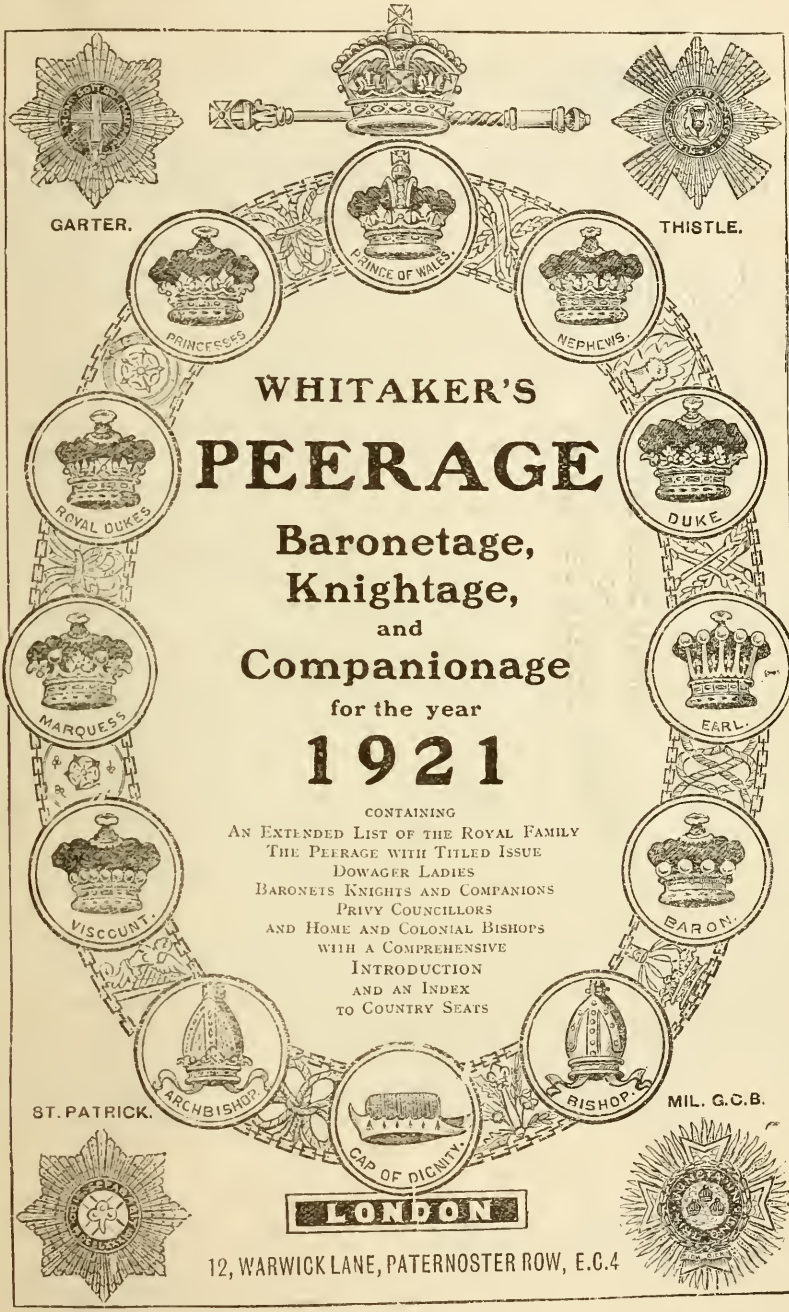
During the War upwards of 1½ acres of ground was presented to the ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL for purposes of providing further accommodation for treatment of patients in special departments, a NURSES' HOME, and greatly increased facilities for the Education of Medical Students. It is estimated that to build, equip and maintain the extension,

£500,000 IS NEEDED

towards which DONATIONS and SUBSCRIPTIONS are earnestly invited.
The benefits of this Hospital in ministering to the needs of the sick and suffering poor are too well known to call for special comment.

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL

Cheques, etc., should be sent to the
SECRETARY,
Royal Free Hospital,
Gray's Inn Road,
London, W.C.1.



WHITAKER'S
PEERAGE
Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage
for the year
1921

CONTAINING
AN EXTENDED LIST OF THE ROYAL FAMILY
THE PEERAGE WITH TITLED ISSUE
DOWAGER LADIES
BARONETS KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS
PRIVY COUNCILLORS
AND HOME AND COLONIAL BISHOPS
WITH A COMPREHENSIVE
INTRODUCTION
AND AN INDEX
TO COUNTRY SEATS

LONDON
12, WARWICK LANE, PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.4

Gift
George F. H. Jewell
JL 21 1935
929.7
W57
1921

PREFACE. 1804478

THE vast number of Honours granted during, and at the close of, the World's greatest War has made it necessary to enlarge the size of this work, which, from a crown octavo, has now become a demy octavo volume.

Advantage has been taken of this opportunity to change the former arrangement whereby all ranks appeared under a single alphabetical list. The Directory portion has now been divided into two Parts. Under the first Part appear all persons with a *prefix* to their names, i.e., Peers, Privy Councillors, Bishops other than Spiritual Peers, Baronets, Knights, Dames and Honourables ; the second Part, of persons with a *suffix* only to their names, is a *complete* Companionage, including not only the Companions and Commanders of all Orders, but also Officers of the Order of the British Empire and Members of the Royal Victorian Order of the Fourth and Fifth Classes.

The inclusion of the Officers of the Order of the British Empire and the Index to the Seats and Residences of persons mentioned in the first Part of the work are, it is believed, features possessed by no other Peerage.

It may be of interest to note that, including the sons and daughters of Peers and the heirs and second heirs of Baronets, the Directories contain nearly 70,000 names. In the last twenty-five years some 240 Peerages have been created, while the Baronetage, which in 1896 numbered 1,000 titles, now numbers 1,500.

Of any single name that of Smith, unhaberdashed and unabashed, without hyphen or change of vowel, holds pride of place. It is the family name of 3 Peers, of 6 Baronets, of 37 Knights, and of 200 Companions of various Orders.

The Introduction, as will be seen by a reference to the Table of Contents on page 6, contains information not otherwise readily available without long and laborious search in other works of reference. A list of the New Year (1921) Honours and an Obituary for the complete year 1920 makes the volume the most up-to-date Peerage published.

The present Editor thanks the many correspondents at home and abroad for their trouble in sending suggestions for the improvement of the " Peerage," and trusts that he may continue to enjoy this friendly co-operation which is of increasing value owing to the vast number of names now included of recipients of honours in all parts of the world, and to the consequent difficulty of keeping abreast of changes. In order that full advantage may be taken of suggestions, it is requested that letters may be posted so as to reach the address given below *not later than* November 1, 1921.

Telephone : 4478 Central.
Telegrams : " Whitmanack, London."

12 WARWICK LANE,
LONDON, E.C. 4.
January 1, 1921.

INDEX TO INTRODUCTION.

PAGE

BEYANCE 18
ccession of a new Sovereign . 8
Accolade" 62
ddressing Persons of Title 88–9
djutants 78
dmiralty Court 78
,, Lords of . . . 78
dmittance to Lords . . . 23
dvocate, Lord 84
ides-de-Camp 78
ir Force Cross 70
lbert Medal, 71; see also "Victoria and Albert."
lmoner, Grand 82
mbassadors 79
mpulla 8
nointing Oil and Spoon . . 8
,, ceremony of . . 11
rchbishops 19
rchers, Royal Co. of . . . 86
rches, Court of 79
rmil or Armilla 8
rms, College of 75
,, of Peers, &c. . . . 15
rmy Council 79
rundel, an earldom by tenure 17
ssistant Bishops 22
stronomers Royal 79
ttachés 79
ttainder 15
ttorney-General 79
ankruptcy, of a Peer . . 23
annerets 61
aronesses Majores and Minores 17, 24
aronets, 54; succession of, 14, 54; arms of, 15, 55; claimant, 54; marriage of, 28; widow of, 29; addressing of, 55; precedence of . . . . 54, *note*
arons 17–19
ath, Order of the . . . 64–5
edchamber, Ladies and Women of 79
'Beef-eaters," 79; also under "Yeomen."
ishops, 20; Suffragans, Colonial, &c., 22; as King's Chaplains, &c., see under "Archbp." 19
lack Rod 63, 79
'Blood" and "Blood Royal". 13
lue Rod, Usher of 66
ody Guards 79
revia Clausa 18
ritish Empire, Order of . . 67
utler, Chief 80
abinet, The 79
hair, Coronation 8
,, King Edward's . . . 8
hamberlain, Lord, of Household 84
hamberlain, Lord Great . . 84
hancellor, Lord High . . 23, 84
,, of Duchy of Lancaster . . . 80
,, of Exchequer . . 80
hancery, of Orders of Knighthood 62
hapels Royal 80
haplains, King's 80
hief Butler 80
inque Ports 80
laims, Court of 82
lassification of the Peerage 22
,, ,, Degrees (Lords) 23
lerk of the Cheque 80
lubs, London 90
oadjutor Bishops 22
ockades 80

PAGE

Collar usages . . . . 63, *note*
Colobium Sindonis 8
Colonel Commandant . . . 80
Colonial "Hon," its usage 26, *note*
Commissary, Bishop's . . . 22
Committee for Privileges . . 80
Common Pleas, see under "Ld. Ch. Justice."
Commons, not dissolved at death of a Sovereign, 9; place at Coronation, 9; origin of, 18; Irish Peers who have been members of, 13; Speaker of 87
Communitas (Scotld.) . . . 24
Companions of Honour . . . 68
Comptroller of Household . . 80
,, of Lord Chamberlain's Dept. 81
Consistory Courts 81
Consort, Queen, 12; of a Reigning Queen 12
Constable, Lord High, Engld. 84
,, ,, ,, Scotld. 84
,, of Tower . . . 87
Consul 81
Cornwall, Duchy, 81; title . 12
Coronation 9
Chair and Oath . . . 8, 10
Coronets 19
Count, the term 16
Counties Palatine 16
Court Dress 81
Courts 82
Courtesy Titles, 26–9 (also under Duke); on marriage, 28; not deciding precedence . . . 29
"Cousin" of King 15
Crosiers and Crosse 22
Cross-pattée 7
Crown Colonies . . . . 27, *note*
Crown of India, Order of . . 69
Crowns, various Royal . . . 7
Cumberland, D. of, once King of 7
Cupbearer, Chief—see "Butler."
"Curtana" 8
Custos Rotulorum 82
Dalmatic Robe 8
"Dame," a Baronet's Wife . 54
,, Br. Empire Order . . 67
Declaration agst. Pope . . . 10
Decorations, see "Orders."
"Decrect of Ranking" . . . 25
"Defender of the Faith" . . 7
Degradation, Cases of . . 68, *note*
Deputy Lieutenants . . . 82
Descent of Nobility 14
Distinguished Conduct Medal . 70
,, Flying Cross . . 70
,, ,, Medal . . 71
,, Service Cross . . 70
,, ,, Medal, 70; (Indian) 71
,, Service Order . 69
Divorce, Ct. of—see under Ld. Ch. Justice.
Divorcées 88
Dormant Peerages 50–1
Dowager Ladies 29, 88
Drawing Rooms—see "Courts."
Dublin, Earl of 12
Dukes 15, 16
Durham, County Palatine . . 82
Ealdormen 16
Earl Marshal, 82; and under "Coronation" *passim*.
Earls 16–17
Ecclesiastical Courts . . . 82
Edward Medal 71
Egyptian Titles 75
Elected Peers 24

PAGE

Envoys—see "Ambassadors."
Equerries 82
Ermine . . . . . 15, *note*
Estates of the Realm . . . 82
Exchequer, Ct. of—see under "Ld Ch. Justice."
Exons—see "Yeomen."
Extinct Peerages 50–1
Faculties, Court of 82
Falconer, Grand 82
Female succession, 14, 18, 54; rare in Ireland 25
Flag Rank 85
Foreign Titles of Nobility, 25; prefixes—see under "De" in Directory.
Forfeiture of Nobility . . . 15
Garter King of Arms . 23, 63, 75
Garter, Order of 62–3
Gentlemen-at-Arms, 82; at Coronation 10
Gentlemen Ushers 82
Gold Sticks 82
Golden Eagle and Spurs . . 8
Grand Almoner 82
Grand Falconer 82
Grandsons with courtesy-titles 27
Great Almager 82
Great Seal 83
Green Cloth, Board of . . . 83
,, Rod, Usher of . . . 63
Groom of Stole 83
Grooms-in-Waiting 83
Hanover, Kings of 7
Hat privilege 15, 19
Heir Apparent, &c. 12
,, of Peers 14
"Heirs general" 14
Heralds, &c. 75
Hereditary Peers 24
Heritable Master (Scot.) . . 83
High Commissioners 83
"Highness" and "Roy. Highness" 13
Historic Baronetage . . . 56–61
,, Peerage . . . 40–9
Holy Rom. Empire, Peers of . 25
Homage at Coronation . . . 11
Hon. Colonel 83
"Honourable," the term, 26; in Colonies. . . . . 26, *note*
"Hon. Lady" 27, 29
Hornings, Keeper of . . . 83
House of Lords 23–4
"Ilk, Of that" 54
"Imperial," The term . . . 13
Imperial Mantle 8
,, Service Order . . . 69
,, titles held by Scottish & Irish Peers 37–8
Index to Peerage Rolls . . 34–6
India, Viceroy 87
Indian Dist. Serv. Medals . . 71
,, Empire, Order of . . 66
,, native titles . . 73–5
,, Order of Merit . . . 71
Insignia, of Sovereign, 1; of Peers, see under "Dukes," &c., and Note on Coronets.
,, Return or retention of . 83
Investiture, 83; see also under "Dukes," &c.
Ireland, Lord Lieutenant, 83; for "Chancellor" and "Steward" see under these officers for England.
Irish Bishops 21
,, Peers, 33–4–9; elected, 37; do. in Commons, and remark on their titles 14

PAGE

Ivory Rod 8
John the Evang., Legend of . 8
Judicial Cmttee. of Priv. Counc. 51
Kalsar-i-Hind Medal . . . 71
"K.B." orig. Kt. of Bath . . 65
K.C., title when retained, &c. . 24
Keeper of Privy Purse . . . 83
Keeper of the King's Conscience 84
Kingdom and its Rulers . . 7
King Edward's Chair (Edwd. I.) 8
King's Bench, Court of, see "Lord Ch. Justice."
King's Body Guards . . . 83
King's Champion 8
King's Counsel 83
King's Police Medal 71
Kings of Arms, 75; at Coronation 11
Knighthage, early usages, 61; the "accolade," 61; equestrian origin, 61; often by patent, 62; higher Orders restricted to nobles, 62; obsolete privilege of Baronet's eldest son . 54
Knights Bachelor 68
,, of Malta 69
Knights' fees (feudal term) 18, 68
,, ,, (money) abolished 68
Ladies, Orders open to . . 62, 67
Ladies-in-Waiting 83
"Lady," the term . . . 27, 29
Lairds 24
Lancaster, Chancellor of Duchy 80
Lapsing of titles 14
Larderer, Chief, see "Butler."
League of Mercy 71
Legations—see "Ambassrs."
Levees 83
Lieutenant, Lords 85
Lieutenant of Tower . . . 87
Lieutenants, Deputy (& Vice-) 82
,, of City of London . 83
Life Peers 24
London Clubs, addresses of . 90
"Lord," the term 26
Lord Advocate 84
Lord Chamberlain and Gt. Chamberlain, 84; at Coronation, *passim*—see also for latter under "Cholmondeley" in Directory.
Lord Chief Justice 84
Lord High Admiral 84
Lord High Chancellor, 23, 84; of Ireland under ditto . . 84
Lord High Constable . . . 84
,, ,, Steward 84
Lord Justice-General, see "Sessions, Court of."
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 83; power of creating knights 68
Lord Mayor, 84; Sheriffs . . 86
Lord Mayor of London . . 84
Lord of Session 25
Lord President 84
,, Privy Seal 85
,, Steward of Househd. . . 85
Lord Warden 85
Lords, House of, composition, 23; forms of admittance, procedure, &c., 23; of Session, 25; order of calling, 30; Committee for privileges . 80
Lords Bishops 21
Lords-in-Waiting. 85
Lords Lieutenant of Counties . 85
,, Ordinary, see "Sessions."
Lyon King of Arms 63
Maids of Honour 85
Maltese Cross 70
,, Peerages . . . 25, 89
Mantles—King's, 8; Peers' . 15
Marquesses 16
Marriage of Peeresses, &c. . . 28
Marshal, Earl 82
"Master," heir of Scottish Peer 27, 29

PAGE

Master, Heritable (Scot) . . 83
,, of the Horse . . 85
,, ,, ,, Household . 85
,, ,, ,, Rolls . . 85
Medals, see "Orders."
Mercy, Order and League of . 71
Merit, Order of, 68; Indian . 71
Military Cross, 70; Medal . 70
Military Knights of Windsor . 70
Ministers Plenipotentiary . . 85
Ministry 85
Minlver . . . . . 15, *note*
Minors cannot sit in Lords . . 23
Missionary Bishops 22
"Mistress" applied to Scottish Peer's heiress 29
Mistress of Robes 85
Mitres 22
Moderators 85
Modes of Address 88–9
"Monsieur" for Baron . . . 17
Montfort, Sir Simon de . 18, 19, *note*
Morganatic marriage . . . 29
Mortimer or Mortimar . . . 24
Motto of Garter 62
Mound (Orb) 8
Navy 85
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris . . 17, *note*
Nobility, privileges of . . . 14
North African Titles . . . 74–5
Nova Scotia, Baronets of . . 55
Oath at Coronations, 10; on a Peer's accession, 24; legal, of Peer 15
Oblations or offerings at Coronation 11
"Of," when used in titles . . 14
Officers of Arms 75
Official Peers 24
Orb 8
Orders, order in which worn . 72
,, wearing of, in evening dress 72
,, wearing of, in morning dress 73
Pages of Honour, &c. . . . 85
Pallium 8
Pannetier, Grand 82
Patent, Barons by 19
Patina 10
Patrick, Order of St. . . . 64
"Pearls" in coronets . . 16, 19
Peculiars, Court of 85
Peerage, General Remarks . . 13
,, Classification of . 23
,, Outside of the House 24
Peeresses, marriage of, 28; in own right 25
Peers of Parliament, 13, 20; trial of, and as witnesses, 14; forfeiture, attainder, &c., 15; term implying "equals," 18; classifications of, 23; position as K.C.'s, 24; hereditary, 24; life, official, and elected, 24; by courtesy 27
Peers' Sons & Grandsons, 27; Widows, 29; eldest son summoned to Lords, 14; relatives, nomenclature of . . 26
Physicians, King's. 86
Plenipotentiary, Ministers, see "Ambassadors."
"Powdered" mantle . . . 15
Precedence, 76–8; Maltese. . 25
Premier, 86; obtaining Peerage 17
Premier Dukes, 15; Marquesses, 16; Earls, 16; Viscounts, 17; Barons, 19; Baronets . . 55
President of Council, Lord . . 84
Primogeniture, when disregarded 18
Prince Consort 12
Prince of Wales 12
Prince of Wales re-sworn on Accession of new Sovereign 11

PAGE

Princes and Princesses . . 12, 13
Princess Royal 13
Privileges of Peers 14
Privy Council 51–3
,, Purse, Keeper of . . 83
,, Seal, Lord 85
Protestant Religion (in Oath) . 11
Proxy, voting by, dropped . . 24
Purple Rod, Usher of . . . 67
Pursuivants 75
Queen Consort and Dowager, 12; coronation of, 11; her train, form of 10
Queen Mother 12
Quorum in Lords 23
Recognition chair 9
Record Office, Public 86
Red Cross, Royal 71
Regalia of Sovereign, 7; bearers of 10
Relatives of the Sovereign . . 12
"Remainder" 14
Representative Peers . . 24, 37
"Right Hon.," the term . . 27
Ring, Ruby 8
Robes and Insignia 7
Robes or Mantles, Note on . . 19
Rod—see "Green," "Scarlet," "White," "Black," "Purple," & "Blue."
Roll of the House of Lords, 30–3; Index to . . . 34–6
Rolls, Master of 85
Roman Catholic Irish Bishops, 21; Peers 37
Rouge Dragon 75
Royal Air Force 86
,, Family . . . 92–106
,, ,, Index to . . 103–4
,, ,, Surname . . 50, 92
,, Highness, Title of . . 13
,, Naval Res. and Vol. Res. decorations. . . . 71
,, Peculiar 85
,, Red Cross 71
,, Robe of Purple Velvet . 11
,, Victorian Order . . . 67
,, Warrant Holders . . 86
Ruby Ring 8
St. Andrew's Cross 64
St. Edward's Chair, Crown and Staff 8
St. George's Cross (Garter) . . 63
St. John of Jerus., Order of . 69
St. Michael and St. George, Order of 66
St. Patrick, Order of . . . 64
Scarlet Rod, Usher of . . . 67
Sceptres 8
Schiremen 10
"Scotch," the word objected to . . . . . 24, *note*
Scotland, King's Oath (maintain Church of) . . 15
,, Lord High Constable 84
,, ,, Steward . . 84
Scottish Peers, 33, 37; elected 37
,, Lords of Session . . 27
Sergeants-at-Arms 80
Sessions, Court of, 86; Lords of 25
Sheriffs of City of London . 86
,, Counties 86
Signet, Writers to 86
Silken cord hanging 15
Silver Sticks 86
"Sir" with a Peer's name . . 6
Sitting in Lords, one sufficient . 19
Sodor and Man, Bishop of . . 20
Solicitor-General 84
Sovereign, The, 7; Accession of 9
Speaker, The 82
Spurs, of Sovereign, 8; of Knights 63
S. S. 73
Standard Bearer 84
Stannaries 84

PAGE

ar of India, Order of . . . 65
eward, Lord High . . 14, 84
ole (in Coronation) . . . 8
one of Destiny 8
rawberry leaves 15
ffragan Bishops 22
mmons, Writ of, 18; of Peer's son to Lords . . . 14
pertunica 8
Supporters" in arms . . . 15
rgeons, King's—see "Physicians."
ords of State, Justice, and Mercy, 8; that of State "redeemed" 11
bard 75
inds, Lords Ordinary . . 87
nants in Chief 18
nure, Barons by 18
rritorial Decoration . . . 71
rtium Denarium 16
anes 17
The" before "Lord," "Lady," &c. (under Baron). . . . 88
istle, Order of 70–1

PAGE

Title-page, description of . . 6
Titles of Sovereign, 7; of Prince of Wales, 12; of Peers, 13; Courtesy, 15, 27; Native .73–5
Tower, Constable of . . . 87
Travers Pension 70
Treasurer of Household . . 87
Treasury, First Lord . . . 87
Trial before Peers 14
Triple Peerages 38
Ulster, "Bloody Hand of" . 54
,, King of Arms . . . 64
Ushers, Gentlemen 82
,, of Green Rod, 63; Scarlet Rod, 65; Blue Rod, 66; Purple Rod, 67; White Rod (Scot.) . 87
Vice-Chamberlain 84
Vice-Consul—see "Consul."
Viceroy of India, 87; of Ireland —see "Ld.-Lieutenant."
Victoria & Albert, Order of . 69
Victoria Cross 70
Victorian Order, Royal . . . 67
Viscounts 17
Volunteer Long Service Medal 71

PAGE

Volunteer Officers' Decoration . 71
Voting in Lords 24
Wales, Prince of (position, insignia, &c.) 12, 13
Warden, Lord 85
Warders—see "Yeomen."
Warrant Holders, Royal . . 86
,, Officers 87
Welsh Bishops 20
Westminster School at Coronation 10
White Rod, Usher of . . . 87
Widows, Peers' 29
Windsor Herald 75
,, House of . . . 92–105
,, Knights of 70
Women of Bedchamber . . 79
Woolsack 87
Worksop, Lord of Manor of . 11
Writ, Barons by, 18; when still used, 19; at new Parliament 23
Yeomen of Guard 87
Younger sons of nobles, 27, and see under "Duke," &c.

CONTENTS.

COLOURED INSET:—Honours List, Jan. 1921—Creations and Promotions, 1920—Obituary, 1920.

INTRODUCTION:— PAGE

(I.) The Sovereign 7
(II.) Relatives of the Sovereign . . 12
(III.) The Peerage and its Degrees . . 13
(IV.) The House of Lords 23
(V.) The Peerage Outside of the House 24
(VI.) Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives 26
(VII.) The Rolls of the Three Peerages 30
(VIII.) Alphabetical Index to the Three Rolls 31
(IX.) Roman Catholic Peers 37
(X.) Scottish and Irish Representative Peers 37
(XI.) Scottish and Irish Peers with Imperial Titles 37
(XII.) Historic Peerage 40
(XIII.) Peerages Extinct or Dormant since 1850. 50
(XIV.) The Privy Council 51
(XV.) The Baronetage 54
(XVI.) Historic Baronetage 56
(XVII.) Bannerets (or Knights Bannerets) 61
(XVIII.) The Knightage, Companionage and Decorations 61
(XIX.) The Wearing of Orders, Decorations and Medals 72
(XX.) The Wearing of Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals with Evening Dress 72
(XXI.) Ditto ditto with Morning Dress 73
(XXII.) Native Indian and North African Names and Titles 73
(XXIII.) Officers of Arms 75
(XXIV.) Precedence 76
(XXV.) Official Glossary 78
(XXVI.) Modes of Addressing Persons of Title 88
(XXVII.) Addresses of London Clubs . . 99
(XXVIII.) Spelling &c. of certain Titles and Names 99
(XXIX.) The Royal Family. 92
(XXX.) Conspectus of Sovereigns from 1066 106

DIRECTORY OF TITLED PERSONS:—
Peers, Bishops, Privy Councillors, Baronets, Knights and Dames 109

COMPANIONAGE:—
(*a*) Companions of the Orders of the Bath, Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, Indian Empire, Commanders of the Victorian and British Empire, Companions of the Distinguished Service and Imperial Service 567
(*b*) Members Victorian Order; and
(*c*) Officers of the British Empire Order, arranged alphabetically.

INDEX TO SEATS AND RESIDENCES 695

DESCRIPTION OF TITLE-PAGE.

THERE is here either patent or latent a considerable amount of illustration of the following pages. Turning first to the corners, we have representations of the Stars of the Orders of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Military Division of the G.C.B., exhibiting the correct form of a Maltese Cross (the cleets in which are, however, in some cases deeper). Next as to the coronets in the oval design surrounding the letter-press, we need only remark that "Nephews" corresponds to "Princes and Princesses of the Blood," and "Royal Dukes" to "Princes of the Blood Royal," whilst the "Cap of Dignity" or "of Maintenance" has been not only a head-dress of Royalty (much favoured by Henry the Seventh), but is met with in the coats of arms of forty of the nobility, including the Dukes of Norfolk, Hamilton, Richmond, Grafton, St. Albans, Leeds, Rutland, and Northumberland, together with several Peers so recently created as Barons Howard of Glossop, Norton, Brabourne, and Playfair: it is borne also by twenty-one Baronets. As to the Archbishop's mitre, which some protest ought in no wise to differ from a Bishop's, our remarks under the headings of these two Orders will suffice to make our position clear in the matter. The intermediate devices connected by chainwork are intended to show the forms of the Collars worn by the respective four Orders of Knighthood just described, to each of which belongs that quarter of the Collar lying nearest to its own figured Star. Thus perpendicularly under the Garter corner is a medal-garter depicting one of the twenty-six which are worked into the actual Collar; and on each side of it, though interrupted by the coronets, is a true-lovers' knot as described *in loc.* The adjacent upper quarter is devoted to the Thistle, and exhibits the device of that symbol with the intervening sprigs of rue as they are found in the Collar of the Order. Against the quarter of St. Patrick will be found the harp, rose, and knot, the series of which three make up the St. Patrick Collar. Lastly, against the Bath corner we have the crown of four arches (which we have ventured to call the Albert Crown from its having been the form worn by the late Prince Consort), the device of rose, thistle, and shamrock, and the knot. The entire chainwork, being double, may also be said to belong more particularly to this Order, as in the Collar of the Garter it appears on the inner margin only, and in those of the other two Orders the objects are attached together by their edges and without chains. Surmounting the entire oval of the title-page are the St. Edward's or Imperial Crown, and the Sceptre Royal.

SUPPLEMENT TO WHITAKER'S PEERAGE

HONOURS LIST, JANUARY, 1921

To be Barons.

Beardmore, Sir William, Bt. (Baron Invernairn)
Cable, Sir Ernest (Baron Cable).
Davies (Vaughan-), Mathew Lewis, J.P., D.L., M.P. (Baron Ystwyth).
Mackenzie (Stewart-), Col. James Alexander Francis Humberston, J.P., D.L. (Baron Seaforth).
Marshall, Right Hon. Sir Horace Brooks, K.C.V.O., M.A., LL.D. (Baron Marshall).

Privy Councillor.

Coutts (Burdett-), William Leman Ashmead Bartlett, M.P.

Privy Councillors (Ireland).

Archdale, Edward Mervyn, J.P., D.L., M.P.
Beattie, Sir Andrew, J.P., D.L.
Hamilton, Rev. Thomas Hamilton, D.D., LL.D.
Jameson, Andrew.

Baronets.

Birkmyre, Sir Archibald, C.B.E.
Bowen, Albert Edward.
Burney, Admiral Sir Cecil, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Cayzer, Commander August Bernard Tellefsen.
Cowan, Rear-Adm. Sir Walter, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Cox, Reginald Henry, J.P., D.L.
Dunn, James Hamet.
Dupree, Col. Sir William Thomas, J.P., D.L.
Eley, Frederick.
Hansen, Sven Wohlford.
Hewitt, Col. Sir Joseph.
Hodge, Rowland Frederick William.
Holcroft, George Harry, J.P.
Kekewich, Trehawke Herbert, J.P.
Macmaster, Donald, K.C., M.P.
Mills, Frederick, J.P., D.L.
Oppenheimer, Bernard.
Powell (Baden-), Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.
Samman, Henry.
Wood (Hill-), Major Samuel Hill, J.P., D.L., M.P.
Yate, Col. Charles Edward, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., M.P.

G.C.B. (Mil.).

de Robeck, Adm. Sir John Michael, Bt., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Milford Haven, Marq. of, Adm. Sir Louis Alexander, G.C.B. (c), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.
Sturdee, Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Doveton, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.

G.C.S.I.

Benares, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E.
Patiala, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., G.B.E.

G.C.M.G.

Manning, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Henry, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.

G.C.I.E.

Bhutan, Maharaja of, H.H. Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Kapurthala, Maharaja of, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I.

G.C.V.O.

H.R.H. the Duke of York, K.G.
Brownlow, Rt. Hon. Earl.
Fitzwilliam, Capt. Hon. Sir William Charles Wentworth, K.C.V.O.
Ponsonby, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.

G.B.E. (Mil.).

Bikaner, Maharaja of, H.H., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., A.D.C.
Haking, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Cyril Byrne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

C.H.

Clifford, Rev. John, M.A., D.D., B.Sc.
Ellerman, Sir John Reeves, Bt.

K.C.B. (Mil.).

Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. Layton John, C.B., D.S.O., A.V.S.
Fane, Maj.-Gen. Sir Vere Bonamy, K.C.I.E., C.B.
Porter, Maj.-Gen. Robert, C.B., C.M.G., M.B.
Power, Vice-Adm. Laurence Eliot, C.B., C.V.O.
Rimington, Maj.-Gen. Michael Frederic, C.B., C.V.O.

K.C.B. (Civ.).

Baddeley, Vincent Wilberforce, C.B.
Horwood, Brig.-Gen. William Thomas, C.B., D.S.O.

K.C.S.I.

Bell (Beatson-), Sir Nicholas Dodd, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Curtis, George Seymour, C.S.I.
Davidson, Lionel, C.S.I.
Kershaw, Louis James, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Maclagan, Sir Edward Douglas, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Marris, Sir William Sinclair, K.C.I.E.
Sinha, Baron, Right Hon. Sir Satyendra Prassano, K.C.

K.C.M.G.

Berkeley, Ernest James Lennox, C.B.
Boyle, Alexander George, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Cordeaux, Maj. Harry Edward Spiller, C.B., C.M.G.
Knox, Rt. Hon. Adrian, P.C., C.M.G.
Perak, Sultan of, H.H. Paduka Sir Sultan Iskandar Shah ibni Almerhum Sultan Idris (*Hon.*).
Stephenson, Albert Edward, C.M.G.
Stuart, Sir Harold Arthur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.

K.C.I.E.

Arur Singh, Sardar, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Crump, Henry Ashbrooke, C.S.I.
Dobbs, Henry Robert Conway, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Limbdi, Thakore Saheb of, Dolatsinhji Jesvantsinhji, Ruling Chief, 2nd Class, Bombay.
Maler Kotla, Nawab of, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I.
Sirmur, Maharaja of, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I.

K.C.V.O.

Earle, Sir Lionel, K.C.B., C.M.G.
Hewett, Frederick Stanley, M.V.O.
Norwich, Bp. of, Rt. Rev. Bertram Pollock, C.V.O.
Russell, Hon. Sir Charles, Bt.
Ryle, Rt. Rev. Bishop Herbert Edward, C.V.O.

K.B.E. (Civ.).

Cunningham, George, C.B.
Gower (Leveson-), George Granville.

Knights Bachelor.

Abdul Husain Sahib, *Khan Bahadur*, Mirza.
Arnold, Thomas Walker, C.I.E.
Atkins, Ivor Algernon.
Banerjea, Surendra Nath.
Barrow, Samuel, J.P.
Barton, Lt.-Col. Henry Baldwin, J.P.
Bates, Richard Dawson, O.B.E.
Bell, James.
Bennett, Thomas Jewell, C.I.E., M.P.
Bigger, Edward Coey, M.D.
Blair, Reginald, M.P.
Campbell, Henry.
Collier, George Herman, C.I.E.
Cooper, Hon. Theophilus.
Craig, Maurice, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Dadabhoy, Marakjee Byramjee, C.I.E.
Daniel, John.
Davies, William.
Denham, Gilbart.
Duncan, Andrew Rae.
Dutton, Frederick.
Foreman, Henry, O.B.E., M.P.
Fox, John Charles.
Ganzoni, Capt. Francis John Childs, M.P.
Gill, Charles Frederick.
Goenka, *Rai Bahadur* Hari Ram, C.I.E.
Gollan, Henry Cowper, C.B.E.
Hartley, Percival Horton-Smith, C.V.O., M.D.
Harvey, John Martin.
Hodgson, William.
Hood, Alexander Jarvie, M.B.
Hopwood, William, J.P., C.C.
Hunter, George.
Kennedy, Alexander Mc. Ausland, J.P.
Kilvert, Harry Vernon.
Lal, Mr. Justice Brod Bahadur Shadi.
Lang, Peter Redford Scott.
Lathlain, William Francis.
Linthorne, Richard Roope.
Lucas, Hon. Edward.
Mackey, Hon. John Emanuel, LL.B.
Meyer, Robert.
Michelli, Pietro James, C.M.G.
Mitchell, John.
Murray, Alexander Robertson, C.B.E.
Nicholls, William Edgar.
Oldham, Ernest Fitzjohn.
Oppenheimer, Ernest.
Owen, Thomas David.
Parekh, Gokaldas Kahandas.
Refalo, Michel Angelo, C.B.E., LL.D.
Reid, Major William, M.B.E.
Roberts, Walworth Howland, His Honour Judge, C.B.E.
Ross, John, LL.D.
Rowbotham, Thomas.
Ryall, Charles, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Rylands, William Peter.
Savill, Edwin.
Smith, Harold, M.P.
Smith, Thomas, V.D.
Sprigge, Samuel Squire, M.D., M.R.C.S.
Stabb, Newton John, O.B.E.
Stockton, Edwin Forsyth.
Strakosch, Henry.
Swifte, Ernest Godwin, K.C.
Wade, William, C.B.E., J.P.
Walker, James.
Webb, Montagu de Pomeroy, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Wells, Capt. Lionel de Lautour, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.
Williams, Dawson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Williams, Richard John.
Worley, Arthur, C.B.E.

C.B. (Mil.).

Browne, Col. Herbert Josè Pierson.
Cator, Col. Albemarle Bertie Edward, D.S.O.
Davidson, Col. Sisley Richard, C.M.G.
Davies (Price-), Col. Llewellyn Alberic Emilius, **V.C.**, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Elliott, Maj.-Gen. Harry Macintire, C.M.G.

FitzMaurice, R.-Adm. Maurice Sywnfen, C.M.G.
Jones, Lt.-Col. Walter Thomas Creswell, D.S.O.
Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Alexander, C.M.G.
Longmore, Col. John Constantine Gordon, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Lucas, Col. Cuthbert Henry Tindall, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Nepean, Col. Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, C.S.I., C.M.G.
Vesey, Maj.-Gen. Ivo Lucius Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, Maj.-Gen. Weir de Lancey, C.M.G., D.S.O.

C.B. (Civ.).

Craig, Lt.-Col. James, T.D.
Gwyer, Maurice Linford.
Holloway, Basil Edward.
Jenkins, Walter St. David, C.B.E.
Maclure, Lt.-Col. Alan Francis, T.D.
Niemeyer, Otto Ernst.
Osborn, Nathaniel Francis Banner.
Pelham, Edward Henry.
Pringle, Lt.-Col. John Wallace, R.E.
Richmond, R.-Adm. Herbert William.
Smith, Capt. Aubrey Clare Hugh, M.V.O., R.N.
Smith, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Taylor, C.V.O.
Spence, Col. Gilbert Ormerod, D.S.O., T.D.
Stollery, Col. John, V.D.
Wood, Philip Francis, K.C.

C.S.I.

Clarke, Geoffrey Rothe, O.B.E.
Donald, Douglas, C.I.E.
Graham, Robert Arthur.
Hopkins, Henry Mayne Reid.
Mead, Percy James.
Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, *Khan Bahadur.*
Muhammad Hamidulla Khan, *Nawabzada* Haji, third son of Her Highness the Begum of Bhopal.

C.M.G.

Bottomley, William Cecil, O.B.E.
Boxer, Ernest Augustus.
Chilton, Henry Getty.
Clough, Ernest Marshall Owen.
Dodds, Maj. James Hugh Hamilton.
Evans, Ilityd Butler Pole, B.Sc.
George, *Hon.* William James.
Hamilton, Gavin Macaulay, M.V.O.
Hayes, Hon. John Blyth.
Long, Edward Charles.
Matthew, Reginald Walter.
Orr, Maj. Charles William James, B.A.
Rice, Thomas Edmund.

C.I.E.

Baker, Charles Maurice.
Bhandari, *Rai Bahadur*, Gopal Das, M.B.E.
Brown, Frank Herbert.
Burlton, Lt.-Col. Philip S. M.
Butler, Edwin John.
Chadwick, David Thomas.
Corbett, Geoffrey Latham.
Cotton, Harry Evan A.
Dalal, Dadiba Merwanji.
Daulat Rai, Diwan, *Diwan Bahadur.*
Davidson, Lt.-Col. David M., I.M.S.
Dods, Alexander Waddell.
Dujana, Nawab of, Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad Khurshaid Ali, *Khan Bahadur*, Mustakil-i-Jang, C.B.E.
Grimston, Lt.-Col. Lionel Augustus, V.D., O.B.E.
Gwynn, John Tudor.
Hamid Khan.
Harvey, Lt.-Col. Wm. Frederick, I.M.S.
Ives, Harry W. M.
James, Major Edmund H. S.
Joshi, Narayan Malhar.
Keane, Michael.
Marr, Wm. Alexander.
Mazumdar, *Rai Bahadur*, Jadu Nath.
Mehdi Shah, Sayyid, *Khan Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Murzban, Jehangir B.
Muspratt, Lt.-Col. Sydney F., D.S.O.
O'Kinealy, Lt.-Col. Frederick, I.M.S.
Rumbold, Arthur Charles, O.B.E.
Sampson, Hugh Charles.
Sifton, James David.
Van Geyzel, Lt.-Col. John Lawrence, I.M.S.
Vaux, Major Henry George.
Webb, Charles Morgan.

C.V.O.

Baillie, Very Rev. Albert Victor.
Codling, William Richard, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Fairbank, William, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Hunloke, Major Phillip, M.V.O.
Peat, Sir William Barclay.
St. Leger, Col. Stratford Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Waller, Capt. John Hampden, M.V.O.

M.V.O. (4th Class).

Davidson, Lieut.-Col. Christopher Middlemass.
De Merie, Lieut.-Com. Martin John Coucher, R.N.
Edgcumbe, Richard John Frederick
Massey, William Henry.
Pipon, Captain James Murray, O.B.E., R.N.

M.V.O. (5th class).

Beck, Arthur Clement.
Benbow, Capt. Andrew.
MacWilliam, William Stewart.
Phillip, Richard.
Spencer, Stephen Frederick.
Woriedge, Frederick John.

PROMOTIONS AND CREATIONS, 1920.

PEERS.

H.R.H. Prince Albert to be Duke of York; Earls, 2; Viscount, 1; Barons, 4: see Historic Peerage, p. 40.
Barony *released*—Donington: *abeyant*, Botreaux (with 4 others).
Baronies *extinct*—de Blaquiere, Downham, Faber, Macdonald of Earnscliffe, Murray of Elibank, and Wallscourt.
Repres. Peer elected for *Ireland*—E. of Roden.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. C. F. D'Arcy, *translated* to Armagh; Rt. Rev. J. F. A. Gregg, *translated* to Dublin.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson, *translated* to Durham; Rev. Hy. H. Williams, to *Carlisle*; Rt. Rev. M. L. Smith, to *Hereford*; Rev. Canon Temple, to *Manchester*; Very Rev. T. B. Strong, to *Ripon*; Rev. Canon Eliot, to *Buckingham*; Rt. Rev. J. E. Hine, to *Grantham*; Ven. H. K. Southwell, to *Lewes*; Rev. Canon Kempson, to *Warrington*; Rev. J. G. M Day, to *Ossory*; Rev. A. E. Ross, to *Tuam*; Rev. N. S. Talbot, to *Pretoria*; Very Rev. H. G. Jones, to *Uganda* (Suffragan); Rev. C. R. Duppuy, to *Victoria* (Hong-Kong).

LORDS OF SESSION.

Rt. Hon. J. A. Clyde (Lord Justice General), with bench title of (Hon.) Lord Clyde; J. Wilson, K.C., as (Hon.) Lord Ashmore.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

The Prince of Wales; 19 others (see pp. 52–3).

BARONETS.

42 (see p. 61).

Extinct—Dixon *of Watford*, Errington, Ellis-Nanney, McIver, Mackworth-Praed, Mathews, Russell *of Oiney*, and Verdin.
Merged in Peerage—Riddell *of Walton Heath.*

OBITUARY FOR 1920

Scania, H.R.H. the Duchess of (Princess Margaret of Connaught).—*May* 1.
Edinburgh and Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, H.I. and R. H. Marie, Duchess of.—*Oct.* 25.

Abney, Capt. Sir Wm., K.C.B., F.R.S.—*Dec.* 2.
Acland, Lady (wid. of 12th Bt.).—*Aug.* 5.
Acland, Gertrude, Lady (wid. of 12th Bt. *of Columb John*).—*Aug.* 5.
Acton, Com. F., C.M.G., R.N.—*Sept.* 7, 1919.
Adam, Capt. Herbert A., C.B.E., R.N.—*Sept.* 27.
Adams (Goold- , Maj. Sir Hamilton J., G.C.M.G.—*April* 13.
Adcock, Sir Hugh, Kt. Bach., C.M.G.—*April* 13.
Adlercron, Capt. Geo. R. L., D.S.O.—*April* 10.
Agnew, P. D., C.B.E.
Albu, Capt. Walter G., heir to Btcy. (late R.A.F., illness from active serv.).—*May* 29.
Alcock, Capt. Sir John W., K.B.E.—*Dec.* 18, 1919.
Alexander, Engr.-Com. Fredk., D.S.O., R.N.—*July* 4.
Allen, Col. Sir Chas., Kt. Bach.—*April* 13.
Allsopp, Capt. Hon. Herbert T.—*Jan.* 31.
Anderson, Lady (Christina, wife of Sir John, K.C.B.).—*May* 9.
Anderson, Brig.-Gen. Sir Francis J., K.B.E.—*Mar.* 6.
Anderson, Jno. W. Stewart, C.B., M.V.O.—*May* 28.
Andrewes, Lt.-Col. Francis E., D.S.O.—*Mar.* 29.
Ansell, Wm. J. D., I.S.O.—*June* 16.
Arbuthnott, 13th Viscount.—*Aug.* 9.
Arbuthnott, Hon. Mrs. Hugh.—*June* 12.
Armagh, Archbishop of (Most Rev. J. B. Crozier).—*April* 11.
Armytage, Mary Lady (wid. of 6th Bt.).—*Aug.* 14.
Atherton, Col. Thos. J., C.B., C.M.G.—*Sept.* 27.
Atkinson, Surg.-Lt. Chas. Hy. Fairbank, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.—*Jun.* 14.
Atkinson, Maj. Edwd. Wm., D.S.O.—*July* 22.
Aziz-ud-Din, Munshi, C.I.E., C.V.O.

Babtie, Gen. Sir Wm., **V.C.**, K.C.B., A.M.S.—*Sept.* 11.
Baird, Sir Alexander, 1st Bt. *of Urie*, G.B.E.—*June* 21.
Ball, Sir James B., Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 16.
Barclay, Robt. Buchanan, I.S.O.—*Dec.* 26, 1919.
Barling, Lady (wife of Sir Gilbert, Bt.).—*Jan.* 26.
Barlow, Maj. Jos. Edw., D.S.O., M.C. (killed on serv.).—*June* 3.
Barnard, Sir Herbert, Kt. Bach.—*June* 30.
Barry, Lt.-Col. James L., C.M.G.—*June* 12.
Beaver, Lt.-Com. H. A., M.V.O., R.N.—*April.*
Bedford, Adeline Duchess of (wid. of 10th Duke).—*April* 12.
Belhaven and Stenton, 10th Bn. and a Scott. Repres. Peer.—*Oct.* 31.
Bell (Morrison-), Louisa, Lady (wid. of 1st Bt.).—*Dec.* 15.
Beningfield, Col. John W., O.B.E., V.D.—*July* 8.
Bennetts, Fras. Kent, I.S.O.—*Jan.* 19.
Benson, Sir Ralph S., Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 19.
Beresford, Lady Marcus.—*Oct.* 1.
Bertie, Hon. Charles C.—*Sept.* 4.
Bertie, of Thame, The Dowager Viscountess.—*Mar.* 30.
Bessborough, 8th Earl of, K.P.—*Dec.* 1.
Bevan, Capt. G. Parker, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.—*Jan.* 14.
Biddulph, Lt.-Col. Michael, O.B.E.—*April* 8.
Biddulph, Thos. Hy. S., C.I.E.—*April* 24.
Biscoe, Lt.-Gen. Wm. W., C.B.—*April* 24.
Blackett, Alethea Lady (wid. of 6th Bt. and wife of H. Gisborne Holt).—*April* 22.
Blake, Sir Ernest E., K.C.M.G.—*Nov.* 30.
Bobbili, Raja of, G.C.I.E.—*Sept.* 11.
Bocquet, R. Roscoe C., C.I.E.—*Nov.* 13.
Bolton, Sir Fredc., Kt. Bach.—*Jan.* 25.
Boraston, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*April* 18.
Bottomley, H. Holford, C.B.E.—*Mar.* 3.
Bower (Nott-), Lady (wife of Sir Wm., K.C.V.O.).—*Mar.* 16.
Bramston, Lady (wife of Sir John, G.C.M.G.).—*Mar.* 15.
Breeks, Brig.-Gen. Richard W., C.B., R.A.—*May* 2.
Brindley, Harry Samuel Bickerton, *nominated* K.B.E.—*Mar.* 28.
Broacha, Sir Shapurji Burjorji, Kt. Bach.—*June* 23.
Brooke, Alice, Lady (wid. of Sir Victor, 3rd Bt. *of Cole Brooke.*).—*July* 27.
Brooke, Rt. Hon. Francis T. (murdered).—*July* 30.
Brooke, Sir John Arthur, 1st Bt. *of Almondburys.*—*July* 12.
Bruce, Col. A. McCrae, C.B.—*April* 4.
Bruce, Sir Charles, G.C.M.G.—*Dec.* 13.
Bruce, Hon. Fredk. J.—*Jan.* 25.
Burdett, Sir Henry C., K.C.B.—*April* 29.
Byers, Sir John W., Kt. Bach., M.D.—*Sept.* 20.
Byng, Lady Elizabeth H. A.—*Aug.* 30.
Byng, Hon. Sydney, heir to Torrington Visety.—*Feb.* 27.

Callaghan, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Geo. A., G.C.B.—*Nov.* 23.
Campbell, Maj.-Gen. Gunning M., C.B.—*Nov.* 29.
Carlisle, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. J. W. Diggle).—*Mar.* 24.
Cavan, The Countess of.—*June* 15.
Cavendish, Lady Edward.—*Sept.* 24.
Chamier, Col. George D., C.M.G., R.A.—*May* 3.
Chaplin, Col. John W., **V.C.** C.B.—*Aug.* 18.
Charlesworth, Lady Frances.—*May* 3.
Chesney, Col. Harold F., C.M.G.—*Mar.* 21.
Chetwynd, Rev. the Hon. Walter J. B.—*Feb.* 11.
Clay, Col. Robert, O.B.E.—*Nov.* 28.
Clayton, Hon. Mrs. Edward.—*July* 18.
Cleghorn, Surg.-Gen. Jas., C.S.I., M.D.—*June* 14.
Clery, Surg.-Gen. James A., C.B.—*Feb.* 10.
Clifford, Hon. Edith Teresa.—*May* 8.
Coke, Lady Katharine.—*Jan.* 28.
Cole, Lt.-Col. Fredk. M., D.S.O.—*July* 7.
Collings, Rt. Hon. Jesse.—*Nov.* 20.
Combe, Maj.-Gen. Boyce A., C.B.—*June* 3.
Condon, Maj. George H. E., O.B.E.—*May* 1.
Cook, Sir Fredk. L., 2nd Bt. (Visconde de Monserrate).—*May* 21.
Cooke, Maj. C. J. Bowen, C.B.E.—*Oct.* 18.
Coote, Sir Algernon C. P., 12th Bt. *of Coote Castle.*—*Oct.* 23.
Corbet, Eustace K., C.M.G.—*Mar.* 21.
Corbett (Astley-), Lady Gertrude, wife of Sir Francis, Bt., and dau. of 3rd E. of Yarborough.—*July* 6.
Cotes (Russell-), Lady.—*April* 17.
Courtney, J. Mortimer, C.M.G.—*Oct.* 8.
Cowley, Francis A. A., C.I.E.
Cozens-Hardy, 1st Baron.—*June* 18.
Crawshay, Mrs. Florentia M., O.B.E.—*Jan.* 11.
Creak, Capt. Ettrick W., C.B., R.N.—*April*
Crutchley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.B.—*Dec.* 1.
Cuffey, Edward, O.B.E., M.C.—*Feb.* 28.
Cumberland, Maj.-Gen. Chas. E., C.B.—*July* 17.
Cumberland, Paym.-Lt.-Com. J. Mason, O.B.E., R.D.—*Oct.* 10.
Cunningham, Sir Hy. Stewart, K.C.I.E.—*Sept.* 3.
Currie, Lady (wid. of Sir Donald, G.C.M.G.).—*May* 17.
Currie, Brig.-Gen. Ryves A. M., C.M.G.—*Mar.* 30.
Curzon, Col. Hon. Alfred N., heir *pres.* to Scarsdale Visety.—*Sept.* 20.
Curzon, Hon. Fredk. G.—*Nov.* 4.

D'Aeth (Hughes-), Lt.-Col. L. N., O.B.E.—*Oct.* 21.
Dalrymple (Hamilton-), Sir Walter, 8th Bt.—*Nov.* 29.
Dalton, Sir Corns. Neale, K.C.M.G.—*Oct.* 19.
Daly, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Hy., G.C.B.).—*Feb.* 22.
Daly, Sir Malachy B., K.C.M.G.—*April* 26.
Danvers, Lady (wid. of Sir Juland).—*May* 24.
Dartrey, 2nd Earl of.—*June* 14.
Davson, Lady (wid. of Sir Hy.).—*Feb.* 24.
Dawson, Brig.-Gen. F. Stuart, C.M.G.—*Oct.* 26.
Dawson, Col. H. Leonard, C.B., C.V.O.—*June* 27.
Dawson, Miss Margt. M. Damer, O.B.E.—*May* 18.
de Blaquiere, 6th and last Baron.—*July* 28.
de Chazal, Hon. Pierre E., C.M.G.
de Kusel, Elvira Bness. (widow of Bn. Samuel de K.).—*Sept.* 23.
Dempsey, Sir Alexr., Kt. Bach., M.D.—*July* 18.
Dent, Lady (wife of Sir Francis).—*April* 18.
Dick, Insp.-Gen. Sir James N., K.C.B., R.N.—*July* 12.

Digby, 10th Baron.—*May* 11.
Digby, Lady Muriel.—*Jan.* 7.
Dillon, Capt. Constantine T. F., D.S.O. —*April* 27.
Dingli, Lady (wid. of Sir Adriano, G.C.M.G.).—*Oct.* 23.
Discombe, Geo. Morton, O.B.E.—*April* 15.
Dixon, Sir A. Herbert, 1st and only Bt. of *Winford*.—*Dec.* 10.
Dixon, Geo. Fras., C.B.E.—*Mar.* 5.
Dormer, 13th Baron.—*Feb.* 9.
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.M.G.—*Nov.* 2.
Downham, 1st and only Baron.—*July* 2.
Dudley, The Countess of, C.B.E. (wife of present Earl).—*June* 26.
Durand, Lt.-Col. Sir E. Law, 1st Bt., C.B.—*July* 1.
Durham, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. H. G. C. Moule).—*May* 8.

Eaves, Capt. Wilberforce Vaughan, O.B.E.—*Feb.*
Eden, Lt.-Col. Wm. Rushbrooke, C.M.G. (Illness contracted on active serv.).—*July* 11.
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Francis W. L., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 19.
Edwards, Sir Owen M., Kt. Bach.—*May* 15.
Egerton of Tatton, 3rd Baron.—*Sept.* 9.
Eggar, Lady (wife of Sir Henry).—*Dec.* 9.
Elliott, Maj. Horace A., D.S.O.—*June* 20.
Elgar, Lady (wife of Sir Edwd.).—*April* 7.
Elliot, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Chas.).—*Mar.* 15.
Ellis, Sir Evelyn C., Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 1.
Elton, Sir Edmund H., 8th Bt., V.D. —*July* 17.
Errington, Sir George, 1st and only Bt.—*Mar.* 10.
Evans, Henry, C.B.E.—*July* 30.
Evans, Marie Lady (wid. of 1st Bt. of *Tubbendens*).—*Mar.* 1.
Everett, Col. Edward, C.B.—*April* 2.
Ewart, Lady (wife of Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.).—*Nov.* 8.
Ewing, Hon. Sir T. Thomson, K.C.M.G. —*Sept.* 15.

Faber, 1st and only Baron.—*Sept.* 17.
Fairholme, Brig.-Gen. Wm. F., C.B.—*Aug.* 7.
Falconer (Keith-), Hon. Mrs. Chas.—*Feb.* 26.
Falkland, The Viscountess.—*Nov.* 17.
Faringdon, The Lady (wife of Bn. F.) —*May* 3.
Ferguson, John Macrae, I.S.O.—*Dec.* 15, 1919.
Fehr, Henry J., M.V.O.—*Feb.* 20.
Fermoy, 2nd Baron.—*Sept.* 1.
Fermoy, 3rd Bn. (brother of 2nd).—*Oct.* 30.
Fetherston'haugh (Turnour-), Hon. Mrs.—*Mar.* 4.
Fleming-Twistleton-Wykeham-), Hon. Allen R. L., M.C.—*Oct.* 10.
Fife, Col. Sir Aubone G., C.V.O.—*Feb.* 5.
Findlay, Surg.-Maj. John, C.I.E.—*Jan.* 14.
Fisher, Adm. of the Fleet 1st Baron, O.C.B.—*July* 10.
FitzGeorge, Lady (wife of R.-Adm. Sir Adolphus).—*Feb.* 3.
FitzGerald, Hon. David I.—*Mar.* 5.
FitzPatrick, Sir Dennis, G.C.S.I.—*May* 20.
FitzRoy, Lady Elfrida M. Susanna.—*Jan.* 14.
Fitzwilliam, Hon. Wm. Henry Wentworth.—*July* 10.
FitzWygram, Maj. Sir Fredk. L. F., 5th Bt., M.C.—*May* 5.
Fludyer, Col. Henry, C.V.O., heir to Btcy.—*April* 8.
Foljambe, Lt.-Col. George S., C.B., V.D.—*Sept.* 13.
Ford, Sir Theodore T., Kt. Bach.—*May* 25.
Fortescue, Lady Camilla.—*Aug.* 5.
Fortescue, Hon. Diana M.—*April* 10.
Foulkes, Lt.-Col. Thos. Howard, C.I.E., I.M.S.—*Nov.*
Fox, Lady (wife of Sir Douglas).—*Mar.* 24.
Frank, Lady (wife of Sir Howard, Bt.).—*Dec.* 5.
Franks, Sir Kendal M. St. J., C.B.—*May* 1.
Fraser, Col. J. P., C.B.E.—*Mar.* 5.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Jno. Randal, C.M.G.—*June* 11.
French, Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert.—*Sept.* 27.
Fry, Sir Hy. J. Wakely, Kt. Bach., C.I.E.—*Dec.* 18.
Fryer, Sir Chas., Kt. Bach., I.S.O.—*Nov.* 18.
Fryer, Lady (wife of Sir Fredc., K.C.S.I.).—*Dec.* 25.
Fulton, Lt.-Col. George K., D.S.O.
Furner, Willoughby, O.B.E., M.D.—*Oct.* 19.

Gadsden, Edward H., I.S.O.—*Feb.* 17.
Galloway, 11th E. of.—*Feb.* 7.
Galsworthy, Sir Edwin Hy., Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 21.
Ganpat Rai, Diwan, C.I.E.
Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. J., C.B.—*Dec.* 27.
Garrett, Maj. Arthur Ft., O.B.E.—*Mar.* 28.
Gibbs, Mrs. Victoria F. de B., C.B.E.—*Mar.* 29.
Gibraltar, Bp. of, Rt. Rev. Henry J. C. Knight.—*Nov.* 27.
Gifford, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 2nd Bn.).—*Nov.* 25.
Gibbes, Col. Sir James, C.B.E.—*Nov.* 6.
Gillies, Lt. John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.—*Oct.* 25–6
Gilmour, Col. Sir John, 1st Bt., V.D.—*July* 20.
Glencorner, 1st Baron.—*Nov.* 21.
Glover, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*Mar.* 24.
Goldney, Sir J. Tankerville, Kt. Bach.—*April* 11.
Gordon, Maj. D. Forbes, M.V.O.—*Sept.* 30.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Francis L. R., D.S.O. —*Jan.* 30.
Gordon, Lady Granville.—*May* 17.
Gordon, Col. James Hy., C.B.—*Oct.* 3.
Gosselin, Lady (wid. of Sir Nicholas). —*May* 2.
Gough, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S., C.B.—*Mar.* 30.
Gould, Lady (wife of Sir Carruthers). —*April* 13.
Graham, Sir Reginald Hy., 8th Bt. of *Norton Conyers*.—*Dec.* 27.
Granard, The Dowager Countess of (wid. of 7th E.).—*May* 25.
Grant, Sir Jas. Alex., K.C.M.G., M.D.—*Feb.*
Grant, Rear-Adm. Noel, C.B.—*Mar.* 6.
Greece, H.M. Alexander, King of.—*Oct.* 25.
Greene, Sir E. Walter, 1st Bt.—*Feb.* 27.
Greenwood, Paym.-Com. Charles, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.—*Dec.* 2.
Griffith, Lt.-Col. Geo. Ed., D.S.O.—*Mar.* 21.
Griffith, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel W., G.C.M.G.—*Aug.* 9.
Griggs, Sir W. Peter, Kt. Bach., M.P.—*Aug.* 11.
Grove, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge, K.C.B. —*May* 17.
Groves, Air Commod. Robert M., C.B. (flying accident).—*May* 27.
Guinness, Lt.-Col. Eric C., D.S.O. (at sea).—*Sept.* 11.
Guise, Sir Wm. F. G., 5th Bt.—*Jan.* 17
Gulland, Rt. Hon. John W.—*J* 26.
Guthrie, Hon. Lord (of Session). *April* 28.
Gwyther, Frank Edwin, C.I.E.

Halford, Hon. Mrs.—*Jan.* 14.
Hamilton (Baillie-), Col. Sir Wm. K.C.M.G.—*July* 6.
Hanbury, Lady (wid. of Sir Thos. K.C.V.O.).—*Sept.* 2.
Harbottle, Sir John G., Kt. Bach. *Aug.* 18.
Hare, Hon. Mrs. Hugh.—*Jan.* 12.
Harley, Lt.-Col. Hy. Corbett, D.S.O. *Jan.* 9.
Harris, Maj. J. FitzGerald, O.B.E. *Jan.* 20.
Harrison, Rt. Rev. Hilary.—*Jan.* 1.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. Percy Worlsworth, C.B.E. (Illness contracted on serv. —*Mar.* 5.
Hassell, Col. R. de Bray, C.M.G. *Feb.* 22.
Hastings, Chas. G. W., C.I.E.
Haverfield, Hon. Evelina.—*Mar.* 2.
Hay, Hon. Claude G. D.—*Oct.* Rusyth.
Heaton (Hamilton-), Rose Lady (wid. of 1st Bt.).—*Mar.* 23.
Helmer, Brig.-Gen. Field, A., C.M. *Feb.*
Hebbar, Com. Percy J., D.S.O., R.N. *May* 8.
Henderson, Capt. Geo. Stuart, V.C. D.S.O.—*July* 24–5.
Hengeau, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. *April* 19.
Herklots, Very Rev. Sir John, K. Bath., LL.D.—*June* 11.
Hervey, Lady Angustus (mother of Marq. of Bristol).—*Jan.* 20.
Hira Singh, Raja, C.I.E.
Hollingworth, Lt.-Col. John J., C.I.E. *June* 26.
Holroyd, Lady (wife of Sir Fredk.). *June* 3.
Holland, Maj.-Gen. Hy. W., C.B. *Sept.* 20.
Horne, Lady (wife of Sir Andrew). *Aug.* 6.
Horridge, Lady (wife of Sir Thos. (Mr. Justice *H.*).—*Oct.* 24.
Horsfall, Sir John C., 1st Bt.—*Oct.* 1.
Horsfall, Jeremiah C., C.I.E.—*M* 29.
Howard, Capt. C. R., O.B.E., R.A.M.
Howard, Hon. Mrs. John.—*Mar.* 1.
Hudson, Lady (wid. of Lt.-Gen. S. John, K.C.B.).—*Oct.* 27.
Hudson, Lady (wid. of Sir Wm. Brereton *H.*, K.C.I.E.).—*May* 19.
Hughes, Joseph, I.S.O.—*Sept.* 20.
Hugo, Maj. Fitzherbert, O.B.E., M.C. (murdered near Macroom).—*No* 28.
Hull, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. P. Amyat K.C.B.—*July* 24.
Hulse, Edward Jas., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 1.
Hume, Col. Chas. Wheler, M.V.O.— *Feb.* 24.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. John Muir, C.S.I. *Dec.* 13.
Huntly, The Marchioness of.—*M* 13.
Hutchins, Sir David Ernest, K Bach.—*Dec.*

Iles, Lt.-Col. Hy. Wilson, D.S.O. *April* 28.
Ilkeston, Emily Lady (wid. of 1 Bn.).—*Jan.* 6.
Ivey, Maj. T. E., O.B.E.
Izat, Alexander, C.I.E.—*Jan.* 2.

Jackson, Lady (wife of Adm. S Thos. S. J.).—*July* 26.
Jackson, Maj. Basil, D.S.O., T.D *Aug.* 6.
Jacob, Rt. Rev. Bishop (late of S Albans).—*Mar.* 25.
Jarvis, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.—*M* 18, 1919.

Jenner, Adela Lady (wid. of Sir Wm., 1st Bt.).—*Mar.* 30.
Jennings, Lady (wife of Gen. Sir Robert).—*Mar.* 3.
Jetté, Sir Louis A., K.C.M.G.—*May* 5.
Jodrell, Lady Jane, dau. of 2nd E. of Yerulam and wife of Sir Alfd. J., Bt.—*Nov.* 2.
Johnson, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Chas., O.C.B.).—*July* 18.
Johnstone, Sir Donald C., Kt. Bach. —*Nov.* 26.
Jones, Lady (wife of Rt. Hon. Sir D. Brynmor).—*Aug.* 1.
Jones, Alfred Richd., O.B.E.—*May* 23.
Jones, Samuel N., O.B.E.—*Nov.*
Jones (Burne-), Lady (wid. of 1st Bt.). —*Feb.* 2.

Kearns, Col. Thos. J., C.B.—*June* 30.
Keele, J. Rushworth, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. —*Nov.* 20.
Keene, Wm., C.B.E., M.V.O.—*April* 2.
Kelly, Surg.-Lt. P. Burrowes, D.S.O., R.N.—*April* 6.
Kennaway, Sir Walter, C.M.G.—*Aug.* 22.
Keyser, Col. Fredk. C., C.B.—*April* 4.
Kilmorey, The Dowager Countess of (wid. of 3rd E.).—*April* 25.
King, Sir Gilbert, 4th Bt. *of Charlestown.*—*July* 9.
King, Sir Hy. Clark, Kt. Bach.—*July* 23.
King, Geo. Kemp, C.B.E.—*Aug.* 6.
Kirkpatrick, Mary Lady (wid. of 8th Bt.).—*Feb.* 8.
Knowles, Capt. Eustace O., O.B.E.— *April.*

Lane, Col. Clayton T., C.I.E., O.B.E.— *June* 11.
Lanesborough, The Countess of.— *April* 11.
Leachman, Lt.-Col. Gerard E., C.I.E., D.S.O. (killed by Arabs).—*Aug.* 12.
Lee, Maj.-Gen. Hy. Herbert, C.B.— *Mar.* 19.
Leigh, Hon. Lady.—*Aug.* 3.
Lever, Lt.-Col. H. R., O.B.E.—*Nov.* 16.
Levey, Chas. Jos., I.S.O.—*Oct.* 9.
Lewes, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. Herbert E. Jones, D.D.).—*Feb.* 19.
Lewtas, Lt.-Col. John T., C.B.E.— *Sept.* 23.
Liberty, Lady (wid. of Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.).—*May* 2.
Liddell, Adolphus C. G., C.B.—*Aug.* 12.
Lindsay, Emily Countess of (wid. of 11th Earl).—*Oct.* 17.
Llewellin, Lt. Charles H., O.B.E.— *Nov.* 16.
Llewellyn, Lt.-Col. Arthur, O.B.E.— *April* 27.
Lloyd, Francis Zachary, C.B.E.— *Dec.* 18.
Lloyd, Sir Horatio, Kt. Bach.— *Dec.* 24.
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman, K.C.B.— *Aug.* 16.
Loder, Sir Edmund G., 2nd Bt.— *April* 14.
Londesborough, 3rd Earl of.—*Sept.* 12.
Lord, Sir Riley, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 17.
Loudoun, 11th Earl of.—*May* 17.
Lowry, Adm. Sir Robert S., K.C.B.— *May* 29.
Lucas, Francis H., C.B.—*April* 13.
Lucas, Lt.-Col. Malcolm H., D.S.O. (heart failure on active serv.).— *Aug.* 2.
Lush, Capt. John, C.B.E., R.I.M.— *May* 29.
Lushington, Alfred W., C.I.E.—*Mar.* 26.
Luson, Capt. Thomas G. L., O.B.E.— *Mar.* 9.
Lyall, Sir Charles J., K.C.S.I.—*Sept.* 1.
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. William Hy.— *Dec.* 24.

Maberly, Col. Charles E., D.S.O.— *Sept.* 9.
Macalpine, Sir Geo. W., Kt. Bach.— *April* 18.
McClintock, Lady (wid. of Adm. Sir Leopold, K.C.B.).—*May* 14.
Macdonald of Earnscliffe, The Baroness.—*Sept.* 5.
MacDonald, Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald A., Kt. Bach., C.M.G.—*May* 4.
McIver, Sir Lewis, 1st and only Bt. —*Aug.* 9.
McLaren, Sir John, K.B.E.—*Oct.* 12.
Maclean, Lady (wife of Col. Sir Fitz-Roy, Bt.).—*Mar.* 8.
Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry, K.C.M.G.— *Feb.* 4.
MacLeod, Adm. Angus, C.V.O.— *April* 29.
McLeod, Lt.-Com. J. Kelty, D.S.O.— *Sept.* 26.
Macrae, Col. Alex. Wm., C.I.E.—*Feb.* 1.
Maden, Sir J. Henry, Kt. Bach.— *Feb.* 18.
Maine, Lady (wid. of Sir Hy., K.C.S.I.). —*Aug.* 24.
Makgill, Margaret Lady (wid. of 10th Bt. *de jure*).—*Mar.* 18.
Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. John H. P., C.B.—*June* 30.
Malins, Lady (wife of Sir Edward).— *Sept.* 30.
Manners, The Lady (wife of 3rd Bn).— *Mar.* 4.
Mappin, Sir Frank, 2nd Bt.—*May* 30.
Marescaux, V.-Adm. Gerald C. A., C.B.—*Sept.* 3.
Marks, Lt.-Col. Douglas G., D.S.O.— *June* 26.
Marsh, Col. William, C.B.E., V.D.— *May* 27.
Martin, Sir T. Carlaw, Kt. Bach.— *Oct.* 26.
Massy, Col. Harry S., C.B.—*Oct.* 10.
Mather, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm.—*Sept.* 18.
Mathews, Sir Chas. W., 1st and only Bt., K.C.B.—*June* 6.
Medlycott, Rev. Sir Hubert J., 6th Bt.—*May* 25.
Melville, Lady (wife of Sir Geo., K.C.M.G.).—*April* 14.
Mercer, Maj.-Gen. Sir David, K.C.B.— *July* 1.
Millais, Sir John E., 3rd Bt.—*Sept.* 30.
Miller, Lady (wid. of Sir Hy. John).— *July* 23.
Millett, Paym.-Com. Thompson H., C.B., R.N.—*April* 10.
Mills, Lady (wid. of Sir Richd., K.C.B.).—*April* 14.
Moffatt, John, O.B.E.—*July* 20.
Monash, Lady (wife of Maj.-Gen. Sir John).—*Feb.* 26.
Monckton, Lady (wid. of Sir John).— *Sept.* 23.
Moncreiff, Hon. Jas. Wm.—*Jan.* 30.
Monro, James, C.B.—*Jan.* 28.
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. Hugh F., C.M.G. —*Dec.* 10.
Moon, Sqdn.-Ldr. E. Rowland, D.S.O. (killed while flying).—*April* 29.
Moon, Hy. E., I.S.O.—*June* 27.
Moore, Thomas, M.V.O.—*May* 20.
Morant, Sir Robert, K.C.B.—*Mar.* 13.
Moreton, Lord, heir of E. of Ducie.— *Feb.* 28.
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Algernon.—*Feb.* 17.
Moreton, Capt. John A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.—*Mar.* 19.
Morgan, Capt. G.B., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 14.
Morris, Lady (wife of Sir Edward, K.C.B.).—*Aug.* 29.
Muir, Lady (wife of Sir A. Kay, Bt.). —*July* 31.
Muir, Lady (wid. of Sir Wm., K.C.B.). —*April* 16.
Muir, Col. Chas. Wemyss, C.B.—*Dec.* 27.
Mure, Hon. Mrs. Wm.—*Jan.* 21.
Murray of Elibank, 1st and only Baron, and heir of Visc. Elibank. —*Sept.* 13.
Murray, Col. A. Mordaunt, C.B.— *May* 23.
Murray, Col. Ronald E., D.S.O. (and Bar; illness contracted upon active serv.).—*June* 29.
Musgrave, Lady (wid. of Sir Anthony, O.C.M.G.).—*Aug.* 12.
Myat Tun Aung, Maung, C.I.E.

Naish, Redmond P., I.S.O.
Nanney (Ellis-), Sir Hugh J., 1st and only Bt.—*June* 7.
Napier, Vice-Adm. Sir Trevelyan D. W., K.C.B.—*July* 30.
Napier, Col. William, C.M.G.—*Jan.* 29.
Nelson, Lady (wid. of Sir Montague, K.C.M.G.).—*Sept.* 21.
Nethersole, Sir Michael, C.S.I.—*Jan.* 16.
Nevill, Lord George M.—*Aug.* 10.
Neville, Rev. the Hon. Grey.—*Dec.* 28.
New, Lady (wife of Sir Hy.).—*April* 12.
Newmarch, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver R., K.C.S.I.—*Feb.* 16.
Newton, Capt. Leslie Cuthbert, O.B.E. —*Jan.* 13.
Newton, Wm. Geo., I.S.O.—*April* 7.
Nicholas, Capt. John, M.V.O.—*April* 20.
Nicholson, Lady (wife of Sir Arthur Wm., K.C.B.).—*Sept.* 4.
Nicol, John, C.M.G.—*May* 25.
North, Col. Sir Harry, Kt. Bach.— *Nov.* 26.
Northcote, Rev. the Hon. John S.— *June* 5.

O'Byrne, Gerald J. E., C.S.I.—*Jan.* 19.
O'Connor, Col. Arthur P., C.B.—*Jan.* 25.
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. John de C., C.B.— *Aug.* 30.
O'Grady, Col. Standish de C., C.M.G. —*Dec.* 23.
O'Halloran, J. Sylvester, C.M.G.— *Jan.* 25.
Oldfield, Hon. Mrs. Edmund.—*June* 27.
Olphert, Lady (wid. of Sir John, C.V.O.). —*May* 12.
Oram, Lt.-Col. Harry Kendall, C.B.E. —*Aug.* 21.
Ormathwaite, 2nd Baron.—*Mar.* 27.
Owen, Sir Douglas Wm., K.B.E.— *Nov.* 15.

Page, Com. Geo. F. Lyon L., D.S.O., R.N.—*Oct.* 27.
Pain, Rt. Rev. Bishop (late of Gippsland).—*May* 14.
Palles, Rt. Hon. Christopher.—*Feb.* 14.
Parker, Chas. Sandbach, C.B.E.— *May* 9.
Parnell, Hon. Mrs. Arthur.—*Sept.* 11.
Paull, Lt.-Col. John H., D.S.O.— *Oct.* 23.
Peel, Algernon R., M.V.O.—*June* 26.
Pender (Denison-), Lady (wife of Sir John, K.C.M.G.).—*Nov.* 11.
Pennyfather, Lady (wid. of Sir Richd.).—*Mar.* 14.
Penton, Maj.-Gen. Arthur P., C.B.— *Aug.* 28.
Percy, Lady Algernon.—*Feb.* 20.
Perris, Geo. Herbert, C.B.E.—*Dec.* 23.
Petrie, Sir Charles, 1st Bt.—*July* 8.
Perris, Geo. Herbert, C.B.E.—*Dec.* 23.
Philson, Col. Samuel C., C.I.E., R.A.M.C.
Pilkington, Lady (wid. of Sir Geo. Aug.).—*Dec.* 2.
Pink, Lady (wid. of Sir Wm.).— *April* 27.
Polignano, 6th Duke of.—*Sept* 13.
Polwarth, 8th Baron.—*July* 13.
Powell, Maj. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.— *Jan.*
Naish, Redmond P., I.S.O.
Nanney (Ellis-), Sir Hugh J., 1st and only Bt.—*June* 7.
Napier, Vice-Adm. Sir Trevelyan D. W., K.C.B.—*July* 30.
Napier, Col. William, C.M.G.—*Jan.* 29.
Nelson, Lady (wid. of Sir Montague, K.C.M.G.).—*Sept.* 21.
Nethersole, Sir Michael, C.S.I.—*Jan.* 16.
Nevill, Lord George M.—*Aug.* 10.
Neville, Rev. the Hon. Grey.—*Dec.* 28.
New, Lady (wife of Sir Hy.).—*April* 12.
Newmarch, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver R., K.C.S.I.—*Feb.* 16.
Newton, Capt. Leslie Cuthbert, O.B.E. —*Jan.* 13.
Newton, Wm. Geo., I.S.O.—*April* 7.
Nicholas, Capt. John, M.V.O.—*April* 20.
Nicholson, Lady (wife of Sir Arthur Wm., K.C.B.).—*Sept.* 4.
Nicol, John, C.M.G.—*May* 25.
North, Col. Sir Harry, Kt. Bach.— *Nov.* 26.
Northcote, Rev. the Hon. John S.— *June* 5.

Digby, 10th Baron.—*May* 11.
Digby, Lady Muriel.—*Jan.* 7.
Dillon, Capt. Constantine T. F., D.S.O. —*April* 27.
Dingli, Lady (wid. of Sir Adriano, O.C.M.G.).—*Oct.* 24.
Discombe, Gen. Morton, O.B.E.—*April* 15.
Dixon, Sir A. Herbert, 1st and only Bt. of *Wortford*.—*Dec.* 10.
Dixon, Geo. Fras., C.B.E.—*Mar.* 5.
Dormer, 13th Baron.—*Feb.* 9.
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.M.G.—*Nov.* 2.
Downham, 1st and only Baron.—*July* 2.
Dudley, The Countess of, C.B.E. (wife of present Earl).—*June* 26.
Durand, Lt.-Col. Sir E. Law, 1st Bt., C.B.—*July* 1.
Durham, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. H. G. C. Moule).—*May* 8.

Eaves, Capt. Wilberforce Vaughan, O.B.E.—*Feb.*
Eden, Lt.-Col. Wm. Rushbrooke, C.M.G. (Illness contracted on active serv.).—*July* 11.
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Francis W. L., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 19.
Edwards, Sir Owen M., Kt. Bach.—*May* 15.
Egerton of Tatton, 3rd Baron.—*Sept.* 9.
Eggar, Lady (wife of Sir Henry).—*Dec.* 9.
Elliott, Maj. Horace A., D.S.O.—*June* 20.
Elgar, Lady (wife of Sir Edwd.).—*April* 7.
Ellice, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Chas.).—*Mar.* 15.
Ellis, Sir Evelyn C., Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 1.
Elton, Sir Edmund H., 8th Bt., V.D. —*July* 17.
Errington, Sir George, 1st and only Bt.—*Mar.* 19.
Evans, Henry, C.B.E.—*July* 30.
Evans, Marie Lady (wid. of 1st Bt. *of Tubbendens*).—*Mar.* 1.
Everett, Col. Edward, C.B.—*April* 2.
Ewart, Lady (wife of Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.).—*Nov.* 8.
Ewing, Hon. Sir T. Thomson, K.C.M.G. —*Sept.* 15.

Faber, 1st and only Baron.—*Sept.* 17.
Fairholme, Brig.-Gen. Wm. E., C.B.— *Aug.* 7.
Falconer (Keith-), Hon. Mrs. Chas.— *Feb.* 20.
Falkland, The Viscountess.—*Nov.* 17.
Farlington, The Lady (wife of Bn. *F.*) —*May* 3.
Ferguson, John Macrae, I.S.O.—*Dec.* 15, 1919.
Fehr, Jevo J., M.V.O.—*Feb.* 20.
Fermoy, 2nd Baron.—*Sept.* 1.
Fermoy, 3rd Bn. (brother of 2nd).— *Oct.* 30.
Fetherston'augh (Turnour-), Hon. Mrs.— *Mar.* 4.
Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham-), Hon. Allen R. I., M.C.—*Oct.* 10.
Fife, Col. Sir Aubone G., C.V.O.— *Feb.* 5.
Findlay, Surg.-Maj. John, C.I.E.— *Jan.* 14.
Fisher, Adm. of the Fleet 1st Baron, O.C.B.—*July* 10.
FitzGeorge, Lady (wife of R.-Adm. Sir Adolphus).—*Feb.* 3.
FitzGerald, Hon. David.—*Mar.* 5.
FitzPatrick, Sir Dennis, O.C.S.I.— *May* 20.
FitzRoy, Lady Elfrida M. Susanna.— *Jan.* 14.
Fitzwilliam, Hon. Wm. Henry Wentworth.—*July* 10.
FitzWygram, Maj. Sir Fredk. L. F., 5th Bt., M.C.—*May* 5.
Fludyer, Col. Henry, C.V.O., heir to Bley.—*April* 8.
Follambe, Lt.-Col. George S., C.B., V.D.—*Sept.* 13.
Ford, Sir Theodore T., Kt. Bach.— *May* 25.
Fortescue, Lady Camilla.—*Aug.* 5.
Fortescue, Hon. Diana M.— *April* 10.
Foulkes, Lt.-Col. Thos. Howard, C.I.E., I.M.S.—*Nov.*
Fox, Lady (wife of Sir Douglas.)— *Mar.* 24.
Frank, Lady (wife of Sir Howard, Bt.).—*Dec.* 5.
Franks, Sir Kendal M. St. J., C.B.— *May* 1.
Fraser, Col. J. P., C.B.E.—*Mar.* 5.
Fraser, Lt.-Col. Jno. Randal, C.M.G.— *June* 11.
French, Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert.—*Sept.* 27.
Fry, Sir Hy. J. Wakely, Kt. Bach., C.I.E.—*Dec.* 18.
Fryer, Sir Chas., Kt. Bach., I.S.O.— *Nov.* 18.
Fryer, Lady (wife of Sir Fredc., K.C.S.I.).—*Dec.* 25.
Fulton, Lt.-Col. George K., D.S.O.
Furner, Willoughby, O.B.E., M.D.— *Oct.* 19.

Gadsden, Edward H., I.S.O.—*Feb.* 17.
Galloway, 11th E. of.—*Feb.* 7.
Galsworthy, Sir Edwin Hy., Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 21.
Ganpat Rai, Diwan, C.I.E.
Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. J., C.B.—*Dec.* 27.
Garrett, Maj. Arthur Ff., O.B.E.— *Mar.* 28.
Gibbs, Mrs. Victoria F. de B., C.B.E.— *Mar.* 29.
Gibraltar, Bp. of, Rt. Rev. Henry J. C. Knight.—*Nov.* 27.
Gifford, The Dowager Lady (wid. of 2nd Bn.).—*Nov.* 25.
Gilden, Col. Sir James, O.B.E.—*Nov.* 6.
Gillies, Lt. John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.— *Oct.* 25–6
Gilmour, Col. Sir John, 1st Bt., V.D.— *July* 20.
Glenconner, 1st Baron.—Nov. 21.
Glover, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*Mar.* 24.
Goldney, Sir J. Tankerville, Kt. Bach.—*April* 11.
Gordon, Maj. D. Forbes, M.V.O.— *Sept.* 30.
Gordon, Lt.-Col. Francis L. R., D.S.O. —*Jan.* 30.
Gordon, Lady Granville.—*May* 17.
Gordon, Col. James Hy., C.B.—*Oct.* 3.
Gosselin, Lady (wid. of Sir Nicholas). —*May* 2.
Gough, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S., C.B.— *Mar.* 30.
Gould, Lady (wife of Sir Carruthers). —*April* 13.
Graham, Sir Reginald Hy., 8th Bt. *of Norton Conyers*.—*Dec.* 27.
Granard, The Dowager Countess of (wid. of 7th E.).—*May* 25.
Grant, Sir Jas. Alex., K.C.M.G., M.D.— *Feb.*
Grant, Rear-Adm. Noel, C.B.—*Mar.* 6.
Greece, H.M. Alexander, King of.— *Oct.* 25.
Greene, Sir E. Walter, 1st Bt.—*Feb.* 27.
Greenwood, Paym.-Com. Charles, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.—*Dec.* 2.
Griffith, Lt.-Col. Geo. Rd., D.S.O.— *Mar.* 21.
Griffith, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel W., G.C.M.G.— *Aug.* 9.
Griggs, Sir W. Peter, Kt. Bach., M.P.— *Aug.* 11.
Grove, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge, K.C.B. —*May* 17.
Groves, Air Commod. Robert M., C.B. (flying accident).—*May* 27.
Guinness, Lt.-Col. Eric C., D.S.O. (at sea).—*Sept.* 11.
Guise, Sir Wm. F. G., 5th Bt.—*Jan.* 17
Gulland, Rt. Hon. John W.—*Jan.* 26.
Guthrie, Hon. Lord (*of Session*) *April* 28.
Gwyther, Frank Edwin, C.I.E.

Halford, Hon. Mrs.—*Jan.* 14.
Hamilton (Baillie-), Col. Sir Wm. A., K.C.M.G.—*July* 6.
Hanbury, Lady (wid. of Sir Thos., K.C.V.O.).—*Sept.* 2.
Harbottle, Sir John G., Kt. Bach.— *Aug.* 18.
Hare, Hon. Mrs. Hugh.—*Jan.* 12
Harley, Lt.-Col. Hy. Kellett, D.S.O. *Jan.* 9.
Harris, Maj. J. FitzGerald, O.B.E.— *Jan.* 20.
Harrison, Rt. Rev. Bishop.—*Dec.* 11
Harrison, Lt.-Col. Percy Wordsworth, C.B.E. (Illness contracted on serv.). —*Mar.* 5.
Hassell, Col. R. de Bray, C.M.G.— *Feb.* 22.
Hastings, Chas. G. W., C.I.E.
Haverfield, Hon. Evelina.—*Mar.* 24
Hay, Hon. Claude G. D.—*Oct.* (in Russia).
Heath (Henniker-), Rose Lady (wid. of 1st Bt.).—*Mar.* 23.
Helmer, Brig.-Gen. Richd. A., C.M.G. —*Feb.*
Helyar, Com. Percy J., D.S.O., R.N. —*May* 8.
Henderson, Capt. Geo. Stuart, V.C., D.S.O.—*July* 24–5.
Henegan, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.— *April* 19.
Herkless, Very Rev. Sir John, K. Bach., LL.D.—*June* 11.
Hervey, Lady Augustus (mother of Marq. of Bristol).—*Jan.* 30.
Hira Singh, Rana, C.I.E.
Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. John J., C.I.E.— *June* 29.
Holliday, Lady (wife of Sir Fredk.)— *June* 3.
Holland, Maj.-Gen. Hy. W., C.B.— *Sept.* 20.
Horne, Lady (wife of Sir Andrew)— *Aug.* 6.
Horridge, Lady (wife of Sir Thos. (Mr. Justice *H.*).—*Oct.* 24.
Horsfall, Sir John C., 1st Bt.—*Oct.* 18
Horsfall, Jeremiah G., C.I.E.—*May* 28.
Howard, Capt. C. R., O.B.E., R.A.M.
Howard, Hon. Mrs. John.—*Mar.* 1
Hudson, Lady (wid. of Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B.)—*Oct.* 27.
Hudson, Lady (wid. of Sir Wm. Brereton *H.*, K.C.I.E.).—*May* 19.
Hughes, Joseph, I.S.O.—*Sept.* 20.
Hugo, Maj. Fitzherbert, O.B.E., M.C. (murdered near Macroom).—*Nov.* 28.
Hull, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. P. Amyatt, K.C.B.—*July* 24.
Hulse, Edward Jas., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 1.
Hume, Col. Chas. Wheler, M.V.O.— *Feb.* 24.
Hunter, Lt.-Col. John Muir, C.S.I.— *Dec.* 13.
Huntly, The Marchioness of.—*May* 13.
Hutchins, Sir David Ernest, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.*

Iles, Lt.-Col. Hy. Wilson, D.S.O.— *April* 28.
Ilkeston, Emily Lady (wid. of 1st Bn.).—*Aug.* 6.
Ivey, Maj. T. E., O.B.E.
Izat, Alexander, C.I.E.—*Jan.* 2.

Jackson, Lady (wife of Adm. Sir Thos. S. J.).—*July* 26.
Jackson, Maj. Basil, D.S.O., T.D. *Aug.* 6.
Jacob, Rt. Rev. Bishop (late of St Albans).—*Mar.* 25.
Jarvis, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.—*May* 18, 1919.

Jenner, Adela Lady (wid. of Sir Wm., 1st Bt.).—*Mar.* 30.
Jennings, Lady (wife of Gen. Sir Robert).—*Mar.* 3.
Jetté, Sir Louis A., K.C.M.G.—*May* 5.
Jodrell, Lady Jane, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam and wife of Sir Alfd. J., Bt.—*Nov.* 2.
Johnson, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Chas., G.C.B.).—*July* 18.
Johnstone, Sir Donald C., Kt. Bach. —*Nov.* 26.
Jones, Lady (wife of Rt. Hon. Sir D. Brynmor).—*Aug.* 1.
Jones, Alfred Richd., O.B.E.—*May* 23.
Jones, Samuel N., O.B.E.—*Nov.*
Jones (Burne-), Lady (wid. of 1st Bt.). —*Feb.* 2.

Kearns, Col. Thos. J., C.B.—*June* 30.
Kecle, J. Rushworth, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. —*Nov.* 20.
Keene, Wm., C.B.E., M.V.O.—*April* 2.
Kelly, Surg.-Lt. P. Burrowes, D.S.O., R.N.—*April* 6.
Kennaway, Sir Walter, C.M.G.—*Aug.* 22.
Keyser, Col. Fredk. C., C.B.—*April* 4.
Kilmorey, The Dowager Countess of (wid. of 3rd E.).—*April* 25.
King, Sir Gilbert, 4th Bt. *of Charlestown.*—*July* 9.
King, Sir Hy. Clark, Kt. Bach.—*July* 23.
King, Geo. Kemp, C.B.E.—*Aug.* 6.
Kirkpatrick, Mary Lady (wid. of 8th Bt.).—*Feb.* 8.
Knowles, Capt. Eustace O., O.B.E.— *April.*

Lane, Col. Clayton T., C.I.E., O.B.E.— *June* 11.
Lancsborough, The Countess of.— *April* 11.
Leachman, Lt.-Col. Gerard E., C.I.E., D.S.O. (killed by Arabs).—*Aug.* 12.
Lee, Maj.-Gen. Hy. Herbert, C.B.— *Mar.* 19.
Leigh, Hon. Lady.—*Aug.* 3.
Lever, Lt.-Col. H. R., O.B.E.—*Nov.* 16.
Levey, Chas. Jos., I.S.O.—*Oct.* 9.
Lewes, Bishop of (Rt. Rev. Herbert E. Jones, D.D.).—*Feb.* 19.
Lewtas, Lt.-Col. John T., C.B.E.— *Sept.* 23.
Liberty, Lady (wid. of Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.).—*May* 2.
Liddell, Adolphus C. G., C.B.—*Aug.* 12.
Lindsay, Emily Countess of (wid. of 11th Earl).—*Oct.* 17.
Llewellin, Lt. Charles H., O.B.E.— *Nov.* 16.
Llewellyn, Lt.-Col. Arthur, O.B.E.— *April* 27.
Lloyd, Francis Zachary, C.B.E.— *Dec.* 18.
Lloyd, Sir Horatio, Kt. Bach.— *Dec.* 24.
Lockyer, Sir J. Norman, K.C.B.— *Aug.* 16.
Loder, Sir Edmund G., 2nd Bt.— *April* 14.
Londesborough, 3rd Earl of.—*Sept.* 12.
Lord, Sir Riley, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 17.
Loudoun, 11th Earl of.—*May* 17.
Lowry, Adm. Sir Robert S., K.C.B.— *May* 29.
Lucas, Francis H., C.B.—*April* 13.
Lucas, Lt.-Col. Malcolm H., D.S.O. (heart failure on active serv.).— *Aug.* 2.
Lush, Capt. John, C.B.E., R.I.M.— *May* 29.
Lushington, Alfred W., C.I.E.—*Mar.* 26.
Luson, Capt. Thomas G. L., O.B.E.— *Mar.* 9.
Lyall, Sir Charles J., K.C.S.I.—*Sept.* 1.
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. William Hy.— *Dec.* 24.

Maberly, Col. Charles E., D.S.O.— *Sept.* 9.
Macalpine, Sir Geo. W., Kt. Bach.— *April* 18.
McClintock, Lady (wid. of Adm. Sir Leopold, K.C.B.).—*May* 14.
Macdonald of Earnscliffe, The Baroness.—*Sept.* 5.
Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald A., Kt. Bach., C.M.G.—*May* 4.
McIver, Sir Lewis, 1st and only Bt. —*Aug.* 9.
McLaren, Sir John, K.B.E.—*Oct.* 12.
Maclean, Lady (wife of Col. Sir Fitz-Roy, Bt.).—*Mar.* 8.
Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry, K.C.M.G.— *Feb.* 4.
MacLeod, Adm. Angus, C.V.O.— *April* 29.
McLeod, Lt.-Com. J. Kelty, D.S.O.— *Sept.* 26.
Macrae, Col. Alex. Wm., C.I.E.—*Feb.* 1.
Maden, Sir J. Henry, Kt. Bach.— *Feb.* 18.
Maine, Lady (wid. of Sir Hy., K.C.S.I.). —*Aug.* 24.
Makgill, Margaret Lady (wid. of 10th Bt. *de jure*).—*Mar.* 18.
Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. John H. P., C.B.—*June* 30.
Malins, Lady (wife of Sir Edward).— *Sept.* 30.
Manners, The Lady (wife of 3rd Bn).— *Mar.* 4.
Mappin, Sir Frank, 2nd Bt.—*May* 30.
Marescaux, V.-Adm. Gerald C. A., C.B.—*Sept.* 3.
Marks, Lt.-Col. Douglas G., D.S.O.— *June* 26.
Marsh, Col. William, C.B.E., V.D.— *May* 27.
Martin, Sir T. Carlaw, Kt. Bach.— *Oct.* 26.
Massy, Col. Harry S., C.B.—*Oct.* 10.
Mather, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm.—*Sept.* 18.
Mathews, Sir Chas. W., 1st and only Bt., K.C.B.—*June* 6.
Medlycott, Rev. Sir Hubert J., 6th Bt.—*May* 25.
Melville, Lady (wife of Sir Geo., K.C.M.G.).—*April* 14.
Mercer, Maj.-Gen. Sir David, K.C.B.— *July* 1.
Millais, Sir John E., 3rd Bt.—*Sept.* 30.
Miller, Lady (wid. of Sir Hy. John).— *July* 23.
Millett, Paym.-Com. Thompson H., C.B., R.N.—*April* 10.
Mills, Lady (wid. of Sir Richd., K.C.B.).—*April* 14.
Moffatt, John, O.B.E.—*July* 20.
Monash, Lady (wife of Maj.-Gen. Sir John).—*Feb.* 26.
Monckton, Lady (wid. of Sir John).— *Sept.* 23.
Moncreiff, Hon. Jas. Wm.—*Jan.* 30.
Monro, James, C.B.—*Jan.* 28.
Montgomery, Lt.-Col. Hugh F., C.M.G. —*Dec.* 10.
Moon, Sqdn.-Ldr. E. Rowland, D.S.O. (killed while flying).—*April* 29.
Moon, Hy. E., I.S.O.—*June* 27.
Moore, Thomas, M.V.O.—*May* 20.
Morant, Sir Robert, K.C.B.—*Mar.* 13.
Moreton, Lord, heir of E. of Ducie.— *Feb.* 28.
Moreton, Hon. Mrs. Algernon.—*Feb.* 17.
Moreton, Capt. John A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.—*Mar.* 19.
Morgan, Capt. G.B., O.B.E.—*Dec.* 14.
Morris, Lady (wife of Sir Edward, K.C.B.).—*Aug.* 29.
Muir, Lady (wife of Sir A. Kay, Bt.). —*July* 31.
Muir, Lady (wid. of Sir Wm., K.C.B.). —*April* 16.
Muir, Col. Chas. Wemyss, C.B.—*Dec.* 27.
Mure, Hon. Mrs. Wm.—*Jan.* 21.
Murray of Elibank, 1st and only Baron, and heir of Visc. Elibank. —*Sept.* 13.
Murray, Col. A. Mordaunt, C.B.— *May* 23.
Murray, Col. Ronald E., D.S.O. (and Bar; illness contracted upon active serv.).—*June* 29.
Musgrave, Lady (wid. of Sir Anthony, G.C.M.G.).—*Aug.* 12.
Myat Tun Aung, Maung, C.I.E.

Naish, Redmond P., I.S.O.
Nanney (Ellis-). Sir Hugh J., 1st and only Bt.—*June* 7.
Napier, Vice-Adm. Sir Trevelyan D. W., K.C.B.—*July* 30.
Napier, Col. William, C.M.G.—*Jan.* 29.
Nelson, Lady (wid. of Sir Montague, K.C.M.G.).—*Sept.* 21.
Nethersole, Sir Michael, C.S.I.—*Jan.* 16.
Nevill, Lord George M.—*Aug.* 10.
Neville, Rev. the Hon. Grey.—*Dec.* 28.
New, Lady (wife of Sir Hy.).—*April* 12.
Newmarch, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver R., K.C.S.I.—*Feb.* 16.
Newton, Capt. Leslie Cuthbert, O.B.E. —*Jan.* 13.
Newton, Wm. Geo., I.S.O.—*April* 7.
Nicholas, Capt. John, M.V.O.—*April* 20.
Nicholson, Lady (wife of Sir Arthur Wm., K.C.B.).—*Sept.* 4.
Nicol, John, C.M.G.—*May* 25.
North, Col. Sir Harry, Kt. Bach.— *Nov.* 26.
Northcote, Rev. the Hon. John S.— *June* 5.

O'Byrne, Gerald J. E., C.S.I.—*Jan.* 19.
O'Connor, Col. Arthur P., C.B.—*Jan.* 25.
O'Grady, Lt.-Col. John de C., C.B.— *Aug.* 30.
O'Grady, Col. Standish de C., C.M.G. —*Dec.* 23.
O'Halloran, J. Sylvester, C.M.G.— *Jan.* 25.
Oldfield, Hon. Mrs. Edmund.—*June* 27.
Olphert, Lady (wid. of Sir John, C.V.O.). —*May* 12.
Oram, Lt.-Col. Harry Kendall, C.B.E. —*Aug.* 21.
Ormathwaite, 2nd Baron.—*Mar.* 27.
Owen, Sir Douglas Wm., K.B.E.— *Nov.* 15.

Page, Com. Geo. F. Lyon L., D.S.O., R.N.—*Oct.* 27.
Pain, Rt. Rev. Bishop (late of Gippsland).—*May* 14.
Palles, Rt. Hon. Christopher.—*Feb.* 14.
Parker, Chas. Sandbach, C.B.E.— *May* 9.
Parnell, Hon. Mrs. Arthur.—*Sept.* 11.
Paull, Lt.-Col. John H., D.S.O.— *Oct.* 23.
Peel, Algernon R., M.V.O.—*June* 26.
Pender (Denison-), Lady (wife of Sir John, K.C.M.G.).—*Nov.* 11.
Pennyfather, Lady (wid. of Sir Richd.).—*Mar.* 14.
Penton, Maj.-Gen. Arthur P., C.B.— *Aug.* 28.
Percy, Lady Algernon.—*Feb.* 20.
Perris, Geo. Herbert, C.B.E.—*Dec.* 23.
Petrie, Sir Charles, 1st Bt.—*July* 8.
Perris, Geo. Herbert. C.B.E.—*Dec.* 23.
Philson, Col. Samuel C., C.I.E., R.A.M.C.
Pilkington, Lady (wid. of Sir Geo. Aug.).—*Dec.* 2.
Pink, Lady (wid. of Sir Wm.).— *April* 27.
Polignano, 6th Duke of.—*Sept* 13.
Polwarth, 8th Baron.—*July* 13.
Powell, Maj. E. D., D.S.O., M.C.— *Jan.*

Praed (Mackworth-), Sir Herbert B., 1st and only Bt.—*Nov.* 21.
Pratt, Capt. Mervyn P., O.B.E. (on active serv.).—*April* 13.
Pulford, Col. Russell R., C.I.E.—*Mar.* 29.
Pullinger, Frank, C.B.—*Dec.* 23.
Purvis, Sir Robert, Kt. Bach.—*June* 23.

Queensberry, 9th Marquess of.—*Aug.* 1.

Raghubir Dial, Rai Sahib, I.S.O.—*April* 24.
Ralnsford, Col. Stephen D., C.B.—*Oct.* 2.
Raleigh, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I.—*Feb.* 8.
Ramsay, Maj.-Gen. Sir Jno. Gen., K.C.B.—*Mar.* 31.
Rankin, Annie, Lady (wid. of 1st Bt.).—*June* 22.
Ravenshaw, Maj.-Gen. Hurdis S. L., C.M.G.—*June* 6.
Ray, Maharaja Sir Girija Nath.
Reeve, Hy. Fenwick, C.M.G.—*Jan.* 18.
Rennie, Maj. John G., D.S.O.—*Feb.* 22.
Ritson, Sir Arthur, K.B.E.—*Aug.* 7.
Roberts, Nora, Countess, C.I., R.R.C., widow of 1st Earl.—*Dec.* 24.
Roberts, Lt.-Col. Frank Wereat, O.B.E.—*July* 14.
Robertson, Maj. Robt. A. Harvey, O.B.E.—*May* 29.
Roche, Maj.-Gen. Thos. H. de M., D.S.O.—*Dec.* 16.
Round, Francis R., C.M.G.—*Nov.* 24.
Routhier, Sir Adolphe B., Kt. Bach.—*June* 27.
Russell of Liverpool, 1st Baron—*Feb.* 20.
Russell, Hon. Cyril.—*May* 14.
Russell, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas W., 1st and only Bt. of *Olney*.—*May* 2.
Russell, Lt. Jas. Regd., D.S.O.—*Feb.* 2.
Ryan, Sir Chas. Lister, K.C.B.—*Nov.* 20.
Ryder, Lady (wid. of Sir Geo., K.C.B.).—*Nov.* 18.
Ryder, Col. Francis J., C.M.G.—*Nov.* 8.

Sackville, Maj. Lionel C. S., D.S.O.—*Dec.* 31.
St. Maur, Lord Edward.—*Sept.* 15.
St. Clair, Hon. Mary A.—*Feb.* 1.
St. Clair, Maj. Wm. L., D.S.O.—*Feb.* 23.
St. John of Bletso, 17th Baron.—*Oct.* 17.
Salt, Sir Shirley H., 3rd Bt. of *Saltaire*.—*Feb.* 11.
Salt, James S., I.S.O.—*Oct.* 31, 1918.
Sandwith, Maj. Ralph L., C.M.G.—*Sept.* 16.
Sarzano, Maj. 11th Marquis of.—*Aug.* 6.
Scott, James, I.S.O.—*May* 10.
Scott (Constable-Maxwell-), Hon. Mrs.—*Mar.* 15.
Scowcroft, Thomas, O.B.E.—*June* 4.
Scratchley, Herbert A., M.V.O.—*April* 22.
Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael Culme-, 3rd Bt., G.C.B.—*Oct.* 11.
Shepherd, Col. Charles H., C.B.E., D.S.O.—*Feb.* 19.
Sheridan, Matthew Jos., O.B.E.—*April* 9.
Shwe Tha, Maung, I.S.O.
Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir Gerard, K.C.M.G.—*Oct.* 28.
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Jervoise.—*April* 8.
Smith, Hon. Mrs. Lidderdale (wid. of Canon Sidney S.).—*Aug.* 22.
Smith, Thomas B., O.B.E.—*Oct.* 12.
Smith, Vincent A., C.I.E.—*Feb.* 6.
Smith (Catterson-), Capt. Thos. M. Osborne, D.S.O. (posthumous).—*Feb.* 10.
Smyth, Col. Chas. Coghlan, C.B.—*Mar.* 3.
Smyth, Lt.-Col. Gerald B. F., D.S.O., (murdered at Cork).—*July* 17.
Smyth, Maj. G. Osbert S., D.S.O. (murdered at Dublin).—*Oct.* 12.
Solomon, Lady, O.B.E. (wife of *Hon.* Sir Wm. Hy., K.C.S.I.).—*Sept.* 9.
Somerset, Lady (wid. of Col. Sir Alfred, K.C.B.).—*June* 29.
Sowerby, Col. Maurice E., C.M.G.—*Jan.* 28.
Sparks, Capt. Jno. Barnes, C.B.E., R.N.—*Mar.* 29.
Stanley, Hon. Mrs. Edward.—*Mar.* 15.
Stapley, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.—*May* 20.
Starkie, Rt. Hon. Wm. J. M.—*July* 21.
Stephen, Hon. Sir M. Henry, Kt. Bach.—*April* 1.
Stephenson, Col. Francis L., C.B., M.D.—*April* 28.
Stevens, Rt. Rev. Bishop (late of Barking).—*Aug.* 22.
Steward, Sir George, K.B.E.—*May* 10.
Stewart, Lady (wid. of Gen. Sir Campbell, K.C.B.).—*Mar.* 22.
Stewart, Lady (wid. of Sir David).—*Nov.* 12.
Stokes, Sir Gabriel, K.C.S.I.—*Oct.* 22.
Stone, Sir Edward A., K.C.M.G.—*April* 3.
Stopford, Hon. Horatia V. A.—*Feb.* 6.
Stowe, Leonard, C.M.G.—*April* 25.
Strathallan, Viscountess (wid. of 10th V.C.).—*Dec.* 5.
Stretton, Lt. Charles E., M.V.O.—*Aug.* 28.
Strong, Rt. Hon. Sir T. Vesey, K.C.V.O.—*Oct.* 3.
Stuart, Sir T. Anderson, Kt. Bach., M.D.—*Feb.* 29.
Stubbs, John, O.B.E.—*Nov.* 1.
Sugden, Hon. Marianne W.—*Jan.* 12.
Sumpter, Capt. George, D.S.O.—*Aug.* 20.
Sutherland, Lady (wife of Sir Thos., G.C.M.G.).—*July* 20.
Sutherland, Col. W. Dunbar, C.I.E., M.D.—*June* 27.
Sutton, Sir Henry, Kt. Bach.—*May* 30.
Sutton (Manners-), Hon. Charlotte.—*Feb.* 4.
Synge, Sir Robert F., K.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 22.

Talbot, Lt.-Col. Sir Adalbert C., K.C.I.E.—*Dec.* 28.
Talbot, Capt. Hy. FitzRoy G., D.S.O., R.N.—*July* 4.
Taylor, Sir Fredk., 1st Bt., M.D.—*Dec.* 2.
Taylor, Lady Jane (wid. of Gen. Sir Richard C. H., G.C.B.).—*Dec.* 13.
Tenison (King-), Lady Kara.—*June* 28.
Terry, Lt.-Col. C. E., O.B.E.—*July* 3.
Thesiger, Capt. Hon. Wilfrid G., D.S.O.—*Jan.* 31.
Thomas, Edith Lady (wid. of 6th Bt. of *Yarlton*).—*Feb.* 29.
Thomas, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*April* 15.
Thomas, Philip H., I.S.O.—*Dec.* 18.
Thornton, *Maj.* Noel S., D.S.O.
Thursby, Sir John Ormerod, 2nd Bt.—*Dec.* 26.
Todd, Col. Octavius, C.B.E.—*Oct.* 18.
Traill, Lt.-Col. Thos. B., D.S.O.—*July* 7.
Trench (Le Poer-), Col. Hon. Wm., C.V.O.—*Sept.* 16.
Trevor, Sir Arthur C., K.C.S.I.—*Oct.* 22.
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexr. B., K.C.B.—*May* 25.
Turnour, Lady Emily.—*April* 21.
Turnour, Hon. Mrs. Keith.—*Mar.* 4.
Tweedie, Col. John L., D.S.O.—*Aug.* 28.
Twining, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip G., K.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 15.
Twynam, Col. Philip A. A., C.B.—*Dec.* 27.

Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. Turner, C.B.—*Feb.* 27.
Vane, Col. Hon. Wm. Lyonel.—*Jan.* 23.
Vaughan, Lt.-Col. Arthur Owen, D.S.O.
Vavasour, Lady (wid. of Sir H. Mervyn *V.*, 3rd Bt. of *Spaldington*).—*Feb.* 28.
Venning, Sir Edgcombe, Kt. Bach. F.R.C.S.—*Nov.* 17.
Verdin, Sir Joseph, 1st and only Bt.—*Dec.* 28.
Vereker, Hon. Mrs. Henry.—*April* 14
Verel, Raymond, O.B.E., M.B.—*Sept.* 29.
Verey, Sir Henry Wm., Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 4.
Vernon, Col. Sir Harry F., 1st Bt. of *Hanbury*.—*Feb.* 1.
Villiers (Child-), Hon. Reginald C.—*Nov.* 12.

Wace, *Maj.* Stephen C., C.B.E.—*May* 21.
Wace, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B.—*May* 24.
Waddilove, Sir Joshua K., Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 14.
Wadeson, Maj.-Gen. Fredk. W. G., C.B.—*Dec.* 10.
Walker, Louisa Lady (wid. of Sir James, 2nd Bt. of *Sand Hutton*).—*Jan.* 13.
Walthman, Lady Philippa.—*July* 20.
Wallscourt, 5th and last Baron.—*May* 27.
Walters, Lady (wife of Sir W. Howell).—*Dec.* 12.
Wantage, The Lady, R.R.C.—*Aug.* 9.
Warburton, John Paul, C.I.E.—1920.
Ward, Capt. G. A. Crosbie, O.B.E., R.N.—*April* 6.
Ward, Hon. Mrs. Somerset.—*April* 24.
Warre, Rev. Edmond, C.B., D.D.—*Jan.* 22.
Watson, Capt. Allan, D.S.O., M.B. (on service).—*Jan.* 18.
Webb, Lt.-Com. Arthur Cyril Brooke, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Welby, Lady Maria (wife of present Bt. and sist. of Marq. of Bristol).—*July* 10.
Weldon, Maj. Francis H., D.S.O.—*April* 8.
Wells, Lady Louisa.—*Mar.* 16.
Wells, Maj. Norman S., O.B.E.—*April* 20.
West, John Hy. R., I.S.O.—*Mar.* 27.
West (Sackville-), Hon. Lady (wife of Hon. Sir Chas., K.B.E.).—*Dec.* 7
White, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O. (K. in Ireld.).—*Oct.* 13.
White, Lt.-Col. J. Sinclair, C.B.E.—*Aug.* 8.
White, Sir Luke, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 17.
Williams, Lady (wid. of Sir E. Leader W.).—*Sept.* 5.
Willis, Rt. Rev. Bishop (Alfred), late Bp. of Honolulu.—*Nov.* 14.
Willoughby, Hon. Elizth. S.—*Mar.* 22.
Willoughby, Lt.-Col. Frederick, O.B.E.—*Oct.* 8.
Wilson, Lt.-Col. Douglas H., D.S.O.—*Mar.* 3.
Winder, Col. Robert C., C.B., V.D.—*Jan.* 15.
Wolseley, The Dowager Viscountess.—*April* 17.
Wood, Sir Lindsay, 1st Bt. of *The Hermitage*.—*Sept.* 22.
Wyatt, Thos. H., M.V.O.—*Sept.* 21.
Wyndham, Hon. Mrs. Percy.—*Mar.* 8.
Wyndham, Lady (wid. of Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., C.B.).—*June* 18.

Yardley, Col. John W., C.M.G.—*Nov.* 28.
Young, Col. Fredk. de B., C.M.G.—*Nov.* 1.
Yule, Col. James H., C.B.—*May* 7.

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE 1922.

IN order to secure prompt delivery of a copy of Whitaker's Peerage, 1922, intending purchasers are recommended to use the Order Form *overleaf.*

The book will be published about January 31st, 1922.

PLEASE USE THIS ORDER FORM.

To be sent to any Bookseller in any part of the World, or direct to the Publishers of Whitaker's Peerage, 12 Warwick Lane, London, E.C.4. If the "Peerage" is to be sent by post, the extra cost (1s.) should be included.

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE, 1922.

To.....*(Booksellers)*

.....

.....

Please supply.....*cop*.... *of Whitaker's Peerage*, 1922, *price ONE GUINEA.*

Signed.....

Address.....

....

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE.

INTRODUCTION.

(I.) THE SOVEREIGN.

The Kingdom, its Rulers, and Their Titles.—An English Sovereign is now Sovereign of the entire United Kingdom, but, as all are aware, this has not always been the case: in Scotland the sovereignty was not amalgamated till 1603 and the countries with their Parliaments not till 1707, whilst in Ireland the country was first subdued by Henry the Second and the Parliaments remained distinct up till the close of 1800. For three centuries from the Plantagenet times the English Kings were styled "Lords of Ireland"; Henry the Eighth was the first to substitute the title of King; but this remained a separate clause in the royal list of honours until the Union of 1801.

King George the Third at his death left seven sons, of whom the first and third succeeded him as the Fourth George and William. Both of these, however, died without leaving issue, as had the second son, the Duke of York, already before them. The fourth son, the Duke of Kent, had also passed away (only six days before his father), but he left, as his only offspring, the Princess Victoria, who became Queen, taking precedence, by the law of succession, of the fifth son.

The words "Defender of the Faith" were originally bestowed upon King Henry the Eighth by Pope Leo the Tenth, in recognition of his pronouncement against the doctrines of Luther; but upon Henry's turning Protestant the Pope withdrew the title, upon which the imperious monarch got it renewed by his own Parliament. The title of "King of France," which had been borne from the time of the Third Edward, was dropped by George the Third at the Union. Up to the death of William the Fourth our Hanoverian Sovereigns were also Kings of Hanover, but the Salic Law excluded Queen Victoria from that rule, so the fifth son of George the Third, Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, came to occupy that position. He was succeeded by his son as George the Fifth, who, in 1866, relinquished his crown at the *fiat* of Prussia.

Regalia.—The robes and insignia worn by His Majesty on state occasions are those of the Sovereign of the Order of the Garter, but the term "Regalia" is understood to apply only to the crowns, orb, sceptres, swords, and spurs. Of the crowns more or less familiar to us we note the St. Edward's, the Heraldic, Queen Victoria's, King Edward's and King George's. The last of these, however, is practically identical with the second, and we shall in the further portions of this Introduction designate the form of crown worn by our Sovereign by the older term "Heraldic," and we shall apply the word "Imperial" to that of his early predecessor. The Heraldic or King George's Crown (figured at top of title-page) has its surmounting "arches" rising sharply from their bases to an elevated summit; the well-known Imperial or St. Edward's Crown has these bulging at first outwards, and then brought back and forming a summit slightly depressed at the centre; whilst in the Victoria Crown they rose almost perpendicularly to the bend, at which they were nearly square. The Heraldic Crown was so styled from its adoption upon royal arms, coins, and so forth, but its contour was followed in the miniature "half-crown" worn on semi-state occasions by Queen Victoria. The term "an imperial crown" is often applied vaguely to any regal crown as distinguished from a coronet, but in this Introduction we shall use it exclusively of St. Edward's Crown, which was so called from a supposed resemblance (though a very remote one, for the original had probably no "arches") to the one worn by Edward the Confessor, and before him by Alfred the Great. It has the minor distinction of having the upper edge of its principal circle entirely level, whilst those of the modern Crowns are wrought into festoons; all three concur in possessing upon this rim four crosses-pattée alternating with four fleurs-de-lis—the former ornaments denoting the Sovereign's religious headship, and the latter being a survival of his French dominion. The crown in each case is wholly of gold, but covered over in every part with a blaze of jewels, that of our present King being enriched by the addition of the great diamond known as the "Star of Africa" in the centre of its circle. The four crosses-pattée are frequently called Maltese crosses, but we believe incorrectly, their limbs not being cleft at the extremities. The arches rise from behind the crosses, and above their intersecting point over the crown of the head is a miniature

of the "orb" to be presently described—both arches and ball being completely overlaid with jewellery. The entire crown of Queen Victoria contained nearly 2,800 diamonds (brilliant, rose, or table), 377 pearls, 17 sapphires, 11 emeralds, and 5 rubies, including one stated to have belonged to the Black Prince. Its weight was 3 lb. 3¼ oz. troy, and we read that a crown worn in mid-English history scaled up to something over 7 lb., whilst even that of George the Fourth weighed 5½ lb. Since the Regalia never leaves the United Kingdom, a special Crown was made for His Majesty to wear at the Coronation Durbar in India.

Next among the insignia comes the Orb or Mound (the latter word derived from the French *monde*, so that the idea of a *world*-wide domination is implied equally by either name). This is a somewhat ponderous emblem of sovereignty, consisting of a globe 6 inches in diameter surmounted by a cross, which brings up the entire device to a height of 11 inches. The globular portion is of gold, and is engirt with a band set with diamonds, emeralds, rubies, and pearls; on its summit is a large amethyst, from which springs a golden cross bedecked with diamonds, pearls, a sapphire, and an emerald. Next in order we note three sceptres—the Sceptre with the Cross, or Royal Sceptre, in the top of which is now set the "lesser Star of Africa," borne in the King's right hand; St. Edward's Staff (ending in an orb said to contain wood from the true Cross), over 4½ ft. in length, carried before the King in the coronation procession; and the Sceptre with the Dove, or the Virge, 3½ ft. in length, placed in the King's left hand: these are of gold, set with jewels, and finished by a "mound," from which the dove, when there is one, appears to spring. The Queen Consort has also her Sceptre with the Cross and two Sceptres with the Dove, one of these being known also as the Ivory Rod. The Sword of State claims the next notice: it is girded on to the Sovereign at his coronation, and this was done even in the case of Queen Anne, but Victoria, who was not then out of her teens, was better satisfied by having it placed in her hands. There are three other swords borne before the Sovereign at this ceremony, but, like St. Edward's Staff, they are not personal insignia: the Sword of Mercy (called, like King Arthur's weapons, by a proper name, "Curtana"), an unpointed weapon; the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality, which is pointed, but rather obtusely; and the Sword of Justice to the Temporality, which is sharp-pointed. Finally come the Spurs, called the Great Golden Spurs (used at the coronation only), which are without rowels, but highly wrought, and are attached to embroidered velvet straps. The Bracelets have been wholly discontinued. The Ring has been ranked among the Regalia, but it was not among those figuring at the last two coronations. Other royal insignia or accessories of these ceremonies may be thus described:

The *Coronation Chair* or *King Edward's Chair* (distinct from both the *Recognition Chair* and the *Throne*) is a venerable oak structure said to have been made in the reign of Edward the First, who had brought from Scotland the sacred Inauguration Stone, and had it embedded beneath the seat of this chair. This famous stone is of a sandy granular formation, consisting principally of quartz, but with an intermixture of felspar, mica, and hornblende, and measuring in inches 26 × 16½ × 10½; it is called the Stone of Destiny, and possesses a mythical origin. It is traced from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Spain (where a king of Scottish race had given it to his son, Simon Brek, whom he sent to Ireland with an army), and before even this it was said to have come from Egypt—in fact, it was the identical stone used by Jacob for a pillow! Another story represents it to have been hauled up out of the sea, in the form of an already constructed chair, by the sailors of Simon Brek himself. Sir Archibald Geikie has thoroughly disproved these fables, for, speaking as a geologist, he pronounces the stone to have been almost certainly quarried in the sandstone district between Argyll and the Forth.

The *Ampulla*, called also the *Golden Eagle*, is a golden vessel in the form of that bird, with its wings outspread, its feet resting upon a stand, the head made to screw off for reception of the oil, some 6 oz., which is poured out through the beak. There is a legend that this Eagle was presented by the Holy Virgin to St. Thomas à Becket, who gave it in charge to a monk of Poictiers, who again secreted it—with other similar treasures and a written account of the visions—in a church at that place, whence they came into the hands of the Black Prince, who deposited them in the Tower.

The *Anointing Oil* is now pure olive; formerly it was a marvellous compound designated chrisma or cream. It is consecrated previous to the ceremony. In an account of Queen Anne's coronation we read that the Dean of Westminster followed the Archbishop and wiped off the oil with "fine linen or fine Lombart wool."

The Anointing Spoon is of pure gold with four pearls in the broadest part of the handle and finely chased in the bowl. Its extreme thinness makes it appear to be very ancient. Its length is about 10 ins., the bowl 2½ ins.

The *Colobium Sindonis* is a sleeveless garment of fine white linen, worn by Kings only. This is the first of the garments to be put on after the anointing, and it corresponds to the alb of a priest. The *Superlunica*, which follows, has short and very wide sleeves, and is made of rich cloth of gold with purple embroidered tissue. A "girdle" used in the coronation ceremony is also called the *Stole*, *Armil*, or *Armilla*. Lastly the *Dalmatic Robe* is added (called also the *Imperial Mantle* or *Pallium*), which hangs loosely over the shoulders; it is embroidered with golden eagles, roses, shamrocks, and thistles.

The *Ruby Ring*, which has been styled by some "the wedding ring of England," is of pure gold, with at the back a large violet ruby marked with a cross of St. George and encircled with 26 diamonds; it is jointed like a bracelet to adapt it for different sizes. There is a legend attached to this ornament also. King Edward the Confessor is related to have been once asked alms of by a certain "fayre old man," to whom, having nothing else at hand to bestow, he gave this ring. Soon after this two English pilgrims happened to lose their way in the Holy Land, where "there came to them a fayre ancient man, wyth whyte heer for age." Having learnt their mishap and who they were, he "comforted theym goodly, and . . . brought theym in the ryghte waye agayne . . . And whan he shold depart fro theym, thenne he tolde theym what he was, and sayd, 'I am Johan the Evangelyst, and saye ye vnto Edward your kyng, that I grete him well by the token that he gaff to me thys ryngе with his own handes, whych ryngе ye shalle delyver to hym agayne;' and whan he had delyvered to theym the ryngе, he departed fro theym sodenly."—*Goldene Legende*, p. 187.

The *King's Champion* formerly figured at coronations, riding fully armed into Westminster Hall and challenging any gainsayer to single combat. The office is stated by Sir W. Dugdale to have been founded by William the Conqueror, who bestowed it upon Baron de Marmion, in whose family it remained till, by the extinction of the direct line, it passed to that of Sir John Dymoke, by one of whose descendants, Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., it was held up till the Coronation of King Edward VII., when the decision of the Court of Claims against the application must be regarded as the extinction of the office itself.

Accession of a New Sovereign.—From the time of Henry the Eighth it has been a recognised constitutional principle that immediately upon the death of a monarch his heir becomes his already constituted successor. We may now follow up the course of occurrences upon the decease of his late Majesty. This event, which took place at a quarter-to-twelve on the night of Friday, the 6th of May, 1910, was personally witnessed by his present successor, as well as others of his family. A meeting of the Privy Council was summoned on the following morning of St. James's Palace, at which orders were given for the proclamation of the new King. Those present were then re-sworn as members of the newly-constituted Council. Several public announcements followed in the course of that day,

the first signed by the male members of the Royal Family, the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Privy Councillors in attendance, and the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and other officials of the City of London—making known the event of his late Majesty's decease, and pronouncing the succession to have come to "the High and Mighty Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert," whom they accordingly proclaimed as "our only lawful and rightful liege lord George the Fifth, by the grace of God King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India" (this being a shortened form). The next entry in the *London Gazette* gives the words of the King's first speech to the Privy Council. Then follows a notice of his having taken the oath relating to the security of the Church of Scotland; and to this was prefixed a list of the members of the Council (over a hundred) who were present on the occasion. The Houses of Parliament met in the afternoon of the same day for the purpose of taking the oaths of allegiance and supremacy (up to the Reform Act of 1867 the House was subject to dissolution on a change of Sovereign, but this is so no longer; on the contrary, the existing Parliament must meet at once, and even in the event of its having been dissolved it is temporarily resuscitated, and permitted to last for so long as six months if its successor has not before that been elected). The formal public proclamation of the new monarch took place on the morning of Monday, the 9th of May, at nine o'clock, when "the Officers of Arms, habited in their tabards assembled at St. James's Palace and, attended by the sergeants-at-arms, proceeded to the balcony in Friary Court, where, after the trumpets had sounded a fanfare, the proclamation was read by Garter Principal King of Arms, in the presence of the Earl Marshal, several of His Majesty's Ministers," and many other officials, in addition to various personages of distinction. A state procession of officials, with trumpeters, heralds, and an escort of Life Guards, was then formed, and started for the City, reiterating the reading of the announcement at Charing Cross. At Temple Bar, where the Lord Mayor in his state carriage was awaiting them, the High Bailiff of Westminster, who had thus far headed the procession, filed off and returned. A barrier had been erected on the site of the famous but now removed archway, and on arriving there Blue Mantle, Pursuivant of Arms, dismounted and advanced between two trumpeters, preceded by two Life Guards; the trumpeters sounded thrice, and demand was made for admission into the City to proclaim the accession to the throne of King George the Fifth. Being admitted, and the barrier again closed, Blue Mantle was conducted by the City Marshal to the Lord Mayor, to whom he delivered the Order in Council, and who thereupon ordered the barrier to be opened and the procession allowed to pass. At the close-adjoining corner of Chancery Lane the proclamation was re-read by Norroy King of Arms. Then the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Recorder, Sheriffs and other City officers fell into line with the pageant, which now moved on to the Royal Exchange, where the final reading was given by Somerset Herald, the guns in St. James's Park and the Tower being by signal simultaneously fired.

Coronation.—This solemn and elaborate ceremony is the formal public ratification of an event which, as was above stated, is already of binding force. The date of its occurrence is thus unfixed, having in its last incidence taken place on the 22nd June, 1911, some thirteen months after the accession, in the case of Queen Anne, on the contrary, the interval had been for less than eight weeks. Before the coronation of His Majesty Westminster Abbey was for a considerable period closed to the public during the construction of an annexe for a vestibule outside the entrance door, and for the process of a gorgeous decoration within. The carpets and hangings were of dark blue and silver-grey, and the chairs and boxes were equally handsome. Entrance was made by the annexe and the western door and thus along the Nave: and near the centre of the edifice, where the Transepts divide that portion from the Choir, a raised square platform termed the Theatre was erected. In the front of this, facing up the Choir and towards the Altar, were placed the two Thrones, that of the King elevated by five steps and that of the Queen by three. Near by the Altar, where they were placed sideways on the South side of the area, stood the Recognition Chairs. Before the two Thrones was the Reading Desk, and then the Coronation or King Edward's Chair, in front of which and near to the Altar was the Faldstool at which the Queen was to be crowned: this was consequently in the centre line, the Recognition Chairs were on the South side, and the Prelates on the North, whilst on each side of the Altar was a door opening into King Edward's Chapel where stands St. Edward's Altar. The South Transept was assigned to Peers, with the Princes of the Blood Royal in chairs before them, and the North Transept to Peeresses, similarly preceded by the Princesses: all in their robes, but with their coronets thus far borne in their hands—by pages, however, in the case of those Peers who had to take part in the ceremonies. Nearly all round the Abbey there were raised galleries for the accommodation of spectators, some five thousand in all: the Members of the House of Commons in galleries which stood high above the Peers in the South Transept. Visitors had to appear either in full court dress or in uniform, Members of Parliament, however, having the further option of morning dress; ladies were restricted to court dress without trains.

There were three distinct processions to the Abbey (as there were upon entering it), those respectively of the Royal Representatives and guests, the Royal Family, and the King and Queen. Of these the first was made up of fourteen dress carriages, preceded and followed, as were the other two, by escorts of the Royal Horse Guards: trumpeters heralded the first only. Field-Marshal the late Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum had the marshalling of the troops. The procession of the Royal Family contained five carriages. In the King's own procession there were first four dress carriages, then a long train of Officers on horseback including Orderly Officers, Aides-de-Camp, General and Staff Officers, Marshalmen, Yeomen of the Guard, Equerries Extra and in Ordinary, with Escorts of Colonial and Indian Cavalry besides the Horse Guards; then the gilded state coach conveying their Majesties, attended by the Duke of Connaught and other Princes on horseback, and high officials followed by Equerries and Grooms in the rear, a further Escort of Horse Guards closing up the whole.

The Great Officers of State and other participators in the ceremonies arrived at an early hour in time for preparations, and the Regalia were allotted in the Vestibule as follows:

The Queen's Regalia.

The Ivory Rod with a Dove, to the Earl of Durham.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Marquess of Waterford.
Her Majesty's Crown, to the Duke of Devonshire.

The King's Regalia.

St. Edward's Staff, to the Duke of Roxburghe.
The Spurs, to the Earl of Loudoun and Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
The Sceptre with the Cross, to the Duke of Argyll.
The Pointed Sword of Temporal Justice or Third Sword, to Field-Marshal Viscount (afterwards, Earl) Kitchener of Khartoum.
The Pointed Sword of Spiritual Justice or Second Sword, to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts.
Curtana, or Sword of Mercy, to the Duke of Beaufort.
The Sword of State, to Earl Beauchamp.
The Sceptre with the Dove, to the Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
The Orb, to the Duke of Somerset.
St. Edward's Crown, to the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward.
The Patina, to the Bishop of London.
The Chalice, to the Bishop of Winchester.
The Bible, to the Bishop of Ripon.

The Royal personages of the two preliminary processions having taken their seats, that of His Majesty now entered the Abbey. First came the Chaplains in Ordinary, the Prebendaries of the Abbey (in dark crimson copes), and the Dean. Then the Heraldic and Knightly group—the Pursuivants in medieval array, and the Officers of the Orders in mantles of purple or blue velvet; Heralds in cloth of gold, the standards of the Dominions, the blue and gold standard of Ireland, the orange and red one of Scotland, the red banner of England, and the flag of the Union (borne by the Duke of Wellington). Next came the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, the four Knights of the Garter appointed to hold the golden canopy at the Anointing (Lords Cadogan [the late], Rosebery, Minto, and Crewe), in mantles of dark and white. Then the Lord Chamberlain and the Lord Steward of the Household, the Lord President of the Council, Chancellor of Ireland, the Prime Minister, the Archbishop of York, the Lord Chancellor (England), and the Archbishop of Canterbury. Four Pursuivants came next, ushering in the Queen's Regalia. Her Majesty, who was attired in purple and wearing a golden circlet on her head, walked up to and stood by her seat in the chair by the side of the King's Recognition Chair, with two Bishops and five Gentlemen-at-Arms (in scarlet tunics and with white plumes), standing on each side of her, her train borne by the Mistress of the Robes, supported and followed by Gentlemen of the Suite and her Ladies of the Bedchamber, Women of the same, and Maids of Honour. The King's own attendants came next, introduced by Richmond, Windsor, and York Heralds, with the bearers of the Regalia. Then the Kings of Arms in gold and emblazoned tabards; the Lord Mayor, accompanied by the City Mace; and Black Rod; Earl Carrington (now Marquess of Lincolnshire), the Lord Great Chamberlain; the late Duke of Abercorn and the Earl of Erroll as High Constables of Ireland and Scotland; the Earls of Crawford and Shrewsbury as Scottish and Irish High Stewards; the Earl Marshal; Earl Beauchamp bearing the sword of State; the Lord High Constable; and the Duke of Northumberland, as Lord High Steward, bearing upon its cushion St. Edward's Crown, whilst the Duke of Somerset on his right carried the Orb, and the Duke of Richmond on his left the Sceptre with the Dove. These were followed by the Ecclesiastical group, conveying the Bible, Chalice, and Patina. The boys of Westminster School enjoy the special privilege of witnessing coronations and shouting "Vivat" as King or Queen enters.

The Queen, who had been standing by her chair, took her seat on the King's arrival to take the one by her side. He was attired at this stage in his crimson Royal Imperial Mantle, with his Cap of Maintenance of the same hue and his Collar of the Garter. The Nobles who were bearers of his train were in red and white, whilst the Bishops of Durham and Bath and Wells with ten Gentlemen-at-Arms were on each side of him; the other three Bishops, bearers of the Bible, Chalice, and Patina (plate for the bread), stood near the Pulpit, the Nobles with the Four Swords on his right, and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Groom of the Robes behind him. On their entrance the Anthem "I was glad when they said unto me" was sung, and at its conclusion the Archbishop (Dr. Davidson), attended by the Lord High Chancellor, the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Lord High Constable, and the Earl Marshal, proceeded to make the Recognition. The form of words was this: "Sirs, I here present unto you King George, the undoubted King of this realm: wherefore, all you who are come this day to do your homage and service, are you willing to do the same?" The "people" then reply with repeated acclamations, "God save King George the Fifth!" and the trumpets sound. This form was gone through four times over, addressed to each point of the compass. The King, who had been standing, now resumed his seat, whereupon the Archbishop proceeded to the Altar and the Litany was sung by the Bishops of Bath and Wells and of Oxford. The Archbishop then read the Prayers of the opening portion of the Communion Service, Sir Frederick Bridge's adaptation of Purcell's "Introit" was here brought in, and then the Bishop of Winchester read the Epistle and the Bishop of London the Gospel. Next followed the Sermon, preached by the Archbishop of York, from the text "I am among you as he that serveth."

The Coronation Oath was now taken, the King having, on the 6th of February, 1911, made and signed the Declaration against Popery in the presence of both Houses of Parliament. The following questions were first administered by the Archbishop of Canterbury:

ARCHB.: Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the people of this United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Dominions thereto belonging, according to the statutes in Parliament agreed on, and the respective laws and customs of the same?

KING: I solemnly promise so to do.

ARCHB.: Will you to your power cause law and justice, in mercy, to be executed in all your judgments?

KING: I will.

ARCHB.: Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the laws of God, the true profession of the Gospel, and the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? And will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the

Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the bishops and clergy of England, and to the Church therein committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges as by law do or shall appertain to them, or any of them?

KING: All this I promise to do.

Following upon these words His Majesty proceeded to the Altar attended by his Supporters and the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Sword of State alone being borne before him. At the Altar steps he removed his Cap of State, and, kneeling, pronounced the words, "The things which I have herebefore promised I will perform and keep—so help me God." He then kissed the book and set his sign manual to a transcript of the Oath. The King now returned to his Chair, and while their Majesties knelt, the Hymn was sung by the Choir, the Archbishop reading the first line: "Veni Creator Spiritus."

The ceremony of Anointing follows, the Archbishop first reading the Prayer commencing, "O Lord, Holy Father, who by anointing with oil," &c., and then the Choir singing the Anthem "Zadok the Priest." The King was then divested, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his crimson Robe, took off his Cap, and removed to the Coronation Chair, where he was surrounded by the four Knights of the Garter, who held the pall of cloth of gold over him so as to conceal him from the view of the spectators; whereupon the Dean of Westminster poured some of the consecrated oil from the Ampulla into the Anointing Spoon and handed it to the Archbishop, who then anointed the King, in the form of a cross, upon the head, the breast, and the palms of both hands, the Blessing after Anointing following, during which the King knelt at his faldstool, and then returned to the Chair, when the Dean invested him in the Colobium Sindonis and the Supertunica of cloth of gold. The Great Spurs were now brought from the Altar, when the Lord Great Chamberlain knelt before the King and touched his heels with them. The Sword of State was next delivered to the Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and by him to the Keeper of the Crown Jewels, who in its place gave to the Peer who had borne it another sword, in a scabbard of purple velvet, which sword the Peer passed to the Archbishop, who, after another prayer, placed it in the King's right hand. The Lord Great Chamberlain then girded it round him, and the King himself ungirded it, when it was placed upon the Altar and then redeemed for a hundred shillings by the Peer, who now drew it from the scabbard (which he passed to the Groom of the Robes) and carried it naked for the remainder of the ceremonies. The King was now invested by the Dean in the Armilla or Stole and the Imperial Mantle or Dalmatic Robe, handed to him by the Master of the Robes. The Orb was placed temporarily in the King's right hand, the Ruby Ring upon the fourth finger of the same, and a glove handed to him by the Lord of the Manor of Worksop (the Duke of Newcastle, who a few years back had purchased that estate from the Duke of Norfolk), an Exhortation or Prayer accompanying every stage.

Now succeeds the Coronation itself. The Sceptre with the Cross is placed in the King's right hand and that with the Dove in his left: and then the Archbishop stands before the Altar with St. Edward's Crown upon it, takes it up and consecrates it, lays it down again, and, attended by other Prelates, proceeds to the side of the King, when the Dean brings to him the Crown, which he now places upon the King's head, whereupon the "people" shout "God save the King," and the Peers put on their coronets, the Bishops their caps, and the Kings of Arms their crowns, the trumpets sound, the drums are beaten, and the guns of the Tower and the Park are, on signal, fired off. An exhortation is now spoken, and the Choir sing "Be strong and play the Man." The Bible is next handed to the King, and then the Archbishop pronounces the Benedictions, which the Bishops and Peers accompany with frequent "Amens." The process of Enthronisation succeeds, when the King is lifted into his Throne by the Prelates and Peers around him.

Lastly comes the Homage, which is pronounced kneeling by a leading representative of each of the various ranks in succession—by the Archbishop for the Lords Spiritual, by the Prince of Wales for the Royal Family, and by the senior Peer of each degree—each touching the Crown and kissing the King on his left cheek. The words as uttered by the Peers were in this form: "I, Henry, Duke of Norfolk, do become your liege man of life and limb and earthly worship: and faith and truth I will bear unto you to live and die against all manner of folk—so help me God." For the Princes the form is the same, but for the Prelates there was substituted for the latter clause, "And I will do, and truly acknowledge, the service of lands which I claim to hold of you as in right of the Church."

The crowning of the Queen had now to follow. When the Homage and Anthem were completed, Her Majesty, who had been sitting in the State Chair by the side of the Recognition Chair, now removed to the Altar, where the Archbishop of Canterbury repeated the Prayer of Consecration. She then knelt at her faldstool, where four Duchesses (Portland, Sutherland, Hamilton, and Montrose) held over her a pall of cloth of gold, whilst the Archbishop anointed her head, put the Queen's Ring on the fourth finger of her right hand, and then the Crown upon her head. The Princesses and Peeresses hereupon put on their coronets, and the Archbishop put the Sceptre with the Cross in her right hand and the Ivory Rod in her left, upon which she rose and was conducted to her own Throne, bowing reverently to the King as she passed him. They both now made the customary Offerings or Oblations of a pall of cloth of gold, the King accompanying his with an ingot of gold of a pound weight and the Queen hers with one of a "mark weight." The remaining and principal portion of the Communion Service then followed, the two Archbishops and the Dean of Westminster first communicating, and then the Archbishop of Canterbury administered the bread and the Dean the wine. After this the Choir sang "Glory be to God," and the Archbishop pronounced the Blessing.

Their Majesties then passed into King Edward's Chapel, the King by the South door and the Queen by the North. Here the King was disrobed, by the Lord Great Chamberlain, of his Royal Imperial Mantle and invested with his Royal Robe of Purple Velvet, together with his Crown of State (his own Crown, not that of St. Edward). They then returned through the West door of the Abbey wearing their Crowns and bearing their Sceptres: the Four Swords were borne before them, and the Princes and Princesses followed wearing their coronets. The three processions, in reverse order, now made their return journey, taking the route of Parliament Street, Whitehall, Cockspur Street, Pall Mall, St. James's Street, Piccadilly, and Constitution Hill.

(II.) RELATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN.

THE QUEEN-CONSORT.—When, as now, a married King occupies the throne, his consort holds a specially privileged position, having her own officers distinct from those of the King and being in a legal point a single rather than a married woman. She has her personal revenue from reserved portions of the rents due to the Crown, as well as from a variety of perquisites. She is crowned on the same occasion with the King himself, or by special ceremony after her marriage if this takes place after his coronation; but in either case the act proceeds as performed at his injunction and not by the will of the people. The Queen-Consort's Crown, much like that of St. Edward, and known as "the Ancient Queen's Crown," is one of the Regalia to be seen at the Tower.

THE QUEEN MOTHER.—This royal lady, so styled when the occupant of the Throne is her son or daughter, as at the present time, otherwise the "Queen-Dowager," remains in most respects in the same position as when she was Queen-Consort, but it is no longer high treason, as it then was, to conspire her death. No man can marry her without permission from the reigning Sovereign, but she does not forfeit her royalty by marriage with a subject.

THE CONSORT OF A REIGNING QUEEN.—The Constitution has never attached any special privileges to this personage, conformably with the maxim that a woman can receive honour from her husband but cannot confer it upon him. We have had only three examples in our history. Philip of Spain, though designated King-Consort, and though the statutes were enacted under the joint names of "Philip and Mary," was most rigidly excluded from anything more than a nominal dignity, and in disgust thereat quitted England after a year. The late husband of Queen Victoria, again, after having for years been known simply as "Prince Albert," received the title of "Prince Consort" by individual creation, as he had previously received that of "Royal Highness." Prince George of Denmark, husband of Queen Anne, constitutes the remaining example.

THE HEIR TO THE THRONE.—This Royal personage is styled "the Heir Apparent" if a son or grandson of the Sovereign, but if any other relative, "the Heir Presumptive" (even if a daughter, as it is "presumed" that there may be born a son to displace her). In either case such personage, though still only a subject, is next in the realm to the Sovereign, at whose right hand he sits in assemblies of state, while to conspire his death or that of his consort is high treason. For the personal order of succession as it stands at present, see the paragraph so headed.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.—The Heir Apparent to the Throne, if the eldest (or eldest surviving) son of the Sovereign, bears regularly this title, but by individual investment and not by birth. He is by right Duke of Cornwall in the Peerage of England; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Prince and Great Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, also Knight of the Garter; whilst at the Sovereign's pleasure he is created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, the patent testifying that he is confirmed in the same by the "ensigns of honour, the girding on of a sword, the delivering of a cap and placing it on his head, with a ring on his finger and a golden staff in his hand, according to custom," all at the hands of his royal parents. The Prince is a born member of the House of Lords, and minority in his case does not count, though, by the late King, his seat as Prince was not taken until full age was attained. In the event of the decease of the Heir Apparent a son of his or a brother in the absence of sons would naturally succeed to his titles, but that of Duke of Cornwall cannot be borne by the son of a Prince of Wales who has died whilst such: thus George the Third never held the title. But a brother *can* succeed thereto, being the eldest *surviving* son of a King, as was ultimately decided in the cases of Henry the Eighth and Charles the First, and so in the case of His present Majesty, though no possible son of the late Duke of Clarence could have held it. The title, however, has been *dormant* more than once, and Richard the Second received it by a new creation. On the other hand, Sir H. Nicolas notes six Royal Princes born Dukes of Cornwall who were never created Prince of Wales, namely, Kings Henry and Edward the Sixth, two sons (besides this latter) of Henry the Eighth (who died at birth or in infancy), an infant son of Charles the First, and the "Old Pretender," to whom, however, some *do* assign the title. This title of Prince of Wales was originally borne by those native rulers of that territory who governed it as suzerains of the English Crown; and the commonly received though not wholly undisputed story of the transfer of this title to the heirs of the latter is that Edward the First, when expecting the birth of his *second* son, promised the Welsh to give them a Prince "free from any blemish upon his honour and unable to speak a word of English;" and that he then sent at once for Queen Eleanor, whose child was duly born at Carnarvon Castle. The title thus practically dates from the year 1284, and was at first, as we have just seen, wholly unconnected with heirship to the throne of England, though in itself intended to be hereditary, the King's lands in Wales having in 1301 been formally settled upon the then Prince and his heirs; but upon that Prince ultimately succeeding to the throne as Edward the Second (his elder brother Alphonso having died) the title became merged in the Crown, and from that day it has in every instance been made a distinction of personal investiture. The above series of Scottish titles were conferred in 1469 upon the eldest son of the King of Scotland, and thus they naturally passed with James the First to the Royal House of Great Britain: in fact there was prefixed to them, on the union of the two Crowns, the still loftier title, "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," though this has never succeeded in supplanting the older one. It must be observed that "Carrick" is one of the Scottish titles, though Irish in sound, and even the title "Earl of Dublin," now merged in the Crown, was when extant a peerage of the United Kingdom and not of Ireland.

The insignia of the Prince of Wales comprise in the first place the special feature known as the

Prince of Wales's Feathers, consisting of three ostrich plumes, formerly figured as drooping, though in 1878 this form was abandoned for the older one in which the feathers are erect except just at the ends. At the base of these is an antique coronet, pendent from which is a scroll with the motto "Ich dien" (old German for "I serve")—both feathers and motto having been taken by the Black Prince from the head of the King of Bohemia, who was slain in the Battle of Crécy. In 1901 there was added the badge of a red dragon, designed to represent the Principality of Wales. The Prince of Wales has also his distinctive coronet, which resembles St. Edward's Crown except that it possesses but a single arch (surmounted however with the orb) and is of gold without jewellery. His Parliamentary mantle is adorned with five bars of ermine, each bar having a gold lace above it; that worn at a coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise. All these insignia, however, appertain to the heir to the throne, whether bearing the title of Prince of Wales or not.

The Princess Royal.—This title, which is conferred only on the eldest daughter of a Sovereign, was bestowed on the Princess Louise, Dowager Duchess of Fife, by Royal Warrant in 1905.

Remainder of the Royal Family.—Daughters other than the Princess Royal enjoy no special precedence, but simply that of near relationship to the Sovereign; neither do younger sons until a dukedom is conferred upon them, when they enter the House of Lords as next in rank after the Prince of Wales. Their seats in that House are to the left of the Throne: but when, upon the death of the Sovereign, they are converted from sons into brothers, they are transferred to the first places in the ordinary ducal bench. This latter position is also occupied by first cousins of a reigning sovereign; but beyond that grade they lose all distinctive precedence and take rank among the other Dukes according to the dates of their patents alone; as was the case with the 3rd Duke of Cumberland (whose title, with that of the Duke of Albany, was extinguished by Act of Parliament, 1919). All sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, paternal uncles and aunts of the Sovereign are of the "Blood Royal" and are designated "Royal Highness," and the latter term is bestowed also upon grandsons and granddaughters if they are the offspring of *sons*, and yet further (by decree of May 31, 1898) upon great-grandchildren if they are children of an eldest son of "any Prince of Wales." Included in the Proclamation of July 17, 1917, adopting the Family Name of Windsor, His Majesty stated his intention of restricting the style and title of "Royal Highness," and to confine it in future to all children of the Sovereign, and to grandchildren of the Sovereign in the male line only. The style "Highness" and "Serene Highness" was also to be discontinued, and the title of "Prince" and "Princess" to be limited to all children and all children of sons of the Sovereign. The *coronets* of Princes of the Blood Royal differ from that of the Prince of Wales in the absence of the surmounting arch with its orb, the place of this latter being supplied, as with coronets generally, by a golden tassel to the cap. Those of Princesses of the Blood Royal vary again from these in the presence of two strawberry-leaves in place of two of the four crosses-pattée, whilst Princes and Princesses of "the Blood" have strawberry-leaves in place of all four of the fleurs-de-lis.

(III.) THE PEERAGE AND ITS DEGREES.

General Remarks.—The rules which govern the arrangements of the Peerage are marked by so many complications that even an expert may occasionally be perplexed. All Peers of England are Peers of Parliament, and have been such from the creation of their titles, except in those instances in which Parliament itself is the more modern. In Scotland and Ireland there are Peerages of equally long standing, and upon the successive Unions of these two Kingdoms a certain number of the Peers of each were granted Imperial titles and summoned to the House of Lords, the new titles being sometimes totally different from the old, sometimes identical, and sometimes only variations in rank—as "Baron A." in place of "Earl of A.," or Earl instead of Marquess, or *vice versâ*—the old titles subsisting by the side of the new, and remaining, when of superior rank (which they most frequently are, but with numerous exceptions), the respective Peers' ordinary, though not official, designations. The use of the term "Imperial" is convenient as covering three variations entailed by the Acts of Union as above: All Peers of Parliament up to June 20, 1707, are classed as "Peers of England" and rank in precedency before all others of like degrees; from that date down to the close of 1800 all fresh creations either in England or Scotland were called "Peers of Great Britain"; and creations from the 1st of January, 1801, onwards, either in Great Britain or Ireland, are known as "Peers of the United Kingdom," save only that the Sovereign retains the power (provided by the Articles of Union) of creating one new Peer of Ireland for every three Irish Peerages of older date than the Union which had become extinct—a function which had been dropped by her late Majesty (the latest Irish creation up till 1898 having been that of Baron Rathdonnell at the close of 1868), but which was revived in the case of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, who was first created a Baron in the Irish Peerage, to allow of his intended return to the House of Commons instead of entering the Lords (see below). One apparent exception to the exclusion of non-Imperial Peers from the House is exhibited in the case of the Elected Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, who take their seats by their native titles, but do not hold them as hereditary members—those of Ireland as Life Peers, and those of Scotland for only a single Parliament unless re-elected (see further under "Peers Elected"). No Imperial Peer can be elected a member of the House of Commons, neither can a Scottish Peer; but an Irish Peer who has no Imperial title can be so elected anywhere out of Ireland itself (such election, however, would involve his being summoned to any royal function as a M.P. and not a Peer). Viscount Palmerston, so long member for Tiverton, was an eminent example, whilst more recent ones have been afforded by Lords Fermoy, Kensington, Muncaster, Dunsany, and the Earl of Cavan, and we have one at present in Earl Winterton.

The *titles* of Peers very commonly have a *local* connection, but below the rank of Dukes we find

more or less numerous examples in which the personal surname gives the title. With the local titles, broadly speaking, the connecting preposition "of" is inserted (except in the conventional titles of Viscounts and Barons, where it is never used, though common enough in the formal language of their patents); whilst Marquesses and Earls who are designated by their surnames are as a rule without this word. But to this rule there are exceptions, for we have the "of" inserted, in spite of identity with the family name (itself sometimes that of a place also), in the titles Ashburnham, Cholmondeley, Coventry, Craven, Graham (Marquess, not Earl), Lytton, and Onslow, whilst it is omitted, though the surname differs, in those of Beauchamp, Brooke, Brownlow, Camden, Castlestewart, Cawdor, Cowley, Ferrers, Manvers, Sondes, Strange, Temple of Stowe, and Winterton. Again, a local title does not always give the place of the Peer's principal residence, as to which see the final paragraph under "Devonshire," and in particular there appears to have been a special fancy in the Irish Peerage for selecting a title apparently English or Scottish, though in reality that of some obscure or imaginary place in Ireland—as Caledon, Conway, Ely, Kensington, Sheffield, and Teignmouth, all of which titles are (or were originally) of Irish creation. The following is a revised list of all the titles in use of Marquesses and Earls which omit the "of" in modern practice:

Marquesses.	Bathurst	Castlestewart	Fitzwilliam	Jermyn	Spencer
Camden	Beatty	Cathcart	Fortescue	Kitchener	Stanhope
Conyngham	Beauchamp	Cawdor	Gower	Loreburn	Strange
Houro	Brooke	Compton	Graham	Manvers	Talbot
Townshend	Brownlow	Cowley	Granville	Nelson	Temple of Stowe
Earls.	Bruce	Curzon of Kedleston	Grey	Percy	Vane
Amherst	Buxton	De Grey	Grosvenor	Poulett	Waldegrave
Annesley	Calogan	De La Warr	Haig	Russell	Winterton
	Cairns	Ferrers	Howe	St. Aldwyn	
	Carrington		Innes	Sondes	

Descent or *succession* of nobility commonly follows general rules, but there are variations, for whilst in most cases it is limited to heirs male, in those older Baronies which were conferred by writ of summons instead of patent, and in Scotland in the cases of some higher peerages, it is open also to females (in Ireland there is no female descent except in the two cases of Masserecne and La Poer). When this latter succession prevails, it has the peculiar feature (but not in Scotland) of ignoring primogeniture and regarding all the daughters as co-heirs, not one of whom can actually obtain the title until she becomes the sole survivor, or else until the Sovereign relieves the dilemma by selecting one of the ladies as immediate recipient. This delay is what is known as a title "falling into *abeyance*," for which subject see below in the third paragraph under "Barons." A somewhat similar exercise of the prerogative to that by which an abeyance is terminated is the one noticed under the second paragraph of "House of Lords," of summoning to that assembly the eldest son of a Peer during his father's lifetime. At a Peer's death his eldest son will succeed as a matter of course; but a more remote relative will be required to prove his claim, and this may involve a delay, sometimes of nine months. The succession to *different titles* is likely to perplex the novice, who finds himself continually confronted with such statements as "The Earldom lapsed but the Barony passed to his relative So-and-so." There may be "limitations of remainder" as they are called (though "extensions of remainder" would often seem more correct) according to which a certain title is open to "heirs general," or the nearest relative whatever (female included, unless the term is "heirs male general"); or a "special remainder" may open a succession to any relative who may be named. But the *ordinary* law is that a title can only pass to a direct descendant of some former bearer of the same. The direct heir comes first in claim: if he, the eldest son, is deceased but leaves sons of his own, the eldest of these sons comes next; even he has occasionally a son to take the third heirship; but if there are none out of all these then the Peer's next surviving son is turned to, and then *his* sons and so on. But if there is neither son, grandson, nor great-grandson, then the eldest brother of the Peer is looked to for the succession; then his son or grandson, then his next brother, and so on as through the former series. If the entire series fails to provide an heir, then the law of inheritance goes back the next step and seeks for paternal uncles and their sons in the same routine (provided that these are actual descendants of an earlier Peer of the line). But now suppose that the late Baron had been created an Earl, whilst his predecessors were Barons only: in that case, in default of either a "special" or "general" remainder, no one but a son or grandson of his own could possibly succeed him in the Earldom, though his Barony might be open as before to any one who was descended from an earlier Baron, as far back even as the first. The law with *Baronets* is the same (except that these can *never* be females, though under a few patents the male issue of females can succeed): hence, on the one hand, a Baronetcy which was associated with a lapsed Peerage may be "liberated" and make its reappearance; whilst, on the other hand, if the Peerage chanced to be open to female succession it may be the Baronetcy only which expires.

Peers possess various *privileges*. If members of the House of Lords they cannot be arrested unless for an indictable offence; and whether belonging to that House or not, they can, in charges of felony or treason, by tried only by that House, all the members of which are then summoned (though not compelled) to attend, when each one delivers his verdict with the form "upon my honour," a decision being arrived at by the voice of the majority. The Lord High Steward (a Law Lord appointed for the occasion) sits as president of the court, and enquires the verdict of each Peer, beginning at the lowest rank and proceeding regularly up to the highest. The trial in July, 1901, of Earl Russell for bigamy was held in the Royal Gallery, a corridor leading from the Victoria Tower to the House of Lords. The Lord Chancellor was constituted Lord High Steward, and a long white rod was handed to him at the commencement of the proceedings and broken by himself at their conclusion. Ten Judges of the Law Courts were called in to give advice in the case of legal difficulties, and about two hundred members of the House of Peers sat as both judges and jury, retiring, however, to that House to resolve upon their verdict and sentence. No similar "trial before Peers" had occurred for sixty years, and it is a general impression that this will have been the last. In cases of misdemeanour this elaborate form is not adopted, but the Peer is tried by a jury like other people. Nor does the afore-

said privilege of trial pertain to Scottish or Irish Peers. A Peer is not put upon his oath when sitting in judgment as above, nor yet in a Chancery suit ; but if called as a witness, either in the High Court of Parliament or in an ordinary civil or criminal case, the oath is administered to him as to others. He can only be bound to keep the peace in the Court of King's Bench or that of Chancery. Peers are not liable to serve on juries, and are entitled to sit covered in courts of justice. To the Irish barony of Kingsale and to the English one of Forester there is, moreover, attached the singular concession of the right to remain covered in the presence of the Sovereign. To assault a Peer (or even his servant in the case of a Peer of Parliament), or to spread a libel respecting him, is an offence treated with exceptional severity. And lastly, among the privileges of the noble order—availed of by the 8th Lord Stourton, and again by the 4th Earl Ferrers—if a Peer is sentenced to be hanged, he has the consolation of swinging by a silken cord.

The *forfeiture* of nobility can now only take place through attainder or death, though in the reign of Edward the Fourth a Duke of Bedford was deprived of his rank by an Act of Parliament. If an attainder is pronounced in a case of high treason, it annuls the title for ever (unless restored) : but if only for felony, then if the title was granted by letters-patent and not by summons, its effect expires with the death of the Peer deprived. Similarly, if the heir to a peerage should be attainted, then in the case of a writ of summons no descendant of his could ever succeed to the title, though a descendant through a collateral relative might revive the title if the direct heir's issue came to an end ; but if the peerage was held by letters-patent the attainder would wholly expire on the decease of the one attainted person. Several instances will be met with in the DIRECTORY of an attainder being removed by Act of Parliament ; and then, almost for a certainty, there will be a confusion among authorities as to how many Peers of the title there have been.

The *arms* of all Peers contain "supporters" (the pair of human, animal, or mythical figures on each side of the shield). Those of many Baronets are similarly distinguished, not "as Baronets," we are told, but the exceptions seem too numerous, and in Scotland rather the rule ; even the coronet some Baronets imitate very closely.

DUKES.—This designation, or its Latin original *Dux*, is stated by Selden to have been primarily used in this country as one of the appellations of an Earl ; but its first employment as the title of a distinct grade was in the eleventh year of Edward the Third, when the Black Prince, who was already Earl of Chester, though not as yet Prince of Wales, was created Duke of Cornwall. In English usage it is thus less ancient than either Earl or Baron, though the military term "Dux" was common even among the Anglo-Saxons, whilst William the Conqueror is an early instance of a foreign Duke (indeed, it is remarked that the existence of the title among the Normans accounts for their tardiness in permitting the adoption by their subjects of an honour so distinguished among themselves). The Duke of Lancaster (1351) was the next creation, and others followed, though so sparingly that when in 1572 the Duke of Norfolk was executed for high treason, the title became wholly extinct. It was speedily revived, however, under James the First, by whom the Dukes of Richmond (extinct line) and Buckingham were created in 1623 ; whilst Charles the Second restored with full precedence the attainted dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, still the leading titles in the English Peerage. The Duke of Norfolk (1483) is thus our Premier Duke and Peer ; the Duke of Hamilton (1643) is Premier Duke of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster (1766) of Ireland. The total numbers of Dukes in the three Peerages now are—21 Imperial (besides Princes of the Blood Royal, but including the Duchess of Fife), 7 Scottish (besides the heir to the throne), and 2 Irish. Dukes were anciently created by the ceremony of girding on a sword and throwing a state mantle over the shoulders. They are now, like Peers generally, given their rank by patent. A Duke is styled in official language "Most Noble," but conventionally and more commonly "His Grace ;" in very formal style he can be spoken of as "The Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince," and by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin," adding "and Counsellor" if of the Privy Council. The term "cousin," according to Blackstone, began with Henry the Fourth, who was actually related in some way with every Earl in the Kingdom, from which rank it has passed to all the others, Barons only excepted.

The *insignia* of a Duke are the coronet and mantle. The coronet, which is worn over a crimson velvet cap, turned up with ermine and finished, like that of the younger Princes, with a gold tassel, is a circle of silver gilt surmounted by eight golden strawberry-leaves : it is chased, but no coronet of a noble must contain jewels. The mantle, as worn on state occasions in Parliament, is made of fine scarlet cloth lined with white taffeta, with four bars of ermine on each side (narrow strips of black fur passing horizontally round to the divided back of the mantle), each bar adorned above with gold lace : it is tied at the left shoulder with a white ribbon. At coronations this robe gives place to a crimson velvet mantle and surcoat, lined as before and edged with miniver, the mantle doubled from the neck to the elbow, the cape being furred with miniver pure,* and having four rows of dark spots on each shoulder. A Duchess on the same occasion wears a crimson velvet mantle the cape of which is furred with miniver five inches in breadth, and varied ("powdered" is the technical term) by four bars of black ermine : train, two yards on the ground. Her coronet is a miniature of the Duke's.

A Duke's *eldest son* is in courtesy "born in the degree of a Marquess," and therefore follows this order immediately in the table of precedence, and yet in the eye of the law he is only an esquire : in legal phraseology he is accordingly termed "John ——, Esq., commonly called the Marquess of ——." As a rule, he takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is treated as if he were an actual Marquess ; yet his *title* is often "Earl," once (Manchester) it is "Viscount," and once (Somerset) only "Lord," in which cases he will be termed only "*Right* Hon." but retain the degree of a Marquess. A Duke's *younger sons* are born as in the rank of Earls, though never taking the title of such, but simply prefixing the word

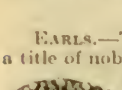
* *Ermine* takes its name from the ermine weasel, which in winter is pure white with the exception of the black tips of the tail : these tips are used to form the variegations in the regular ermine as well as the dark bars. *Miniver* is strictly the pure white fur of the Siberian miniver squirrel, but the name appears to be applied to ermine when unvaried by the black tail-tips.

" Lord " to their Christian names. So a Duke's *daughters* prefix the word " Lady," but they are " born in the degree of a Marchioness," and rank after those and the wives of Dukes' eldest sons ; whilst if a Duke's daughter is the sole heir to his estate she ranks before the eldest son's widow.

MARQUESSES.—The first known use of this title in England was on the elevation, by Richard the Second in 1386, of Robert De Vere, Earl of Oxford, to be Marquess of Dublin, when the King performed the ceremony of girding on a sword and placing a golden coronet on his head. Eleven years later the same monarch made the Earl of Somerset Marquess of Dorset ; but no further instance occurs till the reign of Henry the Sixth. The word is said to be derived from *Marchio*, a title previously applied to both Earls and Barons, especially those who were " Lords Marches " of the frontier counties towards Wales and Scotland. The French form *Marquis* long obtained preferential use in this country and is by no means gone out even up to this day ; but it is strongly objected to by some, and one of the charges adduced against it in Thoms's ' Book of the Court ' is its frequent unwarranted adoption as a travelling-title—which it must be confessed is rather a reason for *wishing* it abolished than for proving it to be *wrong* ; indeed, in old usage we have met with the form " Marquess " used as the *feminine* of " Marquis." We have, however, both here and in the ALMANACK, decided to adopt what seems to be the form more favoured by those immediately concerned. The German title corresponding to it is *Markgraf*, which in historical works is usually rendered " Margrave." The dignity itself has never been one of large occurrence among our nobility. Three times, indeed, it became wholly extinct (either by forfeiture or by the elevation of its possessor to a dukedom, which happened to the Peer who had previously been the third to be made Marquess of Dorset) ; but in the year 1532 the title of Marchioness was bestowed upon the daughter of the Earl of Wiltshire, and in 1551 the Peer who had then succeeded to this latter title was raised to be Marquess of Winchester, thus becoming the founder of what to this day remains our premier marquessate. The Marquess of Huntly (1599) is premier in Scotland, and the Marquess of Waterford (1789), if decided by the Roll of Marquesses so styled, is premier in Ireland, but the marquessate of Kildare (1761), merged in the Leinster dukedom, has an earlier claim if we regard the title itself. We have in all 29 Imperial Marquesses, 4 Scottish, and 9 Irish. The style of a Marquess is " Most Honourable," not " Most Noble," though it is stated that in some formal descriptions both he and an Earl may be termed " Most Noble and Puissant Prince." A Marquess is designated by the Sovereign, " Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin " (see under " Dukes ").

As to *insignia*, the coronet of a Marquess differs from that of a Duke by substituting silver balls (technically called " pearls "), slightly raised on points (as in title-page), for four of the eight strawberry-leaves ; whilst the robes take but three and a half bars of ermine or rows of spots (that is to say, four on the right side and three on the left). The Marchioness's coronet is by latest orders exactly like a Marquess's, but much smaller ; her robe has three and a half bars of ermine upon the miniver, which is reduced to four inches in width, whilst the train is a yard and three-quarters in length.

A Marquess's *eldest son* is " born in the degree of an Earl," and takes usually that courtesy-title, though occasionally (whilst still ranking as an Earl) only that of Viscount ; the *younger sons* are born in this latter rank, but the *daughters* in that of Countess. In other respects the corresponding paragraph at the close of " Dukes " applies here also. See, for all degrees, the " Table of Precedency " and " Forms of Addressing."



EARLS.—This degree is much older than either of the preceding. Blackstone says that " Earl is a title of nobility so ancient that its origin cannot clearly be traced out. Thus much seems tolerably certain, that among the Saxons they were called *Ealdormen*, *quasi* Elder-men, signifying the same as *Senior* or *Senator* among the Romans : and also *Schiremen*, because they had each of them the civil government of a several division or shire. On the irruption of the Danes they changed the name to *Eorles*, which, according to Camden, signified the same in their language. In Latin they are called *Comites* from being the King's attendants. . . . After the Norman conquest they were called *Counts** or *Countess* from the French : but they did not long retain that name themselves, though their shires are from them called *counties* to this day." This, it is needless to say, does not imply that the same Anglo-Saxon nobles retained their lands and positions under the Normans with simply an altered name, for we know too well how largely they were dispossessed, and that it was the Norman appropriators who were termed " Counts," though they speedily came to revert to the title habitual among the conquered people. From the Conquest to Henry the Third the two ranks of " Earls " and " Barons " may thus be said to have been the only dignities existing in England, that of Earl being accordingly the very highest then in English usage, so that even the Conqueror is frequently spoken of, especially by William of Malmesbury, as " Earl of Normandy." There are stated to have been two or perhaps three orders of Earls, the highest of which exercised nothing less than a regal jurisdiction—even having power to create Barons—within the counties of which they were granted seisin and possession, and which thus became Counties Palatine. A lower order was made Earl of a county but without this seisin of its territory and with only the *tertium denarium* or third part of the profits accruing from pleas in the county court : or probably in some instances there was simply made over to them a considerable tract of land to hold for the service rendered by the county. They were thus in some degree all *county lords* ; the first to be created apart from a county was Roger Mortimer, made Earl of March in 1328. The rank of Earls has largely increased, till now in England it amounts to some two-fifths of the number of the Barons ; whilst in Scotland and Ireland the proportion is larger still—in Scotland, in fact, exceeding by three the entire remainder of the Peerage, whilst in Ireland, though not quite so disproportionate, it is but three short of the number of Barons. The present numbers are—Imperial 134 (2 females), Scottish 44 (2 females), Irish 56. " For many

* The title " Count " is now purely honorary in France.

centuries," says Sir Harris Nicolas,* "earldoms have always been conferred by letters-patent or charters. . . . The investiture has long been dispensed with and the ancient practice of creating a person Earl of some county or town has, from the great increase of dignities in this country, given place to deriving the title from some village or estate, and even from the name of a family. In most instances the title has been limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, but remainders are by no means uncommon to the issue of a sister or daughter, or to some other person named in the patent." The premier earldom in the English Peerage is undoubtedly that of Arundel (1155), merged in the dukedom of Norfolk; but as decided by the list of Earls upon the Roll the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot is premier, the former of his two titles dating from 1442. So in the Scottish Peerage (the title of Mar, though dating from about the year 1100, being given precedence of 1405 only) the premier earldom is that of Sutherland (1230), now merged in an Imperial dukedom, but the premier Earl upon the Roll is Crawford (1398); and again in Ireland we have been directed to the earldom of Karrik (1315 ?), merged in the Ormonde marquessate, but Mr. Cokayne, though a believer in its genuineness, could find no proof as to when such title was conferred, and thus the Kildare earldom (Leinster dukedom) must stand first in antiquity (1316), whilst the Earl of Waterford (1446), who is also Earl of Shrewsbury, is premier upon the Roll as he is in England. Earls, Viscounts, and Barons are all designated "Right Honourable." An Earl is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin" (again see under "Dukes").

As regards *insignia* an Earl's coronet is very distinct from that of any other rank by the fact of its eight silver balls being mounted on golden rays which reach to the top of the cap and have small golden strawberry-leaves alternating between them. His mantle is distinguished from the preceding by having but three bars of ermine. A Countess wears a similar coronet, and her robe for coronations has three bars of ermine, a miniver edging three inches in breadth, and a train a yard and a half on the ground.

An Earl's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of a Viscount," and regularly takes that courtesy-title; but frequently "Lord," though his rank as Viscount is unaffected. *Younger sons* are esteemed as equal to Barons, but all *daughters* as Viscountesses; these latter also receive a preference over the former which is one of the anomalies of the Peerage (though only a part of that unfair elevation of daughters over all sons but the eldest which runs through every one of the ranks), they being designated as "Ladies" and "Right Honourables," while the younger sons (and their wives) are only "Honourables." Again see at the conclusion of "Dukes" and under "Peers by Courtesy" and "Addressing."

Viscounts.—This degree, like that of Marquess, has been but sparingly conferred, though its numbers have been doubled during the past quarter of a century. The word, however, was of very ancient usage in the Latin form *Vice-comes*, Earl's Deputy, which was thus its original function, and it was of old feudal use in France; but its first employment as designating a rank in the English nobility was in 1440, when Henry the Sixth elevated John, Lord Beaumont, to the title of Viscount Beaumont. Letters-patent were then made use of limiting the succession to heirs male of his body; and this form has ever since been the one usually observed in the creation of any Peer. Twice the degree became extinct, but it was finally revived in 1550 by the elevation of Baron Ferrers to be Viscount Hereford, his successor being now the Premier English Viscount. In Ireland this degree is proportionally more numerous than in England, there being now 33 to English 63 (including two females), the premier being Viscount Gormanston (1478); in Scotland, on the contrary, it numbers but four (now that that of Strathallan is merged in the Perth Earldom), with Viscount Falkland (1620) for premier upon the Roll, and Viscount Fentoun (1606), Earl of Mar and Kellie, as holder of the premier viscounty. At first a viscounty was simply the advancement of a barony, and then its superior accompaniment; but modern Viscounts have usually no second title, though exceptions do crop up, as in the creation in 1911 of Viscount Chilston, who is also Baron Douglas of Baads. It is stated in 'The Book of the Court' that any English Premier on retiring may claim a viscounty, but in practice it would be far better to say this of every Speaker of the House of Commons, for, of the Premiers of the nineteenth century, we note three who were made Earls, one a Viscount (Sidmouth), and five who died or retired without any advancement, the remaining eleven having held some title of nobility upon entering office. A Viscount is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin." The word "cousin" does not extend to Barons.

The *insignia* consist of the coronet distinguished correctly by sixteen silver balls; and of the mantle with two and a half bars of ermine (*i.e.* three on the right side and two on the left). A Viscountess's coronet is similar to her husband's, and her coronation robe is marked on the same distinctive rule, and with but two and a half inches of bordering and a train of a yard and a quarter.

A Viscount's *eldest son* and his *daughters* are born respectively in the rank of a Baron and of Baronesses; *younger sons* have no definite equivalent, now that the degree of Banneret is obsolete, but they come above the younger sons of Barons. All sons and daughters without distinction bear the title "Honourable."

Barons.—The word "Baron" is supposed to have been derived from the Celtic *Ber* or *Bar*, which served the Romans for the original of their *Baro* (plural *Barones*). The Anglo-Saxons altered the title to *Thegnes* or "Thanes," and these terms, as well as the later one "Baron," were applied, both for ecclesiastics and laymen, to those men of rank who were about the King. "Baron" came thus, for a time, to be prefixed to the names of saints (*e.g.* Baron Saint Jacques), and after it "Monsieur" was similarly used down to the fifteenth century: in France the nobles would even drop the title of "Prince" for that of "Baron," and we read that the family of Montmorency styled themselves "les premiers Barons de la Chrétienté." A Thane under the Anglo-Saxons, if not a courtier as above, was required to possess "fully five hides of his own land," together

* As the name of this learned herald is liable to be misspelt we may observe that its correct and complete form is Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas (familiarly "Sir Harry Nicolas," as Hood calls him in "Miss Kilmansegg").

with a church, a "borough-gate" where he could dispense justice on the Scripture model, and a "kitchen and hell-house" for the exercise of hospitality and the due summoning of his guests to its participation. The Normans either introduced or restored the term "Baron," and it is under their rule that we come to recognise the first of the three orders of Barons who successively figure in the history of this degree.

These were the *Barons by Tenure*. Amid conflicting and obscure accounts we gather that at the outset these scarcely constituted an order of nobility, for, though the lowest of them were leading citizens, they were as distinctly subordinated to the Earls of their respective counties as the Knights were or came to be subordinate to themselves. But this low estate was only for a time, and eventually their order had grown to so commanding a position in the kingdom that the term "Barons" was used conventionally for the entire nobility, as we find Sir Simon de Montfort, though Earl of Leicester, speaking of himself in the warrant issued in the name of King Henry the Third as "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," though in the same sentence he speaks of the "Earls and Barons of the realm of England." And even during the period when they had to look up to the Earls as their chiefs, they still held their assigned territorial baronies immediately of the King, to whom they had in return to render a stated feudal service. As they grew in importance they were summoned to attend the King's Great Councils —the nucleus of our Parliaments, or at least of the House of Lords, where those who were "Barons and Earls" to the King became "Peers" to each other. The dignity of a Baron was now estimated by the number of his Knights' fees, a Knight being attached to each "fee" or division of his lands, and thus with his retainers contributing to swell the troop with which the Baron could accompany the King to war. It was now held that the fact of a baronial tenure of land constituted in itself a right to a writ of summons to the Great Council. But by the time of John many of the Barons had become greatly impoverished in their estates, and this led those others who still retained the whole of their ancestral domains to obtain the passing of an enactment dividing the order into *Barones Majores* and *Barones Minores*, or *Baronetti*, who were scarcely at all higher than Knights, though it was impossible to deprive them absolutely of their higher title. These "Lesser Barons," who were called also "Tenants in Chief," appear to have constituted the original members of the House of *Commons*, the King having taken to summoning individually the Greater Barons, with the Earls, Archbishops, and Bishops, and leaving those others to be summoned collectively by the Sheriff: hence, says Blackstone, commenced the separation of the two Houses (accomplished 1332). As yet, however, the Lower House was not really established, and the Greater Barons constituted the only regular Legislature for another half-century. Baronies by Tenure have now been long a thing of the past, for even in 1669 it was decided that there had been none "for many ages," though there is still an *earldom*—that of Arundel—which is attached to the ducal house of Norfolk by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle.

The dignitaries of the degree which supplanted them were the *Barons by Writ*. We have just observed that the "tenure" was regarded as giving claim to the "writ," but, owing to the prolonged dissatisfaction at the degraded condition of the Lesser Barons, it was enacted in the 49th year of Henry the Third (Dec. 24, 1264) that none should in future come to Parliament except "those Earls and Barons unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writ of summons." This, though issued in the King's name, was really the proclamation above quoted of Simon de Montfort, who at that time was holding the King as his prisoner; and he on the same occasion, from his seat of Kenilworth Castle, ordained what was practically the commencement of the House of Commons (though it was not a *separate* House till the reign of Edward the Second, and it has been remarked that probably the commoners came less as legislators than as petitioners to plead what the Peers might enact) by directing the election, "along with one hundred of the dignified clergy, of two knights for each shire, two citizens for each city, and two burgesses for each borough."* The writs in respect of the nobility appear to have been issued but partially, the King himself summoning the Greater Barons, and leaving the others to the Sheriff. The still existing Baronies then named are those of De Ros, Le Despencer (Falmouth viscounty), Hastings, and Segrave (renewed below), whilst in the line of Camoys (*q.v.*) the first Baron by writ was originally summoned twelve days earlier than any of these. Following this we read of writs of summons in the 11th year of Edward the First (1283), constituting a small number of Barons, among whom was that of Mowbray; whilst in the 22nd of the same King (1295) those of Hastings, Fauconberg, Furnivall, and Segrave were added, and there was published a decree commanding some sixty persons "to attend the King wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of his kingdom," though whether this summons constituted its recipients Peers of Parliament is by no means clear. In the course of that same year, however, an unmistakable writ of this character appeared, and Baron Berkeley was one of its recipients, and this date (1295) was, by a decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1915, definitely accepted as that of the first sitting creating Peers of Parliament. The writ when followed by a single sitting in the Lords sufficed to establish the barony (Blackstone states that some had supposed *two* sittings to be necessary, but Nicolas shows this to be an error), which then regularly passed to the lineal heirs both male and female. These writs are of the class termed *Brevia clausa*, from being "closed up" with yellow wax sealed with the Great Seal of England. It is under this arrangement that we are occasionally brought into presence of the phenomenon of *abeyance*, which, as already stated under "General Remarks," consists in the co-heirship of more than one daughter or daughter's descendant. In the case of females, primogeniture is disregarded in the succession of the English nobility (though not in that of the Royal Family, nor yet with Peers of Scotland; with those of Ireland there is practically no such thing as female succession, not even with the one or two Irish baronies by writ; but see under "Waterford"); and thus when there exists no male heir, but there exist more than one female, both or all of these latter are equally entitled to the heirship, and not even the birth of a grandson (*i.e.* a son of one of these) will relieve the difficulty so long as the original plurality continues, nor after that original plurality has ceased can either son or daughter succeed if any later plurality remains (even of sons only). Thus the abeyance may be prolonged, and it has thus actually lasted through centuries; but there is a preroga-

* Mr. Walford quotes Sir Edward Coke to the effect that he had seen a record of the date 1130 (30th year of Henry the First) giving the degrees and seats of the Lords and Commons of that year as constituting *one united body*.

tive of the Crown which enables it to cut the knot by forthwith conferring the dignity on any one of the co-heirs, or on any other person who is heir to one of the first co-heirs, or heir through a brother or sister of some earlier heir—a female of a nearer generation to that of the last Peer taking preference of a male more remote, but males of the same degree being preferred to females. The succession may thus pass to a cousin, uncle, or aunt, though it cannot, unless open to "heirs general," go outside of the descendants of the Baron first created. The process followed by the Sovereign in calling the barony out of abeyance is by letters-patent in the case either of a female or of a person already holding a higher rank in the Peerage ; in that of a male holding no such higher rank it reverts to a writ of summons. But except in this instance and in that of summoning the eldest son of a Peer in his father's barony during that father's lifetime, there have ceased from 1605 to be any new creations of "Barons by Writ ; " many of the older ones of course remain on the Roll of the Lords, for, generally speaking, it is only under these titles that the phenomenon of abeyance can occur.

Lastly, then, we come to the *Barons by Patent*. Though a patent is now the only form by which new baronies or any other peerages originate, it is anything but a modern innovation, for Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster was thus dignified by Richard the Second in 1387. From this date for a long period the processes of writ and patent were followed indifferently ; but the former has now wholly died out, and the newly created Baron receives his honours by means of a document stamped with the Great Seal, clearly prescribing the terms of succession—*generally* limited to his own heirs male. Up to the thirteenth year of James the First the creation by letters-patent was accompanied by an investiture at the hands of the King, who solemnly arrayed the new Peer in a scarlet robe with a hood furred with miniver ; but in that year it was decided that the patent itself was sufficient, not even the "sitting" being required as under baronies by writ. It need hardly be added that the dignity of the one class is in no way inferior to that of the other, and that the Barons in the Peerage take precedence among each other by the date of their creation alone. In all there are now 416 Barons (counting Baronesses) of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom, with 62 Irish, but only 25 Scottish (with Baronesses). The premier English barony as decided by the Roll is that of De Ros dating from 1264. In Scotland, where the term "Lord" long took partially the place of "Baron," we find the Earl of Crawford holding the lordship of Lindsay of Crawford (1398), whilst Baron Forbes (1445) stands first upon the Roll (Gray and Saltoun, however, are slightly earlier). But the oldest barony of all is in the Irish Peerage, where (disregarding those which were by tenure at first only) that of Kingsale (1172) stands first upon the Roll, though its only certain title is by tenure (Sir John de Courcy, the famous English champion who obtained the notable hat privilege, having received no peerage whatever). A Baron is conventionally called "Lord," and is addressed by the Sovereign as "Our right trusty and well-beloved" (without "cousin").

In the Scottish Peerage we notice the extensive use of the term "Lord" instead of "Baron" in the official titles. On this see further under "Scottish and Irish Peers." On *Life Baronies* see "Life Peers" under "House of Lords."

A Baron's *insignia* comprise the coronet—which from the time of Charles the Second has been denoted by six silver balls—and the mantle with two bars of black fur. The Baroness wears a similar coronet, and her coronation robe has the cape marked by two bars of ermine ; the miniver edging is two inches broad, and the train one yard long.

A Baron's *eldest son* used once to have the rank of the now extinct order of Knights Bannerets. As it is we can only note that he comes after the younger sons of Earls, but before those of Viscounts, whilst his *younger* brothers succeed those latter sons though they precede all sons of Life Peers and all Baronets. As with Viscounts, all sons and daughters without distinction take the designation "Honourable."

Note on Coronets and Robes.—There may be a convenience in our here appending in immediate sequence the scale of variations observed in the form of the two leading insignia. The crowns of Royalty are richly jewelled, but those of the nobility must be chased only. All alike have the cap of velvet, lined with white silk and turned up with spotted ermine. The following are the distinctions among *crowns and coronets* (those of Peeresses being small and fixed to the top of the head with pins) :

Sovereign—4 crosses-pattée and 4 fleurs-de-lis, with 2 arches.
Prince of Wales—the same with only 1 arch.
Princes of "Blood Royal"—the same with no arch.
Princesses of di to—2 crosses-pattée, 2 strawberry-leaves, and 4 fleurs-de-lis.
Princes and Princesses of "the Blood"—4 crosses-pattée and 4 strawberry-leaves.
Dukes—8 strawberry-leaves.
Marquesses—4 strawberry-leaves and 4 "pearls" (silver balls) slightly mounted.
Earls—8 pearls mounted on high golden rays with leaves alternating.
Viscounts—16 pearls, not mounted.
Barons—6 pearls, not mounted.

Of the *mantles* of the Peerage (as to which see "Insignia" under "Dukes") the differences consist in the number of bars or guards of ermine upon those worn on state occasions in Parliament, and the corresponding number of rows of ermine-spots upon the Coronation robes—Dukes having four rows, Marquesses three and a half (see above *in loc.*), Earls three, Viscounts two and a half, and Barons two. The coronation mantles of Peeresses vary thus :

Duchesses ..	5	inches	miniver	border,	4	bars	ermine,	2	yards	train.
Marchionesses	4	,,	,,	,,	3½	,,	,,	1¾	,,	,,
Countesses ..	3	,,	,,	,,	3	,,	,,	1½	,,	,,
Viscounteses	2½	,,	,,	,,	2½	,,	,,	1¼	,,	,,
Baronesses ...	2	,,	,,	,,	2	,,	,,	1	yard	,,

Archbishops.—The general character of this division of our Introduction seems to render it advisable to consider the Spiritual Peers together at the close of our remarks on the Lords Temporal,

though in point of precedence Archbishops stand superior even to Dukes. The Archbishop of Canterbury has thirty Bishoprics in his Province (including his own see) against twelve in that of York; he thus takes a position of decided superiority, being placed above the Lord Chancellor, whilst his colleague follows after that high official, their respective appellations being also distinguished as "Primate of All England" and "Primate of England," whilst the one styles himself "By Divine Providence" and the other "By Divine Permission." To the Archbishop of Canterbury, who is thus the highest personage in England after the Royal Family, the duty pertains of crowning a new sovereign, and it has been decreed that "wheresoever the Court may be, the King and Queen are his domestic parishioners" (the Bishop of London, however, crowned Henry the First, Edward the Second, Queen Mary, and William the Third); the Bishop of London is his Provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. Previous to the Reformation this Archbishop held great secular power, especially when he was also Lord Chancellor. The Archbishopric of York is more ancient than that of Canterbury, having been originally founded in 180 A.D. on the first introduction of Christianity into Britain, and then restored by Gregory the Great in 632; the southern See dating from 597 under Augustine. William the Conqueror, however, gave the pre-eminence to Canterbury, owing to a suggestion from Archbishop Lanfranc that if the northern prelates were entrusted with the function of coronation they might bestow the crown upon some Scot or Dane. Both are Metropolitans and are addressed as "Your Grace" and "The Most Reverend." In respect of their *mitres*, most 'Peerages' state that they do not differ from those of Bishops, but the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' asserts that they rise out of ducal coronets, though adding that the decoration is "without authority": see at close of "Bishops."

Bishops. There are at present thirty-six diocesan Bishops in the English Church in addition to the two Archbishops, who act as Bishops in their own dioceses. By the Act which came into force on March 31st, 1920, the four Welsh Bishoprics, Bangor, Llandaff, St. Davids and St. Asaph, ceased to belong to the Establishment. There are also numerous Suffragan and Assistant Bishops, but these, as such, do not form a part of the Peerage. The sees or dioceses in the Province of Canterbury are:

Bath and Wells, Birmingham, Bristol, Canterbury, Chelmsford, Chichester, Coventry, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Edmundsbury, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, Winchester, Worcester.

Those of York Province are:

Bradford, Carlisle, Chester, Durham, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sheffield, Sodor and Man, Wakefield, York.

Of these, Birmingham, Chelmsford, Coventry, St. Albans, St. Edmundsbury, Southwark, Southwell, and Truro in the former list, and Bradford, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sheffield, and Wakefield in the latter, are of recent institution, the original total having been twenty-four, in addition to the see of Sodor and Man, the occupant of which has still an honorary seat in the House of Lords, without a vote or liberty to join in the debates, having his own legislative position in the Manx House of Keys. When an increase upon the original twenty-four was commenced, it was enacted that new appointees should not sit in the House of Lords until vacancies arose among their seniors, the new prelate chosen to fill the vacancy being placed in turn at the foot of the junior list, so that the former number of seats in the House should never be exceeded.* Thus the newly-created sees rank on full equality with the old, and a rotation is maintained among their occupants which, except as to the statement in the next sentence, follows the strict law of seniority alone. But a special feature consists in the continuous seniority of the three Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, who are thus independent of the rotation prevailing among the others. In fact, we come to have four classes or series among the thirty-nine Bishops:

1. London, Durham, and Winchester—invariably Peers of Parliament.
2. The twenty-one seniors of the remainder—Peers through seniority.
3. Eleven juniors—awaiting seniority for peerage.
4. The Bishop of Sodor and Man—incapable of a full peerage.

The list of Bishops in the House of Lords which is given in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK has appended to it a second list exhibiting the order of creation of the prelates "Without Present Seats," thus specifying that in which they stand for succession.

Bishops rank in the Peerage between Viscounts and Barons, but the three in the first of our series take precedence of all the rest, in the order—London, Durham, Winchester. The position of the order, next after that of Viscounts, was assigned them in the reign of Henry the Eighth, so that the instruction at the coronation of Charles the Second that they should "precede all the lay Lords" may be viewed as a mere temporary solace for their entire exclusion from Parliament under the Commonwealth.

This section of our work has obtained for its issue the privilege of high ecclesiastical supervision, having been submitted to the eye of two Bishops of the English Church and of a Theological Professor of King's College, London, afterwards elevated to the bishopric of Gibraltar. One of the three confined himself to remarking on the "diversity between important persons:" the second pronounced that "Bishops *are* Peers of the Realm," and that "*all* Bishops are Lords Bishops;" whilst the third favoured us with the following valuable paper:

"Before the Norman Conquest the Bishops were always summoned to give counsel to the King in the Witan, together with the Ealdormen and other chief persons of the kingdom. After the Conquest they occupied the same place in the Great Council of the Realm, like the judges and councillors. And although, as the Great Council passed by almost insensible gradations into the House of Lords, these latter gradually ceased to sit, the Bishops continued to do so, so that, as it has been said with

* But a Bishop who has once attained the seniority will not forfeit his seat in the Lords though he accepts translation to another see that may be vacant. The see vacated goes in these cases to the foot of the list.

strict accuracy, they have formed the most permanent element of the House of Lords. Their position, however, underwent a gradual modification. William the Conqueror had converted their lands into baronies, and thus required from them attendance at court and military service. Consequently, as by degrees all the greater landowners were summoned to Parliament by virtue of their baronial tenure, the Bishops came to be summoned in like manner as *barones*, still, however, retaining much of their earlier character as *sapientes* or 'Spiritual Lords of Parliament.' Both characters have been kept in view. As regards the former, we read that so late as 1722 the then Bishop of Durham, Dr. Talbot, was disposed to keep up some trace of the past—in respect both of his *barony* and of his personal status as Earl Palatine of the County of Durham and Prince Bishop—by making his appearance at a review 'in a lay habit of purple, with jack boots and his hat cocked, and a black wig tied behind him like a military officer.' On the other hand, although the Bishops have now ceased to hold their ancient baronies (the lands which formerly belonged to their sees being now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners), they, or rather some of them, still sit in the House of Peers, and hold their rank as Spiritual Lords of Parliament.

"Upon the union of Great Britain and Ireland in 1800 it was provided that the Irish Bishops, who had previously sat in the Irish House of Lords, should be represented in 'the House of Lords of the Parliament of the United Kingdom' by four of their number chosen 'by rotation of sessions.' Of the four Archbishops one sat in each session, and of the eighteen Bishops three; in each case according to a defined order. The subsequent union of Bishoprics and abolition of [two] Archbishoprics brought about further changes; and on the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1869, the Irish Bishops were excluded from the House of Lords altogether. In other respects their precedency is now shared by the Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland.

"The question whether the Bishops who have seats in Parliament are Peers of the Realm has received diverse answers. There is no doubt whatever that when the term 'Peer' began to be used, the Bishops were recognised as Peers of the Realm in the fullest sense. But in practice they did not exercise certain of the functions of the Peerage. The provisions of the Canon Law did not suffer them to be present when judgments of life and limb were being given; and they usually claimed to be themselves exempt from secular jurisdiction on the same grounds. These were ecclesiastical provisions, and in no sense constitutional disabilities; but in effect, the non-use of the privileges of peerage gradually led to the idea that the Bishops were not Peers of the Realm at all. Signs of this are to be found as early as the reign of Henry the Eighth; and in 1692 the representatives of the Lords in conference with the Commons are said to have declared that 'they looked upon the Bishops to be Lords in Parliament, but not Peers of Parliament.' Nevertheless the rights of peerage which the Bishops once possessed have never been withdrawn from them, for an *obiter dictum* of this kind has clearly no legal or constitutional force.

"A further question remains as to whether every Bishop is entitled to be addressed as '*Lord* Bishop,' or only such as hold diocesan sees. Now, of course, it may well be that, in an age which is accustomed to consider every title as the direct outcome of a grant from the civil power, many Bishops do not care to claim such a title for themselves. But there can be no question that, historically, every Bishop was addressed as 'Lord Bishop,' and this not by virtue of any special grant—still less on account of his place in Parliament—but simply by virtue of his episcopal character, and from the universal respect for his office, which only gradually took shape in a formal title. Of this, as a matter of historical fact, there can be no doubt. Whether, however, it is desirable that, as a matter of etiquette, it should be given to all Bishops at the present day, is another question."

During the year which followed the first publication of the above we made numerous enquiries in reference to this "other question." The answers confirmed to us the fact that there does indeed exist "diversity," but the *balance* of opinion and practice came out clear beyond mistake. Whilst with some classes of the episcopal order the claim to the term "Lord" is clear, with the others we find a gradual shading down, until the sense of doubt took refuge in a decision by courtesy. As far as the matter of right is concerned, the title "Lord Bishop" belongs not only to English diocesan prelates, but to those also in our own Colonies, since such of these latter as possess patents (a form now disused) have had it therein expressly conveyed; and even as to the English Bishops Suffragan, when a small number of these were created in the 16th century they were addressed precisely as Bishops in general. This, however, is an item rather of custom than of right; but it is from the basis of custom that, except as to the above first two orders, our rule will have after all to be deduced. There were English Bishops before the time of the Conquest, and the term "Dominus Episcopus" was applied to them before they came to be constituted Barons; we must therefore resolutely discard the idea that their secular status was the origin of this style of their address. But now, when the numbers of the Episcopate are so greatly multiplied, we find that this form has passed down, until in the probably universal usage of High Churchmen and the very extensive usage of others also, *all* Bishops of the Anglican Church still in office have come to be styled "Lords Bishops:" the Suffragans are so styled as above; the Irish Bishops, though they stand precisely on a level with their Roman Catholic brethren; the Scottish Bishops, though actually dissenters from the Established Church of their country; and even the Missionary Bishops, though one of this order has expressly answered our enquiry with, "No, this style is happily not customary." But, weighty and honourable as is this disclaimer, it would be unsafe to regard it as a unanimous utterance, so that it would be wiser to insert the word "Lord" where objection has not been expressed than to run the risk of offending by its omission: one clerical correspondent even informs us that he used repeatedly to address "The Lord Bishop of Haiti" (an American Missionary or "Foreign" Bishop) without being reproved. Again, as to the American Bishops proper, the old form of "Right Reverend Sir" is beginning to be dropped for the English style. A *retired* Bishop constitutes a partial exception, the word "Lord" attaching to the see and not to the person; he must be Lord Bishop *of somewhere*, or he sinks to the style of "The Right Reverend Bishop X.," though still personally addressed as "My Lord." The position of an *Assistant* Bishop is similar, since he must not be described as "Assistant Bishop of A.," but

"Bishop Assistant to the Bishop of A.;" still his personal address is "My Lord." The style of a *Coadjutor* is "The Lord Bishop Coadjutor of A." A Bishop's *Commissary* is simply the agent of a Colonial or other prelate.

But on the question of the higher Bishops being Peers of the Realm, our former opinion is not shaken but strengthened. Whatever may have been their position in early history, they are clearly now without a single one of the regular accessories of such peerage, their titles not being hereditary and their wives and children having neither title nor precedence. In the recent trial of Earl Russell the incomp'eteness of their peerage was prominently brought out, and how so high an authority as the late Bishop Stubbs (for he it was) could have laid it down to us that they *were* Peers of the Realm is something incomprehensible. They sit in the House of Lords by virtue of their office alone, and that by a mechanical rotation peculiar to themselves, usually not gaining their seats till after some years of episcopal service, whilst if infirmity compels them to resign their posts they become (except as to the above courtesy-style of "My Lord") as purely commoners as any of ourselves. If in some past instances we find them called "Peers of the Realm" we must regard the expression as used in the loose sense in which it might be applied to all Peers whatsoever. This statement must cover even the remark attributed to the late Bp. Creighton that he was the holder of a "barony:" the Standing Orders of the House of Lords most expressly lay it down that "Bishops are *not* Peers."

Bishops Suffragan are deputy Bishops, each directing some subdivision of a diocese or yielding an unlocalised assistance therein; they are invariably distinguished by some topographical title, which, however, may itself vary with different individuals: thus "Nottingham," "Penrith," &c., have disappeared, whilst new titles crop up from year to year. The original Act (of Henry the Eighth) designated twenty-six towns from which the titles of appointed Suffragans might be selected; hence such anomalies as "Bedford" and "Marlborough" recently in the diocese of London; but a new Act has widened the scope.* A retired Suffragan whose successor has chosen a new designation has been allowed to retain the titular honours of the old, thus actually remaining a "Lord Bishop." A further amending Act was passed in 1898 obviating the technical difficulty which required a Suffragan to be consecrated "upon appointment," thus rendering it impossible to appoint one who had been consecrated already. The Suffragan Bishoprics in the various dioceses as at present constituted are as follows:

Bath and Wells—Taunton.
Canterbury—Dover, Croydon.
Carlisle—Barrow-in-Furness.
Chelmsford—Barking, Colchester.
Chichester—Lewes.
Durham—Jarrow.
Exeter—Crediton.
Lichfield—Stafford
Lincoln—Grantham.
Liverpool—Warrington.
London—Stepney, Islington, Kensington, Willesden.
Manchester—Burnley, Whalley.
Norwich—Thetford.
Oxford—Reading, Buckingham.
Peterborough—Leicester.
Ripon—Richmond, Knaresborough.
Southwark—Woolwich, Kingston-on-Thames.
Southwell—Derby.
Truro—St. Germain's.
Winchester—Southampton, Guildford.
York—Beverley, Hull.

There is thus no Suffragan in Birmingham, Chester, Gloucester, Rochester, St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Salisbury, Sheffield, Sodor and Man, or Wakefield; whilst in lieu of a Suffragan there are Bishops' Assistants in Bristol, Ely, Hereford, Newcastle, St. Albans, and Worcester; there are also Assistants in addition to Suffragans in London, Manchester, Bath and Wells, and Peterborough.

Coadjutor Bishops are officially appointed, often with an expressed right of succession. *Missionary Bishops* (whose dioceses must be given to make them "Lords Bishops") are Bishops appointed from England but located in countries which are not British Colonies. *Assistant Bishops*, like *Bishops' Commissaries*, hold their offices by personal arrangement with their superiors. We have made it a special object to supply particulars as to the Colonial, Missionary, and Retired prelates, such not being readily obtainable elsewhere.

A Bishop's *mitre* is a high cleft cap, generally of linen stiffened with embroidery and jewels (that of the Bishop of London is of ivory), encircled at the base with a jewelled golden fillet, and having two fringed pendants hanging below from within. That of the Bishop of Durham (as a vestige of the above ancient Count Palatinate) takes a ducal coronet in place of the fillet, and has its two divisions edged with beads and finished with two "orbs." The *crosier*, the symbol of a shepherd and terminating in a crook, is still borne upon occasions by diocesan Bishops: a *cross* (quite distinct from a crosier) is sometimes also carried before an Archbishop.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE PEERAGE.—Even neglecting the above degrees of Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, &c., we find our subject so complicated that we have to arrange it under the following ramifications (for particulars see the two following divisions):

I. The House of Lords.
  1. Peers created.
    (1) Hereditary Peers.
    (2) Life Peers (Law Lords).
    (3) Official Peers (Lords Spiritual).
  2. Peers elected.
    (1) For Life (Irish Representative Peers).
    (2) For one Parliament (Scottish ditto).

II. The Peerage outside the House.
  1. Peers of Full Rank.
    (1) Scottish Peers } Many of these sit in the House of Lords either under Imperial titles or as Represen-
    (2) Irish Peers } tatives.

* There were but two or three Suffragan sees actually constituted out of this 32, and upon their holders dying out no successors were appointed, so that from 1597 to 1870 the title had no distinctive existence in the Established Church of England. Still, in this Church as in that of Rome, all Bishops not Metropolitans are sometimes called Suffragans, and from this circumstance a former correspondent of 'Crockford' was led to pronounce an essential difference between Suffragan Bishops and Bishops Suffragan. We have followed his harmless caution, but successive *Gazette* announcements have convinced us that it is of no practical moment.

2. Peeresses in Own Right.
   (1) Imperial Peeresses (male heirs going to House of Lords on succession).
   (2) Scottish Peeresses (Irish are barely possible).
3. Peers' Issue with Courtesy-Titles.
   (1) Eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls (with Scottish "Masters").
   (2) Eldest sons of Dukes' and Marquesses' eldest sons.
   (3) Younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses.
   (4) Younger sons of Earls, with all sons of Viscounts and Barons.
   (5) Daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.
   (6) Daughters of Viscounts and Barons.
   (7) Daughters and younger sons of eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.

[4. Scottish Lords of Session.]

(IV.) THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

Classification of Degrees.—The following table, specifying the present composition of the House itself, may conveniently stand thus closely after the one of a wider application above. It is, however, only a minuter form of classification of the nobles included under No. I. of that table. No *minor* can take his seat; these are accordingly specified separately. Up to the date of our going to Press, the list stands as under:

	Hereditary.	Life or a Term.	Minors.	Total.	Peeresses.
Princes of the Blood Royal	3	..	..	3	
Archbishops	..	2	..	2	
Dukes	19	..	1	20	1
Marquesses	29	..	..	29	
Earls	124	..	8	132	2
Viscounts	63	..	1	64	2
Bishops	..	24	..	24	
Barons (exclusive of Bn. Gardner)	386	5	11	402	14
Scottish Representative Peers	..	16	..	16	
Irish ditto	..	27(*)	..	27	
	624	74	21		
	* House of 698	+	21 Minors = 719		19

* Curzon of Kedleston, one of the Irish Representative Peers, has received an Imperial title and is thus included among the Earls.

Forms of Admittance.—The House of Lords, the original Great Council and sole Parliament of England, has its early history sketched in the preceding division under the heading of "Barons," where also the more ancient credentials of Tenure and Summons are explained. At the present time, with certain special exceptions, it may be said that *all* peerages are conferred by letters-patent under the Great Seal of England. It may almost be added that no new peerages are now conferred which do not carry with them a right to sit in the House of Lords, for even if conferred upon a female the dignity is made to pass by preference to the heirs male descended from her; but the power of the Sovereign to create one new Peer of Ireland for every three peerages that have lapsed was shown in 1898 to have been not absolutely abandoned, as had been long and generally supposed. The exceptions to the adoption of letters-patent still occasionally exercised are the following two. The first is described above under "Barons" near the end of the paragraph upon Baronies by Writ: whilst the second consists in the summoning to the Lords, during his father's lifetime, of the heir to one of the higher peerages, who is thus called to proceed immediately to the functions of a legislator under the temporary title of a barony of his father. In this case it must be noted that no new hereditary peerage is thus created, for on the death of the father the son steps into the higher title, and his own separate peerage, as such, passes out of sight. Should the son, however, die first and leave an heir of his own, that heir if of age will take the son's title and hold it until the death of the elder Peer. It must also not be forgotten that though in general the process of Writ of Summons has gone out of use, there are numbers of the existing baronies which are held through the issue of such writs centuries ago, and that it is in their case and theirs only that we are so frequently confronted with the phenomenon of "abeyance." Again, there is a lower form of the Writ of Summons issued at the commencement of every new Parliament, by which every Peer who is already recognised (excepting the elected Representative Peers of Scotland, whose return is notified to the House by the Lord Clerk Register) receives as it were a circular informing him of the re-assembling of the House.

The *ceremonies* of the admission of a new Peer may be thus described, and they apply to the creation (*not* succession) or mere elevation of a member of the House. Garter King of Arms (or "Garter" as he is briefly termed), or it may be some Herald in his place, makes his entry bare-headed and attired in his tabard, holding the patent and writ of summons; the new Peer himself follows, between two nobles of his own degree, all three being robed; the new accession makes his obeisance to the Lord Chancellor, who enjoins that his credentials shall be read; the oaths are next administered, the writ handed over for keeping by the Clerk of the House, and the new Peer conducted to his seat, from which he forthwith rises again and returns less formally to the Lord Chancellor to receive his congratulations. A new Bishop is similarly introduced by two Spiritual Peers, but without the secularising company of a Herald. At every new Parliament the oaths must be taken afresh by each Peer before he can resume his seat.

It was noticed above that no *minor* can take his seat; neither can any Peer who is *bankrupt* or *insane*. But the House has long grieved over its incapacity to exclude a Peer notorious for a disgraceful life.

Arrangement and Procedure.—Two thrones are provided for the Sovereign and the Queen Consort, with seats to the right and left for the Prince and Princess of Wales. In front of the thrones is the woolsack, the seat of the Lord Chancellor when neither the Sovereign is present nor the House in Committee. Three Peers constitute a quorum, and can proceed with the work of legislation so

long as they are unanimous, but no division is now of force unless thirty are present. The House gives its votes, when these are formally required, by each member answering "Content" or "Not Content," but the Commons' system of dividing in lobbies is also in vogue. In case of a division, an equality of votes is a negative of the proposition, as there is no casting-vote, but the Lord Chancellor himself participates in the vote of the House. This official, it need hardly be added, is by no means the regulator of the proceedings of the House as the Speaker is in the Commons; instead of being elected by the vote of the House he is a member of the Ministry of the day, and he sits in the Sovereign's absence as an ornamental figure-head, whose presence, or that of a deputy, is essential to the conduct of proceedings. He can take part both in the debates and the voting.* The Peers, by a Standing Order in 1868, have dropped the right of voting by proxy, but members may enter upon the journals of the House (if within 48 hours) their individual protest against any measure which has received the sanction of the majority. The House is the ultimate Court of Appeal, those Peers who have been Judges being the acting members, though any other Peer could participate if he were so ill-advised as to insist. Thus technically every Peer is a Judge; nevertheless it was decided in 1905 that a Peer might continue a K.C. and even plead at the bar of the House, though not before a Committee or in a criminal case.

Hereditary Peers.—Our two tables have brought out the fact that there are Peers of Parliament who are not hereditary, just as there are hereditary Peers (Scottish and Irish) who are not Peers of Parliament. The second table, however, shows that the former class of exceptions are comparatively few. These are noticed in our next two paragraphs, whilst the third exhibits the yet further anomaly of a class of hereditary Peers within the House, but not succeeding by heredity thereto.

Life Peers.—This class, once not infrequent, is now restricted to a very small number of *Law Lords*, at present five. The first recent creation occurred in 1856 in the case of Lord Wensleydale, when the Peers came to the decision that a Life Temporal Peer was not entitled to a seat in their House. An Act was accordingly passed giving power to the Sovereign to elevate *two* Judges of Appeal into Life Barons of Parliament, and in 1876 the number was enlarged so that it now admits all the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, whether active or retired. The *wives* of these Peers take the title of "Lady" with all the precedence of Baronesses; and the children of Life Peers now rank next after those of hereditary Barons and take the courtesy-title "Honourable."

Official Peers.—These are the *Lords Spiritual*, already described under the preceding division. In point of fact they usually prove to be Life Peers, but only on condition of their retaining their posts till death. Should they resign they not only relinquish their seats, but suffer a change in their designations as stated under "Bishops." A further mark of the distinction between this class and the preceding is seen in the fact of their *wives* and *children* being wholly without titles, even the wife of an Archbishop being simply "Mrs."

Peers Elected.—We may thus notice conjointly the Scottish† and Irish *Representative Peers*, both of which are full Peers of their respective nations, and are elected by the entire adult Peerages of these as specially convened by the Sovereign (but see omissions under Irish Roll). Those of Ireland number 28, and are chosen for life, even though subsequently created Peers of the United Kingdom, *e.g.*, Earl Curzon of Kedleston; those of Scotland 16, who are elected or re-elected at every fresh Parliament. Elected Peers do not receive the Writ of Summons on the assembling of a new Parliament.

(V.) THE PEERAGE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE.

Scottish and Irish Peers.—The Peerages of Scotland and Ireland, though containing the same degrees from Dukes to Barons, differ broadly from that of England in their not conferring membership of the House of Lords. Nevertheless, considerably the larger half of them do possess seats in that House, for, in addition to the elected representatives of the paragraph above, there are very many who (*see* Section xi.) possess Imperial hereditary titles in addition to their more ancient and native ones—in fact, this is the case with nearly three-fifths of the Scottish Peers and nearly half of the Irish. The Duke of Hamilton is the Premier Peer of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster of Ireland.

The Scottish Peerage in its early beginnings comes to us under a shroud of mistiness. The first title with which we meet bears the Gaelic form of Mòrmhàor (usually printed Mormaer), that is Great Steward, and a succession of nobles known by this distinction were the predecessors of the Earls of Mar. As mentioned under that title, the first of these to adopt the style of "Earl" is presented to us in 1114 as one of "the Seven Earls" connected with the foundation charter of the Abbey of Scone. The dignity at this date was distinctly a feudal one, its holders being equivalent to the Barons in England; and in the Scottish Parliament, known as the Communitas, these must have held their seats under the latter designation, as the assembly consisted of only the three ranks of Prelates, Barons and Burgesses. The title of Earl would thus appear to have been merged under this one wider term, just as we had it above in the case of "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," for the Scottish nobility was now nominally made up of the two ranks, perhaps not precisely so distinguished, of Major and Minor Barons. The latter subsided into what are now termed Lairds, whilst the former

* The "Lord High Chancellor of England" finds his more exalted functions in his position as the first judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person in the realm after the Royal Family. For particulars see "Lord High Chancellor," under the "Official Glossary," further on.

† It may here be remarked upon this form once for all that there is an objection in Scotland to the word "Scotch;" the people are "Scots," and their adjective is "Scots" or "Scottish." Their Education Department has, however, been formally christened by the Southern innovation, and other exceptions may turn up from time to time, such as "Scotch whisky," "Scotch snuff," "Scotch haggis," "Scotch thistle," "Scotch kale," "Scotch mist," and "Scotch terrier." Again, the Scotsman Boswell uses the form "Scotch" repeatedly in his "Life of Johnson," so that certainly no one can say that "the decree has been made absolute."

were eventually summoned to the Legislature. The term "Earl," however, from 1578, more regularly appeared in the charters assigning the lands, already designated earldoms (these lands being subject to division in the case of co-heirs, but the title going to the eldest inheritor only). But James the First had, about the year 1430, introduced the English title of "Lord of Parliament," and thus in time the word "Baron," and still later that of "Earl," acquired significations distinct from those of feudalism; and the Earls in this sense soon grew to be the more numerous body (now 44 against 25). So long as the earlier system had remained in force the great Scottish nobles judged of theirp recedence by virtue of their personal status alone, so that the introduction of English usage, with its rule of precedence by priority of creation, led to serious disputes, and compelled the appointment in 1606 of a Commission known as the Decreet of Ranking. We have thus traced the origin of the orders of Barons and Earls. James the Third made his son the first Scottish Marquess, but the title (Ormond) very soon lapsed. Those of Hamilton and Huntly followed, the remainder dating from between the union of the Crowns and that of the Kingdoms. The only Scottish Viscounties hail from the same interval. King Robert the Third in 1398 made his son Duke of Rothesay, and his brother Duke of Albany. In Scotland, as already noticed, when female succession is permitted it follows the rules of primogeniture, and there is thus no abeyance.

In the Irish Peerage, as all the creations were made by English monarchs, there are no special features to comment upon having any similarity to the preceding. We note, however, the almost entire absence of female succession, and this in spite of the fact that there are Irish baronies by writ. The term *barony* is still extensively used for what in England is of the nature of a manor, but this circumstance has not interfered with the employment of the word "Baron" for a title of nobility. Irish Peers have the distinctive privilege of admission by election to the House of Commons.

Peeresses in Own Right.—Peerages are occasionally granted immediately to ladies of distinction or the widows of distinguished men; but frequently the instances falling under this heading are the result of regular inheritance in lines which, as we have noted under "Barons," are open to females in default of males. Thus it results that some of the Peeresses now upon the list have male heirs who will succeed them in the ensuing generation and take their seats by strict right in the House of Lords; while, on the other hand, several peerages now occupied by males will fall to the other sex, and thus for a time take leave of that House.

Scottish Lords of Session.—We have now stepped outside the Peerage altogether; for the word "Lord" prefixed to the names of these Judges, or sometimes even to titles different from their names, is strictly an official honour, and may be compared to the term "Lord Justice" in England, for which until lately "Baron" and "Lord Chief Baron" were used. An Order in Council of February, 1905, authorised the retention of the title for life, irrespective of retirement, and the style "Lady" is to be enjoyed by the wife, and to continue in widowhood though not after re-marriage; but no distinction is conferred upon the children. "Lord" in this case takes the prefix "Hon." in place of the "Right Hon." of actual Lords. These Lords, fourteen in number (inclusive of the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court, added in 1912), are given in our Directory, and a list of them will be found in Whitaker's Almanack. For the style of the two Presidents see the note under "Scott-Dickson."

Remarks on Foreign Titles held in the British Dominions.—We are continually meeting in the papers with some title which belongs, or affects to belong, to some foreign nobility, and which in many cases is thoroughly respectable, though we fear that in many others it is decidedly the reverse—in fact, either bought with cash or an imposture altogether. Some of the parties apparently come to this country for a brief flash in English society, or it may be a crash among English tradesmen; while others are settled residents with us, and not to be named in the same breath with these their would-be kindred. Of course we are not attempting to discriminate between individuals. We have given nearly all the names to be found in either 'Burke' or 'Debrett,' together with two or three others whose credentials appeared to be satisfactory. There may be many sound ones besides, but such of these as adopt fixed abodes in this country are fairly sure to take steps for making their presence known.

A good number of those whom we have felt warranted in including are residents in various parts of our own island: but there is one French Peer in Canada (De Longueüil), and about thirty holding Maltese, Spanish, Genoese, or other foreign titles are to be found in our little Colony of Malta. Of these we now supply, we believe, a complete list, including even those who hold uncouth Arabic titles: one of these last, the Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, is the premier noble of Malta, and as such was deputed to represent the Peerage of the island at King Edward's coronation. As a rule, a foreign peerage acquires no rank or precedence in the British dominions, but some thirty of those held in Malta are practically "taken over" by our Government, and they take precedence at the British Court next after the Barons of Ireland: in Malta itself, after members of the Council of Government. This they do regardless of designation, for in Malta the terms Marquess, Count, and Baron are treated as titles only and marking no distinction in rank, the date of creation alone governing their precedence, and the form of address being "Most Noble" irrespectively to all. The adoption of these titles by our Government was in most cases (not quite all) in compliance with treaty obligations on our acquisition of the island, just as the above title of De Longueüil followed the cession of Canada by France; there are a few, however, which have been provisionally accepted though not authorised by treaty. Besides Spain and Genoa, we find among the sources of these honours Austria, Naples, Sicily, Parma, Savoy, and the Grand Masters of Malta itself, these last supplying the only strictly Maltese peerages. Papal titles, being in the nature of ecclesiastical dignities, have never been recognised by the British Government in Malta. Turning from that island we find perhaps the largest portion of our foreign titles bearing the designation of "the Holy Roman Empire," which the student of history knows to be the style assumed by the Emperors of Germany in days when the leading power of that country

was Austria. Several of our own aristocracy can append to their other titles that of Prince or Count of this Holy Roman Empire, and it is an honour that may be depended upon as not having been obtained by dishonourable means. Similarly a writer in the *Standard* in October, 1900, states that a "Spanish countship is as hard to come by as an English earldom;" and he adds that at least 119 British subjects hold foreign titles. We may briefly instance the French dukedoms of Aubigné, Melfort (late), and Châtelhérault; the Duke of Wellington's Spanish, Portuguese, and Belgian titles; Nelson's Neapolitan dukedom of Bronte, Lord Reay's Dutch title, and the Earl of Glancarty's marquessate of Heusden; again, there are the Austrian baronies of Rothschild and Fremantle, the Earl of Clarendon's Prussian barony of Villiers, the Earl of Dundonald's Brazilian marquessate of Maranhum, the Portuguese viscounties of Monserrate and De Stern (late) and earldom of Cape St. Vincent, and the Russian barony of Dimsdale. Hanover, Hungary, and Sweden are cited as having contributed one each.

(VI.) NOMENCLATURE OF PEERS' RELATIVES.

Use of the Terms "Lord," "Lady," "Hon.," &c.—The title "Lord" is in the first place the regular conventional designation of a Baron, and frequently in the older titles it is even found substituted in the patent or writ, as is especially noticeable in the Scottish Peerage. Secondly, it is used in common parlance as a general term for any nobleman, from a Baron to a Marquess. Thirdly, in courtesy-titles it is correctly used in the case of the eldest sons of such of the higher Peers as hold subordinate titles as Barons, and conventionally again when the subordinate title is higher than that of Baron. Fourthly, it is prefixed to a Christian name to designate a younger son of a Duke or Marquess. Fifthly, it is used, by right or by courtesy, to Bishops. Sixthly, it is applied, as a judicial title, to a Scottish Lord of Session. The title "Lady" is borne by wives or sisters in all these cases except the fifth (the sixth is now included), by the daughters of Earls, and by the wives of Baronets, and, in practice, by those of Knights also. When the word "Lord," or any other title of honour, is *added* to a Christian name, as "Alfred, Lord Tennyson," the title "Lord T." implies an actual Peer, and the "Alfred" shows which one of the line is intended (the form "Lord Alfred" could only be the courtesy-title of some younger son as above); and so we have "Edward, Earl of Derby," "Maria, Duchess," &c. In the Roll of the Peers as officially printed each nobleman is designated by the prefixing to his title of the entire series of his Christian names. The leading name suffices for less formal use.

We have found it necessary to expand this last sentence, though previously we had felt almost ashamed to say even this much. But the extent of ignorance with which we have met, even amongst writers whom we should have assumed to be well-informed on such a matter, is such that we are compelled to apologise for greater fulness to those with whom the laws of address have long been as their A B C. In the case of actual Peers, then, the forms "Alfred, Lord Tennyson" and "Edward, Earl of Derby" are precisely equivalent in definition respectively to "1st Baron T." and "14th Earl of D." But though with foreign personages we may hear of "Duke Henry" or "Baron Otto," we can *never* have this inversion of the Christian name in either of the Peerages of our own islands. In fact, even in the use of courtesy-titles it can never occur with any style higher than that of "Lord," so that such forms as "Viscount James Cranborne" are simply outrageous monstrosities. The only exception comes in when this very variably applied term "Lord" is the courtesy-title of a *younger* son of some Duke or Marquess; then the addition of the Christian name is as imperative as in the other cases it is banned. Even here care must be taken not to confuse with these the courtesy-title of an *eldest* son, which, if "Lord," will usually be that of a barony included in his father's titles, whilst those of younger sons invariably terminate in the family surname: thus we have Lords Stanley, and Medway, who are heirs apparent to the earldoms of Derby, and Cranbrook, and many similar titles will be found on glancing down the column of Eldest Sons of Earls in Whitaker's Almanack. In brief, when "Lord" is followed by a Christian name it exactly corresponds to "Honourable" in the case of other sons. With the word "Lady" the blunder is even more frequent; but as the rules are fully given under the headings that follow, it should be sufficient in this place to point out that the forms "Lady Anne," "Lady Jane," &c., must never be used except for the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, or Earls (who, as stated further on, usually retain these forms after marriage); but wives of Baronets and Knights bringing with them no title of their own must be simply "Lady Brown" or "Lady White," though if requiring distinction from other Ladies of the surname they may *prefix* to "Lady" their own Christian names, or if two of the name chanced to be at the same address the form "Lady (E.) Smith" can be adopted: these, however, are conventional resorts only, "for," says a former Lord Chamberlain (who kindly examined and approved this and two following sections), "if ten Lady Smiths were presented at Court they would each be 'Lady Smith' simply;" whilst the bold but frequent device of inventing a compound surname from a Christian name, such as "Lady Douglas Smith," amounts at once to making a "Lord Douglas Smith" (instead of "Sir Douglas") of the husband.

The prefix "Hon." is given personally to most Peers' issue (see "Earls," &c.), and officially to *all* present or past Maids of Honour, all Justices of the High Court during office (not *Lords* Justices, who are all made Privy Councillors, nor Lords of Appeal, who hold life Peerages), to Lords of Session, but not their wives ("Hon. Lord," but "Lady" only), and to members of Executive or Legislative Councils in the British Dominions.* The Parliamentary phrase "Hon. Member" implies no personal

* This use of the title, having its rules to some extent complex, has occasionally been applied too freely. It pertains for life to members of the Canadian Privy Council, or of the Executive Councils of Victoria and Tasmania, these memberships being life appointments; also, *during office*, to Senators of Canada (with the Speakers of both Houses and those of the Provinces) and to members of any Executive or Legislative Council in a Colony possessing responsible government (by the King's permission the title may be retained by ex-members). *Locally* the "Hon." is assumed by members of these same Councils in Crown Colonies also, and by the Speaker of a Legislative Assembly where such second Chamber exists (the Crown Colonies, some 45 in number, comprise all the British dominions beyond seas not included in India, Canada, Australasia, or the Union of S. Africa). In 1912 the King was pleased to approve of the use throughout his Dominions during

or official title, and it is a mistake to prefix "Hon." to Gentlemen Ushers: "Never with men," says our authority. "Right Hon." is the title of a Privy Councillor and of any Peer lower than a Marquess; Peeresses take the style of their husbands; and *by courtesy* either "Rt. Hon." or the commonly substituted "The" must be prefixed to the title or name of all Peers' issue who are higher than "Hon.,"* a courtesy-Marquess being "Most Hon.," and "Rt. Hon." being preferable to "The" in the case of other eldest sons bearing titles of their fathers. "Rt. Hon." is also given during term of office to all Lord Mayors, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Provosts of Edinburgh and Glasgow (not other cities). "Hon. Lady" may denote either a lady previously "Hon." who has married a "Sir," or else any lady who has married an "Hon. Sir," provided that his "Hon." is the mark of a Peer's son and not of a mere office. The article "The" when prefixed to "Lord" or "Lady" is a conventional substitute for "Rt. Hon.," and the combination "*The* Lady" must, therefore, not be applied to the wife of a Baronet or Knight. Nevertheless "The Hon.," "The Hon. Lady," and "The Dowager Lady" (though only a Baroness) are correct forms in addressing.

Peers' Issue with Courtesy-Titles.—We first note that some of these are heirs to peerages, while others are never likely to be such. In the case of *eldest sons*, those of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take as a general rule the second titles of their respective fathers, for nearly all the higher Peers possess at least two, and some of them quite a multiplicity. But no law exists in the matter, though each family has usually its established custom. With some of them two titles are adopted alternately, and in some instances again we find that when an eldest son has been removed by death, then *his* son if he leaves one—or in default of such his next brother—may either step into his title or take some other if there are three or more (thus, the present Duke of Westminster, during heirdom, continued to be called "Viscount Belgrave," his title during the life of his father, Earl Grosvenor). But we find deviations more or less from any of the titles of the fathers, as when the word "Lord" or "Viscount" is prefixed to the *family* name (as is almost regularly done when the Peer bears no third title, and is, say, both Earl and Viscount by an identical designation, whilst in the cases of the Devon, Lindsey, and Temple earldoms it is the only possible course, as those peerages have no *second* title attached); or in such cases as "Viscount Morpeth" instead of "Viscount Howard of Morpeth" for the son of the Earl of Carlisle, or "Lord Inverurie" instead of "Lord Keith of Inverurie" for the late son of the Earl of Kintore: again, "Lord Dromore" (instead of "Lord Gillford") for the present Earl of Clanwilliam whilst an heir. Courtesy-titles can be bestowed also upon a grandson who is the eldest son of the heir, but *never upon any collateral relative*, even a brother (son of a previous Peer), who may be a presumptive heir. Again, in the Scottish Peerage the eldest sons of Viscounts and Barons are usually known by the term "Master of" prefixed to the titles of their fathers—this term having formerly been something more than a term of courtesy, for its holders were entitled to sit and vote in the Scottish Parliament in the absence of their fathers, and on some occasions even in their presence: at one time, too, we read that this title was assigned to the next brother of a Lord. The *younger sons* of Dukes and Marquesses only are distinguished by the word "Lord" before their Christian names; whilst the younger sons of Earls and *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons (except as just noticed for the Scottish custom, and see under "Capell, Baron") are known as "The Honourable." Returning to *grandsons*, we observe that the eldest son of the eldest son of a Duke (Somerset excepted, though here either the Crown or the freedom allowed by conventionality would probably soon meet the difficulty) is sure to hold some title of the grandfather; and so with the grandson of a Marquess if the son's courtesy-title is "Earl," but not if it is "Viscount" (just as with the sons of an actual Viscount), though in the Scottish Peerage the eldest son of even a Baron by Courtesy (an Earl's grandson usually) may be called "Master;" and again the younger sons of an eldest son of a Duke are also designated in accordance with the style of their father: if he is called a Marquess they will prefix "Lord" to their names, but if an Earl they can only be "Honourable." Similarly the younger sons of the eldest son of a Marquess (who will be styled either "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord") can in any case be only "Honourables," as are *all* the sons of the eldest sons of Earls (for such eldest sons cannot possibly be styled higher than Viscounts, and the sons of a Viscount are all called Honourables); whilst the offspring of the *younger* sons of all Peers and of *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons are Esquires only. One more illustration: though the *eldest* son of a Duke may be "Marquess," *his* eldest son "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord," and his next son "Lord John," the *younger* sons of the Duke can never be higher than "Lord John," and the sons of any "Lord John" only Esquires. What may require to be particularly noticed is the difference between "Lord" of an eldest son and "Lord John" of a younger, the issue of the former being "Honourable," but not those of the latter. The *daughters* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take the prefix "The Lady" before their Christian names, whilst those of Viscounts and Barons take "Honourable" like the sons. It will be observed, as already commented upon, that in the case of Earls, the daughters thus receive technically a higher distinction than the sons, being treated exactly as the daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, whilst the sons obtain only the title assigned to those of Viscounts and Barons; but this partiality is only a part of that general anomaly noticed above, in virtue of which the daughter of every Peer ranks one degree higher than the younger sons—an Earl's daughter is "born in the degree of a Viscountess," whereas these sons are in that of Barons only. The distinction has

tenure of office of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Ct. of Australia and of the Supreme Cts. of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Africa and Newfoundland. In 1913 the same privilege was extended to the Chief Justice of Canada, the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts of Canada, and to the Chief Justices and Judges of the Supreme Courts of Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, British Columbia, Prince Edward's Island, Saskatchewan, and Alberta; also to the Chief Justices and Judges of the Court of King's Bench, the Superior Court of Quebec, the Circuit Court of the District of Montreal, the Courts of King's Bench and of Appeal in Manitoba, the Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of British Columbia, and the Chancery Court of Prince Edward's Island. Retired Judges of these Courts *may* also be permitted to use the title.

* This statement having been challenged, we in 1904 re-applied to the Lord Chamberlain, and were assured in answer that "younger sons and daughters styled Lord or Lady, and eldest sons bearing special courtesy-titles, *are* entitled to the term Rt. Hon. or the substituted article," though this is simply "a matter of usage as is the courtesy-title itself."

the effect of rendering the term "Lord" (before a Christian name) very much less frequent than that of "Lady," and in consequence of greater apparent honour; whilst the term "Lady," as we have already remarked, is of extremely wide application—being borne, though without the prefix "The," by even the wife of a Knight Bachelor—and when the daughter of a Baron marries a Baronet or Knight and thus becomes "The Honourable Lady," we see that the word "Honourable," which marks her lineage, is really of the higher value of the two (similarly if the widow of a Baronet or Knight remarries to even the younger son of a Baron, she gains in precedence by becoming "Hon.," instead of "Lady"). *Granddaughters*, the offspring of the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess, are styled "The Lady" if their father's title is either "Marquess" or "Earl," but if it is only "Viscount," then they, with all offspring of the eldest son of an Earl, are "Honourable" only. No grandchildren of Viscounts or Barons bear any title as such. It must again be noted that a courtesy-title, either of male or female, does not always determine its holder's precedence, for a Duke's son, for instance, will rank as equal with a Marquess though termed only "Lord," and the Duke's eldest son's eldest son will be level with an Earl even if termed only "Honourable:" what is said below of the wife's rank is a favour to certain married ladies. As to the occasional instances in which the term "Lord" or even a higher title is found applied to an heir of a Viscount or Baron, there are various ready explanations: first, and most frequently, the title belongs to some higher rank held by the father under another Peerage (say Scottish or Irish); secondly, the mother of the heir may be a Peeress in her own right, and the heir's title may be obtained upon her side instead of the father's; thirdly, a Scottish Lord of Session may be the heir. The Courtesy-Titles in present use, together with all other subsidiary titles of Peers which we believe to be extant, will be found in their respective alphabetical positions in the following DIRECTORY. Most of the higher Peers hold three or four of these titles; and some of those of Scotland, besides the Marquess of Lansdowne, have as many as ten and upwards, the Duke of Atholl even exceeding twenty.

ON THE MARRIAGE OF PEERESSES, &c.—The most essential rules may be thus briefly specified:

The wife of a Peer takes the regular feminine of his own title, wholly irrespective of what she was before (but see below as to some rare exceptions made by etiquette); a Baroness being styled "The Right Hon. Lady."

The wife of a Peer's eldest son bearing one of his father's titles will take the feminine form also unless her previous rank was higher than his; but if, though eldest and heir, he is simply "Hon.," she, if herself not higher, becomes "the Hon. Mrs." with no Christian name.

The wife of a Baronet or Knight is styled "Lady" unless she is the daughter of a Peer, when she may be "The Lady Anne," "The Hon. Lady," &c.

We have now to amplify these rules. *A Peeress in her own Right* retains her title after marriage, and if her husband's rank is the superior she is designated by the two titles jointly, the inferior one last: her hereditary claim still holds good in spite of any marriage whether higher or lower. No rank held by a woman can confer any title or even precedence upon her husband; but the rank of a Peeress in her own right is inherited by her eldest son (or perhaps daughter), to whomsoever she may have been married. With a *Peer's widow who remarries* the case is in appearance the same as to retention of a former superior title; but it is so by etiquette only, for even if she is a Duchess married to a Baron it will be as a Baroness only that she will be summoned to any royal function, although conventionally she will be known by whichever title is the higher, and if both are the same in degree, that of her husband will naturally be used. But in strictness, whether her second marriage is to a Peer, to a Lord by Courtesy, or to a commoner, she forfeits whatever title she had acquired by her former marriage, and comes to her second husband in precisely the same rank in which she came to her first (which, if she is also a Peer's daughter, *may* be higher than that derived from her late Peer-husband), though custom usually gratifies her by continuing the recent honour if desired. If the *widow of a Lord by Courtesy*, the same remarks will apply to her remarriage to any person but an actual Peer. Similarly *any daughter of a Peer*, upon marrying an actual Peer, takes the rank of her husband, whether it exalts or lowers her: if she married a Lord holding the special courtesy-title of an eldest son, she may either take the feminine of that title and thus take its rank (governed by that inherited from the father and not by the accident of its own style as Earl, Viscount, &c.), or she may retain her own rank if the higher by prefixing her Christian name to her husband's *courtesy-title* (on the diverse practice see "Ingestre," under "Shrewsbury"):* lastly, if she marries any person other than a Peer or an eldest son holding a distinctive courtesy-title, she then at the least retains her own rank, as denoted by "The Lady Alice" or "The Hon. Mrs. John," and will rise with him if previously beneath him, so that if lately "Hon." only she may become "The Lady" (a "Lady" marrying a Knight or Baronet continues "The Lady Alice" with only change of surname, whilst an "Hon." becomes "Hon. Lady" without Christian name, the "Hon." marking her descent and the "Lady" her married status, which in the other case has to be absorbed). But a married lady will *never* retain such a style as "the Hon. Alice;" and though, as stated under our "rules," the "John" will be omitted if he is the eldest living son of a living Peer, it must *not* be omitted, nor "Alice" substituted, on the ground of his being a commoner himself: we give this on the direct authority of the late Lord Chamberlain. The variations here, however, require scrupulous care, complicated by the anomalous fact that any Peer's daughter ranks one degree higher than either of the same Peer's *younger* sons (though his *heir*

* Note that this will not happen in the case of marriage of any Peer's daughter to the eldest son of a Duke, for the wife's rank cannot possibly be higher than his, and she will therefore take (with the rank of a Marchioness) the regular feminine of his own style whether Marquess, Earl, or even Lord. This rule of precedence by actual rank regardless of style may seem at first inconsistent with the latter half of the note that follows; but the difference there denoted is confined to those cases in which a lady can retain her former style for the express purpose of keeping herself superior to her unfortunate husband.

is her *equal*) : the daughter of a Duke ranks higher than the younger son of a Duke, and thus retains her own Christian name in preference to his ; but the daughter of a Marquess ranks only as *equal* to a Duke's younger son, and consequently may take either *his* or *her own* Christian name after "The Lady" (*his* as a rule). We may put the ordinary practice upon marriage with younger sons more concisely thus :

A Peer's daughter entitled "Lady" will on marriage become "The Lady John" if her husband's father was of higher rank than her own father, but will remain "The Lady Alice" if it was either the same or inferior : there is, however, an option of either style (but regularly the husband's) if higher by only one degree.*

If entitled "Honourable" she will become "The Lady John" on marrying a Peer's son designated "Lord John," but on marrying either another "Honourable" or a commoner she will be "The Hon. Mrs. John."

It may be added to the above remarks that the *widow of either a Lord by Courtesy or a younger son* forfeits upon a second marriage any right to a title which had accrued to her by a first (as distinct from one which was her own by birth), though here again custom humours her by continuing the courtesy-title or the prefix "The Lady," but not that of "Honourable," which, however, many ladies still strive desperately to retain. The daughter of a Peer who previously herself bore the title "Honourable" will on *marrying a "Sir"* become "The Hon. Lady B.," whilst if her previous title was "Lady" (with a Christian name) she will be entitled "The Lady Alice B.," disregarding the "Sir." A *commoner* marrying any person of title whatever follows her husband's style *exactly*, from "Duchess" downward to "The Lady *John* B." or "The Hon. *Mrs. Charles* B." (thus the wife of an Earl's younger son is "Hon." only). As to the husband's Christian names, they may not always be needed after "Mrs." if no uncertainty is caused by their omission, and in point of fact they are *very frequently omitted* even when uncertainty *is* caused ; the wife of an *eldest* son, however, is correctly treated as *the* "Hon. Mrs." of the surname, and accordingly the wife of a *Scottish "Master"* (himself always "Honourable") will be styled "The Hon. Mrs. N.," unless, of course, she was previously "The Lady ; " and here we may remark that such forms as "The Mistress of Napier," "of Gray," or "of Sinclair," found occasionally in 'Burke,' are applied not to the wife of a "Master," but to the Peer's eldest daughter in the absence of a son. A late Lord Chamberlain further informed us in 1905, and his successor distinctly confirmed it in 1907, that the rule as to omitting the Christian name from the wife of an eldest son does not apply to husbands lower than the Peerage, so that even the wife of the heir to a baronetcy is strictly "Mrs. John B." (however conventionality may incline). The above rules show that whilst a lady may often *rise* by marriage, there is only one case in which she can sink by it—that, namely, in which a Peer's daughter marries an actual Peer of a rank two steps lower than her father's. A Duke's daughter is "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and it has been remarked that if a Duke had four daughters the three eldest of whom married an Earl, a Viscount, and a Baron, while the youngest married her father's footman, this last would retain her original rank, whilst the others, though wedded to Peers of the Realm, would all have sunk respectively one, two, and three degrees beneath her.

A *morganatic marriage*, a German institution not specifically recognised in this country, is one expressly entered into as such on account of the lower rank of the wife ; it is lawful wedlock and renders the offspring legitimate, but excludes both them and their mother from any claim to the father's rank or inheritable property, and compels himself on marriage to renounce any claim he might possess to succession.

Peers' Widows.—The use of the word "Dowager" or a substitute therefor may cause perplexity ; moreover, there is undoubtedly an antipathy to this term on the part of those ladies who have a horror of being considered old, so that it is desirable to use it with care, though, as being a form in use in the Court Circular, it ought not to give offence when correctly applied. So long, then, as the new Peer or Baronet is unmarried, the widow of his predecessor is styled precisely as when her husband was living, even if there co-exists a widow of a still earlier Peer. But as soon as (and for so long as) a new possessor of her title appears she must be distinguished in some way. If she is either mother or grandmother of the new Peer or Baronet she then rightly takes the above designation of Dowager ; but if she is only collaterally related, or stepmother, or if she is the Peer's or Baronet's mother whilst his grandmother is also living, then she takes the style "Mary Lady A.," "Catherine Countess of B.," &c. ; the elder lady in the latter case continuing to be "Dowager."

* Only a knowledge of individual instances can sometimes decide as to the exercise of this option. Two of the late Lord Salisbury's sons, as well as his brother, are married to Earls' daughters, but one of these is known as Lady Florence and the others as Lady Robert and (the late) Lady Eustace. But the reason for the exception soon becomes evident : Lady Florence's husband is known as the Rt. Rev. Lord William Cecil, and there is another Lord Wm. Cecil, son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter ; the "Rt. Rev." distinguishes the husbands, but two "Lady Williams" would be confusing. So the widow of Lord David Kennedy is known by preference as Lady Mary Kennedy. Sometimes the option is extended to other cases, and a wife gracefully sinks her own rank in order to stand exactly on the level of her husband : thus Lady Maud Dundas, though a Marquess's daughter, took the courtesy-title of Viscountess Milton until she became Countess Fitzwilliam. It has been amusingly remarked that if a Lady Frances, the daughter of a Duke, were to marry Lord Francis, the younger son of a Marquess, she would sink two degrees in rank if she called herself Lady Francis instead of Frances.

(VII.) THE ROLLS OF THE THREE PEERAGES.

(i.) Titles on the Roll of the House of Lords.

When the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed are named in the order of their rank, beginning with the highest, but when the whole House is called over the call begins with the Junior Baron. [Additions in square brackets are editorial, whilst we have substituted the more definite term "Baron" for that of "Lord," which is used in the Roll.]

ROYAL PRINCES.

1 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
2 H.R.H. The Duke of York
3 H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn

ARCHBISHOPS AND HIGH STATE OFFICERS.

4 Archbishop of Canterbury
5 *The Lord High Chancellor* (Lord Birkenhead)
6 Archbishop of York
The Lord President of the Council
The Lord Privy Seal

DUKES.

7 Norfolk [*a Minor*], *Earl Marshal of England* *
8 Somerset
9 Richmond and Gordon
10 Grafton
11 Beaufort
12 Saint Albans
13 Leeds
14 Bedford
15 Devonshire
16 Marlborough
17 Rutland
18 Brandon (*D. of Hamilton*)
19 Portland
20 Manchester
21 Newcastle
22 Northumberland
23 Wellington
24 Sutherland
25 Westminster
— [Fife, *Dchss.*]
26 Argyll

MARQUESSES.†

27 Winchester
28 Lansdowne
29 Townshend, *Marq.*
30 Salisbury
31 Bath
32 Abercorn (*Duke of A.*)
33 Hertford
34 Bute
35 Exeter
36 Northampton
37 Camden, *Marq.*
38 Anglesey
39 Cholmondeley
40 Ailesbury
41 Bristol
42 Ailsa
43 Normanby
44 Ripon
45 Abergavenny
46 Breadalbane
47 Dufferin and Ava
48 Zetland
49 Linlithgow
50 Crewe
51 Lincolnshire
52 Aberdeen and Temair
53 Cambridge
54 Milford Haven
55 Carisbrooke

EARLS.

The Master of the Horse
56 Shrewsbury
57 Derby
58 Huntingdon
59 Pembroke and Montgomery
60 Devon
61 Suffolk and Berkshire [*a Minor*]
62 Denbigh
63 Westmorland
64 Lindsey
65 Stamford
66 Winchilsea and Nottingham
67 Chesterfield
68 Sandwich
69 Essex
70 Carlisle
71 Doncaster (*D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry*)
72 Shaftesbury
73 Berkeley
74 Abingdon
75 Scarbrough
76 Albemarle
77 Coventry
78 Jersey
79 Poulett, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
80 Mar (*Elected for Scotland.*)
81 Caithness (*Elected for Scotld.*)
82 Rothes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
83 Morton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
84 Maran d Kellie (*Elected for Scotld.*)
85 Lindsay (*Elected for Scotld.*)
86 Northesk (*Elected for Scotld.*)
87 Dundonald (*Elected for Scotld.*)
88 Ferrers, *Earl*
89 Dartmouth
90 Tankerville
91 Aylesford
92 Stanhope, *Earl*
93 Macclesfield
94 Graham, *Earl* (*D. of Montrose*)
95 Waldegrave, *Earl*
96 Ashburnham
97 Harrington
98 Portsmouth
99 Brooke, *Earl*, and *E. of Warwick*
100 Buckinghamshire
101 Fitzwilliam, *Earl*
102 Guilford
103 Hardwicke
104 Ilchester
105 De La Warr, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
106 Radnor
107 Spencer, *Earl*
108 Bathurst, *Earl*
109 Hillsborough (*M. of Downshire*)
110 Clarendon
111 Mansfield
112 Strange, *Earl* (*D. of Atholl*)
113 Mount Edgcumbe
114 Fortescue, *Earl*
115 Carnarvon
116 Cadogan, *Earl*
117 Malmesbury
118 Westmeath (*Elected for Ireld.*)
119 Cavan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
120 Drogheda (*Elected for Ireld.*)
121 Darnley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
122 Lanesborough (*Elected for Ireld.*)
123 Kingston (*Elected for Ireld.*)
124 Roden (*Elected for Ireld.*)
125 Mayo (*Elected for Ireld.*)
126 Wicklow (*Elected for Ireld.*)
127 Lucan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
128 Bandon (*Elected for Ireld.*)
129 Rosslyn
130 Craven
131 Onslow
132 Romney
133 Chichester
134 Wilton
135 Powis
136 Nelson, *Earl*
137 Manvers, *Earl*
138 Orford
139 Grey, *Earl*
140 Lonsdale
141 Harrowby
142 Harewood
143 Minto
144 Cathcart, *Earl*
145 Verulam
146 Brownlow, *Earl*
147 St. Germans
148 Morley
149 Bradford
150 Beauchamp, *Earl*
151 Eldon
152 Howe, *Earl*
153 Stradbroke
154 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
155 Kilmorey (*Elected for Ireld.*)
156 Vane, *Earl* (*M. of Londonderry*)
157 Amherst, *Earl*
158 Cawdor, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
159 Munster
160 Camperdown
161 Lichfield
162 Durham
163 Granville, *Earl*
164 Ellingham
165 Ducie
166 Yarborough
167 Innes, *Earl* (*D. of Roxburghe*)
168 Leicester
169 Lovelace
170 Gainsborough
171 Ellesmere
172 Strafford
173 Cottenham [*a Minor*]
174 Cowley, *Earl*
175 Winton (*E. of Eglintoun* [Eglinton & Winton])
176 Dudley
177 Russell, *Earl*
— [Cromartie, *Ctss. of*]
178 Kimberley
179 Dartrey
180 Feversham [*a Minor*]
181 Wharncliffe
182 Northbrook
183 Cairns, *Earl*
184 Lytton
185 Lathom
186 Sondes, *Earl*
187 Selborne
188 Iddesleigh
189 Londesborough
190 Cranbrook [*a Minor*]
191 Ancaster
192 Halsbury
— [Roberts, *Ctss.*]
193 Cromer
194 Plymouth
195 Liverpool
196 Midlothian (Rosebery)
197 Loreburn, *Earl.*
198 Curzon of Kedleston (=578), *Earl*
199 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Earl*
200 St. Aldwyn, *Earl* [*a Minor*]
201 Athlone
202 Reading
203 Beatty, *Earl*
204 Haig, *Earl*
205 Iveagh
206 Midleton
207 Buxton

* Occupies this position both as Premier Duke and as a High Officer of State.
† Under this and the following series the word *Marq.* or *Earl* is appended to the title when without "of."

VISCOUNTS.

208 *The Lord Steward of the Household* (Visc. Farquhar)
209 *The Lord Chamberlain of the Household* (Visc. Sandhurst)
210 Hereford
211 Falkland (*Elected for Scotld.*).
212 Bolingbroke and St. John [*vacant on Roll*]
213 Cobham
214 Falmouth
215 Torrington
216 Leinster (*Duke of L.*)
217 Hood
218 Charlemont (*Elected for Ireld.*)
219 De Vesci (*Elected for Ireld.*)
220 Bangor (*Elected for Ireld.*)
221 St. Vincent
222 Melville
223 Templetown (*Elected for Ireld.*)
224 Sidmouth
225 Exmouth
226 Hutchinson (*E. of Donoughmore*)
227 Clancarty (*Earl of C.*)
228 Combermere
229 Canterbury
230 Hill
231 Hardinge
232 Gough
233 Halifax
234 Bridport
235 Portman
236 Hampden
— [Wolseley, *Vctss.*]
237 Cross
238 Hambleden
239 Peel
240 Knutsford
241 Esher
242 Goschen
243 Ridley [*a Minor*]
244 Colville of Culross
245 Churchill
246 Milner
247 Selby
248 Morley of Blackburn
249 Wolverhampton
250 Gladstone
251 Haldane
252 Elibank
253 Knollys
254 Allendale
255 Chilston
256 Bryce
257 French
258 Mersey
259 Chaplin
260 Grey of Fallodon
261 Sandhurst (=209)
262 Cowdray
263 Harcourt
264 Farquhar (=208)
265 Devonport
266 Astor
267 Northcliffe
268 Jellicoe
269 Furness
270 Wimborne
271 St. Davids
— [Rhondda, *Vctss.*).
272 Bertie of Thame
273 Cave
274 Finlay
275 Burnham
276 Rothermere
277 Allenby
277(a) Novar

BISHOPS.

278 London
279 Durham
280 Winchester
281 Bath and Wells
282 Wakefield
283 Liverpool
284 Manchester
285 Southwell
286 Coventry
287 Gloucester
288 Rochester
289 Ely
290 Norwich
291 Oxford
292 Salisbury
293 Birmingham
294 Chichester
295 Lichfield
296 Chelmsford
297 Sheffield
298 St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich
299 Bristol
300 Newcastle
301 Peterborough

BARONS.

— [De Ros, *Bnss.*]
302 Mowbray
303 Hastings [*Bnss.*]
— [Fanconberg and Conyers,
— [Furnivall, *Bnss.*]
304 De Clifford [*a Minor*]
305 Clinton [*Bnss.*]
— [Zouche of Haryngworth,
— [Beaumont, *Bnss.*]
306 Cobham
307 Strabolgi
308 Grey de Ruthyn
— [Darcy de Knayth, *Bnss.*]
— [Botreaux—*three co-heiresses*]
309 Camoys
— [Berkeley, *Bnss.*]
310 Latymer
311 Dudley
312 Berners
313 Willoughby de Broke
314 Vaux of Harrowden
— [Wentworth, *Bnss.*]
315 Burgh
316 Braye
317 Wharton
318 North
319 St. John of Bletso
320 Howard de Walden
321 Petre [*a Minor*]
322 Saye and Sele
323 Arundell of Wardour
— [Clifton, *Bnss.*]
324 Dormer
325 Teynham
326 Stafford
327 Byron
— [Lucas, *Bnss.*]
328 Clifford of Chudleigh
329 Barnard
330 Forbes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
331 Saltoun (*Elected for Scotld.*)
332 Sinclair (*Elected for Scotld.*)
333 Sempill (*Elected for Scotld.*)
334 Balfour of Burley [Burleigh] (*Elected for Scotld.*)
335 Fairfax of Cameron (*Elected for Scotld.*)
336 [Vacancy] (*Elected for Scotld.*)
337 Boyle (*E. of Cork and Orrery*)
338 Hay (*E. of Kinnoul* [*Kinnouil*])
339 Middleton [*a Minor*]
340 Monson
341 Ponsonby (*E. of Bessborough*)
342 Boston
343 Lovel and Holland (*E. of*
344 Vernon [*Egmont*)
345 Digby
346 Hawke
347 Foley
348 Dinevor [Dynevor]
349 Walsingham
350 Bagot
351 Southampton
352 Grantley
353 Rodney
354 Somers
355 Berwick
356 Sherborne [*Minor*]
357 Tyrone (*M. of Waterford*) [*a*
358 Carleton (*E. of Shannon*) [*a*
359 Suffield [*Minor*]
360 Kenyon
361 Braybrooke
362 Fisherwick (*M. of Donegal*) [*a Minor*]
363 Gage (*Visct. G.*)
364 Thurlow
365 Auckland
366 Mendip (*Visct. Clifden*)
367 Stuart of Castle Stuart (*E. of Moray*)
368 Stewart of Garlies (*E. of Galloway*)
369 Saltersford (*E. of Courtown*)
370 Calthorpe
371 Bolton
372 Lilford
373 Ribblesdale
374 Inchiquin (*Elected for Ireld.*
375 Farnham (*Elected for Ireld.*)
376 Muskerry (*Elected for Ireld.*)
377 Kilmaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
378 Crofton (*Elected for Ireld.*)
379 Dunalley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
380 Loftus (*M. of Ely*)
381 Abercromby
382 Ellenborough
383 Sandys
384 Erskine
385 Monteagle (*M. of Sligo*)
386 Granard (*Earl of G.*)
387 Gardner [vacant]
388 Manners
389 Castlemaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
390 Decies (*Elected for Ireld.*)
391 Meldrum (*M. of Huntly*)
392 Grinstead (*E. of Enniskillen*)
393 Foxford (*E. of Limerick*)
394 Harris
395 Ker (*M. of Lothian*)
396 Minster (*Marq. Conyngham*)
397 Ormonde (*Marq. of O.*)
398 Wemyss (*Earl of W.*)
399 Silchester (*E. of Longford*) [*a Minor*]
400 Oriel (*Visct. Massereene*)
401 Ravensworth
402 Delamere
403 Forester
404 Rayleigh
405 Gifford
406 Wigan (*E. of Crawford*)
407 Ranfurly (*Earl of R.*)
408 Tenterden
409 Plunket
410 Heytesbury
411 Clanwilliam (*Earl of C.*)
412 Wynford
413 Kilmarnock (*E. of Erroll*)
414 Fingall (*Earl of F.*)
415 Sefton (*Earl of S.*)
416 Clements (*E. of Leitrim*)
417 Kenlis (*M. of Headfort*)
418 Chaworth (*E. of Meath*)
419 Dunmore (*Earl of D.*)
420 Poltimore
421 Mostyn
422 Templemore
423 Cloncurry
424 De Saumarez
425 Denman
426 Abinger
427 De L'Isle and Dudley
428 Ashburton
429 Hatherton
430 Worlingham (*E. of Gosford*)
431 Stratheden [and Campbell]
432 Oranmore and Browne (*Elected for Ireland*)
433 Lovat
434 Bateman
435 Kintore (*Earl of K.*)
436 Rossmore
437 Carew
438 De Manley
439 Wrottesley

440 Sudeley
441 Methuen
442 Stanley of Alderley (*Bn.*
443 Leigh [*Sheffield*)
444 Wenlock
445 Lurgan
446 Montcagle of Brandon
447 Seaton
448 Oxenfoord (*E. of Stair*)
449 Vivian
450 Congleton
451 Bellew (*Elected for Ireld.*)
452 Elgin (*E. of Elgin and Kin-*
453 De Freyne [*cardine*)
454 Saint Leonards
455 Raglan
456 Kenmare (*Earl of K.*)
457 Belper
458 Talbot de Malahide
459 Ebury
460 Chesham
461 Chelmsford
462 Churston
463 Leconfield
464 Egerton
465 Tredegar
466 Lyveden
467 Brougham and Vaux
468 Kinnaird
469 Westbury
470 Annaly
471 Romilly
472 Meredyth (*Bn. Athlumney*)
473 Kenry (*E. of Dunraven and*
Mount Earl)
474 Monck (*Visct. M.*)
475 Hartismere (*Bn. Henniker*)
476 Hylton
477 Penrhyn
478 Brancepeth (*Visct. Boyne*)
479 Ormathwaite
480 O'Neill
481 Napier [of Magdala]
482 Gormanston (*Visct. G.*)
483 Rathdonnell (*Elected for Ireld.*)
484 Lawrence
485 Dunning (*Bn. Rollo*)
486 Ballinhard (*E. of Southesk*)
487 Hare (*E. of Listowel*)
488 Howard of Glossop
489 Castletown
490 Acton
491 Wolverton
492 Greville
493 O'Hagan
494 Ettrick (*Bn. Napier* [*of Mer-*
chistoun, Bn. Napier and
Ettrick])
495 Somerton (*E. of Normanton*)
496 Aberdare
497 Moncreiff
498 Coleridge
499 Emly
500 Cottesloe
501 Hampton
502 Douglas (*E. of Home*)
503 Ramsay (*E. of Dalhousie*)
504 Fermanagh (*E.* [*of*] *Erne*) [*a*
Minor]
505 Harleeh
506 Alington
507 Tollemache
508 Gerard
509 Sackville
510 Norton
511 Shute (*Visct. Barrington*)
512 Haldon
513 Lamington
514 Donington
515 Trevor
516 Brabourne
517 Ampthill
518 Tweeddale (*Marq. of T.*)
519 Reay
520 Derwent
521 Hothfield
522 Tweedmouth
523 Tennyson
524 Strathspey
525 Monk Bretton
526 Northbourne
527 Sudley (*E. of Arran*)
528 Powerscourt (*Visct. P.*)
529 Northington (*Bn. Henley*)
530 Rothschild
531 Revelstoke
532 Monkswell
533 Ashbourne
534 Saint Oswald
535 Deramore
536 Montagu of Beaulieu
537 Elphinstone
538 Herschell
539 Hillingdon
540 Rhidlip
541 Grimthorpe
542 Stalbridge
543 Kensington
544 Hamilton of Dalzell
545 Bowes (*E. of Strathmore and*
Kinghorn [*Kinghorne*])
546 Monckton (*Visct. Galway*)
547 Saint Levan
548 Magheramorne
549 Basing
550 De Ramsey
551 Cheylesmore
552 Addington
553 Savile
554 Mount Stephen
555 Masham
556 Ashcombe
557 Blythswood
558 Crawshaw
559 Amherst of Hackney [*a Minor*]
560 Newton
561 Dunleath
562 Playfair
563 Swansea
564 Farrer
565 Stanmore
566 Loch
567 Ashton
568 Burghclere
569 Aldenham
570 Heneage
571 Rosmead
572 Fairlie (*E. of Glasgow*)
573 Dawnay (*Visct. Downe*)
574 Ludlow
575 Holm Patrick [Holm Patrick]
576 Inverclyde
— [Burton, *Bnss.*]
577 Newlands
578 Curzon of Kedleston (*Elected*
for Ireld. = 198)
579 Glanusk
580 Cranworth
— [Dorchester, *Bnss.*]
581 Avebury
582 Lindley [*Life Peer*]
583 Killanin
— [Strathcona and Mount Royal,
Bnss.]
584 Kinross
585 Shuttleworth
586 Allerton
587 Barrymore
588 Grenfell
589 Redesdale
590 Biddulph
591 Armstrong
592 Dunedin
593 Leith of Fyvie
594 Atkinson [*Life Peer*]
595 Ritchie of Dundee
596 Sanderson
597 Waleran
598 Knaresborough
599 Michelham
600 Desborough
601 Fitzmaurice
602 Weardale
603 Hemphill
604 Jolcey
605 Nunburnholme
606 Colebrooke
607 Eversley
608 Pirrie
609 Airedale
610 Swaythling
611 Blyth
612 Macdonnell
613 Marchamley
614 Holden
615 Pentland
616 Gorell
617 Shaw [*Life Peer*]
618 Desart (*Earl of D.*)
619 Fisher
620 Kilbracken
621 Islington
622 Southwark
623 Ilkeston
624 Rotherham
625 Willingdon
626 Hardinge of Penshurst
627 De Villiers
628 Glenconner
629 Mountgarret (*Visct. M.*) [*a*
630 Aberconway [*Minor*]
631 St. Andrles
632 Stamfordham
633 Merthyr
634 Inchcape
635 Rowallan
636 Ashton of Hyde
637 Charnwood
638 Emmott
639 Strachie
640 Carmichael
641 Pontypridd
642 Hollenden
643 Butler (*E. of Carrick*)
644 Channing of Wellingborough
645 Moulton [*Life Peer*]
646 Whitburgh
647 Sydenham of Combe
648 Rochdale
649 Sumner [*Life Peer*]
650 Strathclyde
651 Parmoor
652 Cozens-Hardy
653 D'Abernon
654 Ranksborough
655 Lyell
656 Cunliffe
657 Wrenbury
658 Buckmaster
659 Muir-Mackenzie
660 Farlngdon
661 Shaughnessy
662 Rathcreedan
663 Somerleyton
664 Carnock
665 Anslow
666 Glentanar
667 Roundway
668 Stuart of Wortley
669 Beaverbrook
670 Gainford
671 Forteviot
672 Roe
673 Doverdale
674 Atholstan
675 Annesley (*Visct. Valentia*)
676 Lambourne
677 Treowen
678 Leverhulme
679 Colwyn
680 Gisborough
681 Southborough
682 Morris
683 Cawley
684 Armaghdale
685 Queenborough
686 Terrington
687 Weir
688 Glenarthur
689 Glanely
690 Wittenham

691 Shandon
692 Phillimore
693 Lee of Fareham
694 Bledisloe
695 Sterndale
696 Birkenhead (=5)
697 Ernle
698 Inverforth
699 Sinha
700 Askwith
701 Chalmers
702 Cochrane of Cults
703 Wyfold
704 Clwyd
705 Dewar
706 Plumer
707 Rawlinson
708 Byng
709 Horne
710 Russell of Liverpool
711 Wavertree
712 Ruthven of Gowrie
713 Swinfen [*a Minor*]
714 Wester Wemyss
715 Meston
716 Forster
717 Ashfield
718 Riddell
719 Dawson of Penn
720 Cullen of Ashbourne

. This number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the discrepancy being caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll.

Lord Birkenhead as Lord High Chancellor and as Lord Birkenhead .. .. (Nos. 5 and 696)
Earl Curzon of Kedleston and as Lord C. of K. (*Elected for Ireland*) .. .. (Nos. 198 and 578)
Visc. Farquhar as Lord Steward and as Visc. Farquhar .. .. (Nos. 208 and 264)
Visc. Sandhurst as Lord Chamberlain and as Visc. Sandhurst .. .. (Nos. 209 and 261)

[This deduction brings the actual number on the Roll to 721, which has, however, to be further reduced by *Minors*, 21, Gardner Barony, vacant, 1 = 22 ; after which the net number of Peers free to take part in the business of the House will be 698, which accords with that given under "House of Lords.")

(ii.) Roll of the Scottish Peerage.

Dukes.

1 Rothesay (*Prince of Wales*)
2 Hamilton (*D. of Brandon*)
3 Buccleuch and Queensberry (*E. of Doncaster*)
4 Lennox (*D. of Richmond*)
5 Argyll (*same title in* U.K.)
6 Atholl (*Earl Strange*)
7 Montrose (*Earl Graham*)
8 Roxburghe (*Earl Innes*)

Marquesses.

9 Huntly (*Bn. Meldrum*)
10 Queensberry
11 Tweeddale (*Baron T.*)
12 Lothian (*Bn. Ker*)

Earls.

13 Crawford and Balcarres (*Bn. Wigan*)
14 Erroll (*Bn. Kilmarnock*)
15 Sutherland (*Duke of S.*)
16 Mar (*Repres. Peer*)
17 Rothes (*Repres. Peer*)
18 Morton (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Buchan
20 Eglinton and Winton (*E. of Winton*)
21 Cassillis (*M. of Ailsa*)
22 Caithness (*Repres. Peer*)
23 Moray (*Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart*)
24 Mar and Kellie (*Repres Peer*)
25 Home (*Bn. Douglas*)
26 Perth
27 Strathmore [and Kinghorne] (*Bn. Bowes*)
28 Abercorn (*Marq. of A., Ir. Duke of A.*)
29 Haddington
30 Galloway (*Bn. Stewart of Garlies*)
31 Lauderdale
32 Lindsay (*Repres. Peer*)
33 Kinnoull (*Bn. Hay*) [*a Minor*]
[34] [Loudoun, *Ctss.*]
35 Dumfries and Bute (*Marq. of Bute*)
36 Elgin and Kincardine (*Bn. Elgin*)
37 Southesk (*Bn. Balinhard*)
38 Wemyss and March (*Bn. Wemyss*)
39 Dalhousie (*Bn. Ramsay*)
40 Airlie
41 Carnwath
42 Leven and Melville
43 Dysart
44 Northesk (*Repres. Peer*)
45 Newburgh
46 Dundonald (*Repres. Peer*)
47 Kintore (*Baron K.*)
48 Breadalbane (*Marq. of B.*)
49 Aberdeen (*Marquess of A.*)
50 Dunmore (*Baron D.*)
51 Melfort, *Countess of* [*dormant*]
52 Orkney
[52*a*] [Seafield, *Ctss.*]
53 Stair (*Bn. Oxenfoord*)
54 Rosebery (*Earl of Midlothian*)
55 Glasgow (*Bn. Fairlie*)
56 Hopetoun (*Marq. of Linlithgow*)

Viscounts.

57 Falkland (*Repres. Peer*)
58 Stormont (*E. of Mansfield*)
59 Arbuthnott
60 Dumblane [Dun-] (*D. of Leeds*)

Barons.

61 Forbes (*Repres. Peer*)
62 Saltoun (*Repres. Peer*)
63 Gray, *Baroness*
64 Cathcart (*Earl C.*)
65 Sinclair (*Repres. Peer*)
66 Sempill (*Repres. Peer*)
67 Herries, *Baroness*
68 Elphinstone (*same title in* U.K.)
69 Lovat (*same title in* U.K.)
70 Torphichen
[71] Kinloss, *Baroness*
72 Colville [of Culross] (*Viset. C. of* C.)
73 Dingwall (*Buss. Lucas*)
74 Balfour of Burleigh (*Repres. Peer*)
75 Napier [of Merchistoun] (*Bn. Ettrick* [*Napier & Ettrick*])
76 Fairfax of Cameron (*Repres. Peer*)
77 Reay (*same title in* U.K.)
78 Forrester (*E. of Verulam*, Ir. *Viset. Grimston*)
79 Elibank (*Viset. E.*)
80 Belhaven and Stenton
81 Rollo (*Bn. Dunning*)
82 Ruthven (*same title in* U.K.)
83 Nairne (*M. of Lansdowne*, Ir. *E. of Kerry*)
84 Kinnaird (*same title in* U.K.)
85 Polwarth

(iii.) Roll of the Irish Peerage.

. Peers marked * are not summoned to elections of Representative Peers, having never established their right as such (some of them are Minors ; others hold the right by duplicate titles).

Dukes.

1 *Leinster (*Viset. L.*)
2 Abercorn (*Marq. of A.*, Sc. *Earl of A.*)

Marquesses.

3 *Waterford (*Bn. Tyrone* [*a Minor*])
4 Downshire (*E. of Hillsborough*)
5 *Donegall (*Bn. Fisherwick* [*a Minor*])
6 Headfort (*Bn. Kenlis*)
7 Sligo (*Bn. MontEagle*)
8 Ely (*Bn. Loftus*)
9 Londonderry (*Earl Vane*)
10 Conyngham, *Marq.* (*Bn. Minster*)
11 Ormonde (*Baron O.*)

Earls.

12 Waterford (*E. of Shrewsbury*)
13 Cork [and Orrery] (*Bn. Boyle*)
14 Westmeath (*Repres. Peer*)
15 *Desmond (*E. of Denbigh*)
16 Meath (*Bn. Chaworth*)
17 Fingall (*Baron F.*)
18 Cavan (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Drogheda (*Repres. Peer*)
20 Granard (*Baron G.*)
21 Fitzwilliam, Earl (*same* U.K.)
22 Kerry [and Shelburne] (*M. of Lansdowne*, Sc. *Bn. Nairne*)
23 Darnley (*Repres. Peer*)
24 Egmont (*Bn. Lovel and Holland*)
25 Bessborough (*Bn. Ponsonby*)
26 Carrick (*Bn. Butler*)
27 *Shannon (*Bn. Carleton*) [*a Minor*]
28 Lanesborough (*Repres. Peer*)
29 *Mornington (*D. of Wellington*)
30 Arran (*Bn. Sudley*)
31 Courtown (*Bn. Saltersford*)
32 *Milltown (*dormant*]
33 Mexborough
34 *Winterton, *Earl*
35 Kingston (*Repres. Peer*)
36 Sefton (*Baron S.*)
37 Roden (*Repres. Peer*)
38 *Lisburne
39 Clanwilliam (*Baron C.*)
40 Antrim
41 Longford (*Bn. Silchester*)
42 Portarlington
43 Mayo (*Repres. Peer*)
44 *Annesley, *Earl*
45 Enniskillen (*Bn. Grinstead*)
46 Erne, *Earl* [*of*] (*Bn. Fermanagh*)
47 Desart (*Baron D.*)
48 Wicklow (*Repres. Peer*)
49 Clonmell
50 Leitrim (*Bn. Clements*)
51 Lucan (*Repres. Peer*)
52 Belmore
53 Bandon (*Repres. Peer*)
54 *Castle Stewart, *Earl* [Earl Castlestewart]
55 Donoughmore (*Viset. Hutchinson*)
56 Caledon
57 Kenmare (*Baron K.*)
58 Limerick (*Bn. Foxford*)
59 Clancarty (*Viset. C.*)
60 Gosford (*Bn. Worlingham*)
61 Rosse [*a Minor*]
62 Normanton (*Bn. Somerton*)
63 Kilmorey (*Repres. Peer*)
64 Dunraven and Mount Earl (*Bn. Kenry*)
65 Listowel (*Bn. Hare*)
66 Norbury
67 Ranfurly (*Baron R.*)

Viscounts.

68 Gormanston (*Baron G.*)
69 Mountgarret (*Baron M.* [*a Minor*])

70 Grandison (*E. of Jersey*)
71 *Valentia (*Bn. Annesley*)
72 Dillon
73 Lumley (*E. of Scarbrough*)
74 *Cholmondeley (*Marq. of C.*)
75 Charlemont (*Repres. Peer*)
76 Downe (*Bn. Dawnay*)
77 Molesworth
78 Chetwynd
79 Midleton (*Earl M.*)
80 Boyne (*Bn. Brancepeth*)
81 Grimston (*E. of Verulam, Sc. Bn. Forrester*)
82 Barrington (*Bn. Shute*)
83 *Gage (*Baron G.*)
84 Galway (*Bn. Monckton*)
85 Powerscourt (*Baron P.*)
86 *Ashbrook
87 Mountmorres
88 Southwell
89 De Vesci (*Repres. Peer*)
90 Lifford
91 Bangor (*Repres. Peer*)
92 Clifden (*Bn. Mendip*)
93 Doneraile
94 *Harberton
95 Hawarden
96 [Massereene and] Ferrard (*Bn. Oriel*)
97 Monck (*Baron M.*)
98 Templetown (*Repres. Peer*)
99 Gort
100 Guillamore
101 Kingsale, *Bn. of*

BARONS.

102 Trimleston [-town]
103 Dunsany, *Bn. of*
104 *Dunboyne, *Bn. of*
105 Louth, *Bn. of*
106 Inchiquin *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
107 *Digby (*same title in* Gt. Br.)
108 *Sherard
109 *Conway (*M. of Hertford*)
110 *Carbery
111 *Aylmer
112 Farnham (*Repres. Peer*)
113 *Lisle
114 *Clive (*E. of Powis*)
115 Mulgrave (*M. of Normandy*)
116 Newborough
117 Macdonald
118 Kensington (*same title* U.K.)
119 *Westcote (*Visct. Cobham*)
120 Massy
121 Muskerry (*Repres. Peer*)
122 Hood (*Visct. H.*)
123 *Sheffield (*Bn. Stanley of Alderley*)
124 Auckland (*same title in* Gt. Br.)
127 Kilmaine (*Repres. Peer*)
126 Cloncurry (*same title in* U.K.)
127 Clonbrock
128 *Waterpark
129 Graves
130 *Bridport (*Visct. B.*)
131 *Huntingfield
132 *Carrington (*Marquess of Lincolnshire*)
133 Rossmore (*same title* U.K.)
134 Hotham
135 Cremorne (*E. of Dartrey*)
136 Headley
137 Teignmouth
138 Crofton (*Repres. Peer*)
139 Ffrench
140 Henley (*Bn. Northington*)
141 Langford
142 Dufferin and Clandeboye [Clandeboye] (*M. of Dufferin and Ava*)
143 Henniker (*Bn. Hartismere*)
144 *Ventry
145 Dunalley (*Repres. Peer*)
146 Clanmorris
147 Radstock
148 Ashtown
149 Clarina
150 *Gardner (*vacant—same title* U.K.)
151 Rendlesham
152 Castlemaine (*Repres. Peer*)
153 Dacies (*Repres. Peer*)
154 Garvagh
155 Talbot of Malahide (*Talb. de M.*)
156 *Carew (*same title in* U.K.)
157 Oranmore and Browne (*Repres. Peer*)
158 Bellew (*Repres. Peer*)
159 Fermoy
160 *Athlumney (*Bn. Meredyth*)
161 Rathdonnell (*Repres. Peer*)
162 Curzon of Kedleston (*Earl C. of K.; Repres. Peer*)

(VIII.) ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE THREE ROLLS.

. The letter "S." prefixed to the Index figures denotes the Scottish Peerage, "I." the Irish; all others are of the House of Lords. Peeresses (Imperial) are referred to by bracketing the two Nos. between which they fall.

Aberconway, Bn., 630
Abercorn, M. of, 32; E. of, S. 28; D. of, I. 2
Abererromby, Bn., 381
Aberdare, Bn., 496
Aberdeen, M. of, 52; E. of, S. 49
Abergavenny, M. of, 45
Abingdon, E. of, 74
Ablinger, Bn., 420
Acton, Bn., 490
Addington, Bn., 552
Allesbury, M. of, 40
Allsa, M. of, 42
Alredale, Bn., 609
Airlie, E. of, S. 40
Albemarle, E. of, 76
Aldenham, Bn., 569
Allington, Bn., 506
Allenby, Visct., 277
Allendale, Visct., 254
Allerton, Bn., 586
Amherst, Earl, 157
Amherst of H., 559
Ampthill, Bn., 517
Ancaster, E. of, 191
Anglesey, M. of, 38
Annaly, Bn., 470
Annesley, Earl, I. 44
Anslow, Bn., 665
Antrim, E. of, I. 40
Arbuthnott, Visct., S. 59
Argyll, D. of, 26, S. 5
Armaghdale, Bn., 684
Armstrong, Bn., 591
Arran, E. of, I. 30
Arundell of W., Bn., 323
Ashbourne, Bn., 533
Ashbrook, Visct., I. 86
Ashburnham, E. of, 96
Ashburton, Bn., 428
Ashcombe, Bn., 556
Ashfield, Bn., 717
Ashton, Bn., 567
Ashton of Hyde, Bn., 636
Ashtown, Bn., I. 148
Askwith, Bn., 700
Astor, Visct., 266
Athlone, E. of, 201
Athlumney, Bn., I. 160
Atholl, D. of, S. 6
Atholstan, Bn., 674
Atkinson, Bn., 594
Auckland, Bn., 365, I. 124
Avebury, Bn., 581
Aylesford, E. of, 91
Aylmer, Bn., I. 111
Bagot, Bn., 350
Balfour of B., Bn., 334, S. 74
Ballinhard, Bn., 486
Bandon, E. of, 128, I. 53
Bangor, Visct., 220; I. 91
Barnard, Bn., 329
Barrington, Visct., I. 82
Barrymore, Bn., 587
Basing, Bn., 549
Bateman, Bn., 434
Bath, M. of, 31
Bath and W., Bp. of, 281
Bathurst, Earl, 108
Beatty, Earl, 203
Beauchamp, Earl, 150
Beaufort, D. of, 11
Beaumont, Buss, [304–5]
Beaverbrook, Bn., 669
Bedford, D. of, 14
Belhaven and S., Bn., S. 80
Bellew, Bn., 451, I. 158
Belmore, E. of, I. 52
Belper, Bn., 457
Berkeley, Buss, [309–10]
Berkeley, E. of, 73
Berners, Bn., 312
Bertie of Thame, Vt., 272
Berwick, Bn., 355
Bessborough, E. of, I. 25
Biddulph, Bn., 590
Birkenhead, Bn., 696 (= 5)
Birmingham, Bp. of, 293
Bledisloe, 694
Blyth, Bn., 611
Blythswood, Bn., 557
Bolingbroke and St. J., Visct., 212
Bolton, Bn., 371
Boston, Bn., 342
Botreaux, Bn. [308–9]
Bowes, Bn., 545
Boyle, Bn., 337
Boyne, Visct., I. 80
Brabourne, Bn., 516
Bradford, E. of, 149
Brancepeth, Bn., 478
Brandon, D. of, 18
Braybrooke, Bn., 361
Braye, Bn., 316
Breadalbane, M. of, 46, E. of, S. 48
Bridport, Visct., 234; Bn., I. 130
Bristol, M. of, 41
Bristol, Bp. of, 299
Brooke, Earl, 99
Brougham & V., Bn., 467
Brownlow, Earl, 146
Bryce, Visct., 256
Buccleuch & Q., D. of, S. 3
Buchan, E. of, S. 10
Buckinghamshire, E. of, 100
Buckmaster, Bn., 658
Burgh, Bn., 315
Burghclere, Bn., 568
Burnham, Visct., 275
Burton, Buss, [576–7]
Bute, M. of, 34
Butler, Bn., 643
Buxton, Earl, 207
Byng, Bn., 708
Byron, Bn., 327
Cadogan, Earl, 116
Cairns, Earl, 183
Caithness, E. of, 81, S. 22
Caledon, E. of, I. 56
Calthorpe, Bn., 370
Cambridge, M. of, 53
Camden, Marq., 37
Camoys, Bn., 309
Camperdown, E. of, 160
Canterbury, Abp. of, 4
Canterbury, Visct., 229
Carbery, Bn., I. 110
Carew, Bn., 437, I. 156
Carisbrooke, M. of, 55
Carleton, Bn., 358
Carlisle, E. of, 70
Carmichael, Bn., 640
Carnarvon, E. of, 115
Carnock, Bn., 664
Carnwath, E. of, S. 41
Carrick, E. of, I. 26
Carrington, Bn., I. 132
Cassillis, E. of, S. 21
Castlemaine, Bn., 389, I. 152
Castlestewart, Earl, I. 54
Castletown, Bn., 489
Cathcart, Earl, 144; Bn., S. 64
Cavan, E. of, 119; I. 18
Cave, Visct., 273
Cawdor, Earl, 158
Cawley, Bn., 683
Chalmers, Bn., 701
Channing of W., Bn., 644
Chaplin, Visct., 259
Charlemont, Visct., 218, I. 75
Charnwood, Bn., 637
Chaworth, Bn., 418
Chelmsford, Bn., 461
Chelmsford, Bp. of, 296
Chesham, Bn., 460
Chesterfield, E. of, 67
Chetwynd, Visct., I. 78
Cheylesmore, Bn., 551
Chichester, E. of, 133
Chichester, Bp. of, 294
Chilston, Visct., 255
Cholmondeley, M. of, 39; Visct., I. 74
Churchill, Visct., 245
Churston, Bn., 462
Clancarty, Visct., 227; E. of, I. 59
Clanmorris, Bn., I. 146
Clanwilliam, Bn., 411; E. of, I. 39
Clarendon, E. of, 110
Clarina, Bn., I. 149
Clements, Bn., 416
Clifden, Visct., I. 92
Clifford of C., Bn., 328
Clifton, Buss, [323–324]
Clinton, Bn., 305
Clive, Bn., I. 114
Clonbrock, Bn., I. 127
Clonemrry, Bn., 423, I. 126
Clonmell, E. of, I. 49
Clwyd, Bn., 704
Cobham, Bn., 306
Cobham, Visct., 213
Cochrane of Cults, Bn., 702
Colebrooke, Bn., 606
Coleridge, Bn., 498
Colville of C., Visct., 244; Bn., S. 72
Colwyn, Bn., 679
Combermere, Visct., 228
Congleton, Bn., 450
Connaught & S. H.R.H. D. of, 3

Conway, Bn., I. 109
Conyngham, Marq., I. 10
Cork and O., E. of, I. 13
Cottenham, E. of, 173
Cottesloe, Bn., 500
Courtown, E. of, I. 31
Coventry, Bp. of, 286
Coventry, E. of, 77
Cowdray, Visct., 262
Cowley, Earl, 174
Cozens-Hardy, Bn., 652
Cranbrook, E. of, 190
Cranworth, Bn., 580
Craven, E. of, 130
Crawford & B., E. of, S. 13
Crawshaw, Bn., 558
Cremorne, Bn., I. 135
Crewe, M. of, 50
Crofton, Bn., 378, I. 138
Cromartie, Ctss. of, [178–9]
Cromer, E. of, 193
Cross, Visct., 237
Cullen of A., Bn., 720
Cunliffe, Bn., 656
Curzon of K., 198, I. 162
D'Abernon, Bn., 653
Dalhousie, E. of, S. 39
Darcy de Knayth, Bnss. [308–9]
Darnley, E. of, 121, I. 23
Dartmouth, E. of, 89
Dartrey, E. of, 179
Dawson of Penn, Bn., 719
Dawnay, Bn., 573
Decies, Bn., 390, I. 153
De Clifford (de C.), Bn., 304
De Freyne, Bn., 453
Delamere, Bn., 402
De la Warr, Earl, 105
De L'Isle and D., Bn., 427
De Mauley, Bn., 438
Denbigh, E. of, 62
Denman, Bn., 425
Deramore, Bn., 535
De Ramsey, Bn., 550
Derby, E. of, 57
De Ros (de R.), Bnss. [301–302]
Derwent, Bn., 520
Desart, E. of, 618, I. 47
De Saumarez, Bn., 424
Desborough, Bn., 600
Desmond, E. of, I. 15
De Vesci (de V.), Visct., 219, I. 89
De Villiers, Bn., 627
Devon, E. of, 60
Devonport, Visct., 265
Devonshire, D. of, 15
Dewar, Bn., 705
Digby, Bn., 345, I. 107
Dillon, Visct., I. 72
Dingwall, Bn., S. 73
Doncaster, E. of, 71
Donegall, M. of, I. 5
Doneraile, Visct., I. 93
Donington, Bn., 514
Donoughmore, E. of, I. 55
Dorchester, Bnss. [580–1]
Dormer, Bn., 324
Douglas, Bn., 502
Doverdale, Bn., 673
Downe, Visct., I. 76
Downshire, M. of, I. 4
Drogheda, E. of, 120, I. 19
Ducie, E. of, 165
Dudley, Bn., 311
Dudley, E. of, 176
Dufferin & Ava, M. of, 47; D. & Claneboye, Bn., I. 142
Dumfries & B., E. of, S. 35
Dunalley, Bn., 379, I. 145
Dunblane, Visct., S. 60
Dunboyne, Bn., I. 104
Dundonald, E. of, 87, S. 46
Dunedin, Bn., 592
Dunleath, Bn., 561
Dunmore, Bn., 419; E. of, S. 50
Dunning, Bn., 485 [I. 64
Dunraven & Mt. E., E. of,
Dunsany, Bn., I. 103
Durham, Bp. of, 279
Durham, E. of, 162
Dynevor, Bn., 348
Dysart, E. of, S. 43
Ebury, Bn., 459
Effingham, E. of, 164
Egerton of T., Bn., 464
Eglinton & W., E. of, S. 20
Egmont, E. of, I. 24
Eldon, E. of, 151
Elgin, Bn., 452; E. of E. and Kinc., S. 36
Elibank, Visct., 252; Bn., S. 79
Ellenborough, Bn., 382
Ellesmere, E. of, 171
Elphinstone, Bn., 537, S. 68
Ely, M. of, I. 8
Ely, Bp. of, 289
Emly, Bn., 499
Emmott, Bn., 638
Enniskillen, E. of, I. 45
Erne, E. of, I. 46
Ernle, Bn., 697
Erroll, E. of, S. 14
Erskine, Bn., 384
Esher, Visct., 241
Essex, E. of, 69
Ettrick, Bn., 494
Eversley, Bn., 607
Exeter, M. of, 35
Exmouth, Visct., 225
Fairfax of C., Bn., 335, S. 76
Fairlie, Bn., 572
Falkland, Visct., 211, S. 57
Falmouth, Visct., 214
Faringdon, Bn., 660
Farnham, Bn., 375, I. 112.
Farquhar, Visct., 264 (=
Farrer, Bn., 564 [208]
Fauconberg and Conyers, Bnss. [314–5]
Fermanagh, Bn., 504
Fermoy, Bn., I. 159
Ferrers, Earl, 88
Feversham, E. of, 180
Ffrench, Bn., I. 139
Fife, Dchss. [25–26]
Fingall, Bn., 414; E. of, I. 17
Finlay, Visct., 274
Fisher, Bn., 619
Fisherwick, Bn., 362
Fitzmaurice, Bn., 601
Fitzwilliam, Earl, 101, I. 21
Foley, Bn., 347
Forbes, Bn., 330, S. 61
Forester, Bn., 403
Forrester, Bn., S. 78
Forster, Bn., 716
Fortescue, Earl, 114
Forteviot, Bn., 671
Foxford, Bn., 393
French, Visct., 257
Furness, Visct., 269
Furnivall, Bnss. [304–5]
Gage, Bn., 363; Visct., I. 83
Gainford, Bn., 670
Gainsborough, E. of, 170
Galloway, E. of, S. 30
Galway, Visct., I. 84
Gardner, Bn. (*dormant*), 387, I. 150
Garvagh, Bn., I. 154
Gerard, Bn., 508
Gifford, Bn., 405
Gisborough, Bn., 680
Gladstone, Visct., 250
Glanely, Bn., 689
Glanusk, Bn., 579
Glasgow, E. of, S. 55
Glenarthur, Bn., 688
Glenconner, Bn., 628
Glentanar, Bn., 666
Gloucester, Bp. of, 287
Gorell, Bn., 616
Gormanston, Bn., 482; Visct., I. 68
Gort, Visct., I. 99
Goschen, Visct., 242
Gosford, E. of, I. 60
Gough, Visct., 232
Grafton, D. of, 10
Graham, Earl, 94
Granard, Bn., 386; E. of, I. 20
Grandison, Visct., I. 70
Grantley, Bn., 352
Granville, Earl, 163
Graves, Bn., I. 129
Gray, Bnss., S. 63
Grenfell, Bn., 588
Greville, Bn., 492
Grey, Earl, 139
Grey de R., Bn., 308
Grey of Falloden, Visct., 260
Grimston, Visct., I. 81
Grimthorpe, Bn., 541
Grinstead, Bn., 392
Guilford, E. of, 102
Guillamore, Visct., I. 100
Haddington, E. of, S. 29
Haig, Earl, 204
Haldane, Visct., 251
Haldon, Bn., 512
Halifax, Visct., 233
Halsbury, E. of, 192
Hambleden, Visct., 238
Hamilton, D. of, S. 2
Hamilton of D., Bn., 544
Hampden, Visct., 236
Hampton, Bn., 501
Harberton, Visct., I. 94
Harcourt, Visct., 263
Hardinge, Visct., 231
Hardinge of P., Bn., 626
Hardwicke, E. of, 103
Hare, Bn., 487
Harewood, E. of, 142
Harlech, Bn., 505
Harrington, E. of, 97
Harris, Bn., 394
Harrowby, E. of, 141
Hartismere, Bn., 475
Hastings, Bn., 303
Hatherton, Bn., 429
Hawarden, Visct., I. 95
Hawke, Bn., 346
Hay, Bn., 338
Headfort, M. of, I. 6
Headley, Bn., I. 136
Hemphill, Bn., 603
Heneage, Bn., 570
Henley, Bn., I. 140
Henniker, Bn., I. 143
Hereford, Visct., 210
Herries, Bnss., S. 67
Herschell, Bn., 538
Hertford, M. of, 33
Heytesbury, Bn., 410
Hill, Visct., 230
Hillingdon, Bn., 539
Hillsborough, E. of, 109
Hindlip, Bn., 540
Holden, Bn., 614
Hollenden, Bn., 642
Holm Patrick, Bn., 575
Home, E. of, S. 25 [122
Hood, Visct., 217; Bn., I.
Hopetoun, E. of, S. 56
Horne, Bn., I. 709
Hotham, Bn., I. 134
Hothfield, Bn., 521
Howard de W., Bn., 320
Howard of G., Bn., 488
Howe, Earl, 152
Huntingdon, E. of, 58
Huntingfield, Bn., I. 131
Huntly, M. of, S. 9
Hutchinson, Visct., 226
Hylton, Bn., 476
Iddesleigh, E. of, 188
Ilchester, E. of, 104
Ilkeston, Bn., 623
Inchcape, Bn., 634
Inchiquin, Bn., 374, I. 106
Innes, Earl, 167
Inverclyde, Bn., 576
Inverforth, Bn., 698
Islington, Bn., 621
Iveagh, E. of, 205
Jellicoe, Visct., 268
Jersey, E. of, 78
Joicey, Bn., 604
Kenlis, Bn., 417
Kenmare, Bn., 456; E. of, I. 57.
Kenry, Bn., 473
Kensington, Bn., 543, I. 118
Kenyon, Bn., 360
Ker, Bn., 395
Kerry & S., E. of, I. 22
Kilbracken, Bn., 620
Killanin, Bn., 583
Kilmaine, Bn., 377, I. 125
Kilmarnock, Bn., 413
Kilmorey, E. of, 155, I. 63
Kimberley, E. of, 178
Kingsale, Bn., I. 101
Kingston, E. of, 123; I. 35
Kinloss, Bnss., S. 71
Kinnaird, Bn., 468, S. 84
Kinnoull, E. of, S. 33
Kinross, Bn., 584
Kintore, Bn., 435; E. of, S. 47
Kitchener of K., Earl, 199
Knaresborough, Bn., 598
Knollys, Visct., 253
Knutsford, Visct., 240
Lambourne, Bn., 676
Lamington, Bn., 513
Lanesborough, E. of, 122, I. 28
Langford, Bn., I. 141
Lansdowne, M. of, 28
Lathom, E. of, 185
Latymer, Bn., 310
Lauderdale, E. of, S. 31
Lawrence, Bn., 484
Leconfield, Bn., 463
Lee of Fareham, Bn., 693
Leeds, D. of, 13
Leicester, E. of, 168
Leigh, Bn., 443
Leinster, Visct., 216; D. of, I. 1
Leith of F., Bn., 593
Leitrim, E. of, I. 50
Lennox, D. of, S. 4
Leven & M., E. of, S. 42
Leverhulme, Bn., 678
Lichfield, Bp. of, 295
Lichfield, E. of, 161
Lifford, Visct., I. 90
Lilford, Bn., 372
Limerick, E. of, I. 58
Lincolnshire, M. of, 51
Lindley, Bn., 582
Lindsay, E. of, 85, S. 32
Lindsey, E. of, 64
Linlithgow, M. of, 49
Lisburne, E. of, I. 38
Lisle, Bn., I. 113
Listowel, E. of, I. 65
Liverpool, Bp. of, 283
Liverpool, E. of, 195
Loch, Bn., 566
Loftus, Bn., 380
Londesborough, E. of, 189
London, Bp. of, 278
Londonderry, M. of, I. 9
Longford, E. of, I. 41
Lonsdale, E. of, 140
Loreburn, E. of, 197
Lothian, M. of, S. 12
Loudoun, Ctss. of, S. 34
Louth, Bn., I. 105
Lovat, Bn., 433, S. 69
Lovelace, E. of, 169
Lovel & H., Bn., 343
Lucan, E. of, 127, I. 51
Lucas, Bnss., [327–8]
Ludlow, Bn., 574
Lumley, Visct., I. 73
Lurgan, Bn., 445
Lyell, Bn., 655
Lytton, E. of, 184
Lyveden, Bn., 466
Macclesfield, E. of, 93
Macdonald, Bn., I. 117
MacDonnell, Bn., 612
Magheramorne, Bn., 548
Malmesbury, E. of, 117
Manchester, Bp. of, 284
Manchester, D. of, 20
Manners, Bn., 388
Mansfield, E. of, 111
Manvers, Earl, 137
Mar, E. of, 80, S. 16
Mar & K., E. of, 84, S. 24
Marchamley, Bn., 613
Marlborough, D. of, 16
Masham, Bn., 555

Masserecne & F., Visct., I. 96
Massy, Bn., I. 120
Mayo, E. of, 125, I. 43
Meath, E. of, I. 16
Meldrum, Bn., 391
Melfort, Ctss. of (*dmt.*), S. 51
Melville, Visct., 222
Mendip, Bn., 366
Meredyth, Bn., 472
Mersey, Visct., 258
Merthyr, Bn., 633
Meston, Bn., 715
Methuen, Bn., 441
Mexborough, E. of, I. 33
Michelham, Bn., 599
Middleton, Bn., 339
Midleton, E. of, 206 ; I. 79
Midlothian, E. of, 190, S. (Earl of Rosebery), 54
Milford Haven, M. of, 54
Milltown, E. of (*dormt.*), I. 32
Milner, Visct., 246
Minster, Bn., 396
Minto, E. of, 143
Molesworth, Visct., I. 77
Monck, Bn., 474 ; Visct., I. 97
Monckton, Bn., 546
Moncreiff, Bn., 497
Monk Bretton, Bn., 525
Monkswell, Bn., 532
Monson, Bn., 340
Montagu of B., Bn., 536
Monteagle, Bn., 385
Monteagle of B., Bn., 446
Montrose, D. of, S. 7
Moray, E. of, S. 23
Morley, E. of, 148
Morley of B., Visct., 248
Mornington, E. of, I. 29
Morris, Bn., 682
Morton, E. of, 83 ; S. 18
Mostyn, Bn., 421
Moulton, Bn., 645
Mount Edgcumbe, E. of, 113
Mountgarret, Visct., 629, I. 69
Mountmorres, Visct., I. 87
Mount Stephen, Bn., 554
Mowbray, Bn., 302
Muir-Mackenzie, Bn., 659
Mulgrave, Bn., I. 115
Munster, E. of, 159
Muskerry, Bn., 376, I. 121
Nairne, Bn., S. 83
Napier of Magd., Bn., 481
Napier of Merch., Bn., S. 75
Nelson, Earl, 136
Newborough, Bn., I. 116
Newburgh, D. of, S. 45
Newcastle, D. of, 21
Newcastle, Bp. of, 300
Newlands, Bn., 577
Newton, Bn., 560
Norbury, E. of, I. 66
Norfolk, D. of, 7
Normanby, M. of, 43
Normanton, E. of, I. 62
North, Bn., 318
Northampton, M. of, 36
Northbourne, Bn., 526
Northbrook, E. of, 182
Northcliffe, Visct., 267
Northesk, E. of, 86, S. 44
Northington, Bn., 529
Northumberland, D. of, 22
Norton, Bn., 510
Norwich, Bp. of, 290
Novar, Visct., 277(A)
Nunburnholme, Bn., 605
O'Hagan, Bn., 493
O'Neill, Bn., 480
Onslow, E. of, 131
Oranmore & B., Bn., 432, I. 157
Orford, E. of, 138
Oriel, Bn., 400
Orkney, E. of, S. 52
Ormathwaite, Bn., 479
Ormonde, Bn., 397 ; M. of, I. 11
Oxenfoord, Bn., 448
Oxford, Bp. of, 291
Parmoor, Bn., 651
Peel, Visct., 239
Pembroke & M., E. of, 59
Penrhyn, Bn., 477
Pentland, Bn., 615
Perth, E. of, S. 26
Peterborough, Bp. of, 301
Petre, Bn., 321
Phillimore, Bn., 692
Pirrie, Bn., 608
Playfair, Bn., 562
Plumer, Bn., 706
Plunket, Bn., 409
Plymouth, E. of, 194
Polthmore, Bn., 420
Polwarth, Bn., S. 85
Ponsonby, Bn., 341
Pontypridd, Bn., 641
Portarlington, E. of, I. 42
Portland, D. of, 19
Portman, Visct., 235
Portsmouth, E. of, 98
Poulett, Earl, 79
Powerscourt, Bn., 528 ; Visct., I. 85
Powis, E. of, 135
Queenborough, Bn., 685
Queensberry, M. of, S. 10
Radnor, E. of, 106
Radstock, Bn., I. 147
Raglan, Bn., 455
Ramsay, Bn., 503
Ranfurly, Bn., 407, E. of, I. 67
Ranksborough, Bn., 654
Rathereedan, Bn., 662
Rathdonnell, Bn., 483, I. 161
Ravensworth, Bn., 401
Rawlinson, Bn., 707
Rayleigh, Bn., 404
Reading, E. of, 202
Reay, Bn., 519, S. 77
Redesdale, Bn., 589
Rendlesham, Bn., I. 151
Revelstroke, Bn., 581
Rhondda, Viscotess, [270–1]
Ribblesdale, Bn., 373
Richmond & G., D. of, 9
Riddell, Bn., 718
Ridley, Visct., 243
Ripon, M. of, 44
Ritchie of D., Bn., 595
Roberts, Ctss. [192–3]
Rochdale, Bn., 648
Rochester, Bp. of, 288
Roden, E. of, 124 ; I. 37
Rodney, Bn., 353
Roe, Bn., 672
Rollo, Bn., S. 81
Romilly, Bn., 471
Romney, E. of, 132
Rosebery, E. of (see Midlothian)
Rosmead, Bn., 571
Rosse, E. of, I. 61
Rosslyn, E. of, 129
Rossmore, Bn., 436, I. 133
Rotherham, Bn., 624
Rothermere, Visct., 276
Rothes, E. of, 82, S. 17
Rothesay, D. of, S. 1
Rothschild, Bn., 530
Roundway, Bn., 667
Rowallan, Bn., 635
Roxburghe, D. of, S. 8
Russell of Liverpool, Bn., 710
Russell, Earl, 177
Ruthven, Bn., 712, S. 82
Rutland, D. of, 17
Sackville, Bn., 509
St. Albans, D. of, 12
St. Aldwyn, Earl, 200
St. Audries, Bn., 631
St. Davids, Visct., 271
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bp. of, 298
St. Germans, E. of, 147
St. John of B., Bn., 319
St. Leonards, Bn., 454
St. Levan, Bn., 547
St. Oswald, Bn., 534
St. Vincent, Visct., 221
Salisbury, Bp. of, 292
Salisbury, M. of, 30
Saltersford, Bn., 369
Saltoun, Bn., 331, S. 62
Sanderson, Bn., 596
Sandhurst, Visct., 261 (= 209)
Sandwich, E. of, 68
Sandys, Bn., 383
Saville, Bn., 553
Saye & S., Bn., 322
Scarbrough, E. of, 75
Scafield, Ctss., S. [52–3]
Seaton, Bn., 447
Sefton, Bn., 415 ; E. of, I. 36
Selborne, E. of, 187
Selby, Visct., 247
Sempill, Bn., 333, S. 66
Shaftesbury, E. of, 72
Shandon, Bn., 691
Shannon, E. of, I. 27
Shaughnessy, Bn., 661
Shaw, Bn., 617
Sheffield, Bn., I 123
Sheffield, Bp. of, 297
Sherard, Bn., I. 108
Sherborne, Bn., 356
Shrewsbury, E. of, 56
Shute, Bn., 511
Shuttleworth, Bn., 585
Sidmouth, Visct., 224
Silchester, Bn., 390
Sinclair, Bn., 332, S. 65
Sinha, Bn., 699
Sligo, M. of, I. 7
Somerleyton, Bn., 663
Somers, Bn., 354
Somerset, D. of, 8
Somerton, Bn., 495
Sondes, Earl, 186
Southampton, Bn., 351
Southborough, Bn., 681
Southesk, E. of, S. 37
Southwark, Bn., 622
Southwell, Bp. of, 285
Southwell, Visct., I. 88
Spencer, Earl, 107
Stafford, Bn., 326
Stair, E. of, S. 53
Stalbridge, Bn., 542
Stamford, E. of, 65
Stamfordham, Bn., 632
Stanhope, Earl, 92
Stanley of A., Bn., 442
Stanmore, Bn., 565
Sterndale, Bn., 695
Stewart of G., Bn., 368
Stormont, Visct., S. 58
Strabolgi, Bn., 307
Strachie, Bn., 639
Stradbroke, E. of, 153
Strafford, E. of, 172
Strange, Earl, 112
Strathclyde, Bn., 650
Strathcona & Mt. R., Bnss. [583–4]
Stratheden & C., Bn., 431
Strathmore & K., E. of, S. 27
Strathspey, Bn., 524
Stuart of Castle S., Bn., 367
Stuart of Wortley, Bn., 668
Sudeley, Bn., 440
Sudley, Bn., 527
Suffield, Bn., 359
Suffolk & B., E. of, 61
Sumner, Bn., 649
Sutherland, D. of, 24 ; E. of S. 15
Swansea, Bn., 563
Swaythling, Bn., 610
Swinfen, Bn., 713
Sydenham of C., 647
Talbot de M., 458 ; T. of B., Bn., I. 155
Tankerville, E. of, 90
Teignmouth, Bn., I. 137
Temple of S., Earl., 154
Templemore, Bn., 422
Templetown, Visct., 223, 98
Tennyson, Bn., 523
Tenterden, Bn., 408
Terrington, Bn., 686
Teynham, Bn., 325
Thurlow, Bn., 364
Tollemache, Bn. 507
Torphichen, Bn., S. 70
Torrington, Visct., 215
Townshend, Marq., 29
Tredegar, Bn., 465
Treowen, Bn., 677
Trevor, Bn., 515
Trimlestown, Bn., I. 102
Tweeddale, Bn., 518 ; M., S. 11
Tweedmouth, Bn., 522
Tyrone, Bn., 357
Valentia, Visct., I. 71
Vane, Earl, 156
Vaux of H., Bn., 314
Ventry, Bn., I. 144
Vernon, Bn., 344
Verulam, E. of, 145
Vivian, Bn., 449
Wakefield, Bp. of, 282
Waldegrave, Earl, 95
Waleran, Bn., 597
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, 1
Walsingham, Bn., 349
Warwick, E. of, 99
Waterford, E. of, I. 12
Waterford, M. of, I. 3
Waterpark, Bn., I. 128
Wavertree, Bn., I. 711
Weardale, Bn., 602
Weir, Bn., 687
Wellington, D. of, 23
Wemyss, Bn., 398 ; E. of W. & M., S. 38
Wenlock, Bn., 444
Wentworth, Bnss. [314–5]
Westbury, Bn., 469
Westcote, Bn., I. 119
Wester Wemyss, Bn., 714
Westmeath, E. of, 118, I. 14
Westminster, D. of, 25
Westmoreland, E. of, 63
Wharncliffe, E. of, 181
Wharton, Bn., 317
Whitburgh, Bn., 646
Wicklow, E. of, 126, I. 48
Wigan., Bn., 406
Willingdon, Bn., 625
Willoughby de B., Bn., 31
Wilton, E. of, 134
Wimborne, Visct., 270
Winchester, Bp. of, 280
Winchester, M. of, 27
Winchilsea & N., E. of, 6
Winterton, Earl, I. 34
Winton, E. of, 175
Wittenham, Bn., 690
Wolseley, Visctess. [236–7]
Wolverhampton, Visct., 3
Wolverton, Bn., 491
Worlingham, Bn., 430
Wrenbury, Bn., 657
Wrottesley, Bn., 439
Wyfold, Bn., 703
Wynford, Bn., 412
Yarborough, E. of, 166
York, H.R.H. D. of, 2
York, Abp. of, 6
Zetland, M. of, 48
Zouche of H., Bnss. [346]

(IX.) ROMAN CATHOLIC PEERS.

Duke.—Norfolk.
Marquesses.—Bute, Queensberry.
Earls.—Abingdon, Denbigh, Fingall, Gainsborough, Granard, Kenmare, Kinnoull, Nelson, Newburgh, Westmeath.
Viscounts.—Bertie of Thame, Gormanston, Southwell.
Barons.—Acton, Arundell of Wardour, Ashbourne, Auckland, Beaumont (Bnss.), Bellew, Braye, Camoys, Clifford of Chudleigh, De Freyne, Dormer, Emly, Ffrench, Furnivall (Bnss.), Gerard, Haldon, Herries (Bnss.), Howard of Glossop, Killanin, Louth, Lovat, MacDonnell, Mowbray and Stourton, North, Petre, Seaton, Stafford, Treowen, Trimlestown, Vaux of Harrowden, Wentworth (Bnss.).

(X.) SCOTTISH AND IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS,

WITH DATES FROM WHICH THEY HAVE SAT.

SCOTTISH.

Balfour of B., Bn. 1876
Caithness, E. of, 1919
Dundonald, E. of, 1886
Fairfax of Cameron, Bn., 1917
Falkland, Visct., 1894
Forbes, Bn., 1917
Lindsay, E. of, 1917
Mar, E. of, 1886
Mar & Kellie, E. of, 1892
Morton, E. of, 1886
Northesk, E. of, 1900
Rothes, E. of, 1906
Saltoun, Bn., 1890
Sempill, Bn., 1910
Sinclair, Bn., 1885
(One vacancy)

IRISH.

Bandon, E. of, 1881
Bangor, Visct., 1913
Bellew, Bn., 1914
Castlemaine, Bn., 1898
Cavan, E. of, 1915
Charlemont, Visct., 1918
Crofton, Bn., 1916
Curzon of Kedleston, E., 1908
Darnley, E. of, 1905
Decies, Bn., 1912
De Vesci, Visct., 1909
Drogheda, E. of, 1913
Dunalley, Bn., 1891
Farnham, Bn., 1908
Inchiquin, Bn., 1900
Kilmaine, Bn., 1911
Kilmorey, E. of, 1916
Kingston, E. of, 1917
Lanesborough, E. of, 1913
Lucan, E. of, 1914
Mayo, E. of, 1890
Muskerry, Bn., 1892
Oranmore & B., Bn., 1902
Rathdonnell, Bn., 1889
Roden, E. of, 1920
Templetown, Visct., 1894
Westmeath, E. of, 1901
Wicklow, E. of, 1905

(XI.) SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS WITH IMPERIAL TITLES.

THE numerous Scottish and Irish Peers noticed above as possessing also Imperial titles are here arranged in a pair of alphabetical lists, the first under their "native" titles, the second under the Imperial. The latter are the ones invariably given in division lists of the House of Lords, but in a majority of instances, though far from always, they are inferior in rank to the former (precisely—76 are inferior, 30 superior, 14 identical in rank, and 14 more in both rank and designation). The higher title, which is naturally the one in conventional use, is printed in *italics* in each table.

(i.) SCOTTISH AND IRISH TITLES WITH THEIR IMPERIAL EQUIVALENTS.

Abercorn, D. of, Ir. } Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.* }	Abercorn, M. of
Aberdeen, E. of, *Sc.*	*Aberdeen, M. of*
Argyll, D. of, Sc.	*The same*
Arran, E. of, Ir.	Sudley, B.
Athlumney, B., Ir.	Meredyth, B.
Atholl, D. of, Sc.	Strange, E.
Auckland, B., Ir.	*The same*
Barrington, V., Ir.	Shute, B.
Bessborough, E. of, Ir	Ponsonby, B.
Boyne, V., Ir.	Brancepeth, B.
Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.*	*Breadalbane, M.*
Bridport, B., *Ir.*	*Bridport, V.*
Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of, Sc.	Doncaster, E. of
Carew, B., Ir.	*The same*
Carrick, E. of, Ir.	Butler, Bn.
Carrington, B., *Ir.*	*Lincolnshire, M.*
Cassillis, E. of, *Sc.*	*Ailsa, M. of*
Cathcart, B., *Sc.*	*Cathcart, Earl*
Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.*	*Cholmondeley, M.*
Clancarty, E. of, Ir.	Clancarty, V.
Clanwilliam, E. of, Ir	Clanwilliam, B.
Clifden, V., Ir.	Mendip, B.
Clive, B., *Ir.*	*Powis, E. of*
Cloncurry, B., Ir.	*The same*
Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.*	*Colville of Culross, V.*
Conway, B., *Ir.*	*Hertford, M.*
Conyngham, Marq., Ir.	Minster, B.
Cork & Orrery, E. of, Ir.	Boyle, B.
Courtown, E. of, Ir.	Saltersford, B.
Crawford, E. of, Sc.	Wigan, B.
Cremorne, B., *Ir.*	*Dartrey, E. of*
Curzon of Kedleston, B., Ir.	Curzon of Kedleston, E. of
Dalhousie, E. of, Sc.	Ramsay, B.
Desart, E. of, Ir.	Desart, B.
Desmond, E. of, *Ir.*	*Denbigh, E. of*
Digby, B., Ir.	*The same*
Dingwall, B., *Sc.*	*Lucas, B.*
Donegall, M. of, Ir.	Fisherwick
Donoughmore, E. of, Ir.	Hutchinson
Downe, V., Ir.	Dawnay, B.
Downshire, M. of, Ir.	Hillsborough
Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.*	*Dufferin & Ava*
Dumblane [?Dun-], V., *Sc.*	*Leeds, D. of*
Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.*	*Bute, M. of*
Dunmore, E. of, Sc.	Dunmore, B.
Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of, Ir.	Kenry, B.
Eglinton & Winton, E. of, Sc.	Winton, E. of
Egmont, E. of, Ir.	Lovel & Holland, B.
Elgin & Kincardine, E. of, Sc.	Elgin, B.
Elibank, B., *Sc.*	*Elibank, V.*
Elphinstone, B., Sc.	*The same*
Ely, M. of, Ir.	Loftus, B.
Enniskillen, E. of, Ir.	Grinstead, B.
Erne, E. of, Ir.	Fermanagh, B.
Erroll, E. of, Sc.	Kilmarnock, B.
Fingall, E. of, Ir.	Fingall, B.
Fitzwilliam, Earl, Ir.	*The same*
Forrester, B., *Sc.*	*Verulam, E. of*
Gage, V., Ir.	Gage, B.
Galloway, E. of, Sc.	Stewart of Garlies, E.
Galway, V., Ir	Monckton, B.
Gardner, B., Ir.	*The same*
Glasgow, E. of, Sc.	Fairlie, B.
Gormanston, V., Ir.	Gormanston, B.
Gosford, E. of, Ir.	Worlingham, B.
Granard, E. of, Ir.	Granard, B.
Grandison, V., *Ir.*	*Jersey, E. of*
Grimston, V., *Ir.*	*Verulam, E.*
Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.*	Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)
Headfort, M. of, Ir.	Kenlis, B.
Henley, B., Ir	Northington, B.
Henniker, B., Ir.	Hartismere, B.
Home, E. of, Sc.	Douglas, B.
Hood, B., *Ir.*	*Hood, V.*
Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.*	*Linlithgow, M.*
Huntly, M. of, Sc.	Meldrum, B.
Kenmare, E. of, Ir	Kenmare, B.
Kensington, B., Ir.	*The same*
Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir*	*Lansdowne, M.*
Kinnaird, B., Sc.	*The same*
Kinnoull, E. of, Sc.	Hay, B.
Kintore, E. of, Sc.	Kintore, B.
Leinster, D. of, Ir.	Leinster, V.
Leitrim, E. of, Ir.	Clements, B.
Lennox, D. of, *Sc.*	*Richmond (& Gordon), D. of*
Limerick, E. of, Ir.	Foxford, B.
Listowel, E. of, Ir.	Hare, B.
Londonderry, M. of, Ir.	Vane, Earl
Longford E. of, I.	Silchester, B.
Lothian, M. of, Sc.	Ker, B.
Lovat, B., Sc.	*The same*
Lumley, V., *Ir.*	*Scarbrough, E.*
Massereene & Ferrard, V., Ir.	Oriel, B.
Meath, E. of, Ir.	Chaworth, B.
Midleton, V., Ir.	*Midleton, E.*
Monck, V., Ir.	Monck, B.
Montrose, D. of, Sc.	Graham, Earl
Moray, E. of, Sc.	Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.
Mornington, E. of, *Ir*	*Wellington, D. of*
Mountgarret, V., Ir.	Mountgarret, B.
Mulgrave, B., *Ir.*	*Normanby, M. of*

Nairne, B., *Sc*	*Lansdowne, M. of*
Napier, B., *Sc.*	Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)
Normanton, E. of, Ir.	Somerton, B.
Ormonde, M. of, Ir.	Ormonde, B.
Powerscourt, V., Ir.	Powerscourt, B.
Ranfurly, E. of, Ir.	Ranfurly, B.
Reay, B., Sc.	*The same*
Rollo, B., Sc.	Dunning, B.
Rosebery, E. of, Sc.	Midlothian, E. of
Rossmore, B., Ir.	*The same*
Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.*	*Wales, H.R.H. Prince of*
Roxburghe, D. of, Sc.	Innes, Earl
Ruthven, B., Sc.	*The same*
Sefton, E. of, Ir.	Sefton, B.
Shannon, E. of, Ir.	Carleton, B.
Sheffield, B., Ir.	Stanley of Alderley, B.
Sligo, M. of, Ir.	Monteagle, B.
Southesk, E. of, Sc.	Balfinhard, B.
Stair, E. of, Sc.	Oxenfoord, B.
Stormont, V., *Sc.*	*Mansfield, E.*
Strathmore (& Kinghorne), E. of, Sc.	Bowes, B.
Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.*	*Sutherland, D.*
Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*	*Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Tweeddale, M. of, Sc.	Tweeddale, B.
Valentia, V., Ir.	Annesley, B.
Waterford, E. of, *Ir.*	*Shrewsbury (& Talbot), E. o*
Waterford, M. of, Ir.	Tyrone, B.
Wemyss & March, E. of, Sc.	Wemyss, B.
Westcote, B., *Ir.*	*Cobham, V.*

There are thus in the preceding list 81 Irish titles of a total 162 in the Irish Peerage, and 49 Scottis of a total 85: of the entire 247 there are therefore 130 with Imperial titles and 117 without. Th legislative predominance of Ireland over Scotland is thus conspicuous here as it is in the number Representative Peers (28 against 16) and in their representation in the Commons (105 against 74 There are several among the names, however, that should be regarded as those of *English* nobles wh have come also into possession of Scottish or Irish Peerages. The Duke of Abercorn, the Marque of Lansdowne, and the Earl of Verulam have both Scottish and Irish in addition to Imperial title as the list that follows will more readily exhibit.

(ii.) Imperial Titles with their Scottish or Irish Equivalents.

Abercorn, M. of	*Abercorn, D. of*, Ir. / Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.*
Aberdeen, M. of	Aberdeen, E. of, *Sc.*
Ailsa, M. of	Cassillis, E. of, *Sc.*
Annesley, B.	*Valentia, V.*, Ir.
Argyll, D. of	*The same*, Sc.
Auckland, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Balinhard, B.	*Southesk, E. of*, Sc.
Botreaux, B.	*Loudoun, E. of*, Sc.
Bowes, B.	*Strathmore* (*& Kinghorne*), *E. of*, Sc.
Boyle, B.	*Cork & Orrery, E. of*, Ir.
Brancepeth, B.	*Boyne, V.*, Ir.
Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)	Hamilton, D. of, *Sc*
Breadalbane, M. of	Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.*
Bridport, V.	Bridport, B., *Ir.*
Bute, M. of	Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.*
Butler, B.	*Carrick, E. of*, Ir.
Carew, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Carleton, B.	*Shannon, E. of*, Ir.
Cathcart, Earl	Cathcart, B., *Sc.*
Chaworth, B.	*Meath, E. of*, Ir.
Cholmondeley, M. of	Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.*
Clancarty, V.	*Clancarty, E. of*, Ir.
Clanwilliam, B.	*Clanwilliam, E. of*, Ir.
Clements, B.	*Leitrim, E. of*, Ir.
Cloncurry, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Cobham, V.	Westcote, B., *Ir.*
Colville of Culross, V.	Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.*
Curzon of Kedleston, E.	Curzon of K., B., *Ir.*
Dartrey, E. of	Cremorne, B., *Ir.*
Dawnay, B.	*Downe, V.*, Ir.
Denbigh, E. of	Desmond, E. of, *Ir.*
Desart, B.	*Desart, E. of*, Ir.
Digby, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Doncaster, E. of	*Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of*, Sc.
Douglas, B.	*Home, E. of*, Sc.
Dufferin & Ava, M. of	Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.*
Dunmore, B.	*Dunmore, E. of*, Sc.
Dunning, B.	*Rollo, B.*, Sc.
Elgin, B.	*Elgin & Kincardine, E. of*, Sc.
Elibank, V.	Elibank, B., *Sc.*
Elphinstone, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)	Napier, B., *Sc.*
Fairlie, B.	*Glasgow, E. of*, Sc.
Fermanagh, B.	*Erne, E. of*, Ir.
Fingall, B.	*Fingall, E. of*, Ir.
Fisherwick, B.	*Donegall, M. of*, Ir.
Fitzwilliam, Earl	*The same*, Ir.
Foxford, B.	*Limerick, E. of*, Ir.
Gage, B.	*Gage, V.*, Ir.
Gardner, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Gormanston, B.	*Gormanston, V.*, Ir.
Graham, Earl	*Montrose, D. of*, Sc.
Granard, B	*Granard, E. of*, Ir.
Grinstead, B.	*Enniskillen, E. of*, Ir.
Hare, B.	*Listowel, E. of*, Ir.
Hartismere, B.	*Henniker, B.*, Ir.
Hay, B.	*Kinnoull, E. of*, Sc.
Hertford, M. of	Conway, B., *Ir.*
Hillsborough, E. of	*Downshire, M. of*, Ir.
Hood, V.	Hood, B., *Ir.*
Hutchinson, V.	*Donoughmore, E. of*, Ir.
Innes, Earl	*Roxburghe, D. of*, Sc.
Jersey, E. of	Grandison, V. *Ir.*
Kenlis, B.	*Headfort, M. of*, Ir.
Kenmare, B.	*Kenmare, E. of*, Ir.
Kenry, B.	*Dunraven & Mount Earl, E of*, Ir.
Kensington, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Ker, B.	*Lothian, M. of*, Sc.
Kilmarnock, B.	*Erroll, E. of*, Sc.
Kinnaird, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Kintore, B.	*Kintore, E. of*, Sc.
Lansdowne, M. of	Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir* / Nairne, B., *Sc.*
Leeds, D. of	Dumblane [?Dun-], V., *Sc.*
Leinster, V.	*Leinster, B. of*, Ir.
Lincolnshire, M. of	Carrington, B., *Ir.*
Linlithgow, M. of	Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.*
Loftus, B.	*Ely, M. of*, Ir.
Lovat, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Lovel & Holland, B.	*Egmont, E. of*, Ir.
Lucas, B.	Dingwall, B., *Sc.*
Mansfield, E. of	Stormont, V., *Sc.*
Meldrum, B.	*Huntly, M. of*, Sc.
Mendip, B.	*Clifden, V.*, Ir.
Meredyth, B.	*Athlumney, B.*, Ir
Midleton, E.	*Midleton, V.*, Ir.
Midlothian, E.	*Rosebery, E.*, Sc.
Minster, B.	*Conyngham, Marq.*, Ir.
Monck, B.	*Monck, V.*, Ir.
Monckton, B.	*Galway, V.*, Ir.
Monteagle, B.	*Sligo, M. of*, Ir.
Mountgarret, B.	*Mountgarret, V.*, Ir.
Normanby, M. of	Mulgrave, B., *Ir.*
Northington, B.	*Henley, B.*, Ir.
Oriel, B.	*Massereene & Ferrard, V.*, Ir
Ormonde, B.	*Ormonde, M. of*, Ir.
Oxenfoord, B.	*Stair, E. of*, Sc.
Ponsonby, B.	*Bessborough, E. of*, Ir.
Powerscourt, B.	*Powerscourt, V.*, Ir.
Powis, E. of	Clive, B., *Ir.*
Ramsay, B.	*Dalhousie, E. of*, Sc.
Ranfurly, B.	*Ranfurly, E. of*, Ir.
Reay, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Richmond (*& Gordon*), *D. of*	Lennox, D. of, *Sc.*
Rossmore, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Ruthven, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Saltersford, B.	*Courtown, E. of*, Ir.
Scarbrough, E. of	Lumley, V., *Ir.*
Sefton, B.	*Sefton, E. of*, Ir.
Shrewsbury (*& Talbot*), *E. of*	Waterford, E. of, *Ir.*
Shute, B.	*Barrington, V.*, Ir.
Silchester, B.	*Longford, E. of*, Ir.
Somerton, B.	*Normanton, E. of*, Ir.
Stanley of Alderley, B.	*Sheffield, B.*, Ir.
Stewart of Garlies, B.	*Galloway, E. of*, Sc.
Strange, Earl	*Atholl, D. of*, Sc.
Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.	*Moray, E. of*, Sc.
Sudley, B.	*Arran, E. of*, Ir.
Sutherland, D. of	Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.*
Talbot de Malahide, B.	Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*
Tweeddale, B.	*Tweeddale, M. of*, Sc.
Tyrone, B.	*Waterford, M. of*, Ir.
Vane, Earl	*Londonderry, M. of*, Ir.
Verulam, E. of	Grimston, V., *Ir.* / Forrester, B., *Sc.*
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of	Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.*
Wellington, D. of	Mornington, E. of, *Ir.*
Wemyss, B.	*Wemyss & March, E. of*, Sc.
Wigan, B.	*Crawford, E. of*, Sc.
Winton, E. of	*Eglinton & Winton, E. of*, Sc.
Worlingham, B.	*Gosford, E. of*, Ir.

(XII.) HISTORIC PEERAGE.

SHOWING THE DATES OF EXISTING DIGNITIES IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WERE CONFERRED.

***. Every one of the titles here presented is repeated in its alphabetical position in the DIRECTORY, and there followed by the date, and, in the case of subordinate titles differing in name, by references to each respective leading one. Note that both here and in the references the term "Baron" is employed uniformly, though under "Creations" it may often be varied to "Lord," or sometimes "Baron of." The *leading* titles of peerages of *either* kingdom are printed in small capitals, whilst the prefixed mark † denotes a *Scottish* and ‖ an *Irish* creation: if a • is prefixed it denotes an Imperial title with which one of Scotland or Ireland is identical or nearly so.

Peerages of England, Scotland, and Ireland; all, previous to 1387, *by* writ *unless* "tenure" *is added. Of the latter class those only are included which have been allowed by the House of Lords and have received no other certain creation.*

[*Alexander I.*, Scot., 1107–24.]

1114.

— — † Mar, *Earl of* (orig.)
[*David I.*, Scot., 1124–53.]
[*Malcolm*, Scot., 1153–65.]

Henry II., 1154–89.

1155.

— — Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure)
[*William*, Scot., 1165–1214.]

1172.

—— § KINGSALE & RINGRONE *Baron* (tenure)
—— § Kerry & Lixnaw, *Baron* (tenure)

Richard I., 1189–99, and John, 1199–1216.

(No creation surviving.)

[*Alexander II.* Scot., 1214–9.]

Henry III., 1216–72.

1230.

—— † Sutherland, *Earl of*
[*Alexander III.*, Scot., 1249–86.]

1264.

14.12 DE ROS, *Baron*•
24.12 Le Despencer, *Baron*•

Edward I., 1272–1307.

1274.

—— § Dunboyne, *Baron* (writ, not giving precedence)

1283.

28.6 MOWBRAY, *Baron*
[*Margaret*, Scot., 1286–90, then 2 yrs. interregnum.]
[*John Baliol*, Scot., 1292–1306.]

1295.

23.6 HASTINGS, *Baron*
,, FAUCONBERG, *Baron*
24.6 SEGRAVE, *Baron*
—— FURNIVALL, *Baron*

1299.

29.12 DE CLIFFORD, *Baron*
6.2 CLINTON, *Baron*
,, De La Warr, *Baron* (in precedence)

1305.

19.6 Botetourt, *Baron* (orig.)
[*Robert I.*, Scot., 1306–29.]

Edward II., 1307–27.

1308.

13.1 ZOUCHE OF HARYNGWORTH, *Baron*

1309.

4.3 BEAUMONT, *Baron*

1313.

8.1 Audley, *Baron* (*abeyant* from 1872)

.. COBHAM, *Baron*
26.7 Willoughby de Eresby, *Baron*

1315.

—— § Carrick ? (Ormonde), *Earl of*

1316.

14.5 § Kildare, *Earl of*

1318.

20.10 STRABOLGI, *Baron*

1321.

15.5 Dacre (Hampden), *Baron*

1324.

30.12 GREY DE RUTHYN, *Baron*

Edward III., 1327–77.

1328.

2.11 § Ormonde, *Earl of*
[*David II.*, Scot., 1329–71.]

1330.

—— Maltravers, *Baron*

1332.

27.1 DARCY DE KNAYTH, *Baron*

1337.

7.3 Cornwall, *Duke of*

1368.

24.2 BOTREAUX, *Baron* (*abeyant* from 1920)

1370.

—— § Gormanston, *Baron*
[*Robert II.*, Scot., 1371–90.]

1375.

23.11 § La Poer, *Baron*

Richard II., 1377–99.

1382.

20.8 CAMOYS, *Baron*

1387.

Baronies by Letters Patent first created: all follg. by patent *unless* "writ" *is added.*

1389.

—— † Angus, *Earl of*
—— § Delvin, *Baron* (? writ)
(*Robert III.*, Scot., 1390–1406.]

1392.

23.11 Bergavenny, *Baron* (writ)

1397.

—— § KINGSALE, *Baron* (? patent)

† 1398.

21.4 † CRAWFORD, *Earl of*; Lindsay of Crawford, *Baron*
28.1 † ROTHESAY, *Duke of*; Carrick, *Earl of*; Renfrew, *Baron*

Henry IV., 1399–1413.

(No Engl. creation left.)

1405.

21.1 † MAR, *Earl of*
(*James I.*, Scot., 1406–37.]

Henry V., 1413–22.

1421.

•20.10 BERKELEY, *Baron* (writ)

Henry VI., 1422–61.

1426.

7.1 Hungerford, *Baron* (writ) (*abeyant*)

1429.

24.5 † Erskine (Mar or Mar & K.), *Baron*

1430 (about).

—— § Killeen, *Baron*
—— † Dalkeith (Morton), *Baron*

1432.

25.2 LATYMER, *Baron* (writ)

1433.

8.7 Arundel, *Earl of* (tenure confirmed)
[*James II.*, Scot., 1437–60.]

1439.

—— § DUNSANY, *Baron* (writ)

1440.

15.2 DUDLEY, *Baron*

1442.

29.5 SHREWSBURY, *Earl of*

1444.

5.7 † GRAY, *Baron*

1445.

13.1 De Molines, *Baron* (writ) (*abeyant*)
28.6 † SALTOUN, *Baron*
1.7 † FORBES, *Baron*
3.7 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 1st cr.
—— † Campbell, (Argyll), *Baron*
—— † Glamis, *Baron*
—— † Graham, *Baron*
—— † Lindsay of the Byres, *Baron*
—— † Leslie, *Baron*

1446.

17.7 § WATERFORD, *Earl of*

1447.

3.3 SAYE AND SELE, *Baron* (writ; prec. of 1603)

1448.

13.5 STOURTON, *Baron*

1449.

31.1 † Montgomerie, *Baron*
—— † Sinclair, *Baron*, 1st cr.

1450.

8.1 † Huntly, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
5.9 Bergavenny, *Baron*, 2nd cr.

1452.

—— † Kennedy, *Baron*

• The Baronies of De Ros and Le Despencer were creations by Sir Simon de Montfort, but the House of Lords decided in 1841 to allow these two titles to stand, the former having been once accepted in 1806, and the latter in 1604.

1453.
17.3 † Erroll, *Earl of*

1455.
26.5 Berners, *Baron*
28.8 † Caithness, *Earl of*; Berriedale, *Baron*

1457.
—— † Argyll, *Earl of*
—— † Atholl, *Earl of*, 1st cr.

1458.
14.3 † Morton, *Earl of*; Aberdour, *Baron*
20.3 † Rothes, *Earl of*; Ballinbriech, *Baron*
[*James III.*, Scot., 1460–88.]

1460.
8.10 † Cathcart, *Baron*

Edward IV., 1461–83.

1461.
26.7 Hastings de Hastings, *Baron* (*abeyant*)

1462.
4.3 § Trimlestown, *Baron*
—— § Dunsany, *Baron* (patent)

1464.
—— † Lovat, *Baron*, 1st cr. (? year)

1469.
—— † Buchan, *Earl of*; Auchterhouse, *Baron*

1470.
17.4 † Lorne, *Baron*

1473.
2.8 † Home, *Baron*

1478.
7.8 § Gormanston, *Visc.*

1482.
15.11 Hastings de Hungerford, *Baron* (*abeyant*)

Edward V., 1483 (3 months.)
(No creation.)

Richard III., 1483–85.

1483.
28.6 Norfolk, *Duke of*; Surrey, *Earl of*

Henry VII., 1485–1509.

1485.
27.10 Derby, *Earl of*

1488.
29.1 † Drummond of Cargill, *Baron*
,, † Crichton of Sanquhar, *Baron*
,, † Hay of Yester, *Baron*
[*James IV.*, Scot., 1488–1513.]

1489.
26.1 † Sinclair, *Baron*, confirmed
—— † Alloa (?), *Baron*
—— † Sempill, *Baron*

1490.
3.2 † Herries, *Baron*

1491.
28.4 † Ogilvy of Airlie, *Baron*
12.8 Willoughby de Broke, *Baron* (writ)

1505.
3.3 † Montrose, *Earl of*

1506.
26.11 Herbert of Ragland, *Baron*

1508.
20.1 † Eglinton, *Earl of*

Henry VIII., 1509–47.

1509.
17.10 Conyers, *Baron* (writ)
,, Herbert of Herbert, *Baron*
—— † Cassillis, *Earl of*

1510.
14.1 † Elphinstone, *Baron*
[*James V.*, Scot., 1513–42.]

1514.
1.2 Worcester, *Earl of*

1523.
27.4 Vaux of Harrowden, *Baron* (writ)

1525.
18.6 Rutland, *Earl*

1528.
23.2 § Ossory, *Earl of*

1529.
3.11 Braye, *Baron* (writ)
,, Windsor, *Baron* (writ)
2.12 Wentworth, *Baron* (writ)
,, Burgh, *Baron* (writ)
8.12 Huntingdon, *Earl of*

1536.
2.1 § Thurles, *Visc.*

1539.
9.3 Russell of Cheneys, *Baron*
,, St. John of Basing (Winchester), *Baron*

1541.
11.6 § Dunboyne, *Baron* (patent)
15.6 § Louth, *Baron*
[*Mary*, Scot., 1542–67.]

1543.
1.7 § Clanricarde, *Earl of* (*dmt.*)
,, § Inchiquin, *Baron*
2.10 † Caithness, *Earl of*; Berriedale, *Baron*, confirmed

Edward VI., 1547–53.

1547.
15.2 Seymour, *Baron*
16.2 Somerset, *Duke of*

1548.
26.11 Wharton, *Baron* (writ)

1550.
19.1 Bedford, *Earl of*
,, Wiltshire, *Earl of*
2.2 Hereford, *Visc.*
23.10 § Mountgarret, *Visc.*; Kells, *Baron*

1551.
10.10 Herbert of Cardiff, *Baron*
11.10 Pembroke, *Earl of*
12.10 Winchester, *Marq. of*

1553.
23.1 Paget, *Baron* (writ)

Mary, 1553–58.

3.9 Devon, *Earl of*

1554.
17.2 North, *Baron* (writ)
11.3 Howard of Effingham, *Baron*

Elizabeth, 1558–1603.

1559.
13.1 St. John of Bletso, *Baron*

1562.
30.1 † Moray, *Earl of*; Abernethy & Strathearn, *Baron*

1564.
24.1 † Torphichen, *Baron*

1565.
29.7 † Mar (M. & Kellie), *Earl of*
[*James VI.*, Scot., 1567 till King of Engld. also 1603.]

1571.
25.2 Burghley, *Baron*

1572.
4.5 Lincoln, *Earl of*
8.5 De La Warr, *Baron*. 2nd cr.
,, Norreys, *Baron* (writ)

1581.
24.11 † Doune, *Baron*

1587.
29.4 † Paisley, *Baron*

1590.
18.5 † Maitland, *Baron*

1591.
15.10 † Newbottle, *Baron*

1597.
24.10 Howard de Walden, *Baron* (writ)

1599.
17.4 † Huntly, *Marq. of*; Enzie *Earl of*

1600.
—— † Roxburghe, *Baron*

1601.
30.6 † Campbell of Loudoun, *Baron*

1602.
2.2 † Kinloss, *Baron*

James I., 1603–25.

1603.
5.4 † Abercorn, *Baron*
13.5 Cecil, *Baron*
21.7 Suffolk, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Groby, *Baron*
,, Petre, *Baron*
,, Russell of Thornhaugh, *Baron*
,, Spencer (Marlborough), *Baron*
9.8 Saye & Sele, *Baron* (patent)
—— † Dirleton, *Baron*

1604.
10.3 † Colville of Culross, *Baron*
25.4 † Murray of Tullibardine, *Baron*
20.8 Cranborne, *Visc.*

1605.
4.3 † Home, *Earl of*; Dunglass, *Baron*
,, † Perth, *Earl of*; Drummond of Stobhall, *Baron*
7.4 † Scone, *Baron*
4.5 Exeter, *Earl of*
,, Montgomery, *Earl of*; Herbert of Shurland, *Baron*
,, Salisbury, *Earl of*
,, Arundell of Wardour, *Baron*
,, Cavendish of Hardwick, *Baron*

1606.
18.3 † Fentoun, *Visc.*
,, † Scott of Buccleuch, *Baron*
10.7 † Abercorn, *Earl of*; Hamilton, Mountcastle, & Kilpatrick, *Baron*
,, † Kinghorne, *Earl of*; Lyon & Glamis, *Baron*
,, † Lothian, *Earl of* (orig.)
,, † Tullibardine, *Earl of*

1607.
16.7 † Balfour of Burleigh, *Baron*
19.7 † Garlies, *Baron*

1608.
9.7 Clifton (of Leighton Bromswold), *Baron* (writ)

1609.
31.1 † Maderty, *Baron*
8.6 † Dingwall, *Baron*

1610.
10.6 † Cardross, *Baron*

1611.
7.3 † St. Colme, *Baron*
17.4 † Moray, *Earl of*, confmd.

1613.

30.11 † Binning & Byres, *Baron*

1615.

24.3 † Eglinton, *Earl of*, confirmed with former prec.
30.6 DORMER, *Baron*

1616.

2.4 † Lauderdale, *Visc.*
14.4 † Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Baron*
30.4 † Melville (Leven), *Baron* (orig.)
9.7 TEYNHAM, *Baron*
19.7 § Ardee, *Baron*
20.7 § Moore, *Baron*
6.9 § Boyle of Yonghal, *Baron*
18.9 † Roxburghe, *Earl of*; Ker of Cessford, *Baron*
7.11 Stanhope (Chesterfield), *Baron*

1617.

8.5 § Hamilton of Strabane, *Baron*

1618.

17.2 § Lambart of Cavan, *Baron*
2.8 Northampton, *Earl of*
7.8 Devonshire, *Earl of*
25.8 † Ramsay of Dalhousie, *Baron*

1619.

12.3 † KELLIE, *Earl of*
16.3 † Buccleuch, *Earl of*; Scott of Whitchester & Eskdaill, *Baron*
20.3 † HADDINGTON (orig. Melrose), *Earl of*
7.14 § Stuart of Castlestuart (Earl Castlestewart), *Baron*

1620.

3.1 § GRANDISON, *Visc.*
29.7 § DIGBY, *Baron*
,, § Offaly, *Baron*
16.10 § CORK, *Earl of*; Dungarvan, *Visc.*
10.11 † FALKLAND, *Visc.*; Cary, *Baron*
1.12 § Fitzwilliam, *Baron*
12.12 § Antrim, *Earl of* (orig.)
19.12 Mandeville, *Visc.*; Montagu of Kimbolton, *Baron*
22.12 § Caulfeild of Charlemont, *Baron*
30.12 Feilding, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1621.

29.1 Brooke, *Baron*
7.2 § Moore, *Visc.*
16.8 † STORMONT, *Visc.*
4.9 § WESTMEATH, *Earl of*

1622.

23.1 Andover, *Visc.*; Howard of Charlton, *Baron*
2.2 † Air, *Visc.*
,, † Jedburgh, *Baron*
11.3 § VALENTIA, *Visc.*
16.3 § DILLON, *Visc.*
14.9 DENBIGH, *Earl of*
22.11 § DESMOND, *Earl of*; Callan, *Visc.*; Feilding, *Baron*

1623.

8.7 Maldstone, *Visc.*
19.9 † GALLOWAY, *Earl of*

1624

14.3 † LAUDERDALE, *Earl of*; Maitland, *Visc.*; Thirlestane & Boltoun, *Baron*
29.12 WESTMORLAND, *Earl of*; Burghersh, *Baron*

Charles I., 1625–49.

1625.

1.4 § Chichester (Donegall), *Visc.*; Chichester of Belfast, *Baron*
18.4 § Kilmorey, *Visc.*

1626.

5.2 Manchester, *Earl of*
7.2 BERKSHIRE, *Earl of*
22.11 LINDSEY, *Earl of*

1627.

16.4 § MEATH, *Earl of*
4.5 † Dupplin, *Visc.*; Hay of Kinfauns, *Baron*
4.5 † NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN, *Baron*
23.6 Poulett, *Baron*
10.7 § SHERARD, *Baron*
10.8 † Melville (Leven), *Baron*, 2nd cr.
18.10 † FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, *Baron*
—— Fitzalan of Clun & Oswaldestre, *Baron*

1628.

26.2 Brudenell, *Baron*
28.2 § Boyle of Kinalmeaky, *Visc.*; Bandon Bridge, *Baron*; Broghill, *Baron*
26.3 STAMFORD, *Earl of*
1.4 † Drumlanrig *Visc.*; Douglas of Hawick & Tibbers, *Baron*
,, † Wemyss, *Baron*
7.5 Strange, *Baron* (writ)
20.6 † REAY, *Baron*
11.7 WINCHILSEA, *Earl of*
12.7 § LUMLEY, *Visc.*
4.8 CHESTERFIELD *Earl of*
18.9 † Dalzell, *Baron*
26.9 § FINGALL, *Earl of*
22.12 § Molyneux, *Visc.*

1629.

8.2 § Mountmorris, *Baron*
17.2 † Atholl, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.
12.5 § Ikerrin, *Visc.*

1631.

31.10 † Lothian, *Earl of*, 2nd cr.

1633.

8.5 † LINDSAY, *Earl of*; Parbroath, *Baron*
12.5 † LOUDOUN, *Earl of*; Tarrinzean & Mauchline, *Baron*
25.5 † KINNOULL, *Earl of*
12.6 † DUMFRIES, *Earl of*; Crichton of Cumnock, *Baron*
13.6 † Queensberry, *Earl of*
14.6 † Douglas, *Marq. of*; † Abernethy & Jedburgh Forest, *Baron*
21.6 † ELGIN, *Earl of*; Bruce of Kinloss, *Baron*
22.6 † SOUTHESK, *Earl of*; Carnegie of Kinnaird & Leuchars, *Baron*
24.6 † Ancram, *Earl of*; Kerr of Nisbet, &c., *Baron*
5.8 † WEMYSS, *Earl of*; Elcho & Methel, *Baron*
27.6 Lindsay of Balcarres, *Baron*
29.6 † DALHOUSIE, *Earl of*; Ramsay of Kerrington, *Baron*
2.7 † FORRESTER (Verulam), *Baron*

1639.

2.4 † AIRLIE, *Earl of*; Ogilvy of Alyth & Lintrathen, *Baron*
20.4 † Roschill, *Baron*
21.4 † CARNWATH, *Earl of*; Dalzell & Liberton, *Baron*

1640.

12.9 STAFFORD, *Baron*

1641.

6.8 Capell, *Baron*
11.10 † LEVEN, *Earl of*; Balgonie, *Baron*
16.11 † ARBUTHNOTT, *Visc.*; Inverbervie, *Baron*
17.11 † Balvaird *Baron*

1642.

2.11 Worcester, *Marq. of*

1643.

18.3 † Elibank, *Baron*

1643—*contd.*

12.4 † HAMILTON, *Duke of*; Clydesdale, *Marq. of*; Arran, *Earl of*; Lanark, *Earl of*; Cambridge, *Earl of*; Aven, *Baron*; Innerdale, *Baron*; Polmont, *Baron*; Machanshire, *Baron*
8.6 Sunderland, *Earl of*
3.8 † DYSART, *Earl of*, 1st cr. (giving prec.); Huntingtower, *Baron*
24.10 BYRON, *Baron*

1644.

23.3 Ward, *Baron*
6.5 † Montrose, *Marq. of*
6.6 Norfolk, *Earl of*

1646.

4.8 † Selkirk, *Earl of*; Daer & Shortcleuch, *Baron* (*dmt.*)
1.12 † Tweeddale, *Earl of*

1647.

30.3 § Donegall, *Earl of*
15.4 § CAVAN, *Earl of*; Kilcoursie *Visc.*
1.11 † NORTHESK, *Earl of*
15.12 † BELHAVEN & STENTON, *Baron* (orig.)
20.12 † Falconer, *Baron*
29.12 † KINCARDINE, *Earl of*; Bruce of Torry, *Baron*
27.12 † Cochrane of Dundonald, *Baron*

Charles II., 1649–85.

(In exile 1649–60, but made the interim creations).

1651.

9.1 † BALCARRES, *Earl of*; Balniel, *Baron*
10.1 † ROLLO, *Baron*
—— † RUTHVEN, *Baron*

1660.

12.7 SANDWICH, *Earl of*; Hinchingbrooke, *Visc.*; Montagu of St. Neots, *Baron*
5.9 § ORRERY, *Earl of*
10.9 † Aboyne, *Earl of*; Gordon of Strathavon, &c., *Baron*
21.11 § MASSEREENE, *Visc.*; Loughneagh, *Baron*
31.12 † NEWBURGH, *Earl of*; Kynnaird, *Visc.*; Levingstone, *Baron*

1661.

29.3 § CHOLMONDELEY, *Visc.*
20.4 ESSEX, *Earl of*; Malden, *Visc.*
,, Cardigan, *Earl of*
,, Townshend, *Baron*
,, Ashley, *Baron*
30.4 CARLISLE, *Earl of*; Howard of Morpeth, *Visc.*; Dacre, *Baron*
14.6 § DROGHEDA, *Earl of*

1663.

14.2 DONCASTER, *Earl of*; Scott of Tyndale, *Baron*
20.4 † BUCCLEUCH, *Duke of*; Dalkeith, *Earl of*
7.5 LUCAS, *Baron*

1664.

2.2 St. Liz, *Baron*
14.3 Arlington, *Baron*

1665.

8.10 § CHARLEMONT, *Visc.*

1666.

11.12 Craven, *Baron*

1669.

12.5 † DUNDONALD, *Earl of*; Cochrane of Paisley, *Baron*

1670.

5.12 † Dysart, *Earl of*, confirmed (prec. of 1643)

1672.

22.4 Arlington, *Earl of*; Thetford, *Visc.*
„ CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, *Baron*
23.4 SHAFTESBURY, *Earl of*; Cooper, *Baron*
16.8 Euston, *Earl of*; Ipswich, *Visc.*; Sudbury, *Baron*

1673.

2.2 † Osclburne of Dunblane, *Visc.*
15.8 Latimer, *Visc.*; Osborne, *Baron*

1674.

10.1 Finch, *Baron*
27.6 Danby, *Earl of*

1675.

10.2 † Belhaven & Stenton, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
19.7 † DUNBLANE, *Visc.*
9.8 RICHMOND, *Duke of*; March, *Earl of*; Settrington, *Baron*
9.9 † LENNOX, *Duke of*; Darnley, *Earl of*; Methuen (of Torbolton), *Baron*
11.9 GRAFTON, *Duke of*
22.11 § Granard, *Visc.*; Clanehugh, *Baron*

1676.

7.2 † Atholl *Marq. of*; Tullibardine, *Earl of*; Balquhidder, *Visc.*; Murray, Balvenie, & Gask, *Baron*
27.12 Burford, *Earl of*; Hedington, *Baron*

1677.

20.6 † KINTORE, *Earl of*; Keith of Inverurie, *Baron*
28.6 † BREADALBANE & Holland, *Earl of*; Tay & Paintland, *Visc.*; Glenorchy, Benederaloch, &c., *Baron*
1.7 † STRATHMORE & KINGHORNE *Earl of* (new pat.); Lyon, *Visc.*; Glamis, Tannadyce, &c., *Baron*

1679.

29.4 Manners of Haddon. *Baron* (writ)
11.9 BERKELEY, *Earl of*; Dursley, *Visc.*

1680.

19.2 § DOWNE, *Visc.*

1681.

27.1 † NAIRNE, *Baron*
12.5 NOTTINGHAM, *Earl of*
31.5 Lumley, *Baron*

1682.

11.2 † QUEENSBERRY, *Marq. of*
24.11 Ossulston, *Baron*
30.11 ABINGDON, *Earl of*
„ † ABERDEEN, *Earl of*; Formartine, *Visc.*; Haddo, Methlic, &c., *Baron*
2.12 BEAUFORT, *Duke of*
„ Dartmouth, *Baron*
11.12 Townshend of Raynham, *Visc.*
„ Weymouth, *Visc.*; Thynne, *Baron*
28.12 † KINNAIRD, *Baron*

1683.

27.9 Guilford, *Baron*

1684.

10.1 ST. ALBANS, *Duke of*
30.12 § GRANARD, *Earl of*

James II, 1685–88.

1685.

14.4 † Melfort, *Visc.* (*dormt.*); Drummond of Gilstoun, *Baron*
14.5 Churchill (Marlborough), *Baron*

1686.

20.1 Waldegrave, *Baron*
12.8 † MELFORT, *Earl of* (*dormt.*); Forth, *Visc.*; Drummond of Riccartoun, *Baron*
16.8 † DUNMORE, *Earl of*; Fincastle, *Visc.*; Murray of Blair, *Baron*
6.9 † Strathallan, *Visc.*; Drummond of Cromlix, *Baron*

1688.

6.10 † Selkirk, *Earl of*, renewed, with Bnies.

William III., 1689–1702.

1689.

9.4 Carmarthen, *Marq. of*
„ Marlborough, *Earl of*
„ Portland, *Earl of*; Woodstock, *Visc.*; Cirencester, *Baron*
10.4 * Lumley, *Visc.*
„ Cholmondeley, *Baron*
20.5 Ashburnham, *Baron*

1690.

8.4 † MELVILLE, *Earl of*; Kirkaldie, *Visc.*; Raith, Monymail, & Balwearie, *Baron*
15.4 SCARBROUGH, *Earl of*
21.4 † Stair, *Visc.*; Glenluce & Stranraer, *Baron*
26.12 † POLWARTH, *Baron*

1691.

20.3 Villiers, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1694.

4.5 Leeds, *Duke of*
11.5 BEDFORD, *Duke of*; Tavistock, *Marq. of*
12.5 DEVONSHIRE, *Duke of*; Hartington, *Marq. of*
17.12 † TWEEDDALE, *Marq. of*; Gifford, *Earl of*; Walden, *Visc.*

1695.

13.6 Howland, *Baron*
25.6 § Lisburne, *Visc.*; Vaughan of Fethard, *Baron*

1696.

3.1 † ORKNEY, *Earl of*; Kirkwall, *Visc*; Dechmont, *Baron*.

1697.

10.2 ALBEMARLE, *Earl of*; Bury, *Visc.*; Ashford, *Baron*
20.4 † MARCH (Wemyss & M.), *Earl of*; Peebles, *Visc.*; Douglas of Neidpath, &c., *Baron*
26.4 COVENTRY, *Earl of*; Deerhurst, *Visc.*
13.10 JERSEY, *Earl of*

1698.

25.7 BARNARD, *Baron*

1699.

31.1 † Boyle of Kelburn, &c., *Baron*

1700.

1.4 † Rosebery, *Visc.*; Primrose & Dalmeny, *Baron*

1701.

23.6 ARGYLL, *Duke of*; Lorn & Kintyre, *Marq. of*; Campbell & Cowall, *Earl of*; Lochow & Glenyla, *Visc.*; Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, &c., *Baron*

1701—*contd.*

23.6 † LOTHIAN, *Marq. of*; Ancram, *Earl of*; Briene, *Visc.*; Kerr of Newbottle, *Baron*
24.6 † SEAFIELD, *Earl of*; Reidhaven, *Visc.*; Ogilvy of Deskford, *Baron*
2.9 § Strabane, *Visc.*; Mountcastle, *Baron*

Anne, 1702–14.

1702.

14.12 MARLBOROUGH, *Duke of*; Blandford, *Marq. of*

1703.

15.3 Guernsey, *Baron*
16.3 Gower, *Baron*
17.3 Conway of Ragley, *Baron*
23.3 Hervey, *Baron*
29.3 RUTLAND, *Duke of*; Granby, *Marq. of*
8.4 † STAIR, *Earl of*; Dalrymple, *Visc.*; Newliston, *Baron*
10.4 † ROSEBERY, *Earl of*; Inverkeithing, *Visc.*
12.4 † GLASGOW, *Earl of*; Kelburn, *Visc.*; Boyle of Stewartoun, &c., *Baron*
14.4 † BUTE, *Earl of*; Kingarth, *Visc.*; Mount Stuart, Cumra, &c., *Baron*
15.4 † HOPETOUN, *Earl of*; Aithrie, *Visc.*; Hope, *Baron*
30.6 † ATHOLL, *Duke of*; Tullibardine, *Marq. of*; Strathardle & Strathtay, *Earl of*; Balquhidder, Glenalmond & Genlyon, *Visc.*
26.11 † Garnock, *Visc.*; Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, &c., *Baron*

1706.

17.6 † QUEENSBERRY (Bucclench), *Duke of*; Dumfriesshire, *Marq. of*; Drumlanrig & Sanquhar, *Earl of*; Nith, Torthorwald, &c., *Visc.*; Douglas of Kinmont, &c., *Baron*
24.12 POULETT, *Earl of*; Hinton, *Visc.*
27.12 Cholmondeley, *Earl of*; Malpas, *Visc.*

1707.

24.4 † MONTROSE, *Duke of*; Graham & Buchanan, *Marq. of*; Kincardine, *Earl of*; Dundaff, *Visc*; Aberruthven, Mugdock, &c., *Baron*
25.4 † ROXBURGHE, *Duke of*; Bowmont & Cessford, *Marq. of*; Kelso, *Earl of*; Broxmouth, *Visc.*

Peerages of Gt. Britain (from June 20, 1707) and of Ireland.

1711.

3.9 FERRERS, *Earl*; Tamworth, *Visc.*
5.9 DARTMOUTH, *Earl of*; Lewisham, *Visc.*
„ BOYLE (of Marston), *Baron*
10.9 BRANDON, *Duke of*; Dutton, *Baron*
31.12 HAY (of Pedwardine), *Baron*

1712.

1.1 MIDDLETON *Baron*
„ Bathurst, *Baron*
7.7 BOLINGBROKE, *Visc.*; St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, *Baron*
16.10 § CONWAY (of Killultagh), *Baron*

George I., 1714–27.

1714.

19.10 Brlstol, *Earl of*
. Tankerville, *Earl of*
.. Aylesford, *Earl of*

1715

12.4 § Newborough (Cholmondeley), *Baron*
13.4 § Brodrick, *Baron*
21.4 § Perceval, *Baron*
9.5 § Carbery, *Baron*
20.10 § Hamilton of Stackallan, *Baron*
21.10 § Newtown-Butler, *Baron*

1716.

10.3 Parker of Macclesfield, *Baron*
19.6 Onslow, *Baron*
22.6 Romney, *Baron*
2.7 St. John (Bolingbroke), *Visc.*; St. John of Battersea, *Baron*
6.7 Portland, *Duke of*; Titchfield, *Marq. of*
10.7 Newburgh (Cholmondeley), *Baron*
16.7 § Molesworth, *Visc.*; Phillipstown, *Baron*
21.7 § Fitzwilliam, *Earl*; Milton, *Visc.*

1717.

29.6 § Chetwynd, *Visc.*; Rathdowne, *Baron*
2.7 Stanhope of Mahon, *Visc.*; Stanhope, *Baron*
15.8 § Midleton, *Visc.*
20.8 § Boyne, *Visc.*
21.8 § Hillsborough, *Visc.*; Hill of Killwarlin, *Baron*
4.9 § Southwell, *Baron*

1718.

14.4 Stanhope, *Earl*
1.5 § Aylmer de Balrath, *Baron*
8.5 Cadogan, *Baron*
23.5 Cobham, *Visc.* & *Baron*

1719.

28.4 Manchester, *Duke of*
29.5 § Grimston, *Visc.*; Dunboyne, *Baron*

1720.

9.6 Falmouth, *Visc.*; Boscawen-Rose, *Baron*
11.6 Lymington, *Visc.*; Wallop, *Baron*
1.7 § Barrington, *Visc.* & *Baron*
14.9 § Gage, *Visc.* & *Baron*
4.11 § Tyrone, *Visc.*; Beresford, *Baron*

1721.

11.9 § Bessborough, *Baron*
14.9 § Clifton of Rathmore, *Baron*
21.9 Torrington, Visc.; Byng, *Baron*
15.11 Macclesfield, *Earl of*; Parker, *Visc.*

1722.

23.5 Graham, *Earl*; Graham of Belford, *Baron*
23.11 Percy (Atholl), *Baron* (writ)

1723.

17.1 § Kerry, *Earl of*; Clanmaurice, *Visc.*
25.2 § Perceval, *Visc.*
28.2 § Duncannon, *Visc.*
7.3 § Darnley, *Visc.*
1.6 Walpole of Walpole, *Baron*

1725.

25.5 King of Ockham, *Baron*
29.6 § Darnley, *Earl of*

George II., 1727–60.

1727.

17.7 § Galway, *Visc.*; Killard, *Baron*

1728.

28.5 Hobart, *Baron*
.. Monson, *Baron*
12.8 § Lanesborough, *Visc.*

1729.

13.9 Waldegrave, *Earl*; Chewton, *Visc.*

1730.

6.1 Harrington, *Baron*
14.5 Ashburnham, *Earl of*; St. Asaph, *Visc.*

1733.

27.10 § Castle Durrow, *Baron*
6.11 § Egmont, *Earl of*
10.11 § Desart, *Baron*
23.11 Hardwicke, *Baron*
5.12 Talbot (Shrewsb.), *Baron*

1739.

6.10 § Bessborough, *Earl of*

1741.

11.5 Hchester & Strangways, *Baron*

1742.

9.2 Harrington, *Earl of*; Petersham, *Visc.*
19.4 Fitzwilliam of Milton, *Baron*
20.4 Edgcumbe, *Baron*

1743.

11.4 Portsmouth, *Earl of*
29.11 § Newport (Roden), *Baron*

1744.

4.2 § Powerscourt, *Visc.*; Wingfield, *Baron*

1746.

17.4 Bruce of Tottenham, *Baron*
5.7 Fortescue, *Baron*
7.7 Brooke, *Earl*
8.7 Gower, *Earl*; Trentham, *Visc.*
9.7 § Mornington, *Baron*
18.7 § Tyrone, *Earl of*
5.9 Buckinghamshire, *Earl of*
6.9 Fitzwilliam, *Earl*; Milton, *Visc.*

1747.

12.1 Hchester, Stavordale, &c., *Baron*
21.2 Leinster, *Visc.*
29.6 Folkestone, *Visc.*; Longford (Radnor), *Baron*

1748.

10.6 § Carrick, *Earl of*

1749.

12.6 Ponsonby (of Sysonby), *Baron*
2.10 Northumberland, *Earl of*; Warkworth, *Baron*

1750.

28.3 Vere, *Baron*
10.4 § Knapton, *Baron*
3.8 Hertford, *Earl of*; Beauchamp, *Visc.*

1751.

30.9 § Ashbrook, *Visc.*
3.10 § Hillsborough, *Earl of*; Kilwarlin, *Visc.*
7.10 § Fitzmaurice, *Visc.*; Dunkeron, *Baron*

1752.

8.4 Guilford, *Earl of*

1753.

26.6 § Shelburne, *Earl of*
8.11 § Pollington, *Baron*

1754.

2.4 Hardwicke, *Earl of*; Royston, *Visc.*

1755.

6.12 § Jocelyn, *Visc.*

1756.

17.4 § Shannon, *Earl of*; Boyle of Bandon, *Visc.*, Castle Martyr, *Baron*
4.5 § Mountmorres, *Baron*
5.5 § Russborough, *Baron*
6.5 § Farnham, *Baron*
7.5 § Longford, *Baron*
3.6 Hyde, *Baron*
4.6 Walpole of Wolterton, *Baron*
17.6 Ilchester, *Earl of*
20.7 § Lanesborough, *Earl of*
17.11 Newcastle, *Duke of*
.. Harwich, *Baron*

1758.

15.8 § Sudley, *Visc.*; Saunders, *Baron*
18.9 § Lisle, *Baron*
19.9 § Courtown, *Baron*
20.9 § Annesley of Castlewellan *Baron*

1759.

30.11 Warwick, *Earl of*

1760.

17.5 Wycombe of Chipping Wycombe, *Baron*
22.5 Sondes, *Baron*
20.8 § Mount Eagle of Westport, *Baron*
6.9 § Headfort, *Baron*
8.9 § Russborough, *Visc.*
.. § Mountflorence, *Baron*
2.10 § Mornington, *Earl of*; Wellesley, *Visc.*

George III., 1760–1820.

1761.

18.3 De La Warr, *Earl*; Cantelupe, *Visc.*
19.3 § Kildare, *Marq. of*; Offaly, *Earl of*
3.4 Spencer, *Visc.* & *Baron*
.. Mount Stuart, *Baron*
7.4 Grantham, *Baron*
8.4 Grosvenor, *Baron*
9.4 Scarsdale, *Baron*
10.4 Boston, *Baron*
.. § Winterton, *Baron*

1762.

15.3 § Clive (of Plassey), *Baron*
12.4 § Arran, *Earl of*
.. § Courtown, *Earl of*; Stopford, *Visc.*
.. § Headfort, *Visc.*
4.5 Pelham, *Baron*
7.5 Lovel & Holland, *Baron*
12.5 Vernon of Kinderton, *Baron*

1763.

27.4 Dacie, *Baron*
10.5 § Milltown, *Earl of* (*dmt.*)
29.6 § Mountmorres, *Visc.*

1764.

13.7 § Kingston, *Baron*

1765.

17.7 Camden, *Baron*
19.8 * Digby, *Baron*
31.10 Radnor, *Earl of*; Pleydell-Bouverie, *Baron*
1.11 Spencer, *Earl*; Althorp, *Visc.*, 1st cr.

1766.

11.2 § Mexborough, *Earl of*; Pollington, *Visc.*
12.2 § Winterton, *Earl*; Turnour, *Visc.*
22.10 Northumberland, *Duke of* Percy, *Earl*
24.10 § Beetive, *Earl of*
14.11 § Glerawly, *Visc.*
15.11 § Kingsborough, *Visc.*

1766—*contd.*

17.11 § Clanwilliam, *Visc.;* Gillford, *Baron*
26.11 § Leinster, *Duke of*
22.12 Sundridge, *Baron*

1767.

3.9 § Mulgrave, *Baron*

1768.

9.1 § Lifford, *Baron*
15.7 § Erne, *Baron*
24.8 § Westport, *Visc.*
25.8 § Kingston, *Earl of*

1770.

23.5 § Arden, *Baron*
29.5 § Dawson, *Baron*
30.5 § Bangor, *Baron*

1771.

24.1 Apsley, *Baron*
9.9 § Roden, *Earl of*
30.11 § Sefton, *Earl of*
4.12 § Altamont, *Earl of*

1772

27.8 Bathurst, *Earl*
28.8 Hillsborough, *Earl of;* Fairford, *Visc.*

1776.

29.4 § Westcote, *Baron*
20.5 Hamilton of Hameldon, *Baron*
,, Brownlow, *Baron*
,, Cardiff, *Baron*
,, Harrowby, *Baron*
,, Hawke, *Baron*
,, Foley, *Baron*
,, Cranley, *Baron*
10.6 Ailesbury, *Earl of*
14.6 Clarendon, *Earl of*
2.7 § Doneraile, *Baron*
17.7 § Macdonald, *Baron*
18.7 § Lisburne, *Earl of*
,, § Southwell, *Visc.*
19.7 § De Vesci, *Visc.*
20.7 § Clanwilliam, *Earl of*
,, § Enniskillen, *Visc.*
,, Kensington, *Baron*
,, Gosford, *Baron*
21.7 § Clonmore, *Baron*
23.7 § Newborough, *Baron*
24.7 § Carlow, *Visc.*
,, § Lucan, *Baron*
27.7 § Clifden, *Baron*
1.8 § Naas, *Baron*
3.8 § Templetown, *Baron*
4.8 § Massy, *Baron*
31.10 Mansfield (of Notts., 1st Earldom), *Earl of*

1780.

17.10 Dynevor, *Baron*
,, Walsingham, *Baron*
,, Bagot, *Baron*
,, Porchester, *Baron*
,, Southampton, *Baron*

1781.

4.1 § Lifford, *Visc.*
,, § Conyngham, *Baron*
5.1 § Muskerry, *Baron*
6.1 § Desart, *Visc.*
,, § Erne, *Visc.*
,, § Belmore, *Baron*
13.1 § Bangor, *Visc.*
,, § Clifden, *Visc.*
,, § Mayo, *Visc.*
16.1 § Welles, *Baron*
5.3 Mount Edgcumbe & Valletort, *Visc.*

1782.

9.4 Grantley of Markenfield, *Baron*
19.6 Rodney, *Baron*
2.9 § Hood, *Baron*

1783.

10.10 § Harberton, *Baron*
11.10 § Leitrim, *Baron*

1783—*contd.*

16.10 § Donoughmore, *Baron*
19.10 § Sheffield of Roscommon, *Baron*

1784.

28.1 Lovaine of Alnwick, *Baron*
30.1 Eliot, *Baron*
17.5 Abergavenny, *Earl of;* Nevill, *Visc.*
,, Somers of Evesham, *Baron*
18.5 Boringdon, *Baron*
19.5 Uxbridge, *Earl of*
,, Berwick, *Baron*
20.5 Sherborne, *Baron*
,, § Earlsfort, *Baron*
3.7 Talbot (Shrewsbury & T.), *Earl;* Ingestre, *Visc.*
5.7 Grosvenor, *Earl;* Belgrave, *Visc.*
6.12 Lansdowne, *Marq. of;* Wycombe, *Earl of;* Calne & Calstone, *Visc.*

1785.

19.6 § Antrim, *Earl of* (new pat.); Dunluce, *Visc.*
20.6 § Longford, *Earl of*
,, § Gosford, *Visc.*
21.6 § Portarlington, *Earl of*
22.6 § Doneraile, *Visc.*
23.6 § Wicklow, *Visc.*
24.6 § Mayo, *Earl of*
28.6 § Loftus, *Baron*
29.6 § De Montalt, *Baron*

1786.

1.3 Stafford (Sutherland), *Marq. of*
13.5 Camden, *Earl;* Bayham, *Visc.*
8.8 Hamilton (Abercorn), *Visc.*
18.8 Strange, *Earl;* Murray of Stanley, *Baron*
21.8 * Tyrone, *Baron*
,, Carleton, *Baron*
,, Suffield, *Baron*

1787.

21.10 Townshend, *Marq.*

1788.

9.6 * Kenyon of Gredington, *Baron*
19.8 Howe, *Baron*
5.9 Braybrooke, *Baron*
6.9 Amherst, *Baron* (Earl A.)
19.9 Malmesbury, *Baron*

1789.

17.8 § Annesley, *Earl*
18.8 Bath, *Marq. of*
,, § Enniskillen, *Earl of*
,, § Erne, *Earl of*
,, § Clonmell, *Visc.*
19.8 § Waterford, *Marq. of*
20.8 § Downshire, *Marq. of*
24.8 Salisbury, *Marq. of*
31.8 Mount Edgcumbe, *Earl of*
1.9 Fortescue, *Earl;* Ebrington, *Visc.*
20.9 § Londonderry, *Baron*
21.9 § Kilmaine, *Baron*
22.9 § Cloncurry, *Baron*
18.11 § Auckland, *Baron*
6.12 § Belmore, *Visc.*
,, § Conyngham, *Visc.*
28.12 § Loftus, *Visc.*

1790.

2.6 § Glentworth, *Baron*
3.6 § Clonbrock, *Baron*
5.6 § Oriel, *Baron*
6.6 § Caledon, *Baron*
3.7 Fisherwick, *Baron*
6.7 Verulam, *Baron*
15.10 Abercorn, *Marq. of*
1.11 * Gage, *Baron*
2.11 Beverley, *Earl of*

1791.

27.6 § Donegall, *Marq. of;* Belfast, *Earl of*
5.7 § Harberton, *Visc.*
,, § Northland, *Visc.*

1792.

12.6 Thurlow, *Baron*
14.6 § Waterpark, *Baron*
1.8 Mansfield (of Middx., 2nd Earldom), *Earl of*
25.9 § Oxmantown, *Baron*

1793.

22.5 * Auckland, *Baron*
3.7 Carnarvon, *Earl of*
5.7 Hertford, *Marq. of;* Yarmouth, *Earl of*
30.11 § Bandon, *Baron*
3.12 § Leitrim, *Visc.*
5.12 § Hawarden, *Visc.*
20.12 § Desart, *Earl of;* Castle Cuffe, *Visc.*
,, § Wicklow, *Earl of*
,, § Clonmell, *Earl of*
,, § Castlestuart, *Visc.*

1794.

2.3 § Ely, *Earl of*
12.8 § Bridport, *Baron*
13.8 Bradford, *Baron*
,, Clive of Walcot, *Baron*
,, Curzon of Penn, *Baron*
,, Dundas, *Baron*
,, Lyttelton of Frankley, *Baron*
,, Mendip, *Baron*
,, * Mulgrave, *Baron*
,, Yarborough, *Baron*
24.10 § Graves of Gravesend, *Baron*

1795.

27.3 Hood, *Baron*
12.6 § Somerton, *Baron*
30.9 § Leitrim, *Earl of*
1.10 § Lucan, *Earl of*
,, § Castlereagh, *Visc.*
6.10 § Bandon, *Visc.*
31.10 Loughborough, *Baron*

1796.

27.2 Bute, *Marq. of;* Windso , *Earl of;* Mountjoy, *Visc.*
28.5 Rous, *Baron*
1.6 Hood, *Visc.*
4.6 Stuart of Castle Stuart (Moray), *Baron*
6.6 Stewart of Garlies, *Baron*
7.6 Saltersford, *Baron*
11.6 * Brodrick, *Baron*
15.6 Calthorpe, *Baron*
18.6 Harewood, *Baron*
21.6 Cawdor, *Baron*
9.7 § Huntingfield, *Baron*
16.7 § Carrington, *Baron*
23.7 Newark, *Visc.;* Pierrepont, *Baron*
8.8 § Londonderry, *Earl of*
19.10 § Rossmore, *Baron*

1797.

3.3 § Teignmouth, *Baron*
17.3 § Hotham, *Baron*
20.10 Bolton, *Baron*
,, * Carrington, *Baron*
20.10 Minto, *Baron*
26.10 Lowther, *Visc.* & *Baron*
,, Lilford, *Baron*
,, Ribblesdale, *Baron*
,, Wodehouse, *Baron*
30.10 Duncan, *Visc.* & *Baron*
5.11 § Conyngham, *Earl* Mount Charles, *Visc.*
14.11 § Cremorne, *Baron*
,, § Headley, Allanson & Winn, *Baron*
20.11 § Belmore, *Earl of*
,, § Donoughmore, *Visc.*
22.11 § Ferrard, *Visc.*
23.11 § Caledon, *Visc.*
,, § Monck, *Baron*

1797—*co. td.*
24.11 § Norwood, *Baron*
25.11 § Kilconnel, *Baron*
1.12 § Crofton, *Baron*

1798.
12.2 § Kenmare, *Visc.* Castlerosse, *Baron*
12.3 § French, *Baron*

1799.
18.7 Eldon, *Baron*
9.11 § Henley, *Baron*

1800.
31.7 § Langford, *Baron*
,, § Dufferin & Claneboye, *Baron*
,, § Henniker, *Baron*
,, § Ventry, *Baron*
,, § Dunalley, *Baron*
,, § Clanmorris, *Baron*
,, § Ennismore, *Baron*
,, § Adare, *Baron*
6.8 § Bandon, *Earl of*; Bernard, *Visc.*
20.12 § Radstock, *Baron*
27.12 Cadogan, *Earl*; Chelsea, *Visc.*
,, § Norbury, *Baron*
,, § Gardner, *Baron* (*dorm.*)
,, § Ashtown, *Baron*
,, § Clarina, *Baron*
29.12 § Headfort, *Marq. of*
,, § Ely, *Marq. of*
,, Malmesbury, *Earl of*; Fitz-Harris, *Visc.*¶
, § Clanricarde, *Earl of*, new pat.
, § Sligo, *Marq. of*
,, § Castlestewart, *Earl*
,, § Limerick, *Visc.*
,, § Erris, *Baron*
30 12 § Somerton, *Visc.*
31.12 § Donoughmore, *Earl of*

Peerages of U. Kingdom and additional of Ireland (from Jan. 1).

1801.
1.1 § Caledon, *Earl of*
3.1 § Kenmare, *Earl of*; Castlerosse, *Visc.*
,, § Dunlo, *Visc.*
5.1 § Monck, *Visc.*
19.1 • Loftus, *Baron*
4.2 Exeter, *Marq. of*
21.4 Rosslyn, *Earl of*
27.4 St. Vincent, *Visc.*
28.5 Abercromby, *Baron*
18.6 Craven, *Earl of*; Ullington, *Visc.*
19.6 Onslow, *Earl of*; Cranley, *Visc.*
22.6 Romney, *Earl of*; Marsham, *Visc.*
23.6 Chichester, *Earl of*
,, Grey of Howick, *Baron*
26.6 Wilton, *Earl of*; Grey de Wilton, *Visc.*
18.8 Nelson, *Baron*

1802.
27.2 Curzon, *Visc.*
19.4 Ellenborough, *Baron*
19.6 Sandys, *Baron*
28.7 • Arden, *Baron*
24.12 Melville, *Visc.*; Dunedin, *Baron*

1803.
22.1 § Limerick, *Earl of*
12.2 § Clancarty, *Earl of*
4.6 Botetourt, *Baron*, confirmed by pat.

1804.
14.5 Powis, *Earl of*; Clive, *Visc.*; Powis, *Baron*; Herbert of Chirbury, *Baron*

1805.
12.1 Sidmouth, *Visc.*
1.5 Barham, *Baron*
20.11 Nelson, *Earl*; Merton of Trafalgar, *Visc.*

1806.
1.2 § Rendelsham, *Baron*
3.2 § Rosse, *Earl of*
4.2 § Gosford, *Earl of*
,, § Normanton, *Earl of*
10.2 Erskine, *Baron*
13.2 § Templetown, *Visc.*
15.2 Ardrossan, *Baron*
17.2 Anson, *Visc.*; Soberton, *Baron*
20.2 • Monteagle (of Westport), *Baron*
24.2 • Granard, *Baron*
26.2 Beauchamp, *Baron*
9.4 Manvers, *Earl*
10.4 Orford, *Earl of*
11.4 Grey, *Earl*; Howick, *Visc.*
28.5 § Lorton, *Visc.*
12.11 Alisa, *Baron*
27.11 • Gardner, *Baron* (*dorm.*)

1807.
7.4 Lonsdale, *Earl of*
20.4 Manners, *Baron*
9.11 Cathcart, *Visc.*; Greenock, *Baron*

1809.
3.2 • Hopetoun, *Baron*
19.7 Harrowby, *Earl of*; Sandon, *Visc.*
4.9 Wellington, *Visc.*; Douro, *Baron*

1810.
15.5 § Kiltarton, *Baron*

1812.
28.2 Wellington, *Earl of*
7.9 Northampton, *Marq. of*; Compton, *Earl*; Wilmington, *Baron*
,, Camden, *Marq.*; Brecknock, *Earl of*
,, Harewood, *Earl of*; Lascelles, *Visc.*
,, Mulgrave, *Earl of*; Normanby, *Visc.*
3.10 Wellington, *Marq. of*
21.12 § Decies, *Baron*
24.12 § Castlemaine, *Baron*

1813.
24.2 Minto, *Earl of*; Melgund, *Visc.*

1814.
11.5 Wellington, *Duke of*; Douro, *Marq.*
17.5 Combermere, *Baron*
,, Niddry, *Baron*
1.6 Gordon, *Visc.*
,, Exmouth, *Baron*
1.7 Stewart of Stewart's Court, *Baron*
16.7 Cathcart, *Earl*

1815.
4.7 Anglesey, *Marq. of*
4.8 Trench, *Baron*
11.8 Meldrum, *Baron*
,, Grinstead, *Baron*
,, Foxford, *Baron*
, Churchill, *Baron*
,, Harris, *Baron*
12.8 Granville, *Visc.*
17.11 Brownlow, *Earl*; Alford, *Visc.*
22.11 Cholmondeley, *Marq. of*; Rocksavage, *Earl of*
24.11 Verulam, *Earl of*; Grimston, *Visc.*
28.11 St. Germans, *Earl of*
29.11 Morley, *Earl of*; Boringdon, *Visc.*
30.11 Bradford, *Earl of*; Newport, *Visc.*
1.12 Beauchamp, *Earl*; Elmley, *Visc.*

1816.
13.1 § Londonderry, *Marq. of*
15.1 § Ennismore & Listowel, *Visc.*
16.1 Hill of Almarez, &c., *Baron*

1816—*contd.*
22.1 § Conyngham, *Marq.*; Mount Charles, *Earl of*; Slane, *Visc.*
,, § Gort, *Visc.*
5.2 § Mount Earl, *Visc.*
25.10 De Grey, *Earl*
10.12 Exmouth, *Visc*

1818.
28.10 § Garvagh, *Baron*

George IV., 1820–30.

1821.
14.6 Hutchinson, *Visc.*
7.7 Eldon, *Earl of*; Encombe, *Visc.*
15.7 Howe, *Earl*
17.7 Aylesbury, *Marq. of*; Bruce, *Earl*; Savernake, *Visc.*
,, Ker (of Kersheugh), *Baron*
,, Minster, *Baron*
,, • Ormonde, *Baron*
,, • Wemyss, *Baron*
,, Silchester, *Baron*
,, • Oriel, *Baron*
,, Ravensworth, *Baron*
,, Delamere, *Baron*
, Forester, *Baron*
,, Glenlyon, *Baron*
18.7 Stradbroke, *Earl of*; Dunwich, *Visc.*
,, Rayleigh, *Baron*

1822.
4.2 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
5.2 § Kilmorey, *Earl of*; Newry & Mourne, *Visc.*
,, § Dunraven & Mount Earl, *Earl of*; Adare, *Visc.*
,, § Listowel, *Earl of*

1823.
8.7 Vane, *Earl*; Seaham, *Visc.*
8.12 • Clancarty, *Visc.*

1824.
30.1 Gifford, *Baron*
17.6 † Nairne, *Baron*, restored

1825.
29.10 Ormonde, *Marq. of*

1826.
30.6 Bristol, *Marq.*; Jermyn, *Earl*
5.7 Wigan, *Baron*
6.7 • Ranfurly, *Baron*
12.7 Wharncliffe, *Baron*
14.7 Feversham, *Baron*
15.7 Seaford, *Baron*
19.12 Amherst, *Earl*; Holmesdale, *Visc.*

1827.
8.2 Combermere, *Visc.*
28.4 Goderich, *Visc.*
30.4 Tenterden, *Baron*
1.5 Plunket, *Baron*
23.6 § Norbury, *Earl of*; Glandine, *Visc.*
5.10 Cawdor, *Earl*; Emlyn, *Visc.*

1828.
21.1 Cowley, *Baron*
23.1 Heytesbury, *Baron*
26.1 • Rosebery, *Baron*
28.1 • Clanwilliam, *Baron*
29.1 Durham, *Baron*
30.1 Skelmersdale, *Baron*

1829.
5.6 Wynford, *Baron*

William IV., 1830–7.

1831.
28.1 § Guillamore, *Visc.*; O'Grady, *Baron*
26.5 § Talbot of Malahide, *Baron*; Malahide, *Baron*

1831—*contd.*

4.6 MUNSTER, *Earl of*; Fitz-Clarence, *Visc.*; Tewkesbury, *Baron*
17.6 KILMARNOCK, *Baron*
20.6 * FINGALL, *Baron*
,, * SEFTON, *Baron*
,, CLEMENTS, *Baron*
10.9 AILSA, *Marq.*
,, Burlington, *Earl of*; Cavendish of Keighley, *Baron*
,, CHAWORTH, *Baron*
,, * DUNMORE, *Baron*
,, Oakley, *Baron*
,, POLTIMORE, *Baron*
,, MOSTYN, *Baron*
,, TEMPLEMORE, *Baron*
12.9 CAMPERDOWN, *Earl of*
13.9 Westminster, *Marq. of*
14.9 § RANFURLY, *Earl of*
,, * CLONCURRY, *Baron*
15.9 LICHFIELD, *Earl of*
,, DE SAUMAREZ, *Baron*
30.9 KENLIS, *Baron*

1832.

14.5 Godolphin, *Baron*
22.12 Stanley of Bickerstaffe, *Baron*

1833.

28.1 SUTHERLAND, *Duke of*
23.3 DURHAM, *Earl of*; Lambton, *Visc.*
13.4 Ripon, *Earl of*
10.5 GRANVILLE, *Earl*; Leveson, *Baron*

1834.

28.3 DENMAN, *Baron*
13.6 § CAREW, *Baron*
19.7 Duncannon, *Baron*

1835.

12.1 ABINGER, *Baron*
13.3 DE L'ISLE & DUDLEY, *Baron*
10.3 CANTERBURY, *Visc.*; Bottesford, *Baron*
10.4 ASHBURTON, *Baron*
11.5 HATHERTON, *Baron*
12.5 Strafford, *Baron*
13.6 WORLINGHAM, *Baron*

1836.

20.1 Cottenham, *Baron*
22.1 STRATHEDEN, *Baron*
4.5 § ORANMORE & BROWNE, *Baron*

1837.

27.1 EFFINGHAM, *Earl of*
,, Portman, *Baron*
28.1 DUCIE, *Earl of*; Moreton, *Baron*
,, * LOVAT, *Baron*
30.1 YARBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Worsley, *Baron*
,, BATEMAN, *Baron*

Victoria, 1837–1901.

Premier, VISC. MELBOURNE.
(April 18, 1835 to Sept. 6, 1841.)

11.8 INNES, *Earl*
12.8 LEICESTER, *Earl of*; Coke, *Visc.*

1838.

25.6 NORMANBY, *Marq. of*
30.6 LOVELACE, *Earl of*; Ockham, *Visc.*
2.7 Zetland, *Earl of*
5.7 * KINTORE, *Baron*
7.7 * ROSSMORE, *Baron*
9.7 * CAREW, *Baron*
10.7 DE MAULEY, *Baron*
11.7 WROTTESLEY, *Baron*
12.7 SUDELEY, *Baron*
13.7 METHUEN, *Baron*

1839.

9.5 * STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, *Baron*
11.5 LEIGH, *Baron*

1839—*contd.*

13.5 WENLOCK, *Baron*
14.5 LURGAN, *Baron*
5.9 MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, *Baron*
14.12 SEATON, *Baron*

1841.

30.6 CAMPBELL (of St. Andrews), *Baron*
11.8 OXENFOORD, *Baron*
16.8 GAINSBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Campden, *Visc.*; Noel, *Baron*
18.8 VIVIAN, *Baron*
19.8 CONGLETON, *Baron*

Premier, SIR R. PEEL.
(Sept. 6, 1841 to July 6, 1846.)

1842.

27.9 HILL, *Visc.*

1846.

25.4 Gough, *Baron*
2.5 HARDINGE, *Visc.*
6.7 ELLESMERE, *Earl of*; Brackley, *Visc.*

Premier, LORD J. RUSSELL.
(July 6. 1846 to Feb. 27, 1852.)

1847.

18.9 STRAFFORD, *Earl of*; Enfield, *Visc.*
,, Acheson, *Baron*
20.9 Dartrey, *Baron*

1848.

12.5 Eddisbury, *Baron*
10.7 § BELLEW, *Baron*

1849.

15.6 GOUGH, *Visc.*
13.11 * ELGIN, *Baron*

1850.

22.1 Clandeboye, *Baron*
4·3 Londesborough, *Baron*
11.6 COTTENHAM, *Earl of*; Crowhurst, *Visc.*

1851.

5.4 DE FREYNE, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 28, 1852.)

1852.

1.3 ST. LEONARDS, *Baron*
20.10 RAGLAN, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF ABERDEEN.
(Dec. 28, 1852 to Feb. 10, 1855)
(No creation made.)

Premier, VISC. PALMERSTON.
(Feb. 10, 1855 to Feb. 25, 1858.)

1856.

26.2 Aveland, *Baron*
12.3 * KENMARE, *Baron*
29.8 BELPER, *Baron*
10.9 § FERMOY, *Baron*
19.11 * TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, *Baron*

1857.

11.4 COWLEY, *Earl*; Dangan, *Visc.*
10.9 EBURY, *Baron*

1858.

15.1 CHESHAM, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(Feb. 25, 1858 to June 18, 1859.)

1.3 CHELMSFORD, *Baron*
2.8 CHURSTON, *Baron*

1859.

14.4 LECONFIELD, *Baron*
16.4 TREDEGAR, *Baron*
15.5 EGERTON OF TATTON, *Baron*
23.6 * WINTON, *Earl of*

Premier, VISC. PALMERSTON.
(June 18, 1859 to Nov. 6, 1865.)

28.6 LYVEDEN, *Baron*

1860.

17.2 DUDLEY, *Earl of*; Ednam, *Visc.*
22.3 BROUGHAM & VAUX, *Baron*
1.9 * KINNAIRD, *Baron*

1861.

15.1 Herbert of Lea, *Baron*
27.6 WESTBURY, *Baron*
30.7 RUSSELL, *Earl*; Amberley, *Visc.*
21.10 CROMARTIE, *Earl of*; Tarbat, *Visc.*; Castlehaven & MacLeod, *Baron*

1863.

19.8 ANNALY, *Baron*
20.8 Houghton, *Baron*
14.12 § ATHLUMNEY, *Baron*

1864.

27.4 Buckhurst, *Baron*

Premier, EARL RUSSELL.
(Nov. 6, 1865 to July 6, 1866.)

1866.

3.1 ROMILLY, *Baron*
4.1 Northbrook, *Baron*
21.2 HALIFAX, *Visc.*
3.5 MEREDYTH, *Baron*
1.6 KIMBERLEY, *Earl*
12.6 KENRY, *Baron*
12.7 DARTREY, *Earl of*
,, * MONCK, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
(July 6, 1866 to Feb. 27, 1868.)

13.7 HARTISMERE, *Baron*
14.7 Lytton, *Baron*
19.7 HYLTON, *Baron*
3.8 PENRHYN, *Baron*
31.8 BRANCEPETH, *Baron*

1867.

27.2 Cairns, *Baron*

Premier, BENJ. DISRAELI.
(Feb. 27 to Dec. 9, 1868.)

1868.

16.4 ORMATHWAITE, *Baron*
18.4 O'NEILL, *Baron*
6.7 BRIDPORT, *Visc.*
17.7 NAPIER OF MAGDALA, *Baron*
25.7 FEVERSHAM, *Earl of*; Helmsley, *Visc.*
10.8 § ABERCORN, *Duke of*; Hamilton, *Marq. of*
8.12 * GORMANSTON, *Baron*
21.12 § RATHDONNELL, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Dec. 9, 1868 to Feb. 21, 1874.)

1869.

4.4 LAWRENCE, *Baron*
29.6 DUNNING, *Baron*
7.12 BALINHARD, *Baron*
8.12 HARE, *Baron*
9.12 HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, *Baron*
10.12 CASTLETOWN, *Baron*
11.12 ACTON, *Baron*
13.12 ROBARTES, *Baron*
14.12 WOLVERTON, *Baron*
15.12 GREVILLE, *Baron*

1870.

3.5 KILDARE, *Baron*
14.6 O'HAGAN, *Baron*

1871.

28.3 Sandhurst, *Baron*
23.6 RIPON, *Marq. of*
13.11 DUFFERIN, *Earl of*; Clandeboye, *Visc.*

1872.

16.7 ETTRICK, *Baron*
23.10 SELBORNE, *Baron*

1873.

25.3 BREADALBANE, *Baron*
28.3 PORTMAN, *Visc.*
9.4 * SOMERTON, *Baron*
23.8 ABERDARE, *Baron*

1874.

9.1 MONCREIFF, *Baron*
10.1 COLERIDGE, *Baron*
12.1 EMLY, *Baron*
27.2 WESTMINSTER, *Duke of*
2.3 COTTESLOE, *Baron*

Premier, B. DISRAELI (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD.)
(Feb 21, 1874 to Apr. 28, 1880.)

6.3 HAMPTON, *Baron*
24.5 CONNAUGHT & STRATHEARN, *Duke of*; Sussex, *Earl of*

1875.

11.6 DOUGLAS (of Douglas), *Baron*
12.6 RAMSAY (of Glenmark), *Baron*

1876.

13.1 GORDON (Richmond & G.), *Duke of*; Kinrara, *Earl of*
,, FERMANAGH, *Baron*
14.1 ABERGAVENNY, *Marq. of*; Lewes, *Earl of*
,, HARLECH, *Baron*
15.1 WHARNCLIFFE, *Earl of*; Carlton, *Visc.*
,, ALINGTON, *Baron*
17.1 TOLLEMACHE, *Baron*
18.1 GERARD, *Baron*
10.6 NORTHBROOK, *Earl of*; Baring, *Visc.*
2.10 SACKVILLE, *Baron*

1878.

16.4 NORTON, *Baron*
4.5 CRANBROOK, *Visc.*
27.9 CAIRNS, *Earl*; Garmoyle, *Visc.*

1880.

15.4 SHUTE, *Baron*
23.4 BOLSOVER, *Baron*
28.4 LYTTON, *Earl of*; Knebworth, *Visc.*
29.4 HALDON, *Baron*
30.4 WIMBORNE, *Baron*
3.5 LATHOM, *Earl of*
,, LAMINGTON, *Baron*
4.5 SONDES, *Earl*; Throwley, *Visc.*
,, DONINGTON, *Baron*
5.5 TREVOR, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Apr. 28, 1880 to June 24, 1885.)

26.5 BRABOURNE, *Baron*

1881.

11.3 AMPTHILL, *Baron*
6.10 • TWEEDDALE, *Baron*
8.10 • REAY, *Baron*
10.10 DERWENT, *Baron*
11.10 HOTHFIELD, *Baron*
12.10 TWEEDMOUTH, *Baron*

1882.

30.12 SELBORNE, *Earl of*; Wolmer, *Visc.*

1884.

24.1 TENNYSON, *Baron*
4.3 HAMPDEN, *Visc.*
17.6 STRATHSPEY, *Baron*
4.11 MONK BRETTON, *Baron*
5.11 NORTHBOURNE, *Baron*
7.11 SUDLEY, *Baron* (E. of Arran)

1885.

26.6 Halsbury, *Baron* (S.)
27.6 • POWERSCOURT, *Baron*
28.6 NORTHINGTON, *Baron*
29.6 ROTHSCHILD, *Baron*
30.6 REVELSTOKE, *Baron* (S., cr. by Salisbury.)

Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(June 24, 1885 to Feb. 6, 1886.)

1.7 MONKSWELL, *Baron* (G.)
3.7 IDDESLEIGH, *Earl of*; St. Cyres, *Visc.*
4.7 ASHBOURNE, *Baron*
6.7 ST. OSWALD, *Baron*

1885—*contd.*

11.7 BREADALBANE, *Marq. of*; Ormelie, *Earl of* (G.)
24.7 Esher, *Baron*
28.9 WOLSELEY, *Viscnt.*
18.11 DERAMORE, *Baron*
29.12 MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, *Baron*
30.12 • ELPHINSTONE, *Baron*
31.12 • COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *Baron* (G., cr. by Gladstone.)

1886.

8.2 HERSCHELL, *Baron* (G.)
15.2 HILLINGDON, *Baron*
16.2 HINDLIP, *Baron*
17.2 GRIMTHORPE, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Feb. 6 to Aug. 3, 1886.)

22.3 STALBRIDGE, *Baron*
23.3 • KENSINGTON, *Baron*
14.8 HAMILTON OF DALZELL, *Baron*

Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(Aug. 3, 1886 to Aug. 18, 1892.)

19.8 CROSS, *Visc.*
27.8 STANLEY OF PRESTON, *Baron*

1887.

1.7 LONDESBOROUGH, *Earl of*; Ralncliffe, *Visc.*
,, BOWES, *Baron*
4.7 MONCKTON, *Baron*
,, ST. LEVAN, *Baron*
5.7 MAGHERAMORNE, *Baron*
7.7 BASING, *Baron*
8.7 DE RAMSEY, *Baron*
9.7 CHEYLESMORE, *Baron*
22.7 ADDINGTON, *Baron*

1888.

23.2 Knutsford, *Baron*
27.10 SAVILE, *Baron*
17.11 DUFFERIN & AVA, *Marq. of*; Ava, *Earl of*

1891.

19.1 Iveagh, *Baron*
23.6 MOUNT STEPHEN, *Baron*
15.7 MASHAM, *Baron*
10.11 HAMBLEDEN, *Visc.*

1892.

7.4 • ARGYLL, *Duke of*
20.6 Cromer, *Baron*
22.8 ZETLAND, *Marq. of*; Ronaldshay, *Earl of*
,, CRANBROOK, *Earl of*; Medway, *Baron*
,, ANCASTER, *Earl of*
,, ASHCOMBE, *Baron*
24.8 BLYTHSWOOD, *Baron*
25.8 CRAWSHAW, *Baron*
26.8 AMHERST OF HACKNEY, *Baron*
27.8 NEWTON, *Baron*
29.8 DUNLEATH, *Baron*

Premier, W. E. GLADSTONE.
(Aug. 18, 1892 to March 3, 1894.)

3.9 PLAYFAIR, *Baron*

1893.

9.6 SWANSEA, *Baron*
22.6 FARRER, *Baron*
24.6 Hawkesbury, *Baron*
21.8 STANMORE, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF ROSEBERY.
(March 3, 1894 to July 2, 1895.)

1895.

9.5 PEEL, *Visc.*
16.7 CARRINGTON, *Earl*; Wendover, *Visc.*
18.7 LOCH, *Baron*
19.7 Crewe, *Earl of*
25.7 ASHTON, *Baron*
3.8 BURGHCLERE, *Baron*

Premier, MARQ. OF SALISBURY.
(July 2, 1895 to July 13, 1902.)

3.8 KNUTSFORD, *Visc.*

1896.

31.1 ALDENHAM, *Baron*
8.6 HENEAGE, *Baron*

1896—*contd.*

17.6 Roos of Belvoir, *Baron*
11.8 ROSMEAD, *Baron*

1897.

23.7 FAIRLIE, *Baron*
24.7 DAWNAY, *Baron*
26.7 LUDLOW, *Baron*
27.7 HOLMPATRICK, *Baron*
28.7 INVERCLYDE, *Baron*
11.11 ESHER, *Visc.*
29.11 BURTON, *Baron* (orig. 1886)

1898.

17.1 HALSBURY, *Earl of*; Tiverton, *Visc.*
19.1 NEWLANDS, *Baron*
20.1 FARQUHAR, *Baron*
11.11 § Curzon of Kedleston, *Baron*

1899.

25.1 CROMER, *Visc.*
26.1 GLANUSK, *Baron*
28.1 CRANWORTH, *Baron*
2.8 DORCHESTER, *Buss.* (new cr.)

1900.

22.1 AVEBURY, *Baron*
24.4 FIFE, *Duke of* (orig. 1889); Macduff, *Earl of*
10.5 LINDLEY, *Baron* (life)
15.6 KILLANIN, *Baron*
26.6 STRATHCONA & MOUNT ROYAL, *Buss.* (orig. 1897)
17.12 GOSCHEN, *Visc.*
,, RIDLEY, *Visc.*; Wensleydale, *Baron*

1901.

11.2 ROBERTS, *Earl*; St. Pierre, *Visc.*

Edward VII., 1901–1910.

27.5 MILNER, *Baron*
8.8 CROMER, *Earl of*; Errington, *Visc.*

1902.

11.7 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Visc.*
12.7 COLVILLE OF CULROSS, *Visc.*
14.7 CHURCHILL, *Visc.*
15.7 MILNER, *Visc.*
,, KINROSS, *Baron*
16.7 SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron*
17.7 ALLERTON, *Baron*
18.7 BARRYMORE, *Baron*
19.7 GRENFELL, *Baron*
21.7 KNOLLYS, *Baron*
22.7 REDESDALE, *Baron*
27.10 LINLITHGOW, *Marq. of*

Premier, A. J. BALFOUR.
(July 13, 1902 to Dec. 5, 1905.)

1903.

31.7 Burnham, *Baron*
1.8 BIDDULPH, *Baron*
4.8 ARMSTRONG, *Baron*

1905.

9.3 DUNEDIN, *Baron*
6.7 SELBY, *Visc.*
18.12 PLYMOUTH, *Earl of*; Windsor, *Visc.*
,, Iveagh, *Visc.*
,, LEITH OF FYVIE, *Baron*
19.12 ALTHORP, *Visc.* (C.–B., 2nd cr.)
,, ATKINSON, *Baron* (life)
20.12 SANDERSON, *Baron*
22.12 LIVERPOOL, *Earl of*; Hawkesbury, *Visc.* (C.–B.).
,, RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, *Baron*
23.12 WALERAN, *Baron*
26.12 KNARESBOROUGH, *Baron*
27.12 Northcliffe, *Baron*
28.12 MICHELHAM, *Baron*
30.12 DESBOROUGH, *Baron*

1906.

16.1 ST. ALDWYN, *Visc.*

Premier, SIR H. CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
(Dec. 5, 1905 to Apr. 6, 1908: obs. 2 crs. above marked C.–B.)

1906—*contd.*

8.1 Loreburn, *Baron*
9.1 Fitzmaurice, *Baron*
10.1 Weardale, *Baron*
12.1 Hemphill, *Baron*
13.1 Joicey, *Baron*
16.1 Nunburnholme, *Baron*
20.2 Colebrooke, *Baron*
16.7 Eversley, *Baron*
17.7 Pirrie, *Baron*
20.7 Allendale, *Baron*

1907.

17.7 Airedale, *Baron*
18.7 Swaythling, *Baron*
19.7 Blyth, *Baron*

1908.

Premier, Herbert H. Asquith. (From Apr. 6, 1908 to Dec. 11, 1916.)

2.5 Morley of Blackburn, *Visc.*
4.5 Wolverhampton, *Visc.*
2.7 MacDonnell, *Baron*
3.7 Marchamley, *Baron*
4.7 Holden, *Baron*
6.7 St. Davids, *Baron*

1909.

15.2 Pentland, *Baron*
16.2 Gorell, *Baron*
20.2 Shaw, *Baron* (life)
12.5 * Desart, *Baron*
7.12 Fisher, *Baron*
8.12 Kilbracken, *Baron*

1910.

15.3 Gladstone, *Visc.*
,, Ashby St. Ledgers, *Baron*
16.3 Mersey, *Baron*
27.4 Islington, *Baron*

George V., 1910.

23.6 Wales, Prince of; Chester, *Earl of*
13.7 Southwark, *Baron*
14.7 Ilkeston, *Baron*
15.7 Devonport, *Baron*
16.7 Cowdray, *Baron*
18.7 Rotherham, *Baron*
19.7 Furness, *Baron*
20.7 Willingdon, *Baron*
21.7 Hardinge of Penshurst, *Baron*
21.9 De Villiers, *Baron*

1911.

27.3 Haldane, *Visc.*
3.4 Glenconner, *Baron*
3.7 Midlothian, Earl of; Ventmore, *Visc.*, Epsom, *Baron*
,, Crewe, *Marquess of*; Madeley, *Earl of*
,, * Elibank, *Visc.*
4.7 Loreburn, *Earl*
,, Knollys, *Visc.*
5.7 Allendale, *Visc.*
6.7 Chilston, *Visc.*; Douglas of Baads, *Baron*
20.6 * Mountgarret, *Baron*
21.6 Aberconway, *Baron*
22.6 St. Audries, *Baron*
23.6 Stamfordham, *Baron*
24.6 Merthyr, *Baron*
26.6 Inchcape, *Baron*
27.6 Rowallan, *Baron*
28.6 Ashton of Hyde, *Baron*
29.6 Charnwood, *Baron*
2.11 * Curzon of Kedleston, *Earl*; Scarsdale, *Visc.*; Ravensdale, *Baron*
,, Emmott, *Baron*
3.11 Strachie, *Baron*

1912.

7.2 Carmichael, *Baron*
8.2 Pontypridd, *Baron*
9.2 Hollenden, *Baron*
26.2 Lincolnshire, *Marquess of*
8.7 Butler, *Baron*
9.7 Channing of Wellingborough, *Baron*
1.10 Moulton, *Baron* (life)
10.12 Whitburgh, *Baron*

1913.

14.2 Rochdale, *Baron*
12.2 Sydenham of Combe, *Baron*
20.10 Sumner of Ibstone, *Baron* (life)

1914.

9.1 Reading, *Baron*
15.1 Strathclyde, *Baron*
16.1 Parmoor, *Baron*
17.1 Rothermere, *Baron*
28.1 Bryce, *Visc.*
11.5 Buxton, *Visc.*
1.7 Cozens-Hardy, *Baron*
2.7 D'Abernon, *Baron*
3.7 Ranksborough, *Baron*
4.7 Lyell, *Baron*
27.7 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Earl*; Broome, *Visc.*; Denton, *Baron*
14.12 Cunliffe, *Baron*

1915.

22.2 St. Aldwyn, *Earl*; Quenington, *Visc.*
12.4 Wrenbury, *Baron*
14.6 Buckmaster of Cheddington, *Baron*
28.6 Bertie of Thame, *Baron*
29.6 Muir Mackenzie, *Baron*

1916.

1.1 French of Ypres, *Visc.*
4.1 Aberdeen & Temair, *Marq. of*; Haddo, *Earl of*
22.1 Mersey, *Visc.*
24.1 Faringdon, *Baron*
25.1 Shaughnessy, *Baron*
26.1 Astor, *Baron*
27.7 Rathcreedan, *Baron*
20.6 Chaplin, *Visc.*
26.6 Reading, *Visc.*
,, Somerleyton, *Baron*
27.6 Carnock, *Baron*
28.6 Anslow, *Baron*
29.6 Glentanar, *Baron*
30.6 Roundway, *Baron*
27.7 Grey of Fallodon, *Visc.*

Premier, D. Lloyd George. (From Dec. 11, 1916.)

19.12 Finlay, *Baron*

1917.

1.1 Sandhurst, *Visc.*
,, Stuart of Wortley, *Baron*
2.1 Cowdray, *Visc.*
,, Beaverbrook, *Baron*
3.1 Harcourt, *Visc.*; Nuneham, *Baron*
,, Gainford, *Baron*
4.1 Forteviot, *Baron*
5.1 Roe, *Baron*
6.1 Doverdale, *Baron*
7.1 Atholstan, *Baron*
7.5 Annesley, *Baron*
19.6 Lambourne, *Baron*
20.6 Treowen, *Baron*
21.6 Farquhar, *Visc.*
,, Leverhulme, *Baron*
22.6 Devonport, *Visc.*
,, Colwyn, *Baron*
23.6 Astor, *Visc.*
,, Gisborough, *Baron*

1917—*contd.*

16.7 Cambridge, *Marq. of*; Eltham, *Earl of*; Northallerton, *Visc.*
,, Athlone, *Earl of*; Trematon, *Visc.*
17.7 Milford Haven, *Marq. of*; Medina, *Earl of*; Alderney, *Visc.*
18.7 Carisbrooke, *Marq. of*; Berkhampsted, *Earl of*; Launceston, *Visc.*
1.11 Southborough, *Baron*
20.12 Reading, *Earl of*; Erleigh, *Visc.*
,, Jellicoe, *Visc.*

1918.

14.1 Northcliffe, *Visc.*
15.1 Morris, *Baron*
16.1 Furness, *Visc.*
,, Cawley, *Baron*
17.1 Armaghdale, *Baron*
18.1 Queenborough, *Baron*
19.1 Terrington, *Baron*
15.6 Wimborne, *Visc.*
17.6 St. Davids, *Visc.*
19.6 Rhondda, *Viscts.*
26.6 Weir, *Baron*
27.6 Glenarthur, *Baron*
28.6 Glanely, *Baron*
29.6 Wittenham, *Baron*
1.7 Shandon, *Baron*
2.7 Phillimore, *Baron*
9.7 Lee of Fareham, *Baron*
2.9 Bertie of Thame, *Visc.*
15.10 Bledisloe, *Baron*
14.11 Cave, *Visc.*
,, Sterndale, *Baron*

1919.

3.2 Birkenhead, *Baron*
4.2 Ernle, *Baron*
5.2 Inverforth, *Baron*
14.2 Sinha, *Baron*
24.3 Askwith, *Baron*
27.3 Finlay, *Visc.*
24.4 Chalmers, *Baron*
16.5 Burnham, *Visc.*
,, Cochrane of Cults, *Baron*
17.5 Rothermere, *Visc.*
,, Wyfold, *Baron*
19.5 Clwyd, *Baron*
20.5 Dewar, *Baron*
27.9 Beatty, *Earl*; Borodale, *Visc.*; Beatty of the North Sea, *Baron*
29.9 Haig, *Earl*; Dawick, *Visc.*; Haig of Bemersyde, *Baron*
30.9 Iveagh, *Earl of*; Elveden, *Visc.*
4.10 Plumer, *Baron*
6.10 Rawlinson, *Baron*
7.10 Allenby, *Visc.*
,, Byng, *Baron*
8.10 Horne, *Baron*
9.10 Russell of Liverpool, *Baron*
27.10 Wavertree, *Baron*
28.10 Ruthven, *Baron*
31.10 Swinfen, *Baron*
,, Wester Wemyss, *Baron*
,, Meston, *Baron*

1920.

Midleton, *Earl*; Brodrick, *Baron*
Forster, *Baron*
Ashfield, *Baron*
R ddell, *Baron*
Dawson of Penn, *Baron*
Cullen of Ashbourne, *Baron*
Novar, *Visc.*

(XIII.) PEERAGES EXTINCT OR DORMANT SINCE 1850,

WITH A FEW OTHERS OF SPECIAL NOTE SINCE 1800.

, The mark † denotes a Scottish Peerage, ‖ an Irish; * or unmarked Imperial; *ab.*, abeyant, *dm.*, dormant. The dates of *creation* and *extinction* are appended to each title. For extinct *Life* Baronies see under "Life Peers."—Several of the following Peerages were held by former members of the Royal Family, and, guided by the kind advice of the late Clarenceux King of Arms, we treat these as possessing no real surname at all. The prevailing idea that the name is *Guelph* is dismissed as absurd, that having constituted the *Christian* name of a mediæval Duke of Bavaria whose sister in 1040 married the Marquess of *Este*, and it is from that couple that the Hanoverian line is descended. Hence *D'Este* (which the Duke of Sussex adopted for his children) comes nearer to a correct name than the above, whilst *Guelph D'Este* has been supplied us by another authority. But the marriage of Queen Victoria to Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and descended from the ancient Counts of Wettin, changed the present line to that of "Saxony" or "Saxe-Coburg," and made *Wettin* its surname if it possessed one at all—both that word and *D'Este* being really local titles. By the definite adoption of the surname *Windsor* this question has now been settled.

To save overcrowding, we have removed from the list the following titles, every one of which is simply a different *degree* of another, of the same designation and house, which still exists: Auckland Eldm.; Bandon Eldm.; Castlemaine Vcty.; Charlemont Eldm.; De Vesci * Bny.; Digby Eldm.; Drogheda Mqte.; Ellenborough Eldm.; Falmouth Eldm.; Farnham Eldm.; Fife Dkdm. (orig. creat.), Eldms. (3, one Ir.), and Bny.; Hill Bny.; Kingston Bny.; Lauderdale Bny.; Macduff Mqte. and ‖ Vcty., Mountgarret Eldm.; O'Neill ‖ Vcty. & * Eldm.; Ravensworth Eldm.; Rhondda Bny.; Romney Bny.; St. Vincent Eldm.; Somers Eldm., Talbot Vcty.; Westmeath Mqte.; Wolseley Bny.

Airey Bny. (*Airey*), 1876–81.
Alcester Bny. (*Seymour*), 1882–95.
§Aldborough Eldm. (*Stratford*), 1777–1875.
Alvanley Bny. (*Arden*), 1801–57.
Alverstone Vcty. (*Webster*), 1913 (Bny. 1900) –15
Ardilaun Bny. (*Guinness*), 1880–1915
Armitstead Bny. (*Armitstead*), 1906–15.
Armstrong Bny. (*Armstrong*), 1887–1900. [Revived 1903.]
Audley Bny. (*Thicknesse-Touchet*), 1313–1872 (*ab.*).
§Avonmore Vcty. (*Yelverton*), 1800–1910.
Barrogill Bny. (*Sinclair*), 1866–89.
Basset Bny. (*Basset*), 1797–1855.
Battersea Bny. (*Flower*), 1892–1907.
Bayning Bny. (*Powlett*) 1797–1866
Beaconsfield (*pron.* Beek– ; the village, Beck–) Eldm. (*Disraeli*, pron. *Dizrayly*), 1876–81. (Pronunciations given by Mr. C. Disraeli.)
Beaconsfield Vcty. (*Disraeli*, Lady), 1868–72.
Beauvale Bny. (*Lamb*), 1839–53.
Beresford Vcty. (*Beresford*), 1823–54.
Beresford of Metemmeth Bny. (*Beresford*), 1916–19.
Bexley Bny. (*Vansittart*), 1823–51.
†Blachford Bny. (*Rogers*), 1871–89.
§Blantyre Bny. (*Stuart*), 1606–1900.
Blayney Bny. (*Blayney*), 1621–1874 (*dm.*).
†Bloomfield Bny. (*Bloomfield*), §1825 (*1871)-79.
Borthwick Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1452–1910 (*dm.*).
Botreaux Bny. (*Abney-Hastings*) 1368–1920 (als yant with four other lines—see "Loudoun, E. of."
†Bourchier Bny. (*Townshend*), 1342–1855 (*dm.*).
Braco Bny. (*Duff*), 1735–1912.
Brampton Bny. (*Hawkins*), 1890–1907.
Bramwell Bny. (*Bramwell*), 1882–92.
Brassey Eldm. (*Brassey*), 1911 (Bny. 1886)–1919.
Breadalbane Mqte. 1st cr. (*Campbell*), 1831–62.
Broughton Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1851–69.
Buckingham and Chandos Dkdm. (*Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*), 1822–89.
Burdett-Coutts Bny. (*B.-Coutts*), 1871–1906.
§Caher Bny. (*Butler*) 1583–1858 (*dm.*).
Cambridge Dkdm., with Tipperary Eldm, and Culloden Bny. (Roy. Fam.), 1801–1904.
Canning Eldm. (*Canning*), 1859 (Vcty. 1828)–62.
Cardwell Vcty. (*Cardwell*), 1874–86.
Carlingford Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1874–98.
§Carysfort Eldm (*Proby*), 1789 (*Bny. 1801)–1909.
Charleville Eldm. (*Bury*), 1806–75.
Chatham Eldm. (*Pitt*), 1766–1833.
Clanbrassil Bny. (*Jocelyn*), 1821–97.
Clanricarde, §Marq. (*De Burgh-Canning*), 1825–1916 (§Eldm. remains of 1800, that of 1543 *dmt.* or *ext.*); also Somerhill. Bn., 1826–1916.
Clark §Eldm. (*FitzGibbon*), 1795 (*Bny. 1799)–1864.
Clarence and Avondale Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1890–2.
Clarence and St. Andrews Dkdm., and §Munster Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1789–1837.
§Clermont Eldm. (*Fortescue*), 1778–1829; *Bny. 1866–87.
§Clermont Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1852–98.
Cleveland Dkdm. (*Powlett*), 1833–91.
Clyde Bny. (*Campbell*), 1858–63.
Colborne Bny. (*Ridley-Colborne*), 1839–54.
Colchester Bny. (*Abbot*), 1817–1919.
Colonsay Bny. (*McNeill*), 1867–74.
Compton Bny. (*Townshend*). 1572–1855 (*ab.*).
Connemara Bny. (*Bourke*), 1887–1902.
Cornwallis Eldm., 1753–1852.
Courtney of Penwith Bny. (*Courtney*), 1906–18
Cowper Eldm. (*Cowper*), 1718–1905 (Lucas and †Dingwall lines. remain.)
†Cranstoun Bny. (*Cranstoun*), 1609–1869.
Cranworth Bny., older cr. (*Rolfe*) 1850–68
Crewe Bny. (*Crewe*), 1806–94. [Revived as an Eldm. (now Marq.) 1895.]
Currie Bny. (*Currie*), 1899–1906.
Dalling and Bulwer Bny. (*Bulwer*), 1871–2.
§De Blaquiere Bny. (*de Blaquiere*), 1800–1920.
De Freyne Bny. older cr. (*French*), 1839–56.
DeMontalt Eldm. (*Maude*), 1886–1905 (§Hawarden Vcty. remains)
De Tabley Bny. (*Warren*), 1826–95.
Dinorben Bny. (*Hughes*), 1831–52.
Dorchester Bny. older cr. (*Carleton*), 1786–1897.
Dorset Dkdm. (*Sackville*), 1720–1843
Douglas of Douglas Bny. (*Douglas*), 1790–1857.
Dover Bny. (*Agar-Ellis*), 1831–99. [Extinct.]
§Downes Bny. (*Burgh*), 1822–64.
§Downes Bny. (*De Burgh*), 1822–63.
Downham Bny. (*Fisher*), 1918–20.
†Duffus Bny. (*Sutherland-Dunbar*), 1650–1876 (under attainder 1715–1826.)
Dunfermline Bny. (*Abercromby*), 1839–68
§Dungannon Vcty. (*Hill-Trevor*), 1765–1862
§Dunsandle and Clan Conal Bny. (*Daly*), 1845–1911.
Edinburgh Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1866–1900
Egerton of Tatton Eldm. (*Egerton*), 1897–1909 (Bny. remains).
Elphinstone Bny. (*Elphinstone*), 1859–60. [Revived 1885; †Bny. remains.]
Enniskowen and Carrickfergus Bny. (*Chichester*), 1841–83. [Donegall.]
Estcourt Bny. (*Sotheron-Estcourt*), 1903–15
Eversley Vcty. (*Shaw-Lefevre*), 1857–88. [Revived as Bny. 1906.]
Faber Bny. (*Faber*), 1905–20.
Farnborough Bny. (*May*), 1886 only.
Ferrers of Chartley Bny. (*Townshend*), 1299–1855
Field Bny. (*Field*), 1890–1907. [(*dm.*)
FitzGerald and Vesey Bny. (*Vesey-FitzGerald*), §FitzGerald 1826–60, *Vesey 1835–43.
Fitzhardinge Eldm. (*Berkeley*), 1841–57; Bny., 1861–1916. [Two offshoots from Berkeley Eldm.]
Fitzwalter Bny. (*Bridges*), 1868–75.
Forrest Bny. (*Forrest*), 1918 only.
Frankfort de Montmorency Vcty. (*de Montmorency*), 1816 (Bny. 1800)–1917.
Gardner Bny. (*Gardner*), 1806 (§1800)–83 (*dm.*).
Glantawe Bny. (*Jenkins*), 1906–15.
Glenelg Bny. (*Grant*), 1835–66.
Glenesk Bny. (*Borthwick*), 1895–1908.
§Glengall Eldm. (*Butler*), 1816–58.
Gloucester and Edinburgh Dkdm. and §Connaught Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1764–1834.
Grey de Radcliffe Bny. (*Egerton*), 1875–85.
Gwydyr Bny. (*Burrell*), 1796–1915.
Haliburton Bny. (*Haliburton*), 1898–1907.
Hamilton Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1831–68. [Belhaven.]
Hammond Bny. (*Hammond*), 1874–90.
Hanmer Bny. (*Hanmer*), 1872–81.
Harborough Eldm. (*Sherard*), 1719–1859.
Hastings Mqte. (*Rawdon-Hastings*), 1816–68.
Hatherley Bny (*Page-Wood*), 1868–81.
Haversham Bny. (*Haylet*), 1906–17.
*Herries Bny. (*Constable-Maxwell*), 1884–1908 (Scottish Bny. remains).

Hobhouse Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1885–1904.
Holland Bny. (*Fox*), 1763–1859.
Hood of Avalon Bny. (*Hood*), 1892–1901.
Howden Bny. (*Caradoc*), 1831 (§1819)–73.
§Howth Eldm. (*St. Lawrence*), 1767 (Howth Bny. §1430, *1881)–1909.
Hunsdon Bny. (*Cary*), 1830–84.
Inverness Dkdm. (*Underwood*), 1840–73.
James of Hereford Bny. (*James*), 1895–1911
Keane Bny. (*Keane*), 1839–1901.
Keith Vcty. (*Elphinstone*), 1814–23 ; § Bny., 1797–
Kelhead Bny. (*Douglas*) 1893–4. [1867.
Kelvin Bny. (*Thomson*) 1892–1907.
Kent and Strathearn Dkdm. and §Dublin Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1799–1820.
Kesteven Bny. (*Trollope*), 1868–1915 (Btcy. remains).
Kingsdown Bny. (*Leigh*), 1858–67.
Kingston Bny. (*King*), 1821–69.
Kinnear Bny. (*Kinnear*), 1897–1917.
Knightley Bny. (*Knightley*) 1892–5.
Lanerton Bny. (*Howard*), 1873–80.
Langdale Bny. (*Bickersteth*), 1836–51.
Leicester Eldm., one of the older creations (*Townshend*), 1784–1855.
Leighton Bny. (*Leighton*), 1896 only.
Lingen Bny. (*Lingen*), 1885–1905.
Lisgar Bny. (*Young*), 1870–6.
§Lismore Vcty. (*O'Callaghan*), 1806 (*Bny. 1838)–98.
Lister Bny. (*Lister*), 1897–1912.
Liverpool Eldm. (*Jenkinson*), 1796–1851. [Revived 1905.]
Llandaff Vcty. (*Matthews*), 1895–1913.
Llangattock Bny. (*Rolls*), 1892–1916.
Llanover Bny. (*Hall*), 1859–67.
Lochee Bny. (*Robertson*), 1908–11.
Lyndhurst Bny. (*Copley*), 1827–63.
Lyons Vcty. (*Lyons*), 1881 (Bny. 1856)–87.
Macaulay Bny. (*Macaulay*), 1857–9.
Macdonald of Earnscliffe Bny. (*Macdonald*), 1891–1920.
Malcolm of Poltalloch Bny. (*Malcolm*), 1896–1902.
Marjoribanks Bny. (*Robertson*), 1873 only.
§Maryborough Bny. (*Pole-T.-L.-Wellesbury*), 1821–63.
Maynard Vcty. (*Maynard*), 1766 (§Bny. 1620)–1865.
§Melbourne Vcty. (*Lamb*), 1781 (*Bny. 1815)–1853.
†Melfort Eldm. (*Drummond*), 1686–1902 (*dm.*).
Melrose Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1827–58.
Milford Bny. (*Philipps*) : 2nd cr. 1847–57.
§Milltown Eldm. (*Leeson*), 1763–1891 (*dm.*).
Montford Bny. (*Bromley*), 1741–1851.
*Moore Bny. (*Moore*), 1801–1902. [Drogheda.]
§Mount Cashell Eldm. (*Moore*), 1781–1915.
Mount Temple Bny. (*Cowper-Temple*), 1880–8.
§Muncaster Bny. (*Pennington*), 1783 (*1898)–1917.
Murray of Elibank Bny. (*Murray*), 1912–20.
§Netterville Vcty. (*Netterville*), 1622–1882.
Nicholson Bny. (*Nicholson*), 1912–18.
Northcote Bny. (*Northcote*), 1900–11.
Northwick Bny. (*Rushout*), 1797–1887.
O'Brien Bny. (*O'B.*), 1900–14.
Ongley Bny. (*Henley-Ongley*), 1776–1877.
§Ossington Vcty., (*Denison*), 1872–3.
Overstone Bny. (*Loyd*), 1850–83.
Overtoun Bny. (*White*), 1893–1908.
Oxenbridge Vcty., (*Monson*), 1886–98.
Oxford Eldm. (*Harley*), 1711–1853.
§Palmerston Vcty. (*Temple*), 1722–1865.
Panmure Bny. (*Maule-Ramsay*), 1831–74.
Pauncefote Bny. (*Pauncefote*), 1899–1902.
Peckover Bny. (*Peckover*), 1907–1919.
Penzance Bny. (*Wilde*), 1869–99.
Pirbright Bny. (*De Worms*), 1895–1903.
Pomfret Eldm. (*Fermor*), 1721–1867.
Ponsonby (of Imokilly) Bny. (*Ponsonby*), 1806–66.
Prudhoe Bny. (*Percy*), 1816–65.
Ranelagh Vcty. (*Jones*), 1628–1885.
Rathmore Bny. (*Plunket*), 1895–1919.
Redesdale Eldm. (*Freeman-Mitford*), 1877 (Bny. 1802) –86. [Revived 1902.]
Rendel Bny. (*Rendel*), 1894–1913.
Rivers Bny. (*Pitt-Rivers*), 1802–80.
Riversdale Bny. (*Tonson*), 1783–1861.
§Rokeby Bny. (*Montagu-Robinson*), 1777–1883.
Rookwood Bny. (*Selwin-Ibbetson*), 1892–1902.
Ross Bny. (*Boyle*), 1815–90.
Rossie Bny. (*Kinnaird*), 1831–78.
Rowton Bny. (*Lowry-Corry*). 1880–1903.
St. Helier Bny. (*Jeune*), 1905 (3 mos.).
St. Maur Eldm. (*St. Maur*), 1863–85.
Sandford Bny. (*Sandford*), 1891–3.
†Selkirk Eldm. (*Douglas*), 1646–1885 (*dm.*).
Shand Bny. (*Shand*), 1892–1904. [Bny. remains).
§Sheffield Eldm. (*Holroyd*). 1816–1909 (one Irish
Sherbrooke Vcty. (*Lowe*). 1880–92.
Skene Bny. (*Duff*). 1857–1912.
†Somerville Bny. (*Somerville*), 1430–1870 (*dm.*).
§Strangford Vcty. (*Smythe*), 1628 (*Penshurst Bny. 1825)–1869.
Stratford de Redcliffe Vcty. (*Canning*), 1852–80.
Strathnairn Bny (*Rose*), 1866–85.
Strathspey Bny. (*Ogilvie-Grant*), 1858–84.
Stuart de Decies Bny. (*Villiers-Stuart*), 1839–74 (*dm.*)
Sussex Dkdm. and Inverness Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1801–34.
Sydney Eldm. (*Townshend*), 1874 (Bny. 1783)–90
Taunton Bny. (*Labouchere*). 1859–69.
§Thomond Mqte. (*O'Brien*), 1800 (*Bny. 1801)–55.
Thring Bny. (*Thring*), 1886–1907.
†Traquair Eldm. (*Stuart*), 1683–1861 (*dm.*).
Truro Bny. (*Wilde*), 1850–99.
§Tyrconnell Eldm. (*Carpenter*), 1761–1853.
Wallscourt Bny. (*Blake*), 1800–1920.
Wandsworth Bny. (*Stern*), 1895–1912.
Wantage Bny. (*Loyd-Lindsay*). 1885–1901.
Warrington Eldm. (*Grey*), 1769–1883.
Waveney Bny. (*Adair*), 1873–86.
Welby Bny. (*Welby*), 1894–1915.
Wenman Bny. (*Wykeham*), 1834–70.
Wensleydale Bny. (*Parke*), 1856–68. [Revived 1909.]
Winmarleigh Bny. (*Wilson-Patten*), 1874–92.
Winterstoke Bny. (*Wills*), 1906–11.
York and Albany Dkdm. and §Ulster Eldm, (Roy. Fam.). 1784–1827. [York revived 1892–1910, again 1920, Albany 1881, *Ulster 1866-1900.]

(XIV.) THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

This dignified and at least nominally important body is a council of state appointed and periodically held by the Sovereign to concert matters for the public welfare. Its proceedings, however, are not published, and, except in the rare instances of a general gathering, only the few members specially summoned give their attendance at its meetings, so that, to all but perhaps half-a-dozen, the membership is for the most part an honourable sinecure. A Privy Councillor is chosen at the Sovereign's will, and no patent is necessary ; the required oath once taken he becomes a Councillor for life or for the life of the Sovereign, though subject to removal or resignation. The number, which at the first was only about 12, is now indefinite ; at present there are about 320 in the Council of Great Britain and 78 in that of Ireland (but some 19 of these are members of both). On the accession of a new Sovereign it must be reconstituted, or newly sworn in, within six months, and any member who does not present himself for re-swearing within that time forfeits his membership, though not the style of "Rt. Hon." The Lord President of the Council is chairman of the British Council, and the Lord Lieutenant of the Irish. The duties of these, or rather of the former, are defined as "to attend the Sovereign's person, to manage the debates in Council, to propose matters from the Sovereign," and report the issue. The Sovereign with its advice can dissolve or prorogue Parliament, and in some urgent cases he can issue proclamations and enforce them by pains and penalties. The *Judicial Committee* of the Privy Council is open to the attendance of any member possessing due legal qualifications, but only those usually attend who hold or have held high appointments in the Law. The former judicial func-

tions of the entire Council are exercised by this Committee, whilst its administrative duties are transferred to other state departments. Some of the Colonial Judges have been recently added to this Committee.

As noted above, there is a distinct Council for Ireland, though Scotland is content to participate in the larger one, the former being concerned (and that nominally) with Irish affairs alone. The members of both Councils range down from the first Prince of the Blood Royal to private gentlemen possessing no title except the dignified one of "Right Honourable," which is conferred by the membership itself. This title unfortunately has other applications, so that in the case of Peers there is no way of specifying their position as Councillors except by the added letters "P.C.;" and "Right Honourable" must not be substituted for the higher titles of "Most Honourable" or "His Grace." The two lists of members as presented in the ALMANACK are arranged in accordance with the official roll, which follows strictly the Table of Precedence, and those wishing to familiarise themselves with that table may find interest in tracing out the observance of its laws as there displayed. Thus after the Royal members, Archbishops, and highest officials (now including the Speaker) there come the Dukes of England. The Marquesses follow (the first is Scottish). Next come the Earls, headed by the Master of the Horse, and followed by younger sons of Dukes; next the Viscounts; then Marquesses' younger sons; the Bishop of London (*ex officio*, as are the Archbishops); the Barons, headed by the Lord Steward and the Lord Chamberlain of the Household; Secretaries of State not Peers; an Earl's younger son; and now the Table reaches the grade of the Privy Council itself, from which point all distinctions are disregarded—Baronets, Knights, and Viscounts' and Barons' younger sons—and we proceed in order of seniority alone. Thus, while recognising the scientific merits of an arrangement by precedence, we here submit for practical use a list in alphabetical order. Where no initial precedes the date of entry the member belongs to the Council of Great Britain; an *I.* denotes that of Ireland; and *G.B. & I.* marks membership of both. It is noticeable that in the official list the members are termed Privy Counsellors, which is correct in view of the wise counsel they are supposed to give; but they are equally Councillors as being members of a Council. The Coronation robe of a Privy Councillor is a blue satin dress and cloak.

Lord President of the Council, Arthur James Balfour, O.M.

President of Irish Council, H.E. The *Lord Lieutenant*, Field-Marshal Viscount French of Ypres, G.M.P., G.C.B.

Abercromby, Lord 1908
Aberdeen, Marq. of, K.T. G.B. 1886; I. 1905
Abraham, William 1911
Acland, Sir Arthur H. Dyke, Bt. 1892
Acland, Francis Dyke 1915
Adamson, William 1918
Addison, Christopher 1916
Ailbutt, Sir T. Clifford 1920
Allen, Charles Peter 1912
Allendale, Visc. 1907
Ameer Ali Syed, C.I.E. 1909
Anderson, Sir John ..... I. 1920
Andrews, William D. ..... I. 1897
Arran, Earl of, K.P. ..... I. 1917
Ashfield, Lord 1916
Ashton, Thomas 1917
Asquith, Herbert Hy., K.C. G.B. 1892; I. 1916
Atkin, Sir John Richard 1919
Atkinson, Lord ..... I. 1892; G.B. 1903

Baker, Harold T. 1915
Baldwin, Stanley 1920
Balfour, Arthur J., O.M., G.B. 1885; I. 1887
Balfour, Gerald W. .... I. 1895; G.B. 1900
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, K.T. 1892
Banbury, Sir Frederick George, Bt. .. 1916
Bankes, Sir John Eldon 1915
Barnes, George Nicoll 1916
Barrie, Hugh Thom ..... I. 1920
Barrymore, Lord ..... I. 1896
Barton, Sir Dunlar P., Bt. ..... I. 1918
Beauchamp, Earl, K.G. 1906
Beaverbrook, Lord 1918
Bernard, Most Rev. John Hy., D.D., I. 1919
Birrell, Augustine, K.C., G.B. 1905; I. 1907
Birkenhead, Lord (Lord Chan.) 1911
Bond, Sir Robt., K.C.M.G. 1902
Borden, Sir Robt. Laird, G.C.M.G. 1912
Boscawen, Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur S. T. Griffith 1920
Bowerman, Charles Wm. 1916
Brace, William 1916
Breadalbane, Marq. of, K.G. 1880
Bridgeman, William Clive 1920
Brownlow, Earl 1887
Bryce, Visc., O.M. ..... G.B. 1892; I. 1905
Buchanan, Sir Geo. W., G.C.B. 1910
Buckmaster, Lord 1915
Bull, Sir William Jas. 1918
Burghclere, Lord 1892
Burns, Jno. 1905
Burt, Thos. 1906
Buxton, Earl., G.C.M.G. 1905
Byrne, Sir William P., K.C.V.O. ..... I. 1918

Caldwell, James 1910
Campbell, Sir Jas. H. Musson, Bt. (Lord Chanc. of Irel.) ..... I. 1905
Canterbury, Archbp. of 1903
Carlisle, Alexander M. ..... I. 1907
Carnock, Lord, G.C.B. 1905
Carson, Sir Edwd. H., K.C. I. 1896; G.B. 1905
Cartwright, Sir Fairfax L., G.C.M.G. 1908
Cassel, Sir Ernest J., G.C.B. 1902
Castletown, Lord, K.P. ..... I. 1908
Cave, Visc. 1915
Cavendish, Ld. Richard F., C.B. 1912
Cawley, Lord 1916
Cecil, Evelyn 1917
Cecil, Lord Hugh 1916
Cecil, Lord Robert, K.C. 1915
Chalmers, Lord, G.C.B. ..... I. 1916
Chamberlain, J. Austen 1902
Channell, Sir Arthur M. 1914
Chaplin, Visc. 1885
Charles, Sir Arthur 1903
Chelmsford, Lord, G.M.S.I. 1916
Cherry, Richd. Robt. ..... I. 1905
Chesterfield, Earl of, K.G. 1894
Chilston, Visc. 1891
Cholmondeley, Marq. of 1901
Churchill (Spencer-), Winston L. 1907
Clarke, Sir Edwd. Geo., K.C. 1908
Clyde, Jas. Avon, K.C. 1916
Clynes, John Robert 1918
Colebrooke, Lord, C.V.O. 1914
Collings, Jesse 1892
Connaught, H.R.H. Duke of G.B. 1871; I. 1900
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of, K.G. 1910
Cook, Sir Joseph, G.C.M.G. 1914
Coventry, Earl of 1877
Cowdray, Visc. 1917
Cox, Michael Fras., M.D. ..... I. 1911
Craik, Sir Henry, K.C.B. 1918
Crawford, Earl of 1916
Crawford, Col. Robt. Gordon S. .... I. 1919
Crewe, Marquess of, K.G. 1892
Crooks, William 1916
Cunningham, Samuel ..... I. 1920
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, K.G. 1895

Dalziel, Sir James Hy., Bt. 1912
Darling, Sir Charles John 1917
Dartmouth, Earl of 1885
Davies, Sir Louis Henry, K.C.M.G. 1919
De Bunsen, Sir Maurice W. E., Bt., G.C.M.G. 1906
Denman, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1907
Derby, Earl of, K.G. 1903
Desart, Earl of, K.C.B. 1913
Devonport, Visc. 1909
Devonshire, Duke of, K.G. 1905
Dickinson, Sir Willoughby H., K.B.E. . 1914
Dickson, Chas. Scott (*Ld. Justice Clerk*) 1903
Dodd, Wm. Huston (Justice) ..... I. 1913
Doherty, Hon. Charles Joseph 1920
Donoughmore, Earl of, K.P. 1918
Dougherty, Sir Jas. B., K.C.B. ..... I. 1908
Ducie, Earl of 1859
Dudley, Earl of, G.C.B. 1902
Duff, Lyman Poore 1919
Duke, Sir Hy. Edward ... G.B. 1915; I. 1916
Dunedin, Lord 1896
Dunraven & Mount Earl, Earl of, K.P. I. 1899
Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, G.C.M.G. ... 1901
Durham, Earl of, K.G. 1916
Dyke, Sir William Hart, Bt. G.B. 1880 · I. 1885

Edge, Sir John, K.C. 1908
Elliot, Sir Chas. Norton E., K.C.M.G. .. 1919
Emmott, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1908
Ernle, Lord 1916
Evans, Sir Laming Worthington-, Bt. 1918
Eversley, Lord 1880

Farquhar, Visc. 1907
Fellowes, Sir Allwyn Edwd., K.C.V.O. . 1905
Ferens, Thomas R. 1912
Fingall, Earl of ..... I. 1892
Finlay, Visc., G.C.M.G. 1905
Fisher, Andrew 1911
Fisher, Herbert A. L. 1916
Fitzmaurice, Lord 1906
Fitzpatrick, Sir Chas., G.C.M.G. 1908
Forster, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1917
Foster, Sir George Eulas, G.C.M.G. ... 1916
French, Visc., K.P. ..... I. 1918
Friend, Maj.-Gen. Sir Levick Bransby, K.B.E. ..... I. 1916
Fry, Lewis 1901

Galnford, Lord 1908
Geddes, Sir Auckland C., K.C.B. 1917
Geddes, Sir Eric, G.C.B. 1917
George, David Lloyd, O.M. 1905
Gibson, John G. (Justice) ..... I. 1887
Gladstone, Visc., G.C.B. 1894
Glendenning, Robt. G. ..... I. 1911
Goddard, Sir Daniel Ford 1916
Goldie, Sir George D. T., K.C.M.G. ... 1898
Gordon, John (Justice) ..... I. 1915
Goschen, Sir Wm. Edwd., Bt., G.C.B.. 1905
Goulding, Sir Edward A., Bt. 1918
Goulding, Sir Wm. J., Bt. ..... I. 1917
Grahame, Sir Geo. Dixon, K.C.V.O. ... 1920
Granard, Earl of, K.P. G.B. 1907; I. 1918
Greene, Sir Wm. Conyngham, G.C.M.G. 1912

Greenwood, Sir Hamar, Bt. .....I. 1920
Grenfell, Lord, O.C.B. .....I. 1904
Grey of Fallodon, Visc., K.G. 1902
Griffith, Sir Ellis J., Bt., K.C. 1914
Guest, Hon. Fredk. E. 1920

Haldane, Visc., K.T., O.M. 1902
Halsbury, Earl of 1885
Halsey, Sir Thos. Fredk., Bt. 1901
Hamilton, Lord Claud G. 1917
Hamilton, Ld. George F. 1878
Harcourt, Visc. 1905
Hardinge, Sir Arthur H., G.C.M.G..... 1913
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, K.G. 1904
Hardy, Laurence 1911
Harrel, Sir David, G.C.B.....I. 1906
Harrington, Sir Stanley .....I. 1918
Harris, Frederick Leverton 1916
Henderson, Arthur 1915
Heneage, Lord 1886
Henry, Dennis S. .....I. 1919
Hewart, Sir Gordon, K.C. 1918
Hill, Lord Arthur W. 1885
Hobhouse, Sir Chas. H. Edwd., Bt. .. 1909
Hobhouse, Henry 1902
Hodge, John 1916
Hogg, Jonathan ..... I. 1902
Horne, Sir Robert S., G.B.E. 1919
Howard, Sir Esme W., K.C.B. 1919
Hughes, William Morris, K.C..... 1916
Huntly, Marq. of..... 1881

Illingworth, Albert H. 1916
Innes, Hon. Sir James Rose, K.C.M.G.. 1915
Inverforth, Lord 1919
Islington, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1911

Jackson, Fredk. Huth 1911
Jenkins, Sir Lawrence Hugh, K.C.I.E.. 1916
Johnston, Sir James .....I. 1919
Jones, Sir D. Brynmor, K.C. 1912
Jones, Leifchild S. 1917
Jordan, Sir John N., G.C.M.G. 1915
Joyce, Sir Mathew Ingle 1916

Kavanagh, Walter MacMurrough ...I. 1916
Kellaway, Frederick George 1920
Kenny, Wm. (Justice) ..... I. 1902
Killanin, Lord .....I. 1920
Kintore, Earl of, G.C.M.G. 1886
Knollys, Visc., G.C.B. 1910
Knox, Adrian, C.M.G. 1920

Lambert, George 1912
Lambourne, Lord, C.V.O..... 1905
Lansdowne, Marq. of, K.G. 1895
Law, Andrew Bonar 1911
Lee of Fareham, Lord, G.B.E. 1919
Lennox (Gordon-), Lord Walter C. ... 1891
Lewis, John Herbert 1913
Lincolnshire, Marq. of, K.G. 1881
Lindley, Lord..... 1881
Liverpool, Earl of, G.C.M.G. 1917
Lloyd, Sir William Fredk., K.C., K.C.M.G. 1918
London, Bishop of, K.C.V.O. 1901
Londonderry, Marq. of, M.V.O. .....I. 1918
Long, Walter H. .....G.B. 1895 ; I. 1905
Loreburn, Earl, G.C.M.G. 1905
Lough, Thomas 1908
Lowther, James Wm. 1898
Lugard, Sir Frederick, G.C.M.G. 1920
Lyttelton, Gen. Hon. Sir Neville G., G.C.B. .....I. 1908
Lytton, Earl of 1919

Macartney, Sir Wm. G. Ellison-, K.C.M.G. 1900
McCurdy, Charles Arthur, K.C. 1920
Macdonald, John Archd. Murray 1916
MacDonnell, Lord, G.C.S.I.
G.B. 1902 ; I. 1903
McKenna, Reginald 1907
Maclay, Sir Jos. Paton, Bt. 1916
Maclean, Sir Donald, K.B.E. 1916
Macmahon, James ..... I. 1920
Macnamara, Thos. Jas. 1911
Macpherson, James Ian, G.B. 1918 ; I. 1919
Macready, Gen. Sir C. F. N., G.C.M.G. I. 1920
Madden, Dodgson H. .....I. 1898
Mahon, Lt-Gen. Sir Bryan T., K.C.B. I. 1917
Malan, Hon. Francois S. 1920
Mallet, Sir Louis du P., G.C.M.G. 1913
Manchester, Duke of 1906
Marchamley, Lord..... 1907
Marlborough, Duke of, K.G. 1899
Marshall, Sir Horace B. 1919
Massey, William Ferguson..... 1914
Masterman, Chas. F. G. 1912
Matheson, Sir Robt. E.....I. 1910
Maxwell, Sir Herbt. E., Bt., F.R.S. ... 1897
Maxwell, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell, K.C.B. .....I. 1916
Mayo, Earl of, K.P. .....I. 1900
Meath, Earl of, K.P. .....I. 1887
Meighen, Arthur 1920
Merriman, Jno. Xavier 1909
Mersey, Viscount 1909
Midleton, Earl, K.P. 1897
Mildmay, Francis Bingham 1916
Milford Haven, Adm. Marq. of, G.C.B.. 1914
Milner, Visc., G.C.B. 1901
Milner, Sir Frederick G., Bt. 1900
Molony, Th. Francis (*Ld. Ch. Just.*) I. 1913
Mond, Sir Alf. Moritz, Bt..... 1913
Montagu, Hon. Edwin S. 1915
Moor, Sir Fredk. Robt., K.C.M.G..... 1907
Morison, Thomas Brash 1920
Morley of Blackburn, Visc., O.M.
G.B. & I. 1886
Morris of St. John's, Lord, K.C.M.G... 1911
Moulton, Lord, G.B.E. 1906
Munro, Robt., K.C. 1913
Murray, Sir Geo. H., G.C.B. 1910

Nathan, Lt.-Col. Sir Matthew, G.C.M.G.I. 1914
Newton, Lord 1915
Norman, Sir Henry, Bt. 1918
Novar, Visct., G.C.M.G..... 1910

O'Connor, Charles Andrew (*Master of the Rolls*) .....I. 1911
O'Connor, James (Ld. Just.) .....I. 1917
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas L., K.C. ...I. 1912

Paget, Gen. Sir Arthur H. F., G.C.B. I. 1912
Paget, Sir Ralph Spencer, K.C.M.G. ... 1919
Parker, Sir Gilbert, Bt. 1916
Parmoor, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1914
Pease, Herbert Pike..... 1917
Peel, Visc., G.B.E. 1919
Pentland, Lord, G.C.S.I. 1905
Phillimore, Lord 1913
Pim, Jonathan (Justice) .....I. 1914
Pirrie, Lord, K.P.....I. 1897 ; G.B. 1918
Plunkett, Sir Horace C. .....I. 1920
Plymouth, Earl of, G.B.E. 1891
Pollock, Sir Fredk., Bt. 1911
Ponsonby, Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. E. Grey, K.C.V.O. 1914
Portland, Duke of, K.G. 1886
Powell, John Blake (Justice) .....I. 1920
Pretyman, Ernest Geo. 1917
Primrose, Sir Henry, K.C.B..... 1912
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., G.C.B., V.C 1901

Ranfurly, Earl of, G.C.M.G. .....I. 1905
Reading, Earl of, G.C.B. 1911
Reay, Lord, K.T. 1906
Revelstoke, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1902
Ribblesdale, Lord 1892
Richards, Thomas 1918
Ridgeway, Sir J. West, G.C.B.....I. 1889
Ridley, Sir Edward..... 1917
Roberts, Geo. Henry 1917
Robertson, John M. 1915
Robinson, Sir Hy. Aug., Bt. .....I. 1902
Rodd, Sir Jas. Rennell, G.C.M.G. 1908
Ronan, Stephen (Ld. Just.) .....I. 1915
Rosebery, Earl of, K.G., K.T. 1881
Ross, Sir John, Bt. (Justice) .....I. 1902
Rothermere, Visc. 1917
Rumbold, Sir Horace G. M., Bt., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. 1920
Runciman, Walter 1908

St. Davids, Visc. 1914
Salisbury, Marq. of, K.G. 1903
Samuel, Sir Harry Simon 1916
Samuel, Sir Herb. Louis, G.B.E..... .. 1908
Samuels, Arthur W. (Justice) .... I. 1918
Sandars, John S. 1905
Sandhurst, Visc., G.C.S.I. 1906
Satow, Sir Ern. M., G.C.M.G. 1907
Scott, Sir Chas. Stewart, G.C.B. 1898
Scrutton, Sir Thos. Edwd. 1916
Seely, Maj.-Gen. Jno. E. Bernard, C.B. 1909
Sefton, Earl of 1906
Selborne, Earl of, K.G. 1900
Seymour, Adm. of Flt. Sir Edwd. H., G.C.B., O.M. 1909
Shandon, Lord .....I. 1918
Shaw, Lord..... 1906
Shaw, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederic C., K.C.B. I. 1918
Sheffield, Lord 1910
Shillington, Thomas .....I. 1911
Shortt, Edward, K.C. .....G.B. & I. 1918
Shuttleworth, Lord 1886
Sifton, Arthur L. 1920
Simon, Sir John A., K.C.V.O. 1913
Sinha, Lord 1919
Smith, Jas. Parker 1904
Smuts, Lt.-Gen. Jan Christiaan, C.H. 1917
Somerleyton, Lord, K.C.V.O. 1902
Somerset, Lord Henry R. C..... 1874
Southborough, Lord, G.C.B. 1912
Southwark, Lord 1906
Spencer, Earl, K.G. 1892
Speyer, Sir Edgar, Bt. 1909
Spicer, Sir Albert, Bt. 1912
Stafford, Sir Thos. J., Bt., C.B. ....I. 1918
Stamfordham, Lord, G.C.B. 1910
Stanley, Lord 1916
Sterndale, Lord..... 1914
Strachie, Lord 1912
Strathclyde, Lord 1909
Stuart of Wortley, Lord 1896
Sudeley, Lord 1886
Sumner, Lord..... 1912
Swann, Sir Chas. Ernest, Bt. 1911

Talbot, Lord Edmund, G.C.V.O. 1918
Tennant, Harold John 1914
Tennyson, Lord, G.C.M.G. 1905
Thomas, James Hy..... 1917
Tilley, Sir John A. C., K.C.M.G. 1920
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bt., O.M.
G.B. & I. 1882

Villiers, Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, G.C.M.G. 1919

Waldegrave, Earl 1897
Waldron, Laurence A. .....I. 1911
Waleran, Lord 1899
Wales, H.R.H. the Prince of 1920
Walters, Sir John Tudor..... 1919
Ward, Sir Jos. Geo, Bt.,..... 1907
Warrington, Sir Thomas R. 1915
Wason, Engene 1907
Watt, William Alexander 1920
Weir, Lord..... 1918
West, Sir Algernon E., G.C.B. 1894
Westmeath, Earl of ..... I. 1902
White, John Campbell .....I. 1919
White, Sir William Thomas 1920
Whitley, John Henry 1911
Wiles, Thomas 1916
Williamson, Sir Archibald, Bt. 1918
Wilson, John Wm. 1911
Wilson (Fleetwood-), Sir Guy D. A., G.C.I.E..... 1914
Wimborne, Visc. .....G.B. 1910 ; I. 1915
Wood, Thos. McKinnon 1911
Wrenbury, Lord 1906
Wrench, Fredk. W. .....I. 1902
Wylie, Jas. Owen (Justice).....I. 1909

Yarborough, Earl of 1890
York, Archbp. of..... 1909
Younger, Sir Robert, G.B.E. 1919

Zetland, Marq. of, K.T..... 1889

Clks. of the Counc.—*Gt. Brit.*, Sir Almeric W. FitzRoy, K.C.B., *Irel.*, Sir E. O'Farrell, C.B. ; *Dep. Clk. Gt. Brit.*, C. Ledlie, O.B.E., B.C.L. ; *Registrar*, Chas. H. Lawrence Neish, C.B.

(XV.) THE BARONETAGE.

General Remarks.—This degree, as was noticed above, grew out of a lower division of the rank of Barons. We meet with the phrase "Barones et Baronetti" so early as 1321, whilst in 1340 an hereditary Baronet was made of William de la Pole. "Other Baroneteies," says Mr. Pixley in his very informing work, 'History of the Baronetage,' "were similarly created, . . . but, with the exception of a few cases in Ireland, the dignity had not been regularly hereditary, and long before the reign of James the First it had become practically unknown." The term was often confused with that of "Bannerct," so that in the case of Sir Ralph Fane, who was awarded the "dignitas Baronetti" by Edward the Sixth, it is doubtful which of the two honours was really designed, and evident that at most it was not a Baronetcy of the present form. As restarted under James the First in 1611 the degree became, as it is now, a rank intermediate between the Peerage proper and the Knightage. It is linked with the nobility by virtue of its being hereditary and being conferred by patent alone, the *early* patents having closely resembled those of Barons; but in other respects it has much the appearance of a specialised order of Knighthood—by its designation "Sir," its non-membership of the House of Lords and non-participation in the election of Representative Peers in Scotland and Ireland, and its ranking in the scale of precedence below the Privy Council, Knights of the Garter, and even the old Knights Bannerets Royal. It has no political privileges attached, and consequently there have been until lately scarcely any means, as there are with Peers, for ascertaining the correct succession, the consequence being that spurious, not to say fraudulent, assumptions of Baroneteies have cropped up and pestered us year after year. In 1906, however, a Commission was appointed to consider what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of holders of Baroneteies, and in consequence of its recommendations the Home Office issued on February 11th, 1910, a warrant from the King dealing with the rules relating to the hereditary Degree of Baronets. In this it is ordained that an official roll of Baronets shall be prepared and kept in the Home Department; that no person whose name is not mentioned on the official roll of Baronets shall be received as a Baronet, or shall be addressed or mentioned by that title in any civil or military Commission, Letters Patent, or other official document. The roll is to be prepared in consultation with one or other of the Kings of Arms, revised and corrected from time to time, and submitted to the Sovereign once each year. Any person whose name does not appear, but who considers that he is entitled, shall be at liberty to petition the Sovereign through the Home Secretary. Provision is made that where the Home Secretary finds difficulty in advising as to the validity of any claims, the matter shall be referred to the Attorney-General for England, the Lord Advocate for Scotland, or the Attorney-General for Ireland. It is also appointed that the Home Secretary shall appoint an officer of that Department to be Registrar of the Baronetage, and that every person who succeeds to the title of or is created a Baronet shall pay to the Home Secretary a fee of £1., to be paid into the Exchequer. In addition, every Baronet created since 1783 is required to register his pedigree and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. In the year 1612 five new privileges were granted, of which one was the right for every Baronet thereafter to claim knighthood, and for his eldest son (following feudal custom) to do the same. This last clause was distinctly specified in the terms of all patents issued up to 1827, and King James at the outset made a rule of knighting *all* heirs apparent; in later days we have had fitful revivals of the custom in 1835, 1865, and in the case of a son of Sir James L. Cotter in 1874; but other applications have proved unsuccessful, it is said, from defects in the patents of Baronetcy. The dignity, in all the three Kingdoms, was instituted at first as a means of raising money, though other objects were held out. The recipients, who were to be limited in number, were to be gentlemen (*armigeri*) "of good birth and fortune," possessed of not less than a thousand pounds per annum clear, and in case of war they were to occupy posts of honour near to the royal standard. The rank has been greatly enlarged both as to actual numbers and lowering of the qualifications, whilst the money payment has wholly ceased, though, to preserve the ancient form of warrant, a tally is struck at the Exchequer and handed to the new Baronet by way of receipt. An instance is recorded of the grant of a baronetcy to a female—Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts. (1635, in the Scottish Baronetage), and it is stated that this is not quite the only one, whilst under "Descent of Peers" we have observed that in some patents the succession is allowed to follow *through* a female parent, or, we may add, an earlier ancestor. Nearly one-sixth of the present number of Baronets enjoy Peerages, six being Dukes. A Baronet has no coronet or robes, and in the English and Irish divisions no badge whatever beyond the device of "the bloody hand of Ulster" to be charged upon his coat of arms: see upon this point, as also upon the succession of Baronets, two passages in the "General Remarks" of Section III. Early in Queen Victoria's reign an effort was made by the whole body of Baronets (see Broun's 'Baronetage') to obtain some further distinctive marks; it was ineffectual—it is stated, because "too much was asked;" but the recently founded "Standing Council of the Baronetage" (to whom we are under considerable obligations in the revision of this section) includes this among its aims, which seek to vindicate the claims of the Baronetage generally, to "clear it of all resemblance to Knighthood," and to protect the rank against spurious assumptions.* When there are two or more Baronets of the same surname it is customary to distinguish them by appending the name of the seat of the founder of the line or other place named in the original patent: and when, as not unfrequently happens, this name is identical with their own (*e.g.* Campbell, Baronet of Campbell) it is customary in Scotland to substitute "Campbell of that ilk." The wives of Baronets are *Baronetesses*, but the word is scarcely ever used; they are styled "Lady" without any Christian name, or "Dame"

* The occasion of the starting of the Council was this. The issue of Life *Barons* had been given a rank between the issue of other Barons and the Baronets themselves, which proceeding was held by the latter to be a breach of faith. But the only alternative form, "Younger Sons of Barons and *all sons* of Life Barons," whilst it would have debarred the Baronets from this technical objection without making the least difference to them (from the course adopted) as individuals upon the scale of precedence, would have rendered the issue of Life Barons frequently superior to those of hereditary peers of recent creation. Some difference *was* intended, but not so great as would be implied by placing the Baronets between them.

with the Christian name (an old form still used in formal documents and personally favoured by some), and these titles they retain by etiquette (we now learn that it is not by law) after a second marriage though to a commoner (if daughters of Peers their correct style is given on pages 29–31, where reference is also made to the use of "Dowager") *Designation* of a Baronet, **Sir** A. B., **Baronet** or **Bt.**

Baronets of England, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom.—We have here precisely the same three historical distinctions as under the Peers: Baronets created from 1611 up to June 20, 1707, rank as "Baronets of England:" from that date to 1800 as "Baronets of Great Britain;" and after 1800 as "Baronets of the United Kingdom"—the Scottish creations continuing by the side of the first only, and the Irish by the side of first and second. These distinctions, however, do not in themselves (as with the Peers) affect the precedence of a Baronet, which is in any case decided by the date of creation alone. The English degree was instituted by James the First in 1611, ostensibly for the purpose of providing means to effect the settlement of Ulster, then in a state of anarchy. A sufficient sum of money was required from each of the 200 gentlemen to whom the honour was awarded to provide for the maintenance of thirty foot-soldiers at eightpence per day for three years; the total of this was about £1,095, and the first year's instalment was to be paid down in advance. King James's successors, moreover, paid no heed to the limitation of numbers, so that by the reign of Charles the Second the 200 had increased to 888. There are now about a hundred short of this latter figure, but about 1,470 including Scottish and Irish Baronets. The first to receive the title (but on the same day with a number now Peers) was Sir Nicholas Bacon, elder brother of Sir Francis (Kt.), afterwards Lord Chancellor Bacon, and a descendant of Sir Nicholas is still the Premier Baronet of England (see remark under the name in the Directory). The name of Sir John L. Dashwood is cited as Premier Baronet of "Great Britain," and that of Sir Charles G. E. Welby as of "the United Kingdom:" but of course the junior Baronet in an earlier series takes precedence of the premier in the later one.

Baronets of Scotland and Nova Scotia.—As partly remarked already, these Baronets date exclusively from the eighty-two years between the institution of the degree in 1625 and the Union with England in 1707, all later Baronets of Scottish nationality being Baronets either "of Great Britain" or "of the United Kingdom." It must be understood that there is no essential distinction between Baronets of Nova Scotia and those of Scotland, and though the connection with the American Colony ceased even nominally in 1638 (it had in fact become a French possession before that date, and was only re-ceded in 1713, six years after the Union), we find the Nova Scotia arms upon the shields of several Baronets of much later creation, their use having actually been revived by agreement at a meeting of Scottish Baronets in 1775. This degree was planned by James the First in 1621, its avowed object being to assist the settlement of Nova Scotia. This monarch granted a charter of the Baronetcy of "New Scotland" to Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Stirling; but owing to the King's death the design was left to be carried out by Charles the First in 1625. Sir Robert Gordon, son of the Earl of Sutherland, was Premier Baronet (disregarding four Scots Peers who held baronetcies); but his line became extinct in 1908, and the premier distinction rested with Sir Norman Leslie, of Wardis, until the release of the senior Macdonald baronetcy from the barony in 1910 (q.v. note under Macdonald, Baron). The number of the degree was not to exceed 150, and to each of these, on payment of a sum of about £2,000, was to be assigned a tract of 6,000 acres "of good land." No service was required from them, nor was any trouble taken to see that they carried out the scheme of colonisation: the raising of money to the Crown was the one great concern. Sir William Alexander, who first allotted the baronetcies, transferred his rights and possessions to a French Huguenot, Claude St. Estienne, Seigneur de la Tour, who figures in a spirited ballad of the poet Whittier's. The Baronets of Scotland, alone of the three, possess a distinctive *Badge*, consisting in an enamelled decoration worn from the neck by an orange-tawny ribbon, and containing the arms of Scotland displayed upon a small shield (inescutcheon) borne upon a larger one charged with a St. Andrew's Cross, and surmounted by a crown, the whole within an oval bearing the motto "Fax mentis honestæ gloria" (Glory, the beacon-light of the noble mind). This badge was substituted for the originally intended arms of Nova Scotia: with it King Charles conferred the crest, which is a branch of laurel and a thistle issuing from two conjoined hands, the one armed and the other naked, with the motto, "Munit hæc, altera vincit" (One defends, the other conquers).

Baronets of Ireland.—These all necessarily date from prior to the Union in 1800, all later Irish Baronets being of "the United Kingdom." The degree was instituted by James the First in 1619 for a similar purpose with the English Baronetage: the account given under that heading will therefore sufficiently apply. Sir Algernon Charles Coote is the premier Baronet of Ireland, his ancestor Sir Charles Coote, Vice-President of the province of Connaught, having received his patent in 1621. In Ireland as in England there had very early existed an hereditary rank bearing the style of Baronets, amongst whom was Wellesleye, Baronet of Narraghe, who was ancestor of the Duke of Wellington. These were descendants of certain "lesser Barons" whom Edward the Third had summoned to Parliament for a special object, but who, not continuing to be summoned, had their baronial rank sunk to that of Baronets.

(XVI.) HISTORIC BARONETAGE.

. As under the Peers, † denotes a Baronetcy of Scotland or Nova Scotia, and ‖ an Irish Baronetcy; all others are of England, Gt. Britain or the United Kingdom. Peers who are Baronets are given in parentheses. The surname of the original Baronetcy, when different, is added in square brackets.

James I.

Baronetcies of Engld. only

1611.

22.5 (Ferrers, Earl)
.. (Buckinghamsh., E., of)
.. (Sefton, E. of)
.. (Chichester, E. of)
.. (Bolingbroke, Visc.)
.. (Gerard, Bn.)
.. Bacon (Redgrave line), Premier Bt.
.. De Hoghton
.. Shelley of Michelgrove
.. (Somerset, D. of)
.. (Allesbury, M. of)
.. (Winchilsea, E. of, 1st cr.)
.. (Kimberley, E. of)
.. (Monson, Bn.)
.. Musgrave of Edenhl.
.. Cope of Bramshill
.. Gresley
.. Harlington
.. Mordaunt
.. Twysden
25.11 (Hereford, Visc.)

1615.

10.6 (Dormer, Bn.)

1617.

5.4 Egerton (Grey-)
16.4 (Townshend, Marq.)

1618.

15.5 Boynton
25.7 (Cobham, Visc.)

Baronetcies of Irelд. inst.

1619.

25.2 Burdett of Bramcott.
21.7 (St. Aldwyn, Earl)

1620.

6.5 Berney
2.6 (Sutherland, D. of)
13.7 (Leeds, D. of)
20.7 Vincent
7.8 (§Valentia, Visc.)

1621.

4.1 (Hotham, Bn.)
8.3 Tichborne (Doughty-)
2.4 §Coote of Castle Cuffe
16.10 Jerningham
9.11 (St. Davids, Visc.)
5.12 Wake

1622.

14.1 Mansel
25.1 §Aylmer
2.2 §Gore
16.2 (§Kenmare, Bn.)
23.2 (Westminster, D. of)
26.3 (Gage, Visc.)
8.6 §Blosse (Lynch-)
16.6 §Tuite
4.7 (Shaftesbury, E. of)
10.7 §Blake of Galway
21.7 Hazlerigg
20.12 Skipwith

1623.

21.2 §Barnewall
2.5 §Stewart of Fort S.

Charles I.

Baronetcies of Scotld. inst.

1625.

28.5 (†Roxburghe, D. of)
29.5 (†Breadalbane, M. of)
14.7 †Macdonald of Sleat
30.8 (Strathspey, Bn.)
1.9 †Leslie of Wardis

1626.

30.3 †Forbes (Hepburn-Stuart-)
31.3 †Johnston of Caskieben

1626—*contd.*

21.4 †Burnett of Leys
22.4 (†Montcreiff, Bn., 1st cr.)
29.9 †Ogilvy
8.12 Crewe
20.12 Sebright

1627.

1.2 Dering
2.3 †Napier of Napier
18.3 (†Reay, Bn.)
28.3 (†Bute, M. of)
.. (Farnham, Bn.)
21.4 Style
30.5 (Bagot, Bn.)
.. Isham
10.7 Makgill
23.7 Goring (patent 1678)
29.7 Bacon (Mildenhall line)

1628.

1.1 (†Gosford, E. of)
12.1 †Campbell of Auchinbreck
15.1 †Innes
19.2 †Hope of Craighall
2.3 (Verulam, E. of)
7.5 Stonhouse, 1st cr.
14.5 †Riddell of Riddell
15.5 †Murray of Blackbarony
16.5 (†Elibank, Bn.)
21.5 †Mackenzie of Tarbat (*dormt.*)
26.5 (Derby, E. of)
30.6 Wrey
1.7 Trelawny (Salusbury-) [Trelawny]
18.7 §Staples
16.8 §Butler
29.8 Wiseman
1.9 Nightingale
12.9 De la Pole [Pole]
29.9 (†Granard, E. of)
.. †Bruce of Stenhouse
2.10 (†Castlestewart, Earl)
24.11 Wolseley of Wolseley

1629.

28.1 §Esmonde
29.3 Graham of Esk
27.7 †Nicolson of Lasswade, or Nicln.
28.7 †Agnew of Lochnaw
15.10 §Osborne

1630.

20.4 (†Sempill, Bn.)
.. †Murray of Dunerne
24.4 †Crosbie
13.11 †Richardson (Stewart-) [Richardson of Pencaitland]
25.11 †Cuninghame (Fairlie-) [Cuningham-F.]

1631.

5.3 †Wardlaw
28.3 (§Mountmorres, Visc.)
2.6 (†Caithness, E. of)
18.6 †Gordon of Embo
3.9 †Maclean

1634.

7.6 (†Lucan, E. of)
.. †Munro of Foulis
.. †Foulis (Liston-) [Foulis]

1635.

29.6 †Pilkington (Milborne-Swinnerton-) [Pilkington]
20.7 †Hay of Smithfield

1636.

20.2 †Abercromby
18.6 †Lockhart (Sinclair-) [Sinclair]
.. (Curzon of K., E.)
21.6 (†Kilmaine, Bn.)

1637.

16.1 (†Carnock, Bn.)

1638.

—— †Turing

1641.

26.5 Every
15.6 (Bath, M. of)
30.6 Cave-Browne-Cave [Cave]
14.7 (Poltimore, Bn.)
15.7 Burgoyne
16.7 (Iddlesleigh, E. of)
30.7 Strickland
4.8 Boughton (Rouse-), Lawford line [Boughton]
.. Chichester of Raleigh
.. (Brabourne, Bn.)
11.8 (Curzon of K., E.)
16.8 (Wenlock, Bn.)

1642.

5.2 Trollope
14.3 Kemp
19.5 (Downe, Visc.)
3.6 Hampson
.. Williamson of East Markham
13.8 (†Aberdeen, M. of)
21.8 Thorold
30.8 (Wrottesley, Bn.)
1.9 Thockmorton
6.10 Blount
15.10 Haggerston
2.11 (Ravensworth., Bn.)

1643.

1.8 (Waldegrave, Earl)

1644.

17.1 (Acton, Bn.)
—.2 (Devon, E. of)
24.6 Acland of Columbjohn, 1st cr.
5.11 Boothby (patent)

1645.

12.2 Vyvyan
21.3 Boreel

1646.

14.2 §Borrowes
—— †Hamilton of Silverton Hill

Charles II.

1651 (In King's exile).

1.8 (†Rosebery, E. of)

1660.

2.4 Whichcote
17.5 (Stradbroke, E. of)
7.6 (Bradford, E. of)
.. (Winchilsea, E. of., 2nd cr.)
.. Langham
.. Palmer of Carlton
22.6 Robinson of London
25.6 (Hastings, Bn.)
.. (Sheffield, Bn.)
.. Bowyer, Denham line
.. Shuckburgh
27.6 Stuart of Hartley, M.
28.6 (St. John of B., Bn.)
13.7 Clerke
.. Boothby (passed Seal)
14.7 Dixie
19.7 Honywood
2.8 (Northumbd., D. of)
11.8 Wheler
26.9 Swinburne
21.11 (Onslow, E. of)
3.12 (Headley, Bn., 1st cr.)
11.12 Fagge
24.12 Frankland
29.12 Legard
—— (Abercorn, D. of)

1661.

2.1 Bedingfield (Paston-)
18.2 Colleton
.. §Piers

1661—*contd.*

21.2 Beaumont
23.2 Smythe
4.3 Reade
.. Wilson (Maryon-)
10.3 Broughton
26.4 Cayley
10.5 Cooke of Wheatley
15.5 Clement (Ashburnham-) [Ashburnham]
18.5 Jenkinson
17.6 Bulkeley (Wms.-) [Williams]
2.8 Carew
7.8 Millbanke of Halnaby
9.9 (†Egmont, E. of)
28.11 Smyth [Smijth] (Bowyer-)

1662.

24.1 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
11.2 Osborn
10.4 (‖Arran, E. of)
4.8 (‖Southwell, Visc.)
12.8 (Dancer
21.10 Middleton
17.11 Graham of Norton Conyers
.. Tancred
12.12 Brooke of Norton
—— (‖Aylmer, Bn.)

1663.

20.2 (†Southesk, E. of)
3.6 †Seton of Abercorn
29.7 D'Oyley
16.8 (Romney, E. of)
25.8 †Hay of Park

1664.

2.6 (†Stair, E. of)
26.9 Loraine
13.10 Dunbar (Hope-) [Dunbar of Baldoon]
2.11 Biddulph

1665.

15.4 Shaw of Eltham
5.5 (‖Waterford, M. of)
8.6 Roden, E. of)
25.7 †Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-) [Home-Purves]
.. Burdett of Bur-
.. †Malcolm [thwaite
1.8 §Gethin

1666.

11.4 (†Carnwath, E. of)
30.4 (†Rosslyn, E. of)
.. †Stirling of Glorat
15.6 Twisden
22.8 (†Napier & E., Bn.)
3.12 †Elliott
.. †Ramsay of Banff

1667.

27.3 †Stewart (Shaw-) [Stewart]
24.5 Hanham
7.6 †Wauchope (Don-) [Don]

1668.

16.5 †Campbell of Aberuchill
22.10 †Barclay

1669.

20.2 (†Queensberry, M. of)
21.9 †Cunyngham (Dick-), Cun. line [Cunningham of Caprington]

1670.

28.4 Mostyn
5.5 Stonhouse, 2nd pat.

1671.

25.1 †Home
17.5 §Leicester [Byrne]
18.11 Croft of Croft Castle
24.5 Cockburn

1672.

26.2 †Cuninghame (Montgomery-) [Cuninghame of Corsehill]
28.2 †Ross of Carstairs [Lockhart].
25.5 †Jardine of Applegirth
13.11 Eden, W. Auckld. line

1673.

7.6 †Murray of Ochtertye
16.10 †Mackenzie of Coul
5.11 †Hamilton (Stirling-) [Hamilton of Preston]
12.12 Blackett

1676.

18.12 Hoskyns

1677.

3.3 Dyke
29.3 (Combermere, Visc.)
7.4 (Middleton, Bn.)
29.9 (Brownlow, Earl)
15.12 (§Rosse, E. of)

1678.

21.1 Acland of Columb John, 2nd cr.
8.5 Oxenden (Dixwell-) [Oxenden]
6.7 Dyer

1679.

24.3 †Clerk
29.12 Stapleton

1680.

18.11 (†Lauderdale, E. of)

1681.

8.1 †Maxwell of Monreith
18.5 Parkyns
29.6 §Moore of Ross Carbery
,, Bunbury of Stanney
1.7 Parker of Melford

1682.

12.4 †Maxwell (Stirling-), [Maxwell] orig. giving prec.
27.9 (§Kingston, E. of)
28.12 †Bannerman

1683.

5.1 †Pringle
7.2 †Maxwell (Heron-)
21.4 †Bethune (Sharp-) [Sharp of Scotscraig]
11.12 †Seton of Pitmedden

1684.

16.9 Dashwood of Kirtlington

James II.

1685.

25.3 †Grierson
26.3 †Kirkpatrick
7.11 †Dalyell
30.11 †Moncreiffe

1686.

16.2 †Broun
15.4 Blois
9.9 Speelman
16.9 †Kinloch of Gilmerton
9.11 (§Inchiquin, Bn.)

1687.

8.10 †Hall of Dunglass

1688.

6.7 Wynn (Wms.-)
10.8 †Grant of Dalvey
11.12 (§Bellew, Bn.)

William III.

1689.

19.7 St. Aubyn (Molesworth-)
30.11 Ramsden

1690.

25.1 †Lauder (Dick-) [Lauder]
13.2 (Ripon, M. of)

1693.

2.3 Leighton

1694.

2.3 Colt
29.3 †Dunbar of Mochrum
28.11 †Anstruther of Balcaskie
24.12 Thomas of Wenvoe

1695.

28.2 †Baird of Saughton

1697.

1.4 Soame (Buckwth. H.-) [Buckworth]
29.4 †Dalrymple (Hamilton-) [Dalrymple]

1698.

29.1 †Dunbar of Durn
28.9 (§De Vesci, Visc.)

1709.

6.1 †Anstruther (Carmichael-), 1st cr., Anstruther line
6.4 Chetwode
10.4 †Dunbar of Hempriggs
19.4 (†Minto, E. of)
25.4 †Johnstone

1702.

3.2 †Cunynghame of Milncraig

Anne.

5.5 †Suttie (Grant-)
31.12 (†Carmichael, B.)

1703.

22.2 †Hay of Alderston
,, †Mackenzie of Gairloch
,, †Mackenzie of Scatwell
21.5 Webster
29.5 (§Clanwilliam, E. of)
30.11 †Fergusson of Kilkerran

1704.

13.4 (Boston, Bn.)
12.6 (§Headfort, M. of)
12.10 Sinclair of Dunbth.
26.10 §Levinge

1705.

9.5 (§Hawarden, Visc.)
4.10 Le Fleming
29.10 Miller of Chichester
7.12 †Grant of Cullen

1706.

29.7 †Gordon of Afton
31.7 †Naesmyth
21.12 †Dunbar (Duff-Sutherld.-) [Dunbar of Hempggs.]

1707.

22.3 †Cunyngham (Dick-), Dick line
27.3 †Maxwell (Stirling-), 2nd cr., prec. of 1682.

Baronetcies of Gt. Brit. begin (Engld. and Scotld. merged from June 20, 1707).

28.6 Dashwood of W. Wyc.

1709.

10.3 (§Muskerry, Bn.)

1711.

16.2 Grey of London [Lambert]
17.10 Lake

1714.

19.2 (Radnor, E. of)

George I.

1715.

2.6 Warrender
19.11 (Torrington, Visc.)

1716.

1.7 Perrott

1717.

26.2 Milner
31.10 Elton

1720.

17.6 Blunt

1721.

21.4 Codrington of Dodington
17.10 §Echlin

1723.

10.6 Frederick
11.7 §Weldon

1727.

20.1 (Hill, Visc.)

George II.

1728.

26.4 (Calthorpe, Bn.)

1730.

4.7 (§Anglesey, M. of)
,, §Molyneux

1732.

13.1 Clayton (East-) [Clayton of Marden]

1733.

17.1 (Ancaster, E. of)
16.8 Heathcote
24.8 Dryden, 1st cr., Ambrosden line [Turner]

1738.

4.7 Armytage

1739.

7.2 Hulse

1742.

25.10 (Newborough, Bn.)

1744.

3.8 §Colthurst

1745.

19.1 §Wolseley of Mt. W.
20.2 Beauchamp (Proctor-) [Beauch.-Proct.]
22.3 (Suffield, Bn.)

1746.

11.1 (Grey, Earl)
4.11 Gooch of Benacre

1748.

14.6 (§Athlumney, Bn.)

1751.

14.12 (Huntingfield, Bn.)

1752.

21.4 Gibbons

1755.

15.2 Winnington
1.3 Sheffield
7.5 (Waterpark, Bn.)
27.11 Johnson of N. York

1756.

6.5 (Ridley, Visc.)

1757.

31.10 Wilson (Bromley-) [Smith, then Bromley]

1758.

12.6 (§Crofton, Bn.)

1759.

15.2 Wilmot of Chaddesden
26.3 Cunliffe
14.7 §Bradstreet
29.9 Glyn of Ewell
12 10 (Colebrooke, Bn.)
14.11 Fludyer

1760.

30.8 §Booth (Gore-) [Gore]

George III.

1761.

5.5 Hesketh (Fermor-) [Hesketh]

1762.

16.11 (Zetland, M. of)

1763.

22.4 Blakiston
1.7 (§Dufferin & A., M. of)
11.8 §Cotter

1764.

22.1 (Rodney, Bn.)
9.8 Cornewall
22.8 (Lonsdale, E. of)
5.12 Pigot

1765.

15.7 (Henniker, Bn.)
31.10 Knowles of Lovell Hill

1766.

12.3 §Blunden
,, §St. George
6.9 Thomas of Yapton
3.11 (§Congleton, Bn.)

1767.

8.9 Hort

1768.

15.7 (§Carbery, Bn.)

1769.

3.4 Burrard
6.4 Alleyne
2.5 Young of Nth. Dean

1772.

7.10 (Somers, Bn.)
8.10 Blake of Langham
9.10 Mildmay (St. John-)
10.10 Wilmot of Osmaston
14.10 Sutton of Norwood Park

1773.

17.7 Hughes

1774.

18.5 Coote of Donnybrk.
20.5 Edmonstone
21.5 Hanmer
26.5 Ffolkes
30.5 Gibbes (Osborne-) [Gibbes]
31.5 Burrell
1.6 Marriott (Smith-)
8.11 Duntze

1775.

24.2 §Walsh (Johnson-) [Johnson]
21.11 Buchanan (Leith-) [Leith]

1776.

4.8 §Fetherston
6.8 (§Cloncurry, Bn.)
26.8 Hamilton of Marlborough Ho., 1st cr.
14.9 (Headley, Bn., 2nd cr.)
16.9 Mackworth
18.9 Peyton
19.9 Baker-Wilbraham [Baker of Loventor]
19.10 Eden, 2nd cr., Maryland line

1777.

23.1 Douglas of Carr
19.2 §Langrishe

1778.

19.5 (Hood, Visc.)
25.7 Hawkins
24.8 §Falkiner
26.8 Wombwell
29.8 (Mostyn, Bn.)
31.8 Coghill
3.9 Gunning

1779.

27.3 Rumbold
17.8 (§Ffrench, Bn.)
,, §Hill of Brook Hall

1780.

1.6 §Waller of Newport
18.12 (§Ely, M. of)

1781.

24.3 (Dunraven, E. of)
8.6 Craufurd
,, Sykes of Basildon
,, Mosley
22.10 (Gainsboro', E. of)

1782.

12.1 §Denny of Castle Moyle
11.3 §Chapman
20.5 Fletcher (Aubrey-) [Fletcher]
19.6 (Haldon, Bn.)
10.7 Affleck
11.7 Brisco
17.8 Geary
2.12 §Musgrave of Tourin

1783.
15.1 Graham of Netherby
28.3 Sykes of Sledmere
8.12 Græme (Hamond-)
9.12 Gulse

1784.
22.1 (Cottenham, E. of, 1st cr.)
.. (Halifax, Visc.)
.. Jodrell
.. Durrant
.. FitzHerbert
.. Rycroft
.. Boevey (Crawley-) [Harrow]
.. Dodsworth (Smith-)
.. Beevor
7.7 §Warren
28.7 (Kenyon, Bn.)
10.12 §Hoare of Annabella

1785.
17.6 §Godfrey

1786.
14.2 Sinclair of Ulbster
27.6 Rowley of Tendring Hall
.. Vane (Fletcher-) [Vane]
.. Hoare of Barn Elms
.. Blair (Hunter-)
.. Douglas of Springwd. [Scott-Douglas]
.. Colquhoun

1787.
30.8 §Bunbury (Richdsn.-) [Richardson of Angher]
31.8 §Carden of Templemore
1.9 §Des Voux

1788.
3.3 Miller of Glenlee

1789.
28.8 §Hodson

1790.
13.1 (Churston, Bn.)
5.6 Oakeley
9.8 Orde (Campbell-)

1791.
21.2 Malet
25.2 Kennaway
1.3 §Lighton
26.4 Lushington
28.7 (Northbourne, Bn.)
.. Rich
.. Boughton (Rouse-), Downton line
.. Pole (Van-Notten-)
.. Palmer of Wanlip
.. Meyrick (Tapps-Gervis-) [Tapps]

1792.
18.7 King (Duckworth-)
12.10 (Teignmouth, Bn.)
15.11 (Tredegar, Bn.)

1793.
12.1 (Dysart, E. of)
22.2 Ford
29.5 (Northbrook, E. of)

1794.
20.1 §Paul of Paulville
1.9 Pasley
8.9 Bowyer, 2nd cr., Radley line
9.9 (Gardner, Bn., *dorm.*)
10.9 Curtis of Gatcombe
9.12 Prescott

1795.
1.5 Chetwynd
2.5 Dryden, 2nd cr., Canons Ashby line
11.5 Grace
12.5 Darell
13.5 Neave
14.5 Hawley
15.5 Pollen
3.7 MacGregor of MacG.
4.7 (Heytesbury, Bn.)
6.7 (Derwent, Bn.)
8.7 Poore

1795—*contd.*
23.7 §Nugent of Ballinlough
26.7 §Meredyth of Carlanstown
31.10 Lamb

1796.
1.3 Farquhar of Cadogan Ho.
18.3 (Exmouth, Visc.)
19.4 Bellingham
12.5 Hartopp (Cradock-)
14.5 Baker of Dunstable House

1797.
1.3 Pechell (Brooke-)
30.10 Onslow
5.12 §Burke of Marble Hill
6.12 §Jervis-W.-Jervis
7.12 (Ventry, Bn.)

1798.
2.2 Knightley
7.4 Hay (Dalrymple-)
18.5 Anstruther (Carmichael-), 2nd cr.
24.7 Williams of Bodelwyddan
24.8 Boughey

1799.
4.1 §Macartney
28.8 §Smith (Cusack-)
30.11 Troubridge

1800.
22.11 Glyn of Gaunt's
28.11 Milman
20.11 Peel of Drayton Manor
15.12 Stirling of Faskine
30.12 §Cuffe (Wheeler-)
Baronetcies all of U.K. (Gt. Brit. & Irel. merged Jan. 1, 1801).

1801.
13.6 (De Saumarez, Bn.)
15.6 (Strachie, Bn.)
22.6 (Cottenham, E. of, 2nd cr.)
27.6 Welby (Welby-Gregory)
29.6 Baynes
30.6 Lennard (Barrett-)
16.7 Montgomery (Graham-)
31.7 Dillon
1.8 Keane
4.8 Hardinge
5.8 Fitzgerald (Judkin-)
6.8 Kellett
8.8 Goold
10.8 Crofton of Mohill
11.8 De Bathe
12.8 Synge

1802.
16.7 Nepean
2.9 Baker of Wembley [Littlehales]
21.9 (Islington, Bn.)
20.12 White of Wallingwells
21.12 Metcalfe
23.12 Curtis of Cullands

1803.
20.6 Brooke (De-Capell-) [Broke]
21.6 Stewart of Athenree
22.6 Stronge
29.6 Barlow of Fort Wm.
10.8 Wedderburn (Ogilvy-)

1804.
2.2 Price (Rugge- [Price]
21.5 Cumming (Gordon-)
22.5 Sullivan of Thames Ditton
26.5 Mainwaring
9.6 Maxwell of Cardoness
11.6 Smith of Tring Park
14.6 (Ormathwaite, Bn.)
15.6 Lethbridge
28.6 Clarke of Crosses Green Ho.
29.6 Bruce of Downhill
30.6 Lees of Blackrock
—— Campbell of Ardnamurchan

1805.
26.10 Hartwell
30.10 FitzWygram
31.10 De-Crespigny (Champion-) [De Crespigny]
1.11 Lopes
2.11 Cotterell
9.11 Mackenzie (Muir-)
6.12 Prevost of Belmont

1806.
19.2 Bromhead
3.3 Rolls (Shelley-) [Shelley of Castle Goring]
4.3 Cholmeley
1.4 Louis
9.4 (Avebury, Bn.)
30.4 Scott of Gt. Barr
12.5 Morris of Chasemont
13.5 Ramsay of Balmain
27.11 Fraser
28.11 Nugent of Waddesdon
11.12 Thompson of Hartsbourne Manor
13.12 Scott of Gunnilda
15.12 (St. Audries, Bn., 1st cr., Hartington line)

1807.
13.11 (Chesterfield, E. of)
14.11 Blomefield

1808.
17.9 Campbell of Succoth
3.10 Montgomery of The Hall
.. (Berners, Bn.)
.. Corbet
.. Sitwell
.. Medlycott
.. Perring
.. Pigott

1809.
13.4 (St. Audries, Bn., 2nd cr.)
.. Baird of Newbyth
31.5 Seymour (Culme-) [Seymour]
20.9 Roberts of Glassonbury
22.9 Blennerhasset
24.9 Smith of Eardiston
25.9 Rushout
11.12 Alexander of Dublin
15.12 Stamer

1812.
8.12 Gallwey (Frankland-Payne-) [Gallwey]
10.12 Russell of Swallowfield
15.12 Hunter
22.12 Hobhouse
28.12 Kaye (Lister-)
31.12 Leeds

1813.
12.1 Owen
2.11 (Grimthorpe, Bn.)
.. Radcliffe
.. Hughan (Henniker-) [Henniker]
6.11 Hewett
12.11 Gordon (Duff-)
13.11 Jervoise (Clarke-)
23.11 Burton (Denys-) [Denys]
24.11 Young of Formosa Pl.
21.12 Wraxall

1814.
7.5 Fowke
21.5 Peirse (Beresford-)
28.7 Domville of St. Albans
29.7 (Grey of Fallodon, Visc.)
1.9 Blackwood
19.9 Dunbar of Boath
29.10 Cuyler

1815.
6.5 Hepburn (Buchan-)
.. McMahon of Dublin
22.5 Simeon
.. Campbell of Thames Ditton
.. Domville of Santry Ho.

1815—*contd.*
22.5 Jackson of Arbsey
.. Steuart (Seton-) [Steuart]
.. Ambrobus
30.5 Waller of Braywick
.. Preston
.. Price of Trengwainton
1.6 Oakes
21.7 King of Charlestown

1816.
9.3 Brownrigg
12.3 Ogle
30.3 Floyd
25.5 Elphinstone of Sowerby

1817.
7.8 McMahon of St. Jas.

1818.
30.11 Maitland
1.12 Johnson of Bath
2.12 Farrington
3.12 Verney
7.12 Bathurst (Hervey-)
10.12 Lechmere
11.12 Lacon
12.12 (De L'Isle & D., Bn.)
14.12 Hare of Stow Bardolph
15.12 Stracey
16.12 Shiffner
17.12 Croft of Cowling Hall
18.12 (Deramore, Bn.)

1819.
26.1 Hamilton of Marlb. Ho., 2nd cr., Trebinshun line
14.4 Mahon

George IV.

1821.
3.7 Campbell (Cockbn.-) [Cockburn]
14.8 (Cottesloe, Bn.)
15.8 Corbett (Astley-) [Astley]
17.8 Shaw of Terenure
18.8 Pocock
20.8 (Hylton, Bn.)
21.8 Farquhar (Townsd.-)
23.8 Wilmot (Eardley-)
24.8 Dundas of Beechwd.
27.8 Erskine
28.8 Young of Ballieboro'
31.8 Cooper (Paston-) [Cooper of Gadebridge]
3.9 Paul of Rodboro'
7.9 Scott of Lytchett
6.11 King of Corrard

1822.
7.1 Brooke of Colebrooke

1823.
19.3 James
3.4 Arbuthnot
4.11 Forbes of Newe
11.11 Robinson of Batt's House
14.11 Baillie
8.12 Ochterlony

1824.
3.11 Lowther of Swillington

1825.
6.8 Munro of Lindertis

1828.
16.1 Dalrymple (Elphinstone-) [Dalrymple of Nth. Berwick, then Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone]
19.1 (Vivian, Bn.)
14.2 Vavasour of Hazelwood
15.2 Ricketts
18.2 Doyle
20.2 Wakeman
22.2 Chamberlain

1828—*contd.*
27.2 Drummond (Wms.-) [Forbes-Drummond]
11.3 Freeling
17.3 Macgregor of Savile Row

William IV.

1831.
17.8 Key
30.9 Slade
,, Anson
,, Douglas of Glenbervie
,, Campbell of Barcaldine
,, Foster of Stone House
,, McGrigor
,, Harty
,, Jones of Cranmer Hall
,, Chaytor
,, Becher (Wrixon-)
,, Lawson of Brayton Ho.
,, Nugent of Cloncoskoran [Humble]
,, Craig (Gibson-)
,, Barrington
,, Brinckman
,, Rashleigh
,, Campbell of New Brunswick
,, Nugent of Donore
,, Walsham
,, Heygate
,, Clarke of Dunham Lodge

1834.
15.3 Laurie [Bayley]
25.7 Hammick
30.8 Brodie

1835.
28.3 Walker (Forestier-) [Walker]
30.3 Barrow

1836.
22.2 Rowley of Hill Ho.
12.3 Carnac (Rivett-)
14.3 Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-) [Fairfax]
17.3 Newman
22.3 Sawle (Graves-)
15.7 Power of Kilfane
16.7 Macnaghten
18.7 Kennedy
19.7 Boswall (Houstoun-) [Houstoun]
16.12 Wood of Hatherley

Victoria.

1838.
14.7 Head
16.7 O'Loghlen
17.7 Herschel
18.7 (Lytton, E. of)
19.7 Gordon (Smith-)
24.7 Boileau [Smith]
25.7 Grant (Macpherson-)
30.7 Shakerley
31.7 Seale
2.8 Adair
3.8 Foster of Norwich
7.8 Forrest
8.8 Roche
9.8 Heywood
10.8 Worsley
11.8 Menteth (Stuart-)
14.8 (Wimborne, Visc.)
15.8 Bellew (Grattan-) [Bellew]
17.8 East (Clayton-), of Hall Place
18.8 Crofton of Longfd. House

1840.
28.4 Spearman
29.4 Stockenström
30.7 Buxton
12.8 Pelly

1841.
22.5 Willshire
5.6 Arthur (f Upper Canada
23.6 Couper
7.9 De Trafford
8.9 Lawson of Brough
18.9 Armstrong of Gallen Priory
20.9 Clay
14.10 Le Marchant
18.10 Power of Roe Buck Ho.

1842.
23.12 (Gough, Visc.)

1844.
8.11 Magnay
18.12 Parker of Shenstone Lodge.

1846.
13.7 (Hampton, Bn.)
18.7 Glads'one
20.7 (Magheramorne, Bn.)
21.7 Feilden
22.7 Verner

1847.
9.1 Davie (Ferguson-)
11.1 Currie
12.1 (Rothschild, Bn.)

1849.
25.9 O'Brien of Merrion Square
5.12 Duke
22.12 (Shuttleworth, Bn.)

1850.
8.1 Abdy

1851.
16.1 (Hothfield, Bn.)

1852.
25.6 Alison
5.7 (Glanusk, Bn.)
27.11 Bonham

1853.
10.5 (Knutsford, Visc.)

1854.
21.9 Robinson of Toronto

1855.
22.2 Peto
4.5 Moon of Portm. Sq.

1856.
19.7 Walker of Oakley Ho.

1857.
5.5 Locock
6.8 Jejeebhoy

1858.
8.1 Wilson of Delhi
22.1 Allan (Havelock-) [Havelock]
20.4 Griffith (Waldie-) [Griffith]
10.8 Lawrence of Lucknow
16.8 (Lawrence, Bn.)
10.11 Outram

1859.
9.3 Cunard
8.4 Nicholson of Luddenham
19.4 Miles
20.4 Neeld
23.4 Grogan
26.4 Stuckey
25.5 Duncombe (Pauncefort-)

1862.
22.1 Dilke.

1863.
21.1 Lloyd
23.1 (Somerleyton, Bn.)
24.1 Brown of Richmond Hill
26.1 Cooper of Woollahra

1866.
20.1 Buller (Manningham-)
23.1 Fergusson of Spitalhaugh
3.2 Simpson
27.6 Watson of Henrietta St.
25.7 (Tweedmouth, Bn.)

1866—*contd.*
26.7 Ingilby
28.7 Pryse
31.7 (St. Levan, Bn.)
2.8 Pollock of Hatton
3.8 Edwards of Pye Nest
4.8 Williams of Tregullow
15.11 Gooch of Clewer Pk.
16.11 Lampson

1867.
9.4 Napier of Merrion Sq.
13.4 Bagge
15.4 Guinness [Pk.
30.4 Lawrence of Ealing

1868.
25.2 Jenner
17.11 (Hillingdon, Bn.)
28.11 Harvey of Langley
7.12 Child of Newfield
8.12 Harvey of Crown Pt.
9.12 Walker of Sand Hutton
23.12 Moss (Edwards-)
24.12 Larcom

1869.
19.1 Brady
26.10 Salomons (Goldsmid-Stern-) [Salomons]
28.10 Seymour of the Crimea
29.10 O'Connell
30.10 Salt of Saltaire
2.11 Fairbairn
3.11 Earle of Allerton
4.11 Jackson (Mather-) [Jackson of Birkenhead]
30.11 Bazley

1871.
23.5 (Moncreiff, Bn., 2nd cr. of Btcy.)
19.8 Paget of Harewd. Pl.
28.11 Christison

1872.
8.2 Gull
26.3 Pollock (Montagu-) [Pollock]
9.9 Rose of Montreal

1873.
16.4 Kinloch of Kinloch
4.8 Waterlow

1874.
13.3 Trevelyan of Wallington
16.3 Wilson of Eshton
17.3 Forster of Lysways
18.3 Grove
21.3 Amory (Heathcoat-)
23.3 Price (Green-)
26.3 (Knaresborough, Bn.)
13.5 Peek
14.5 Rose of Rayners
16.5 Kelk

1875.
14.6 Barttelot

1876.
18.2 Scourfield
21.2 Leslie of Glasslough
22.2 Greenall
23.2 Hardy
24.2 (Waleran, Bn.)
25.2 Codrington of Dodington Park
26.2 Cust
24.5 Frere
16.8 Temple of The Nash
1.11 Milne

1878.
14.12 Buchanan of Dunburgh

1880.
3.5 Mowbray
5.5 Meyrick (Charlton-) [Meyrick]
6.5 Lennard of Wickham Ct.
7.5 (Hindlip, Bn.)
8.5 Ripley of Rawdon
11.5 Goldney
13.5 Bates
8.7 FitzGerald of Valencia

1881.
14.6 Stewart of S. Kensgtn.
28.12 (Phillimore, Bn.)
29.12 Sullivan of Garryduff

1882.
13.5 (Swansea, Bn.)
15.5 Matheson
16.5 Milbank of Well
17.5 Bass
18.5 Pease
19.5 Wittewronge (Lawes-) [Lawes]
20.5 Adam of Blair Adam
22.5 Marling
23.5 Freake
29.12 Clarke of Rupertswd.

1883.
25.5 Jessel of Ladham House
9.8 Clark of Cavendish Sq.
22.10 (Farrer, Bn.)

1884.
23.1 Bowman
29.7 Samuelson

1885.
27.5 (Iveagh, E. of)
16.7 Millais
17.7 (Glenconner, Bn.)
20.7 Jardine (Buchanan-)
21.7 Bell of Rounton Grange
22.7 Brocklebank
23.7 Vernon of Hanbury
11.8 Thornhill (Compton-) [Thornhill]
14.9 (Killanin, Bn.)
15.9 Corry

1886.
12.2 Walker of Gateacre Grange
13.2 Alexander of Ballochmyle
16.2 Montefiore
3.3 (Mount Stephen, Bn.)
5.3 Green of Wakefield
6.3 Paget of Cranmore
8.3 Ewing (Orr-)
10.3 Cook
27.8 Mappin
28.8 (Airedale, Bn.)
31.8 Palmer of Grinkle
28.9 Clark of Edinburgh

1887.
6.6 Hanson of Bryanston Sq.
14.6 Carden of Moleśey
16.7 Clifford
19.7 Dalrymple of Newhailes
20.7 Houldsworth
22.7 Moon of Copsewood
23.7 Philipps of Picton Castle
25.7 Lucas
26.7 Thursby
27.7 Loder
13.9 Ewart of Glenmachan
26.9 Kinahan (Hudson-)

1888.
12.6 Collet
13.9 Tupper
10.10 King of Campsie

1889.
24.6 (Inverclyde, Bn.)
27.6 Porter of Merrion Sq.
13.7 Boehm
26.11 Whitehead

1890.
20.3 Llewelyn (Dillwyn-)
21.3 Mackenzie of Glen Muick
22.3 Sassoon of Kensington Gore
24.3 Savory of Brook St.
17.4 Fowler
18.4 Thompson of Guiseley
12.6 (Newlands, Bn.)
16.6 Acland of Oxford
1.9 Petit

1891.
6.2 (Rosmead, Bn.)
7.2 Rawlinson
9.2 (Crawshaw, Bn.)
11.2 Kennard
2.7 Stephen
14.9 Savory of Buckhurst

1892.
6.4 Durand
17.6 Wiggin
6.10 Lea
7.10 Stewart (McTaggart-) (Stewart of Southwick)
8.10 Jaffray
13.10 (Burnham, Visc.)
19.10 Armstrong of London
20.10 Muir
25.10 (Farquhar, Bn.)
21.11 Hamilton of Cadogan Pl.

1893.
1.7 (Holden, Bn.)
3.7 (Jolcey, Bn.)
17.7 Hart
7.8 Cameron
9.8 Ingram
10.8 Brodibent
11.8 Knill
4.9 Gilbey

1894.
24.1 (Lyell, Bn.)
6.2 Fry
4.5 Jones (Burne-)
23.6 (Swaythling, Bn.)
25.6 Coats (Glen-)
26.6 (Cowdray, Visc.)
16.7 Austin
17.7 Reckitt
30.10 Williams of London

1895.
11.2 Barran
15.2 Newnes
13.7 Dale
15.7 Watson of Earnock
27.7 Brunner
29.8 Bell of Glasgow
30.8 (Blyth, Bn.)
31.8 Leyland (Naylor-)
2.9 Agnew of Gt. Stanhope St.
4.9 Renals
5.9 Forwood

1896.
7.2 Fayrer
12.2 Arnott
15.2 (Merthyr, Bn.)
18.2 Boord
19.2 Seely
21.7 Cave
24.7 Verdin

1897.
13.2 Lees of S. Lytchett Manor
15.2 Wills of Manor Heath
5.3 Powell
8.3 Baird of Urie
27.8 Phillips (Faudel-)
28.8 Reid of Ellon
31.8 Gamble
1.9 Gilmour
3.9 Pender
4.9 Ripley of Acacia
6.9 Smith of Stratfd. Pl.
13.9 Quilter
25.9 Paget of Sutton Bon.
27.9 Wood of The Hermitage.

1898.
8.3 Samuel of Nevern Sq.
9.3 Wigan
10.3 Holder of Pitmaston
12.3 Maclure
17.6 De la Rue
18.6 Dundas of Arnlston
20.6 Rankin
27.6 Tate

1899.
20.2 Thompson of London
21.2 Hornby
22.2 Barry

1899—*contd.*
7.8 Hoare of Sidestrand Hall
8.8 Salt of Weeping Cross
9.8 Usher

1900.
18.5 Newton
19.6 Chance
20.6 Clubb of Newlands
21.6 Greene
12.7 Lawson of Westwd. Grange
13.7 Wrightson
24.9 Pile
25.9 McConnell
26.9 Thomson (Mitchell-)

Edward VII.

1901.
5.3 Aird
6.3 Backhouse
8.3 Gunter
.. Church
11.3 Portal
19.12 Green of London

1902.
7.3 Barlow of London
22.7 Porter of St. Nessans
23.7 Dimsdale
24.7 Bradford
25.7 Noble
26.7 Evans
28.7 Laking
29.7 Lipton
30.7 Treves
1.8 Lewis of Portld. Pl.
2.8 Poynter
4.8 Jackson of Stansted Ho.
5.8 (Faringdon, Bn.)
6.8 (Wyfold, Bn.)
7.8 Muntz
8.8 (Aberconway, Bn.)

1903.
5.1 Brown of Broome Hall
6.1 Banbury
7.1 Renshaw
9.1 Makins
10.1 (Glenarthur, Bn.)
12.1 Nutting
3.2 Chisholm
7.7 Primrose
25.8 Hickman
26.8 Samuel of The Mote
27.8 Brocklehurst
28.8 Wright (Cory-)
29.8 Rasch
31.8 Todd (Wilson-)
7.10 Dixon of Ballymenoch
8.10 Cochrane of Woodbrook
9.10 Murphy of Altadore
10.10 Fitzgerald of Cork
12.10 Brooke of Summerton
13.10 Smiley
12.12 Bingham
14.12 Knowles of Westwd.
15.12 Ritchie

1904.
19.8 Wills of Hazelwood
20.8 Ropner
22.8 Goulding of Millicent
23.8 (Northcliffe, Visc.)
24.8 Kimber
26.8 White of Bristol
12.12 Cayzer
13.12 Flannery
14.12 Boyle
15.12 Heath
16.12 Nairn

1905.
23.2 Monson
24.7 Boulton
25.7 Birkin
26.7 Cooper of Hursley Pk.
27.7 Fison
29.7 Royden
31.7 (Michelham, Bn.)
1.8 Tritton
2.8 Wernher
3.8 Pound

1905—*contd.*
7.12 Coats
8.12 Goff (Davis-)
9.12 Duncan
11.12 Ellerman
18.12 Bell (Morrison-)
19.12 Cohen
20.12 Cooper of Shenstone Ct.
21.12 Hare of Stow Hall
22.12 Hogg (Lindsay-)
23.12 Hulton of Hulton Park
26.12 Lawson of Knavesmire Ledg.
27.12 Ley
28.12 Praed (Mackworth-)
29.12 Mann
30.12 Milburn

1906.
12.7 Walker of Pembroke Ho.
13.7 Lawrence of Sloane Gdns.
14.7 Nixon
16.7 Swann
17.7 Spicer
18.7 Ferguson (Johnson-)
19.7 Greenwell
20.7 Huntington
21.7 Langman
23.7 Runciman
24.7 Schuster
25.7 Speyer
27.7 Wilson of Airdrie
1.12 (Cawley, Bn.)
3.12 (Channing of W., Bn.)
4.12 Graham of Larbert Ho.
5.12 Hunter (Hughes-)

1907.
17.7 Treloar
18.7 (Rotherham, Bn.)
19.7 (Treowen, Bn.)
20.7 Barlow of Bradwall Hall
22.7 Blake of Tillmouth Pk.
24.7 (Forteviot, Bn.)
25.7 Edwards of Knighton
26.7 Stow (Phillpson-)
27.7 Scott of Beauclere
25.11 Blisland
26.11 Colman
27.11 Cory of Llantarnam Abbey
28.11 Donner
29.11 Hollins

1908.
15.7 Leese
16.7 Jehangir
17.7 Brunton
18.7 Bell of Framewood
20.7 Cheyne
21.7 (Whitburgh, Bn.)
22.7 (Devonport, Visc.)
23.7 Barratt (Layland-)
24.7 Perks
25.7 (Clwyd, Bn.)
27.7 Robinson of Kimberley
28.7 Warmington
27.11 Low
28.11 Critchett
30.11 Shaw of Wolverhampton
2.12 Hatch

1909.
9.2 Sassoon of Bombay
15.7 Duckworth
16.7 Truscott
17.7 Scarisbrick
19.7 Rose of Hardwick Ho.
20.7 Firth
21.7 Holden
22.7 Lakin
23.7 Longman
24.7 Morris of Cav. Sq.
26.7 Nussey
27.7 Scott of Windermere
28.7 Williams of Castell Deudraeth
29.7 Williamson of Glenogil

1909—*contd.*
25.11 Crossley of Glenfield
26.11 Bell of Mynthurst
27.11 Horsfall
29.11 Kleinwort
30.11 Roberts of Milner Field

George V.

1910.
14.6 Ewart of the White Ho.
7.7 Fuller
8.7 Mond
9.7 Warner
11.7 Walton
12.7 Briscoe
13.7 Champneys
14.7 (Rothermere, Visc.)
15.7 Jones of Bron Menai
16.7 Lamont
18.7 Meyer
19.7 Tuck
20.7 Currimbhoy Ebrahim

1911.
3.2 Balfour
4.2 Baring
6.2 de Graaff
8.2 Lever of Hans Place
9.2 Macara
10.2 Raphael
11.2 Smith of Hillbrook Castle
13.2 Waechter
14.2 Younger of Auchen
20.6 Ward of Awarua
22.6 Anderson of Belfast
23.6 Ball
24.6 Redwood
26.6 Bethell
27.6 Beauchamp
29.6 Coates
30.6 Everard
1.7 Goodhart
3.7 Haworth
4.7 Jones (Bowen-)
5.7 Leon
6.7 (Leverhulme, Bn.)
7.7 (Armaghdale, Bn.)
8.7 Mander
10.7 Markham
12.7 Younger of Leckie
13.7 Lambart
1.8 Smith (Assheton-)
12.12 David

1912.
31.1 Heaton
1.2 Barwick
2.2 Forster of The Grange
3.2 Murphy of Wyckham
5.2 Nelson
6.2 Neumann
7.2 Nicholson of Harrington Gdns.
8.2 Ralli
9.2 Skinner
10.2 Phillips
12.2 Albu
2.7 Poë
3.7 Beale
4.7 Claughton
5.7 Cross
6.7 Godlee
8.7 Samuel of Chelwood Vetchery
9.7 (Colwyn, Bn.)
10.7 Tangye
11.7 Watson of Sulhamstead

1913.
3.2 Scott of Witley
4.2 Levy
5.2 Crisp
6.2 Chinubhai Madhavlal Runchorelal
7.2 Bartlett
10.2 Jackson of Eagle Ho.
14.6 Barrie
16.6 Denny of Dumbarton
17.6 Evans (Gwynne-)
18.6 Furness
19.6 Lane
20.6 Todd

1913—*contd.*

21.6 Vestey
17.10 Burnett of Selborne House
29.11 Campbell of Ardnamurchan (with precedency of 1804)

1914.

20.1 Ward of Wilbraham Place
21.1 Stafford
22.1 Beardmore
23.1 McFarland
24.1 Vernon of Shotwick Park
14.7 Hobart
15.7 Benn of Old Knoll
16.7 Bowater
17.7 Beecham
18.7 Horlick
20.7 Maclay
21.7 Nivison
22.7 Stevenson of Clevedon

1915.

8.2 Greenwood
9.2 Williams of Bridehead
10.2 Cochrane of Woodbrook Bray
21.6 Parker of Carlton Ho. Ter.
22.6 Norman
23.6 Bowden
24.6 Crosfield
25.6 Goulding of Wargrave Hall
26.6 Lyle

1916.

15.1 (Shandon, Bn.)
17.1 Goschen
18.1 Russell of Littleworth
19.1 Sturdee of the Falkland Islands
20.1 Jardine of Godalming
21.1 Bullough
22.1 Johnston of London
24.1 Booth of Allerton
25.1 Burbridge
26.1 Palmer of Grosvenor Cresct.
27.1 Rutherford
28.1 Webb
29.1 Yarrow
29.6 Boyd
30.6 Fiennes
1.7 Borwick
3.7 (Beaverbrook, Bn.)
4.7 Devitt
5.7 Du Cros
6.7 Dunlop
7.7 Falle
8.7 Holt
10.7 Methuen
11.7 Moir
12.7 Pearson
13.7 (Glanely, Bn.)
14.11 Meredith
15.11 Worthington-Evans

1917.

10.1 Campbell of Glenavy
11.1 Boot
12.1 Ainsworth
13.1 Hill of Bradford
15.2 Adam
16.2 Wakefield
17.2 Holland
19.2 Taylor (Worsley-Heath)
20.2 Dewey
21.2 Stevenson of Walton
21.6 Elliott
22.6 Magnus
23.6 (Dewar, Bn.)
25.6 Dunn of Clitheroe
26.6 Hadfield
27.6 Carlile
28.6 Mathias
29.6 Nairne of Kirkcudbright
30.6 Jessel of Westminster
2.7 Terry (Imbert-)
3.7 Churchman
4.7 Knott
5.7 Hicking
6.7 Clark of Dunlambert
7.7 Gray
9.7 Jones of Pentower
10.7 Smith (Vassar-)
11.7 Taylor
12.7 Harrison
13.7 Maitland (Ramsay-Steel)
14.7 Remnant
16.7 Stanier
17.7 Sykes of Cheadle
18.7 Flavelle

1918.

23.1 Ritchie of Highland
24.1 (Birkenhead, Bn.)
25.1 Dalziel of Brooklands
26.1 Griffith
28.1 Barton
30.1 Lowe of Edgbaston
31.1 Riddell (Bn.)
1.2 Sprot
2.2 Black
4.2 Broadhurst
5.2 Craig of Craigavon
6.2 Cope of Osbaston Hall
7.2 Dixon of Warford
8.2 Whiteley (Huntington-)
9.2 Leigh
11.2 Lewis of Essendon Palce
12.2 Clark (Stewart-) of Dundee
13.2 Watson of Newport
14.2 Wood of Hengrave
20.6 Petrie
21.6 Baxter
22.6 Cornwall
24.6 Parsons
25.6 Williams of Miskin
26.6 Beauchamp of Woodborough

1918—*contd.*

27.6 Brotherton
28.6 Butcher
1.7 Harmsworth
2.7 McAlpine
3.7 Mason
4.7 Jones (Pryce-)
5.7 Thomas of Garreglwyd
6.7 Hanson of Fowey
6.11 Henry of Campden Ho. Court

1919.

12.2 Bailey
13.2 De Bunsen
14.2 Bigge (Selby-)
15.2 Ross of Dunmoyle
6.5 Healey (Chadwyck-)
7.5 Anderson of Ardtaraig
8.5 Rees
9.5 Hibbert
10.5 Thomas of Ynshir
12.5 Marr
13.5 Cory of Coryton
14.5 Dalziel of Wooler
15.5 Dixon of Astle
16.5 Duncombe of Highfield
17.5 Fletcher
19.5 Garthwaite
20.5 Greenway
22.5 Jardine of Nottingham
23.5 Jones of Freeton
24.5 Latham
26.5 Madge
27.5 Middlemore
28.5 Moore
29.5 Rhodes
30.5 Sutton of Castle House
31.5 Waring
4.9 Boxall
5.9 Blaker
6.9 Hill of Green Place
8.9 Ryan
9.9 Roberts of Ecclesall
10.9 Barling
11.9 Warde
12.9 Leith
13.9 Brooke of Almondbury
15.9 Brooksbank
16.9 Child of Bromley Palace
17.9 Chubb of Stonehenge
18.9 Hall of Burton Park
19.9 Holden of the Firs
20.9 Hicks (Joynson-)
22.9 Philipps of Llanstephan
3.10 Wilson of Currygrane
4.10 Robertson of Welbourn
6.10 Birdwood
7.10 Madden
8.10 De Robeck
9.10 Trenchard
10.10 Keyes
11.10 Tyrwhitt

1920.

24.1 Ohlson of Scarborough
26.1 Cassel of Lincolnshire
27.1 Wright of Swansea
28.1 Sanders of Dayford
29.1 Cain of Wargrave Manor
30.1 Robinson of Foxrock
31.1 Evans of Wightwick
2.2 Owen (Cunliffe-) of Bray
3.2 Lever of Allerton
4.2 Birchenough of Macclesfield
5.2 Dawson of Edgwarebury
6.2 Buchanan of Lavington
7.2 Wheeler of Woodhouse Eaves
9.2 Latta of Portman Square
10.2 Cargill of Glasgow
11.2 Wilson of Carbeth
12.2 Lewis of Whitewebbs Park
16.2 Holderness of Tadworth
17.2 Edgar of Chalfont Park
1.3 Hicking of Southwall [Also 1st Bt. of Brackenhurst 5.7.17. The 2nd Btcy. is granted with remainder to his daughters' male heirs of the body.]
15.6 Anderson of Harrold Priory
16.6 Aykroyd of Lightcliffe
17.6 Benn of Rollesby
18.6 Beynon of the Coldra
19.6 Frank of Withyham
21.6 Glover of Arkley
22.6 Halsey of Gaddesden
23.6 Mackie of Corraith
24.6 Mitchelson of Rotherfield
25.6 Pease of Hummershott
26.6 Sanderson of Malling Deanery
28.6 Sharp of Heckmondwicke
29.6 Sleight of Weelsby Hall
30.6 Smith of Kidderminster
1.7 Smith of Appledore
2.7 Stewart of Fingask
3.7 Stott of Stanton
5.7 Touche of Westcott
6.7 Wingate of Dunbar
19.10 Cooper of Perrydown Court
Lucas Tooth of Bught
Stewart of Balgowrie

(XVII.) BANNERETS (or KNIGHTS BANNERETS).

THOUGH this grade has long gone out of existence it demands notice from its earlier importance, as in its more honourable form it was superior to that of Baronets. It was ordinarily the reward of merit in the field, and was conferred, under the royal standard, by the King himself or the Prince of Wales when present, or by the General in their absence, in which last case it ranked inferior to the dignity of a Baronet: the former class were Knights Bannerets Royal, the latter Knights Bannerets of the Secondary Creation. The Knight elect was introduced into the presence of the King (or General), having a long pennon on which his arms were painted, when His Majesty, "after good words and wishes," commanded the tip of the said pennon to be cut off so that it might be converted into a four-square banner. This explains the name, and an assurance of the importance of the distinction is conveyed by the fact that no other person below the dignity of a Baron was allowed to bear his arms upon a banner. Col. John Smith, who recovered the royal standard at Edgehill, was awarded this honour by Charles the First; but a more recent instance of its bestowal occurred when George the Third, at a naval review at Portsmouth in 1773, made of Admirals Pye and Sprye and Captains Knight, Biekerton, and Vernon, the very last recipients of the English dignity of Knight Banneret. It was never hereditary in this country, though it was so in France.

(XVIII.) THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND DECORATIONS.

GENERAL REMARKS.—In 'The Book of the Court' we find this note: "It is a curious circumstance that the English name of this degree is almost the only one which does not imply its equestrian nature, for in the French a Knight is styled 'Chevalier' from *cheval*, as in German 'Ritter' or rider;" "Cabal-

liero " is also cited as a Spanish form, and it is added, " From the spurs of gold with which Knights were generally invested they were likewise frequently designated *Equites Aurati*." The familiar form of the Knight in chess will occur to every one in this connection. Knighthood in its earlier days pertained only to men of arms, and it has been noted that Sir William Walworth, who appears to have been the first civilian to receive the honour, actually obtained it for performing the military function of slaying Wat Tyler. Henry the Eighth knighted serjeants-at-law, and James the First knighted anybody who would pay. The ceremonies of investiture were anciently in part courtly and in part devotional. A feast was held, and robes, arms, and spurs were put on ; whilst both before and after the conferring of the dignity the Knight had to take part in services in the church, comprising a solemn confession, a vigil, and the sacrament. A sword used then to be girded on, but for this there came to be substituted the modern ceremony of the *accolade* or tap with that weapon by the Sovereign upon the neck and shoulders of the Knight (King James, famed for his awkwardness, was only prevented by the Duke of Buckingham from thrusting the sword during this process into Sir Kenelm Digby's eye). But at one time nobles and ecclesiastics also were wont to confer the title, and Kings themselves have received it from such, as did Louis the Eleventh from Philip of Burgundy, and Francis the First from Bayard, the Knight " sans peur et sans reproche ; " and so, in our own country, Brand, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, knighted Hereward and another, whilst Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, conferred the rank upon William Rufus even during the reign of his haughty father. Generals in the army had indisputably the power at one period, and laws were even enacted under which penalties were sometimes enforced both upon giver and recipient when the latter was below the status of a gentleman.

The above were " Knights " in the broad sense of the term—not Knights Bannerets nor Knights of any distinctive Order, nor even Knights Bachelor until in process of time they became merged in that rank as stated further on. The rank of a Knight is exceedingly ancient. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted his nephew Athelstan, and Segar recounts that a Knight was created in this country so early as the year 506 (the reputed era of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table).

There are with us nine leading Orders of Knighthood—the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, the Royal Victorian Order, and the British Empire (this last being open to Ladies). To these we may add Knights Bachelor, though not a constituted Order ; also, but with Companions only, the Order of Merit, that of the Companions of Honour, the Distinguished Service Order, the Imperial Service Order, and (for Ladies) the Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India ; yet again there are the Order of Mercy and the Knights of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, which embrace both sexes, and which, like the Military Knights of Windsor, confer no precedence and are denoted by no initials. Not one of these is hereditary, though Knights of the Garter, even were they only commoners, would take precedence of Baronets. Both this and the Orders of the Thistle and St. Patrick have come to be restricted to nobles, though not quite exclusively, notable exceptions being the bestowal of the Garter upon Sir Edward Montagu (afterwards Earl of Sandwich), Sir Robert Walpole, William Herbert (who became Earl of Pembroke), and in 1912 upon Sir Edward (now Viscount) Grey, and of the Thistle (likewise prematurely) upon the late Dukes of Argyll and Buccleuch, as also upon the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, and upon Field-Marshal Sir Douglas (now Earl) Haig, whilst we are told that the Garter was offered upon his retirement to Mr. Gladstone. The title " Sir " is formally prefixed to the names, when given in full, of all Peers who are also either Knights or Baronets. Wherever in the Knightage the husband is styled " Sir " the wife, in conventional usage, has the title " Lady " or " Dame " as in the case of a Baronetess. But in both cases the honour is one of courtesy and not of right.

All of the above Orders have been customarily conferred by the accolade (see above), but the higher ones have been more and more often made exceptions, and it is now a frequent course for even a Knight Bachelorship to be granted by letters-patent when distance or any other cause interferes with a personal conferment. Some of the most recent recipients of the Garter and Thistle have, however, undergone the ceremony of knighting, and two Knights of St. Patrick submitted to it from the Viceroy during the year 1900, though the latter's creative power extends only to Knights Bachelor.

A Central Chancery for all the Orders of Knighthood was established in 1904, and it was ordained that the issue of insignia and the registration of warrants should be carried out by the Lord Chamberlain's Department at St. James's Palace.

The cuts representing the stars of the various Orders, small as they are, may assist in rendering their descriptions intelligible. But for the Garter, Thistle, St. Patrick, and Bath (G.C.B. Mil.) much clearer ones will be found on our title-page.

The Most Noble Order of the Garter (**K.G.**).—The commonly accepted date of the institution of this Order is August 1348, or thereabouts, its founder being Edward the Third : it was re-constituted in 1805 and again in 1831. The story of its origin, in one form or other, is familiar to all, and the one that seems most to be preferred is that it was Edward's own Queen who dropped her garter, and uttered the famous words, " Honi soit qui mal y pense ! " upon his picking it up, in response to his rally as to what would be thought of her for thus losing her garter in public. The further incident is appended that Edward then placed the garter round his own knee by way of rebuke to those who " saw harm " in it, and that the occurrence thus grew famous, and the garter came to be adopted as the battle-signal at Crécy. Another story is that Richard Cœur de Lion during the Crusades once adopted a white leathern strap below the left knee to distinguish his own soldiers from infidels during a night assault—a theory which would place the origin of the Order a century and a half earlier, and which fails to account for the blue colour of the Garter and still more for the origin of the motto. Sir Harris Nicolas gives as a translation of this motto, " May he be dishonoured who thinks ill of it," adding " *i.e.*, the expedition to France." This hints at some third original for the Order, apparently following Camden in taking the Crécy battle-signal as the starting-point : but here again we want explanation as to why any one, in those days at least, should " think ill " of a grand warlike expedition. But though mistrusting this application, we must all admit without hesitation that Sir Harris's trans-

lation itself is more nearly literal than the one commonly received, which first ignores the "y" for the sake of making out a proverb applicable to anything or nothing, and then repeats the word "evil" without any warrant from the original. For the word "honi," which in modern French would be "honni," is not even a noun at all, but a participle (from "honnir," a verb used only in the passive and in the sense of "vilipender," but with a force of indignation which makes it amount to a curse). "Accursed be he who sees harm in the Garter" is evidently the real intent of the words; Sir Harris's "dishonoured" is far too feeble.

The Order itself may be said to rank indisputably as the first in the world, and the number of foreign Sovereigns who have accepted it is almost countless. It is still limited to twenty-five Knight Companions, with the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and other members of the Royal Family (Queen Alexandra and Queen Mary are both Ladies of the Garter), and such extra Knights and foreign rulers and dignitaries as may be admitted by special statute; the only alteration has been the extention of the limits to descendants of the first instead of the second George. A Knight of the Garter is at his investiture allotted a stall in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, over which are set up, to be retained throughout his life, his sword, helmet, crest, banner, and a plate containing his arms and titles: this practice is still in vogue.*

The *officers* of the Order are—Prelate, the Bishop of Winchester; Chancellor, the Bishop of Oxford; Registrar, the Dean of Windsor—all three *ex officio*; besides these are Garter King of Arms, usually called "Garter," the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, and the Secretary—these three being personal appointments. The Prelate and Chancellor are authorised to wear upon their left side a scutcheon of the arms of St. George; the latter wears also a gold medal enamelled on the one side with a rose and on the other with a St. George, both encircled with the Garter. The Registrar has a mantle of crimson satin with an escutcheon of St. George's arms embroidered on the left shoulder; and on his breast he wears a red *book* of the Order with a device of two pens within the garter. The mantle of "Garter" himself is similar, and he wears a gold medal enamelled with the Sovereign's arms impaled with the Cross of St. George, surrounded with the garter, and surmounted by a crown. Like other Kings of Arms (for whose names and titles see Section XXIII.) he has a crown of silver gilt, figured in sixteen oak-leaves. Black Rod, who is the principal officer of the House of Lords, again has a similar mantle. His Rod is surmounted by the Lion of England, and he wears before his breast a gold badge composed on both sides of a knot encompassed with the garter and motto. He is granted for life a house on the south side within Windsor Castle, whilst the Prelate and Chancellor have apartments respectively in the Winchester and Chancellor's Towers of the same.

The *decorations* of the Knights of the Order constitute a most elaborate and imposing array, comprising the Garter, Mantle, Surcoat, Star, Hood, Hat, Collar, George, Lesser George, and Ribbon. First, the Garter itself (worn below the left knee), of dark blue velvet edged with gold, the motto in golden letters, and the buckle and pendant of chased gold (those awarded to foreign Sovereigns have been most richly gemmed, that sent to Gustavus Adolphus having the motto composed of some four hundred diamonds). Secondly comes the Mantle, which is of dark blue velvet lined with white taffeta (this is the mantle worn by Sovereigns upon state occasions, the regal distinction lying in the extra length of the train). Thirdly we have the Surcoat, of crimson velvet, lined like the Mantle and adorned like it upon the left breast with an eight-pointed silver-embroidered Star, within which is the Red Cross of St. George, the whole encircled by a miniature blue garter. After these come the Hood, resembling the Surcoat in colour and material, and the Hat, which is of black velvet and surmounted by a plume attached by diamonds and composed of white ostrich feathers with a central tuft of black ones from the heron. Then there is the Collar, which is constructed of twenty-six circular medals of gold fastened together by chains exactly in the manner of the circles in our title-page; each medal has for its border a garter with its motto, and for its interior a rose, alternately white and red: between each medal and the next is a true-lovers' knot, formed of gold and enamelled white. The twenty-six "garters" as they are termed (we here call them medals for clearness, as the idea of twenty-six *garters* round the neck might be too suggestive of strangulation) corresponds to the number of the Order—the Sovereign and Knight Companions; the entire Collar weighs exactly thirty-two ounces.† Suspended to this Collar over the breast is the Badge or George, an image of that saint encountering the Dragon; the Lesser George, which is similar, is attached to the broad dark blue Ribbon of the Order, passing over the left shoulder and crossing to beneath the right arm (never otherwise, however sometimes pictured; we have had this certified by a note from Garter King of Arms in 1907). On the death of a Knight the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE (**K.T.**).—The Scottish Order of the Thistle is reputed to be of very remote origin: some have assigned it to A.D. 787, and it is said to have originated in the vision of a bright cross in the heavens seen by Achaius, King of Scots, and Hungus, King of the Picts, as they were engaged in prayer in the night before their battle with Athelstan, King of England. What element of truth there may be in this no one can now confidently state. What is historical is that in the year 1687 James the Seventh of Scotland and Second of England either established or revived the Order, creating eight Knights and assigning to them the royal chapel at Holyrood. Once more the Order collapsed through the Revolution of the following year, but on December 31, 1703, it was again and more permanently established by Queen Anne. In 1827 it was decreed that its membership should comprise the Sovereign and sixteen Knights, but other personages of the Royal Family have since been added. Its *officials* are the Chancellor, the Dean, the Secretary, Lyon King of Arms, and the Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod. The *decorations* consist of the Badge or Jewel, the Star Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge is in the form of a

* A new precedent was created in 1915 by the removal, at the command of H.M. as Sovereign of the Order, of the banners of "enemy" knights, viz.:—those of the Emperor of Austria, German Emperor, King of Wurtemberg, Crown Prince of Germany, Grand Duke of Hesse, Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Prince Henry of Prussia, and the Duke of Cumberland.

† Among peculiar Court usages it is noted that no Collar of any Order may be worn after sunset unless specially directed; also, that any member of the Household must display a portion of his linen collar above the golden one. There are some 35 Collar Days in the year.

somewhat elongated eight-pointed star, and is charged with a gold enamelled figure of St. Andrew holding before him his own cross: it is worn either pendent to the Collar or attached to the dark green Ribbon of the Order, which passes over the left shoulder and across the breast. The Star, properly so called, is itself formed in part of a St. Andrew's Cross of silver embroidery, between the four limbs of which are four starry rays, the centre being occupied by a thistle (blue flower with green foliage), which is surrounded by a circle with the motto, "Nemo me impune lacessit" (No one provokes me with impunity): this is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak. The Collar is composed of a series of golden thistles alternating with sprigs of rue. The Mantle (a recent addition) is of green velvet lined with taffeta. After death the insignia must be returned as under the preceding Order. The Chapel of the Order is in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK (**K.P.**).—This, the leading Order of Ireland as the Thistle is of Scotland, was instituted by George the Third in 1783. The number of Knight Companions was originally fifteen, but was increased in 1833 to twenty-two, in addition to the Sovereign, the Lord Lieutenant (as Grand Master), and some members of the Royal Family. All Lords Lieutenant on retirement retain the insignia, but not the *ex-officio* knighthood. There was formerly a religious ceremony at investiture, but this was abolished on the disestablishment of the Irish Church, and simultaneously the office of Prelate has lapsed, whilst the Chancellor, instead of being an Archbishop, is now the Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland for the time being, and the Ulster King of Arms acts as Registrar. The other *officers* are the Ulster King of Arms, the Secretary, the Usher of the Black Rod (Ireland), and the Genealogist. The *decorations* consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge and Star have each of them in the centre a St. Patrick's Cross in red surmounted by a green leaf of shamrock, each lobe of which is charged with an Imperial Crown; around this is a circle with a motto in gold letters, "Quis separabit?" (Who shall separate us?); surrounding this again there is in the Badge, which is of gold, a wreath of shamrocks confining the whole within an oval outline, whilst in the Star there are eight spreading rays of silver: these two ornaments are worn as under the previous Orders. The Collar is wholly of gold and made up of a series of five roses, two harps, and an Imperial Crown, alternating with eight golden knots, the roses being enamelled alternately white petals within red and red within white; whilst the crown, which occupies the front centre, has attached to it a third and much larger harp forming the connecting link between the Collar and Badge, the roses three behind and two in front, the crown taking in this last position the place of the centre one. The Mantle is of sky-blue tabinet lined with white silk. The Ribbon is sky-blue, and is worn over the *right* shoulder. Return of insignia as in preceding Orders.

G.C.B. Mil.

G.C.B. Civ

K.C.B. Mil

K.C.B. Civ

K.C.B. Mil. Badge.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The name of this, by far the largest of our Orders of Knighthood, and the highest in honour of those to which commoners can hope to attain, was evidently taken from an initiatory ceremony of *bathing*. If it is too much to assert that the Order itself was founded in 1399, it appears historically true that Henry the Fourth did, on his coronation in that year, confer a distinguished knightly honour upon forty-six gentlemen who underwent a series of forms upon the occasion, of which ablution was a principal item; indeed, we are told that in 1127 Henry the First made Geoffrey of Anjou and five others "Knights of the Bath" at the marriage of his daughter the Princess Matilda, whilst Burke tells us that the 2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby "received knighthood by bathing" from Edward the Second. But it was not till 1725 that the Order was placed upon a solid foundation: since then it was enlarged in 1815, and repeatedly from 1847 to present date. We are told by Froissart of Henry the Fourth's Knights being presented by the King with "long green coats, the sleeves whereof were cut straight and furred with miniver, and with great hoods or chaperons furred in the same manner, and after the fashion used by prelates; and every one of these Knights on his left shoulder had a double cordon, or string of white silk, to which white tassels were pendent." On the evening previous to their investiture they were all assembled together, and each of them had his separate chamber and bath, the rites of the latter having to be duly performed that night. This ceremony, however, appears to have been observed at the creation of Knights much earlier still: but we find the Order in existence later on, and habitually bestowed on state occasions upon such of the flower of the nobility as had received no other knighthood. Thus we can supplement Froissart's account by a more definite one as described on the investiture of a number of Knights in 1610, when Prince Henry, son of James the First, was created Prince of Wales. Those to be invested were bidden to repair to Durham House in the Strand, and were conducted in the evening to the bathing-chamber, "where for each of them was provided a several bathing-tub, which was lined both within and without with white linen and covered with red say. Early the next morning they were awakened with music, and at their uprising invested in their hermit's habit." So attired and without shoes they were brought into the chapel, where a solemn oath was administered to them to "honour God and maintain true religion, love their Sovereign, serve their country, help maidens, widows, and orphans, and to the utmost of their power cause equity and justice to be observed." After this they were invested in crimson robes, with white gloves, white boots, white crosses, and white hats with white feathers, and they then mounted on horseback, each Knight between two esquires, with footmen attending, and a page in front carrying the sword and spurs. In this array they rode to the Court gate, and there individually (the highest in rank first) entered the hall and knelt before the King, to whom the sword of each was handed, when he passed the belt over the neck of the Knight and placed the sword under the left arm; two principal nobles then put on the spurs. All being concluded, they returned to Durham House, where a dinner was set before them which they were *not to touch*, but to leave to their esquires and pages. In the afternoon they returned fasting to Court and passed a long service in the King's chapel. On making their exit they were met by the King's cook, "who stood there with his

white apron and sleeves, and a chopping-knife in his hand, and challenged their spurs, which were redeemed with a noble in money, threatening them nevertheless that if they should not be true and loyal to the King, it must be his office to hew them from their heels." The above is culled from a paper preserved by Mr. Anstis. The last of this Order of Knights of the Bath are stated by Mr. Walford to have been the sixty-eight created by Charles the Second at his coronation. We pass to 1725, when George the First renewed the Order, fixing it at thirty-seven Knights and the Sovereign. It was in 1815, however, that it was enlarged and modelled into an arrangement with three Classes, though only the highest of these comprised as yet a Civil Division, and this limited to one-sixth of the total of the Class (hitherto the letters K.B. forming the unvarying designation of any Knight of the Bath). In 1847 it was again enlarged, the Civil Division being extended to the other two Classes and increased in numbers in the first. Eventually the numbers were fixed as stated below, but these are exclusive of the Royal Family and of such distinguished foreigners as may be admitted Honorary Members of either Division or Class: even then much laxity obtains by the temporary use of the word "Additional" (and so with the Orders generally). It must also be particularly noted that great numbers of military men are found under the Civil Division, on account of their special services having been of a scientific or other non-military character, or of their belonging to the Auxiliary Forces, whereas actual military service (see next paragraph) is required for the other Division; a few have obtained both Divisions.

The *officers* are the Dean (the Dean of Westminster), the Bath King of Arms, the Registrar and Secretary, and the Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod. In 1913 the Chapel of King Henry VII. in Westminster Abbey was formally occupied by the Order. The Duke of Connaught was in 1901 appointed Great Master, an honour previously held by King Edward as Prince of Wales. As a rule, though not without frequent exceptions, recipients of this Order must begin with the lowest Class, or Companions, and proceed to Knights Commanders before they can become Grand Crosses. The Military Division of even the lowest rank is only conferred upon such distinction in action against the enemy as shall procure a special mention in despatches, or else upon meritorious service in the Medical, Engineer, Pay, or Indian departments; it is never granted to any officer of lower grade than that of Major in the Army or Commander in the Navy—indeed very rarely even so low, the Distinguished Service Order being substituted.

The *decorations* of the Order consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, and Ribbon. The Badge for the Military Division is a (genuine) Maltese Cross of gold with eight silver enamelled balls upon the points, and within each of the four principal angles a lion; in the central circle are a rose, thistle, and shamrock issuing from a sceptre, with three Albert Crowns interspersed (crowns with four arches); in the border is the motto, "Tria juncta in uno" (Three joined in one), with a laurel-wreath completely surrounding it, whilst in a scroll beneath are the words "Ich dien" (I serve): by the Grand Crosses this is worn pendent from the Collar, by the Knights Commanders from the Ribbon, and by Companions from the button-hole. The Badge of the Civil Division is also of gold, and in the centre is similar to the above but larger (decreasing however with the three Classes), and it is oval and without the surrounding crosses and lions. The Star is of silver, and for the Grand Crosses of the Military Division resembles the Badge as to the cross, laurel-wreath, and mottoes, but has simply three Imperial Crowns in the central space, being externally surrounded with a glory of silver flames; for the Civil Grand Crosses there is the same centre, but an eight-rayed star in lieu of flames, cross, and wreath; for the Knights Commanders there is a silver cross-pattée round the same centre, the Military Division alone taking the laurel-wreath and the scroll: Companions have no Star, but only the Badge, like that of each Division of other Classes. The Collar of the Grand Crosses, both Civil and Military, is of gold and weighs thirty ounces troy; it is composed of nine Albert Crowns alternating with eight combinations of roses, thistles, and shamrocks, the whole series being linked together by seventeen golden knots enamelled white. The Ribbon is red, and worn over the right shoulder by Grand Crosses, but round the neck by Knights Commanders, who utilise it in place of the Collar for suspension of the Badge; Companions have neither Collar nor Star, and suspend the Badge from the button-hole. Every G.C.B. is entitled to "supporters" in his coat of arms. On high state occasions the Knights wear a crimson surcoat and red mantle, vest and breeches of white satin, white stockings and shoes, golden spurs, and a high-crowned hat with a plume of white feathers. On the death of a G.C.B. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace, with the exception of the Badge and Star, which may be retained by relatives, as are all the decorations of the K.C.B. and C.B. The Chapel of the Order is Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. The *designations* with the nominal limiting numbers are as under, these numbers being at the present date *all greatly exceeded*, a special order in 1901, when the Military Division was increased enormously, having pronounced those in excess to be "additional," in virtue of a provision that the second and third Classes might be enlarged on the occurrence of a war. The nominal total was raised in 1906 to 1,344, and since that date the number has been steadily increased.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross.....	Sir A.B., **G.C.B.**	55	Military,	27	Civil.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.B.**	145	,,	110	,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.B.**	705	,,	302	,,

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—The Order next in precedence after the Bath is of a very modern date, having been constituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and successively enlarged in 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1903, and 1911; special additions (called "Additional Members") were made on Jan. 1, 1909, to the 2nd and 3rd Classes in commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary (Nov. 1, 1908) of the transfer of the Government of India from the East India Company to the Crown. Its purpose is to reward services in and for India, and to recognise the loyalty of friendly native rulers and chiefs. It consists of the Sovereign, the Viceroy of India as Grand Master, some 290 Knights and Companions disposed in three Classes as below, and such extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign may from time to time appoint: originally it had no division into Classes,

G.C.S.I. &c.

and the designation K.S.I. then represented the only title which it conferred. The *officers* are the Registrar and the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government for the time being), and the *decorations* the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge has hitherto been an onyx cameo of Queen Victoria's bust set in an oval and surrounded with the motto "Heaven's Light our Guide;" it is surmounted by a five-rayed star wholly in diamonds, which forms the connecting-link with the Collar. The Star proper (first two Classes) has in its centre a smaller star like the preceding, with the same encircling motto, also in diamonds, and around the whole a glory of golden flames. The Collar is of gold, and adorned, enamelled in their proper colours, with an Heraldic Crown, five red-and-white roses, six lotuses, and ten pairs of palm branches. The Ribbon is sky-blue with a narrow white stripe towards each edge, and is worn by Grand Commanders over the right shoulder, crossing to the left, and by Knights Commanders round the neck; Companions attach the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of light blue satin lined with white and adorned with blue and silver tassels and a representation of the Star. On the death of a member of either Class the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace. *Designations* and limits:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.S.I.** ...	44 members
	(Of whom 22 shall be Native Princes and Chiefs of India, and 22 British subjects).		
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.S.I.**	100 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.S.I.**	200 ,,

In 1st Class, 18 each European and Indian; ex-Viceroys additional.

The Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.—Though clearly older than the preceding and now of much wider application, this Order has been placed after it in dignity, because, having been originally established (in 1818) to commemorate the placing of the Ionian Islands under the protectorate of Great Britain, it was limited at first to natives of these islands and of Malta, and to "such other subjects of His Majesty as may hold high and confidential situations in the Mediterranean:" indeed, it was not made applicable to the Colonies generally until some years after the foundation of the "Star of India." In 1832 its three Classes were fixed at the numbers of fifteen, twenty, and twenty-five respectively: but it was enlarged successively in 1868, 1877, 1879, 1887 and 1902, till it has come to be assignable to any person who has rendered valuable services in either Colonial or Foreign Affairs. It now comprises the Sovereign, the Grand Master or Principal Knight Grand Cross, a number of Royal Princes, with foreign persons of distinction (Honorary Members), and the Knights and Companions as below. Its *officers* are the Prelate, Chancellor, King of Arms, Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod, Secretary, and Registrar, the two latter posts being held *ex officio* by the Permanent Under Secretary of State and the Assistant Under Secretary of State for the Colonies: the Colonial Office is its Chancery, and it has a Chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral.

The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, Mantle, and Chapeau. The Badge is white enamelled and resembling a Maltese Cross but with seven arms instead of four: on one side it represents the Archangel Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George and the Dragon; around each of these designs is the motto "Auspicium melioris ævi" (The token of a better age); above the whole Badge is a crown attaching it to the Collar. The Star of a Knight Grand Cross consists of seven rays of silver spreading like the Badge, and with narrow ones of gold between, whilst in the centre is the figure of St. George with the motto, and the extremities of the four arms of a cross protruding from beneath, to halfway across the rays (unfortunately not clear in our illustration). That of Knights Commanders is smaller and of only four rays. The Collar is made up of crowned lions (the two in the front having wings), Maltese Crosses, and ciphers of the letters SM and SG, with a crown in the front centre slightly within the circle: all gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel. The Ribbon is of Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe, and is worn by the three Classes with the same variations as under the Bath. The Mantle and Chapeau are of blue satin lined with scarlet silk, the latter surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear "supporters." Under this Order, on the death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The following are the *designations* (which accord with those of the Bath and the Royal Victorian Order in the use of the term "Grand Cross," whilst the two Indian Orders alone substitute "Grand Commanders"):

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.M.G.**
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders.....	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.M.G.**
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.M.G.**

The Foreign Office may designate 30 of the 1st Class, 90 of the 2nd, and 180 of the 3rd.

The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire.—The Order so entitled was instituted by Queen Victoria on January 1, 1878, as commemorating her proclamation in the previous year as Empress of India. It was enlarged in 1886, and again at the Jubilees of 1887 and 1897, and specially, like the higher Indian Order, in 1909, and again at the Coronation in 1911. It now consists of the Sovereign, the Governor-General (as Grand Master), some members of the Royal Family, and the usual three classes, besides extras, whilst there exists the special proviso that all Councillors of the Indian Empire are life Companions *ex officio*. Till 1887 it consisted of Companions only, but the two higher Classes were then added. Its *officers* are the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary of the Indian Government for the time being) and the Registrar. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, which is wholly of gold, has consisted of an open red rose with Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre surrounded by the motto "Imperatricis auspiciis" ("Under the auspices of the Empress"—at first it was "Victoria Imperatrix"): above the rose is an Heraldic Crown connecting the Badge with a similar but larger crown in the Collar. The Star, for the First Class, has its centre like that of the Badge, but with the crown immediately surmounting, and is surrounded with alternate gold and silver rays: for the Second Class these rays are all silver. The Collar, worn by the First Class only, is of gold, and is made up of the crown in front with a pair of

G.C.I.E. Badge.

chains linking together a series of elephants, peacocks, and lotus-flowers. The Ribbon is of imperial blue, and is worn with the same variations as under the Bath, &c., Companions attaching the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of purple satin lined with white silk and fastened with purple silk and gold tassels: on its left a representation of the Star. On the death of a G.C.I.E. or K.C.I.E. the insignia must be returned to St. James's Palace; but those of a C.I.E. may be retained by relatives. *Designations*, with limits (ex-Viceroys being additional G.C.I.E.'s):

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders	Sir A.B., **G.C.I.E.**	... 32 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.I.E.**	... 92 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.I.E.**	... unlimited.

The C.I.E. appointments each year are limited to 20 (40 in 1903) + vacancies through promotion (not death).

G.C.V.O.

K.C.V.O.

The Royal Victorian Order.—This Order, which dates only from 1896, was designed as a recognition of personal services to Queen Victoria, but since her decease it has been enormously increased in numbers. It comprises no fewer than five Classes, of which the 1st is to take precedence after G.C.I.E., the 2nd after K.C.I.E., the 3rd after C.I.E., the 4th after D.S.O., and the 5th after I.S.O. A C.V.O. styled "Commander" was assigned precedence to a C.B. (at first he was superior even to a Knight Bachelor), but this was altered in 1917 and 1918. Higher than all these classes there is the Victorian Chain, which is regularly restricted to the Royal Family and its connections abroad, but is also held by the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Marquesses of Lansdowne and Crewe, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, and Lord Hardinge of Penshurst. The numerous foreign members are Honorary only. It had its appointed Anniversary on June 20, the day of her late Majesty's accession. Its *officers* are the Chancellor and the Secretary, who are respectively the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Keeper of the Privy Purse or the time being. A Registrar was added by Royal Warrant 1916. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, for the 1st Class, is a white enamelled Maltese Cross, with a crimson oval in the centre containing the royal and imperial cipher and the name "Victoria," all in gold letters, the name being surrounded by a blue circle surmounted by a crown; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is similar but smaller, and for the 4th smaller still: for the 5th it is the size of the 4th, but with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel. The Star for the 1st Class is silver chipped, with eight points, and having a smaller reproduction of the Badge in its centre; for the 2nd Class it is in the form of a Maltese Cross in silver but with smaller rays, and having the reproduced Badge in frosted silver instead of enamel: it is not worn by the three lower Classes. The Collar, worn by the 1st Class only, is of gold and consists of octagonal pieces each containing a gold roll on a blue enamelled ground, alternating with oblong frames for the inscription "Victoria . . . Britt. Reg. . . . Def. Fid. . . . Ind. Imp." in white enamel. The Ribbon is of dark blue with a narrow edging of three stripes—red, white, and red again: for the 1st Class it is $3\frac{3}{4}$ ins. broad and worn from over the right shoulder to below the left arm, having the Badge suspended to it; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is $1\frac{3}{4}$ ins. broad and worn round the neck: for the 4th and 5th it is $1\frac{1}{4}$ ins. broad and attached to the left breast. The Mantle is of dark blue satin, edged with red and lined with white silk. The insignia of a holder of this Order, except the collar, may be retained by relatives after his death: but those of a lower Class must be returned to the Chancery of the Order upon his promotion to a higher. The numbers of all the Classes are unlimited, and the following are the *designations*:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	Sir A.B., **G.C.V.O.**	
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	Sir A.B., **K.C.V.O.**	
3rd ,,	Commanders	The letters **C.V.O.**	
4th ,,	Members 4th Class	The letters **M.V.O.**	
5th ,,	Members 5th Class		

The Royal Victorian Medal is circular, of silver-gilt, silver or bronze; it has on the obverse the effigy of the Sovereign, on the reverse his cipher upon an ornamental shield within a wreath of laurel; it is suspended from a ribbon of the same colour as that of the Order.

The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.—This Order, instituted towards the close of the third year of the Great War (1917), was primarily designed as a recognition of the manifold services rendered by civilians, voluntary and otherwise, in connection with the war. The Order ranks next to, and immediately after, the Royal Victorian Order, but the 4th Class after the Distinguished Service Order, and the 5th follows the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order, and is open to men and women alike. The Ribbon is of purple, and the Badge of the Order, worn by the members of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Classes, takes the shape of a silver-gilt cross, enamelled pearl grey, in the centre of which in a circle enamelled crimson, is a representation of Britannia seated. The circle contains the motto of the Order, "For God and the Empire." The Star, worn by members of the first two Classes, is an eight-pointed silver star, the centre of which bears the same device as the Badge. The treatment of the Badge for the 4th Class is similar to that for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes, except that it is smaller and is not enamelled. In the case of the 5th Class, the Badge is of silver instead of silver gilt. The first two Classes, in the case of men, carry the honour of Knighthood, and in the case of women, the privilege of prefixing the title "Dame" to their names. The Order is divided into five Classes, and (Dec., 1918) with Military and Civil sections to each (promotion to a higher Class, however, cancels the previous section, if changed), as follows:—

Men.		Women.	
1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross ..... (**G.B.E.**)	Dames Grand Cross	(**G.B.E.**)
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders ..... (**K.B.E.**)	Dames Commanders	(**D.B.E.**)
3rd ,,	Commanders ..... (**C.B.E.**)	Commanders	(**C.B.E.**)
4th ,,	Officers ..... (**O.B.E.**)	Officers	(**O.B.E.**)
5th ,,	Members ..... (**M.B.E.**)	Members	(**M.B.E.**)

The King has appointed the Prince of Wales to be Grand Master of the Order, and the following officials have now been announced:—Prelate, the Bishop of London; King-of-Arms, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget, G.C.B.; Registrar, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Dawson, G.C.V.O.; Secretary, Sir Charles Edward Troup, K.C.B.; Purple Rod, Sir Frederick George Kenyon, K.C.B. The Chancery of the Order is at the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood, St. James's Palace.

The Medal of the Order of the British Empire is circular, of silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order, and on the reverse the royal and imperial cipher. The medal is awarded to those persons, both men and women, not being members of the Order, for services of special merit.

Knights Bachelor.—In strict terms these do not constitute an "Order," though the phrase "the Order of Knighthood" is used as including all Knights whatsoever. We have mentioned under "General Remarks" that the more ancient class of Knights were known simply as "Knights," or *Equites Aurati*; it must be added that "Bachelors" (*Milites Bacchilarii*) were at first not Knights at all, but seem to have stood much in the position of our modern "Companions." But by degrees, apparently through the greater lustre of the Knights of the Bath, these other two ranks came to be merged in their present compound title. It is usually held that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier," as implying a *lower* rank of Knights than those who received the honour under the royal banner; but perhaps, in accordance with the statement above, it should rather be interpreted as "lower than the Knight proper." Mention has been made of the systematic sale of this and other honours by James the First, who during the second year of his reign created 300 Knights. In the case of this degree he even outdid his achievements in the sale of Baronetcies, till we are told that a satirical placard was affixed to the door of St. Paul's Cathedral offering to teach a new art of memory to enable people to bear in mind the names of the newly-created title-bearers: indeed, the King himself became so humiliated by his own doings that upon one occasion when the new Knight showed embarrassment at his own lack of prestige, James exclaimed, "Hold up your head, man, and spare your blushes; I have more cause to be ashamed than you have." A rather back-handed piece of consolation, surely!

A few centuries earlier the Knight, like the Baron, was a part of the feudal system, and the possession of a Knight's fee (a stated piece of land worth about £20 in the 13th century) gave not only a claim to but an enforcement of the title. Still, though it might be a burden it was an honour usually sought with avidity. But when under the Stuarts the honour was degraded as above, whilst the ancient requirement to provide troops for the King was maintained, the Knights-designate were often glad to second their tenants in the effort to obtain excuse from the promotion, submitting in its stead, the one to pay large sums of indemnity and the others to submit to special levies of taxation. In the treaty at Newport between Charles the First and his Parliament it was agreed that the King should receive in place of the knightly service a tax of £100,000 a year upon the relieved lands; and by the 12th of Charles the Second an excise on beer and other drinks was substituted and the service wholly abolished—the populace gladly accepting this burden in place of some sixty days per year for which they had hitherto been obliged to go with the troops. In 1904 the fees on the letters patent (£50) and on the warrant for the same (£10) were wholly abolished.*

The *designation* of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix **Sir**; it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt.," but this is not usual except in formal style, and in any case K.B. should not be used, those letters, as mentioned above, being the old style for "Knight of the Bath." There is no *decoration* attached, and no limit to the numbers, also no *officers*, it not forming an Order. In 1908 a voluntary association was formed under the title of the Society of Knights Bachelor, which was changed by Royal permission in 1912 to that of the "Imperial Society of Knights"; its primary object is to obtain the uniform registration of every created Knight. Sir Henry Pellatt, C.V.O., is the President, Sir William Bull the Vice-President, Sir Harry North the Hon. Registrar, and 2, Mitre Court, Temple, E.C.4, is now the Headquarters of the Society and a permanent habitation for members of the degree. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland can create Knights Bachelor.

Order of Merit.—(**O.M.**) King Edward in June, 1902, instituted this Order, which at present occupies a very anomalous position, conferring no precedence, and yet authorising the holders to place its designating initials next after those denoting membership of the Order of the Bath (from G.C.B. to C.B.). It is designed as a special distinction for men eminent in any department whatever—war, science, literature, or art—without in itself conferring a knighthood, though it happens that of the twelve originally appointed, all but one were either a Peer, Knight, or Privy Councillor. The Order is limited in numbers to 24, with the addition of foreign Honorary Members, and its only Officer is the Secretary and Registrar, who is the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being. The *Badge* is a species of cross of red and blue enamel, and its inner portion bears the words "For Merit" in gold letters within a laurel wreath, the reverse containing the royal and imperial cipher: in the cases of naval and military men two silver swords with gilt hilts are added, as shown in the cut. The whole is attached to an enamelled Heraldic Crown suspended by a broad ribbon of Garter-blue and crimson, and worn from the neck. The Secretary's badge has the substitution of two silver pens in the place of the swords. After death of a member the insignia may be retained by relatives. The Order has an anniversary day fixed for June 26 (that intended for the Coronation of King Edward).

O.M. Mil.

O.M. Civ.

Order of the Companions of Honour.—(**C.H.**) This is the second Order created especially in connection with the war to which women are eligible equally with men. The Order, as in the case of the Order of Merit, carries with it no title or precedence, but the initials are placed relatively after

* We may note the degradation of Roger Casement, by Letters Patent 1916, from his honours as a Kt. Bachelor and C.M.G., and Sir Joseph Jonas in 1918. This is an exceedingly rare form of punishment, the latest analogous case being, it is stated, that of Sir Francis Michell or Mitchell, in 1621.

G.B.E., *i.e.*, after all initials indicative of Knights Grand Cross. The Order is conferred upon a limited number of persons, for whom this special distinction seems to be the most appropriate form of recognition.

The Distinguished Service Order.—(**D.S.O.**) In this also and some following Orders we may be said to have Knighthood without Knights, the members being Companions only. The present Order ranks immediately before the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian. The Order under notice was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1886, its purpose being the recognition of special services of commissioned officers in the Army and Navy, such services, by a rule dated August, 1918, to be in action or in equivalent conditions of combat, such as air raids, &c. The Sovereign is at its head and its numbers are unlimited. Its *Badge* is a gold cross enamelled white, one side bearing an Heraldic Crown surrounded by a wreath of laurels (enamelled green upon a red enamelled ground); on the reverse side there is now the cipher G R V within a similar wreath; this is worn attached to the left breast by a red ribbon edged blue. A Bar is awarded for any additional act of service. The Assist. Sec. at the War Office acts as Registrar and Secretary of the Order.

Imperial Service Order.—(**I.S.O.**) King Edward, at his Coronation in August, 1902, instituted this Order, which was enlarged by Royal Warrant in 1912. It is restricted to members of the administrative or clerical (clerk) branches of the Civil Service, and consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and Companions (not exclusively male) to a number not exceeding 700, of whom 250 may belong to the Home Services, 200 to the Indian (100 European and 100 Native) and 250 to the services of Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates. Those of the first class must, as a rule, have rendered 25 years of meritorious service (Europeans in India 20, while 16 years of service in specially unhealthy climates may be held to suffice in the last class); but these rules are to be somewhat elastic, and even subject to alteration. Its *officer*, appointed by the Sovereign, is styled Secretary and Registrar. The *Badge* is a medallion to be worn on the left breast, bearing on one side the royal cipher, and on the other the words, "For Faithful Service," the lettering being in dark blue enamel upon a shield of gold surrounded by a seven-pointed star of silver and surmounted by a crown: the ribbon 1½ ins. broad with a stripe of blue between two of crimson; for women a silver laurel wreath takes the place of the star in the medallion and the ribbon is fashioned into a bow and worn on left shoulder. (The minor honour of the Imperial Service Medal, like the above, but of silver, is designed for award on retirement after similar length of meritorious service to Civil Servants ineligible for the Order.)

The following are honours only and confer no rank:

The Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (for Ladies).—(**V.A.**) Instituted in 1862, and enlarged in 1864, 1865, and 1880, but no fresh conferments are now made. It comprises Their Majesties Queen Alexandra and Mary and four Classes, of which the First consists of Princesses of the Royal Family with some foreign Queens, the Second of Royal ladies less near to our Royal Family, and the Third and Fourth of ladies of the British nobility. *Badge*, in the first three Classes a medallion of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, differing in the width and jewelling of the border as the Classes descend, whilst the fourth substitutes a jewelled cipher. All four are surmounted by some form of a crown, which is attached to a bow of white moire ribbon.

The Imperial Order of the Crown of India (for Ladies).—(**C.I.**) Instituted Jan. 1, 1878, and for a like purpose with the simultaneously created Order of the Indian Empire. It consists of the Queen and Queen Mother with some Royal Princesses, and the female relatives of Indian Princes or of Persons who have held conspicuous offices in connection with India. *Badge*, the royal cipher in jewels within an oval, surmounted by an Heraldic Crown and attached to a bow of light blue watered ribbon, edged white.

The Order of St. John of Jerusalem.—The Order had its origin in Jerusalem and Acre, as an international lay confraternity for the relief of crusaders, and was later sovereign in Rhodes and in Malta, where its Knights kept galleys and galleons, to attack the Barbary Corsairs and to prevent the spread of Turkish rule in the Mediterranean, from 1530 till 1798. Like other ancient Orders of Chivalry, the Order of St. John had also Priories and Commanderies in the different countries of Europe, those in England and Scotland being dissolved at the same time as the monasteries. The Order was expelled from Malta by Napoleon in 1798, when the majority of its Knights being of French origin, returned to France, while the Italian Knights settled in Rome, where there is now a Grand Master, with various Commanderies in Italy and Priories in Silesia and Bohemia, as well as Associations of Knights elsewhere.

After the loss of Malta, the Ordinary Council of the Order, representing the majority of the then existing Knights, by Deed executed at Paris in 1827, assisted in the reconstitution of what is now the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, whose Chancery is at the Gatehouse in Clerkenwell, that still remains of the ancient Priory of St. John. A Royal Charter was granted to this reconstituted British Order in 1888 by Queen Victoria, with a constitution somewhat like that of the existing Bailiwick of Brandenburg (Johanniter-Orden) in Germany; and the first Grand Priors thereafter were Kings Edward VII. and George V., while Princes of Wales. The work of the British Order is the control of the St. John's Ambulance Association and Brigade, and of the British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem. Its *Badge* is a Maltese cross of white enamel, with a lion and a unicorn in alternate angles, of gold or silver according to grade, with a black watered ribbon: medals are conferred for acts of gallantry on land involving risk of life. King George V. is the Sovereign Head and Patron of the British Order, H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught is its Grand Prior, and Colonel Sir Herbert Perrott, Bart, C.B., its Secretary-General, with a Chapter of some 350 Knights of two degrees, the senior being "Knights of Justice," the junior "Knights of Grace." There are also "Ladies of Justice," "Ladies of Grace," and Esquires. In 1918 a Priory for Wales and Monmouth was estab-

lished with the Prince of Wales as Titular Prior and the Earl of Plymouth as Sub-Prior. A notification of these distinctions having been conferred appears in the *London Gazette*, but they do not confer any rank, style, title, or precedence.

MILITARY KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.—A small number of military officers, who have performed meritorious services but are not in a position suitably to maintain themselves, are granted a pension ranging from £50 to £130 a year, together with apartments at Windsor Castle, from which they obtain the above designation, which, however, confers no more of a title than does a suite at Hampton Court upon a lady. Up till 1892 there was included the Order of Naval Knights of Windsor (begun 1797 under the will of S. Travers, Esq.), but these are now separated as the TRAVERS PENSION, which amounts to £75 a year. The Order of Knights of Windsor has existed from 1349, having at first been composed of 26 veterans of Edward the Third. They thus constituted "The Poor Knights of the Order of the Garter" as it then was, and they continue to this day to be connected with it by various links. They are appointed by the Sovereign in his capacity as head of that Order. Till 1906 they formed part of an ecclesiastical college under its Registrar, the Dean of Windsor, but the control is now transferred to the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Castle, whilst the Governor of the Order is now a superior officer, not one of the Knights. Their pay comes from the revenues of that college, and they wear its badge, whilst every K.G. has upon appointment to contribute a sum of money for apportionment among them. Their uniform is that of the earlier part of last century, and was assigned them by William the Fourth, who prefixed the word "Military" to their title. Under Charles the First the numbers were fixed at thirteen for the Royal Foundation and five for the Lower. Queen Elizabeth drew up the present code, under which members must reside at their quarters for nine months of the year, and must attend St. George's Chapel on Saints' Days, besides acting occasionally as guards of honour. Queen Victoria in 1870 confirmed the previous statutes respecting them.

The VICTORIA CROSS (**V.C.**) was instituted in 1856, on the close of the Crimean War, as a recognition of conspicuous acts of bravery in presence of the enemy displayed by either soldiers or sailors. It was designed primarily for the rank and file and non-commissioned officers, but it is held also by all grades up to Field-Marshals and Admirals of the Fleet, and was extended to civilians who had borne arms against the Indian mutineers. In 1911 the Decoration was extended to Native officers and men of the Indian Army, and in 1920 it was extended to the Indian Marine, the Naval, Marine or Military Forces of Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies and Protectorates, the Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action, the Territorial Forces, the Air Force, the Indian Imperial Service Troops, the Nursing and Hospital Services (both sexes), and to Civilians of either sex serving under the orders of any of the above Forces. Conjoined with the decoration is the conferment, upon non-commissioned officers and men, of a pension of £10 per annum and an additional £5 for each Bar, as immediately to be explained; and what is still more, this £10 may be increased to £50 (at the option of the Secretary for War or First Lord of the Admiralty) in any cases where the recipients are unable to maintain themselves. Pensions in rupees are appointed for the Native ranks of the Indian Army, which, on the death of a recipient, are continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage. The *Badge* consists in a cross-pattée of bronze, having in the centre an Imperial Crown, with a lion above it, and a scroll below bearing the words "For Valour." Any additional act of bravery is noted by a Bar being affixed to the ribbon from which the cross hangs, it being suspended to the left breast, while the ribbon is red for all Services (until 1918 it was blue for the Navy). The cross is usually styled "Maltese," but this cannot be strictly correct, for its four arms are not cleft at the ends as they are in the decorations of the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Royal Victorian; crosses-pattée on the contrary, though very varied in form, are *never* cloven at the ends. Though instituted in 1856, some of the original recipients are registered as from 1854, the date being always that of the act by which the honour was earned.

The DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (**D.S.C.**), instituted by King George in 1914 in substitution for the Conspicuous Service Cross instituted by King Edward in 1901, is also a decoration in reward of "distinguished service before the enemy," and is designed for bestowal on all naval officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Commander. It consists of a silver cross with the reverse side plain, but on the obverse the cipher GRI surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

The MILITARY CROSS (**M.C.**), instituted 1915, consists of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the royal and imperial cipher. It is awarded to Captains (including acting or temp. Major), Lieutenants and Warrant Officers in the Army and Indian and Colonial Forces, for services in action. A Bar is awarded for any additional act of bravery.

The MILITARY MEDAL (**M.M.**), instituted 1916, is awarded to non-commissioned officers and men, and may, in exceptional circumstances, be awarded also to women, including foreign persons.

The DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS (**D.F.C.**), instituted in 1918, designed for bestowal on officers in the Royal Air Force for "acts of gallantry when flying in active operations against the enemy."

The AIR FORCE CROSS (**A.F.C.**), instituted as preceding, but for "acts of courage or devotion to duty when flying, although not in active operations against the enemy."

The DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL (**D.C.M.**), which was very extensively awarded after the South African War, is a decoration designed for warrant and non-commissioned officers and men. Just above it in the Navy is the CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (**D.S.M.**), established 1914, is designed for chief petty officers, petty officers, men, and boys of all branches of the R.N.; for non-commissioned officers and men of the R.M.A., and for all other persons holding corresponding positions in His Majesty's Service afloat for distinguished conduct in action.

The Distinguished Flying Medal (**D.F.M.**), for warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men, awarded for equivalent services as for D.F.C.

The Meritorious Service Medal, for warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men, awarded for equivalent services as for A.F.C.

The Albert Medal dates from 1866, with extensions in 1867 and 1877, and is a recognition of acts of gallantry performed by any person whatever. Its recipients are ranged in two Divisions, the one receiving a Badge inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," the other with the closing words varied to "on Land." Each Division has now two classes, the *Badge* of the one, distinguished as the "Albert Medal in Gold," having a golden centre with a bronze garter around it, that of the other being wholly in bronze; both are oval, and contain an Albert Crown and the cipher VA, to which in the Sea Division an anchor is added. The suspending ribbon in this Division is of dark blue, with four white stripes in the First Class and two in the Second; in the Land Division it is crimson with similar white stripes. An added Bar records an additional act of gallantry.—Another "Albert Medal," not to be confused with this, is given by the *Society of Arts*.

The Edward Medal, also established in 1907, is a recognition of heroic acts performed by miners and quarrymen, or of others who have endangered their lives in rescuing those so employed. It has King Edward's effigy on one side, and on the other a design representing the rescue of a miner, with the inscription "For Courage." For the First Class it is of silver, styled the "Edward Medal in Silver," for the Second of bronze: the ribbon of dark blue with a yellow stripe on each side. It may be awarded to a woman. Above it in precedence is the Board of Trade Medal for saving life at sea.

The Volunteer Officers' Decoration (**V.D.**) was an honour for rewarding the meritorious services of officers of the force in question, who must have been in commission and have served twenty years, though a provision was made allowing half the time spent in other military service to be counted in making up this term. Dishonourable conduct is to entail the erasure of the name and a publication of the fact in the *Gazette*. The *Badge* is an oak wreath in silver with the cipher ER and an Heraldic Crown in the centre; it is suspended to the left breast by a green ribbon attached to a silver oak bar-brooch. There is also the Volunteer Long Service Medal, which was granted to Volunteers who had served in any rank for sixteen years up to March 31, 1908.

The Territorial Decoration (**T.D.**), established in 1908, consists of a silver oak-wreath tied with gold and having the Royal Cipher and Crown in the Centre, the whole suspended on the left breast from a silver oak bar-brooch by a green ribbon with a yellow stripe. It is restricted to commissioned officers of twenty years' good service in the Territorial Force, and not holders of the Volunteer Decoration. Similarly, a Territorial Long Service Medal (oval in shape) has been substituted for that formerly awarded to Volunteers.

The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (for either sex) was founded 1900, and is a reward for any person whatever who shall have rendered useful service in or for India: the First Class under sign manual from the Sovereign on recommendation by the Secretary of State for India; the Second as the grant of the Governor-General. The medal is an oval-shaped badge—in gold for the First Class and Silver for the Second—with the Royal cipher on one side, and on the reverse side the words "Kaisar-i-Hind—for Public Service in India." It is worn on the left breast, hung by a dark-blue ribbon. Attached bars may be added for additional services.

The Indian Order of Merit was instituted in 1837 as a reward for personal bravery to native Indian officers and men.

The Indian Distinguished Service Medal was established in 1907 as a reward for commissioned or non-commissioned officers of any forces employed in India. It is a silver medal with the King's effigy on one side and on the obverse a laurel wreath with the words "For Distinguished Service." It is to be worn on the left breast by a red ribbon edged with blue. It may be conferred also by the Viceroy of India.

The Order of Mercy (both sexes) was established in 1899 (now with the King as its Sovereign), in connection with the League of Mercy, an institution also founded in 1899 by Royal Charter to promote the welfare of Hospitals by obtaining small subscriptions for King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, &c. The order, which has been awarded to a number of officers and members of the League, is conferred by the King as a reward for personal services only, which must have been gratuitously rendered in connection with the relief of sickness, suffering, poverty, or distress. It consists of a red cross surmounted by the Prince of Wales's feathers, and having in the centre a group of figures representing "Charity," by Sir Joshua Reynolds.

The Royal Red Cross (**R.R.C.**—for Ladies), founded 1883, and enlarged by Roy. Warrant 1915, when it was divided into two classes, is a distinction conferred upon ladies, of any rank, even foreigners, who may be brought to the Sovereign's notice for acts of mercy in attending to the sick or wounded in time of war. It has the Queen and several Royal Princesses at its head. *Badge*, a cross-pattée enamelled crimson which has hitherto borne Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre on one side, on the reverse the cipher VRI, and on the four arms respectively the words "Faith," "Hope," "Charity," "1883." The ribbon is dark blue edged red, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

The King's Police Medal was instituted in 1909 as a reward for "acts of exceptional courage and skill or conspicuous devotion to duty" to officers and men of any recognised Police Force or organised Fire Brigade in the United Kingdom, India, and His Majesty's Dominions beyond the Seas. The number of medals awarded in any one year shall not exceed 120. The medal is to be worn on the left breast by a riband of five stripes of dark blue and silver. Bars may be added for additional services.

The Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Decoration (**R.D.**) and Medal. Instituted in 1910 to reward good and long service by officers and men of these Services.

(XIX.) THE WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

The order in which Orders, Decorations, and Medals should be worn is as follows : —

(This in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof.)

Victoria Cross.
Order of the Garter.
Order of the Thistle.
Order of St. Patrick.
Order of the Bath.
*Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath).
Order of the Star of India.
Order of St. Michael and St. George.
Order of the Indian Empire.
Order of the Crown of India.
Royal Victorian Order (Classes I, II, and III).
Order of the British Empire (Classes I, II, and III).
Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights and Dames Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
Distinguished Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class IV).
Order of the British Empire (Class IV).
Imperial Service Order.
Royal Victorian Order (Class V).
Order of the British Empire (Class V).
Royal Red Cross (Class I).
Distinguished Service Cross (Naval).
Military Cross.
Distinguished Flying Cross.
Air Force Cross.
Royal Red Cross (Class II).
Order of British India.
†Indian Order of Merit (Military).
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal.
Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Albert Medal.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887 (Gold, Silver, and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897 (Gold, Silver, and Bronze).
Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900 (Ireland).
King Edward's Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
King Edward's Durbar Medal (Gold, Silver, and Bronze).
King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland).
King's Medal, 1903 (Ireland).
King George's Coronation Medal.
King George's Police Coronation Medal.
King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911 (Ireland).
King George's Durbar Medal (Gold,‡ Silver, and Bronze).
Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military).
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal (Naval).
Distinguished Service Medal (Naval).
Military Medal.
Distinguished Flying Medal.
Air Force Medal.
WAR MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE).
Arctic Medal, 1815-1855.
Arctic Medal, 1876.
Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
Constabulary Medal (Ireland).
Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.
†Indian Order of Merit (Civil).
Edward Medal.
Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
King's Police Medal.
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Medal for Meritorious Service.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
Volunteer Long Service Medal.
Volunteer Officers' Decoration (for India and the Colonies).
Volunteer Long Service Medal (for India and the Colonies).
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
Militia Long Service Medal.
Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
Territorial Decoration.
Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal.
Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
Royal Victorian Medal (Gold and Silver).
Imperial Service Medal.
Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
Royal Victorian Medal (Bronze).
Foreign Orders (in order of date of award).
Foreign Decorations (in order of date of award).
Foreign Medals (in order of date of award).

The above order of decorations applies to those of similar grades. The miniature decoration or riband representing the higher grade of a junior order will, however, when worn with that representing the lower grade of a senior order, be placed before the latter—*e.g.*, the miniature or riband of the "Indian Empire" when worn by a G.C.I.E. who is also a K.C.B. will come before the miniature or riband of the "Bath."

(XX.) REGULATIONS IN REGARD TO THE WEARING OF ORDERS, MINIATURE DECORATIONS AND MEDALS WITH EVENING DRESS.

The following are the occasions upon which Orders, Miniature Decorations and Medals are to be worn with Evening Dress, viz. :

(Knights Grand Cross and Knight Commanders on all occasions, when wearing the Stars of their Orders, will also wear a Riband and Badge.)

1. At all Parties and Dinners when the Members of the Royal Family referred to in the attached list are present.

(The host should notify his guests if any of these Members of the Royal Family will be present.)

2. At all Parties and Dinners given in houses of Ambassadors and Ministers accredited to this Court, unless otherwise notified by the Ambassador or Minister concerned.

(A decoration of the Country concerned should be worn in preference to a British one, and if both are worn, the former should take precedence of the latter.)

* The Order of Merit is worn round the neck on all occasions.
† The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.
‡ King George's Durbar Medal in Gold can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

3. At all Official Dinners and Receptions, including Naval and Military Dinners, Dinners of City Livery Companies, and Public Dinners.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

4. On official occasions when entertained by :

The Lord Lieutenant of a County within his County.
Cabinet Ministers.
Ex-Cabinet Ministers.
Knights of the Order of the Garter.
Knights of the Order of the Thistle.
Knights of the Order of St. Patrick.
Great Officers of State and of the King's Household.
Lord Mayors and Mayors.
Lord Provosts and Provosts.

(The word "Decorations" on the invitation card to be the intimation from the host that the entertainment is an official one.)

Nothing in the above shall affect in any way the practice of the Knights of the Orders of the Garter, Thistle and St. Patrick and members of the Order of Merit with regard to wearing their insignia in accordance with previous custom.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY REFERRED TO ABOVE :

Their Majesties—
The King and Queen.
Queen Alexandra.
Their Royal Highnesses—
The Prince of Wales.
The Duke of York.
Princess Mary.
The Princess Royal.
Princess Victoria.
The Duke of Connaught.
Princess Christian.
Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.
Princess Beatrice.
The Duchess of Albany.
Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught.
Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone.

(XXI.) REGULATIONS IN REGARD TO THE WEARING OF ORDERS, &c., WITH MORNING DRESS.

Knights and Dames—Stars only.

Members of the Order of Merit, Companions of Honour, Companions and Commanders of the various Orders—Badge and Riband round the neck.

V.C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.V.O., 4th and 5th classes, M.B.E., R.R.C., D.S.C., M.C., D.F.C., and A.F.C. —Badges, Decorations and Medals on left breast.

(XXII.) NATIVE INDIAN AND NORTH AFRICAN NAMES AND TITLES.

(*i*) *INDIAN.*

THE large number of native Indian Knights and Companions which our work comprises renders it desirable that some explanation of their titles as well as of their names should be supplied to English readers. For that which we here present, as also for a considerable amount of rearrangement in the DIRECTORY, we are indebted in the first place to Messrs. James and Horace Wilson, of Sheffield, but formerly of Calcutta. Their generous help was supplemented and much extended by the late Maj-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne, G.C.I.E. ; and for the very numerous additions introduced in 1910 we are indebted to Sir Roper Lethbridge's admirable compilation 'The Golden Book of India,' as also to a valued communication from Mr. J. L. Fendall, of Pinhoe, Exeter. The Government (or "Hunterian") system of transliteration has usually been followed.

Taking up the *names* first, the chief perplexity lies in their variety of systems, or rather sometimes their want of system. To a very large extent we find what corresponds exactly to our own repertory of Christian names, but these are far more widely chosen than with ourselves, so that not unfrequently the *first* of his names, be it "Christian" or not, is the one under which a man must be entered. "In Bengal," says Mr. Wilson, "a Hindu generally has three names, just as the old Roman had his *prænomen, nomen*, and *cognomen*. The first would be the personal name ('Christian' name), the second a descriptive or caste name, the third a family name." Thus the *order* would differ from the Roman, in which, for instance, "Marcus Tullius Cicero" has the family name in the second place. Others have but two names, and many of the Marwaris only one, as Dedraj or Mulchand. The Muhammadans are very irregular, "some seeming to have no family name at all, as Khuda Bakhsh = 'the gift of God'" (Khuda being God), with which we may contrast the lengthy "Abdul Fayal Muhammad Abdur Rahman." We have also heard in confirmation from the Nawab of Rampur "In fact we have no proper surnames."

Turning to the *titles*, we are speedily staggered by their multiplicity. Here again we find a difference of nomenclature between the titles of Hindus and those of Muhammadans, the highest in rank with the former being Maharaja and with the latter Nawab, with the exception of the one still higher potentate termed the Nizam. Maharaja, Raja, and Nawab correspond with English Peers, and the lower titles with our Knights, but of these latter the relative rank sometimes varies in different parts (Rai Bahadur and Khan Bahadur may, however, be taken as equivalent to Knights Bachelor). Hindu titles are of Sanscrit origin, and Muhammadan usually of Persian, but there are also Burmese, Afghan, Baluch, Thibetan, and Somali titles, indeed some fifty languages or dialects. Some titles are hereditary and represent ruling chiefs or those nominally such (and of these there are no less than some 620, whilst of the titles themselves some 200 are known) ; others are personal honours conferred on individuals by our Indian Government, and even then sometimes made hereditary. Yet again, there are numerous com-

plimentary titles, or specifications of office, expressed in Hindu phrases, of which we have occasionally supplied the interpretations. It must be added that though *caste* is often figuring in the names it has nothing whatever to do with the titles. Amir, Khan, Mir, Sultan, Sri, &c., are confusingly used as both titles and names.

The order of rank is thus given by Sir R. Lethbridge :

Hindu—Maharaja Bahadur, Maharaja, Raja Bahadur, Raja, Rai Bahadur, Rai Saheb, Rai.

Muhammadan—Nizam, Nawab Bahadur, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, Khan Saheb, Khan.

Afsur—a corruption of the English " officer."
Ahluwalia—name of a princely family resident at the village of Ahlu, near Lahore.
Akhundzada—son of a head officer. *Alijah* (Sindhi)—of exalted rank. *Ali Raja*—Sea King (Laccadives).
Amir (corruptly *Emir*)—a Muhammadan Chief ; often also a personal name. *Asaf*—a Minister.
Baba—lit. " father ; " a respectful " Mr. ; " Irish " Your Honour."
Babu—strictly a 5th or still younger son of a Raja, but often used of any son younger than the heir, whilst it has also grown into a term of address = Esquire. There are, however, one or two Rajas whose sons are known respectively as—1st, Kunwar ; 2nd, Diwan ; 3rd, Thakur ; 4th, Lal ; 5th, Babu.
Bahadur—lit. " brave " or " warrior : " a title used by both Hindus and Muhammadans, often bestowed by Government ; added to other titles it increases their honour, but alone it designates an inferior ruler.
Bakhshi—a revenue officer or magistrate.
Begum or *Begam*—the feminine of " Nawab," combined in Bhopal as " Nawab Begum."
Bhonsle—name of a Mahratta dynasty.
Bhup—title of the ruler of Cooch Behar. *Bugti*—name of a Baluch tribe.
Chhatrapati—one of sufficient dignity to have an umbrella carried over him.
Dada—lit. " grandfather " (paternal) ; any venerable person.
Daula and *Daulat*—State ; also one in office.
Deb—a Brahminical priestly title ; taken from the name of a divinity.
Dhiraj—" Lord of the Lands ; " added to " Raja " &c. it means " paramount."
Diwan—a Vizier (Wazir) or other First Minister to a native Prince, either Hindu or Muhammadan, and equal in rank with " Sardar," under which see other equivalents. The term is also used of a Council of State.
Elaya Raja—title given to the heir of the Maharaja of Travancore.
Farzand (with defining words added)—" favourite " or " beloved."
Fateh—" victory." *Fateh Jang*—" Victorious in Battle " (a title of the Nizam).
Gaekwar (sometimes *Guicowar*)—title with " Maharaja " added, of the ruler of Baroda. It was once a caste name and means " cowherd," i.e., the protector of the sacred animal ; but later on, in common with Holkar and " Sindhia," it came to be a dynastic appellation and consequently regarded as a title. Thus, a Prince becomes " Gaekwar " on succeeding to the estate of Baroda ; " Holkar," to that of Indore ; and " Sindhia," to that of Gwalior.
Hafiz—guardian. *Haji*—one who has made pilgrimage to Mecca.
Holkar—see " Gaekwar." *Jah*—a term denoting dignity. *Jam* (Sindhi or Baluch)—Chief.
Kazi—(sometimes written *Qazi*)—a Muhammadan magistrate.
Khan—originally the ruler of a small Muhammadan State, now a nearly empty title, though prized. It is very frequently used as a name, especially by Afghans and Pathans.
Khwaja—a Persian word for " master," sometimes a name. *Kunwar* or *Kumar*—the heir of a Raja.
Lal—a younger son of a Raja (strictly a 4th son, but see under " Babu ").
Lokendra or *Lokindra*—" Protector of the World," title of the Chiefs of Dholpur and Datlia.
Mahant—a feudal title borne by the heads of a Hindu religious body.
Maharaja—the highest of hereditary rulers among the Hindus, or else a personal distinction conferred by Government. It has several variations as under " Raja," with the addition of *Maharaj Rana* ; its feminine is *Maharani* (*maha* = great). *Malik*—master, proprietor.
Maung (Burmese)—a prefix to Burmese names = " Mr."
Mian—title of the son of a Rajput Nawab, resembling the Scottish " Master."
Mir—a leader, an inferior title which, like " Khan," has grown into a name. It is especially used by descendants of the Chiefs of Sind.
Mirza—if prefixed, " Mr." or " Esquire ; " if appended, " Prince."
Moulvi or *Maulvi*—a learned man or teacher.
Mudaliyar or *Mudeliar*—a personal proper name, but implying " steward of the lands."
Mumtaz-ud-Daula—distinguished in the State (-*Mulk*, in the country).
Munshi—president, or presiding official.
Nawab—originally a Viceroy under the Mogul Government, now the regular leading title of a Muhammadan Prince, corresponding to " Maharaja " of the Hindus.
Nazim—a ruler (not to be confused with following).
Nizam—the title of the ruler of Hyderabad, the one Muhammadan Prince superior to Nawab.
Nono (Thibetan)—the ruler of Spitta. *Pandit* or *Pundit*—a learned man. *Peshkar*—manager or agent.
Prince—term used in English courtesy for " Shahzada," but specially conferred in the case of " Prince of Arcot " (called also " Amin-l-Arcot ").
Raja—a Hindu Prince of exalted rank, but inferior to " Maharaja." The feminine is *Rani* (Princess or Queen), and it has the variations *Raj*, *Rana*, *Rao*, *Rai*, *Rawal*, *Rawat*, *Raikwar*, *Raikbar*, and *Raikat*. The form *Rai* is common in Bengal, *Rao* in S. & W. India.
Raj Rajeshwar—King of Kings.
Risaldar—commander of a troop of horses. (A rank of Native Officer (cavalry) in the Indian Army.)
Saheb—the native Hindu term used to or of a European (" Mr. Smith " would be mentioned as " Smith Saheb," and his wife " Smith Mem-Saheb," but in *addressing* it would be " Saheb," fem. " Saheba," without the name) ; occasionally appended to a title in the same way as " Bahadur," but inferior (= master). The unusual combination " Nawab Saheb " implies a mixed population of Hindus and Muhammadans.
Sahibzada—son of a person of consequence.
Sa'id, *Sayid*, *Saiyid*, *Sidi*, *Syed*, *Syud*—various forms for a title adopted by those who claim direct male descent from Muhammad's grandson Husain.
Sardar (corrupted to *Sirdar*)—a leading Government official, either civil or military, even a Grand Vizier. Nearly all the Punjab Barons bear this title. It and " Diwan " are alike in value and used by both Hindus and Muhammadans. So, but Muhammadan only, are " Wali," " Sultan," " Amir," " Mir," " Mirza," " Mian," and " Khan."
Sawai—a Hindu title implying a slight distinction (lit. one-fourth better than others).
Sawbwa (Burmese)—a Chief ; the title of a ruler of the semi-independent Shan States of Burma.
Shahzada—son of a King. *Shaikh* or *Sheikh* (Arabic)—a Chief.
Shams-ul-Ulama—a Muhammadan title denoting " learned."

Shamshir Jang—" Sword of Battle " (a title of the Maharaja of Travancore).
Sidi—a variation of " Said." *Sindhia*—see under " Gaekwar."
Sri or *Shri*—lit. fortune, beauty : a Sanscrit term used by Hindus in speaking of a person much respected (never addressed *to* him ; nearly = " Esquire ") ; used also of divinities. The two forms of spelling are occasioned by the intermediate sound of the *s* (that of *s* in the German *Stadt*).
Subadar—Governor of a province ; also a rank of Native Officer in the Indian Army.
Sultan—like " Sardar." *Syed, Syud*—mere variations of " Said."
Talukdar—an Oudh landlord. *Talpur*—the name of a dynasty in Sind.
Thakur—a Hindu term equivalent to " Bahadur," whether as affix or alone.
Tumandar—a Persian word denoting some office. *Umara*—term implying the Nobles collectively.
Wali—like " Sardar." The Governor of Khelat is so termed, whilst the Chiefs of Cabul are both " Wali " and " Mir."
Zemindar or *Zamindar*—a landowner ; orig. a Muhammadan collector of revenue.

(ii) *NORTH AFRICAN, &c.*

Those of the following marked* were kindly supplied us by the late Earl of Cromer.

Bey—a Turkish Governor, rather lower than a Pasha.
Dey—formerly the title of the Governors of Algiers, Tripoli, and Tunis.
Emir—like " Amir " of previous list. **Ferik*—a Vice-Admiral.
**Ghaly*—a word meaning " costly," but it is a proper name in " Boutros Ghaly Pasha."
**Kaid*—used in Barbary of a high military or civil official ; in Tunis, a Governor of a province.
Khedive—formerly the hereditary Viceroy of Egypt.
**Mudir*—a Governor of a province, or sometimes a director of a State Administration.
Pasha—the Governor of a Turkish province, or some other superior official in the Empire.
**Yaver*—an A.D.C., but t is a proper name in " Mustapha Yaver Pasha."

(XXIII.) OFFICERS OF ARMS.

The English College of Arms, or the Heralds' College, is a corporate body originally established by Richard the Third. Its officers are appointed on the nomination of the Earl Marshal, whose office is hereditary in the line of the Duke of Norfolk ; their only remuneration, beyond a nominal one, consists in the fees which they receive from private practice, though one Herald and one Pursuivant are regularly in attendance at the office. The Officers of Arms of Scotland and Ireland, on the contrary, are now immediately under Government instead of forming corporations ; they are in no degree connected with either the Earl Marshal or Garter. The duty of the various Officers is to attend to all matters of pedigrees, honours, and precedence ; and to arrange all state ceremonies in their respective countries. The rank of the three English Kings remains invariably in the order given below, but that of the Heralds and Pursuivants changes with personal seniority.

The three grades of Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants are all attired officially in the tabard or sleeveless coat—that of the Kings being of embroidered silk velvet, that of the Heralds satin, and of the Pursuivants figured silk damask. The Kings of Arms are further distinguished by crowns of silver gilt figured with sixteen oak-leaves, and they wear gold collars of SS., which perhaps means " Spiritus Sanctus," but this, one of the Kings tells us, is " hotly controverted " (the term occurs in Shakespeare's ' Henry VIII.,' Act iv., Scene i.) ; they are assigned official arms to impale with their own (for Garter see further under that Order). The Heralds have similiar collars, but of silver ; their designation is solely in connection with " heraldry," the trumpeters attending them upon state ceremonies whenever the more ordinary function of a " herald " has to be performed.

LIST OF KINGS OF ARMS.
(For names see below.)

Garter—Principal King for England.
Norroy—for England North of the Trent.
Clarenceux—for England E., W., & S. of the Trent.
Lyon—for Scotland. *Ulster*—for Ireland.

ENGLAND.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

EARL MARSHAL.

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk.
(*Deputy Earl Marshal*, Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Talbot, G.C.V.O., D.S.O.)

KINGS OF ARMS.

Garter—Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Clarenceux—Chas. Harold Athill, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A.
Norroy—Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., M.A., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Lancaster—Edward Bellasis, Esq.
York—Gordon Ambrose de Lisle Lee, Esq., C.B.
Somerset—Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A.
Chester—Arthur Wm. Steuart Cochrane, Esq., M.V.O.
Richmond—Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq., M.V.O.
Windsor—Algar Henry Stafford Howard, Esq., M.C.

PURSUIVANTS.

Portcullis—Keith William Murray, Esq., F.S.A.
Rouge Croix—Archibald Geo. Blomefield Russell, Esq.
Bluemantle—Capt. Hon. Philip Plantagenet Cary.
Rouge Dragon—Lieut. Alexander Warren Dury Mitton.
Earl Marshal's Sec., Gordon Ambrose de Lisle Lee, Esq., C.B. (*York Herald*).
Regist., A. W. S. Cochrane, Esq., M.V.O., F.S.A. (*Chester Herald*).

SCOTLAND.

LYON COURT, General Register House, Edinburgh.

KING OF ARMS.

Lyon—Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., F.S.A. Scot.

HERALDS.

Albany—William Rae Macdonald, Esq., F.S.A. Scot., Fell. of Fac. of Actuaries.
Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq., Solic. to Supr. Ct.
Rothesay—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot. (*Lyon Clerk*).

PURSUIVANTS.

Carrick—Sir D. A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.
March—Capt. Geo. Sitwell Campbell-Swinton, F.S.A. Scot.
Unicorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. Scot.
Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot.
Procurator Fiscal—David Scott-Moncrieff, Esq., W.S.
Herald Painter—Graham Johnston, Esq.
Macer—Robt. Gardiner, Esq.

IRELAND.

OFFICE OF ARMS, Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

KING OF ARMS.

Ulster—Major Sir Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Dublin—Guillamore O'Grady, Esq., M.A.
Cork—Capt. R. A. L. Keith.

PURSUIVANT.

Athlone—Geo. Dames Burtchaell, Esq., M.A., M.R.I.A.

John Horace Round, LL.D., Hon. Adviser to the Attorney-General in Peerage Cases.

(XXIV.) PRECEDENCE.

The relative positions of the various grades have formed the subject of legal enactments from a very early period, the first apparently having been decreed in the reign of Edward the Third in the year 1339. After this we meet with a statute passed under Henry the Seventh, and a more important one in the 31st year of Henry the Eighth, which has since been looked upon as the primary authority on the subject, though it was little more than a conferring of legal force upon the practices then current. Several acts of less account have followed, mostly in reference to questions of special controversy or doubt. Many striking omissions occur in the table, among them being Colonial Governors, military and naval commanders, the sons of Peers' eldest sons, and (till end of 1905) the office of Prime Minister; the Chancellor of the Exchequer is still unrecognised, as are Secretaries of State who hold higher rank than that of Barons. Hereditary precedence as a rule comes only through a father, but a Peeress in her own right can confer it upon her offspring. Men possessing two claims to precedence, a personal and an official one, will be ranked according to whichever of these is the higher: yet this preference of the higher is not the invariable system, for if the son of a Duke, for instance, is summoned to the House of Lords in a Barony of his father's his rank forthwith sinks to that of a Baron; and similarly if an Irish Peer becomes a Member of Parliament it will be only in the latter capacity that he will be summoned to a Coronation. The children of a living Peer or Baronet rank before those of his predecessor, as they themselves will have the prior claim to succeed. A dignity which is exclusively official—as that of the Spiritual Peers and the Scottish Lords of Session—confers no precedence whatever upon the children, but those of a Life Peer now rank as only one degree lower than the younger sons of other Barons. No foreign title confers any precedence in England, but veritable Ambassadors rank before all except the Royal Family, whilst Envoys and Foreign Ministers have latterly been placed, 'Burke' tells us, between Dukes and Marquesses. Foreign Sovereigns visiting England would rank after our own King in order of seniority of accession alone, whether Emperors, Kings, or Presidents.

Table of General Precedence—Men.

The Sovereign.
The Prince of Wales.
Sovereign's younger sons.
Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nephews.
Ambassadors.
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord High Chancellor.
Archbishop of York.
Prime Minister.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Lord President of the Council.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Lord Privy Seal.
Five following State Officers if Dukes:
1, Lord Great Chamberlain, when on duty; 2, Earl Marshal; 3, Lord Steward; 4, Lord Chamberlain of Household; 5, Master of the Horse.
Dukes of England in order of dates of their patents.
" Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of Ireland made before Union.
Dukes of United Kingdom or of Ireland after Union
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Five State Officers as above if Marquesses.
Marquesses of England, &c., in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Five State officers as above, if Earls.
Earls, in same order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons
Five State officers as above, if Viscounts.
Viscounts, in same order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester (in that order).
Other English Bishops, in order of consecration.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Five above Officers of State, if Barons.
Secretaries of State and Irish Secretary, if Barons.
[Order—Home, Foreign, Colonial, War, India, Irish].
Barons, in same order as Dukes.
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State, &c., below rank of Barons.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter if Commoners.
Privy Councillors of any lower rank than above.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal and President of Probate Ct.
Judges of the High Court of Justice.
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets of either Kingdom (concurrently).
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael & St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Knights Commanders of the above six Orders, in same sequence.
Knight Bachelors.
Judges of County Courts and of City of Lond. Ct.
Masters in Lunacy.
Companions of first four of the above six Orders, in same sequence.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Commanders of the British Empire.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Members (Class 4) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of the British Empire.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Eldest sons of Knights, in order of their fathers.
Members (Class 5) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Members of the British Empire.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons, in order of their fathers.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

In various classes, such as the Clergy, the Bar, and the Military, there are rules of precedence observed *amongst themselves*, but which confer no general rank whatever. In *University Precedence* we have Doctors (in the order—D.D., D.C.L. or LL.D., M.D., Mus. D., D. Litt., D. Sc.), Bachelors of the same faculties, then Masters of Arts, and lastly Bachelors of Arts. For Relative Ranks of *Army, Navy, and Air Force*, see the ALMANACK. The order of *Legal Precedence* (apart from those highest officials given under the general list above) is as follows after "Judges of the High Court":

Judge-Advocate-General.
Attorney-General.
Lord Advocate of Scotland.
Solicitor-General.
King's Counsel.
Serjeants.
Recorder of London.
Common Serjeant of London.
Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster.
Masters in Chancery.
Masters in Lunacy.
Doctors of Civil Law.
Barristers with patents of precedence.
Other Barristers.
King's Remembrancer.
Proctors.
Solicitors.
Notaries.

Similarly for *Clerical Precedence* we must add after "Bishops":

Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Scottish Bishops.
Colonial Bishops.
Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops.

Deans.
Archdeacons.
Canons.
Rectors of degree D.D.
Other Rectors.
Vicars of degree D.D.
Other Vicars.

Precedence among Ladies.

As a first general rule the rank of ladies is that of their husbands if married and of their eldest brothers if single: but there are many special instances. Our section upon the Marriage of Peeresses and Others, now placed under the heading "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," comprehends much that is applicable to our subject here. In particular, we may here repeat that whilst the eldest son of a Peer takes rank, say, as a Duke's son quite irrespective of his courtesy-title as Marquess, Earl, or Lord, the married daughter of a Peer may either retain a higher rank of her own by adhering to her former style, or take that of her husband by conforming to his. It must be added that the wife of an eldest son takes precedence over all daughters, but these in their turn have priority over the wives of younger sons. A dowager lady again (not necessarily so styled) ranks higher than the wife of the living Peer or Baronet, because, whilst neither can possibly succeed to the title, the elder comes the nearer to the original holder—a rule thus resulting which is the opposite to that observed in the cases of children, wherein those of the living Peer or Baronet take precedence on account of nearness to the future succession. The mere official rank of the husband as a rule confers no dignity whatever upon his wife; but even here there are exceptions in cases where the wives have a species of public duties to perform, as those of a Lady Mayoress and the wife of a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The following is the order observed:

The Queen.
The Queen-Mother.
The Princess of Wales.
Sovereign's daughters.
Wives of Sovereign's younger sons.
Daughters of Sovereign's sons.
Wives of Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's sisters.
Wives of Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's aunts.
Wives of Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nieces.
Wives of Sovereign's nephews.
Daughters of the Princess Royal, then of other Princesses.
Duchesses (in order of Dukes).
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marchionesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of eldest sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of younger sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts
Wives of younger sons of Barons.
Daughters, and then sons' wives, of Life Peers.
Wives of Baronets.
Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights Grand Cross (in order of rank of husbands).
Dames Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Knights (in order of rank of husbands).
Commanders of the British Empire.
Wives of Companions.
Wives of Commanders Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Companions of the Dist. Serv. Order.
Officers of the British Empire.
Wives of Members (4th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Officers of the British Empire.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Wives of Companions of the Imper. Serv. Order.
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights.
Daughters of Knights.
Members of the British Empire Order.
Wives of Members Roy. Vict. Order, 5th Class.
Wives of Members of the British Empire.
Wives of younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Knights.
Wives of Esquires.
Wives of Gentlemen.

Local Precedence.

There is little of a general character that need here be noted. The person highest in rank in a county is the Lord Lieutenant, after whom comes the High Sheriff. In the City of London the order is—Lord Mayor (on City state occasions he ranks next to the Sovereign; in the *County* of London the Marquess of Crewe, as Lord Lieutenant, would have pre-eminence), Past Lord Mayors, Recorder, Aldermen not passed the Chair, Sheriffs, Chamberlain, Town Clerk, Common Serjeant, Comptroller, Remembrancer (no position is yet assigned to the office of Lieutenant, of which there are not far short of four hundred holders). In other corporate towns we have the Mayor first unless there is a High Steward, then the Recorder, Sheriff, and Aldermen. At Oxford and Cambridge the Sheriff takes precedence of the Vice-Chancellor.

Precedence in Scotland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the Gen. Assembly (while that Assembly *is sitting*).
The Duke of Rothesay (Pr. of Wales).
Younger sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons, brothers, uncles, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Lords Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities, and Sheriffs Principal (successively—within their own localities and during holding of office).
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if Peers).
Hereditary High Constable.
Hereditary Master of the Household.
Dukes (successively) of England, Scotland, Gt. Britain, and United Kingdom (including Ireland since date of Union).
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses, in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls, in order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if not Peers)
Lord Justice-General.
Lord Clerk-Register.
Lord Advocate.
Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts, in order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Barons, in order as Dukes.
Viscounts' eldest sons.

Precedence in Scotland—contd.

Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Councillors not included in above ranks.
Senators of Coll. of Justice (Lords of Session).
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights of other Orders as in England.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.

Sheriffs Substitute.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Commanders of Royal Victorian and British Empire Orders.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Companions of Dist. Service Order.
Members (Class 4) Royal Victorian Order.
Officers of British Empire Order.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons successively (from Garter to Bachelor).
Members of Class 5 of Royal Victorian Order.
Members of British Empire Order.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

Precedence in Ireland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord Lieutenant.
The Prince of Wales.
Younger sons.
Grandsons, brothers, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Ambassadors.
Lord Mayor of Dublin (within the city).
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor of Gt Britain.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishop of Armagh.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if a Peer.
Other Irish Archbishops, Protestant and R. Catholic, together with Moderator Gen. Assemb. Presb. Ch. in Ireland.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if not a Peer.
Lord President of the Council of Gt. Britain.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord Great Chamberlain and the other four State Officers
(varied by rank as in England, as is the following).
The Lord High Steward (Hered. Seneschal) of Ireland.
Dukes, in same order as in England.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Foreign Ministers and Envoys.
Marquesses.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Viscounts.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
English Bishops as in England.
Bishop of Meath.

Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Secretaries of State, if Barons.
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
Barons.
Commissioners of the Gt. Seal of England.
Treasurer, and then Comptroller, of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., if lower than a Baron (see General Table for order).
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant if ditto.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick (this order).
Privy Councillors, if not of any of above ranks.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
Master of the Rolls.
Lords Justices of Appeal.
Judges of High Court, Judicial Commissrs., and Land Judges, all ranking among themselves.

[After this, as in England, from Visets.' younger sons to Knights Bachelor.]
Attorney-Gen. of Irekl. if not a Privy Councillor.
Solicitor-General of Ireland.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Judges of County Courts.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
Under-Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant.
Provost of Trinity College.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

(XXV.) OFFICIAL GLOSSARY.

UNDER this heading we are presenting a series of brief explanatory notes upon such Public Establishments, Services, Offices, Observances, &c., as are not supplied in other portions of the Introduction. Necessarily this crowding of so wide a field into so narrow a compass must render the information extremely meagre, often also extremely commonplace. The subjects afford obvious scope for a huge volume by themselves, and that very fact must form an excuse for our treating them thus scantily or not at all. The notices given are intended for the amateur, and in particular the statements in respect of Naval and Military topics must seek pardon as provided for the "mere civilian."

ADJUTANT.—An assistant to the Commander of a Regiment. The *Adjutant-General* has the oversight of discipline and training for the entire Army, and has his local or divisional subordinates, termed respectively Deputy Adjutant-General, Assistant Adjutant-General, and Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.

ADMIRALTY.—By this body all Naval affairs, except the duties of active service, are controlled. Formerly they were the concern of the Lord High Admiral, but that office has been practically extinct from 1708, its functions being now entrusted to a group of high officials termed *Lords Commissioners*, or more commonly *Lords of the Admiralty*. At their head is the *First Lord*, who is invariably a member of the Cabinet, whilst the five that follow are also part of the Ministry of the day. These five are known as the First, Second, Third, and Fourth *Sea Lords*, and the *Civil Lord*. For Staffs, Flag Officers, Commands, &c., see WHITAKER'S ALMANACK.

ADMIRALTY COURT.—This is linked with the Probate and Divorce Division of the High Court of Justice. There is also an Admiralty Court for *Ireland*, each having its own Judge and other officials, including a *King's Proctor* and in Ireland a *King's Advocate*.

AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, the former holding the rank of Captain (R.N.) and the latter that of Colonel (offices usually equal in rank): they retire on attaining a higher promotion (called in the Navy "Flag Rank"). The Marquess of Milford Haven is a Personal Naval, and the Duke of Connaught, Prince Arthur of Connaught, and the Marquess of Cambridge are Personal Military A.D.C.'s. There are also a First and Principal Naval A.D.C. and Marine A.D.C.'s.

His Majesty in 1910 appointed also four *Aides-de-Camp General*, who are General Officers in the Army; in 1912 adding two from the Indian Army. General Officers have also their special A.D.C.'s. who are Captains or Subalterns. Admirals have Flag-Lieutenants to perform similar duties.

AIR, MINISTRY OF.—See "Royal Air Force."

ALMONER.—See "Grand Almoner."

ALNAGER.—See "Great Alnager."

AMBASSADORS.—The representatives from Great Britain to the leading Foreign Powers, as United States, France, Spain, Italy, Japan, Brazil, and Belgium. Their official residences are known as *Embassies*. The representatives to or from second-rate Powers are variously termed *Envoys Extraordinary* and *Ministers Plenipotentiary*, and their residences are *Legations*. In the case of States of a still lower rank, or those not independent, we have the terms *Ministers Resident*, *Consuls-General* (sometimes with "and Agents" added), *Consuls*, *Vice-Consuls*, and *Chargés d'Affaires*, their offices being *Legations*, *Agencies*, *Consulates-General*, *Consulates*, and *Vice-Consulates*.

ARCHES, COURT OF.—The highest of the Ecclesiastical Courts, under attachment to the two Archbishoprics. It is presided over by the Dean of the Arches.

ARMS, COLLEGE OF.—See "Officers of Arms" (*ante*).

ARMY.—The *Commissioned Officers* range down as—Field Marshals, Generals, Lieutenant-Generals, Major-Generals, Brigadier-Generals,* Colonels, Lieutenant-Colonels, Majors, Captains, Lieutenants, and Second Lieutenants (the ranks of Ensign and Cornet are abolished, except that the former is retained in the Royal Company of Archers); and in the Medical Service—Surgeons-General, followed by the regular titles from Colonels to Lieutenants. For *Warrant Officers* we have—Sergeant-Majors, Corporal Majors, Master Gunners, Bandmasters, Conductors and Sub-Conductors in the Ordnance Department, Schoolmasters, and Superintending Clerks. The *Non-commissioned Officers* comprise such of these as have not obtained the higher qualifications, and with them Colour Sergeants, Sergeants, and Corporals. A lance-Corporal (called in the Garrison Artillery a Bombardier) is a Private promoted on probation. A Brigade-Major is either a Major or Captain on the Staff of a Brigade; a Staff Captain is a Captain performing certain duties on the Staff: for Adjutant, Aide-de-Camp, Colonel Commandant, and Honorary Colonel, see those separate articles. The Military term "Brevet" denotes promotion to a higher rank in the Army, though not to such in the Officer's own Regiment or Corps. Brevet rank is given as a reward for special services, usually in the field. An Officer is said to be "seconded" (pronounced secon'ded) from his Regiment when holding a Staff or other extra-regimental appointment which necessitates the promotion of another Officer to perform the duties he has vacated.

ARMY COUNCIL.—Created in 1904 and holding transfer of the powers and functions previously possessed by the Secretary for War and the Commander-in-Chief. The Secretary of State is still at its head, and with him are the Parliamentary Under-Secretary, the Chief of the Imperial General Staff, the Adjutant-General, the Quartermaster-General, the Master-General of the Ordnance, and the Parliamentary and Financial Secretaries. The Permanent Under Secretary of State acts as its Secretary.

ASTRONOMERS ROYAL.—The first in estimation of these is at the head of Greenwich Observatory. After him come the Astronomer Royal for *Scotland*, at Edinburgh; the Royal Astronomer for *Ireland*, at Dublin; and the Government Astronomer at the *Cape*. The first and last of the four are officials of the Admiralty.

ATTACHÉS.—These are both *Naval* and *Military*, their attachment being to the Embassies or Legations at foreign capitals, whilst their duties consist in ascertaining by honourable means, and reporting to the Home Government, any movements or changes in their respective lines of service. There are also *Commercial* and general Attachés.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.—The first legal adviser of the Government, of which he is invariably a member and is knighted. He also conducts State prosecutions and suits for matters concerning the Sovereign, but is free to act in private cases when not interfering, of course, with his official duties. The Attorney-General for *Ireland* is also a member of the Government, but he does not receive knighthood as such, nor is it even held essential that he should be a Member of Parliament. The corresponding *Scottish* official is the Lord Advocate.

BEDCHAMBER, LADIES AND WOMEN OF.—The former of these are invariably Peeresses; the latter are also of high rank but inferior to the former. The only duties of either at the present day are those of attendance at Courts and ceremonials. In the time of George the Second they were personally present at the toilet of the Queen. Both "Ladies" and "Women" are alike styled *Ladies-in-Waiting*.

BEEF-EATERS.—A conventional name for Yeomen of the Guard and Warders of the Tower. See under the former, where two suggestions for its origin are given.

BLACK ROD.—This official, who is mentioned under Order of the Garter, is the senior of the Gentlemen Ushers Daily Waiters, and holds his appointment by patent. The staff or wand which he carries gives him his designation, his principal duty being attendance at the House of Lords, where he acts in the maintenance of order, summons the Commons when required, and appoints subordinate officials. There is also an Usher of the Black Rod in Ireland, who is an officer of the Order of St. Patrick.

BODY GUARDS.—See "Gentlemen-at-Arms," "Royal Co. of Archers," and "Yeomen of the Guard."

CABINET, THE.—In normal times this consists of a committee of the leading members of the Government, whose number has ranged of late years from fourteen to twenty (the present number), all of

* This rank has been done away with from 1st January, 1921.

whom are Privy Councillors. The "War Cabinet" consisted of the Prime Minister, Lord President of the Council, and four Ministers without Portfolio.

CHAMBERLAIN.—See "Lord Chamberlain" and "Lord Gt. Chamberlain."

CHAMPION OF ENGLAND.—See "King's Champion" under "Regalia" in Section I., The Sovereign.

CHANCELLOR, LORD.—See "Lord High Chancellor."

CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF LANCASTER.—The once Palatine Duchy of Lancaster has been merged in the Crown ever since the accession of Henry the Fourth. Its revenues are thus vested in the Sovereign, who receives from them about £60,000, the total nett income being some £100,000.

CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER.—The first Finance Minister of the Crown, responsible for the annual balance of revenue and expenditure. The office of First Lord of the Treasury has no special connection with this, though of course when held by the Premier it is paramount over this as all other Departments. The Chancellor is still unrecognised in the Scale of Precedence.

CHAPELS ROYAL.—Of these there are two in St. James's Palace (one of them styled the Marlborough House Chapel) and one at Hampton Court Palace—all three being governed by the Dean of the Chapels Royal, who is usually the Bishop of London, but chosen by the Sovereign. There is also the Chapel Royal of *the Savoy*, which is in the Sovereign's private list as a "Royal Peculiar" and not under the Dean's jurisdiction.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.—Attached to the Household there are the Domestic Chaplains, Chaplains in Ordinary; and in both the Navy and Army there are his Honorary Chaplains, and in Scotland his Chaplains in Ordinary.

CHIEF BUTLER.—An office now nominal only. It descends by heredity to the Earl of Arundel (Duke of Norfolk), but the names of other claimants were recorded at King Edward's Coronation. The offices of *Chief Cup Bearer* and *Chief Larderer* (see others under "Grand Falconer") stand in a like position, for all three were concerned with the after proceedings in Westminster Hall which are now discontinued at Coronations.

CINQUE PORTS.—These, as the name signifies, were originally five—Dover, Hastings, Hythe, Romney, and Sandwich—but Rye and Winchelsea were added, and at the last two Coronations the "Barons of the Cinque Ports" were allowed to send one of their number from each of these seven towns as well as from Deal, Faversham, Folkestone, Lydd, Margate, Ramsgate, and Tenterden: indeed we hear of a still larger number, for a claim was made from the Ports of sixteen of their Barons to hold a canopy over the King and sixteen more over the Queen. Eighteen in all were invited, and the fourteen enumerated were understood to be participants. The office of *Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports*, once held by the great Duke of Wellington, is no longer invested with more than a slight power of jurisdiction; at one time the Warden was a judge of appeal from the local courts, but could still be appealed from to the King's Bench, though we read that the "King's ordinary writ did not run" in the Ports.

CLERK OF THE CHEQUE.—There is one of these officials to each of the two English Body Guards of His Majesty.

COCKADES.—The Cockade, in present English usage, is a distinction of office rather than of title, it being a badge on the head-dress which can properly be worn only by servants of Royalty and of those holding commissions direct from the Crown, such as Naval and Military Officers, diplomatists, and the Lords Lieutenant, Deputy Lieutenants, and High Sheriffs of Counties. With these its colour is black—circular with a projecting fan for Military and semi-military men, and oval without fan for Naval Officers: there is also the Royal Cockade, much like the Military, but rather larger. Its introduction into England in these forms was due to the House of Hanover, those who adopted it signifying thereby their allegiance to that House; but cockades of various colours had been here known long previous to their time. Under Charles the First there was a scarlet cockade, but under his son the colour was changed to white, and "the white cockade" became the badge of the Pretenders or Jacobites, as the orange was that of King William (in accord with his title "Prince of Orange," a small principality now belonging to France). At that date "to mount the cockade" implied simply "to become a soldier," the white or orange denoting the party. The latter is still the colour in Holland, whilst other European nations adopt a large variety of hues, as is shown occasionally in the streets of London by the foreign liveries of carriage attendants—black and white for Prussia; black, white, and red for Germany; black and yellow for Austria; blue and white for Bavaria; the tricolour for France; scarlet for Spain; and black, red, and yellow for Belgium. The word was borrowed from the French *cocarde*, having originally been applied to the plumes of cocks' feathers worn by Croatian soldiers serving in the French army. Some such a plume, or in its place a bunch of ribbons, came to be used in pinning up the flaps of the hat into a cocked position, and thus gradually the word passed for the name of the "cocked" hat itself. (This paragraph is mainly based upon an article by Mr. F. Lee Carter in the *Genealogical Magazine* for June 1899).

COLONEL COMMANDANT.—An honour conferred upon distinguished General Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, of the Corps of Royal Engineers, of the King's Royal Rifles, and of the Rifle Brigade.

COMMITTEE FOR PRIVILEGES OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.—The body of Law Lords by which are decided all claims to Peerages or to titles implying any measure of connection therewith.

COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—The officer ranking next after the Treasurer in the Lord Steward's Department.

COMPTROLLER OF THE LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT.—The superintendent of accounts and the acting permanent head of the Department except as stated under "Lord Chamberlain."

CONSISTORY COURTS.—These Courts, of which every Archbishop and Bishop has his own, are for the determination of ecclesiastical questions within the Province or Diocese.

CONSTABLE OF THE TOWER.—See "Tower."

CONSUL.—An accredited representative from England to some important town in a foreign country, or to or from a petty State, his duties being largely of a mercantile character. Sometimes he bears the title of *Consul-General*, or even with the word *Agent* prefixed, but this is most frequently the case when there are several Consulates in the same country and the one in question ranks at their head. There are also numerous *Vice-Consuls*. Many of both ranks are unsalaried. See further under "Ambassador."

CORNWALL, DUCHY OF.—The revenues of this Duchy accrue to the Sovereign's eldest son (Duke of Cornwall) from the time of his birth, and if the title has been dormant they accumulate at interest till a successor appears. The annual amount paid to the Prince is now about £50,000, the total income being some £130,000. For the personal conditions attaching to the title see under "Prince of Wales" as per Index.

COURT DRESS.—In the official work published under the title of 'Dress Worn at Court' are detailed instructions given for the apparel of Gentlemen Functionaries of every class. For us to include all these would be simply to reprint the book; we must content ourselves with the directions to be followed by *civilians who wear no distinctive uniform*. For Courts, Levees, and Evening State Parties the choice is given between Velvet Court Dress of either New or Old Style and Cloth Court Dress; for Dinners, Balls, and Receptions the rule is Frock Dress. We here give the first and last of these in full; the others only so far as they differ from the first.

Velvet Court Dress, New Style.—Coat of black silk velvet, stand collar, single-breasted, cut narrow, so that the fronts do not meet; plain gauntlet cuffs; imitation pocket flaps hung from the waist seam, and with three points on the lower edge; six cut steel buttons (of a specially-embossed pattern figured in the book) on right forepart with corresponding notched holes on left; two buttons on each inner edge of the skirts (tails), one each being on the waist seam and one on the lower extremity; pockets in breast and in tails; lining of white silk for body and black for skirts. Waistcoat, white satin or black silk velvet, without collar, but with four small buttons to match coat. Breeches of black silk velvet with three small steel buttons above a steel buckle on outer side of each knee. Hose, black silk. Shoes, back patent leather with steel buckles. Hat, either black beaver or a silk cocked hat with steel loop on a black silk cockade or rosette. White bow Necktie and White Gloves. Sword, steel hilt with black scabbard and steel mountings, attached to a black silk web waist-belt worn under the waistcoat, with black velvet frog for the sword. Studs should be plain pearl or gold, watch chains should not be worn.

Velvet Court Dress, Old Style.—The variations on the preceding are these: Coat with seven buttons instead of six, and the foreparts meeting at the third button, where a hook-and-eye secures them: the gauntlet cuffs have three buttons on the back edges, and three notched holes; flaps (imitation pockets) have a button under each of the three points; on the inner edge of each tail there is a third button, midway between the upper and lower ones. A lace frill and ruffles hanging from the collar in front to below the second button: and at the back a "wig-bag" or "flash" of black silk is similarly attached and hangs to between the shoulders. Waistcoat with skirted fronts and with pointed flaps to pockets, with three buttons under each flap. Sling sword hung by slings to waist-belt.

Cloth Court Dress.—Varied from above New Style as follows: Coat of dark-coloured cloth, either mulberry, claret, or green; the six button-holes blind or dummy; lining wholly black silk; gold embroidery on collar, cuffs, and flaps; the buttons gilt, convex, with mounted imperial (heraldic) crown. Waistcoat, white corded silk or white marcella; buttons to match coat, but smaller. Breeches, same cloth as coat, with cloth buttons and gilt buckles. Shoes also with gilt buckles. Hat, if cocked, with the loop gold and button gilt. Court-dress Sword with gilt hilt and gold knot, the scabbard with gilt mountings and the belt with frog of cloth. At Levees, trousers of same cloth as coat, with row of gold lace down side-seams and plain military patent leather boots.

A black or very dark Inverness Cape or long full dark Overcoat may be worn with either of the above three styles.

Frock Dress.—Black evening dress Coat lapelled, optionally faced with silk. Black or white evening-dress Vest. Breeches of plain black evening-dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons and small jet or black buckles at the knees. Hose of black silk. Shoes, plain Court with bows, no buckles. Necktie, a white evening-dress bow. Gloves white. (No sword.) An ordinary opera hat is worn with this dress.

Alternative Dress.—In May, 1920, it was laid down that in lieu of either Civil Uniform or Court Dress, the following alternative Dress may be worn by gentlemen (other than Members of Their Majesties' Households and of the Diplomatic and Consular Services) *on all occasions when Uniform or Court Dress is prescribed :—*

An ordinary black evening-dress coat. Black or white evening-dress waistcoat. Breeches.—Plain black evening-dress material or stockinet, with three small black cloth or silk buttons, and small jet or black buckles at the knee. Hose.—Black silk. Shoes.—Plain Court, with bows, no buckles. Tie.—White evening-dress bow necktie. An ordinary black silk or opera hat is worn with this dress.

For Ladies.—Ladies must appear in full dress with trains and three white feathers mounted as a Prince of Wales's Plume slightly on the left-hand side of the head; a tulle veil (not longer than 45 inches) is attached to the base of the feathers. The skirt of the gown should extend behind not less than 15

inches on the ground ; the regulation length of a Court train is 3 yards from the shoulders and the width at the end is 54 inches. White gloves only are worn, except in case of mourning, when black or grey is admissible. For ladies to whom illness or infirmity renders low dresses unadvisable the King has sanctioned the adoption of "High Court Dress," for which, however, previous permission must be obtained through the Lord Chamberlain. They can thus present themselves with Bodices in front, cut square or heart-shape, and allowed to be filled in with white only, either transparent or lined ; at the back high, or cut down three-quarter height : sleeves to elbow, either thick or transparent.

Court of Claims.—A body of members of the Privy Council formed by special commission previous to a Coronation, their office being to determine the validity of claims to appear at that ceremony. A Lord High Steward is appointed to preside.

Courts and Drawing-rooms.—The latter were the customary assemblies until the accession of King Edward, but they are now abandoned for the former. Ladies who have been previously presented at either must, if desirous of a second attendance, send in their names in writing to the Lord Chamberlain, after which as many as can be accommodated will receive invitations to attend ; but this is not unless exceptionally permitted, more than once in three years. They can then each present her own daughters and daughters-in-law and *one débutante*, whose first access can only be obtained through such introduction. Gentlemen are exceptionally allowed to accompany the ladies of their family.

Custos Rotulorum.—The Lord Lieutenant of a County (in Ireland "Lieutenant "), so styled as having charge of the county sessions rolls.

Deputy Lieutenants.—Gentlemen so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant of their county. Three of them jointly can act in his absence, unless he has also appointed a *Vice-Lieutenant*.

Drawing-rooms.—See "Courts."

Durham, County Palatine of.—The Bishop of this county was granted Palatine privileges by Prince Guthrun, and they were retained until 1836, when the Crown annexed them. In their original form they practically made the county an independent kingdom in alliance with England.

Earl Marshal.—Some information as to this high office is given in the Directory under the Duke of Norfolk, its hereditary holder, and its position at the head of the English College of Arms will be seen under that section in the Introduction. The Earl Marshal has the arrangement of state ceremonials and processions as well as the granting of armorial bearings. The present Duke of Norfolk being a minor, a Deputy Earl Marshal has been appointed, Lord Edmund Talbot occupying the office.

Ecclesiastical Courts.—See "Arches," "Faculties," and "Peculiars."

Embassies.—See under "Ambassadors."

Envoys.—See the same.

Equerries.—These officials accompany the Sovereign's carriage on state occasions. The Chief or Crown Equerry, who was formerly styled Gentleman of the Horse, is the next officer to the Master of the Horse.

Estates of the Realm.—The three classes constituting the Legislature—the Lords Spiritual, the Lords Temporal, and the Commons.

Exons.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

Faculties, Court of.—An Ecclesiastical Court presided over by a Master, who is the Dean of the Arches. It has, besides some other dispensations, the issuing of marriage licences, which must be applied for at the Vicar-General's office.

Gentlemen-at-Arms, Hon. Corps of.—This Body Guard of the Sovereign, formerly called Gentlemen Pensioners, consists of retired Officers of the Regular Army or Marines. These are entitled to form "the nearest guard and principal military corps of the Household of the Sovereign." They have a Lieutenant, Standard Bearer, and Clerk of the Cheque.

Gentlemen Ushers.—Of these there are now four classes : 1, Gentlemen Ushers of the *Privy Chamber*, who come nearest in association to the King, attending him at chapel, and conducting him in the absence of the Lord Chamberlain ; 2, Gentlemen Ushers *Daily Waiters*, who officiate monthly by turns in the Presence Chamber, their senior being Black Rod ; 3, Gentlemen Ushers *Quarterly Waiters*, who attend in the absence of the preceding class ; 4, Gentleman Usher *to the Robes*, a new appointment substituted for that of Groom of the Stole (below).

Gold Sticks.—This appointment falls in turn to the Colonels of the Regiments of Household Cavalry. The Captain-General of the Royal Company of Archers is Gold Stick for *Scotland*. The officer holding the appointment of Gold Stick walks behind the Sovereign on state occasions, bearing a gold-headed staff.

Grand Almoner of England, The Hereditary.—An officer who attends at a Coronation to distribute certain alms collected on the occasion. Under him are the *Lord High Almoner* and *Sub-Almoner*. The Marquess of Exeter is Grand Almoner.

Grand Falconer, The Hereditary.—A nominal post held by the Duke of St. Albans. There were formerly also the offices of *Grand Carver* and *Grand Pannetier*, the duty of the latter being to bear the salt, bread, and knives for the King's dining-table, whilst the *Server* or *Dapifer* arranged the dishes at a Coronation banquet. Compare under "Chief Butler" above.

Great Alnager of Ireland.—An Alnager was formerly an official having the duty of examining woollen cloth, and the title of Great Alnager, which was hereditary in the line of the Lords de Blaquiere, (a title now extinct), denotes an honorary headship of these.

GREAT SEAL.—See under "Lord Privy Seal."

GREEN CLOTH, BOARD OF.—A synonym for the Lord Steward's Department, located at Buckingham Palace.

GROOM OF THE STOLE.—An office now extinct, formerly the designation of the senior Lord of the Bedchamber. It gave place under a female Sovereign to the post of Mistress of the Robes ; now to the Gentleman Usher to the Robes. The Stole is the long robe worn by a King on state occasions.

GROOMS-IN-WAITING.—These officials rank next after Lords-in-Waiting and attend the Sovereign in rotation.

HERALDS' COLLEGE.—See "Arms, College of."

HERITABLE MASTER OF HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD IN SCOTLAND.—An office held by the Duke of Argyll.

HIGH COMMISSIONERS.—The title borne by the Governors of Cyprus and of the British Islands in the Pacific ; also by the representatives in London of the Dominions of Canada, New Zealand, Australia, and South Africa and of the Empire of India. See also "Lord High Commissioner."

HIGH SHERIFFS.—See "Sheriffs," their more correct title.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The term has a two-fold significance. First, that of the honour conferred, in the case of the Regular Army, upon distinguished General Officers, and, in the case of the old Constitutional Force and the Territorial Service, upon distinguished officers or county residents, by placing them at the head of a Regiment (usually that in which the recipient of the honour has served). Secondly, that of honorary rank, superior to that held in the regiment, formerly conferred upon regimental officers of the Auxiliary Forces after a specified length of service as Lieutenant-Colonels.

HORNINGS, KEEPER OF THE REGISTERS OF.—"Horning" is the Scottish term for a form of personal service for debt. Letters of Horning are issued in the Sovereign's name and pass the Signet, instructing messengers to call upon the debtor to pay ; on his failure to do so a "caption" or warrant of apprehension is granted.

HOUSEHOLD, THE ROYAL.—See under the various officers.

INSIGNIA, RETURN OR RETENTION OF.—Under each Order of Knighthood we have given the official directions for its own case, but there may be a convenience in our here tabulating the entire series.

To be returned at Death to St. James's Palace : K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B. (except as below), Star of India (all Classes), G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E.

To be retained by relatives : G.C.B. Star and Badge, K.C.B., C.B., SS. Mich. and George (all Classes), C.I.E., Roy. Vict. Order (all Classes), British Empire Order (all Classes), O.M., D.S.O., and I.S.O.

To be returned on Promotion to a higher Class in same Order : All lower Classes to St. James's Palace, except those of Roy. Vict. Order, which go to Privy Purse.

INVESTITURE.—The ceremony of investing new Knights and Companions by the Sovereign.

IRELAND, LORD HIGH STEWARD OF.—See under "Lord High Steward."

IRELAND, LORD LIEUTENANT OF.—The Viceroy or Deputy Sovereign of Ireland, charged with executive administration. He holds Courts and Levees and has the power of conferring knighthood and of appointing Irish Privy Councillors, also of commuting sentences upon criminals.

KEEPER OF THE PRIVY PURSE.—One of the highest of the personal officers of His Majesty. The Privy Purse was made a fixed annual sum under the Regency, and its present amount is £110,000.

KING'S BODY GUARDS.—The Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, the Yeomen of the Guard, and (Scotland) the Royal Company of Archers.

KING'S COUNSEL.—Barristers specially so dignified by the King. They are distinguished by the wearing of silk gowns (hence "took silk" at such a date) The title is dropped on their attaining to a Judgeship in one of the higher Courts (not a County Court nor as a Recorder). See under "The House of Lords" *ante* as to retention by a Peer.

LADIES-IN-WAITING.—See "Bedchamber."

LANCASTER, DUCHY OF.—See "Chancellor."

LEGATIONS.—See under "Ambassadors."

LEVEES.—This word (commonly but improperly spelt with an accent, the French word *levée* having no such meaning) denotes the attendances and presentations at Court of Gentlemen, as "Courts" is applied (more especially, though not quite exclusively) to the like visits of ladies. Admission is to be obtained by application to the Lord Chamberlain, but Officers of the Navy or Army, or persons connected with India, the Colonies, or any Government Department, should apply respectively to the First Lord of the Admiralty, the Adjutant-General, the Private Secretary to the Secretary for India or the Colonies, or an official connected with such other Department as may include themselves ; legal gentlemen to the Secretary to the Lord Chancellor.

LIEUTENANT OF THE TOWER.—See under "Tower, Constable of."

LIEUTENANTS OF THE CITY OF LONDON.—These gentlemen are chosen by the Lord Mayor and appointed by the Home Secretary, the appointment being for life unless for some valid reason. The present number is between 350 and 400, and is made up chiefly of Aldermen, Deputies, Members of Parliament for the City, Directors of the Bank of England, and personal friends of the appointing Lord Mayor.

LORD ADVOCATE.—The principal Law Officer of the Crown in Scotland, corresponding to the Attorney-General in England and Ireland. He is the leading Scottish Minister in the Commons unless the Secretary for Scotland is also a member of that House.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN OF THE HOUSEHOLD.—To this functionary is entrusted the control of all the officers and servants "above stairs," as the Lord Steward presides over those "below." But not only the Bedchamber and Wardrobe, but also the State Band, the Sergeants-at-Arms, Trumpeters, Messengers, &c., and the Royal Physicians, Surgeons, Chaplains, and officers of the Chapels Royal, are all under his charge, and he has the regulation of Courts and Levees, the custody of furniture in the Houses of Parliament, and also the licensing of dramatic entertainments. In his absence the *Vice-Chamberlain* acts as his deputy; at other times he is his assistant.

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND.—The President of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice, in which Court are now merged those of *Exchequer* and *Common Pleas*. There are 16 additional Judges, all holding knighthood and designated "Honourable," as are the Judges and Justices in the following Courts: the Court of *Chancery* (Lord Chancellor and seven Judges); the Court of *Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty* (President, who is "Right Hon.," and one Justice); and the Court of *Bankruptcy* (one Justice).

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN.—This hereditary office—the history of which is given in the Directory under its last holder, the Marquess of Cholmondeley—is of great dignity at the time of a Coronation by virtue of his holding the control of the Palace of Westminster; he is also to the fore at the opening of Parliament by the Sovereign or at the trial of a Peer or Peeress, but has none of the various duties of the Lord Chamberlain above. On the Coronation Day he attends the King in his bedroom and hands him his wearing apparel; at the main ceremony he stands on his left, fastens the clasp of the imperial mantle, and arrays him in his purple robes before leaving the Abbey; he also serves the King with water for washing his hands before the banquet. The fitting up of Westminster Hall when required for a state purpose used to fall to his lot, but this use of the Hall is now in abeyance. He receives "forty ells of crimson velvet for his own robes," and is entitled to the gilt basin and the towels used at the above hand-washing, and also now some £200 in lieu of the furniture of the King's bedroom, his former perquisites.

LORD HIGH ADMIRAL.—This office is now held in Commission, as stated under "Admiralty."

LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN.—The nobleman holding this post is the highest judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person after the Royal Family, ranking as he does between the two Archbishops. He is created by the mere delivery of the *Great Seal* into his custody, and is nominally the appointee of the Crown, though in modern usage he holds office with the Government of the day. He is *ex officio* a Privy Councillor and Speaker of the House of Lords (see under that House), and issues writs for the assembling of Parliament. He appoints all judges of both Superior and County Courts, as well as all Justices of the Peace, and presides over the Court of Chancery and the Supreme Court of Judicature. He possesses a special jurisdiction over matters relating to charities and trusts, is visitor of royal foundations, patron of Crown livings, and guardian (through the Masters in Lunacy) of infants, idiots, and lunatics. The style has been accorded him of "Keeper of the King's Conscience." Till the time of James the First this post did not carry with it an hereditary peerage, but such is invariably now conferred if not already possessed. Formerly it was held by ecclesiastics, especially by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Cardinal Wolsey's name occurs prominently in this connection, but King Henry, when bent upon overthrowing the Church, transferred the appointment to Sir Thomas More. The Lord Chancellor of *Ireland* is not necessarily a Peer; his functions, however, are similar as far as can be.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND.—An office once hereditary but now held temporarily only, being granted at each Coronation to some distinguished person (in 1902 and 1911 the late Duke of Fife), whose duty it then became to accompany the Earl Marshal in the procession and during the ceremony.

LORD HIGH CONSTABLE OF SCOTLAND.—This post continues to be hereditary, and is vested in the Earl of Erroll, who is thus entitled to walk in the Coronation procession carrying a silver baton tipped with gold at each end, and beneath those tips the Sovereign's arms at one end and his own at the other.

LORD HIGH STEWARD.—Another office which (as far as England is concerned) has ceased to be hereditary and is conferred by special appointment at a Coronation (in 1911 on the Duke of Northumberland). The Peer chosen walks immediately in front of the Sovereign, carrying St. Edward's Crown upon a velvet cushion; he is attired in white satin and gold under-dress, with a long red mantle and ermine tippet. For his appointment and functions on the trial of a Peer see as per Index. The Lord High Steward of *Scotland* is the Prince of Wales, as Duke of Rothesay (for whom the Earl of Crawford has been appointed deputy at the last two Coronations), and of *Ireland* the Earl of Shrewsbury, who as such carries a white staff.

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—See "Ireland"; for Counties, "Lords Lieut."

LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.—There had been "Mayors" of the City from 1189, but the earliest official document known in which the term "Lord Mayor" occurs is dated 1486. The Aldermen (26 in number) fill this post as a rule in order of seniority. The Lord Mayor acts as a magistrate at the Mansion House and Guildhall. He receives £10,000 for his year of office, but is understood usually to expend much more than that in dispensing hospitality and maintaining the dignity of his post. His State Coach weighs over 3¾ tons and is drawn by six horses. For some years past he usually has received a baronetcy on or before retirement.

LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL.—The Chairman of the British Privy Council, a post changing

with the Ministry, but regularly held by a Peer ; at present, however, it is held by a Commoner (Arthur James Balfour).

Lord Privy Seal.—The functionary to whom the Privy Seal is entrusted. This must be affixed, on the warrant of the Sovereign, to charters, pardons, and other such documents before they are passed for the *Great Seal.* The post is usually held by a Peer (though held by A. Bonar Law at present), and it ranks him before all Dukes and after the Speaker of the House of Commons.

Lord Steward of the Household.—The authority of this official extends over all officers and servants except those of the Chamber, the Chapel, and the Stables (see "Lord Chamberlain" and "Master of the Horse"). His office is known as the Board of Green Cloth.

Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.—See "Cinque Ports."

Lord Warden of the Stannaries.—See "Stannaries."

Lords-in-Waiting.—Peers appointed by the King, who attend the Court in turn and reside at the Palace while on duty.

Lords Lieutenants of Counties.—These are always gentlemen of high position or standing, but not necessarily titled. They have charge of the Sessions Rolls (styled as such *Custodes Rotulorum*), appoint *Deputy Lieutenants* and if needful *Vice-Lieutenants,* and recommend to the Lord Chancellor gentlemen suited to act as Justices of the Peace. It may be noted that in Yorkshire there is a Lord Lieutenant to each Riding, though there is a single Sheriff to the entire county. The same office is held in the counties of *Scotland,* but in *Ireland* the term is "Lieutenant" only, for the obvious reason of avoiding confusion with the Viceroy.

Maids of Honour.—These ladies attend upon the Queen in rotation. Upon marriage they resign their post. All Maids of Honour, whether appointed to a Queen-Regnant, a Queen-Consort, or a Queen-Dowager, bear the title of "Honourable," and this remains with them through life.

Master of the Horse.—A member of the Ministry who has charge of the royal stables. He is the third great officer at Court, and in state processions his place is next behind the Sovereign. The Equerries and Pages of Honour are under his superintendence.

Master of the Household.—An official ranking next after the Comptroller, and having charge of the accounts and oversight of the servants.

Master of the Rolls.—A Judge of the Court of Appeal ranking next after the Lord Chief Justice. He is officially in charge of the Public Record Office.

Ministers Plenipotentiary.—See under "Ambassadors." The second official at the Paris Embassy now always bears this title.

Ministry.—See "Cabinet," and for complete list of the officials both within and without that circle see Whitaker's Almanack.

Mistress of the Robes.—The superintendent of the Maids of Honour and nearest attendant of the Queen on state occasions. A Mistress of the Robes is also at the head of the Ladies of the Household of the Queen Mother.

Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.—The appointment to this high office is made in May in each year. The Moderator is styled "Right Reverend" and the Ex-Moderators "Very Reverend."

Navy.—The *Officers* in the Navy, though fewer in number than in the Army, display a greater variety of titles. Of those *Commissioned* we find in the "Military" Department—Admirals of the Fleet, Admirals, Vice-Admirals, Rear-Admirals (these are styled "Flag Officers"); Commodores (a temporary appointment), Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants ; in the Engineering Department—Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, and Engineer Rear-Admirals, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants ; in the Medical Department—Director-General, Surgeon-Vice-Admiral, also Surgeon-Rear-Admirals, Captains, etc. ; in the Pay Department—Paymaster-Rear-Admiral, Paymaster-Captain, etc. ; after these come—Chaplain of the Fleet, Chaplains, and Roman Catholic Chaplains ; Naval Instructors. Of *Warrant Officers* (some of whom are also Commissioned) the list runs—Carpenter Lieutenants, Chief Gunners, Gunners, Chief Boatswains, Boatswains, Chief Signal Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Chief Carpenters, Carpenters, Chief Artificer Engineers, Artificer Engineers, Chief Schoolmasters, Head Schoolmasters, Head Wardmasters, Midshipmen, Clerks, and Cadets. Of *Petty Officers* we have such of the preceding as have not obtained the full qualifications. The obsolete post of Staff Captain in the Navy bore no resemblance to the position of that Officer in the Army, for instead of being allotted to superior duties he was rather on probation ; and so with Navigating and Supplementary Lieutenants. See also "Admiralty" and "Aides-de-Camp." A Table showing the relative ranks of Officers of the Navy, Army, and Royal Air Force is given in Whitaker's Almanack.

Pages of Honour.—These are always youths connected with noble families, and their present duties are the attendance on the Sovereign at Court and other ceremonies. Their number is four ; but at Coronations Peers with certain duties to perform are attended by their own Pages of Honour. Besides the four preceding, who belong to the Department of the Master of the Horse, there are enumerated under that of the Lord Chamberlain—*Pages of the Back Stairs, State Pages, Pages of the Chambers, Pages of the Presence,* and *Men Pages.*

Peculiars, Court of.—This Court, if it still possesses any more than a nominal existence, has the charge of some 13 "Peculiar Benefices," which lie within the London Diocese but were not till recently under the jurisdiction of the Bishop. The Chapel Royal of the Savoy is still a Royal Peculiar.

Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—Of these there is a large staff entered under the Royal Household (as per Whitaker's Almanack), and in addition His Majesty has his Physicians and Surgeons in Ordinary in Scotland and Ireland, and his Honorary Physicians and Surgeons in both the Navy and Army.

Premier or Prime Minister.—The head of the Government of the day and the intermediary between the Cabinet and the Crown. He appoints not only his own Ministers, but all officials coming under the patronage of the Crown, ecclesiastics included. No salary is attached to this office as such, so that he always holds some other in addition, usually that of First Lord of the Treasury. He has lately been granted precedence next to the Archbishop of York.

President of the Council.—See "Lord President."

Privy Purse.—See "Keeper."

Privy Seal.—See "Lord Privy Seal." There is also a Keeper of the Privy Seal in the Duchy of Cornwall.

Record Office, The Public.—This office dates its foundation from the reign of Henry the First. The Keeper of the Records is the Master of the Rolls, and he has his Deputy and Assistants.

Royal Air Force.—Instituted in 1918 as a Department of State to manage the Flying Services and presided over by a Secretary of State. At present the Force is administered by the War Office with an Under-Secretary of State. The Commissioned Officers are entitled :—Marshal of the Air, Air Chief Marshal, Air Marshal, Air Vice-Marshal, Air Commodore, Group Captain, Wing Commander, Squadron Leader, Flight Lieutenant, Flying Officer (or Observer), Pilot Officer. For relative rank with Navy and Army see Whitaker's Almanack.

Royal Company of Archers.—The King's Body Guard for Scotland, its Captain General being one of the Gold Sticks.

Royal Warrant Holders.—Tradesmen who, being accustomed to supply the Royal Household, have received a warrant entitling them to use the Royal Arms.

Scotland, Lord High Constable of.—See "Lord High Constable."

Sergeants-at-Arms.—Officials who walk before the Sovereign on state occasions bearing maces of silver-gilt ; they wear silver collars marked "SS." (*see* Section XXIII.). The Sergeants-at-Arms in the Houses of Lords and Commons have charge of the exclusion of intruders and the apprehending of persons committed by order of the House.

Session, Court of.—The most important judicial body in Scotland. It is divided into an Inner and an Outer House, of which the former has two subdivisions styled First and Second and presided over respectively by the *Lord Justice-General* (who is also Lord President of the entire Court of Session) and the *Lord Justice-Clerk :* the Outer House has no special President, but its five Judges are styled *Permanent Lords Ordinary.* In each Division of the Inner House there are four Judges (including the Presidents), and the entire body of Judges, together with the Lord Advocate and Solicitor-General for Scotland, constitute the High Court of Justiciary. Every Judge of either House, and also the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court, has the bench-title of "Lord" (equivalent to the English "Lord Justice," but implying no peerage rank, though the wife is now to be styled "Lady"—see "Peerage outside of the House," *ante*) : in a few instances this is prefixed to a title which is not the surname, but all who are neither Peers nor Privy Councillors take the designation "Hon." instead of "Rt. Hon."

Sheriffs of Counties.—These gentlemen are in the first place nominated, on the Morrow of St. Martin (Nov. 12) in each year, by the Lord Chancellor, the Lord President of the Council, the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the body of Judges (or some of them), when three names for each county are selected and passed to the Sovereign, by whom, on the Day of the Purification (Feb. 2) one of these three, presumably the first, is definitely appointed by the ceremony of "pricking" or punching the parchment against the name chosen. The Sheriffs in England and Ireland (conventionally known as "High Sheriffs") are responsible for the due carrying out of the judgments of Courts, including sentences of death, and they have power to compel any person to assist them in arresting a felon. In *Scotland* "Sheriffs Principal," having their deputies, "Sheriffs Substitute," carry out the duties performed in England and Wales by County Court Judges and Chairmen of Quarter Sessions.

Sheriffs of the City of London.—These are chosen annually by the citizens, the election taking place on Midsummer Day, and their entry into office at Michaelmas. They usually obtain a knighthood. Till 1888 they were Sheriffs of "London and Middlesex."

Signet, Writers to the.—The Signet Office is a branch of the General Register House in Edinburgh, and the Duke of Montrose is the Keeper of the Signet. Its certificated writers have passed a legal examination and constitute as such a high rank in that profession ; they are authorised to append "W.S." to their names.

Silver Sticks.—The Lieutenant-Colonels of the Household Cavalry Regiments act in this office as attendants for a month each in rotation. The origin of the office was coincident with that of the Gold Sticks, Charles the Second having presented a silver-headed staff to the second Officer of the Life Guards.

Solicitor-General.—The second legal adviser of the Crown, in position and duties similar to the Attorney-General ; a member of the Ministry and of the House of Commons, and always knighted. There are Solicitors-General for *Scotland* and *Ireland*, but these are not knighted as such, nor is it even peremptory that they should be Members of Parliament.

Speaker of the House of Commons.—The chairman and controller of the proceedings of the House. He is elected by the votes of the Members, practically therefore by the party which is in majority at the time, but when once elected he is usually accepted by both sides, and thus continues in office till he voluntarily retires : when this takes place he has latterly received a Viscounty. At each new Parliament, however (not each session), he has to undergo re-election. He does not take part in the debates, nor give his vote unless a casting vote is required—thus being altogether in a different position from that of the Lord Chancellor in the Lords. He has, besides his salary of £5,000, a furnished residence contiguous to the House, and now ranks in the scale of Precedence next after the Lord President of the Council.

Standard-Bearer, Hereditary.—For England, Scotland, and Ireland this office (at Coronations) was allotted by the Court of Claims respectively to Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq., and The O'Conor Don.

Stannaries.—The Stannary Courts of Cornwall and Devon were established for the administration of justice among the miners of those counties, there having existed some peculiar usages and regulations amongst them. The *Lord Warden* presided over these Courts, or in his absence one of the Vice-Wardens, of whom there was one for each of the two counties. They are now modified into ordinary county courts, but the Lord Warden retains his titular designation and is principal officer of the Duchy of Cornwall and first member of the Council of the Prince of Wales. See "Cornwall, Duchy of."

Surgeons to the King.—See "Physicians."

Teinds, Lord Ordinary of.—A Judge of the Court of Session who is specially allotted the jurisdiction affecting "teinds" (tithes). The Judges of the entire Inner Houses are Lords Commissioners for Teinds.

Tower, Constable of the.—Both this officer (the Governor), the *Lieutenant* and the *Major* hold their posts by patent from the Crown.

Treasurer of the Household.—The officer next below the Lord Steward, and his deputy in his absence.

Treasury, First Lord of.—A practically sinecure office which has been most frequently borne by the otherwise unpaid Premier, or sometimes by some other Leader of the Commons.

Usher of the Blue Rod.—See the Order of St. Michael and St. George.

Usher of the Green Rod.—See the Order of the Thistle.

Usher of the Purple Rod.—See the Order of the British Empire.

Usher of the Scarlet Rod.—See the Order of the Bath.

Usher of the White Rod of Scotland.—This post it was decided at the Coronation of King Edward attaches by right to the Walker Trustees.

Viceroy of India.—Since the transfer in 1858 of the Government of India to the Crown, a Governor-General has been the chief executive authority, and his tenure of office is usually for five years. His procedure is subject to the control of the Secretary of State in England. He has an Executive Council consisting of five official members besides himself and the Commander-in-Chief, and a wider Legislative Council which comprises the preceding with several additional members, both European and Native. If this Council meets in one of the Provinces other than Bengal, the Governor or Lieutenant-Governor of that Province is added.

Viceroy of Ireland.—See "Lord Lieutenant."

Warden.—See "Lord Warden."

Warders of the Tower.—See "Yeomen of the Guard."

Warrant Holders.—See "Royal Warrant Holders."

Warrant Officers.—The term is used in both the Navy and Army, and includes certain ranks intermediate between Commissioned and Non-commissioned. In itself the term implies that the appointment has been made by warrant from a superior or a department instead of by commission.

Women of the Bedchamber.—See "Bedchamber," where the distinction between "Women" and "Ladies" of this service is noticed.

Woolsack.—The seat of the Lord Chancellor in the House of Lords, placed in front of the Throne. Its origin is stated to be that when the export of wool was forbidden, in the reign of Elizabeth, the texture in question was thus dignified in token of its importance to the national prosperity.

Yeomen of the Guard.—The English Body Guard of the Sovereign in conjunction with the Gentlemen-at-Arms. Their quaint costume (in which they are known as *Beef-eaters*) consists of a red tunic faced with blue and gold, red breeches and stockings, a broad-brimmed dark blue hat, waist and shoulder belts, knee-bows, shoe rosettes, white muffs, &c. Their Captain is a Peer, the Lieutenant must have been a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army, and their Ensign a Major ; there are also a Clerk of the Cheque and four Exons (a word corrupted from the French sound of "exempt," *i.e.*, an officer who had once been, but was no longer, in the Garde du Corps). They attend the Sovereign only. The *Warders of the Tower* are similar in attire except that they omit the cross-belt : they are also known as Beef-eaters, but are a body totally distinct. As to this term of "Beef-eater" it is questioned whether it is a corruption of the French *buffetier* (a buffet-keeper) or a slang designation from their portly appearance.

(XXVI.) MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

. For conclusions of Letters see near the end of section.

ADMIRAL.—The title and name only, any other ascription following the office thus: "Vice-Admiral Lord A.," "Rear-Admiral the Earl of C." (or "the Hon. C.D."). See *Officers, Naval and Military*.

ALDERMAN.—If of London, and having passed the chair, officially addressed "Right Worshipful;" in all other cases "Worshipful."

AMBASSADOR.—"Your Excellency" (but a Duke "Your Grace"); "His Excellency Sir Y.Z., H.B.M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of R." (but see *Envoy* or *Minister* for any lower rank). *Wife*, no title.

ARCHBISHOP.—"My Lord Archbishop," "Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of C.;" in formal addresses "The Most Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury;" elsewhere, "by Divine Permission." (The Abp. of Armagh is in Ireland styled "His Grace the Lord Primate of All Ireland.") *Wife*, no title (nor precedence).

ARCHDEACON.—"Venerable Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Venerable A. B.," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of C."

BARON.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. Lord A." *Baroness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Right Hon. Lady A." (but "Baroness A." if the title is in her own right). The term "My Lady" is relegated to servants, and even "The Right Hon." is usually cut down to "The Lady A." (no Christian name), the word "The" being understood as a substitute for "Rt. Hon." and distinguishing a Baron's Lady or the daughter of a Peer from the wife of a Baronet or Knight. See also at end of *Duke*. *Son* or *daughter*, "Sir," or "Madam," "the Hon. C. D." *Son's wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. D." (of eldest son of present Peer) or "The Hon. Mrs. John D.," unless her own rank is higher, in which case see Note on "Marriage of Peeresses," under "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives."

BARONET.—"Sir" ("Dear Sir Thomas" is common, but without the surname it is rather too familiar to be used by inferiors), "Sir T. A., Baronet" ("Bt." preferred to "Bart."). Note the "General Remarks" in Sec. XV. *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A." (without any Christian name unless she is a Lady by birth, as daughter of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl, in which case "The Lady Mary A."; if daughter of a Viscount or Baron, "The Hon. Lady A.;" otherwise "Lady A." without "The"—see preceding paragraph). For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Son* or *daughter* as commoners.

BISHOP.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of D.;" formally, "The Right Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of D." *Wife* as a commoner. *Colonial* Bps. the same, and so also by courtesy *Bishops Suffragan*, and *Irish*, *Scottish*, *American*, and even *Missionary* Bps., unless they are known to object to the word "Lord" (this word requires address by the diocese and not the surname). *Retired Bishop*, "The Right Reverend Bishop A." (the surname), but "My Lord." The Bishop of *Meath* takes the style of "Most Reverend."

CANON.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Reverend Canon B."

CARDINAL.—"Your Eminence," "His Eminence Cardinal B." (or "H. E. Joseph, Cardinal B.").

CLERGYMEN.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir," "The Rev. E. F." "The Rev. Lord F." If an "Honourable," "The Rev. the Hon." (so "Right Rev. the Hon." "Rev. Canon the Hon."), better than "Hon. and Rev.," though this latter form is far more common, even among those in a position supposed to know. In the *Gazette* we sometimes find the form "The Rev. and Hon."

COMPANIONS AND COMMANDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—No distinction: "E. F., Esq., C.B."

CONSUL.—"B. C., Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at D."

COUNTESS.—See *Earl*.

COURTESY LORDS.—*Eldest sons* of Dukes, Marquesses and Earls, precisely as if their own title was that of an actual Peerage. For *other sons*, see under *Duke*, &c.

DEAN.—"Very Reverend Sir," "Mr. Dean," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Very Rev. the Dean of B." But a Dean ought not to be addressed as Dean with his surname.

DIVORCEES.—In the absence, in this country, of any fixed custom it is impossible to lay down here hard and fast rules as to how ladies thus unfortunately situated should be addressed. On the whole, illogical though it seems, the most usual practice is to make no change whatever. Untitled ladies sometimes prefer to resume their maiden names, usually with the prefix "Mrs." instead of "Miss," but in cases where a title of any kind has been acquired by marriage it is exceedingly rare to find any disposition to discontinue it. Moreover it was actually laid down in the Cowley case that the retention of the title and name of a former husband cannot be interfered with by a Court of Law. Of course nobody can claim precedence derived from a marriage which has been annulled.

DOWAGER LADIES.—Directions for the correct use of the term "Dowager" or its substitute will be found under "Peers' Widows" in Sec. VI. The forms of address will then be such as "The Most Hon. Maria, Marchioness of A.," "The Right Hon. the Dowager Lady B.," "Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of C.," or with a *Baroness*, "The Dowager Lady D." (the article here seems indispensable and does not do duty for "Rt. Hon.," as in the case cited under *Baron*), or "Emily, Lady E." A *Knight's widow* suffers no change of title, for there can be neither Dowagers nor confusion between mother and wife where there is no hereditary succession; still a Christian name can be *prefixed* to "Lady" when there are more than one of the same surname. There appears to be no settled practice as to whether the word "Dowager" shall precede or follow the essential term of honour. We once even met with an advertisement commencing "Dowager the Lady H. will gladly," &c.

DUKE.—"My Lord Duke," "Your Grace," "His Grace [or "The Most Noble"] the Duke of A.;" formally, "My Lord Duke. May it please Your Grace." *Duchess*, "Madam," "Your Grace," "Her Grace the Duchess of A." For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Eldest son* and his *wife* addressed by the courtesy-title, and precisely as if it was a genuine Marquessate or Earldom as the style may be (for the *children* of these, see under "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," and again address precisely as if their father was an actual Marquess or Earl). *Younger son*, "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Lord Henry C." *Daughter*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Lady Sophia C.;" so *younger son's wife*, but "The Lady Henry C.," unless herself a Duke's daughter, when "The Lady Sophia" will again be correct. For the status of *married daughters* of Dukes and other Peers, see also as above. The prefix "Right Honourable" is by courtesy assigned to younger sons and all daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, and to the daughters of Earls (*i.e.*, to those taking the title "Lord" or "Lady"), but it is *seldom used* in any of these cases; the substitution of "The" is, however, imperative, but still only by courtesy.

EARL.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Earl of A." *Countess* accordingly, but see *Baroness*. *Eldest son* and any *daughter* as under *Duke* (with necessary conformation); *younger son* as Baron's son.

EMPEROR.—"Sire," "Your Imperial Majesty."

ENVOY.—"A. B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of B."

FOREIGN PEER.—Only the article "The." But Canadian. "Rt. Hon.," and see "Maltese."

GENERAL.—See *Admiral*.

GOVERNOR OF A COLONY.—"His Excellency Sir A. B., the Governor of D." (if a Duke "His Grace"); "His Excellency Governor B." *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (if she resides in the Colony).

IRISH ANCIENT TITLE-HOLDER.—Titles like "The O'Donoghue" are complete without "Mr." or "Esq." Wives are addressed as "Madam."

JUDGE OF A COUNTY COURT AND OF CITY OF LONDON COURT.—"Sir." "Your Honour" (on the bench), "His Honour Judge A." (after retirement).

JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT.—"Sir," "My Lord" (on bench), "The Hon. (Sir) Henry B." (not after retirement). If a Peer, address as such.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.—Officially, "Your Worship," "The Worshipful."

KING.—"Your Majesty." "The King's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Sire," or, "May it please Your Majesty."

KING'S COUNSEL.—"A. B., Esq., K.C."

KNIGHT.—As Baronet, substituting for "Bt." the correct initials, and if a Knight Bachelor, omitting any affix, though "Knight" is appended in formal style. *Wife* also as Baronet's. For a *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, OR ST. PATRICK.—A Peer bearing any of these titles should have the respective initials appended to his name—in fact, the initials of *any* Order.

LORD ADVOCATE.—"Sir," "The Right Honourable."

LORD OF APPEAL.—As other Barons. So *wife*, and now so *children* also.

LORD CHANCELLOR.—"My Lord." "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor."

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Similarly, but "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Chief Justice of England."

LORD HIGH COMMISSIONER (Scotland).—"Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland."

LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL.—"My Lord." "Sir," "The Right Hon. Lord Justice E." (or "Sir William E.")—Distinguish "*Lord* of Appeal."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—"His Excellency ["Grace," if a Duke—so Ulster's book of Rules] the Lord Lieutenant," and according to rank. *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (see "Precedence among Ladies").

LORD MAYOR.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of B." (no distinction retained after retiring). *Wife*, "The Right Hon. the Lady Mayoress," and as Baroness.

LORD PROVOST.—"My Lord;" in Edinburgh and Glasgow, "The Right Hon. the Lord Provost." *Wife* as commoner.

LORD OF SESSION (Scotland).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Hon. Lord A." *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A."

MAGISTRATE.—See *Justice*.

MAID OF HONOUR.—"Madam," "The Hon. Alice B." (not "Hon. Miss" in any case).

MALTESE NOBLE (of any rank).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship" or "Ladyship," "The Most Noble the Baron B."

MARQUESS.—"My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Most Hon. the Marquess of A." (avoiding the common error of "Most Noble"). *Marchioness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Most Hon.," &c. *Sons*, &c., see under *Duke*, treating the heir's title as a genuine Earldom or Viscounty.

MASTER (Scottish).—"The Hon. the Master of," and as Barons' sons. *Wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. A."

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—"Sir," "My Lord" or "Your Lordship" (on bench), "The Right Honourable." (Is not a Lord Justice.)

MAYOR.—"Sir," "The Worshipful the Mayor of D.," in a few cities "Right Worshipful." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBERS OF COLONIAL MINISTRIES, &c.—"The Honourable." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—No distinction as such beyond the letters "M.P.," which follow "Esq.," "Bt.," &c., when these occur.

MINISTER ABROAD.—"Sir," "A. B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister" (or "Minister Resident"). See *Ambassadors* and *Envoy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland).—"Right Reverend Sir," "The Right Reverend." Ex-Moderator—"Very Reverend."

OFFICERS, NAVAL AND MILITARY.—See under *Admiral*. Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed as "Esquire," affixing R.A., R.E., R.N., &c., when correct. When the prefix "Honourable" occurs there is not even in practice the same licence as under *Clergymen*, but the arrangement *must* be "Capt. the Hon.," as "Hon. Capt." implies "Honorary Captain."

PREMIER.—According to rank, adding after the name, "Head of His Majesty's Government."

PRIMUS OF EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH (Scotland).—"Most Reverend Sir," "The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of C." (or "Most Rev. Bishop A.").

PRINCE OR PRINCESS.—"Your Royal Highness," "His [Her] Royal Highness Prince [Princess] A." (or "the Duke [Duchess] of B."). Commence "Sir," or "Madam."

PRINCIPAL OF A SCOTTISH COLLEGE.—"Very Reverend" (if in orders).

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—"Right Honourable" (unless a Duke or Marquess). Commence "Sir" (unless holding rank). *Wife*, as commoner.

QUEEN.—"Your Majesty," "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Madam," or formally, "May it please Your Majesty."

RECORDER.—"Sir," "Your Worship," "The Worshipful;" but in London, "Right Worshipful."

SECRETARY OF STATE.—"His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the H. Department," prefixing rank, if any.

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.—"Mr. Serjeant A."

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of ditto.

SPEAKER.—"The Right Honourable the Speaker."

VISCOUNT.—"The Right Hon. Viscount [or "Lord Viscount"] A.," otherwise as a Baron. *Viscountess*, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess A." *Son* or *daughter*, precisely as under *Baron*.

WIDOWS.—See *Dowager Ladies*.

CONCLUSIONS OF LETTERS.—As these are too lengthy for general insertion in individual cases as above, we may here present a few examples:

Prince.—"I remain, Sir, with the greatest respect, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant."

Duke or Archbishop.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord Duke [Archbishop], Your Grace's most obedient and humble servant."

Other Peer.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord [My Lord Marquess, My Lord Bishop], Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant." So a *Lord Mayor*.

Peer's Son or Daughter.—If styled "Lord" or "Lady," "I have the honour to be, My Lord [Madam], Your Lordship's [Ladyship's] most obedient and humble servant." If "Honourable," "I have the honour to be, Sir [Madam], your obedient servant." So a *Baronet*, *Knight*, or *Judge*.

Archdeacon.—"I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, your very obedient servant." So *Dean*, but "Very Reverend Sir, your most obedient servant."

Clergyman.—"I am, Reverend Sir, your obedient servant."

ADDRESSES TO BOARDS, CORPORATIONS, &c.—The following notes may be of service:

Boards of Commissioners (if Lords, see *Lords Commissioners*, below), *Sanitary*, and *School Boards*, *County Councils*, &c., may be addressed as "The Honourable."

City Companies.—"The Worshipful."

Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland.—"The Venerable."

House of Commons.—"The Honourable the Commons of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled."

House of Lords.—"The Right Honourable the Peers Spiritual and Temporal of," &c., as Commons

Inns of Court.—"The Honourable Society of Gray's Inn."

Lords Commissioners.—"The Right Honourable."

Presbyteries.—"The Reverend."

Provincial Synods (Scotland).—"The Very Reverend."

(XXVII.) ADDRESSES OF LONDON CLUBS.

Army and Navy, 36–39 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Arthur's, 69 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Athenæum, 107 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Bachelors', 8 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W. 1.
Badminton, 100 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Bath, 34 Dover Street, W. 1.
Boodle's, 28 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Brooks's, 60 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Caledonian, 33 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.
Carlton, 94 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Cavalry, 127 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Cocoa Tree, 64 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Conservative, 74 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C. 2.
Devonshire, 50 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
East India United Service, 16 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.
Guards', Brook Street, W. 1.
Junior Athenæum, 116 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Junior Carlton, 30–35 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Junior Constitutional, 101 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Junior Nav. and Mil., 96 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Junior United Service, 11 Charles St., St. James's, S.W. 1.
Marlborough, 52 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
National, 12 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1.
National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1.
Naval and Military, 94 Piccadilly, W. 1.
New University, 57 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Oriental, 18 Hanover Sq., W. 1.
Orleans, 29 King St., St. James's, S.W. 1.
Oxford and Cambridge University, 71 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Reform, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.1.
Royal Societies, 63 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Royal Thames Yacht, 80, Piccadilly, W. 1.
St. James's, 106 Piccadilly, W. 1.
St. Stephen's, 1 Bridge St., Westminster, S.W. 1.
Savage, 6 Adelphi Terrace, W.C. 2.
Sacile, 107 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Sports, 8 St. James's Square, S.W. 1.
Thatched House, 86 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Travellers', 106 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
Turf, 85 Piccadilly, W. 1.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W. 1.
United Service, 116 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.
United University, 1 Suffolk St., S.W. 1.
Wellington, 17 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.
White's, 37 St. James's St., S.W. 1.
Windham, 13 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

(XXVIII.) CAUTIONS AS TO THE SPELLING, &c., OF CERTAIN TITLES AND NAMES.

Beware of confounding the following groups:
Aberdare, Bn., and Aberdour, Ld.
Addington, Bn., and Haddington, E.
Alington and Allerton, Bns.
Amherst, E., and Amherst of Hackney, Bness.
Annaly, Bn., and Annesley, E.
Arbuthnott, V., and Arbuthnot, Bt. and Kt.
Arundel and Surrey and Arundell of Wardour.
Ashburnham, E., and Ashburton, Bn.
Ashton, Ashton of Hyde and Ashtown, Bns.
Barrington, V., Carrington, E., and Harrington, E.
Beaumont, Bnss., and Bowmont, M.
Bessborough, E., and Desborough, Bn.
Bligh, surn. of E. of Darnley, and Blyth, of Bn. Blyth.
Brooke, Ld., and Brooks (Crawshaw), surn.
Buchan, E., and Buchanan, M.
Burghclere, Bn., and Burghersh, Ld.
Burghley, Ld., and Burleigh, Master of, son of Ld. Balfour of Burleigh.
Camden, M., and Campden, V.
Carleton, Bn. (E. of Shannon), and Carlton, V. (E. of Wharncliffe).
Carrington, E., and Carington, uncle's surname.
Castlestewart, E., Stuart, V., and Stuart of Castle Stuart, Bn.
Clandeboye and Claneboye, both M. of Dufferin.
Clanmaurice, V., and Clanmorris, Bn.
Clifden, V., Clifton, Ld. and Bnss., Clinton, Bn.
Clifford of Chudleigh and De Clifford, Bns.
Cobham, V., and Cobham, Bn.
Cochrane, Ld., and Cochrane of Cults, Bn.
Cullen of Ashbourne, Bn., and (Hon.) Lord Cullen (of Session).
Curzon, V., and Curzon of Kedleston, E.
Dawick, V. (Haig, E.), and Hawick, Lord (Queensberry).
Delamere and Deramore, Bns.
Desart and Dysart, Earls.
Downe, V., and Doune, Bn.
Dudley, E., also Bn., and De L'Isle & Dudley, Bn.
Ebrington and Errington, Viscts.
Eliot (St. Germans) and Elliot (Minto), surns.
Emly, Bn., and Elmley and Emlyn, Viscts.
Erne, E. of, and Ernle, Bn.
Fane (Westmorland) and Vane (Barnard), surns.
Fitzmaurice (Lansdowne) and FitzMaurice (Orkney), surns.
Fitzroy (Southampton) and FitzRoy (Grafton), surns.
Forbes, V. (Granard), and Forbes, Bn.
Forester, Eng. Bn., and Forrester, Scot.
French (French of Ypres, V., and De Freyne, Bn.) and Ffrench (Ffrench), surns.
Galloway, E., and Galway, V.
Garioch, Ld., and Garnock, V.
Giffard (Halsbury) and Gifford (Gifford), surns.
Gifford, Bn., and also E.
Gillford, Ld., Gullford, E., and Guildford, Bp.
Gray, Bnss., and Grey, E., V. and Bt.
Grimston, Visc., and Grimthorpe, Bn.
Hampden, V., and Hampton, Bn.
Hardinge, V., and Hardinge of Penshurst, Bn.
Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis (Clinton) and Hepburne-Scott (Polwarth), surns., also Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, Bt.
Herschell, Bn., and Herschel, Bt.
Home, E. of, and Howe, E.
Kennard, Bt., Kinnaird, Bn., and Kynnaird, V.
Kinloss, Bnss., and Kinross, Bn.
Langford, Bn., and Longford, E.
Lawless (Cloncurry) and Lawley (Wenlk.), surns.
Lawrence (Lawrence, Bn.) and St. Lawrence (Howth), surns.
Legge (Dartmouth), Legh (Newton), and Leigh (Leigh), surns.
Lifford, V., and Lilford, Bn.
Lindsay, Scot. E., and Lindsey, Eng.; Lindley, Bn.
Lisle and De L'Isle, Bns.
Littleton (Hatherton) and Lyttelton (Cobham, Visc.) surns.
Lucan, E., and Lucas, Bn.
Lyell, Bn., and Lyle, Bt.
Manners, Bn., and Manvers, E.
Mar and Mar & Kellie, Earls.
Marsham, V. and surn., and Masham, Bn.
Massey (Clarina) and Massy (Massy), surns.
Meldrum, Bn. (Huntly), and Melgund, V. (Minto).
Melville, V., and Leven & Melville, E.
Middleton, Bn., and Midleton, E.
Milles (Sondes) and Mills (Hillingdon), surns.
Milltown, E. (dormt.), and Milton, V.
Moncreiff, Bn., Moncreiffe, Bt., and Moncrieff, Kt.
Monteagle of Brandon, Bn., and MontEagle, Bn. (M. of Sligo).
Montgomeric, Ld. (and surn. of Eglinton, E.), and Montgomery, E. of Pembroke and M.
Morton, E., and Moreton, Ld., also Norton, Bn.
Mountmorres, V., and Mountnorris, Bn.
Nevill (Abergavenny) and Neville (Braybrooke), surns.
Newborough, Bn., and Newburgh, E.
Orford, E., and Oxford, extinct Earldom.
Pakenham, surn. of E. of Longford, and Pakington, of Bn. Hampton.
Powis, E., and Powys, surn. of Bn. Lilford.
Ramsay, Ld., and De Ramsey, Bn.
Roden, E., Rodney, Bn., and Romney, E.
Rolle, Rollo, and Rolls (extinct), all surnames.
Roos, Ld., de Ros, Bnss., Ross, V., Rosse, E.
Rotherham and Rothermere, Bns.
Russell, E., and Russell of Liverpool, Bn.
St. Aldwyn, E., and St. Anbyn, surn. of Bn. St. Levan.
St. John of Bletso, Bn., and Bolingbroke & St. John, V.
Stafford, Bn., and Strafford, E.

Strutt (Belper and Rayleigh) and Sturt (Alington), surns.
Sudley, V., and Sudeley. Bn. (Bn. Sudley also the U.K. title of E. of Arran).
Waterford, M., and ditto E. (Shrewsbury).
Wemyss, E., and Wester Wemyss, Bn.
Winn (Headley and St. Oswald) and Wynn (Newborough), surns.
Wodehouse (Kimberley) and Woodhouse (Terrington), surns.

Also note the spelling of the following titles :

Ailesbury.	Huntly.	Roxburghe.
Carbery.	Lisburne.	Saltoun.
Clonmell.	Loudoun.	Savile.
Cromartie.	Nairne.	Scarbrough.
Donegall.	Penrhyn.	Strachie.
Downe.	Queensberry	Westmorland.
Fingall.	Rosebery.	Winchilsea.
Hopetoun.		

The following *crossings of surnames with titles* are worth noticing (surnames in italics) :

Addington (Visc. Sidmouth) ; Addington, Bn. (*Hubbard*).
Ashton (Bn. Ashton of Hyde) ; Ashton, Bn. (*Williamson*).
Balfour (Bn. Kinross) ; Balfour of Burleigh, Bn. (*Bruce*).
Beaumont (Visc. Allendale) ; Beaumont, Bnss. (*Stapleton*).
Berkeley (Bn. Fitzhardinge and Earl of B.) ; Berkeley, Bnss. (*Foley*).
Brownlow (Bn. Lurgan) ; Brownlow, Earl (*Cust*).
Byng (Strafford and Torrington) ; Byng of Vimy, Bn. (*Byng*).
Chichester (M. of Donegall and Bn. Templemore) ; Chichester, E. of (*Pelham*).
Clifton (Bn. Grey de Ruthyn) ; Clifton, Bnss. and Ld. (*Bligh*).
Clinton (D. of Newcastle) ; Clinton, Bn. (*Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis*).
French (De Freyne) ; French of Ypres, Visc. (*French*).
Grey (Earls Grey and of Stamford ; Visc. Grey of Fallodon) ; Grey de Ruthyn, Bn. (*Clifton*).
Hastings (Earls of Huntingdon and Loudoun) ; Hastings, Bn. (*Astley*).
Howard (5 Peers) ; Howard de Walden, Bn. (*Ellis*).
Leith (Bn. Burgh) ; Leith of Fyvie, Bn. (*Forbes-Leith*).
Lindsay (E. of Crawford) ; Lindsay, E. of (*Bethune*).
Mackenzie (*Blunt-*), Countess of Cromartie ; Muir Mackenzie, Bn. (*Muir-M.*).
Mansfield (Visc. Sandhurst) ; Mansfield, E of (*Murray*).
Marjoribanks (Bn. Tweedmouth) ; Marjoribanks, extinct Bny. (*Robertson*).
Melville, Leslie- (E. of Leven and Melville) ; Melville, Visc. (*Dundas*).
Norton (Bns. Grantley and Rathcreedan) ; Norton, Bn. (*Adderley*).
Sackville (Earl De La Warr) ; Sackville, Bn. (*Sackville-West*).
Savile (E. of Mexborough) ; Savile, Bn. (*Savile-Lumley*).
Sinclair (E. of Caithness and Bn. Pentland) ; Sinclair, Bn. (*St. Clair*).
Somerset (D. of Beaufort and Bn. Raglan) ; Somerset, D. of (*St. Maur*).
Spencer-Churchill (D. of Marlborough) ; Churchill, Visc., and Spencer, Earl (*Spencer*).
Wemyss (Bn. Wester Wemyss) ; Wemyss, E. of (*Charteris*).
Willoughby (Bn. Middleton and E. of Ancaster) ; Willoughby de Broke, Bn. (*Verney*).

THE ROYAL FAMILY

WITH OTHER RELATIVES OF ROYALTY.

(XXIX.) HOUSE AND FAMILY OF WINDSOR.

At a meeting of the Privy Council on July 17, 1917, His Majesty signed a proclamation adopting for the Royal Family the style of the House and Family of Windsor, and that all the descendants in the male line of Queen Victoria who are subjects of these realms, other than female descendants who may marry or may have married, shall bear the name of Windsor. It was further declared that the styles, dignities and titles of Dukes and Duchesses of Saxony and Princes and Princesses of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and all other German degrees, styles, dignities, titles and honours should be relinquished as regards descendants of His Majesty and other the descendants of Queen Victoria who are subjects of these realms.

His Most Excellent Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT OF WINDSOR, bearing the title "GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, KING, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India;" Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood; Admiral of the Fleet and a Field-Marshal in the Army; Col.-in-Chief of the three Regiments of Household Cavalry, the Royal Regiment of Artillery, the Corps of Royal Engineers, the Royal Marines, the five Regiments of Foot Guards, Guards Machine Gun Regt., Machine Gun and Tank Corps, of the Royal Air Force, of the 10th Hussars, of the Royal, the Royal Welsh and the Royal Irish Fusiliers, the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), the Norfolk Regiment, the Black Watch, the Cameron Highlanders, 8th Batt. Hampshire Regt., the King's Royal Rifles, the Royal Flying Corps, the 6th Cav., the 102nd Grenadiers, the 1st and 2nd Gurkha Rifles and other Regiments of the Indian Army, the Australian Light Horse, Imperial Light Horse of South Africa, and the Officers' Training Corps; Hon. Col. of numerous other Corps, Captain General of the Hon. Artillery Company, &c., &c.; D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, Ranger of Windsor Great Park; only surviving son of His *late* Majesty King Edward VII. and of Queen Alexandra; *born* at Marlborough House June 3, 1865; created Duke of York, Earl of Inverness and Baron Killarney, *U.K.*, 1892, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester Nov. 9, 1901; *succeeded* to the Throne (in his 45th year) May 6, 1910; *married* (at St. James's Palace, July 6, 1893), his second cousin once removed* H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA MARY Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes ("Princess May") of TECK—see 102, now Her Majesty QUEEN MARY, Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of the Star of India, of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, a Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 18th Hussars and Yorkshire Regt., Comdt.-in-Chief Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, LL.D., Mus.D.; *born* May 26, 1867.

Residences.—Windsor Castle; Buckingham Palace, London; York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk; Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W.; Balmoral (private), Ballater, Aberdeenshire; also (though not occupied personally) Kensington, Kew, Claremont, and Hampton Court Palaces; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; and the Palaces of Falkland and Lochmaben and Castles of Rothesay, Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick, all in Scotland; and The Castle, Dublin.

MOTHER OF HIS MAJESTY (THE QUEEN MOTHER).

1 H.M. Queen ALEXANDRA, *née* H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julia of DENMARK (eldest daughter of H.M. the *late* King CHRISTIAN IX. and sister of H.I.M. the Dowager Empress of RUSSIA), Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, a Dame Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 19th Hussars, Yorkshire Regt., and of Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeomanry), Pres. of British Red Cross Soc., Mus. D.; *born* Dec. 1, 1844; *married* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 10, 1863, to H.R.H. ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of WALES, who succeeded as King EDWARD VII. 1901 and *died* 1910, *crowned* with Her Royal Consort at Westminster Abbey Aug. 9, 1902. *Residences*—Marlborough House, Pall Mall; Sandringham Hall, Norfolk.

CHILDREN OF HIS MAJESTY.

2 H.R.H. Prince EDWARD Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of WINDSOR, PRINCE of WALES, *heir apparent to the Crown*, created Prince of Wales (Investiture took place at Carnarvon Castle, July 13, 1911) and Earl of Chester June 23, 1910; Duke of Cornwall, in Peerage of *England*, 1337; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Grand Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, in Peerage of *Scotland*, 1398; K.G., P.C., G.M.M.G., G.M.B.E., G.C.V.O., Military Cross; a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Capt. R.N., Col. Welsh Guards, late Capt. Gren. Guards, is Col.-in-Chief of 12th Lancers, Seaforth Highlanders, Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, Duke of Cornwall's Light Inf., Royal Scots Fusiliers, Leinster Regt., and Hon. Col. of the Devonshire Regt., 15th County of London Regt. (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service) and of a Bn. Cheshire Regt.; Cadet Col.-in-Chief of the Cadet Corps of the U.K., was A.D.C. to Field Marshal Viscount French, late a General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, on Staff of Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Medit. Expdtny. Force and in Italy, is a Kt. of Justice of St. John of Jerus., and Titular Prior of the Priory for Wales, High Steward of Windsor, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Bencher of the Middle Temple, a Trustee of the British Museum, a Freeman of the City of London, LL.D., F.R.S.: *born* at White Lodge, Sheen, June 23, 1894, took his seat in House of Lords Feb. 17, 1918. *Residence*, York House, St. James's Palace, S.W.

3 H.R.H. Prince ALBERT Frederick Arthur George of WINDSOR, created Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney in Peerage of the *United Kingdom*, June 4, 1920 K.G., Lieutenant R.N., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Wing Commander, Roy. Air Force, Col. 11th Hussars, 4th Bn. Cameron Highrs. (Terr.), late a Staff Officer, 3rd Class, Capt. attached to the Staff of Canadian Corps, prev. upon that of Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, Col.-in-Chief Somerset Light Infantry and Royal Army Ordnance Corps, served at battle of Jutland 1916, a Master of the Bench of the Inner Temple: *born* at York Cottage, Sandringham, Dec. 14, 1895.

4 H.R.H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) MARY of WINDSOR, Col.-in-Chief of the Royal Scots: *born* at York Cottage, April 25, 1897.

* Their Majesties have this relationship through King Edward and Queen Alexandra also—the former is traceable in No. 101, and the latter through the late Queen of Denmark having been a niece of the 1st Duke of Cambridge's wife, Augusta of Hesse.

5 H.R.H. Prince HENRY William Frederick Albert of WINDSOR, 2nd Lieut. King's Royal Rifles: *born* at York Cottage, March 31, 1900.

6 H.R.H. Prince GEORGE Edward Alexander Edmund of WINDSOR, a Naval Cadet: *born* at York Cottage, Dec. 20, 1902.

7 H.R.H. Prince JOHN Charles Francis of WINDSOR: *born* at York Cottage, July 12, 1905, *died* January 18, 1919.

BROTHER AND SISTERS OF HIS MAJESTY, WITH DESCENDANTS.

8 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince ALBERT VICTOR Christian Edward of WALES, Duke of CLARENCE AND AVONDALE and Earl of Athlone (*U.K.* 1890), K.G., K.P.: *born* Jan. 8, 1864; *died* Jan. 14, 1892.

11. (HIS PRESENT MAJESTY: b. 1865.)

9 III. H.R.H. the PRINCESS ROYAL of the United Kingdom, Duchess Dowager of FIFE (LOUISE Victoria Alexandra Dagmar), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Col.-in-Chief 7th Dragoon Guards: *born* Feb. 20, 1867; declared Princess Royal Nov. 9, 1905; *married* (July 27, 1889) to the *late* Alexander William George, 1st Duke of FIFE, K.G., P.C. (*born* Nov. 10, 1849: married as an Earl, created Duke at the wedding breakfast; *died* Jan. 29 1912). *Residences*—Mar Lodge, Braemar, Aberdeensh.; Montcoffer Ho., Banff; 15 Portman Sq., W. *Issue:*

10 1. H.R.H. Princess ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, Duchess of Fife (ALEXANDRA Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise), a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus.: *born* May 17, 1891: *married* (Oct. 15, 1913) H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR of CONNAUGHT, K.G., and has issue, q.v. No. 73.

11 2. H.H. Princess MAUD Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha: *born* April 3, 1893.

12 IV. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA Alexandra Olga Mary of WINDSOR and of the UNITED KINGDOM, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* July 6, 1868.

13 V. H.M. Maud, QUEEN of NORWAY (H.R.H. Princess MAUD Charlotte Mary Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus.: *born* Nov. 26, 1869; *married* (July 22, 1896) to H.R.H. Prince CHARLES of DENMARK, now H.M. HAAKON VII., KING of NORWAY (Christian Friederik Karl Georg Waldemar Axel, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. with chain [both latter Hon.], a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. Col. Norfolk Yeom. and Hon. Adm. in Brit. Navy, 2nd son of the *late* King Frederick VIII. of Denmark and brother of King Christian X.; *born* Aug. 3, 1872; elected King of Norway, 1905). *Residences*—Royal Castle, Christiania; Appleton House, King's Lynn. *Issue:*

14 1. H.R.H. OLAV, CROWN PRINCE of NORWAY (Prince Alexander Edward Christian Frederick of DENMARK, now taking name Olav), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.): *born* July 2, 1903.

UNCLES AND AUNTS OF HIS MAJESTY (*BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF KING EDWARD*), WITH DESCENDANTS.

16 I. H.I.M. the *late* VICTORIA, Empress FREDERIC of GERMANY (*née* H.R.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa), PRINCESS ROYAL of the UNITED KINGDOM: *born* Nov. 21, 1840; *died* Aug. 5, 1901; having been *married* (Jan. 25, 1858) to the *late* Friedrich Wilhelm Nicolaus Carl, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards H.I.M. FREDERIC III., German Emperor (*born* Oct. 18, 1831; *reigned* March 9 to June 15 of 1888, when he *died*). *Issue:*

17 1. H.I.M. WILLIAM II. (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor Albert), *late* GERMAN EMPEROR and King of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg, &c., &c.: *born* Jan 27. 1859; *succeeded* June 15, 1888; *abdicated* Dec., 1918; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) Princess AUGUSTA VICTORIA of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-AUGUSTENBURG (*née* H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny: *born* Oct. 22, 1858—see 273). *Issue:*

18 (1) H.I. & R.H. WILLIAM, formerly IMPERIAL and Crown PRINCE of GERMANY and Prussia (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor August Ernst): *born* May 6, 1882; *married* (1905) H.H. (now H.I. & R.H.) the Duchess CÄCILIE Augustine Marie (*born* Sept. 20, 1884), sister of H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. *Issue:*

18*a* (i) H.R.H. Prince WILHELM Friedrich Franz Joseph Christian Olav of PRUSSIA: *born* July 4, 1906.

18*b* (ii) H.R.H. Prince LUDWIG FERDINAND Victor Ednard of PRUSSIA: *born* Nov. 9, 1907.

18*c* (iii) H.R.H. Prince HUBERTUS Carl Wilhelm of PRUSSIA: *born* Sept. 30 1909.

18*d* (iv) H.R.H. Prince FREDERICK GEORG WILHELM CHRISTOPH of PRUSSIA: *born* Dec. 19, 1911.

18*e* (v) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRINE IRENE: *born* April 7, 1915.

18*f* (vi) H.R.H. Princess CECILIA VICTORIA ZITA: *born* Sept 5, 1917.

19 (2) H.R.H. Prince EITEL-FREDERICK of PRUSSIA (Wilhelm Eitel-Friedrich): *born* July 7, 1883; *married* (1906) H.H., now H.R.H., Duchess SOPHIE Charlotte, daughter of the ex-Grand Duke of Oldenburg (*born* Feb. 2, 1879).

20 (3) H.R.H. Prince ADALBERT of PRUSSIA (Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor): *born* July 14, 1884; married H.R.H. Duchess Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen (*born* Aug. 16, 1891). *Issue:*

20*a* (i) a daughter, *born* Sept. 11, 1917.

20*b* (ii) a son, *born* Feb. 15, 1919.

21 (4) H.R.H. Prince AUGUSTUS WILLIAM of PRUSSIA (August Wilhelm Heinrich Günther Victor): *born* Jan. 29, 1887; *married* (1908) H. H. (now H.R.H.) Princess ALEXANDRA Victoria of Schlesw.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg (*born* April 21, 1887—see 276). *Issue:*

21*a* H.R.H. Prince ALEXANDER (Alexander Ferdinand Albert Achilles William): *born* Dec. 26, 1913.

22 (5) H.R.H. Prince OSCAR of PRUSSIA (Oscar Carl Gustav): *born* July 27, 1888; *married* (1914) Countess Ina Maria von Bassewitz (*Countess Von Repp*).

22*a* (i) A son, *born* July, 1915.

22*b* (ii) A son, *born* Jan. 7, 1917.

23 (6) H.R.H. the *late* Prince JOACHIM of PRUSSIA (Joachim Franz Humbert): *born* Dec. 17, 1890, *mar.* 1916 H.R.H. Princess Marie Augusta of Anhalt; *died* July 17, 1920, having

23*a* (i) A son, *born* Dec. 15, 1916.

24 (7) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA (Victoria Luise Adelheid Mathilde Charlotte): *born* Sept. 13, 1892; *married* (1913) to H.R.H. Prince ERNST August of CUMBERLAND, formerly Reigning Duke of Brunswick and has issue (see 90).

25 2. H.R.H. the *late* CHARLOTTE, Duchess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess Victoria Elisabeth Augustine CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA), V.A., C.I.: *born* July 24, 1860; *died* Oct. 1, 1919; *married* (1878) to H.H. BERNHARD Friedrich, late Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN (see 288, *born* April 1, 1851, *succeeded* his father 1914, and died same year). *Issue:*

26 H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess HEINRICH of REUSS (*née* H.S.H. Princess FEODORA Victoria Auguste Marianne Maria of SAXE-MEININGEN): *born* May 12, 1879; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XXX. of REUSS.

27 3. H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (Albert Wilhelm Heinrich): *born* Aug. 14. 1862; *married* (1888)

his first cousin H.G.D.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE, V.A. (*born* July 11, 1866—see 51). *Residence*—Royal Palace, Kiel. *Issue :*

28 (1) H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR Wilhelm Ludwig of PRUSSIA : *born* March 20, 1889.

29 (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGISMUND (Wilhelm Victor Sigismund) of PRUSSIA : *born* Nov. 27, 1896.

30 4. H.R. & S.H. Princess ADOLPHUS of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (Princess Frederike Amalie Wilhelmine VICTORIA of PRUSSIA), V.A. : *born* April 12, 1866 ; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. the late Prince ADOLF Wilhelm Victor of SCHAUMBERG-LIPPE (*born* 1859, *died* 1916). *Residence*—Bonn.

31 5. H.M. Sophia, QUEEN OF THE HELLENES (*née* Princess SOPHIE Dorothea Ulrike Alice of PRUSSIA), V.A., R.R.C. : *born* June 14, 1870 ; *married* (1889, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.R.H. CONSTANTINE (Konstantinos), Duke of SPARTA, aftds. H.M. CONSTANTINE I., KING OF THE HELLENES, G.C.B., has Roy. Victorian Chain (*born* Aug. 2, 1868, N.S., *succeeded* March 18, 1913, abdicated June 1917, re-chosen 1920). *Issue :*

32 (1) H.R.H. GEORGE, DUKE of SPARTA (Georgios), *late* Prince Royal of Greece, G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.) : *born* July 19, 1890.

33 (2) H.R.H. (the *late*) Prince ALEXANDER of GREECE (Alexander), afterwards H.M. ALEXANDER, King of the Hellenes, G.C.B. : *born* Aug. 1, 1893, acceded upon the abdication of his father, as above, June, 1917, and *died* Oct. 25, 1920, having *married* (1919), MADEMOISELLE DANILLO.

34 (3) H.R.H. Princess HELENA of GREECE (Helene) : *born* May 2, 1896.

35 (4) H.R.H. Prince PAUL of GREECE (Paulos) : *born* Dec. 14, 1901.

36 (5) H.R.H. Princess EIRENE of GREECE : *born* Feb. 13, 1904.

36*a* (6) H.R.H. Princess CATHERINE of GREECE : *born* May 4, 1913.

37 6. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK CHARLES of HESSE (Princess MARGARETE Beatrice Feodora of PRUSSIA), V.A. : *born* April 22, 1872 ; *married* (1893) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Ludwig Constantin of HESSE (son of H.R.H. the *late* Friedrich, Landgrave of Hesse, and *born* May 1, 1868). *Residence*—Frankfort-on-Maine and Friedrichshof Castle. *Issue :*

38 (1) H.H. (the *late*) Prince FRIEDRICH WILHELM Victor of HESSE : *born* Nov. 23, 1893 (*died* 1916).

39 (2) H.H. (the *late*) Prince MAXIMILIAN Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Eduard of HESSE : *born* Oct. 20, 1894 (*died* 1914).

40–1 (3 & 4) T.H. Princes PHILIPP and WOLFGANG Maurice of HESSE : twins, *born* Nov. 6, 1896.

42–3 (5 & 6) T.H. Princes RICHARD Wilhelm Leopold and CHRISTOPH Ernst August of HESSE : twins, *born* May 14, 1901.

44 II. H.R.H. the *late* ALICE, Grand Duchess of HESSE (Princess ALICE Maud Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A. : *born* 1843 ; *married* (1862) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince Louis, afterwards Louis IV., Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine, K.G. (*born* 1837 ; granted English title of " Royal Highness " 1862 ; *died* March 13, 1892) ; *died* Dec. 14, 1878. *Issue :*

45 1. VICTORIA, Marchioness of MILFORD HAVEN (VICTORIA Elisabeth Mathilde Alberta Marie of HESSE), V.A. : *born* April 5, 1863 ; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. Admiral Prince LOUIS (Alexander) of BATTENBERG, now Marquess of Milford Haven (see DIRECTORY and for issue), below for elder daughter H.R.H. Princess Andrew of Greece.

46 (1) H.R.H. Princess ANDREW of GREECE (*née* Princess Victoria ALICE Elisabeth Julie Marie of BATTENBERG), R.R.C. : *born* Feb. 25, 1885 ; *married* (1903) to H.R.H. Prince ANDREW (Andreas) of GREECE, G.C.V.O. (*born* Feb. 1, N.S., 1882). *Residence*—Athens. *Issue :*

46*a* (i) H.R.H. Princess MARGARET of GREECE : *born* April 17, 1905.

46*b* (ii) H.R.H. Princess THEODORA of GREECE : *born* May 30, 1906.

46*c* (iii) H.R.H. Princess CECILIA of GREECE : *born* June 22, 1911.

50 2. H.I.H. the *late* ELIZABETH FEDOROVNA, the Grand Duchess SERGIUS of RUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ELISABETH Alexandra Luise Alice of HESSE), V.A. : *born* Nov. 1, 1864 ; *married* (1884, entering Greek Church, 1891) to H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duke SERGIUS Alexandrovitch of RUSSIA, G.C.B. (*born* May 11, 1857, *assassinated* Feb. 17, 1905 ; uncle of the Tsar), and was *assassinated* in Sept., 1918.

51 3. H.R.H. Princess HENRY of PRUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE), V.A. : *born* July 11, 1866 ; *married* (1888) to her first cousin H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (*born* Aug. 14, 1862—see 27).

52 4. H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS (Ernst Ludwig Carl Albert Wilhelm), late Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine (" bei Rhein ") : *born* Nov. 25, 1868 ; *succeeded* his father 1892 ; *abdicated* Nov. 1918 ; *married*, 1st (1894) his first cousin H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MELITA of SAXE-COBURG, V.A., C.I., see 62, but the marriage was *dissolved* Dec. 1901 ; 2ndly, (1905), Princess ELEONORE Ernestine Marie of SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH (*born* Sept. 17, 1871). *Issue :*

52*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE DONATUS William, Hereditary Grand Duke of HESSE : *born* Nov. 8, 1906.

52*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince LUDWIG HERMANN ALEXANDER CLOVIS of HESSE : *born* Nov. 20, 1908.

53 5. H.I.M. the *late* ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA, ex-Empress or Tsaritsa of RUSSIA, V.A. (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ALIX Victoria Helene Luise Beatrix of HESSE) : *born* June 6, 1872 ; *married* (Nov. 25, 1894, having entered the Greek Church Nov. 2 preceding) to H.I.M. the *late* NICHOLAS II. Alexandrovitch, ex-Emperor and Autocrat of All the RUSSIAS, K.G., G.C.B. (*born* May 18, 1868, N.S., abdicated March 15, 1917, *assassinated* July 16, 1918). (The murder of the Tsaritsa and her five children was confirmed subsequently as having taken place in Sept. 1918.)

54 (1) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess OLGA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA : *born* Nov. 15, 1895.

55 (2) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess TATIANA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA : *born* June 10, 1897.

56 (3) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess MARIE Nicolaievna of RUSSIA : *born* June 26, 1899.

57 (4) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duchess ANASTASIA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA : *born* June 17, 1901.

58 (5) H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duke ALEXIS NICOLAIEVITCH of RUSSIA, TSAREVITCH : *born* Aug. 12, 1904.

59 III. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Ernest Albert, Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA ; a Prince of the United Kingdom ; Duke of EDINBURGH, Earl of Ulster and of Kent and Duke of Saxony, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c. ; Admiral of the Fleet : *born* 1844 ; *succeeded* his uncle H.H. Ernest II. 1893 (the Prince of Wales, late King Edward, having in 1863 renounced his claim to succession) ; *died* July 30, 1900, having *married* (1874) H.I.H. (H.I. & R.H.) the *late* Grand Duchess MARIE ALEXANDROVNA of RUSSIA, V.A., C.I. (only) daughter of H.I.M. the late Alexander II., Emperor of RUSSIA, *born* Oct. 17, 1853, *died* Oct. 25, 1920. *Issue :*

60 1. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, K.G. : *born* Oct. 15, 1874 ; *died* Feb. 6, 1899.

61 2. H.M. the Queen of ROUMANIA (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG, &c.), V.A. C.I. : *born* Oct. 29, 1875 ; *married* (1893) to H.R.H. FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad, now H.M. the King of ROUMANIA, G.C.B. (*born* Aug. 24, 1865—see 169–72*b*, where their six children are given).

62 3. H.I.H. VICTORIA FEDOROVNA (the Grand Duchess CYRIL of Russia; Princess Victoria Milita of SAXE-COBURG, &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* in Malta, Nov. 25, 1876; *married* (1894) to her first cousin, H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS, Grand Duke of HESSE (see 52), marriage *dissolved* Dec. 1901; she was *re-married* (Oct. 8, 1905) to H.I.H. the Grand Duke CYRIL Vladimirovitch of Russia (*born* 1876), 1st cousin of the Tsar. *Issue:*

62*a* H.H. Princess MARIE CYRILLOVNA: *born* Feb. 2, 1907.

62*b* H.H. Princess KIRA CYRILLOVNA: *born* May 22, 1909.

63 4. H.R.H. ALEXANDRA, Princess of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (Princess ALEXANDRA Louise Olga Victoria of SAXE-COBURG, &c.), V.A., C.I.; *born* Sept. 1, 1878; *married* (1896) to H.S.H. ERNEST, Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (*born* Sept. 13, 1863—see 257–60 for issue).

64 5. H.R.H. Princess BEATRICE Leopoldine Victoria of SAXE-COBURG, &c., V.A.: *born* April 20, 1884; *married* (1909) to the Infante ALFONSO MARIA of ORLEANS. *Issue:*

64*a* H.H. Prince ALVARO, *born* April 20, 1910.

64*b* H.H. Prince ALPHONSO, *born* May 28, 1912.

64*c* H.H. Prince ATAULFO, *born* Oct. 20, 1913.

65 IV. H.R.H. HELENA, Princess CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-Augusteuburg * (Princess HELENA Augusta Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., C.I., G.B.E., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 25, 1846; *married* (at Windsor Private Chapel, July 5, 1866) to H.R.H. the late Prince CHRISTIAN (Friedrich Christian Carl August) of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (*born* Jan. 22, 1831, *died* Oct. 28, 1917; *created* "Royal Highness" 1866, his issue being "Highness"). *Residences*—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W. *Issue:* (By Royal Warrant 1917 the designation of "Schleswig-Holstein" is now dropped as regards the Princesses Helena and Marie Louise.)

66 1. H.H. the *late* Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR Albert Louis Ernest Antony of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.V.O., Major in the British Army (served in Ashanti and S. Africa): *born* April 14, 1867; *died* at Pretoria Oct. 29, 1900.

67 2. H.H. Prince ALBERT John Charles Frederick Alfred George of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, *born* Feb. 26, 1869. Formerly an A.D.C. to the commander of the Corps of Guards in Berlin.

68 3. H.H. Princess HELENA (Victoria Louise Sophie Helena), V.A., C.I., G.B.E., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League): *born* May 3, 1870.

69 4. H.H. Princess MARIE LOUISE (Francisca Josepha Louise Auguste Marie Christine Hélène), V.A., C.I., a Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire, Order of Mercy: *born* Aug. 12, 1872; was 1891–1900 "Princess Aribert of Anhalt," but her marriage was dissolved to suit a new family law of that house. *Residence*—21 Queensberry Place, S.W.

70 V. H.R.H. Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL (Louise Caroline Alberta), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Col.-in-Chief Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs., V.A., C.I., G.B.E., R.R.C., LL.D.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, March 18, 1848; *married* (at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 21, 1871) to JOHN Douglas CAMPBELL, Marquess of Lorne, afterwards 9th Duke of ARGYLL, K.G., who *died* without issue May 2nd, 1914. *Residences*—Kensington Palace, W.

71 VI. H.R.H. ARTHUR William Patrick Albert WINDSOR, Duke of CONNAUGHT and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (*U.K.* 1874), a Prince of the United Kingdom, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), G.B.E., V.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; F.R.C.S. [hon.], a Field-Marshal in the British Army, a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Inniskilling Dragoons, the Volunteer Force, Highland Lt. Infantry, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, Roy. Army Medical Corps, Supply and Transport Corps, Ind. Army, the New Zealand Rifle Brigade, and Col. of the Grenadier Guards and of the Roy. Army Service Corps, Hon. Col. of 8th Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), and of numerous troops in the Auxiliary Forces, Hon. Capt. Roy. Nav. Reserve, Master of Trinity House, President of the Counc. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund; served in Canada in the Fenian Raid of 1870 and in Egypt 1883; was Com.-in-Chief in Bombay 1886–90, afterwards in Ireland, Com.-in-Chief and High Commr. of the Mediterranean, and Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada 1911 to 1916; is Ranger of Epping Forest, Grand Prior of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Grand Master of the Freemasons of England, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres. Roy. Colonial Institute, High Steward of Wokingham, &c.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 1, 1850; *married* (at Windsor, March 13, 1879) H.R.H. the *late* Princess LOUISA MARGARET (Luise Margarete Agnes) of PRUSSIA, V.A., C.I., R.R.C. (third daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Prince Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., *born* July 25, 1860, *died* March 14, 1917). *Residences*—Bagshot Frederick Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. *Issue:*

72 1. H.R.H. the DUCHESS OF SCANIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARGARET Victoria Charlotte Augusta Norah of CONNAUGHT), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 15, 1882; died May 1, 1920, having *married* (June 15, 1905) H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (Oscar Fredrik Wilhelm Olaf Gustav Adolf, *born* Nov. 11, 1882), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Duke of SCANIA (otherwise Skone), now Crown Prince of Sweden. *Issue:*

72*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS Oscar Fredrik Arthur Edmond of SWEDEN, Duke of WESTERBOTTEN: *born* April 22, 1906.

72*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGVARD Oscar Fredrik of SWEDEN, Duke of UPLAND: *born* June 7, 1907.

72*c* (3) H.R.H. Princess INGRID VICTORIA Sofia Louise Margaretta: *born* March 28, 1910.

72*d* (4) H.R.H. Prince BORTIL Gustavus Oscar Carl Eugen of Sweden, Duke of HALLAND: *born* Feb. 28, 1912.

72*e* (5) H.R.H. Prince CARL Johan Arthur, Duke of DALECARLIA: *born* October 31, 1916.

72*f* (6) H.R.H. Prince —— of Sweden; born April 16, 1920.

73 2. H.R.H. Prince ARTHUR Frederick PATRICK Albert of CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), C.B. (Military, 1915), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Hon. Major-Gen. in the Army and a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., has been a Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, was Extra A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir John French with Expeditionary Force 1914–5, appointed 1920 Governor-General of the Union of South Africa, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, Hon. Capt. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res., Maj., retd. Brevet Lt.-Col., 2nd Dragoons, served in S. Africa 1901–2, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerus.: *born* Jan. 13, 1883, *married* Oct. 15, 1913, H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, Duchess of Fife, q.v. No. 10. *Residence*—41, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. *Issue:*

73*a* Prince ALASTAIR ARTHUR of CONNAUGHT, Earl of Macduff: *born* Aug. 9th, 1914.

[74] 3. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA PATRICIA Helena Elizabeth of CONNAUGHT, now the Lady Patricia Ramsay, C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Hon. Col.-in-Chief Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infy.: *born* March 17, 1886; *married* 1919 Capt. the Hon. Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., R.N., son of 13th Earl of Dalhousie (q.v.), and was authorised by Royal

* In the 'Almanach de Gotha' "Holstein" is the leading word and we have the division as "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Augustenburg," "Schles.-Holst.-Sond Glücksburg," &c.

Licence to relinquish the style and title of H.R.H. and Princess, being granted precedence immediately before the Marchionesses of England. *Residence*—Bagshot Park.

74*a* *Issue :* Hon. Alexander Arthur Alfonso David ; *born* Dec. 21, 1919.

75 VII. H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD George Duncan Albert, 1st Duke of ALBANY, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow (*U.K.* 1881), K.G., K.T., &c., P.C. : *born* 1853 ; *died* 1884, having *married* (at Windsor, April 27, 1882) Princess HELENA of WALDECK AND PYRMONT, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John Jerus. (*née* H.S.H. Princess Helene Friederike Auguste, fourth daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Prince George Victor, and aunt of H.M. Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, now H.R.H. the Dowager Duchess of Albany : *born* Feb. 17, 1861). *Residence*—Kensington Palace, W. *Issue :*

76 1. H.R.H. Princess ALICE, Countess of ATHLONE : *born* Feb. 25, 1883 ; *married* (1904) to H.S.H. Prince ALEXANDER of TECK, now Earl of Athlone, q.v. DIRECTORY.

77 2. H.R.H. Leopold CHARLES EDWARD George Albert, *late* Reigning Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, and 2nd Duke of ALBANY, &c. (see under 1st Duke) : *born* (posthumous) at Claremont, July 19, 1884, and *succeeded* at his birth to the Albany title, in 1900 to that of Saxe-Coburg ; *abdicated* Nov., 1918 ; *married* (Oct. 11, 1905) the *late* Princess VICTORIA ADELHEID, daughter of H.H. the Duke of Schleswig-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg, *died* Oct. 22, 1920 (see 275). *Issue :*

77*a* (1) H.H. Prince JOHANN LEOPOLD Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand Victor, [Hereditary] Prince of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Aug. 2, 1906.

77*b* (2) H.H. Princess SIBYLLE Calma Marie of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Jan. 17, 1908.

77*c* (3) H.H. Prince DIETMAR Hubert of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Aug. 24, 1909.

77*d* (4) H.H. Princess CAROLINE Mathilde Ludwig of SAXE-COBURG : *born* June 22, 1912.

78 VIII. H.R.H. BEATRICE, Princess HENRY of BATTENBERG (Princess BEATRICE Marie Victoria Feodora of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., C.I., a Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, now Governor of the Isle of Wight : *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 14, 1857 ; *married* (at Whippingham Church, I.W., July 23, 1885) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince HENRY Maurice of BATTENBERG, K.G., P.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, a Colonel in the Army (*born* Oct. 5, 1858 ; *naturalised* and *created* " Royal Highness " 1885 ; *died* during the Ashanti Expedition, Jan. 20, 1896). *Residence*—Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W., and Kensington Palace, W. *Issue :*

79 1. ALEXANDER, Marquess of CARISBROOKE—see DIRECTORY.

80 2. H.M. VICTORIA EUGENIE, Queen of SPAIN (*née* H.H. Princess VICTORIA EUGENIE Julia Ena of BATTENBERG) : *born* Oct. 24, 1887 ; *created* Royal Highness April 5, 1906 ; *married* May 31, same year, to H.M. ALFONSO XIII., King of SPAIN (*born* May 17, 1886), having joined R.C. Church March 7. *Residence*—Palacio Real, Madrid, &c. *Issue :*

80*a* (1) H.R.H. the PRINCE OF ASTURIAS, heir to the throne of Spain (Alfonso Pio Cristino Eduardo Francisco Guliermo Venancio) : *born* May 10, 1907.

80*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince JAIME Leopoldo Isabelino Enrique Alejandro Alberto Alfonso Victor of SPAIN : *born* June 23, 1908.

80*c* (3) H.R.H. Princess BEATRICE Maria Isabella of SPAIN : *born* June 22, 1909.

80*d* (4) H.R.H. Princess MARIA Cristina of SPAIN : *born* Dec. 12, 1911.

80*e* (5) H.R.H. Prince JUAN of SPAIN : *born* June 20, 1913.

80*f* (6) H.R.H. Prince GONZALE of SPAIN : *born* Oct. 24, 1914

81 3. Lord LEOPOLD Arthur Louis of MOUNTBATTEN, G.C.V.O., late A.D.C. (Extra), Hon. Major, formerly Capt. King's R.R. : *born* May 21, 1889, granted rank as the younger son of a Marquess by Roy. Warrant 1918.

82 4. H.H. the *late* Prince MAURICE Victor Donald of BATTENBERG, K.C.V.O., Lieut. King's R.R. : *born* Oct. 3, 1891, died of wounds received in action, Oct. 27, 1914.

COUSINS OF HIS MAJESTY.

A. ON SIDE OF DUKE OF KENT ; 2ND COUSINS, WITH DESCENDANTS.

Through H.M. Ernest, 1st Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, 4th brother of the Duke of Kent.

83 I. H.M. the *late* GEORGE Frederick Alexander, 2nd Duke of CUMBERLAND and Teviotdale, and King George V. of HANOVER, G.C.H. : *born* 1819 ; *died* 1878, having *married* (1843) H.H. the *late* Princess Alexandrina MARIE of SAXE-ALTENBURG, Queen of HANOVER by title (daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Joseph, and *born* 1818 ; *died* 1907). H.M. reigned over Hanover 1851–1866, when the Kingdom was incorporated with Prussia. *Issue :*

84 1. H.R.H. ERNEST AUGUSTUS William Adolphus George Frederick, late 3rd Duke of CUMBERLAND and Teviotdale (*Gt. Brit.* 1799) and late Earl of Armagh (*Irel.* 1799) (deprived of both titles by Act of Parliament 1919) : *born* at Hanover, Sept. 21, 1845 ; *succeeded* his father 1878 ; *married* (1878) H.R.H. Princess THYRA Amalia Caroline Charlotte Anna of DENMARK, C.I. (fourth daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX., and sister of H.M. Queen Alexandra : *born* Sept. 29, 1853). *Residences*—Gmunden, Upper Austria, and Penzing, near Vienna. *Issue :*

85 (1) H.R.H. Princess MAXIMILIAN of BADEN (Princess MARIE LOUISE Victoria Friederike of CUMBERLAND and HANOVER) : *born* Oct. 11, 1879 ; *married* (1900) to H.G.D.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm of BADEN (nephew of the *late* Grand Duke, and *born* July 10, 1867). *Residence*—Karlsruhe. *Issue :*

86 (i) H.H. Princess MARIE ALEXANDRA Thyra Hilda of BADEN : *born* Aug. 1, 1902.

86*a* (ii) H.H. Prince BERTHOLD Friedrich Wilhelm Carl of BADEN : *born* Feb. 24, 1906.

86*b* (iii) H.H. Princess —— of BADEN : *born* Sept. 28, 1912.

87 (2) The *late* H.R.H. Prince GEORGE WILLIAM, Earl of ARMAGH (GEORG WILHELM Christian Albert Adolf of CUMBERLAND, &c.), G.C.V.O. : *born* Oct. 28, 1880 ; *died* (killed in a motor accident) May 20, 1912.

88 (3) H.R.H. ALEXANDRA, Grand Duchess of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN (Princess Alexandra Luise, Marie Olga of CUMBERLAND, &c.) : *born* Sept. 29, 1882 ; *married* (1904) to H.R.H. FREDERICK FRANCIS IV., Grand Duke of M.-Schwerin (Friedrich Franz Michel, *born* April 9, 1882 ; *succeeded* his father in minority 1897). *Issue :*

88*a* (i) H.R.H. FREDERICH FRANZ MICHEL Wilhelm Nicholas, Hereditary Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN : *born* Apr. 22, 1910.

88*b* (ii) H.H. Duke CHRISTIAN LOUIS of MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN : *born* Sept. 29, 1912.

88*c* (iii) H.H. Duchess Thyra Anastasia Alexandrina of Mecklenburg-Schwerin : *born* June 18, 1919.

89 (4) H.R.H. Princess OLGA Adelheid Luise Marie Alexandra Agnes of CUMBERLAND, &c. : *born* July 11, 1884.

90 (5) H.R.H. Prince ERNEST AUGUSTUS (Ernst August Christian George of Cumberland, &c.), *late* Reigning Duke of BRUNSWICK, also late Earl of ARMAGH : *born* Nov. 17, 1887 ; *acceded* 1913 ; *abdicated* Nov. 1918 ; *married* (1913) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA, dau. of H.I.M. the Emperor William II. (*see* 24). *Issue :*

90*a* (i) H.H. Prince ERNST AUGUST Georg Wilhelm Christian Ludwig Franz Josef Nicholaus, Hereditary Prince of BRUNSWICK : *born* March 18, 1914.

90*b* (ii) H.H. Prince GEORG WILHELM Ernst August Friedrich Axel of BRUNSWICK, *born* March 25, 1915.

90*c* (iii) H.H. Princess Frederica Louise Thyra Victoria Marguerite Sophia Olga Cecilia of BRUNSWICK ; *born* April 18, 1917.

90*d* (iv) H.H. Prince Christian Oscar Ernest Augustus of BRUNSWICK : *born* Sept. 1, 1919.

91 2. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICA, Baroness von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Frederica Sophia Marie Henrietta Amelia Theresa of HANOVER), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I., R.R.C. : *born* at Hanover Jan. 9, 1848 ; *married* (1880) to ALPHONSE, Baron von PAWEL-RAMMINGEN (Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.H., V.D., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Essex Regiment., Terr. (*born* July 27, 1843 ; *naturalised* 1880). *Residence*—Mouriscot, Bois de Boulogne, Biarritz.

92 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARY of HANOVER, &c. (Mary Ernestine Alexandra), C.I. : *born* at Hanover Dec. 3, 1849 ; *died* June 4, 1904.

Through H.R.H. Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, 6th brother of the Duke of Kent.

93 I. H.R.H. the *late* GEORGE William Frederick Charles, 2nd and last Duke of CAMBRIDGE, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden (*U.K.* 1801) : *born* March 26, 1819 ; *died* March 17, 1904, having *married* (morganatically) the *late* Miss Louisa FAIRBROTHER (*born* 1815, *died* 1890), whose children bear the name of FITZGEORGE (*see* DIRECTORY).

94 II. H.R.H. the *late* AUGUSTA, Dowager Grand Duchess of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ (Princess Augusta Caroline Louisa of CAMBRIDGE), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I. : *born* at Hanover, July 19, 1822 ; *died* Dec. 1916, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the *late* FREDERICK WILLIAM, Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, K.G., G.C.B. (*born* 1819 : *died* 1904). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue :*

95 1. H.R.H. the *late* ADOLPHUS FREDERICK Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, K.G. : *born* 1848 ; *suc.* 1904 ; *married* (1877) H.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess ELISABETH Marie Frederike Amalie Agnes of ANHALT (eldest daughter of H.S.H. the late Reigning Duke Leopold Frederick, and *born* Sept. 7, 1857), *died* 1914. *Issue :*

96 (1) H.H. Duchess Victoria MARIE Auguste Leopoldine of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ : *born* May 8, 1878 ; *married* (1899) to Maurice George, Count JAMETEL, but *div.* 1908 and has resumed former title.

97 (i) Son *born* Feb. 3, 1904.

98 (2) H.H. Princess MILITZA of MONTENEGRO (*née* Duchess Auguste Charlotte JUTTA of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ ; but now takes name Militza, which was that of her husband's sister before marriage) : *born* Jan. 24, 1880 ; *married* (1899) to the Crown Prince DANILO Alexander of MONTENEGRO, G.C.V.O. (*born* June 29, 1871). *Residence*—Cettinjé, Montenegro.

99 (3) H.R.H. the *late* ADOLF FREDERICK, Grand Duke of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ (Adolf Friedrich Georg Ernst Albert Eduard) : *born* June 17, 1882, *suc.* his father 1914 ; *died* Feb. 23, 1918.

100 (4) H.H. the *late* Duke CHARLES BORWIN of MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ : *born* Oct. 10, 1888 ; *died* Aug. 24, 1908.

101 III. H.R.H. the *late* MARY ADELAIDE, Duchess of TECK (Princess MARY ADELAIDE Wilhelmina Elizabeth of CAMBRIDGE) : *born* at Hanover, Nov. 27, 1833 ; *died* Oct. 27, 1897, having been *married* (1866) to H.H. the *late* FRANCIS, Prince and Duke of TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (H.S.H. Franz Paul Carl Ludwig Alexander, *born* Aug. 27, 1837 ; *created* " Highness " by English warrant 1887 ; *died* Jan. 21, 1900). *Issue :*

102 1. H.M. Queen MARY (*née* H.S.H. VICTORIA MARY Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of TECK, " Princess May ") : *born* May 26, 1867.

103 2. ADOLPHUS, now Marquess of Cambridge, q.v. DIRECTORY, and for issue.

107 3. H.S.H. the *late* Prince FRANCIS Joseph Leopold Frederick of TECK, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Major 1st Dragoons : *born* Jan. 9, 1870 ; *died* Oct. 22, 1910.

108 4. ALEXANDER Augustus Frederick George CAMBRIDGE, Earl of ATHLONE, q.v. DIRECTORY, and for issue : *born* April 14, 1874, *married* (1904) H.R.H. Princess ALICE of ALBANY, V.A. (see 76).

B. ON SIDE OF DUCHESS OF KENT ; 2ND COUSINS, WITH DESCENDANTS.

Through Princess Sophia, Countess von Mensdorff-Pouilly, aunt of Queen Victoria.

109 I. The *late* ALFONS FRIEDRICH, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY : *born* 1810 ; *died* 1894, having *married* (1st, 1843) the *late* Countess THERESA of DIETRICHSTEIN (*died* 1856), and (2ndly, 1862) the *late* Countess MARIE von LAMBERG (*died* 1876). *Issue :*

110 1. The *late* VICTORIA, Countess OBERNDORFF (VICTORIE Therese von MENSDORFF-POUILLY) : *born* (of 1st wife) 1844 ; *died* 1909, having been *married* (1865) to the *late* CHARLES, Count OBERNDORFF, long deceased.

111–2 (1, 2) A son and daughter, names not given.

113 2. The *late* SOPHIA, Countess Friedrich KINSKY (SOPHIE Marie von MENSDORFF-POUILLY) : *born* (of 1st wife) July 30, 1845 ; *married* (1864) to the *late* Count FRIEDRICH CARL KINSKY of Wchinitz and Tettau (*born* 1834, *died* 1899). *Issue :*

114 (1) THERESA, Countess Siegfried von CLARY-ALDRINGEN (Countess THERESE Marie KINSKY) : *born* Dec. 10, 1867 ; *married* (1885) to Count SIEGFRIED Franz Johann Carl von Clary-ALDRINGEN (*born* Oct. 14, 1848). *Issue :*

115 (i) ELISABETH ALEXANDRINA, Countess BAILLET DE LATOUR : *born* Dec. 14, 1885 ;] *married* (1904) to HENRI, Count Baillet de L.

116 (ii) Count ALFONS Maria von CLARY-ALDRINGEN : *born* March 12, 1887.

117 (iii) Countess SOPHIE Marie von CLARY-ALDRINGEN : *born* Sept. 2, 1891.

118 (2) WILHELMINA, Countess HENCKEL (Countess WILHELMINE Marie KINSKY) : *born* 1869 ; *mar.* (1895) to EDWIN, Count HENCKEL.

119 (3) H.S.H. the HEREDITARY PRINCESS of LÖWENSTEIN-Wertheim-Rochefort (*née* Countess Maria JOSEPHINE KINSKY) : *born* Aug. 23, 1874 ; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. ALOYSE Joseph Camill, Hered. Prince, &c. (*born* Sept. 15, 1871). *Issue :*

119*a* (i) Princess Marie SOPHIA of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* May 9, 1900.

119*b* (ii) Princess Marie AGNES of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* July 13, 1902.

119*c* (iii) The Hered. Prince CARL Friedrich of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* Feb. 8, 1904.

119*d* (iv) Princess Marie MONICA of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* Feb. 25, 1905.

119*e* (v) Prince FELIX Joseph Friedrich of LÖWENSTEIN : *born* April 6, 1907.

120 (4) Count FRANCIS JOSEPH von NEPOMUK-PASCHALIS (Maria FRANZ JOSEPH Alfons Johann KINSKY) : *born* May 11, 1879 ; *married* (1908) Pauline Emmanuelle, Countess of Belgarde (*born* Dec. 13, 1888). *Issue :*

120*a* Countess SOPHIA of NEPOMUK-POUILLY (Marie Sophie Henriette) : *born* Feb. 24, 1909.

121 3. ALPHONSE, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Alfons Wladimir Franz Emanuel Rochus): *born* (of 2nd wife) Aug. 16, 1864.

122 II. The *late* ALEXANDER, Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY, afterwards H.S.H. the Prince of DIETRICHSTEIN-NICOLSBURG, K.C.B.: *born* 1813; *died* 1871, having *married* (1857) the *late* Countess ALEXANDRINE Marie of DIETR.-NICOLSB. (*died* 1906). *Issue:*

123 1. H.S.H. the *late* HUGO, Prince von DIETR.-NICOLSB. and Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Hugo Alfons Wenceslaus): *born* Dec. 19, 1858; *succeeded* his father 1871; *died* 1920, having *married* (1892) Princess OLGA Alexandrovna DOLGOROUKI: *born* Nov. 27, 1873. *Issue:*

124 (1) Countess ALEXANDRINE von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* March 24, 1894.

125 (2) Countess OLGA von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* Dec. 4, 1897.

126 (3) H.S.H. ALEXANDER, Prince von DIETR.-NICOLSB. and Count von MENSDORFF-POUILLY (Alexander Albert Victor): *born* July 15, 1899; *succeeded* his father 1920.

127 (4) Countess MARIE Epiphania Clothilde von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *b.* Jan. 6, 1901.

128 2. Count ALBERT Victor Julius Joseph Michael von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, *late* Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in London: *born* Sept. 5, 1861.

129 3. Countess APPONYI (*née* Countess CLOTHILDE Wilhelmine Josepha von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN): *born* Dec. 23, 1867; *married* (1897) to Albert, Count APPONYI.

Through H.R.H. Princess Antoinetta, Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg, aunt of Queen Victoria.

131 I. H.R.H. the *late* Duke Friedrich Wilhelm ALEXANDER of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* 1804; *died* 1881, having *married* (1837) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIE Christine d'Orléans (second daughter of King Louis Phillppe, and *born* 1813, *died* 1839). *Issue:*

132 1. H.R.H. the *late* Duke PHILIPP Alexander Maria Ernst of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* July 30, 1838; *died* 1917, having *married* (1865) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess MARIA THERESIA Anna of AUSTRIA, daughter of H.I. and R.H. the *late* Archduke Albrecht: *born* July 15, 1845. *Issue:*

133 (1) H.R.H. Duke ALBERT (Albrecht Maria Alexander Philipp Joseph) of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Dec. 23, 1865; *married* (1893) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess MARGARETA SOPHIA Marie Annunciata of AUSTRIA (eldest daughter of the Archduke Charles Louis: *born* 1870; *died* 1902). *Issue:*

134 (i) H.R.H. Duke PHILIPP ALBRECHT Carl Maria Joseph Leopold of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Nov. 14, 1893.

135 (ii) H.R.H. Duke ALBRECHT EUGEN Maria Phillpp Fortunatus of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Jan. 8, 1895.

136 (iii) H.R.H. Duke CARL ALEXANDER Maria Phillpp Gregor of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* March 12, 1896.

137 (iv) H.R.H. Duchess MARIE AMALIE Assunta Josephine of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Aug. 15, 1897.

138 (v) H.R.H. Duchess MARIA THERESIA Margareta Annonciada of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Aug. 16, 1898.

139 (vi) H.R.H. Duchess MARGARETA MARIE Annonciada Benoite of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Jan 4, 1902.

140 (2) H.R.H. the *late* Princess JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Duchess Maria ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG): *born* Aug. 30, 1871; *died* May 24, 1904, having been *married* (1894) to H.R.H. Prince JOHANN GEORG of SAXONY—see 161.

141 (3) H.R.H. Duke ROBERT Maria Clemens Phillipp Joseph of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* 1873; *married* (1900) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. MARIA IMMACULATA RAINERIA of AUSTRIA TUSCANY (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, *born* 1878).

142 (4) H.R.H. Duke ULRICH Maria Ludwig Philipp Joseph Anton of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* June 13, 1877.

Through Duke Ferdinand George of Saxe-Coburg, uncle of Queen Victoria.

143 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince FERDINAND August Franz Anton of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, Regent of PORTUGAL 'styled King from 1837 till the Queen's decease): *born* 1816; *died* 1885, having *married* (1836, as his second consort) H.M. the *late* Queen Dona MARIA II. da Gloria of PORTUGAL (*born* 1819; *succeeded* 1826; *died* 1853, when both she and her husband were succeeded by their son Dom Pedro V., who died childless 1861). *Issue:*

144 1. H.M. the *late* Dom LUIZ, King of PORTUGAL: *born* 1838; *succeeded* his brother Dom Pedro V. 1861; *died* 1889, having *married* (1862) H.R.H. the late MARIA PIA Princess of SAVOY (daughter of King Victor Emmanual II. of Italy, *born* 1847, d. 1911). *Issue:*

145 (1) H.M. the *late* Dom CARLOS I., King of PORTUGAL and Algarve, K.G. (Carlos Fernando Luiz Maria): *born* Sept. 28, 1863; *succeeded* his father 1889; *assassinated* Feb. 1, 1908, having *married* (1886) H.R.H. Princess MARIE AMÉLIE Louise Hélène d'ORLÉANS, late Queen Regent (eldest daughter of the Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham Sept. 28, 1865). *Issue:*

146 (i) H.R.H. the *late* LOUIS PHILIP, Duke of BRAGANZA, K.G. (Luiz Felippe Maria Carlos): *born* 1887; *assassinated* with his father.

147 (ii) H.M. Dom MANUEL. Ex-King of PORTUGAL and Algarve (Manuel Maria Felippe Eugenio), K.G.: *born* Nov. 15, 1889; *succeeded* his father and brother on their assassination; *dethroned* 1910; *married* (1913) Princess AUGUSTINE VICTORIA, daughter of H.S.H. the Prince of Hohenzollern, see 165 (i). *Residence*—Fulwell Park, Twickenham, Middlesex.

148 (2) H.R.H. the *late* Infante ALPHONSO, Duke of OPORTO and of Saxony (Affonso Henrique Napoleon Pedro d'Alcantara): *born* July 31, 1865; *died* Feb. 21, 1920.

149 ?. H.R.H. the *late* Princess GEORGE of SAXONY (Dona MARIA ANNA, Infanta of PORTUGAL): *born* 1843; *died* 1884, having *married* (1859) H.R.H. Prince Friedrich August GEORG, afterwards H.M. the *late* King of SAXONY (*born* 1832; *died* 1904). *Issue:*

150 (1) H.R.H. Princess MATILDA of SAXONY (Mathilde Marie Auguste Victoria Josepha): *born* March 19, 1863.

151 (2) H.M. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS III., *late* King of SAXONY (Friedrich August Johann Philipp): *born* May 25, 1865; *succeeded* 1904; *dethroned* Nov. 1918; *married* (1891) H.I. and R.H. Archduchess LOUISE ANTOINETTE MARIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of the *late* Grand Duke Ferdinand IV.), whom he *divorced* 1903, and who was *remarried* (1907) to Enrico Toselli, of Fiesole. *Issue:*

152 (i) H.R.H. the Crown Prince GEORGE of SAXONY (Friedrich August Georg Paul Marcellus): *born* Jan. 15, 1893.

153 (ii) H.R.H. Prince FREDERICK CHRISTIAN of SAXONY (Friedrich Christian Albert Macarius): *born* Dec. 31, 1893.

154 (iii) H.R.H. Prince ERNEST HENRY of SAXONY (Ernst Heinrich Ferdinand Melchiades): *born* Dec. 9, 1896.

(iv) H.R.H. Princess MARGARETE Carola Wilhelmine of SAXONY : *born* Jan. 24, 1900.
(v) H.R.H. Princess MARIE ALICE Luitpold of SAXONY : *born* Sept. 27, 1901.
(vi) H.R.H. Princess ANNE MONICA Pia of SAXONY : *born* May 4, 1903.

(3) H.I.H. the Archduchess OTHO FRANCIS JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARIA JOSEPHA Luise Philippine Elisabeth of SAXONY) : *born* May 31, 1867 ; *married* (1886) to H.I. & R.H., the *late* Archduke OTTO FRANZ JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*born* April 21, 1865 ; *died* Nov. 1, 1906). *Issue :*

(i) H.I.M. CARL VIII. (Carl Franz Joseph Otto Maria), *late* Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary : *born* Aug. 17, 1887 ; *succeeded* 1916 and *abdicated* Nov. 1918 ; *married* 1911 H.R.H. Princess ZITA MARIE DES GRÂCES, daughter of H.R.H. the late Duke Robert of Parma, and *born* May 9, 1892. *Issue :*

(i) H.I. and R.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH of AUSTRIA : *born* Nov. 20, 1912.
(ii) H.I. and R.H. Princess ADELAIDE MARIE of AUSTRIA : *born* January 3, 1914.
(iii) H.I. and R.H. Prince ROBERT KARL LUDWIG of AUSTRIA : *born* Feb. 8, 1915.
(iv) H.I. and R.H. Prince FELIX FREDERICK of AUSTRIA : born May 31, 1916.
(v) H.I. and R.H. Prince KARL LUDWIG ; *born* March 10, 1918.
(vi) H.I. and R.H. Prince RUDOLPH SYRINGUS : *born* Sept. 5, 1919.

(ii) H.I. and R.H. Archduke MAXIMILIAN EUGEN LUDWIG Friedrich of AUSTRIA : *born* April 13, 1895.

(4) H.R.H. Prince JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Johann Georg Pius Anacletus) : *born* 1869 ; *married*, 1st, 1894, H.R.H. the *late* Duchess ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG (*died* 1904—see 140) ; 2ndly, 1906, H.R.H. Princess Maria IMMACULATA, daughter of H.R.H. Prince Alfonso of Bourbon-Sicilies, *born* 1874.

(5) H.R.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Wilhelm August Albert Carl Gregor Odo of SAXONY, a priest and Doctor of Law and Theology : *born* Nov. 17, 1870.

3. H.R.H. the *late* ANTONIA, Princess of HOHENZOLLERN, Infanta of PORTUGAL (Dona Antonia Maria Fernanda), Duchess of Saxony ; *born* 1845, having *married* (1861) H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD Stephan Carl Thassilo, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (*born* Sept. 22, 1835 ; *died* June 8, 1905). *Issue :*

(1) H.S.H. WILLIAM, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (Wilhelm August Carl Benedict) : *born* March 7, 1864 ; *succeeded* 1905 ; *married* 1st (1889) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIA TERESA Maddalena of BOURBON-SICILIES (daughter of the *late* Luigi, Conte di Trani, *born* 1867, *died* 1909), 2ndly, 1915, H.R.H. Princess ADELGUNDE, daughter of H.M. King Ludwig III. of Bavaria, *born* 1870. *Issue :*

(i) H.S.H. Princess AUGUSTINE VICTORIA Wilhelmine Ludovica of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Aug. 19, 1890 ; *mar.* 1913—see 147 (ii).
(ii) H.S.H. the Hered. Prince FRIEDRICH VICTOR Pius Ferdinand of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Aug. 30, 1891.
(iii) H.S.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Ludwig Thassilo of HOHENZOLLERN : *twin* with preceding.

(2) H.M. King FERDINAND of ROUMANIA, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad of HOHENZOLLERN) : *born* 1865 ; *succeeded* his uncle H. M. King CHARLES (second son of Prince CHARLES ANTOINE of HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN), 1914 ; *married* (1893) H.M. Queen FERDINAND (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG), V.A., C.I. (eldest daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Alfred, *born* 1875—see 61). *Issue :*

(i) H.R.H. CAROL of ROUMANIA : *born* Oct. 15, 1893, *married* 1919 Jeanne, daughter of Gen. Lambrino and renounced the succession to the throne.
(ii) H.R.H. Princess ELISABETH Charlotte Alexandra of ROUMANIA : *born* Oct. 11, 1894.
(iii) H.R.H. Princess MARIE of ROUMANIA : *born* Jan. 8, 1900.
(iv) H.R.H. NICHOLAS, Prince Royal of ROUMANIA : *born* Aug. 17, 1903.
(v) H.R.H. Princess ILEANA of ROUMANIA : born Jan. 5, 1909.
(vi) H.R.H. the *late* Prince MIRCEA of ROUMANIA : *born* Jan. 3, 1913. *died* Nov. 1916.

(3) H.S.H. Prince CARL ANTON Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Sept. 1, 1868 ; *married* (1894) his cousin H.R.H. Princess JOSÉPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of BELGIUM (daughter of H.R.H. Phillippe, Comte de Flandre, and *born* Oct. 18, 1872—see 241). *Issue :*

(i) Princess STEPHANIE of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* April 8, 1895.
(ii) Princess MARIE Antoinette of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Oct. 23, 1896.
(iii) Prince ALBERT Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Sept. 28, 1898.

II. H.H. the *late* Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (August Ludwig Victor) : *born* 1818 ; *died* 1881, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the late Marie CLÉMENTINE Clothilde d'ORLÉANS (daughter of King Louis Philippe, *born* 1817 ; *died* 1907). *Issue :*

1. H.H. Prince PHILIP of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (Ferdinand Philipp Maria August), Duke of Saxony : *born* March 28, 1844 ; *married* (1875) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess LOUISE of BELGIUM (see 234), but the marriage was *dissolved* (1906), and she resumes her former designation. *Issue :*

(1) H.H. the *late* Prince LEOPOLD Clemens Philipp August Maria of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* July 19, 1878, *died* 1916.
(2) H.H. DOROTHEA, Duchess of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG (*née* H.H. Princess DOROTHEA Marie Henriette Auguste Luise of SAXE-COBURG, &c.) : *born* April 20, 1881 ; *married* (1898) to H.H. ERNST GÜNTHER, Duke of HOLSTEIN-AUG. (*born* 1863—see 281).

2. H.H. the *late* Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG, &c. (Ludwig August) : *born* 1845 ; *died* 1907, having *married* (1864) H.I.H. the *late* Princess LEOPOLDINA of BRAZIL (daughter of the Emperor Dom Pedro II., and *born* 1847, *died* 1871). *Issue :*

(1) Prince PETER August Ludwig Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* 1866.
(2) Prince AUGUST LEOPOLD Philipp Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* Dec. 6, 1867 ; *married* (1894) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. CAROLINE MARIA IMMACULATA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, and *born* Sept. 5, 1869). *Issue :*

(i) The *late* Prince AUGUST of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* 1895 ; *died* 1909.
(ii) Princess CLEMENTINE MARIA Theresia Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* March 23, 1897.
(iii) Princess MARIA Caroline Philomena Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Jan. 10, 1899.
(iv) Prince RAINER Maria Joseph of SAXE-COBURG : *born* May 4, 1900.
(v) Prince PHILIPP Jossie Marie Joseph of SAXE-COBURG : born 1901.
(vi) Princess THERESIA Christiana Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* 1902.
(vii) Princess LEOPOLDINE Gonzaga of SAXE-COBURG : *born* 1905.
(viii) Prince ERNST Franz of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Jan. 25, 1907.

(3 Prince LOUIS (Ludwig Gaston Clemens Maria) of SAXE-COBURG, &c. : *born* Sept. 15, 1870 ; *married* (1st, 1900) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MATHILDA of BAVARIA (daughter of H.M. King Ludwig, and *born* 1877 ; *died* 1906) ; *remarried* (1907) ANNA, Countess of Trautmannsdorf-Weinsberg (*born* 1873). *Issue* (1st marriage) :

192 (i) Prince ANTON Clemens of SAXE-COBURG : *born* June 17, 1901.
193 (ii) Princess Marie IMMACULATA of SAXE-COBURG : *born* Sept. 10, 1904.

194 3. H.I. & R.H. Archduchess JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (Princess Marie Adelheid Amalie CLOTHILDE of SAXE-COBURG, &c.) : *born* July 8, 1846 ; *married* (1864) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke JOSEPH Carl of AUSTRIA (*died* June 13, 1905). *Issue :*

195 (1) H.I. & R.H. MARIA, Duchess of ORLEANS (Archduchess MARIA DOROTHEA Amalia of AUSTRIA) : *born* June 14, 1867 ; *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince Louis PHILIPPE Robert, Duc d'ORLÉANS, chief of the French branch of the House of Bourbon (son of the *late* Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham, Feb. 6, 1869).

196 (2) H.I., R., & S.H. MARGARETE, Princess of THURN AND TAXIS (Archduchess MARGARETE Clementine Maria of AUSTRIA) : *born* July 6, 1870 ; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. ALBERT Maria Joseph Maximilian Lamoral, Prince of THURN AND TAXIS (*born* May 8, 1867). *Issue :*

197 (i) FRANCIS JOSEPH, Hereditary Prince of THURN AND T. (Franz Joseph Maximilian Maria) : *born* Dec. 21, 1893.
198 (ii) Prince CARL AUGUST of THURN AND T. : *born* July 23, 1898.
199 (iii) Prince LUDWIG PHILIPP of THURN AND T. : *born* Feb. 2, 1901.
200 (iv) Prince MAX EMMANUEL Maria of THURN AND T. : *born* 1902.
201 (v) Princess ELISABETH HELENA of THURN AND T. : *born* 1903.
201*a* (vi) Prince RAPHAEL Rainer Charles of THURN AND T. : *born* May 30, 1906.
201*b* (vii) Prince PHILIPP ERNST of THURN AND T. : *born* May 7, 1908.

202 (3) H.I. & R.H. Archduke JOSEPH AUGUST Victor Clemens Maria of AUSTRIA : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1893) H.R.H. Princess AUGUSTA Maria Luise of BAVARIA (daughter of H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold of Bavaria : *born* 1875). *Issue :*

203 (i) Archduke JOSEPH FRANZ Leopold of AUSTRIA : *born* March 28, 1895.
204 (ii) Archduchess SOPHIE Clementine Elisabeth of AUSTRIA : *born* March 11, 1899.
205 (iii) Archduke LADISLAS Luitpold of AUSTRIA : *born* Jan. 3, 1901.
205*a* (iv) Archduchess MADELEINE Marie Réinère : *born* Sept. 6, 1909.

206 (4) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess ELISABETH HENRIETTE Clothilde Maria Victoria of AUSTRIA : *born* March 9, 1883.

207 4. H.R.H. the *late* Duchess MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL of BAVARIA (Princess AMALIE of SAXE-COBURG, &c) *born* 1848 ; *died* 1894, having *married* (1875) H.R.H. the *late* Duke MAXIMILIAN EMANUEL of BAVARIA (*born* 1849 ; *died* 1893). *Issue :*

208 (1) H.R.H. Duke SIEGFRIED August of BAVARIA : *born* July 10, 1876.
209 (2) H.R.H. Duke CRISTOPH Joseph of BAVARIA : *born* April 22, 1879.
210 (3) H.R.H. Duke LUITPOLD Emanuel Ludwig of BAVARIA : *born* June 30, 1890.

211 5. H.M. FERDINAND, Ex-King (Tsar) of BULGARIA (FERDINAND Maximilian Carl Leopold Marie of SAXE-COBURG, &c.). Duke of Saxony : *born* Feb. 26, 1861 : *elected* (1887) as FERDINAND I., Prince of Bulgaria ; *proclaimed* King 1908, *abdicated* Oct. 5, 1918 ; *married*, 1st (1893), H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIA LOUISA of PARMA, *born* 1870, *died* 1899 (daughter of the *late* Robert, Duke of Parma) ; 2ndly (1908), H.S.H. the *late* Princess Eleonore Caroline of Reuss-Köstritz (*born* 1860, *died* 1917). *Issue :*

212 (1) H.M. BORIS III., King (Tsar) of BULGARIA, Prince of TIRNOVA (Boris Clement Robert Maria Pius), Duke of Saxony : *born* Jan. 30, 1894, N.S., proclaimed King 1918, but only retained the title for a month.
213 (2) H.R.H. Prince CYRIL of BULGARIA, Prince of PRESLAV (Cyril Henry Francis) : *born* Nov. 17, 1895.
214 (3) H.R.H. Princess EUDOXIA Augusta Philippine of BULGARIA : *born* 1898.
215 (4) H.R.H. Princess NADEJDA Clementine Maria of BULGARIA : *born* 1899.

216 III. H.R.H. the *late* VICTORIA, Duchesse de NEMOURS (*née* H.H. Princess VICTORIA Auguste Antoinette of SAXE-COBURG, &c.) : *born* 1822 ; *died* 1857, having *married* (1840) H.R.H. the *late* Prince MARIE LOUIS Charles Philippe Raphaël d'ORLÉANS, Duc de NEMOURS (*born* 1814, *died* 1896). *Issue :*

217 1. H.R.H. Prince GASTON d'ORLÉANS, Comte d'EU (Louis Philippe Marie Ferdinand Gaston) : *born* April 28, 1842 ; *married* (1864) H.I.H. Princess ISABEL Christina Leopoldina Agostinha of BRAZIL (daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Emperor Dom Pedro II., Infante of Portugal ; *born* July 29, 1846). *Issue :*

218 (1) H.R.H. Prince PIERRE d'Alcantara Louis Philippe d'ORLÉANS : *born* 1875 ; *married* (1908) MARIE ELISABETH, Countess of DORBRZENSKY (*born* 1875). *Issue :*
(i) H.R.H. Princess ISABELLE MARIE d'ORLÉANS : *born* Aug. 13 1911.
(ii) H.R.H. Prince PIERRE GASTON d'ORLÉANS : *born* Feb. 19, 1913.
(iii) H.R.H. Princess MARIE FRANCOISE d'ORLÉANS : *born* Sept. 8, 1914.
(iv) H.R.H. Prince JEAN Marie d'ORLÉANS : *born* Oct. 15, 1916.

219 (2) H.R.H. the *late* Prince LOUIS Marie Philippe d'ORLÉANS : *born* Jan. 26, 1878 ; *died* March 27, 1920, having *married* (1908) MARIA PIA, Princess of BOURBON-SICILY (*born* 1878). *Issue :*

219*a* (i) H.R.H. Prince PIERRE ALPHONSO d'ORLÉANS : *born* Sept. 13, 1909.
(ii) H.R.H. Prince LOUIS GASTON d'ORLÉANS : *born* Feb. 19, 1911.
(iii) H.R.H. Princess PIA MARIE d'ORLÉANS : *born* March 4, 1913.

220 (3) H.R.H. Prince ANTOINE Gaston d'ORLÉANS, M.C., temp. Capt. Canadian Cav., *late* A.D.C. on Pers. Staff Canad. Contingent : *born* Aug. 9, 1881.

221 2. H.R.H. the *late* Prince FERDINAND Philippe Marie d'ORLÉANS, Duc d'ALENÇON : *born* 1844 ; *died* 1910, having *married* (1868) H.R.H. the *late* Duchesse SOPHIE Charlotte Auguste of BAVARIA (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian, *born* 1847, *died* in the fire at the Bazar de la Charité, Paris, May 4, 1897). *Issue :*

222 (1) H.R.H. Princess ALPHONSE of BAVARIA (H.R.H. Princess LOUISE Victoire d'ORLÉANS) : *born* July 9, 1869 ; *married* (1891) to H.R.H. Prince ALFONS Maria Franz von Assisi of BAVARIA (*born* Jan. 24, 1862). *Issue :*

223 (i) Prince JOSEPH CLEMENT Philipp Neri of BAVARIA : *born* 1902.
(ii) Princess ELIZABETH Marie Anne Henriette of BAVARIA : *born* Oct. 10, 1913.

224 (2) H.R.H. Princess EMMANUEL of ORLÉANS, Duc de VENDÔME (Philipp Emmanuel Marie Eudes) : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1896) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess HENRIETTE of FLANDERS (*born* 1870—see 240). *Issue :*

225 (i) Princess MARIE LOUISE d'ORLÉANS, a Dame Grand Cross of the British Empire : *born* Dec. 31, 1896 ; *mar.* 1916 H.R.H. Prince PHILIP of BOURBON-SICILY. *Issue :*
Prince GAETANA of BOURBON-SICILY : *born* 1917.

226 (ii) Princess SOPHIE Joséphine d'ORLÉANS : *born* Oct. 19, 1898.

227 (iii) Princess GENEVIÈVE Marie d'ORLÉANS : *born* Sept. 21, 1901.
227*a* (iv) Prince CHARLES PHILIPPE d'ORLÉANS, Duc de NEMOURS : *born* April 4, 1905.
228 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess CZARTORYSKI (H.R.H. Princess MARGUÉRITE Adelaïde Marie d'ORLÉANS) : *born* 1846 ; *died* 1893, having *married* (1872), as second wife the *late* LADISLAUS, Prince CZARTORYSKI (*born* 1828 ; *died* 1894). *Issue :*
229 (1) ADAM Louis, Prince CZARTORYSKI, Duke of Klewan and Zukow : *born* 1872 ; *married* (1901) Marie Louise, Comtesse Krasné-Krasinska (*born* 1883).
230 (i) Princess Isabelle MARGUERITE CZARTORYSKI : *born* Aug. 17, 1902.
230*a* (ii) Princess ELIZABETH Blanche CZARTORYSKI : *born* Sept. 1, 1905.
231 (iii) Prince Joseph AUGUST CZARTORYSKI : *born* Oct. 20, 1907.
231*a* (2) Prince WITOLD Kasimir Philipp Johann CZARTORYSKI : *born* March 10, 1876.
232 4. H.R.H. Princess BLANCHE Marie Amélie Caroline d'ORLÉANS : *born* Oct. 28, 1857.

Through H.M. Leopold I., King of the Belgians, uncle of Queen Victoria.

233 I. H.M. the *late* LEOPOLD II., King of the BELGIANS, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G. : *born* 1835 ; *succeeded* his father 1865 ; *died* 1910, having *married* (1853) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess MARIA Henriette Anne of AUSTRIA, V.A. (daughter of the *late* Archduke Joseph, Count Palatine of HUNGARY, *born* 1836 ; *died* 1902). *Issue :*
234 1. H.R.H. Princess LOUISE Marie Amélie of BELGIUM : *born* Feb. 18, 1858 ; *married* (1875), but marriage *dissolved* (1906)—see 178.
235 2. H.I. & R.H. Princess STÉPHANIE, Countess LONYAY, late Dowager Princess Imperial of AUSTRIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess STÉPHANIE Clothilde of BELGIUM) : *born* May 21, 1864 ; *married*, 1st (1881) ; to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke RUDOLF, Prince Imperial of AUSTRIA (*born* 1858 ; *died* 1889) ; 2ndly (1900), to Elemér, Prince LONYAY. *Issue* (1st marriage) :
236 (1) H.I. & R.H. Princess OTTO zu WINDISCH-GRÄTZ (Archduchess ELISABETH Marie Henriette STEPHANIE of AUSTRIA) : *born* 1883 ; *married* 1902, to H.S.H. Prince OTTO Veriand Hugo Ernst zu W.-GRÄTZ (*born* 1873).
237 (i) H.S.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Octavien zu W.-GRÄTZ : *born* 1904.
237*a* (ii) H.S.H. Prince ERNEST VERIAND zu W.-GRÄTZ ; *born* April 21, 1905.
237*b* (iii) H.S.H. Prince RUDOLF JOHANN zu W.-GRÄTZ : *born* Feb. 4, 1907.
237*c* (iv) H.S.H. Princess STEPHANIE ELÉONORE zu W.-GRÄTZ : *born* 1909.
238 3. H.R.H. Princess CLÉMENTINE Alberte Léopoldine of BELGIUM : *born* July 30, 1872 ; *married* (Nov. 14, 1910), Prince VICTOR NAPOLEON. *Issue :*
238*a* (i) Princess Marie Clotilde : *born* March 20, 1912.
238*b* (ii) Prince Napoleon Louis : *born* Jan. 23, 1914.
239 II. H.R.H. the *late* Prince PHILIP, Count of FLANDERS : *born* 1837 ; *died* 1905, having *married* (1867) the late Princess MARIA Louise Alexandrine Caroline of HOHENZOLLERN (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Carl Anton, Prince of Hohenzollern : *born* 1845 ; *died* 1912). *Issue :*
240 1. H.R.H. HENRIETTE, Duchess de VENDÔME, Princess EMMANUEL of ORLEANS (H.R.H. Princess HENRIETTE Marie Charlotte Antoinette of FLANDERS) : *born* Nov. 30, 1870 (*twin* with the *late* Princess JOSÉPHINE, who *died* 1871—see 241 for the *present* Princess Joséphine) : *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince EMMANUEL d'ORLÉANS, Duc de VENDÔME (*b.* 1872—see 224).
241 2. H.R. & S.H. Princess CARL ANTON of HOHENZOLLERN (H.R.H. Princess JOSÉPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of FLANDERS) : *born* Oct. 18, 1872 ; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. Prince CARL ANTON of HOHENZOLLERN (*born* Sept. 1, 1868—see 173).
242 3. H.M. ALBERT I. (Albert Léopold Clément Marie Meinrad), present King of the BELGIANS, K.G., Hon. Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerus., and Col.-in-Chief 5th Dragoon Gds. : *born* April 8), 1875 ; *succeeded* his uncle, 1910 ; *married* (1900) H.R.H. Duchess ELISABETH Valerie Gabriele Marie of BAVARIA, Hon. Lady of Justice as above (daughter of the *late* Duke Carl Theodore, and *born* July 25, 1876). *Issue :*
243 (1) H.R.H. Prince LEOPOLD Philippe Charles of BELGIUM, Duke of Brabant : *born* Nov. 3, 1901.
244 (2) H.R.H Prince CHARLES Théodore Henri of BELGIUM, is a naval cadet : *born* Oct. 10, 1903.
244*a* (3) H.R.H. Princess MARIE JOSÉ Charlotte of BELGIUM : *born* Aug. 4, 1906.
245 III. H.I.M. the Archduchess MAXIMILIAN, ex-Empress of MEXICO (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARIE CHARLOTTE Amélie Léopoldine of BELGIUM) : *born* June 7, 1840 ; *married* (1857) H.I.M. the *late* Archduke MAXIMILIAN of AUSTRIA, Emperor of MEXICO (*born* 1832 ; *put to death* by the Republican Government 1867).

C. 1ST COUSINS ONCE REMOVED WITH DESCENDANTS (SIDE OF DUCHESS OF KENT CONTINUED).

Through Charles Emich, Prince of Leiningen, half-brother of Queen Victoria.

246 I. H.S.H. the *late* ERNEST, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., an Admiral in the British Navy : *born* 1830 ; *died* 1904, having *married* (1858) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess MARIE Amalie of BADEN, V.A. (*born* 1834 ; *died* 1899). *Issue :*
247 1. H.S.H. EMICH CHARLES, Reigning Prince of LEININGEN (Emich Eduard Carl) : *born* Jan. 18, 1866 ; *succeeded* his father 1904 ; *married* (1894) his second cousin, Princess FEODORA of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (second daughter of H.S.H. Hermann, Prince of the same, and *born* July 23, 1866—see 266). *Issue :*
248 (1) H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA Marie of LEININGEN : *born* May 12, 1895.
249 (2) H.S.H. Prince EMICH ERNEST Hermann Heinrich Maximilian, Hered. Prince of LEININGEN : *born* Dec. 29, 1896.
250 (3) H.S.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Eduard of LEININGEN : *born* 1898.
251 (4) H.S.H. Prince HERMANN Victor Maximilian of LEININGEN : *born* Jan. 4, 1901.
252 (5) H.S.H. Prince HESSO Leopold Heinrich of LEININGEN : *born* July 29, 1903.
253 II. H.S.H. Prince EDUARD Friedrich of LEININGEN : *born* Jan. 5, 1833.

Through Princess Anne Feodora of Hohenlohe, half-sister of Queen Victoria.

254 I. The *late* Prince CHARLES of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG : *born* 1829 ; *died* 1907, having *married* morganatically (1861) Baroness von BRONN, and resigned the succession to his next brother (children named BRONN).
255 II. The *late* Prince HERMANN Ernst Franz Bernhard, Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG and Imperial Statthalter in Alsace-Lorraine : *born* 1832 ; *suc.* his father 1860 ; *died* 1913, having *married* (1862) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess LEOPOLDINA, Margravine of BADEN ; *died* 1903. *Issue :*
256 1. ERNST Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Maximilian, Reigning Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG : born Sept. 13, 1863 ; *suc.* his father 1913 ; *married* (1896) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA of SAXE-COBURG, C.I.
257 (1) Prince GOTTFRIED Hermann Alfred, Hereditary Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG : *born.* March 24, 1897.
258 (2) H.H. Princess FRIEDRICH of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG (Princess MARIA Melita Leopoldine of HOHENLOHE), *married* (1916) to H.H. Prince Friedrich, &c. (see 279) : *born* Jan. 18, 1899.
259 (3) Princess ALEXANDRA Beatrice of HOHENLOHE : *born* April 2, 1901.
260 (4) Princes IRMA Helena of HOHENLOHE : *born* July 4, 1902.

261 2. H.S.H. ELISE, Hereditary Princess of REUSS (Princess ELISE Victoria Feodora of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* Sept. 4, 1864; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. HEINRICH XXVII., "Permanent Regent" of REUSS (*born* Nov. 10, 1858). *Issue:*

262 (1) H.S.H. Princess VICTORIA Feodora of REUSS: *born* April 21, 1889.

263 (2) H.S.H. Princess LUISE ADELHEID Ida of REUSS: *born* July 17, 1890.

264 (3) H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XLIII. of REUSS: *born* July 25, 1893.

265 (4) H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XLV. of REUSS: *born* May 13, 1895.

266 3. H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess of LEININGEN (Princess FEODORA Victoria Alberta of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* July 23, 1866; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. EMICH Eduard Carl, Reigning Prince, &c. (see 247).

267 III. H.S.H. the *late* Prince VICTOR of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG, Vice-Admiral, R.N.; *born* 1833; *died* 1891, having *married* (1861) Lady LAURA Williamina SEYMOUR (sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford, *born* 1833; raised to rank of dau. of a Marquess 1871, *died* 1912). *Issue:*

268 1. Lady FEODORA Georgina Maud GLEICHEN: *born* Dec. 20, 1861. *Residence*—Engine Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

269 2. Lord EDWARD Wilfred Gleichen (Maj.-Gen. Lord EDWARD Gleichen), Count GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj.-Gen., retired 1919, late Col. Grenadier Guards (served in Soudan 1884–5, Dongola 1896, in S. Africa 1899–1901, and European War 1914–15); Extra Equerry to H.M. and a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 15, 1863; *married* (1910) Hon. Sylvia Gay Edwardes, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington (Lady Edward Gleichen). *Residence*—35, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W. (The title "Count Gleichen," now abandoned, is of Saxe-Coburg; the Count was by Royal Warrant dated June, 1913, granted special precedence immediately before Marquesses, similarly the Countess ranks before Marchionesses and the Count's sisters before the daughters of Dukes. But since 1917, with H.M.'s consent, they now take rank as younger son and daus. of a Marquess.)

270 3. Lady VICTORIA Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura GLEICHEN: *born* Nov. 28, 1868; *married* (1905) to the *late* Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G., D.S.O. (killed in action July 1, 1916). (Adopts the name "Valda" from *V.A.L.* [A]*da*; now "Lady Valda Machell.") (*Son*, Roger Victor, *born* 1908). *Residence*—Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby.

271 4. Lady HELENA Emily GLEICHEN, O.B.E. (Civil 1920), a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, has Italian Medal for Valour: *born* Feb. 1, 1873. *Residence*—with Countess Feodora.

272 IV. H.H. the *late* Duchess FREDERICK of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-AUGUSTENBURG (Princess ADELHEID Victoria Constanze of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* July 20, 1835; *died* 1900, having been *married* (1856) to H.H. the *late* FRIEDRICH Christian August, Duke of HOLST.-AUG. (*born* 1829; *died* 1880). *Issue:*

273 1. H.I.M. AUGUSTA VICTORIA, the GERMAN ex-Empress, V.A. (*née* H.S.H. Princess AUGUSTE VICTORIA Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG): *born* Oct. 22, 1858; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) to H.R.H. Prince Frederick William, now H.I.M. WILLIAM II., ex-GERMAN Emperor (*born* Jan. 27, 1859—see 17).

274 2. H.S.H. CAROLINE MATILDA, Duchess of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-GLÜCKSBURG (Princess Victoria Friederike CAROLINE MATHILDE of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG): *born* Jan. 25, 1860; *married* (1885) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH FERDINAND Georg, Duke of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-GLÜCKSBURG (*born* 1855). *Issue:*

275 (1) H.R.H. the *late* Duchess of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (H.H. Princess VICTORIA ADELHEID Helene Friederike of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG) *born* Dec. 31, 1885; *died* Oct. 22, 1920, having *married* (1905) as under No. 77.

276 (2) H.R.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA Auguste Wilhelmine of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG: *born* April 21, 1887; *married* (1908) as under No. 21.

277 (3) H.R.H. Princess HARALD of DENMARK (*née* H.H. Princess HELENA Adelheid Victoria Marie of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG): *born* June 1, 1888; *married* (1909) to H.R.H. Prince HARALD Christian Frederick, G.C.V.O., 3rd son of H.M. Frederick XIII., King of Denmark. *Issue:*

277*a* (i) H.H. Princess Feodora Louise Caroline: *born* July 2, 1910.

278 (4) H.H. Princess ADELHEID Luise of HOLSTEIN-GLÜCKSBURG[1]: *born* 1889.

279 (5) H.H. Prince Wilhelm FRIEDRICH Christian Günther of HOLSTEIN-G.: *born* 1891; *married* 1916, Princess MARIA of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (*born* 1879, see 258).

280 (6) H.H. Princess Victoria Irene CAROLINE MATHILDE of HOLSTEIN-G.: *born* 1894.

281 3. H.S.H. ERNST GÜNTHER, Duke of Schlesw.-HOLSTEIN-Sond.-AUGUSTENBURG: *born* Aug. 11, 1863; *married* (1898) H.H. Princess DOROTHEA of SAXE-COBURG (see 180).

282 4. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA (*née* H.S.H. Princess Feodora LUISE SOPHIE Adelheid of HOHENLOHE-AUGUSTENBURG): *born* April 8, 1866; *married* (1889) to H.R.H. Prince Joachim FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA, G.C.V.O. (*born* Nov. 14, 1865). *Issue:*

283 (1) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MARGARETE Elisabeth Ulrike: *born* April 17, 1890; *married* (1913) Prince HENRY XXXIII. of REUSS (younger branch).

284 (2) H.R.H. Prince Joachim FRIEDRICH SIGISMUND of PRUSSIA: *born* Dec. 17, 1891.

285 (3) H.R.H. Prince Tassilo FRIEDRICH CARL of PRUSSIA: *born* April 6, 1893.

286 (4) H.R.H. Prince Franz Joseph FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD of PRUSSIA: *born* Aug. 27, 1895.

287 5. H.S.H. the *late* Princess FEODORA Adelheid Helena Jenny of HOLSTEIN-AUGUSTENBURG: *born* 1874, died 1874.

288 V. H.H. the *late* FEODORA, Duchess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess FEODORE Victoria Adelheid of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG): *born* 1839; *died* 1872, having *mar.* (1858), as his second consort, H.H. GEORGE II., the *late* Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN and Hildburghausen (*born* 1826, *died* 1914). [He afterwards married morganatically Helena Frances, Baroness von Heldburg.] *Issue* (by Duchess Feodora—No. 25 gives one of the issue by first consort):

289 1. H.H. ERNST BERNHARD Victor Georg, Reigning Duke of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Sept. 27, 1859 *suc.* 1914, *married* morganatically (1892) CATHARINA, Baroness von SAALFELD (*born* 1874). (Children entitled "Barons and Baronesses von Saalfeld.")

290 2. H.H. the *late* Prince FRIEDRICH Johann Bernhard Moritz of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Oct. 12, 1861; *married* (1889) H.S.H. Princess ADELHEID Caroline Mathilde of LIPPE-BESTERFELD (eldest daughter of the *late* Most Illustrious Count Ernst, and *born* June 22, 1870), *died* 1914. *Issue:*

291 (1) Princess CAROLA Feodora Charlotte of SAXE.-M.: *born* May 29, 1890.

292 (2) Princess ADELHEID Erna Caroline Maria Elise of SAXE-M.: *born* Aug. 16, 1891.

293 (3) Prince GEORG of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Oct. 11, 1892.

294 (4) Prince ERNST LEOPOLD Otto of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* Sept. 23, 1895.

295 (5) Princess LUISE MARIE Catherina of SAXE-MEININGEN: *born* March 13, 1899.

296 (6) Prince BERNHARD Friedrich Julius Heinrich of SAXE-M.: *born* June 20, 1901.

INDEX TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

*** There is an unavoidable imperfection in the following index, consisting in the fact that the generality of royal personages possess each a long string of names from which it is often impossible to select with certainty the one or two which are conventionally used. When, however, a name is found cited under some variation—say, if Prince Adalbert of Prussia is termed "Prince Berengar"—a reference to "Prussia" would conduct the searcher to the only possible houses under which the name could stand. The employment of *parentheses* commonly marks a junior member of a family: thus in this same instance we have to read "Prince Adalbert of Prussia" and not "Adalbert Prince of Prussia." German names are usually anglicised in the index, whilst French names are allowed to retain their native forms.

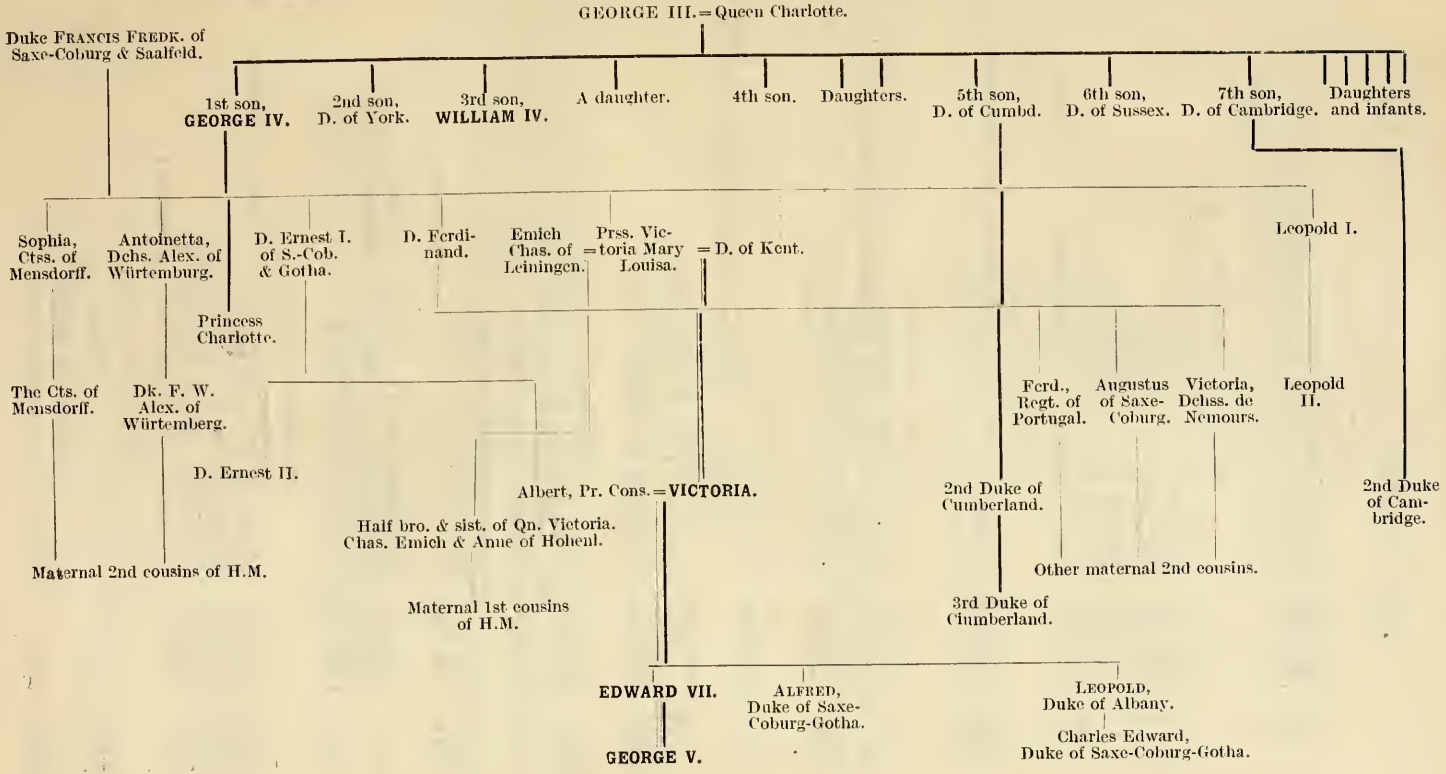
Adalbert, Pr. (*Prussia*), 20
Adelheid, Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 278
,, ,, (*Saxe-M.*), 290 & 292
Adelgunde, Prss. (Hohenz.), 164
Adolphus, Prss. (*Schaumb.-L.*), 30
Adolf Fredk., Her. G. D. of *Meck.-Strel.*, 99
Alastair, Pr. (*Connaught*), 73*a*
Albany, D. of, 77; Dss. of, 75
Albert, Ct. (*Mensdorff-P.-Dirt.*), 128
,, D. (*Würtemberg*), 133
,, K. of the Belgians, 242
,, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 176
,, ,, (*Schles.-Holst.*), 67
Albrecht, Eugen, D. (*Würtemberg*), 135
Albert Fredk., Pr. (*U.K.*), 3
Alexander, K. of *Greece*, 33
,, ,, (*Prussia*), 21*a*
,, Edward, Pr. (*Denmark*), 14
Alexandra, Prss. (*Hohenlohe-L.*), 63 & 259
,, ,, Prss., Duchess of Fife, 10
,, Fedorovna, Empss. *Russ.*, 53
,, Victoria, Prss. (*Holst.-Gl.*), 276
Alexandrine, Ctss. (*Dietrichstein*), 124
Alexandrine, Prss. (Prussia), 18*e*
Alexis, Gd. Dk. (*Russia*), 58
Alice, Prss. (the *late*), 44
Alix—see Alexandra Fedorovna
Alphonse, Ct. v. *Mensdorff-P.*, 121
Alphonse, Prss. (*Bavaria*), 222
Alphonso, D. of *Oporto*, 148
Alphonso, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*b*
Alvaro, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*a*
Anastasia, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 57
Andrew, Prss. (*Greece*), 46
Anhalt, see 23, 69 & 95
Anne Monica, Prss. (*Saxony*), 157
Antoine, Pr. (*Orleans*), 220
Antonia, Prss. of *Hohenz.*, Infanta of *Portugal*, 163
Anton, Pr. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 192
Apponyi, Ctss., 129
Argyll, Dss. of, 70
[Aribert, Pr. (*Anhalt*), see 69]
Armagh, E. of, 87
Arthur Patrick (*Connaught*), 73
Asturias, Pr. of, 80*a*
Ataulfo, Pr. (*Orleans*), 64*c*
Athlone, E. of, see DIRECTORY
,, Prss. Alice of, 108 and DIRECTORY
Augusta, Archdss. (*Austria*), 202
Augustine, Victoria, Prss. (*Hohenz.*), 165
August Carl, Pr. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 184
,, ,, Leopold, Pr. (*do.*), 183
,, ,, Maria (*Czartoryski*), 231*a*
Augustus, William, Pr. (*Prussia*), 21
Austria, Carl, ex-Emperor of, 159
,, Archd. Joseph of, 194; house, 195-206
,, ,, Otho F. Jos. of, 158; house, 159-60
Austria, see also 132–3, 233
Austria-Tuscany—see 151, 183
Baden Prss. Marie Alex. of, 86
,, see also 85, 246, 255
Baillet de Latour, Ct., 115
Battenberg, Prss. Henry of, 78; house, 79–82
Bavaria, Prss. Alphonse of, 222
,, D. Max. Em. of, house, 208–10
,, see also 164, 191, 202, 242
Beatrice, Prss. (*Battenberg*), 78
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 64
,, ,, (*Spain*), 80*c*
Belgians, K. of, 233; house, 234–8
Belgium—see 173, 178
Bernhard, Pr. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25 & 296
Berthold, Pr. (*Baden*), 86*a*
Blanche, Prss. (*Orleans*), 232
Boris, ex-King of *Bulgaria*, 212
Bourbon-Sicily—see 164
Brabant (*Belg.*), D. of, 243
Braganza (*Port.*), D. of, 146
Brazil—see 181, 217
Bronn, Buss. von, 234
Brunswick—see 83, 94
Bulgaria, Ferd., ex-King of, 211; issue, 212-5
Cambridge, D. of (the *late*), 93; Marq. of, see DIRECTORY
Carisbrooke, M. of—see DIRECTORY
Carol, Pr. (*Roumania*), 169
Carola, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 291
Caroline Maria Immac, Archdss. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 183
,, Mat. Ludwige, Prss. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 77*d*
,, Mathilde, Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 280
Catherine, Prss. (*Greece*), 36*a*
Cecilia, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*c*
Charles, Pr. (*Belgium*), 244
,, ,, (*Denmark*), 13
Carl Alexander, D. (*Würtemberg*), 136
,, Anton, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 173
,, August, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 198
Charles Borwin, D. (*Meck.-Strel.*), 100
,, Edward, D. of *Saxe-Coh.*, 77
Carl Fran. Jos., Archd. (*Austria*), 159
Charles Philip, Pr. (*Orleans*), 227*a*
,, Theodore, Pr. (Belg.), 244
Charlotte, (the *late*), Her. Prss. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25
Christian, Prss. (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 65
,, (*Mecklbg.-Schw.*), 885
Christoph. D. (*Bavaria*), 209
Pr. (*Hesse*), 43
Clarence, D. of (the *late*), 8
Clary-Aldringen, Cts. &c., 114–7
Clémentine, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238
,, Maria, Prss. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 185
Clothilde, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
Connaught, D. of, 71; house, 72–4
Constantine, K. of *Greece*, 31
Cumberland, D. of, 84; house, 85–90
Cyril, Pr. of *Preslav* (*Bulgaria*), 213
Czartoryski, Pr. 229; house, 230–31
Danilo, Cr. Pr. of *Montenegro*, 98
Denmark, Pr. Charles of, 13
Denmark—see also 84 and DIRECTORY
Dietmar, Pr. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 77*e*
Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, Prs. & Cts. of, 122–7
,, ,, ,, ,, Dow. Prss. of, 122
Dolgorouki—see 123
Donnersmarck—see *Henckel*
Dorothea, Dss. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 180
Edinburgh, D. of (the *late*), 59
Eduard, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 253
Eirene, Prss. (*Greece*), 36
Eitel-Frederick, Pr. (*Prussia*), 19
Eleonore, G. Dss. of *Hesse*, 52
Elisabeth, G. Dss. of *Meck.-Strel.*, 95
,, Prss. (*Roumania*), 170
,, Alexandrina, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldr.*), 115
,, Fedorovna, G. Dss. (*Russ.*), 50
,, Helena, Prss. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 201
,, Henrietta, Archdss. (*Aust.*), 205
,, Stephanie, do. (do.), 236
Elise, Her. Prss. of *Reuss*, 261
Emich Chas., Pr. of *Leiningen*, 247
,, Ernest, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 249
Emmanuel, D. de *l'Emûme*, 224
Ena, Prss.—see Victoria Eugénie
Ernst, Her. Pr. of *Hohenlohe-Lang.*, 256
Ernest Augustus, Pr., D. of *Brunswick*, 90
Ernst Her. Pr. of *Brunswick*, 90*a*
,, Bernhard, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 289
,, Francis, Pr. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 190*a*
,, Günther, D. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 281
Ernest Henry, Pr. (*Saxony*), 154
Ernst Leopold, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein*), 294
Ernest Louis, G. D. of *Hesse*, 52
Eu, Comte d' (*Orleans*), 217
Eulaxia, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 214
Felix, Pr. (*Löwenstein*), 119*e*
Feodora, Prss. (*Denmark*), 117*a*
,, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 268
,, Prss. of *Leiningen*, 266
,, ,, (*Holst.-Aug.*), 287
,, ,, (*Reuss*), 26
Ferdinand, ex-K. of *Bulgaria*, 211
,, Pr. (*Orleans*), 221
,, ,, of *Roumania*, 168
Fife, Duchess of, 10
FitzGeorge—see *Cambridge*, D. of
Francis Joseph, Ct. (*Nepomuk-P.*), 120
,, ,, Pr. (*Austria*), 159*a*
,, ,, Her. Pr. of *Thurn & Taxis*, 197
,, ,, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 167
,, ,, (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237
Frederica, Russ. von *Pawel-Ramm.*, 91
Frederick, Empress (the *late*), 16
Friedrich Pr. (*Holstein-Glücksb.*) 279
,, Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*d*
Friedrich Pr. (*Saxe-Meiningen*) (the *late*), 290
Frederick Augustus III., King of *Saxony*, 151
Frederick Charles, Pr. (*Hesse*), 37
Friedrich (*Leiningen*), 250
Carl (*Prussia*), 285
Frederick Christian, Pr. (*Saxony*), 153
,, Leopold, Pr. (*Prussia*), 282 & 286
Frederick Sigismund, do. (do.), 284
,, Victor, Pr. (*Hohenzoll.*), 166
,, Williani, (the *late*) Pr. (*Hesse*), 38
Gaston, Cte. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Geneviève, Prss. (*Orleans*), 227
George, D. of *Sparta*, 32
,, Pr. (*Saxe-Meiningen*), 293
,, ,, (*Saxony*), 152
,, ,, (*U.K.*), 6
,, Donatus, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52*a*
,, II., D. of *Saxe-Meiningen*, 288
German Emperor, 17; Empress, 273; house 18–24
Germany—see *Prussia*
Gleichen, Lord, 269; house, 267–71
Gottfried, Pr. (*Hohenl.*), 257
Greece, King and Queen of, 31
,, late King of, 33
Gustavus Adolphus, Pr. (*Swed.*), 72
Haakon VII., King of *Norway*, 13
Halland, D. of, 72*d*
Hanover—see *Cumberland*
Harald, Prss. (*Denmark*), 277
Helena, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 271
,, Prss. (*Greece*), 34
,, ,, (*Schcs.-Holstein*), 65
Henckel, Ct. 118
Henry, Pr. (*Prussia*), 27; Prss., 51
,, ,, (*U.K.*), 5
,, XXVII., Her. Pr. of *Reuss*, 261; XXX. (do.), 26
,, XLIII. & XLV., Prr. (do.), 264–5
Hermann, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 251
Hesse, G. D. of, 52
,, Pr. Fredk. Chas. of, 37; sons, 38–43
Hesso, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
Hohenlohe-Lang., Pr. of, 256; house, 254–66
Hohenzollern, Pr. of, 163; house, 164–76
Holst.-Augustenburg, D. of, 281; Dss., 180
,, ,, D. Fredk. of, house, 273–87
,, ,, Pr. Christian of, 65; house, 66–9
Holst.-Glücksburg, D. of, 274; house, 275–8 0
Hubertus, Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*c*
Hungary—see 233
Ileana, Prss. (*Roumania*), 172*a*
Immaculata, Prss. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 193
Ingrid, Prss. (*Swed*), 72*e*
Irene, Prss. (*Prussia*), 51
Irma, Prss. (*Hohenl.*), 260
Isabella, Ctsse. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Italy—see 144, 211
Jaime, Pr. (*Spain*), 80*b*
Jametel, Ct., 96
Joachim, Pr. (*Pruss.*) 23
Johanu, Pr. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 77*a*
John Charles, Pr., the *late* (*U.K.*), 7
,, George, Pr. (*Saxony*), 161
Joseph, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
,, Augustus, Archd. (do.), 202
,, Clement, Pr. (*Bavaria*), 223
,, Franz, Archd. (*Austria*), 203
Josephine, Prss. (*Hohenzoll.*), 241
Juan, Pr. (*Spain*), 80*e*
Kinsky, house, 113–20*a*
Ladislas, Archd. (*Austria*), 205
Leiningen, Pr. of, 246; house, 247–52
Leopold (*Saxe-Coburg*), 179
,, II. (the *late*), K. of *Belgians*, 233
,, Philippe, Pr. (*Belg.*), 243
Leopoldine, Prss. (*Saxe-Coh.*), 190
Lippe-Biesterfeld—see 290
Longay, Ct. 235
Louis, Pr. (*Orleans*) 219
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 191
Ludwig Pr. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 199
,, Ferd., Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*b*
,, Hermann, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52*b*
Luise, Adelheid, Prss. (*Reuss*), 263
,, Marie, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 295
,, Sophe, Prss. (Dss. of *Brunswick*), 282
Louise Prss. (Dss. of *Fife*), 9
,, ,, (Dss. of *Argyll*), 70
,, ,, (*Belg.*), 234
,, Auguste, Prss. (*Schles.-Holst.*), 69
Löwenstein, Pr. & Prss. of, 119–19*e*
Lnitpold, D. (*Bavaria*), 210
Macduff, Earl of, 73*a*
Machell, Lady V.—see "Valda"
Madeleine, Archss. (*Austria*), 205*a*
Manuel (*Portugal*), ex-King of, 147
Margaret, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*a*
,, ,, (*Saxony*), 155

Margaret, Prss. (*Dss. of Scania*), 72
Margarete, of *Thurn & Taxis*, 196
Margareta, Marie, Dss. (*Würtemb.*), 139
Marguerite, Prss. (*Czartoryski*), 230
Marie, Dss. (*Meck.-Strelitz*), 96
Maria, Prss. (*Holstein-Gl.*), 258 and 279
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 186
Marie, Amelia, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
Marie, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 56
,, Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 175
,, Qn. & Prss. (*Roumania*), 168 & 171
,, Alexandra, Prss. (*Baden*), 86
,, Alice, Prss. (*Saxony*), 156
,, Alexandrovna, G. Dss. &c., 59
,, Amalie, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
,, Clotilde, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238*a*
,, José, Prss. (*Belg.*), 244*a*
,, Louise, Prss. (*Orleans*), 225
Mary, Prss. of *U.K.*, 4
Matilda, Prss. (*Saxony*), 150
Maud, Queen of *Norway*, 13
,, Prss. (*Dss. of Fife*), 11
Maria, Cristina, Prss. (*Spain*), 80*d*
,, Doroth. Amal., Dss. (*Orleans*), 195
,, Pia, Dow. Qn. of *Portugal*, 144
,, Theresia, Archdss. (*Austria*), 132
,, ,, Dss. (*Würtmb.*), 138
,, ,, Her. Prss. of *Hohenz.*, 164
Maurice (the *late*) Pr. (*Battenberg*), 82
Max Emmanuel, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 200
Maximilian, Archdss. (*Mexico*), 245
,, Prs. (*Baden*), 85
,, (the *late*) Pr. (*Hesse*), 39
,, Pr. (*Saxony*), 162
,, Eugene, Archd. (*Aust.*), 160
Mecklenb.-Schwerin, Gd. Dss. of, 88
Mecklenb.-Strelitz, the late Dow. Gd. Dss. of, 94, 95 ; Gd. D., 99 ; house, 96–100
Mensdorff-Pouilly, house, 109–29
,, ,, Alphonse, Ct. von, 121
,, ,, Hugo, Ct. von, 123
,, ,, *Dietrichstein*, Ct. Albert, 128
Mexico, ex-Emprs. of, 245
Milford Haven, M. of—see DIRECTORY
Militza, Cr. Prss. of *Montenegro*, 98
Mircea, Pr. (the *late*) (*Roumania*), 172*b*
Nadejda, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 215
Naples—see *Bourbon-Sicily*
Napoleon, Louis, Pr. (*Belgium*), 238*b*
Nemours, Duc de, 227*a*
Nepomuk-Paschalis, Ct. Frss. J. v., 120
Netherlands—see 75
Nicholas II. (the *late*), ex-Emp. of Russia, 53
,, Pr. (*Roumania*), 172
Norway, King of, 13
Oberndorff, Ctss., 110
Olav, Crn. Pr. of *Norway*, 14
Oldenburg—see 19
Olga, Ctss. (*Distr.-Nicolsb.*), 125
,, G. Dss. (*Russia*), 54
Olga, Prss. (*Cumberland*), 89
,, ,, V. *Dietrichstein-N.*, 123
Oporto, D. of, 148
Orleans, D. of, 195
,, Pr. Emmanuel of, 224
,, ,, Ferdinand of, 221 ; house, 222–7*a*
,, ,, Gaston of, 217 ; house, 218–20
,, Prss. Blanche of, 232
,, see also 145, 177
Oscar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 22
Otho Frss., Archdss. (*Aust.*), 158
Otto, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 236
Parma—see 211
Paul, Pr. (*Greece*), 35
Pawel-Rammingen, Bn. von, 91
Peter, Pr. (*Saxe-Coburg*), 182
Philip, D. (*Würtemberg*), 132 ; house, 133–9
,, Pr. (*Hesse*), 40
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 178 & 188
Philipp, Albrecht, D. (*Würtemberg*), 134
,, Ernst, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*b*
Pierre, Pr. (*Orleans*), 218
Pierre, Alphonso, Pr. (d'*Orl.*), 219*a*
Portugal, Antonia, Infanta of, 163
,, King of, 145 ; house, 144–8
,, see also 217
Preslav, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 189
,, (*Bulgaria*), Cyrill, Pr. of, 213
Proskau-Leslie—see 122
Prussia, Fredc. III. of, house, 16–43
,, Pr. Fredk. Leop. of, 282
,, William II. of, 17 ; house, 18–24
,, see also 71
Rainer, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 187
Raphael, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*a*
Repp, Ctss. von—see 22
Reuss, Her. Pr. of, 261 ; house, 262–5
,, Prss. Heinrich XXX. of, 26
Richard, Pr. (*Hesse*), 42
Robert, D. (*Würtemberg*), 141
Roumania, K. of, 168 ; house, 169–72*b*
Rudolf, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237*b*
Russia, the *late* ex-Emp. of, 53 ; house, 54–8
,, G. Dss. Serglus of, 50
Russia, see also 59 and DIRECTORY
Saalfeld, Catharina, Bnss. von, 289
Saxe-Coburg, D. of, 77 ; *late* Dss. of, 59 ; house, 60–1*c*
,, Pr. Augustus of, 181 ; house, 182–91
Saxe-Meiningen, Bernhard of, 25 ; house, 289–96
,, Prss. Feodora of, 26
Saxony, King of, 151 ; house, 150–62
,, Pr. John George of, 161
Scania, Dss. of, 72
Schaumburg-Lippe, Pr. Adolf of, 30
Schleswig-Holst., Pr. Christian of, 65 ; house, 66–9
,, see *Holstein* and note to No. 65
Serglus, G. Dss. (*Russia*), 50
Sibylle, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*b*
Siegfried, Ct. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
,, D. (*Bavaria*), 208
Sigismund, Pr. (*Prussia*), 29
Skone, Dchss. of, 72
Sophie, Archdss. (*Austria*), 204
Sophia, Ctss. (*Nepomuk P.*), 120*a*
,, Q. of *Greece*, 31
Sophie, Prss. (*Orleans*), 226
Spain, King of, 80
Sparta, D. of, 32
Stéphanie, Ctss. *Lonyay*, 235
,, Eléonore (*Wind-Grätz*), 237*c*
,, Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 174
Sweden, Prss. Gustavus, of, 72
Sybille, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*b*
Tatiana, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 55
Teck, house, 102–8
Theodora, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*b*
Theresa, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
Thurn & Taxis, Pr. of, 196 ; house, 197–201*b*
Thyra, Dss. of *Cumberland*, 84
Tirnova (*Bulgaria*), Boris, Pr. of, 212
Tsarevitch, The, 58
Tuscany—see 151, 183
Ulrich, D. (*Würtemberg*), 142
Upland, D. of, 72*b*
" Valda," Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
Vendôme, Duc de, 224
Victoria, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
,, Prss. (*Leiningen*), 248
,, ,, (*Reuss*), 262
,, ,, (*Schaumburg-L.*), 30
,, ,, (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 68
,, ,, (*U.K.*), 12
,, Queen of *Spain*, 80
,, Adel., Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 275
,, Alexandra, Prss. (*U.K.*), 4
,, Eugénie, Queen (*Spain*), 80
,, Louisa, Prss. (*Prussia*), 24
,, Margaret, do. (*Reuss*), 283
,, Melita, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 62
,, Patricia, Prss. (*Connaught*), 74
Waldeck & Pyrmont—see 75
Waldemar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 28
Wales, Pr. of, 2
Westerbotten, D. of, 72*a*
Wilhemina, Ctss. *Henckel*, 118
William, Her. Pr. of *Hohenzoll.*, 164
,, for. Imp. Pr. of *Germany*, 18
,, Wilhelm Pr. (*Prussia*), 18*a*
,, William II., *German* ex-Emperor, 17
Windisch-Grätz, house, 236–7*c*
Witold, Pr. (*Czartoryski*), 231*a*
Wolfgang, Pr. (*Hesse*), 41
Wörth, D. of—see *Thurn & Taxis*
Würtemberg, D. Philip of, 132 ; house, 133

ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE.

The rules furnished earlier on, with reference to the Descent of the Nobility, will enable any person to draw up for himself as long a list of heirs to the Throne as he may desire, the only difference to be observed being that *daughters* are eligible for succession in order of their own seniority, but not till after the youngest of the sons. Thus after the four sons of His Majesty would come his daughter ; then, as he has no brother, his sisters, with the children of the eldest in preference to the second sister ; then the second daughter of the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, his eldest daughter, now the Queen of Roumania, having formally renounced on her marriage all possibility of claim to the British Throne. After traversing the Saxe-Coburg branch, we treat similarly those of Connaught and Albany. Having thus exhausted the families of all Queen Victoria's sons we turn to her daughters, beginning with the house of the late Empress Frederick ; but as this line, with the German Emperor at its head, is wholly out of practical bounds, it would be profitless to pursue the investigation any further.

TABLE SHOWING THE UNION OF THE HOUSE OF GEORGE III. AND THE HOUSE OF WINDSOR.



(XXX.) CONSPECTUS OF SOVEREIGNS FROM 1066.

	A.D.	
		The House of Normandy.
I	1066–1087.	William the Conqueror.
II	1087–1100.	William II. (3rd *s.* of preceding).
III	1100–1135.	Henry I. (*y. s.* of William the Conqueror).
IV	1135–1154.	Stephen (*s.* of Adela, *d.* of William the Conqueror).
		The House of Plantagenet.
V	1154–1189.	Henry II. (*s.* of Matilda, *d.* of Henry I.).
VI	1189–1199.	Richard I. (*e. s.* of Henry II.).
VII	1199–1216.	John (*y. s.* of Henry II.).
VIII	1216–1272.	Henry III. (*e. s.* of John).
IX	1272–1307.	Edward I. (*e. s.* of Henry III.).
X	1307–1327.	Edward II. (*s.* of Edward I.).
XI	1327–1377.	Edward III. (*e. s.* of Edward II.).
XII	1377–1399.	Richard II. (*s.* of the Black Prince, *e. s.* of Edward III.).
		The House of Lancaster.
XIII	1399–1413.	Henry IV. (*s.* of John of Gaunt, 4th *s.* of Edward III.).
XIV	1413–1422.	Henry V. (*e. s.* of Henry IV.).
XV	1422–1461.	Henry VI. (*s.* of Henry V.).
		The House of York.
XVI	1461–1483.	Edward IV. (his grandfather was Richard, *s.* of Edmund, 5th *s.* of Edward III.; and his grandmother, Anne, was *g.-g.-d.* of Lionel, 3rd *s.* of Edward III.).
XVII	1483– .	Edward V. (*e. s.* of Edward IV.).
XVIII	1483–1485.	Richard III. (*y. b.* of Edward IV.).
		The House of Tudor.
XIX	1485–1509.	Henry VII. (*s.* of Edmund, *e. s.* of Owen Tudor, by Katharine, widow of Henry V.; his mother, Margaret Beaufort, was *g.-g.-d.* of John of Gaunt).
XX	1509–1547.	Henry VIII. (*s.* of Henry VII.).
XXI	1547–1553.	Edward VI. (*s.* of Henry VIII.).
XXII	1553–1558.	Mary I. (*d.* of Henry VIII.).
XXIII	1558–1603.	Elizabeth (*d.* of Henry VIII.).
		The House of Stuart.
XXIV	1603–1625.	James I. (VI. of Scot.) (*s.* of Mary, Queen of Scots, *g.-d.* of James IV and Margaret, *d.* of Henry VII.).
XXV	1625–1649.	Charles I. (*s.* of James I.).
		Commonwealth declared May 19, 1649.
XXVI	1649–1685.	Charles II. (*e. s.* of Charles I.).
XXVII	1685–1688.	James II. (VII. of Scot.) (*s.* of Charles I.).
		Interregnum, Dec. 11, 1688–*Feb.* 13, 1689.
XXVIII	1689–1702.	William III. (*s.* of Mary, *d.* of Charles I.).
	1689–1694.	Mary II. (*d.* of James II.).
XXIX	1702–1714.	Anne (2nd *d.* of James II.).
		The House of Hanover.
XXX	1714–1727.	George I. (*s.* of Sophia, *d.* of Elizabeth, *d.* of James I.).
XXXI	1727–1760.	George II. (*s.* of George I.).
XXXII	1760–1820.	George III. (*g. s.* of George II.).
XXXIII	1820–1830.	George IV. (*e. s.* of George III.).
XXXIV	1830–1837.	William IV. (3rd *s.* of George III.).
XXXV	1837–1901.	Victoria (*d.* of Edward, 4th *s.* of George III.).
		The House of Saxe-Coburg.
XXXVI	1901–1910.	Edward VII. (*s.* of Victoria).
		The House of Windsor.
XXXVII	1910– .	George V. (*s.* of Edward VII.).

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY.

PART I.

Titled Persons.

PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, DAMES, AND PRIVY COUNCILLORS

TOGETHER WITH

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS, DOWAGER LADIES, LORDS OF SESSION, SCOTTISH, IRISH, COLONIAL, MISSIONARY, AND RETIRED BISHOPS.

PART II.

Companionage.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH, OF THE STAR OF INDIA, OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE, OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, COMMANDERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN AND OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE, COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AND OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE.

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.
OFFICERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE ORDER.

A.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.S.I. (1912), Hon. LL.D., I.C.S., late Memb. of the Counc. of India, has been Sec. Civ. and Mil. Exam. Boards and Dewan of Junagadh State : b. 1859.

ABBOTT, family name of TENTERDEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ABDUL KARIM, ABDUL SHAKUR JAMAL, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.I.E. (1915), a Merchant of Rangoon, Burma.

ABDUL QAIYUM, KHAN, KHAN BAHADUR, Sir, *Sahibzada*, K.C.I.E. (1907), an Asst. Polit. Agent at Khyber, served in Zakha Khel Expedn. *Res.*, Khyber.

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Judge of High Ct., Madras ("Hon. Mr. Justice").

ABDY, BARONET *of Albyns*. Capt. Sir ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES *Abdy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1850), late 2nd Life Guards, has been Mil. Attaché at Vienna ; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1848, suc. 1910, mar. 1886 Hon. Alexandrina Victoria *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. *M.* (Hon. Lady *A.*). *Heir pres.*, his bro., HENRY BEADON *A.* (b. 1853 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert Henry Edward, Lieut. 15th Huss., b. 1896). *Res.*, 100 Eaton Sq. S.W.

ABDY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Albyns (remrd.)*. Florence, LADY *A.* (dau. of the late Lehman L. Cohen and widow of Gen. Geo. Palmer Robinson), mar., 2ndly, 1909, Sir Wm. Neville Abdy, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910), 3rdly, 1913, Maurice Grant, of Slings Malton. *Res.*, Melton Hall, Newdigate, Dorking.

A'BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A'B.* (Isabella, dau. of late Hon. Sir A. Michie, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1875 Hon. Sir Thos. *A'B.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1919), formy. a Judge, Victoria, Aust. *Res.*, Karbarak, Armidale, Melbourne.

A BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *à B.* (Susannah Emily, dau. of the late Benj. Eccleston), mar. 1864 Sir Albert à Beckett, Kt. Bach., of the War Office (d. 1904). *Res.*, 6 Brompton Sq., S.W.

ABELL, KNIGHT, Sir WESTCOTT STILE *Abell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.I.C.E., Chief Ship Surveyor, Lloyd's Register.

ABERCONWAY, BARON. CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT *McLaren*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), K.C. (1897), M.A., late a M.P., Chmn. of Metropol. Rail. and Chmn. or Dir. of several shipbuilding, coal, and iron cos., a memb. of the Bd. of Trade Arbitn. Ct. ; son of the late Duncan McLaren, M.P., and a nephew of Rt. Hon. John Bright : b. May 12, 1850 ; cr. a Bt. 1902, Bn. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1877 Laura Elizabeth, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Donor and Adminr., Annexe to K. Edward VII.'s Hosp. ; dau. of the late Hy. D. Pochin, M.P. *Seats*, Bodnant, Talycafn, Denbighsh. ; Hilders, Haslemere, Surrey ; Chateau de la Garoupe, Antibes, France ; *town res.*, 43 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1902 ; Bn. Aberconway, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*McLaren.*)

Hon. HENRY DUNCAN *McL.*, heir to Barony, C.B.E.(1918), M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. (*Co.-L.*) for Bosworth, Dir. of Area Organisns., Miny. of Munitions, has been Pte. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George ; b. 1879, mar. 1910 Christabel Mary Melville, dau. of Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten. *Res.*, 69 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son, Charles Melville, b. 1913.)

Hon. Elsie Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. *Johnson-Ferguson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Edwd. Alex. Jas. *J.-F.*, son and heir of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Knockhill, Ecclefechan, N.B.

Hon. Florence Priscilla, now Hon. Lady *Norman*, C.B.E. (1917), spec. servs. in France in connection with Brit. Hosps. ; b. 1883, mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. Norman, Bt., M.P., q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Francis Walter Stafford *McL.*, M.P. and Temp. Lieut. R.N.V. Res. and R. Flying Corps : b. 1886, killed 1917 while flying, having mar. as below.

—*Dau.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Francis *McL.* (Barbara, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1911 the preceding.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD *Hamilton*, 3rd Duke (*Irel.*), *sits* as 4th Marq. of A. (*Gt. Br.*) and is 12th Earl of A. (*Scot.*), holding thus a title in each of the three kingdoms, and being also Duc de Châtelhérault (*France*) ; Lord Lieut. Co. Tyrone and a D.L. for Co. Donegal, Head of the House of Hamilton, and a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co., a delegate to Irish Convention 1917 ; formerly Treas. of the Household., Capt. 1st Life Guards (Res.), late Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.) ; a M.P. 1900–13 (as Marq. of Hamilton) : son of 2nd D. : b. Nov. 30, 1869 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1894 Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline *Bingham*, dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, K.P. *Seat*, Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. of Paisley, 1587 ; Ld. of Abercorn, 1603 ; E. of Abercorn, and Ld. of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606. *Irel.* : Ld. Hamilton, Bn. of Strabane, 1617 ; Visc. Strabane and Bn. Mountcastle, 1701 ; D. of Abercorn and M. of Hamilton, 1868, a Bt. abt. 1660. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Hamilton, 1786 ; M. of Abercorn, 1790. *France* : Duc de Châtelhérault, 1549 (see that art.).—Among the ancestors of this line were the Scottish Lords of Cadzow and Earls of Arran (the former title feudal and extinct, the latter now passed to the Duke of Hamilton). The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl was created Marquess of Hamilton, and is the founder of that elder branch of the family from which, though afterwards only on the maternal side, the Dukes of Hamilton derive their origin. The 4th son of the same Earl was given the Paisley Lordship, and his successor was made Lord and afterwards Earl of Abercorn, with the accompanying titles of 1606. The two Peerages thus parted off : the 3rd Marq. of Hamilton was made Duke of the same, and the marriage of his daughter and successor with the Earl of Selkirk, son of the 1st Marq. of Douglas, constituted the Hamilton line of Dukes the representatives on the female side of the older branch of the house of Hamilton, whilst the male heirship passed to the 2nd Earl of Abercorn, through whose relatives the younger branches continued in the present Dukes of the latter title—their line having all along followed male descent and thus made them the heads of the house of Hamilton, as the Hamilton Dukes are of that of Douglas. A brother of the 2nd Earl of Abercorn was made Lord Hamilton of Strabane, being thus the first in the house to hold an Irish title in this distinctly Scottish family ; the 6th Earl, who resided mostly in Ireland, was promoted to be Visc. Strabane in the same Peerage. The 1st Duke of Abercorn was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland : he was the 10th Scottish Earl, the 8th having received the British title of Visc. Hamilton, and the 9th that of Marq. of Abercorn. The French Dukedom was conferred upon the 2nd Earl of Arran, as stated under "Châtelhérault." The 2nd Duke was a M.P. for 20 years before his succession and held various Court appointments.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *D.* :

Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, now Lady Mary *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Capt. Robt. O. R. *K.-S.*, Gren. Gds., son of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. *K.-S.* and Lady Mabel *K.-S. Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal ; 29 Chester Sq., S.W.1.

Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, now The *Viscountess Allsorp*, b. 1897, mar. 1919 Visct. *A.*, son and heir of Earl Spencer, q.v.

Lady Katharine *H.*, b. 1900.

MARQ. OF HAMILTON, heir to Dukedom : James Edward *H.*, b. 1904.

Lord Claud David *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 2nd D. (bro. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1869.)

The *deceased* Lady Alexandra Phyllis *H.*, b. 1876, drowned in the *Leinster*, 1918.

(Lord (Arthur) John *H.*, Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1883 ; killed in action 1914.)

Lord Claud Nigel *H.*, C.M.G. (1920), D.S.O. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), Expdtny. Force 1914–5, Capt. Gren. Gds., Equerry in Ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, accompanied the Prince on his Canad. and Australn. tours, b. 1889. *Res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 1st D. (uncles and aunts of present) :

Rt. Hon. Lord Claud John *H.*, b. 1843, see "Hamilton, P.C. (1)."

Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis *H.*, b. 1845, see "Hamilton, Priv. Counc. (2)."

Lady Albertha Frances Anne *H.*, Albertha, *Mchss. of Blandford* : b. 1847, mar. 1869, as 1st wife, the Marq. of B., but obtd. divorce shortly before his succession as 8th D. of Marlborough (decree made absolute a few weeks after succession) : is mother of the present Duke of M. *Res.*, 108 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Lady Maud Evelyn, now *Mchss. of Lansdowne*, V.A., C.I., C.H. : b. 1850, mar. 1869 5th Marq. of L., q.v.

Lord Frederick Spencer *H.*, a M.P. 1885–6 and 1892–5 (*C.*), has been Sec. to Brit. Embassies or Legations at Berlin, Petrograd, Lisbon, and Buenos Aires, late Editor of the *Pall Mall Magazine* ; b. 1856. *Res.*, 13 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W.

Lord Ernest William *H.*, formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, a M.P. 1885–92 (*C.*) : b. 1858, mar. 1891 Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, dau. of Capt. Fredc. A. Campbell, son of the 1st Bt. of Thames Ditton (Lady Ernest *H.*). *Res.*, 87 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

ABERCORN, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS of *A.* (formerly Lady Mary Anna *Curzon*, dau. of 1st Earl Howe), mar. 1869 2nd D. of Abercorn, K.G. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

ABERCROMBY, family name of following Barony.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. JOHN *Abercromby*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D., formerly Capt. Highl. Bord. Mil. and Lieut. Rifle Brigade : son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th ; b. Jan. 15, 1841 ; suc. 1917 ; mar. 1876 Adèle W. M. von Heidenstam, but obtained divorce 1879. No *heir*. *Seat*, Tullibody Castle, Cambus, Clackmannansh. ; *res.*, 62 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. Bn. *Abercromby, U.K.* 1801.—Peerage granted to the widow of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, who died of his wounds at Alexandria in 1801.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Abercromby.*)

Dau. of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Edla Louisa Montagu, now Hon. Mrs. *Nusos*, b. 1877, mar. 1906 Georges N. *N. Res.*, Athens.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Montagu, now Montagu, *Chs. of Glasgow*, q.v., b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th Earl of G. (d. 1890).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1841.)

ABERCROMBY, BARONET *of Birkenbog.* Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Abercromby*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636). D.S.O. (1917), Chief of the Abercromby Clan, Lt.-Col. comdg. (6th (T.) Bn. Black Watch, has comded. 8th (T.) Bn. and a Serv. Batt., now an Off. Cadet Batt., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. and A.D.C. to Sir *N.* Lyttelton, C.-in-C., Ireland; son of 7th Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ALEXANDER, M.C., Capt. Scots Gds. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, their uncle Captain George Cosmo *A.*, b. 1854). *Seats*, Forglen House, near Turriff, N.B.; Birkenbog, Banffsh. (*let*); Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbts.; Fermoy, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 36 St. James's St., S.W.

ABERCROMBY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Birkenbog*, now Ctss. of Northbrook, C.B.E., q.v.

ABERDARE, BARON. HENRY CAMPBELL *Bruce*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Glamorgan, Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, Hon. Col. (late Comdg.) 5th Batt. Welsh Regt. (Terr.) and Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Comdt.) of 3rd Vol. Batt.: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 19, 1851; suc. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Hamilton Beckett. *Seat*, Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. *Aberdare, U.K.* 1873.—The 1st Bn. had been Home Sec. in Mr. Gladstone's first Ministry.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
(The *deceased* Hon. Henry Lyndhurst *B.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots; b. 1881; killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)
Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now *Countess of Bradford*, b. 1882, mar. 1901 Visc. Newport, now 5th E. of Bradford, q.v.
Hon. CLARENCE NAPIER *B.*, heir to Barony, B.A., barrister-at-law, was temp. Lt. Gds. M.G. Regt., prev. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Capt. Glamorgn. Yeo.; b. 1885, mar. 1912 Margaret Bethune, dau. of Adam Black (Hon. Mrs. Clarence *B.*). *Res.*, 67 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1919.)
Hon. John Hamilton *B.*, late Lieut. Glamorg. Yeom., b. 1889.
Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, now *The Lady Belper*, b. 1892, mar. 1911 Capt. Hon. Algernon *Strutt*, now 3rd Bn. Belper, q.v.
Hon. Constance Pamela Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Digby*, b. 1895, mar. 1919 Maj. Hon Edward Kenelm *D.*, D.S.O., son and heir of 10th Bn. Digby.
Hon. Victor Austin *B.*, Lieut. Hussars (Sp. Resv.), an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1897.
— *Dau.-in-law (remrd.)*: Mrs. John *Evans* (Camilla Antoinette dau. of the late Reynold Clifford), mar. 1st, 1906, the above late Capt. Hon. Henry L. *B.*; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. J. Meredith J. *E.*, M.C. *Res.*, 19, Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists., half-bros. and half-sists. of present Bn.):
By 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Rachel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Vernon-Harcourt*, b. 1848, mar. 1872 the late Aug. Geo. *V.-H.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, St. Clare, Ryde, I.W.
Hon. Jessie Frances, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wynne-Jones*, b. 1849, mar. 1878 Rev. Jno. Wm. *W.-J. Res.*, Llanbeblig Vic., Carnarvon; Tre Torwerth Valley, Anglesey.
By 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Sarah Napier, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Muir-Mackenzie*, b. 1836, mar. 1888 the late Mont. Johnstone *M.-M.* (d. 1919), son of Sir Jno. W. Pitt *M.-M.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.
Hon. William Napier *B.*, C.B. (Civ. 1905), barrister-at-law, Princ. Asst. Sec. Educ. Bd.: b. 1838, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. M. S. McMurdo, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. William *B.*). *Res.*, 41 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.8.
Hon. Isabel Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Champion *Russell*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Champ. Branfill *R. Res.*, Stubbers, North Ockendon, Romford, Essex.
Hon. Elizabeth Fox, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Matheson*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Percy Ewing *M. Res.*, 1 Savile Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Pamela Georgina *B.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Radcliffe House, St. Giles, Oxford.
Hon. Charles Granville *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Col. I.A., retd. 1920 as Hon. Br. Gen., late Bgde. Comdr.), is Sec. Glamorgan T.F. Assoc., served with Tirah Expedn. 1897–8, aftds. in charge of Ind. Orderly Offrs., also Dardanelles 1915, and Ind. Front.: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Finetta Madelina Julia, dau. of Col. Sir Edwd. F. Campbell, 2nd Bt., of Thames Ditton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*).
Hon. Alice Moore *B.*, M.A., Vice-Princ. of Somerville Coll., Oxford, b. 1867. *Res.*, with Hon. Pamela.

ABERDEEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC LLEWELLYN *Deane*, D.D., Bp. of Aberd. and Orkney.

late Provost and Canon of Glasgow Cath., prev. vicar of St. Andrew's, Leicester, Select Preacher Camb. 1915; b. 1868, cons. 1917, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Aberdeen.

ABERDEEN, MARQUESS OF. JOHN CAMPBELL *Gordon*, 1st Marq. and 7th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., K.T. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.M.G. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D. & D.C.L.; late Lord Lieut. of Ireld., 1905–15, now of Aberdeensh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 1st H'land Bgde. R.F.A. Terr., is Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, late Lord Rect. St. Andrew's Univ.; has been Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld. 1915 (prev. 1881–5); son of 5th E., bro. of 6th, and grandson of the Premier of 1852–5: b. Aug. 3, 1847; suc. 1870 as 7th E., created 1916 Marq. (*L.*); has dropped name of Hamilton; mar. 1877 Hon. Ishbel Maria *Marjoribanks*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth. *Seats*, Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; Coldstream Ranch, Vernon, Brit. Columbia.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1642; E. of Aberdeen, Visc. Formartine, and Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682. *U.K.*: Visc. Gordon, 1814.—Marq. of Aberdeen and Temair and E. of Haddo, 1916. Associated in origin with the house of Huntly. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The Crimean War began under the Premiership of the 4th Earl, who also was the recipient of the U.K. Vbcty., and whose youngest son became 1st Bn. Stanmore.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Surviving issue of present (7th) E. (name *Gordon*)
EARL OF HADDO, heir to Marquessate; George *G.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., L.C.C., b. 1879, mar. 1906 Mary Florence, widow of E. S. Cockayne, and dau. of the late Jos. Clixby. *Res.*, Haddo House, Aberdeen; 16 Cambridge Sq., W. 2.
Lady Marjorie Adeline, now The *Lady Pentland*, D.B.E., b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, now 1st Bn. P. (q.v.).
Lord Dudley Gladstone *G.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1917), Hon. Lt.-Col. (late comdg. 18Serv. Batt., formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.; b. 1883, mar. 1907 Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. Drummond, of Penshurst (Hon. Lady Dudley *G.*). *Res.*, Wilmington Hall, Dartford, Kent.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present Marq.; name *Hamilton-Gordon* before mrrge.):
(PRESENT MARQ., b. 1847.)
Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Lindsay*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Wm. Alex. *L.*, K.C., Norroy King of Arms, grandson of 24th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon; 17 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Lady Katherine Eliza, now The *Lady Balfour of Burleigh*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 6th Bn. B. of B., q.v.

ABERDOUR, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1458), grandson and heir of E. of Morton.

ABERGAVENNY (*pron.* Abergenny), MARQUESS OF. REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY *Nevill*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), J.P. Kent; late Lieut. West Kent Yeomanry, son of 1st Marq.: b. March 4, 1853; suc. 1915 (*C.*), unmarried. *Seat*, Eridge Castle, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Bergavenny, 1392 by writ, renewed 1450 (Burke first uses the form Abergavenny under the 9th Bn., suc. 1622). *Gt. Br.*: E. of Abergavenny and Visc. Nevill, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Abergavenny and E. of Lewes, 1876.—The 1st Bn. Bergavenny was son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland and uncle of the famous "King-Maker," Earl of Warwick. The 17th Bn. was created Earl, and the 5th Earl, a K.G., was promoted to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nevill.*)

Surviving issue of the late (1st) M. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Cicely Louisa, now Lady Cicely *Gathorne-Hardy*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 the late Brig.-Gen. Hon. Chas. Gathorne *G.-H.* (d. 1919), son of 1st E. of Cranbrook.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1853.)
Lord HENRY GILBERT RALPH *N.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Hon. Lt.-Col., Yeo. Res., prev. W. Kent Yeo., late Suss. Imper. Yeo.; b. 1854, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Maud Augusta *Beckett*, Order of Mercy, sist. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe (Lady Henry *N.*) (2nd heir, his nephew Capt. Guy Temple Montacute *N.*, son of late Lord George, b. 1883). *Res.*, Eridge Castle, Sussex; 80 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Lord William Beauchamp *N.*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Luisa Maria Carmen *de Murrieta*, dau. of Marq. de Santurce (Lady Wm. *N.*). *Res.*, 37 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Lord Richard Plantagenet *N.*, C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1916), B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, late Comptr. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, prev. Chamberln. to Gov. Gen. of the Commonwealth, was Priv. Sec. to 1st E. of Cranbrook (Lord Presdt. of the Council); b. 1862. *Club*, Carlton.
Lady Idina Mary, now Idina *Countess Brassey*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., b. 1865, mar. 1889 Hon. Thos. Allnutt *Brassey*, aftds. 2nd B. Brassey (d. 1919), q.v., Widow.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Lady George *N.* (Florence Mary, dau. of the late Temple Soanes), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Donor and Comdt. of an Aux. Hosp. ; mar. 1882 Lord G. Montacute *N.* (b. 1856, d. 1920). *Res.*, 22 Palmeira Sq., Hove ; 7A Eaton Sq., S.W.

ABERNETHY AND JEDBURGH FOREST (*Scot.* 1633)—see " Hamilton, D. of."

ABERNETHY AND STRATHEARN, BARON (*Scot.* 1562)—see " Moray, E. of."

ABERRUTHVEN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see " Montrose, D. of."

ABINGDON, EARL OF. MONTAGU ARTHUR *Bertie* (pron. *Barty*), 7th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Berks., High Steward of Abingdon and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. (Sp. R.), is heir pres. to the Lindsey Earldom : son of 6th E. ; b. May 13, 1836 ; suc. 1884 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1858, the late Caroline Theresa (d. 1873), dau. of Chas. Towneley ; 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and sist. of present Bn. Dormer. *Seats*, Wytham Abbey, Oxfords. ; Cumnor Place, Oxford.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Norreys, 1572 by writ ; E. of Abingdon, 1682.—The 1st Bn. Norreys or Norris was Ambassador under Elizabeth to the Court of France. The 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Berkshire, but that title expired at his death, whilst the Norreys Bny. descended through his daughter to his great-grandson, afterwards created Earl of Abingdon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Surviving issue of present (*7th*) *E. :*
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Mary Caroline, now Lady Edmund *Talbot*, b. 1859, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. Lord Edmd. Bernard *T.*, M.P., son of 14th D. of Norfolk—see " Talbot, P.C."
The *deceased* Montague Charles Francis *Towneley-Bertie, Lord Norreys*, b. 1860, d. 1919, having mar. 1885 Hon. Rose Riversdale *Glyn*, sist. of 4th Bn. Wolverton, and granted the rank of a Bn.'s dau. ; assumed 1896 the addit. name of Towneley. *Res.*, 35 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W. *Issue :*
Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice *T.-B.*, b. 1886.
LORD NORREYS, heir to Earldom : Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil *T.-B.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Capt. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Spec. Res.), A.D.C. Pers. Staff, late temp. Flight Snb.-Lieut. R.N.A.S., has been employed under Egyptian Govt. : b. 1887. *Res.*, 44 Curzon St., W. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Arthur).
Lady Alice Josephine, now Lady A. *Reyntiens*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1890, the late Sir Gerald H. Portal, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894) ; 2ndly, 1897, the late Maj. Robt. Reyntiens, A.D.C. to the late King of the Belgians (d. 1913). *Res.*, 3 South Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, now Lady G. *Spencer-Churchill*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 Maj. John Strange *S.-C.*, D.S.O., son of the late Lord Randolph *C.*
Hon. Arthur Michael *B.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1918), Maj., late actg. Lt.-Col., Serv. Batt. Rif. Bgde., Expotny. Force 1914–5, b. 1886.
Lady Elizabeth Constance Mary ("Betty "), now Lady Betty *Trafford*, b. 1895, mar. 1914 Capt. Sigismund W. Y. *T. Res.*, Wroxham Hall, Norwich ; 4 Spanish Place Mansions, Manch. Sq., W. 1.
Hon. James Willoughby *B.*, Midshipman R.N., b. 1901.

Issue of 6*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Lady Elizabeth Emily *B.*, b. 1838.
Lady Lavinia Louisa, now Lady L. *Bickersteth*, b. 1843, mar. 1883 the late Robt. *B.* (d. 1916), son of 2nd Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Downgate House, Wadhurst, Sussex.
The *deceased* VISC. BERTIE OF THAME, b. 1844, d. 1919.
Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1881 Lady Caroline Elizabeth *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Res.*, Gedling Rect., Nottingham.
Lady Frances Evelyn *B.*, a nun, b. 1848. *Res.*, Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
Hon. George Aubrey Vere *B.*, late Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879 ; b. 1850, mar. 1885 Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Geo. *B.*), dau. of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 36 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Hon. Reginald Henry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Col. retd., late comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in Crete 1897–8, China 1900 ; b. 1856, mar. 1892 Lady Amy Evelyn *Courtenay*, dau. of the late Ld. Courtenay, and sist. of 14th E. of Devon. *Res.*, Luckington Court, Chippenham, Wilts.

— *Daus.-in-law :*
Lady Caroline Eliz. *B.*, see Rev. Hon. Alberic above.
Lady Amy Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Reginald.

ABINGER, BARON. ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL *Scarlett*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, temp. Lt. R.N.V.R., late an Asst.Paym. R.N. ; son of the late Lt.-Col. Leopold J. Y. C. Scarlett and bro. of 5th Bn. : b. Jan. 8, 1876 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1917 Jeanne Marguerite, Mme. de Serignac, dau. of late Edouard Japy and widow of M. Steinheil, of Paris. *Chambs.*, 26 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Abinger, *U.K.* 1835.—The first to hold the title had just been appointed Ld. Ch. Baron of the Exchequer.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Scarlett.*)

Surviving bros. and sist. of present (*6th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1904) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1876.)
Hon. HUGH RICHARD *S.*, D.S.O. (1916), heir pres. to Bny., Lt.-Col. R.A., now comdg. 3rd Home Cos. Bgde. (T.F.), S. Afr. 1900–2, Europ. War, late A.D.C. to Sir W. McGregor in Queensld., b. 1878, mar. 1913 Marjorie, dau. of John McPhillamy, of New South Wales (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). *Res.*, The Foleys, Aldershot. (2nd heir, his son James Richard, b. 1914.)
Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edmond *Bray*, b. 1882, mar. 1919 Maj. Francis E. *B.*, M.C., T.D., son of Hon. Mr. Justice Bray. *Res.*, 21 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 7.
Hon. Percy Gerald *S.*, Mil. Cross (1916), Maj. E. Kent Regt., a D.A.Q.M.G., B.E.F. 1914–6, b. 1885.
The *deceased* Hon. Leopold Florence *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1889 (posthumous). (Lost in submarine of Roy. Aust. Navy, 1914.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cousins of present) :
Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Synge*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Capt. Percy Hamilton *S.*
Hon. Helen Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Nicholas *Charlton*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Nich. Jno. *C.* (d. 1892).

ABINGER, BARON'S WIDOW. Lila, LADY *A.* (Lila Lucy Catherine Mary), dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir William A. White, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and widow of M. Carl E. de Geijer, mar., 2ndly, 1899, 5th Bn. A. (b. 1872, d. 1917). *Res.*, Rownhams House, Southampton ; Arun House, Horsham.

ABNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of U.S.A.), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir William de Wiveleslie Abney, K.C.B. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Measham Hall, Atherstone ; 10 Sth. Bolton Gds., S. Kens., S.W.

ABOYNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1660)—see " Huntly, M. of," this being the title of the heir to the Marquessate when a son.

ABRAHAM, BISHOP—see " Derby."

ABRAHAM, PRIV. COUNC. RT. HON. WILLIAM *Abraham*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for W. Rhondda (*Lab.*), Vice-Presdt. of Mon. and S. Wales Conciliation Bd., memb. Nat. Wages (Rly.) Bd., late Presdt. of the S. Wales Miners' Fed. and Treas. of the Miners' Fed. of Gt. Br. ; b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Bryny-Bedw, Pentre, Pontypridd.

ABRAHAMS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *A.* (Lucy, dau. of N. S. Joseph), mar. 1896 Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B., Asst. Under-Sec. of State for India (d. 1919). *Res.*, 18 Porchester Terr., W. 2.

ABRAHAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir MARTIN ARNOLD *Abrahamson*, K.B.E. (Civil 1920). Pres. and Chmn. Brit. R. Cross, Copenhagen Bureau ; Repatriation Commr., Brit. Pris. of War.

ACCRA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MOWBRAY STEPHEN *O'Rorke*, M.A., D.D., formerly Curate of St. Paul, Jarrow, and Rect. of St. Paul, Rockhampton, Queensld. : b. 1879, consc. 1913. *Res.*, Seccondee, W. Africa.

ACHESON (*pron.* Atcheson), family name of GOSFORD Earldom, q.v. for " Hons."

ACHESON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Gosford, q.v. *Baron Acheson* (*U.K.* 1847) is a title of the Earldom, but " Visc. Acheson " is substituted for " Visc. Gosford."

ACHONRY, BISHOP OF—see " Tuam."

ACKROYD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hy. Lucas), mar. 1880 Sir Edward Jas. Ackroyd, Kt. Bach., Judge of Supr. Ct., Hong-Kong (d. 1904). *Res.*, 8 Selborne Rd., Hove, Sussex.

ACLAND, BARONET *of Oxford*. Adm. Sir WILLIAM ALISON DYKE *Acland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., Assoc. Inst. Nav. Architects, was attached to Chilian Army in war with Pern 1880–1, Dep. Commr. for W. Pacific 1884–8, late a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 2nd in comd. of Chann. Squadr., and Supt. Gibraltar Dockyd., ret. 1911 ; son of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin of above Bt. of Columb John ; b. 1847, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Acland. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM HENRY DYKE, M.C., A.F.C., Capt. Devon A.F.A. Bgde., T.F., late Maj. R.A.F. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Guy Dyke, Lieut.-Com., D.S.O., R.N., b. 1890). *Club*, United Serv.

ACLAND, Hon. LADY, wife of preceding Bt. and dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and Vctss. Hambleden.

ACLAND, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD (BRODIE SYKE) *Acland*, Kt. Bach. (1914), K.C. (1904), M.A., Judge Advocate of the Fleet and Recorder of Oxford (prev. of Shrews-

bury), Chm. Berks. Q.S., memb. of Bar Counc., has been Jun. Couns. to the Admy. ; bro. of above Bt. *of Oxford* ; b. 1856, mar. 1885 Helen Emma, dau. of Rev. Thos. Fox. *Res.*, Thirtover, Cold Ash, nr. Newbury, Berks ; *chambs.*, 2 Hare Ct., Temple, E.C.

ACLAND, PRIV. COUNC. (1) AND BARONET *of Columb John* (loc. *Culm John*). Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE *Acland*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1644 N.S. and 1678), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a M.P. 1885–98 (*L.*), and has been Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, Princ. of Oxford Mil. Coll. (Cowley), and Senior Bursar of Balliol Coll. ; 2nd surv. son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. D. Acland, 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th ; b. 1847, suc. 1919, mar. 1873 Alice Sophia, dau. of late Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham. *Heir*, his son, the under-mentioned Rt. Hon. FRANCIS DYKE, P.C. (2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Thomas Dyke, b. 1906). *Seats*, Killerton, Exeter ; Holnicote, Allerford, Somerset ; 29 St. James's Ct., Buckhm. Gt., S.W. 1.

ACLAND, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. FRANCIS DYKE *Acland*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), M.P. (*L.*) for Camborne, Chmn. Interim Forest Authy., Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Product. (unp.), late Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Agriculture, memb. of Senate Lond. Univ. and was Lieut. London Univ. Contingent Inf. (Terr.), has been Under-Sec. for For. Affairs, Financl. Sec. to War Office, and Parly. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. B. (Visc.) Haldane, when Sec. of State ; son and heir of preceding : b. 1874, mar. 1905. *Res.*, Sprydoncote, Broadclyst, Exeter ; 93 Bedford Gdns., W. 8.

ACLAND, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Vctss. Hambleden and sist. of above Hon. Lady *A.*

A'COURT (HOLMES-), family name of HEYTESBURY Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

ACTON, BARON. RICHARD MAXIMILIAN *Dalberg-Acton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1916), late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Brit. Min. to Repub. of Finland 1920, late Couns.-Gen. at Zurich, prev. Couns. of Emb. Brit. Legation, Berne, has been Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, late 1st Sec. at The Hague ; son of 1st Bn. : b. Aug. 7, 1870 ; suc. 1902 (*L.*) ; mar. 1904 Dorothy, dau. of the late Thos. H. Lyon, of Appleton Hall, Warrington. *Seat*, Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop ; *town res.*, Rutland Lodge, Rutland Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1644, Bn. Acton, *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Peer, a M.P. and K.C.V.O., was Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalberg-Acton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette *D.-A.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline *D.-A.*, b. 1906.
Hon. JOHN EMERICH HENRY *D.-A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907.
Hon. Richard William Heribert Peter *D.-A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Hon. Helen Mary Grace *D.-A.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine *D.-A.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Joan Henrica Josepha Mary Clare *D.-A.*, b. 1915.
Hon. —— *D.-A.* (dau.), b. 1919.
Hon. —— *D.-A* (dau.), b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present) :
Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Herbert*, b. 1866, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Bleiddian *H.*, grandson of the late Baron Llanover.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)

ACTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *A.* (Ctss. Marie Arco-Valley, of Munich), mar. 1865 1st Bn. (see under Creations ; d. 1902). *Res.*, Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ACTON, KNIGHT. (*Hon.*) Sir EDWARD *Acton*, Kt. Bach. 1920, appd. 1920 a Judge of King's Bench Div., has been Cov. Ct. Judge for Notts. and Lecturer in Law to Manch. Univ.

ACTON (DALBERG-), family name of above Bny., q.v. for " Hons."

ADAIR, BARONET *of Flixton Hall*. Sir ROBERT SHAFTO *Adair*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., D.L. for Co. Antrim, barrister-at-law ; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, born 1862, suc. 1915, mar. 1890 Mary, dau. of Henry Anstey Bosanquet. *Sole heir*, his son, ALLAN HENRY SHAFTO, M.C. (Bar), Lt., Gren. Gds., b. 1897. *Seats*, Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk ; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, same Co. ; The Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim ; 12 York Ho., Kensington, W.

*** The 2nd Baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, was M.P. (*L.*) for Cambridge, and was created Baron Waveney in 1873, a title which became extinct upon his death in 1886.

ADAIR, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir WILLIAM (THOMPSON) *Adair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), R.M.L.I., retd. 1915, a D.L. for Antrim, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late D.A.G. for R.M., prev. an Instr. at R. Mil. Coll. and a Prof. at R. Nav. Coll. ; S. Africa 1899–1900 ; b. 1850 (son of the late Gen. Sir C. W. Adair, K.C.B., R.M.), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Angela, dau. of the late Fredk. Plowes. *Res.*, Loughanmore, Dunadry, Co. Antrim.

ADAM, BARONET *of Blair Adam*. Sir CHARLES ELPHINSTONE *Adam*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, has been Lord Lieut., Convener, and C.C. of Kinross-sh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., is a D.L. for Fife, Hon. Lieut. in Army, late Priv. Sec. to Lord Tweedmouth in three offices : son of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. P. Adam, b. 1859. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Blair Adam House, and Barns, both Blairadam, Kinross-sh. ; *chambs.*, 5 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

ADAM, BARONET *of Hankelow Court*. Sir FRANK FORBES *Adam*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.I.E. (1888), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Lancs., a merchant and a Gov. of Imper. Inst., formerly a M.L.C. and Pres. Chamb. of Commerce of Bombay, also of that of Manchester, is Chmn. of Counc. Manch. Univ., Vice (late Actg.) Chmn. E. Lancs. T.F. Assoc. : son of late Jas. Graham *A.*, of Denovan, Stirlingsh. ; b. 1846, mar. 1883 Rose Frances, dau. of Charles Gurdon Kemball, late Judge of Bomb. High Ct. *Heir*, his son Maj. RONALD FORBES, D.S.O. (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, next son, Eric Graham, b. 1888). *Res.*, Hankelow Court, nr. Nantwich, Cheshire.

ADAM, widow of *Lord of Session*. LADY *A.* (Catherine Beatson dau. of Jno. Beatson Bell, W.S.), mar. 1861 James (*Hon.* Lord) Adam (d. 1914), Judge of the Courts of Session and Justiciary (*Scot.*), 1876–1905. *Res.*, 34 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ADAM, Lady ANTONIA LILLIAN, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see " Hawarden ").

ADAM, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK (LOCH), dau. of 4th Bn. Ashburton.

ADAMS, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Adams*, K.B.E. (1918), V.D., an Unofficial M.L.C. Straits Settlements and Off. comdg. Troops in Penang.

ADAMS, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT BELLEW *Adams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), V.C. (1897), I.A. (ret. 1911) ; Afghn. 1879–80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897–8, late an A.D.C. to H.M. and comdg. Derajat Brigade : b. 1850. *Club*, East India U. Serv.

ADAMS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Coleridge.

ADAMS (COODE-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Coode-Adams*, Kt. Bach. (1919), memb. of legal firm of Adams & Adams, 20 Essex St., W.C., memb. Mil. Servs. Civil Liabilities' Advisory Cmttee., Joint Hon. Treas. Belgian Lawyers' Aid Cmttee., was Sec. of the *Pall Mall Gazette* 1892–1915 and of " *Observer* " 1911–15 : b. 1859, mar. 1891 Bertha Mary, dau. of late Fredk. Whinney. *Res.*, Lower Stonehams, Pangbourne, Berks ; 32 Kens. Pk. Gdns., W. 11.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY EDWARD FANE *Goold-Adams*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), R.A., retd. 1918, was a memb. of Ordn. Board, aftds. Contr. Munitions Inventions Dept. : China 1900–1 : b. 1860 (brother of late Maj. Sir Hamilton *G.-A.*, G.C.M.G.). *Res.*, Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (*G.*) (Elsie, dau. of Chas. Riordan, of Montreal), mar. 1911 Maj. Sir Hamilton John *G.-A.*, G.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1920).

ADAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir HARVEY *Adamson*, K.C.S.I. (1910, Kt. Bach. 1906), M.A., has been Lieut.-Gov. of Burma, prev. Ch. Judge in Lower Burma, Judicial Commr. in Upper Burma and Lt.-Col. Rifle Vols. : b. 1854, mar. 1892 Jane Charlotte, dau. of Jno. Leslie. *Res.*, 5 Old Court Mans., Kens., W.

ADAMSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton), mar. 1860 Sir William *A.*, Kt. Bach., C.M.G. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 1 Stanhope Rd., Highgate, N. 6.

ADAMSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Adamson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), M.P. for W. Fife (*Lab.*) and Chmn. Parl. Labour Party : b. 1863. *Address*, 6 Victoria St., Dunfermline.

ADARE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1822) and BARON (1800)—see " Dunraven, E. of," the former title applied to the heir when a son.

ADCOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Florence Beatrice, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jos. Scott G. Manera), mar. 1908 as 2nd wife Sir Hugh *A.*, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., M.R.C.S. (d. 1920).

ADDERLEY, family name of NORTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

ADDERLEY (BROUGHTON-), Hon. Mrs HUBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

ADDINGTON, family name of SIDMOUTH Viscountcy, q.v. for "Hons." of the name (*not* of the following).

ADDINGTON, BARON. JOHN GELLIBRAND *Hubbard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., T.D., Capt. Bucks Batt. Oxon. L.I., Europ. War from 1916, Murmansk 1919, has been Off. in chge. Base Records as temp. Maj.: son of 2nd Bn., b. June 7, 1883, suc. 1915 (*C.*). *Seat*, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks.

CREATION. Bn. Addington, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was Governor of the Bank of England and M.P. for the City of London.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hubbard.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Williams*, b. 1881, mar. 1909 Capt. Berkeley C. W. *W.* *Res.*, Herringston, Dorchester; 36 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

(PRESENT 3RD BN.)

Hon. RAYMOND EGERTON *H.*, heir pres. to Bny., B.A., b. 1884.

Hon. Francis Spencer *H.*, 2nd heir, Lt. Roy. Fus., Eur. War 1915–6, b. 1888.

Hon. Ruth Mary *H.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. Alice Eliza *H.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, 7 Campden Hill Ct., W.

Hon. Cecil John *H.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882; b. 1846; widower. *Res.*, Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

Hon. Rose Ellen *H.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Baldric House, Folkestone West.

Hon. Evelyn *H.*, M.A., Lieut. for City of London, has been a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., is Dir. of Metrop. Rly. and Commissr. of Pub. Works Loans, Hon. Co. Comdr. City of Lond. Natl. Guard, late a M.P. (*C.*); b. 1852, mar. 1881 Eveline Maude (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *H.*), dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, Bt., and sist. of Lady Addington. *Res.*, 32 Draycott Pl., S.W.

Hon. Clemency, now Hon. Lady *Barker*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir George *B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs Arthur *H.* (Amy d'Esterre, dau. of the late Chas. H. Huntley, C.M.G.), mar. 1881 the late Hon. Arthur Gellibrand *H.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Selwyn Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

ADDINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. MARY ADELAIDE, LADY *A.*, dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt., mar. 1880 2nd Bn. Addington (d. 1915). *Res.*, Addington, with Peer.

ADDIS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Addis*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Lieut. of City of London, a Dir. of the Bank of Eng., Brit. Censor of the Bank of Morocco, Manager of London Branch Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank; also of Brit. and Chinese Corporation and the Chinese Centr. Rlwys.; b. 1861, mar. 1894 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James McIsaac, of Saltcoats, Ayr. *Res.*, 6A Primrose Hill Rd., N.W.

ADDISON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHRISTOPHER *Addison*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.D., B.S. Lond., F.R.C.S., M.P. for Shoreditch (*Co.-L.*), appd. 1919 first Min. of Health and memb. of Cabinet, was Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., aftds. Min. of Reconstruction and of Munitions, formerly Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Educ., memb. Med. Research Comttee. on Tuberculosis and formerly Lect. on Anatomy at St. Bart.'s Hosp., is author of several standard medical and other works; son of Robt. Addison, b. 1869, mar. 1902. *Res.*, 2 Qn. Anne's Gate Bldgs., S.W. 1.

ADEANE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Stamfordham.

ADELAIDE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR NUTTER *Thomas*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Rect. of Gnisbrough, formerly Resid. Chapl. to Abp. of York: b. 1869, cons. 1906; mar. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., North Adelaide, S. Australia.

ADKINS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM RYLAND DENT *Adkins*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Recorder of Birmingham, M.P. for Middleton and Prestwich Div. of Lancs (*Co.-L.*), formy. Recorder of Nottingham, appd. K.C. 1920, Chmn. of Northants C.C.; b. 1862. *Res.*, Milton Manor, Northampton; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

ADYE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Adye*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1902), retd. 1919, late R.A.; Afghn. 1879, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884–5 (part as A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley), S. Africa 1899–1902, Gibraltar (Assist. Mil. Sec.), late a Dep. Dir. W.O., has been Comdr. at Hqrs., prev. D.A.G. Egypt. Hqrs., formv. in charge Admiistr. E. Comd.: b. 1857, mar. 1899 Clara Joan, dau. of S. C. Evans Williams. *Res.*, The Lydd, West Hoathly, Sussex.

AFFLECK, BARONET *of Dalham Hall*. Sir FREDERICK DANBY JAMES *Affleck*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of the late Rev. Jas. D. *A.*, and 1st cous. of 7th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1919, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR EDWARD HIGHLANDER (b. 1857; no 2nd heir).

AFFLECK, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES ORMISTON *Affleck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., Cons. Phys. R. Infirm. and City Hosp., Edinburgh. *Res.*, 38 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

AFRICA (EQUATORIAL), BISHOPS OF—see "Equat. Africa," "Lagos" and "Uganda."

AFSUR—see "Ind. Titles."

AGA KHAN, THE. H.H. *Aga* SULTAN Sir MUHAMMAD SHAH, AGA KHAN, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1898), Hon. LL.D., spiritual head of the Khoja Community of W. India, a direct descendant of the prophet Mohammed, late a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, now of India Off. Reform Com., was granted title of Highness 1886, and in 1916 the rank and status of a First Class Chief of the Bombay Pres., and a salute of 11 guns: b. 1875. *Res.*, Aga Hall, Bombay.

AGAR, family name of NORMANTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also of BNESS. FURNIVALL. *Agar-Ellis* was, up till recently, the surname of the Clifden Viscounty (now *Agar-Robartes*). The families have a common descent from Jas. Agar, of Gowran Castle, Kilkenny (d. 1733).

AGHADOE, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

AGLEN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS ARTHUR *Aglen*, K.B.E. (1918), Insp.-Gen. of Chinese Maritime Customs since 1911, has held numerous other similar appts. in China; son of late Archd. A. S. Aglen: b. 1869, mar. 1906 Senga Marion, dau. of Prof. Bayley Balfour. *Res.*, Inspectorate-Gen. of Customs, Peking.

AGNEW, BARONET *of Lochnaw*. Sir ANDREW NOEL *Agnew*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), LL.B., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Wigtownsh., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Capt. 1st Ayrsh. and Galloway Vol. Artill.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1892, mar. 1889 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. Gowran C. Vernon and granddau. of 1st Bn. Lyveden. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. CHARLES HAMLYN (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Fulke Melville Gerald Noel, b. 1900). *Seat*, Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.; *address*, Whitehill Farm, Dane End, Ware.

AGNEW, BARONET *of Great Stanhope St.* Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Agnew*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), late M.P. (*L.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Comdt.) 2nd Suffolk Vol. Regt., once a partner in Thos. Agnew and Sons, art publishers, and Past-Pres. of the Printsellers' Assoc.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1852, suc. 1910, mar. 1878 Fanny, dau. of Jno. Stuart Bolton. *Heir*, his son Maj. JOHN STUART (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Anthony Stuart, b. 1914). *Res.*, Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

AGNEW, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK DALREAGLE *Agnew*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), I.C.S., retd., V.-Pres. and Man. Dir., Central Pris. of War Comtte.

AGNEW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus, I.M.S.), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. Fischer Agnew, Kt. Bach., formerly acting Judge of Calcutta High Ct. (d. 1903).

AHLUWALIA—see "Ind. Titles."

AIKINS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES ALBERT MANNING *Aikins*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. LL.D., Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1918, late a M.P., K.C., and Pres. Canad. Bar Assoc., is Pres. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniformity of Laws, Hon. Lt.-Col. Winnipeg Rifles, and Hon. Bursar Univ. of Manitoba, was for 30 yrs. Couns. for Can. Pac. Railway at Winnipeg: b. 1852, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Mary French, dau. of the late *Hon.* C. C. Colby. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

AIKMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Catherine Maud, dau. of W. T. Richards, Burton-on-Trent), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Smith Aikman, Kt. Bach., formerly a Judge of High Ct., N.W. Prov. of India (d. 1917). *Res.*, 100 Sutton Ct., Chiswick, W.

AILESBURY, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS *Brudenell-Bruce*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., Maj. Middlesex Yeo., was attd. A.S.C., late Roy. Wilts., is Hon. Lieut. R.N.R., a C.C. for Wilts.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900: son of 5th M.; b. May 21, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Madden and Lady Caroline Madden (sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim). *Seat*, Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611; Bn. Brudenell 1628; E. of Cardigan 1661. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Bruce of Tottenham, 1746; E. of Ailesbury, 1776. *U.K.*: M. of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, and Visc. Savernake, 1821.—The 2nd E. of Elgin was granted the English Earldom of Ailesbury for his devotion to the two Charleses. It became extinct in 1747 on the death of the 3rd Earl, but was revived to his nephew, whose son, the 2nd Earl by the new creation, was elevated to the Marquessate. The name Bruce was assumed by

the 1st Earl of this later creation. The Barony of Brudenell was conferred upon Sir Thos. Brudenell, 1st Bt., and later on his devotion to the Royalist side was rewarded with the Cardigan Earldom (both he and the 1st Earl of Ailesbury had been imprisoned); the two titles came into the Ailesbury line under the 2nd Marq. in 1868 upon the death of the 7th E. of Cardigan (who led the Balaclava Charge). The 3rd Earl under the older creation had been given the Bruce of Tottenham Barony, and this by a special remainder passed to the above Sir Thos. Brudenell, from whom it eventually came back to the Ailesbury line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brudenell-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6th) M. :

EARL OF CARDIGAN, heir to Marquessate, Chandos Sydney Cedric *B.-B.*, b. 1904 [2nd heir, George Lionel Thomas *Brudenell*, 1st cous. of Marq., b. 1880, see under Dau.-in-law of 3rd *M.*, below].

Lady Ursula Daphne *B.-B.*, b. 1905.

Lady Rosemary Enid *B.-B.*, b. 1907.

Issue of 5th M. (sists. of present) :

Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, now Lady E. *Hunt*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Harry Brady *H.*

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1873.)

Lady (Violet Louisa) Marjory, now Lady Marjory *Binney*, b. 1880, mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, James *B. Res.*, Pampisford Hall, nr. Cambridge.

Sist. of 4th M. (1st cous. of present ; granted rank of Marq.'s dau. 1887) :

Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, now Lady M. *Sieveking*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Robt. Standish *S.*

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunt of present) :

Lady Ernestine Mary, now *Ctss. of Listowel*, b. 1847, mar. 1865 3rd Earl of L., q.v.

Lord (Charles) Frederick *B.-B.*, M.A., a C.C. for Wilts, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom. ; b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 11 Gloucester Gate, Reg. Pk., N.W.

— Dau.-in-law :

Lady Robert *B.-B.* (Emma, dau. of the late Capel H. Leigh), mar. 1878 the late Com. Lord Robt. Thos. *B.-B.*, b. 1845, d. 1912. *Res.*, Stamford Lodge, Hayling I., Havant ; 20 Beaufort Gdns., S.W. (mother of above 2nd heir).

AILSA, MARQUESS OF, ARCHIBALD *Kennedy*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), E. of Cassillis (*Scot.*) ; Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Ayrsh., late Hon. Com. Clyde Div. Nav. Vol. Res., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. ; son of 2nd M.* ; b. Sept. 1, 1847 ; suc. 1870 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1871, the late Hon. Evelyn Stuart, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre (she died 1888) ; 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh McMaster, of N.W. Provs., India. *Seats*, Culzean Castle and Cassillis House, Maybole, Ayrsh. ; *town res.*, 65 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Kennedy, 1452 ; E. of Cassillis, 1509. *U.K.* : Bn. Ailsa, 1806 ; M. of Ailsa, 1831.—The 1st Ld. Kennedy was brother of the Bishop of St. Andrews, a great Scottish statesman, and was one of the six Regents during the minority of James III. ; the 3rd Ld. was made E. of Cassillis. The 3rd Earl was one of the four Scottish deputies who were poisoned in France for objecting to the Crown Matrimonial of Scotland being given to the Dauphin on his marriage to Mary Queen of Scots. The 12th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony and Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kennedy.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) M. :

BY 1ST MERGE.

EARL OF CASSILLIS (*pron.* Cassels), heir to Marquessate, Archibald *K.*, a D.L. for Ayrsh., an advocate, Edinburgh, Maj., retd., 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Spec. Res.) ; S. Africa 1900–2 ; rejoined on outbreak of Europ. War and was with 1st Batt. at the Front ; b. 1872, mar. 1903 Frances Emily, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., has Ord. of Mercy, dau. of Sir Mark J. MacTaggart Stewart, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 22 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Lord Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Ayrshire Yeom., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1900–2 as Capt. Pr. of Wales's Lt. Horse ; b. 1875.

Lady Aline, now The *Lady Kilmaine*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Hon. John E. Deane *Browne*, now 5th Bn. Kilmaine, q.v.

Lord Angus *K.*, Temp. Lieut. R.N.V. Res. ; b. 1882.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lord Hugh *K.*, M.C., late Lieut. Coldstream Gds. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., b. 1895.

Lady Marjory *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (sists. of present) :

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1847.)

Lady Julia Alice, now Lady J. *Follett*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 Col. Robt. W. Webb *F.*, son of the late Sir Wm. Follett. *Res.*, Woodside, Old Windsor.

Lady Evelyn Anne, now Lady E. *Young*, b. 1851, mar. 1885 Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson *Y.*, G.C.M.G., q.v.

Lady Constance Eleanor, now Lady C. *Fawkes*, b. 1855, mar. 1891 Col. Lionel Grimston *F.*, late R.A. *Res.*, The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants.

— Daus.-in-law :

Lady Alexander *K.* (Beatrice, dau. of the late Geo. T. Gordon, D.L., of Cuckney, Notts), mar. 1881 the late Lord Alexander *K.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, White Cottage, Ascot, Berks.

Lady John *K.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Learmonth, M.P.), mar. 1890 the late Lord John *K.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 9 Sloane Gt. Mans., D'Oyley St., S.W.

AINSWORTH, BARONET *of Ardanaiseig*. Sir JOHN STIRLING *Ainsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), V.D., late M.P. for Argyllshire (*L.*), Sheriff of Cumberland 1901, formerly comd. 8th Vol. Batt. Border Regt. ; son of the late Thos. Ainsworth, of The Flosh, Cleaton, Cumb. ; b. 1844, widower. *Heir*, his son THOMAS, 2nd Lt. 11th Huss. (b. 1886, mar. 1911 the under-mentioned Lady Edina ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Francis, b. 1912). *Seats*, Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe, Argyllsh. ; Harecroft, Gosforth ; The Flosh, Cleaton, Cumb. ; *town res.*, 55 Eaton Pl., S.W.

AINSWORTH, Lady EDINA DOROTHY HOPE, dau. of 4th M. Conyngham and wife of heir to above Btcy.

AIRE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.*, 1622), see "Bute, M. of."

AIRD, BARONET *of Hyde Park Terrace*. Sir JOHN *Aird*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), a Lieut. for the City of London, late Maj. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.) ; son of 1st Bt. ; b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1886 Alicia Ellen, dau. of the late Jas. Hall Renton. *Heir*, his son JOHN RENTON, M.C., Lt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, his next son, Joseph Maurice, b. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Eaton Sq., S.W.

AIRD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Aird*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gen. Manager Canadn. Bk. of Commerce, Vice-Pres. Canadn. Bankers' Assoc., Dir. of National Trust Co., Ltd., Impl. Life Assur. Co., Brit. America Assur. Co., Western Can. Flour Mills Co., Ltd., was formerly engaged in rly. work ; b. 1855, mar. 1887 Eleanor Lawlor, dau. of Jas. A. Johnston. *Res.*, 39 Madison Ave., Toronto.

AIREDALE, BARON. ALBERT ERNEST *Kitson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., is an iron and steel manufacturer and a Dir. of London City and Midland Bank : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Oct. 7, 1863 ; suc. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1890 Florence, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Edward Schunck. *Seats*, Gledhow Hall, Leeds ; Cober Hill, Cloughton, Scarborough ; *town res.*, 3 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1886 ; Bn. Airedale, 1907. The 1st holder of both honours was a M.P. and had been Lord Mayor of Leeds at the time of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kitson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn. :

Hon. Marguerite Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Halstead *Connor*, b. 1891, mar. 1920 Rev. H. L. *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, St. Mark's, Woodhouse, Leeds.

Hon. Florence Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Nevill*, b. 1893, mar. 1919 Lt. H. Oscar *N.*, M.C., R.F.A.

Hon. Doris Claire, now Hon. Mrs. *McVaughton*, b. 1894, mar. 1918 Capt. John *McV.*, M.C., Can. Highrs.

Hon. Enid *K.*, b. 1898.

Hon. Violet *K.*, b. 1900.

Hon. Thelma Elrene *K.*, b. 1902.

Hon. Angela Estelle *K.*, b. 1905.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. and half-bro. and half-sist. of present) :

BY 1ST MERGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. JAMES CLIFFORD *K.*, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1864.

Hon. Edward Christian *K.*, 2nd heir, M.A., b. 1873, mar. 1903 Mary Katharine, dau. of Saml. Hirst (Hon. Mrs. Edward *K.*). *Res.*, Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds.

Hon. Emily *K.*, b. 18—. *Res.*, 23 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Hon. Alice Hilda *K.*, b. 18—. *Res.*, Gledhow Grange, Leeds.

BY 2ND MERGE.—

Hon. Roland Dudley *K.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1917), B.A., Capt. Leeds Rif. (Terr.), Italy, late a Brig.-Maj., b. 1882, mar. 1913, Sheila Grace, dau. of the late Frank E. Vandeleur (Hon. Mrs. Roland *K.*). *Res.*, Roundhay Grange, Leeds.

Hon. Olive Mary *K.*, b. 18—.

AIREDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. (Mary) Laura LADY *A.*, dau. of the late E. Fisher Smith, of Dudley, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, the late 1st Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stoner House, Petersfield, Hants.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY *Ogilvy*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), M.C. (1916). Capt. R. of O., late 10th Hussars, some time on Staff R. Mil. Coll., Europ. War from 1914, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation ; son of 8th E. ; b. July 18, 1893 ; suc. 1900 ; mar. 1917 Lady Alexandra Mary Bridget *Coke*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester. *Seats*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, Perthsh., both Alyth ; Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh. ; Auchterhouse, Dundee.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491 ; E. of Airlie and Ld. Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639. "Ld. Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Lord Ogilvy was Ambassador to Denmark ; his grandfather had been High Treasurer of Scotland. The 7th Lord was created Earl. The history of this line is

involved in two Acts of Attainder which have given rise to confusion among authorities as to the number who are fairly to be classed as Earls. We have followed 'Burke' and 'Foster' ('Lodge') in regarding the present Peer as the 9th, but some term him the 11th or 12th, 'Debrett' the 7th *de facto*. The earlier of the two attainders cancelled the title of the elder son of the 3rd E., the latter that of the elder son and grandson of the 4th: indeed this 4th E. himself, and his younger son whom we accept as the 5th, were considered during their lifetime as also legally excluded, and this certainly gives warrant to their omission by 'Debrett,' but the subsequent Parliamentary recognition of the 6th E., their immediate descendant, seems to have been regarded as tacitly removing their own disabilities. The former of the two attainders, it may be added, was in consequence of participation in the Earl of Mar's rebellion of 1715, the latter for siding with the Pretender at Culloden.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ogilvy.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.*:
Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie *O.*, b. 1918.
Lady — *O.*, b. 1920.

Issue of 8th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, now Lady K. *Vincent*, b. 1887, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Berkeley *V.*, C.B., C.M.G.
Lady Helen Alice Wyllington, now Lady Helen *Brocklehurst*: b. 1890, mar. 1st, 1909, the late Maj. Hon. Clement Freeman-Mitford, D.S.O., killed in action 1915, son of 1st Bn. Redesdale; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Hy. Courtney *B.*, Hsrs. and R.A.F., heir to Btcy., q.v. *Res.*, Radway Ho., Radway, Warw.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1893.)
Hon. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY *O.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.C. (1919), Lieut. 1st Life Gds., late 12th Lcrs., prev. Irish Gds., has been A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; b. 1895 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Lyulph.). *Res.*, 56 Ashley Gns., S.W. 1.
The *deceased* Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley *O.*, M.C., Capt. Ir. Gds.: b. 1896, killed in action 1917.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Henrietta Blanche, now Lady Blanche *Hozier*, see "Hozier, Kt.'s Wid."
Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, now The *Dowager Lady Redesdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late Alg. B. Freeman-Mitford, afterwards 1st Bn. Redesdale (d. 1910), q.v., widow.
Lady Maude Josepha, now Lady M. *Whyte*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 the late Theodore *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 10 Lisgar Terr., W. Kens., W.
Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley *O.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), Lieut. A.S.C., late Lieut. Scot. Horse (Terr.), was with Capt. Brabant's Horse in S. Africa (1900–1), has been an agriculturist in Western America: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Denver, Colorado.
Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, now Lady G. *Cheape*, b. 1865, mar. 1897 James *C. Res.*, Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, Fifesh.

AIRLIE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF A., *née* Hon. Henrietta Blanche *Stanley*, V.-Pres. Q. Alexandra's Army Nursing Bd., dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley, b. 1830, mar. 1851 7th E. of Airlie (d. 1881). *Res.*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth; 6 York Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.—(2) Mabell COUNTESS OF A., *née* Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth *Gore*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary and Pres. Q. Alexandra's A. Nursing Bd.: b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th E. of Airlie (killed at Diamond Hill, S. Africa, 1900). *Res.*, Cortachy Castle, as above, and 56 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

AITCHISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice Lyell, dau. of the late Jas. Cox), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

AITHRIE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

AITKEN, family name of BEAVERBROOK Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

AITKEN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Aitken*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Bombay; b. 1863, mar. 1894 Caroline Mary, dau. of Theophilus Lobb. *Res.*, Kinallan, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

AJAIGARH, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAWAI RANJOR SINGH, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), a Ruling Chief: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ajaigarh, Bundelkhand, Upper India.

AKHUNDZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALABASTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Laura Abbie, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York), mar. 1875 Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Canton (d. 1898). *Res.*, Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, DUKE OF (a *deprived* title)—see ROYAL FAMILY and for Dowager Duchess.

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL *Keppel*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), V.D., an A.D.C. to the King, a D.L. for Norfolk, served in S. Africa 1900 in comd. of Inf. Batt. C.I.V. (Dispatches), Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. Terr., was also Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Civ. Serv. Vol. Rifles, late Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.) as Col. in Army, a M.P. 1892–4 (as Visc. Bury): son of 7th E.: b. June 1, 1858; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Hon. Gertrude Lucia *Egerton*, dau. of the late 2nd Bn. (aftds. 1st and only Earl) Egerton of Tatton. *Seat*, Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk; *town res.*, 39 Belgrave Sq., S.W. (*let*).
CREATION. E. of Albemarle, Visc. Bury, and Bn. Ashford, *Eng.* 1697.—The 1st Earl, Arnold Van Keppel, was a member of the nobility of Holland who had accompanied William of Orange to England. The title Albemarle is from Normandy.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Keppel.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *E.*:
VISC. BURY (*pron.* Bewry), heir to Earldom: Walter Egerton George Lucian *K.*, M.C. (1916), Maj. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), late Gds. M.G.C., and Corps M.G. Offr., is Lt.-Col. comdg. 15th Bn. Loud. Regt., (T.), was 2nd in Command Hood Batt. R. Nav. Bgde. at fall of Antwerp; has been A.D.C. to Sir H. J. Goold-Adams in Orange Riv. Col., Earl Grey in Canada, and to Earl of Minto in India; b. 1882, mar. 1909 Lady Judith Sydney Myee *Wynn-Carrington*, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Pl., S.W. *Issue:*
Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Derek William Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Walter Arnold Crispian *K.*, b. 1914.
Hon. —— *K.* (dau.), b. 1918.
Hon. Arnold Joost William *K.*, temp. Lieut. and Assist. Instr. of Aerial Gunnery Roy. Air Fce., Enrop. War 1914–5, France from 1916, has been Hon. Attaché at Brit. Legat. Teheran, b. 1884.
Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek *K.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., retd. Enrop. War 1914–5, b. 1886, mar. 1919 Violet Mary, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 3rd Bt., (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *K.*).
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude *K.*, V.A.D. in France from 1914, b. 1890.
The *deceased* Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold *K.*, 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bgde., b. 1868, killed in action 1917.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1858.)
Lady Theodora, now Lady T. *Davidson*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 the late Col. W. Leslie *D.*, C.B., R.A., died on active service 1915. *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.
Hon. Sir Derek William George *K.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1863. See "Keppel, Kt. (2)."
Lady Hilda Mary *K.*, a nurse in France 1916–7, b. 1864.
Hon. George *K.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), late Maj. R.A. (Res.), is Lt.-Col. R. of O., and High L.I. (Terr.), has been an A.D.C., formy. Lieut. Gordon H'ldrs and Capt. Norfolk R.F. Res. Art.; b. 1865, mar. 1891 Alice Frederica, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. George *K.*). *Res.*, 16 Grosvenor St., W.
Lady Leopoldina Olivia *K.*, a nun of the Sacred Heart, b. 1866.
Lady Susan Mary, now Lady S. *Townley*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Sir Walter Beaupré *T.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Boyle*, *b.* 1871, mar. 1902 Capt. Wm. H. Dudley *B.*, R.N., C.B., gt. grands. of 8th E. of Cork.

Dau. of 6th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Charteris*, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.* (d. 1887), son of 8th E. of Wemyss. *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

ALBU, BARONET *of Grosvenor Place*. Sir GEORGE *Albu*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Chmn. and Man. Dir., Gens Mining and Finance Corp., Ltd., of Johannesburg: b. (in Berlin) 1857; mar. 1888 Gertrude Friederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosendorffs. *Heir*, his surv. son GEO. WERNER, b. 1905. *Res.*, 6 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.; The Turrets, Johannesburg.

ALCAZAR, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALBERT *Alcazar*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a M.E.C. and M.L.C., Trinidad, appd. K.C. 1897: b. 1860, mar. 1903 Eva, dau. of Andrew E. Stone. *Res.*, St. Clair, Port of Spain.

ALCOCK, Hon. Mrs. NELSON, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

ALDENBURG, COUNT—see "Bentinck."

ALDENHAM, BARON. ALBAN GEORGE HENRY *Gibbs*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.S.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Assurance Co.; a Lieut. for City of London, a M.P. 1892–1906; son of 1st Bn.: b. April 23, 1846; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1873 the late Bridget (d. 1896), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope. *Seat*, Aldenham House, Elstree, Herts.; *res.*, The Manor House, Clifton-Hampden, Oxon., nr. Abingdon; 37 Portland Pl., W.
CREATION. Bn. Aldenham, *U.K.* 1896.—The late 1st Baron was a director of the Bank of England (once Governor), a Member of Parliament and of the House of Laymen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gibbs.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Catherine Lonisa *G.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Mildred Dorothea *G.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1876.
Hon. GERALD HENRY BERESFORD *G.*, heir to Barony, B.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, as above: b. 1879, mar. 1905 Lillie Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Wm. T. Houldsworth (Hon. Mrs. *Gibbs*). *Res.*, 41 Connaught Sq., W. (2nd heir, Bn.'s bro. Hon. Vicary)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Edith Caroline *G.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.
Hon. Vicary *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a partner in same firm with the Peer, late a M.P. (*C.*), is editor of new edition of "The Complete Peerage"; *b.* 1853. *Res.*, Upp. Belg. St., with preceding.
Hon. Herbert Cokayne *G.*, M.A., High Sheriff of Herts 1913, also a partner in above firm, Dep.-Chmn. of Pub. Works Loans Commn., and a Commr. of Inc. Tax: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Anna Maria, dau. of the late Richd. Durant (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *G.*). *Res.*, Briggens, Roydon, Ware; 9 Portman Sq., W.
Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis *G.*, M.A., F.S.A., Archdn. of St. Albans, a 4th Cl. Chapl. to Terr. F. with rank of Capt.: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Mabel Alice, dau. of Chas. E. Barnett (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *G.*). *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. Crutchley), mar. 1887 the late Hon. Henry Lloyd *G.* (d. 1907, the day after his father). *Res.*, 25 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ALDERNEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1917), courtesy-title of son of Earl of Medina and 2nd heir to Marq. of Milford Haven.

ALDERSON, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWIN WALTER ALFRED HERVEY *Alderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), retd. 1920, has comdd. Canadian Div. Expedn. Force, formerly Roy. W. Kent Regt., Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, Mashonald., S. Africa 1899–1901, late an A.D.C. to H.M., aftds. comdg. Poona Div.: b. 1859, mar. 1886 Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. O. P. Sergeant. *Club*, Marlborough.

ALEXANDER, family name of CALEDON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," also of COHHAM Barony for Hon. Robert; and see below (and for Lady Emily).

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Ballochmyle*. Sir CLAUD *Alexander*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar. 1896, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st, the late Lady Diana Montgomerie), Rachel Belaysse, dau. of Rev. Hy. Holden, D.D. *Heir*, his son WILFRED ARCHIBALD (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Claud, b. 1897). *Seats*, Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex.

ALEXANDER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ballochmyle*. Dowager LADY *A.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Alex. Speirs), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Nedging Grange, Bildeston, Suff.

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM *Alexander*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), D.S.O. (1916), Maj. T.F. Res., prev. 23rd Bn. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds.; son of 5th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1896, mar. 1908 Nourouz Weston, dau. of Sir Ernest Cable. *Heir*, his son DESMOND WILLIAM LIONEL (b. 1910; 2nd heir, a cousin, gt. grandson of 1st Bt., ROBERT GODFREY *A.*, b. 1894).
•.• The Earls of Caledon are a branch of this house.

ALEXANDER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Dublin*.—(1) Kathleen, LADY *A.* (Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Jno. Dreaper), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. Alexander, 4th Bt. (d. 1888).—(2) LADY *A. remrrd.* (Edith, dau. of the late Geo. F. H. La Fargue), mar., 1st, 1884, Sir Wm. Ferd Alexander, 5th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1897, Rev. Fredk. W. Thurlow—retaining title. *Res.*, 9 Morpeth Mansns., Westmr., S.W. 1.

ALEXANDER, KNIGHT (1). Sir SIDNEY ROBERT *Alexander*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.D., Mayor of Faversham, 1908–19.

ALEXANDER, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir WILLIAM *Alexander*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), T.D., T.F. Res., late 6th Terr. Bn., Black Watch, late Dir.-Gen. of Purchases, some time Contr. of Aircraft Supply, Repres. of Min. of Munit. on Air Counc., European War from 1914; b. 1874, mar. 1911 Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of late John Ritchie, of Parramatta, N.S.W. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1.

ALEXANDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Florence, dau. of Edward Théleur), mar. 1882, Sir George Alexander, Kt. Bach., a well-known actor and manager (d. 1918). *Res.*, Littlecourt, Chorley Wood, Herts.; 57 Pont St., S.W.

ALEXANDER, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir to the Caledon Earldom when a son (subst. for "Visc. Caledon").

ALEXANDER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

ALEXANDER, Lady EMILY HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

ALFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *A.* (Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. Shand), mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Edwd. Fleet Alford (d. 1905), son of the late Bp. Alford of Hong-Kong; 2ndly, 1906, Edwd. R. Burdon, son of Rt. Rev. Bp. Burdon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts; 91 Campden Hill Ct., W.

ALFORD, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1815), a title of the Brownlow Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ALGOMA, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. GEORGE *Thorneloe*, D.C.L., Abp. of Prov. of Ontario and Metropolitan, Canon of Quebec 1888–96: b. 1848, mar. 1874, cons. 1897, Abp. 1915. *Res.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

ALI IMAM, SYED *Hon.* Sir, K.C.S.I. (1914), barrister-at-law, late a Puisne Judge, Patna High Ct., now under Govt. of Nizam of Hyderabad, has been legal memb. of the Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India: b. 1869, widower.

ALI RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ALIJAH—see "Ind. Titles."

ALINGTON (*pron.* All-), BARON. NAPIER GEORGE HENRY *Sturt*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Flight-Lieut. Roy. Air Force: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 4, 1896; suc. 1919; unmarried and no *heir*. *Seat*, Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset; *town res.*, 38 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Allington, *U.K.* 1876 (revival of a former Peerage —*Ird.* 1642–1723. *Eng.* 1692–91).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sturt.*)

Surviving issue of late (2*nd*) *Bn.* (sisters of present):
Hon. Diana Isabel, O.B.E. (1919), b. 1884, mar. 1908 Hon. Henry *B.*, son and heir of Bn. Brougham and Vaux, but obtd. a divorce 1919. *Res.*, 10 Oxford Sq., Hyde Pk., W. 2.
The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Phillip Montagu Napier *S.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1893, d. 1918 (of wounds received 1914).
Hon. Lois *S.*, b. 1900.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, now Hon. Lady *Meux*, b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1892, the late Visc. Chelsea (d. 1908), 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan; 2ndly, 1910, Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, q.v.

ALINGTON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Feodorowna LADY *A.*, *née* Lady Feodorowna *Yorke*, Order of Mercy, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke, mar. 1883 2nd Bn. (d. 1919), K.C.V.O. *Res.*, with her son, present Bn. (2) Evelyn LADY *A.* (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Blundell Leigh), a memb. of League of Mercy, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Allington (d. 1904). *Res.*, 41 Portland Pl., W.

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. CYRIL, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton, see "Visct. Cobham."

ALISON, BARONET. Capt. Sir ARCHIBALD *Alison*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), late 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil., prev. Lieut. 1st Batt.), was Colon. Sec. in Bermuda 1888–1900: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1907, mar. 1888 Georgina, dau. of the late J. Bond Cabbell. *Heir*, his son Lieut.-Com. ARCHIBALD, R.N. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next surviving son, Lieut. Frederick Black *A.*, R.N., b. 1893). *Res.*, Possil House, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

ALLAN, KNIGHT. Sir (HUGH) MONTAGU *Allan*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1907), Lt.-Col. Gen. List, Pres. of the Merchants Bank of Canada and the Acadia Coal Co., Ltd., a Dir. of the Dominion Steel Corporation, Ltd., and of many other Canadn. enterprises: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal; in 1878 changed 2nd christn. name from Andrew to Montagu. *Res.*, Ravenscrag, Montreal; Montrose, Cacouna, and Allancroft, Beaconsfield, both Quebec.

ALLAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Jane, dau. of Walter Beattie), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Allan, Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), BARONET *of Lucknow*. Maj. Sir HENRY SPENCER MORETON *Havelock-Allan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), late M.P. (*L.*) for Bishop Auckland, a D.L. for Durham and N. Rid., Hon. Maj. late Serv. Bn. Lancs Fus., prev. 4th Batt. Durham L.I. (Spec. Res.); son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Edith Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLAN (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Ralph Moreton, 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1899). *Seat*, Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

•.• The renowned Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.—who, in conjunction with Gen. Sir Chas. Outram, effected the first relief of Lucknow and then held it under unparalleled difficulties until himself relieved by Sir Colin Campbell—was designated for a Baronet, but died before the patent was completed. The honour was consequently awarded to his son (see next art.), who assumed the additional name of Allan.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lambourn.* LADY ALICE *E.-A., nee* MOSTYN, dau. of 2nd B. of Denbs., b. 1843, mar. 1865 Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY M. HAVELOCK-ALLAN, 1st Bt., G.C.B., D.C., M.P., killed by the Afridis, 1897. *Res.*, 8 Hereford St., W.

ALLANSON AND WINN, BARON (*Ire.* 1797—see "Headley, Bn."

ALLARDYCE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SAMUND *Allardyce*, K.C.M.G. (1916), Gov. of Tasmania since 1920, prev. of the Bahamas, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has been Receiver Gen. and Assist. Colon. Sec. of Fiji, Actg. Gov. and Actg. High Commr. for Western Pacific, Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and Ch. Justice of the Falkland Is., son of late Col. James Allardyce, LL.D.: b. 1861, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Elsie Elizabeth, widow of Adam A. G. Goodfellow, of Buenos Aires. *Res.*, Hobart.

ALLBUTT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Prof. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS CLIFFORD *Allbutt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), K.C.B. (Cr. 1907), M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., F.L.S., Regius Prof. of Physic at Cambridge and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1916–20, a D.L. for W. Edd., and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., was a Commissr. in Lunacy 1889–92: b. 1836, mar. 1869 SISAM, dau. of the late Thos. Eastland. *Res.*, St. Radegund's, Cambridge.

ALLCHIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (MARGARET, dau. of Alex. Holland, of New York), mar. 1880 Sir William Hy. Allchin, M.D., Phys. to H.M. King George (d. 1912). *Res.*, Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtol, Sevenoaks; 51, South St., Mayfair, W. 1.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARRY BROOKES *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Pathology and Dean of Faculty of Med., Melbourne Univ.; has been Pres. of Australasian Med. Congress and of Roy. Commn. on Sanitary State of Melbourne: b. 1854, mar. 1891, Ada, dau. of the late Henry Mason, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Melbourne University.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HUGH PERRY *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.A., Mus. D., Dir. of Roy. Coll. of Music S. Kens., S.W. 7.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (3). Col. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Allen*, K.C.B. (Cr. 1917), M.A., High Commr. for N. Zeald. since 1920, late Min. of External Affairs, prev. of Defence, N. Zeald. (retains "Hon."): b. 1855, mar. 1877 Mary Hill, dau. of John Richards, of Somerset. *Address*—418 Strand, W.C. 2.

ALLEN, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Allen*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. Parl. Cmttee. Co-operative Congress and a Dir. Co-oper. Wholesale Soc., Dep.-Chmn. Consumers' Counc., Min. of Food: b. 1864. *Res.*, Hillside, Edward VII Ave., Newport, Mon.

ALLEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *A.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Robert Watson Mactaggart), mar. 1893 Sir Chas. Geo. Hillersden Allen, Kt. Bach., I.C.S. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 110 Oakwood Ct., W.—(2) LADY *A.* (Maud, dau. of the late Rev. J. Fisher Turner), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Wm. Allen, K.C.I.E. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Free Chase, Hayward's Heath, Sussex; 6 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

ALLEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES PETER *Allen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.A., a D.L. for Glos., late M.P. for Stroud (*L.*), formerly a Charity Commissr., barrister-at-law; Capt. and Hon. Maj. T.F. Res., late Maj. Glos. Regt.: Bur. War, 1914–7: b. 1861, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Polehill, Harrietsham, Maidstone; 37 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

ALLEN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

ALLENBY, VISCOUNT. EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN *Allenby* 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1915); G.C.M.G. (1918), Field-Marshal, Hon. L.L.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; High Commr. for Egypt and Sudan from 1919, prev. G.O. Comdg.-in-Ch., late 3rd Army in France, Col. 1st Life Gds. and 5th Lancers; Bechuanald. 1884–5, Zululand 1888, S. Africa 1899–1902, and Palestine 1917–8, ending in the capture of the Turkish Armies (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £50,000), formerly Insp.-Gen. of Cav.; son of Hynman Allenby, of Felixstowe: b. April 23, 1861, cr. Vt. 1919, mar. 1896 Adelaide Mabel, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of the late Horace E. Chapman. *Heir pres., by special remainder*, as below, his only son Hy. Michael H. *A.*, Lt. R.F.A., having been killed in action 1917. *Res.*, The Sirdarieh, Cairo.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visct. Allenby of Megiddo, and of Felixstowe, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother and his heirs male, 1919.

BROTHER, heir pres. to title.

Capt. FREDERICK CHARLES HYNMAN, C.B.E. (Mil. 1918), R.N., retd., serv. Nav. Transp. serv. at Dover and Southampton: b. 1886, mar. 1910 Edith Mabel, dau. of the late John Wanless Jeffrey, *Res.*, Lower End House, Lower End, Sherwards-on-Tweed. 2nd bror., his sis. Dudley Jeffrey Hynman, b. 1888.

ALLENDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. Edith, LADY A. (Edith Alfhea, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. M. Hamilton, C.B., and widow of Col. Sir Geo. P. Colley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1891, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st Bn. Allendale (d. 1907). *Res.*, 82 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

ALLENDALE, VISCOUNT. WESTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT *Beaumont*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., has been Vice-Chambln. of the Household to King Edward, and Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd., Hon. Maj. retd. Yorks Hussars, Imper Yeom.; a D.L. for Northumbld. and Chmn. of its Terrtl. Force Assoc., a M.P. 1895–1907: son of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 2, 1880: succ. as 2nd Bn. 1907: cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*): mar. 1889 Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud *Vane-Tempest*, dau. of 5th M. of Londonderry. *Seats*, Bretton Pk., Wakefield; Bywell Hall, Stocksfield, Northumbld.; *town res.*, 144 Piccadilly, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* Bn. Allendale, 1906; Visc. Allendale, 1911

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beaumont.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *Visc.*:
Hon. WESTENRA HENRY CANNING *B.*, heir to Viscounty, b.A., Capt. 2nd Life Gds., late temp. Maj., Mach. G. Regt., b. 1890.
Hon. Margaret Helen, b. 1892, now Viscss. *Hirmyngton*, mar. 1917 Visct. *H.*, heir of Earl Portsmouth, q.v.
Hon. Alice Mary De Burgh *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Agatha Violet *B.*, b. 1905.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present Visc.):
Margaret Harriet, now The Dow. *Lady Polimore*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 3rd Bn. Polimore (d. 1918), q.v., Widow.
Amy Virginia, now Amy *Lady Ridlington*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. R. (d. 1909), q.v. (Baron's Widow 2).
PRESENT WESTOWER, b. 1860.
Hon. Edward de Grey *R.*, Maj. Lancs Huss. (Yeom.), a Remembrancer Of. Lds. Maj. 1887, Lancers, b. 1862.
Hon. Hubert George *R.*, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., High Sheriff of Bucks 1918, late a M.P. (*L.*), b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Wilton House, Aylesbury (property of Earl Temple); 6 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

ALLERTON (*pron.* Al-), BARON. GEORGE HERBERT *Jackson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. Capt., late Army Ordn. Dept., son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 20, 1867; succ. 1917 (*C.*): mar. 1899 Katherine Louisa, dau. of Wm. Wickham Wickham, of Boston Spa, Yorks. *Seat*, Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds; *res.*, The Firs, Wetherby, Yorks; *town res.*, 41 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Allerton, 1902.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jackson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Dorothy Grace *J.*, b. 1900.
Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM LAWTES *J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Stanley.)

Issue of late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. (Francis) Stanley *J.*, B.A., M.P. (*Co.-U.*) for Howdenshire, a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th Batt. W. Yorks Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt. served in S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1870, mar. 1902 Julia Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Harrison-Broadley, M.P. Hon. Mrs. Stanley *J.*'s *Res.*, 41 Hyde Park Sq., W.
Hon. Alice Tempest, now Hon. Mrs. Harrison *Fawley*, mar. 1891, wid. 1900. *Res.*, Allerton Hall, as above.
Hon. Ella Constance, now Hon. Lady *Harper*, mar. 1893 Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. Montague *H.*, K.C.B., q.v., Kt.
Hon. Annie, now Hon. Mrs. *Saper-Musgrave*, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Abraham Musgrave *S.-M.* *Res.*, Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds.
Hon. Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Bobbard*, mar. 1896 Arth. Philip *B.*, M.D. *Res.*, 117 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Grace Mary, now Hon. Lady *Brocklebank*, mar. 1898 Sir Aubrey *B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

ALLEYNE, BARONET *of Fourhills.* Sir JOHN MEYNELL *Alleyne*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), D.S.O. (1918), D.S.C. (1917), Lieut.-Com. R.N.; Ostend 1918: grandson of 3rd Bt., b. 1889, succ. 1912, mar. 1920 Alice Violet, dau. of late James Campbell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REYNOLD MEYNELL, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1892; 2nd heir their 2nd cous., William Norman, b. 1903). *Seat*, Chevin, Belper, Derbysh.; 27 Drayton Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

ALLFREY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

ALLISON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ANDREW *Allison*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a D.L. for Cumberld., late a M.P. (*L.*), is a Dir. of the Midland Rlwy. Co. : b. 1838, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sara Eudora, dau. of the late Canon Slater, of Bournemouth. *Res.*, Scaleby Hall, Carlisle.

ALLISTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of Thos. Loader), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. P. Alliston, Kt. Bach., formerly Sheriff of London (d. 1912).

ALLIX, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

ALLOA, BARON (*Scot.* 1489), a title of the Mar and Kellie Earldom, claimed also by the E. of Mar.

ALLOM, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES CARRICK *Allom*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a memb. of White, Allom and Co., contractors and engrs., and Gosport Aircraft Co., memb. Housing Cmttee. Loc. Govt Bd., and of Advisory Cmttee. on Art Educ., Bd. of Educ., and has been a memb. of several R. Commissions in connection with Internat. Exhibitions, is Rr.-Commod. Roy. Lond. Yacht Club : b. 1865, mar. 1888 Laura, dau. of Albert Latham. *Res.*, Totteridge, Herts.

ALLSOPP, family name of HINDLIP Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and one mrrd. "Lady."

ALNWICK, BARON LOVAINE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see 'Northumberland, D. of."

ALSTON, KNIGHT. Sir BEILBY FRANCIS *Alston*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), Brit. Min. to China since 1919, late a Senior Clerk in For. Office, has been Counc. of Emb. and Chargé d'Affaires : b. 1868 (son of late Sir Francis *A.*, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1900 Hilda, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Maj. G. Robert Gream. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Peking.

ALTAMONT, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1771), only son and heir of Marq. of Sligo.

ALTHAM, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWARD ALTHAM *Altham* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.I.E. (1919), C.M.G. (1901), retd. 1920, Col., The Roy. Scots ; served during Great War in Gallipoli, Egypt and India, Bechuanald. 1884–5 and Boer War 1899–1900, comdd. Archangel River Expdtn. 1919, has been Q.M.G. in India, in charge of Administr. Southn. Comd., and on Gen. Staff in S. Africa : b. 1856, mar. 1880 Georgina Emily, dau. of W. Macpherson Nicol.

ALTHORP, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1765), eld. son and heir of Earl Spencer.

ALTMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Margaret Eliza, dau. of Thos. Vernon), mar. 1869 Sir Albert Joseph Altman, Kt. Bach., a Lieut. of City of London (d. 1912). *Res.*, 44 Pattison Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ALTON, KNIGHT. Paym.-Rr.-Adm. Sir FRANCIS COOKE *Alton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1917) (ret. 1914), was Secc. to Com.-in-Ch. in China 1898–1901 : b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Seaview, Queenstown.

ALVERSTONE VISCOUNTY (*U.K.* 1913)—*extinct* from 1916 at death of only Visct., who was 1900–13 Lord Chief Just. of England (surname *Webster*).

DAUGHTER OF LATE VISCT.

Hon. Dora Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Shaw *Mellor*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Alfred Shaw *M.*, M.B. *Res.*, Winterfold, Cranleigh, Guildford.

The *late* Hon. Arthur Harold *W.*, b. 1874, d. 1902, having mar. 1898 Gwladys Marie, dau. of Sir Fras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., M.P. ; she re-married 1905 as Mrs. Iain *Ramsay*, forfeiting title. *Res.*, Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay, N.B. ; 18 Grosvenor Cres., Edinburgh.

ALWAR, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAWAI JAI SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1919), K.C.S.I. (1909), a Ruling Chief of India, Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, Hon. Col. 46th (Alwar) Lcrs. and 1/145th Alwar Inf. : b. 1882.

AMBALAWANAR KANAGASABAI, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1917), late a M.L.C., Ceylon : b. 1856. *Res.*, Jaffna, Ceylon.

AMBERLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1861), a title of the Russell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

AMEER ALI, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. Syed *Ameer Ali*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a member of the Judic. Comm. of the Priv. Counc., late a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Bengal : b. 1849, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Cottage, Graffham, Petworth ; 2 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

AMES, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT BROWN *Ames*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., M.P. for Antoine Div. of Montreal since 1914, Memb. of Counc. Pub. Instruction, Prov. of Quebec ; is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Financ. Sec. Canada, Secretariat, League of Nations, at Geneva, Hon. Sec. Patriotic Fund of Canada : b. 1863, mar. 1890 Louise Marion, dau. of John Kennedy, C.E., of Montreal. *Res.*, 54 St. François Xavier St., Montreal, Canada.

AMHERST (the *h* pronounced), family name of the following Earldom. *Index* to that line (A.) and to part of that of "Amherst of Hackney" (A.H., *Tyssen-Amherst*), see below :

Ly. Catherine, A.	Ly. Florentia, A.	Hn. Marg. Mitf. A.H.
Ly. Charlotte, A.	Hn. Humphrey	Ly. Margaret, A.
Ly. Evelyn, A.	Wm., A.	Ly. Mary E., A.
Hn. Florence, A.H.	Ly. Joan Gert. E., A.	Hn. Sibyl, A.H.

AMHERST, EARL. HUGH *Amherst*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. late Comdt. 1st Vol. Bn. Roy. W. Kent R., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Nile Exped. 1884–5 : son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd ; b. Jan. 30, 1856 ; suc. 1910 (*C.*) ; mar. 1896 the Hon. Eleanor Clementina *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan. *Seat*, Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CREATIONS. Bn. Amherst, *Gt. Br.* 1788 ; Earl Amherst and Visc. Holmesdale, *U.K.* 1826.—The 1st Baron was a Field-Marshal Com.-in-Chief of the British Army in N. America 1758–64, afterwards of the entire British Army ; was also a Knight of the Bath. His nephew, who succeeded under special remainder by a second patent, and who was Envoy to China and Viceroy of India, obtained the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Amherst.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.* :

Visc. HOLMESDALE, heir to Earldom, Jeffery John Archer *A.*, Capt. Coldstream Gds., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1896.

Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth *A.*, b. 1899.

Lady Mary Evelyn *A.*, b. 1902.

Hon. Humphrey William *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present) :

Lady Margaret Catherine *A.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 15 Seymour St., W.

Lady Elinor, now Lady *E. Denison*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 the late Capt. Wm. Evelyn *D.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ossington, Newark, Notts.

Lady Charlotte Florentia *A.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, with Lady Margaret. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

AMHERST, EARL'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Alice COUNTESS A. (dau. of the late Edwd. Probyn, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1878 (as 2nd wife), 5th E. of Lisburne (d. 1888) ; 2ndly, 1889 (also as 2nd wife), 3rd Earl Amherst (d. 1910) ; 3rdly, 1914, H.S.H. Prince Sapieha Kodinski, Chambn. to late Emp. of Austria. *Res.*, Plâs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales ; 15 Basil Mansions, Basil St., S.W.

AMHERST (TYSSEN-), family name of older members of the following Brny. (see Index above).

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON. WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING *Cecil*, 3rd Baron (*U.K.*), a minor ; son of late Capt. Hon. William Amherst *C.* (killed in action 1914) and grands. of Buss. 2nd in line : b. May 31, 1912, suc. 1919. *Seats*, Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk ; Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds ; *town res.*, 6 Onslow Houses, Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

CREATION. Bn. Amherst of Hackney, *U.K.* 1892 (with specia remainder, in default of male issue, to eld. daughter and her issue male). The original name of the family, though very variously spelt, was taken from a place called Amherst, near Tonbridge. Late in the 18th century an heiress succeeded to the title and to the Tyssen property (mainly in Hackney) and married Mr. Wm. George Daniel, who therefore appended "Tyssen" to that surname. But this his son exchanged for "Tyssen-Amhurst," the son of the latter again reverting to the original spelling of the last syllable.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of late 2nd Bnss.—name *Cecil* (uncles of present) :

The *deceased* Hon. William Amherst *C.*, Capt. Gren. Gds. : b. 1886 (killed in action, 1914).

Hon. Thomas James Amherst *C.*, Hon. Capt. late King's Roy. Rif. Corps, Europ. War 1914–6 : b. 1887 ; mar. 1912 Vera, dau. of Hedworth Barclay (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *C.*).

Hon. John Francis Amherst *C.*, a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1890.

Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst *C.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1893.

Mother of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* :

The LADY AMHERST (granted the rank of a Baron's widow by Royal Licence 1920) (Gladys, dau. of Col. H. C. Baggallay), mar. 1910 the late Hon. William A. *C.*, above. *Res.*, Hothampton Ct., Bognor, Sussex. *Issue:*

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1912.)

HENRY KERR AUCHMUTY *C.*, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1914. (2nd heir his uncle Hon. Thomas.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present), name orig. *Tyssen-Amherst* :

Hon. Sibyl Margaret *T.-A.*
Hon. Florence Margaret *T.-A.*
Hon. Margaret Mitford *T.-A.*
} Ladies of Justice St. John Jerus.

Hon. Alicia Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Cecil*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., has worked for women's emigration, mar. 1898 Rt. Hon. Evelyn *C.*, M.P. See "Cecil, P.C. (2)."

Hon. Geraldine Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Drummond of Megginch*, mar. 1890 Capt. Malc. *D. of M. Res.*, Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthsh.

AMIR—see "Ind. Titles."

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), BARONET *of Knightshayes Court*. Sir IAN MURRAY *Heathcoat-Amory*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), C.B.E. (1917), and a D.L. for Devon; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Alexandra Georgina, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Geo. H. Seymour, C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN *H.-A.*, Capt. 4th Devon Regt. (Terr.) (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Derrick, 2nd Lt. Devon R.F.A. (T.), b. 1900). *Seat*, Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton.

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knightshayes Court*. Dowager LADY *H.-A.* (Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Unwin), mar. 1863 Sir John H. Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Hensleigh, Tiverton.

AMPHLETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *A.* (Sarah Amelia, dau. of the late C. W. Martin, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. P. Amphlett, Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1904, Bryan H. Holme—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Clarence Lodge, Tunb. Wells.

AMPTHILL (*pron.* Amt-hill), BARON. OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS *Russell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1904), G.C.I.E. (1900), M.A., late Gov. of Madras (was Acting Viceroy 1904), Brev. Col. and late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Spec. Res.), and temp. a Res. Batt., prev. a Serv. Batt., Eur. War 1916–8, was Indian Labour Adviser, is Chmn. Beds. Territ. Force Assoc. and a D.L. for the Co., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies: son of 1st Bn. and 1st cousin of D. of Bedford: b. Feb. 19, 1869; suc. 1884 (*U.*); mar. 1894 Lady Margaret *Lygon*, C.I., G.B.E. (Dame 1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., and is a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Seat*, Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford.

CREATION. Bn. Ampthill, *U.K.* 1881.—Lord Odo Wm. Russell, youngest brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford, was created 1st Baron after a long diplomatic service, including that of Ambassador to the Court of Germany.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. JOHN HUGO *R.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R.N., retd., Europ. War, b. 1896, mar. 1918 Christabel Hulme, dau. of late Lt.-Col. John Hart (Hon. Mrs. *Russell*).
- Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward *R.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N., Dardanelles 1915, b. 1898.
- Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon *R.*, b. 1901.
- Hon. Leopold Oliver *R.*, b. 1907.
- Hon. Phyllis Margaret *R.*, b. 1909.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
- Hon. Theophilus (Odo William) Villiers *R.* ("Hon. Theo Russell"), C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.V.O. (1909), Brit. Min. to Switzerland since 1919, was Diplm. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour (prev. to Sir E. Grey) at For. Offs., aftds. Counc. at latter, prev. Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, and has been 1st Sec. at Berlin, and at Vienna, b. 1870, mar. 1910 the Countess Marie Louise Rex, dau. of Count Rex of Saxony (Hon. Mrs. Theo *R.*). Brit. Legation, Berne.
- Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers *R.*, b. 1872.
- Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers *R.*, O.B.E. (1919), B.A., barrister-at-law, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. R. Air Fce., a S.O. 2nd Class, also Lt.-Col., retd., 5th Terr. Batt., prev. Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt; b. 1874, mar. 1905 Annora Margaret Bromley, dau. of the late Geo. E. Martin (Hon. Mrs. Victor *R.*). *Res.*, 17 Hornton St., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.
- Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers *R.*, C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Lt.-Col., temp. Br.-Gen., Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Eur. War 1914–5, temp. a Mil. Attaché, formy. at Berlin, late a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade; twin with preceding, mar. 1909 Marjorie Gladys, dau. of the late Claude Guinness (Hon. Mrs. Alick *R.*). *Club*, Guards'.
- Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers *R.*, b. 1879.

AMPTHILL, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A., V.A., *née* Lady Emily Theresa *Villiers*, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, b. 1843, mar. 1868 1st Bn. Ampthill (d. 1884). *Res.*, Ampthill Pk., Beds; 86 Eaton Sq., S.W.

ANCASTER, EARL OF. GILBERT *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), T.D., M.A.; Joint Hereditary Lord Gt.-Chamberlain (see note under "Cholmondeley, Marq."), a D.L. for Perthsh., Chmn. of Kesteven (Linc.) Q.S., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Lincoln Vol. R., Lt.-Col. Terr. F. Res., prev. comdg. Lincs Yeom., a M.P. 1894–1910 (as Lord Willoughby de Eresby); son of 1st Earl: b. July, 29th, 1867; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Eloise Laurence, dau. of the late W. L. Breese, of New York. *Seats*, Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh.; *town res.*, Eresby House, Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, 1313 by writ. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1733. *U.K.*: Bn. Aveland, 1856; E. of Ancaster, 1892.—The 1st Bn. Willoughby was an active supporter of Edward I. in his French and Scottish wars. The Bnss. 21st in line married the 1st Bn. Gwydyr, and thus the two titles became for a time united; but on the death of the 3rd Bn. G. in 1870 that Peerage passed to a cousin, whilst the older Barony was awarded (after a brief abeyance) to his elder sister, widow of the 1st Bn. Aveland, who was previously Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 5th Bt., and whose mother was Ctss. of Dysart in her own right. His son, the father of the present Peer, who was thus a Baron through both his father and mother, and grandson of a Countess, was created Earl of Ancaster. He assumed the names Drummond and Willoughby 1872. The present E. is 22nd Baron Willoughby, but 25th when Baronesses are counted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
- Lady Catherine Mary Clementina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1906.
- LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, heir to Earldom: Gilbert James *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1907.
- Lady Priscilla *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. John *H.-D.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Issue of 1st *E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- Lady Evelyn Clementina, now Lady E. *Ewart*, Order of Mercy: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter *E.*, Bt. G.C.V.O., K.C.B., q.v.
- Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Rutherford*, b. 1866, mar. 1902 the late Gideon Macpherson *R.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 31 Sloane Ct. W., Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
- Lady Nina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 177 Queen's Gt., S.W.
- Hon. Charles Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), Hon. Br.-Gen., late Col. comdg. 6th Lond. Bgde. (Terr.), and 15th Batt. Co. Lond. Regt., now T.F. Res., prev. Maj. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–2 and Expedtny. Force: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, 95 Harley St., W.
- Hon. Claud *H.-D.-W.*, Lt.-Col. Res. of Offs., late Maj., Coldstrm. Gds., M.P. for Rutland and Stamford (*Co.-C.*), was attd. Tank C., Lt.-Col. comdg. a Bn. M.G.C., T.C., prev. 5th Batt. Chesh. Regt., S. Africa 1899–1902; b. 1872, mar. 1905, as 2nd husb., Lady Florence *Astley*, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham and widow of Bertram F. Frankland-Russell-Astley. *Res.*, 20 Gloucester Sq., W. 2.
- Lady Cecilie, now Lady Cecilie *Goff*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Thos. Clarence Edwd. *G. Res.*, Carrowroe Pk., Roscommon; 46 Pont St., Belg. Sq., S.W.
- Lady Alice *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.
- Lady Mary Adelaide, now *Ctss. of Dalhousie*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the 14th Earl of D., q.v.
- The *deceased* Hon. Peter Robert *H.-D.-W.*, Lt.-Com. R.N., b. 1885, lost in naval action off Chile 1914, mar. as below.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
- Lady Muriel *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Charles above.
- Lady Florence *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Claud.
- Mrs. William *Phipps* (Pamela May, dau. of Col. W. C. Ross, C.B.), mar., 1st, 1913, the above Hon. Peter; 2ndly, 1917, Com. Wm. D. *P.*, M.V.O., R.N. *Res.*, 8 Gloucester Pl., W.1.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn. Aveland* (aunt of present E.):
- Hon. Clementina Charlotte, now *Hon. Lady Tryon*, q.v., b. 1833, mar. 1869 the late Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. *T.* (d. 1893).

ANCASTER, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *A.*, *née* Lady Evelyn Elizabeth *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly, b. 1846, mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Heatheote, who suc. as 2nd Bn. Aveland 1867, as 24th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby 1888 and was cr. 1st E. of Ancaster 1892 (d. 1910). *Res.*, Normanton Park, Stamford.

ANCRAM, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1633 and 1701), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, borne by the heir when the first-born of the family. *Obs. Ancram* and not *Anerum* is the recognised style of the heir, but see "Lothian" under Creations.

ANDERSON, BARONET *of Ardtaraig*. Sir KENNETH (SKELTON) *Anderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1909), a memb. of Shipping Control Cmttee., Man. of Orient Steam Nav. Co., and a Dir. of Messrs. Anderson, Green & Co., Ltd., the Equitable Life Assurn. Soc., and of Bk. of Adelaide, b. 1866, mar. 1894 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Jas. C. Stevenson, M.P. Sole *heir*, his son HEW SKELTON, b. 1900. *Town res.*, Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; *seat*, Ardtaraig, Argyll.

ANDERSON, BARONET *of Belfast*. Sir ROBERT *Anderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; Kt. Bach. 1903), twice Lord Mayor of Belfast; Chmn. of Sir Jno. Arnott and Co. and of Anderson and McAuley, Ltd., and of several other Cos., also of Belfast Y.M.C.A.: b. 1837, mar. 1890 Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Parkmount, Belfast; Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON, BARONET *of Harrold Priory*. Sir JOHN *Anderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Man. Dir. of P. and W. A. Anderson, Ltd. *Seat*, Harrold Priory, nr. Sharnbrook, Beds.

ANDERSON, BISHOPS—see "Moosonee" and "Riverina."

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALAN GARRETT *Anderson*, K.B.E. (1917), Dir. Anderson, Green & Co., Ltd., and Man. Orient Line, is Dir. Bk. of Eng. and of Midld. Rly., has been Vice-Chmn. of Food Council, and a Memb. Roy. Com. on Sugar Supply, late an additl. Civil Lord and Controller at Admy., formerly Vice-Chmn. of Wheat Commsn. at Bd. of Trade: b. 1877, mar. Muriel Ivy, dau. of W. G. Duncan. *Res.*, Notgrove Manor, Glos.; 19 Craven Hill, W. 2.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1915), C.B.E. (1917), Pres. Ind. Rly. Bd. since 1919, late Memb. of Indn. Munit. Bd., formerly Gen. Man. Madras and Marr. Rly.; b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Simla.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER *Anderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1904), K.C.I.E. (1919), retd. 1920, Col. Comdt. R.A., has Albert Medal; Jowaki 1877–8, Afghn. 1878–80, Burma 1885–6, and j N.W. Frontier 1897–8, late comdg. Southern Army in India, also comdd. 8th (Lucknow) Div., prev. troops in China: b. 1857, mar. 1893 Ellen Katherine, dau. of G. Bevan Russell, M.D.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late Treasurer and Chf. Offr. of Bank of Scotld., Pres. of Inst. of Bankers in Scotld., was Dep. Usher of the White Rod of Scotland at last two Coronations: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of his relative Alex. Anderson, of London. *Res.*, Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (4A). Rt. Hon. Sir John *A.*, K.C.B.—see "Anderson, P.C."

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Attorney in London, of Guthrie and Co., Ltd., E. India Merchants, and Cons.-Gen. for Siam in London, late a M.L.C. Straits Settlements: b. 1852, mar. 1901 Winifred Ethel Dumbar, dau. of the late J. Billing Pope. *Res.*, Eastcote Place, Eastcote, Middx.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (6). Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir ROBERT MURRAY MCCHEYNE *Anderson*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Staff London H.Q. Austral. Imp. Fce.; Egypt 1916: b. 1867, mar. 1892 Joan Cairns *Amos*. *Res.*, Lindfield, Sydney.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir ROBERT NEWTON *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), head of firm of R. A. Anderson & Co., hosiery mfrs., Londonderry, Lord Mayor of Londonderry 1915–18, memb. of Irish Convention, Pres. Londonderry Chamb. of Commerce 1918: b. 1871, mar. 1903 Lily Lydia Elizabeth, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Hy. Elliott Smith, of Dublin. *Res.*, Victoria Park, Londonderry; Bruce Villa, Castlerock, co. Derry.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (8). Sir ROBERT ROWAND *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.I.B.A., Hon. R.S.A., architect: b. 1834, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of late Henry Ross. *Res.*, Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothn.; 16 Rutland Sq., Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir WILLIAM MAURICE ABBOT *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.B., Fell. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and memb. Brit. Laryngolog. and Brit. Med. Assocs., Hon. Surg. to the Princess Royal and formerly Hon. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. Lond.: b. 1861, mar. 1898 Maude, dau. of the late Wm. Thos. Shaw. *Res.*, 36 Harley St., W. 1.

ANDERSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *A.*, *née* Hon. Augusta Caroline *Saumarez* (dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, widow of 5th Bn. Boston, own sist. of Caroline, Lady Boston, and mother of present Bn., but preferring title as above), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florence Irby, who became the above 5th Bn. (d. 1877): 2ndly, 1883, the late Sir Henry P. Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth.—(2) LADY *A.* (Frances Alice, dau. of Maj. Purcell O'Gorman, formy. M.P. for Waterford), mar. 1886 Brig.-Gen. Sir Francis James Anderson, K.B.E., R.E., retd. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 4 Trebovir Rd., S.W. 5.—(3) LADY *A.* (Margaret Richardson, dau. of Alex. Ronaldson), mar. 1864 Sir Thos. McCall Anderson. Kt. Bach., M.D., Regius Prof. of Medicine in Glasgow Univ. and late Dean of Med. Faculty of same (d. 1908). *Res.*, 6 University Gdns., Glasgow.—(4) LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late S. J. Clutsam, M.D.), mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Jno. Anderson, late Ch. Justice of Trinidad (d. 1908). *Res.*, Belize, Brit. Honduras.—(5). LADY *A.*, wid. of Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon and Perm. Under-Sec. of State for Colonies (d. 1918).—See also Lady Agnes, below.

ANDERSON, LORD (*of Session*). ANDREW MACBETH *Anderson*, M.A., LL.B., appd. 1913 a Judge of Session, with title "(Hon.) Lord Anderson," prev. Sol.-Gen. for Scot. and a M.P. (*L.*) 1910–1, appd. K.C. 1908, is a D.L. for Coy. of City of Edinburgh: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kate, dau. of the late Geo. Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian. *Res.*, 3 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh. See also "St. Vigeans, Lord."

ANDERSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Anderson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1919). Joint Under-Sec. for Ireland since 1920, prev. Chmn. Board of Inld. Revenue, Sec. to Min of Shipping 1917–19, formerly Princ. Clk. Nat. Health Insur. Commn.: b. 1882, widower. *Res.*, Grasmere, Grange Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

ANDERSON, Lady AGNES ALEXANDRINA, sist. of 9th E. of Drogheda (q.v.), mar. 1873 Sir Robt. Anderson, K.C.B., late head of Criminal Investign. Dept. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 39 Linden Gdns., Bayswater, W.

ANDERSON, Hon. Mrs. STUART, dau. of 1st Bn. Hothfield.

ANDOE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice Ruperta, dau. of the late Thos. Bromley, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Hilary G. Andoe, K.C.B., of nav. serv. from 1855 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Ashe, Ashburton, S. Devon.

ANDOVER, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1622), courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Suffolk and Berkshire when a son.

ANDREWES, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Andrewes*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.D., F.R.S., Pathologist at St. Bart's. Hosp.; valuable med. research.

ANDREWS, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. WALTER *Andrews*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Hokkaido, formerly C.M.S. Missnry., apptd. 1909, res. 1918, now Vic. of St. Bartholomew, Chichester: b. 1854, widower.

ANDREWS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM DRENNAN *Andrews*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., late Judge of Probate Ct., Irld., formerly of Exchcq. and Matrimon. Divs., appd. Q.C. 1872: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 51 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

ANGERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY A. (Alphonse Hamel, dau. of the late Alex. Le Moine), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Auguste Réal Angers (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., late a Judge and Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. *Res.*, Montreal.

ANGIER, KNIGHT. Sir THEODORE VIVIAN SAMUEL *Angier*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S.S., memb. of the steamship firm of Angier Bros., a Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., Pres. 1905 of Chamb. of Shipping of U.K., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom., is Vice-Pres. Brighton Tariff Reform League: b. 1843, mar. 1897 Lilian Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. Routledge. *Res.*, Casa Marc, Mentone, France.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER *Paget*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Anglesey, Mayor of Burton-on-Trent 1911–12, an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, to Gen. Sir Wm. Birdwood, Dardanelles, prev. to Gen. Sir John Maxwell, Cairo. Capt. Household Cav., late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. (Res. of Offrs.): 1st cousin of 5th Marq., son of Lord Alex. Victor Paget, and gt. grandson of the Waterloo Fd.-Marshal; b. April 14, 1885; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1912 Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland. *Seats*, Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords.; Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

CREATIONS. Bn. Paget, *Eng.* 1553 by writ; E. of Uxbridge, *Gt. Br.* 1784; M. of Anglesey, *U.K.* 1815; a Bt. *Irel.* 1730.—The 1st Bn. Paget was executor to Henry VIII. and raised to the Peerage under Edward VI. The 9th Bn. obtained the Uxbridge Earldom, he being cousin of a previous Earl of that title, which had subsisted 1714–69. His successor was raised to the Marquessate, having been greatly distinguished in the Peninsular War and having at Waterloo led the grand charge which is considered to have decided the victory; he was afterwards twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The line of succession from 1769 has descended from Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bt., who had married the heiress of the Paget Bny., and whose son, the above 9th Bn. and 1st Earl, immediately assumed the ancient family name. A former Earldom of *Anglesey* belonged to a distinct family—that of Villiers—and lasted 1623–60; this was followed in 1661 by the awarding of the same title to the 2nd Visc. Valentia, but it also expired as noticed under the latter peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Paget.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.* (co-heiresses to Paget Bny.):
Lady Alexandra Mary Caroline Cecilia *P.*, b. 1913.
Lady Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1916.
Lady Mary *P.*, b. 1918.
Lady —— *P.*, b. 1919.

Bro. and sists. of present (*6th*) *M.* (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1906):

Lord Victor William *P.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Earldom and Btcy., M.C., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., now Res. of Officers and a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1889, mar. 1913 Olive Mary, dau. of Geo. Meatyard and known on the stage as "Olive May" (Lady Victor *P.*). *Res.*, 1 Cumberland House, Kens. Gore, W. (2nd heir to 3 titles his son Henry Alexander Reginald, b. 1914).

Winifred Constance Hester, *Visctss. Ingestre*, b. 1881, mar., 1st, 1904, the late Visc. I. (d. 1915), 2ndly, 1917, Richd. E. Pennoyer—see under Shrewsbury Earldom (espec. as to style of address).

Beatrice Eleanor, now *Ctss. of Pembroke*, b. 1883, mar. 1904, see "Pembroke and Montgomery, E. of."

— *Daus.-in-law* (of 2nd M. and mother of present):

Lady Alexander *P.* (mother of 2nd M., *née* Hon. Hester Alice *Stapleton-Cotton*), dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alexander Victor *P.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconsh.

Lady Berkeley *P.* (aunt of present M.; Florence, dau. of the late Wm. H. Chetwynd, son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 the late Lord Berkeley Chas. S. *P.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

ANGLESEY, Marquesses' Widows. (1) Dowager Marchioness of A. (Mary Livingstone, dau. of J. P. King, of Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Hy. Wodehouse), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., mar. 1880, as 3rd wife, 4th M. of Anglesey (d. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles.—(2) (*remarried*) Lilian Florence Maud, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and of the Mchss. of Hastings, mar., 1st, 1898 5th Marq. (d. 1905), 2nd, 1909, John F. G. Gilliat, dropping title.

ANGUS, Earl of (*Scot.* 1389)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ANHALT—see Royal Family.

ANN, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Sophia, dau. of Jno. M. Eastland), mar. 1884 Sir Edwin Thos. Ann (d. 1913), twice Mayor of Derby. *Res.*, West Parkfields, Derby.

ANNALY, Baron. Luke *White*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1917), Permanent Lord in Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Cos. Northampton and Longford, Hn. Col., late comdg. Northants. Yeom., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 25, 1857; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar. 1884 the Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Clifden. *Seats*, Holdenby House, Northampton; Gowran, Co. Kilkenny; Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin; *town res.*, 43 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Annaly, *U.K.* 1863.—The 1st Bn. had long been M.P. for Dublin and for Co. Longford, also Lieutenant of latter.

Titled Relatives.
(*White.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Luke Henry *W.*, heir to Barony, M.C., Capt. 11th Hussars, Europ. War from 1914, temp. an A.D.C., formerly to Com.-in-Ch., Ireland (Sir A. H. Paget): b. 1885, mar. 1919 Lady Lavinia Emily *Spencer*, dau. of 6th Earl Spencer (Lady Lavinia W.) (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles James).

Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Lowther*, b. 1889, mar. 1911 Capt. John Geo. *L.*, D.S.O., M.C., 11th Huss., bro. of 4th Bt. *Seat*, Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorks.

Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret *W.*, a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b. 1890.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Lavinia *W.*—see Hon. Luke, above.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Emily, now *Ctss. of Leicester*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 Visc. Coke, now 3rd Earl of L.

(Present Baron, b. 1857.)

Hon. Charles James *W.*, now Capt. Norf. Regt. and attached to Hqrs. as temp. Maj. and an Embarktn. Offr., formerly Capt. Royal Fus. and Ch. Commr. of Police in Rhodesia, served in Matabele Campaigns of 1893 and 1896, and Europ. War from 1914, b. 1860, mar. 1901 Evelyn, dau. of the late J. B. Bulkeley-Johnson (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Robert *W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1918), retd. 1918 as Hon. Br.-Gen., late comdg. a Bgde. B.E.F., prev. Lt.-Col. 10th Roy. Fus., late Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., and Staff Offr. in Rhodesia Horse, served in Nile Expedn. 1884–5, in S. Africa 1900, and in Europ. War from 1914, also took part, together with his deceased bro. Hon. Henry Fredc., in the Jameson Raid (sentenced to seven months' imprisonment): b. 1861. *Res.*, 16 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

Hon. Violet, now Lady Percy *St. Maur*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.*, son of the 14th D. of Somerset, q.v.

Hon. Francis William *W.*, Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj., b. 1873, mar. 1910 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the late C. Jaeger (Hon. Mrs. Fras. *W.*).

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Emilie Beaujolais, now The Dowager *Lady Ebury*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. E. (d. 1918), q.v., Widow.

ANNESLEY, family name of Annesley Earldom and Valentia Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines:

Hon. Altisidora, v.	Hon. Dorothy, v.	Hon. Mrs. Syaney, v.
Hon. Mrs. Arthur, A.	Hon. Mrs. Fras., *sep.*	Hon. Victoria, v.
Hon. Caryl A. J., v.	Hon. Hilda Cec., v.	Hon. Violet, v.
Lady Clare, A.	Hon. Kathleen, v.	

ANNESLEY, Baron—see compounds below.

ANNESLEY (*pron.* Ann'ezly), Earl. Walter Beresford *Annesley*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), son of the Hon. William Annesley, 6th son of the 3rd E.: b. Feb. 10, 1861; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes B. Higginson, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Res.*, The Coppice, Woodcote, Purley, Surrey.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, 1758; Visc. Glerawly (q.v.) 1766; Earl Annesley, 1789.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Middleton (Yorks.) and a barrister. His successor was raised to the Earldom. The 4th and 5th Earls were Irish Representative Peers.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:

Visct. Glerawly, heir to Earldom: Beresford Cecil Bingham *A.*, 2nd Lt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), b. 1894 (2nd heir a remote cous. Wm. Robert Bathurst *A.*, Lt. R.E. and Lt. R.F.C., a descendt. of 2nd E., b. 1892).

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1916):

Lady Sarah, now Lady S. *Nash*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Seymour Peel *N.*, son of Rev. Canon Nash.

Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Proctor*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 the late Frank *P.*

Lady Katherine Maud, now Lady K. *Thompson*, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Geo. Henry *T.*, of Fulham.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (cousins of present):

By 1st merge.

Lady Mabel Marguerite, now Lady Marguerite *Sowerby*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Lieut. Gerald *S.*, R.N. *Res.*, Castlewellan and Donard Lodge, Newcastle, both Co. Down.

By 2nd merge.

Lady Clare *A.*, b. 1893. *Res.*, 44 Curzon St., W.

Lady Constance Mary, now Lady C. *Malleson*, b. 1895, mar. 1915 Wm. Miles *M.*

Dau.-in-law of *3rd E.* (gt.-gt.-aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *A.* (Clara, dau. of the late Geo. Weston), mar. 1867 the late Capt. Hon. Arth. *A.* (d. 1881).

ANNESLEY, Earls' Widows. (1) The Dowager Countess *A.* (Priscilla Cecilia; dau. of the late Wm. Armitage Moore, Esq.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, the 5th Earl Annesley (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Cottage, Cox Green, Maidenhead; 119 Gloucester Pl., W. 1.—(2) Evelyn Countess *A.* (Evelyn Hester *Harrison*, dau. of Alfred E. M. Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby), mar. 1909 the 6th Earl Annesley (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Oak Cottage, Handcross, Sussex; The Hut, Newcastle, Co. Down.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Francis, sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

ANNESLEY (LYTTELTON-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton *Lyttelton-Annesley*, K.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F. Soc. Arts, Col. 11th Hussars, served in Crimea and has been A.A.G. at Headqrs., A.G. at Bombay, and comdg. in Scotld., ret. 1898: b. 1837, assumed name of Lyttelton by licence 1884, as representative of 1st Lord Lyttelton. *Res.*, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.

ANNESLEY of BLETCHINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1917), Imperial title of Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY of CASTLEWELLAN (Irel. 1756)—see Earl Annesley above.

ANSLOW, Baron. Tonman *Mosley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., barr.-at-law, D.L. Staffs and Bucks, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Chmn. N. Staffs. Rly., Bucks C.C. and of Co. Terr. Force Assoc., formerly Chmn. Derby Q.S.: b. Jan. 16, 1850, son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt., crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1881 Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, dau. of 13th E. of Eglinton. No *heir*. *Seat*, Bangors Pk., Iver, Bucks.

Creation. Bn. Anslow of Iver, *U.K.* 1916.

Surviving Issue.
(*Mosley.*)

(The *deceased* Nicholas *M.*, Capt. N. Staffs. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900–2, b. 1882, died of wounds 1915.)

Hon. Hildred *M.*, b. 1887.

Hon. Sybil Hildegarde *M.*, b. 1896.

ANSON, family name of Lichfield Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

ANSON, Baronet *of Birch Hall*. Sir Edward Reynell *Anson*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831): son of the late Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio *A.*, nephew of 3rd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. R. Anson, D.C.L., M.P.) and bro. of 5th Bt. (Sir John Hy. Algernon *A.*, Lt. R.N., who was lost at sea on

active service); b. 1902, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his gt.-uncle, the follg. Kt.; 2nd heir, latter's son, Archibald John George, b. 1851. *Seat*, Birch Hall, Manchester.

ANSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD HARBORD *Anson*, K.C.M.G. (1882), R.A. retd. (1879), served in Crimea and Malay Penins., and has three times administered Govt. of Straits Settmts., was Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius 1858–67 and Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867–82; b. 1826 (son of 1st Bt. in above line), mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Isabelle Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Armitstead. *Res.*, Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ANSON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), eld. son and heir of E. of Lichfield, q.v. *Obs.* The late Viscounty of Anson is now absorbed in the Lichfield Earldom.

ANSON, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon and mother of above Bt. *Res.*, 64 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 5.

ANSTEY, BISHOP—see "Trinidad."

ANSTICE, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir (JOHN) ARTHUR *Anstice*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), V.D., T.D., M.A., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Terr.), a D.L. and J.P. for Shropshire and Glos., and Chmn. of Territ. Force Assoc. of latter, High Sheriff of Glos., 1920, has been six times Mayor of Wenlock; b. 1846, mar. 1891 Agnes Pauline, dau. of Ferdinand Unna. *Res.*, The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucester.

ANSTICE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Anstice*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), T.D., M.A., Hon. Col. Highld. Div. Eng. (Terr.), late comdg. 1st Aberdeensh. R.E. (Vols.), formerly Maj. the Border Regt.; b. 1843 (elder bro. of preceding). *Club*, Jun. Up. Serv.

ANSTRUTHER (*pron.* An'struther; place locally called Anster), BARONET *of Balcaskie*. Sir RALPH WILLIAM *Anstruther*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1694), T.D., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Caithness and Fifesh., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late comdg. 7th Batt. Black Watch (Terr), formerly Capt. (late temp. Lt.-Col.) R.E., has served in Egypt and Bechuanaland; son of 5th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1886, mar. same year Mildred Harriet, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Edwd. Hussey. *Heir*, his son Capt., temp. Maj., ROBERT EDWARD A., M.C., Black Watch (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Torrens, b. 1860). *Seats*, Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife; Watten, Caithness; *town res.*, 10 Evelyn Mans., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (DAME Eva), D.B.E., dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), BARONET *of Anstruther*. Sir WINDHAM FREDERICK *Carmichael-Anstruther*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700) and 7th *of Carmichael* (*Gt. Br.* 1798). Heritable Carver to Roy. Household in Scotld. and one of the Masters of same; son of 10th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1903. *Heir*, a distant cousin, ERIC WINDHAM FRANCIS (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Eric Geo. Basil, b. 1874). *Seat*, Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarks.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Anstruther*. LADY C.-A., now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Hanbury-Tracy* (Sylvia, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. M. Darley, G.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robt. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Maj. Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., q.v. (under "Sudeley").

ANSTRUTHER (LLOYD-), Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

ANTHONY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Anthony*, Kt. Bach. (1916), sole partner of Cockburn Bros., manufacturers, Govan, was Provost 1904, has assisted recruiting and been Chmn. of Advisory Cmttee. for the div. *Res.*, Dalmeny, Dumbrack, by Glasgow.

ANTICHAMP (or -CHAN)—see "Antichamp."

ANTIGUA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD *Hutson*, D.D., 7th Bp., late Canon of Antigua, Examg. Chapl. to his predecessor; b. 1873, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTRIM, EARL OF. RANDAL MARK KERR *McDonnell*, 12th Earl (*Irel.*, 7th of 2nd creation), a D.L. for Antrim, formerly 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. R. Lanc. Regt.; son of 11th (6th) E.; b. Dec. 10, 1878; suc. 1918; mar. 1904 Margaret Isabel, dau. of late Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P., grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot. *Seat*, Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim; *res.*, Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent.

CREATION. E. of Antrim and Visc. Dunluce, *Irel.*, new patent 1785 modifying orig. of 1620.—A family of Scottish origin, descended from John MacDonald, Lord of the Isles, who married a daughter of King Robert II. As to the altered form of the name, the original of the entire Clan was spelt in Gaelic Mac Domhnaill, the different branches having diversely varied it; that of Antrim, by marriage associations with the family of MacDonell, took to that form and eventually the present. The above ancestor was murdered by one James Campbell. His descendants were more than once in rebellion, and after the execution of one of them, with four of his six sons, in 1494, the two surviving sons fled to Ireland, but returned later on, and in 1529 "ravaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword" ('Burke'). The next representative of the family was at war with both the Irish and English, but became possessed of land in Ireland and eventually settled down as a faithful subject of Queen Elizabeth. He was made a free citizen of Ireland, and married the daughter of the Earl of Tyrone. His son Sir Randal MacSorley McDonnell obtained the Peerage. The 6th Earl, having no male issue, procured the right of succession for his daughters and their male issue, so that there was never any interruption in the line: the present Earl is therefore actually the 12th, though holding his title from a patent under which he is only the 7th. The 2nd Earl of the original creation was promoted to be Marq. of Antrim, but that title expired upon the death of the 6th, not being included in the extended remainder to daughters. The 2nd of these married Lord Mark Robert Kerr, but her son, on succeeding as 9th Earl, resumed the former name of McDonnell.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*McDonnell.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Rose Gwendolen Louisa *McD.*, b. 1909.
- VISC. DUNLUCE, heir to Earldom: Randal John Somerled *McD.*, b. 1911.
- Lady Jean Meriel *McD.*, b. 1914
- Hon. James Angus Grey *McD.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.

Issue of late (11*th*) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
- Lady Sibyl Mary, now Lady *S. Smith*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Vivian Hugh *S. Res.*, Rolls Pk., Chigwell, Essex; Mitford House, Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1878.)
- Hon. Angus *McD.*, C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), temp. Col. Canadn. Fce., and Can. Rail. Troops, attd. to Hqrs., was employed with Miny. of Information, b. 1881, mar. 1913, Ethelwyn Sylvia, dau. of Henry Arthur *Jones*, the Dramatist (Hon. Mrs. Angus *McD.*). *Res.*, in Brit. Columbia.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):
- Lady Caroline Elizabeth, now Lady *C. Bertie*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edwd. *B.*, son of 6th E. of Ablingdon, q.v.
- Hon. Alexander *McD.*, Ch. Clerk of Cmttees. in House of Lords, b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
- Lady Mabel Harriet, now Lady M. *Howard*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Hon. Sec. Cumbld. War Pensions Cmttee., b. 1858, mar. 1878 the late Henry Chas. *H.*, of Greystoke (d. 1914).
- Lady Evelyn *McD.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
- The *deceased* Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr *McD.*, G.C.V.O., Maj. Cameron High., b. 1861, d. of wounds 1915.
- Lady Jane Grey, now The *Lady Clinton*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Hon. Chas. Jno. Robt. *H.-S.-F.-Trefusis*, now 21st Bn. Clinton, q.v.
- Lady Helena, now Lady H. ("Nina") *Balfour*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 Capt. Chas. Barrington *B.*, Ld. Lieut. of Berwicks., late a M.P. *Res.*, Newton Don, Kelso, Roxburghsh.; Balfour House, Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh.; 14 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Mark *McD.* (Emily Fanny Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Osborn, 6th Bt.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Mark Hy. Horace *McD.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 24 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

Dau. of 9th E. (1st cousin of present):
- Lady Helen Laura, b. 1837—see "Mac Gregor, Bt.'s Widow of Mac Gregor."

ANTRIM, EARL'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF A. (Louisa Jane, V.A., sist. of 4th Earl Grey, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), mar. 1875 the 11th E. (d. 1918).

ANTROBUS, BARONET *of Antrobus*. Sir COSMO (GORDON) *Antrobus*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), M.A., barrister-at-law; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1915, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 1st cous. PHILIP HUMPHREY, M.C., Capt. Irish Gds., b. 1876; 2nd heir, a 2nd cous., John Crawford, b. 1862. *Seat*, Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury; *club*, Travellers'.

ANTROBUS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Antrobus*. LADY A. (Florence, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Edmund Antrobus, 4th Bt., Gren. Gds. (d. 1915).

ANTROBUS, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD (LAURENCE) *Antrobus*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., Usher of the Blue Rod, late Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies, formerly an Asst. Under-Sec. in Colon. Office, admind. Govt. of St. Helena 1889–90, has been Priv. Sec. to four For. Secs.; b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Marion, dau. of Jno. P. Robinson. *Res.*, 19 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

APPAJI RAO SITOLE ANKKAR, KNIGHT. Sardar Sir, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.I.E. (1913), Lt.-Col. in the Gwalior State Troops, Ch. Sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Gwalior.

APPERLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Maria, dau. of the late H. C. Paice), mar. 1865 Sir Alfred Apperly (d. 1913). *Res.*, Rodborough Ct., Stroud.

APSEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Apsey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.I.N.A., Man. Constructive Dept., Portsmouth Dkyd., once Ch. Constr., Malta; b. 1850, mar. 1882 Esther Elizth., dau. of Nathl. Finch.

APSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron A., *Gt. Br.* 1771), eld. son and heir of Earl Bathurst.

ARBUTHNOT, BARONET *of Edinburgh*. Sir DALRYMPLE *Arbuthnot*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1918), Col., Hon. Br.-Gen., R.A., retd. 1920; Expdtny. Force, Chitral, 1895, S. Africa 1899–1902, Italy: son of 3rd Bt., and bro. of 4th, who was killed in Battle of Jutland: b. 1867, suc. 1916, mar. 1918 his 2nd cous. Alice Maud, dau. of Hugh L. *A.*, grands. of 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son (b. 1919; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., William Fitzgerald, late Capt. Sea. Highrs., b. 1875). *Club*, Army and Navy.

ARBUTHNOT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Edinburgh*. Lina LADY *A.* (dau. of the late Col. Alex. C. Macleay, C.B.), mar. 1897 Rr.-Adm. Sir Robt. Keith Arbuthnot, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (posthumous), M.V.O. (killed in the naval action off Jutland, 1916). *Res.*, 51 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE GOUGH *Arbuthnot*, Kt. Bach. (1901), formerly partner in a merchant firm at Madras and a M.L.C.: b. 1848 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Isabella Albinia, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Richd. C. Boyle (son of 8th E. of Cork).

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Constance Angelena, dau. of Sir Wm. Milman, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Newtown House, Newbury, Berks.

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ARBUTHNOTT, MASTER OF, title of heir to following Viscounty when a son.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT. JOHN OGILVY *Arbuthnott*, 9th Visc. (*Scot.*), Lt. Welsh Gds. (Sp. R.); son of 13th Visc. and gt.-grandson of 8th; b. Oct. 15, 1882; suc. 1920; mar. 1914 Dorothy, dau. of Adm. Chas. Lister Oxley. *Res.*, Spotted Lake Ranche, Mirror P.O., Alberta, Can.; *seat*, Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardineshi.

CREATION. Visc. Arbuthnott and Bn. Inverbervie, *Scot.* 1641.—The 1st Visc. obtained his title for devotion to Charles I., having in the first place been knighted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Arbuthnott.*)

Issue of late (13*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Georgina Muriel *A.*, b. 1881.

(PRESENT VISC., b. 1882.)

Hon. ROBIN HUGH CLAUD *A.*, heir pres. to Visctv., Capt. 5th (Terr.) Bn. Black Watch, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Katherine Alice, dau. of W. Tindall Lucas (Hon. Mrs. Robin *A.*) (2nd heir, his cous. once removed, John Campbell *Arbuthnott*, C.I.E., b. 1858).

Hon. Norah Gertrude *A.*, b. 1885.

Aunt of present V. (granted rank of a Viscount's dau. 1918):

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rait* (*née* Kathleen Georgiana *Arbuthnott*), b. 1849, mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. A. J. *R.*, C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Anniston, Arbroath.

Surviving daus. of 9th V. (1st cous. once remvd. of pres.):

Hon. Clementina, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Stuart*, b. 1838, mar. 1864 the late Alex. *S.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Mountblairy, Turriff, Aberdeensh.

Hon. Margaret *A.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Torphins, Aberdeensh.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS *Arbuthnott* (Emma Marion Hall, dau. of the late Rev. John Hall Parlby), mar. 1878 13th Visc. Arbuthnott, (d. 1920).

ARCHAMBEAULT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Elizabeth, dau. of R. Lelièvre, of Quebec), mar. 1882 *Hon.* Sir Horace *A.*, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just., Ct. of King's Bench, Quebec (d. 1918).

ARCHER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Archer*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of Advisory Com. (Customs and Excise) on Wines and Spirits: b. 1860, mar. 1901 Ella Beatrice, dau. of J. C. Sharpe, of Linghope, Glos. *Res.*, Devonshire Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

ARCHER, KNIGHT. Sir GEOFFREY FRANCIS *Archer*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.M.G. (1913); Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. since 1919 of Somaliland Protectorate, prev. Commr.: b. 1882, mar. 1916 Olive Mary, dau. of Col. Chas. B. Godman. *Res.*, Berbera.

ARCHIBALD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK ALPHONSE *Archibald*, Kt. Bach. (1917); M.A., barrister-at-law, Master of the Sup. Ct., K.B. Div. 1890–1917, formerly Assoc. Inst. C.E. and Chmn. of the London Prescribed Officers under Poor Persons Rules, 1914; memb. of Cmttee. of Seamen's Nat. Insur. Soc.; has written and edited several well-known legal works; son of the late Sir Thos. Dickson *A.*, a Judge of Q.B. Div.; b. 1846, mar. 1873 Florence, dau. of the late C. W. H. Wallroth. *Club*, Oxf. and Camb.

ARCOT, PRINCE OF. GHULAM MUHAMMAD ALI, G.C.I.E. (1917), Khan Bahadur, a M.L.C., Madras, late a Mem. of Viceroy's Legis. Counc.; 5th Prince of Arcot and head of Muhammadan Community of S. India; b. 1882. *Res.*, Amir Mahal Palace, Madras.

ARDAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore."

ARDEE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. A., *Irel.* 1616), eld. son and heir of E. of Meath.

ARDEN, BARON (*Irel.* 1770, *U.K.* 1802)—see "Egmont, E. of."

ARDEN (BAILLIE-HAMILTON-). Hon. HENRY ROBERT, son of 11th E. of Haddington.

ARDFERT, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

ARDILAUN, BARON (title *U.K.* 1880), extinct, 1915, surname *Guinness*.

ARDILAUN, BARON'S WIDOW. THE LADY *A.* (Lady Olivia Charlotte, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bantry), mar. 1871 the late Bn. Ardilaun, 1st and only Bn. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Macroom Castle, Co. Cork; St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin.

ARDROSSAN, BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Eglinton and Winton, E. of."

ARDWALL, LADY, widow of *Lord of Session*. Christian Robison (dau. of Jno. Gordon Brown); mar. 1875 the late Andrew *Jameson* (d. 1911), apptd. 1905 a Lord of Session with judicial title Hon. Lord Ardwall. *Res.*, Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.; 14 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ARGENTINA. BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. EDWARD FRANCIS *Every*, D.D., formerly Curate of St. Paul, West Hartlepool, and Vic. of New Seaham and of Bensham, Gateshead. Is 2nd heir to Every Btcy.: b. 1862, cons. 1902 Bp. of Falkland Isles (Bishopric of Argentina formed from part of Dioc. 1910). *Res.*, Passo de Julio 675, Buenos Aires.

ARGYLL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. KENNETH *Mackenzie*, D.D., Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, late Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Brechin and Rect. of St. Paul, Dundee (Provost 1905), formerly Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol; b. 1863, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Dungallan, Oban, Argyllsh.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF. NIALL DIARMAID *Campbell*, 10th Duke (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*); B.A., Heritable Master of H.M.'s Househd. in Scotld., Keeper of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Hered. High Sheriff and Vice-Lieut. of Argyllshire, Admiral of the Western Isles; Hon. Col. of a Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.); head of the house and clan of Campbell: son of the late Lord Archibald *C.* (see widow below) and nephew of 9th D.; b. Feb. 16, 1872; suc. 1914 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Inverary Castle, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 28 Clarges St., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Campbell, 1445; E. of Argyll, 1457; Ld. Lorne, 1470; D. of Argyll, M. of Lorne (Lorn) and Kintyre, E. of Campbell and Cowall, V. of Lochow and Glenyla, and Ld. of Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 1701. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sundridge, 1766, and Bn. Hamilton of Hameldon, 1776. *U.K.*: D. of Argyll, 1892.—Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who was knighted in 1280 by Alexander III., was called by the Gaelic title Mac Cailen Môr—*i.e.*, Mac Cailein or Colin the Great. This chief was slain in a conflict with the Lord of Lorn, but the two houses were in time united by marriage. Sir Colin's descendants adhered to the fortunes of the Bruces, and came to be created successively Lords Campbell and Earls of Argyll. The 7th Earl long afterwards was made Ld. of Kintyre. The 8th received the title of Marq. of Argyll, but it died with him, he being executed, with the instrument termed "the Maiden," for having supported Cromwell. The 9th was sentenced to the same fate for refusing to subscribe the Test Act; he escaped from prison in the disguise of a page holding up the train of his stepdaughter, but was taken in an attempt to invade Scotland, and the previous sentence was then carried into effect. The 10th Earl was created a Duke in the Peerage of Scotland, and the 2nd Duke an English Duke of Greenwich; the late 8th Duke nearly two centuries later obtained the U.K. Dukedom. The 9th D., who married H.R.H. Princess Louise, dau. of Queen Victoria, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada. The British title of Bn. Sundridge was awarded to the 5th Duke, and his wife was shortly afterwards made Bnss. Hamilton of Hameldon in Leicestershire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Sist. of present (10*th*) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's dau. 1914):

Lady Elspeth Angela *C.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 8th D. (aunts of present):

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Baillie-Hamilton*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 James *B.-H.* (descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington).

Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Balfour*, Hon. Litt.D., b. 1858, mar. 1879 the late Col. Eustace J. Anth. *B.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 32 Addison Rd., Kens., W.

Lady Mary Emma, now Lady M. *Glyn*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Carr *G.*, late Bp. of Peterborough, q.v., Glyn, Bp. retd.

Lady Constance Harriet, now Lady Const. *Emmott*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Chas. *E.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Tigh an rudha, Inveraray, Argyllsh.; 10 Grosvenor Cres., Edinburgh.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Archibald *C.* (mother of present D.), *née* Janey Sevilla, dau. of the late Jas. H. Callandar, mar. 1869 Lord Archbd. *Campbell* (b. 1846, d. 1913). *Res.*, Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames; 14 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W.

Lady George *C.* (Sibyl Lascelles, dau. of the late Jas. B. Alexander), mar. 1879 Lord George Granville *C.*, son of 8th Duke (b. 1850, d. 1915). *Res.*, 12 Bryanston Sq., W.

Heir pres. to Dukedom (1st cous. of present D.): Douglas Walter *C.*, late Lt. Intell. Dept. B.E.F., prev. Ind. Expdtny. Fce. 1914–5, b. 1877, son of the late Lord Walter (b. 1848, d. 1889), mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Lilian Elizth. Lutley (Leilah), widow of Harington Morgan (late Judge, Khartoum Civ. Cts.) and dau. of Philip Lutley Sclater, D.Sc., F.R.S., bro. of 1st Bn. Basing. (2nd heir, his son by 1st mrrge., Ian Douglas, b. 1903.)

ARGYLL, Dukes' Widows. (1) Ina, Duchess of A., V.A., R.R.C. (Ina Erskine, dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, W.S., of Colonsay), formerly an Extra Bedchamber Woman and Sec. to Queen Victoria: mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, 8th D. of Argyll, K.G., K.T., F.R.S., an eminent statesman, orator, and scientist (b. 1823, d. 1900). *Res.*, Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh.; 54 Cadogan Sq., S.W.—(2) H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, widow of 9th D. *Res.*, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh. (see Roy. Fam.).

ARKLOW, Baron—see under "Ormonde, M. of."

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

ARLINGTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1664), and ARLINGTON, Earl of (1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

ARMAGH, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. Charles Frederick *D'Arcy*, 112th Abp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, late Abp. of Dublin, has been Chapln. to Bp. of Down and to Lord Lieut., also Canon of Connor, Dean of St. Anne's, Belfast, Preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Select Preacher at Oxford, Camb., and Glasgow, and Donnellan Lecturer at Dublin Univ.; b. 1859, mar. 1889, cons. 1903, transl. to Ossory 1907, to Down 1911, to Dublin 1919, and to Armagh 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Armagh.

*** The Province of Armagh comprises the sees of Clogher, Derry, Down, Kilmore, Meath, and Tuam.

ARMAGHDALE, Baron. John Brownlee *Lonsdale*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; Lieut. of Co. Armagh (High Sheriff 1895), late M.P. for Mid. Armagh and Hon. Sec. and Whip to Irish Unionist Party, and Chmn. 1916 and 1917, a Dir. Lancs and Yorks Bank: son of the late Jas. Lonsdale, D.L., of the Pavilion, Armagh: b. Mar. 23, 1851; crea. a Bt. 1911, Bn. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of the late Wm. Rumney, of Stubbins House, Lancs. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, The Dunes, Sandwich; 13 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.

Creations. *U.K.:* A. Bt. 1911; Bn. Armaghdale, of Armagh, 1918.

ARMIDALE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Wentworth Francis *Wentworth-Shields*, D.D., has been Rector of St. James, Sydney, Archd. of Wagga-Wagga, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Goulburn: b. 1867, apptd. 1916.

ARMSTRONG, Baron. William Henry Armstrong FitzPatrick *Watson-Armstrong*, 1st Bn. of new creation (*U.K.*), T.D., M.A., Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. and C.C. for Northumbd. (High Sheriff 1899), late Maj. N'thumb. Yeom., also late Dir. of Elswick Arsenal and of N.E. Rail., formerly a Commr. of River Tyne: son of the late Jno. Wm. Watson, of Adderstone Hall, N'thumb., and gt. nephew of the late Bn. A. of former creation; b. May 3, 1863; cr. Baron 1903 (*C.*); assumed name of Armstrong by licence 1889; mar., 1st, same year, Winifreda Jane (d. 1914), dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. M. Adye, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1916, Beatrice E., dau. of late Jonathan Cowx, of Tndhoe. *Seats*, Bamburgh Castle and Cragside, Rothbury, both N'thumb.

Creations. *U.K.:* Bn. Armstrong, 1903 (former Peerage of same title lasted 1887–1900).

Surviving Issue. (*Watson-Armstrong.*)

Hon. William John Montagu *W.-A.*, heir to Bty., M.A. Capt. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.), Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1892 m. 1917 Zaida Cécile, dau. of Cecil Drummond *Wolf*, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. D. W., G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. W.-A.) (2nd heir his son, b. 1919.)

ARMSTRONG, Baronet *of Gallen Priory*. Sir Andrew Harvey *Armstrong*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841) served in S. Africa 1900–1, Capt. late 5th Connaught Rang., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.) son of 2nd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro Nesbitt William (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Andrew St. Clare, b. 1912). *Res.*, Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's Co.

ARMSTRONG, Baronet *of London*. Sir George Elliot *Armstrong*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), C.M.G. (1917), Com. R.N. (Emergency list), Dir. of Naval Press Bureau, part proprietor of the *People*, late editor of the *Globe*, son of 1st Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Edith Annie, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. Com. Francis Philip, O.B.E.; no 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Furlong, Sub-Lieut. R.N., having d. on service 1918. *Seat*, Winloed, Pangbourne Hill, Berks; *town res.*, 24 Hans Rd., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, Baronet's Widow *of London*. Dowager Lady A. (Alice FitzRoy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Furlong), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Geo. C. H. Armstrong, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 39 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, Bishop—see "Wangaratta."

ARMSTRONG, Knight. Sir Charles (Herbert) *Armstrong*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Pres. of Bank of Bombay, has been a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and several times Chmn. of Bombay Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Marie Louise Therese, dau. of the late Marcus C. C. Magrath, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Ebrnhyrst, Guildford.

ARMSTRONG, Knight's Widow. Lady A. (Emily Rose, dau. of Chas. C. Ferard), mar. 1873 Sir Walter Armstrong, Kt. Bach., a former Dir. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Ceanchor Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin.

ARMSTRONG (WATSON-), family name of Armstrong Barony, q.v. for Hon. William.

ARMYTAGE, Baronet *of Kirklees*. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sir George Ayscough *Armytage*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1738), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1917), K. R. Rifles, a Bgde.-Comdr., temp. comdd. 2nd W. R'ding Bgde., T.F.; Europ. War from 1914; son of 6th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1918, mar. 1899 Aimee, dau. of Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bt. *Heir*, his son John Lionel, b. 1901; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Reginald Wm., b. 1903. *Seat*, Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks; *town res.*, 27 Cambridge Sq., W.

ARNOLD, Knight's Widow. Lady A. (Kurokawa Tama), a Japanese lady, mar. 1897, as 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a distinguished orientalist and poet, author of 'The Light of Asia,' etc. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 59 Pr. of Wales Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

ARNOTT, Baronet *of Woodlands*. Sir John Alexander *Arnott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. for Cork Co., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1881 Dame Caroline Sydney, D.B.E. (1918), V.-Pres. Sold. and Sailors' Help Soc., Dublin, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Fredk. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow. *Heir*, his son Capt. Lauriston John, R. Ir. Rif. (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Robert John, Lt. K.R.R., b. 1896). *Res.*, 12 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ARNOTT (FITZGERALD-), Baronet's Widow *of Woodlands*. Lady *F.-A.* (Emily Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. L. Fitzgerald), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Arnott, 1st Bt. (d. 1898, assumed 1902 the additl. name Fitzgerald). *Res.*, Woodlands, Cork; Castlemartyr, Co. Cork; Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

ARNOULD, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Anne Pitcairn, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. W. Carnegie, C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Jos. Arnould, Judge of High Ct. Bombay (d. 1886).

ARRAN (*pron.* Arn), Earl of. Arthur Jocelyn Charles *Gore*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Sudley (*U.K.*), K.P. (1909), P.C. (*Irel.* 1917): late Lieut. of Co. Donegal, Maj. retd., late Roy. Horse Gds., has been Lt.-Col. 15th Batt. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.); and Lt.-Col. comdg. Officers' Training Corps of Ireland, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., served in Egyptn. Cav. 1896–7 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 5th E.; b. Sept. 14, 1868; suc. 1901 (*U.*); mar. 1902 Maude Jacqueline Marie Beau-

clerk, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Bn. Huyssen van Kathendyke, of the Hague, *Seats*, Castle Gore, Ballina, Co. Mayo; Ravensdale Park, Dundalk; Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.—See below for the Scottish Earldom of Arran, *this* title being taken from the islets of Arran, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Visc. Sudley and Bn. Saunders, 1758; E. of Arran, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudley, 1884.—The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage obtaining both Irish creations. The late 5th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gore.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.*:
VISCOUNT SUDLEY, heir to Earldom: Arthur Paul John James Charles *G.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Arthur Strange Kathendyke David Archibald *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Issue of 5th E. (sists. and half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, now Mabell *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v., Widow), b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th Earl of A. (d. 1900).
Lady Cicely Alice, now *Mchnss. of Salisbury*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Cranbourne, now 4th Marq. of S., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, now *Viscountess Hambleden*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Hon. Wm. F. Danvers *Smith*, now Visct. Hambleden, q.v.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Winifred Helena Lettice *G.* ("Lady *Betsy G.*"), b. 1891. *Res.*, with Dowager Countess.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present):
Lady Elizabeth Augusta *G.*, b. 1855.
Lady Mary Napier, now Lady M. *Ewort*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Herbt. Brisbane *E. Res.*, 8 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

ARRAN, EARL'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER COUNTESS OF A. (Winifred Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Reilly, and widow of Hon. Jno. Montagu Stopford, Gren. Gds., son of 4th E. of Courtown), formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Prss. Christian: mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Arran, K.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor; 52a Berkeley Sq., W.

ARRAN, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ARROL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Elsie, dau. of the late James Robertson), mar. 1910, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Arrol (d. 1913), late a M.P. and head of the Dalmarnock Ironworks Co. *Res.*, Dennistoun, Glasgow; Seafield, Ayr; Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, N.W.

ARTHUR, family name of Glenarthur Bny., q.v. for Hon. James.

ARTHUR, BARONET *of Upper Canada*. Capt. Sir GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD *Arthur*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Hon. Capt. in the Army, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., was Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Earl Kitchener of K.); served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns and in S. Africa 1900–1: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1878, mar. 1898 Kate Harriet, dau. of the late Horatio Brandon, and widow of Arthur R. Yates. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. EDWARD MALCOLM A. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son George Malcolm *A.*, b. 1908). *Res.*, 23 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

ARTHUR, KNIGHT. Sir ALLAN *Arthur*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a Calcutta merchant, late Sheriff of that city and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, was Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. 1894–1900: b. 1857. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Ewing and Co., Calcutta.

ARUNACHALAM, KNIGHT. Sir PONNAMBALAM *Arunachalam*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., late Registrar-Gen. of Ceylon; b. 1853, mar. 1883.

ARUNDEL, KNIGHT. Sir ARUNDEL TAGG *Arundel*, K.C.S.I. (1904), B.A., entered I.C.S. 1865, late Ch. Sec. and Memb. Counc. with Govt. of Madras, aftds. a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1906: son of the late Wm. *Tagg*, assumed surname of Arundel 1870: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Catherine Helen, dau. of the late J. D. Sim, C.S.I. *Res.*, Glebefields, Guildford.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL OF (titles, Arundel *Eng.* 1155 and 1433, Surrey 1483), courtesy title of heir to the Norfolk Dukedom when a son.

ARUNDELL, family name of ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR Barony, q.v. for Hons. Cecily and Gertrude, but for Hon. Geo. V. A. Monckton-Arundell, see "Galway, 7th V."

ARUNDELL, COUNT (*Holy Rom. Emp.*, abt. 1595)—see "Arundell of Wardour" and "Clifford of Chudleigh," the title passing to both male and female descendts.

ARUNDELL (MONCKTON-), family name of one representative of the GALWAY Viscounty, more usually "Monckton"—see "Arundell" above.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. EDGAR CLIFFORD *Arundell* (pron. *Arr'undel*), 14th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Count of the *Holy Roman Emp.* (1595): son of the late Theod. Arundell, and 2nd cous. once rem. of 12th and 13th Bns.: b. Dec. 20, 1859; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Ellen, dau. of the late John Thatcher and widow of J. Melbourne Evans. *Res.*, Quantock View, Fiddington, Bridgwater, Som.

CREATION. Bn. Arundell of Wardour, *Eng.* 1605.—Sir Thos. Arundell obtained his German title for services in the Imperial army in Hungary, when he took the standard of the Turks with his own hand; on his return home he was created 1st Bn. Arundell. The 3rd Bn. suffered five years' imprisonment from the false accusation of Titus Oates, but on his liberation he was appointed Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal and entered on the Privy Council.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Arundell.*)

Surviving issue of 11th Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of present):
BY 3RD MRGE.
Hon. Cecily Mary *A.*, a nun, b. 1845.
Hon. Gertrude Mary *A.*, b. 1848.

Heir pres. to Barony (bro. of present Peer):
GERALD ARTHUR *A.*, b. 1861, mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Segrave. *Res.*, with Dow. Bnss. (2nd heir, his son John Francis, b. 1907.)

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON'S WIDOW. Anne, LADY *A. of W.* (Anne Lucy, dau. of Jno. Errington), mar. 1862 12th Bn. Arundell of W. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts.

ASAF—see "Ind. Titles."

ASH (BERESFORD-), Lady FLORENCE MARION, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

ASHBOURNE, BARON. WILLIAM *Gibson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., J.P. for cnties. Meath and Dublin: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 16, 1868; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Marianne, dau. of the late M. Henri R. C. de Monbrison, of Paris. *Res.*, Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey.

CREATION. Bn. Ashbourne, *U.K.* 1885. The 1st Peer was three times Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gibson.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Elizabeth Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Orde-Powlett*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 Hon. Wm. G. Algar *O.-P.*, M.P., son and heir of 4th Bn. Bolton, q.v.
Hon. EDWARD GRAVES MAYNE *G.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., M.A., barrister-at-law, late Lieut. 5th Batt. Leinst. Regt., b. 1873, mar. 1900 Mary Philips, dau. of the late Hy. R. Greg (Hon. Mrs. *G.*). *Res.*, Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey; Lee, Devon. (2nd heir, his son Edward Russell, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1901.)
Hon. (Ernest) Victor *G.*, barrister-at-law, Com. R.N.V.R., late Lieut. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902: b. 1875, mar. 1909 (2nd wife), Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Victor *G.*). *Res.*, Knoll, Peaslake, Guildford, Surrey.
Hon. Violet Albina *G.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Frances Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Porter*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Alex. Horsbrugh *P.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter, Bt. *Res.*, Rocksavage, Foxrock, Dublin.
Hon. Constance Anna *G.*, b. 1881.

ASHBOURNE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *A.* (Frances Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry C. Colles), mar. 1868 Edward Gibson, crea. 1st Bn. Ashbourne 1885, d. 1913. *Res.*, Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. LLOWARCH ROBERT *Flower*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), son of 8th V.; b. July 9, 1870; suc. 1919; mar. 1899 Gladys Lucille, dau. of Gen. Sir Geo. Wentworth Alex. Higginson, K.C.B. *Seat*, Castle Durrow, Queen's Co.; *res.*, Knockatrina House, Durrow, Queen's Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. of Castle Durrow, 1733; Visc. Ashbrook, 1751.—The 1st Bn. was M.P. for Co. Kilkenny; his successor obtained the Viscounty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Flower.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *V.*:
Hon. DESMOND LLOWARCH EDWARD *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Eileen Augusta Sybil *F.*, b. 19—.

Issue of (*8th*) *V.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *White*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Harry Ern. *W.*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
Hon. Reginald Henry *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1871, m. 1901 Kate, dau. of Col. *Cumming* (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *F.*).
Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude *F.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Gertrude *F.*, b. 1880.

ASHBURNHAM, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary Catherine.

ASHBURNHAM, BARONET—see "Clement (Ashburnham-)."

ASHBURNHAM (*pron.* Ash'burnham), EARL OF. THOMAS *Ashburnham*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), late Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882, and has been A.D.C. to two Viceroys of Ireland: son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th; b. April 8, 1855; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Ashburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham Mkt., Suffk.; Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ashburnham, *Eng.* 1689; E. of Ashburnham and Visc. St. Asaph, *Gt. Br.* 1730.—King William III. created this Peerage. The 1st Bn.'s grandfather had been committed to the Tower by Cromwell for aiding King Charles's escape from Hampton Court in 1647. The 3rd Bn., who had been Gentleman of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, obtained the higher titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ashburnham.*)

Dau. of the late (5th) E. (niece of present):
Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte *A.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Bickersteth*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 Jno. Jos. *B.*, son of late Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Cottingham House, Hull; Ladies Park Club, 32 Knightsbridge, S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Lady Mary, now *Viscountess Knutsford*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Hon. Sydney Geo. *Holland*, now 2nd Visc. Knutsford, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* remarrd.:
Mrs. Geoffrey *Grose* (Maud Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Royal-Dawson), mar. 1stly, 1907, Hon. Jno. *Ashburnham* (d. 1912). 2ndly, 1914, G. Yates *G. Res.*, 17 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

ASHBURNHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Martin, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1864 Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer *A.*, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 164 Colehorne Ct., Sth. Kens., S.W.

ASHBURTON, BARON. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD *Baring*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hants, and Maj., late Hants Yeom.: son of 4th Bn.; b. July 20, 1866; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar., 1st, same year, the late Hon. Mabel Edith *Hood* (d. 1904), dau. of 4th Visc. Hood; 2ndly, 1906, Frances, dau. of Mr. J. C. Donnelly, of New York. *Seat*, The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

CREATION. Bn. Ashburton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn., who was President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint, was 2nd son of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and was uncle of the 1st Bn. Northbrook and of the 1st Earl of Cromer and 1st Bn. Revelstoke (see fuller pedigree under the family name). An earlier Ashburton Barony, extinct in 1823, was held by the family of Dunning, to whom that of Baring became united by marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel *B.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1890.
Hon. Aurea Vera, b. 1891, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Balfour*, mar. 1917 Capt. C. Jas. *B.*, Scots Gds., grands. of 5th E. of Antrim.
Hon. Angela Mildred *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Violet Alma Madeline *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT *B.*, heir to Barony. Lt. Drgns., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Frederick.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Frederick Arthur *B.*, Capt. Hants Yeom., b. 1867, mar. 1890 Laura Louise, dau. of Fredk. Hobson (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.*). *Res.*, The Grange Cottage, Stoke Manor, Alresford, Hants.
Hon. Alexander Henry *B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Stoke Manor, Alresford, Hants.
The *deceased* Guy Victor *B.*, Maj. temp. Lt.-Col., Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1873, killed in action 1916, having mar. as below.
Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Adam*, b. 1874, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Fredk. Loch *A.*, M.V.O. (d. 1907).
Hon. Caryl Digby *B.*, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., late temp. Capt. at Hqrs.; served in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman (Hon. Mrs. Caryl *B.*). *Res.*, 35 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Guy *B.* (Olive Alethea, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith), mar. 1903 the late Hon. Guy *B.*, as above.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Marie Louisa Anne, now Marie *Dchss. of Grafton*, b. 1833, mar. 1858 the 6th Duke of *G.* (d. 1882), see "Grafton, Duke's Wid."

ASHBURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *A.*, *née* Hon. Leonora Caroline *Digby*, dau. of 9th Bn. Digby, b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. Ashburton (d. 1889). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ASHBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Catherine Magenis, dau. of the late F. R. Maxwell), mar. 1873 the late Sir James William Murray Ashby, K.C.B., Paymr.-in-Ch., R.N. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, BARON (*U.K.* 1910), a title of the present Visc. Wimborne, who was raised to the peerage as Lord A. St. L. during the lifetime of his father.

ASHCOMBE, BARON. HENRY *Cubitt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., Col. late comdg. Surrey Yeom., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Surrey Vol. Regt., formerly a M.P., is Lord-Lieut. of Surrey and Pres. of the Co.'s Territ. Force Assoc.: son of 1st Bn.: b. March 14, 1867; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Maud Marianne, dau. of the late Col. Archib. M. Calvert. *Seats*, Fallapit, Blackawton, Devon; Denbies, Dorking; *town res.*, 17 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Ashcombe, *U.K.* 1892.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cubitt.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
(The *deceased* Hon. Henry Archibald *C.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1892, killed in action 1916.
The *deceased* Hon. Alick George *C.*, Lieut. 15th Huss., b. 1894, killed in action 1917.
The *deceased* Hon. William Hugh *C.*, Lieut. Dgns., b. 1896, died of wounds 1918.)
Hon. ROLAND CALVERT *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899, Lt. Coldstream Gds., mar. 1920 Sonia Rosemary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. Keppel.
Hon. Archibald Edward *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Charles Guy *C.*, b. 1903

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Helen Laura *C.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Comdt. and Donor, Lyncourt Offrs. Hosp., b. 1855. *Res.*, Lyncourt, Torquay.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chichester*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Rev. Canon Edwd. Arthur *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, Dorking.
Hon. Adelaide Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Fuller-Maitland*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 the late Richd. Anth. *F.-M.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, 38, Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Mildred Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tallents*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Geo. Wm. *T. Res.*, 49 Warwick Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Beatrice Hayward, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Calvert*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Wm. Archib. *C. Res.*, The Old House, Coolham, Horsham.

ASHDOWN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Ashdown*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), I.S.O. (1915), late Dir. of Stores, Admiralty; b. 1857. *Res.*, Waratah, Effingham Rd., Surbiton.

ASHDOWN, KNIGHT (2). Sir CURTIS GEORGE *Ashdown*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Sheriff of London, 1920. *Address*, 23 Billiter St., E.C.

ASHE, Hon. Mrs. ST. GEORGE, dau. of 33rd Bn. Kingsale.

ASHFIELD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARON. Rt. Hon. ALBERT HENRY *Stanley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Bn.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1914), son of Henry *Stanley* of Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., late M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (*Co.-U.*), was 1916–19 Pres. of Bd. of Trade and Chairm. and Man. Dir. of the Underground Electric Rys. Co. and late of the Lon. Gen. Omnibus Co., Lt.-Col. Eng. and Ry. Staff Corps: b. 1875, mar. 1904 Grace Lowry, dau. of Edw. L. Woodruff. *Res.*, 43 South St., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. Bn. Ashfield, *U.K.* 1920

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (1st) Bn.:
Hon. (dau.) *S.*
Hon. (dau.) *S.*

ASHFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1697)—see "Albemarle, E. of."

ASHLEY (in full ASHLEY-COOPER, but the second name appears to be practically dropped), family name of the SHAFTESBURY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also below.

ASHLEY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Ashley*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., Vice-Principal, Prof. of Commerce and Dean of the Faculty of Comm., Birmingham Univ., is author of numerous well-known works on economics and history: b. 1860, mar. 1888 Margaret, dau. of Geo. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. *Res.*, 29 George Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ASHLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron *A. Eng.* 1661), son and heir of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHLEY, Lady ALICE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen and widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley.

ASHMAN, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dow. LADY *A.* (Eliza, dau. of Fredk. G. Lorinzen), mar. 1874 Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bt., 1st Lord Mayor of Bristol (d. 1914). (2) LADY *A.* (Alice Ethel, dau. of Wm. Ansell Todd), mar.

1898 Sir Frederick H. Ashman, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

ASHMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Dorothy Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw), mar. 1897 Sir Alex. Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. Ceylon (d. 1906). *Res.*, 87 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

ASHMORE, LORD (*of Session*). JOHN *Wilson*, K.C., appd. 1920 a Judge of the Ct. of Session with bench title of (Hon.) Lord Ashmore, late Sheriff of Perth, was member Bd. of General Control, Scotld.: mar. . *Res.*, Ashmore, Perthsh.; 9 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

ASHTON, family name of undermentioned BARONY of ASHTON OF HYDE, q.v. for "Hons"—*not* of follg.

ASHTON, BARON. JAMES *Williamson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a manufacturer, a D.L. for Lancs., was High Sheriff 1885, M.P. 1886–95: son of the late Jas. Williamson, of Parkfield: b. Dec. 31, 1842; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1869, the late Margaret (d. 1877), dau. of the late Jos. Gatey; 2ndly, 1880, the late Jessy Henrietta (d. 1904), dau. of the late Jas. Stewart, of Clapham, Yorks; 3rdly, 1909, Florence Maude, widow of Col. J. Lawson Whalley, and dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Ryelands, and Ashton Hall, both nr. Lancaster; *town res.*, Alford House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Ashton, *U.K.*, 1895.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Williamson.*)

Hon. Eleanor (Ella), now *the Viscountess Peel*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 2nd Visct., q.v.

ASHTON, KNIGHT. Sir RALPH PERCY *Ashton*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Pres. of the Mining and Geolog. Institute, Calcutta, Hon. Maj. late T.F. Res., has been a memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and a Trustee of Port of Calcutta: b. 1860, mar. 1900 Emma, dau. of Robt. F. Rendell. *Res.*, The Quarry, Oxted, Surrey.

ASHTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Ashton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), late Gen. Sec. to Miners' Federation (1889–1918), and formerly a coal miner, is Joint Sec. of Eng. and N. Wales Fed. Area Conciliation Bd., and has been Gen. Sec. of Internat. Miners' Fed.: b. 1844, mar. 1865. *Res.*, 1461 Ashton Old Rd., Manchester.

ASHTON OF HYDE, BARON. THOMAS GAIR *Ashton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a M.P. 1885–6 and 1895–1911 (latterly Chmn. of Standing Orders Cmttee.); son of the late Thos. Ashton, of Hyde: b. Feb. 5, 1855; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1886 Eva Margaret, dau. of the late John Hy. James. *Seats*, Hyde, Cheshire; Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex; *town res.*, 39 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Ashton of Hyde, *U.K.*, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Ashton.*)

Hon. Marion Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Wood*, b. 1890, mar. 1913 Maj. Robert *W.*, R. Warwicksh. Regt.

Hon. Margaret Joan *A.*, b. 1893.

Hon. THOMAS HENRY RAYMOND *A.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1901.

ASHTOWN, BARON. FREDERICK OLIVER *Trench*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), late a Repres. Peer of Ireld., a D.L. for Co. Galway: grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Fredk. S. C. Trench, who died without succeeding; b. Feb. 2, 1868; suc. 1880; mar. 1894 Violet Grace, dau. of Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Seats*, Glenahira Lodge, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel; Woodlawn, Co. Galway.

CREATION. Bn. Ashtown, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Portarlington. The present Lord Ashtown was in 1908 elected a Representative Peer, but as he obtained an equal number of votes with Lord Farnham, the decision in his favour was made by the process of drawing lots by the Clerk of the Parliaments. Lord Farnham was also elected at a vacancy occurring in close sequence.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Trench.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:

The *deceased* Hon. Frederic Sydney *T.*, Lieut. King's Roy. R.C., b. 1894, killed in action 1916.

Hon. Grace Mary *T.*, b. 1896.

Hon. ROBERT POWER *T.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. 3rd Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 1897.

Hon. Dudley Oliver *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1889):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)

Hon. William Cosby *T.*, High Sheriff of Co. Limerick 1895, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor (Hon. Mrs. William *T.*). *Res.*, Clonodfoy Castle, Kilfinane, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Smythe*, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Capt. Alan Theodore *S. Res.*, Dromana, Leeson Pk., Dublin.

Hon. Sarah May, now Hon. Mrs. *Green-Wilkinson*, b. 1873, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Lewis Fredc. *G.-W.*, C.M.G.

—*Sist.-in-law:*

Mrs. Ronald *MacLachlan* (Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of N.S.W.), mar. 1905, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Sydney *T.* (d. same year), 3rdly, 1908, the late Br.-Gen. R. Campbell *MacL.* (killed in action 1917). *Res.*, Lang House, Winchester.

Son of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present):

Hon. Cosby Godolphin *T.*, formerly Capt. 1st Drgns. and Maj. King's Co. Militia, High Sheriff of Tipperary 1886, is a D.L. for same: b. 1884, mar. 1873 Maria, dau. of Sir Richd. Musgrave, 4th Bt. of Tourin (Hon. Mrs. Cosby *T.*). *Res.*, Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):

Lady Anne *T.* (*née* Le-Poer-Trench), dau. of 3rd E. of Clancarty, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Hon. Fredk. Sydney Chas. *T.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1879).

ASKE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Aske*, Kt. Bach. (1911), T.D., LL.D., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. 5th Batt. E. Yorks Regt. (Terr.), and a Memb. E. Riding T.F. Assoc., was Dep. Sheriff 1906 and 1908, has three times unsuccessfully contested Hull, Central Div., as a Lib.: b. 1872, widower. *Res.* Filey Rd., Scarborough.

ASKWITH, BARON. GEORGE RANKEN *Askwith*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., K.C. (1908), Mayor of St. Ives, 1913, has been connected for some years with the Board of Trade, late Ch. Industrial Commr., and memb. Govt. Labour Com., prev. Comptroller of the Gen. Commercial, Lab. and Statistical Depts., has acted as arbitrator in innumerable trade disputes: son of late Gen. Wm. Harrison Askwith, Col. Comdt. R.A.; b. Feb. 17, 1861; cr. Bn. 1919; mar. 1908 Ellen, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Archibald Peel (grands. of 1st Bt. *of Drayton*) and wid. of Maj. H. Graham. *Seat*, Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks; *town res.*, 12 Hans Cresc., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Askwith, of St. Ives, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Askwith.*)

Hon. Betty Ellen *A.*, b. 1909.

ASPINALL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN AUDLEY FREDERICK *Aspinall*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.S.I., Past Pres. Inst. Civ. Engs. and of Mech. Engrs., Consultant Techn. Engrs., Mnsy. of Transpt., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., is Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps; son of late John B. Aspinall, Q.C.: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Gertrude Helen, dau. of Francis J. Schräder, of L'pool. *Res.*, Deerslead Ho., St. John's, Woking, Surrey.

ASQUITH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HERBERT HENRY *Asquith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892; *Irel.* 1916), K.C. (1890), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for Paisley (*L.*), was Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasry. (1908–16) and a memb. of War Council (prev. Chanc. of Exchequer), was also (1914 and 1915 temp.) Sec. of State for War, an Eccles. Commr., an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., formerly Sec. of State for Home Dept., has been Lord Rector of Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs., now Chmn. Univs. Commn. and of its Oxford Cmttee.: b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emma Alice Margaret, dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt., and sister of 1st Bn. Glenconner. *Res.*, 44 Bedford Sq., W.C. 1; *chamb.*, 1 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

ASQUITH, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Manners, and dau.-in-law of above.

ASQUITH, Lady CYNTHIA, dau. of 10th E. of Wemyss, also dau.-in-law of preceding P.C.

ASSAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT PAKENHAM *Walsh*, D.D., 1st Bp.; was Warden of Bishop Cotton School, Bangalore, at time of cons. Is the author of several religious works; b. 1871, son of the late Bp. of Ossory, mar. 1916, cons. 1915.

ASSER, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH JOHN *Asser*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), Dorset Regt., comdd. an Army in France and Flanders, Nile Expdtn., 1897–8–9, Sudan 1910: b. 1867, mar. 1901 Leila, dau. of James Wotherspoon, of New York.

ASTBURY. *Hon.* Sir JOHN MEIR *Astbury*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., B.C.L., officially "Mr. Justice Astbury," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of the High Ct., formerly a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. Q.C. 1895: b. 1860, mar. 1888 Evelyn, dau. of the late Paul Susmann, of Manchester. *Res.*, Turville Ct., Henley-on-Thames; 8 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ASTLEY, family name of HASTINGS Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *Astley-Corbett*, see "Corbett" (late Astley Baronetcy).

ASTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE GREY *Aston*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), late Col. Comdt. R.M.A.;

Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1899–1900, and Ostend and Dunkirk 1914; and has been a Professor at the Roy. Nav. College, a D.A.A.G. Staff Coll., and Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff, S. Africa, ret. 1917: late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1861, mar. 1909 Dorothy Ellen, dau. of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ASTOR, family name of following Viscty., q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Violet.

ASTOR, VISCOUNT. WALDORF *Astor*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), Chmn. Natl. Health Insur. Comsn., late M.P. for Plymouth and Parl. Sec. to Min. of Health, prev. to Min. of Food and Dep. Chm. of Food Counc., Hon. Maj., late Devon Yeom., is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., Hosp. for Sick Children and the Peabody Trust; son of 1st Visc., b. May 21, 1879; suc. 1919 (*Co.-U.*); mar. 1906 Nancy Witcher, el. 1919 M.P. (*Co.-U.*) for Plymouth (succeeding the Visc., first lady M.P.), dau. of the late Col. Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Mirador, Greenwood, Va., U.S.A. *Seat*, Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks; *town res.*, 4 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Astor, of Hever Castle, *U.K.* 1916; Visc. Astor, of Hever Castle, *U.K.* 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Astor.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *V.*:
- Hon. WILLIAM WALDORF *A.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1907.
- Hon. Phyllis Nancy *A.*, b. 1909.
- Hon. Francis David Langhorne *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
- Hon. Michael Langhorne *A.*, b. 1916.
- Hon. John Jacob *A.*, b. 1918.

Issue of 1st V. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1879.)
- Hon. John Jacob *A.*, Maj. 1st Life Gds., attd. R.G.A., Europ. War from 1914, prev. A.D.C. to Lord Hardinge in India, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Lady Charles Mercer *Nairne*, *née* Lady Violet Mary *Elliot*, dau. of the late 4th E. of Minto and Countess Minto and wid. of Lord Chas. Mercer *N.*, son of 5th Marq. of Lansdowne. *Res.*, Meikleour, Perth; 18 Carlton House Terr., S.W.
- Hon. Pauline, now Hon. Mrs. *Spender-Clay*, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. H. H. *S.-C.*, C.M.G., M.P.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Violet *A.*, see Hon. John above.

ATHABASCA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWIN FREDERICK *Robins*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Archdn. of the Dioc. and has been a C.M.S. Missry. in India and Vic. of Thorpe-le-Soken: b. 1870, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Athabasca Landing, Northern Alberta, Canada.

ATHLONE, EARL OF. ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE *Cambridge*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.M.G.(1917), D.S.O. (1901), Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, Grand Pres. League of Mercy, Col., late 2nd Life Gds., now Hon. Brig.-Gen., retd. 1919, a personal A.D.C. to H.M., was Ch. of Brit. Mission with the Belgian Army as temp. Brig.-Gen. and a General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, once A.D.C. to Col. Mahon in S. Africa (served 1900–2), European War 1914–5: 3rd son of the late Duke of Teck and of the late Duchess (dau. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge), see under ROY. FAM.; b. April 14, 1874; created 1917 Earl of Athlone and granted by R. Warrant the surname of Cambridge; mar. 1904 H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany, V.A., now styled Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone, *Res.*, Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Earl of Athlone, and Viscount Trematon, 1917.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Cambridge.*)

Lady May Helen Emma *C.*, b. 1906.
VISCOUNT TREMATON, heir to Earldom: Rupert Alexander George Augustus *C.*, b. 1907.

ATHLUMNEY (*pron.* Ath'lumny), BARON. JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH *Somerville*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Meredyth (*U.K.*); a Page of Honour to three Irish Viceroys and late A.D.C., has been Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kent Artill. Mil., and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., is Hon. Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Asst. Provost Marsh. R.A., served in Egypt and Dongola, and in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 23, 1865; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1919 Margery, dau. of —Boan, of Australia. *Heir*, none to Peerage; to Baronetcy a remote cousin, ARCHIBALD JAMES (b. 183–, gt.-gt. grandson of 1st Bt.; 2nd heir, 1st heir's bro., William, b. 18—). *Seat*, Somerville, Navan, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 33 Curzon St., Mayfair, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1748; Bn. Athlumney, 1863, *U.K.*: Bn. Meredyth, 1866.—The Rt. Hon. Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 5th Bt., M.P. for Drogheda and Canterbury and Chief Sec. for Ireland, was granted successively the Irish and Imper. Peerages.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerville.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
- Hon. Mary Anne Blanche *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex.
- Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Tottenham*, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Chas. G Loftus *T. Res.*, Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)
- Hon. Cecilia Louisa *S.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
- Hon. Florence Emily Frances, now Hon. Mrs. William *Starmer*, b. 1869, mar. 1901 Wm. Wooding *S.*, F.R.A.M. *Res.*, 52 Warwick Pk., Tunb. Wells.

ATHOLL, DUKE OF. JOHN GEORGE *Stewart-Murray*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits* as Earl Strange (*Gt. Br.*): K.T. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1917), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th class, 1902), T.D., Lord Lieut. and Hered. Sheriff of Perthsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly Ch. of Scotland 1918–1920, formerly M.P. for W. Perthsh. (as Marq. of Tullibardine), Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., and Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. The Black Watch (Sp. Res.), and Scottish Batts. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), is an A.D.C. to H.M. for T.F.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, and in S. Africa 1899–1902, partly in comd. of 1st Scott. Horse, which Regt. he raised and of which he is now Col. Comdt., is on Gen. Staff (temp. Brig.-Gen.), prev. a Bgde.-Comdr., Gallipoli: son of 7th D.; b. Dec. 15, 1871; sue. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Katherine Marjory, D.B.E. (1918), Hon. LL.D., Pres. Perthsh. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc., dau. of Sir James Ramsay, 10th Bt. of Banff. *Seats*, Blair Castle (Blair-Atholl) and Dunkeld House (Dunkeld), both Perthsh.; *town res.*, 84 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Murray of Tullibardine, 1604; E. of Tullibardine, 1606 and 1676; E. of Atholl, 1457 and 1629; M. of Atholl, Visc. of Balquhidder, and Ld. Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 1676 (Baronies renewed 1703); D. of Atholl, M. of Tullibardine, E. of Strathtay and Strathardle, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, 1703. *Eng.*: Bn. Strange, 1628 by writ. *Gt. Br.*: Earl Strange and Bn. Murray of Stanley, 1786; also (inherited by 7th Duke through a gt. uncle, the 4th D. of Northumberland) Bn. Percy, 1722 by writ. *U.K.*: Bn. Glenlyon, 1821 (title conferred upon 2nd son of 4th D., whose own son became 5th D.).—Sir Jno. Murray, Comptr. of the Household to King James VI., was created Lord Murray and Earl of Tullibardine. His grandson obtained in 1629 a re-grant of the Earldom of Atholl, which had become extinct. The 2nd Earl of A. was created Marquess, and the 3rd obtained the Dukedom. The 2nd Duke succeeded to the Barony of Strange in the English Peerage (by writ), which had originally been conferred upon his maternal ancestor the 7th Earl of Derby: the 4th obtained the Earldom. The late Duke in 1865 assumed the family name of Stewart before that of Murray as representing the Stewart Earls of Atholl. He was a K.T. and Chanc. of the Order.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stewart-Murray.*)

Issue of late (*7th*) *D.* (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Dorothea Louisa, now Lady D. *Ruggles-Brise*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold Goodeve *R.-B.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
- Lady Helen, now Lady H. *Tod*, b. 1867, mar. 1916 David Alex. *T. Res.*, Brachead, Dunkeld.
- Lady Evelyn *S.-M.*, b. 1868.
- The *deceased* John, M. of Tullibardine, b. & d. 1869.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1871.)
- The *deceased* George *S.-M.*, Maj. Black Watch; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1873, killed in action 1914.
- Lord JAMES THOMAS *S.-M.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Maj. Cameron Highldrs.; Europ. War 1914 (a prisoner), S. Africa 1900–2; b. 1879 (2nd heir, Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Murray—see "Murray, P.C." but to Percy Bny. above three sists. as co. heiresses).

ATHOLSTAN, BARON. HUGH *Graham*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D., founder and proprietor of the Montreal *Star* and of other influential Canadian newspapers, has been prominent in Canad. public work and active citizenship, in 1899 rendered important service in regard to dispatch of Canadian Contingent to South Africa; son of Robert W. Graham, of Huntingdon, Quebec; born July 18, 1848; er. Kt. Bach. 1908, Bn. 1917; mar. 1892 Annie Beekman, dau. of Edward Hamilton, of Exeter (Engld.). *No heir. Res.*, 538 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Atholstan, of Huntingdon, Quebec, and of City of Edinburgh.

DAUGHTER.
Hon. Alice Hamilton *Graham*, b. 1892.

ATKIN, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. *Rt. Hon.* Sir JOHN RICHARD *Atkin*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1913), a Ld. Just. of Appeal since 1919, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., formerly Col. Treas. of Queensld., apptd. K.C. 1906: b. 1867, mar. 1893 Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Hemmant, of Sevenoaks. *Res.*, 65 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

ATKINS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALBAN RANDELL CROFTON *Atkins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., retd. 1920, late

R.A. Serv. Corps; Expdtny. Force, Ashanti 1895–6, W. Africa 1897–8, Sierra Leone 1898–9, S. Africa 1899–1900, has been Dir. of Supp. and Transp. at W.O.: b. 1870, widower.

ATKINS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir JOHN *Atkins*, K.C.M.G. (1919), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Afr. 1899–1902; b. 18—; mar. 19—, a dau. of — Smith. *Res.*, 3 Grosvenor Terr., S.W 1.

ATKINSON, family name of follg. Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

ATKINSON, BARON. JOHN *Atkinson, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1892; *Gt. Br.* 1905), LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, has been twice Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., M.P. 1895–1905, cr. Q.C. 1880; son of the late Edwd. Atkinson, M.D.; b. Dec. 13, 1844; cr. a Life Baron 1905 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1873 Rowena (d. 1911), dau. of the late Richd. Chute, M.D. *Res.*, 39 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Atkinson.*)

Hon. Hubert Rowan *A.*, Lt.-Col. Connaught Rangers, Europ. War 1914–5, Experimental Offr. Sch. of Musketry, has been Staff Capt., Miny. of Munitions; b. 1882, mar. 1907 Mabel Coralie, dau. of the late Geo. G. Tyrrell (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *A.*).

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. *A.* (Florence, dau. of Godfrey L. Taylor), mar. 1903 Hon. Cecil Thomas *A.*, K.C., a Judge of the High Ct. of Bihar and Orissa, d. 1919.

Hon. Mrs. Hector *A.* (Sybil, dau. of late Geo. Maurice Ievers), mar. 1910 the late Capt. the Hon. H. John *A.* (d. 1917).

ATKINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN NATHANIEL *Atkinson*, K.C.S.I. (1912), late I.C.S. and Memb. of Council, Madras, prev. First Memb. of Bd. of Rev., ret. 1914: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. J. Banks. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

ATKINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM NICHOLAS *Atkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), I.S.O. (1911), LL.D., late Div. Inspr. of Mines, Home Office: b. 1850, mar. 1880 a dau. of Jas. Buchanan. *Res.*, Tintern, Monm.

ATKINSON, Hon. MRS. GUY, dau. of 5th Bn. Wynford.

ATTERBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *A.* (Charlotte, dau. of Thos. Lawrence Forbes), mar. 1889 Sir Frederick Atterbury, K.C.B. (d. 1919), formly. Contr. of His Majesty's Stationery Off. *Res.*, 2 Upper Terr., Hampstead, N.W.

AUBIGNY, DUC D' (*France* 1684)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

AUCHTERHOUSE, BARON (*Scot.* 1469)—see "Buchan, E. of."

AUCKLAND, BARON. FREDERICK COLVIN GEORGE *Eden*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.* and *Irel.*): son of 5th Bn.; b. Feb. 21, 1895; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1917 Susan, dau. of J. C. Hartridge, of Florida, U.S.A. *Res.*, Winterbourne, Bonchurch, I. of Wight.

CREATIONS. Bn. Auckland, *Irel.* 1789, *Gt. Br.* 1793.—The 1st Peer was Secretary for Ireland and Ambassador to France. His successor was promoted (1839) to be Earl of Auckland, but the title lapsed at his death in 1849.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Eden.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.:*

Hon. Susan Constance *E.*, b. 1918.

Issue of late (5th) *Bn.:*

The *deceased* William Alfred Morton *E.*, Lieut. K. Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 1892, d. in action 1915.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1895.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Dulcibella, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Sutton-Nelthorpe*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Maj. Robt. Nassau *S.-N.*, O.B.E.

Hon. GEORGE *E.*, heir pres. to Barony, member in firm of Mullens, Marshall & Co., Stockbrokers, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond and granddau. of 10th E. of Kinnoull (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Redcroft, Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey; 6 Cromwell Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Geoffrey Morton, Lieut. E. Surrey Regt., b. 1891).

Hon. Agnes *E.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk.

Hon. Mary, now Viscountess *Chetwynd*, b. 1897, mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 8th Visc. *C.*, q.v.

BY 3RD MRGE. (none by 2nd).

Hon. Ashley Morland *E.*, late Lieut. in Army: b. 1878.

—*Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Robert *E.*, Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Hildyard, mar. 1862 the late Hon. Robt. Henley Shaw *E.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 22 Sussex Mansions, S.W.

AUCKLAND, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) (*remrrd.*) Edith, LADY *A.*, dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 6th Bt., mar., 1st, 1875, as 3rd wife, 4th Bn. Auckland (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.—(2) Sibyl, LADY *A.*, *née* Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Col. Geo. M. Hutton, C.B., mar. 1891 5th Bn. Auckland (d. 1917).

AUCKLAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED WALTER *Averill*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Cur. of St. Geo., Hanover Sq., Vic. of S. Michael and All Angels, Christchurch, N.Z., Hon. Can. of Ch. Ch. Cath., and Archd. of Akaroa and of Christchurch: b. 1865, cons. 1910, transl. 1913. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Auckland, N.Z.

AUDLEY BARONY (*Eng.* 1313 by writ)—in *abeyance* since 1872 on death of 20th Bn.

SURVIVING RELATIVES.
(*Thicknesse-Touchet.*)

Daus. of 20*th or latest Bn.* (co-heiresses to the succession, producing the abeyance):

Hon. Mary *T.-T.*, b. 1858.

Hon. Emily *T.-T.*, b. 1859.

AUSTIN, BARONET *of Red Hill*. Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON *Austin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), Lieut. A.S.C., prev. Yorks Dgns. (Yeom.), late Capt. Yorks Mtd. Bgde., T. & S. Col. (Terr.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Violet Irene, dau. of Alex. Fraser. *Heir*, his son JOHN BYRON FRASER, Lt. 3rd Huss. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, William Ronald, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Old Hall, Cloughton, Yorks; Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.

AUSTIN, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Austin*, K.B.E. (1917), M.P. for King's Norton, B'ham (*Co.-U.*), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd Vol. Bn. Worc. R., has rendered valuable servs. in production of war munitions.

AUTICHAMP, Comtesse CHARLES DE BEAUMONT D', sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

AVA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1888), courtesy title of the son and heir of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

AVEBURY (*pron.* Ayv-), BARON. JOHN BIRKBECK *Lubbock*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, a partner in the bank of Coutts and Co.: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 4, 1858; suc. 1913 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, High Elms, Down, Farnborough, Kent; *town res.*, 48 Grosvenor St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1806; Bn. Avebury, 1900. Sir John Lubbock, 4th Bt., M.P., banker, scientist, educationalist, the promoter of "Bank Holidays," was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lubbock.*)

Issue of the late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. half bros., etc. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Amy Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *van Zandt*, b. 1857, mar., 1st, 1877, Aud. W. *Mulholland* (died same year), son of the late John *M.*, (afterwards 1st Bn. Dunleath), 2ndly, 1884, the late Ferd. S. *van Z.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Percy Lodge, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W. 14.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. NORMAN *L.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., served in S. Africa: b. 1861, mar. 1919 his cous. Edith Harriet, dau. of late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. *L.*). *Res.*, Percy Lodge, with preceding.

Hon. Gertrude *L.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 Lawrence Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Ursula, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Grant-Duff*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Adr. *G.-D.*, C.B. (killed in action, 1914). *Res.*, 16 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Irene, now Hon. Mrs. Edward Henry *Pelham*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 Edwd. Henry *P.*, gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Chichester. *Res.*, 3 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

The *deceased* Hon. Harold Fox Pitt *L.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1888, killed in action 1918, having mar. 1914, as below.

The *deceased* Hon. Eric Fox Pitt *L.*, M.C., Capt. A.S.C., a Flight-Com. R. Flying C., b. 1893, killed in action 1917.

Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1900.

Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Rolfe *L.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford), mar. 1894, the late Hon. Rolfe Arthur *L.* (b. 1865, d. 1909). *Res.*, 11 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.* (dau. of Henry W. Forster, M.P., and grand-dau. of 1st Lord Montagu of Beaulieu), mar. 1914, the above late Hon. H. F. P. *A.* *Res.*, 48 Grosvenor Street, W. (Son, 2nd heir to Bny., John, b. 1915).

AVEBURY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *A.* (Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers and grand-dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir John Lubbock, Bt., F.R.S., M.P. for the Univ. of London, aftds. crea. 1st Bn. Avebury (d. 1913). *Res.*, Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate, Kent: 31 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

AVELAND BARON (*U.K.* 1856)—see "Ancaster, E. of."

AVEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

AVERILL, BISHOP—see "Auckland."

AVERY, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remarrd.*). Suzanne Mathilde Irma, dau. of the late Mons. Pierre Crets, of Paris, mar., 1st, 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Beilby Avery.

1st Bt. (d. 1908), 2ndly, 1911, Michel Marghiloman, of Roumania, and of 44 Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris.

Sir Wm. Eric *A.*, 2nd and last Bt., Capt. A.S.C. died unmrrd., 1918, of illness upon active service.

AVONMORE, Viscounty (*Irel.* 1800)—extinct or dormant 1910 on death of 6th Visc. (surname *Yelverton*).

Surviving Representative.

Dau. of last (*6th*) *V.*:
Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel *Yelverton*, b. 1892.

AVONMORE, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess *A.* (Mabel Sara, dau. of Geo. Evans, of Gortmerron, Tyrone), mar. 1890 6th and last Visc. Avonmore (d. 1910).

AVORY, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Horace Edward *Avory*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., officially " Mr. Justice Avory," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court, late Counsel to the Treas. and Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames ; b. 1851, K.C. 1901, mar. 1877 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Castle. *Res.*, 29 Gloucester Square, W.

AWDRY, Knight's Widow, *remrrd.* Lady *A.* (Katharine Louise *James*), mar., 1st, 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Davis Awdry, K.C.B., formerly Acct.-Gen. to the Navy (d. 1916) ; 2ndly, 1917, Leonard J. P. Garman, Lt. A.S.C. *Res.*, 63 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

AYKROYD, Baronet *of Lighteliffe*. Sir William Henry *Aykroyd*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), J.P., partner in T. F. Firth and Sons, Brighouse, Yorks.

AYLESFORD, Earl of. Charles Wightwick *Fineh*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt. (Spec. Res.) : son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th ; b. June 7, 1851 ; suc. 1885 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Georgina Agnes *Bagot*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (she died 1874) ; 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late Jno. Ross, and widow of Capt. Jas. H. Linton. *Seats*, Packington and Diddington Halls, Coventry ; The Friars, Aylesford, Maidstone.

Creations. Bn. Guernsey, *Eng.* 1703 ; E. of Aylesford, *Gt. Br.* 1714.—This line has the same ancestry as that of Winchilsea and Nottingham, its first representative being the 2nd son of the 1st Earl of N. ; he became Solicitor-General, and was distinguished as principal of the advocates who defended the seven Bishops in the reign of James II. He was raised by Queen Anne to the above Barony and Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Finch.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *E.* :
Lady Violet Ella, now Lady V. *Crawley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Eustace *C.*, 12th Lcrs., killed in action 1914. *Res.*, 5 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.
Lady Muriel Gladwys, now Lady M. *Worthington*, b. 1881, mar. 1901 William Worthington W. *Res.*, Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
The *deceased* Heneage Greville *F.*, *Lord Guernsey*, Capt. Warwicks Yeo. ; b. 1883 (killed in action 1914) ; *son*, heir to Earldom, Lord Guernsey. Heneage Michael Charles *F.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Charles Daniel *Finch-Knightley*, 2nd heir, Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia, late Hon. Capt. in Army and Lt. Can. Mily. Fces, formy. in a Serv. Batt., Rif. Brig., Europ. War 1914–7 ; b. 1886, mar. Has assumed addtl. name of Knightley. *Res.*, Offchurch Bury, nr. Leamington ; Sydney, N.S.W.
Hon. Ronald William Edward *F.*, is in Brit. Columbian Horse, late Midshipman R.N., b. 1889.

Dau.-in-law. :
Lady Guernsey (Gladys Cecil Georgina *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey), mar. 1907 the above Heneage Greville *F.*, Lord Guernsey. *Res.*, 9 Sussex Sq., W.

Daus. of 7th E. (nieces of present) :
Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, now Lady H. *Murray*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm Donald *M.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.
Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, now Lady A. *Emmet*, b. 1875, mar., 1st, 1901, Philip Saml. *Danby* (d. 1909), 2ndly, 1911, Robert Wm. *E. Res.*, Fairby, Longfield, Kent.

Dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1851.)
Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, now Lady A. *Murray*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 Chas. Jas. *M.*, grandson of 5th E. of Dunmore. *Res.*, Lochcarron, Ross-sh. ; The Grange, Old Windsor.

AYLESWORTH, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Allen Bristol *Aylesworth*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., late Min. of Just. of the Dominion of Canada, took a prominent part in connection with the N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration 1910 : b. 1854, mar. 1878 Adelaide Augusta, dau. of C. H. Miller. *Res.*, 21 Walmer Rd., Toronto.

AYLING, Knight. *Hon.* Sir William Bock *Ayling*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Judge of High Court, Madras, since 1912, hence " Hon." ; was prev. a Magist. and Collector, and District and Sessions Judge : b. 1867, widower. *Address*, Madras ; *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

AYLMER, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

AYLMER, Baron. Matthew *Aylmer*, 8th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Insp.-Gen. of Canadian Militia, retd. as Maj.-Gen., formerly Lieut. 7th Foot : son of 7th Bn. ; b. March 28, 1842 ; suc. 1901 ; mar. 1875 Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. Jno. Young, of Montreal. *Res.*, Queen's Bay, Kootenay, Brit. Columbia.

Creations. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1662 ; Lt. Aylmer, Bn. de Balrath, 1718.—Rear-Adm. Matt. Aylmer, a distinguished naval officer, and Governor of Greenwich Hospital, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his services : he was 2nd son of the 1st Bt., but the two dignities eventually became merged : they are distinct from the Btcy. below.

Titled Relatives.
(*Aylmer.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Amelia Winifred *A.*, b. 1876.
Hon. John Frederick Whitworth *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1880.
Hon. Kenneth Athalmar *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.
Hon. Basil Udolphus *A.*, Lieut. Canadian Horse, b. 1886.
Hon. Florence Gwendolyn *A.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) : (Present Baron, b. 1842.)
Hon. Henry *A.*, barrister, Sheriff of St. Francis Dist., Quebec, formerly a Canad. M.P., and Lt.-Col. Canad. Artill. Mil. : b. 1843, mar. 1870 Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of the late Hy. A. Howe, LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.*). *Res.*, Lennoxville, Quebec.
Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Lovell *A.*, b. 1845, mar. 1872 her cousin, the late Hy. Lovell Aylmer (d. 1882).
Hon. Frederick Whitworth *A.*, C.E. to Govt. of Canad. Domin. and Capt. Canad. Mil. : b. 1850, mar. 1899 Emma Meredith, dau. of R. Lang (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *A.*). *Res.*, Revelstoke, Brit. Columbia.

AYLMER, Baronet *of Donadea*. Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald *Aylmer*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), grandson of 11th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Fenton J. Aylmer ; b. 1858, suc. 1885, mar. same year, 2nd wife, but divorced 1886 (by an American wife who had prev. been divorced herself). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Gen. Sir Fenton John, K.C.B., D.C., follg. (2nd heir, their 1st cousin Gerald Arthur Evans Freke *A.*, b. 1869). *Res.*, Donadea Lodge, West End Village, Southampton.

AYLMER, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Fenton John *Aylmer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; C.B., Mil. 1907), D.C. (1891), R.E., late A.G. in India, aftds. a Div. Comdr., comd. a Div. Mesopotamia, prev. Comdr. of Quetta Brigade : b. 1862, mar. 1913 Else Julie Lady Risley, q.v. (Kt.'s Widow), bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

AYR, Viscount—see " Air."

AZARIAH, Bishop—see " Darnakal."

AZOPARDI, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Caterina, dau. of the late M. A. De Giorgio, LL.D.), mar. 1892 Sir Vincenzo F. *A.* (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Malta. *Res.*, Valletta.

B.

BABA—see " Ind. Titles."

BABER SHAM SHERE JUNG, Bahadur Rana, Sir, K.C.S.I. (1919), K.C.I.E. (Hon. 1916), Hon. Gen. in Army, Dir.-Gen. Police, Katmandu, since 1903, att. to Gen. Staff Army Hqrs., India, as Insp.-Gen. of Nepalese Contgts. on Gen. Serv. in India 1915, was in chg. of arrangements during visit of H.M. the King to Nepal 1911 : b. 1888, mar. 1903. *Res.*, Shingha Durbar and Baber Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal.

BABINGTON, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Melville *Babington*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1917), ret. 1907, reapptd. 1917–9 on Act. List, is Col. 16th Lancers and Otago Huss. (N.Z.) ; Bechuanaland, 1884–5, Boer War 1899–1901, was A.A.G. in India 1896–9, late Comdt. of N.Z. Forces, aftwds. comdg. Lowland (T.F.) Mtd. Brigade, aftds. 23rd Div. and 14th Army Corps : b. 1854, mar. 1897 Eleanor, dau. of late Thos. J. Lawson, of N.S. Wales. *Res.*, Pinnacle Hill, Kelso. *Club*, Un. Serv.

BABTIE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Edith Mary, wid. of Maj. P. A. Hayes and dau. of the late Wm. H. Barry, of Ballyadam, Co. Cork), mar. 1903, Gen. Sir Wm. Babtie (d. 1920), D.C., K.C.B., A.M.S. *Res.*, 7 Campden Hill Gdns., W. 8.

BABU—see " Ind. Titles."

BACKHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Edmund Trelawny *Backhouse, of Uplands*. 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), appd. Prof. Chinese, King's Coll., Lond., 1900, presented 1913, 18,000 Chinese volumes to Bodleian Library, served during Siege of Peking Legat. 1900 : son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1918.

Heir pres., his bro. Capt OLIVER, C.B., R.N.; 2nd heir, next bro. Capt. Roger R. Chas., C.B. *Seat*, The Rookery, Middleton-Tyas, Yorks; *res.*, Peking; *club*, Carlton.

BACON, BARONET *of Redgrave*. Sir HICKMAN BECKETT *Bacon*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611, PREMIER BARONET; also 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, *Eng.* 1627), F.S.A., a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1887), Chmn. of Lindsey C.C., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1872. *Heir pres.*, his bro. NICHOLAS HENRY (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Castell, b. 1903). *Seat*, Thonock Hall and Somerby Hall, both Gainsborough, Lincs; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., St. James's Pk., S.W.

*** The ancestry numbers among its collaterals both Friar Bacon and Sir Francis, Bn. Verulam, commonly, but incorrectly known as Lord Bacon. The famous Lord Chancellor never held the title of Baron Bacon, and it is the confusion between "Lord Verulam" and "Lord Chancellor Bacon" that has given rise to the common error. He was Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Bn. Verulam (not Earl), and Visc. St. Albans (a fac-simile of his autograph in Doyle's 'Baronage' gives it as St. Alban), all his titles becoming extinct at his death. Neither he nor Roger Bacon left any children, and the founder of the family was Sir Nicholas Bacon (Kt.), Lord Keeper to Queen Elizabeth, whose eldest son, Sir Nicholas, half-bro. of Sir Francis, became 1st Bt.

BACON, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir REGINALD HUGH SPENCER *Bacon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1916; C.V.O. 1907), D.S.O. (1897), ret. 1909, a D.L. for Co. of Southampton, Benin 1897, Controller Munitions Inventions Dept., has comd. Dover Patrol, and been Chf. of Staff, Home Fleet and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, author of a 'Manual of Electric Lighting for the Navy': b. 1863, mar. 1894 Cicely Isabel, dau. of Hy. Surtees.

BADCOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Theophila Lowther, dau. of J. S. Dumergue), mar. 1865 Gen. Sir Alex. R. Badcock, K.C.B., late Q.M.G. in India (d. 1907).

BADDELEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN JAMES *Baddeley*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Ald. of the Ward of Farringdon Within, was one of the Sheriffs of London in year of promotion: b. 1842, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Florence Bertha, dau. of J. Douglass Mathews. *Res.*, Lakefield, Woodberry Down, N. 4.

BADENOCH, a feudal Lordship in the Huntly line (abt. 1445).

BADOCK, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WALTER *Badock*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.S.I. (1911), Accountant-Gen. India Office since 1907, prev. Dept.-Asst.-Gen. and Assessor of Inc. Tax and Clerk to Commrs. of Inc. Tax: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ellen May, dau. of Chas. Britten. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BAGGE, BARONET *of Stradsett Hall*. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS *Bagge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (T.), prev. Lt. 6th (Cyclists) Batt. Norf. Regt., T.F.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN PICTON (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Alfred Picton, b. 1914). *Seat*, Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

BAGGE, BARONET'S WIDOW *(remrrd.) of Stradsett Hall*. Alice LADY *B.*, dau. of the late Alf. Giles, mar., 1st, 1865, Sir Wm. H. E. Bagge, 2nd Bt. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1889, Wm. Wainwright, but retains title. *Res.*, Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking.

BAGOT, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAGOT (*pron.* Baggot), BARON. WILLIAM *Bagot*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., F.S.A., F.L.S.; a D.L. for Cos. Stafford and Derby, was a Gentn. Usher of Priv. Chamb. and Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, also Lt.-Col. 2nd in comd. Staffordsh. Yeom., formerly A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 19, 1857; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A. *Seats*, Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs; Pool Pk., Ruthin, Denbighsh.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1627; Bn. Bagot, *Gt. Fr.* 1780.—Sir Wm. Bagot, 1st Bn., was M.P. for Staffordshire, the 2nd was a distinguished scientist.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bagot.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. Barbara *B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Shaw*, prev. Hamar *Bass*, b. 1853, mar. 1901, 2nd husb., Rev. Bernd. D. Douglas *S.*, Vic. of Ch. of Annunciation, Marble Arch. *Res.*, 5 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Katherine Jane, now Hon. Mrs. David *Smythe*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Col. David Murray *S.* *Res.*, Methven Castle, Perth.

Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, now Hon. Lady *Newdigate-Newdegate*: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Sir Fras. Alex. N.-N., K.C.M.G. q.v. Kt.

Hon. WALTER LEWIS *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj. R. of O., late A.D.C., served in S. Africa 1900–1, and on Staff B.E.F. 1914–5, aftds. a Dir. Miny. of Munitions, late Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. W. Cadogan, son of 3rd Earl Cadogan (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, a 2nd cous., Richard, b. 1860).

BAGOT, BARONET'S WIDOW *(by elevation) (remrrd.)*. LADY *B.* (Theodosia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. *of Glasslough*), mar., 1st, 1885, Lt.-Col. J. F. Bagot (his son, Sir Alan Desmond, upon whom the Btcy. was conferred, died unmrrd. 1920; precedence of a Bt.'s widow granted April 12, 1913), 2ndly, 1920, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sidney B. Swann. *Res.*, Levens Brow, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.; Morland Vicarage, Penrith.

BAHADUR—see "Ind. Titles."

BAHRAMKHAN, NAWAB, Sir. K.C.I.E. (1912), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Chief of the Mazari Tribe, and a M.L.C. Punjab. *Res.*, Dera Ghazi Khan, Punjab.

BAHRIA—see "Della Bahria."

BAIKIE (SIMPSON-), KNIGHT. Br.-Gen. Sir HUGH ARCHIE DUNDAS *Simpson-Baikie*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., retd. 1919, late on Gen. Staff; Dardanelles, Nile Expdn. 1899–2, S. Africa 1900, Germ. E. Afr., France, Salonika, Palestine: b. 1871, mar. 1907 Marion Evelyn, dau. of C. *Miller*. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BAILEY, family name of GLANUSK Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

BAILEY, Hon. LADY—see follg. Kt.

BAILEY, BARONET *of Cradock*. Sir ABE *Bailey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1911), M.P. Un. of S. Africa, late a M.L.A. Transvaal and Cape Colony, served in S. African War in Intell. Dept. as Major, is a large mine-owner and landed proprietor in S. Africa; b. 1864, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Westenra*, dau. of 5th Bn. Rossmore. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1918). *Res.*, Yewhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Friedenheim, Johannesburg; Muizenberg, Cape Colony; 38 Bryanston Sq., W. 1

BAILEY, KNIGHT. Sir ROWLAND *Bailey*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1904), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), was Controller of Stationery Office (1905–13): b. 1852. *Address:* c/o. Barclay's Bank, Croydon.

BAILEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW *(rmrrd.)*. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass), mar., 1st, 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Jas. Bailey, sometime M.P. for Walworth (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1916, Francis Savile H. Judd, and relinquishing title. *Res.*, Maces Place, Rickling, Essex.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK (G.), dau. of 1st Bn. Inchcape.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (C.), dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Visct. Cobham."

BAILHACHE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CLEMENT MEACHER *Bailhache*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.B., officially "Mr. Justice Bailhache," apptd. K.C. 1908, a Justice of the High Ct. 1912: b. 1856, mar. 1881. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE, now the family name of BURTON Bny., q.v. for Hons. George, Arthur and Victoria; see also below.

BAILLIE, BARONET *of Polkemmet*. Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL *Baillie*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), late Lt. 2nd Drgns., son of 4th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. his brother (5th Bt.) who was killed in action 1914. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle William, b. 1861. *Res.*, Polkemmet, Linlithgowsh.

BAILLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Polkemmet*. Lady *B.* (Isabel, dau. of the late David E. Wilkie), mar. 1887 Sir Robt. Alex. Baillie, 4th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with pres. Bt.

BAILLIE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK *Baillie*, K.B.E. (1918). Pres. Bankers Investments, Ltd., Toronto, Canadian Cartridge Co., Ltd., and Burlington Steel Co., Ltd., of Hamilton, Ont., was Dir. of Aviation for Canada, Imp. Munit. Bd. and organized Canadian Aeroplanes, Ltd.: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Edith Julia, dau. of late Aubrey White, C.M.G., Dep. Min. of Lands of Ontario. *Res.*, 146 Crescent Rd., Toronto.

BAILLIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Julia Luisa, dau. of the Rev. Henry Stern), mar. 1887 Sir Duncan Colvin Baillie (d. 1919), K.C.S.I., I.C.S. *Res.*, 89 Queen's Gt. S.W. 7.

BAILLIE, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

BAILLIE (COCHRANE-), family name of LAMINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAILLIE-HAMILTON—see "Hamilton (B.-)."

BAINBRIDGE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir (EDMOND) GUY TULLOCH *Bainbridge*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1913), comdg. a Div. at Aldershot, late comdg. 25th Div. during Europ. War, prev. a Bgde., late the Buffs, has served with Egyptn. Army and been Comdt. Sch. of Mtd. Inf.; Egypt 1896–8, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Alice May, dau. of Col. Mark H. G. Goldie, late R.E. *Res.*, Wellesley Ho., Aldershot; The Shrublands, Hoole, Chester.

BAINBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Kate, dau. of Jno. Page), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINES, BISHOP—see "Natal," and note "Baynes" as distinct.

BAINES, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANK *Baines*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Off. of Works (Prin. Architect and Dir. of Works), has rendered important servs. to Admy., War Office, Miny. of Munitions, &c. *Res.*, Alicon, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex.

BAINES, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JERVOISE) ATHELSTANE *Baines*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1894), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), late Ald. L.C.C., in I.C.S. 1870–95, author of several statistical works on India, &c.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Henry Pyne. *Res.*, Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Newbyth*, Capt. Sir DAVID *Baird*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a D.L. for Co. Haddington, late Black Watch: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., Lilian Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Jas. Davidson and widow of Maj. E. M. Willshire. *Heir pres.*, his bro., WILLIAM ARTHUR, late Maj. Lothians and Bord. Horse Yeom.: b. 1879, mar. 1908 the under-mentioned Lady Hersey *B.*; 2nd heir, latter's son, David Charles, b. 1912. *Seat*, Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

*** This line is a branch of the following. The 1st Baronet, Sir David Baird, G.C.B., was a distinguished military commander who figured at the capture of Seringapatam and of the Cape, also at Corunna.

BAIRD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newbyth*. Hon. LADY *B.* (*née* Hon. Ellen *Stuart*, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre), mar. 1864 Maj. Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 46 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Saughton Hall*. Sir WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER *Baird*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1695), late Lt.-Col. comdg. Lothians and Berwicks Imper. Yeom. (ret. 1906), formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is a Commr. of Supply for Midlothian: son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1896, widower, having mar. 1879 Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands (d. 1916). *Heir*, his son JAMES HOZIER GARDINER M.C., Maj., late 4th Beds Regt. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's nephew James Richard Gardiner, b. 1913). *Res.*, Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

BAIRD, BARONET *of Urie*. Maj. Sir JOHN LAWRENCE *Baird*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.; son of 1st Bt. and Hon. Annette M. Palk, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon; late Scot. Horse Yeom. (Intell. Corps), was a G.S.O., 3rd gr.; Expdtny. Force; M.P. for Rugby (*Co.-U.*) and Under-Sec. of State, Home Office, prev. Parl. Under-Sec. of State for Air Council, a D.L. for Kincardinesh., has been a 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Serv. (Abyssinia, Somaliland and Buenos Aires; b. 1874, mar. 1905 the under-mentioned Lady Ethel *B.* *Heir*, his son James Ian, b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son Robert Alexander Greville, b. 1910. *Seats*, Urie, Stonehaven, Kinc., Bilton House, Rugby; *town res.*, 26 Chester St., S.W. 1.

BAIRD, HON. LADY—see under above Bt. of Newbyth (widow).

BAIRD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Barbara, dau. of the late Edwd. Clark, of Chard). mar. 1905 Adm. Sir Jno. K. Erskine Baird, K.C.B., of long Naval service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Fremington Ho., Barnstaple.

BAIRD, Lady ETHEL SYDNEY, dau. of 9th E. of Kintore and wife of above Maj. Sir John L. Baird, Bt.

BAIRD, Lady HERSEY CONSTANCE EVELYN, wife of heir to above Bt'cy. of Newbyth, and dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

BAKER, BARONET *of Dunstable House*. His Honour Sir GEORGE SHERSTON *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Judge of County Cts. (Circuit No. 17), has been a Revising Barrister, an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court, and Standing Couns. to the Soc. of the Baronetage, is editor of several legal works: gt.-grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1846, suc. 1877, mar. 1920, 3rd wife, Emmeline, widow of John W. Allen, M.R.C.S., and dau. of Jas. Andrews, M.I.C.E. *Heir*, his son Maj. DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON, I.M.S. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Hmmphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, b. 1907). *Res.*, Castle Moat Ho., Lincoln.

BAKER, BARONET *of Loventor*—see "Wilbraham (Baker-)."

BAKER, BARONET *of Wembley*. Sir RANDOLF LITTLEHALES *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), D.S.O. (1918), B.A., D.L. for Dorset, Lt.-Col. (retd.) Dorset Yeom., was attd. Tank C., late a Spec. Serv. Off. Medit. Expd. Force, has been M.P. for N. Dorset (*C.*): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1900, mar. 1920 Elsie, widow of Maj. Boyd A. Cuninghame, and dau. of late Robt. G. Burrell. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ranston, Blandford, Dorset.

BAKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wembley*. LADY *B.* (Amy Susan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. Marryat), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Talbot H. B. Baker, 3rd Bt., Preb. of Salisbury (d. 1900). *Res.*, Forest Garden, Burley, Hants.

BAKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir AUGUSTINE (FITZGERALD) *Baker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., was Pres. 1903 of Incorp. Law Soc. of Ireld.: b. 1851, unmrrd. *Res.*, 56 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BAKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Baker*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., Supt. of Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum.

BAKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Baker*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., ex-Mayor of Plymouth; valuable war work.

BAKER, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK *Baker*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late Sen. Master, Sup. Ct. Taxing Office: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Isabel, dau. of Wm. Benson. *Res.*, 22 Kensington Ct., W. 8.

BAKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mildred Marion, dau. of Col. Trevor, R.E.), mar. 1884 Sir Edwd. Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Grove, Stonehouse, Glos.

BAKER, PRIVY COUNC. Rt. Hon. HAROLD TREVOR *Baker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), barrister-at-law, late M.P. (*L.*) for Accrington; was D.A.Q.M.G. (unp.), is Hon. Maj., has been Financ. Sec. to War Office: b. 1877, son of the late Sir John Baker, M.P.; unmrrd. *Res.*, Sawley Lodge, Clitheroe; 42 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

BAKER, Hon. Mrs. LLOYD, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

BAKHSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

BALCARRES, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1651)—see "Crawford."

The present Earl, during his father's lifetime, was known as "Lord Balcarres," but his son uses "Lord Balniel" as his courtesy title.

BALDEO SINGH. RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), of Poona, Kashmir; Hon. Maj. in Army.

BALDWIN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY *Baldwin*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.R.C.S., L.D.S., appd. Surg.-Dentist to H.M. 1918, Past Pres. Odontolog. Sect. R. Soc. of Med., Met. Branch Brit. Dent. Assoc., and of the Brit. Soc. for Study of Orthodontics, Hon. Treas. 5th Internat. Dental Congress, Lond. 1914, formerly Surg.-Capt. 5th V.B. Rif. Brig., has written important works on dental science and has rendered services in connection with the war: b. 1862, mar. 1914 Lucy Mabel Hamilton, dau. of John Orr White. *Res.*, Castle Ho., St. Helens, I. of Wight; 37 Cavendish Sq., W. 1.

BALDWIN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. STANLEY *Baldwin*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), M.P. for Bewdley Div. (*Co.-U.*) and Fin. Sec. to the Treasy.

BALE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Margaret Annie, dau. of the late W. F. Berning), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Natal (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hillside, Pietermaritzburg.

BALFOUR, family name of KINROSS Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

BALFOUR, BARONET *of Albury Lodge*. Sir ROBERT *Balfour*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Partick Div. of Glasgow (*Co.-L.*), a partner in Balfour, Williamson and Co., merchants, Liverpool and London, Chmn. London Bd. Brit. and For. Marine Insur. Co.; son of the late James Balfour: b. 1844, mar. 1881 Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Beazley, of Liverpool. *Sole heir*, his son ALEXANDER (b. 1882). *Res.*, Langham Hall, Colchester; 7 Prince's Gate, W. 7.

BALFOUR, BISHOP—see "Bloemfontein (Assistant)."

BALFOUR, KNIGHT (1). Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sir ALFRED GRANVILLE *Balfour*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. 1910, has been A.D.C. to Viceroy of

India, Comdt. Roy. Mil. Sch. of Music, and an Embktn. Comdt.: b. 1858, son of John Balfour of Balbirnie, and Lady Georginia B. (dau. of 1st E. Cawdor), mar. 1886 Frances, dau. of Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E. *Res.*, 7 Durham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

BALFOUR, KNIGHT (2). Sir GRAHAM *Balfour*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., barr.-at-law, Sec. to Staffordsh. Educn. Cmttee., an Adviser to Educatn. Branch, War O., wrote 'Life of R. L. Stevenson': son of T. Graham *B.*, M.D.; b. 1858, mar. 1896 Rhoda, dau. of Leonard D. Brooke. *Res.*, Riverdale, Colwich, Stafford.

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. ARTHUR JAMES *Balfour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885, *I.* 1887), O.M. (1916), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for City of London (*Co.-U.*), Lord Pres. of the Counc. and memb. of the Cabinet since 1919, Brit. Reprve. on League of Nations Council, prev. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, late First Lord of the Admiralty, a memb. of War Council and of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld., is an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late leader of the Unionist Party (1902–11), was Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury (1902–5); is Chancellor of Cambridge and Edinburgh Univs., late Lord Rector of St. Andrews and Glasgow, and has been Ch. Sec. for Ireland (1887–91), Sec. for Scotland, Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, having accompanied the Spec. Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin in 1878, undertook Spec. Mission to U.S.A. upon their entry into the War, and was a Delegate at Peace Conf.; was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1904; author of 'Foundations of Belief,' 'A Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' and other works: son of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, and of Lady Blanche Cecil, sist. of late Marq. of Salisbury; b. July 25, 1848; unmrrd. *Res.*, Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; 4 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.; Downing St., S.W.

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. GERALD WILLIAM *Balfour*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1895, *Gt. Br.* 1900), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Chmn. Camb. Cmttee. of Univs. Commn., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. of Bd. of Trade and Chief Sec. for Ireland: b. 1853 (younger bro. of preceding), mar. 1887 Lady Elizabeth Edith *Lytton*, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (Lady Betty Balfour). *Res.*, Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

BALFOUR, Lady "BETTY," dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (q.v.) and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour.

BALFOUR, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 5th Bn. Ashburton.

BALFOUR, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 2nd Visc. Goschen.

BALFOUR, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

BALFOUR, Lady HELENA ("Nina"), dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. ALEXANDER HUGH *Bruce*, 6th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1876), K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), G.C.M.G. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1917), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor, a Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Clackmannan, and Chanc. of St. Andrews Univ., late Sec. for Scotland (with seat in the Cabinet), formerly Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and Capt. Highld. Bord. Militia; has been Chmn. of four Commns.: son of the late Robert Bruce, a descendant of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 13, 1849; suc. 1869, when the Barony was relieved of the attainder under which it had lain from 1716 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Lady Katherine Eliza *Hamilton-Gordon*, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen. *Seat*, Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh.; *town res.*, 47 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, *Scot.* 1607.—Sir Michael Balfour (Kt.), the 1st Bn., was Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine. The attainder was pronounced upon the heir of the 4th Bn., but was ultimately reversed in favour of the line of his sister, who had married Brig.-Gen. Alex. Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Lady *Hope*, heiress after her bro., b. 1877, mar. 1910 Maj. J. A. Hope, now Sir John A. Hope, 16th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Jane Hamilton *B.*, b. 1879.

The *deceased* Hon. Robert *B.*, *Master of Burleigh*, Capt. Argyll and Sutnd. Highldrs., b. 1880, killed in action 1914.

MASTER OF BURLEIGH, heir to Barony: Hon. George John Gordon *B.*, Bt.-Maj. in Army, late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, was attached to Hqrs. as Interpreter, Europ. War, 1914–5: b. 1883, mar. 1919 Violet Dorothy, dau. of Richd. H. Done (*Hon. Mrs. Bruce*).

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine *B.*, b. 1898.

BALGONIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of E. of Leven and Melville, borne by the heir when a son.

BALINHARD, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Southesk.

BALL, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir (CHARLES) ARTHUR KINAHAN *Ball*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. Sir Patrick Dun's Hosp., Dublin, late temp. Maj. A.M.S., son of 1st Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1916, mar. 1907 Elizabeth Smyth, dau. of Joseph Smyth Wilson, of Berkeley, California. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. NIGEL GRESLEY (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next bro. Ivan Hellicar, b. 1894). *Seat*, White Ho., Killybegs, Co. Donegal; 24 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BALL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dublin*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Annie Julia, dau. of the late Daniel Kinahan), mar. 1874 Sir Charles Bent Ball, 1st Bt., M.D., Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireld. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 9 Pembroke Pk., Dublin.

BALLANCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ALFRED *Ballance*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., M.S., F.R.C.S. and Fell. Roy. Soc. of Med., Ch. Surg. Met. Police, Cons. Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed, Memb. of Counc. R.C.S., Col. T.F.R., late Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond.: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Sophia Annie, dau. of Alfred Smart of The Priory, Blackheath. *Res.*, 106 Harley St., W. 1.

BALLANCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HAMILTON ASHLEY *Ballance*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1919), M.S., F.R.C.S., Col. T.F. Res., prev. Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.F.); 1st Eastn. Gen. Hosp., late Temp. Col. A.M.S., served with B.E.F.: b. 1867, mar. 1910 Ruth, dau. of Rev. G. S. Barrett, D.D., of Norwich. *Res.*, All Saints Green, Norwich.

BALLANTYNE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Ballantyne*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a D.L. for Peeblessh., partner in D. Ballantyne and Co., woollen manufacts., a leading memb. of the Lib. Party in Peeblessh. *Res.*, Minden, Peebles.

BALLARAT, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MAXWELL HOMFRAY *Maxwell-Gumbleton*, D.D., 3rd Bishop, formerly Vic. of Chippenham and Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1872, cons. 1917, assumed 1915 present surnames by deed poll in lieu of Smith. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria.

BALLINBRIECH, BARON (*Scot.* 1458), a title of E. of Rothes.

BALNIEL, BARON (*by courtesy—Scot.* 1651)—eld. son and heir of E. of Crawford.

BALQUHIDDER, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1676), and BALQHDR., GLENALMOND, &c. (1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

BALRAMPUR, MAHARAJA OF. Sir BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1906), K.B.E. (1918). Talukdar of Balrampur, holds hered. title of Maharaja. *Res.*, Gonda, Oudh.

BALRATH, BARON AYLMER DE (*Irel.* 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn."

BALVAIRD, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of the Mansfield Earldom.

BALVENIE, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl, D. of."

BALWEARIE, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

BALZO, DUQUESA DEL—see "Del Balzo."

BAM (STEWART-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir PIETER CANZIUS VAN BLOMMESTEIN *Stewart-Bam*, Kt. Bach. (1907). O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), formerly a M.L.A. of Cape Col., Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee. of S. Afr. Products Exhibn. 1907, Lt.-Col. 7th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (T.F.), Capt. retd. of Cape Garrison Artill., served in Boer War: b. 1869, mar. 1910 Ena Dingwall Tasca, dau. of the late Alex. G. J. Stewart, and by R. Warr. assumed addit. name of Stewart. *Res.*, Ards, Cashelmore, Co. Donegal.

BAMPFYLDE, family name of POLTIMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BANARJI, KNIGHT (1). Sir GURU DAS *Banarji*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., D.L., Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Ct. 1889, M.L.C. Bengal 1888, Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. 1890–92, retd. 1904.

BANARJI, KNIGHT (2). Sir PRAMADA CHARAN *Banarji*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., B.A., B.L., Puisne Judge, High Ct., N.W.P.

BANATVALA, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HORMASJI EDALJI *Banatvala*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.S.I. (1918), I.M.S., retd., late Hon. Surg. to H.M., was Inspr.-Gen. Civil Hospitals, Assam, and a M.L.C.: b. 1859.

BANBURY, PRIV. COUNC. AND BARONET *of Warneford Place*. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Banbury*,

P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.P. for City of London (*Co.-U.*), Chmn. Select Comttee. on Natl. Expend., was many years a partner in Fredk. Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers: son of the late Fredk. Banbury, of late Thos. B. Beale. *Sole heir*, his grandson, CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 1915 (posthumous son of Capt. Chas. Wm. *B.*, killed in action 1914). *Seat*, Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon, Wilts; *town res.*, 41 Lowndes St., S.W. 1.

BANBURY, Lady BEATRICE, dau. of 6th E. of Essex.

BANCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir SQUIRE BANCROFT *Bancroft*, Kt. Bach. (1897), formerly an actor of established repute, for many years Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, aftds. of the Haymarket, since retirement has been active as a reader on behalf of charities: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Marie Effie, well-known actress, dau. of the late Robt. Pleydel Wilton. *Res.*, Underlea, Sandgate, Kent; The Albany, Al, W.

BANDARANAIKE, KNIGHT. Sir SOLOMON DIAS ABEYWICKRAMA JAYETILLEKE SENEWIRATNE *Bandaranaike*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon, Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and a native A.D.C. to Gov., acted as Extra A.D.C. to H.M. during his visit to Ceylon in 1902: b. 1862, mar. 18— Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. Sir S. C. Obeyesekere, M.L.C. *Res.*, Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

BANDINI, MARCHESE—see "Ginstiniani-B."

BANDINI (GIUSTINIANI-), family name of NEWBURGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Giuseppe. (See "Ginstiniani" for foreign titles.)

BANDON, EARL OF. JAMES FRANCIS *Bernard*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1881), K.P. (1900), Lieut. of Co. and City of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon. Col. Cork Roy. Garr. Res. Art.. was on Staff of D. of Abercorn (Ld. Lieut.) 1874–7: son of 3rd E.; b. Sept. 12, 1850; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet *Evans-Freke*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 7th Bn. Carbery. *Seats*, Coolkelure, Dunmanway; Castle Bernard, Bandon, both Co. Cork.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Bandon, 1793; Visc. Bandon, 1795; E. of Bandon and Visc. Bernard, 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Bandon. He was awarded the above titles successively.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Bernard.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Louisa Albinia *B.*, b. 1841.
Lady Charlotte Esther Emily *B.*, b. 1843. } *Res.*, 78 Chester
Lady Emma Harriet *B.*, b. 1844. } Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)
Lady Kathleen Frances, now Lady K. *Gaussen*, b. 1853, mar. 1885 the late Alfd. W. Geo. *G.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 3 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cousin once rem.):
Lt.-Col. RONALD PERCY HAMILTON *B.*, late Rif. Bgde., ret. 1910, now Res. of Offrs. and a Brig.-Maj.; S. Africa 1902; son of the late Capt. Percy Brodrick *B.*, and gt. grands. of 2nd E.; b. 1875, mar. 1904 Lettice Mina, dau. of Gerald C. S. Paget, grands. of 1st M. of Anglesey (2nd heir, his son Percy Ronald Gardner, b. 1904).

BANDON BRIDGE, BARON (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

BANGOR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WATKIN HERBERT *Williams*, D.D., 72nd Bp., late Archdn., Canon Res., and Dean of St. Asaph; son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan; b. Aug. 22, 1845; mar. 1879; cons. 1899, sat in Lords 1904–20 (*C.*). *Res.*, Glyn Garth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom.

BANGOR, VISCOUNT. MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE *Ward*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1913), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. retd. (Sp. Res.), now R. of O., was attd. to Hqrs., A. Ordn. Dept., late R.G. Art. (ret. 1912) and an Instr. in Gunnery, has also been Staff Capt., R.A., Canada, and Lt.-Col. Roy. Marines and Assist. Dir. of Ordnance Servs., R. Nav. Div., Gallipoli, 1915, aftds. in France: son of 5th V.; b. May 4, 1868; suc. 1911 (*U.*); mar. 1905 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dacre Hamilton. *Seat*, Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Bangor (Down) 1770; Visc. B. 1781.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Co. Down.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Ward.*)

Issue of present (6th) V.:
Hon. EDWARD HENRY HAROLD *W.*, heir to Visety., b. 1905 (2nd heir, Ernest Otway, b. 1867, son of late Hon. Bernard, see below).
Hon. Mary Helen Kathleen *W.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Helen Elizabeth *W.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Margaret Bertha Meriel *W.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Harriette Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Waller*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Jno. Edmd. *W.*. *Res.*, Aughnacloy, Killiney, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah *W.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, Beechwood, with Viscts. below.
Hon. Bertha Jane, now Hon. Lady *Kennedy*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Sir Robt. Jno. *K.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Emily Georgiana *W.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, as Hon. Kathleen. (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1868).

— *Daus.-in-law of 3rd V.* (aunts of present):
Hon. Mrs. William *W.* (Evelyn Sophia, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richd. Hare, bro. of 2nd E. of Listowell, mar. 1875 the late Adm. Hon. Wm. Jno. *W.*, of long nav. and diplom service (d. 1900). *Res.*, Bowls, Chigwell Row, Essex.
Hon. Mrs. Bernard *W.* (Laura, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B.), mar. 1873 as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. B. Matthew *W.*, C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Staplecross, Christchurch, Hants.

BANISTER, BISHOP—see "Hunan."

BANKES, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ELDON *Bankes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt Bach. (1910), apptd. K.C. 1901, a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., and late Chanc of St. Asaph, is J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of R. P. Ethelston. *Res.*, Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints; 45 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BANKS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Rathbone, dau. of Jno. Elliott), mar. 1874 Sir Wm. Mitchell Banks, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Anatomy in Univ. Coll., Liverpool (d. 1904). *Res.*, 13 Buckland Cres., Belsize Pk., N.W.

BANNER (HARMOOD-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SUTHERLAND *Harmood-Banner*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.P. (*Co.-U.*) for Everton, a D.L. for Chesh. (High Sheriff 1902), has been Lord Mayor of Liverpool and Pres. of the Institute of Chartered Accountants and of the Assoc. of Municipal Corporations: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Knowles, M.P. *Res.*, Aston Hall, Preston Brook, Chesh.

BANNERMAN, BARONET *of Elsick*. Lt.-Col. Sir ALEXANDER *Bannerman*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1682), R. of O., late R.E., ret. 1912, is Hon. Lt.-Col. late N. Staffs Regt. (Terr.); served in S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. Comdt. Air Battalion, Aldershot; son of 10th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901; mar. 1920, Joan, dau. of Fredc. D. Harford, of Holme Hall, Yorks. *Heir pres.*, his 3rd cous., Lt.-Col. WYNDHAM PHILIP *B.* (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.I.E.). *Res.*, 125B St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.* 1816)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th E. (surname *White*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.

Daus. of 3rd E. (sists. of 4th and last):
Lady Olivia Charlotte, now The Lady *Ardilaun*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late Bn. A. (d. 1915), q.v., Wdow.
Lady Jane Frances Anna, now Lady J. *Kennedy-Herbert*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 the late Edwd. Maxwell *K.-H.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 6 Woodfield Rd., Ealing, W. 5.

BANTRY, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). COUNTESS OF B. (now by 2nd mrrge. The *Lady Trevor*, which title she adopts), mar., 1st, 1886, 4th E. of Bantry (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1897—see "Trevor, Bn."

BARBADOS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED PAKENHAM *Berkeley*, D.D., 6th Bp. (including Windward Is.), late Dean of St. Michael Cath., Barbados, prev. Rect. of St. Philip there: b. 1862, apptd. 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Barbados.

BARBER, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD FAIRLESS *Barber*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a M.L.C., Bombay: b. 1873, son of Wm. Barber, Q.C., mar. 1897 Beatrice Annie, dau. of Robert Baldwin Hayward. *Res.*, Ootacamund, Madras.

BARBOUR, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID MILLER *Barbour*, K.C.S.I. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1899), late Financ. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India; has served on various Commns., chiefly financial, in W. Indies, India, S. Africa, and at home, is Chmn. E. Indian Rly.: b. 1841, mar. 1883 Katherine Constance, dau. of the late Thos. Gribble. *Res.*, Tiltwood, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BARCLAY, BARONET *of Pierston*. Sir ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM *Barclay*, 18th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), son of 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th, b. 1862, suc. 1918, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUNE, C.B.E., M.V.O. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, Colville Herbert Sanford, b. 1913). *Res.*, with Louise Lady B.

BARCLAY, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Pierston*. (1) Letitia LADY *B.* (Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias Chas. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton), mar. 1889 Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Th

Grove, Middleham, Yorks.—(2) Louise LADY *B.* (Mélanie Louise, dau. of the late Mons. E. J. de Belzim, of Mauritius), mar. 1855 Sir Colville A. D. Barclay, 11th Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 6 Avenue Marceau, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HEAD *Barclay*, K.C.S.I. (1913), K.C.M.G. (1908), C.V.O. (1906), Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Roumania since 1912, prev. at Teheran and at Constantinople and has been 1st Sec. at Tokio, has also held posts at Washington, Rome, and Madrid : b. 1862, mar. 1891 Beatriz Mary Jay, dau. of Hy. G. Chapman, of New York, against whom he obtd. a decree *nisi* 1919. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Bucharest.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Ph.D., LL.B., late M.P. (*L.*) for Blackburn, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Internat. Law Assoc. and memb. of Supr. Counc., Belgian Congo, has been Exam. in Jurispr. to Oxfd. Univ. and Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris, was Paris Corresp. of *The Times* 1876–82, and is author of 'Problems of Internat. Practices and Diplomacy,' &c. : b. 1853, mar. 1877 Marie Thérèse, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D., of Rio. *Res.*, 60 Nevern Sq., S.W. 5 ; 13 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C. 2 ; and 17 Rue Pasquier, Paris.

BARCLAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1908), of Birmingham : b. 1839, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Dingley, dau. of the late Edwd. Pethybridge. *Res.*, The Uplands, Blackwell, Bromsgrove, Worcs ; Tresvlleam, Port Isaac, Cornwall.

BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. CAMERON, dau. of 3rd Bn. Deeies.

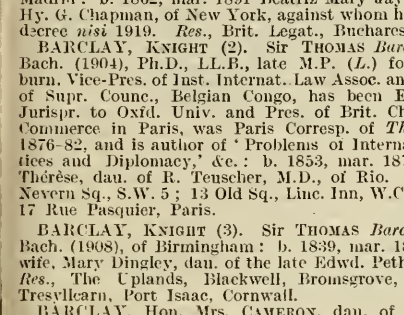
BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. EVELYN, dau. of Bn. Somerleyton.

BARHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1805)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

BARING, family name of the NORTHBROOK and CROMER Earldoms, and of the ASHBURTON and REVELSTOKE Baronies. *Index* to the various lines as initialled :

Hn. Alex. F. St. V. A.	Ly. Evelyn, R.	Hn. Maurice, R.
Hn. Alex. Hy. A.	Hn. Everard, R.	Hn. Mrs. Nigel, *sep.*
Hn. Alice, N.	Hn. Fredk. Arth. A.	Ly. Rosemary E. C.
Hn. Alma Madel. A.	Ly. Grace Eliz. N.	Ly. Ulrica, R.
Hn. Angela Mild. A.	Hn. Mrs. Guy, A.	Hn. Venetia, A.
Hn. Caryl Digby, A.	Ly. Gweneth, C.	Hn. Violet, A
Hn. Cecil, R.	Hn. Hugo, R.	Ly. Violet Mary, C.
Hn. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Marj. Mabel, A.	Hn. Windham, C.

The kinship of the four houses is shown by the follg. table :



BARING, BARONET *of Nubia House*. Sir GODFREY *Baring*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late M.P. for Barnstaple (*L.*), was Parl. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Educn. (Rt. Hon. S. C. Buxton), a D.L. and Chmn. of the C.C., Isle of Wight, a D.L. for Hants, was High Sheriff 1897 ; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. *B.* and grandson of Hy. Bingham *B.*, M.P., half-bro. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke and of 1st E. of Cromer : b. 1871, mar. 1898 Eva Hermione, dau. of the late Alex. A. Mackintosh of Mackintosh. *Heir*, his son CHARLES CHRISTIAN, 2nd Lieut. Coldst. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son, Raymond Alexander, b. 1912). *Seat*, Nubia House, Cowes ; *town res.*, 14 Harrington Gdns., S.W.

BARING, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1876), a title of E. of Northbrook, borne by the heir when a son.

BARING, Hon. Mrs. NIGEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Fermoy.

BARKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID WILSON *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1920), R.D., R.N.R., Capt. Supt. of Training-Ship *Worcester*, off Greenhithe.

BARKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1917), was very actively interested in development of the Parsons turbine, both land and marine, in Europe, is a Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., and Chmn. of Russo-British Chamb. of Commerce : b. 1865, mar. 1897, Aimée, dau. of late Arthur de Vere. *Res.*, Burnt Stub, Chessington, Surrey : Lowndes Ho., Lowndes Pl., S.W.

BARKER, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM JAMES *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), R.A. retd. (1898), served in Abyssinia 1867–8 : b. 1841, mar. 1873 Charlotte Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Foster. *Res.*, 1 Westbourne Mans., Folkestone.

BARKER, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK EUSTACE *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., D.C.L., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct. of New Brunswick 1908–14, apptd. Q.C. 1873, a Judge of the Supreme Ct. 1893 : b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Mary Ann, dau. of the late B. E. Black, of Halifax. *Res.*, The Cedars, Mt. Pleasant, St. John, New Brunswick.

BARKER, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE *Barker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), ret. same year ; Egypt 1882, Bechuanald. 1884–5. late Asst.-Insp. of Fortifiens. and Insp. of R.E., aftds. comdg. Eastern Coast Defences : b. 1849, mar. 1888 as below. *Res.*, Salt Hill, Chichester.

BARKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Katherine Weston, dau. of Edwd. G. Elwes), mar. 1st, 1902, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Geo. Digby Barker, G.C.B. (d. 1914) : 2ndly, 1916, Maj. Ernald Barnardiston, R.E., son of Lady Florence *B. Res.*, Clare, Suffolk.

BARKER, Hon. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Addington and wife of above Kt. (5).

BARKING, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES THEODORE *Inskip*, M.A., Bp. Suff. in Chelmsford Dioc., late Vic. o Southport and Hon. Canon of L'pool, Vic. of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-T., formy. Cur. of St. James's, Hatcham, Vic. of St. Paul's, Penzance, and of Leyton : b. 1866, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Grove Ho., Wanstead.

BARKLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anne Maria, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. S. Pratt, K.C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., formerly a M.P. and Gov. of the Cape, Jamaica, and other Colonies (d. 1898). *Res.*, 1 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

BARLING, BARONET *of Newnham*. Lt.-Col. Sir (HENRY) GILBERT, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Terr.). Vice Chanc. Birmingham Univ., Cons. Surg. B'ham. Gen. Hos., and late Dean of Med. Faculty B'ham. Univ. ; served in Europ. War as Cons. Surg. : b. 1855, widower. No *heir*. *Seat*, Blythe Court, Edgbaston, B'ham.

BARLOW, BARONET *of Bradwall Hall*. Sir JOHN EMMOTT *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), late M.P. for Frome Div. (*L.*), a C. Ald. for Cheshire, barrister-at-law, Sen. Partner in firm of Thos. Barlow and Bro. : son of the late Thos. Barlow, b. 1857, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Barlow. *Heir*, his son JOHN DENMAN (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Bradwall, b. 1900). *Seats, &c.*, Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove, Stockport ; Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh. ; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.

BARLOW, BARONET *of Fort William*. Col. Sir HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY *Barlow*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), C.B. (Civ. 1913), C.M.G. (1918), R.A., retd. 1919, late Supt. of Roy. Laboratory at Woolwich Arsenal : son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1904, mar. 1891 Victoria Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Hugh R. Hibbert. *Heir*, his son RICHARD HUGH (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher Mark, b. 1908). *Res.* 18 Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

BARLOW, BARONET *of London*. Sir THOMAS *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. D.Sc., D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Presdt. since 1910), Cons. Phys. to King George (Red Cross), Gt. Ormond St. and Univ. Coll. Hospitals, Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria, was Phys. to the Household. of King Edward, and Pres. Internat. Med. Congress held in London 1913, is author of numerous med. works, and late Lt.-Col. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.) : son of the late Jas. Barlow of Edgworth, b. 1845, mar. 1880 Ada Helen, dau. of the late Patk. Dalmahoy, W.S. *Heir*, his son JAMES ALAN NOEL, C.B.E., b. 1881 (2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Erasmus, b. 1914). *Res.*, Boswells, Wendover, Bucks ; 10 Wimpole St., W.

BARLOW, KNIGHT. Sir (CLEMENT ANDERSON) MONTAGUE *Barlow*, K.B.E. (1918), LL.D., M.A., M.P. for S. Salford (*Co.-U.*), and Parly. Under-Sec. to Min. of Labour, partner in firm of Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge, Memb. of Canterbury Ho. of Laymen and Chmn. Parly. Pensions Bureau ; raised Salford Bgde. of 5 Batts. (about 7,000 men) ; son of late Dean of Peterborough, b. 1868, mmrrd. *Res.*, 107 Jermyn St., S.W. 1.

BARLOW, Hon. LADY, sist. of 3rd Bn. Denman and wife of above Bt. of Bradwall Hall.

BARNARD, BARON. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *Vane*, 10th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.C. (1917). B.A., Maj. Westm. and Cumb. Yeom., attd. Serv. Batt. Border Regt. ; served in Europ. War 1914–18 : son of 9th Bn. ; b. Oct. 28, 1888 ; suc. 1918 (*U.*) ; mar. 1920 Sylvia Mary, dau. of Herbert

Straker of Hartforth Grange, Richmond, Yorks. *Seat*, Raby Castle, Darlington; *town res.*, 20 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Barnard, *Eng.* 1698.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Christopher Vane, son of Sir Henry Vane, perhaps best known by the exclamation of Cromwell on dissolving the Long Parliament; afterwards treacherously beheaded under Charles II. The 3rd Bn. was made Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl became Duke of Cleveland—both titles extinct. The 9th Bn. was the son of Sir Henry M. Vane and succeeded to the Bny. on the death of the 4th and last D. of Cleveland, q.v.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vane.*)

Issue of late (*9th*) *Bn.* (bros. of present):
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, Maj. R.A.: b. 1882, d. of wounds in France 1917, having mar. as below.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1888.)
Hon. Ralph Frederick *V.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., B.A., Capt., 4th Batt. Durham L.I. (Sp. Res.), attd. Garr. Batt. Yorks L.I.: b. 1891, mar. 1917 Kathleen Airini, dau. of Capt. Gilbert Mair, N.Z. Fces. (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *V.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Wm. Lyonel.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Enid *V.*, *née* Lady Enid Victoria Rachel *Fane*, dau. of 13th E. of Westmorland, mar. 1914 the above Hon. Henry *V.*, widow.

Sist. of 9th Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s dau.) (aunt of present):
Hon. Louisa Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rennell*, b. 1856, mar. 1891 the late Wm. Blackstone *R.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 62 Eaton Pl., S.W.

— *Sists.-in-law of 9th Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late E. B. Steedman), mar. 1891 the late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer *V.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Lynn Allen, Truro.
Lady Katharine Louisa *V.*, *née* Pakenham, dau. of 4th E. of Longford, b. 1868, m. 1904 Hon. W. Lyonel *V.* (b. 1859, d. 1920). *Res.*, Haughton Hall, Darlington.

BARNARD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir FRANK STILLMAN *Barnard*, K.C.M.G. (1918), Lt.-Gov. of Brit. Columbia, late Lond. Man. Dir. of Brit. Col. Electric Rly.: b. 1856, mar. Martha Amelia, dau. of Joseph Loewen. *Res.*, Victoria, B.C.

BARNARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Wm. Wyndham, M.P.), mar. 1854 Sir Herbert Barnard, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.* 23 Portland Pl., W. 1.

BARNES, family name of GORELL Barony, q.v. for Hon. Aura.

BARNES, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC (GORELL) *Barnes*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., J.P. and D.L. Kent, barrister-at-law, formerly a M.P., is Asst. Divl. Food Commr. for S. Midld. Div. and Asst. Commr. Educ. and Propaganda Br. Min. of Food, Chmn. of Referees, Reading Dist., Nat. Insur. (Unemployed), Miny. of Labour, Vice.-Pres. Counc. Tariff Reform League, Chmn. 1914–16 Greyholme Convalescent Home for Wounded and Refugees, Comssry. Hawkhurst Dist. for Kent Vol. Force; b. 1856, son of late Chas. Barnes, mar. 1894 Caroline Anne Roper, dau. of late Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E. *Res.*, Eyot Wood, Shiplake, Oxon.

BARNES, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE STAPYLTON *Barnes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915; C.B., 1909), K.C.S.I. (1920), barrister-at-law, a Memb. of Viceroy's Council (for Commerce) from March, 1916, has been Joint Sec. Bd. of Trade, Comptr. Labour Dept. and of Companies Dept., and Sen. Offic. Receiver, Companies Winding-up Dept.: b. 1858 (desendt. of 4th Visc. Chetwynd), mar. 1887, Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. *Res.*, Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey.

BARNES, KNIGHT (3). Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR *Barnes*, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.V.O. (same year), Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. 7th Bn. Surrey Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, prev. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan, Resid. in Kashmir, &c., aftds. a memb. of Counc. of Sec. for India, is Chmn. Imper. Bank of Persia: b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Regd. Barnes. *Res.*, Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet, Surrey.

BARNES, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD WALTER RALPH *Barnes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), 10th Hussars, a Div. Comdr., was Comdt. 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899–1900, late an Instr. in Cav. Sch. and A.D.C. to Visc. Kitchener, aftds. Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir H. Rundle in Malta: b. 1871, mar. 1919 Gunilla, wid. of C. D. Wijk. *Res.*, Cranes Hall, Lathom, Ormskirk.

BARNES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE NICOLL *Barnes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), C.H. 1920, M.P. for Gorbals Div. of Glasgow (*Lab.*), late Min. without portfolio and memb. of the Cabinet, formerly of War Cabinet. Memb. of Peace Conf. 1919, Chmn. of Govt. Labour Commn., prev. Min. of Pensions, and late Chmn. Roy. Patriotic Fund Com., has been Gen. Sec. of Amalg. Soc. of Engrs. and Chmn. Parly. Labour Party: b. 1859, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 76 Herne Hill, S.E. 24.

BARNETT, Lady ALINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BARNETT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Ormathwaite.

BARNEWALL, family name of TRIMLESTOWN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BARNEWALL, BARONET *of Crickstown.* Sir JOHN ROBERT *Barnewall*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623 N.S.), gt.-gt.-grandson of 7th Bt. and 2nd cous. once rem. of 10th: b. 1850, suc. 1909, mar. 1884 Grace, dau. of Arthur R. Blennerhassett. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHN (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Walter Aylmer, b. 1890). *Res.*, Thornton Upper, Victoria, Aust.

BARNSLEY, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Barnsley*, Kt. Bach. (1914), V.D., T.D., a D.L. for Warwicksh., Lt.-Col. Hon. Br.-Gen. in Army, Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. R. Warwicksh. Regt. (Terr.), has been a Bgde. Comdr.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Ellen Rutherford, dau. of the late Robt. Davis, of Wandsworth. *Res.*, Earlsfield, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston.

BARODA, the GAEKWAR OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir SAYAJI RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), G.C.I.E. (1919), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1863, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Chimnabai (H.H. the *Maharani Gaekwar*), C.I. *Res.*, Baroda, Western India.

BARON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane, dau. of Whinfield Robinson), mar. 1883 Sir Barclay Josiah Baron (d. 1919), Kt. Bach. M.B., C.M., twice Lord Mayor of Bristol. *Res.*, 16 Whiteladies Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

BARR, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Barr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., Dir. for W. Lancs. of Aux. Hosps. and V.A.D.'s, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1912, Cons. Phys. L'pool Roy. Infirm.: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley. *Res.*, 72 Rodney St., L'pool.

BARR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. G. Scott), mar. 1871 Lt.-Col. Sir David Wm. Keith Barr, K.C.S.I., I.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 92 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W. 7.

BARRAN, BARONET *of Chapel Allerton Hall.* Sir JOHN NICHOLSON *Barran*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), B.A., late M.P. for Hawick Burghs (*L.*), and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith, late to Home Sec. (Mr. H. Samuel), prev. Parl. Sec. to Sec. of Loc. Govt. Bd., is Chmn. Port and Transit Exec. Cmtte., High Sheriff of Yorks 1920: son of the late Jno. Barran, eld. son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1905, mar. 1902 Alice Margarita, dau. of the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., of New York. *Heir*, his son JOHN LEIGHTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Edward Nicholson, b. 1910). *Res.*, Sawley Hall, Ripon.

BARRAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROWLAND (HIRST) *Barran*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late M.P. for N. Leeds (*L.*), Chmn. of John Barran and Sons, Ltd., Leeds: son of Sir John *B.*, 1st Bt., and uncle of present, b. 1858, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Louise, dau. of J. Stevenson Brown, of Montreal. *Seat*, Leathley Hall, Otley, Yorks.; 24 Queen's Gate, S.W.

BARRATT (LAYLAND-), BARONET *of the Manor House.* Sir FRANCIS *Layland-Barratt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for St. Austell Div. (*L.*), M.A., LL.B.; a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1897), a Dir. of Hodbarrow Mining Co.: son of the late Fras. Barratt, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Frances, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920; Comdt. of two Aux. Hosps. during War), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Thos. Layland, whose surname he appended to his own by licence 1895. Sole *heir*, his son FRANCIS HENRY GODOLPHIN, M.C., Lt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1893). *Seats*, The Manor House, Torquay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell; The Red House, Cromer, Norf.; *town res.*, 68 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARTHUR ARNOLD *Barrett*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1908), G.C.S.I. (1920), K.C.V.O. (1912), I.A., retd. 1920, an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., served in Afghn. 1879–80, Hazara 1888, other Ind. Expedns. 1891–1908, has been A.G. in India, late comdg. Mesopotamian Expdtny. Force, prev. Poona Div., late comdg. on Afghan Front: b. 1857, widower (twice). *Club*, Un. Serv.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Barrett*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.S., Memb. of the Counc. and Lecturer Univ. of Melbourne, Cons. Oculist Melb. Hosp., Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C. with Austral. Branch Brit. Red Cross in Egypt, &c.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Chas. Renwick.

Res., 105 Collins St., and Palmyra, Lansell Rd., Toorak, both Melbourne, Victoria.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM (FLETCHER) *Barrett*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.S., &c., was Prof. of Physics in R. Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1873–1910, has been Pres. of Soc. of Psychical Research and has written much on scientific matters: b. 1844, mar. 1916 Florence Elizabeth Willey, C.B.E. (1917), M.D., M.S., B.Sc., dau. of the late Benj. Perry; has rendered valuable serv. for Brit. Red Cross Soc. *Res.*, 31 Devonshire Pl., W. 1; Carrigoona, nr. Bray, Co. Wicklow.

BARRETT, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM SCOTT *Barrett*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a D.L. for Lancs, Constable of Lancaster Castle, and an Ald. and Chmn. of C.C. and of Q.S.: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Julia Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. A. Colvile. *Res.*, Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs.

BARRETT, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

BARRETT, Lady MAUD EDITH GUNDREDA, dau. of 9th E. of Cavan.

BARRIE, BARONET *of Adelphi Terrace*. Sir JAMES MATTHEW *Barrie*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), M.A., LL.D., novelist and playwright, author of 'The Little Minister' and 'Peter Pan,' Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1919: b. 1860, married 1894, but obtd. div. 1909, no issue. *Res.*, Kirriemuir, N.B.; *Club*, Athenæum.

BARRIE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Barrie*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a former Lord Provost of Dundee, served on several Deptl. Cmtees. Bd. of Trade, especially manning of vessels and life saving, is a Memb. of Lloyd's: b. 1840. *Res.*, Dundee.

BARRIE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HUGH THOM *Barrie*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), M.P. for N. Londonderry (*U.*), Vice-Pres. Irish Dept. of Agric.

BARRINGTON, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

BARRINGTON, BARONET *of Limerick*. Sir CHARLES BURTON *Barrington*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), late Hon. Col. Limerick City Roy. Fd. Res. Art.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1890, mar. 1895 Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Hy. H. Bacon, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BACON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker, b. 1909). *Seat*, Glenstal, Newport, Co. Tipperary.

BARRINGTON, HON. LADY—see follg. widow.

BARRINGTON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CURZON *Barrington*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. Plen. to Sweden, prev. to Argentina and Paraguay, formerly Scc. of Emb. at Madrid and Vienna, and Cons.-Gen. at Lima and Buda-Pesth, ret. 1904: son of 6th Visc. Barrington (and uncle of present Peer), b. 1842. *Res.*, 17B Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

BARRINGTON, WIDOW of KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. LADY *B.* (Christina, dau. of late Wm. Graham), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir B. Eric Edward Barrington, K.C.B., formerly Asst. Under-Scc. Foreign Off.: bro. of preceding, b. 1847, d. 1918. *Res.*, The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Com., S.W.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. WALTER BULKELEY *Barrington*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Shute (*U.K.*); a D.L. and C.C. for Berks, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and Capt. Oxfd. Mil.: son of 8th V.; b. April 20, 1848; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1870, the late Mary Isabella (d. 1903), dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Bogne; 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, widow of Jno. Arden Birch, and dau. of the late Maj. Geo. M. Stopford, R.E., grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown. *Seat*, Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks; *town res.*, 101 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Barrington, *Irel.* 1720; Bn. Shute, *U.K.* 1880.—The 1st Peer, whose original name was Shute, was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed, but was expelled, after promotion to the Irish Peerage, on the charge of having taken part in the Harborough lottery. The 6th Viscount represented Berkshire 1837–57; the 7th was M.P. for Eye 1866–80 whilst only an Irish peer, but obtained the U.K. Barony in the latter year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Barrington.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) V.:

Hon. Maude Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *FitzGerald*, b. 1871, mar. 1889 Hon. Eust. Robt. *FitzG.*, son of late Bn. *FitzG.*, q.v.

Hon. Violet Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hope *Brooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 Jno. C. E. Hope *B. Res.*, Boddington Ho., Byfield, Northants.

Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD SHUTE *B.*, heir to Viscty., Capt. and Hon. Maj. late 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.): b. 1873. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, now Hon. Lady Reginald *Curtis*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Maj.-Gen. Sir Regd. Salmond *C.*, K.C.M.G., R.E., q.v.

Hon. (Walter) Bernard Louis *B.*, 2nd heir, temp. 2nd Lieut. act. Capt. A.S.C., a solicitor, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Eleanor Nina, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. Snagge, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *B.*). *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Little Bookham, Leatherhead (destroyed by fire 1919); Eyot Villa, Chiswick Mall, W. 4.

Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), served in S. Africa 1900–1, Salonika, now Capt. Scott. Horse Yeom. (Terr.), late act. LL.-Col. comdg. a Terr. Batt. Black Watch: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Mary Georgina, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. A. and Hon. Mrs. Ferguson (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

— *Dau.-in-law* (*remarrd.*):

Mrs. *de Ledesma* (Muriel Constance, dau. of I. B. Oyler, of Cordoba, Argentina), mar. 1908 the late Hon. Percy Evelyn *B.* (d. 1911); 2ndly, 1914, Alfred Fabian *de L.*, of Argentina. *Res.*, Buenos Aires.

Issue of 8th V. (sist. of present):

Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. George *Campbell*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 Geo. Aug. *C. Res.*, The Market House, Brackley, N'thants; 46 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1848.)

Issue of 7th V. (1st cousins of present):

Hon. Constance Mary, now Dowager *Lady Holdon* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, aftds. 2nd Bn. H. (d. 1903).

Hon. Evelyn Laura, now Dow. *Ctss. of Craven* (q.v.), b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd Earl of C. (d. 1883).

Hon. Florence *B.*, a Sist. of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage, b. 1850.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (uncle of pres.):

Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon *B.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1842—see "Barrington, Kt. (2)."

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Lady *B.*—see Knight's Wid. above.

BARRON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HARRY *Barron*, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Gov. of Western Australia, prev. Gov. of Tasmania, Col. Comdt. R.A., formerly comdg. Art., Malta, ret. 1909: b. 1847, mar. 1877 Clara Emily, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Thos. Conyngham Kelby, C.B. *Res.*, Swiss Cottage, Weybridge.

BARROW, BARONET *of Ulverston*. Sir FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN *Barrow*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1835): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Winifred Sarah, dau. of the late Wm. C. Steward. *Heir*, his son WILFRED JOHN WILSON CROKER, Lieut. 2nd Roy. Fus. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Alfred Francis Lendon, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ulverstone, Southsea.

*** The 1st Baronet, Sir Jno. Barrow, a distinguished traveller and author, was Secretary to the Admiralty and founder of the Royal Geographical Society.

BARROW, Knight (1). Gen. Sir EDMUND (GEORGE) *Barrow*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909; K.C.B. 1901), G.C.S.I. (1916), I.A., retd. 1919, Col. 7th Rajputs; served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt 1882, Tirah 1897, and as Ch. Staff Offr. in China 1900, a Memb. of Counc. of India, late Mil. Sec. India Off., prev. to Govt. of India, has comd. Southern Army and was A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M.: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Marion Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. W. Story. *Res.*, 7 Lansdowne Cres., W. 11.

BARROW, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE DE SYMONS *Barrow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919, C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), I.A., Col. 20th Hrs. and 35th Scinde Horse, a Divl. Comdr. late on Gen. Staff; Waziristan 1894–5, China, 1900, Palestine 1917: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Sybella, dau. of late Col. G. Way, C.B.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CAMPBELL *West-Watson*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Carlisle Dioc., Archdn. of Westmorland, and Canon of Carlisle, formerly Dean of Emman. Coll. Cambridge and Examg. Chapl to the late Bp., Hon. Chapl. to Fces., 4th Cl.: b. 1877, ord. 1902, cons. 1909, mar. 1905. *Res.*, The Abbey, Carlisle.

BARRY, BARONET *of St. Leonards Hill*. Sir EDWARD ARTHUR *Barry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), *Baron de Barry* in Portugal, formerly Lt.-Col. late comdg. Berks Yeom., was High Sheriff of the Co. 1907, Master of Grocers' Co.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1907, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son CLAUDE FRANCIS (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Rodney Francis Tress, b. 1910). *Seat*, Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead.

BARRY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. Leonards Hill*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Sarah Douglas, dau. of the late Arthur Herron), mar. 1851, Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, St. Leonards Hill, Windsor.

BARRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Maltby), mar. 1881 the late Vice-Adm. Sir H. D. Barry, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace—See also "Barry (Wolfe-)."

BARRY, Lady GRACE, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore and sist.-in-law of above Bt.

BARRY, Hon. Mrs. JAMES DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BARRY (SMITH-), family name of BARRYMORE Barony.

BARRY (SMITH-), Lady CHARLOTTE JANE, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen.

BARRY (WOLFE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.-B.* (Rosalind Grace, dau. of the late Rev. E. E. Rowsell), mar. 1874 Sir John Wolfe Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B., F.R.S., the eminent engineer (d. 1918). *Res.*, Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh. ; 15 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

BARRYMORE, BARON. ARTHUR HUGH *Smith-Barry*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1896), was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1883 and Cork 1886, is a D.L. for latter Co. also, late a M.P., and has been Chmn. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs. : son of the late Jas. Hugh Smith-Barry, and a descendant of 4th E. of Barrymore (extinct line) ; b. Jan. 17, 1843 ; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1868, the late Lady Mary Frances *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1884), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven ; 2ndly, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Jas. Wadsworth, of New York, and widow of Arthur Post. *No heir. Seats*, Fota Island, Queenstown, Co. Cork ; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire ; *town res.*, 20 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Barrymore, 1902.—An Irish Earldom of Barrymore existed from 1628 till 1824. The present Baron is descended from the youngest son of the 4th Earl, his grandfather having been an adopted son of a grandson of that Peer. The compound name was assumed by royal licence in 1821 by the present Baron's grandfather for himself, his issue, and brothers and sisters.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Smith-Barry.*)

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. James *Thomson*, b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1893, the late Henry B. Letham *Oreread* (d. 1904) ; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. J. W. D. *T.*, late 21st Lcrs.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Bell*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Capt. Wm. B. *B.*, 12th Lcrs.

BARSTOW, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE LEWIS *Barstow*, K.C.B. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), Contr. of Supply Services at Treasy. since 1919, formy. a memb. of Meteor. Comtte. : b. 1874, mar. 1904 Enid Lilian, dau. of Sir Alfd. T. (Hon. Mr. Justice) Lawrence.

BARTER, KNIGHT. Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES ST. LEGER *Barter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), C.V.O. (1904), late Yorks L.I. ; comd. 47th Lond. Div. (Terr.) in France, afterwards Ch. of Brit. Mil. Mission in Russia, has comd. Bombay and Poona Bgdes. ; Ashanti 1895–6. Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1901, was Mil. Sec. to High Commissr. 1894–5, and Great War, 1914–8 : b. 1856. *Club*, U. Serv.

BARTLETT, BARONET *of Hardington Manderville*. Sir HERBERT HENRY *Bartlett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), a partner in Messrs. Perry and Co., contractors, has been a benefactor to London Univ. (contributed £30,000 for Chair of Architecture) ; son of the late Robert Bartlett, of Hardington, Somerset : b. 1842, mar. 1874 Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr. *Heir*, his grandson HARDINGTON BASIL (b. 1905) ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry David, b. 1912). *Res.*, 54 Cornwall Gdns., Kens., S.W.

BARTLETT, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT FOLGERSTRÖM *Bartlett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), I.S.O. (1902), late a Commr. of Inld. Rev., prev. Contr. of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Comps., has been Sec. to Bd. Inld. Rev. : b. 1847, mar. 1876 Frances Mary, dau. of Ralph Linwood, of Bath. *Res.*, 10 Bruce Rd., Southsea.

BARTLETT (ASHMEAD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.-B.* (Frances Christina, dau. of Hy. E. Walsh), mar. 1874 Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 12 Milner St., Lennox Gdns., S.W.

BARTLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir Hy. Cole), mar. 1864 Sir Geo. C. T. Bartley, K.C.B., M.P., founder of the Nat. Penny Bank (died 1910). *Res.*, 92 Madeley Rd., Ealing, W. 5.

BARTON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEOFFRY *Barton*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.M.G. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., served in Ashanti 1873–4, S. Africa 1879, Egypt, &c., has been Asst. Mil. Sec. in China and A.A.G. in Thames and N.W. Dists., comd. 6th Brig. in Boer War 1899–1902, ret. 1904, is Col. Roy. Fus. : b. 1844, mar. 1890 Beryl, dau. of Col. Edwd. P. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Craigs, Dumfries.

BARTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.I.C.E., Fell. Inst. of Surveyors, late Commr. for Valuation in Irelđ., and Ch. Boundary Surveyor, formerly Bd. of Trade Arbitrator for Lt. Rails. there : b. 1850, mar. 1916 Florence, dau. of Col. C. Colville Grantham and wld. of Col. A. E. Hamilton Smyth. *Club*, Windham.

BARTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for Oldham (*Co.-L.*) since 1910 : b. 1862, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Olive Ruth, dau. of Oliver *Bryson*. *Res.*, Wybersleigh Hall, Disley, Cheshire.

BARTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross), mar. 1877 Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund *B.* (d. 1920), P.C., G.C.M.G., late Prime Minister of Commonwealth. *Res.*, Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

BARTON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Fethard*. Rt. Hon. Sir DUNBAR PLUNKET *Barton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), a Chairman of Industrial Ct., late Judge in Chancery Div., Irelđ., apptd. Q.C. 1889, has been a M.P. (*U.*), and Solic.-Gen. for Irelđ., also Priv. Sec. to Lord Chanc. and Lord Lieut. : son of late Thos. Hy. *B.* and Hon. Mrs. *B.* ; b. 1853, mar. 1900 Mary, dau. of Joseph Manley. Sole *heir*, his son DUNBAR PATRICK (b. 1901). *Res.*, 19 Clyde Rd., Dublin.

BARTTELOT, BARONET *of Stopham*. Sir WALTER DE STOPHAM *Barttelot*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1875), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1904, suc. 1918. *Heir*, his bro., WILLIAM FREDERICK GEOFFREY NELSON (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, their cousin, James Nigel Walter, b. 1911). *Seat*, Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex.

BARTTELOT, BARONETS' WIDOWS (one *remrrd.*). (1) Dowager LADY *B.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Edmd. Balfour, of Sidmouth), mar., 1st, 1879, Maj. Sir Walter G. Barttelot, 2nd Bt. (d. on service in S. Africa, 1900) ; 2ndly, 1902, Beville Molesworth St. Aubyn, 2nd son of 12th Bt. *Res.*, Halwell Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon.—(2) LADY *B.* (Gladys St. Aubyn, dau. of Capt. Wm. C. Angove, R.N.R.), mar. 1903, Maj. Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, D.S.O., 3rd Bt. (killed in Persia, 1918).

BARWANI, The RANA OF. Capt. H. H. Sir RANJIT *Singh*, K.C.I.E. (1918) : b. 1888.

BARWICK, BARONET *of Ashbrooke Grange*. Sir JOHN STOREY *Barwick*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1915, mar. 1907 Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George Wm. G. Thomas. *Heir*, his son, JOHN MORGAN (b. 1908 ; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Llewellyn, b. 1916). *Seat*, Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton.

BASING, BARON. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT *Sclater-Booth*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. 1st Dragoons : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Dec. 3, 1890 ; suc. 1919 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Hoddington House, nr. Winchfield, Hants.

CREATION. Bn. Basing, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was 30 years M.P. for Hants, and held several Ministerial offices, including that of President of the Local Government Board ; was also F.R.S. He was the son of Wm. Lutley Sclater, and assumed in 1857 the additional name of Booth.

TITLED RELATIVES,
(*Sclater-Booth.*)

Issue of (*2nd*) *Bn.* (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1890.)
Hon. Joan Penelope, now *Hon. Mrs. Peck*, b. 1892, mar. 1919 Capt. Roger Grenville *P.*, 9th Lcrs., son of late Sir Cuthbert and the Hon. Lady *P.*
Hon. Lydia Joyce *S.-B.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncles and aunts of pres.) :
Hon. Charles Lutley *S.-B.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., barrister-at-law, b. 1862, mar. 1900 Ellen Geraldine, dau. of Geo. Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffs, and widow of W. Tudor Frere (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-B.*). *Res.*, The Priory, Odiham, Winchfield, (2nd heir, his son Geo. Lutley, b. 1903.)
Hon. Walter Dashwood *S.-B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1915), Hon. Brig.-Gen., R.A., ret. 1919, late Comdt. R.A. Sch. of Instrn. ; Europ. War 1914–17 ; b. 1869, mar. 1913 Frances Mary, dau. of Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.-B.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Theodora Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Remington *White-Thomson*, mar. 1889 the late Rem. Walter *W.-T.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 59 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Penelope Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. *Borrill*, mar. 1886 Chas. A. *B. Res.*, 60 Pont St., W.
Hon. Lydia Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Welkinshaw*, mar. 1893 Frank *W. Res.*, Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants.
Hon. Eleanor Birch, now Hon. Mrs. Wilson *Fox*, C.B.E. (1918), Chmn. S. Afr. Comforts Cmttee. in London ; mar. 1898 Hy. Wilson *F.*, M.P. *Res.*, 20 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Hon. Amy Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Marshall*, has Order of Mercy, mar. 1893 Fras. *M. Res.*, Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex.

BASS, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR *Bass*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late Lieut. 10th Hussars, now R. of O., served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : son of the late

Hamar Alfred Bass, and nephew of Bn. Burton, 1st Bn. and Bt. : b. 1879, suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909, mar. 1903 the under-mentioned Lady Noreen *B.* No *heir. Res.*, Berkeley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent ; *town res.*, 79 Sth. Audley St., W. 1.

BASS, Lady (WILMOT IDA) NOREEN, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon and wife of preceding Bt.

BATCHELOR, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY LOCKHART *Batchelor*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late a Judge of the High Ct., Bombay, ent. Ind. Civ. Serv. 1887, and has been Under-Sec. to Govt. in Political Dept. : b. 1868, mar. 1905 Maud Alice, dau. of Herbert Batty, late I.C.S.

BATEMAN, BARON. WILLIAM SPENCER *Bateman-Hanbury*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882 : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Sept. 30, 1856 ; suc. 1901 (*C.*) ; mar. 1904 Marion Alice, widow of Henry Cabot Knapp, and dau. of Jas. J. Graham, of New York. *Seats*, Shobdon Ct., Herefordsh. ; Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk ; Oakley Pk., Suffolk, Scole.

CREATION. Bn. Bateman, *U.K.* 1837.—An Irish Visctcy. of Bateman having become extinct, William Hanbury, who succeeded to the estates and assumed the additional surname of Bateman, was awarded this U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bateman-Hanbury.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.) :
Hon. Maud Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Parker*, b. 1855, mar. 1890 Rev. the Hon. Archib. *P.*, son of 6th E. of Macclesfield, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Lady *Wood*, Order of Mercy (Lady Pres.), b. 1860, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W., 1st Bt. of Hengrave Hall, q.v.
Hon. Agnes Rosamond *B.-H.*, Order of Mercy, b. 1866.
Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Hovell*, Order of Mercy, b. 1870, mar. 1905 T. Mark *H.*, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 105 Harley St., W.
Hon (Rachel Anne Selina) Decima, now Hon. Mrs. *Hill-Wood*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Saml. *H.-W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Park Hall, Hayfield, Derbysh. ; Breccles Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk ; 11 Gt. Stanhope St., W. 1.
Hon. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich, Capt. T.F. Res., late Norf. Yeom. : b. 1877. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. the Hon. Arthur.) *Res.*, 62 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Louisa Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. de Vismes *Kane*, b. 1837, mar. 1902, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Wm. F. de Vismes *K. Res.*, 43 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

BATEMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED EDMUND *Bateman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.S.S. (Pres. 1897), barrister-at-law, Joint Manager of Imper. Inst., Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Arbitrn. Ct., prev. Comptr.-Gen. to that Dept. ; has been Sec. or Brit. Deleg. to various Commssns, &c. : b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

BATEMAN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 1st E. of Lathom.

BATES, BARONET *of Bellefield*. Sir PERCY ELLY *Bates*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), five years Voly. Serv. at Miny. of Shipping, High Sheriff of Chesh. 1920 : son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1907 Mary Ann Lefroy *Lefroy*, dau. of the late Dean of Norwich. *Heir*, his son EDWARD PERCY (b. 1913 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. CECIL ROBERT *B.*, M.C., R.A., b. 1882). *Seats*, Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints ; Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

BATES, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir CHARLES LOFTUS *Bates*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Northumbd. Huss., Maj. R. of O., Spec. List, late a Dir. of Remounts, formerly Capt. K.D.G. ; S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1863, mar. 1892 Katharine, dau. of Edward Leadbitter. *Res.*, The Spital, Hexham, Northumbd.

BATESON (DE-YARBURGH-), family name of DERAMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BATH, MARQUESS OF. THOMAS HENRY *Thynne* (pron. *Thin*), 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1919), T.D., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Somersetsh., late comdg. Roy. Wilts Yeom., is Pres. of Somersetsh. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. Wilts C.C. and Chmn. of Q.S., late Under-Sec. for India, prev. a M.P. (as Visc. Weymouth) : son of 4th M. ; b. July 16, 1862 ; suc. 1896 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Seat*, Longleat, Warminster, Wilts ; *town res.*, 29 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1641 ; Visc. Weymouth and Bn. Thynne, 1682. *Gt. Br.* : M. of Bath, 1789.—The 2nd Bt., who was several years in Parliament, was created Visc. Weymouth ; the 3rd Visc., who had married a daughter of the 2nd Duke of Portland, obtained the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thynne.*)

Issue of present (5th) M. :
Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, now Lady Kathleen *Stanley*, b. 1891, mar. 1919 Lt.-Col. Hon. Oliver Hugh *S.*, D.S.O., son of 4th Bn. Sheffield, q.v.
Lady Emma Marjory *T.*, b. 1893.
The *deceased* John Alexander *T.*, *Visc. Weymouth*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1895, killed in action 1916.
Lady Mary Beatrice *T.*, b. 1903.
Visc. WEYMOUTH, heir to Marquessate, Henry Frederick *T.* : b. 1905. (2nd heir, 1st cous., once remvd. Lt.-Col. Ulric Oliver *T.*, C.M.G.)

Surviving issue of 4th M. (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)
Lady Alice Emma, C.B.E., now Lady A. *Shaw-Stewart*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Sir (Mich.) Hugh *S.-S.*, M.P., 8th Bt., q.v.
Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, now Katherine *Ctss. of Cromer*, b. 1865, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl of C. (d. 1917), q.v., Widow.
Lady Beatrice *T.*, b. 1867 (twin with dcc. bro. Ld. Jno.).
The *deceased* Lord Alexander George Boteville *T.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.P., Maj. Roy. Wilts Yeom., temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Wilts Regt., b. 1873, killed in action 1918.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM *Kennion*, D.D., 70th Bp., York Dioc. Insp. of Schools 1871–3, Vic. of All Saints', Bradford, 1876–82, and Bp. of Adelaide 1882–94, has also been Lect. in Pastoral Theol. and Ramsden Preacher at Cambridge : b. 1845, cons. 1882, transld. 1894, ent. Lords 1899 (*Indep.*), mar. 1882. *Res.*, The Palace, Wells, Somerset.

BATHURST, family name of Earldom of that title, and of BLEDISLOE Bny., q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

BATHURST, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE MERRICK *Long*, D.D., LL.D., 3rd Bp., also Dean of the Cath., late Canon of Melbourne and Headmaster of Kew (Melb.) Grammar School : b. 1876, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Bathurst, N.S.W.

BATHURST, EARL. SEYMOUR HENRY *Bathurst*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestersh., has been Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, and of 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), formerly of 4th Batt. Do. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900, late Comdt. on Lines of Commn. : son of 6th E. ; b. July 21, 1864 ; suc. 1892 (*C.*) ; mar. 1893 Lilias Margaret Frances *Borthwick*, a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy, dau. of the late Bn. Glenesk. *Seats*, Cirencester House, Cirencester ; Franks Hall, Horton-Kirby, Dartford, Kent ; *town res.*, 12 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Bathurst, 1712 ; Bn. Apsley, 1771 ; Earl Bathurst, 1772.—Allen Bathurst, M.P., son of Sir Benj. Bathurst, Cofferer to Queen Anne, was made Bn. and Earl Bathurst, whilst his 2nd son, who became Lord Chancellor and eventually succeeded his father, was on his appointment created Bn. Apsley.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bathurst.*)

Issue of present (7th) E. :
Lady Meriel Olivia, now Lady Meriel *Graham*, b. 1894, mar. 1916 Lord Alastair *G.*, son of 5th D. of Montrose, q.v.
LORD APSLEY, heir to Earldom : Allen Algernon *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1917), Capt. 1st Glos. Yeom., Sinai 1916, Egypt 1918 ; b. 1895.
Hon. William Ralph Seymour *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ralph Henry *B.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros., sist., and half-sist. of present) :
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Georgina Meriel, now Lady Georgina *Buchanan*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Pt. Hon. Sir George Wm. *B.*, G.C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Lancelot Julian *B.*, a dir. and formerly manager of the *Morning Post*, also of the publishing firm of Alston Rivers, Ltd., b. 1868. *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Ctss. below.
Hon. Allen Benjamin *B.*, M.P. for Cirencester (*C.*), a D.L. for Glos., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900, was Parliam. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Lord Londonderry when Postmr.-Gen. : b. 1872, mar. 1902 Augusta Ruby, dau. of the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill*, son of 6th D. of Marlborough (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *B.*). *Res.*, Polebrook, Hever, Edenbridge, Kent ; 29 Chesham St., S.W.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Evelyn Selina, now Lady E. *Lister*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Geo. Coryton *L.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 42 Portman Mans., Marylebone Rd., W.

BATHURST, EARL'S WIDOW. EVELYN COUNTESS *B.* (Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. B. Hankey), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Bathurst (d. 1892). *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BATHURST, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), BARONET *of Lainston*. Maj. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1917), R. of O., late a D.A.Q.M.G., prev. an A.D.C. ; Gren. Gds., retd. (1906), served in Nile Expedn. 1898 and in S. Africa 1900 ; son

of 4th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1900, mar., 1st, 1901 Moira, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, bnt obtd. a divorce 1912; 2ndly, 1919 Katharine Mary Delicia, Mrs. John *Nevill*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920). *Heir*, his son FREDERICK PETER METHUEN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1920). *Seat*, Somborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Felton E. Hervey, was descended from the 1st Earl of Bristol, but assumed in 1801 the additional name of Bathurst.

BATTENBERG (now MOUNTBATTEN)—see ROY. FAM. and its Index.

BATTERSEA, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *B.* (Constance *Flower*, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy, mar. 1877 the 1st and only Bn. Battersea, a M.P. 1880–92, and for a time Junior Lord of the Treasury (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer; 10 Connaught Pl., W.

BAXTER, BARONET *of Invereighty*. Sir GEORGE WASHINGTON *Baxter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918; Kt. Bach. 1904), LL.D., a D.L. and Vice-Chmn. T.F. Assoc., Chmn. Univ. Coll., Dundee, 1914, and a manufacturer; b. 1853, mar. 1889 Edith, O.B.E. (1918), Hon. Repres. of Mnry. of Pensions, Central Scotld., dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan. No *heir*. *Seat*, Invereighty, nr. Forfar.

BAXTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. Wallace), mar. 1892 Sir Wm. Jas. Baxter (d. 1919), Kt. Bach. *Res.*, Avondale and Church St. Coleraine, Co. Derry.

BAYHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1786)—see "Camden, Marq."

BAYLEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES STUART *Bayley*, G.C.I.E. (1915), K.C.S.I. (1908), I.S.O. (1912), barrister-at-law, Memb. of Counc. of India, has been Lt.-Gov. of Behar and Orissa, Under-Sec. to Ind. Govt., Gen. Supt. of Thuggee and Dakoity Dept., Polit. Agent at Bikanir and Resid. at Hyderabad, Deccan: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archib. E. Campbell. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

BAYLEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir STEUART COLVIN *Bayley*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I., 1876), C.I.E. (1882), late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy and of that of Sec. for India, has been Ch. Commr. of Assam and Resid. at Hyderabad: b. 1836, mar. 1860 Anna, dau. of R. N. Farquharson. *Res.*, 78 Ebury St., S.W. 1.

BAYLEY (READETT-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir HENRY DENNIS *Readett-Bayley*, K.B.E. (1918), D.L. for E. Rid., High Sheriff of Yorks 1920, a C.C. and J.P. Notts, is a land and colliery owner, organised Dennis Bayley Fund for transpt. of wounded, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. late Yorks R.A.M.C. (Vols.), Capt. Spec. Serv., attd. to Brit. Red Cross and Order of St. John (Dispatches 1916). Gov. Brit. Ambul. Commtte. and Insp. of Brit. Ambul. Convoys in French Army during the War (Officier Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre): b. 1878, son of Thos. Bayley, M.P., of Lenton Abbey and Langar Hall, Notts, mar. 1903, Audrey Cecil, dau. of Sir John Turney. *Seats*, Lenton Abbey, nr. Nottingham; Hunmanby Hall, E. Yorks.

BAYLY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED (WILLIAM LAMBART) *Bayly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1917), C.S.I. (1909), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., ret. 1912, formerly A.D.C. to King Edward, was Comdt. Ind. Staff Coll. 1905–6; Afghn. 1879–80, Soudan and Burma 1886–7, S. Africa 1899–1900, aftds. Sec. to Ind. Army Dept., and Insp. of temp. Non-effectives at W.O. 1915–18, now Col. 126th Baluch. Inf.: b. 1856, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Eva, dau. of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomerysh. *Res.*, Salt House, Clevedon, Somerset.

BAYLY, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir LEWIS *Bayly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1818), C.B. (Civ. 1912), C.V.O. (1907), retd. 1919, Ashanti 1874, Egypt 1882, late Com.-in-Ch. Coast of Irel., has comd. 1st Battle Squad., prev. in Comd. of Roy. Nav. War College, was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Yves Henrietta, dau. of late Hy. A. Voysey. *Res.*, 68 Ebury St., S.W.

BAYLY, Hon. Mrs. PAGET, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

BAYNES, BARONET *of Harefield Place*. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD COLSTON *Baynes*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), M.C., barr.-at-law, a Judge Native Ct., Egypt, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., served in Europ. War 1915–17, son of 4th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RONALD CHRISTOPHER (b. 1878; 2nd heir, their uncle, Donald Stuart, b. 1848). *Res.*, Assiout, Upper Egypt.

BAYNES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harefield Place*. LADY *B.* (Amy Ruperta, dau. of late Edwd. Colston and sist. of Bn. Roundway), mar. 1872 Sir Christopher Wm. *B.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

BAYNES, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR HAMILTON *Baynes*, D.D., T.D., late 2nd Bp. of Natal (1893–1900), was Domest. Chapl. to Abp. Benson and has been Six Preacher at Canterbury, Vic. of St. Mary's, Nottingham, a Preb. in Southwell Cathedral, and Bp. Assist., now a 1st Cl. Chapl. attd. Notts Yeom. and Rect. of St. Philip's, Birmingham: b. 1854, widower. [Distinct from Bp. Baines.]

BAZLEY, BARONET *of Hathcrop*. Sir THOMAS STAFFORD *Bazley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869): son of late Gardner Sebastian *B.* and grandson of 2nd Bt., b. 1907, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ANTONY GARDNER, b. 1911. *Res.*, Kilmorie, Torquay.

BEACH (HICKS-), family name of ST. ALDWYN Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Delia.

BEACHCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir (RICHARD) MELVILL *Beachcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1904), of a London firm of solicitors, late Chmn. L.C.C., was first Chmn. Metrop. Water Board, and Master of Clothworkers' Co. 1913-4: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Charlotte Emily, dau. of the late Robt. M. Bonnor-Maurice. *Res.*, Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Berks; *offices*, 9 Theobald's Road, W.C.

BEALE, BARONET *of Whitehall Court*. Sir WILLIAM PHIPSON *Beale*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), K.C., late M.P. for S. Ayrsh. (*L.*), son of the late Wm. John Beale: b. 1839, mar. 1869 Mary, dau. of the late W. Thompson, of Edgbaston. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Drumdamford, Barrhill, Ayrshire; *town res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

BEALE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FIELD *Beale*, K.B.E. (1918), Dep. Chmn. Midland Ry. Co., Dir. of Anderson, Green and Co., managers of the Orient Line: b. 1874 (nephew of preceding Bt.), mar. 1901 Daisy Emma, dau. of Jas. A. Game. *Res.*, North Bay, Oulton Broad, nr. Lowestoft; 40 Porchester Terr., W. 2.

BEAMAN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK CLEMENT OFFLEY *Beaman*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late a Judge of the High Ct., Bombay, a writer on philosophical subjects: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Caroline Emily *Banks*. *Res.*, Lugano, Switzerland.

BEAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Bean*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Founder and joint manager of Natl. Projectile Factory, Dudley, and Head of several other large undertakings. Ald. (Mayor 3 times) of Dudley, J.P. for Wores. and is otherwise actively associated with the public affairs of the town, is Chmn. B'ham and Midlds. Hosp. for Nervous Diseases, and during the war rendered servs. particularly in financing war loans for his workpeople: b. 1855, mar. 1879 only dau. of late John Harper, of Dudley. *Res.*, Oakham Lodge, Dudley: Madryn, Llanfaelog, Anglesey.

BEARD, KNIGHT. Sir LEWIS *Beard*, Kt. Bach. (1919), B.A., Town Clk. of Blackburn and memb. Law Cmttee. of Municipal Corpns. Assoc., formerly memb. Deptl. Cmttee. on Local Taxation and rendered valuable servs. during the war: b. 1858, mar. 1890 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Joseph D. Edings, of S. Carolina. *Res.*, Scarsgarth, Alexandra Rd., Blackburn.

BEARDMORE, BARONET *of Flichity*. Sir WILLIAM *Beardmore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), M.I.C.E., a D.L. for Glasgow, Chmn. of Wm. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., engineers, ordnance manufacturers and shipbuilders, of Dalmuir, N.B.: son of William Beardmore, of Parkhead; b. 1856, mar. 1902 Elspeth Stiven, dau. of David Tallis, of Rutherglen. No *heir*. *Seat*, Flichity, Inverness-sh.

BEARDSELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Beardsell*, Kt. Bach. (1919). Sheriff of Madras.

BEATSON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE THOMAS *Beatson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), K.B.E. (1918), V.D., M.D., Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Chmn. Scott. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc., Sen. Surgeon to Glasgow Cancer Hospital and a D.L. of Co. of the City: b. 1848. *Res.*, 7 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

BEATSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith Cecil, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B.), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson (d. 1914), K.C.B., &c., I.A., an Extra Equerry to H.M. *Res.*, 75 Portland Ct., W. 1.

BEATTIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *Beattie*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Ald. and D.L. for Dublin City.

BEATTIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Beattie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Man. Dir. of A. & S. Henry & Co., in charge of Jute Depôt and Hon. Dir. Dundee Flax Off., Surv.-Gen. of Supply Dept., W.O.

BEATTIE, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN CARRUTHERS *Beattie*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.Sc., Princ. of Cape Univ., S.A.

BEATTY, family name of follg. Earldom.

BEATTY, EARL. DAVID *Beatty*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1914), O.M. (1919), G.C.V.O. (1917), D.S.O. (1896), D.C.L., Admiral of the Fleet, 1st Sea Lord of the Admiralty since 1919, was Com.-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet from 1916 to surrender of German Fleet, 1918 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £100,000), Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ.; Dongola Nile 1897–8, China 1900, Heligoland 1914, Jutland 1916, was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward, Naval Adviser to the Army Council and Nav. Sec. to 1st Lord of Admy., aftds. comdg. the Battle Cruiser Fleet: son of David L. Beatty, of Borodale, Co. Wexford; b. Jan. 17, 1871; cr. Earl 1919; mar. 1901 Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, of Chicago. *Seat*, Brooksby Hall, Leicester; *res.*, Grantully Castle, Perthsh.; *offic. res.*, The Mall House, Admiralty.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Earl Beatty, Visc. Borodale and Bn. Beatty of the North Sea, of Brooksby, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Beatty.*)

VISCOUNT BORODALE, heir to Earldom, David Field *B.*, a naval cadet, b. 190–.
Hon. Peter *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 190–.

BEATTY OF THE NORTH SEA, BARON (*U.K.* 1919)—see "Beatty, Earl."

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Grosvenor Pl.* Sir EDWARD *Beauchamp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Lowestoft Div. (*Co.-L.*), formerly a Midshipman R.N., is a memb. of Lloyd's (Chmn. 1905 and 1913, and Vice-Chmn. 1915 and 1916); son of the late Rev. Wm. Hy. Beauchamp and grandson of Sir Wm. Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bt., and of Dr. Thos. Arnold: b. 1849, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Betty Campbell, dau. of Archibald Woods, of U.S.A. Sole *heir*, his son, BROGRAVE CAMPBELL, 2nd Lt. 1st Life Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1897. *Res.*, Elderton Lodge, Gunton, Norfolk; 26 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Langley Park*—see "Beauchamp (Proctor-)."

BEAUCHAMP, BARONET *of Woodborough*. Col. Sir FRANK (BEACHIM) *Beauchamp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), C.C. for Som. (on several Cmttees.), late I.Q.M.G.S. Southn. Comd. as Col., formerly Som. Vols. and Territs.: b. 18—, mar. 1897 Mabel Constance, dau. of late Jas. Norman Bannon. *Heir*, his son, DOUGLAS CLIFFORD (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Frank Hugh, b. 1907). *Res.*, Woodborough, Som.

BEAUCHAMP (*pron.* Beecham), EARL. WILLIAM *Lygon* (pron. *Liggon*), 7th Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1914), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), K.C.M.G. (1899), LL.D., and an Ecclesiast. Commr., Ld. Lieut. of Glos., and Pres. Terr. Force Assoc., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, has been Ld. Pres. of the Council (twice), 1st Commr. of Works, and Lord Steward of the Househd. to King Edward, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Worcs., Hon. Col. 2nd 5th. Midld. Brig. R.F.A. and 5th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (both Terr.), late Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, also Hon. Col. Commonwealth Mtd. Forces and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Batt. E. Kent R., Mayor of Worcester 1895, was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1899–1901: son of 6th E.; b. Feb. 20, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth *Grosvenor*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., sist. of present D. of Westminster. *Seat*, Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link; *town res.*, Halkyn House, Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Walmer Castle, Deal.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Beauchamp, 1806; Earl Beauchamp and Visc. Elmley, 1815. [For Visc. Beauchamp see below.]—Wm. Lygon, for 30 years M.P. for Worcestershire, was the recipient of these three titles. That of Bn. Beauchamp had been granted to this line by King Henry VI., lasting 1447–96, and no fewer than nine titles so styled are enumerated in 'Nicolas.'

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lygon.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
Visc. ELMLEY, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Hugh Patrick *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Lettice *L.*, b. 1906.
Lady Sibell *L.*, b. 1907.
Lady Mary *L.*, b. 1910.
Lady Dorothy *L.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Richard Edward *L.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sists., half-bros., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. (*H.-S. Forbes-*) *Trefusis*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Walter *T.*, son of 20th Bn. Clinton, q.v.
Lady Susan, now Lady S. *Gordon-Gilmour*, b. 1870, mar. 1889 Br.-Gen. Robt. Gordon *G.-G.*, C.B.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Lady Margaret, now The *Lady Ampthill*, C.I., b. 1874, mar' 1894 2nd Bn. *A.*, q.v.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Robert *L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1910), Mil. Cross (1915), Expdtny. Force 1914–5, Maj. Mach. G. Gds., prev. Capt. Gren. Gds., R. of O., is Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1899–1900, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1900–3: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Cecil Albinia, dau. of Sir Geo. G. Arbuthnot (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Club*, Guards'.
Lady Agnes, now Lady A. *Peel*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 Hon. (Arthur) Geo. Villiers *P.*, son of 1st Visc. Peel.
Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Hoare*, b. 1882, mar. 1909 Saml. Jno. Gurney *H.*, M.P., now 2nd Bt. of Sidestrand, q.v. *Res.*, 59 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Henry *L.*, M.A., Capt. Suffolk Yeom., and R. Air Fce. Europ. War 1914. L.C.C.; has been an Asst. Mil. Attaché, as temp. Maj.: b. 1884. *Res.*, with folig.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL'S WIDOW. Emily COUNTESS *B.*, *née* Lady Emily Amora Charlotte *Pierrepont*, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, b. 1853, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Beauchamp (d. 1891). *Res.*, 41 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1750)—see "Hertford, M. of."

BEAUCHAMP, KNIGHT. Sir SYDNEY *Beauchamp*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Resident Med. Offr. to Brit. Delegn. at Paris during Peace Conference.

BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR-), BARONET *of Langley Park*. Rev. Sir MONTAGU HARRY *Proctor-Beauchamp*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1745), B.A., Vicar of Monkton Combe, nr. Bath, serving as Chapl. to the Fces., 4th Cl., was a missionary in West China 1885–1910: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th and 6th, b. 1860, suc. 1915, mar. 1892 Florence, dau. of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate. *Heir* his son IVOR CUTHBERT (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Basil Ralph, b. 1906). *Res.*, Monkton Combe, Bath.

*** Col. Sir Horace George *P.-B.*, 6th Bt., C.B., is now officially presumed killed in action, Aug., 1915, in Gallipoli, together with his nephew 2nd Lt. Montagu B. G. *P.-B.*, eldest son of present Bt.

BEAUCLERK, family name of ST. ALBANS Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Alexandra.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY *Somerset*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), Terr. D., a D.L. for Brecon, Glouc., and Mon., High Steward of Bristol, Lord High Steward of Glouc., Hered. Keeper of Ragland Castle, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Glouc. Yeom., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 8th D.; b. May 19, 1847; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Louise Emily, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Wm. H. Harford, and widow of Bn. Carlo de Tuyll. *Seats*, Badminton House, Glos.; Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecon; *town res.*, 11 Portman Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Botetourt, 1803 (orig. 1305 by writ); Bn. Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Bn. Herbert of Herbert, 1509; E. of Worcester, 1514; M. of Worcester, 1642; D. of Beaufort, 1682.—The Botetourt Bny. was first granted to Jno. de Botetourt, but fell into abeyance on the death of his son in 1406, so continuing till 1764, and again from 1776 to 1803, when it was revived to the 6th Duke. The Herbert of Herbert Bny. is stated to have been first conferred upon Wm. Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke, beheaded 1469. His son succeeded him, and had his Earldom exchanged for that of Huntingdon. Sir Chas. Somerset, K.G. and Kt. Banneret, a natural son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created Bn. Herbert of Ragland, &c., but, having married the heiress of the preceding, he was summoned to Parliament as Bn. Herbert of Herbert, thus uniting the two Baronies. Sir Charles was afterwards created Earl of Worcester. The 5th Earl was raised to the Marquessate; the 2nd Marq. before succession was addressed by the King as Earl of Glamorgan, but this title does not appear to rest on any actual creation. Nor does that of Visc. Grosmont, though the ruins of Grosmont Castle still exist in the late grounds of the Duke of Monmouthshire. The 3rd Marq. was created Duke of Beaufort.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerset.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *D.*:
Lady Blanche Linnie, now *Countess of St. Germans*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 to E. of St. G., q.v.
Lady Diana Maud Nina *S.*, b. 1898.
MARQ. OF WORCESTER, heir to Dukedom: Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy *S.*, R. H. Gds., b. 1900. (2nd heir his uncle, Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard.)

Surviving issue of 8th D. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1847.)
Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, b. 1849—see "Somerset, Priv. Counc."
Lord Henry Arthur George *S.*, a D.L. for Wilts., formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. (served in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.) and Extra Equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; b. 1851.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Henry (Richard) *S.*, wife of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard, q.v.

Lady Edward *S.* (Fanny Julia, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt.), mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lord Hy. Edward Brudenell *S.* (b. 1853, d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Hambrook Ho., Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

BEAUFORT, KNIGHT. Sir LEICESTER PAUL *Beaufort*, Kt. Bach. (1919), B.C.L., late Judge of High Ct., N. Rhodesia, formy. Gov. of Brit. N. Borneo; b. 1853, mar. 1883 Edith Mary, dau. of late Rev. Chas. H. Griffith. *Club*, Sports.

BEAUMONT, family name of ALLENDALE Viscountcy (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST *Fitzalan-Howard, née Stapleton*. Buss. 11th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of 10th Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1894; suc. (after an abeyance of nine months) 1896; mar. 1914 Hon. Bernard Fitzalan-Howard, heir to Bny. of Howard of Glossop. *Seat*, Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Beaumont, *Eng.*, 1309 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Henry de Beaumont, was son of Louis de Brienne (by an heiress of the Beaumonts of Normandy, whose name he assumed), and grandson of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, by Berengaria, sister of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon, being thus 2nd cousin to Edward II.; he was also a relative and companion-in-arms of Edward I. in his Scottish wars. The 2nd Baron, John, married Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who was grandson of Henry III. and great-grandson, through his mother, Blanche d'Artois, of Louis VIII. of France. Isabel, daughter of the 1st Baron, married Henry, Duke of Lancaster, and was grandmother of Henry IV. On the death of the 7th Bn. in 1507 the Peerage fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1840. A second but much briefer abeyance followed in 1895 when the 10th Bn. left at his death two daughters, to the elder of whom the succession was awarded by the Crown in the next year. The 6th and 7th Bns. held the title of Visc. Beaumont (1440–1507), this constituting the first creation of that rank in England.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present Buss., Fitzalan-Howard:
- Hon. MILES FRANCIS *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915.
- Hon. Michael *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
- Hon. Mariegold Magdalene *F.-H.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (sist. of present):
- (PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1894.)
- Hon. Ivy Mary *Stapleton*, b. (posthumous) 1895. *Res.*, with her mother Ethel Lady *B.*

BEAUMONT, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Violet Marie Louise LADY *B.*, O.B.E. (1918), Donor and Comdt., Offrs.' Aux. Hosp., Slindon House, Arundel: dau. of the late Fredk. W. Isaacson, M.P.. mar. 1888 9th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1892). *Res.*, 49 Eaton Pl., S.W.—(2) Ethel, LADY *B.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Tempest, 1st and only Bt. of Heaton), mar. 1893 10th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1895). *Res.*, 92 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.

BEAUMONT, BARONET of *Stoughton Grange*. Maj. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON *Beaumont*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), King's Roy. Rifles, late a Brig.-Maj.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his uncle FREDERICK LOUIS MAUREWARD (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry Cecil Charles, b. 1864). *Seat*, Colcorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BEAUMONT, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Stoughton Grange*. LADY *B.* (Lillie Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Craster), mar. 1880 Capt. Sir Geo. H. W. Beaumont, 9th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Swannington Ho., nr. Leicester.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir LEWIS (ANTHONY) *Beaumont*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., ret. 1912, has been 1st and Princ. A.D.C. to H.M. and Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on Pacific and Austral. Stations, was Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty and a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Arctic Expedn. 1875–6: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, St. George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Beaumont*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Ct. of Natal (title "Hon." to be retained), formerly Lieut. 75th Regt. and Col. of local forces during Zulu and Boer wars: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Alice, dau. of late Hon. John Miller, of Durban. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

BEAUMONT, LADIES—see Baroness, Barons' Widows, and under Baronet.

BEAVEN, BISHOP—see "Mashonaland."

BEAVERBROOK, BARON, WILLIAM MAXWELL *Aitken*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), late Min. of Information, has been Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, and M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne, was attached to Canad. Expdtny. Force, as "Eye-witness" with rank of Lt.-Col., and General Reprstve. of the Dom. Govt. with the Canadian troops at the Front, is Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd Vol. Batt. R.W. Surrey Regt.; a mercantile bond merchant; Chmn. of Colonial Bank: son of late Rev. Wm. *A.*, Scotch Minister of New Brunswick; b. (at Vaughan, Ontario) May 25, 1879, crea. Kt. Bach. 1911, a Bt. 1916, Bn. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Gladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Drury, C.B., Canadian Mil. Forces. *Seat*, Cherkley Ct., Leatherhead, Surrey.

CREATION. *U.K.*, a Bt., 1916; Bn. Beaverbrook, of Beaverbrook, N. Brunswick, and of Cherkley, Surrey, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Aitken.*)
- Hon. Janet Gladys *A.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. JOHN WILLIAM MAXWELL *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
- Hon. Peter Rudyard *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

BEBERRUA, COUNT OF. ANTONIO *Caruana-Gatto*, 3rd Ct. (*Malta* 1783), M.D., Past Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges and a memb. of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility: nephew of 2nd Ct., b. 1839, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son ALFRED, *Contino of Beberrua* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Don Roberto, *dei Conti C.-G.*, b. 1871). *Res.*, 59 Strada Levante, Valetta; 3 Strada Reale, Casal Attard, Malta.

BECHER, DAME. Miss ETHEL HOPE, G.B.E. (1918), R.R.C. (Bar 1913), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Matron-in-Ch., Qu. Alexandra's Imp. Mil. Nursing Servs.; served also in S. Afn. War.

BECHER (WRIXON-), BARONET of *Creagh and Ballygiblin*. Sir EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM *Wrixon-Becher*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), D.L. and J.P. for Co. Cork: son of 3rd Bt. and grands. of 2nd E. of Listowel; b. 1859, suc. 1914, mar. 1907 Hon. Constance *Gough-Calthorpe* (Hon. Lady *W.-B.*), dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FANE (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edgar *W.-B.*, b. 1862). *Seats*, Ballygiblin (Mallow), and Creagh, both Co. Cork; Roxborough, Limerick.

BECK, KNIGHT (1). Sir ADAM *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1914), late a Min. (without portfolio) Prov. of Ontario, was Mayor of London, Ont., 1902–4, a manufacturer, now Canad. Dir. of Remounts: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Lilian, dau. of the late C. J. Ottaway. *Res.*, Headley, London, Ont.

BECK, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR CECIL TYRRELL *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for Saffron Walden (*Co.-L.*), Parl. Secy. to Min. of Natl. Serv., has been Vice-Chamblin. of the Household and a Whip, is Lond. Dir. Scott. Union & Natl. Insurance Co.

BECK, KNIGHT (3). Sir RAYMOND *Beck*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. of Lloyd's 1910, 1911, 1915 and 1916; b. 1861, mar. 1912 Elsie Mary, dau. of C. J. Whittington, of Betchworth. *Club*, Bath.

BECK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Emily, dau. of Wm. Knijs), mar. 1885 *Hon.* Sir John Hy. Meiring Beck (d. 1919). Kt. Bach., a Senator and memb. of Govt. of Un. of S. Afr. *Res.*, De Oude Drostdij, Tulbagh, S. Africa.

BECKER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER (FREDERICK) *Becker*, K.B.E. (1918), instituted and maintained a Brit. Red Cross in Turin and otherwise assisted the Brit. Fces. in Italy: b. 1855, mar. 1895 Delphine Thérèse, dau. of late Alphonse de Martelly. *Res.*, Val Salice, nr. Turin.

BECKETT, family name of GRIMTHORPE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BECKETT, Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 5th E. of Warwick (prev. *Countess of Feversham*).

BECKWITH, Lady MURIEL BEATRICE, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BECTIVE, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1766), elder son and heir of Marq. of Headfort.

BEDDARD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. HERBRAND ARTHUR *Russell*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. Z.S. (Lond.), Lord Lieut. of Middx. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chmn. Beds C.C. and a D.L., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., late Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (Mil.), now Col. comdg. Beds Training Depôt, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, cl. 1st Mayor of Holborn 1900: son of 9th D. and bro. of 10th; b. Feb. 19, 1858; suc. 1893 (*U.*): mar. 1888 Mary de Caurroy, R.R.C., a Dame Grand Cross of Brit. Emp., and Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Ven. Archdn. Tribe, of Lahore. *Seats*, Woburn Abbey, Beds; Oakley House, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devon; *town res.*, 15 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Russell of Cheneys, 1539; E. of Bedford, 1550; Bn. Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; D. of Bedford and M. of Tavistock, 1694; Bn. Howland, 1695.—An Earldom of Bedford and two Dukedoms had existed between 1150 and 1495, but had all

become extinct: the earliest to hold the Dukedom was a brother of King Henry V., who became Regent of England and Constable of France during the next King's minority. The above Bny. and Earldom were conferred upon John Russell, a gentleman residing on the Dorsetshire coast, whose cousin Sir Thos. Trenchard had hospitably entertained the Archduke Philip of Austria, who, in a voyage from Flanders to Spain, had been driven into Weymouth by a violent hurricane. Sir Thomas acquainted the Court with the presence of the illustrious visitor, but depnted the actual attendance upon him to Mr. Russell, who had lately returned from the Continent and was familiar with the Spanish language. He was in consequence introduced (with the Archduke) to Henry VII., by whom he was taken into favour, and this continued under his three successors to the throne. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom and Marquessate, the 2nd Duke before succession being given the Howland Barony, that of Thornhaugh having been awarded to the 4th son of the 2nd Earl, whose own son succeeded as 4th Earl. William, Lord Russell (courtesy-title; he was "Hon. Wm. Russell" until the death of his elder brother), the distinguished statesman who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of high treason, was 2nd son of the Earl who became 1st Duke. The yonngest brother of the 9th Duke became 1st Bn. Ampthill, as stated *in loc.*

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Sole issue of present (11*th*) *D.:*

MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, heir to Dukedom: Hastings William Sackville *R.*, B.A., late Lieut. 10th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1888, mar. 1914 Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt, dau. of Robt. J. Whitwell. *Res.*, Warblington House, Havant.

Issue:

Hon. John Robert *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.

Lady —— *R.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 9th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Ela Monica Sackville *R.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth, Herts; 51 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, now Lady Erm. *Malet* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1856, mar. 1885 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Baldwin *M.*, Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1908).

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1858.)

BEDFORD, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES (HENRY) *Bedford*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., M.R.C.S., D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.I.C., late I.M.S., ret. 1911, has been Gen. Dir. and Sec. Brit. Chemical Manufacturers' Assoc., Chemical Examiner Bengal, Prof. of Chemistry, Calcutta Med. Coll., and Dir. Centr. Excise Lab. for India: b. 1866, mar. 1900 Jane Beatrice, dau. of Wm. Allan Carter, O.B.E., M.I.C.E. *Res.*, Oak Tree Cott., Woking.

BEDFORD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WALTER GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Bedford*, K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., A.M.S., ret. 1918, S. Africa 1899–1901 as Staff Offr. to Princ. Med. Offr., and Dardanelles and Egyptn. Exp. Fce. (as Dir. of Med. Servs.), S. Africa, late D.D.M.S. Northn. Comd.: son of late Vice-Adm. G. A. Bedford; b. 1858, mar. 1880 Harriette Adelaide, dau. of late Rev. David J. Drakeford.

BEDFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Ethel, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late E. R. Turner), mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Fredk. Geo. D. Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Western Austr. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

BEDI, KNIGHT. Sir GURBAKSH SINGH *Bedi*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), Hon. Extra Asst. Commr., Kallar, Rawal Pindi, Punjab.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET *of Oxburgh.* Sir HENRY EDWARD *Paston-Bedingfeld*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), late Maj. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901–2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Sibyl, dau. of the late Henry A. Lyne-Stephens. *Heir*, his surv. son EDMUND GEORGE FELIX (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Richd. Henry Clavering, b. 1862). *Seat*, Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oxburgh.* Dowager LADY *P.-B.* (Augusta, dau. of E. Clavering), mar. 1859 Sir Henry G. Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 45 Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7.

BEECHAM, BARONET *of Ewanville.* Sir THOMAS *Beecham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1914: Kt. Bach. 1916), musical conductor and composer, and has done much to popularise good music; son of 1st Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1916, mar. 1903 Ulica, dau. of Dr. Chas. S. Welles, of New York (a desdnt. of Gov. Thos. Welles, one of the Puritan Fathers). *Heir*, his son ADRIAN (b. 1904), 2nd heir, next son Thomas (b. 1909). *Res.*, Thursley Hall, Bucks; 32 Upper Hamilton Terr., N.W.

BEECHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ewanville.* Dowager LADY *B.* (Josephine, dau. of the late Wm. Burnett), mar. 1873 Sir Thomas Beecham, 1st Bt. (d. 1916), thrice Mayor of St. Helens. *Res.*, Ewanville, Huyton, Liverpool; 9 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BEETON, KNIGHT. Sir MAYSON MOSS *Beeton*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), war-time servs. with Newfoundland Forestry Corps.

BEEVOR, BARONET *of Hethel.* Sir HUGH REEVE *Beevor*, 5th Bt. (Gt. *Br.* 1784), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Phys. to King's Coll. Hosp., and to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of Chest; late Maj. 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his son THOMAS LUBBOCK, Sub-Lieut. R.N. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Ralph Jermy, b. 1859). *Seat*, Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.

BEGBIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Begbie*, Kt. Bach. (1911), has been Sec. and Treas. of the Bank of Bombay, and a M.L.C.: b. 1859, mar. 1901 Rhoda, dau. of Archib. Wm. Campbell. *Res.*, Kinellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay; The Croft, Prideaux Rd., Eastbourne.

BEGUM—see "Ind. Titles."

BEHARRELL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Beharrell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), Dir.-Gen. Finance and Statistics, Min. of Transp. since 1919, Lt.-Col. on Gen. List, late Asst. Goods Man. N.E. Rly., has been Dir. Miny. of Munitions, Asst. Dir.-Gen. Mil. Rlys. W. Off., Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Transptn., France, and Asst. Insp.-Gen. for all war rlys. and Dir. of Statistics, Admy.: b. 1873, mar. 1898 Kate, dau. of Jos. Ripley. *Res.*, 6 Cedar Ho. Kens., W. 8.

BEHRENS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Behrens*, Kt. Bach. (1912), was Lord Mayor of Manchester 1909–11, a memb. of the firm of Sir Jacob Behrens & Sons, and Dep. Chmn. of Union Bank of Manchester: b. 1848, mar. 1883 Emily Milnes, dau. of the late Samuel Shaw. *Res.*, Holm Acre, Altrincham.

BEHRENS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Rothschild.

BEILBY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE (THOMAS) *Beilby*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.S. (Counc.), LL.D., D.Sc., F.I.C., a distinguished chemist, rendered especial serv. to Admlty. on Bd. of Inventions and Research: is an inventor of standard chemical processes and contributed a spec. report to Roy. Comsn. on Coal Supplies, 1903, on fuel economy and smoke prevention in regard to the coal consumption of Gt. Brit., Dir. of Fuel Research; son of G. T. Beilby, M.D.: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Emma Clarke, dau. of Rev. S. Newman. *Res.*, 11 University Gdns., Glasgow.

BEIT, KNIGHT. Sir OTTO JOHN *Beit*, K.C.M.G. (1920), the Johannesburg mine-owner, war-time serv. for S.A. hosps. and troops in England.

BELFAST, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1791), a title of the Donegall Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Chichester of Belfast* (1625) is also a title of the Marquessate.

BELFIELD, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY CONWAY *Belfield*, K.C.M.G. (1914), B.A., barrister-at-law, a Commr. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Brit. E. Africa and High Commr. of Zanzibar, prev. Brit. Res. at Perak, formerly at Selangor, and has been Commr. of Lands and Mines, Fed. Mal. States: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Florence, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Rathborne. *Res.*, 4 Roxburghe Mans., Kens. Ct., W. 8.

BELFIELD, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir HERBERT (EVERSLEY) *Belfield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1918), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1902), Ashanti 1895–6, S. Africa 1900–2, late comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich, ret. 1914, aftds. Dir. of Prisoners of War, is Col. of W. Rid. Regt.: b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Albon Taylor. *Res.*, 15 Thurloe Ct., S.W. 3.

BELGRAVE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Westminster Dukedom, borne by the present Duke while a grandson.

BELHAVEN, MASTER OF, title of the heir of following when a son.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON. Lt.-Col. ROBERT EDWARD ARCHIBALD *Hamilton*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*), C.I.E. (1918), has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Md., I.A., attd. Polit. Dept.; Chitral 1895, Brit. E. Africa 1896, Tirah 1897–8 and Mesopotamia: son of late Archibald Wm. *H.*, R.N., and nephew of the 10th Bn., b. 1871, suc. 1920, mar. 1898 Kathleen Gonville, dau. of Col. Sir Benj. Bromhead, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Wishaw House, Wishaw, Lanarks.

CREATION. Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, *Scot.* 1647, 2nd cr., assigning prec., 1675.—The 1st Bn. was so created for his devotion to Charles I. His father was a natural brother of the 1st Earl of Arran (*Scot.*), and an additional connection between this house and those of Abercorn and Hamilton existed on the mother's side, she being a descendant of Sir Jno. Hamilton, 4th Ld. of Cadzow, whose grandson was summoned to Parliament as Ld. Hamilton (see "Hamilton and B., D. of"). The U.K. title Bn. Hamilton of Wishaw was in 1831 granted to the 8th Bn., who died childless in 1868. The course of succession has repeatedly been the subject of dispute.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Hamilton.)

Issue of present (11th) Bn.:
MASTER OF BELHAVEN, heir to Barony: Hon. Robert Alexander Benjamin *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Julia *H.*, b. 1901.

Sole issue of late (10th) Bn.:
The *deceased* Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander *H.*, *Master of Belhaven*, Maj. Essex R.H.A. (Terr.), actg. Lt.-Col. R.A.: b. 1883, killed in action 1918, having mar. 1904 Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald. *Res.*, 1 St. James's Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

— *Cousin-in-law:*
Lady Grizel W. Louisa *H.*, see preceding.

Issue of 9th Bn. (remote cousins of present):
Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, now Hon. Mrs. Borras *Whiteside*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the late Capt. R. Borras *W.* (d. on active serv. 1915). *Res.*, 28 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.
Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, now May *Lady Hemphill*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 2nd Bn. Hemphill, widow.
Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, now The *Lady Napier and Ettrick*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, 12th Bn. N. and E., q.v.
Hon. Muriel Lonise, now Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *Martin*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Capt. Wm. M. J. *Martin*, R.A. *Res.*, 28 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Hon. Winifred Maude *H.*, b. 1886. *Res.*, with Georgina Lady B., below.
Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Wakley*, b. 1888, mar. 1916 the late Maj. Bertram *W.*, Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. (d. of wounds 1917). *Res.*, 49 Sloane Gdns., S.W.1.
Hon. Georgina Violet, now Hon. Mrs. James *Simpson*, b. 1889, mar. 1913 the late Jas C. *S.*, A.R.S.M., Lt. R.E. (k. in action 1916). *Res.*, 105 Colcherne Court, S.W.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Georgina, LADY Belh. and S., dau. of Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. of Earnock, mar. 1877 9th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 37 Sloane Gdns., S.W.1. (2) Georgina Katharine, *Lady* Belh. and S., dau. of the late Legh Richmond, mar. 1880 10th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1920).

BELL, BARONET *of Framewood*. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1908, was Sheriff 1901–2, High Sheriff of Bucks 1916, Past-Master or upon Court of three City Cos., Chmn. of Wenlock Brewery Co., City Rd., and a Gov. Roy. Holloway Coll.: b. 1844, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Ellen, dau. of the late John James, of Burgess Hill, Sussex. *No heir. Seat*, Framewood, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BELL, BARONET *of Glasgow*. Sir JAMES *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Vice-Lieut. for the Co. of the City of Glasgow (Lord Provost 1892–6), also a D.L. for Lanarks. and Ayrshire, Hon. Col., was Comdt., Ayrsh. Vol. Regt., late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. Rifle Vols., is Chmn. of Ayrshire Terr. Force Assoc., also of Glasgow and S.W. Rail.: son of Jno. Bell, of above city; b. 1850 widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN, Capt. Ayrsh. Yeom. (b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.

BELL, BARONET *of Mynthurst*. Sir HENRY *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Chmn. of the Buenos Aires Western Rail. and Dir. of Buenos Aires Gt. Southern and the Uruguay Group; b. 1848 (bro. of preceding), widower. *Heir*, his son EASTMAN, M.C., Capt. Surrey Yeom. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son Henry James, Capt. Surrey Yeom. (b. 1886). *Seat*, Mynthurst, Reigate; *town res.*, 36 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

BELL, BARONET *of Otterburn*—see "Bell (Morrison-)."

BELL, BARONET *of Rounton Grange*. Sir (THOMAS) HUGH *Bell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), C.B. (Civ. 1918), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of N. Rid. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1895), and for Middlesbrough, thrice Mayor of latter: Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst. and a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade: son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Dame Florence Eveleen Eleanore, D.B.E. (1918, Pres. N. Riding Branch Brit. Red Cross Soc.), dau. of the late Sir Jos. Olliffe, M.D. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN, C.M.G. (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Hugh Lowthian b. 1878). *Seats*, Rounton Grange and Mt. Grace Priory, both nr. Northallerton, Yorks; *town res.*, 95 Sloane St., S.W.

BELL, DAME FLORENCE—see preceding Bt.

BELL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR—see "Bell (Lynden-)."

BELL, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir FRANCIS HENRY DILLON *Bell*, K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C., Att.-Gen. and Min. of Educn. 1919, prev. of Internal Affairs and Immigration, and Leader of Leg. Counc., New Zealand: b. 1851 (son of the late Sir Fras. Dillon *B.*, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1878 Caroline, dau. of Hon Wm. Robinson. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

BELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir (HENRY) HESKETH JONDON *Bell*, K.C.M.G. (1908), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius since 1915, prev. of the Leeward Islands, has been Administrator of Dominica, Governor of Uganda and Governor of Northn. Nigeria: b. 1864. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Louis.

BELL, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.V.O. (1920), a Lieut. of City of London and Town Clerk since 1902, prev. Town Clerk of Leicester: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Evelyn Clifford, dau. of S. T. Aveling. *Res.*, 4 Queen's Gdns., Windsor.

BELL, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Bell*, K.C.V.O. (1911), I.A., retd. 1919, Col. 42nd Deoli Regt., has been an A.A.G., aftds. Political Resident at Aden and comdg. Aden Bgde.; Afghan 1878–9: b 1856 mar. 1880 Edith Elphinston, dau. of the late Col. Jas. Elphinston Robertson. *Res.*, Bramley, nr. Guildford.

BELL, KNIGHT (6). Sir NICHOLAS—see "Bell (Beatson-)."

BELL, KNIGHT (7). Sir THOMAS *Bell*, K.B.E. (1917), M.I.C.E., Dep. Controller for Dockyds. and Shipping at Admy. since 1917, a Vice-Pres. Inst. of Nav. Architects, memb. of Gen. Cmtte. of Lloyd's Register: b. 1865, mar. Helen, dau. of Malcolm Macdonald. *Res.*, Brincliffe, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.

BELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Bertha Diana, dau. of the late G. Torr), mar. 1882 Sir William Jas. Bell (d. 1913), formerly Vice-Chmn. Ross and Cromarty C.C. *Res.*, Culross, Faygate.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (WENTWORTH), dau. of Bn. Biddulph.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. MATTHEW, formerly Hon. Mary Dyke, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Hart Dyke, Bt., mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. M. G. E. Bell, O.B.E., R. of O.

BELL (BEATSON-), KNIGHT. Sir NICHOLAS DODD *Beatson-Bell*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.S.I. (1915), B.A., I.C.S., late Ch. Commr. of Assam, has been also a M.E.C. of Bengal, prev. Land Records and Agric. Dept., E. Bengal and Assam, is Maj. E. Bengal Vol. Rifles: b. 1867, mar. 1911 Jeannie, dau. of Jno. Campbell Arbuthnott, C.I.E.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Hon. LADY, dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston and wife of following.

BELL (LYNDEN-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR LYNDEN *Lynden-Bell* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), late E. Kent Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Chitral Relief 1895, S. Africa 1899–1900, Gallipoli, Egypt; now a Dir. of Staff Duties and Chmn. of Educatn. Cmttee. at W.O., late Chief of Gen. Staff: b. 1867, mar. 1905 preceding. *Club.* Nav. and Mil.

BELL (MORRISON-), BARONET *of Otterburn Hall*. Capt. Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM HEDLEY *Morrison-Bell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late Argyll and Suth. Highldrs.; served on N.W. Front. of India 1897–8: son of the 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1914, mar. 1903 Frances Isabel, dau. of Lt.-Col. Logan. *Heir*, his son CHARLES REGINALD FRANCIS (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, M.P., b. 1871, mar. as below). *Seats*, Otterburn Hall, Otterb., N'thumb.; High Grn. Manor, Bellingham, same Co.; Manor Heath, Bournemouth; *town res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

BELL (MORRISON-), Hon. Mrs. CLIVE, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

BELL (MORRISON-), Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton and wife of 4th son of 1st Bt.

BELLAIRS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Blanche St. John, dau. of Fras. A. Moschzisker, Ph.D.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLEW, late family name of following Barony, q.v. for Hon. Richard, and also below.

BELLEW (*pron.* Bel-yoo), BARON. GEORGE LEOPOLD *Bryan* (surname assumed by licence 1881 in lieu of *Bellew*), 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1914), and a Bt., Major 4th Batt. Yorks Regt. (Terr.), formerly 10th Hnss., a D.L. for Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1902); Nile 1884–5, S. Africa 1900–1: son of 2nd Bn. and brother of 3rd; b. Jan. 22, 1857; suc. 1911 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth; Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1688; Bn. Bellew, 1848.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, 7th Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bellew.*)

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. RICHARD EUSTACE *B.*, heir presum. to Bny., b. 1858, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, dau. of Wm. R. J. F. Herbert (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny. (2nd heir, his son Edward Henry, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1889.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Annabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Conyers *Tower*, b. 1833, mar. 1857 the late Lt.-Gen. Conyers *T.*, C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Thornfield, Rugby.
Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, now Hon. Mrs. Everard *Stourton*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard *S.*, son of 19th Bn. Stourton, q.v. under "Mowbray, Segrave," &c.

BELLEW, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883 the late 3rd Bn. Bellew (d. 1911). *Res.*, Barmeath Castle, as above.

BELLEW, Hon. Mrs. FROUDE, sist. of 3rd Bn. Kesteven.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), BARONET *of Mount Bellew.* Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER *Grattan-Bellew*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Lt.-Col. late comdg. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Spec. Res.), late Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds., a D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1884): son of the late Thos. A. Grattan-Bellew and nephew of 2nd Bt. (Rev. Sir Christopher *Bellew*), b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1885 the following. *Heir*, his son Maj. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, M.C., K.R.R. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Thomas Henry, b. 1901). *Seat*, Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Lady SOPHIA MARIA ELIZABETH, dau. of 7th E. of Granard (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

BELLINGHAM, BARONET *of Castle Bellingham.* Sir (ALAN) HENRY *Bellingham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796; a prev. creation lasted 1620–50), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at law, Lieut. for Co. Louth, a Commr. of Nat. Educn. for Irel. and Senator of Roy. Univ., Private Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes, formerly a M.P. (*Cons. H.R.*) and Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Militia; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1889, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, the following (1st wife was Lady Constance Noel, dau. of 2nd E. of Gainsborough). *Heir*, his son Br.-Gen. EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, C.M.G. (b. 1879; 2nd heir, Bt.'s grandson, Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen *B.*, b. 1911). *Seat*, Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.

* * The 1st Bn. was Secretary to Mr. Pitt and M.P. for Reigate; hence we must account for the title being of Gt. Britain instead of Ireland.

BELLINGHAM, Hon. LADY, dau. of 23rd Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and a co-heiress to Bny. (q.v.), wife of above Bt., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.

BELMORE, EARL OF. ARMAR *Lowry-Corry*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895, and for Tyrone 1901), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th E.: b. May 5, 1870; suc. 1913 (*C.*); unmarrd. *Seat*, Castlecoole, Enniskillen.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Belmore, 1781; Visc. Belmore, 1789. E. of Belmore, 1797 (the "of" is correct, omitted in some books). "Visc. Corry" has hitherto been the courtesy-title of an eld. son —Armar Lowry-Corry, M.P. for Co. Tyrone, was awarded the three titles in succession. His father, Galbraith Lowry, assumed the additional name Corry. The 4th Earl was a Repres. Peer of Ire. for 56 years.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lowry-Corry.*)

Surviving issue of the late (4th) E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Theresa *L.-C.*, b. 1862.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Eden*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Jno. Hy. *E.*, gt.-grandson of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Holmdene, Cheltenham.
Lady Mary *L.-C.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
Hon. CECIL *L.-C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, High Sheriff for Tyrone 1916, b. 1873. (2nd heir, Adm. Hon. Armar, b. 1836.)
Lady Winifred *L.-C.*, b. 1876.
Lady Violet *L.-C.*, b. 1881.
Lady Margaret *L.-C.*, b. 1883.
Lady Dorothy *L.-C.*, b. 1885.
Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Ward*, b. 1887, mar. 1919 Br.-Gen. Thos. *W.*, C.M.G.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Florence Elizabeth, now Lady F. *King-King*, b. 1842, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Edwd. *K.-K.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Grafton-bury, Hereford.
Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, M.A., a D.L. for Suffolk and Vice-Chmn. Terr. Force Assoc., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk and Chmn. of Q.S., late comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., ret. 1903 a M.P. 1873–80 (*C.*): b. 1845, mar. 1876 Hon. Blanche Edith *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.-C.*). *Res.*, Edwardstone Hall, nr. Boxford, Suffk.

BELPER, BARON. ALGERNON HENRY *Strutt*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Notts, Maj. 2nd Life Guards (R. of O.), South Notts Huss. (Yeom.) formly. attd. to Tank C., late a Staff Capt.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 6, 1883; suc. 1914 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Hon. Eva Isabel Marian *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Seat*, Kingston Hall, Derby.

CREATION. Bn. Belper, *U.K.*, 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Strutt, Lord Lieut. of Notts, who had married a daughter of the Bp. of Chichester, was the 1st Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Strutt.*)

Issue of present 3rd Bn.:
Hon. ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE *S.*, heir to Barony: b. 1912.
Hon. Michael *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.
Hon. Lavinia Mary *S.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sisters of present):
Hon. Norah, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Morris*, b 1876, mar. 1911 Maj. Robt. Lee *M.*, late I.A. *Res.*, 12 Summer Place, S.W.
Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Vernon *Malcolmson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Vern. Austen *M.* *Res.*, Aston-Bury, Herts.
Hon. Hilda, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Altix*, b. 1879, mar. 1906 Charles I. Loraine *A.* *Res.*, St. Germans, Cornwall.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
Hon. Margaret *S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Hornsby*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Maj. F. Houltain *H.*, R.A. *Res.*, Blickling Dell, Aylsham, Norf.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Le Marchant*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 (see "Le Marchant, Bt.'s Wid.").
Hon. Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Digby*, b. 1848, mar. 1870, q.v., Kt.'s Widow.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Handford*, b. 1853, mar. 1893, 2nd husb., Henry *H.*, M.D., F.R.C.P. *Res.*, Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Smith*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 the late Geo. Murray *S.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.* (Alice Mary Elizabeth), dau. of the late Ambrose L. M. Phillipps-de-Lisle, mar. 1873, wid. 1877. *Res.*, Milford House, Bournemouth.

BELPER, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *B.* (*née* Lady Margaret *Coke*), dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1874 2nd Bn. Belper, P.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 31 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BELSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Kate, dau. of Jno. Morrison and widow of Jas. Foster, U.S.A.), mar. 1897, 2nd husb., Sir Francis Flint Belsey (d. 1914), formerly Chmn. of Sunday School Union Counc. *Res.*, 99 Avenue Rd., N.W.

BENARES, Maharaja of, H.H. Sir PRABHU NARAIN SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1898), K.C.I.E. (1890), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, has conferred great benefits on Benares by gifts of money and land: b. 1855. *Res.*, Fort Ramnajar, Benares; Chakya, Mirzapur.

BENBOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late Hy. Bird), mar. 1892 Sir Henry Benbow, K.C.B., D.S.O., late Ch. Insp. Machinery R.N. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Osborne Ho., Kenilworth Ct., Eastbourne.

BENDIGO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN DOUSE *Langley*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Archdn. of Cumberland (Aust.), Rect. of St. Philip, Sydney, and Canon of Sydney Cathed.; b. 1836, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Forest Hill, Bendigo, Victoria.

BENEDERALOCH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

BENEDICT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and known as Mrs. Frank *Lawson*: Mary Comber, dau. of the late Hy. Fortey), mar., 1st, 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, mus. composer (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson.

BENGOUGH, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HARCOURT MORTIMER *Bengough*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), late Middx. Regt.; served in Crimea, Zulukl., and Burma 1885–6; has comd. a 2nd class Dist. of Madras, troops in Jamaica, and a Brigade at Aldershot; ret. 1898: b. 1837, mar. 1876 Christina, dau. of H. Maybery. *Res.*, Hyde Brae, Chalford, Stroud.

BENN, BARONET of *Old Knoll.* Sir JOHN WILLIAMS *Benn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914: Kt. Bach. 1906), late a M.P. (*L.*), is a D.L. for Co. London, and leader of the Progressive Party in L.C.C. (Chmn. 1904), formerly head of Benn Bros., publishers; son of the late Rev. Julius Benn: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Lily, dau. of Jno. Pickstone. *Heir*, his son ERNEST JOHN PICKSTONE, C.B.E., (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Andrews, b. 1904). *Res.* Twitten Corner, Crowborough, Sussex.

BENN, Baronet of *Rollesby*. Capt. Sir Jon Hamilton *Benn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1917), R.N.V.R., M.P. for Greenwich, (*Co.-U.*), memb. Port of Lond. Authty., Hon. Col. 20th Batt. Coy. of Lond. Regt. : son of late Rev. John W. Benn, Rector of Carrigaline, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Frances, dau. of late Nathl. Bridges of Wellington Manor, Surrey. *Res.*, 17 Collingham Gdns., S.W. 5.

BENN, Knight. Sir Arthur Shirley *Benn*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Plymouth (*Co.-U.*), was Treas. and Dep. Chmn. Belgian Relief Cmttee., formerly L.C.C., Brit. Vice-Cons. at Mobile and in Canad. Garr. Arty. : son of late Rev. J. W. Benn ; b. 1858, mar. 1888 Alys Marie, dau. of F. A. Lüling, of Springhill, Alabama. *Res.*, 18 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5.

BENNET, family name of Tankerville Earldom, q.v. for Lady Corisande and Hon. George. *Lord Bennet*, occasional courtesy-title of eld. son.

BENNETT, Knight (1). Sir Courtenay (Walter) *Bennett*. Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1900), F.R.C.I., has been British Cons.-Gen. at New York (1907–15), prev. San Francisco, and Cons. at Bilbao, Panama, Guatemala, Rio Grande do Sul, and Réunion : b. 1855, mar. 1882 Edith, dau of John P. M. Leay. *Res.*, Archerton, Postbridge, Devon ; Malden Lodge, Ashtead, Surrey.

BENNETT, Knight (2). Sir Francis (Sowerby) *Bennett*, Kt. Bach. (1912), J.P. for Grimsby and Lindsey, High Sheriff of Lincs 1916, a timber merchant of Grimsby and a prominent Wesleyan : b. 1863, mar. 1891 Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Ouston. *Res.*, Fryston, Grimsby ; Oxcombe Manor, Horncastle.

BENNETT, Knight (3). Sir William Henry *Bennett*, K.C.V.O. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., F.R.Hort.S., and Fell. of Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., has been Exam. in Surg. at Camb. Univ. and memb. Bd. of Exmrs. Roy. Coll. of Surg., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Consg. Surg. to St. George's Hospital, Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich, and Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, H.M.'s Insp. of Anatomy for the Metropolis, late Pres. Inst. of Hygiene and Illuminating Engrg. Socs., and an author of numerous med. works : b. 1852, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Gladys Florence Stewart, dau. of Rev. Allen Stewart Hartigan. *Res.*, 3 Hyde Pk. Pl., Marble Arch, W.

BENNETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Emily Jane, dau. of F. Hughes-Hallett), mar. 1878 Henry Curtis Bennett, Ch. Metrop. Police Mag. (d. 1913, immediately after he had been nominated a Kt. Bach). *Res.*, 118 Lexham Gdns., W.

BENSON, family name of Charnwood Barony—q.v. for "Hons."

BENSON, Knight (1). Sir Francis Robert *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a well-known actor-manager and Shakespearean producer (the honour was bestowed by H.M. the King on the occasion of the Shakespeare Tercentenary performance at Drury Lane Theatre) : son of Wm. Benson, of Alresford Hants, b. 1858 (bro. of Lord Charnwood), mar. 1886 Constance Featherstonhaugh, dau. of late Captain Morshead Samwell *Res.*, 58 Ashley Gdns, S.W. 1.

BENSON, Knight (2). Sir (John) Hawtrey *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., LL.D. (Hon.), T.C.D., Pres. R. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland 1910-12, Med. Adv. for Irel. to Col. Office, Cons. Phys. to Roy. City of Dublin and Monkstown Hosps., has been Examr. to R. Coll. of Physicians and to Dub. Univ. ; b. 1843, mar. 1871 Dorothea Araminta Downing, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Power. *Res.*, 57 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BENSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *B.* (Caroline Georgina, dau. of the late Sir George Couper, K.C.S.I., Bt.), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Wm. Benson, K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Coombe Bissett, Salisbury. (2) Lady *B.* (Fanny Catharine Alice, dau. of Rev. W. W. Gilbert-Cooper), mar. 1876 Sir Ralph Sillery Benson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Roebuck Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin.

BENTINCK, Baron. Walter Guy *Bentinck* (14th *Bn., Netherlands*, 1550 ; use in *U.K.* authorised by Roy. Warrant 1911), C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1902), Maj. Rifle Brigade retd. now Lt.-Col. R. of O. ; S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. Assist. Imper. Sec. there : b. 1864 ; suc. 1901 ; mar. 1904 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Burnett-Ramsay. *Heir*, his son Woltre Thomas Bernhard Ramsay, b. 1905. *Res.*, Larachmore, Strachan, Banchory, Kincards.

BENTINCK, Baron's Widow. Dowager Baroness *B.* (Henrietta Jane Christian, dau. of the late Wm. Hinton), mar. 1862 13th Bn. Bentinck (d. 1901) *Res.*, Alton House, Alton, Hants.

BENTINCK, Count. William Frederick Charles Henry *Bentinck*, 8th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rom. Emp.*, i.e., Austro-Germany, 1732), also Ct. of Waldeck-Limpurg and Ct. of Aldenburg.

Counts and Countesses. (*Bentinck.*)

Issue of 5th Ct. (uncles and aunts of present) :

[The *late* 6th Ct., Lt.-Col. C. A. F. W. Aldenburg-Bentinck, Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1846, suc. 1864, resigned title to his bro. the late 7th Ct. 1874, d. 1903, having married, 1874, Henrietta Eliza Cathcart, dau. of the late Robt. McKerrell (Csss. Aldenburg-Bentinck. *Issue :* Ct. Robt. Chas., Maj. Army Remount Dept., b. 1875, mar. 1915 Lady Norah Ida Emily *Nott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough (Lady Norah *B.*). *Res.*, Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham : Csss. Renira Christine, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Alex. Bn. de Heeckeren *de Kell* ; Ct. Chas. Hy., b. 1879, 1st Sec. in Diplomat. Serv. ; the *deceased* Ct. Hy. Duncan, Maj. Coldstrm. Gds. (died of wounds 1916), b. 1881 ; Csss. Ursula Victoria Henrietta, b. 1884 ; Ct. Arthur Wm. Douglas, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., Brit. E. Africa 1913–14 and Europ. War 1914, and Csss. Naomi Mechtild Henrietta (twins), b. 1887.]

BENTINCK, Knight. Rear-Adm. Sir Rudolf Walter *Bentinck*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916.), R.N., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. ; Jutland : b. 1869 (bro. of above Bn.), mar. 1898 Mabel, dau. of late Timothy Fetherstonhaugh. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

BENTINCK, Lady Norah (Countess Robert), dau of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

BENTINCK (CAVENDISH-), or BENTINCK only, family name of Portland Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Victoria, see also index under "Cavendish."

BENTLEY, Bishop—see "Jamaica" (Assist.).

BENTON, Knight. Sir John *Benton*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.I.C.E., was Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. to Pub. Works Dept., India, 1905–12, prev. Supg. Engr. at Mandalay : b. 1850, mar. 1885 Margaret Forsyth, dau. of ex-Provost Dick, of Rothes. *Res.*, Westcroft, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne.

BENUARRAT, Baron of. Giuseppe *Attard-Montalto*, 7th Bn. (*Malta*, 1737), has been Vice-Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges, Malta, is a memb. of Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul, son of 6th Bn. : b. 1870, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Paolino, *dei Baroni Attard-Montalto* (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Chierico Angiolino, *dei Baroni A.-M.*, b. 1898). *Res.*, Marsa Scala Bay, Malta ; 11 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

BENUARRAT, Baron's Widow. Dnss. of *B.* (Angiolina, dau. of Antonio Manduca, del Conti di Mont' Alto), mar. 1869 6th Bn. of Benuarrat (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bn., also at Zeitun, Malta.

BERESFORD, family name of Waterford Marquessate, which see for issue styled "Lord" or "Lady," and Beresford Bny. (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Eileen, but the Decies Barony (Horsley-Beresford), and below, for "Hons."

BERESFORD, Baron (*Irel.* 1720)—see "Waterford, M. of."

BERESFORD, Baron's Widow. The Lady *B.*, *née* Mina, dau. of late Richd. Gardner, M.P., mar. 1878 1st and only Bn. (d. 1919), G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Admiral and formy. M.P. *Res.*, 1 Gt. Cumbd. Pl., W. ; 9 Brunswick Terr., Brighton.

Creation. Bn. Beresford of Metemmeh and Curraghmore ; (*U.K.*) 1916.

Issue. (*Beresford.*)

Hon. Kathleen Mary de la Poer, now Hon. Mrs. *Blacque*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Maj.-Gen. Edmund Raoul *B.*
Hon. Eileen Theresa Luey de la Poer *B.*, b 1889.

BERESFORD, Knight and Peer's Son. Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer *Beresford*, K.C.V.O. (1918 : C.V.O. 1909), an Extra Equerry to H.M. and Manager of Stud, formerly Lieut. 7th Hssrs. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irelд. ; son of 4th Marq. of Waterford and gt. uncle of present Marq. : b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Bishopsgate, Englefield Grn., Surrey ; 59 St. James's St., S.W.

BERESFORD (HORSLEY-), family name of Decies Barony (see "Beresford" above).

BERESFORD (MASSY-), Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

BERGAVENNY, Baron (*Eng.* 1392, confirmed 1450) —see "Abergavenny, M. of."

BERGNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary à Court, dau. of the late Rev. S. B. Bergne) ; mar. 1878 the late Sir Henry Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., of the Foreign Office (d. 1908). *Res.*, 13 Pembroke Rd., Kens., W.

BERKELEY (*pron.* Barkly), family name of BERKELEY Earldom (*not* Barony, no issue of the name to either ; see below).

BERKELEY, BARONESS. EVA MARY FITZHARDINGE *Foley*, Bnss. 16th in line (21st of orig. creation ; *Eng.*) : dau. of prev. Bnss. and of Maj.-Gen. Gustavus H. L. Milman, R.A. : b. March 4, 1875 ; suc. 1899 ; mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., q.v.

CREATION. Bn. Berkeley, *Eng.* 1421.—The 6th feudal Lord of Berkeley had accompanied Edward I. in his Welsh wars, and was the 1st Bn. B. by writ under a summons of 1295. His successors each received the same summons till the death of the 5th Bn. in 1417. This nobleman left an only child, a daughter, Elizabeth, to whom by right the title should have descended. The writ, however, was issued in 1421 to Jas. de Berkeley, nephew of the late Peer, and this Sir H. Nicolas regards as a new creation and "the beginning of the present Barony of Berkeley." As to the title *de jure*, it passed from the above Elizabeth to her three daughters, involving an abeyance which has never been terminated. The 5th Bn. was knighted on Flodden Field by the Earl of Surrey. The 9th Bn. was created an Earl, but the succession to that title was not open to females as in the case of the Barony, so that on the death of the 6th Earl without issue in 1882, the two Peerages became separated as at present. The Bnss. 15th in line (*née* Berkeley) changed the family name by her marriage with Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Milman, and her daughter the present Peeress has again (1903) introduced a change by her union with Maj. Foley.

ISSUE.
(*Foley.*)

Daus. of present Bnss. :

Hon. Mary Lalie *F.*, co-heiress with her sister to Bny.. b. 1905.
Hon. Cynthia Ella *F.*, b. 1909.

BERKELEY, BISHOP—see "Barbados."

BERKELEY, EARL OF. RANDAL MOWBRAY THOMAS *Berkeley*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), formerly Lieut. R.N. : son of 7th E. : b. Jan. 31, 1865 ; suc. 1888, claim estabd. 1891 (*U.*) ; mar. 1887 the late Kate (d. 1898), widow of Arth. Jackson, and dau. of Wm. Brand. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Berkeley Castle, Glos. ; *res.*, Foxcombe, Boars Hill, Berks, nr. Oxford.

CREATIONS. E. of Berkeley and Visc. Dursley, *Eng.* 1679.—The 7th Earl, who succeded *de jure* on the death in 1882 of the 6th Earl and 14th Bn. (see preceding art.), never took steps to establish his claim, which task had therefore to be undertaken, after his death in 1888, by his successor, the present Earl.

BERKELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. S. Cassin, of Antigua), mar. 1878 Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt. Bach., K.C., formerly Ch. Just. of Fiji (d. 1918). *Res.*, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk.

BERKELEY, Lady (MARY) CATHERINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Kenmare.

BERKHAMPSTEAD, EARL OF (U.K. 1917), courtesy-title of heir of Marq. of Carisbrooke when a son.

BERKSHIRE—see "Suffolk and Berks."

BERNARD, family name of BANDON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

BERNARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir EDGAR EDWIN *Bernard*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1906), late A.S.C., is Financ. Adviser to Soudan Govt. and a Pacha of Egypt ; Ashanti 1895–6, Nile 1898 : b. 1866, mar. 1893 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Edwd. Carrington Wright. *Res.*, Khartoum and Cairo.

BERNARD, PRIV. COUNC. and ARCHBISHOP (*retired*), Rt. Hon. JOHN HENRY *Bernard*, P.C. (Irel. 1919), D.D., Provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin, since 1919, late Abp. of Dublin, prev. Bp. of Ossory, has been Dean of St. Patrick's and Fell. and Prof. of Divinity, T.C.D., has also been Select Preacher at both Oxford (again 1919) and Camb., Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Down and Chap. to Ld. Lieut., is a well-known writer on ecclesiastical subjects, and Pres. Roy. Irish Acad. ; b. 1860, mar. 1885, cons. to Ossory 1911, trans. 1915, resigned 1919. *Res.*, Dublin.

BERNARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1800). a title of the Bandon Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

BERNERS, BARON. GERALD HUGH *Tyrwhitt-Wilson* (pron. *Tirrit*), 9th Baron (*Eng.*) and a Bt., B.A., son of the late Capt. the Hon. Hugh *T.* (see below), and nephew of 8th Bn. : b. Sept. 18, 1883 ; suc. 1918, unmrrd. *Seat*, Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop ; *town res.*, 4 Down St., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Berners, *Eng.* 1455 (abeyant 1532–1720 and 1743–1832) ; a Bt., *U.K.*, 1808. The 1st Baron was Sir Jno. Bourchier, K.G., 4th son of Wm. Comte d'Eu in Normandy. Owing to female descent, the surname has varied from Bourchier to Knyvet, Wilson, and Tyrwhitt. The present, 9th Bn., assumed the additional surname of Wilson by Roy. Lic. in 1919, thus reverting to the family name of the 4th Bn., in whose favour the Bny. was revived in 1832.

Surviving issue of the late Bnss. (surname *Tyrwhitt* : uncles and aunts of present Bn., 8th died unmrrd.) :

Hon. CLEMENT *T.*, heir pres. to barony, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annette, dau. of W. Webb (Hon. Mrs Clement *T.*).
Hon. Rupert *T.*, 2nd heir, Maj. R.A. retd., b. 1859, mar. 1900 Louise Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter F. W. Wells (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *T.*). *Res.*, The White Ho., Ifield, Crawley, Sussex.
Hon. Ardyn Mary, now *Viscountess Knollys*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Sir Fras. *K.*, K.C.M.G., now 1st Visc. K., q.v.
Hon. Philip Bourchier *T.*, late Sub-Lieut. R.N., now serv. with Ireld. Water Trans. as Lt., b. 1861, mar. 1905 Grace Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. May and wid. of Hugh Galtagher (Hon. Mrs. Philip *T.*). *Res.*, Vancouver, Brit. Columbia.
Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis *T.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., Canon of Windsor, Rect. of Rolleston and a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., Hon. Chapl. to Forces 2nd. Cl., prev. in France 1914–5 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Rolleston Rect., Burton-on-Trent.
Hon. Sibyl Grace, now Hon. Mrs. James *Wheeler*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Jas. Volant *W.*. *Res.*, Bitterley Ct., Ludlow, Salop.
Hon. Hester Efa *T.*, b. 1869.
Hon. John *T.*, b. 1876.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn. ; remrrd.) :

[Mrs. Wm. Bennitt (Julia Mary, dau. of Wm. O. Foster), mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Hugh *T.*, C.V.O. (b. 1856, d. 1907) ; 2ndly, 1908, Col. Wm. Ward Bennitt. *Res.*, Faringdon Ho., Berks.

BERNEY, BARONET *of Parke Hall, in Redham*. Sir THOMAS REEDHAM *Berney*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), B.A., M.C. (1918), Capt., act. Maj., Norf. Regt. (Terr.), grandson of 9th Bt. and son of his deceased eld. son : b. 1893, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RICHARD GEOFFREY GORDON (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard William, b. 1867). *Res.*, The Hollies, Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks.

BERNEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Parke Hall, in Redham*. LADY *B.* (Jane Dorothy, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxham), mar. 1866 Sir Henry H. Berney, 9th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 9 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BERRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS (HENRY DEVEREUX) *Berridge*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Kt. Bach. (1912), late a M.P. (*L.*), sen. partner in Messrs. Burn and Berridge, Solicitors to Govt. of Newfoundland : b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Greenwood, Alkham, Dover ; 29 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

BERRIEDALE, BARON (*Scot.* 1543, orig. 1455), a title of the Caithness Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

BERRY, BISHOP—see "Killaloe."

BERRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE ANDREAS *Berry*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.B., LL.D., Hon. Surg.-Oculist to H.M. in Scotland, ex-Pres. R.C.S., Edinburgh, Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), Memb. Univ. Court, Edinburgh, ex-Pres. Ophth. Soc. of U.K. ; son of the late Walter Berry : b. 1853, mar. 1883 Agnes Jean, dau. of the late Principal Sir Wm. Muir, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 31 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh ; King's Knoll, North Berwick.

BERRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER WHEELER *Berry*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., a Developmt. Commr., memb. Agric. Advisy. Counc. and repres. of Bd. on various cmttees.

BERRY, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM BISSET *Berry*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., a memb. of Union Parlt., late Speaker of H. of Assembly, Cape Colony, title "Hon." to be retained : b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Queenstown, Cape Col. ; Parliamt. House, Cape Town.

BERRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Madge, dau. of Jno. B. Evans), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G., Premier of Victoria (d. 1904). *Res.*, 233 Bank St., South Melbourne.

BERTIE (*pron.* Barty), family name of the two Earldoms, ABINGDON and LINDSEY, and of BERTIE OF THAME Viscounty below. See the first for all issue of the name except Lady Muriel. *Towneley-Bertie* is the surname of Lord Norreys and his sister (see under "Abingdon").

BERTIE, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir of E. of Lindsey when a son (not a title of the Earldom, but the fam. name utilised in default of a 2nd title).

BERTIE OF THAME, VISCOUNT. VERE FREDERICK *Bertie*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple : son of 1st Visc. ; b. Oct. 20, 1878 ; suc. 1919 ; mar. 1901 Nora, dau. of Fredk. Webb. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 6 Hanover Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Bertie of Thame, *U.K.* 1915, Viscount 1918.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT (1). Brig.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Canad. Mil., Dep. Chmn. Insp. Munitions Bd., Canada ; a partner in Canadian Tool Works : b. 1853, mar. 1877 Eliza Millechamp, dau. of Hugh T. Smith, formerly of Toronto. *Res.*, Dundas, Ontario.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir ANTON *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Justice of Ceylon 1918, prev. Attorney-Gen., formerly of Bahamas, was a Puisne Judge, Cyprus,

1907–11 : son of Rev. R. A. Bertram ; b. 1868, mar. 1902 Edith Marion, C.B.E. (1919), dau. of Rees Jones, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Colombo.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT (3). Sir FOX HAYES *Bertram*, K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1919), R.N.R., R.D., Captain of the *Olympic* ; war servs.

BERTRAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Edwd. J. Lawder, M.S.C.), mar. 1866 Sir George Clement Bertram, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Il Nido, Alassio, Italy.

BERWICK, BARON. THOMAS HENRY *Noel-Hill*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., Capt. Shropsh. Yeom., late Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris : nephew of 7th Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thos. Noel Noel-Hill ; b. June 2, 1877 ; suc. 1897 (*C.*) ; mar. 1919 Edith Teresa, dau. of Wm. Hulton, of Venice. *Seat*, Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury.

CREATION. Bn. Berwick, *Gt. Br.* 1784.—Noel Hill, the 1st Bn., had represented Shropshire in three Parliaments. The name Noel was first adopted as a surname by the 4th Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Noel-Hill.*)

Sist. of present (*8th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1901) :
Hon. Mary Selina *N.-H.*, b. 1875.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1877.)

Heir pres. to Barony (a 2nd cous. once rem., gt.-grandson of 4th Bn.) :
CHARLES MICHAEL WENTWORTH *N.-H.*, Lt. (temp. Capt.) Rif. Brig., now a Bgde. Bombing Offr., son of the late Rev. Chas. *N.-H.*, b. 1897 (no 2nd heir).

BERWICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *B.* (Ellen, dau. of Herre Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Sweden), mar. 1869 7th Bn. Berwick (d. 1897). *Res.*, 43 Clanricarde Gdns., Paddington, W.

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF. VERE BRABAZON *Ponsonby* (pron. *Pun'sonby*), 9th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Ponsonby (*Gt. Br.*) ; C.M.G. (1919), B.A., M.P. for Dover (*Co.-U.*), barrister-at-law. Capt. T.F. Res., late Suffolk Huss. (Terr.), was attd. Hqrs. as temp. Major, has been an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff Medit. Exp. Fce. ; son of 8th E. ; l b. 1880, suc. 1920, mar. 1912 Mdlle. Roberte *de Neuflize*, dau. of Baron *de N.*, of Paris. *Seat*, Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny ; *town res.*, 3 Queen Anne St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Bessborough, 1721 ; Visc. Duncannon 1723 ; E. of Bessborough, 1739. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Ponsonby (of Sysonby), 1749. *U.K.* : Bn. Duncannon, 1834.—This Peerage commenced with Wm. Ponsonby, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and a P.C., who received the Irish Barony and Visety., his son becoming an Earl and an Imperial Bn. The U.K. Barony was added to the 4th Earl, who was afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.* :
VISC. DUNCANNON, heir to Earldom : Frederick Edward Neuflize *P.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Desmond Neuflize *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Hon. Moyra Blanche Maddeleine, *P.*, b. 1918.

Issue of late (*8th*) *E.* :
Lady Olwen Verena, now The *Lady Oranmore and Browne*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 3rd Bn. O. & B., q.v.
Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, now Lady Irene *Congreve*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Capt. John *C.* *Res.*, Mount Congrève, Waterford ; 18 Russell Sq., W.C.
[PRESENT EARL.]
The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon *P.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Gren. Gds. : b. 1881, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.
Hon. Bertie Brabazon *P.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., formy. Capt. Bucks Yeom. and A.D.C., Europ. War from 1915 : b. 1885. *Res.*, 17 Cavendish Sq., S.W. ; *chambs.*, 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Lady Gweneth Frida, now Lady G. *Baring*, b. 1888, mar. 1913 Hon. Windham *B.*, Lt. R.N.V.R., son of 1st E. of Cromer, q.v.

— *Sist.-in-law* (remrrd.) :
Mrs. Neville *Flower* (Rita Narcissa, dau. of Lt.-Col. M. J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, Co. Cork), 'mar., 1st, 1911 the above Maj. Hon. Cyril Myles : 2ndly., 1918, N. A. Cyril *F.*, Gren. Gds. *Res.*, 44 Gloucester Sq., W.

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of 8th) :
Lady Maria *P.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 41 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Cyril Walter *P.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lieut. of City of London : b. 1853, mar. 1893 Emily H. Eyre, dau. of the late Rev. H. Addington (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *P.*). *Res.*, 53 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Granville *P.*, late Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W.I. : b. 1854, mar. 1879 Mabel, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Jackson, of Jamaica (Hon. Mrs. Granville *P.*).
Lady Ethel Jemima, now The *Lady Raglan*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 3rd Bn. R., q.v.
Hon. Walter Gerald *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1859. *Club*, Marlborough.
Lady (Sara) Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Skinner* : b. 1861, mar. 1883 Chas. L. Andrewes *S.* *Res.*, 57 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Hy. Sillery), mar. 1892 Hon. A. Cornwallis *P.* (d. 1918).

BEST, family name of WYNFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." except as below.

BEST, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (ROBERT) WALLACE *Best*, K.C.M.G. (1908), barrister-at-law, a memb. of House of Representatives, C'mwth. of Australia, prev. in the Senate, and was Chmn. of Committees, Vice-Presdt. Exec. Counc. and Min. for Trade and Customs, formerly also held office in Victorian State Parlt. as Pres. of Bd. of Land and Works, Min. for Lands, and Commr. for Trade and Customs : b. 1856, mar. 1906 (2nd wife) Maud Evelyn, dau. of George Crocker Smith. *Res.*, Kooyong, Mont Albert Rd., Canterbury, Victoria.

BEST, Lady HELENA LEOPOLDINE, sist. of 9th E. of Sandwich.

BETHELL, family name of WESTBURY Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Hon. Sir Alex. Edward, below).

BETHELL, BARONET *of Park House*. Sir JOHN HENRY *Bethell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1906), a Lieut. for City of Lond., M.P. for East Ham, N. (*Co.-L.*), twice Mayor of both West and East Ham : son of the late Geo. Bethell ; b. 1861, mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of Jas. W. Wyles. *Heir*, his son, FRANK HARRY (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Raymond, b. 1902). *Res.*, Park House, Blake Hall Rd., Wanstead, N.E.

BETHELL, KNIGHT (1) AND PEER'S SON. Adm. Hon. Sir (ALEXANDER) EDWARD *Bethell*, G.C.M.G. (1918 ; K.C.M.G. 1912), K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), has comd. in Grand Fleet, prev. R. Nav. War Coll., Portsmouth, late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, formerly in E. Indies, prev. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordn., was an A.D.C. to King Edward ; served in Somalild, 1903 4, and Europ. War 1914 : son of 2nd Bn. Westbury, b. 1855, mar. 1890 Hilda Mary, dau. of the late Benj. Huntsman (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.*, 34 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

BETHELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS ROBERT *Bethell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*) : b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.), unmrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Woodford, N.E. ; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

BETHUNE (*pron.* Beetun), family name of LINDSAY Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Archibald.

BETHUNE (SHARP-), BARONET *of Scotscraig*. Sir ALEXANDER MAITLAND *Sharp-Bethune*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683) : b. 1909, suc. his father 1917, the latter having established his claim as 9th Bt. in 1916, when the addtl. name of Sharp was assumed. *Heir*, Bt.'s cous. Col. HENRY ALEXANDER *Bethune* : b. 1866. *Res.*, Russet House, Tadworth.

•.• The Bkry. was originally Sharp of Scotscraig, but Alexander, son of Sir William Sharp, 6th Bt., a Brig.-Gen. in the Portuguese Army, never assumed the title, and in 1815 was authorised to take the name and arms of Bethune of Blebo, and ultimately became Gen. Bethune of Blebo, the late 9th Bt. being his grandson.

BETHUNE (SHARP-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-B.* (Elizabeth Carnegie, dau. of the late F. L. Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie), mar. 1859 Sir Alex. *Sharp-Bethune*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

BETHUNE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD CECIL *Bethune*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.V.O. (1909), retd. 1920, late 16th Lancers ; Afghn. 1878–80, Transvaal 1881, and S. Africa 1899–1902, was A.A.G. India 1898–9, late Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Force, Col. 4th Drgn. Gds., and Hon. Col. 4th W. Lancs Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.) : b. 1855, mar. 1891 Mary Lilian, dau. of the late Col. W. Elliot-Lockhart, R.A. *Res.*, 16 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

BEVAN, BISHOP, see "Swansea."

BEVAN, DAME MAUD. Hon. Mrs. DAVID, D.B.E., dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden.

BEVAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Louise Harriett, dau. of the late Niven Kerr), mar. 1864 Sir Alfd. H. Bevan, late Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. (d. 1900).

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 5th Bn. Grantley.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. EDWYN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. JOHNSTONE, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

BEVAN, Lady MARY WILFREDA, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. YORKE, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird

BEVERIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Beveridge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Barrister-at-law, Dir. of Lond. Sch. of Economics, has been Asst. Sec. Labour Exchanges, etc., Bd. of Trade, 2nd Sec. to Min. of Food, and memb. Food Council, prev. Asst. Gen. Sec. to Min. of Munitions, is memb. Senate of Lond. Univ.: b. 1879. *Res.*, 27 Bedford Gdns., W. 8.

BEVERLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT JARRATT *Crosthwaite*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., Archdn. of York and Rect. of Bolton Percy, formerly Vic. of St. Lawrence's, York, and Chapl. to Abp.: b. 1837, cons. 1889, mar. 1887, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Rectory, Bolton Percy, Yorks.

BEVERLEY, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1790)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

BEWLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Sophia Stewart, dau. of Hy. C. Colles), mar. 1866 Sir Edmund T. Bewley, late Judge of Supr. Ct. of Ireld. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey.

BEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

BEYNON, BARONET *of the Coldra*. Sir JOHN WYNDHAM *Beynon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. of S. Wales Coalowners' Assoc., has been Dir. of Aux. Hosps. and V.A.D.'s for Monmouthsh., Brit. Red Cross.

BEYNON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE LAWRENCE *Beynon*, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., retd. 1920, sometime a Divl. Comdr.; Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and Tirah, Somalild. 1901, Thibet 1904, late comdg. Nowshera Bgde., formerly Asst. Mil. Sec. and Interp. to Com.-in-Ch., India: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Edith Norah, dau. of Geo. Petrie. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BHAIRON SINGH, MAHARAJ, Sir Sri, K.C.S.I. (1916), Sec. for Polit. and For. Dept. Bikanir: b. 1879 (a cousin of H.H. the Maharaja).

BHANDARKAR, KNIGHT. Sir RAMKRISHNA GOPAL, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Ph.D., a M.L.C., Bombay, late on Viceroy's Council, form. Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Sangamashram, Poona, Bombay.

BHANUWONGSE (H.E.), CHAO PHYA, *Maha Kosa, Tibodi ti Phraklang*, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1880), of Siam.

*** The explanation of this series of titles has been courteously supplied us from the Siamese Legation: *Chao Phya* is the highest title in the nobility, taken as equal to Duke (*Phya* alone equals Marquess), while *Maha Kosa* corresponds to His Grace or His Lordship, so that "Chao Phya Bhanuwongse, Maha Kosa" may be rendered "His Nobility the Duke Bhanuwongse" (the English prefix of H.E. being rendered superfluous). The additional words *Tibodi ti Phraklang* imply "Administrator of Finances."

BHATAWADEKAR, KNIGHT. Sir BHALCHANDRA, KRISHNA *Bhatawadekar*, Kt. Bach. (1900), has been Pres. of Bombay Munic. Corp., and of Ind. Temp. Assoc., is Syndic and Dean in Fac. of Medicine, formerly M.L.C. of Bombay: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bombay.

BHIM SHAMSHER JANG, KNIGHT. Gen. Com.-in-Ch. Sir, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.V.O. (1911), both Hon., *Rana Bahadur*, of Nepal.

BHONSLE—see "Ind. Titles."

BHOPAL, BEGUM OF. H.H. the Nawab Sultan JAHAN, G.C.S.I. (1910), G.C.I.E. (1904), G.B.E. (1918), C.I. (1911), a Ruling Princess: mar. 1874 Ahmad Ali Khan, of Afghanistan. *Res.*, Bhopal, Centr. India.

BHOWNAGGREE, KNIGHT. Sir MANCHERJI MERWANJI *Bhownaggree*, K.C.I.E. (1897), late a M.P. (*C.*), is a Barr.-at-law, Fellow of Bombay Univ., has been Jud. Commr. and Head of State Agency, Bhavnagar, is a memb. of League of Mercy: b. 1851, mar. 1872. *Res.*, 177 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BHUP—see "Ind. Titles."

BHUTAN, MAHARAJA OF. Sir UGYEN WANG CHUK, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1905), a Ruling Chief of India and founder of the Bhutanese Dynasty, assisted in negotiating the Thibetan Treaty. *Res.*, Punakha, Bhutan.

BICKERSTETH, Lady LAVINIA LOUISA, dau. of 6th E. of Abingdon.

BICKERSTETH, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham.

BIDDLE, Maj.-Gen. JOHN, K.C.B. (Hon. 1918), Comdg. U.S. Forces in U.K.

BIDDULPH, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BIDDULPH, BARON. MICHAEL *Biddulph*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Herefordsh., a M.P. 1865–1900, a partner in the bank of Cocks, Biddulph and Co.: son of the late Robt. Biddulph, M.P.; b. Feb. 17, 1834; cr. Baron 1903 (*U.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 1872), dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.; 2ndly, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (*née* Yorke), V.A. (d. 1916), dau. of 4th E. of Hardwicke and widow of Hy. J. Adeane, M.P. *Seats*, The Park, Ledbury, Herefs.; Kemble House, Cirencester.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Biddulph, 1903.

SURVIVING ISSUE. (*Biddulph.*)

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bell*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Chas. Wentworth *B. Res.*, Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs.

Hon. Violet Maud *B.*, b. 1868.

Hon. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON *B.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Herefordsh., a partner in the Bank (see under Peer), and a Dir. of Equit. Life Assur. Soc.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell, N.B., and maternal granddau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Res.*, Rickwood, Mark Beech, Edenbridge, Kent; 36 Lowndes St., S.W. 1 (2nd heir, his son Michael William John, Lt, Coldstream Gds., b. 1898.)

Hon. Claud William *B.*, a D.L. for Herefordsh., b. 1871, mar. 1906 Margaret, dau. of Alfred J. Howard, gt.-grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*). *Res.*, Rodmarton, Cirencester; 9 Chesham Pl., S.W.

BIDDULPH, BARONET *of Westcombe*. Sir THEOPHILUS GEORGE *Biddulph*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), son of 7th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1883, mar. 1907 Eleanor, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Saml. Thompson. *Heir pres.*, a remote (3rd) cousin, WILLIAM HUGH *B.*, temp. Maj. 8th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Birdingbury Hall, Warwicks., nr. Rugby.

BIDLAKE, Lady VERE, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

BIDWELL, BISHOP—see "Ontario."

BIGGE, family name of STAMFORDHAM Barony, q.v. for Hon. Margaret.

BIGGE (SELBY-), BARONET *of King's Sutton*. Sir (LEWIS) AMHERST *Selby-Bigge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A.; Barrister-at-law, late an Asst. Charity Commr., now Perm. Sec., Bd. of Educn.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Edith Lindsay, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. J. R. Davison, M.P. Sole *heir*, his son, JOHN AMHERST, b. 1892. *Res.*, 127 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

BIGGS, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WORTHINGTON *Biggs*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Vice-Pres. of Nat. Lib. Club, formerly a cotton merchant in Liverpool and Maj. 6th Lancs Art. Vols.: b. 1846, widower. *Club*, Nat. Lib.

BIGGS (YEATMAN-), BISHOP—see "Coventry."

BIGHAM. Family name of MERSEY Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BIGNOLD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Emily Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Agar, of Leicester), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Bignold, Kt. Bach., formerly a M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; Cabuie Lodge, Achanalt, same Co.

BIJAWAR, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Sawai* Sir Sawant Singh, K.C.I.E. (1911), *Bahadur* of Bijawar State, Bundelkhand, Central India, a Ruling Chief: b. 1877.

BIKANIR, the MAHARAJA OF. Maj.-Gen. H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Shiromane Shri Sir GANGA SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1907; K.C.I.E. 1901), G.C.V.O. (1919), K.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1918), Hon. LL.D., a Ruling Chief of India, Delegate for the Chiefs at Imp. War Conference 1917, and War Cabinet 1918, a member of Centr. Recruiting (Ind.) Bd., served in China 1900, an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, Hon. Col. 2nd Lancers, I.A., and 1/141st Bikanir Inf., and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M., late with Ind. Expedn. Force: b. 1880, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Bikanir, Rajputana.

BILBROUGH, BISHOP—see "Dover."

BILES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HARVARD *Biles*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., D.Sc., Prof. of Nav. Architecture at Glasgow Univ., and Vice-Pres. Instit. of Nav. Architects, formerly in Constructive Dept., Admiralty, has served on various Admiralty and Bd. of Trade Committees: b. 1854, mar. 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of the late Richd. Hoskyn Lloyd. *Res.*, Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; 175 West Geo. Street, Glasgow; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1.

BILIOTTI, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Biliotti*, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Consul-Gen. at Salonica, formerly for island of Crete, prev. Vice-Cons. at Rhodes and Cons. at Trebizond; superintended excavations of Halicarnassus, and discovered Necropolis at Rhodes, ret. 1903: b. 1833, mar. 1889 a French lady. *Res.* Rhodes I., Turkey.

BILSLAND, Baronet *of Park Circus.* Sir William *Bilsland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow, was Lord Prov st of Glasgow 1905–8, is a D.L. for Lanarks. and a member of two Glasgow firms, a Trustee of Nat. Galleries, Scot. : son of Jas. Bilsland ; b. 1847, mar. 1885 Agnes Anne, dau. of the late Alex. Steven. *Heir*, his son, Alexander Steven, M.C., Lt. Scot. Rif. (b. 1892 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 28 Park Circus, Glasgow.

BINGHAM, family name of Lucan Earldom and of Clanmorris Barony. *Index* to the two lines (all "Honourables" except when "Lady" is added) :

Albert Edwd. L.	Edwd. B. Stew. c.	Jno. Edwd. L.
Albert, Mrs., c.	Hn. Sir Fras., *sep.*	Lionel Ernest, L.
Barbara Violet, Ly., L.	George Rodk. B. c.	Marg. Diana, Ly., L.
Burton, Mrs., c.	Hugh T. de B. c.	Richard, Adm. L.
Hn. Sir Cecil, *sep.*	John Denis Y. c.	Terence c.
	Jno. Mich. W. c.	

BINGHAM, Baronet *of Sheffield.* Sir Albert Edward *Bingham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), V.D., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. 1st W. Rid. Divisl. Engrs. (Terr.), head of firm of Walker & Hall, Sheffield, Master Cutler 1918–19 : son of the 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1893 Lucy, dau. of the late D. L. M'Allum, of Gosforth. *No heir. Res.*, West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield ; Ranby Ho., Retford, Notts.

BINGHAM, Baronet's Widow *of Sheffield.* The Dowager Lady *B.* (Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Fawcett), mar. 1863 Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, West Lea, as above.

BINGHAM, Hon. Ladies, wives of Hon. Sir Cecil and Hon. Sir François R. Bingham.

BINGHAM, Lord (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Lucan, q.v. (title subst. for Lord Lucan, using the fam. name).

BINGHAM, Knight (1) and Peer's Son. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Cecil Edward *Bingham*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1909), retd. 1920, is Col. 2nd, formly. 1st, Life Gds., comd. 4th Cav. Bgde., 1st Cav. Div., Cav. Corps, Inf. Division, accompd. special mission to King Menelik 1897, was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. (now Visc.) French in S. Africa in 1900, and Sen. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour ; Exped. Fce. (on Staff) : son of 4th E. of Lucan, and bro. of follw. : b. 1861 ; mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Alys Elizabeth, wid. of S. Sloane Chauncey, of New York, and dau. of the late Col. Montgomerie-Carr, of Kentucky (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.*, 40 Hertford St., Mayfair, W. 1.

BINGHAM, Knight (2) and Peer's Son. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Francis Richard *Bingham*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1915), Maj.-Gen., Col. R.A., now Member of Munitions Counc., Repres. on Army Counc. of Dept. of Munitions, has been temp. Maj.-Gen. Ch. Instr. School of Instr. R. Horse and Field Art., and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at Madras : b. 1863 (bro. of above), mar. 1896 Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. of Dunham (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Res.*, 38 King's Rd., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

BINGLEY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Horsford *Bingley*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1915), C.I.E. (1909), I.A., now in charge of Admin., late Gen. Staff. Off. at Ind. Army Headqrs., prev. Dep. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Army Dept. : Burma 1890–2, China 1900 : b. 1865, mar. 1893 Mabel Katherine, O.B.E. (1919), dau. of late Col. Geo. Augustus Way, C.B. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

BINNEY, Lady Marjory, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

BINNING, Lord (*by courtesy*), title of the heir of E. of Haddington when a son. The title in the Earldom is "Bn. of Binning and Byres" (*Scot.* 1613).

BINNING, Knight. Sir Arthur William *Binning*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late a M.L.C., Burma, is Vice-Cons. of Bolivia at Rangoon : b. 1861. *Res.*, Rangoon.

BINOD CHANDRA MITRA, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr.-at-law, late Offieg. Advocate-Gen. Bengal and a M.L.C. : b. 1872. *Res.*, 10 Elysian Row, Calcutta ; Eden Falls, Darjeeling.

BIPIN, Knight. Sir Krishna Bose *Bipin*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.I.E. (1898), *Rai Bahadur*, M.A., Govt. Advocate in Central Provinces ; b. 1857. *Res.*, Nagpur, C.P., India.

BIR BIKRAM SINGH, Lt.-Col. Raj Kumar, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Comdt. of Imp. Serv. Sappers of the Sirmur State ; served in Tirah Expedn. : b. 1868. *Res.*, Nahan, Punjab.

BIRCH, Knight (1). Sir Ernest Woodford *Bireh*, K.C.M.G. (1911), late Resid. at Perak, prev. Gov. of Labuan and of Brit. Nth. Borneo, formerly held posts at Malacca, Singapore, &c. : b. 1857, mar. 1882 Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Niven. *Res.*, 69 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 7.

BIRCH, Knight (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir (James Frederick) Noel *Birch*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. Comdt. R.A., now Dir. of Remounts, Ashanti 1895–6, S. Africa 1899–1901, Eur. War 1914–8 : b. 1865, mar. 1903 Florence Hyacinthe, dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bt. *Res.*, 95 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

BIRCH, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (May, dau. of Capt. Geo. P. Burden), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Lt-Gen. Sir Richd. J. H. Birch, K.C.B. (d. 1875).

BIRCH, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Visc. Gage.

BIRCH, Lady Susan, dau. of 7th E. of Hardwicke.

BIRCHENOUGH, Baronet *of Macclesfield.* Sir John Henry *Birchenough*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.M.G. (1916), M.A., F.R.G.S., Memb. Advls. Com. Bd. of Trade and Chmn. of Production Sect., Min. of Reconstruction, and Post-War Priority Standing Counc., also of Paper Com. and Textiles Com., Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Chartered Co., late Spec. Commr. on Prospects of Brit. Trade in S. Africa : son of late John Birchenough, b. 1853, mar. 1886 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of late Very Rev. G. Bradley, Dean of Westminster. *Res.*, 79 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BIRD, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Fredk. *Bird*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for W. Wolverhampton (*Co.-U.*), retd. B'ham manufr., a traveller and patron of Art ; servs. with Overseas Officers' Club reorganizn., Dischard. Sailors and Soldiers and Old Age Pensrs.

BIRD, Knight (2). Sir Henry Busby *Bird*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Shoreditch (eleven times), Chmn. Loc. Appeal and Food Cmttees. and other public and local servs., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd (City of Lond.) Vol. Batt. Roy. Fus. : b. 18—.

BIRD, Knight (3). Sir James *Bird*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Clerk of L.C.C. since 1915, was on Staff of Metrop. Bd. of Works : b. 1863, mar. 1891 Jane, dau. of late H. Riley. *Res.*, Oakfield, Oakcroft Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

BIRD, Knight (4). Sir William Barrett Montfort *Bird*, Kt. Bach. (1920), founded Salters' Institute of Indust. Chemistry for providing scholarships for graduates in their research work.

BIRD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Emily Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. D. Manning), mar. 1872 Gen. Sir Geo. C. Bird, K.C.I.E., C.B., I.A. (d. 1907).

BIRD, Hon. Mrs. Beverley, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.

BIRD (GOLDING-), Bishop—see "Mauritius."

BIRDWOOD, Baronet *of Anzac.* Gen. Sir William Riddell *Birdwood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1915), C.I.E. (1908), D.S.O. (same year), I.A., comdg. Northern Army of India since 1920, is Col. 12th Lancers, comd. Austrl. and N.Z. Fces. in France, prev. at Dardanelles, also the Dardanelles Army at Evacuation Gallipoli Penin. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000) ; Hazara 1891, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, N.-W. Front. 1908 ; is an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., and was Mil. Sec. to Ld. Kitchener, comdr. Kohat Bgd., Q.M.G. in India, and Sec. to Govt., Army Dept. : son of late Herbert M. Birdwood, I.C.S., C.S.I. ; b. 1865, mar. 1894 Jeannette Hope Gonville, dau. of Col. Sir B. P. Bromhead, C.B., 4th Bt. Sole *heir*, his son, Christopher Bromhead, Lt., 11th Lcrs., I.A. : b. 1899. *Seat*, Thurlby Hall, Lincoln.

BIRDWOOD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Frances Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Tolcher, R.N.), mar. 1856 Sir Geo. Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D. (d. 1917).

BIRKBECK (*pron.* Burbeck), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *B.*, *née* Hon. Mary Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 1st Bn. Hylton, mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. Birkbeck, 1st and only Bt., created K.C.V.O. shortly before his death, was a Pub. Works Loan Commr., Chmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst., a M.P. 1879–92 (d. 1908). *Res.*, Mill-on-the-Bure, Lamas Buxton, Norwich.

BIRKBECK, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William (Henry) *Birkbeck*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915 ; C.B. Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1906), retd. 1920, late King's Drgn. Gds. ; Hazara and Chin Lushai 1888–90, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been D.A.A.G. for Instruction at Headqrs., and attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria 1904–5, was Cmdt. Cav. School, 1907–11, late Dir. of Remounts : b. 1863, mar. 1905 Mabel, dau. of Alex. D. Shaw and widow of G. L. Myers. *Res.*, 39 Half-Moon St., W. 1.

BIRKENHEAD, Baron. Frederick Edwin *Smith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1911), K.C. (1908), M.A., B.C.L., Lord High Chanc. of Gt. Brit. since 1919 (has a seat in the Cabinet), was Attorney-Gen. 1915, reappd. 1916, prev. Solicitor-Gen., late M.P. for W. Derby Div. of Liverpool, a Bencher at Gray's Inn (Treas. 1916–8), was Vinerian Law Schol. at Oxford and aftds. Fell. and Lect. Merton Coll., Capt., late Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Oxfordsh. Yeo., and a Gen. Staff Officer, was Dir. of Press Bureau at outbreak of War; is a D.L. for Oxfordsh.: son of the late Fredk. Smith, Barr.-at-law, of Birkenhead; b. 1872; cr. Kt. Bach. 1915, a Bt. 1918, Bn. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. Henry Furneaux. *Res.*, The Cottage, Charlton, Banbury; 32 Grosv. Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C.

Creation. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1918; Bn. Birkenhead, of Birkenhead, 1919.

Issue. (*Smith.*)

Hon. Eleanor *S.*, b. 1902.

Hon. Frederick *S.*, sole heir to Barony. b. 1907.

Hon. Pamela Margaret Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1914.

BIRKETT, Knight. Sir Thomas William *Birkett*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Sheriff of Bombay, head of Killick, Nixon & Co.: b. 1871, mar. 1910 Dorothy Nina *Forbes*. *Res.*, Pali Hill, Bandra, Bombay.

BIRKIN, Baronet *of Ruddington Grange*. Sir Thomas Isaac *Birkin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1892), a Dir. of G.N.R., late Capt. Robin Hood Rifles, of which he was one of the promoters: son of the late Richd. Birkin, of Aspley Hall; b. 1831, mar. 1856 Harriet, dau. of Matt. Tebbutt. *Heir*, his son, Thomas Stanley (b. 1857, mar. 1894, as below; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry Ralph Stanley, 2nd Lt. R.F.C., b. 1896). *Seat*, Ruddington Grange, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd and wife of heir of above Bt.

BIRKMYRE, Knight. Sir Archibald *Birkmyre*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B.E. (1918); a M.L.C. Bengal, and memb. of Birkmyre Bros., merchants, Capt. 3rd Calcutta Lt. Horse: b. 1875, mar. 1896 Annie, dau. of Capt. James Black. *Res.*, 6 Clive Row, Calcutta.

BIRMINGHAM, Baron (*Irel.* temp. Edward III.)—see "Gormanston, Visc.," with note.

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Russell *Wakefield*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Dean of Norwich, prev. Preb. of Finsbury and Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq., was twice Mayor of Marylebone and a memb. of Roy. Commn. on the Poor Law, is Hon. Chapl. to the Fces., 1st Class, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919): b. Dec. 1, 1854; cons. 1911; widower (entd. Lords 1919). *Res.*, Bishop's Croft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.—*Assist. Bp.*, see "Baynes."

BIRON, Knight. Sir Henry Chartres *Biron*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chief Metrop. Magte. at Bow St. since 1920; late at Marylebone, is a barrister.

BIRRELL, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Augustine *Birrell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905, *Irel.* 1907), K.C. (1894), B.A., LL.D., late M.P. for Nth. Bristol (*L.*), was Ch. Sec. for Ireld., prev. Pres. of Bd. of Educn., has been Rector of Glasgow Univ. and Quain Prof. of Law in Univ. Coll., London: b. 1850, widower (twice). *Res.*, The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk; 70 Elm Pk. Rd., Chelsea, S.W.

BIRT (BRADLEY-). Lady Norah *B.-B.*, dau. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough.

BIRT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Constantia Mary Ann, dau. of Matt. W. Thomas), mar. 1872 Sir Wm. Birt, Kt. Bach.. Gen. Man. of G.E. Railway (d. 1911). *Res.*, Bricket Rd., St. Albans, Herts.

BISSET, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Wm. P. La Touche), mar. 1888 Col. Sir Wm. Sinclair Smith Bisset, K.C.I.E., R.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Hill House, Stoke-Poges, Bucks.

BLACK, Baronet *of Louth Park*. Sir Alexander *Black*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), steamship owner of Grimsby, has assisted Govt. in promoting the fishing industry, and worked actively in local charities, especially food production: son of William Black, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Florence Mary, dau. of David Smith. No *heir*. *Res.*, Bargate, Grimsby; Louth Park, Lincs.

BLACK, Knight (1). Sir Arthur William *Black*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late a M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. Finance Cmttee., War Trade Com., a lace manufacturer of Nottingham, Sheriff of that city 1898–9 and Mayor 1902–3: son of the late Wm. E. Black, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Helen, dau. of John Spence. *Res.*, Springfield, Alexandra Pk., Nottingham

BLACK, Knight (2). Sir Frederick William *Black*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917, C.B. 1908; Kt. Bach. 1913), B.A., was Dir. of Navy Contracts 1906–19, and (1917) memb. of Munitions Counc. for Allies, late Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Supply, prev. Dir. of Naval Stores, is a Managing Dir. of Anglo-Persian Oil Co.: b. 1863. mar. 1890 Sarah Isabella, dau. of James Davisson, of Folkestone. *Res.*, 64 Ridgmount Gdns., W.C. 1.

BLACK, Lady Marcia, dau. of 7th E. of Roden.

BLACKBURN, Lord *of Session*. Robert Francis Leslie *Blackburn*, apptd. K.C. 1906, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Blackburn" 1918: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lady Constance, below. *Res.*, 13 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

BLACKBURN, Lady Constance Frances, dau. of 13th E. of Strathmore and wife of above Lord *of Session*.

BLACKETT, Baronet *of Newcastle*. Sir Hugh Douglas *Blackett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1673), High Sheriff of N'thumbd. 1914, Capt. late Montgomery Yeom., was attd. Labour C., formy. Imper. Yeom.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1919, mar. 1903 Helen Katharine, dau. of the late Geo. W. Lowther. *Heir*, his son, Charles Douglas (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, George William, b. 1906). *Seats*, Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumblnd.; Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill (same Co.).

BLACKETT, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher.

BLACKWELL, Knight. Sir Ernley Robertson Hay *Blackwell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), Legal Asst. Under-Sec., Home Office, Barrister-at-law: son of late Jas. Hay Blackwell, b. 1868. *Res.*, 28 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BLACKWOOD, Baronet. Capt. Sir Francis *Blackwood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), R.N. retd. (1886), served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1838, suc. 1854, widower (twice). *Heir*, his grandson Henry Palmer Temple (b. 1896; 2nd heir, latter's brother, Francis Elliot Temple, b. 1901). *Club*, U. Serv.

BLACKWOOD (HAMILTON-TEMPLE-), family name of Dufferin Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies."

BLADES, Knight. Sir (George) Rowland *Blades*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Epsom Div. (*Co.-U.*), Memb. of Corpn. City of Lond. (Sheriff 1917), knighted on occasion of Roy. Silver Wedding, is joint senior partner Blades, East, and Blades, printers, late memb. L.C.C., is Capt. 2nd V. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., Gov. Middx. and London Hosps., memb. Counc. Chamb. of Commerce 1917, Pres. Printers' Pension Corpn. 1917, and Inst. of Printers, 1905: b. 1868, mar. 1907 Margaret, dau. of Arthur Reiner. *Res.*, Grange Mount, Leatherhead; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1; *address*, 23 Abchurch Lane, E.C. 4.

BLAINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Lydia Letitia Purvis, dau. of Sir Timothy V. Stonhouse, 14th Bt.), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Stickney Blaine, a former M.P. and Mayor of Bath (d. 1897). *Res.*, Richmond Lodge, Lansdown, Bath.

BLAIR, Bishop (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. Laurence Frederick Devaynes *Blair*, late Bp. of Falkland Islands, cons. 1910, retd. 1914, formerly Rector of Chalgrave, Vic. of Langley, and a Chapl. on Ind. Estab.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Burghley Lawn, Ringwood, Hants.

BLAIR, Knight. Sir Robert *Blair*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.D., M.A., Educ. Officer of the L.C.C. since 1904, and Dir. of Industl. Training, Miny. of Labour, was an Adviser to Educn. Branch, War O., has been Headmaster of School of Science and Technical School, Cheltenham, and aftds. held various posts under Educ. Dept. in Scotld. and Ireld.: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ida Kathleen, dau. of the late J. B. Westrup. *Club*, Caledonian.

BLAIR (HUNTER-), Baronet *of Edinburgh*. Rev. Sir David Oswald *Hunter-Blair*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1876), M.A., was Chamberlain of Sword and Cloak to Popes Pius IX. and Leo XIII., a monk (and Mitred Abbot) of the Order of St. Benedict and late Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford; formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b 1853, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edward, Capt. R.N. retd. (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son, James, Lt. 3rd Seaforth Highdrs. [Sp. Res.], b. 1889). *Res.*, The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh.

BLAKE, family name of Wallscourt Barony (extinct).

BLAKE, Baronet *of Langham*. Sir Patrick James Graham *Blake*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. in Suffolk Mil.: son of the late Rev. Hy. B. Blake and

grandson of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1880, mar. 1883 Emma Gertrude, dau. of the late Thos. P. Dawson. *Heir*, his son CUTHBERT PATRICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Eustace James Pilkington, b. 1865). *Seat*, Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds.

BLAKE, BARONET *of Galway*. Sir THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY *Blake*, 15th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), temp. Capt., R.A.: son of 14th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1912, mar. 1903 Evelyn Winifred, dau. of Lewes Gower Stewart. *Heir*, his son ULICK TEMPLE (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Bernard, b. 1872). *Seat*, Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

BLAKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Galway*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Camilla Eugenia, dau. of the late Harvey Combe), mar. 1864 Sir Valentine Blake, 14th Bt., d. 1912. *Res.*, The Cottage, Hatch End, Middx.

BLAKE, BARONET *of Tillmouth Park*. Sir FRANCIS DOUGLAS *Blake*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), C.B. (Civ. 1919), M.P. for Berwick Div. since 1916 (*Co.-L.*), Hon. Col. the Northern Cyclist Batt. (Terr.), late comdg. Northumb. Art. Mil., Chmn. of C.C., Q.S. and T.F. Assocn. and a D.L., temp. Vice-Lt., for the Co.: son of the late Fras. Blake b. 1856, widower. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS EDWARD COLQUHOUN, Capt. Northumb. Yeom. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick Delaval, Lt. Northumb. Yeom., b. 1904). *Seat*, Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill, Northumbd.; 10 Old Court Mans., Kens., W.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR ERNEST *Blake*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., was on Nottingham Parly. Recruiting Comttee. and Tribunal and worked for War Loan and Sav. Banks.

BLAKE, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir (HERBERT) ACTON *Blake*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1914), R.N.R. (ret.), is Dep. Master of Trinity Ho.: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Lucy Grace, dau. of Jas. Thin. *Res.*, Puck's Croft, Rusper, Horsham; 48 Kensington Mnsns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

BLAKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, M.P., and sist. of Dchss. of St. Albans), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1918). *Res.*, Myrtle Grove, Youghal, Co. Cork.

BLAKE (JEX-), Lady MURIEL KATHERINE, dau. of 14th E. of Pembroke and Montgomery.

BLAKER, BARONET *of Brighton*. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Blaker*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1897), O.B.E. (1918), Chief Mil. Nat. Serv. Repres., four times Mayor of Brighton: b. 1854 (father bore same name), mar. 1890 Lily, dau. of Saml. Cowell. *Heir*, his son REGINALD, b. 1900, no present 2nd heir. *Res.*, The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKISTON, BARONET *of the City of London*. Sir HORACE NEVILE *Blakiston*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1763), son of the late Rev. Horace M. Blakiston and nephew of 4th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1862: 2nd heir, their nephew Arthur Frederick, M.C., temp. Lt. R.A., b. 1892). *Res.*, Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLANC, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Stella, dau. of Eyre B. Powell, C.S.I.), mar. 1877 Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir Henri Blanc, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Villa Manouka, Cannes.

BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1702), elder son and heir of D. of Marlborough. For the Marchioness, mother of present D., see under "Abercorn."

BLANE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) SARAH HAMMOND, LADY *B.*, widow of Henry Blake, of Boston, U.S.A.; mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Seymour John Blane, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 37 Lowndes St., S.W. (2) AMY, LADY *B.* (dau. of Col. G. F. Leverson, R.E.), mar. 1912 Com. Sir Chas. Rodney Blane, 4th and last Bt., R.N. (killed in Jutland Action 1916).

BLANKENBURG, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD ANDREW *Blankenburg*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; O.B.E. 1918), Asst. Commr. to High Commr. for Union of South Africa in London.

BLANTYRE, BARONY (*Scot.* 1606), *extinct* 1900 on death of 12th Bn. (surname *Stuart*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Issue of last (12*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Ellen, now *Hon. Lady Baird*, b. 1846, mar. 1864 the late Sir David *B.*, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth, qv. (Bt.'s widow).

Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William Hy. *Gladstone*, b. 1849, mar. 1875 the late Wm. Hy. *G.* (d. 1891), eld. son of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Res.*, The Red House, Hawarden, Flints., nr. Chester; 18 Chester St., S.W.

BLATHWAYT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 7th Bn. Walsingham.

BLEDISLOE, BARON. CHARLES *Bathurst*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.B.E. (1917), Barrister-at-law, Chmn. Agric. Advisory Counc. and of Roy. Agric. Coll., Cirencester, late M.P. for Wilton Div., formy. Parly. Sec. to Min. of Food, aftds. Repres. of the Min. in Ho. of Lords, has been Chmn. Sugar Supply Commn. and Dir. of Sugar Commn., Capt. Roy. Monmouthsh. R.E. (S.R.), a Gov. of Roy. Agric. Coll., a Dir. Lond. and Cos. Bank, a Verderer of Forest of Dean and Lord of the Manors of Lydney and Aylburton, late Mil. Sec. Salisbury Training Cent., and Southern Comd.; son of Chas. Bathurst: b. 1867, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1898 Hon. Bertha Susan *Lopes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow. *Seat*, Lydney Pk., Glos.; *town res.*, 187 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Bledisloe, of Lydney, 1918.

ISSUE.

(*Bathurst.*)

Hon. BENJAMIN LUDLOW *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Ursula Mary *B.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Henry Charles Hiley, 2nd heir., b. 1904

BLENNERHASSETT, BARONET *of Blennerville*. Sir MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH *Blennerhassett*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809): son of 5th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle, WILLIAM LEWIS ROWLAND PAUL SEBASTIAN, D.S.O. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, Casimir Paul F. R. W., b. 1911). *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

BLENNERHASSETT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Blennerville*. LADY *B.*, *née* Mary Frances, dau. of the late Bn. Ludwig von Aretin of Bavaria, mar. 1899 Sir Arthur Blennerhassett, 5th Bt. (d. 1915).

BLEZARD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 7th Vlsc. Chetwynd.

BLIGH (*pron.* Bly), family name of DARNLEY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Alice and "Hons." (is also surname of Buss. (Clifton). Obs. *Blyth* below.

BLISS, Gen. TASKER, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Repres. at Allied Counc. at Versailles.

BLOCK, KNIGHT. Sir ADAM SAMUEL JAMES *Block*, K.C.M.G. (1907), late Ch. Dragoman and Orient. Sec. at Constantinople, now a Delegate and Altern. Pres. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on Ottoman Pub. Debt, appd. (temp.) 1916 Dep. Contr. of For. Trade Dept. at For. Off.: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Louisa Constance, dau. of the late Robt. Cumberbatch. *Club*, St. James's.

BLOEMFONTEIN (*pron.* Bloomfontayn), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR *Chandler*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Vic. of Poplar, prev. Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, was Select Preacher at Oxford 1891: b. 1860, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, Orange River Col. ASST. BISHOP. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS RICHARD TOWNLEY *Balfour*, D.D., late Rector of Harrismith and Archdeacon of Basutoland (prev. of Bloemfontein), b. 1846, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Thlotse, Basutoland.

BLOIS, BARONET *of Grundisburgh*. Capt. Sir RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN *Blois*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1905), 3rd Res. Batt. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1888, mar. 1898 Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of the late Col. Edmd. B. Kennard. *Heir*, his son GERVASE RALPH EDMUND (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Carol Edward John, b. 1906). *Seat*, Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmds.

BLOIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Grundisburgh*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Eliza Ellen, dau. of the late Capt. Alf. Chapman, R.N.), mar. 1865 Sir Jno. R. Blois, 8th Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 14 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

BLOIS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton and sist.-in-law of above Bt.

BLOMEFIELD, BARONET *of Attleborough*. Sir THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE *Blomefield*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1807), C.B. (Civ. 1903), Financ. Asst. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been Priv. Sec. to successive Presidents: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1878, mar. 1874 Lilias, dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Chas. Napier, son of 8th Bn. Napier of Merchistoun. *Heir*, his grandson THOMAS EDWARD PEREGRINE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, Nigel Napier, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. [Terr.], b. 1877). *Res.*, Windmill Ho., Lichfield, Staffs.

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT (1). Sir REGINALD THEODORE *Blomfield*, Kt. Bach. (1919), R.A., M.A., F.S.A., Past Pres. and Gold Medallist Roy. Instit. Brit. Architects, is author of several standard works on architecture: b. 1856, son of a former Bp. of London, mar. 1886 Frances, dau. of Henry Burra. *Res.*, Point Hill, Playden, Sussex; 51 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.; 1 New Ct., Temple E.C.

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir RICHARD MASSIE *Blomfield*, K.C.M.G. (1904), was Dir.-Gen. of

Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses 1905 ; served in Crimea, and Egypt 1882, ret. 1908 : b. 1835, mar. 1877 Rosamund Selina, dau. of the late Bp. Graves, of Limerick. *Res.*, 35 Holland Pk. Avenue, W.

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Sara Louisa, dau. of M. J. Ryan), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Blomfield, A.R.A., Architect to Bank of England (d. 1899). *Res.*, Springfield, Broadway, Worc.

BLOOD, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir BINDON *Blood*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909 ; K.C.B. 1896), Col. Comdt. R.E., Hon. Col. Empire Batt. Roy. Fus., and of 1st (King George's) Sappers and Miners, I.A., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877–8, S. Africa 1879, Afghanistan 1879–80, Egypt, and Chitral Relief, comd. Frontier Field Forces 1897–8 ; a Div. in S. Africa 1901, Nthn. Comd., India, 1901–6, ret. 1907 ; b. 1842, mar. 1883 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Morland, Putney Common, S.W. 15.

BLOOD, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Bn. Terrington.

BLOOD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair.

BLOSSE (LYNCH-), BARONET *of Galway*. Maj. Sir ROBERT *Lynch-Blosse*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), Maj. Roy. Irish Fus., Capt. R. of O., formerly Capt. K.O. Scott. Bord. : son of 10th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1918, mar. 1893 Alice Gertrude Nina, dau. of Edmund Hy. C. Pery-Knox-Gore. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cous., once remvd., Rev. ROBT. CHAS. *L.-B.* (b. 1848 : 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert Cyril, b. 1887). *Seat*, Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo.

BLOUNT (*pron.* Blunt), BARONET *of Sodington*. Sir WALTER ASTON *Blount*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), temp. Capt. attd. Roy. Fus., late act. Lt.-Col. comdg. 11th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt. : son of 9th Bt, b. 1876, suc. 1915, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD ROBERT (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, their uncle Hugh Francis, b. 1844).

BLOUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sodington*. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of Jas. Z. Williams, of Cader Idris), mar. 1874 Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, 9th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 13 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

BLUNDEN, BARONET *of Castle Blunden*. Sir WILLIAM *Blunden*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.K.Q.C.P., was High Sheriff of Kilkenny 1904 : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1890, mar. 1879 Florence Caroline, dau. of Hy. Shuttleworth, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1919). *Seat*, Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT, family name of present Baroness WENTWORTH.

BLUNT, BARONET *of London*. Capt. Sir JOHN HARVEY *Blunt*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1720), late Roy. Dub. Fus., served in Indian Mutiny 1857–9 : bro. of 7th Bt. and grandson of 3rd, b. 1839, suc. 1902, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN HARVEY (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Lionel Reginald, b. 1908). *Res.*, The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent ; Collington Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea.

BLUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Fanny Janet, dau. of D. Sandison), mar. 1858 Sir John Elijah Blunt, Kt. Bach., C.B., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Boston, U.S.A., and was a Ch. Interpreter in Crimean War (d. 1916). *Res.*, Floriana, Malta.

BLUNT, Lady FLORENCE CATHERINE, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

BLYTH, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons." Distinguish from *Bligh* above.

BLYTH (*pron.* Bly), BARON. JAMES *Blyth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts, is on the Exec. of Brit. Emp. League, a Gov. of the Gordon Memor. Coll. at Khartoum, also of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and Gov. or Vice-Pres. of numerous Agric. Socs. (Dairy Farmers', Jersey Cattle, National Poultry, &c.), on Counc. of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., also a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey : son of the late Jas. Blyth, of Chelmsford ; b. Sept. 10, 1841 ; cr. Bn. 1907 (*L.*) ; mar. 1865 the late Eliza (d. 1894), dau. of Wm. Mooney. *Seat*, Blythwood, Stansted, Essex ; *town res.*, 33 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1895 ; Bn. Blyth, 1907.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Blyth.*)

Hon. Nora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Gardner*, b. 1866 mar. 1885 the late Lt.-Col. Alan Coulstoun *G.*, M.P. (d. 1907).
Hon. HERBERT WILLIAM *B.*, heir to Barony, a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey : b. 1868. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with the Peer.
Hon. Grace Loudenne, now Hon. Mrs. Claude *Rome*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Br.-Gen. Claude Stuart *R.*, C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Rupert Alfred *B.*, Capt. Essex Yeom., now a Camp Comdt., served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1877. *Res.*, Portld. Pl. with Peer.
Hon. Gladys Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Gold*, b. 1879, mar. 1898 Gerald *G. Res.*, Bentfield, Stansted, Essex.
Hon. Millicent Catherine *B.*, b. 1882.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Audley *B.* (Ethel Jane, M.B.E., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bt.), mar. 1903 the late Hon. Jas. Audley *B.* (b. 1874, d. 1908), and has issue IAN AUDLEYN JAMES, b. 1905, 2nd heir to Bny. *Res.*, Silverlands, Chertsey.

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS *Douglas-Campbell*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1919), a D.L. for Renfrewsh. and Glasgow, Maj. R. of O., memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, was A.D.C. to his father when Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. and Maj. 4th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highrs., late a Brig.-Maj. : son of 3rd Bn. and grandson of the late Archibald Douglas (aftds. Campbell), the present Bn. assuming the addtl. name of Douglas on succeeding to Douglas Support in 1916, but resuming that of Campbell on present succession : b. April 23, 1870 ; suc. 1918 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Evelyn, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun. *Seat*, Blythswood House, Renfrew ; *town res.*, 13 Manchester Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Blythswood, 1892 (with remainder to his bros. in default of male issue, but placing the 3rd bro. after the younger ones ; the late Bt'cy. extinct).—Descended from the same line as the Dukes of Argyll and on Douglas line from the Earls of Morton. The grandfather of the present Baron (who is nephew of the 1st) was the 18th Laird of Mains (Douglas) and succeeded his cousin as 12th Laird of Blythswood.

Issue of present (4th) Bn. ; surname *Douglas-Campbell-Douglas* :

Hon. Olive Douglas *D.-C.-D.*, b. 1896.

Issue of late (3rd) Bn. (bros. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)

Hon. BARRINGTON SHOLTO *D.-C.-D.*, heir pres. to Barony : b. 1877. *Res.*, Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarksh.
Rev. the Hon. Leopold Colin Henry *D.-C.-D.*, 2nd heir, M.A. Vicar of Padbury, late Rector of Didmarton with Oldbury on the Hill and Sopworth, Glos., Hon. Chpl. to the Fces., late Exp. F. : b. 1881, mar. 1908 Mabel, dau. of Edgar C. Dumbleton (Hon. Mrs. Leopold *D.-C.-D.*).

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW. Augusta LADY *B., née* Hon. Augusta Clementina *Carington*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Carrington, mar. 1864 1st Bn. Blythswood, F.R.S., twice a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dunalley Lodge, Shepperton, Middx. ; 11 Hobart Pl., S.W. 1.

BODINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Eliza, dau. of Sir Jno. Barran, 1st Bt.), mar. 1907 Sir Nathan Bodington, Kt. Bach., LL.D. (d. 1911), Vice-Chanc. of Leeds Univ. *Res.*, 81 Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

BODKIN, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD HENRY *Bodkin*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Barrister-at-law, Dir. of Public Prosecutions since 1920, Recorder of Dover, prev. Sen. Counsel to Treas. at Cent. Crim. Ct., Bencher Inner Temple 1915 ; son of late W. G. Bodkin, D.L., b. 1862, mar. 1891 Maud Beatrice, dau. of Rev. R. Wheler Bush. *Res.*, 98 Fellows Rd., S. Hampstead, N.W. ; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

BOEVEY (CRAWLEY-), BARONET *of Hygrove*. Sir FRANCIS HYDE *Crawley-Boevey*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A. : son of 5th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Eliza Barbara Blake, dau. of W. V. Blake McGrath. *Heir*, his son LAUNCELOT VALENTINE HYDE (b. 1900 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Richard Martin *C.-B.*, b. 1908. *Seat*, Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glouc.

BOILEAU (*pron.* as French), BARONET *of Tacolnestone Hall*. Sir MAURICE COLBORNE *Boileau*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk and for City of Norwich : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RAYMOND FREDERIC, Maj. R.A. (b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous., once rem., Francis James, b. 1871). *Seats*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Hethel Hall, and Fundenhall Grange—all nr. Norwich.

BOILEAU, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tacolnestone Hall*. LADY *B.* (Lucy Henrietta, dau. of Sir Geo. E. Nugent, 2nd Bt. of Waddesdon), mar. 1860 Sir Fras. Geo. M. Boileau, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ketteringham Pk., as above.

BOIS, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY *Bois*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a merchant and estate agent of Colombo, has been Chmn. of Ceylon Chamb. of Comm. : b. 1864, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Brinda, dau. of Gabriel Ross. *Res.*, Whyte Croft, Frensham, Farnham ; Colombo, Ceylon.

BOLINGBROKE (*pron.* Bullingbrook) AND ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sin jun), VISCOUNT. VERNON HENRY *St. John*, 6th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt. : son of 5th V. ; b. March 15, 1896 ; suc. 1899. *Seat*, Lydiard Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Bolingbroke and Bn. St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712 ; Visc. St. John and Bn. St. John of Battersea, 1716.—The second pair of creations elevated Sir Henry St. John, 4th Bt. (a descendant of the ancestors of the

St. John of Bletso Bny.), to the Viscty. of St. John; the former pair had already been granted to his eldest son, the statesman and writer so well known as the friend and patron of Pope. An extinct Earldom of Bolingbroke is mentioned under "St. John of Bletso" Creations. (The Roll of the Peers still gives this title with a blank, apparently as the result of the mystery observed by the late Peer as to his marriage and the birth of an heir. It may thus remain till the present Viscount substantiates his claim.)

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

HENRY PERCY *St. John*, a Principal Clerk in the Ho. of Lords; son of the late Rev. Canon *St. J.*, gt.-grandson of 3rd Visc. and 2nd cous. of present: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Maud Louisa, dau. of the late Hon. Pascoe Glyn and granddau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Res.*, 64 Eccleston Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Geoffrey Robert, temp. Capt. Roy. Fus., b. 1889).

BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS B. & St. J. (Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Howard), mar. 1893 5th Visc. Bolingbroke (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Visct.

BOLS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir LOUIS JEAN *Bols*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Dorset Regt., lately Chief of the Gen. Staff, now comdg. Western Div. T.F.; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1891–2, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1902, capture of Jerusalem 1917, Egypt, was Ch. Administrator Occupied Territory, Palestine; is Hon. Col. 12th Batt. Lond. Regt., has been a Gen. Staff Off. at Staff Coll.: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Augusta Blanche, dau. of Capt. Walter C. Strickland, gt.-grands. of 6th Bt. *Club*, Un. Serv.

BOLSOVER, BARON (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Portland, D. of."

BOLTON, BARON. WILLIAM THOMAS *Orde-Powlett* (pron. *Pawlet*), 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), T.D., F.S.A., a D.L. for North Rid. of Yorks., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks Hussars (Yeom.), and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerns.: son of 3rd Bn.: b. Jan. 31, 1845: suc. 1895 (C.); widower, having mar. 1868 Lady Algitha Frederica Mary *Lumley* (d. 1919), dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough. *Seats*, Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks.; Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke, Hants (*let* to Earl Curzon).

CREATION. Bn. Bolton, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—The 1st Bn., Thos. Orde, was Secretary to the Treasury, and afterwards to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, also a P.C. of that kingdom. On inheriting part of the estates of the 5th Duke of Bolton (whose natural daughter he had married) he adopted the additional name of Powlett (that borne by the Dukes having been Pawlet or Paulet; the title, so long as it lasted, 1689–1794, was attached to the Winchester Marquessate).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Orde-Powlett.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR *O.-P.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Richmond, Yorks (*C.*), D.L. for N. Rid., Lt.-Col. Terr. F. Res., prev. 5th Batt. Yorks Regt. (Terr.) formerly Lieut. Yorks Hussars (Yeom.): b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Elizabeth Mary *Gibson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne (Hon. Mrs. *Orde-Powlett*). *Res.*, Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks; 5 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1. (2nd heir, his son Nigel Amyas, late 2nd Lt. Gren Gds. [Sp. Res.], b. 1900.)

Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, now *Mehss. of Exeter*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 5th Marq. of E., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of pres.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

Hon. Jean Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Cathcart*, b. 1848, mar. 1866 the late Col. Hon. Aug. Murray C. (d. 1914), son of 2nd Earl Cathcart, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *O.-P.* (Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of the late John R. de Trafford), mar. 1877 Hon. H. Robert *O.-P.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 2 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens, S.W.

BOLTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Julia Maria, dau. of the late R. Mathews), mar., 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Fras. J. Bolton (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Wm. A. Rixon—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Glos.

BOLTOUN, BARON THIRLESTANE and (*Scot.* 1624) —see "Lauderdale, E. of."

BOMBAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWIN JAMES *Palmer*, D.D., 7th Bp., a Kt. of Just. and a Chapl. St. John of Jerus., late Fell. and tutor of Balliol Coll. Oxford: b. 1869 (1st cousin of E. of Selborne), cons. 1908, mar. 1912. *Res.*, Dilkoosh, Poona.

BOMFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. F. Eteson), mar. 1881, Surg.-Gen. Sir Gerald Bomford, K.C.I.E., M.D., formerly Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Med. Serv. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 13 Park Ave., Dover.

BOND, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS GEORGE *Bond*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1918), late Director of Quartering at W. Office, R.E., Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1901–2, has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India, aftds. comdg. Southern Bgde., ret. 1913, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Alice Maud, dau. of W. Vivian. *Club*, U. Service.

BOND, KNIGHT (2)—see follg. P.C.

BOND, KNIGHT (3). Sir WALTER (WILLIAM ADRIAN) MACGEOUGH *Bond*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Judge Court of Appeal at Cairo 1888–1899, Vice-Pres. 1899–1916: b. 1857, mar. 1901 Ada Marion, dau. of late Charles Nicholls, of Dunedin, N.Z. *Club*, Travellers'.

BOND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Bond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D., late Prem. and (3rd time) Colon. Sec. of Newfoundld., formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, was official Delegate to Fishery and Reciprocity Confs. and to Colon. Confs. 1902–7: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfdld.

BONHAM, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Bonham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), M.A., late Brit. Min. in Switzerld., prev. Servia, has been Sec. to Embs. at Rome and Madrid and to Legats. at the Hague and Lisbon: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir And. Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B. *Heir*, his son Maj. ERIC HENRY, M.V.O. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Antony Lionel Thos., b. 1916). *Seat*, Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford; 33 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BONSER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., bro. of 9th Bn. Colville of Culross), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Ceylon (d. 1914). *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Pl., S.W. 1.

BONTINE (GRAHAM-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 14th Bn. Elphinstone.

BONYTHON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN LANGDON *Bonython*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1908), Kt. Bach. (1898), proprietor of the *Adelaide Advertiser* and other journals, Pres. S. Austral. Sch. of Mines, late of S. Austral. Branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc., has also been Chmn. of Govt. Agric. Coll. and of Adelaide Sch. Bd., a memb. of first House of Repres. of Austral. Commonwealth (re-el. unopposed): b. 1848, mar. 1870 Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin. *Res.*, Carclew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S.A.

BOORD (*pron. as* Board), BARONET *of Wakehurst Place*. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Boord*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), F.R.G.S., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HARRY PERCY (b. 1868: 2nd heir, next bro., Alexander Edgar, b. 1872). *Res.*, 17 Holland Park, W.

BOOT, BARONET *of Wilford*. Sir JESSE *Boot*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. and Managing Dir. of Boots' Pure Drug Co., Ltd.: b. 1850, mar. 1886 Florence, dau. of Wm. Rowe, of Jersey. *Heir*, his son JOHN CAMPBELL, Capt. and Adjt. Sherwood Foresters: b. 1889. No 2nd heir. *Res.*, Plaisaunce, Wilford, Nottingham; St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham; 32 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W. 1.

BOOTH, BARONET *of Artarman*—see "Booth (Gore-)."

BOOTH, BARONET *of Allerton Beeches*. Sir ALFRED (ALLEN) *Booth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Chmn. of the Cunard and Anchor Lines and Dir. of other well-known steamship companies, Memb. Finance Sectn., Minv. of Reconstruction, Chmn. 1915, L'pool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and Chmn. L'pool Cmttee. for the Co-ordination of Nav., Mil. and Civil Requirements of the Port: b. 1872, son of late Alfred Booth, of Liverpool, mar. 1903 Mary Blake, dau. of Edmund Dwight, of New York. *Heir*, his son PHILIP (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Edmund, b. 1908). *Res.*, Allerton Beeches, Liverpool.

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET *of Artarman*. Sir JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD *Gore-Booth*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1760), formerly Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1900, mar. 1907 Mary Sibell, dau. of the late Rev. Savile L'Estrange Malone. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL SAVILE (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh, b. 1910). *Seat*, Lissadell, nr. Sligo.

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Artarman*. Dowager LADY *G.-B.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Hill), mar. 1867 Sir Henry W. Gore-Booth, 5th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ardeeven, Sligo.

BOOTH (HAWORTH-), KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir FRANCIS FITZGERALD *Haworth-Booth*, K.C.M.G. (1919: C.M.G. 1913), R.N. (ret. 1913), Nav. adviser to the High Commr. for C'wth. of Australia; Egypt 1882; son of late Col. Benj. Blaydes *H.-B.*: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Constance Isabel, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Moore. *Res.*, 39 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W. 10.

BOOTH (SCLATER-), (Sclater, *pron.* Slater), family name of BASING Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BOOTHBY, BARONET *of Bradley Ash.* Sir CHARLES FRANCIS *Boothby*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* patent 1644, not sealed till 1660), son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th, b. 1858, suc. 1913. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. HERBERT CECIL (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next bro., Seymour Wm. Brooke, b. 1866). *Res.*, 21 Victoria Sq., S.W.

BOOTHBY, Lady MAY KATHARINE LEILA, dau. of 3rd E. of Limerick.

BORASTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Louisa, dau. of late W. H. Lewis), mar. 1876 Sir John Boraston, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Ringwood, Beckenham, Kent.

BORDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Bessie B., dau. of Jno. H. Clarke), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Wm. Borden, K.C.M.G., formerly Min. of Defence and Militia in Govt. of Dom. of Canada (d. 1917). *Res.*, Canning, Nova Scotia.

BORDEN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT LAIRD *Borden*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.M.G. (1914). Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late (1911–9) Prem. of Canada, apptd K.C. 1891, memb. for Halifax in Can. Ho. of Commons and has been leader of Conserv. Party; attended a Cabinet Council at Downing St., 1915, and Imp. War Cabinet Confer. 1917 and 1918; deleg. to Peace Confer. 1919: b. 1854, mar. 1889 Laura, dau. of the late T. H. Bond, of Halifax, N.S. *Res.*, 201, Wurtemburg, Ottawa.

BOREEL, BARONET *of Amsterdam.* Sir JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF VON HOGELANDEN *Boreel*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlds. and late Burgomaster of Haarlem: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1883, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Cornelie Marie, dau. of H. M. van Weede, Chambn. to the late King of Holland. *Heir pres.*, his distant cous. FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT *B.* (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alfred, b. 1883). *Res.*, Waterland, Velsen, Nth. Holland.

BORINGDON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1815), a title of E. of Morley, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Boringdon* (*Gt. Br.* 1784) is another title of the Earldom.

BORODALE, VISCOUNT (by *courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1919), elder son and heir of Earl Beatty.

BORROWES, BARONET *of Gilltown.* Sir KILDARE DIXON *Borrowes*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1646), a D.L. for Kildare (High Sheriff 1902). Lt.-Col. retd. (1895), formerly 11th Hussars and of S. of Ireld. Yeom., late a Draft Condtg. Off.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1886 Julia Aline, dau. of the late Wm. Holden, and sist. of Lady Ludlow. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EUSTACE, b. 1866. *Seat*, Barretstown Castle, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas, Co. Kildare.

BORROWES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gilltown.* Florence LADY *B.* (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Ruxton), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus D. Borrowes, 9th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Seasons, Ballymore-Eustace, as above.

BORTHWICK, family name of following Barony (q.v. for Hons. Isolde and Gabrielle), also of WHITBURGH Barony (q.v. for "Hons").

BORTHWICK. BARONY (*Scot.* 1452)—*dormant* or *extinct* 1910 on death of 17th Bn. (surname *Borthwick*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.
(*Borthwick.*)

Issue of last (17*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Isolde Frances *B.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.* (sists. of last):
Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana *B.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtownsh.
Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Campbell*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Capt. Alex. Straton *C. Res.*, Weasenham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Chaloner *Dowdall*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Harold Chaloner *D.*, formerly Lord Mayor of Liverpool. *Res.*, Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford.

Dau. of 15*th Bn.* (1st cousin of last, the 15th and 16th having been bros.):
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Spens*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Wm. Geo. *S. Res.*, 44 Albany St., Edinburgh.

BORTHWICK, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *B.*, *remarried* as Duchess of Grafton, q.v.

BORWICK, BARONET *of Eden Lacy.* Sir ROBERT HUDSON *Borwick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916, Kt. Bach. (1902), head of the firm of Geo. Borwick & Sons, Ltd., son of the late Geo. Borwick, of Torquay: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Caroline Smith, dau. of late Rev. R. D. Johnston. *Heir*, his son GEORGE, Barrister-at-law (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son Robert Geoffrey, temp. Lt. R.A., b. 1886). *Seat*, Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumbd.; 7 Wilton Place, S.W. 1.

BORWICK, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir DAY HORT *Bosanquet*, G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.B (Mil. 1905), a D.L. for Herefordsh., late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, prev. on E. Indies and N. American Stations, ret. 1908, and was Gov. of S. Australia 1908–14: b. 1843, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of Col. Thos. B. Butt. *Res.*, Martyn Ho., Henfield, Sussex.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK ALBERT *Bosanquet*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., K.C. (1882), late Common Serjeant of London, a Lieut. of the City, Chmn. E. Sussex Qr. Sess., prev. Recorder of Worcester and of Wolverhampton and a Revising Barrister: b. 1837, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Philippa Frances, dau. of Wm. Bence Jones. *Res.*, Cobbe Pl., Lewes; 12 Grenville Pl., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (3). Sir OSWALD VIVIAN, K.C.S.I. 1919, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1910), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India, and has been Resident at Baroda: b. 1866. *Res.*, Indore, Cent. India; St. Briavels, Glos.

BOSANQUET, Lady KATHERINE ETHEL, dau. of 7th E. of Southesk.

BOSCAWEN, family name of FALMOUTH Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and two mrrd. "Ladies."

BOSCAWEN (GRIFFITH-). PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR SACKVILLE TREVOR *Griffith-Boscawen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Dudley (*Co.-U.*), formerly for Tonbridge, late L.C.C., is Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries (and Dep. Chmn. Admin. Counc.), prev. to Min. of Pensions, Lt.-Col., late comdg. a Batt. Hants Regt. in France, prev. 3rd Batt. R. West Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.), has been Pte. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir Mich. Hicks-Beach) and a Parl. Charity Commr.; b. 1865, widower. *Res.*, 80 Cornwall Gdns., S.W. 7.

BOSCAWEN-ROSE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

BOSE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAGADISH CHANDRA *Bose*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1903), F.R.S., Emeritus Prof. of Presdcy. Coll., Calcutta: b. 1858.

BOSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir KAILAS CHANDRA *Bose*, *Rai Bahadur*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1900), O.B.E. (1918), L.M.S., has K.-i.-H. Gold Medal, Mun. Commr. of Calcutta and Vice-Pres. of 1st Indian Med. Congress: b. 1850. *Res.*, 1 Sookea's St., Calcutta.

BOSTON, BARON. GEORGE FLORANCE *Irby*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Anglesey, formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; son of 5th Bn.; b. Sept. 6, 1860; suc. 1877 (*Indep.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Cecilia Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. A. F. Irby, son of the 3rd Bn. *Seats*, Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge; 266A St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gate, S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1704; Bn. Boston, *Gt. Br.* 1761.—Sir Wm. Irby, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, was the 1st Bn.; he afterwards held several high offices about the Court.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Irby.*)

Surviving issue of 5*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON; b. 1860.)
Hon. CECIL SAUMAREZ *I.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles (Mil.): b. 1862, mar. 1885 Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *I.*). *Res.*, Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead. (2nd heir, his son Greville Northey, temp. Capt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. [Terr.], b. 1889.)
Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Deedes*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Gordon Fredc. *D. Res.*, The Wash West Coker, Yeovil, Somerset.
Hon. Gilbert Neville *Smith* (surname changed by Roy. Warrant 1915), late Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Esmé, dau. of the late Geo. O. Edwards (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *S.*). *Res.*, Ashton Court, Som., nr. Bristol; Glanaethwy, Bangor, Carnarvs.
Hon. Winifred Mary, now *Hon. Lady Johnston*, O.B.E., b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., see "Johnston, Kt. (4)."

BOSTON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Caroline, LADY B., *née* Hon. Caroline Amelia *Saumarez* dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, b. 1839, mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Boston, grandfather of present Peer (d. 1869), she herself being stepmother of the 5th Bn., who mar. her sist. the follg. *Res.*, Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable, Kent.—(2) Augusta Caroline, late Baroness, but now adopting the style of "Hon. Lady Anderson," sist. of above Lady B. and mother of present Bn. see "Anderson, Kt.s' Wids."

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS RANDOLPH *Houstoun-Boswall*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Capt. 13th Batt. Roy. Scots, now att. Training Res.: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1882, suc. 1915, mar.

1912, Edith Mary, dau. of Jarvis Salter, of Wribbenhall, Wores. *Heir*, his son, b. 1920. (2nd heir Bt.'s 1st cousin GORDON *Houstoun-Boswall-Preston*, Lt. Household Cav., b. 1887.) *Res.*, East Cliffe, Sheringham.

. The 1st Bt. was Sir William Houston, G.C.B., a distinguished General under Wellington. The 2nd Bt. assumed in 1847 the additional surname of Boswall on his marriage with Euphemia, dau. of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder.

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-B.* (Naomi Veronica, dau. of Col. T. H. Anstey, R.E.), mar. 1913 Capt. Sir George Regd. Houstoun-Boswall, 4th Bt. Gren. Grds. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, Blackadder and Allanbank, Edrom, Berwicks.; Kirklington Hall, Southwell, Notts.

BOTELER (BOEHM-), BARONET *of Wetherby Gardens*. Sir EDGAR COLLINS *Boehm-Boteler*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), F.R.G.S., late Lieut. Cardigan Artill.: son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished sculptor amd Royal Academician), b. 1869, suc. 1890, assumed surname of Boteler by deed poll 1918. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Bentsbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey.

BOTETOURT, BARON (*Eng.* 1305, confirmed 1803)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

BOTREAUX, BARON (*Eng.* 1368, abeyant), late Imper. title of E. of Loudoun.

BOTTESFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1835)—see "Canterbury, Visc."

BOUGHEY, BARONET *of Neweastle-under-Lyme*. Rev. Sir ROBERT *Boughey*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), B.A.: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, 5th and 6th: b. 1843, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS (b. 1848; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once remvd., George Menteth, O.B.E.). *Seat*, Aqualate, Newport, Salop; *res.*, Betley Vicarage, Crewe.

BOUGHEY, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Neweastle-under-Lyme*. (1) Theodosia Lady *B.* (Theodosia Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. S. Royds), mar. 1875 Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Aqualate, as above.—(2) Mary LADY *B.* (Mary Ann Gundry, dau. of Richard Pearce), mar. 1891 Com. Sir Wm. Fletcher Boughey, 6th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Eastern Ldge., Lamington Rd., Southend-on-Sea.

BOUGHTON (ROUSE-), BARONET *of Lawford Parra*. Sir WILLIAM ST. ANDREW *Rouse-Boughton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641) and 4th Bt. of *Rouse Lench* (*Gt. Br.* 1791), High Sheriff of Salop 1914: son of 11th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1906, mar. 1878 Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. H. Hotham, descendt. of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Heir*, his son EDWARD HOTHAM, Capt. 15th Huss. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Shuckburgh, b. 1858). *Seat*, Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop.

BOULTON, BARONET *of Copped Hall*. Sir HAROLD EDWIN *Boulton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), C.V.O. (1913), C.B.E. (1918), M.A., Capt. T.F. Res., late City of London (Rough Riders) Yeom., was attd. to Labour Corps, Hon. Manager or official in several charitable institutions, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., is Hon. Treas. to Queen Mary's Hostels for Nurses and Hosp. (Southend), late to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses, a Dir. of Burt, Boulton, and Hayward: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1859, suc. 1918, mar. 1889, Adelaide Lucy, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Lt.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, Ross-sh. *Heir*, his son DENIS DUNCAN HAROLD OWEN (b. 1892; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Res.*, 58, Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.1.

BOUMFREY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Colwyn.

BOURDILLON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Wake, dau. of Jno. M. Lowis), mar. 1887 Sir James A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Westlands, Liphook, Hants.

BOURINOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron), mar. 1889, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. G. Bourinot, K.C.M.G., Clerk of the H. of Commons, Canada (d. 1902). *Res.*, Tyldesley Pl., Toronto; Kingsmere, Quebec.

BOURKE (*pron.* Burk), family name of MAYO Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOURKE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE DEANE *Bourke*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1907), late A.M.S., ret. 1912, Nile 1884-5. Burma 1888-9, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, has been an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1852 (gt.-grandson of 3rd E. of Mayo), mar. 1883 Mary Morrow, dau. of late John Stairs, of Halifax, N.S. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BOURNE, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*)—see under "Ely, 3rd M." (now Lady Marion *Weller*).

BOURNE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED GIBBS *Bourne*, K.C.I.E. (1913), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Pub. Instr., Madras, and has been an Addl. M.L.C., Is Pres. Fac. of Arts in Madras Univ.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Emily Tree, dau. of W. Glashier. *Res.*, The Advar, Madras.

BOURNE, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK SAMUEL AUGUSTUS *Bourne*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.M.G. (1909), Asst. Judge of Supr. Ct. for China and Corea, and Judge of High Ct. at Wei-hai-wei, former Vice-Cons. at Canton: son of the late Rev. S. W. Bourne: b. 1854, mar. 1889, Isabel Alice, dau. of the Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D. *Res.*, Shanghai.

BOURNE, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY ROLAND MURRAY *Bourne*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1916), Sec. for Defence, Union of S. Africa: S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly Capt. Roy. Scots: b. 1874, mar. 1906 Lucy Dorothea White.

BOURNE, Lady HESTER MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. Cairns.

BOUSFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Blanche Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur W. Onslow, son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Bousfield, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Technolog. Dept. of City and Guilds Inst. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead.

BOUTFLOWER, BISHOP—see "Tokio."

BOUVENS, Hon. MRS., dau. of 7th Bn. Walsingham.

BOUVERIE (PLEYDELL-), family name of RADNOR Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALLEYNE *Bovell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.B., late Ch. Justice, Brit. Guiana, prev. Attorn.-Gen., a M.L.C. of Barbados 1883 and Chanc. of the Dioc. 1886, appd. Q.C. 1887: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Annie, dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, of Barbados. *Club*, Reform.

BOVILL, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

BOWATER, BARONET *of Hill Crest*. Sir (THOMAS) VANSITTART *Bowater*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London (1906), Lord Mayor 1914, an Ald. and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. London Bgde. and 10th Batt. City of London Regt.; son of the late Wm. Vansittart Bowater, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of J. Spencer, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. *Heir*, his son RAINALD VANSITTART, 2nd Lt. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Dudley Blennerhassett, b. 1889). *Res.*, Hill Crest, Brownlow Rd., Croydon.

BOWATER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDK. WM. *Bowater*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), war-time servs. at Miny. of Informn.: b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1890 Alice Emily, dau. of Jos. Sharp. *Res.*, 39 Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

BOWATER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Bowater*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Aldm. and J.P. of Birmingham, of which city he has been five times Lord Mayor, Hon. Col. 14th Batt. R. Warwick. Regt., Life Gov. Birm. Univ.: b. 1855, mar. 1879, Sarah Fanny, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of John Westwood. *Res.*, Fulford Hall, Warwicks.

BOWDEN, BARONET *of Nottingham*. Sir FRANK *Bowden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), J.P. of Nottingham, F.R.G.S., is Chmn. of Raleigh Cycle Co., of Nottingham: b. 1848, son of William Bowden, manufacturer, of Bristol, mar. 1879 Amelia Frances, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Houston, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son HAROLD (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son Frank, b. 1909). *Res.*, Bestwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts.

BOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1893)—*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1894.

ISSUE.
(*Bowen.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1862, mar. 1890 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse (Hon. Mrs. *Bowen*). *Res.*, Glenheadoo, Totland Bay, I. of Wight; 107 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

Hon. Maxwell Steele *B.*, late Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), b. 1865. *Club*, Savile.

Hon. Ethel Kate, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowen* (adopted present style by deed poll 1919), b. 1869, m.ar. 1894 (obtd. divorce 1918), Com. Josiah Clem. *Wedgwood*, D.S.O., M.P. *Res.*, Cranham Ho., nr. Stroud, Glos.

BOWEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Canon Markham of Windsor), mar. 1861 *Hon.* Sir Charles Christopher Bowen, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Leg. Counc., N.Z. (d. 1918. *Res.*, Middleton Grange, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.

BOWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED LOUIS *Bower*, Kt. Bach. (1913), an Ald. of City of London, was Sheriff 1912–3, Head of Messrs. Bower and Co., General Merchants: b. 1860, mar. 1901 Doreas Mona, dau. of the late Capt. Ed. Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northbld. *Res.*, The Grange, Chislehurst, Kent.

BOWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GRAHAM JOHN *Bower*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Colon. Sec. of Mauritius (admind. Govt. four times), Com. R.N. retd., was Imper. Sec. to High Commr. for S. Africa 1884: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Maud Laidley, dau. of Jas. S. Mitchell, of Sydney. *Res.*, Studwell Ldg., Droxford, Hants.

BOWER, KNIGHT (3). Maj-Gen. Sir HAMILTON *Bower*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), I.A., ret. 1914, is a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Hon. Lt.-Col., once Coy. Comdt. Haddington Vol. Rif.; Egypt 1896 (as D.A.Q.M.G.), China 1900, was in comd. of Abor Expedn. 1911–2; b. 1858 (bro. of Kt. 1); mar. 1899 Maud Edith, dau. of the late Daniel Ainslie. *Res.*, The Cottage, North Berwick.

BOWER, KNIGHTS (4 and 5)—see "Bower (Nott-)."

BOWER, Hon. Mrs. TATTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Holden.

BOWER (NOTT-), KNIGHT (1). Sir EDMUND ERNEST *Nott-Bower*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915; C.B. Civ. 1909), Barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. Asst. Sec. and a Commr.; b. 1853 (bro. of following), mar. 1886, Louisa Adelaide, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Yorke, gt.-grands. of 1st E. of Hardwicke. *Res.*, Kelston, Richmond, Surrey.

BOWER (NOTT-), KNIGHT (2). Sir (JOHN) WILLIAM *Nott-Bower*, K.C.V.O. (1918), Kt. Bach. (1911), Capt. ate the King's Regt., and 5th Batt. W. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), Commr. of Police of the City of London since 1902, prev. in R.I. Constab. and Ch. Constab. of Leeds and of Liverpool, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of the late Jno. Bower, D.C.L., assumed additional surname of "Nott" by R. licence 1911; b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Hill Court, Mayfield, Sussex; S7 Victoria St., S.W. 1. *Office*, Old Jewry, E.C.

BOWERMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES WILLIAM *Bowerman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915, M.P. for Deptford since 1906 (*Lab.*), membr. Social Development Sect., Min. of Reconstructn., Sec. to Parly. Cmttee. of the Trades Union Congress, formerly Gen. Sec. London Soc. of Compositors: b. 1851, mar. 1876. *Res.*, 4, Battledean Rd., N.

BOWERS, BISHOP—see "Thetford."

BOWERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Margaret, dau. of John Jones, of Swansea), mar. 1844 Sir Edward Hardman Bowers (d. 1914), formerly Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes. *Res.*, Clay gate, Surrey.

BOWES, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of E. of Strathmore and K. (fam. name *Bowes-Lyon*).

BOWLBY, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY ALFRED *Bowlby*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C.V.O. (1916), Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.C.S. (Vice-Pres.), Hon. Surg. in Ord. to H.M., Surg. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., late Lt.-Col. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), now Hon. Maj-Gen., has been Civ. Memb. of Army Med. Advisory Board, was Head of the Portland Hosp. in S. Afr. War 1900, also with Expedny. Force in France as Consultg. Surg., author of several med. works: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Maria Bridget, dau. of Rev. Canon the Hon. Hugh W. Lloyd-Mostyn and grand-dau. of 2nd Bn. Mostyn. *Res.*, 25 Manchester Sq., W. I.

BOWLBY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

BOWMAN, BARONET *of Holmbury St. Mary*. Rev. Sir PAGET MERVYN *Bowman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.A.: son of 2nd Bt.; Rect. of Shere, with Peastake, Guildford: b. 1873, suc. 1917, mar. 1901, Rachel Katherine, dau. of late Jas. Hanning, of Kilcrone, Co. Cork, a Gentn.-at-Arms. *Heir*, his son JOHN PAGET *B.* (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Guy Eddowes Paget, b. 1878). *Res.*, The Rectory, Shere, Guildford.

BOWMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Holmbury St. Mary*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Emily Frances, dau. of late Capt. Wm. Swabey, R.A.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Paget *B.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking.

BOWMONT AND CESSFORD, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1707), a title of the Roxburghe Dukedom. "M. of Bowmont" only is the courtesy-title of the heir.

BOWRING, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabel McLean, dau. of E. L. Jarvis, of Newfoundland), mar. 1863 Sir William Benjamin Bowring, 1st and only Bt., Chmn. of C. T. Bowring and Co., shipowners, of Liverpool, who presented the Roby Hall Estate to the city (d. 1916). *Res.*, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWRING, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES CALVERT *Bowring*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1908), Ch. Sec. to Govt., late Treas., E. Afr. Protectorate, was Pres. of War Counc. and Actg. Gov., has been a M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1872, mar. 1909 Ethel Dorothy, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Geo. Kempthorne Watts, Commr. of Pub. Works, E. Afr. Protect. *Res.*, Naorobi, Brit. E. Africa.

BOWRING, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir EDGAR RENNIE *Bowring*, Kt. Bach. (1915), High Commr. in London for Newfoundland since 1918, late Memb. Leg. Counc., Newfoundland, late on Spec. Serv. as temp. Maj. 1st Newfdld. Regt., is a shipowner and Man. Dir. of Bowring Bros., a memb. Roy. Dominion Com.: b. 1858, mar. 1888 Flora Le Mesurier, dau. of *Hon.* Jas. Clift. *Address*, 58 Victoria St., S.W. 1; The Bungalow, Topsails, Newfoundld.

BOWRING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie Kinsman, dau. of James How, of U.S.A.), mar. 1877 Sir Thomas Benjamin Bowring, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Pitt House, Moreton Hampstead, Devon; 7 Palace Gate, Kens., W.

BOWRON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Bowron*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Chmn. of Messrs. Joseph Travers and Sons, Ltd., of London, and of London Dealers' Assoc., has been also Chmn. of the London Dried Fruit Assoc.: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Maude Mary, dau. of Wm. Fredk. Morgan, of Forest Hill. *Res.*, Bramley Oaks, Croydon.

BOWYER, BARONET *of Denham*. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Bowyer*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660) and 5th Bt. *of Radley* (*Gt. Br.* 1794), was attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Lt., late Lieut. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); son of the late Hy. G. Bowyer, and nephew of 7th and 8th Bts.: b. 1870, suc. 1893, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of the late Fras. Hawkins, from whom he (1900) obtd. a divorce. *Heir pres.* to Baronetcy of 1660, a (3rd) cousin, Lt.-Col. WENTWORTH GRENVILLE *Atkins-Bowyer* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. George Edward Wentworth *Bowyer*, M.C., Oxf. and Bucks L.I.. M.P. Buckm. Div. (*Co.-U.*): b. 1886, mar. 1919 as below; no heir to the Radley Btcy.). *Res.*, 1 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BOWYER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Visc. Cross.

BOWYER, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Redesdale and wife of 2nd heir to Btcy.

BOXALL, BARONET *of Cambridge Square*. Sir ALLEYNE ALFRED *Boxall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), the title of Bn. (*Saxe-Coburg* 1900) was relinquished 1920; formerly Personal Solic. to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg (Duke of Edinburgh, K.G.); son of the late Wm. P. Boxall, of Brighton and Cowfold: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. H. Lermitte. *Sole heir*, his son ALLEYNE PERCIVAL, T.D., Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1882. *Res.*, 14 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

BOXALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Eugenie, dau. of Hy. Wyles), mar. 1879 Col. Sir Chas. Gervaise Boxall, K.C.B., 1st Sussex Vol. Art. (d. 1914; bro. of precedg. Bn.). *Res.*, Battlemead, Maidenhead, Berks.

BOYCE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE BERTRAM *Boyce*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), retd. 1920, late R.A.S.C., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, prev. Staff-Capt. Cork Dist., has been Comdt. R.A.S.C. Training Estabt., and Dir. of Transport in the Field: b. 1868, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of late Capt. Jno. Clarence Boyce. *Res.*, Meadowbank, Blackheath, S.E.

BOYD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of David Buchan), mar. 1868 *Hon.* Sir John Alex. Boyd, K.C.M.G., Pres. of High Ct. of Ontario (d. 1917). *Res.*, 119 Bloor St., Toronto.

BOYD, BARONET *of Howth House*. Sir WALTER HERBERT *Boyd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Barrister-at-law, Ch. Registrar in Bankruptcy, Ireland, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1918, mar. 1901 Ruth, dau. of Sir Wm. Fry. *Heir pres.*, his bro., CECIL ANDERSON, M.D., temp. Capt. R.A.M.C. (b. 1875); 2nd heir, next bro., Major Henry Alexander, C.M.G.) *Res.*, Howth Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin; 33 Upp. Mount St., Dublin.

BOYD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Howth House*. DOWAGER LADY *B.* (Annie Catherine, dau. of late Matt. Anderson, Crown Solicitor of Dublin), mar. 1862 Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Boyd, 1st Bt. (d. 1918), late a Judge of High Ct., Ireland.

BOYD, Lady LILIAN, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

BOYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Jno. H. E. Ridley), mar. 1874 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Thos. Hy. Boyes (d. 1910). *Res.*, Down End, Weeke, Winchester.

BOYLE, family name of CORK AND ORRERY, GLASGOW, and SHANNON Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines and below :

Hn. Alan Reg. o.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. o.
Hn. Alg. D. E. H. s.
Hn. Douglas, s.
Hn. Mrs. Edmd. c.
Hn. Edwd. S. H. s.
Ly. Eliz. M. G. o.
Hn. Elphinstone, o.
Ly. Florence, *sep.*
Ly. Grizel M. o.
Ly. Helen, s.
Ly. Helen Jane, o.
Ly. Hersey Marg. o.
Hn. Jno. Day, o.
Hn. Lascelles, c.
Ly. Mur., Kt.'s Wd.
Hn. Patrick Jas. o.
Hn. Reginald, o.
Hn. Rob. Elph. o.
Hn. Rob. Fras. s.
Hn. Rob. Jno. L. c.
Hn. Spencer, s.
Hn. Walt. J. H. s.

BOYLE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of the Cork and Orrery Earldom ; see compds. below.

BOYLE, BARONET *of Ockham*. Sir EDWARD *Boyle*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., Barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1878, suc. 1909, mar. 1920 Beatrice, dau. of late Henry A. Greig, of Belvedere House, Kent. *No heir. Seat*, Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex ; *town res.*, 63 Queen's Gt., S.W. ; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

BOYLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ockham*. Constance, LADY *B.* (dau. of Wm. Knight), mar. 1874 Sir Edwd. Boyle, 1st Bt., K.C., M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, with 2nd Bt.

BOYLE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady MURIEL SARAH *B.* (*née* Campbell), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor ; b. 1845, mar. 1876 Sir Courtenay E. Boyle, K.C.B., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1901, gt.-grands. of 7th E. of Cork). *Res.*, Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.—(2) LADY *B.* (Louise Judith, dau. of the late Reuben Sassoon, M.V.O.), mar. 1914 Sir Chas. Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Mauritius, &c. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 6 Third Aven., Hove, Sussex.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir of E. of Shannon when a son—see "Boyle of Bandon."

BOYLE, Lady FLORENCE CECILIA, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

BOYLE OF BANDON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of," and "Boyle, Visc." above.

BOYLE OF KELBURN, STEWARTOUN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1699), also of STEWARTOUN, CUMBRAE, &c. (1703)—see "Glasgow, E. of."

BOYLE OF KINALMEAKY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

BOYLE OF MARSTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711), and of YOUGHAL (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Cork and O., E. of," and "Boyle, Bn." above.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM *Hamilton-Russell*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Brancepeth (*U.K.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and a D.L. for Durham and Shropshire, memb. of Senate Durham Univ., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. N'thmb. Fus. (Mil.), now Hon. Col. 7th Batt. (Terr.) : son of 8th V. ; b. Jan. 11, 1864 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1906 Lady Margaret Selina *Lascelles*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 5th E. of Harewood. *Seats*, Brancepeth Castle, Durham ; Hardwick, Sedgefield, Ferry Hill, same Co. ; *town res.*, Belgrave House, S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Hamilton of Stackallan, 1715 : Visc. Boyne, 1717. *U.K.* : Bn. Brancepeth, 1866.—The 1st Peer was Gustavus Hamilton, a distinguished military officer (at the Boyne, Londonderry, &c.). The 7th Visc., who received the U.K. Barony, appended the name Russell.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton-Russell.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) V. :
Hon. GUSTAVUS LASCELLES *H.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1907.
Hon. Richard Gustavus *H.-R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
Hon. John *H.-R.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Desmond Claud *H.-R.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Alice Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wyndham *St.-John-Mildmay*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Capt. Wyndham P. *St.-J.-M.* *Res.*, 121 Mount St., W.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1864.)
Hon. Maud Harriet *H.-R.*, b. 1865.
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Baillie*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Very Rev. A. V. *B.*, Dean of Windsor. *Res.*, The Deanery, Windsor.
Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham : b. 1867, mar. 1897 Lady Margaret Rachel *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, Bussock Wood, Newbury, Berks ; Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop ; 3 Cambridge Gt., Regent's Pk., N.W.
Hon. Claud Eustace *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maria Lindsay ("May"), dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. of The Hermitage (Hon. Mrs. Claud *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Salop.
Maj. Hon. Arthur *H.-R.*, 1st Drgns. retd., now of Nth. Ir. Horse (So. Res.) and attd. R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Hy. Harris of Steventon (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Yarlington Wincanton, Somerset.
Hon. Florence Rachel *H.-R.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Eustace Scott *H.-R.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Condt. of an Aux. Hosp., late Capt. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.) : b. 1878, mar. 1906 Olive Mary, dau. of Col. Fras. A. Wolryche-Whitmore (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Stoke Lodge, Ludlow.

— Dau.-in-law :
Lady Margaret Rachel *H.-R.*, see Hon. Frederick above.

BOYNTON, BARONET *of Barmston*. Sir GRIFFITH HENRY *Boynton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1618), son of late Rev. Griffith Boynton and 1st cousin of 11th Bt. : b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Euphemia Violet, dau. of the late J. Inglis Chalmers. *Heir*, his son LIEUT. GRIFFITH WILFRID NORMAN *B.*, R.N., retd. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Ingram William *B.*, b. 1853). (Lady B., 13 Warwick Gdns., W. 14).

BOYNTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Barmston*. Mildred, LADY *B.* (Mildred Augusta, dau. of Rev. Thos. B. Paget, Canon of York), mar. 1876 Sir Henry S. Boynton, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Cherry-Burton, Beverley, Yorks.

BOYS, KNIGHT. SIR FRANCIS THEODORE *Boys*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Princ. Dir. of Meat Supplies 1917–9 ; son of Hy. Scott Boys, I.C.S. ; b. 1870, mar. 1896 Christina Josephine, dau. of Hy. Joseph De Smidt of N. Zeald. *Res.*, 84 Iverna Ct., Kens., W. 8.

BOYSON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Boyson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Merchant, a Dir. of Messrs. Binny and Co., Ltd., Madras : b. 1846, mar. 1885 Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Col. C. Bowen, R.E. *Res.*, 9 Hornton St., Kens., W. 8.

BOYTON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Boyton*, Kt. Bach. (1918), head of Elliott, Son & Boyton, Auctioneers, &c., late M.P. for E. Marylebone (*U.*), late L.C.C., is standing couns. to several trades unions and was an active supporter of Natl. Insurance Acts : b. 1853, mar. 1881 Emma, dau. of late Peter Middleton. *Res.*, Thames Lawn, Marlow ; 2 Park Sq., W. ; Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

BRABANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson), mar. 1862 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Y. Brabant, K.C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Amalinda Station, East London, Cape Col.

BRABAZON, family name of MEATH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Kathleen.

BRABAZON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN PALMER *Brabazon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1901), Col. 18th Huss. ; Ashanti 1873–4, Afghn. 1878–80, Egypt and Nile 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1900, ret. 1901, late a Gentn. Usher to King Edward, prev. an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria : b. 1843. *Res.*, Brabazon Pk., Swinford, Co. Mayo ; 10 Wilton Cresc., S.W. 1.

BRABOURNE (*pron.* Braburn'), BARON. CECIL MARCUS *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., Barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bn., and uncle of 3rd ; b. Nov. 27, 1863, suc. 1915 (*L.*), and as 13th Bt. 1917 on decease of Bn.'s 1st cousin Sir Wyndham Knatchbull ; widower, having mar. 1893 Helena Regina Frederica (d. 1919), dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch Brunningen, of Vienna. *Town res.*, 43 Norfolk Sq., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Eng.* 1641 ; Bn. Brabourne, *U.K.* 1880.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P. for Sandwich, a Lord of the Treasury, and Under-Sec. in the Home and Colonial Depts., was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knatchbull-Hugessen.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn. :
Hon. MICHAEL HERBERT RUDOLF *Knatchbull*, heir to Bny., M.C., late Lieut. R.H.A., now Observer Off., R.A.F., as actg. Maj., prev. an A.D.C., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1895, mar. 1919 Lady Doreen Geraldine *Browne*, dau. of 6th Marq. of Sligo (Lady Doreen *Knatchbull*) ; (discontinued name of Hugessen by deed poll same year). *Res.*, Mersham-le-Hatch, Ashford, Kent ; 15 Chester Sq., S.W. 1. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Adrian.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (nieces of present) :
Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, now *Countess of Mexborough*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Hon. Jno. Hy. Savile, now 6th E. of M. (q.v.).
(The *deceased* 3rd Bn., b. 1885, killed in action 1915, unmrrd.).
Hon. Bettine Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Loyd*, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Wm. L. Brownlow *L.*, grandson of 2nd Bn. Lurgan. *Res.*, 44 Eaton Place, W. 1.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
BY 1ST MRRGE. (1852.)
Hon. Katharine Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Prideaux-Brune* (*pron. Prick-B.*), b. 1859, mar 1883 Col. Chas. Robt. *P.-B.* *Res.*, Prideaux Pl., Padstow, Cornwl ; 34 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
(PRESENT (4TH) BN., b. 1863.)
BY 2ND MRRGE. (1890).
Hon. Adrian Norton *K.-H.*, 2nd heir, Barrister (Canada) ; Eur. War 1915–6 with Canad. Art., o. 1891.
Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. Clive *Pearson*, b. 1893 (posthumous), mar. 1915 Hon. Bernard C. *P.*, son of Visct. Cowdray, q.v.

BRABOURNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) THE DOWAGER LADY *B.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Col. Sir Geo. G. Walker, K.C.B.), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Brabourne (d. 1893). *Res.*, 13 West Eaton Pl., S.W.—(2) Amy Virginia, LADY *B.* dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. Brabourne (d. 1909). *Res.*, Upper House, Shelley Grn., Guildford; 19 Curzon St., W. 1.

BRABROOK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Brabrook*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Dir. of Soc. of Antiquaries, Barrister-at-law, late Ch. Registrar of Friendly Socs.: b. 1839, mar. 1914 Flora Maud, dau. of the late R. Withers. *Res.*, Langham House, Wallington.

BRACE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Brace*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Asst. Sec. for Mines (*Lab.*), has been Parl. Sec. Home Off. 1915–8, late Miners' Agent and Pres. S. Wales Miners' Fed.: b. 1865, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Devonfield, Fields Pk. Rd., Newport, Mon.

BRACKENBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Edith Mand, dau. of the late Louis Desanges), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 70 Carlisle Mansns., S.W. 1.

BRACKLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.*, 1846), courtesy-title borne by son and heir of Earl of Ellesmere.

BRADBURY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN (SWANWICK) *Bradbury*, G.C.B. 1920; K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A., Princ. Brit. Delegate upon Reparation Cmttee., late Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury (his signature "John Bradbury" will be remembered as appearing on the £1 and 10s. "Bradburys" issued at commencement of the War), prev. an Insurance Commr. for Eng. and Financ. Memb. of the Nat. Health Ins. Joint Committee: b. 1872, mar. 1911 Hilda, dau. of Wm. Arthur Kirby. *Res.*, 118 Rue de la Faisanderie, Paris: *club*, United Univ.

BRADDELL, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS DE MULTON (de M.) LEE *Braddell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Barrister-at-law, Ch. Judic. Commr., Fed. Malay States, prev. Attor.-Gen., Straits Settlements: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Ida Violet Nassau, dau. of J. R. Kirby. *Res.*, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor; 32 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

BRADDON, KNIGHT, *Hon.* Sir HENRY YULE *Braddon*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.L.C., Australian Commonwealth Commr., U.S.A.

BRADDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of W. H. Smith), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. N. Coventry Braddon, K.C.M.G., late Premier of Tasmania (d. 1904). *Res.*, Treglith, Tasmania.

BRADE, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD HERBERT *Brade*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919; K.C.B. 1914), Chmn. Spec. Grants Cmttee. of Miny. of Pensions, late Perm. Under-Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc. (1919), prev. Asst. Sec. of the War Office: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Gwendolin Hall, dau. of J. Griffith, of Swansea. *Res.*, 309 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1.

BRADFORD, BARONET *of South Audley Street*. Sir EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW *Bradford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1910, suc. his father, who was killed in action 1914. *Heir*, his brother RIDLEY LEWKENOR, b. 1912; 2nd heir, their uncle Lt.-Col. Edward Austen *B.*, D.S.O., b. 1879.

BRADFORD, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of South Audley Street*. (1) Dow. LADY *B.* (Edith Mary, dau. of Wm. Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants), memb. Westmin. City Counc., mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward B. J. Bradford, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I.; sometime Commr. of Police of the Metropolis (d. 1911). *Res.*, 2 West Halkin St., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elsie Clifton, dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown), mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, 2nd Bt. (d. 1914).

BRADFORD, BP. OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WILLIAM THOMAS *Perowne*, 1st Bp., late Archdn. of Plymouth and Hon. Chapl. to H.M., has been Vicar of Hallow (Worcs.), St. George's, Edgbaston, and St. Andrew's, Plymouth, was also Hon. Canon of Birmingham, Rural Dean of the Three Towns, and Preb. of Exeter; son of a former Bp. of Worcester (was bis Domestic Chapl.): b. 1867, cons. 1920, not yet in Lords.

BRADFORD, EARL OF. ORLANDO *Bridgeman*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; M.A., a J.P. and D.L. for Warwicks, and Sussex. a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Lt.-Col., late comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), served in S. Afr. 1900–2 and Eur. War from 1915; was Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marq. of Salisbury) 1898–1900, and to Prime Min. (Marq. of Salisbury) 1902, and to Prime Min. (Mr. Balfour) 1902–5, son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 6, 1873; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Hon. Margaret Cecilia *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Seats, &c.*, Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop; Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop; *town res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1. (*temp.*)

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Eng.* 1660; Bn. Bradford, *Gt. Br.* 1794; E. of Bradford (Salop) and Visc. Newport (of Bradford aforesaid), *U.K.* 1815.—Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th Bt., was created a Bn., and his son and successor became Visc. and Earl. An earlier series of similar titles had lapsed; the family name under these was Newport, but a daughter of the 3rd Earl married the 4th Bridgeman Bt., and thus led to the revival of the title, which consequently represents the surname, and is not taken from the town of Newport.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bridgeman.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:
- Lady Helen Diana *B.*, b. 1907.
- VISC. NEWPORT, heir to Earldom: Gerald Michael Orlando *B.*, b. 1911.
- Lady Anne Pamela *B.*, b. 1913.
- Lady Joan Serena *B.*, b. 1916.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Beatrice Adine, now Lady B. *Pretyman*, O.B.E., b. 1870, mar. 1894 Rt. Hon. Ernest Geo. *P.*, M.P., q.v. "Pretyman, P.C."
- Lady Margaret Alice, now *Duchess of Buccleuch and Queensberry*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Earl of Dalkeith, now 7th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
- Lady Helena Mary, now *Ctss. of Sefton*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Hon. Osbert Cecil Molyneux, now 6th Earl of *S.*, q.v.
- Lady Florence Sibell, now Lady F. *Norman*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ronald Collet *N. Res.*, 1 Cottesmore Gdns., W.
- The *deceased* Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield *B.*, D.S.O., Com. R.N.: b. 1879, killed while flying 1917.
- Hon. Henry George Orlando *B.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916), Lt.-Col. R.A., retd. 1919, has been A.D.C. to Gen. (Fd.-Marsh.) Lord Grenfell, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (aunts of pres.):
- Lady Mabel Selina, now Lady M. *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Wm. Slaney *K.-S.*, M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop.
- Lady Florence Katherine, now *Ctss. of Harewood*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 5th Earl of *H.*, q.v.

Dau.-in-law:
- Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*, *née* Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richd. Holt Briscoe, mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Charles *B.*, formerly Col. Scots Gds. (b. 1846, d. 1917). *Res.*, 59 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt. aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. Wm. Clive), mar. 1862 the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando *B.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Frognel, Torquay.

BRADFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS of *B.*, *née* Lady Ida Frances Annabella *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarborough, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary; mar. 1869 the 4th E. of Bradford (d. 1915). *Res.*, Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (1). Admi. Sir EDWARD (EDEN) *Bradford*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1906), retd. 1918; Solomon Is. and Egypt; has been Chief of Staff of Channel Fleet, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, comd. 3rd Battle Squadn. 1914–6: b. 1858, mar. 1907 Sheila, dau. of N. C. Macnamara.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Bradford*, Kt. Bach. (1914): b. 1841, mar. 1876 Emma Jane, dau. of Chas. Illman, J.P. *Res.*, Oaklands, Hayward's Heath.

BRADFORD, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN (ROSE) *Bradford*. K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Prof. of Med. Univ. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., Sen. Med. Adviser to Col. Office, Hon. Maj.-Gen. T.F. Res., prev. A.M.S., with Expdtny. Force as Consltg. Phys., late Memb. of Senate Univ. of London: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Mary, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Thos. F. Roberts. *Res.*, Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethsh.; 8 Manchester Sq., W. 1.

BRADLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir (AUGUSTUS) MONTAGUE *Bradley*, Kt. Bach. (1910), T. Dec., T.F. Res., late comdg. Lowland D.A.C., prev. 3rd Home Counties (Cinque-Ports) Bgde., and 2nd N. Midld. Bgde., all R.F.A. (Terr.), is a memb. of Kent T.F. Assoc.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn. *Res.*, 22 Castle St., Dover.

BRADLEY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

BRADSHAW, KNIGHT Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK *Bradshaw*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), M.A., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., late A.M.S., retd. 1895; Mutiny

1857-9, Zhob Valley 1885, Hazara 1891, Princ. Med. Offr. to Forces in India 1892-5 and on Staff of three Coms.-in-Ch. ; an Hon. Phys. to H.M., prev. to Queen Victoria and King Edward : b. 1834, mar. 1864 Ellen C., dau. of the late Col. R. S. Ewart, Beng. Army. *Res.*, 111 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

BRADSTREET, BARONET *of Castilla*. Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR *Bradstreet*, 7th Bart. (*Irel.* 1759), C.E. ; son of 6th Bt. ; b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Fortuna Mary, dau. of Signor Fiori de' Lerichi, of Algeria. *No heir.*

BRADY, BARONET *of Hazelbrook*. Maj. Sir WILLIAM LONGFIELD *Brady*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), late York and Lanc. Regt. ; bro. of 3rd Bt., nephew of 2nd and son of the late Maziere John Brady : b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Caroline Florence, dau. of Alfred McClintock, M.D. *No heir. Res.*, 20 Pembroke Pk., Dublin.

BRADY, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hazelbrook*. (1) Geraldine, LADY *B.* (Geraldine Kathleen, dau. of Geo. W. Hatchell, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Frans. W. Brady, 2nd Bt., K.C. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.—(2) Sarah, LADY *B.* (Sarah Jessie, dau. of the late Alex. Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur C. Curtis, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Sir Robt. Maziere Brady, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909, having held the Btcy. but 3¼ weeks). *Res.*, Bransty, Berry Hill, Lichfield.

BRADY (NEWTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.-B.* (Julie, dau. of late Arthur H. D'Esterre, M.D.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Newton-Brady (d. 1918), Kt. Bach. *Res.*, Mullafarry, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

BRAGANZA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BRAGG, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.R.S., Memb. of Panel Inventions Bd., Admy., and Supt. Experml. Statn., Quain Prof. of Physics, London Univ., and is author of several scientific works : b. 1862, mar. 1880 Gwendoline, dau. of late Sir Chas. Todd, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 32 Ladbroke Sq., W.

BRAIN, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS (WILLIAM THOMAS) *Brain*, Kt. Bach. (1913), was Pres. of the Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit. 1911-2 : b. 1855, mar. 1884 Dorothy, dau. of Rev. L. Roberts. *Res.*, Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAITHWAITE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WALTER PIPON *Braithwaite*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1911), late Som. Lt. Inf., now comdg. Western Army of India, formy. comdg. 9th Army Corps, was Ch. of Staff to Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, Dardanelles, prev. a Director of Staff Duties at W. Office, Comdt. Indian Staff Coll., a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Staff Coll., Camberley, and at W. Office ; Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1902 (on staff) : b. 1865, mar. 1895 Jessie Adine, dau. of late Caldwell Ashworth, *Res.*, 48, Brompton Sq., S.W. 3.

BRAMSDON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS ARTHUR *Bramsdon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.P. for Portsmouth, Cent. (*L.*), a Solicitor Coroner for Portsmouth : b. 1857, mar. 1880 Mary Anna Adelaide, dau. of the late Capt. C. A. Reid. *Res.*, St Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea

BRAMSTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bramston*, G.C.M.G. (1900 : K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Leg. Asst. Under-Sec. for Colon. Dept., formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Queensland and Hong-Kong : b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 18 Berkeley Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

BRAMWELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

BRANCEPETH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Visc. Boyne.

BRANCKER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM SEFTON *Branckeer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), A.F.C., R.A., retd. 1919, late Master-Gen. of Personnel, Air Ministry, has been a Bgde. Com. and a Dir. at W. Off. ; S. Afr. 1899-1901 and Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1877. *Res.*, The Albany, Piccadilly, W. 1.

BRAND, family name of HAMPDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH QUENTIN *Brand*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.S.O. (1918), M.C., D.F.C., Flight-Lieut. R.A.F., knighted for Engld.-Cape Town flight : b. 18—, mar. 1920 Marie, dau. of — Vaughan, of Goodmayes, near Ilford.

BRAND, KNIGHT (2) AND PEER'S SON. Rr.-Adm. Hon. Sir HUBERT GEORGE *Brand*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.V.O. (1917), was Ch. of Staff to V.-Adm. Sir D. (Earl) Beatty, Battle Cruiser Fleet, 1916, prev. Nav. Asst. to 2nd Sea Ld. at Admy., and has been A.D.C. to H.M., Nav. Attaché to Japan, In Roy. Yacht 1901–2 ; Tsingtau Operations 1915 ; son of 2nd Visc. Hampden : b. 1870, mar. 1914 Norah Conyngham, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Conyngham Greene, G.C.M.G. *Club*, Un. Serv.

BRAND, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robt. Aling), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Christoffl Jos. Brand, Speaker in Cape House of Assemb. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Cape Town.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth Findlay, dau. of Robt. F. Dalziel), mar. 1877 Sir David Brand, K.C. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 15 Crawfurd Rd., Craigmillar Pk., Edinburgh.

BRAND, Lady ROSABELLE, dau. of 5th E. of Rosslyn.

BRANDIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bonn, Germany.

BRANDON, DUKE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of D. of Hamilton.

BRASSEY, family name of following Earldom, and see below.

BRASSEY, EARLDOM (*U.K.* 1911—*extinct* 1919 on death of 2nd Earl—surname Brassey).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Issue of 1st E. (sists. and half-sist. of 2nd and last E.) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1863, d. 1919.)

Lady Mabelle Annie, now Lady Mabelle *Egerton*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy : b. 1865, mar. 1888 the late Chas. Aug. *E.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mountfield Ct., Robertsbridge, Sussex.

Lady Muriel Agnes, now Muriel, Countess De La Warr, b. 1872, mar. 1891 8th Earl *De La Warr* (d. 1916), from whom she in 1902 obtd. a divorce. *Res.*, Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex ; Sandhill, Winslow, Bucks.

Lady Marie Adelaide, now The Lady *Willingdon*, D.B.E., b. 1875, mar. 1892 Freeman Freeman-Thomas, now 1st Bn. Willingdon, q.v.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Helen de Vere, now Lady Helen *Murray*, b. 1892, mar. 1916 Maj. John *M.*, Scott. Horse, son of John Murray, C.V.O.

BRASSEY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Idina, COUNTESS *B.*, *née* Lady Idina Mary Nevill, dau. of 1st Marq. of Abergavenny, mar. 1889 2nd and last Earl (d. 1919). *Res.*, Wood Manor, Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex ; 24 Park Lane, W. 1.—(2) Sibyl, COUNTESS *B.*, *née* Lady Sibyl de Vere *Capell*, dau. of late Visc. Malden, son of 6th E. of Essex ; mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st E. Brassey, G.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 9 Berkeley Ho., Hay Hill, W. 1.

BRASSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, O.B.E., dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BRASSEY, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

BRASSEY, Lady VIOLET MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BRAY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CLAUDE ARTHUR *Bray*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1918, late Command Paymaster, Southern Cmd. ; Afghn. 1880, S. Africa 1900-1, author of some novels and other books : b. 1858, mar. 1890 Mabel Kingsley, dau. of late Jas. H. Parr.

BRAY, KNIGHT (2). His Honour Sir EDWARD *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a County Court Judge at Brentford, has sat at Bloomsbury, Wandsworth, and Birmingham ; son of Regd. Bray, of Shere, Surrey : b. 1849, mar. 1873 Edith Louisa, dau. of Rev. Thos. Hubbard. *Res.*, 26 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. 7.

BRAY, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir EDWARD HUGH *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.S.I. (1919), senr. partner in Calcutta firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co., a memb. of allied Lond. and L'pool firms, Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, and a memb. of Legisl. Counc. of Viceroy, Maj. Ind. Vols., late Dir. of Contracts in India as Hon. Br.-Gen. ; son of Kt. (2), b. 1874, mar. 1912 Constance Agnes, dau. of Sir J. H. Noble Graham, 1st Bt. of *Larbert Ho. Res.*, Calcutta.

BRAY, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir REGINALD MORE *Bray* Kt. Bach. (1904), officially "Mr. Justice Bray," M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., a D.L. for Surrey, late Recorder of Guildford, appd. Q.C. 1897 : b. 1842, mar. 1868 Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur K. Barclay. *Res.*, The Manor House, Shere, Guildford ; 17 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

BRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Maud, dau. of Jno. Hornabrook), mar. 1871 Hon. Sir Jno. Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1894). *Res.*, 28 Hutt St., Adelaide.

BRAYBROOKE, Baron. Henry *Neville*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. for Cambs. and Hered. Visitor of Magdalene Coll.; son of 6th Bn.: b. July 11, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1898 Emilie Pauline (d. 1912), dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of Macon, France; 2ndly, 1917, Dorothy Edith, dau. of late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B. *Seats*, Audley End, Saffron Walden; Billinghear, Wokingham, Berks; Heydon House, Royston, Herts.

Creation. Bn. of Braybrooke, *Gt. Br.* 1788.—The 1st Peer had four years previously succeeded as 4th Bn. Howard de Walden. Before this he was known as Fd.-Marshal Sir John Griffin-Whitwell (the name Griffin asumsed as a descendant of the 1st Ld. Griffin). As he had no male issue, the succession was assigned to his relative Richd. Aldworth Neville, who also assumed the name of Griffin, which the 4th Bn. dropped. On the 1st Bn.'s death the Howard Peerage fell into abeyance, but the above special remainder preserved the Braybrooke succession.

Titled Relatives.
(*Neville.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Richard Cornwallis *N.*, heir to Barony, b. 1918.
Hon. George Robert Latimer *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.

Issue of 6th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
Rev. the Hon., Grey *N.*, M.A., Rector of Bluntisham, Hunts: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Fras. Slater.
Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis *N.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge.

BRAYE, Baron. Alfred Thomas Townshend *Verney-Cave*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Leics. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is heir general of the Earls Verney (extinct 1791): son of the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and of Bnss. Braye, in own right, 4th in line: b. July 23, 1849; suc. 1879 (*U.*); mar. 1873 Cecilia Harriet, dau. of the late Wm. Gerard Walmesley; assumed 1880 by licence the name Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell. *Seat*, Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leics.

Creation. Bn. Braye, *Eng.* 1529 (by writ in abeyance 1557–1839 and 1862–79).—Sir Edmund Braye (Kt.), nephew of Sir Regd. Braye, K.G., Prime Minister to Henry VII., was created 1st Bn. The long abeyance occurred on the death of the 2nd Bn., who held high military commands under Henry VIII. and his two successors, and died of wounds received at the Battle of St. Quintin. The second abeyance was between the daughters of the 3rd Bnss.

Titled Relatives.
(*Verney-Cave.*)

Surviving issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.* (himself sole surviving issue of late Bnss.):
Hon. Adrian Verney *V.-C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut.-Com. Roy. Nav. V.R., sometime R.N. Air Serv., late Capt. Motor Reserve: b. 1874, mar. 1900 Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edwd. Bonverie B. Pusey, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. *Verney-Cave*). *Res.*, Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Adrian, b. 1902).
Hon. Cecilia Violet, now Hon. Mrs. *von Gratzy*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Capt. Karl *von G.*, of the Austrian Army.
Hon. Vera Angela, now Hon. Mrs. Hillary *Wild*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Chas. Hillary *W.*, Capt. R. W. Kent Regt. (Sp. Res.). *Res.*, South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent.

BRAYN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Laura, dau. of Dep. Insp.-Gen. F Negus, R.N.), mar. 1878 Sir Richd. Brayn, Kt. Bach., M.R.C.S., Home Office Expert in Lunacy (d. 1912). *Res.*, 8 Stafford Rd., Southsea.

BREADALBANE (*pron.* Bredawl'ban), Marquess of. Gavin *Campbell*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), 7th Earl of B. and a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.G. (1893). P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Argyllsh. and late C.C. for that Co. and Perthsh., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotld., and a memb. of Fishery Bd., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., has been Chmn. of its Ambulance Dept., formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Treas. and Lord Steward of Hons eh., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) The Highld. Cyclist Batt. (Terr.), late an A.D.C. to H.M., and Lieut. of Roy. Co. of Archers; three years (1893–5) Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotld.: son of 6th E.; b. April 9, 1851; suc. as 7th Earl (*Scot.*) 1871, cr. Bn. (*U.K.*) 1873, Marq. 1885 (*L.*); mar. 1872 Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore *Graham*, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Craig, Dalmally, Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 68 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1625; E. of Breadalbane and Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick, 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Breadalbane, 1873; M. of Breadalbane and E. of Ormelie, 1885 (the earlier creation of 1831, awarded to 4th Earl, became extinct with the death of the 2nd M. in 1862). —Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt. of Glenorchy, who, like Bn. Blythswood, was descended from the same line as the Argylls, was the recipient of all the Scottish Peerages. An invasion by him of the lands of the Earl of Caithness was the origin of the song "The Campbells are Coming." Owing to an heraldic error, King Charles II. had awarded him also the title of Earl of Caithness and this invasion was his mode of enforcing his claim; but in 1681 the mistake was discovered and the wrong title dropped, though the precedence of 1677 was certified for the remaining honours. The original title is given in 'Burke' as "Braed Albane."

Titled Relatives.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sist. of present M.):
(Present Marquess, b. 1851.)
Lady Eva, now Lady E. *Heathcote*, b. 1855, mar. 1876 Jno. Cuthbt. *H. Res.*, The Manor Ho., Brent Knoll, Highbridge, Somerset.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Margaret *C.*, *née* Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana *Agar*, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton, mar. 1884 the late Hon. Ivan *C.*, son of 6th E., b. 1859, d. 1917. *Res.*, Elderfield, Otterbourne, nr. Winchester. *Son*, heir pres. to Earldom and other Scottish titles (no heir to Marquessate, &c.).
Iain Edward Herbert *C.*, b. 1885 (2nd heir, but to Scot. titles only, his 3rd cous. Capt. Chas. Wm. *C.*, M.C., R.A., b. 1889).

BRECHIN, Bishop of. Most Rev. Walter John Forbes *Robberds*, D.D., 50th Bp., Primus of Scott. Episc. Church, late Vic. of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1863 (nephew of 17th Bn. Sempill), mar. 1896, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh.

BRECKNOCK, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of Marq. Camden.

BREDON, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Lily Virginia, dau. of Thos. C. Banks, of San Francisco), mar. 1879 Sir Robert Edward Bredon, K.C.M.G., formerly Commr. of Chinese Customs (d. 1918).

BRETT, family name of Esher Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRETT, Knight (1). Sir Cecil Michael Wilford *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.S.I. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Bengal, ent. I.C.S. 1874, ret. 1913: b. 1852 (nephew of 1st Visct. Esher), mar. 1885 Margaret Ellen, dau. of the late Hy. Davies. *Res.*, Wayside, Whitchill, Bordon, Hants.

BRETT, Knight (2). Sir Charles Henry *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a Solicitor, late Clerk of the Peace for Carrickfergus: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Neill. *Res.*, Gretton, Malone, Belfast; 9 Chichester St., same town; 13 Bachelors' Walk, Dublin.

BREVITT, Knight. Sir Horatio *Brevitt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Town Clerk and Clk. of the Peace of Wolverhampton (1882–1918), a Solicitor, formerly Memb. of Counc. and ex-Chmn. of the Law Cmttee. of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, represented the County Boroughs on Advisory Cmttee. Nat. Insur. Act, also on Departmental Cmttee. on Smoke Abatement (1914), and The Public Health (Amendment) Acts, 1890 and 1907, Police Act Amendment (Compensation) 1893 and Amendment of the Registration Acts were largely due to his initiative; is a Past Pres. Clerks of the Peace Soc., son of Archd. P. Brevitt, of Darlaston, Staffs, b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, The Leasowes Wolverhampton.

BREWSTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Jane Kirke, dau. of the late Thos. Purnell), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., the eminent optical scientist (d. 1868). *Res.*, Allerly, Melrose, Roxb.

BRICKDALE (FORTESCUE–), Knight. Sir Charles *Fortescue-Brickdale*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., F.R.G.S., Barrister-at-law, Chief Land Registrar and author of numerous works on land registration: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mabel Beatrice, dau. of the late G. L. M. Gibbs. *Res.*, The Down Ho., Newland, Coleford, Glos; 79 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W. 7.

BRICKWOOD, Knight. Sir John *Brickwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Chmn. of Brickwood and Co., brewer, of Portsmouth, and of Holbrook and Sons, printers, of same town: b. 1852, widower (twice). *Res.*, Brankesmere, Southsea.

BRIDGE, Knight (1). Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles (Henry) *Bridge*, K.C.M.G. (1916; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), A.S.C., Egypt 1882, Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1899–1900, late an Insp. of Remounts: b. 1852, son of Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. *Res.*, 7 Cedar Ho., Cheniston Gdns., W. 8.

BRIDGE, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George *Bridge*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1899), served in White Sea and in Burma, late Com.-in-Ch. on China Station (prev. Austral.), and has been Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a memb. of Ordn. and other Cmttees., ret. 1904, was Naval Memb. of Mesopotamia Com. 1916: b. 1839, mar. 1877 Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Thornhill, C.S.I. *Club* U. Serv.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JOHN) FREDERICK *Bridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Mus. Doc., Emeritus Organist of Westminster Abbey, Gresham Prof. of Music, King Edward Prof. in Univ. of London, and a well-known composer, Conductor Roy. Choral Soc. and was Mus. Dir. at Coronations of King Edward and King George: b. 1844, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Marjory Wedgwood, dau. of Reginald *N.* Wood, of Bignall End, Newcastle-under-Lyme. *Res.*, Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.

BRIDGEMAN, family name of BRADFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below.

BRIDGEMAN, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES BRIDGEMAN *Bridgeman* (*né* Bridgeman-Simpson), G.C.B. (Mil. 1912), G.C.V.O. (1911: K.C.V.O. 1907), apptd. 1920 Vice-Adm. of the U.K. and a Lieut. of the Admy., late 1st Sea Lord of Admiralty, has been Com.-in-Ch. of Home Fleet, 2nd Sea Lord, and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, ret. 1913, is Chmn. Demobn. Comne. for Yorks and E. Midlds.: b. 1848 (gt.-grandson of 1st Bn. Bradford and maternally of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar. 1889 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Thos. Shiffner (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Harrogate.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady MARY ELEANOR, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

BRIDGEMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM CLIVE *Bridgeman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), M.A., M.P. for Oswestry (*Co.-U.*), and Sec. of Mines since 1920, successively Junr. Lord of the Treasy., Asst. Dir. War Trade Dept., Parly. Sec. to Minv. of Labour and late to Board of Trade: b. 1864 (grandson of 2nd E. of Bradford), mar. 1895. *Res.*, Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shrewsbury: 13 Mansfield St., W. 1.

BRIDGES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE TOM MOLESWORTH *Bridges*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1901), F.R.G.S., Col. of 5th Dragoon Gds.: S. Africa 1899–1901, Somalild. 1903–4, has been Mil. Attaché to Northern Courts, was Contr. of French Warfare Dept., Minv. of Munit., and also Mil. Adviser to E. of Reading's Mission to U.S.: b. 1871, mar. 1907 Janet, dau. of Graham Menzies and wid. of Maj. Wilfred G. Marshall. *Res.*, 27 Chesham St., S.W. 1.

BRIDGES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). Lady *B.* (Edith Lilian, dau. of Dr. Francis), mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Throsby Bridges, C.M.G., formerly Chf. of Gen. Staff of Australian Mil. Forces, upon whom the posthumous dignity of K.C.B. was conferred (d. 1915). *Res.*, Duntroon, Federal Terr., Melbourne.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON *Hood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), Baron Bridport (*Irel.*), C.B. (Civ. 1892), formerly Capt. 25th Foot and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. W. Somerset Yeom., a M.P. 1868–80; son of 1st Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1839; sue. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Lady Maria Georgiana Julia *Fox-Strangways*, sist. of 5th E. of Ilchester (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex.

CREATIONS. Bn. Bridport, *Irel.* 1794; Visc. Bridport, *U.K.* 1868. Rear-Adm. Alex. Hood, brother of 1st Visc. Hood, for his distinguished services against the French in several naval actions, some of them against heavy odds, was appointed Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain in succession to Earl Howe, and was awarded the above Irish Barony and one of Gt. Britain; the former was attended with a special remainder, and as the latter lapsed at his death, a U.K. Visctv. was substituted to his late successor. The title of Duke of Bronte, *Sicily*, 1801 (granted first to Adm. Ld. Nelson, the mrrge. of whose niece with the 2nd Bn. Bridport brought the title into this family), is now held by Hon. Sir Alex. N. Hood, K.C.V.O., see "Hood, Kt." as 5th Duke, it having passed to him in 1904 under the will of the 1st Visct., a special power of appointment being reserved in the patent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hood.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *V.*:
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Lady *Cook*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Sir Herb. Fredk. C., 3rd Bt.
Hon. Sibyl Amy *H.*, b. 1874.
The *deceased* Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson *H.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1881, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Chas. Kendall (stage name Eileen Orme), Hon. Mrs. Maurice *H. Res.*, 7 Cambridge St., Hyde Park, W. *Son*, heir to Visctv., ROWLAND ARTHUR HERBERT NELSON *H.*, b. 1911. (2nd heir, Hon. Wm., below.)

Surviving issue of 1st V. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1839.)
Hon. Nina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. George *Ferguson*, V.A., a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria 1877–1901: b. 1841, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Geo. Arth. *F. Res.*, Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh.
Hon. William Nelson *H.*, Lieut. R.N., retired, b. 1848.
Hon. Adelaide Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Gye* (pron. *Jye*), b. 1850, mar. 1879 the late Capt. Herb. Fredk. *G.*, M.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone. *Dau.* Hon. Mabel Louise *Gye*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."): b. 1882.
Hon. Rosa Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. William *Evans*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1886–91: b. 1852, mar. 1894 the late Wm. Herb. *E.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 36 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., W.
Hon. Sir Alexander Nelson *H.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854, see "Hood, Kt."
Hon. Victor Albert Nelson *H.*, C.M.G. (1916), late Chambn. to Gov.-Gen. of Australian C'wealth (Lord Denman), now Priv. Sec. to Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley as Gov. of Victoria (and to prev. Govs. 1906–11). b. 1862. *Club*, Union.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
(Hon. Mrs. Horatio *H.* (Isabella Emily, dau. of the late Maj. Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Horatio Nelson Saudys *H.*, Com. R.N. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1888, the late Percy J. E. Leveson (d. 1896)—forfeiting her title.]
Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.* (Ada Louisa, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. F. C. Gaveagan), mar. 1910 the late Hon. A. Nelson *H.* (d. 1918).

BRIENE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES (JAMES) *Briggs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; *C.B.* 1914), K.C.M.G. (1918), late K.D.G. and 6th Dns., late comdg. 1st Cav. Bgde., prev. Transvaal Vols. and S.E. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff), Salonika: b. 1865, unmrrd. *Res.* The Lampert, Gilsland, Carlisle.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Briggs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), late comdg. 4th Battle Squadn, has been 3rd Sea Lord, and "Controller of the Navy" (post since abolished), retd. 1917: b. 1858, mar. 1901 Frances, dau. of Vice-Adm. W. Wilson. *Res.*, Biddlestone, Chippenham, Wilts.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir HENRY *Briggs*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. of Legislative Counc. W. Australia: b. (at Kettering) 1844. *Res.*, Fremantle, W.A.

BRIGGS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Jas. Gruar), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Hy. Briggs, Ch. Clerk to Admiralty (d. 1897); has edited her husb.'s work on Naval Administrations.

BRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Bright*, Kt. Bach. (1919), F.R.S.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., Cons. Engr. to Commonwealth of Aust., a distinguished authority on cable construction and laying, and has written extensively on engineering subjects: b. 1863, mar. 1sthel, dau. of late Robt. Gosling, D.L. *Res.*, The Grange, Leigh, Kent.

BRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Visc. Canterbury (q.v.).

BRINCKMAN, BARONET *of Burton*. Sir THEODORE FRANCIS *Brinckman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col., 3rd Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Spec. Res.), aftds. comdg. 22nd Co. of Lond. Regt., now Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., was attd. to Hdqrs., served in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, sue. 1905, has been twice divorced, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of Denis A. A. M. Bergerand, of Roanne, France. *Heir*, his son THEODORE ERNEST WARREN, Lt. 1st Life Gds. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Roderick Napoleon, b. 1902). *Seat*, St. Leonard's, Windsor; *town res.*, 63 Brook St., W. 1.

BRIND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. Burne), mar. 1873, as 5th wife, Gen. Sir Jas. Brind, G.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Clifton, Bristol.

BRINDLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *B.* (Violet Mary), widow of Harry Samuel Bickerton Brindley, an engineer, who d. 1920, three days before he was gazetted a K.B.E.: granted rank as widow of such. *Res.*, 49 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

BRISBANE, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. ST. CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED *Donaldson*, D.D., 1st Abp. and 4th Bp., was Chapl. to Abp. Benson 1881–91, aftds. Head of Eton Miss. and Rect. of Hornsey: son of Sir Stuart *D.*, 1st Prem. of N.S. Wales, b. 1863, cons. Bp. of Brisbane 1904, apptd. Archbp. and Met. of Queensland 1905. [COADJUTOR BISHOP. Rt. Rev. Henry Frewen *Le Fanu*, D.D., apptd. 1915, prev. Archd. of the Dio., and has been resident Chpl. to Bp. of Rochester, and acting Chpl. to Guy's Hosp. Cons. 1915.] *Res.*. Bishopsbourne, Brisbane.

*** The above is a new Province parted off (as Victoria also has been) from that of N.S. Wales. It includes the Dioceses of Brisbane, Rockhampton, North Queensland, Carpentaria, and New Guinea.

BRISCO, Baronet *of Crofton Place*. Sir Hylton Ralph *Briseo*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1909, mar. 1904 Lilian Mabel, dau. of the late Jas. King, who obtained a divorce 1916. *Heir*, his 1st cous. Aubrey Hylton *B.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Cecil Fleming *B.*, b. 1876). *Seats*, Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumb.; Coghurst Hall, Hastings.

BRISCO, Baronet's Widow *of Crofton Place*. Dow. Lady *B.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Feilden, 2nd Bt., and wid. of Capt. R. N. Pedder), mar. 1867 Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 12 Sloane Ct. East, S.W. 3.

*** The family name is derived from Breisgau in Suabia, from which place a company of free lances accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

BRISCOE, Baronet *of Bourn Hall*. Sir Alfred Leigh *Briscoe*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Barrister-at-law, late temp. Lieut., Recruiting Staff: b. 1870, suc. 1919, mar. 1910 Margaret Mackie, dau. of late Thos. Blythe Sinclair. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. John Charlton, M.D., (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Leigh Charlton, b. 1911). *Seat*, Bourn Hall, Bourn, Cambs; 26 Buckingham Mans., W. Hampstead, N.W. 6; *chambs.*, 8 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C. 2.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Knight (1). Sir Evelyn (John) *Ruggles-Brise*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Chmn. of Prison Commn., prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secs. (1883–91), Pres. Internat. Prison Commn., Vice-Pres. Borstal Assoc., Pres. Nat. Soc. Aid of Discharged Prisoners: b. 1857, mar. 1914 Jessie, *Lady Camoys* (q.v.), wid. of the 4th Bn. *Res.*, 25 Gilbert St., W. 1.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Harold Goodeve *Ruggles-Brise*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915). M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), late Gren. Gds.: S. Africa 1898–1900 as Brig.-Maj. and D.A.A.G., now Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff, late Comdg. Hythe School of Musketry: b. 1864, bro. of above Kt., mar. 1895 the follg. *Club*, Guards'.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl, and wife of above Kt. (2.)

BRISTOL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George *Nickson*, 49th Bp. of Bristol (2nd since separation from Gloucester), D.D., LL.D., late Bp. Suff. of Jarrow and a Canon of Durham, prev. Vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, and St. Benedict, Cambridge, has been Theol. Lect. at Selwyn Coll., and thrice Select Preacher at both Cambridge and Oxford: b. 1864, cons. 1906 to Jarrow, trans. to Bristol 1914, ent. Lords 1920, mar. 1891. *Res.*, The Palace, Redland Grn., Bristol.

BRISTOL, Marquess of. Frederick William Fane *Hervey* (pron. *Harvey*), 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Hered. Steward of Bury St. Edmunds, Rear-Adm., ret. 1911, late a M.P., served at Suakin: son of the late Lord Augustus Hervey and nephew of late Marq.: b. Nov. 8, 1863; suc. 1907 (C.); mar. 1896 Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late G. E. Wythes. *Seat*, Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, 6 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

Creations. Bn. Hervey, *Eng.* 1703; E. of Bristol, *Gt. Br.* 1714; M. of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, *U.K.* 1826.—Jno. Hervey, a distinguished M.P., received the 1st Barony and Earldom. The 5th Earl (F.R.S. and F.S.A.) was raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives. (*Hervey.*)

Issue of present (4th) *M.*:
Lady Marjorie, now Lady Marjorie *Erskine*, b. 1898, mar. 1919 Lord Erskine, heir of E. of Mar and Kellie.
Lady Phyllis *H.*, b. 1899.

Bros. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1907):
(Present Marquess, b. 1863.)
Lord Walter John *H.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Maj. in Army, late Supt. of Remounts, b. 1865, mar. 1903 Hon. Hilda *Calthorpe*, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe (Lady Walter *H.*). *Res.*, Rumsey Ho., Calne, Wilts.
Rev. Lord Manners William *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1865. *Res.*, Horringer Rect., Bury St. Edmds.
Lady Maria Louisa Helen, now Lady M. *Welby*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Sir Chas. G. Earle *W.*, 5th Bt.
Lady Geraldine Mariana, now Lady G. *Hoare*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Harry *H. Res.*, Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke.
Lord Herbert Arthur Robert *H.*, Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Repub. of Colombia since 1919, late Commercial Attaché, prev. Brit. Cons. at Bilbao: b. 1870, mar. 1914 Lady Jean Alice Elaine *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald (Lady Herbert *H.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Bogota; 115 Mount St., W.
Lady Alice Adeliza, now the *Lady Hylton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. Hylton G. Hylton Jolliffe, now 3rd Bn. Hylton, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunt of present):
Lady Mary Katharine Isabella *H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, with the Marchnss. below.
Lord Francis *H.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, late 1st Civ. Serv. Commissr., a M.P. 1874–80 and 1885–92 (*C.*): b. 1846. *Res.*, 42 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present M.):
Lady Augustus *H.* (Mariana, dau. of W. P. Hodnett, and widow of Ashton Benyon), mar. 1861, 2nd husb., the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles *H.*, M.P. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace, Middx.

BRISTOL, Marquess's Widow. Geraldine, Marchss. of *B.* (Geraldine Georgiana Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson, Lichfield line), mar. 1862 3rd M. of Bristol (d. 1907). *Res.*, 67 Brook St., W. 1.

BRITISH COLUMBIA—see "Columbia."

BRITISH HONDURAS—see "Honduras."

BRITTAIN, Knight. Sir Harry Ernest *Brittain*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Acton (*Co.-U.*), Founder of the American Offrs.' Club, Chmn. Brit. Pilgrims, organised first Imp. Press Conf. (1909): b. 1873, mar. 1905 Alida, dau. of Sir Robt. Harvey. *Res.*, 2 Cowley St., S.W. 1; 13 King's Bench Walk, E.C. 4.

BRITTEN, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BROADBENT, Baronet *of Brook Street*. Sir John Francis Harpin *Broadbent*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Capt. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1895 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. P. Field, *Heir*, his son William Francis (b. 1904); 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter, M.D., b. 1868). *Res.*, Halefield, Wendover, Bucks; 35 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W.

BROADBENT, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

BROADHURST, Baronet *of Manchester*. Sir (Edward) Tootal *Broadhurst*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), a D.L. for Lancs, Chmn. of T. Broadhurst, Lee & Co., Ltd., cotton spinners and manufacturers, Dir. L. & N.W. Ry., and of Manch. and L'pool District Bank, is memb. of Finance and Prodctn. Sectns. Miny. of Reconstruction and of Cotton Control Bd.; son of Henry Tootal Broadhurst: b. 1858, mar. 1887 Charlotte Jane, dau. of Thos. Aston. *No heir. Seat*, Manor house, North Rode, Congleton.

BROCK, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Frederic (Edward Errington) *Brock*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1912), retd. 1918, late an A.D.C. to King Edward, Rr.-Adm. Home Fleet 1909–10, Sen. Nav. Offr. Gibraltar, and comdg. Orkneys and Shetlands 1916–18: b. 1854, mar. 1876 Mary, dau. of late Hy. E. Green, of King's Ford, Colchester. *Res.*, 187 Queen's St., S.W. 7.

BROCK, Knight (2). Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond de Beauvoir *Brock*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1917). Dep. Ch. of Nav. Staff and an Addl. Lord of the Admy. since 1919, late Ch. of Staff of Com.-in-Ch. Grand Fleet, has been A.D.C. to H.M.; Heligoland Bight Engagement, Jutland; son of Com. O. de B. Brock: b. 1869, mar. 1917 Irene Catherine Wake, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin Walker, 2nd Bt. of Oakley Ho., and wid. of Capt. Philip Franklin, M.V.O., R.N. *Res.*, 29 Sussex Gdns., W. 2.

BROCK, Knight (3). Sir Thomas *Brock*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), R.A., D.C.L., sculptor, designed and executed Queen Victoria Memorial in The Mall: b. 1847, mar. 1869 Mary Hannah, dau. of the late Richd. Sumner. *Res.*, Merrieweathers, Mayfield, Sussex; 30 Osnaburgh St., Regent's Pk., N.W.

BROCKHOLES (FITZHERBERT-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. De Freyne.

BROCKLEBANK, Baronet *of Greenlands*. Sir Aubrey *Brocklebank*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), a Dir. of Cunard Steamship Co., is Dep. Chmn. L'pool and Lond. and Globe Insur. Co.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Hon. Grace Mary *Jackson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton (Hon. Lady *B.*). *Heir*, his son Thomas Aubrey Lawies (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, John Montague, b. 1915). *Seats*, Irton Hall, Holmrook, Cumbd.; Nunsmere, Sandiway, Chesh.; *res.*, West House, Hartford, Northwich.

BROCKLEHURST, family name of Ranksborough Barony; no issue.

BROCKLEHURST, Baronet *of Swythamley Park*, Sir Philip Lee *Brocklehurst*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Maj. Derby Yeom., Expdtny Force, accompanied Brit. Ant-

arctic Exped. 1907–9 and received Medal of R. Geogr. Soc.; son of 1st Bt. (and 1st cous. of Lord Ranksborough): b. 1887, suc. 1904, mar. 1913 Gwladys, dau. of the late Col. Gostling-Murray. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt, HENRY COURTNEY, late 10th Huss. and R.A.F. (b. 1888, mar. 1918 Lady Helen *B.*, below; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Swythamley Pk., Staffs, nr. Macclesfield.

BROCKLEHURST, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Swythamley Park*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Annie Lee, dau. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, Esq.), mar. 1884 Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bt. (d. 1904).

BROCKLEHURST, Lady HELEN, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie and wife of above heir to Btcy.

BROCKMAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD LEWIS *Brockman*, K.C.M.G. (1913), Ch. Sec. to Govt., Fed. Malay States, has been Brit. Resid. at Negri Simbilan, and Pahang: b. 1865, mar. 1907. *Res.*, Kuala Lumpur.

BROCKMAN (DRAKE-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY VERNON *Drake-Brockman*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law, Ind. Civ. Serv., Judic. Commr. Centr. Provs. since 1906: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Isabel Mary, dau. of Alex. George Faichnie. *Res.*, Nagpur.

BRODIE, BARONET *of Boxford*. Sir BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON *Brodie*, 3rd. Bt. (*U.K* 1834), M.A., F.S.A., Barrister-at-law, a temp. 2nd Lt. Terr. Forces, a D.L. and C. Ald. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1912): son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son BENJAMIN COLIN (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Edgar Waldegrave, b. 1857). *Res.*, Brockham Warren, Bletchworth, Surrey.

BRODIE, Lady ELEANOR (*Brodie of Brodie*), dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie.

BRODRICK, family name of MIDLETON Earldom, q.v. for Lady Moyra and "Hons."

BRODRICK, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Earl of Midleton, also Irish title (1715).

BROGHILL, BARON (*Ircl.* 1628)—see "Cork and Orrery, E. of."

BROKE (DE-CAPELL-)—see "Brooke (De-C-.)"

BROMHEAD, BARONET *of Thurlby Hall*. Col. Sir BENJAMIN PARNELL *Bromhead*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Afghan War 1878–80 and in Soudan, Sikkim, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.; has been Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore; son of 3rd Bt.; b. 1838, suc. 1870, widower. *Heir*, his grandson BENJAMIN DENIS GONVILLE, Lt. I.A. (b. 1900; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edmund de Gonville Hosking, b. 1903). *Seat*, The Hall, Thurlby, near Lincoln.

BROMLEY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Ada, LADY *B.* (Adela Augusta, dau. of the late Westley P. Richards), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bt. (d. 1905).—(2) HON. LADY *B.* (Hon. Lilian, *née* Pauncefote, dau. of the late Bn. Pauncefote), mar. 1900 Sir Robt. Bromley, 6th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 14 Eaton Terr., S.W.—For his successor see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

BROMLEY, HON. LADY—see No. 2 of preceding.

BROMLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Marie Louise, dau. of Richd. Bowman), mar. 1876 Sir John Bromley, Kt. Bach., C.B., formerly Acct.-Gen. to Bd. of Education (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex.

BRONTE, DUKE OF (*Sicily* 1801)—see under "Bridport, Visc."; a title now held by Hon. Sir Alex. N. Hood, K.C.V.O.—see "Hood, Kt."

BROODBANK, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH (GUINNESS) *Broodbank*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Memb. of the Port and Transit Exec., Bd. of Trade, and of Port of Lond. Authority, and Chmn. Dock and Warehouse Cmttee., is Actg. Chmn. Poplar Hosp.: b. 1857, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Maud Mary, dau. of Samuel Barfoot, of Wanstead, Essex. *Res.*, Longmoor, Harold Wood, Essex.

BROOKE, BARON (*Eng.* 1621)—see "Warwick, E. of." For Lord Brooke, see below.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Almondburys*. Capt. Sir ROBERT WESTON *Brooke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), D.S.O. (1918), M.C. Yorks Dgns. (Yeom.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1920, mar. *Heir*, his son John Weston, b. 1911. *Seats*, Fenny Hall, Huddersfield; Midfearn, Ardgay, Ross-shire.

BROOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Almondburys*. LADY *B.* (Blanche, dau. of Major Chas. S. Weston), mar. 1873, Sir John Arthur Brooke, 1st Bt. (d 1920).

BROOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Armitage Bridge*. LADY *B.* (Mary, widow of Rev. Chas. F. Forster and dau. of Jas. Priestley), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, Sir Thos. Brooke, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Cole Brooke*. Capt. Sir BASIL STANLAKE *Brooke*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1822), M.C. (1916), R. of O., late 10th Hussars; has been A.D.C. Personal Staff, Gallipoli; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1907, mar. 1919 Cynthia, dau. of late Capt. Warden and Hon. Mrs. Sergison. *Heir*, son (b. 1920; 2nd heir, his uncle Arthur Francis, 2nd Lt. 10th Huss., b. 1896). *Seat*, Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cole Brooke*. Alice, LADY *B.* (Alice Sophia, dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1864 Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt. (d. 1891).

BROOKE, BARONET *of Norton*. Sir RICHARD CHRISTOPHER *Brooke*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), formerly Scots Gds.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1888, mar. 1912 Marian Dorothea, dau. of late Arthur C. Innes. *Heir*, his son RICHARD NEVILLE, b. 1915). *Seat*, Norton Priory, Halton, Runcorn, Cheshire.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Oakley*—see "Brooke (De-Capell-)," also for Widow.

BROOKE, BARONET *of Summerton*. Sir GEORGE FREDERICK *Brooke*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for City of Dublin, High Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Co. Dublin 1898, has been head of a Dublin merchant firm and Gov. (still a Dir.) of the Bank of Ireld.; son of the late Fras. R. Brooke and Hon. Mrs. Fras. *B.*, dau. of 3rd V. Monck: b. 1849, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son by 2nd marrge., FRANCIS HUGH, Capt. S. Irish Horse (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Cecil Francis, b. 1916). *Seats*, Coolgreaney, Co. Wexford; Pickering, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

BROOKE, EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Warwick."

BROOKE, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARRY VESEY *Brooke*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. Aberdeensh., and Chmn. of Local Emergency Cmttee., formy. Capt. 92nd Highrs.: b. 1845 (son of 2nd Bt. *of Cole Brooke*). *Res.*, Fairlie, Countesswells, Aberdeen.

BROOKE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Brooke*, K.C.I.E. (1895), late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Simons. *Res.*, 62 Albert Gt. Mansns., 219 Knightsbridge, S.W. 7.

BROOKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Margaret Alice Lilly, dau. of Clayton de Windt), mar. 1869 Sir Charles Anthony Brooke, G.C.M.G., Raja of Sarawak (d. 1917). *Res.*, Ascot Wood Cott., Ascot, Berks.

BROOKE, LORD (*by courtesy*—see Bn. B. above), elder son and heir of E. of Warwick.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. HOPE, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. VYNER, dau. of 2nd V. Esher, q.v., now H.H. the Rani of Sarawak.

BROOKE, Lady WILHELMINA, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. W. H., dau. of Bn. Plumer.

BROOKE, (DE CAPELL-), BARONET *of Great Oakley*. Sir ARTHUR RICHARD *de Capell-Brooke*, 5th Bt. *of Gt. Oakley* (*U.K.* 1803), B.A., Hon. Maj., late Capt. 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.) Northants Regt, served in S. Africa 1902, has been a C.C. for Northants, High Sheriff of Rutland 1899; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1897 Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD GEOFFREY, C.B.E. (b. 1880; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Gt. Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants; Aghadoe House, Killeagh, Co. Cork.

BROOKE (DE CAPELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Oakley*. Dowager LADY *de C.-B.* (Mary Grace, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Edwd. Trollope, Bp. Suff. of Nottingham), mar. 1867 Sir Richd. L. de Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, Northants.

BROOKING, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HARRY TRISCOTT *Brooking*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B., Mil. 1914), K.C.S.I. (1919), K.C.M.G. (1917), I.A., Col. 81st Pioneers, a Divsl. Comdr., late comdg. Poona Bgde., prev. Gen. Staff Offr. Mhow Div.; Capture of Ramadie 1917, Burma 1885–9, Chin Hills 1892–3, N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897–8, China 1900 (on Staff): b. 1864, mar. 1889 Amy Agnese, dau. of late Albert Smith.

BROOKMAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Brookman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920). Services in connection with the War in the Commonwealth of Australia.

BROOKS, family name of CRAWSHAW Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROOKS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane, dau. of the late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.), mar. 1879,

as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, The Neuk, Aboyne, Aberdeensh. (The Mchss. of Huntly is the late Bt.'s dau. by 1st wife.)

BROOKS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ARTHUR) DAVID *Brooks*, G.B.E. (1918), Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1917-9, and Chmn. of Local Food and Fuel Cmttees., formerly Chmn. of B'ham Conserv. Associn. and memb. of Counc. of B'ham Univ., formy. Chmn. of Watch Cmttee. : b. 1864, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Florence Ethel, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Fredk. Howe, of Norwich. *Res.*, Woodcote, Harborne, Birmingham.

BROOKS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES HENRY *Brooks*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (1909), Dir. of Victualling Dept. at the Admiralty : b. 1863, mar. 1901 Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie), dau. of late Rev. Walter A. Bathurst. *Res.*, 11 Cedar House, Cheniston Gdns., Kensington, W.

BROOKSBANK, BARONET *of Healaugh Manor*. Sir EDWARD CLITHEROW *Brooksbank*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Dep. Chmn. Q.S., Vice-Chmn. West Riding C.C. and Chmn. Todcaster Bench, Maj. 8th W.R. Vols. and late Maj. Yorks Art. (Mil.), retd. 1890 : b. 1858, mar. 1885 Katherine Graham, dau. of H. M. Lang, of Broadmeadows, Selksh. *Heir*, his son, Capt. EDWARD YORK, 5th Lcrs. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Edward, b. 1915). *Seat*, Healaugh Manor, Todcaster.

BROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES THOMSON *Broom*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. Ceylon Cham. of Commerce : b. 1866, son of David Broom, of Glasgow, mar. 1895 Jane Riddock, dau. of John Spencer, of Glasgow. *Res.*, 2 Queen St., Colombo.

BROOME, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1914), son and heir of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

BROTHERTON, BARONET *of Wakefield*. Col. Sir EDWARD ALLEN *Brotherton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.P. for Wakefield (*Co.-U.*) since 1918, Hon. Col. 15th W. Yorks Regt., which Batt. he raised and equipped at his own expense, High Sheriff of Yorks 1919, Lord Mayor of Leeds 1913–14, and Mayor of Wakefield 1902-3 : b. 1856, unmarrd. *Seats*, Roundhay Hall, Leeds ; Kirkham Abbey, York ; Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks.

BROUGHAM, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROUGHAM AND VAUX (*pron.* Broom and Vawks), BARON. HENRY CHARLES *Brougham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., late C.C. for latter, formerly a clerk in H. of Lords : son of 2nd Bn. and nephew of 1st (the distinguished statesman) : b. Sept. 2, 1836 ; suc. 1886 (*U.*) ; mar. 1882 Adora Frances Olga, dau. of the late Peter Wells, and widow of Sir Richd. C. Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, M.P. *Seats*, Brougham Hall, Penrith, Cumb. ; Château Eléonore, Cannes ; *town res.*, 36 Chesham Pl., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Brougham and Vaux, *U.K.*, orig. 1830, 2nd patent 1860 extending succession to the brother (takes precedence from the latter, as the title based upon the former would have become extinct). —Henry, Lord Brougham, the eminent lawyer, statesman, and writer, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the above double title of Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brougham.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :

Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine *B.*, b. 1883.

Hon. HENRY *B.*, heir to Barony, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Capt., late Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), was temp. an A.D.C. ; b. 1887, mar. 1908 Hon. Diana Isabel *Sturt* (who obtained a decree *nisi* 1919), dau. of 2nd Bn. Alington. (2nd heir, his son Victor Henry Peter, b. 1909.)

Surviving issue of 2nd *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) : (PRESENT BARON, b. 1836.)

Hon. Alice Eleanora, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Edwardes*, b. abt. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896), son of 2nd Bn. Kensington, q.v.

Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, now Hon. Lady *Cook*, b. 1846, mar. 1885 Sir Chas. Archer *Cook*, K.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley *B.*, b. 1853, mar., 1st, 1884, the late Augusta Louisa, dau. of Arth. W. Ward, marriage dissolved 1900 and died 1902 ; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *B.*), dau. of the late Saml. L. Schuster and Lady Isabella, dau. of 5th E. of Orkney. *Res.*, Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex ; *Club*, Arthur's.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *B.* (Maria Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Faunce), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Wilfrid *B.* (d. 1904).

BROUGHTON, BARONET *of Broughton*. Sir HENRY JOHN DELVES *Broughton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), Maj. (retd.) Irish Gds., late a Brig-Maj. ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1883, suc. 1914, mar. 1913 Vera Edyth, dau. of Boscawen T. Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn, Denbighsh. *Heir*, his son EVELYN DELVES (b. 1915 ; 2nd heir, his half-bro. Brian Evelyn Delves, late 2nd Lt. R.F.C., b. 1898). *Seats*, Doddington Pk., Nantwich, Chesh. ; Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford ; *town res.*, 45 Grosvenor Pl. S.W.

BROUN, BARONET *of Colstoun*. Sir JAMES LIONEL *Broun*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686) ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1875, suc. 1918, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. WILLIAM ARTHUR (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Reginald Augustus, b. 1878). *Res.*, Dalblair, Winton, Tamworth, N.S. Wales ; Gunnedale, Thorndyke, N.S.W. ; Coonimora Coonamble, N.S.W.

*** There is an old tradition in this family associated with the "Colstoun Pear," a singular specimen of fruit which is still preserved and which is said to have been given to a lady on her marriage by her ancestor Hugo de Gifford, a noted necromancer, who professed to have endued it with the faculty of conferring prosperity upon any one who possessed it.

BROUN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Colstoun*. LADY *B.* (Alice Jane, dau. of the late Jas. C. Peters), mar. 1871 Sir William Broun, 10th Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BROWN, BARONET *of Broome Hall*. Sir ALEXANDER HARGREAVES *Brown*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), V.D., a M.P. 1868–96 (*L.*, aftds. *L.-U.*), is Hon. Col. Lancs and Cheshire R.G.A. Terr., formerly a Cornet in 5th Drgn. Gds. ; son of the late Alex. Brown, and grandson of 1st Bt. of Richmond Hill, and uncle of present Bt. of same : b. 1844, mar. 1876 Henrietta Agnes Terrell, dau. of Chas. R. Blandy, of Madeira. *Heir*, his son Capt. GORDON HARGREAVES, Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Hargreaves, b. 1913) *Seat*, Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking.

BROWN, BARONET *of Richmond Hill*. Sir MELVILLE RICHMOND *Brown*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. same year Lilian Alice, dau. of Robt. Roussel. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK RICHMOND (b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Frederick Richmond, b. 1902). *Res.*, White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants.

BROWN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Richmond Hill*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. T. B. Mountsteven), mar. 1862 Sir Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Astrop Park, Banbury ; 34 Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

BROWN, KNIGHT (1). Lieut. Sir ARTHUR WHITTEN *Brown*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late 3rd Manch. Regt. (Sp. Res.), aftds. Roy. Air Fce., knighted for distinguished servs. to aviation in connection with the successful flight across the Atlantic (June 14-15, 1919) : b. 1893, mar. 1919 Marguerite Kathleen, dau. of D. H. Kennedy R.A.F.

BROWN, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANK *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks. and Durham, Chmn. of C.C. of latter : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Charlotte, dau. of the late John Hedley, of South Hetton. *Res.*, Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees ; Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks.

BROWN, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir GEORGE MCLAREN *Brown*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Canad. Mil., late Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Rlys. and Movements at W. Off., Europ. Man. C. P. Rly. : b. 18—, mar. Eleanor Graham, dau. of John Crerar, K.C., of Hamilton, Ont. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

BROWN, KNIGHT (4). Sir HERBERT *Brown*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Kt. of Grace, St. John of Jerus., organised British Farmers' Red Cross Fund.

BROWN, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a memb. of Aberdeen Counc. and of Harbour Bd., Chmn. of Aberdeen Steam Trawling Co. and Herring Fleet.

BROWN, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN MCLEAVY *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1898), B.A., LL.D., Counc. of the Chinese Legation, has been Ch. Commr. of Corean Customs, formerly Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking, accompd. Chinese Mission to Europe 1868 : widower. *Res.*, 49 Portland Place, W. 1.

BROWN, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOSEPH *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Pres. of Leg. Counc. Bahama Islands. *Res.*, Nassau.

BROWN, KNIGHT (8). Sir ROBERT CHARLES *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Consltg. Med. Off. Preston Roy. Infirmary, founded a Scholarship for Research at Camb. Univ., and has been a generous benefactor to his native town : b. 1836, unmrrd. *Res.*, 27 Winckley St., Preston Lancs.

BROWN, KNIGHT (9). Maj. Sir (ROBERT) HANBURY *Brown*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.E. retd. (1893), is Hon. Maj. late 3rd Vol. Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. ; served in

Afghanistan 1878–80, and in Bengal Irrigation Dept.' later Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. in Egypt : b 1849, mar. 1878 Marian, dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick. *Res.*, Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Frances Caroline, dau. of Chas. Baker, and widow of Russell Jeffrey), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. Campbell Brown, K.C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 South Terr., Adelaide, S.A.

BROWN (MCKERRELL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Southampton.

BROWNE, family name of SLIGO Marquessate, KENMARE Earldom, and KILMAINE and ORANMORE AND BROWNE Baronies. *Index* to the three lines and below (KE., Kenmare ; KI., Kilmaine ; O., Oranmore ; S., Sligo).

Hn. Alicia E. KI.	Ho. Geoffrey C. M. o.	Hn. Jno. F. A. KI.
Hn. Mrs. Arth. KI.	Ho. Gerald R. D. KE.	Hn. Kathleen M. o.
Ld. Arth. Howe, *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Gore, *sep.*	Hn. Marcia, o.
Hn. Dominick G. E. o.	Hn. Hy. Geo. A., KI.	Ly. Mary Isabel, S.
Ly. Eileen Ag. S.	Hn. Mrs. Howe, KI.	Ly. Muriel G., *sep.*
	Ly. Isabel M. S.	Ld. Terence M. S.

BROWNE, BARON—see " Oranmore and Browne."

BROWNE, BISHOP (1). Rt Rev. GEORGE FORREST *Browne*, D.D., Hon. D.C.L., late 48th Bp. of Bristol (1st after separation from Gloucester), prev. Bp. Suff. of Stepney, has been Canon of St. Paul's and Disney Prof. of Archæology at Camb. : b. 1833, cons. 1895 to Stepney, trans. to Bristol 1897 on the separation of that See from Glouc., sat in Ho. of Lords 1903–14, res. 1914, widower.

BROWNE, BISHOP (2)—see " Kimberley "

BROWNE, DAME. (Miss) SIDNEY JANE, G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.R.C., late Matron-in-Chief, Territorial Nursing Serv.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ALBERT *Browne*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1911), C.B.E. (1919), I.S.O. 2nd Class, late Colon. Treas., Orange River Colony, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C., was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union of S. Africa, Hon. Sec. Gov. Gen.'s. Fund, has been employed in Cyprus, Basutoland, etc. : b. 1860. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERIC *Browne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., retd. (1909), now Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles ; Afghn. 1878–9, Burma 1886, and 1891–2, Lushai, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897, &c., late comdg. Lahore Div. : b. 1851, mar. 1882 Kate Fisher, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden. *Res.*, Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (3) AND PEER'S SON. Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) Lord ARTHUR HOWE *Browne*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), formy. Maj. Munster Fus., late a G.S.O. at War Off., now Hon. Col. R. of O. ; A.W. Front. 1897–8, S. Afr. 1901–2 ; b. 1867, son of 5th Marq. of Sligo, mar. 1919 Lilian Whiteside, wid. of Maj. A. F. Mann. *Res.*, 55 Eaton Terr., S.W. 1.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (4). Sir EDMOND *Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barrister-at-law, standing counsel to various trades unions, has rendered valuable assistance in regard to the Insurance Acts : b. 1857, mar. 1907. *Chambs.*, 2 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. 4.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES—see " Browne (Crichton-)."

BROWNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie, dau. of the late R. T. Atkinson), mar. 1861 Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., M.A.(C.E. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Westacres, Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. GORE (name not a compound in this case), dau. of 10th Bn. Rollo.

BROWNE (CRICHTON-) (*pron.* Criton), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Crichton-Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1886). M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy. Past Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and Med.-Psychol. Assoc., is Treas. Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., author of numerous papers and many other works : b. 1840, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Audrey Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Bulwer, G.C.B. *Res.*, Crindau, Dumfries ; 45 Hans Pl., S.W.

BROWNE (GORE-), Lady MURIEL, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

BROWNING, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir MONTAGUE EDWARD *Browning*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), sometime 2nd Sea Lord of Admy., comd. Battle and Cruiser Sqdns. during War, Com.-in-Ch. N. Amer. and W. Indies 1916–17, was Pres. Allied Nav. Armistice Comsn. 1918 ; Egypt 1882, has been Chf. of Staff, Channel Fleet, and an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ruth, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Geo. N. Boldero. *Res.*, 6 Herbert Cres., Hans Pl., S.W. 1.

BROWNLOW, family name of LURGAN Barony (*not* of folld.), q.v. for " Hons." and see below.

BROWNLOW, EARL. ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW *Cust*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1887), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Lincolnsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Mayor of Grantham 1910–1, a D.L. for Herts, a Trustee of Nat. Gall., an Ecclesiast. Commr., was an A.D.C. to H.M. for Territ. Forces, late Col. comdg. Beds Yeo., late Maj. Bgde., and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs Regt., is Hon. Col. of Lincs. Yeom. and of Herts Batt. of Beds Regt. ; formerly Under Sec. for War, Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., Paym.-Gen., and Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1866–7 ; bro. of 2nd E. and grandson of 1st (his father was the late Visc. Alford, who died 1851) : b. Aug. 19, 1844 ; sac. 1921 (C.) ; widower, having mar. 1868 Lady Adelaide *Talbot* (d. 1917), dau. of 18th E. of Shrewsbury. *Seats*, Belton House, Grantham, Lincs ; Ashridge Pk., Berkhamstead, Herts. ; *town res.*, 8 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. A St. *Eng.* 1677 ; Bn. Brownlow, *Gt. Br.* 1776; Earl Brownlow and Visc. Alford, *U.K.* 1815.—The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Brownlow in recognition of the services of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir John *Cust*, Speaker of the House of Commons 1761–70 ; his successor obtained the two higher titles. No issue.

Heir pres. (to Barony and Baronetcy only) :

Maj. ADELBERT SALISBURY COCKAYNE *Cust*, a D.L. for Lincs, Som. LL., Organising Sec. B. Natl. Life Boat Inst. : gt. grandson of 1st Bn., b. 1867, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E. *Club*, United Ser. *Son*, 2nd heir.

Peregrine Francis Adelbert *C.*, Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1899.

BROWNLOW, Lady KATHLEEN SUSAN EMMA, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley.

BROWNRIGG, BARONET. Rear-Adm. Sir DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT *Brownrigg*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), C.B. (Civ. 1918), R.N., ret. 1913, has been Naval Attaché to Japan ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Beatrice, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son GAWEN EGREMONT (b. 1911 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, White Waltham, Maidenhead, Berks.

BROWNSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor.

BROXMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1707)—see " Roxburghe, D. of."

BRUCE, family name of the ELGIN AND KINCARDINE Earldom and of the ABERDARE and BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the three lines, as well as to the family names Brudenell-Bruce (AILESBURY) and Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce (THURLOW). AB. being for Aberdare, AI. for Ailesbury, B. for Balfour, E. for Elgin, and T. for Thurlow :

Hn. Alice Moore, AB.	Ld. Freik. AI.	Hn. Jno. Ham. AB.
Hn. Austin, AB.	Hn. Geo. J. Gord. B.	Hn. Pamela G. AB.
Hn. Bernard, E.	Hn. Georgina, AB.	Hn. Robert, E.
Ld. Chas. Frdk. AI.	Hn. Granville, AB.	Ly. Robert, AI.
Hn. Chas. Grnv. AB.	Hn. Hamilton, AB.	Ly. Rosemary, AI.
Hn. Clar. Nap. AB.	Hn. Hy. Chas. T.	Ly. Ursula, AI.
Ly. Coost. Ver. E.	Hn. Jas. Kenal, T.	Ly. Veronica, E.
Ly. Dalhne, AI.	Hn. Jane Ham. B.	Hn. Victor Alex. E.
Hn. David, E.	Hn. Jno. Bern. E.	Hn. Vict. Al. K. B.
Ly. Enid, AI.	Ly. Enid, AI.	Hn. Vict. Alex. AB.
Hn. Brac. Edwd. T.		Hn. Wm. Nap. AB.

BRUCE, BARON—see compounds below.

BRUCE, BARONET *of Downhill*. Maj. Sir HERVEY RONALD *Bruce*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a J.P. for Co. Londonderry, Roy. Irish Rif., formy. Capt. Irish Gds., served in S. Afr. 1899–1902 ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1872, suc. 1919, mar. 1919, 2nd wife, Margaret Florence, dau. of Rev. Robert Jackson. *Heir*, his son (b. 1919 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s twin bro., Lt.-Col. PERCY ROBERT *Clifton*, C.M.G.). *Seats*, Downhill, Co. Londonderry ; Clifton Hall, Nottingham.

BRUCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Downhill*. The Dow. LADY *B.* (Ellen Maud, O.B.E. [1918], dau. of Percy Ricardo), mar. 1872 Col. Sir Hervey Juckes Lloyd *B.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

BRUCE, BARONET *of Stenhouse*. Sir MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY *Bruce*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), late Lieut. R.A., prev. 5th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Terr.) ; son of 10 Bt. : b. 1894, suc. 1912, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM NIGEL ERNLE, Lt. Som. L.I. (b. 1895 ; 2nd heir, a distant cous., William Cuninghame, b. 1866).

BRUCE, EARL (*U.K.* 1821)—see " Ailesbury, M. of."

BRUCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL *Bruce*, K.L. Bach. (1903), Barrister-at-law, was an Asst. Commr. Metropol. Police 1884–1914 : b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, 25 Egerton Terr., S.W. 3.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir DAVID *Bruce*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918), ; Kt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1905).

F.R.C.P., M.B., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., A.M.S., retd. 1917, late Comdt. R.A. Med. Coll., formerly Asst. Prof. of Pathol. to Army Med. Sch. at Netley, was Dir. of Roy. Soc.'s Commn. to Uganda on Sleeping Sickness, also for investig. of Malta Fever, served in S. Africa 1899–1901, has been Ed. of *Roy. Army Med. Corps Journal*, was 1917–14 on special duty in Nyasaland; b. 1855, mar. 1883 Mary Elizabeth, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.R.C., dau. of John Steele, of Reigate. *Club*, Athenæum.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (3). Rear-Adm. Sir HENRY HARVEY *Bruce*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), late Supt. Rosyth Dkyd, formy. an A.D.C. to H.M.; Egypt 1882; b. 1862 (son of late Sir Thos. Cuppage *B.*, R.N.), widower.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (4). Adm. Sir JAMES ANDREW THOMAS *Bruce*, K.C.M.G. (1900), served in China 1900, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–8, ent. Navy 1859, ret. 1909; 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. Bruce, Bt., and uncle of present Bt. of Downhill, b. 1846, mar. 1877 Catherine Mary Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. *Res.*, 3 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (5). Sir ROBERT *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1909), M.A., late Comptr. of Lond. Postal Service; b. 1855, mar. 1889 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. Keighley. *Res.*, Greenmount, Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), editor of *Glasgow Herald*, prev. its London edition; b. 1871, mar. 1905 Mary, dau. of late James McNicol. *Res.*, Dudley Ho., Springkell Ave., Maxwell Pk., Glasgow.

BRUCE, LORD (see "Bruce of Kinloss"), courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Elgin and Kincardine when a son.

BRUCE (BRUDENELL-), family name of AILESBURY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Fredk. and "Ladies," and see Index above.

BRUCE (CUMMING-), see folig.

BRUCE (HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-), family name of THURLOW Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also above Index.

BRUCE OF KINLOSS, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), and OF TORRY (1647), titles of the Elgin and Kinc. Earldom.

BRUCE OF TOTTENHAM (Wilts), BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1746), a title of the Ailesbury Marq.

BRUDENELL, BARON (*Eng.* 1628), another title of the Ailesbury Marquessate.

BRUNE (PRIDEAUX-) (*pron.* Prid'ux), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne.

BRUNKER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES MILFORD SUTHERLAND *Brunker*, K.C.M.G. (1917), retd. 1918; late temp. insp. of R.H. and R.F.A.; Afghan War 1880: b. 1854. *Club*, U. Serv.

BRUNNER, BARONET *of Druids Cross*. Sir JOHN FOWLER LEECE *Brunner*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), late M.P. for Northwich Div. (*L.*), a Dir. of Brunner, Mond & Co.; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir John Brunner, M.P.): b. 1865, suc. 1919, mar. 1894 Lucy Marianne Vaughan, dau. of late Octavius Vaughan Morgan. *Heir*, his son FELIX JOHN MORGAN, late Lt. R.F.A. (Sp.R.) (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Cecil, b. 1871). *Town res.*, 9 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRUNTON, BARONET *of Stratford Place*. Sir (JAMES) STOPFORD (LAUDER) *Brunton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), B.Sc., M.Sc., Capt. Canadian Engrs.; Lect. Mil. Engng. McGill Univ., and Instr. Trench Warfare 1915–6, was with Canad. Forces in France; son of 1st Bt., Sir Lauder Brunton, the eminent physician and pharmacologist: b. 1884, suc. 1916, mar. 1915 Elizabeth, dau. of J. Bonsall Porter, Prof. of Engineering, McGill Univ., Montreal. Sole *heir*, his son EDWARD LAUDER (b. 1916). *Res.*, Holydean Hill, Guysborough, Nova Scotia; 130 McTavish St., Montreal.

BRUNTON, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 1st Bn. Whitburgh.

BRUNYATE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES BENNET *Brunyate*, K.C.S.I. (1918), C.I.E. (1910), I.C.S., Mem. of Counc. of India, late Sec. Finance Dept., Govt. of India, prev. Controller-Gen. of Currency, afds. attd. to Mission of E. of Reading to U.S.: b. 1871 (bro. of folig. Kt.), mar. 1897 Annie Purvis, dau. of Wm. Tombleson. *Club*. E. Ind. U. Serv.

BRUNYATE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EDWIN *Brunyate*, K.C.M.G. (1916), B.L., Barrister-at-law, late Judic. Adviser to the Sultan, has been Act. Financial Adviser, prev. Khedivial Couns. in Ministry of Justice, Cairo: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Bertha Maud Vipond, dau. of late Andrew Davis, M.D. *Res.*, Cairo, and The Old School, Boxford, nr. Colchester.

BRUTON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Bruton*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.P. for Gloucester (*Co.-U.*) since 1918, Hon. Lt.-Col. late Comdt., 3rd Vol. Bn. Glouc. Regt., First High Sheriff of Greater Gloucester (1900), Mayor of Gloucester (eight times; between 1908–18), Past Pres. Glos. Chambr. of Comm.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Rosa Gertrude, dau. of J. M. Butt. *Res.*, Wotton Hill, Gloucester.

BRYAN, surname of Baron BELLEW.

BRYANT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK MORGAN, Kt. Bach. (1920), K.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), I.S.O. (1916), Secretary of His Majesty's Pte. Secretary's Office, and Registrar Roy. Vict. Order: b. 1859, mar. 1898, Margaret, dau. of Henry W. Edmunds, of Edgbaston. *Res.*, 17 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W. 1.

BRYCE, VISCOUNT. JAMES *Bryce*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892, *Irel.* 1905), D.C.L., O.M. (1907), G.C.V.O. (1918), D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D., F.R.S., Barrister-at-law, was Brit. Ambass. to U.S. 1907–12, prev. a M.P. and Ch. Sec. for Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., and memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld., and has been Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs, Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., and Pres. of Bd. of Trade, was Regius Prof. of Civ. Law in Oxfd. Univ. 1870–93 and Hon. Brit. Academy 1913–7; Chmn. House of Lords Reconstruction Conf. 1917; son of the late Jas. Bryce, LL.D.: b. May 10, 1838; crea. Visc. 1914 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Elizabeth Marion, dau. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Hyde & Ford Bank, Cheshire, and sist. of 1st Bn. *A.* of Hyde. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Bryce, of Dechmount, 1914.

BRYCESON, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR BENJAMIN *Bryceson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Town Clerk of Woolwich since 1901.

BRYDGES (JONES-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *J.-B.* (Mary Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Moberly, R.N.), mar. 1850 Sir Harford J. Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorsh.

BUCANA, BARONESS—see "Diar-il-Bniet."

BUCCLEUCH (*pron.* Buck'loo) AND QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF. JOHN CHARLES *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, 7th D. of Buccleuch and 9th of Queensberry (*Scot.*), sits as E. of Doncaster (*Eng.*); K.T. (1917), Lord Lieut. of Dumfries and Vice-Lieut. of Roxburgh, Vice-Admiral Terr. F. Assoc. of latter, Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Cos. of Midlothian and Roxburgh, formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. comdg. Border Mounted Rifles, has been Chmn. North Brit. Rly.; son of 6th D.: b. March 30, 1864; suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Dalkeith House, Dalkeith; Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dunfermline; The Lodge, Langholm, Dumfriessh.; Bowhill, Selkirk; Boughton Ho., Kettering; *town res.*, Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; E. of Buccleuch and Ld. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619; D. of Buccleuch and E. of Dalkeith, 1663; D. of Queensberry, M. of Dumfriesshire, E. of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Visc. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, and Ld. Douglas of Kinmoot, Middlehe. and Dornock, 1706 (crea. 1684, but resigned and obtd. new patent). *Eng.*: E. of Doncaster and Bn. Scott of Tyndale, 1663 (Scott forfeited 1685, but restored 1743 with orig. precedence).—Sir Walter Scott (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches (third of the name and second of the office), was recipient of the first of the above titles. His great-grandfather, the first of the three Sir Walters, was also a daring chief, and his unsuccessful attempt to rescue King James V. from the Earl of Angus is the foundation of the story told by his later namesake in the "Lay of the Last Minstrel." Sir Walter, the 1st Ld. Scott, had carried on a predatory warfare against the English, but on the conclusion of a peaceful arrangement he was delivered up as a hostage, and when in Durham was brought before Queen Elizabeth, who imperiously demanded of him how he had dared to engage in such deeds. But for once the haughty woman had found her match, for the ready answer came, "What is there that a *man* dare not do?" Struck with the reply, she turned to a Lord in Waiting and said, "With ten thousand such men our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." This "brother" was James VI., who, on becoming James I. of Gt. Britain, among his first acts made a Lord of the intrepid warrior. His successor obtained the honours of 1619. The CREA. 4th to line married James, Duke of Monmouth (a natural son of Charles II.), who thereupon assumed her name and received the Dukedom of Buccleuch with the Dalkeith Earldom. He was afterwards executed for rebellion, but the titles were unaffected, being held jointly by his wife, to whom

those of 1606 and 1619 had come by inheritance. The Queensberry Dukedom (see "Queensberry, Marq."), with other titles of 1796, came into this line through the 3rd Duke of B. becoming successor to the 4th of Q. The original surname was Scott, to which the 4th Duke prefixed Montagu, and then the 5th inserted Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Douglas-Scott.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:

Lady Margaret Ida *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1893.

EARL OF DALKEITH, heir to Dukedom: Walter John *M.-D.-S.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1894.

Lord William Walter *M.-D.-S.*, 2nd heir to Dukedom, M.C. (1918), Lieut. 10th Hussars, b. 1896.

Lady Sybil Anne, now Lady Sybil *Phipps*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Charles Bathurst Hele *P.*, 1st Life Gds.

Lady Alice Christabel *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1901.

Lady Mary Theresa *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1904.

Lady Angela Christine Rose *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1906.

Lord George Francis John *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1864.)

Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, Lt.-Col. late comdg. Lothns. and Border Horse (Yeo.), has been Capt. 10th Hussars and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1899–1900: b.1866, mar. 1903 Lady Elizabeth Emily *Manners*, dau. of 7th D. of Rutland (Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Kirklands, Ancrum, Roxb.

Lord Henry Francis *M.-D.-S.*, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.A., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, was a Labour Comdt., as temp. Col., prev. comdg. 18th Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868. *Club*, Travellers'.

Lord Herbert Andrew *M.-D.-S.*, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. at War Office, Bt. Lt.-Col. Irish Gds. (Res.), prev. Lt.-Col. Comdg. 23rd Batt. Co. of London Regt. (Terr.), and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; served as Asst. Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff, Expdy. Fce. 1914–5, formerly as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, prev. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marie Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Edwards (Lady Herbert *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, Bridgefoot, Sth. Mimms, Barnet, Herts.

Lady Katharine Mary, now *Viscss. Hampden*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Hon. Thos. Walter Brand, now 3rd Visc. Hampden. q.v.

Lady Constance Anne, now Lady C. *Cairns*, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, son of 1st Earl Cairns, q.v.

Lord Francis George *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O. (1915), Bt. Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., has comded. a Res. Batt.; Expdtny. Force 1914, S. Africa 1899–1902, late an A.D.C. to E. of Minto in India: b. 1879, mar. 1915 Lady Eileen Nina *Elliot*, dau. of 4th E. of Minto (Lady Francis *M.-D.-S.*).

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*, see Lord George above.

Surviving issue of 5th D. (aunt of pres.):

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now *Mchss. of Lothian* (q.v., Wid. *remrrd.*), b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of L. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1903, Bertram Talbot (*of* the Shrewsbury house)—retaining title by courtesy.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Charles *M.-D.-S.*, widow of the late Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1839 (d. 1911), see "Scott, *M.-D.-*, Kt.'s Wldow." *Res.*, Boughton Ho., Kettering.

BUCHAN, family name of present Earl of CAITHNESS and his daus., assumed in place of *Sinclair* (*not* of follg.).

BUCHAN (*pron.* Buck'an), **EARL OF, SHIPLEY GORDON STUART *Erskine*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Linlithgowsh.; son of 13th E.: b. Feb. 27, 1850; suc. 1898; mar. 1876 Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris.** *Res.*, **6 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.**

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Buchan and Ld. Auchterhouse, 1469; Ld. Cardross, 1610.—The first to obtain the Peerage was Jas. Stewart (*sic*), son of the Black Knight of Lorn, and Joan, Queen Dowager of Scotland: it is in remainder to both males and females. The 1st Lord Cardross was 20th Earl of Mar; his eldest son succeeded to the latter title, whilst a son by his 2nd wife married Mary, Ctss. of Buchan, and became Earl of that line in his wife's right. The Cardross peerage was settled upon a younger son, whose 2nd successor, the 4th Lord, became 9th Earl of Buchan.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Surviving issue of present (14th) E.:

LORD CARDROSS, heir to Earldom: Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar *E.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., aftds. R.A.S.C. (Terr.): b. 1878.

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, heiress 2nd in line, now Lady M. *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Br.-Gen. Hon. Chas. Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, C.B., son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.

Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *E.*, now Lady E. *Guinness*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 Hon. Walter Edwd. *G.*, son of Visc. Iveagh, q.v.

Surviving son of 13th E. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)

Hon. Albany Mar Stuart *E.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1852, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Kate, dau. of the late Geo. S. Craddock, of Melbourne (Hon. Mrs. Albany *C.*). *Res.*, The Golliwogs, Mortimer, Reading.

Dau.-in-law of 12th E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Agnes Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. W. Mason), mar. 1889 the late Hon. George Francis Albany *E.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Buchan Lodge, Norham, N'thumbd.

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Burgh St. Peter's*—see "Buchanan (Leith-)."

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Dunburgh*. Sir ERIC ALEXANDER *Buchanan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1878), son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew *B.*, G.C.B.) and bro. of 2nd: b. 1848, suc. 1901, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES JAMES (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Archibald, b. 1850). *Seat*, Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow.

BUCHANAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunburgh*. Arabella, LADY *B.* (Arabella Catharine, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. G. Colquitt-Craven), mar. 1873 Sir Jas. Buchanan, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, **Court House, Malvern.**

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Lavington*. Sir JAMES *Buchanan*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), of the firm of Jas. Buchanan & Co., whisky distillers, High Sheriff of Sussex, 1910, J.P. for Sussex and Ross-shire. *Seats*, **Torridon, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex.**

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir (EBENEZER) JOHN *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., Sen. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Cape Col., formerly a M.L.A., M.E.C., and M.L.C., also Attorn.-Gen. of Griquald. West, Acting Ch. Justice of Cape Col. and *ex-officio* Pres. Leg. Counc., Pres. of Spec. Tribunal (Treason Ct.) and of War Losses Compensation Cmttee. and Chmn. of Cape Red Cross Cmttee., is editor of Cape Law Reports, was Capt., Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles, in Transvaal 1879, is a memb. of Counc. (late Vice-Chanc.) of Cape Univ. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1844, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of D. Mudie. *Res.*, **Claremont, Claremont, Cape Town.**

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (2)—see Priv. Counc. and Kt. below.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE (CUNNINGHAM) *Buchanan*, K.C.I.E. (1917; C.I.E. 1911), Kt. Bach. (1915), M.I.C.E., Hon. Br.-Gen. in Army, late spec. employed; sometime Chmn. and Ch. Eng. of the Port Trust, Rangoon, b. 1865, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Isabelle, dau. of W. Mead. *Club*, **East India Un. Serv.**

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir WALTER CLARKE *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1913), a memb. of the House of Representatives, New Zealand. *Res.*, **Wellington, N.Z.**

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (5). Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER JAMES *Buchanan*, K.C.I.E. (1918; C.I.E. 1913), M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., Inspr.-Gen. of Prisons, Bengal, and Editor of the *Indian Medical Gazette*; Hazara 1888, Lushai 1890, Manipur 1891: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, **Calcutta; Leeson Pk., Dublin.**

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Miss Mary Asmar, dau. of Edwd. C. Seaton, M.D.), mar. 1865 Sir Geo. Buchanan, M.D., F.R.S. (d. 1895). *Res.*, **Crowborough, Sussex.**

BUCHANAN, MARQUESS OF GRAHAM AND (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

BUCHANAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Buchanan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1915), G.C.M.G. (1913), G.C.V.O. (1909; K.C.V.O. 1905), Brit. Ambass. at Rome since 1919, was 1910–17 Ambassador at Petrograd, prev. Min. Plenip. at the Hague and in Bulgaria, was Pres. Russo-Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in London: b. 1854, mar. 1885 the under-mentioned Lady Georgina *B.* *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Rome.

BUCHANAN, Lady GEORGINA MERIEL (memb. of the Ladies' Order of St. Catherine of Russia), wife of above Priv. Counc. and Kt. and dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

BUCHANAN (LEITH-), BARONET *of Burgh St. Peter*. Sir ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS *Leith-Buchanan*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1775), a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Comdg. 9th Batt. Arg. and Suthld. Highlanders (Terr.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1903, mar. 1888 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, of Glasgow. *Heir*, **his son GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Wellesley Grant, b. 1890).** *Seat*, **Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh.**

BUCKELL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Buckell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. M.A., has been five times Mayor of Oxford, where he is an auctioneer and estate agent, Vice-Chmn. of Thames Conservancy, was Pres. 1911–12 of Auctioneers' Instit.: b. 1841, mar. 1863 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jas. Goold. *Res.*, **The Laurels, Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.**

BUCKHAM, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE T. *Buckham*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Ordnance Engr. and a Special Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., was trained as an Ordn. Engr. at Armstrong, Whitworth & Co.'s, Ltd., joining his present firm in 1895: b. 1863, widower. *Res.*, Highbury, Sidcup, Kent.

BUCKHURST, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. B., *U.K.* 1864), borne by present Earl De La Warr as heir.

BUCKINGHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. (and Ven.) EDWARD DOMETT *Shaw*, D.D., Bishop Suff. and Archdn. of Buckingham in Dioc. of Oxford, prev. Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford School, and Vic. of High Wycombe: b. 1860, cons. 1914, mar. 1891. *Res.*, Reynolds Rd., Baconsfield, Bucks. [Retires from January 1, 1921.]

BUCKINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CECIL *Buckingham*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Sheriff of the City of London in year of H.M.'s Coronation, head of the firm of J. H. Buckingham and Co., silk manufacturers of Ropemaker St., E.C.: b. 1867, mar. 1906 Madeleine Kate, dau. of Wm. Bull, of Hove. *Res.*, Sealc Ldg., Farnham; 15 Hans Pl., S.W. 1.

BUCKINGHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Laura Amelia, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. J. C. Collins), mar. 1880 Col. Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., Ind. Vols. (d. 1912).

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF (*U.K.* 1822)—*extinct* from 1889.

*** The 3rd and last Duke (whose name was RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL *Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville*) bore various titles which had been conferred in different generations and subject to diverse terms of succession, thus: D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*U.K.* 1822), *extinct*; Earl Temple of Stowe (same creation but with special remainder, subsequent to an earlier Temple Earldom borne by a predecessor and extinct with the Dukedom), passed to his nephew, the late Earl (d. 1902); Visc. Cobham (*Gt. Br.* 1718), passed to a relative, 5th Bn. Lyttelton, who thereupon took the higher title; Bn. Kinloss (*Scot.* 1602, open to female succession), devolved upon his married daughter, Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville. Other extinct titles are—M. of Buckingham (1784), M. of Chandos (1822), and Earl Nugent (*Irel.* 1776).—Previous Dukedoms of Buckingham (county) are given in 'Nicolas' as lasting respectively 1444–1521, 1623–87, and 1703–85. The above Dukedom is located to the town of that name.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Lady Mary, now *Bnss. Kinloss*, C.I. (q.v.), b. 1852.
Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth *Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Grenville, Godalming, Surrey.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and again *widowed*). DUCHESS OF *B. & Ch.* (Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar., 1st, 1885, as 2nd wife, 3rd D. of Buckingham (d. 1889, when the Dukedom became *extinct*); 2ndly, 1894, as his 2nd wife, 2nd Bn., aftds. 1st and only Earl, Egerton of Tatton, but retains title of Duchess by courtesy. *Res.*, 18 Cadogan Sq., S.W.; St. Mary's, Arthur Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. SIDNEY CARR *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson* (*Hobart* pron. *Hubbart*), 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (1919), a D.L. for Bucks, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th Batt. Bucks Vol. R., late a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; grandson of 6th E., and son of the last Lord Hobart (see under the Earl's son): b. March 14, 1860; suc. 1885 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Georgiana Wilhelmina (whose name of *Mercer-Henderson* the E. added by licence to his in 1903), dau. of the late Hon. Hew A. D. H. Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, son of 1st E. of Camperdown. *Seats*, Hampden House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hobart, 1728; E. of Buckinghamshire, 1746.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Hobart, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was a M.P. in both the Irish and English Houses of Commons, and also Chief Secretary for Ireland, Governor of Madras, Secretary for War and the Colonies, Postmaster-General, &c. The 6th Earl, who was Prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed the additional name of Hampden, and the surnames Mercer-Henderson were taken and used by the present Earl for himself and issue from 1903.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.*—surname *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson*:

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, now Lady Dorothy *Morley*, b. 1891, mar. 1911, Hon. Claude Hope *M.*, son of 1st Bn. Hollenden, q.v.
Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1900.
LORD HOBART, heir to Earldom: John Hampden *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once remvd. Charles Ernest *H.-H.*, b. 1864.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1885)—orig. surname *Hobart-Hampden*:

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)
Lady Albinia Frederica, now Lady A. *Donaldson*, b. 1861, mar. 1900 the late Rev. Stuart Alex. *D.*, Master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cambridge.
Lady Isabel Augusta, now Lady I. *Margesson*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Mortimer Reginald *M.* *Res.*, Barnt Green Ho., Worc.
Lady Henrietta Vere, now Lady Vere *Bidlake*, b. 1864, mar. 1st, 1889, the late Jas. Ford *Hughes* (d. 1914), 2ndly, 1915, Rev. Arthur Danvers *B.*, Vicar of Edstaston. *Res.*, Vicarage, Edstaston, Wem.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (by 2nd mrrge.; uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Charlotte Augusta *H.-H.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth, Devon.
Hon. Horace Miles *H.-H.*, Major late 103rd Foot, formerly A.D.C. to his late bro. Lord Hobart, when Gov. of Madras: b. 1835, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Druitt, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *H.-H.*). *Res.*, Folkestone.
Lady Eleanor Agnes *H.-H.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, Nether Stowey, N. Finchley, N.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Augustus *H.-H.* (Edith Kathleen, dau. of the late Herb. Hore), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Aug. Charles *H.-H.*, Hobart Pacha (d. 1886).

BUCKLAND, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD ULICK HENRY *Buckland*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), retd. 1920, late R.E., has been A.D.C. to H.M. and Ch. Engr. on Hdqr. Staff of 4th Army Corps; Sudan 1885 and 1888, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1864, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Christine Margaret, widow of Capt. E. Wright, 3rd Dgn. Gds., and dau. of T. E. Barr-Smith, of Adelaide. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUCKLEY, family name of WRENBURY Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

BUCKLEY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Sara, LADY *B.* (Sara Mysie, prev. Mrs. A. J. Burton, of Chicago), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st Bt. (d. 1910).—(2) Harriott, LADY *B.* (Harriott Olivia Louisa, dau. of late Rev. M. Lloyd), mar. 1885 Sir Edmund Buckley (d. 1919), 2nd and last Bt. *Res.*, The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethsh.

BUCKMASTER, family name of following Barony.

BUCKMASTER, BARON. STANLEY OWEN *Buckmaster*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*); P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), M.A.; late Lord High Chancellor of Gt. Britain, has been Solicitor-Gen. and Director of War Press Bureau; a M.P. for Keighley Div. 1911–15, prev. for Cambridge (*L.*); apptd. K.C. 1902; son of John Charles Buckmaster, of Hampton Wick: b. Jan. 9, 1861, crea. Kt. Bach. 1913, a Bn. 1915; mar. 1889 Edith Augusta, dau. of S. R. Lewin, of Widford, Herts. *Res.*, 1 Porchester Terr., W.

CREATION. Bn. Buckmaster, of Cheddington, 1915.

ISSUE.

(*Buckmaster.*)

Hon. OWEN STANLEY *B.*, heir to Barony, Barrister-at-law, Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.: b. 1890, mar. 1916 Joan, dau. of G. A. Garry Simpson, M.R.C.S., of 89 Lanc. Gt., W. (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Chambs.*, 4, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Margaret Anna *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Barbara Edith *B.*, b. 1903.

BUCKNILL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY *Bucknill*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., Puisne Judge of Patna High Ct., prev. Chief Just. of the Straits Settlements, has been Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong and King's Advocate, Cyprus: b. 1873, mar. 1901 Alice, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Richards, K.C.B. *Res.*, Patna; St. Michael's, Eynsham, Oxon.

BUCKNILL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie Bell, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Hy. B. Ford), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill, formerly a Judge of King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 17 Stafford Terr., W. 8.

BUCY, MARQUESS DE. SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL *Rouault de Longueville de Bucy*, 11th Marq. de Bucy and Merval (Marquis—*France* 1602) and a Grandee of Spain, served in Bechuanald., Matabeleld., and in Boer War 1899–1902, temp. with Australian Forces 1910, Europ. War, on H.Q. Staff 1st Aust. Div. Egypt 1914, attd. French Army, Verdun, 1916, later at Miny. of Munitions: son of 10th M.: b. 1864, suc. 1867, mar. Sybil Evangeline, dau. of W. J. S. Richardson.

*** A line descended from the feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), two of the Marqs. having been Lords-in-Waiting to Kings Louis XIII and XV. The 8th Marq. married Marie Rouault. Mchnss. de Gamaches, whose ancestors were feudal Lords of Gamaches, and in whose line the titles Marq. Rouault and Vicomte de Tilloy existed for some generations; but herself was beheaded with Marie Antoinette, and her son, the 9th Marq. de Bucy and 6th Rouault, fell at Waterloo.

Issue of present (11*th*) *Marq.*:

COUNT DE LONGUEVILLE, heir to Marquessate, René Sergius Emmanuel, b. 1917.

BUDACK, Baron of. Giuseppe *De Piro Gourgion*, –th Bn. (*Malta* 1716). *Res.*, 32 Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

BUDD, Knight. Sir Cecil Lindsay *Budd*, K.B.E. (1919), Chmn. Copper Cmttee., Miny. of Munit., and Brit. Repres. Inter-Allied Non-Ferrous Materials Cmttee., is Chmn. Lond. Metal Exch.: b. 1865, mar. 2nd wife, Muriel Edmee, dau. of W. A. Bevan. *Res.*, The Briars, Reigate; 37 St. James's Pl., S.W. 1.

BUDGE, Knight. Sir Ernest A. Wallis *Budge*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.Litt., F.S.A., Oriental Prof., Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Depts., British Museum, has written upon these subjects.

BUGTI—see "Ind. Titles."

BUISSON—see "Du Buisson."

BULEBEN, Baron of. Filippo Giovanni *Azopardi-Zamitt*, 6th Bn. (*Malta* 1777), a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges and of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; bro. of 5th Bn.: b. 1865, suc. 1899. *No known heir. Res.*, Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarro; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta; Villino Beltrand, Wardia—all in Malta.

BULEBEN, Baron's Widow. Bnss. of *B.* (Anna Maria, dau. of Ct. Ferd. F. M. de Fremeaux), mar. 1877 5th Bn. Buleben (d. 1899). *Res.*, Strada Santa Lucia, Valetta.

BULFIN, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Stanislaus *Bulfin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. Mil. 1913), C.V.O. (1910), Col. Yorks. Regt., late R. Welsh Fus., Com.-in-Ch. Cairo since 1919, once A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape Col., aftds. comdg. 2nd Inf. Bgde; Burma 1893, S. Africa 1899–1902, on Staff: b. 1862, mar. 1898 Frances Mary, dau. of late Francis W. Lonergan. *Res.*, Aldershot.

BULGARIA—see Royal Family.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), Baronet *of Penrhyn*. Sir Richard Henry *Williams-Bulkeley*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Capt. R.N.R., late Com. Mersey Div. R.N.V.R., and has been Chmn. Admy. Vol. Cmttee., comd. R.N. Depôt, Crystal Palace, and was promoted Commod. R.N.R. 1914 (the first Commod. apptd.), is Lord Lt. of Anglesey and Chmn. Q.S. since 1889 (High Sheriff 1887), is also Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Roy. Anglesey Engrs. (Sp. Res.); son of 11th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 the undermentioned Lady Magdalen *W.-B. Heir*, his grandson Richard Harry David (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's bro. David, b. 1913). *Seat*, Baron Hill, Beaumaris.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), Lady Magdalen, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

BULL, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir William (James) *Bull*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Hammersmith, S. (*Co.-U.*), memb. of the firm of solicitors in Lincoln's Inn, Chmn. of Singer and Sons, bronze founders, Registr. of Imp. Soc. of Kts., and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Life-Saving Soc., Parliam. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, Sec. of State for Colonies; holds Order of Mercy, and is Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 20th Co. of Lond. V.R.: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Lilian, dau. of the late Gabriel S. Brandon. *Res.*, The Meadows, 474 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.; 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

BULLER, Dame. (Miss) Audrey Charlotte Georgina *Buller*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.R.C., rendered valuable war-time service.

BULLER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte *B.*, dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend (q.v.), mar. 1882, 2nd husb., Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., D.C. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Downes, Crediton, Devon.—(2) Lady *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Henry Tritton), mar. 1870 Adm. Sir Alex. Buller, G.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon.

BULLER, Lady Hermione, dau. of 17th E. of Moray.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), Baronet *of Dilhorn Hall*. Sir Mervyn Edward *Manningham-Buller*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 12th Batt. Rifle Bgde. (Serv.), formerly Northants Yeom.; South Africa 1899–1902; nephew of 2nd Bt.; b. 1876, suc. 1910, mar. 1903 Hon. Lilah Constance *Cavendish*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Chesham (Hon. Lady M.-B.). *Heir*, his son Reginald Edward, b. 1905 (no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), Baronet's Widow *of Dilhorn Hall*. Mary, Lady *M.-B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Davenport), mar. 1863 Sir Morton F. Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 105 Lancaster Gate, W.2.

BULLER (YARDE-), family name of Churston Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BULLER (YARDE-), Knight and Peer's Son. Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Sir Henry *Yarde-Buller*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1908), late Rif. Brig.; served during Europ. War 1914–16 as Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff and Ch. of Brit. Mission to French H.Q., Waziristan 1894–5, Nile Delta 1898, S. Afr. 1899–1902; late Mil. Attaché to Norway, prev. to N. Europ. Cts., and to France, Spain and Portugal; son of 2nd Bn. Churston, b. 1862, mar. 1902 Adelaide Maud Sophia, dau. of late Col. Chas. Meeking (Hon. Lady *Y.-B.*). *Res.*, Essex Lodge, Windsor; 5 Wilton Pl., S.W. 1.

BULLOCK, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir George Mackworth *Bullock*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1918, was Gov. of the Bermudas 1912–7, is Col. Devon Regt.; late comdg. W. Riding Div. (Terr.), was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1889–94, S. Africa 1899–1902, A.A.G. Egypt 1902–3, afterwds. comdg. Troops there: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Amy Isabel, O.B.E. (1918) (servs. in aid of War Charities in Bermuda), dau. of the late Col. James Thomson. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

BULLOCK, Lady Victoria, dau. of 17th E. of Derby.

BULLOUGH (*pron.* Buller), Baronet *of Down House*. Sir George *Bullough*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1901), owner of the Island of Rhum in the Hebrides, late Capt. Scot. Horse Yeom., aftds. a Supt. of Remounts as temp. Maj., son of the late John Bullough: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Monica Lilly, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture. *No heir. Seats*, Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, viâ Oban; The Down House, Redmarley, Glos.

BULWER-LYTTON—see "Lytton."

BUNBURY, Baronet *of Stanney*. Sir Henry Charles John *Bunbury*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), B.A., a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1908, formerly R.N., temp. Capt. 2nd Batt. Suff. Vols.: nephew of 8th and 9th Bts., and son of the late Col. Hy. W. St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B.: b. 1855, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 Laura, dau. of the late Gen. Thos. Wood, M.P. *Heir*, his son Charles Henry Napier, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Williams Napier, b. 1915). *Seats*, Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds (*let*); Manor House, Mildenhall, (both) Suffolk.

BUNBURY, Bishop of (W. Australia). Rt. Rev. Cecil *Wilson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. of Melanesia, has been Dean of Adelaide, Curate of Portsea, Hants, 1886–91, and Vic. of Moordown, same co. 1891–4: b. 1860, cons. 1894, res. 1911, appd. to Bunbury 1917, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W.A.

BUNBURY, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier *Bunbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late A.S.C., has been in charge of Administ. at Dublin and Gibraltar, ret. 1913: b. 1851 (grandson of 7th Bt.), mar. 1878 Mary Louisa, dau. of Maj. D. P. Campbell, Gordon Highldrs. *Res.*, 85 St. George's Rd., S.W.

BUNBURY, Knight (2.) Sir Henry Noel, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), has been Acctt.-Gen., Miny. of Shipping, Financ. Memb. Nat. Health Insurance Commn., Accountant and Comptroller-Gen., now of the P.O.: b. 1876, mar. 1911 Dorothea, dau. of the late Walter Merivale, M.I.C.E. *Res.*, 10 The Orchard, Bedford Pk., W.

BUNBURY, Lady Harriot Emily, sist. of 1st M. of Zetland.

BUNBURY, Hon. Mrs. Vesey, dau. of Bnss. Dorchester.

BUNBURY (McCLINTOCK-), family name of Rathdonnell Barony, q.v. for Hon. Thomas.

BUNBURY (RICHARDSON), Baronet *of Augher*. Sir Mervyn William *Richardson-Bunbury*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787); grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Mervyn Matthew *R.-B.*: b. 1874, suc. 1909. *Heir*, his 2nd cous. Richard (b. 1899); 2nd heir, latter's bro. James (b. 1901). *Res.*, 54 Sydney Rd., Gosport, Hants.

BUNDI, The Maharao Raja of. H. H. Sir Rajhubir Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1901; K.C.I.E. 1894), G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.S.I. (1897), an Ind. Ruling Chief: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNSEN—see "De Bunsen."

BURBIDGE, Baronet *of Littleton Park*. Sir Richard Woodman *Burbidge*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Managing Dir. Barrod's Stores, Dir. Hudson Bay Co., Chm. Dickins and Jones, Ltd.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1917, mar. 1896 Catherine Jemima, dau. of Henry Grant, of Sodbury House, Gt. Claeton, Essex. *Heir*, his

son RICHARD GRANT WOODMAN, Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Herbert Edward, b. 1880). *Res.*, Littleton Pk., Shepperton ; 51, Hans Mans., S.W. 3.

BURBIDGE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Littleton Park.* Lilian, LADY *B.* (dau. of John A. Preece), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard B., 1st Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 26 Hans Mans., S.W.

BURDETT, BARONET *of Bramcott.* Maj. Sir FRANCIS *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1619), a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909), held Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., R. of O., late Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900, was an A.D.C. to Sir Henry Blake in Ceylon ; son of 7th Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1908 Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thompson Boyd, and divorced wife of C. A. Boyd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM JONES *B.* (b. 1853 ; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, Arthur St. George *B.*, b. 1895). *Seats*, Foremark Hall, Repton, Derbysh., nr. Burton-on-Trent ; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, nr. Hungerford.

BURDETT, BARONET *of Burthwaite.* Sir CHARLES GRANT *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), son of 7th Bt. : b. 1877, suc. 1892, mar. 18— Annie, dau. of R. Hay. *Heir*, his son CHARLES COVENTRY (b. 1902 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Henry Aylmer *B.*, M.C., Capt. Essex Regt., b. 1881). *Res.*, Eltham, Taranaki, N. Zealand.

BURDETT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Burthwaite.* Dowager LADY *B.* (Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bt. (d. 1892).

BURDWAN, MAHARAJADHIRAJA OF. Sir BIJAY CHAND MAHTAB, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), a memb. of Exec. Counc. Bengal, formy. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. : b. 1881, suc. 1887. *Res.*, The Palace, Burdwan, Bengal.

BURFORD, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1676), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

BURGE, BISHOP—see " Oxford."

BURGE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Burge*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late Mayor of Kingston, Surrey (1912–9), an active leader in local patriotic work, late Dep. Princ. of Govt. Laboratory : b. 1846, mar. *Res.*, Iddesleigh, Crescent Rd., Kingston-on-Thames.

BURGH, BARON. ALEXANDER HENRY *Leith*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), A.D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Isle of Wight, Lt.-Col., late comdg., 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Welsh Regt., served in Egypt 1886 and Sudan 1898–9 ; son of the late Gen. Robert Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie and Westhall, Aberdeensh., and his wife Mary Charlotte Julia, dau. of Sir Hy. P. Gordon, Bt. of Northcourt, by his wife Lady Mary, dau. of 3rd E. of Ashburnham : b. July 27, 1866 ; title called out of abeyance 1916 ; mar., 1st, 1893, Mildred Katherine (d. 1894), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Stuart Nicholson, C.B., R.A. ; 2ndly, 1902, Phyllis, dau. of Col. Mark H. G. Goldie, R.E. *Seats*, Glenkindie on Donside and Freefield by Insch, both Aberdeensh. ; Northcourt, Shorwell, Newport, I. of W. ; *town res.*, 13 Hans Pl., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Burgh, *Eng.* 1529.—Sir Thomas Burgh, to whom the Barony was awarded, was descended from David, Bn. Strabolgi, which peerage, together with the co-related Baronies of Cobham and Dudley (q.v.), was called out of abeyance in 1916, the present Bn. Burgh being found senior co-heir to the three titles.

ISSUE.
(*Leith.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE. :
Hon. Mildred Kather ne *L.*, b. 1894.

BY 2ND MRRGE. :
Hon. ALEXANDER LEIGH HENRY *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.
Hon. Eveleigh Julia *L.*, b. 1908.
Hon. John Disney *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

BURGHCLERE (*pron.* Burclair), BARON. HERBERT COULSTOUN *Gardner*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*). P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., a D.L. for Middx., and an Ecclesiast. Commr., Chmn. of Roy. Comm. on Hist. Monuments, late a M.P. and Pres. Bd. Agric. : b. June 9, 1846 ; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*) ; mar. 1890 Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina *Byng* (*née* Herbert), dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and wid. of Capt. Hon. Alfred G. Byng. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 48 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Burghclere, *U.K.* 1895.

ISSUE.
(*Gardner.*)

Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, now Hon. Mrs. *Russell*, b. 1892, mar. 1916 Capt. Alex. D. C. *R. Res.* (Hon. Mrs. R.), 49 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 7.
Hon. Alethea Margaret Guendolen Valentine, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Fry*, b. 1893, mar. 1915 Geoffrey *F. Res.*, Gloucester Ho., Park Lane, W.1.
Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Hope *Morley*, b. 1896, mar. 1914 Hon. G. H. *M.*, heir to Hollenden Bny., q.v.
Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred *G.*, b. 1903.

BURGHERSH, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. B., *Eng.* 1624), elder son and heir of E. of Westmorland.

BURGHLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron B., *Eng.* 1571), elder son and heir of Marq. of Exeter.

BURGOYNE, BARONET *of Sutton.* Col. Sir JOHN MONTAGU *Burgoyne*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), a D.L. for Beds (High Sheriff 1868), late Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (Mil.), formerly Capt. and Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Crimea ; son of 9th Bt. : b. 1832, suc. 1858, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Katherine Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Gretton. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Sutton Pk., Sandy, Beds.

BURKE, BARONET *of Marble Hill.* Capt. Sir GERALD HOWE *Burke*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), Irish Gds. temp. an A.D.C. (extra) ; son of 6th Bt., who was bro. of 4th and 5th : b. 1893 ; suc. 1913, widower. *Heir*, his son THOMAS STANLEY (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, William Anthony, b. 1866). *Seat*, Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

BURKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Marble Hill.* Lady *B.* (Catherine Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. T. H. Burke), mar. 1893 her cous., Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, 6th Bt (d. 1913).

BURKE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FARNHAM *Burke*, K.C.V.O. (1919 ; C.V.O. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.S.A., Garter King of Arms since 1919, prev. Norroy, has been Somerset Herald, Registr. of the College of Arms and Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and Genealogist of Orders of St. Patrick and of the Bath : b. 1859 (son of the late Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms), mar. 1885 Helena Mary, dau. of late H. Palmer. *Res.*, Beechcroft, Ascot ; 46 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1 ; College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.

BURKITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Geo. W. Gill), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. Burkitt, Judge of the High Ct., United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, 1892–1908 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 8 Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W.

BURLEIGH, MASTER OF, son and heir of Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, q.v. (For Tennyson's " Lord of Burleigh," see under " Exeter, Marq.")

BURLINGTON, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1831), a grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Devonshire.

BURLS (GRANT-), KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN *Grant-Burls*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.S.I. (1902), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office, and Maj. 1st Surrey Art. Vols. : b. 1844, mar. 1875 Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Williams. *Res.*, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent.

BURN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Burn*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Dir. Bank of Ottawa, Hon. Pres. Canad. Bankers' Assoc. : b. (at Thurso, Scot.) 1847, son of Rev. David *B.*, mar. 1872 Kate Fraser, dau. of Matthew Drummond, of Toronto. *Res.*, 255 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

BURN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Gen. Manager, prev. Actuary, Prudential Assur. Co., Ltd., and a Memb. of Natl. War Savings Cmttee. : b. 1871, mar. 1894 Emily Harriet Smith. *Res.*, Rydal Mount, Potters Bar.

BURN, Hon. Mrs. ROSDEW, O.B.E. (1917), dau. of 1st Bn. Leith of Fyvie.

BURNAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Cowley Burnand, Kt. Bach., formerly editor of *Punch* (d. 1917). *Res.*, 18 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

BURNE, Hon. Mrs. NEWDIGATE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

BURNET, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN JAMES *Burnet*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. LL.D., R.S.A., F.R.S., Edin., head of Messrs. John Burnet and Son, architects, of Glasgow, has designed many public buildings in Scotld. and was architect of the extension to Brit. Museum : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Jean Watt, dau. of the late Sir Jas. D. Marwick. *Res.*, 239 St. Vincent St., Glasgow.

BURNET, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Burnet*, K.C.V.O. (1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1908), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. to Gt. Northern Central Hosp., Roy. Caled. Asylum, and Roy. Nav. Victoria Fund, late Phys. to H.M.'s Household., author of works on Dietetics, &c. : b. 1851, mar. 1887 Bessie Horsman, dau. of Wm. Morley. *Res.*, 54 Upper Brook St., W. 1.

BURNETT, BARONET *of Leys.* Col. Sir THOMAS *Burnett*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), Lord Lieut. of Kincardinesh., Chmn. of Territ. Force of the Co., and a D.L. for Co.

Aberdeen and for City of Aberdeen, formerly R.H.A.; son of 10th Bt. and half-bro. of 11th: b. 1840. suc. 1894, mar. 1875 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Cumine. *Heir*, his son Br.-Gen. JAMES LAUDENDALE GILBERT *B.* (C.M.G.; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Gilbert Alex., b. 1914). *Seat*, Crathes Castle, Aberdeen.

BURNETT, BARONET *of Selborne House*. Sir DAVID *Burnett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913; Kt. Bach. 1908), F.S.I., an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Sheriff 1908, Lord Mayor 1912–3: son of the late David Burnett, of Dalston: b. 1851, widower. *Heir*, his son LESLIE TREW, Lt.-Col., Lond. Regt. (b. 1884). *Res.*, Selborne House, Croydon.

BURNETT, DAME (Miss) MAUD, D.B.E. (1918), Town Counc., Tynemouth: b. 1863. *Res.*, 10 Priors Terr., Tynemouth.

BURNETT, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD NAPIER *Burnett*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., Chmn. Economic Cmttee., Army Med. Dept., War Off. *Res.*, 4 Windsor Cres., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BURNETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY B. (Elsie, dau. of late D. W. Watson, of Covington, Lanarksh.), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Charles John Burnett, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bulkeley Hall, Malpas.

BURNEY, KNIGHT. Admiral of the Fleet Sir CECIL *Burney*, G.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), a D.L. for Hants, late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, prev. at Rosyth and employed on Spec. Duty, was 2nd in comd. in Mediterranean 1913 and in comd. of International Forces landed at Skutari after its capture and evacuation by Montenegrins, Jutland 1916, has comd. 2nd and 3rd Fleets; served in Egypt 1882 and 1884, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and, 1917, 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty; b. 1858, mar. 1884 Lucinda Marion, dau. of Chas. R. Burnett. *Res.*, Dean Holme, Kilmeston, Alresford, Hants.

BURNHAM, VISCOUNT. HENRY LAWSON WEBSTER *Lawson*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.H. (1917), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-law, principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph* and Pres. Empire Press Union, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. and Hon. Col., late comdg., Bucks Yeom., T.D., repeatedly a M.P. and L.C.C., Mayor of Stepney 1907–9, is Chmn. Offrs.' Resettlemt. Cmttee., prev. of numerous War Cmttees., was a memb. of Ho. of Lords Reconstruction Conf.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 18, 1862; suc. 1916 as 2nd Bn., crea. Visc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bt. *Seats*, Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead; *town res.*, 13 Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Burnham, 1903; Visc. Burnham, 1919. The first Baron, who was a K.C.V.O., was well known as a journalist and for the various public enterprises undertaken by him as proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, notably, in conjunction with the *New York Herald*, the expedition of Mr. (afterwards Sir) H. M. Stanley to rescue Livingstone and, at a later date, the despatch of the same explorer for his famous journey "Through Darkest Africa."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawson.*)

Issue of present Visct. (*2nd Bn.*):

Hon. Dorothy Olive, now Hon. Mrs. John *Coke*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Capt. Hon. John Spencer C., son of 2nd E. of Leicester, q.v.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT VISCT., b. 1862.)

Col. Hon. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER *L.*, heir pres. to Barony only, none to Visctcy., D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Leics. and Vice-Chmn. Leics. T.F. Assoc., Col. retd., late Comdg. Roy. Bucks Hussars, Hon. Lt.-Col. and Maj. R. of O., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1 as a Lt.-Col., Imper. Yeom.: b. 1864, mar. 1887 Sibyl Mary (now Lady Hamilton of Dalzell), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G., but div. her 1912 (2nd heir, his son, Edward Frederick, B.A., Lt.-Col. in Army and Capt. Bucks Yeom., b. 1890). *Res.*, Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

Hon. Edith Maud Webster, now *Hon. Lady Hulse*, q.v. (Bt.s' Wids.).

BURNLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Henn*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. and Rur. Dean of Burnley and late Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Vic. of Bolton, has been Divin. Lectr. at Cambridge: b. 1858, cons. 1909, mar. 1905 Hon. Frances Helen *Collins*, dau. of the late Bn. Collins (Hon. Mrs. *Henn*). *Res.*, Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancs.

BURNS, family name of INVERCLYDE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BURNS, KNIGHT. Col. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Burns*, K.C.M.G. (1917), M.L.C., N.S. Wales, has rendered valuable servs. to Comwlth.: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Parramatta, N.S.W.

BURNS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Burns*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. LL.D., was Pres. of Bd. of Trade in 1914 till outbreak of war, prev. of Loc. Govt. Bd., late M.P. for Battersea (*L.*), formy. L.C.C. and was Chmn. Parl. Cmttee. of Trade Union Congress, is a mechan. engineer; b. 1858, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Alverstoke, Clapham Common, S.W.

BURRARD, BARONET *of Walhampton*. Sir HARRY PAUL *Burrard*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of 5th Bt.; b. 1846, suc. 1871, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Bernard G. G. Beale. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin the follg. Knight; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. Gerald *B.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, unfixed.

BURRARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir SIDNEY GERALD *Burrard*, K.C.S.I. (1914), F.R.S., R.E., Survey-Gen. India: b. 1860 (heir pres. to above Btcy.), mar. 1887 Gertrude, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. Haig. *Res.*, Dehra Dun, India.

BURRELL, family name of *extinct* GWYDYR Barony, q.v. for Hon. Cicely.

BURRELL, BARONET *of Valentine House*. Sir MERRIK RAYMOND *Burrell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), Sheriff of Sussex 1918, formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns., now an Insp. of Remounts as temp. Lt.-Col., served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 6th Bt.; b. 1877, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louise, dau. of Walter Winans, but obtd. divorce 1907; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of Jno. P. Porter. *Heir*, his son WALTER RAYMOND (b. 1903: 2nd heir, next son Peter Eustace, b. 1905). *Seat*, Knepp Castle, Horsham, Sussex.

BURRELL, BARONET'S WIDOW, *of Valentine House* Dowager LADY *B.* (Ethelreda Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Loder, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 Sir Chas. R. Burrell, 6th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 23 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 3.

BURROWES, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (COSBY), sist. of 10th Bn. Farnham.

BURROWS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. N. Burrows), mar. 1883 her relative Sir Fredk. A. Burrows, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904); 3rd and last Bt., d. 1917, unmrrd. *Res.*, Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent.

BURROWS, BISHOPS—see "Chichester" and "Sheffield."

BURSTALL, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir HENRY EDWARD *Burstall*, K.C.B. (1918: C.B. Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1917) Inspr. Gen. Canad. Mil., Comdg. Roy. Canad. Gar. Art., an A.D.C. to H.M., prev. Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. D. of Connaught when Gov.-Gen.; is Comdt. R. Sch. of Art, Quebec; Canad. Expdtny. Force: b. 1870, mar. 1907 Frances, dau. of Surg.-Maj. J. Dennison Mackenzie, late I.M.S. *Res.*, The Citadel, Quebec.

BURT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY PARSALL *Burt*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Col. Comdt. N.W.Ry. Rifles (Vols.), A.M.I.C.E., has been Manager of N.W. Ry. of India, and a M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen., now Govt. Dir. of Ind. Rys. at Ind. Office, and its Repres. on Priority Cmttee., Miny. of Munitions: b. 1857, mar. 1878 Blanche, dau. of J. C. Harrop, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Woodfield, Lytton Grove, Putney Hill, S.W.

BURT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Grace Emma, dau. of the late Jos. Blackstone), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir John Mowlem Burt, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Carthion, Swanage, Dorset; Durlston, 52 Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BURT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Burt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. D.C.L., late M.P. for Morpeth Div. (*Lab.*), a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade, was Parl. Sec. to Bd. 1892–5, and Sec. of N'thumbd. Miners' Mut. Confid. Assoc. (elected Gen. Sec. during a strike in 1865): b. 1837, mar. 1860. *Res.*, 20 Burdon Terr., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BURTCHAELL, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Burtchaell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919); C.M.G. (1915), M.B., LL.D., R.A.M.C., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. A. Med. Serv. Brit. Armies in France, is an Hon. Surg. to H.M., has been P.M.O., S. African Constab.: b. 1866, mar. 1903 Bertha Marcella, dau. of J. G. Auret, Johannesburg.

BURTON, BARONESS. NELLIE LISA *Baillie*, Buss., 2nd in line (*U.K.*), dau. of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 27, 1873; suc. (by spec. remainder) 1909; mar. 1894 Col. Jas. E. Bruce *Baillie*, T.F., M.V.O. *Seat*, Dochfour, Inverness; *town res.*, 71 Sth. Audley St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Burton, 1897 (orig. 1886 before grant of remainder to dau. and her heirs male).

ISSUE.
(*Baillie.*)

HON. GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL *B.*, heir to Bny., M.C. (1918,) 2nd Lieut. Inverness-sh. R. Horse Art. (Terr.) now serv. in E. Africa as temp. Capt., has been A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1894.

Hon. Arthur Malcolm Augustus *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., prev. R.A., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1896.

Hon. Victoria Frances Maud *B.*, b. 1899.

BURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *B.* (Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Thornewill), mar. 1869 the 1st Bn. Burton, K.C.V.O., a M.P. 1865–86 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent.

BURTON, KNIGHT. Major Sir GERALD ARTHUR FOWLER *Burton*, Kt. Bach. (1920), formy. 3rd Batt. Suff. Regt. (Sp. R.), raised considerable sums for Devonport War Hospl. Supply Dept. and for the Red Cross, also financed Garrison Needlework Assoc. during the War: b. 1868, son of Kt.'s Widow (2). *Res.*, 15 Park Lane, W. 1.

BURTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Perkins, of Jamaica, and adopted dau. of Col. Chas. C. Dixon), mar. 1850 Sir Geo. Wm. Burton, late Ch. Justice, Ontario Prov. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oak Lodge, Toronto.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Bankes Friend), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke-Damerel, Devonport.

BURTON (DENYS-), BARONET *of Stratford Place.* Sir FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD *Denys-Burton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly 1st Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Mexico and Copenhagen, was High Sheriff of Carlow 1906: son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. W. Denys); b. 1849, suc. 1881, assumed name of Burton by deed poll 1906 and by Roy. licence 1911, mar. 1890 Grace Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Adolphus W. D. Burton, C.B. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PETER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Montagu, b. 1871). *Seats*, Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorks; Pollacton, Carlow.

BURY, BISHOP—see "Europe."

BURY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Bury*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Vice-Pres. Canad. Pacific Rail.; rendered valuable assistance to Govt. during the War in organisation of transportation abroad: b. 1866, mar. 1888 May, dau. of John Aylen, K.C., of Aylmer, Que. *Res.*, Montreal.

BURY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Albemarle.

BURY (HOWARD-), Lady EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Charleville (*extinct*).

BUSH, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir PAUL WARNER *Bush*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., retd. 1916, has been Com.-in-Ch., Cape Station: b. 1855, mar. 1900 Rachel Adela, dau. of Nathaniel Bond, and granddau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, Longham House, nr. Wimborne, Dorset.

BUSHBY, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

BUSHE, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of late Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

BUSHMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS *Bushman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), served on Ind. Frontier 1863, S. Africa 1879, and Afghn. 1879–80; has been A.A.G. in Bengal and in S. District (home), ret. 1900 and appd. Col. 9th Lancers: b. 1841, mar. 1899 Laura, dau. of Robt. Lewis. *Res.*, The Oke Field, Lyndhurst, Hants; 11 Sth. Audley St., W.

BUSK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Busk*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., LL.B., Chmn. of Convoc. of Lond. University and a memb. of Senate, also a memb. of Counc. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Gov. of Dulwich Coll., and of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, late Maj., Artists' Vols.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Marian, dau. of the late Lewis Balfour. *Res.*, Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon, nr. Reading; 11 Sussex Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BUTCHER, BARONET *of Danesfort.* Sir JOHN (GEORGE) *Butcher*, 1st Bt. (*U.K* 1918), M.A., M.P. for York (*Co.-U.*), apptd. K.C. 1897, is a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; son of Most Rev. Samuel *B.*, a former Bp. of Meath, and grands. of Adm. Butcher, of Danesfort, Killarney: b. 1853, mar. 1898 Alice Mary, dau. of E. L. Brandreth. *No heir. Seats*, Riccall Hall, Yorks; Danesfort, Killarney; *town res.*, 32 Elvaston Pl., S.W. 7.

BUTCHER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE JAMES *Butcher*, K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1907), retd. 1920, Army Ord. Dept.; S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Ch. Insp. of Equip. and Stores, War Office, Dep. Dir. of Ordn. Stores, Woolwich Arsenal, and Princ. Ordnance Offr.: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Lydia, dau. of late T. Simpson, of Old Park, Clapham.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. JOHN *Crichton-Stuart*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Dumfries (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; late Lord Lieut. of Bute, Convener of Co., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hered. Sheriff and Coroner of the Co. and Hered. Keeper of Rothesay Castle, Hon. Col. 4th Highland Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.) and 2nd Lieut. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), now Dep. Dir. of Labour Supply in Wales; son of 3rd Marq.: b. June 20, 1881; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Augusta Mary Monica, D.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Donor and Comdt., Bute House Naval Hosp., Rothesay, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Mount Stuart, Rothesay, and Kames Castle, both I. Bute; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrsh.; Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh.; Cardiff Castle, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 22 Mansfield St., W.; 5 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1627; Ld. Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488 (N.S.); Visc. of Air (or Ayr), 1622; E. of Dumfries and Ld. Crichton of Cumnock, 1633; E. of Bute, Visc. Kingarth, Ld. Mount Stuart, Cumbrae (prob. orig. Cumra—see that art.), and Inchmarnock, 1703. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Mount Stuart, 1761; Bn. Cardiff, 1776; M. of Bute, E. of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796.—'Burke' gives as the founder of this family Jno. Steuart, son of King Robert II., who about 1385 constituted Bute and the adjacent islands into a county and appointed the son of the above its Hereditary High Sheriff. A descendant was created 1st Bt. In a distinct family, Sir Robt. Crichton was made Ld. C. of Sanquhar for repelling an English invasion of Scotland. The 6th of this title was hanged for procuring the assassination of a person who, seven years previously, had deprived him of an eye in a fencing-match. The 7th Ld. obtained the titles of 1622–33: among these was the Dumfries Earldom, the 6th holder of which became 2nd Marq. of Bute (his mother, daughter of the 5th Earl of D., having married the 1st Marq.). Sir James Stuart, 3rd Bt., one of the Commissioners engaged in arranging the Union with England, was recipient of the 1703 Scottish honours, which included the Earldom of Bute. The wife of the 3rd Earl was created Bnss. Mount Stuart of Gt. Britain, whilst her son, the 4th Earl, became 1st Marquess, having, before succeeding to either of the older titles, been himself created Bn. Cardiff.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crichton-Stuart.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:

Lady Mary *C.-S.*, b. 1906.

EARL OF DUMFRIES, heir to Marquessate: John *C.-S.*, b. 1907.

Lady Jean *C.-S.*, b. 1908.

Lord Robert *C.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Lord David *C.-S.*, b. 1911.

Lord Patrick *C.-S.*, b. 1913.

Lord Phidian *C.-S.*, b. 1917.

Issue of 3rd M. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *MacRae*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1875; mar. 1909 Maj. Colin Wm. *M.*, Exon. of Yeom. of the Guard. *Res.*, Feoirlinn, Colintraive, Argyll; Ascog, Rothesay, I. of Bute; 26 Qn. Anne's Gt., S.W. 1; Friary Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1881.)

The *deceased* Lord Ninian Edward *C.-S.*, M.P., Lt.-Col. 6th Bn. The Welsh Regt. (Terr.): b. 1883, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1906 Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary *Preston*, dau. of 14th Visc. Gormanston, q.v., who remrrd., 1917, Capt. Arch. H. Maule Ramsay.

Lord Colum Edmund *C.-S.*, B.A., late 2nd Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), a 2nd Sec. in Dip. Serv., b. 1886.

— *Dau.-in-law*, remrrd:

Hon. Mrs. Maule *Ramsay*, see Lord Ninian above.

BUTE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF *B.*, *née* Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop, b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T. (d. 1900). *Res.*, The Garrison, Millport, I. of Cumbrae, Bute; 22 Mansfield St., W. 1.

BUTLER, family name of ORMONDE Marquessate, of CARRICK and LANESBOROUGH Earldoms, of MOUNTGARRET Viscounty, and of DUNBOYNE Barony. *Index* to the above lines, and *separate* entries (C., Carrick; D., Dunboyne; L., Lanesborough; M., Mountgarret; and O., Ormonde):

Hn. Alan S. D. C
Hn. Almeric, L.
Hn. Blanche A. C. D.
Hn. Mrs. Cavend. L.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. L. D.
Ly. Constance, O.
Hn. Doreen S. T. D.
Hn. Fras. Alm. L.
Hn. Guy S. Lion, C.
Hn. Godfrey C. S. P. C.
Hn. Henry Cav. L.
Hn. Horace S. E. C.
Ly. Irene June, C.
Ld. James, O.
Hn. James Anthony, O.
Ld. Jas. Arthur N. O.
Hn. Mrs. Jn. *sep.*
Hn. Kathleen M. C.
Hn. Lesley J. P. D.
Ly. Moyra, L.
Hon. Patk. T. T. D.
Hn. Pierce A. S. D. C.
Hn. Robt. T. R. P. D.
Ly. Rosamond, C.
Hn. Somrst. C.
Ld. Theobd. B. J. O.
Hn. Theo. P. P. D.
Ly. Winifred, L.

BUTLER, BN. (of Mount Juliet, *U.K.*, 1912), Imperial title of E. of Carrick.

BUTLER, BARONY (of Moore Park, *Eng.* 1666) see under "Lucas, Baron."

BUTLER, BARONET *of Cloughgrenan.* Sir RICHARD PIERCE *Butler*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Co. Carlow, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. (Mil.), now temp. Maj., has been Dep. Dir. of Remounts, served in S. Africa and Italy, was High Sheriff of Carlow 1905, is Professional Assoc. of Surveyors' Inst.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 his cousin Alice Dudley, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. Jas. W. Leigh, Dean of Hereford. *Heir*, his son THOMAS PIERCE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Thomas Edmond, b. 1875). *Seats*, Ballintemple (Tullow) and Garryhundon (Bagenalstown), both Co. Carlow; *town res.*, Brent Ho., Pont St., S.W. 1.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir CYRIL KENDALL *Butler*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., Chief Brit. Delegate, Inter-Allied Food and Relief Mission, Vienna.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Butler*, K.C.M.G. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Colonial Office, Dir. of Overseas Div. of Overseas Trade Dept., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State (Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law), b. 1873, mar. 1902: Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Leighton. *Res.*, Berwyn, Radlett.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (3), Sir GILBERT GEOFFREY GEORGE *Butler*, K.B.E. (1919), Dept. of Information, Foreign Off., and Dir. of the Brit. Bureau, U.S.A., Lect. Internat. Law and Diplm., Corp. Christi Coll. since 1910: b. 1887, mar. 1916 Elizabeth Levering, dau. of J. Levering Jones, of Philadelphia. *Res.*, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir RICHARD *Butler*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late Commr. of Pub. Works, Min. of Mines and Min. of Marine, S. Australia, was Premier and Treas. 1906–12, and has been Min. of Educ.: b. 1850, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Ethel Pauline, dau. of the late Thos. Dixie Finey, of London. *Res.*, Adelaide.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD HARTE KEATINGE *Butler*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), K.C.M.G. (1918), a Divisl. Comdr., late Lanc. Fus., during Europ. War comd. 3rd Inf. Bgde. 1914–5, Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army 1915–6, Dep. Ch. of Gen. Staff, B.E.F. 1916–8, prev. comdg. 3rd Corps; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Helen Frances, dau. of Maj. Battiscombe.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (6). Sir (SPENCER) HARCOURT *Butler*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lieut.-Gov. of Un. Provs. of Agra and Oudh since 1917, prev. of Burma, has been Member (for Education) of Gov.-Gen.'s Counc. and Vice-Pres. thereof, formerly For. Sec. to Govt. of India, entered I.C.S. 1890: b. 1869; mar. 1894 Florence, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S. *Res.* Naini Tal, Allahabad and Lucknow.

BUTLER, KNIGHT (7). Capt. Sir THOMAS DACRES *Butler*, K.C.V.O. (1918), formerly Oxfordsh. L.I., a Barrister-at-law, is Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain and Yeom. Usher of the Black Rod to H. of Lords: b. 1845, mar. 1877 Nina Helen, dau. of late Adm. Sir Geo. A. Elliot, K.C.B. *Res.*, Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham, Hants.

BUTLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *Butler* (*née* Elizabeth Southerden Thompson), the well-known painter of "The Roll Call," mar. 1877 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir William Butler, P.C., G.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bansha Castle, Bansha, Co. Tipperary.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

BUTLIN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Annie, dau. of the late Hy. Balderson, of Hemel Hempstead), mar. 1873 Sir Hy. Trentham Butlin, 1st Bt., D.C.L. (d. 1912, a few months after creation).—Sir Henry Guy T. Butlin, 2nd and last Bt., Capt. Cambs Regt., was killed in action 1916.

BUTT, KNIGHT. SIR ALFRED *Butt*. Kt. Bach. (1918), theatrical manager, served in Miny. of Food 1917–8, has actively assisted and contributed to war charities and war work: b. 18—. *Res.*, 25 Marlborough Pl., St. John's Wood, N.W.

BUTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Georgina, dau. of the late C. Ferdinand Rodewald), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, late Pres. of the Prob. and Divorce Div. of High Ct. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 9 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

BUTTERWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER KAYE *Butterworth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.B., Barrister-at-law, Gen. Man. of N.E. Ry. since 1906, prev. Solicitor to the Ry. and is memb. Ry. Advisy. Com., has been Clerk of Beds C.C.: b. 1854, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Dorothea Mavor, dau. of Luke A. Ionides. *Res.*, Compton Leigh, Frognal Gdns., N.W. 3.

BUXTON, family name of VISCOUNTY below, q.v. for Hon. Alethea, see also two ladies, *s.p.*

BUXTON, BARONET *of Belfield.* Sir THOMAS FOWELL *Buxton*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Lieut. Essex Yeom., served during Europ. War 1914–18; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. RODEN HENRY VICTOR, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next bro. Maj. Clarence Edward, M.C., R.F.A.; b. 1892). *Seats*, Warlies and Woodredon, both Waltham Abbey, Essex; Colne Cottage, Cromer; 2 Prince's Gt., S.W.

*** The 1st Bt. was the distinguished advocate of the abolition of slavery.

BUXTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anne Louisa Matilda, dau. of late Rev. Hy. T. O'Rorke), mar. 1888 Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

BUXTON, EARL. SYDNEY CHARLES *Buxton*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1914), B.A., Chancellor of the Order of St. Mich. and St. Geo., was 1914–20 High Commr. for S. Africa and Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Union of S. Africa, has been Pres. of Bd. of Trade and Postmr.-Gen., prev. Under Sec. for Colonies and on L.S.B., author of several works; son of the late Charles Buxton, M.P., and 1st cousin of above Bt.: b. Oct. 25, 1853; cr. Visc. 1914 (*L.*), Earl 1920, mar. 1st, 1882, Constance (d. 1892), dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury; 2ndly, 1896, Mildred Anne, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Hugh Colin Smith. *No heir. Seat*, Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex.

CREATION.—*U.K.* Visc. Buxton, of Newtimber, 1914; Earl 1920.

ISSUE.
(*Buxton.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.:
Hon. Phyllis Sydney, O.B.E. (1918), now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Ponsonby*, b. 1888, mar. 1918 Rev. M. G. Jesser *P.*, M.C., a Chapl. to the Fces. *Res.*, St. Mary's Vicarage, Johannesburg.

BY 2ND MERGE.
The *deceased* Hon. Denis Bertram Sydney *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1897, killed in action 1917.
Hon. Doreen, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Fitzroy*, twin with preceding, mar. 1918 Maj. C. A. E. *F.*, son of late Rev. Lord Chas. *F.*, son of 7th D. of Grafton.
Hon Alethea Constance Dorothy *B.*, b. 1910.

BUXTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS *Buxton*, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

BUXTON, Lady HERMIONE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BYATT, KNIGHT. Sir HORACE ARCHER *Byatt*, K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G. 1912), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Tanganyika Terr. since 1920, prev. Civ. Administr., late Lieut.-Gov. and Ch. Sec. of Malta, prev. Col. Sec. Gibraltar, late Commr. for the Somaliland Protectorate, and prev. Sec. to Administration there: b. 1875. *Club*, Sports.

BYERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Reid, of Belfast), mar. 1902 Sir John William Byers, Kt. Bach., M.A., M.D. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Dreenagh House, Belfast.

BYLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Sarah Ann, dau. of the late Stephen Unwin), mar. 1865 Sir Wm. Pollard Byles, Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 8 Chalcot Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

BYNG, family name of STRAFFORD Earldom, and TORRINGTON Viscounty, also of BARONY below (no issue). *Index* to the two lines:

Ly. Alice, s.	Ly. Henrietta, s.	Hn. Nelson, r.
Hn. Antony Sch. s.	Hn. Ivo Fras. s.	Ly. Rach. Theod. s.
Ly. Eleanor M. s.	Ly. Mabel, s.	Hn. Schomberg, s.
Ly. Flor. Eliz. A. s.	Ly. Mary Millic. s.	Hn. Sydney, r.
Hn. Mrs. Fras. r.		

BYNG, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1721)—see "Torrington, Visc."

BYNG, BARON. JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE *Byng*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1919, K.C.B. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), General, retd. 1919, Col. 3rd Hus., late 10th Roy. Hus., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Essex Regt., (T.), served in Egypt and in S. Africa 1899—1902, and Europ. War 1914–8, cmdg. 3rd Army in France, has cmded. 1st Cav. Brig., Aldershot, and also troops in Egypt, aftds. 3rd Cav. Div. and Cav. Corps, 9th Army Corps at Dardanelles, and Canadn. Expdtny. Fce. in France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30,000), is now Chmn. United Services Fund (Army Canteen Trading); son of 2nd E. of Strafford: b. Sept. 11, 1862, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1902 Marie Evelyn, dau. of Hon. Richard C. Moreton, son of 2nd E. of Ducie. No

heir or other issue. *Res.*, Thorpe Hall. Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex; 52 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Byng of Vimy, and of Thorpe-le-Soken, 1919.

BYRNE, KNIGHT (1). Brig.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH ALOYSIUS *Byrne*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R. Innis. Fus. retd., late Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constab.; S. Africa 1899–1902; b. 1874, mar. Marjorie, dau. of late Allan F. Joseph. *Res.*, Dublin.

BYRNE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM PATRICK *Byrne*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1918), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Permt. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., reappd. 1918 Chmn. Bd. of Control for Mentally Defective, Asst. Under Sec. in the Home Office and Registrar of the Baronetage, Barrister-at-law, has served as Memb., Sec. or Chmn. on numerous Home Office Cmttees., Treas. of Gray's Inn 1915–16: b. 1859, mar. 1919, 2nd wife, a dau. of late Jas. Lyons Clemínson and wid. of Donald Maclennan. *Res.*, 27 Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.

BYRON, family name of following Barony.

BYRON, BARON. Rev. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES *Byron*, 10th Bn. (*Engl.*), M.A., Vicar of Thrumpton; son of the late Hon. Fredk. Byron, bro. of 9th Bn. and grands. of 7th, is 1st cousin of two removes from the Poet: b. March 26,1 861; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1921 Anna, dua. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Fitzroy. *Res.*, Thrumpton Hall, Derby.

CREATION. Bn. Byron, *Eng.* 1643.—Sir Jno. Byron, Kt. of the Bath and M.P. for Nottingham, who (like his brother, who succeeded him by special remainder) was a devoted officer in the army of Charles I., was the first of this line of Peers, rendered illustrious by its sixth representative. The 5th Bn. was arraigned before his Peers for killing Mr. Chaworth in a duel, but by privilege escaped with a fine on the strength of a statute of Edward VI. His successor, the poet (George Gordon Noel-Byron), was his great-nephew, son of a dissolute captain in the Army; but his grandfather, the 2nd son of the 4th Bn., was the renowned Adm. Byron, whose adventures after being wrecked in the S. Pacific are well known, and are expressively depicted in a paragraph of Campbell's "Pleasures of Hope." The poet Byron himself, however we may lament his intermixture of errors with some admirable qualities, is all but universally acknowledged to have been a minstrel of surpassing genius, and many regard him as the greatest of English poets since Milton. He was remarkably free from avarice, whilst the nobleness of his conduct in throwing himself into the struggle of Greece for freedom—dying of a fever, on what is now "Primrose Day," at Missolonghi in 1824 when but 36 years of age—must ever endear his name with all who can appreciate deeds of true generosity.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.

Capt. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM *Byron*, Hon. Capt. Army, late Lieut. Leic. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 with Imp. Yeom.; son of late Rev. the Hon. Augustus *B.*, and 1st cous. of present peer: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough-Taylor (2nd heir, another 1st cous., George Anson, b. 1858).

BYRON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *B.*, D.B.E. (1917) (Lucy, dau. of the late Thos. Radmall and formerly 1st wife of Sir Theo. Fras. Brinckman, 3rd Bt., whom she div. 1895), mar. 1901 9th Baron (b. 1855, d. 1917). *Res.*, Byron Cttge., Hampstead Heath, N.W.

C.

CABLE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Cable*. Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of Devon 1916, Sheriff of Calcutta in year of promotion, has been Pres. of Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and a member of Viceroy's Counc.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Lilian Sarah, dau. of Weston J. Sparkes. *Res.*, Lyndridge, Bishop's Teignton, S. Devon.

CADILHAC, Contessa ARTURO GALLETTI DI, dau. of 1st Bn. Monkswell.

CADMAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Cadman*, K.C.M.G. (1918; C.M.G. 1916), D.Sc., M.I.C.E., F.G.S., Prof. of Mining, Birmingham Univ., is upon Advisy. Cmttee. of P. C. Indust. Research Cmttee., late Petroleum Adviser and Tech. Adviser to Colon. Off. and Coal Mining Advr. to Govt. of Nigeria, formerly Insp. of Mines: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Lilian, dau. of late J. Harrigan, of Trinidad. *Res.*, 67 Wellington Rd., Edgbaston.

CADOGAN (*pron.* Cadugg'an), family name of the following Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

CADOGAN, EARL. GERALD OAKLEY *Cadogan*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), an Hered. Trustee of Brit. Mus., Hon. Col., late Coy. Comdt. Suffolk Vol. R., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards and Capt. 3rd Suffolk Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900; son of 5th E.: b. May 30, 1869; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1911, Lilian Eleanore Marie, dau. of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham. *Seat*, Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, Chelsea House, Cadogan Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Cadogan, 1718; Earl Cadogan and Visc. Chelsea, 1800. *U.K.:* Bn. Oakley, 1831 (a title conferred on the 3rd Earl when in the position of a younger brother).—Gen. Wm. Cadogan, who fought under Marlborough and succeeded him in command of the Army, was the 1st Bn. (he held an Earldom and Viscty. also, but these expired at his death, the Barony only having a remainder to his brother). The 3rd Bn. obtained the existing Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cadogan.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.;
Lady Beatrix Lilian Ethel *C.*, b. 1912.
VISCT. CHELSEA, heir to Earldom: William Gerald Charles *C.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Lewin).
Lady —— *C.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(The *deceased* Henry Arthur *C.*, elder bro. of present E. (Visc. Chelsea from 1878): b. 1868, d. 1908, having mar. 1892 as below.) *Issue:*
Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix, now The *Lady Stanley*, late an Extra Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Lord *S.*, eldest son and heir of E. of Derby, q.v.
Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, now The *Lady Hillingdon*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Hon. A. Robert *M.*, now 3rd Bn. Hillingdon, q.v.
Hon. Cynthia Hilda Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Humphrey *de Trafford*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 Capt. H. Edmund *de T.*, M.C., Coldstr. Gds.
Hon. Alexandra Mary, b. 1900, now Marchioness of Blandford (mar. 1920 M. of Blandford, heir of D. of Marlborough, q.v.).
Hon. Victoria Laura *C.*, b. 1901.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, now Lady Sophie *Scott*, C.B.E. (1917), Head of Gifts Dept., Brit. R.C. Stores, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Sir Saml. Edwd. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Lytchett Minster, q.v.
(The *deceased* Hon. William George Sydney *C.*, M.V.O., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Maj. 10th Hussars, b. 1879, killed in action 1914.)
Hon. Edward Cecil George *C.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, Pte. Sec. to the Speaker since 1911, Capt. Suff. Yeom., late Commdt. Intell. C.: b. 1880.
Hon. Alexander George Montagu *C.*, B.A., Third Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now in For. Off. and Priv. Sec. to the Under Sec. (Mr. C. Harmsworth): b. 1884, mar. 1912 Lady Theodosia *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford (Lady Theo, *C.*). *Res.*, 8 Gloucester Sq., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Lady Meux, formerly *Viscts. Chelsea, née* Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet *Sturt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington, mar., 1st, 1892, the late Henry Arthur, Visc. C., son of 5th E., sometime a M.P. (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1910, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, q.v.
Lady Theodosia *C.*, *see* Hon. Alex. above.

Granddau. of 3rd E. (1st cousin once remvd. of present):
Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary *C.*, V.A., taking title as Maid of Honour (1876–97), aftds. a Woman of the Bedchamber till 1901: b. 1853 (dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, d. 1904). *Res.*, 47 Brompton Sq., S.W.

CADOGAN, EARL'S WIDOW. ADÈLE COUNTESS *C.* (Countess Adèle, dau. of Count Neri Palagi and gt.-grandd. of 3rd Earl Cadogan), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, her 1st cous. once remd. the late 5th E., K.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Oakley Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CAILLARD, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT HENRY PENALVER *Caillard*, Kt. Bach. (1896), F.R.S.S., F.R.C.I., formerly R.E. and Financ. Repres. of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople (1883–98), late a Co. Ald. for London, Dir. of Vickers, Ltd., and of L. C. and D. Rlwy., Chmn. of Beyer, Peacock & Co., Ltd., and was Chmn. of Tariff Commn. 1904: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Lily Eliza Frances, O.B.E. (1918), Donor of Wingfield Aux. Hosp., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Hanham and sist. of 9th Bt. of that name. *Res.*, Wingfield House, nr. Trowbridge, Wilts; Mayfair Chambs., 42 Half Moon St., W.

CAIN, BARONET *of Wargrave Manor*. Sir WILLIAM *Cain*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920); Kt. Bach. (1917), prominent Liverpool citizen, active supporter of L'pool Fd. Hosp., memb. of a firm of brewers: son of Robt. Cain, b. 1864. *Res.*, 12 Prince's Avenue, Liverpool.

CAINE, KNIGHT. Sir HALL *Caine*, K.B.E. (1918), the well-known novelist, author of 'The Deemster,' 'The Manxman,' and many other works, edited King Albert's book, and has been actively associated with preparation of Natl. War Film and other war work: b. 1853, mar. *Res.*, Greeba Castle, Isle of Man; Heath Brow, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

CAIRD, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW *Caird*, K.B.E. (1918), a Journalist and Newspaper Man., has been Administr. New York Hqrs. of Brit. War Mission to U.S.: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Annie, dau. of Wm. Davidson. *Res.*, 69 Albert Hall Mans., S.W 7.

CAIRNS, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CAIRNS, Earl. Wilfred Dallas *Cairns*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1915), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Major in its 5th Batt., late Lt.-Col. Comdg. 5th (City of Lond.) London Regt., European War 1914–5; son of 1st E. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd: b. Nov. 28, 1865; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Olive, dau. of the late Jno. P. Cobbold, M.P. *Res.*, Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath; *town res.*, 18 Park St., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Cairns 1867; Earl Cairns and Visc., Garmoyle, 1878.—The 1st Peer was twice Lord Chancellor of England, having previously been Attorney-General and a Lord Justice of Appeal; 14 years M.P. for Belfast.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cairns.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Hester Margaret, now Lady Hester *Bourne*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Capt. Robert Croft *B.*, Heref. Regt. *Res.*, Cowarne Court, Ledbury, Herefs.
- Lady Ursula Helen *C.*, b. 1899.
- Lady Sheila Mary *C.*, b. 1905.
- Visc. Garmoyle, heir to Earldom: Hugh Wilfrid John *C.*, b. 1907.
- Hon. David Charles *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
- Lady Katherine Olive *C.*, b. 1912.

Dau. of 2nd E. (niece of present):
- Lady (Louise) Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, now Lady Rosemary *Portal*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Wyndham Raymond *P.*, D.S.O.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1865.)
- Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady Constance Anne *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch (Lady Constance *C.*). *Res.*, Carnach, Nairn.
- Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Eliot*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Rev. Edwd. F. Whateley *E. Res.*, St. Richard's Parsonage, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Lady Constance *C.*, see Hon. Douglas above.

CAIRNS, Earl's Widow (*remrrd*). Olivia, Countess C., Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. Aug. Berens, mar., 1st, 1887, 2nd Earl Cairns (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1899, Roger C. H. Sloane Stanley—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

CAITHNESS, Bishop of—see "Moray."

CAITHNESS, Earl of. Norman Macleod *Buchan*, 18th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1918), and a Bt., B.A., D.L. for Aberdeensh., Capt. 5th Batt. Gordon Hldrs. (Terr.), was temp. a Senr. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs. as temp. Lt.-Col.; son of 16th E. and bro. of 17th: b. April 4, 1862; assumed the name and arms of Buchan in place of *Sinclair* 1911; suc. 1914; mar. 1893 Lilian, dau. of the late Higford Higford. *Seat*, Auchmacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeensh.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1631: E. of Caithness and Bn. Berriedale, 1455, renewed with orig. precedence 1476 and 1543.—An Earldom of this title was *resigned* to the Crown in 1375 and again in or about 1452, new creations following. The 1st of the present series of Peers was previously Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland, but the Orkney Earldom he resigned to the Crown. The 4th Earl of Caithness also resigned his Peerage, but his son, styled Lord Berriedale and Master of Caithness, obtained the above new charter of 1543. It was under the 6th Earl that the contest and invasion noted under "Breadalbane" took place.

Titled Relatives.
(*Surviving issue of present Earl Buchan*, all others *Sinclair*):

Dau. of present (18*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Olivia *B.*, b. 1894.
- Lady Diana *B.*, b. 1898.
- Lady Lucy *B.*, b. 1902.
- Lady Augusta Lilian *B.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 16*th E.* (*Sinclair*, bros. and sists. of present):
- Lady Margaret Helen *S.*, b. 1856.
- Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina *S.*, b. 1859.
(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
- Lady Meredith Isabel *S.*, b. 1864.
- Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., b. 1865, mar. 1899 Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.*). *Res.*, Hempstead Rectory Gloucester. (2nd heir, his son, James Roderick, b. 1906.)
- Lady Mary Jessie *S.*, b. 1870.
- Hon. George Arthur *S.*, Legal Dept. Bd. of Trade, b. 1874. *Res.*, 5a Oxford Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

CALCUTTA, Bishop of. Most Rev. Foss *Westcott*, D.D., 12th Bp., Metropol. of India and Ceylon, late Bp. of Ranchi, Chota Nagpur and Bihar: b. 1863, cons. 1905, transl. 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Calcutta.

CALDWELL, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James *Caldwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), late a M.P. (*L.*) and Dep. Chairman of Ways and Means: b. 1839. *Res.*, 107 Holland Rd., Kensington, W.; 12 Grosvenor Terr., Glasgow.

CALEDON (*pron.* Cal'edon), Earl of. Erik James Desmond *Alexander*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. 1st Life Gds., has been temp. Maj. M.G.C., Europ. War 1914–5, was a Page at Coronation of King Edward: son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 9, 1885; suc. 1898: unmrrd. *Seats*, Caledon, and Derg Lodge, Castlederg, Strabane, both in Co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans, Herts.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Caledon, 1790; Visc. C. 1797; Earl of C. 1801. "Visc. Alexander" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) had held important offices in India, and been M.P. for Derry in the Irish Parliament. The line of Alexander, Dublin Baronetcy, is of this family.

Titled Relatives.
(*Alexander.*)

Issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1885.)
- Hon. Herbrand Charles *A.*, D.S.O. (1915), heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. 5th Lancers, late comdg. Regt.: Expdtny Force from 1914: b. 1888, mar. 1919 Millicent Valla, dau of Sir Henry Mcredyth, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Alexander*), (2nd heir, the following).
- Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George *A.*, D.S.O. (1916), Mil. Cross (1916), Maj. Irish Guards, was attd. Hdqrs. as temp. Lt.-Col., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1891.
- Hon. William Sigismund Patrick *A.*, D.S.O. (1917), Capt. Irish Gds., Europ. War from 1914: b. 1895.

Surv. issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):
- Hon. Walter Philip *A.*, Col. retd., late comdg. Roy. Scots Greys, comd. in S. Africa, 1899–1900: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Fras. S. Orimston, son of 1st E. of Verulam (Hon. Mrs. Walter *A.*). *Res.*, Church Farm House, Sutton-Veny, Warminster, Wilts.
- Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady J. *Van Koughnet*, b. 1850, mar. 1887 the late Capt. Edmd. B. *Van K.*, C.M.G., R.N. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Charles *A.* (Catherine, dau. of Chas. Stayner, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Chas. *A.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Caledon, Castlederg, Strabane, Co. Tyrone.

CALEDON, Earl's Widow. Countess of *C.*, *née* Lady Elizabeth *Graham-Toler*, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury: b. 1857, mar. 1884 4th E. of Caledon (d. 1898). *Res.*, as under her son, 5th E.

CALEDONIA (Brit. Columbia), Archbishop of. Most Rev. Frederick Herbert *Du Vernet*, D.D., late 2nd Bp., prev. Rect. of St. John, Toronto Junction, and Prof. of Pract. Theol. in Wycliffe Coll.: b. 1860, mar. 1885, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Prince Rupert, B. Col.

CALGARY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Cyprian *Pinkham*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), formerly Archdn. of Manitoba and Canon of Winnipeg, late also 2nd Bp. of Saskatchewan, a Diocese now separated (1903): b. 1844, cons. 1887, mar. 1868. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

CALLAGHAN, Knight. Sir Alfred John *Callaghan*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., J.P. for Dublin, Barrister-at-law: b. 1865, son of the late James Walker Callaghan of Dublin, mar. 1914 Irene, dau. of the late Charles Knighton-Warren. *Res.*, Burleigh Ho., Burlington Rd., Dublin.

CALLAGHAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Edith Saumarez, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Grosvenor), mar. 1876 Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Astley Callaghan, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Avonstone Ho., Bathampton, Somerset.

CALLAN, Viscount (*Irel.* 1622)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

CALLENDER, Knight. Sir Thomas Octavius *Callender*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Man. Dir. Callender's Cable and Constrn. Co., Ltd., a J.P. for Kent and an active leader in local patriotic work.

CALLWELL, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Edward *Callwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1907), R.A. retd. (1909), Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade at Headqrs., aftds. holding Spec. Appt. at W. Office; Afghn. 1880, Transvaal 1881, Boer War 1899–1902; is a writer on military subjects: b. 1859. *Res.*, 26 Campden Ho. Chambs., Kensington, W.

CALNE and CALSTONE, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Lansdowne, M. of"; Visct. Calne is the courtesy-title of 2nd heir to Marquessate.

CALRY, Count de. Valerio Cristopher *Magawly Cerati de Calry*, 6 h Ct. de C. (*Holy Rom. Emp.*, 1734; Baron 1731), 16th Ct. of Vlarolo (*Milan* 1454), and Ct. of Cerati (*Bavaria* 1663), and a Grandee of Spain; of an Irish house (Magawly or McAwly) once styled "Prince of Calry" (Westmeath); son of 5th Ct.: b. 1854, suc. 1860, mar. 1880 Ellen Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, of Philadelphia. *Heir*, his son, Robert Louis, b. 1898. *Res.*, Parma, Italy: Mountbenon, Lausanne, Switzerland.

CALTHORPE, Baron. Somerset Frederick *Gough-Calthorpe*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., late Capt. 5th Batt. R. Fus. (Mil.), late attached to Hdqrs.; son of 7th Bn.: b. Dec. 23, 1862; suc. 1912 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Mary, dau. of Ogden H. Burrows, of U.S.A.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1728; Bn. Calthorpe, 1796.—Sir Henry Gough-Calthorpe, 2nd Bt., M.P. (*née* Gough), was created 1st Bn. The 4th Peer dropped the name Calthorpe, but only for himself.

Titled Relatives.
(*Gough-Calthorpe.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Frederick Somerset *G.-C.*, heir to Barony, Sub-Lt. R.N.V.R., prev. Lieut. Staffs Yeom.: b. 1892.

Issue of late (7*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1862.)
Hon. Sir (Somerset) Arthur *G.-C.*, G.C.M.G., q.v., Kt. and Peer's Son.
Hon. Leila Mabel *G.-C.*, b. 1868.
Hon. Leila Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Wilson*, Order of Mercy; b. 1873, mar. 1899 Cecil Grosvenor *W. Res.*, Ashurst Ho., Pulborough, Sussex.

Issue of 6*th Bn.* (1st cous. of present):
Hon. Rachel, now Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 FitzRoy Hamilton *Lloyd-Anstruther*, who assumed instead of his former name that of Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe by Royal licence 1910. *Res.*, Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants.
Hon. Constance, now Hon. Lady *Wrixon-Becher*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Sir Eust. W. Windham *W.-B.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Hilda, now Lady Walter *Hervey*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lord Walter John *H.* (q.v.), son of the late Lord Aug. Hervey and bro. of present M. of Bristol (granted rank of a Marq.'s son).
Hon. Dorothy, now *Countess of Malmesbury*, C.B.E., b. 1885, mar. 1905 5th Earl of M., q.v.

CALTHORPE, Baron's Widow. Maud, Lady *C.* (Maud Augusta Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Octavius Duncombe, son of 1st Bn. Feversham); mar. 1869 6th Bn. Calthorpe (d. 1910). *Res.*, 38 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-) (*pron.* Goff-Call-), fam. name of above Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-). Knight and Peer's Son. Admiral Hon. Sir (Somerset) Arthur *Gough-Calthorpe*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.B. (Civ. 1912), C.V.O. (1910), Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth since 1920, Brit. Naval Memb. for Armaments, League of Nations, prev. comdg. Meditt. Fleet and Brit. High Commr. at Constantinople, prev. comdg. Coast Gds. and Reserves, has been 2nd Sea Lord of Admlty., an A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché, Petrograd, served in Europ. War 1914–6; now on Spec. Serv. at Admlty.; son of 7th Bn. Calthorpe and bro. and 2nd heir of present Bn.; b. 1864, mar. 1900 Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robt. Dunsmuir, of Brit. Columbia. *Res.*, 9 Stratton Street, W.

CALTHORPE (ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-), Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe.

CALTHROP, Baronet's Widow. Lady C. (Gertrude Margaret, dau. of Jas. Morten, of Denham, Bucks), mar. 1901 Sir Guy Calthrop (d. 1919), 1st and only Bt., Gen. Man. L. & N. W. Ry., and was Coal Controller during War (1917–19). *Res.*, Croxley House, Croxley Green, Herts.

CALVERT, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, sister of 6th Bn. Sherborne.

CALVERT, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CAMBON, H.E. Sir Paul, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1917), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1903), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Ambass. of France, prev. at Madrid and Constantinople, has Grand Cross of Leg. of Honour: b. 1843. *Res.*, French Emb., 1 Albert Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

CAMBRIDGE, family name of under-mentioned Marquessate and Athlone Earldom, q.v., the latter for "Lady May."

CAMBRIDGE, Earl of. (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton and Brandon Dukedom.

CAMBRIDGE, Marquess of. Adolphus C. A. A. E. G. P. L. L. *Cambridge*, 1st Marq., G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1909), a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Constable and Governor of Windsor Castle, a Personal A.D.C to H.M., Lt.-Col. (late) 1st Life Gds., and Hon. Col. Post Office Rifles; South Africa 1899–1900 and European War 1914–6, was Asst. Mil. Sec. War Off. and Mil. Sec. Gen. Hdqrs. B.E.F. as temp. Brig.-Gen., has also been Mil. Attaché, retd. 1919: b. Aug. 13, 1868, created 1917 Marquess in lieu of previous title "Duke of Teck," q.v. under Roy. Fam.; mar. 1894 Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G. *Res.*, Shotton, Shrewsbury.

Creation. *U.K.:* Marquess of Cambridge, E. of Eltham and Visc. Northallerton, 1917.

Issue.
(*Cambridge.*)
Earl of Eltham, heir to Marquessate: George Francis Hugh *C.*, late Lieut. 1st Life Gds. (Res. Regt.), and an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, b. 1895.
Lady Victoria Constance Mary *C.*, b. 1897.
Lady Helena Frances Auguste, now Lady Helena *Gibbs*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Maj. Evelyn *G.*, Coldst. Gds.
Lord Frederic Charles Edward *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

CAMDEN, Marquess. John Charles *Pratt*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), C.B.E (Civ. 1920), T.D., Lord Lieut. of Kent and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Col. 4th Home Cos. Bgde, R.F.A. (Terr.), Maj. Yeom. Res., late West Kent Yeom.; son of 3rd M.: b. Feb. 9, 1872; suc. May 4 same year (*C.*); mar. 1898 Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry G. R. Nevill, bro. and heir of M. of Abergavenny. *Seat*, Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Camden, 1765; Earl Camden and Visc. Bayham, 1786. *U.K.:* Marq. Camden and E. of Brecknock, 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Pratt, M.P., a distinguished lawyer who became Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Common Pleas, received the Barony, and was afterwards made Lord Chancellor; later on he obtained the other two Peerages of Gt. Britain, his successor, who had been Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, being raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pratt.*)

Issue of present (4th) *M.:*
Earl of Brecknock, heir to Marquessate: John Charles Henry *P.*, b. 1899; mar. 1920 Marjorie, only child of Col. A. G. Jenkins, Wherwell Priory, Andover.
Lady Irene Helen *P.*, b. 1906.
Lady Fiona *P.*, b. 1911.
Lord Roderick Arthur Nevill *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Dau. of 3*rd M.* (sist. of present):
Lady Clementine Frances Anne, now the Lady *Ormsthwaite*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 3rd Bn. Ormathwaite.
(Present Marquess, b. 1872.)

Surviving issue of 2*nd M.* (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Caroline Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1839. *Res.*, The Grove, with sists. below.
Lord George Murray *P.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1843, mar. 1879 Charlotte Harman *Eaton*, whose father became 1st Bn. Cheylesmore (Lady George *P.*). *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor.
Lady Eleanor Margaret, now Lady Eleanor *James*, b. 1845, mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Wm. Hill *J. Res.*, 7 Lowndes St., S.W.

Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1849.
Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa *P.*, b. 1850.
Lady Clara Isabella *P.*, b. 1852
Lady Theresa Sarah *P.*, b. 1853.
} *Res.*, The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Charles *P.* (Florence Maria, dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson), mar. 1881 the late Lord Charles Robert *P.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge, Kent.

CAMERON, Baronet *of Balclutha*. Sir Charles *Cameron*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Manag. Dir. of Mail Newspapers, Ltd. (formerly Ed. of *North Brit*, *Daily Mail*), memb. of late Roy. Commn. on Liq. Licensing, late a M.P. (*L.*); son of the late Jno. Cameron, of Glasgow and Dublin: b. 1841, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Arthur Perman. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1903; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey.

CAMERON, Knight (1). Sir Charles Alexander *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.D., Ph.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1885–6 and Sec. 1912), Dipl. Pub. Health, Exam. in Sanit. Serv. to Royal Univ. Ireld. (formerly Camb.), Prof. of Chem. and Hygiene R.C.S.I., Med. Offr. of Health for Dublin, and Pub. Analyst for 24 counties, late memb. of Army Med. Advis. Cmttee., Dep. Gd. Master of Freemasons in Ireld., author of several histor., med., and chem. works: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 51 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

CAMERON, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Douglas Colin *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba since 1911, formerly a M.L.A., Ontario, is Pres. of Lumber and other Cos.: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Margaret, dau. of Wm. F. Candlesh. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Winnipeg.

CAMERON, Knight (3). Sir Edward John *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1916), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Gambia, has been Admin. and Colon. Sec. of St. Lucia, and of J. St. Vincent, prev. Treas. of Sierra Leone, Pres. of Virgin Is., &c.: b. 1858, mar. 1887 Eva Selwyn, dau. of Robt.

M. Isaacs, LL.D., of New South Wales. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bathurst, Gambia. (Lady C.), 86, Belgrave Rd., S.W.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (4). Sir HECTOR CLARE *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B.E. (1918), M.D., Hon. LL.D., Emeritus Prof. of Clin. Surg. in Glasgow Univ., and late Lt.-Col. 3rd Scott. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., is Red Cross Commr. for W. Dist. Scotld., formerly Pres. of Fac. of Phys. and Surg. in Glasgow, contributor of numerous articles to med. periodicals: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, 18 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

CAMERON, KNIGHT (5). Maj. Sir MAURICE ALEXANDER *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1914), R.E. retd. (1897), late Sen. Crown Agent for the Colonies, formerly Acting Colon. Engr. and Surv.-Gen. for Straits Settmts.: b. 1855, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Hy. Perkins. *Res.*, 61 Bedford Gdns., Kens., W.

CAMERON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Josephine, dau. of the late Jno. Houchen), mar. 1878 Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., late Managing Dir. of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bankg. Corp. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 39 Hyde P'k. Gate, S.W.

CAMERON, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the heir to the Fairfax of Cameron. Barony when a son, but, being a Scottish term, it has not been used by the family, most of whom have resided in America.

CAMERON, Lady MARIAN, dau. of 14th E. of Huntingdon.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Col. DONALD WALTER, C.M.G. (1916), a D.L. for Inverness, Hon. Col. late 3rd (Sp. Res.) Batt. Cameron Highrs., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1879, son of the late Lady Margaret C. of L., dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch; mar. 1906 Lady Hermione, follg. *Res.*, Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Invernessh.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady HERMIONE EMILY, dau. of 5th D. of Montrose.

CAMOYS (*pron.* Cay'moys), BARON. RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN *Stonor*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), late Lieut. Oxf. Yeom., was temp. Capt. R.A.F., has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv.; son of 4th Bn.: b. Jan. 28, 1884; suc. 1897 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Mildred, dau. of the late W. Watts Sherman, of U.S.A. *Seat*, Stonor Pk., Henley-on Thames.

CREATION. Bn. Camoys, *Eng.* 1383, by writ, orig. 1264, lasting till 1372, eleven years after which a new creation was made.—Sir Thos. de Camoys, a Kt. Banneret, who commanded the English left wing at Agincourt, obtained this revived honour. In 1426, on the death of the 2nd Peer, the Barony fell into *abeyance*, and so remained for over four centuries up till 1839. Mary Biddulph, who was among the co-heiresses, married in 1732 Thos. Stonor, and it was to one of their descendants that the late Queen eventually awarded the title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stonor.*)

Issue of present (5th) *Bn.:*
Hon. RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1913.
Hon. Pamela Sophia Nadine *S.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1917.

Issue of 4th *Bn.* (bros. of present.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. Edward Maurice *S.*, Hon. Maj. late 4th Batt. (Terr.) Beds. Regt. and Lieut. R.A.F., now Asst. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs.: b. 1885.
Hon. Hugo Robert William *S.*, late 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.C., has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., b. 1887.
The *deceased* Hon. Howard Carew *S.*, 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Bros. and sist. of 4*th Bn.* (uncles and aunt of present; raised to rank of Bn's. children 1881):
Hon. Henry Julian *S.*, C.V.O. (1909), Dep. Master of the Household and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward: b. 1859. *Club*, Marlborough.
Hon. Julia Caroline, now *Marquise d'Hautpoul*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 the Marquis d'H. *Res.*, Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames; 14 Montagu Sq., W.
Hon. Edward Alexander *S.*, a clerk in H. of Lords, temp. Capt. in Army and Capt., temp. Maj., R.A.F., now Asst. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs.; formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. Yeom.: b. 1867, mar. 1899 Christine Alexandra, widow of Ambrose Ralli, and dau. of Richd. Ralli (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, 27 Montagu Sq., W.

CAMOYS, BARON'S WIDOW (*remarrd.*). The Dowager LADY *C.* (Jessie Philippa, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), mar. 1st (1881) 4th Bn. Camoys (d. 1897), 2ndly (1914) Sir E. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., q.v. *Res.*, 25, Gilbert St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

CAMPBELL, family name of ARGYLL Dukedom, of BREADALBANE Marquessate and CAWDOR Earldom, and of STRATHEDEN Barony; also as *Gray-C.* of GRAY and (as Hastings-C.) DONINGTON Baronies (it is also the surname of Lord Skerrington [Session]). *Index* to these lines and other titled issue following (A. Argyll; B. Breadalbane; C. Cawdor; G. Gray; S. Stratheden. For Blythswood see Douglas):

Hn. Alex. F. H. c.	Hn. Gilbert H.- *sep.*	Ly. Marg. Eliz. B.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Guy, *sep.*	Ly. Mary Ag. c.
Hn. Andr. Chas. c.	Hn. Mrs. Hy. T. *sep.*	Hn. Mildred L. s.
Ly. Angela, *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Hy. Walter.	Ly. Moya M. *sep.*
Ly. Archibald, A.	c.	Ly. Muriel Dor. c.
Hn. Mrs. Arch. *sep.*	Hon. Ian Doug. G.	Rv. Hn. Nigel, c.
Hn. Cecil Arth. s.	Hn. Ian Malc. c.	Hn. Ralph Alex. c.
Ly. Dorothy, c.	Ly. Ileene F. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Ronald, c.
Hn. Mrs. Dougl. *sep.*	Ly. Janet Hel. c.	Hn. Violet E. M. o.
Hn. Elidor Ron. c.	Hn. Mrs. Juo. Beresf.	
Ly. Elspeth A. A.	s.	
Ly. Geo. Granv. A.	Hn. Kenneth H. s.	
Hn. Mrs. Geo. *sep.*	Hon. Lindsay S. G.	

CAMPBELL, BARON—see "Argyll, D. of" (*Scot.* 1445), also "Campbell of Loudoun" and "of St. Andrews" below.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Aberuchill.* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM *Campbell*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), Capt. Scot. Horse (Terr.); son of 6th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir Pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. ALEXANDER BULWER *C.* (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's bro. George Frederic Colin, C.M.G., below). *Seat*, Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh.

*** The 1st Bt. bore the judicial title of Lord Aberuchill (Ld. of Session). The patent is lost and the date of creation is uncertain, but it was between Jan. 1667 and May, 1668. We give in "Historic Baronetage" the latest.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Aberuchill.* LADY *C.* (Annie Augusta, dau. of Robt. H. Mitford, and widow of Walter James), mar. 1893, 2nd wife to 2nd husband, Sir Alexander Campbell, 6th Bt. (d. 1914).

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Ardnamurchan.* Sir JOHN BRUCE STUART *Campbell*, 14th Bt. (*U.K.*, re-creation 1914, with precedency of 1804), D.S.O. (1917, Bar 1918), temp. Lt.-Col. 11th Batt. Roy. Scots: b. 1877, suc. 1915, mar. 1902, Jessie Nicholson, dau. of John Miller. *Heir*, his son BRUCE COLIN PATRICK (b. 1904).

*** A Btcy. of *Nova Scotia* was conferred in 1628 on Sir Donald Campbell, of Aird and Ardnamurchan, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. On his death without male issue the title was allowed to lapse by his nephew, who succeeded to his estates, and his descendants until 1804, when it was revived by the grandfather (styled 7th Bt.) of the present holder.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Auchinbreck.* Sir CHARLES RALPH *Campbell*, 14th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), Capt. retd. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.); son of 13th Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1919, mar. 1915 Nancy Sarah, dau. of late Edwd. Chapman of Canterbury, N. Zld. *Heir pres.* Bt's bro. NORMAN DUGALD FERRIER (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro. Louis Hamilton, b. 1885). *Res.*, Cheviot Hills, N. Zealand.

CAMPBELL, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Auchinbreck.* (1) Isabella, LADY *C.* (Isabella Sara, *née* Carandini, dau. of the 10th Marchese di Sarzano), mar. 1886, as 2nd husb., Sir Norman M. Abercromby Campbell, 12th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, N. Zeald. (2) Sara, LADY *C.* (dau. of Hon. Wm. Robinson, of N. Zld.), mar. 1878 Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, 13th Bt. (d. 1919).

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Barcaldine.* Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.V.O. (1909), F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot., Carrick Pursuivant. Memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hered. Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, a Commr. of Supply for Argyll, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), was Gent. Usher of the Green Rod 1884–95 and now Sec. to Order of Thistle; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1880. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Col. ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN *C.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Duncan John Alfred, b. 1854). *Seats*, Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllsh.; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers-Gifford, Pitsea, Essex: *res.*, 16 Ridgeway Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

*** The ancestry of this family is identical with that of the house of Breadalbane, an offshoot of that of Argyll.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Carrick-Buoy.* LADY *C.* (Esther Selina, dau. of the late Wm. Baynham), mar. 1870 Sir Gilbert E. Campbell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899). Line extinct with 4th Bt. (d. 1909).

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Dublin*—see "Campbell, P.C."

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Gartsford*—see "Campbell (Cockburn-)."

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of New Brunswick.* Sir WILLIAM ANDREWES AVA *Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.C. (1918), Capt. Fife and Forfar Yeom.; served with Expedtny. Force; son of 3rd Bt., and bro. of 4th

(killed in action): b. 1880, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, BLENHEIM AVA (b. 1848; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Lower Malika, Likatlong, Bloemfontein, Un. of S. Africa.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Purves Hall*—see "Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-)."

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Succoth.* Sir ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY *Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., Advocate of Scot. Bar, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd Vol. Batt. Arg. and Suth. High.; 1st cousin of 3rd and 4th Bts., grandson of 2nd, and son of Geo. Ramsay Campbell: b. 1852, suc. 1874, mar. 1887 Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Col. Arth. J. Reynell-Pack, C.B. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ILAY, Capt. Arg. & Suth. High. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. James Ramsay *C.*, b. 1855). *Seat*, Garscube, Glasgow; *res.*, Crarae Lodge, Inveraray, N.B.; 23 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

*** This family is united in ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were Judges of the Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Thames Ditton.* Lt.-Col. Sir GUY THEOPHILUS *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly Maj. King's Roy. Rifles, served in Afghan War of 1879–80 as A.D.C., was also A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Nina, dau. of the late Fredk. Lehmann. *Heir*, his son GUY COLIN, Capt. K.R.R. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Guy Halswell, b. 1910). *Res.*, The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

CAMPBELL, BISHOP—see "Glasgow."

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir DAVID GRAHAM MUSCHET *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), late a Divsl. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Janet Mary, dau. of late Sir Robt. S. Aikman.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (2). General Sir FREDERICK *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., retd. 1920, Col. 40th Pathans; Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897–8, Thibet 1903–4, was a D.A.A.G. in Bengal 1891–5, has been a Div. Comdr.: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Eleanor Martha, dau. of late J. Cannon.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir GORDON HUNTLY *Campbell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chairman Collections Cmttee. British Red Cross and Order of St. John of Jerus.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1918), LL.D., a D.L. for Co. of Banff (late Convener), Chmn. N. of Scotld. Coll. of Agriculture, a Gov. Aberdeen Techn. Coll.: b. 1843, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Grace Campbell, dau. of Edward C. Cameron. *Res.*, Garrows, Dunkeld, Perthsh.; 14 Douglas Cres., Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN STRATHEDEN *Campbell*, K.C.S.I. (1918; C.S.I. 1909), C.I.E. (1907), I.C.S. retd., formy. Memb. of Bd. of Rev. and Pres. Prov. Sanitary Bd., late Commr. of Kumaon Div., United Provs., prev. Finance Commr. and a Dist. and Sessions Judge: b. 1863, mar. 1884 Honor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Newmarch, K.C.S.I. *Club*, East India Un. Serv.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (6). *Hon.* Sir MARSHALL *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Senator of the Un. of S. Africa Parlt.: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Ellen, dau. of Jno. C. Blamey. *Res.*, Cape Town.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (7). Col. Sir ROBERT NEIL *Campbell*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.I.E. (1909), M.B., late I.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; Naga Hills 1879–80, Akha 1883–4, late Sen. Med. Offr. Ind. Mil. Hosps., Brighton: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ethel, dau. of Benjamin Bursley. *Res.*, Elsieshields, Lochmaben, Scotld.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (8). Maj.-Gen. Sir WALTER *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), B.A., late Gord. Highldrs.; Expdtny. Force; Waziristan 1894–5, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and (on Staff) S. Africa 1899–1902, Gallipoli, now in charge of Adminis., Aldershot Comd., late Dep. Q.M.G. in Egypt: b. 1864, mar. 1904 Gladys Isabella, dau. of Maj. Lutley Jordan. *Club*, United Service.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (9). Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM PITCAIRN *Campbell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915, and C.B., Mil. 1906), retd. 1920, late Col. Highld. L.I., is Col. Comdt. 4th Batt. K.R.R. and Hon. Col. 9th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (Terr.); Soudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1901, aftds. comdg. 5th Div. Irish Comd., late Western Comd., was an A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1856, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Marion, widow of Thos. Tomlinson, and dau. of late D. Scott Threshie. *Res.*, Burnham Abbey, Bucks.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Dora Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley), mar. 1880 Sir Fras. Alex. Campbell, K.C.M.G. (d. 1911).—(2) LADY *C.* (Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1911).—(3) LADY *C.* (Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. B. Fellowes), mar. 1887 Gen. Sir William Campbell, K.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Marchwood, Malvern.—(4) LADY *C.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Andrew Murray, W.S.), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Ceylon Prisons and Police (d. 1905). *Res.*, 35 Wellington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.—(5) LADY *C.* (Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild), mar. 1881 Capt. Sir Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell (d. 1919), K.C.V.O., an extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. *Res.*, 64, Belgrave Rd., S.W. 1.—(6) LADY *C.* (Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Col. W. E. Faulkner, of U.S.A.), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Jos. Campbell, LL.D., late Princ. of Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind (d. 1914). *Res.*, 110 Church Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

CAMPBELL, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Dublin.* Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES HENRY MUSSEN *Campbell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), K.C. (*Irel.* 1892, *Eng.* 1906), LL.D., Lord Chancellor of Ireld. since 1918, prev. appd. Lord Chief Just., late Att.-Gen. (2nd time) and a M.P. (*C.*), is Vice-Chanc. of Trin. Coll., Dublin, formerly Solicitor-Gen., and has been Sen. Crown Prosec. for Cos. Antrim and Armagh and for Co. of City of Dublin, son of late Wm. Mussen *C.*, of Terenure: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of late John MacCullagh, of Newry. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY GORDON, a Barrister (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Patrick Gordon, b. 1913). *Seat*, Glenavy, Milltown, Dublin; *res.*, 30 Upp. Pembroke St., Dublin; 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER (STRATON), dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

CAMPBELL, Lady ANGELA MARY ALICE, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD EAN, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton and wife of the Bp. of Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD HENRY, dau. of 8th Visc. Downe.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. HASTINGS, dau. of 14th Bn. Louth.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (TUFNELL), dau. of 19th Buss. Gray.

CAMPBELL, Lady ILEENE FRANCES CAIRNS, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

CAMPBELL, Lady MOYA MELISENDE, dau. of 6th Marquess of Sligo.

CAMPBELL, (COCKBURN-), BARONET *of Gartsford.* Sir ALEXANDER THOMAS *Cockburn-Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), clerk to the Police Ct. at Wyndham, W. Aust.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN STOTHERT (b. 1873; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Wyndham, W. Aust.—The name Campbell was assumed by the 2nd Bt. in 1825.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-C.* (Lucy Anne, dau. of the late Arthur Trimmer), mar. 1870 Sir Thos. Cockburn-Campbell, 4th Bt., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., W. Australia (d. 1892). *Res.*, Brooklands, Ballngup, W.A.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS-), surname of Bn. Blythswood.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS), Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

CAMPBELL (GRAY-), surname of Baroness Gray (see Index to "Campbell").

CAMPBELL (HASTINGS-) (late *Clifton-Hastings-Campbell*), surname of Baron Donington (no issue of the name).

CAMPBELL ([HOME-PURVES-] HUME-), BARONET *of Purves Hall.* Sir JOHN *Hume-Campbell.*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), late Capt. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), was temp. Comdr. R.N.V.R. and Lieut. R.A., formy. Capt. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.; Dardanelles 1915; son

of the late Chas. H. Home-Purves (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.), but has assumed the addl. and now leading name Hume-Campbell which was borne by the 7th Bt. (his 1st cous. twice rem.): b. 1879, suc. 1894, mar. 1901 Emily Jane (whom he divorced 1919), dau. of Rev. Preb. R. Digby Ram. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Gedding Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

CAMPBELL AND COWALL, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1701) —see "Argyll, D. of."

CAMPBELL OF LOUDOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1601)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

CAMPBELL OF ST. ANDREWS, BARON (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Stratheden and Campbell."

CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1841), eld. son and heir of E. of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE *Haldane-Duncan*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*); son of 2nd E and bro. of 3rd: b. May 9, 1845; suc. 1918 (*U.*), widower, having mar. 1888 Laura (d. 1910), dau. of late John Dove, of Andover, Mass., U.S.A. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats.* Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthshire; Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour, Worc.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Duncan, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Camperdown, *U.K.* 1831.—Adm. Adam Duncan was created Bn. and Visc. for his victory off Camperdown over the Dutch Fleet, which was serving under France. His son was raised to the Earldom. The additional name Haldane is assumed by each Earl on succeeding to the Gleneagles estates, but the family name is *Duncan* only.

CAMPION, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden.

CANDY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Constance Mary, dau. of the late C. M. Harrison), mar. 1874 Sir Edward T. Candy, C.S.I., a Judge of High Ct., Bombay (d. 1913). *Res.*, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge.

CANDY, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

CANNING, family name of GARVAGH Barony, q.v. for Hon. Conway.

CANTELUPE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1761), a title of the Earldom of De La Warr, hitherto borne by the heir when a son (see under that title for Viscountess); "Ld. Buckhurst" now used.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. RANDALL THOMAS *Davidson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1904; K.C.V.O. 1902, not receiving the accolade nor styled "Sir"), has R. Victn. Chain (1911), D.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., 94th Archbp. of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, formerly Dean of Windsor, Bp. of Rochester 1891–5, Bp. of Winchester 1895–1903, was Clerk of the Closet 1891–1903 and Resid. Chapl. to prev. Abps. 1877–83, is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a Gov. of the Charterhouse and Wellington Colls. and of Harrow School: b. April 7, 1848; cons. 1891, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1895 (*L.U.*), mar. 1878 Edith Murdoch, dau. of the late Abp. Tait. *Res.*, Lambeth Pal., S.E., and Old Palace, Canterbury.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. CHARLES GRAHAM *Manners-Sutton*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), late Capt. R.E. Res.: son of the late Hon. Graham E. Hy. *M.-S.*, grandson of 3rd V. and 1st cous. of 5th V.: b. Jan. 23, 1872; suc. 1918, mar. 1903 Ethelwyn, dau. of late Chas. Hindle. No present *heir* or surviving issue. *Seats*, Brooke House and Seething Hall, both Norwich.

CREATION. Visc. Canterbury and Bn. Bottesford, *U.K.* 1835.—Sir Chas. Manners-Sutton, G.C.B., son of an Abp. of Canterbury and a descendant of the Rutland line, Speaker of the House of Commons 1817–34, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Manners-Sutton.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (aunts of present):
Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bright*, b. 1841, mar. 1868 the late Chas. Edwd. *B.*, C.M.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Manor Ho., Elstree, Herts.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana *M.-S.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Canterbury Ho., North Lowestoft.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Amye, VISCOUNTESS *C.* (Amye Rachel, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, M.P., and sist. of 5th E. of Orford), mar. 1872 4th Visc. Canterbury (d. 1914).

CANTLIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Cantlie*, K.B.E. (1918), M.B., F.R.C.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Surg.-Col. R.A.M.C., Surg. Seamen's Hosp., Lect. at Trop. Sch. of Med. and memb. of Counc. and of Exec. Cmttee. Brit. R.C. Soc.: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Mabel Barclay, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Robt. Barclay Brown. *Res.*, 23 Harley St., W. 1.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS OF. FANNY HOPE, *née Jodrell*. Ctss. 3rd in line of Cape St. V. (Condessa—*Portugal* 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent"), dau. of Countess 2nd in line and of the late Rev. Henry Jodrell, and granddau. of Adm. Sir Chas. Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Donna Maria for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne: b. 18—, suc. 1915, mar. 1879 the late Henry Hope, of Marland Place, Herts (d. 1900). *Heiress pres.*, her sist. CECILIA, Mrs. Lewis *Bagot*, mar. 1872: 2nd *heir*, latter's son, Caryl Ernest, b. 1877. *Res.*, Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hants.

CAPE TOWN, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH *Carter*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Pretoria, prev. 3rd Bp. of Zulnld., formerly in charge of Eton Mission at Hackney Wick: b. 1850, mar. 1904, cons. 1891, el. Abp. 1909. Is Metropolitan of the Prov. of S. Africa, but his own diocese is now limited to the western districts. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Claremont, Cape Col. (Coadjutor Bp., Rt. Rev. Jas. Okey *Nash*, M.A.).

CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR *Capel*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale.

CAPELL, family name of ESSEX Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and a "Hon." (spelt *Capel* previous to 1880, when 6th E. restored the orig. *Capell*).

CAPELL, BARON (*Eng.* 1641), a title of the Essex Earldom, recently, but irregularly, borne (as "Lord") by the late 7th E. during life of his father, Visc. Malden.

CAPPEL, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC *Cappel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), served in Crimea with Turkish Contingent, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Dept. 1883–9: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 27 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

CAPPER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN EDWARD *Capper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1902), R.E., Lt.-Gov. of Jersey since 1920, N.W. Front. 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902; has been Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Communications, Cmdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering, prev. of Balloon Sch., aftds. at Hqrs. as Ch. Engr., and Dir.-Gen. Tank C., late a Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1861, mar. 1895 Edith Mary, dau. of late Jas. Beausire. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAPPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.*, *née* Winifride Mary, dau. of late Capt. Hon. Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, mar., 1st, 1908 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thompson Capper, K.C.M.G., a Division Comdr. (d. of wounds 1915); 2ndly, 1920, Newall Graburn. *Res.*, 76 Portland Ct., Gt. Portland St., W.

CARBERY, BARON. JOHN *Evans-Freke*, 10th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; late Midshipman R.N.V.R., served in Europ. War 1914 in R.N. Air Serv. as temp. Sub-Lt.: son of 9th Bn.: b. May 20, 1892; suc. 1898, mar. 1913 José, dau. of Evelyn Metcalfe, who divorced him 1919.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Carbery, 1715; a Bt. 1768.—This Peerage was conferred upon Geo. Evans, whose father was a P.C. and a zealous adherent of William III. The surname Freke was assumed by the 6th Bt., whose son succeeded as 6th Bn. on failure of the direct line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Evans-Freke.*)

Issue of present (*10th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Fabienne José *E.-F.*, b. 1916.

Issue of 9th Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.)
Hon. RALPH *E.-F.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lieut. Rifle Brig., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914–6: b. 1897, mar. 1919 Vera Harrington, dau. of C. Harrington Moore (Hon. Mrs. Ralfe *E.-F.*) (2nd heir, his son, b. 1920).

Dau.-in-law of 8th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Percy *E.-F.* (Eva, dau. of late Chas. Kerivan), mar. 1895 the late Col. Hon. P. Cecil *E.-F.*, b. 1871, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

Dau. of 7th Bn. (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, C.B.E., now *Ctss. of Bandon*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 4th Earl of *B.*, q.v.

CARBERY, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY *C.*, *née* Lady Victoria *Cecil*, dau. of 2nd M. of Exeter, b. 1843, mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, 8th Bn. Carbery (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glaston House, Uppingham; 69 Harcourt Terr., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Mary, LADY *C.*, *remrrd.* (dau. of Hy. J. Toulmin), mar., 1st, 1890, 9th Bn. Carbery (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D. —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Woolley Park, Wantage; 13 Patrick's Place, Cork.

CARBONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Teresa, dau. of the late P. G. Portelli, M.D.), mar. 1872 Sir Giuseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Ch. Just. in Malta. *Res.*, 108 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

CARDEN, BARONET *of Molesey.* Maj. Sir FREDERICK HENRY WALTER *Carden,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), late 1st Life Guards (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899–1900; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1910, mar. 1901 Winifred Mary, dau. of late Philip Wroughton. *Heir,* his son HENRY CHRISTOPHER (b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Rev. James *C.*, b. 1865). *Seat,* Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.

CARDEN, BARONET *of Templemore.* Sir JOHN CRAVEN *Carden,* 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), a C.C. for Co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882), and formerly Lieut. Queen's Co. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1879, widower. *Heir,* his son JOHN VALENTINE, temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Henry Craven, b. 1882). *Seat,* The Abbey, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.

CARDEN, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir SACKVILLE HAMILTON *Carden,* K.C.M.G. (1916), retd. 1917, formerly Adm. Superintendent, Malta; Dardanelles, Egypt 1882, Suakim 1884, Benin 1897: son of late Capt. Andrew Carden: b. 1857, mar., 2nd wife, 1909, Henrietta, dau. of W. English Harrison, K.C. *Club,* United Serv.

CARDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Anne Eliza, dau. of John Lefferts, of U.S.A.), mar. 1881 Sir Lionel Edward Gresley Carden, K.C.M.G., formerly Brit. Minister to Mexico (d. 1915). *Res.,* 8 Knightsbridge Mans., S.W.

CARDEW, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER GORDON *Cardew,* K.C.S.I. (1916), M.A., I.C.S., late a M.E.C. Madras, has been Sec. to Govt. there in Rev. Dept., Ch. Sec., and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons: b. 1861, son of Rev. J. W. Cardew, mar. 1886 Evelyn Roberta, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late E. J. Firth. *Res.,* St. Margarets, Ootacamund, India.

CARDEW, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir FREDERIC *Cardew,* K.C.M.G. (1897), served on Ind. N.W. Frontier 1863, in Zululd. and Transvaal 1879–81, ret. 1890, was Mil. Sec. in China 1882–3, Gov. of Sierra Leone 1894–1900, and Cons. for Libcria 1896: b. 1839, mar. 1887, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Jos. Savill, and widow of Col. Kent Jones. *Res.,* Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon, nr. Reading.

CARDEW, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Torrington.

CARDIFF, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1776)—see "Bute, M. of."

CARDIGAN, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of M. of Ailesbury.

CARDROSS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1610), son and heir of E. of Buchan.

CAREW, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. George and Lady Hester.

CAREW, BARON. ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN *Carew,* 3rd Bn. (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Wexford; son of 2nd Bn.: b. June 15, 1860; suc. 1881 (*L.U.*); mar. 1888 Julia Mary, dau. of the late Alb. A. E. Lethbridge, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Seat,* Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.,* 28 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Carew, *Irel.* 1834, *U.K.* 1838.—Robt. S. Carew, K.P., Lieut. of Wexford, was the 1st Bn. in each kingdom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carew.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

Hon. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1863, mar. 1888 Maud Beatrice, dau. of the late Jno. Ramsay (Hon. Mrs. George *C.*). *Res.,* Mount Ldge., 2 Upper Ave., Eastbourne. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Gerald Shapland *C.*, b. 1860, son of late Hon. Shapland and Lady Hester, below.)

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Lady Hester Georgiana *C.*, *née* Browne, dau. of 2nd M. of Sligo, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.,* Eaton Ldge., London Rd., Guildford.

CAREW, BARONET *of Haccombe.* Sir HENRY PALK *Carew,* 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Hy. Carew: b. 1870, suc. 1874, mar. 1889 Frances Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Lock-Roe. *Heir,* his son THOMAS PALK, 2nd Lt. I.A.R.O. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem., Capt. Peter Fitzwilliam *C.*, Suff. Regt., b. 1887). *Res.,* High View, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks.

CAREW (POLE-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir REGINALD *Pole-Carew* (pron. *Pool-Carey*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.V.O. (same year), Maj.-Gen. retd. as Hon. Lt.-Gen. (1906), late M.P. for Bodmin (*C.*), a D.L. for Cornwall, and a Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, now Insp. of Terr. Force, Col. D. of Cornwall's L.I. and Hon. Col. of its 5th Batt., served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma, comd. 9th Brig. Gds. and 11th Div. in S. Africa 1899–1900, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) in N.S. Wales, A.D.C. to the Earl of Lytton in India, and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir F. (Earl) Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in same country: b. 1849 (descendt. of 1st Bt., De la Pole line, and heir pres.), mar. 1901 the following. *Res.,* Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall; Shanbally Castle, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.

CAREW (POLE-), Lady BEATRICE FRANCES ELIZABETH, wife of preceding and dau. of 3rd M. of Ormonde.

CAREY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (*by elevation*) (Mary Harriet, dau. of J. D. Chepnell, M.D.), mar. 18— Sir Bertram Sausmarez Carey, C.S.I. (d. 1919), having been nominated K.C.I.E.; granted rank as a Kt.'s widow.—(2) LADY *C.* (Eliza de Sausmarez, dau. of the late Thos. R. Grassie, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Godfrey Carey, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.,* La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.—(3) LADY *C.* (Frances Catherine, dau. of Carey B. de Jersey), mar. 1882 Sir William Carey, Kt. Bach., Bailiff of Guernsey (d. 1915, year of promotion). *Res.,* Beechwood, Guernsey.

CARINGTON, family name of the late Barony of CARRINGTON, which has now been merged in the Marquessate of LINCOLNSHIRE (q.v. for Hon. Rupert, his dau.-in-law Hon. Mrs. Rupert [dau. of 2nd Visct. Colville of Culross], and note), and changed the surname to *Wynn-Carrington.*

CARISBROOKE, MARQUESS OF. ALEXANDER ALBERT *Mountbatten,* 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1911), Capt. R. of O., late Gren. Gds., is Hon. Col. I. of W. Vol. Regt., late temp. A.D.C. on Personal Staff, a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, served in European War 1915–6; eldest son of late H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice: b. Nov. 23, 1886 (nephew of Marq. of Milford Haven); created Marq. 1917 and granted by R. Warrant the name of Mountbatten; mar. 1917 Lady Irene Frances Denison, a Lady of Just. as above, dau. of 2nd Earl of Londesborough. *Res.,* Carisbrooke Castle, Newport I.W.; 4 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Marquess of Carisbrooke, Earl of Berkhampsted and Visc. Launceston, 1917.

Issue: Lady Iris Victoria Beatrice Grace *M.*, b. 1920.

CARKEEK, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Carkeek,* Kt. Bach. (1917), Alderman Cornwall C.C., and a large employer of labour: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Hannah, dau. of Jackson Gaskill. *Res.,* Penyenton, Redruth, Cornwall.

CARLETON, family name of the DORCHESTER Barony, q.v. for Hon. Dudley, and see below.

CARLETON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of E. of Shannon.

CARLETON, Lady JANE EDITH, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

CARLILE, BARONET *of Ponsbourne.* Col. Sir (EDWARD) HILDRED *Carlile,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), T.D., a D.L. for Herts and Coy. Treas. for Brit. Red Cross, late M.P. for St. Albans (*Co.-U.*), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 5th Bn. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.): son of late Edward Carlile, of Richmond Hill, Surrey, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of C. Hanbury. No *heir,* his son Maj. Edward Hildred Hanbury having been k. in action 1918. *Seat,* Ponsbourne Park, Hertford.

CARLILE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Isabella Sophia, dau. of Robt. Hunter Young, W.S.), mar. 1878 Sir Edward Carlile, Kt. Bach., K.C. (d. 1917). *Res.,* Fair Holme, South Yarra, Melbourne.

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY HERBERT *Williams,* 61st Bp., late Prin. of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, has been Tutor and Lecturer at Hertford College, late Rector of Gatcombe, formy. Exam. Chapln. to Bp. of Llandaff: b. 1870; cons. 1920 (not yet in Lords). *Palace,* Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE *Howard,* 11th Earl (*Eng.*), late Lieut. R.N., retd. 1920: son of 10th Earl: b. Jan. 6, 1895; suc. 1912, mar. 1918 Bridget Helen, dau. of the Master of Ruthven, heir to that Bny., q.v. *Res.,* Naworth Castle, Carlisle.

CREATION. E. of Carlisle, Visc. Howard of Morpeth, and Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1661. "Visc. Morpeth" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Howard, who had been Col. of Cromwell's Life Guards, a Member of the Barebones Parliament, and of Cromwell's House of Lords (as Lord Visc. Howard); subsequently he was Ambassador to the Tsar of what was then called Muscovy. The 7th Earl, a K.G., was twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 10th, prev. a M.P. (as Lord Morpeth) held the title for less than a year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Howard.)

Issue of present (11th) E. :
Lady Carolyn Bridget Dacre *H.*, b. 1919.

Issue of 10th E. (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1895.)
Lady Constance Ankaret *H.*, b. 1897.
Lady Ankaret Cecelia Caroline *H.*, b. 1900.
Lady Elizabeth Henrietta *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (uncles and aunts of present) :
Lady Mary Henrietta, now Lady M. *Murray*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. Gilbert *M.*, LL.D., formerly Prof. of Greek in Glasgow Univ., now in Oxford. *Res.*, 82 Woodstock Rd., Oxford.
Lady Cecilia Maude, now Lady Cecilia *Roberts*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Chas Hy. *R.*, M.P. *Res.*, 10 Holland Pk., W.
Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon *H.*, M.A., late M.P. for West Wilts (*L.*), has been Capt. Roy. Marines (Europ. War 1914–5). Vice-Chambn. of H.M.'s Household, a Jun. Ld. of the Treasury, and Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith : b. 1877, mar. 1915 Hon. Ethel Christian, dau. of 3rd Bn. Methuen (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *H.*). *Res.*, 32 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Michael Francis Stafford *H.*, Lieut. in Army, late 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1880, mar. 1911 Nora, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Hensman, R.A.M.C. (Hon. Mrs. Michael *H.*).
Lady Dorothy Georgiana, now Lady D *Henley*, b. 1881, mar. 1913 Hon. Francis Robt. *H.*, son of 3rd Bn. Henley, q.v.
Lady Aurea Fredeswyde *H.*, b. 1884.

— Dau.-in-law (remrrd.) :
Hon. Mrs. Oliver, now *Ctss. of Clanwilliam* (Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson), mar., 1st, 1900, the late Hon. Oliver *H.* (b. 1875, d. 1908) ; 2ndly, 1909, the 5th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v. [*Heir pres.* to Earldom, her son HUBERT ARTHUR GEORGE *Howard* (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, Hon. Geoffrey *H.*, above.)]

CARLISLE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (*née* Hon. Rosalind Frances *Stanley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1864 9th E. of Carlisle (d. 1911). *Res.*, Castle Howard, York ; Boothby Manor Ho., Brampton, Cumberld. : 1 Palace Grn., Kens., W.— (2) Rhoda, COUNTESS OF *C.* (Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget L'Estrange, R.A.), mar. 1894 10th E. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Naworth Castle, Carlisle ; 105 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CARLISLE. PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY *Carlisle*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1907), a D.L. for Belfast, late Consultant, formerly Manag. Dir. of Harland and Wolff, shipbuilders and engineers, Belfast, Dir. of W. S. Laycock, Ltd., of Sheffield, was on the Departmental Cmttee. of 1908 on Accidents in Factories, &c. : b. 1854, mar. 1884. *Res.*, 12 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

CARLOW, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of E. of Portarlington.

CARLTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1876), elder son and heir of E. of Wharncliffe.

CARLYLE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WARRAND *Carlyle*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1898), has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., a Trustee of King's Fund for the Disabled, has been a member of Viceroy's Counc., Ch. Sec. to Land and Agric. Dept., India, and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt. : b. 1859, mar. 1903 Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton. *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Simla.

CARMARTHEN, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1689), son and heir of the Duke of Leeds.

CARMICHAEL, BARON. THOMAS DAVID *Gibson-Carmichael*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., G.C.S.I. (1917), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., late Gov. of Bengal (1912–7), prev. of Victoria and Madras, a D.L. for Midlothian and Peebles, a Dir. Union Bank of Australia, late a Trustee of the Nat. Portr. Gall. and a M.P., and Chmn. of Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld. : son of 10th Bt., b. March 18, 1859, suc. to Btcy. 1891, cr. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1886 Mary Helen Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. and has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, sist. of Algernon, 4th Bn. Nugent (Austr. crea., q.v.). No *heir* to Bny. nor other issue. *Heir pres.* (to Btcy. only) his bro. JOHN MURRAY (b. 1860 ; 2nd heir, their 2nd cous. twice removed, Sir Hy. T. Gibson-Craig, Bt., q.v.). *Seat*, Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* ; A Bt. 1702 ; *U.K.*, Bn. Carmichael, of Skirling, 1912.

CARMICHAEL, KNIGHT (1). Sir DUNCAN *Carmichael*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Manag. Dir. of Brit. India Steam Navig. Co. and partner in Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., agents in India to the Co., late M.L.C. Bombay : b. 1866.

CARMICHAEL, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *Carmichael*, K.C.S.I. (1919 ; C.S.I. 1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., M.E.C., prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay : b. 1866, mar. 18— Mary Gertrude, dau. of C. T. Glover. *Res.*, Bombay.

CARMICHAEL (GIBSON-), family name of preceding Bny., no issue.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), BARONET *of Derby*. Sir CLAUDE JAMES *Rivett-Carnac*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), in Cape Mtd. Rifles, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. WILLIAM PERCEVAL *R.-C.* (b. 1847 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. George Clennell *R.-C.*, b. 1850). *Res.*, The Grange, Southwater, Horsham.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Derby*. LADY *R.-C.* (Mary Jeannie, dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson), mar. 1872 Sir Jas. H. S. Rivett-Carnac, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 94 Sloane St., S.W.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX *Herbert*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Hants : son of 4th E. : b. June 26, 1866 ; suc. 1890 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Wombwell, son of Sir Geo. Wombwell, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Highclere Castle, Hants, near Newbury ; Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent ; *town res.*, 1 Seamour Place, Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Porchester, 1780 ; E. of Carnarvon, 1793.—Henry Herbert, son of a Major-Gen. in the Army, was created Bn. and then Earl. The late 4th Earl was Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. A former Carnarvon Earldom (1628–1709) is mentioned under the Dormer Baronies. After this the 9th Bn. Chandos (eventually Duke) was created Earl of Carnarvon (1714) and Marq. of Carnarvon (1719), but both titles expired in 1789 on the death of their 3rd holder.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Herbert.)

Issue of present (5th) E. :
LORD PORCHESTER, heir to Earldom : Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis *H.*, Lieut. 11th Huss., b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Aubrey.)
Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina *H.*, b. 1901.

Issue of 4th E. (sists. and half-bros. of present) :
BY 1ST MARR.
Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, now The *Lady Burghclere*, b. 1864, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Herbt. Gardner, now 1st Bn. B., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)
Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, now Lady M. *Duckworth*, b. 1870, mar. 1904 Geo. Herb. *D.*, C.B.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil *H.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1874. *Res.*, 5 Stratford Pl., W., and with Dowager Countess.
BY 2ND MARR.
Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux *H.*, B.A., a D.L. for Som. and M.P. for Yeovil (*Co.-U.*), and Parl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Ch. Sec. for Ireld. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Duke), Capt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), has been on Spec. Serv. as temp. Lt.-Col., late Roy. N. Devon Yeom., Europ. War, 1914 : b. 1880, mar. 1910 Hon. Mary Gertrude *Vesey*, dau. of 4th Visc. de Vesci (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Somerset ; 28 Bruton St., W.
Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux *H.*, B.A., a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv. : b. 1882.

CARNARVON, EARL'S WIDOW. Elisabeth, COUNTESS OF *C.* (Elisabeth Catharine, dau. of the late Hy. Howard), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Carnarvon (d. 1890). *Res.*, Teversal, Mansfield, Notts.

CARNDUFF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Julia, dau. of Col. Kenneth Macleod, I.M.S.), mar. 1888 Sir Herbert Carnduff, Kt. Bach., C.I.E., Judge of the High Court of Calcutta (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grey Ho., Meads, Eastbourne.

CARNEGIE, family name of NORTHESK and SOUTHESK Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines :

Hn. Alex. Bann. s.	Hn. James D. s.	Hn. Mary Elis. s.
Hn. Douglas Geo. s.	Ly. Kath. Jane, s.	Hn. Robt. Fras. s.
Ly. Helena Mar. s.	Ly. Mariota, s.	

CARNEGIE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir LANCELOT (DOUGLAS) *Carnegie*, G.C.V.O. (1917), K.C.M.G. (1916), British Min. to Portugal since 1913, prev. Counc. and Min. Plen. at Paris : son of 9th E. of Southesk, b. 1861, mar. 1890, Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of late Hy. Ford Barclay. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Lisbon.

CARNEGIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1616, Bn. C. of K. and Leuchars 1633), elder son of E. of Southesk.

CARNEGIE, MASTER OF, title lately borne by preceding when grandson and 2nd heir.

CARNOCK, BARON. ARTHUR *Nicolson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.B. (Civ. 1907), G.C.M.G. (1906), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.I.E. (1888), late Perm. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs, has been Brit. Ambass. at Petrograd and Madrid, formerly Minister in Morocco. Cons.-Gen. in Hungary and Bulgaria, and Chargé d'Affaires, Sec. of Emb., &c., in Egypt, Greece, and Turkey ; son of Admiral Sir Frederick Nicolson, 10th Bt. : b. Sept. 19, 1849 ; crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1882 Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Archib. R. Hamilton. *Res.*, 53 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Carnock, 1916 ; a Bt. *Scot.*, 1637.

ISSUE.
(*Vicolson.*)

Hon. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD *N.*, heir to Barony, Mil. Cross. Capt. 15th Huss., late a G.S.O., 2nd Gr., Expdtny. Force from 1914: b. 1883.

Hon. Erskine Arthur *N.*, D.S.O. (1919), 2nd heir, Com. R.N., War Staff Off. in Lt. Cruiser Sqdns. during Europ. War from 1914; b. 1884, mar. 1919 Katharine Frederica Albertha, dau. of Sir Henry Lopes, 4th Bt. and Lady Albertha *L.* (Hon. Mrs. Erskine *N.*). *Res.*, 1 Ralston St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Hon. Harold George *N.*, C.M.G. (1920), 1st Sec. Dipl. Serv.: b. 1886, mar. 1913 Hon. Victoria Mary *Sackville-West*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sackville (Hon. Mrs. Harold *N.*). *Res.*, Long Barn, The Weald, Sevenoaks; 182 Ebury St., S.W.

Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *St. Aubyn*, b. 1896, mar. 1916 Franc. Cecil *St. A.*, Gren. Gds., heir to St. Levan Bny., q.v.

CARNWATH, EARL OF. RONALD ARTHUR *Dalzell*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., late Lieut. Welsh Horse Yeom., prev. Lt. R.N.V.R., son of 12th E.: b. June 3, 1883; suc. 1910; mar. 1910 Maude Maitland, dau. of J. Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford. *Res.*, 34B Clanricarde Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Dalzell, 1628; E. of Carnwath and Ld. Dalzell and Liberton, 1639; a Bt. 1666.—Sir Robt. Dalzell (Kt.) was 1st Bn. and Earl. An attainder in the course of this line has caused perplexity as to the number of previous Earls. Some books give the present Earl as 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalzell.*)

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present):

Lady Ida Elizabeth, now Lady I. *de Bertodano*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Fredk. Ramon *de B.*, Maj., Yeom. *Res.*, Holms Hill Ho., Barnet, Herts.

Lady Violet Charlotte, now Lady V. *Henderson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold Greenwood *H.*, son and heir of Bn. Faringdon, q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of 12th E., uncle and aunts of present (granted rank of Earl's children 1889):

Lady Mary Isabella, now Lady M. *Leith*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Maj. Thos. *L.*, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith. *Res.*, Petmathen House, Oyne, Aberdeensh.

Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD *D.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), heir pres. to Earldom, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Oxford L.I., formerly Insp. of Gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab, late comdg. a Bgde., prev. 12th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in Burma 1891–2 and S. Africa 1900–1, late comdg. No. 6 Dist.; b. 1851, mar. 1902 Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). (No 2nd heir.) *Res.*, Coglan Ho., Longhope, Glos.

Lady (Charlotte Emma) Maud, now Lady Maud *Rolleston*, C.B.E., b. 1859, mar. 1882 Col. Sir Lancelot *R.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., q.v.

CARON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice, dau. of the late Hon. Francois Baby), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir Jos. P. R. A. Caron, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada, late Postmaster-Gen. and Min. of Defence (d. 1908). *Res.*, Daly St., Ottawa.

CARPENTARIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Newton*, D.D., 2nd Bp. (Jurisdiction N. Queensld. and N. Territ. S. Australia), prev. Vicar-Gen. of New Guinea and a Missnry. there, formerly Curate of Esk, Queensld.: b. 1867, cons. 1915. *Address*, Thursday Isld., Queensld.

CARPENTER, Hon. Mrs., dau-in-law of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, and dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

CARR, KNIGHT (1). Sir EMSLEY *Carr*, Kt. Bach. (1918), editor and part proprietor *News of the World*, Vice-Chm. of *Western Mail*, a Dir. of G. Newnes, Ltd.: b. 1867, mar. 1895 Jenny Lascelles, dau. of Lascelles Carr. *Res.*, 9 Pembridge Sq., W.

CARR, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM ST. JOHN *Carr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), 1st Mayor of Johannesburg, late Chmn. of Rand Water Bd., served in S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1848, widower. *Address*, P.O. Box 130, Johannesburg.

CARR, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Latymer.

CARRICK, EARL OF, (1) a Scottish title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (*Scot.* 1398); (2) a lapsed Irish title of M. of Ormonde, date perhaps 1315, but uncertain (also written Karryke, Karrik, and Karrick); (3) the following:

CARRICK, EARL OF. CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), sits as Bn. Butler (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (1918), a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, late Controller of Househd. to Ld. Lieut. of Irel.; has been an Inspector in Agric. and Technic. Instruction Dept., Irel., Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. and temp. an A.A.G. at W. Office as temp. Lt.-Col., formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorks. L.I.: son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 15, 1873; suc. 1909; recd. U.K. Bny. 1912 (*L.*); mar. 1898 Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Lindsay, a descendt. of 5th E. of Balcarres. *Seat*, Claramont, Goff's Oak, Cheshunt, Herts. (*Res.*, of Countess, Elmfield, Tonbridge, Kent.)

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Ikerrin, 1629; E. of Carrick, 1748. *U.K.*: Bn. Butler of Mt. Juliet, 1912.—The descent is collateral with that of the Ormonde line, proceeding direct from John, brother of the 1st Earl of that title and 7th Butler. Sir Pierce Butler (Kt.) was the 1st Visc., the 8th in line being elevated to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret *B.*, b. 1899, now Lady R. *Gallwey-Robertson*, mar. 1919 Lionel *G.-R.*, Sndf. Regt.

Lady Irene June Beatrice *B.*, b. 1901.

VISC. IKERRIN, heir to Earldom: Theobald Walter Somerset Henry *B.*, b. 1903.

Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond *B.*, 2nd heir, a Naval Cadet, twin with preceding.

Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel *B.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce *B.*, b. 1907.

Hon. Pierce Alan Somerset David *B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)

Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Lindsay*, O.B.E., b. 1876, mar. 1897 Walter Chas. *L.*, M.V.O.

Sist. of 6th E. (aunt of present, granted rank of Earl's dau. 1910):

Lady Mary Emily, now Lady Mary *Dew*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 Rev. Geo. P. Dew. *Res.*, Netherwent, Meads, Eastbourne.

CARRINGTON, EARL, title borne by the Marquess of Lincolnshire before creation of Marquessate; BN. CARRINGTON, *Irel.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797, are also titles of this Peerage.

CARRINGTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (*remarried*) (Susan Margaret, dau. of H. J. Elwes), mar. 1897 Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (d. 1913); 2ndly, 1915, Ernest Chas. Trepplin. *Res.*, 6 Oxford Sq., W. (2) LADY *C.* (Susan Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Walsh), mar. 1872 Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Ch. Just. of Hong Kong. *Res.*, Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading.

CARRINGTON (WYNN-), family name of LINCOLNSHIRE Marquessate.

CARROLL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Carroll*, K.C.M.G. (1911); late Native Min. and Min. of Stamp Duties, New Zealand (title "Hon." to be retained): a Maori: b. 1857, mar. Heni Materoa, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CARRUTHERS, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOSEPH HECTOR *Carruthers*, K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Premier and Colon. Treas. N. S. Wales, a M.L.C.: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Alice, dau. of Alex. Burnett. *Res.*, Highbury, Waverley, N.S.W.

CARRUTHERS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

CARSON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN WALLACE *Carson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Canadian Local Forces.

CARSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Carson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1896, *Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1900), K.C. (*Ircl.* 1889, *Eng.* 1894), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Duncairn Div., Belfast (*Co.-U.*), late Min. without portfolio and memb. of War Cabinet, prev. First Lord of the Admlty., was Attorney-Gen. with seat in Cabinet 1915, late Solic.-Gen., held that office for Ireland 1892, was Sen. Crown Prosec. for Co. and City of Dublin 1891–2: b. 1854, mar. 2nd time 1914, Ruby, dau. of Col. Stephen Frewen. *Res.*, 5 Eaton Pl., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

CARTE, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

CARTER, ARCHBISHOP—see "Cape Town."

CARTER, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EVAN EYARE *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.A.S.C., Boer War 1899–1901, has been Ch. Instr. A.S.C. Sch. of Instr., D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., and in charge of R.A.S.C. Records, Woolwich Dkyard., now a Dir. of Supplies: b. 1866, mar. 1891 Ada Helen Ernestine, dau. of Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E. *Club*, U. Serv.

CARTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANK WILLINGTON *Carter*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1915), C.B.E. (1918), partner in Messrs. Turner, Morrison & Co., Calcutta, Sheriff of Calcutta 1918, temp. Capt. Calc. Scott. (Def. Fce.), is an Addl. Memb. Counc. of Gov. of Bengal: b. 1865, mar. 1912 Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Olivier and wid. of Com. Chas. Jas. Collins, R.N. *Res.*, 6 Lyons Range, Calcutta.

CARTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE JOHN *Carter*, K.B.E. (1917), Man. Dir. of firm of Cammell, Laird & Co., of Birkenhead, has rendered valuable serv. to Minv. of Munitions, late memb. of Shipbuilding Counc., now of Lloyd's Register Cmttee.: b. 1860, mar. 1894 Edith Harriet, dau. of late J. S. Vaux. *Res.*, Brookhurst, Bromborough, Birkenhead; Dinbrew Hall, Llangollen.

CARTER, KNIGHT (4). Sir GILBERT THOMAS *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1893), F.S.A., F.Z.S., F. Ent. Soc., R.N. retired (1875); late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Barbados, prev. of the Bahama Is., has been Treasurer, &c., on the Gold Coast, Admin. of the Gambia, and Gov. of Lagos, temp. Trinidad 1907, served in Jebu Expedn. (Ashanti): b. 1848, mar. 1903, 2nd wife. Gertrude Codman, dau. of the late Fras. V. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A. *Res.*, Greycliffe, Torquay.

CARTER, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN THOMAS *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1917), R.A. Pay Dept.; War Servs.: b. 1855, mar. *Res.*, 7 Mornington Ave., W.

CARTER, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM C. *Carter*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Windsor during the War.

CARTER, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM MORRIS *Carter*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), Ch. Just. of Tanganyika Terr. since 1920, prev. of Uganda and Chmn. Uganda Supplies Bd.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Dar-es-Salaam.

CARTER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (AUGUSTUS), dau. of 1st Bn. Hemphill.

CARTER (BONHAM-), KNIGHT (1). Sir EDGAR *Bonham-Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.I.E. (1919), Barr.-at-law, Sen. Jud. Off., Civil Admn., Mesopotamia, has been Legal Sec. to Soudan Govt.: b. 1870 (bro. of Kt. (2)). *Club*, United Universities.

CARTER (BONHAM-), KNIGHT (2). Sir MAURICE *Bonham-Carter*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1917), Barr.-at-law, an Asst. Sec. to Miny. of Reconstruction, was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Asquith throughout his Administration: b. 1880, mar. 1915 Helen Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. *Res.*, 1 Dorset St., W.

CARTMELL, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY *Cartmell*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Preston (Lancs.) 1913–9.

CARTWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) CHAUNCY *Cartwright*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Ch. Clk., Finance Dept., For. Office, has been Sec. to various Missions, &c., including those of Sir H. D. Wolff at Teheran, Lord Cromer at Cairo, Lord E. Fitzmaurice in E. Roumelia, and the Anglo-Amer. Commn. at Quebec and Washington: b. 1853. *Club*, Travellers'.

CARTWRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady C. (Frances, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Lawe), mar. 1859 Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada (d. 1912). *Res.*, King St., Kingston, Ontario.

CARTWRIGHT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FAIRFAX LEIGHTON *Cartwright*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1909), late Brit. Ambass. at Vienna, prev. Min. Res. at Munich and Stuttgart, and has held posts at Mexico, Berlin, Stockholm, Teheran, Madrid, Rome, and Lisbon, ret. 1913: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi-Zondadari, Senator of Italy. *Res.*, Aynho Pk., Banbury.

CARUANA, ARCHBISHOP—see "Malta."

CARY, family name of FALKLAND Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

CARY, BARON (*Scot.* 1620)—see "Falkland, V."

CASAULT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY C. (Elmire Jane, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Pangman), mar. 1870 Sir Louis E. Napoléon Casault, late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct., Quebec d. 1908). *Res.*, Londésir, 11 De Salaberry St., Quebec.

CASHEL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT *Miller*, D.D., 53rd Bp. of Cashel, 84th of Emly, 59th of Waterford, and 65th of Lismore, formerly Dean of Waterford: b. 1871, cons. 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Waterford.

CASHIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir MICHAEL PATRICK *Cashin*, K.B.E. (1918), Premier since 1919 and also Min. of Finance, Govt. of Newfoundland, has rendered important services in regard to the War; son of Richd. Cashin: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Gertrude, dau. of Capt. P. Mullowney. *Res.*, Sea View, Cape Broyle; 38 Queen's Rd., St. John's, Newfoundland.

CASSAR DE SAIN, MARQUESS. RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RHENIER DE BRANCHEFORT TESTAFERRATA *Cassar de Sain*, 9th Marq. (Marques—*Spain* 1749; of Maltese Nobility), a Patrician of Messina and Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., Hon. Sec. to Cmttee. of Privileges: son of 7th M. and bro. of 8th, b. 1880, suc. 1906, mar. 1905 Mary Alexandra, dau. of the late Jas. Turnbull. *Heir*, his son JAMES GEORGE (*Marchesino C. de S.*, b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Gerard, *del Marchesi C. de S.*, b. 1908). *Res.*, 137 Strada Forni, Valetta; Bowyer House, Tarxien; St. Paul's Bay, all Malta.

*** A Peerage conferred by Philip V. of Spain, but officially registered in English form 1883. The title ranks at Court ceremonies with those of other Marquesses, but the Maltese precedence makes no distinction between Marquesses, Counts and Barons.

CASSEL, BARONET *of Lincolnshire*. Sir FELIX *Cassel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C., Judge Advoc.-Gen. since 1916, formy. M.P. for W. St. Pancras (*U.*): b. 18—, mar. 1908, Lady Helen, below. *Heir*, his son ERNEST JAMES (b. 1909; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Edward, b. 1912). *Res.*, 25 Bryanston Sq., W. 1; *chamb.*, 5 New Court, Carey St., W.C. 2.

CASSEL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ERNEST JOSEPH *Cassel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.B. (Civ. 1909), G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1906), knighted for services in connection with Egypt, and has largely aided industrial enterprise in Sweden, gave £200,000 anonymously for charitable purposes, which the late King applied to provision of sanatoria for tuberculous patients: b. 1852 (in Cologne), widower. *Res.*, Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Brook House, Park Ln., W.

CASSEL, Lady HELEN, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

CASSELS, BISHOP—see "China, Western."

CASSELS, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WALTER GIBSON PRINGLE *Cassels*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sen. Judge of Exchequer Ct. of Canada: b. 1845, apptd. Q.C. 1883, mar. 1873 Susan, dau. of Robt. Hamilton, of Hamwood, Quebec. *Res.*, Ottawa.

CASSILLIS, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1509), eld. son and heir of M. of Ailsa.

CASTEL CICCIANO, BARON'S WIDOW. Bnss. OF *C. C.* (Frances Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Jas. Whittuck), b. 1843, mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano (d. 1880); is mother of Bnss. Diar-il-Bniet who succeeds to this title also. *Res.*, Casal Lia, Malta.

CASTLE CUFFE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1793), a title of the DESART Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

CASTLE DURROW, BARON (*Irel.* 1733)—see "Ashbrook, Visc."

CASTLEHAVEN AND MACLEOD, BARONESS (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. ALBERT EDWARD *Handcock*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), B.A., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1898), Lieut. of Westmeath and a C.C., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerns., formerly Lieut. Roy. Inniskg. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.: b. March 26, 1863; sue. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col. Jos. T. Barrington (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Moydrum Castle and The Hare Isld., both nr. Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

CREATION. Bn. Castlemaine, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Handcock, Constable and Governor of Athlone, was the 1st Bn.: he was also made Visc. Castlemaine, but without the remainder to his brother which enabled the Barony to subsist.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Handcock.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Evelyn Constance *H.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Florence Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Broughton-Adderley*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Hubert John *B.-A. Res.*, Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Westmeath, temp. Lieut. A.S.C.: b. 1864, mar. 1894 Ethel Violet, dau. of the late Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Garnafailagh, Athlone, Co. Westmeath. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Robert John, b. 1860.)
Hon. Edith Louisa, now The *Lady Rosmend*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Hon. Herc. A. T. Robinson, who became 2nd Bn. Rosmead, q.v.
Hon. Margaret ("Meta"), now Hon. Mrs. David *Ruttledge*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 David Knox *R. Res.*, Barbersfort, Tuam, co. Galway.
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Meade *Dennis*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Col. Meade J. Crosbie *D.* C.B.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.* (Caroline Emily Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Henry Pester), mar. 1856 the late Hon. Robert John *H.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Auburn, Hatherley Rd., Cheltenham.

CASTLE MARTYR, BARON (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of."

CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1795), son and heir of M. of Londonderry.

CASTLEROSSE, BARON (*Irel.* 1798)—see "Kenmare, E. of."

CASTLEROSSE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1801), eld. son and heir of E. of Kenmare.

CASTLESTEWART, Earl of. Andrew John *Stuart*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), late Madras Civ. Serv.: grandson of 2nd E. and 1st cous. of 5th: b. Dec. 21, 1841; suc. 1914, mar. 1876 Emma Georgiana, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens. *Seat*, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone.

Creations. *Irel.*: Ld. Stuart, Bn. of Castlestuart, 1619; Visc. Castlestuart, 1793; Earl Castlestewart, 1800. A Bt. *Scot.* 1628. "Visc. Stuart" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a son.—The ancestry includes two Dukes of Albany, four Lords Avondale, and two Lords Stuart of Ochiltrie. The successor of these last sold his Barony, but was afterwards created Ld. Stuart of Castlestuart, the 6th Ld. becoming Visc. and Earl. The orthography of the above title is variously given, but by the courtesy of the late Earl we are able to give a clear account of the confusion. When he proceeded to prove his right, it came to light that in the patent of his leading title he was created "Earl Castlestewart," whilst in those of both the Barony and Viscounty the form was "Castlestuart."—N.B. The Imperial Barony of the *Moray* Earldom, which of course is wholly distinct, is given in the Roll of the Peers as "Stuart of Castle Stuart"—essentially identical in form with one in the first line of this paragraph. The 5th Earl bore the name Stuart-Richardson after his marriage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Stuart.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.*:
Lady Katharine Frances *S.*, b. 1878.
The *deceased* Andrew John *S.*, *Visct. Stuart*, Lieut. Roy. Scots Fus.: b. 1880, killed in action 1915.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert Sheffield *S.*, Capt. R. Scots Fus.; Expdtny. Force 1914, b. 1886, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1900 as below.
Visc. Stuart: heir to Earldom: Arthur *S.*, M.C. (1918), Lieut. 7th Batt. R. Berks. Regt., and Temp. Maj., has been G.S.O., 3rd Gr., and Comdt. of an Army Lewis Gun Sch., Machine Gun C., Europ. War. from 1915: b. 1889, mar. 1920 Eleanor May, dau. of S. R. Guggenheim of New York.
Hon. Charles Patrick *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.
— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Robert *S.* (Constance Evelyn Nancye, dau. of the late Capt. E. W. D. Croker, 93rd Highldrs.), mar. 1900 the above late Hon. R. Sheffield *S.*
Daus. of the late (*5th*) *E.* (maiden name *Stuart-Richardson*):
Lady Muriel Albany, now Lady Muriel *Close*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Maj. Maxwell Archib. *C. Res.*, Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Armagh.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1870, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Edwd. Harrison *C.-T. Res.*, Firby Hall, York.
Surviving issue of 4th E. (1st cous. of present):
Lady (Alice) Maud, now Lady Maud *Hooper*, b. 1843, mar. 1867 Edmd. Huntly *H. Res.*, Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Selina Octavia *S.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Villa Garda, Torquay.

CASTLESTUART, Viscount (*Irel.* 1793)—see above under "Castlestewart, Earl." For *Stuart of Castlestuart* or *Castle Stuart*, see under the same (*Irel.* 1619) and "Moray, E. of (*Gt. Br.* 1796)."

CASTLETOWN, Baron. Col. Bernard Edward Barnaby *FitzPatrick*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1907), P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. and C.C. for Queen's Co., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., a M.P. 1880–83, late comdg. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 1st Bn.: b. July 29, 1848; suc. 1883 (*L.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Ursula Clare Emily *St. Leger*, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 52 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Castletown, *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jno. W. FitzPatrick, M.P. and Lieut. for Queen's Co.

CASTLEWELLAN, Lord, a title borne (in place of Visc. Glerawly) by the 4th Earl Annesley during his heirdom (the Peer's own 3rd title is Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, *Irel.* 1758).

CATENA—see "Della Catena."

CATHCART, family name of Earldom below, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CATHCART, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Emily Eliza Steele, dau. of the late Jno. R. Pringle [son of 5th Bt.], and widow of Jno. Gordon), mar. 1880, as 2nd husb., Capt. Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th and last Bt. (d. 1916.) *Seats*, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen; Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot.

CATHCART, Earl. George *Cathcart*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Baron Cathcart (*Scot.*); formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.): son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th: b. June 26, 1862; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1919 Vera, widow of Capt. de Grey Warter, 4th Drgn. Gds. *Town res.*, 56 Pont St., S.W.1.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Cathcart, 1460. *U.K.*: Visc. Cathcart and Bn. Greenock, 1807; Earl Cathcart, 1814.—The 1st Bn. (Scotland) was Sir Alan Cathcart (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches. The 8th Peer was a distinguished officer under Marlborough; the 10th obtained the three British titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cathcart.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:
Lord Greenock, heir to Earldom, —— *C.*, b. 1919 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Archibald).
Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Cecilia, now Lady C. *Rose*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 the late Capt. Edwd. Temple *R.* (d. 1919), son of Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal.
(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
Lady Ida, now Lady I. *Hare*, b. 1865, mar. 1886 Sir Thos. Leigh *H.*, 1st Bt. of Stow Hall, q.v.
Lady Marion *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West, Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Emily *C.*, b. 1868.
Hon. Archibald Hamilton *C.*, b. 1873.
Lady Eva *C.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 36 Sloane Ct. West, with sists.
Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.*, *née* Hon. Jean Mary *Orde-Powlett*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bolton, mar. 1866 Col. Hon. Aug. Murray *C.* (b. 1830, d. 1914). *Res.*, Mowbray House, Kirkby-Malzeard, Ripon.

CAULFEILD, family name of Charlemont Viscounty (late Earldom), q.v. for Hon. Rachel.

CAULFEILD of Charlemont, Baron (*Irel.* 1620), a title of the Charlemont Viscounty.

CAUSTON, family name of Southwark Barony.

CAVAGNARI, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mercy Emma, dau. of Dr. Hy. Graves), mar. 1871 Maj.-Sir Pierre L. N. Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I. (murdered 1879 in Cabul, at which he was Brit. Res.). *Res.*, Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants.

CAVAN, Earl of. Frederic Rudolph *Lambart*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1915), K.P. (1916), G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), A.D.C. to H.M., late Lieut. of the Tower, D.L. for Herts, late Col. Gren. Gds., Lt.-Gen., late comdg. Brit. Fces. in Italy, as temp. Gen., prev. comdg. 4th Guards Bgde., Expdtny Force, 1914–15, was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891–3, served in S. Africa 1900–2, and was Comdt. of Sch. of Instr. for Offrs. of Auxil. Forces 1903–4; son of 9th E.: b. Oct. 16, 1865; suc. 1900; widower, having mar. 1893 Caroline Inez (d. 1920), dau. of the late Geo. Baden Crawley. *Seat*, Wheathampstead House, Herts; *Offic. res.*, Tower of London, E.C. 3.

Creations. *Irel.*: Ld. Lambart, Bn. of Cavan, 1618; E. of Cavan and Visc. Kilcoursie, 1647.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Lambart (Kt.), who went with the Army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland and became Governor of Connaught, was created 1st Bn., his son receiving the two higher titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lambart.*)

Issue of 9th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1865.)
Lady Ellen Olive *L.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Money Hill, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, aftds. Lady M. *Barrett*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 the late Henry J. *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gable Cottage, Littlehampton; 1 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Lionel John Olive *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, D.S.O. (1916), Capt. R.N. retd.; Gallipoli: b. 1873, mar. 1906 Adelaide Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur R. Randolph (Hon. Mrs. *Lambart*). *Res.*, Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset.
Ven. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., formerly 2nd Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Oxf. L.I., served in S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V., now Archdn. of Salop, Preb. of Lichfield, and Vic. of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury: b. 1878, mar. 1907 Audrey Kathleen, dau. of the late Alfred B. Loder, son of 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*).
Surviving issue of 8th E. (uncles and aunt of present):
Lady Mary Hyacinthe, now Bnss. Hans *von Essen*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Bn. Hans von. E. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Odeshög, Sweden.
Hon. Octavius Henry *L.*, formerly Lieut. Somerset Militia, now in Canad. C.S.: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa.
Hon. Arthur *L.*, Maj. late R.A., b. 1858, mar. 1883 Winifred Edith, widow of Geo. Broughton (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *L.*). *Res.*, 42 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CAVE, family name of Viscounty below.

CAVE, Baronet *of Cleve Hill*. Sir Charles Daniel *Cave*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., a Local Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank, a D.L. for Cos. Glos. and Devon, High Sheriff of Bristol 1862 and of Devon 1898; son of the late Danl. Cave, b. 1832, widower. *Heir*, his son Charles Henry (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Charles, M.C., b. 1893). *Seats*, Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon; Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.

CAVE, Knight. Col. Sir Thomas Sturmy *Cave*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., T.D., comd. S. Midld. Terr. Brig. (Southn. Comd.), is Hon. Col.

(late comdg.) 4th Batt. Hants Regt. (Terr.), and Chmn. Y.M.C.A. War Emerg. Cmttee.: b. 1846, mar. 1878 Beatrice Maria, sister of Sir Edw. Hildred Carlile, Bt. *Res.*, Kilworth, Woking, Surrey.

CAVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Julia, dau. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins), mar. 1856 Hon. Sir Lewis Wm. Cave, a Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). Res., Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington.

CAVE, VISCOUNT. GEORGE *Cave*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), M.A., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary since 1918, prev. Home Sec. (1916–18), and a M.P., is Vice-Lieut. of Surrey, an Ecclesiast. Commr., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., Vol. Batt. Surrey R., late Recorder of Guildford and Chmn. Q.S. 1894–1911 and Solicitor-Gen.; has been Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ., and Att.-Gen. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales; appt. K.C. 1904, crea. Kt. Bach. 1915, Visc. 1918 (*U.*); son of the late Thos. Cave, M.P.: b. Feb. 23, 1856, mar. 1885 Estella Penfold, dau. of late Wm. W. Mathews, of Crewkerne, Som. No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Wardrobe Ct., Richmond, Surrey; St. Ann's, Burnham, Som.; *town res.*, 4 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W.; 4 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Viscount Cave, of Richmond, Surrey, 1918.

CAVE (VERNEY-), family name of BRAYE Barony, q.v. for Hon. Adrian.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, BARONET *of Stanford*. Rev. Sir GENILLE *C.-B.-Cave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Curate of St. Andrew, Walthamstow: son of 11th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. REGINALD AMBROSE *C.-B.-C.*, R.N. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Wilmot, b. 1862).

*** The original name of the family was Cave, to which the 9th Bt.'s father added "Browne," and himself on succeeding appended a 2nd "Cave."

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stanford*. LADY *C.-B.-C.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Taylor, of Leicester), mar. 1855 Sir Mylles C.-B.-Cave, 1th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Snitterfield, Warwicksh.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Cave-Browne-Cave*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Dep. Acct.-Gen. of the Army retd. (1900), has been Spec. Commr. R. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1899; b. 1835 (grandson of 9th Bt.), mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Milton. *Res.*, Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.

CAVENDISH, family name of DEVONSHIRE Dukedom and of CHESHAM and WATERPARK Baronies. *Index* to the three lines together with that of the PORTLAND Dukedom, which is "Cavendish-Bentinck," or in some instances conventionally "Bentinck" only, when "Cavendish" is a Christian name (C., Chesham; D., Devonshire; P., Portland; W., Waterpark):

Ly. Alexandra M. A. P.	Ly. Harriet Cast. D.	Hn. Norah L. W.
Ly. Anne, D.	Ld. Henry Cav. P.	Ly. Rachel, D.
Ld. Chas. A. F. D.	Hn. John C. C. C.	Ld. Richd. F. *sep.*, P.C.
Ld. Chas. Cav. P.	Hn. Lilian, w.	Hn. Wm. Edwin, C.
Ld. Fras. Morv. D. P.	Ly. Maud L. E. D.	
Ly. Frederick, D.	Ly. Moyra, P.	

CAVENDISH, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord RICHARD FREDERICK *Cavendish*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), B.A., a D.L. for Lancs, Chmn. of the Development Commn., and memb. Cent. Mil. Trib. Gt. Br., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. the King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.) and Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 5th Batt. of same (both Terr.), Europ. War 1914–5, formerly a M.P. (*L.U.*, aftds. stood as a *Lib.*) and Asst. Pte. Sec. to Lord Geo. Hamilton at Ind. Office: b. 1871; bro. of D. of Devonshire, granted rank of a Duke's son 1908, mar. 1895 Lady Moyra De Vere *Beauclerk*, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans. *Res.*, Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs.

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK—see *Index* under "Cavendish" above.

CAVENDISH OF HARDWICK, BARON (*Eng.* 1605), and OF KEIGHLEY (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Devonshire, D. of."

CAWDOR, EARL. JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN *Campbell*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*); a minor: son of 4th E.: b. 17 May, 1900; suc. 1914. *Seats*, Stackpole Ct., Pembroke; Golden Grove, Carmarthensh.; Cawdor Castle, Nairn, N.B.

CREATIONS. Bn. Cawdor, *Gt. Br.* 1796; Earl Cawdor and Visc. Emlyn, *U.K.* 1827.—The line is descended from the 2nd Earl of Argyll. John Campbell, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Cardigan, was made 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd E. was 1st Lord of the Admiralty in Mr. Balfour's last Ministry.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Issue of the late (4th) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Janet Helena *C.*, b. 1899.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)
- Lady Mary Agatha *C.*, b. 1905.
- Hon. ANDREW CHARLES *C.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Nigel).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Lady Edith Aline Caroline, now Lady Edith *Ferguson*, b. 1869, mar. 1908 Charles Alex. F., son of Col. and Hon. Mrs. *F.*, of Pitfour.
- Rev. the Hon. Nigel *C.*, M.A., Curate of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, W.C., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Violet, dau. of the late Chas. W. B. Kerr, son of Lord Chas. L. Kerr (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *C.*). *Res.* 12 St. George's Sq., S.W.
- Lady Mabel Marjorie, now Lady Mabel *Beresford-Peirse*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Maj. Henry B. De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O.
- Hon. Ralph Alexander *C.*, C.B.E. (1919), Lieut.-Col., late 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeom., formy. Cam. Highldrs.; served in Soudan 1898 and was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1899–1902; recently a D.A.A.G. at W. Office: b. 1877, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Marjorie Edith, dau. of Horace Geo. Devas, of Hayes, Beckenham (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *C.*).
- Hon. Elidor Ronald *C.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, b. 1881, mar. 1913 Violet Bulwer, dau. of Bulwer *Marsh*, of Parkdale, Newport, Mon. (Hon. Mrs. Elidor *C.*). *Res.*, Drynachan, N. Thompson Valley, Kamloops, Brit. Columb.
- Hon. Ian Malcolm *C.*, B.A., D.S.O. (1918), Maj. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., late act. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. Arg. & Suth. Highrs., prev. Serv. Batt. E. Lanc. Regt., now Dir. of Agric. Studies, Trin. Hall, Camb., b. 1883.
- (The *deceased* Hon. Eric Octavius *C.*, D.S.O., Maj. Seaforth Highldrs., b. 1883, d. 1918 of illness on active service.)
- Lady Muriel Dorothy *C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (gt.-uncle and aunt of present):
- Lady Muriel Sarah, now Lady M. *Boyle*, b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Sir Courtenay Edmd. *B.*, K.C.B. (d. 1901)—see "Boyle, Kt.'s Wid."
- Hon. Alexander Francis Henry *C.*, Capt. late 3rd Batt. R. Scots (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers and Scots Gds., aftds. empld. with Remount Dept.: b. 1855, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of the late E. M. Blyton (Hon. Mrs. Alex. Fras. *C.*). *Club*, Cav.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Ronald *C.* (Katherine Susannah, *née* Claughton, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. the Bp. of St. Albans), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Ronald George Elidor *C.*, killed in Zulu War 1879. *Res.*, St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos.

— *Dau.-in-law of 1st E.* (gt.-gt.-aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.* (Fanny Georgiana, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Campbell), mar. 1859 her relative, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. W. *Campbell* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 10 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CAWDOR, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS *Cawdor* (Edith Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher Turner), mar. 1868 the late 3rd E. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Golden Grove, Carmarthensh.—(2) COUNTESS *Cawdor* (Joan Emily Mary, dau. of the late John C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd Mar. of Bath), mar. 1898 the late 4th E. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with her son, his successor.

CAWLEY, family name of follg. Barony. q.v. for "Hons."

CAWLEY, BARON. FREDERICK *Cawley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), late Chanc. Duchy of Lancaster and M.P. for Prestwich Div., Chmn. of Heaton Mills Bleaching Co., Middleton, and a landowner in Cheshire and Herefs., was a memb. of Dardanelles Comsn.; son of the late Thos. Cawley, of Priestland, Chesh.; b. Oct. 9, 1850; crea. Bt. 1906, Bn. 1918 (*L.*); mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Smith, of Audlem. *Seats*, Brooklands, Prestwich, Lancs; Berrington Hall, Leominster; *club*, Brooks's.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1906; Bn. Cawley, of Prestwich, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Cawley.*)
- Hon. ROBERT HUGH *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1877, mar. 1912 Vivienne, dau. of Harold Lee, of Bronghton Pk., Manchester (Hon. Mrs. *Cawley*). (2nd heir, his son Frederic Lee, b. 1913.)
- The *deceased* Capt. Harold Thomas *C.*, Manch. Regt., M.P., b. 1878, killed in action 1915.
- The *deceased* Maj. John Stephen *C.*, 20th Hsrs., b. 1879, killed in action 1914.
- Hon. Hilda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Long*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Capt. C. E. Percival *L. Res.*, Southwick, Farnham.
- The *deceased* Hon. Oswald *C.*, M.P., Capt. Shropsh. Yeo., b. 1882, killed in action 1918.

CAWSTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WESTERMAN *Cawston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1912), B.A., Dep. Master of the Mint since 1917, is *ex off.* Engraver of H.M.'s Seals, late Asst. Comptr. and Auditor of the Treas., prev. Princ. Clerk: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Beatrice, dau. of late Rev. J. Montague. *Res.*, 27 York House, Kensington, W. 8; Roy. Mint, E.

CAYLEY, BARONET *of Brompton*. Sir KENELM HENRY ERNEST *Cayley*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), Lieut. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt.; Europ. War 1914–5, was a prisoner, son

of 9th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his uncle DIGBY WILLIAM (b. 1862; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Digby Leonard Arthur, b. 1864). *Seats*, The Green and High Hall, Brompton, Yorks; *res.*, Tempe, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CAYLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brompton*. Lady MARY SUSAN *C., née* Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, sist. of E. of Wharncliffe, q.v.: b. 1861, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1900, mar. 1884 Sir Geo. Everard Arthur *C.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917, while on active service).

CAYLEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ *Cayley*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1916), retd. 1920, late West Yorks Regt.; Ashanti 1895–6, S. Africa 1900–2, N.W. Front. 1908, Mesopotamia: b. 1863 (descendt. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1896 Constance, dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Blakeney, D.D. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CAYLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sophia Margaret, dau. of Hon. David Wilson, M.L.C., Ceylon), mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Cayley (d. 1908), formerly Ch. Justice of Ceylon. *Res.*, Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham, Surrey.

CAYLEY, Lady MARY—see Bt.'s Wid.

CAYZER, BARONET *of Gartmore*. Sir CHARLES (WILLIAM) *Cayzer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., R. of O., formy. Lieut. 19th Hussars, is Addl. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Rt. Hon. R. Munro, Sec. for Scotland: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1917, mar. 1919 Beatrice Eileen, dau. of Countess Sondes and the late James Meakin. *Heir*, his son (b. 1920; 2nd heir, his uncle, Lt.-Com. AUGUST BERNARD TELLEFSEN *C.*, R.N., retd., b. 1876). *Seat*, Kinburnie Castle, Forfarsh.; *res.*, 22 Lewes Crescent, Brighton.

CAYZER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gartmore*. Dow. LADY *C.* (Annie Mabel, dau. of Thos. Jennings White, Q.C.), mar. 1893 Sir Charles (William) *C.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son, pres. Bt.

CECIL, family name of EXETER and SALISBURY Marquessates (the latter strictly *Gascoyne-Cecil*, but the name "Gascoyne" is conventionally ignored), also of the later portion of the AMHERST OF HACKNEY Barony. *Index* to the three houses:

Ly. Arthur, s.	Rt. Hon. Evelyn, *sep.*	Ly. Louisa Alex. E.
Hon. Mrs. (Arthur Jas.), *sep.*	Ld. Robert, *sep.*	
Ly. Brownlow, E.	Ly. Florence, s.	Ly. Romayne E. L. E.
Ld. David, s.	Ly. Frances E. E.	
Ld. Edgar A. R., *sep.*	Ly. Fras. H. P. E.	Ld. Rupert, s.
Ld. Edwd. Xtn., s.	Ly. Gwendolen, s.	Ly. Sibell Win. E.
Ly. Edwd. Hrb., *sep.*	Hn. Henry M. A. A.H.	Hn. Thos. J. A. A.H.
Ld. Eliz. Agitha, E.	Ld. Hugh R. H. s.	Ld. Willm., C.V.O., E.
Ly. Emily, E.	Hn. John F. A. A.H.	Rt. Rev. Ld. William, s.
Ld. Eustace B. H. s.	Ld. Jno. Pak. J.-E.	
	Ly. Letitia, E.	Ld. Wm. Martin A., E.

CECIL, BARON (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Salisbury, M. of."

CECIL, BISHOP—see "Exeter."

CECIL, WIDOW OF KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Lady Edward *C.* (Violet Georgina, dau. of late Adm. Fredk. A. Maxse), mar. 1894 Lord Edward Herbert C. (d. 1918), K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (son of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury). *Res.*, Gt. Bodiam, Hawkhurst; 5 Buckingham Gt., S.W. 1 (*temp.*).

CECIL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord (EDGAR ALGERNON) ROBERT *Cecil*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), K.C. (1899), Hon. D.C.L., M.P. for Hitchin (*Co.-U.*), late Under-Sec. for For. Affairs, was also Min. of Blockade, a Repres. on Allied Maritime Transp. Counc., joint Chmn. Herts Q.S., a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. in Canterbury and York Provs., Chanc. of B'ham Univ. and Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll., Camb., formerly Priv. Sec. to his father the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury: b. 1864, mar. 1889 Lady Eleanor *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham (Lady Robert *C.*). *Res.*, 100 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

CECIL, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. EVELYN *Cecil*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Aston (*Co.-U.*), a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus. and Sec.-Gen. of the Order, was twice Priv. Sec. to late Marq. of Salisbury when Premier, also on L.S.B. and many Cmttees.; son of Lord Eustace Cecil and 1st cous. of preceding and of follg.: b. 1865, mar. 1898 Hon. Alicia Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst*, C.B.E., a Lady of Just. as above, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney, q.v. (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *C.*). *Res.*, 2 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CECIL, PRIV. COUNC. (3). Rt. Hon. Lord HUGH (RICHARD HEATHCOTE) *Cecil*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), LL.D., M.A., M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*Co.-U.*), was Asst. Priv. Sec. to his father, late act. Capt. and Asst. Equipmt. Offr. R. Air Fce.; son of 3rd Marq. of Salisbury: b. 1869. *Res.*, 35 Bruton St., W.

CECIL, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Bn. Stuart of Wortley.

CECIL (JOICEY-), Lord JOHN—see under "Exeter, 3rd M."

CECIL-KEARNEY, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *Cecil-Kearney* (Alice Evelyn, dau. of Wm. Woodman, and wid. of Capt. John Otway-Cuffe), mar. 1903, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Joseph Patrick Kearney (d. without issue 1911), 1st Ct. of new creation (Conte *Papal States* 1868, orig. 1741), 97th Foot, in whose favour the title (formerly Ct. de Kearney) was revived. *Res.*, 61 St. George's Rd., S.W.

CERATI, COUNT OF—see "Calry."

CESSFORD, MARQUESS OF BOWMONT AND (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe."

CHADWICK, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER *Chadwick*, D.D., late 47th Bp. of Derry, formerly Dean of Armagh, Chpl. to two Abps. of same and 1885–7 to Ld. Lieut., Select Preacher at Oxford 1888–9, an author on ecclesiast. subjects: b. 1840, widower (twice), cons. 1896, resigned 1916.

CHADWICK, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT BURTON *Chadwick*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (*Co.-U.*), head of the Liverpool firm of shipowners, Director of Overseas Transpt. at Miny. of Shipping.

CHALMERS, family name of follg. Bny.

CHALMERS, BARON. ROBERT *Chalmers*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irl.* 1916), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916: K.C.B. Civ. 1908), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Ceylon, aftds. Perm. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Irl., has been Perm. Sec. to Treas. and Auditor of Civ. List and Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev.; son of late John *C.*, of Aberdeen: b. Aug. 18, 1858, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1888 Maud Mary, dau. of the late J. G. Pigott. No *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Cornwall Mans., Kensington Ct., W. 8.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Chalmers, of Northiam, 1919.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. *Stevenson*, mar. 1914 Malcolm *S.*, C.M.G., High Commr. of Cyprus. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nikosia.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED JOHN GEORGE *Chalmers*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late professional memb. of the Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade, formerly a Capt. in Merchant Serv.: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Mary Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Fredk. H. Johnson, of Sunderland. *Res.*, 25 Beverley Rd., Barnes, S.W.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir CHARLES *Chalmers*, Kt. Bach. (1918), V.D., Convener of Linlithgowsh. and a D.L. for the Co., is V.-Chmn. T.F. Assoc., formy. 10th Batt. R. Scots. *Res.*, Longcraft, Linlithgowsh.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT (3). Sir MACKENZIE DALZELL *Chalmers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), C.S.I. (1899), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Perm. Under Sec. for Home Dept., has been a Revis. Barrister and Cty. Ct. Judge, also Couns. to Bd. of Trade, Acting Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, Law Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, and Parl. Counsel to Treas.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 78 Hill Rd., Wimbledon.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Janet Alice, dau. of Jas. Lorimer, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir David P. Chalmers, late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

CHALONER, family name of GISBOROUGH Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

CHAMBERLAIN, BARONET *of London*. Sir HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL *Chamberlain*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), once Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1870, mar. 1887 Mary Gwendolen, dau. of the late Jno. Inglis-Jones, Esq., and of Lady Eliz. I.-Jones (dau of 4th E. of Lisburne). *Heir*, his son HENRY WILMOT (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Neville Colin Bowie, b. 1863). *Res.*, 16 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir NEVILLE FRANCIS FITZGERALD *Chamberlain*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903; C.B. Mil. 1901), K.C.V.O. (1911), I.A. retd. (1901), served in Afghn. 1878–80, Burma, and S. Africa 1900 as Priv. Sec. to Lord Roberts, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Kashmir Govt., and Insp.-Gen. Roy. Ir. Constab., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1886 Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alex. C. Hay. *Res.*, Brookville Ho., Raheny, Co. Dublin.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon (JOSEPH) AUSTEN *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for W. Birmingham (*Co.-U.*), Chancr. of the Exchequer since 1919, and a memb. of the Cabinet, prev. of War Cabinet, has been Sec. of State for India (1915–7) Chanc. of the Exchequer, Postmaster-Gen.,

Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Civ. Ld. of Admiralty, is Pres. of Tariff Reform League : son of the late Rt. Hon. Joseph *C.* (to whom he was formerly Priv. Sec.) : b. 1863, mar. 1906. *Res.*, 9 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

CHAMBERLIN, Sir GEORGE *Chamberlin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a D.L. for Norfolk, Lord Mayor of Norwich 1916–1919, formerly Mayor, rendered valuable public servs. during war, Pres. for 25 years of Assocn. of Trade Protectn. Socs. of U.K., also of Norwich Chamb. of Commerce, Chmn. Norwich Labour Exchange, Dir. of 14 important Public Coys. and Insurance Socs. : born 1846, mar. Emily Mary, dau. of A. F. C. Bolingbroke, of Norwich. *Res.*, St. Catherine's Close, Norwich.

CHAMBERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ROBERT) NEWMAN *Chambers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), late Town Clerk of Londonderry : b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, Carrig Cnoc, Co. Donegal.

CHAMBERS, KNIGHT (2). Sir THEODORE GERVASE *Chambers*, K.B.E. (1918), a Surveyor and Land Agent, Vice-Chmn. (once Contr.) Natl. War Savings Com. since 1917 : b. 1871, mar. 1896 Georgina Maria, dau. of Theophilus Sandeman. *Res.*, 8 North St., Westminster, S.W.

CHAMIER, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DES CHAMPS *Chamier*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Legal Adviser and Solr. to Sec. of State for India from 1917, late Ch. Just. of High Ct. of Bihar and Orissa, prev. Judge N.W. Provinces ; son of Maj.-Gen. F. E. A. Chamier, C.B., b. 1866, mar. 1894 Alice Mary, dau. of W. H. Cobb.

CHAMPNEYS, BARONET *of Littlemead*. Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Champneys*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., M.D., a distinguished obstetric physician and Chairman of the Central Midwives Board ; Pres. R. Soc. of Med. 1912–3 : b. 1848 (father was Dean of Lichfield), mar. 1876 Virginia Julian, dau. of late Sir Jno. W. Dalrymple, 7th Bt. Sole *heir*, his surviving son WELDON, Capt. late Gren. Gds. (Sp. R.) : b. 1892. *Res.*, 49 Cambridge Terr., W. ; Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex.

CHANCE, BARONET *of Grand Avenue*. Sir WILLIAM *Chance*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1911) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902, mar. 1884 Julia Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Henry Strachey, I.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE FERGUSON, (b. 1854 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. James Roger Ferguson *C.*, M.C., Rifle Brig., b. 1893). *Club*, Athenæum.

CHANCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Chance*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B.E. (1919), F.R.C.S.I. (late Pres.), Hon. F.R.C.S. Ed., F.R.C.P., a Surg. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. and a Surg. in several Dublin Hosps., Hon. Consultant to Mny. of Pensns., Memb. Gen. Med. Counc., Visitor in Lunacy for High Ct. of Chancery, Ireld., formerly Pres. of Surg. Section Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld., is a member of the 1st Senate of the Nat. Univ. of Ireland and Hon. Col. late A.M.S. : b. 1859, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Eileen, dau. of Wm. M. Murphy. *Res.*, 90 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CHANCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Chance*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P. and D.L., formy. M.P. Carlisle, Chmn. of Local Cmttees. for State Purchase Undertakings : b. 18—, mar. 1908 Josephine, dau. of late Mordaunt Lawson, son of 2nd Bt. *of Brayton*. *Res.*, Morton, Carlisle ; Lanerigg, Grasmere.

CHANCELLOR, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Chancellor*, K.C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola 1896, and Tirah 1897–8, late Gov. and Cm.-in-Ch. of Trinidad and Tobago, retd. 1919, prev. of Mauritius ; has been Sec. Imperial Defence Cmttee. : b. 1870, mar. 1903 Elsie, dau. of G. Rodie Thompson, of Ascot. *Res.*, 21 South St., Thurloe Sq., S.W. 7.

CHANDAVARKAR, KNIGHT. Sir NARAYAN GANESH *Chandavarkar*, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.A., LL.B., was a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Bombay, 1901–13, prev. a M.L.C., is Vice-Chanc. Univ. of Bombay, and Diwan of Indore : b. 1855. *Res.*, Indore, C.I.

CHANDLER, BISHOP—see "Bloemfontein."

CHANDLER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM KELLMAN *Chandler*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.M.G. (1902). B.A., LL.D., Master in Chancery and Senior Judge of Asst. Ct. of Appeal, Barbados, also Pres. of M.L.C. and a M.E.C., has also acted as Ch. Just. and Col. Sec. : b. 1857, mar. 1882 Ella Delisle, dau. of *Hon.* J. M. Jones, M.L.C., Barbados. *Res.*, Welbeck, Barbados.

CHANNELL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR MOSELEY *Channell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., was a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., 1897–1914, prev. Recorder of Rochester and Vice-Chmn. Gen. Counc. of Bar, apptd. Q.C. 1885 : b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Constance Helena, dau. of the late Walter B. Trevelyan, son-in-law of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt. of Nettlecombe. *Res.*, Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton.

CHANNING, family name of the Barony following.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, BARON. FRANCIS ALLSTON *Channing*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., B.A., Barrister-at-law, was a M.P. 1888–1910, and Chmn. Standing Cmttees., was Chmn. of Centr. and Assocd. Chambs. of Agric. 1894, formerly Fellow, Tutor and Lect. on Philosophy Univ. Coll. Oxford : son of the late Rev. Wm. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S., and later of Kensington : b. 21 March, 1841 ; cr. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Bryant, also of Boston. No *heir*. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : a Bt. 1906 ; Bn. Channing of Wellingborough, 1912.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Channing.*)

Hon. Mary Cleveland, now Hon. Mrs. *Kennard*, mar. 1898 Chas. Heywood *K.* *Res.*, 25 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Park, W.
Hon. Julia Allen *C.*

CHAO PHYA, the Siamese equivalent to "Duke"—see "Bhanuwongse."

CHAPELLE, COUNT. GIOVANNI *Chapelle*, 6th Ct. (*Malta*, 1722), suc. his uncle 1887. *Res.*, 73 Strada Forni, Valetta.

CHAPLEAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. Chas. King), mar. 1874 Hon. Sir (Jos.) Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1898). *Res.*, Montreal.

CHAPLIN, family name of follg. Viset., q.v. for Hon. Eric.

CHAPLIN, KNIGHT. Sir (FRANCIS) DRUMMOND PERCY *Chaplin*, K.C.M.G. (1917), M.A., Admin. of Sthern. Rhodesia since 1914, is a Barr.-at-law, has been Pres. of Chamb. of Mines, Transvaal, and a M.L.A. Un. of S. Africa : b. 1866, mar. 1895 Margaret Seton, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late W. Smith. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Salisbury.

CHAPLIN, VISCOUNT. HENRY *Chaplin*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), LL.D., a M.P. (1868–1906 and 1907–16), is a D.L. for Lincolnsh., has been Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly of Bd. of Agric. (1st Pres.) and Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, a memb. of Roy. Commns. on Agric. Depression, 1892 and 1893, and from 1887 of that on Horse Breeding, also of the Tariff Commn. of 1904, having been a pioneer in the cause of fiscal reform : son of late Rev. Henry Chaplin, b. Dec. 22, 1841, crea. Visct. 1916 (*C.*), widower (having mar. Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of 3rd D. of Sutherland). *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. ; Hall Farm, Brixworth, Northants.

CREATION. Visc. Chaplin, of St. Oswalds, Blankney, Lincs. *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Chaplin.*)

Hon. ERIC *C.*, heir to Viscounty, a D.L. and C.C. for Sutherland, Maj., late Staffs Yeom. and an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, : b. 1877, mar. 1905 Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude *Wilson* dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme (Hon. Mrs. *Chaplin*). *Res.*, 35 Wimpole St., W. (2nd heir, his son Anthony Freskyn Charles Hamby : b. 1906).
Edith Helen, now *Mckness. of Londonderry*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Visct. Castlereagh, now 7th Marq. of L., q.v.
Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Hoare*, mar. 1920 Charles Richard Hoare ; b. 1881.

CHAPMAN, BARONET *of Killua*. Sir THOMAS ROBERT TIGHE *Chapman*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782) : son of the late Wm. Chapman and 1st cousin of 5th and 6th Bts., b. 1846, suc. 1914, mar. 1873 Edith Sarah Hamilton, dau. of the late Geo. A. Rochfort-Boyd. No *heir*.

CHAPMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Killua*. Caroline. LADY *C.* (Caroline Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Chapman), mar. 1894 her 1st cousin Sir Montagu R, Chapman, 5th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR WAKEFIELD *Chapman*, Kt. Bach. (1915). J.P., D.L. of Surrey, and Ald. and late Chmn. of Surrey C.C., formerly Chmn. of Surrey Educ. Cmttee. : b. 1849, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Capt. Mangles, of Poyle Pk., Tongham. *Address*, 51 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir EDWARD FRANCIS *Chapman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Comdt. R.A. ; served in Abyss. 1867–8, Afghn., Burma 1885–6, has been Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, an A.D.C. to Qneen Victoria, Q.M.G. India, and Dir. of Mil. Intell. at Headqrs.,

late in comd. of Scot. Dist., now on Supernum. List : b. 1840, mar. 1886 Georgiana Charlotte Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir SAMUEL *Chapman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a zealous war-worker, especially with Perth and Perthshire Pris. of War Fund.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir SYDNEY JOHN *Chapman*, K.C.B. (1920), C.B. (1919), C.B.E. (1917), M.A., Prof. of Polit. Economy, Manchester Univ., now Joint Perm. Sec. Bd. of Trade, late Dir. of Industl. War Enquir. Bench : b. 1871, mar. 1903 Gwendoline, dau. of Thos. H. Mordey. *Res.*, Alstonfield, Ashbourne, Derbysh. ; 3 Oak Hill Pk., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen Laura, dau. of Robt. Still), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Chapman, Kt. Bach., formerly Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro (d. 1918). *Res.*, 6 Hilltop Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. CUTHBERT, sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD WILLIAM, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

CHAPPLE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY GEORGE *Chapple*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918 ; C.B. Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1916), R.N., Paymaster-in-Ch. R.N., retd. 1918 ; Asst. Treas. to H.M. and Secy. of the Privy Purse since 1920, formy. Sec. to H.M.'s Privy Purse ; Zululd. 1879, Egypt and Soudan, has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. on Pacific and Medit. Stations and at Portsmouth : b. 1859, mar. 1893 Edith Blanche, dau. of late Rev. Wm. Dysom. *Address*, Privy Purse Off., Buckingham Palace, S.W. 1.

CHARKHARI, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Maharaja-dhiraja Sipahdar-ul-Mulk*, Sir JUJHAR SINGHJI DEO, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1911), formerly a Minister, now a Ruling Chief. *Res.*, Charkhari, Centr. India.

CHARLEMONT, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. (Anna Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Jas. Lambart, descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, 3rd and last E. of Charlemont, K.P. (d. 1892, the Earldom becoming *extinct*, but the Viscounty descending to a remote [4th] cousin, uncle of present Peer). *Res.*, Hockley, Weston, Bath.

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. JAMES EDWARD GEALE *Caulfeild*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (cl. 1918) son of the late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., and nephew of 7th Visc. : b. May 12, 1880 ; suc. 1913, mar. 1914 Evelyn, dau. of E. C. P. Hull, of Earlswood Mt., Surrey. *Seats*, Drumcairne (Stewartstown) and Roxborough Castle (Moy), both in Co. Tyrone ; *town res.*, 6 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Ircl.* : Ld. Caulfeild, Bn. of Charlemont, 1620 ; Visc. Charlemont, 1665. (Earldom of Charlemont, 1763, *extinct* 1892.)—Sir Toby Caulfeild (Kt.), who had aided in the repulse of the Spanish Armada and held a military command in Ireland under Elizabeth, and afterwards, under James I., taken part in parcelling out the escheated lands, was made 1st Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Peers were made Governors of the Fort of Charlemont, where the latter of these allowed himself to be surprised by Sir Phelim O'Neile, who took him prisoner and put him to death. The 5th Bn. succeeded in arresting O'Neile and executed him for the murder. This 5th Peer obtained the Viscty. and the 4th Visct. was made an Earl, but this last title expired as above.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Caulfeild.*)

Sists. of pres. V. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1914) :
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Nelson-Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Vice-Adm. Philip *N.-W.*, M.V.O., R.N. *Res.*, 51 High Street, Portsmouth.
Hon. Rachel *C.*, b. 1884.

Dau. of the late (7th) V. (1st cousin of present) :
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Ranfurly*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 5th Earl of R., q.v.

Heir pres. to Viscounty (a 3rd Cous.) :
CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE *C.*, late 2nd Lt. Roy. Flying Corps, aftds. on Admin. Staff. E. Comd. ; b. 1887, mar. 1911 Mabel, dau. of Jas. Fredk. W. Hawthorne, of Chiswick. *Res.*, 12 Lindfield Rd., Ealing, W. (2nd heir, his uncle, Francis St. George *C.*, I.S.O..)

CHARLES, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir JAMES THOMAS WALTER *Charles*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Com. R.N.V.R., comd. the *Lusitania*, Cunard Line, now the *Aquitania* : b. 1865, mar. 1893 Eleanor Mary, dau. of late Rev. T. Macfarlane, Vic. of Clyro, Radnorsh. *Res.*, Elton, Maghull, Lancs.

CHARLES, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. (temp. Surg.-Gen.) Sir (RICHARD) HAVELOCK *Charles*, G.C.V.O. (1912 ; K.C.V.O. 1906), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S., I.M.S., retd. (1908), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Pres. Ind. Office Med. Board, has been Prof. of Surgery in Med. Coll. Calcutta and Surg. to Coll. Hosp., Prof. of Anat. and Compar. Anat. Med. Coll. Lahore, and Surg. Mayo Hosp., is Serjeant-Surg. to H.M., whom he has twice accompanied to India : b. 1858, mar. 1886 Gertrude Seton, dau. of the late Adam A. Gordon. *Res.*, 9 Manchester Sq., W.

CHARLES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Charles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), Kt. Bach (1887), D.C.L., late Judge of the Ct. of Arches and Master of the Faculties, prev. Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Ct. (then styled " Hon."), formerly Exam. in Common Law to Lond. Univ., appd. Q.C. 1877 : b. 1839, mar. 1866 Rachel Christian, dau. of the late Thos. D. Newton. *Res.*, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CHARLES, Lady EDITH HESTER, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF (*Irel.* 1806)—*extinct* from 1875 at death of 5th E. (surname *Bury*).

SURVIVING RELATIVE.

Dau. of 3rd E. (niece of 5th) :
Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, now Lady E. *Howard-Bury*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Kenneth *H.-B.* (d. 1883 ; grandson of 16th E. of Suffolk, having assumed addit. name of Bury on mrrge.). *Res.*, Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

CHARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Clara), dau. of the late F. G. Harbord), mar. 1890 Sir Wm. Thos. Charley, K.C., formerly Common Serjt. of London (d. 1904).

CHARLTON, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir EDWARD FRANCIS BENEDICT *Charlton*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1914), Pres. of Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, held comds. on East Coast, and in Home Fleets at Portsmouth ; prev. Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Egypt 1882, China 1900 : b. 1865, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Winifrede Mary, dau. of Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton and Hon. Mrs. *S.-B. Club*, U. Serv.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. and co-heiress of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. NICHOLAS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

CHARNWOOD, BARON. GODFREY RATHBONE *Benson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Staffs., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1/11th Batt. Co. of Lond. R.V., formerly Lecturer Balliol Coll., Oxford, was M.P. for Woodstock 1892–5 and Mayor of Lichfield 1909–11 ; son of the late William Benson, of Alresford, Hants : b. Nov. 6, 1864 ; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1897 Dorothea Mary, dau. of the late Roby *Thorpe*, of Nottingham and repres. of the family of Roby of Castle Donington. *Seat*, Stowe Ho., Lichfield ; *town res.*, 108 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Charnwood of Castle Donington, 1911.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Benson.*)
Hon. JOHN ROBY *B.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1901.
Hon. Antonia Mary Roby *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Eleanor Theodora Roby *B.*, b. 1906.

CHARTERIS (*pron.* Charters), conventional family name of the Earldom of WEMYSS AND MARCH (q.v. for " Ladies " and " Hons."), in full Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas.

CHASE, BISHOP—see " Ely."

CHASSIRON, Baroness CLAUDE DE, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CHATELHERAULT, DUKE OF. Two Dukes in our Peerage hold the French title of Duc de Châtelhérault—the D. of Abercorn by inheritance from James Hamilton, E. of Arran, who received it in 1549 ; and the D. of Hamilton, who obtained it by a new creation from Napoleon III. in 1864. (Both their Graces are of the Hamilton line.)

*** The original Dukedom passed from the 3rd E. of Arran to the 2nd Marq. and 1st and 2nd Dukes of Hamilton, but upon the death of the last of these without male issue the succession devolved upon the 2nd E. of Abercorn. The new creation of 1864 is thus the restoration of a former honour.

CHATER, KNIGHT. Sir CATCHICK PAUL *Chater*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (1897), M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Hong-Kong : b. 1846. *Res.*, Marble Hill, Hong Kong.

CHATFIELD, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE *Chatfield*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1912), R.N., 3rd Sea Lord of the Admy. and Chief of Naval Staff since 1920, prev. 4th Lord, sometime an A.D.C. to H.M., was Flag Capt. to V.-Adm. Sir D. Beatty in Jutland Action, also of *Medina* for voyage of Their Majesties to and from India

for Coronation Durbar: b. 1873, mar. 1909 Lillian, dau. of Geo. Matthews. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CHATTERTON, Bishop—see "Nagpur."

CHATTERTON, Knight (1). Sir Alfred *Chatterton*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1912), B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Ind. Educ. Serv., retd., a Memb. of Indn. Industl. Commn., late Dir. of Indnstries and Commerce, Mysore, has been Suptdt. of Industr. Educ., Madras: b. 1866, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Alice Gertrnde, dau. of Wm. Herbt Wilson.

CHATTERTON, Knight (2). Col. Sir Frank William *Chatterton*, Kt. Bach. (1919). C.I.E. (1894), I.A. Supernum. List; N.W. Frontier 1863 and Bhutan, has been an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy and Acting Commr. of Andaman Is.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Central Lodge, Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.

CHAUDHURI, Knight. Sir Ashutosh *Chaudhuri*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Bengal.

CHAUVEL, Knight. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Henry George *Chauvel*, G.C.M.G. (1919; K.C.M.G. 1917; C.M.G. 1901), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1916), Inspr.-Gen. of the Austrln. Fces. since 1920, prev. Comdg. Aust. Fces., Egypt; attached to Gen. Staff, Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1900, Sinai Penin. 1916, Palestine, 1917, has comd. N. Mil. Dist. Qnsld. and been A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia, now Comd. 1st Light Horse Brig. Anstrln. Expdtny. Force: b. 1865, mar. 1906 Sybil, dau. of G. K. Jopp, of Brisbane. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks, and Canning Downs South (Warwick), Qneensld.

CHAVASSE, Bishop—see "Liverpool."

CHAVASSE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Frances Hannah, dau. of the late Arthur Ryland), mar. 1885 Sir Thos. Fredk. Chavasse (d. 1913), M.D. (bro. of Bp. of Liverpool). *Res.*, The Linthurst Hill, Barnt Green, Worc.

CHAVE, Knight. Capt. Sir Benjamin *Chave*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), master of the s.s. *Carisbrooke Castle*.

CHAWORTH, Baron (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Meath.

CHAYTOR, Baronet *of Croft*. Sir Edmund Hugh *Chaytor*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Lieut. R.A.S.C. (Sp. Res.), late Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th and 5th, b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1912 Isobel, dau. of Thos. Scott, of Darlington. *Heir*, his son, William Henry Clervaux (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Albert Whitney *C.*, b. 1854), *Seats*. Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham; Croft Hall, Darlington; Clervaux Castle, Yorks; Shepleigh Ct., Dartmouth.

CHAYTOR, Baronet's Widow *of Croft*. Alexandra, Lady *C.* (*remarrd.*) (Alexandra Leila, dau. of the late Canon F. A. J. Hervey, C.V.O.), mar. 1909 Sir Walter Chaytor, 5th Bt. (d. 1913), 2ndly, 1914, George Pym Gore (neph. of Bishop of Oxford). *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., Gainford, Darlington.

CHAYTOR, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Walter Clerveaux *Chaytor*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1915), an A.D.C. to H.M., N. Zeald. Staff Corps, and comdg. the Fces., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900–2, Palestine: b. 1868 (grands. of 1st Bt.). mar. 1898 Lonisa Jane, dau. of C. S. Collins. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

CHAZAL—see "De Chazal."

CHEAPE, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

CHEATLE, Knight. Sir George Lenthal *Cheatle*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1900–1), C.V.O. (1912), F.R.C.S., Surg. at King's Coll. Hosp. and to Hosp. for Paralysis, Regt.'s Pk., rendered aid in S. Afr. War 1899–1900, now with the Fleet as Surg.-Gen.: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Clara Denman, dau. of Col. Keith Jopp, R.E. *Res.*, 117 Harley St., W.

CHEETHAM, Knight. Sir Milne *Cheetham*, K.C.M.G, (1915; C.M.G. 1912), Brit. Minister to Peru and Ecuador since 1919, prev. Counc. of Embassy at Cairo, was actg. High Commr. 1914: b. 1869, mar. 1907 Anastasia., C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. Johu of Jerns., dau. of the late M. Mouravieff, Russian Amb. at Rome. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Lima; 9 Upper Berkeley St., W.1.

CHEKIANG, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Herbert James *Molony*, D.D., prev. a C.M.S. missionary at Jubbulpur and Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Nagpur: ord. 1888, cons. 1908 (as Bp. in Mid-China; dioc. re-named. 1909), mar. 1908; Native Asst. Bp. T. S. Sing, apptd. 1918. *Res.* Ningpo.

CHELMSFORD, Baron. Frederic John Napier *Thesiger*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E. (*ex officio* 1916), G.C.M.G. (1912), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India since 1916, a Kt. of Justice St. Johu of Jerus., Barrister-at-law, Capt. Dorset Regt. (Terr.), has been Chanc. of the Order of St. Michael and St. George and an Ald. L.C.C., was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1909–13, prev. of Queensld., and is Hon. Col. 9th Anstrl. L.I.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Aug. 12, 1868; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Hon. Frances Charlotte *Guest*, C.I., G.B.E. (1917), dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Offic. res.*, Vice-regal Lodge, Delhi, and Simla; *seat*, The Yarrells, Lytchett, Poole (*let*); *town res.*, 18 Queen's Gt. Place, S.W.

Creation. Bn. Chelmsford, *U.K.* 1858.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fredc. Thesiger, F.R.S., was appointed Lord Chancellor of England by this title; he had been M.P. for Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. The late 2nd Bn., a G.C.B., was a General in the Army who had served in the Crimea, India, Kaffraria, &c.

Titled Relatives.
(*Thesiger.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Joan Frances, b. 1895, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Lascelles*, mar. 1920 Capt. A. Fredk. *L.*, grandson of 4th E. of Harewood.
- The *deceased* Hon. Frederic Ivor *T.*, Lt. R.A., Mesopotamia, b. 1896, killed in action 1917.
- Hon. Anne Molyneux *T.*, b. 1898.
- Hon. Bridget Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Sheepshanks*, b. 1900, mar. 1919 Capt. Richard H. *S.*, D.S.O.
- Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald *T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Percy).
- Hon. Margaret St. Clair Sydney *T.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
- Hon. Percy Mansfield *T.*, M.B.E. (1918), Capt. R. Air F., and Lt. E. Kent Yeom., European War from 1915, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Katharine Frances, dau. of Alex. F. Wallace (Hon. Mrs. Percy *T.*). *Res.*, 25 Cranley Gdns., S.W.
- Hon. Eric Richard *T.*, D.S.O. (1919), T.D., formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, late Maj. Surrey Yeom., is Hon. Capt. in Army and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., comd. 10th Serv. Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt., served in S. Africa 1900–2, Europ. War 1915: b. 1874, mar. 1904, Pearl, dau. of the late Jno. Coupland (Hon. Mrs. Eric *T.*). *Res.*, 16 Prince of Wales Terr., W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *T.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Thos. M. C. Vigors), mar. 1909 Hon. Wilfred T., bro. of 2nd Bn. (b. 1871, d. 1920). *Res.*, The Old Vicarage, Beachley, Chepstow.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle of present):
- Hon. Sir Edward Peirson *T.*, K.C.B.: b. 1842—see "Thesiger, Kt."

—*Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Alfred *T.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock, son of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine), b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry *T.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 30 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

CHELMSFORD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *C.* (Adria Fanny, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John C. Heath), mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Chelmsford, G.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 34 Onslow Sq., S. Kensington, S.W.

CHELMSFORD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Edwin *Watts-Ditchfield*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Vic. of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, has been Lect. in Pastoral Theology, Camb. Univ. and (1909–13) Select Preacher there; author of 'Fishers of Men': b. 1861, mar. 1892, cons. 1914 (entd. Lords 1920). *Res.*, Bishops-court, Chelmsford.

CHELSEA, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of Earl Cadogan.

CHERMSIDE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles *Chermside*, G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), F.R.C.I., R.E. retd. (1907) as Hon. Lt.-Gen., apptd. Col. Comdt. 1916, late Gov. of Qnsld., comd. a Brigade and Div. in S. Africa 1899–1900, was Brit. Mil. Commr. and Col. in comd. of Brit. Troops in Crete 1897–9, Mil. Attaché in Egypt 1882 and at Constantinople 1889–96, and Cons. for Kurdistan, served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan: b. 1850, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, the Countess Stenbock. *Res.*, Blidworth Dale, Nottingham.

CHERRY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Richard Robert *Cherry*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1905), LL.D., has been Lord Ch. Justice of Irld., a Ld. Justice of Appeal, a M.P. (*L.*) and Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., formerly Prof. of Constit. Law in Dublin Univ., apptd. K.C. 1896: b. 1859, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Killincarrig Ho., Greystones, Co. Wicklow; 92 Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

CHERRY, Lady Emily, dau. of 18th Ctss. of Rothes.

CHESHAM, Baron. John Compton *Cavendish*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), M.C. (1919), Capt. Res. of Off., late Lieut. 10th Huss., was attd. R.E., Europ. War 1914-5;

son of 3rd Bn.: b. June 13, 1894; suc. 1907, mar. 1915 Margot, dau. of J. Layton Mills, of Tansor Ct., Oundle. *Seat*, Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

CREATION. Bn. Chesham, *U.K.* 1858.—The 1st Bn. was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Burlington (see "Devonshire").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Cavendish.)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
Hon. JOHN CHARLES COMPTON *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1916 (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Wm., M.V.O., below).

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Lilah Constance, now Hon. Lady *Manningham-Buller*, O.B.E., b. 1884, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Edward Mervyn *M.-B.*, now 3rd Bt., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1894.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Georgiana Caroline, now Georgina, *Ctss. of Leicester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1909).
Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, now *Vctss. Cobham*, b. 1853, mar. 1878 8th Visc. C., q.v.
Hon. Katherine Caroline, now Katherine, *Dchss. of Westminster* (q.v.), b. 1857, mar. 1882 1st Duke of W. (d. 1899).
Hon. William Edwin *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late Col. Gren. Gds., aftds. temp. Br.-Gen. and a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Comdt. Lines of Communications, served in Brit. Centr. Africa Protect. 1895–6, in Soudan 1898, in Boer War 1900, and Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1862, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Janet, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Thos. Baillie, son of 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. William *C.*). *Res.*, Whitehall, Sawtry, Peterborough.

CHESNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY *C.* (Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. Palmer, Esq.), mar. 1855 Gen. Sir Geo. T. Chesney, K.C.B., M.P., author of 'The Battle of Dorking' (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ardrossan, Camberley, Surrey.

CHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY LUKE *Paget*, 34th Bishop, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Stepney, prev. of Ipswich, has been Preb. of St. Paul's, Vic. and Rur. Dean of St. Pancras, Vic. of St. Ives, Hunts, Select Preacher, Oxford (1904–5); son of late Sir James *P.*, and bro. of late 33rd Bp. of Oxford: b. 1853, mar. 1892, cons. 1906, trans. to Stepney 1909, Chester 1919. *Palace*, Dee Side, Chester.

CHESTER, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1910), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. EDWYN FRANCIS *Scudamore-Stanhope*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), K.G. (1915), G.C.V.O. (1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herefordsh.; Master of the Horse since 1915, late Lord Steward of the Household, has been Treas. to Queen Victoria's Household and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, also late Capt. 4th (Milit.) Batt. Shropsh. L.I., now temp. Capt. City of Lond. Vol. A.S.C., M.T.: son of 9th E.: b. March 15, 1854; suc. 1887 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Enid Edith *Wilson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme. *Res.*, Kilforge House, Bellingham, Hereford; Beninbrough Hall, York; Scudamore House, St. Andrews Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Stanhope (of Shelford), 1616; E. of Chesterfield, 1628. *U.K.*: A Bt, 1807.—Sir Philip Stanhope (Kt.), a firm supporter of Charles I., was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, a K.G. and Ambassador to Holland, afterwards a Cabinet Minister and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Sir Henry E. C. S.-Stanhope, 3rd Bt., succeeded as 9th Earl on the lapse of the direct line. The name Scudamore was first assumed by Sir Henry's father, the 2nd Bt. Earl Stanhope is descended from a younger son of the 1st Earl of C.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Scudamore-Stanhope.)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)
Hon. HENRY ATHOLE *S.-S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. R.N. retd., served with Nile Expedn. 1884–5: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Claude Dormer *S.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1857.
Hon. Evelyn Theodore *S.-S.*, a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Herefdsh., Capt. late R.A.S.C.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Julia Dasha, dau. of Jno. G. Potter (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *S.-S.*). *Res.*, Rockfield House, Hereford.
Hon. Charles Hay *S.-S.*, B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1900 his 1st cousin Adèle, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Robt. Hay, 8th Bt. of Smithfield (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-S.*). *Res.*, 64 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 9th E.:
Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *S.-S.*, (Caroline Sarah, dau. of late John Arkwright), mar. 1858 Ven. the Hon. B. Lionel *S.-S.*, late Archdn. of Hereford (b. 1824, d. 1919). *Res.*, The Grange, Much Wenlock, Salop.

CHESTERFIELD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Agnes, COUNTESS OF *C.*, dau. of Jas. Payne, mar. 1882, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1883).—(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. of Smithfield), Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), mar. 1851 9th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1887). *Res.*, 26 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CHETTURSANKARAN NAYAR, Sir, Knight Bach. (1912), C.I.E. (1904), late Membr. of the Viceroy's Counc., has been a Puisne Judge of Madras High Ct., and an Addit. M.L.C. *Res.*, Delhi.

CHETWODE, BARONET *of Oakley*. Lieut.-Gen. Sir PHILIP WALHOUSE *Chetwode*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1700), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Bucks, late 19th Hussars, now Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State, late comdg. 5th Cav. Bgde., Expdn. Force, prev. London Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); served in Burma 1892–3, S. Africa 1899–1902, Egypt, and capture of Jerusalem, 1918, formerly Asst. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. L. Smith-Dorrien: son of 6th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Alice Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. Hon. Rich. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Heir*, his son ROGER CHARLES GEORGE (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Knightley, Capt. R.N., C.B.). *Seat*, Chetwode, Buckingham.

CHETWYND, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons." For *Chetwynd-Talbot* see "Shrewsbury."

CHETWYND, BARONET *of Brocton Hall*. Sir GEORGE GUY *Chetwynd*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795): son of 4th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1917, mar. 1902 Rosalind (who div. him 1909), dau. of late Wm. Holt Secor, of New York. *Heir*, his son VICTOR JAMES GUY (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once remvd., Arthur *C.*, b. 1857).

*** Descended from a common ancestry with the Viscounty.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. GODFREY JOHN BOYLE *Chetwynd*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*); C.H. (1917), Man. Dir. of Chilwell Natl. Shell Factory: son of Hon. Henry Weyland *C.*, Capt. R.N. (3rd son of 6th V. and nephew of 7th): b. Oct. 3, 1863; suc. 1911; mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Hon. Mary *Eden*, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland. *Res.*, Drybridge, Monmouth.

CREATION. Visc. Chetwynd and Bn. of Rathdowne, *Irel.* 1717.—Walter Chetwynd, a supporter of the Hanoverian succession, was created 1st Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Chetwynd.)

Issue of present (8th) V.:
Hon. ADAM DUNCAN *C.* (heir to Viscty.), b. 1904.
Hon. John Julian *C.* (2nd heir), b. 1906.
Hon. Mary Diana Eve *C.*, b. 1908.

Surviving daus. of 7th V. (1st cous. of present):
Hon. Eleonora, now Hon. Mrs. James *Lloyd-Anstruther*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Jas. *Ll.-A. Res.*, Knapp House, Gillingham, Dorset.
Hon. Katharine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *Blezard*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. *B. Res.*, Wicksted Hall, Whitchurch, Salop; 89 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (sists. of present, granted rank of Viscount's children, 1911):
Hon. Ida Helen Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Merry*, b. 1860, mar. 1899 Archibald Wm. *M. Res.*, Altyre Ho., Forres, N.B.; 18 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Katherine Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Vickers*, b. 1862, mar. 1893 Douglas *V. Res.*, Tulloch Castle, Dingwall; Chapel House, Charles St., W.
Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun, now Hon. Mrs. Stanley *Birkin*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Thos. Stanley *B.*, son and heir of Sir Thos. I. *Birkin*, Bt. *Res.*, Park House, Mapperley, Nottingham.

— *Sists.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Wentworth *C.* (Augusta Frances Beverley, dau. of the late E. R. Robinson, of N. York), mar. 1903 Capt. Hon. Louis Wentworth Pakington *C.*, R.N. (b. 1866, d. 1914). *Res.*, Hadley Hall, New Barnet, Herts.
Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.* (Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Pk., Cambs, and half-sister of M. of Bristol), mar. 1890 Rev. the Hon. Walter C. (b. 1865, d. 1920).

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1729), heir and only son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE (*pron.* Chilsmorr), BARON. HERBERT FRANCIS *Eaton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1909), Maj.-Gen. in Army retd. (1906), late Col. comdg. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col. 9th Batt. Co. Lond. Regt. (Terr.), was Camp Comdt., R. of O., Chmn. Army and Navy Canteen Bd., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Middx. Vol. Regt., and Hon. Lt.-Col. London Army Troops Cos. R.E. Vols., memb. of Aliens' Exemption Com., a D.L. for Middx. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also of Nat. Rifle Assoc., Ald. L.C.C. (Chmn. 1912–13), Vice-Chmn. Roy. Patriotic Fund 1916, now of Brit. R.C. Soc., and a Kt. of Grace (late Registr.) St. John Jerus., twice Mayor of Westmr., a well-known authority on medals: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Jan. 25, 1848; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Elizabeth, dau. of Fras. O. French, of New York.

Res., Cheylesmore Ldg., North Berwick, N.B.; 16 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Cheylesmore, *U.K.* 1887.—Henry Wm. Eaton, M.P. for Coventry, was awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Eaton.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY *E.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1917), Capt. Gren. Gds., late act. Maj. R.A.F., Eur. War 1914–7, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Nora Mary, dau. of the late Erskine Parker, of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. Eaton).

Hon. Herbert Edward *E.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., Eur. War 1915–6, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :

Charlotte Harman, now Lady George *Pratt*, b. 1845, mar. 1879 (bef. her father's elevation) Lord George Murray *P.*, son of 2nd Marq. Camden, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)

Hon. Frances Louise *E.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 5 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHEYNE, BARONET *of Leugarth.* Sir (WILLIAM) WATSON *Cheyne* (*pron.* Chain), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.B., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., Pres. 1914–15 R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M., M.P. for Scottish Univs..(*Co.-U.*), and Lord Lieut. of Orkney and Shetlds., Prof. of Clin. Surg. at King's Coll. Lond., formerly Hunterian Prof. to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, is Surg. to King's Coll. (Cons.) and other Hosps., was Cons. (Civ.) Surg. in S. Afr. War 1899–1900, Lt.-Col. retd., late 4th Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., late serving with Fleet as Surg.-Gen. : son of Andrew Cheyne ; b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Geo. Smith, of Lerwick. *Heir*, his son Maj. JOSEPH LISTER, M.C., 18th Lcrs., I.A. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Joseph Lister Watson, b. 1914). *Res.*, Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands ; 75 Harley St., W.

CHEYNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*pron.* Chain). LADY *C.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Jas. Edward, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Cheyne, Kt. Bach., K.C., Procurator of Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld., and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Chester St., Edinburgh.

CHHATRAPATI—see "Ind. Titles."

CHHOTA NAGPUR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER *Wood*, M.A., 3rd Bp., late with the Scotch Episc. Mission at Chanda, C.P., India : b. 1863, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Ranchi, Chhota Nagpur, Bengal.

CHICHESTER, family name of DONEGALL Marquessate and of TEMPLEMORE Barony (*not* of Chichester Earldom). *Index* to the two lines (see also below) :

Ly. Adolphus, D.	Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*	Ld. Henry F. D.
Hn. Arthur C. S. T.	Ly. Emily O. T.	Ly. Octavia, T.
Hn. Mrs. August. T.	Hn. Gerld. H. C. T.	Hn. Mrs. Regld. *sep.*

CHICHESTER, BARONET *of Raleigh.* Sir EDWARD GEORGE *Chichester*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Com. R.N. retd. (1907), served in Natal 1899–1900 with Nav. Brigade : son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1906, mar. 1915, Phyllis, dau. of Henry F. Compton, of Lyndhurst, Beaminster, Dorset. *Heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Arthur Whyte *C.*, Maj. A.S.C., b. 1885). *Club*, Marlborough.

CHICHESTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Raleigh.* LADY *C.* (Catharina Emma, dau. of the late Com. Robt. C. Whyte, R.N.), mar. 1880 Rear-Adm. Sir Edwd. Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Instow, Devon.

CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WINFRID OLDFIELD *Burrows*, D.D., 96th Bp., late Archd. and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, Exam. Chap. to Bp., Vic. of St. Aug., Edgbaston, and Lect. in Past. Theol. Camb. Univ., formy. Princ. of Leeds Clergy Sch. and twice Select Pr. at Oxfd. and Cambs. ; author of 'The Mystery of the Cross' ; b. Nov. 9, 1858, cons. 1912, widower, entered Lords 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. JOCELYN BRUDENELL *Pelham*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (1918). B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, and a Pub. Works Loan Commr., Capt. and Bt. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. 5th Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt. (Terr.), late A.A.G. at W.O. ; son of 5th E. ; b. May 21, 1871 ; suc. 1905 ; mar. 1898 Ruth, dau. of the late Francis Wm. Buxton, bro. of Sir Thos. F. Buxton, 3rd Bt., G.C.M.G. *Seat*, Stanmer, Lewes ; *res.*, 7 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

CREATIONS. *A* Bt. *Eng.* 1611 ; Bn. Pelham, *Gt. Br.* 1762 ; E. of Chichester, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Thos. Pelham, M.P., 4th Bt., who had taken a leading part in securing the crown to William of Orange, was awarded by Queen Anne the Barony of Pelham of Laughton, which, however, expired with his successor (the Duke, as below) : but the new Barony Pelham of Stanmer was conferred upon him with a special remainder, the 2nd Bn. of the new creation being raised to the Earldom. The 2nd of the old line bad been made Duke of Newcastle, but this title lapsed with the Barony at his death without issue.)

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Pelham.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.* :

Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn *P.*, b. 1899.

LORD PELHAM, heir to Earldom : Francis Godolphin Henry *P.*, b. 1905.

Lady Prudence Mary *P.*, b. 1910.

Hon. John Buxton *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Issue of 5th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)

Lady Ruth Mary *P.*, b. 1873.

Hon. Henry George Godolphin *P.*, in Soudan Civ. Serv., served in Eur. War 1914–7 : b. 1875, mar. 1908 Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Holme, Ringmer, Lewes ; Khartoum.

Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo *P.*, late in same serv., 2nd Lt. R.E., b. 1879, mar. 1908 Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, Australian R.N.R. (Hon. Mrs. Anthony *P.*).

The *deceased* Hon. Herbert Lyttelton *P.*, Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt. : b. 1884, killed in action 1914.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle of present) :

Hon. Arthur Lowther *P.*, M.A., b. 1850, mar. 1879 Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Regd. J. Cust (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*). *Res.*, Moorcrott, Monmouth.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Thomas *P.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (Louisa Keith, dau. of the late Wm. Bruce, a descendant of the house of Balfour of Burleigh), mar. 1883 Hon. T. Hy. William *P.*, C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.

CHICHESTER, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Alice Carr, *née* Glyn, dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton), mar. 1870 the Rev. the 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905). *Res.*, Oldlands, Keymer, Sussex.

CHICHESTER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARLINGTON AUGUSTUS *Chichester*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Dorset Regt. ; S. Africa 1899–1901, has been Dep. Q.M.G., a Gen. Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G. at Hong-Kong : b. 1863, mar. 1891 Eva Isabella Maude (mrrge. annulled 1910), dau. Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, late I.S.C. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CHICHESTER, VISCOUNT and BARON (*Irel.* 1625)—see "Donegall, M. of."

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st. Bn. Ashcombe.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, sist. of 4th Bn. Crofton.

CHICHESTER OF BELFAST, BARON—see Viscount and Baron C. above.

CHILD, BARONET *of Bromley Place.* Sir COLES *Child*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), D.L., J.P., and Co. Aldm. of Kent, Chmn. of the Coy. Asylums and Mental Defcy. Cmttees. and of W. Kent Q.S. from 1914 ; also rendered important servs. during War while acting as Chmn. of the local War Pensions, Special Grants and other Cmttees. : b. 1862, mar. 1885 Eliza Caroline, dau. of Richd. B. Burton, LL.D., of Stour Ldge., Bradfield, Essex. Sole *heir*, his son COLES JOHN, b. 1906. *Seat*, Bromley Place, Kent.

CHILD, BARONET *of Newfield.* Sir (SMITH) HILL *Child*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), M.P. for Stone Div. of Staffs (*Co.-U.*), Col. T.F. retd., now comdg. N. Midland Div. T.F., formy. comdg. Bgde., Expdtny. Force, Maj. (Res.) Ir. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 : grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Jno. Geo. Child ; b. 1880, suc. 1896. No *heir*. *Seat*, Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs.

CHILDS, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir BORLASE EDWARD WYNDHAM *Childs*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Roy. Irish Regt., now Dir. of Pers. Servs. and D.A.G. at War Office : Expdtny. Fce. : b. 1876.

CHILSTON, VISCOUNT. ARETAS *Akers-Douglas*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.* 1911), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. for Cos. Kent and Dumfries and for Co. of City of Canterbury, Barrister-at-law, a Knight of Grace and Memb. of Counc. St. John of Jerus., and Ch. County Dir. for Brit. Red Cross Soc., formerly a M.P. (*C.*), and has been Sec. of State for Home Dept. and First Commr. of Works, an Ecclesiast. Commr., Patronage Sec. to Treas. and Capt. E. Kent Yeom. ; son of the late Rev. Aretas *Akers*, b. Oct. 21, 1851 ; mar. 1875 Adeline Mary, dau. of H. Austen *Smith*, assumed name of Douglas by licence same year, *cr.* Visc. 1911 (*C.*). *Seat*, Chilston Pk., Maidstone ; *town res.*, 18 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Douglas of Baads and Visc. Chilston, 1911.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Akers-Douglas.*)

Hon. ARETAS *A.-D.*, heir to Visc., C.M.G. (1918), a Counsellor of Embassy, was Sec. to Earl Curzon at For. Off., late Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Scots (Mil.): b. 1876, mar. 1903 Amy, dau. of J. Jennings-Bramly. (2nd heir, his son Aretas, b. 1905.)

Hon. Adeline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Satow*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 the late F. Andrew *S.* (d. 1909), judge of the Ct. of Appeal, Cairo. *Res.*, Dolfroig, Carnarvon.

Hon. George Alexander *A.-D.*, Bt.-Lt.-Col., has been G.S.O., 2nd Grade, at W. Office, Maj. Pub. Sch. Batt. Roy. Fus., late Arg. and Sutherld. Highlanders, served in S. Africa: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson. *Res.*, 25 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Ethel Margaret *A.-D.*, has been a Dep. Admin. Qn. Mary's A.A.C., b. 1879.

Hon. Bertha Marion, now Hon. Lady *Lynden-Bell*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur *L.-B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Cara Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Longuet-Higgins*, b. 1892, mar. 1916 Capt. J. E. *L.-H.* (Hon. Mrs. J. *L.-H.*).

CHINA (MID), BISHOP IN—see "Chekiang."

CHINA (NORTH), BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS LUSHINGTON *Norris*, D.D., formerly a S.P.G. Missnry. in the Dioc. and has been Princ. of the Church School for Chinese boys at Peking, and Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor: b. 1850, cons. 1914 Missnry. Bp. in Nth. China. *Res.*, Peking.

CHINA (WESTERN), BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WHARTON *Cassels*, D.D., Missnry. in China from 1885, prev. Curate at All Saints, Sth. Lambeth: b. 1858, mar. 1887, cons. 1895 Missnry. Bp. in W. China. *Res.*, Pao-ning, W. China.

CHIROL, KNIGHT. Sir VALENTINE *Chirol*, Kt. Bach. (1912), formerly a Clerk in For. Office, Dir. of Foreign Dept. of *The Times* since 1899, is especially an authority on Eastern affairs: b. 1852. *Res.*, 34 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CHISHOLM, BARONET *of Belhaven Terrace*. Sir SAMUEL *Chisholm*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Hon. LL.D., late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost of Glasgow, for which and for Co. Lanark he is a D.L., Chmn. of various public Institutions, head of Saml. Chisholm and Co.; son of the late Jno. Chisholm, of Dalkeith: b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Agnes Gibson, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, and widow of Thos. Henderson. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 20 Belhaven Terr., Kelvinside, Glasgow.

CHISHOLM, DAME (MRS.) ALICE, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Voluntary worker, Soldiers' Club and Rest Camp, Kantara West.

CHITNAVIS, KNIGHT. Sir GANGADHAR MADHAS *Chitnavis*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Pres. of Nagpur Municipality, four times elected a M.L.C. of the Viceroy, repres. Cen. Provs. at King Edward's Coronation: b. 1863. *Res.*, Nagpur, Cen. Provs.

CHITTY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Chitty*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Adviser to Min. of Interior, Cairo, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Customs and of Rev.: son of the late Capt. Arthur Whatley Chitty, C.I.E., Ind Navy, b. 1864.

CHITTY, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES (WILLIAM) *Chitty*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., late a Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta, and has occupied judicial positions at Bombay, Rangoon, and the Punjab: son of the late Gen. W. T. Chitty, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Helen Mary, dau. of F. L. Latham.

CHITTY, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS WILLES *Chitty*, Kt. Bach. (1919), King's Remembrancer since 1920, also Master of the Supr. Court since 1901, has edited several of the standard legal works: b. 1855, mar., 2nd wife, 1904, Beatrice Maud Hale. *Res.*, 48 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. 7.

CHITTY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Clara Jessie, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frcdk. Pollock, 1st Bt.), mar. 1858 Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. Wm. Chitty, a Lord Justice of the Ct. of Appeal (d. 1899). *Res.*, 72 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CHOLMELEY (*pron.* Chumly), BARONET *of Easton*. Sir HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIBTHORP *Cholmeley*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806); son of 4th Bt., who was killed in action 1914: b. 1906, suc. 1914. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Easton Hall, Grantham; *town res.*, 38 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

*** This family is a branch of that of the following Marquessate, but has omitted some of the unsounded letters

CHOLMELEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Easton*. LADY *C.* (Mabel Janetta, dau. of Montague R. Waldo-Sibthorp), mar. 1903 Capt. Sir Montague Cholmeley, 4th Bt. (killed in action 1914). *Res.*, 40 Draycott Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of the following Marquessate and of the DELAMERE Barony (see the former, also below, for "Ladies" and Lord George, the latter for "Hons.").

CHOLMONDELEY (*pron.* Chumley), MARQUESS OF. GEORGE HENRY HUGH *Cholmondeley*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), Visc. Cholmondeley (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gr. Br.* 1901), Joint Hereditary Lord Gt. Chamberlain (acted during last reign), a D.L. for Norfolk, formerly Chesh. Yeom.: son of Charles George Cholmondeley, who died 1869 (son of Lord William Cholmondeley, who in 1870 became 3rd Marq., succeeding his elder bro.); b. July 3, 1858; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Winifred Ida, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. N. F. Kingscote, K.C.B. *Seat*, Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Cholmondeley, 1661; Bn. Newborough (Wexford), 1715. *Eng.*: Bn. Cholmondeley, 1689; Earl Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas, 1706. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Newburgh (Anglesey), 1716. *U.K.*: M. of Cholmondeley and E. of Rocksavage, 1815.—Robt. Cholmondeley was the first to receive the Irish Viscty., together with other honours, but he died without issue and these all lapsed, after which his nephew was recreated 1st Visc. The 2nd Visc. obtained the English Earldom, and other Peerages of 1689 and 1706; his successor, the 2nd Earl, was awarded the Baronies of Newborough and Newburgh; and the 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate.

The post of Lord Great Chamberlain is held jointly by the Marquesses of Cholmondeley and Lincolnshire and the Earl of Ancaster, who exercise its functions alternately, reign by reign, the Marq. of Lincolnshire being now in office. We find first mention of it as conferred by Henry I. upon the father of the 1st Earl of Oxford, and it remained for centuries in that now extinct line; but the sister and heiress of the 17th Earl married the 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, and their son the 13th Bn. established his claim as successor to the appointment. It thus passed down, with the Barony itself, to the Baroness numbered 21st, and jointly to her younger sister, who married the 1st Marq. of Cholmondeley; the two sisters had been joint heiresses to the Barony and therefore to the Chamberlainship also (a lady holding the office would doubtless have acted by deputy), the post being thus divided between them, whilst the Peerage went into abeyance till awarded by the Crown to the elder of the two. Almost precisely the same procedure followed the death of the 23rd Bn., who had become Joint Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess. He left two sisters as joint heiresses: the elder, after an abeyance, was awarded the Barony, whilst the younger married the 2nd Bn. Carrington and thus introduced a line of third partners to the post under notice. The question of succession under the last reign was the subject of a contest before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, the Duke of Atholl also advancing a claim (as senior heir general of the 14th Earl of Oxford). But after prolonged deliberation the Committee decided that the previous arrangement was the correct one, the office being vested in the lines of the three former holders, whose duty it now was to choose one of their number to exercise its functions. Naturally this choice was determined by order of rotation. The Marq. of Cholmondeley thus succeeded to the then Earl of Ancaster, until the death of his late Majesty King Edward, when he was succeeded in his turn by the Marq. of Lincolnshire (then Earl Carrington).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:

Lady Lettice Joan *C.*, now Lady Lettice *Harrison*, b. 1882, mar. 1911 Cecil Pryce *H. Res.*, Bury Green Ho., Cheshunt, Waltham Cross; Caerhowel Hall, Montgomerysh.

EARL OF ROCKSAVAGE, heir to Marquessate: George Horatio Charles *C.*, Capt. R.A.F. (and temp. Maj. while spec. empl.) and late Capt. 9th Lancers (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. of Minto), served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1888, mar. 1913 Sybil Rachel Adèle Cécile Betty, Asst. Princ. Women's R. Nav. Servs., dau. of the late Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bt. of *Sandgate*. *Res.*, Trent, New Barnet; Houghton Hall, King's Lynn.

Issue:

Lady Aline Caroline *C.*, b. 1916.
Viscount Malpas, 2nd heir, —— *C.*, b. 1919.
Lord —— *C.*, b. 1920.

Lord George Hugo *C.*, O.B.E. (1919), M.C. (1916), late Capt. R.H.A., was D.A.A.G.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1887, mar. 1911 Clare Elizabeth *Stirling*, dau. of Chas. Hy. Taylor, of U.S.A. *Res.*, The Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks.

Surviving sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marqs.'s daus. 1885):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, now Lady M. *de Paravicini*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 Percy J. *de P.*, M.V.O.

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana *C.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Leigh House, Datchet, Windsor.

Lady Eva Harriet, Order of Mercy, now Lady Eva *de Paravicini*, b. 1869, mar. 1913 Henry F. *de P. Res.*, Inniscrone, Datchet.

Surv. dau. of 3rd M. (aunt of present):

Lady Marcia Susan Harriet *C.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, Malpas Lodge, McKinley Rd., Bournemouth.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady MARGARET AUGUSTA, sist. of 4th E. of Powis.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHURCHILL *Julius*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Archdn. of Ballarat, and was Vic. of Holy Trin., Islington, 1878–84: b. 1847, cons. 1890, widower. *Res.*, Bishopscourt,

Christchurch, N.Z.—The Primacy of N.Z. now vests in the Bp. of Dunedin.

CHRISTIE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY *Christie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Astronomer-Royal 1881–1910, twice Master of the Clockmakers' Co.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Tower House, Downe, Kent.

CHRISTIE, Lady ROSAMOND ALICIA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

CHRISTISON, BARONET *of Moray Place*. Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER *Christison*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), formerly Capt. (rctd. Hon. Maj.), R.G.A. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1918, mar. 1900, Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean. *Heir*, his half-bro. Maj. ALEXANDER FRANK PHILIP, Cameron High., M.C. and Bar (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Res.*, 40 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CHRISTISON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Moray Place*. Florence, LADY *C.* (dau. of F. C. Elworthy), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir Alexander Christison, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918).

CHUBB, BARONET *of Newlands*. Sir GEORGE HAYTER *Chubb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900; Kt. Bach. 1885), lock and safe manufacturer, a Commr. in 1890 Roy. Patriotic Fund, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., is associated with several philanthropic institutions and Chmn. of Nonconformist Unionist Assoc.: son of the late Jno. Chubb, of Brixton, S.W.; b. 1848, mar. 1870 Sarah Vanner, dau. of the late Chas. Early, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARCHIBALD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Charles Hayter, b. 1911). *Seat*, Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.

CHUBB, BARONET *of Stonehenge*. Sir CECIL HERBERT EDWARD *Chubb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-law, rendered public and local services during the War, and in 1918 presented to the nation the great archæological relic of Stonehenge: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Mary Bella Alice *Fern*. Sole *heir*, his son JOHN CORBIN, b. 1904. *Res.*, Bemerton Lodge, Salisbury.

CHURCH, BARONET *of Harley Street*. Sir WILLIAM SELBY *Church*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.Z.S., Fell. also of Roy. Med. (late Pres.), Clin., Pathol., and Anthrop. Socs., Cons. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of the Chest, and to Roy. Gen. Dispensary, has served on several Roy. Comns., is a C.C. for Herts: son of the late Jno. Church, b. 1837, widower. Sole *heir*, his surv. son, GEOFFREY SELBY, M.C., temp. Capt., act. Maj. R.A. (b. 1887). *Seat*, Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts.

CHURCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Jemima, dau. of the late J. B. Pope), mar. 1879 Sir Arthur Church, K.C.V.O., F.R.S. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Shelsley, Kew Gardens.

CHURCHILL, fam. name—see "Churchill (Spencer-)."

CHURCHILL (of Sandridge), BARON (*Eng.* 1685), a title of the Marlborough Dukedom (cr. also Bn. Churchill of Eyemouth, *Scot.* 1682, but extinct).—See also follg. art.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES *Spencer*, 1st Visc. and 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Prince of the *Holy Roman Empire*, G.C.V.O. (1902), late a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward and to Queen Victoria, is temp. Col. in Army and Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Page of Honour, is a Conserv. Whip in H. of Lords, also Chmn. G.W.R.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Oct. 23, 1864; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1886, cr. Visc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Verena Maud *Lowther*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Churchill (of Wychwood), 1815; Visc. C. 1902.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Fras A. Spencer, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Marlborough.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *V.*:
Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER *S.*, heir to Visctv., F.R.A.S., Maj. 3rd Batt. K.O.S.B. (Sp. Res.), late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, late a Page of Honour to King Edward: b. 1890, mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of *Hon.* Robert Beaven, formerly Premier of British Columbia. *Res.*, Dundarach, Pitlochry, N.B.; 12A Berkeley Sq., W. 1. (2nd heir, to Barony only, his 1st cous. once rem., Almeric Stuart John *Munro-S.*, b. 1885, grandson of late Hon. Geo. Aug.)
Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil Brassey, b. 1897, mar. 1920 Cecil *B.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds.
Hon. Ursula *S.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st *Bn.* (aunt of present Visc., himself sole issue of 2nd Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. William Henry *S.* (Anna Maria Cowley, dau. of the late Jno. H. Sheppard, and widow of Robt. F. Allen), mar. 1893, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *S.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Three Shires View, Brackley, N'thants.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), family name of MARLBOROUGH Dukedom, q.v. for Lord Ivor and "Ladies," also below.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WINSTON LEONARD (*Spencer-*) *Churchill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.P. for Dundee (*Co.-L.*), Sec. of State for War and Air since 1919, and a member of the Cabinet, prev. Min. of Munitions, has been Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1st Lord of Admir., Sec. of State for the Home Dept., Pres. of Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for the Colonies; is an Eld. Bro. of Trinity House, Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., and Maj. Oxfordshire Hussars (Yeom.), late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Scots Fus., formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars, served in Malakand, Tirah, Nile, and S. Africa (as Spec. Corresp. to *Morning Post*), Expd tuy. Fce. 1915–6: b. 1874 (son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill and grandson of 7th D. of Marlborough), mar. 1908 Clementine Ogilvy, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Col. Sir Henry Hozier, K.C.B., and Lady Blanche Hozier. *Res.*, Lullenden, Lingfield, Surrey.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), Lady GWENDELINE, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

CHURCHMAN, BARONET *of Abbey Oaks*. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR (CHARLES) *Churchman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for Woodbridge Div., Suffolk (*Co.-U.*), Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. Suffolk Regt., Dep. Chmn. Brit.-Amer. Tobacco Co., Ltd., Mayor of Ipswich 1901 and 1902: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith, dau. of Julius Harvey. No *heir*, his son Charles Harvey, Lieut. Suffolk Regt., having been killed in action 1917. *Res.*, Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Suffolk.

CHURCHMAN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM ALFRED *Churchman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), V.D., T.F. Res., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. (retd.), form. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (T.), gave war-time service in Explos. Dept., Miny. of Munitns.

CHURSTON, BARON. JOHN REGINALD LOPES *Yarde-Buller*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Maj. Scots Gds., has been Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs., formerly an A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and to Earl Curzon when Viceroy of India; S. Africa 1900–1; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 9, 1873; suc. 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Jessie, dau. of Alfred W. Smither. *Seat*, Lupton House, Churston Ferrers, Devon; *town res.*, 25 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1790; Bn. Churston, *U.K.* 1858.—Sir Jno. Yarde-Buller, 3rd Bt., was the first to obtain this Barony. The 1st Bt. was Sir Fras. Buller, and the form of the name has since undergone three alterations.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Yarde-Buller.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Joan Barbara *Y.-B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER *Y.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
Hon. John Reginald Henry *Y.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Hon. Denise Margaret *Y.-B.*, b. 1916.
Hon. Lydia *Y.-B.*, b. 1917.
Hon. —— *Y.-B.* (dau.), b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 2nd *Bn.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. (Barbara) Lois *Y.-B.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

Surviving bros. and sists. of 2nd *Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present, granted rank of Bn.'s children 1873):
Hon. Charlotte Mildred, now *Comtesse Chas. d'Autichamp*, b. 1851, mar. 1892, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), Comte Charles de Beaumont d'A.
Hon. Walter *Y.-B.*, formerly Lieut. Devonsh. Regt., late temp. Capt. and an Asst. Provost Marsh. at Hqrs., b. 1859, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alianore, dau. of the late Edwd. S. Chandos-Pole, and formerly wife of Sir Wroth Lethbridge, Bt. *Res.*, Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs; 4 Saville Ct., Brompton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Deschurst*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Robt. Hy. *D. Res.*, Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of S. America (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*).
Hon. Sir Henry *Y.-B.*, K.B.E., b 1862, q.v. Kt. and Peer's son.
Rev. the Hon. Reginald John *Y.-B.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Columb Minor, Cornwall: b. 1864, mar. 1919 Hon. Mary Vere *Agar Robartes*, dau. of 6th Visc. Clifden (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Y.-B.*).

CHURSTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* [*née* Hon. Barbara *Yelverton*, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings Y., G.C.B., and of the late Barbara (in her own right), Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings]: mar. 1872 2nd Bn. Churston (d. 1910). *Res.*, Churston Ct., Churston Ferrers, Devon; 10 Lowndes St., S.W.

CIRENCESTER, Baron (*Eng.* 1689)—see "Portland, D. of."

CIUDAD RODRIGO, Duke of (*Spain* 1812)—see "Wellington."

CLANCARTY, Earl of. William Frederick *Le-Poer-Trench*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Clancarty (*U.K.*) and holds the Dutch title of 4th Marq. of Heusden; a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Lieut. in Salop Mil.: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 29, 1868; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice Bilton (d. 1906); 2ndly, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis. *Seat*, Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway (*res.* of Countess, 21 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3).

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Kilconnel, 1797; Visc. Dunlo, 1801; E. of Clancarty, 1803. *U.K.*: Bn. Trench, 1815; Visc. Clancarty, 1823. *Nethds.*: M. of Heusden, 1818.—Wm. Power K. Trench, M.P. for Co. Galway, as his father had been, was recipient of all the Irish creations, his successor obtaining those of U.K. An ancestor married a daughter of David Power, descended from the Barons de la Poer, and Power and Le Poer have hence been freely adopted as Christian names by the family, till at length the latter was taken into the surname.

Titled Relatives.
(*Le-Poer-Trench.*)

Surviving issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:

By 1st mrge.

Lord Kilconnel, heir to Earldom: Richard Frederick John Donough *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1891 (twin with deceased bro.), mar. 1st, 1915, Edith, whom he div. 1918, dau. of Maj. Albemarle A. Rawlinson, 2ndly, 1919, Cora, dau. of late H. H. Spooner, of Bourne End, Bucks. *Res.*, Willowdene, New Milton, Hants.

Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca, now Lady Beryl *Gilbert*, b. 1893, mar. 1st, 1914, the late Capt. Hon. Richd. Philip *S.*, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1916), son of 6th E. Stanhope, 2ndly, 1916, Walter Raleigh *G.*, Lt.-Com. R.N. *Res.*, 45 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.

Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley *Le-P.-T.*, 2nd heir, M.C. (1918), Lieut. Lincoln Yeom., was attd. M.G.C. as actg. Maj., b. 1895.

Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1902.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. William Francis Brinsley *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1911.

Hon. Power Edward Ford *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1917.

Lady Sibell Almer Kathleen *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1918.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1868.)

Lady Katharine Anne *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 30 Pont St., S.W.

Hon. Richard John *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1877.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (aunt of present):

Lady Anne, now Lady *A. Trench*, b. 1839, mar. 1867, the late Hon. Fredk. S. Chas. *T.* (d. 1879), son of 2nd Bn. Ashtown, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Le-P.-T.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Geo. Simpson), mar. 1891 as 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. Fredk. *Le-P.-T.* (b. 1835, d. 1913). *Res.*, Edymead, Clarence Pk., Weston-super-Mare.

CLANDEBOYE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1871), a title of the Marquessate of Dufferin and Ava. *Baron Clandeboye* (1850) is another title of the Marquessate.

CLANEBOYE, Baron DUFFERIN and (*Irel.* 1800)—see also "Dufferin and A.," the Irish title differing by one letter from the preceding.

CLANEHUGH, Baron (*Irel.* 1675)—see "Granard, E. of."

CLANMAURICE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1723)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

CLANMORRIS, Baron. Arthur Maurice Robert *Bingham*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), late Comdt. of Pris. of War Camp as Maj. (temp.) in Army, prev. Capt. 5th Lancers, late A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Zeald., Europ. War from 1914: son of 5th Bn.: b. June 22, 1879; suc. 1916; mar. 1907 Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, of Cape Town. *Seats*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway (*let*); Bangor Castle, Co. Down; *town* [*res.*, 2H Montagu Mnsns., Portman Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Clanmorris, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Bn. was John Bingham, who had married the daughter of the 1st Visc. Avonmore.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. John Michael Ward *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Denis.)

Surviving issue of late (*5th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1879.)

Hon. (John) Denis Yelverton *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), Lt.-Col. 15th Hussars, late Tank C., in Europ. War from 1914; b. 1880.

Hon. Edward Barry Stewart *B.*, V.C. (1916), D.S.O. (1919), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Capt. R.N., Heligoland, Falkland Isles, and Jutland, has been an Instr. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Osborne, b. 1881, mar. 1915 Vera, dau. of Temple Patterson (Hon. Mrs. Barry *B.*).

Hon. Emily Ina Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Dixon*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Herb. *D.*, O.B.E., M.P., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, 1st Bt. *Res.*, New Abbey, Kilcullen, Co. Kildare.

Hon. (Hugh) Terence de Burgh *B.*, Indian P.W. Dept., b. 1885, mar. 1912 Dorothea Minnie, dau. of the late J. A. Sinclair. *Res.*, Quetta.

Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Fleming*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Capt. Harold Murray *F.*, Dgn. Gds.

Hon. George Roderick Bentinck *B.*, Capt. R. Welsh Fus., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1894.

(The *deceased* Hon. Richard Gerald Ava *B.*, Roy. Air Fce., b. 1896, killed in action 1918.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Matilda (Maud) Maria Helena, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Brassey*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late Albert *B.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Heythrop, Chipping Norton, Oxon; 29 Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Florence Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. James David *Barry*, b. 1856, mar. 1895, 2nd husb., Capt. Jas. David *B. Res.*, Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin.

Hon. Rose Elizabeth, now *Hon. Lady MacCalmont*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *MacC.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Burton *B.* (Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton R. P. Persse), mar. 1895 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Burton Percy *B.* (d. 1898).

Issue of 3rd Bn. (gt.-aunt of present):

Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Spiller*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Ferd. G. Cotter *S.* (d. 1857). *Res.*, The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.* (Jean Crawford, dau. of the late Thos. Service), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Alb. Yelverton *B.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Kitley, nr. Plymouth; 35 Dover, St., W.

CLANMORRIS, Baron's Widow. Maude, Lady *C.* (Matilda Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. E. Ward, descendt. of 1st Visc. Bangor); mar. 1878 5th Bn. Clanmorris (d. 1916). *Res.*, Bangor Castle, Co. Down.

CLANRICARDE, Marquessate of (*Ireld.* 1825, surname *De-Burgh Canning*), extinct 1916 upon death of 2nd Marquess.

The original Irish Earldom of Clanricarde (-karde) of 1543 is dormant or extinct, but was renewed 1800 with extended remainder under which it has passed to the Marq. of Sligo, q.v., as the maternal gt.-grands. of 13th E. A *U.K.* Bny. of Somerhill becomes extinct also.

CLANWILLIAM, Earl of. Arthur Vesey *Meade*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Clanwilliam (*U.K.*), M.C. (1917), a D.L. for Co. Down, late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, prev. temp. Maj. 13th Serv. Batt. Roy. Irish Rif., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, served in S. Africa 1900–2, Expdtny. Force: son of 4th E.; b. Jan. 14, 1873; suc. 1907 (*C.*), mar. 1909 Muriel, widow of Hon. Oliver Howard (son of 9th E. of Carlisle) and dau. of Russell Stephenson. *Seat*, Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down; *res.*, Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co. Down: 4 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Ird.*: A Bt. 1703; Visc. Clanwilliam and Bn. Gillford, 1766; E. of Clanwilliam, 1776. *U.K.*: Bn. Clanwilliam, 1828.—Sir Jno. Meade, 4th Bt., was awarded the three Irish titles; the 3rd Earl, who had been Ambassador at Berlin and Under Secretary of Foreign Affairs, received that of U.K.

Titled Relatives.
(*Meade.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Earl*:

Lady Mary Katharine Selina *M.*, b. 1910.

Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret *M.*, b. 1911.

Lord Gillford (*pron.* Ghilford), heir to Earldom: John Charles Edmund Carson *M.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Herbert).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, now Lady Eliz. *Dawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Capt. Hon. Edward Stanley *D.*, R.N., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dartrey, q.v.

Lady Katharine *M.*, a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b. 1871.

(Present Earl, b. 1873.)

Lady Beatrice *M.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Herbert *M.*, D.S.O. (1914), Capt. R.N., Heligoland, Expedtny. Force; b. 1875, mar. 1911 Margaret Isabel Frances *Glyn*, dau. of Bishop Glyn, late Bp. of Peterborough, and grand-dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton and of 8th D. of Argyll (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *M.*). *Res.*, Northcliffe, Queensferry.

Lady Adelaide Jane, now Lady *A. Colville*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil Jas. *C.*, G.C.M.G. son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross, q.v.

Hon. Edward Brabazon *M.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, Sp. Res., A.D.C. Personal Staff, served in S. Africa 1900; form. Expdtny. Force; b. 1878, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Angela, dau. of Thurz von Thurzhrugg (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.*). *Club*, Orleans.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Gillford, née Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th E. of Home, mar. 1895 the late Richd. Chas., Lord Gillford (d. 1905). *Res.*, Petteril Bank, Carlisle. *Issue*: Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary *M.*, b. 1898.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Adm. of the Fleet the 4th E. of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., who served in the Navy from 1845 and was a Lord of the Admiralty (d. 1907). *Res.*, 32 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CLARE, KNIGHT. Sir HARCOURT EVERARD *Clare*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Clk. of the Lancaster County Counc. and Clerk of the Peace for the Co., formerly Town Clk. of Liverpool, has been on several Roy. Commns. : b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Bank Hall, Tarleton, Preston, Lancs.

CLARENDON, EARL OF. GEORGE HERBERT HYDE *Villiers* (pron. *Villers*), 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Herts, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Coy. Comdt. Hertford Regt., late an extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley), Chanc. of the Primrose League 1919, Chmn. English Insur. Co. : b. June 7, 1877 : suc. 1914, mar. 1905 Adelina Verena Ishbel *Somers-Cocks*, sister of 6th Bn. Somers. *Seat*, The Grove, Watford, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Hyde 1756 ; E. of Clarendon, 1776. Bn. Villiers, *Prussia*, 1782.—The Hon. Thos. Villiers, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey, and Ambassador at the Court of Berlin, was recipient of all these titles. The older Earldom of Clarendon lasted 1661–1753, and the 1st Peer of the new creation married the grand-daughter of the last of the former one. The 4th Earl was an eminent statesman, having been Minister at Madrid, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and thrice Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Villiers.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.* :
LORD HYDE, heir to Earldom : George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde *V.*, b. 1906.
Lady Nina Joan Edith Virginia *V.*, b. 1908.
Hon. William Nicholas Somers Lawrence Hyde *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.

Issue of 5th E. (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Lady Edith, now the *Countess of Mount Edgcumbe*, b. 1878, mar. 1911 Visc. Valletort, now 5th E. of Mount Edgcumbe, q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present) :
Lady Constance, now Dow. *Ctss. of Derby* (q.v.), b. 1840, mar. 1864 the late 16th Earl of *D.* (d. 1908).
Lady Emily Theresa, now Dow. Lady *Ampthill* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1868 Lord Odo Russell, aftds. 1st Bn. A. (d. 1884).
Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde *V.*, G.C.M.G., b. 1852—see "Villiers, P.C.," &c.

Daus.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. George, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Legh* (see "Newton, Bn."), mar., 1st husb., the late Hon. George Patrick Hyde *V.*, C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1892).
—*Dau.* (by 1st husb.), Hon. Katharine Alice *V.*, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."), b. 1885.
Hon. Lady Villiers, wife of Hon. Sir Francis, q.v.

CLARENDON, EARL'S WIDOW. Emma, COUNTESS OF *C.* (Emma Mary Augusta, widow of the Hon. Edward R. Bourke, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Geo. C. Hatch, C.S.I., and dau.-in-law of 5th Earl of Mayo), mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, the late 5th Earl of Clarendon (d. 1914). *Res.*, 34 Cambridge Sq., W.

CLARINA (*pron.* Clarina), BARON. LIONEL EDWARD (*Butler-*) *Massey*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Limerick (High Sheriff 1896), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds. : son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th : b. April 20, 1837 ; suc. 1897 ; widower, having mar., 1st, 1877, the late Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Alex. Bannatyne (she died 1883) ; 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Mary (d. 1912), dau. of the late Jas. Butler, of Castle Crine, Co. Clare, whose surname he prefixed to the family name Massey (though conventionally little used). *Seat*, Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick.

CREATION. Bn. Clarina, *Irel.* 1800.—Eyre Massey, or Massy, brother of the 1st Bn. Massy, a Marshal of the Army in Ireland and Governor of Limerick, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.* (conventional name *Massey*, strictly *Butler-Massey*) :
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Perceval*, b. 1878, mar. 1914 Dudley *P.*, descndt. of 2nd E. of Egmont. *Res.*, 153 Church St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. EYRE NATHANIEL *M.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. (Res.), Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1880, mar. 1906 Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Allhusen (Hon. Mrs. *Massey*). *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Adolphus.)
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Sophia Isabel ("Zoe"), now Hon. Mrs. *Butler-Henderson*, b. 1888, mar. 1910 Hon. Eric B. *B.-H.*, 6th son of Bn. Faringdon, q.v.
Hon. Susan Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rolleston*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Maj. Arthur Geo. *R.*, R.H.A.
Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. *Douglas-Campbell*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 A. J. Hamilton *D.-C.*, nephew of Bn. Blythswood. *Res.*, 34 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.
Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary *M.*, b. 1893.

Surviving son of 3rd Bn. (bro. of present—name *Massey* only) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1837.)
Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill *M.*, M.A., b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Rodmersham Vic, Sittingbourne, Kent.

CLARK, BARONET *of Belfast*. Sir GEORGE SMITH *Clark*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), D.L. for Co. of the City of Belfast, Managing Dir. of Workman, Clark & Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of follg. Belfast Coys. : Hy. Matier & Co., Ltd., G. Heyn & Sons, Ltd., Shipowners, Thos. Dixon & Sons, Ltd., and of the Gt. Northn. Rly. of Ireland : son of late Jas. Clark, of Paisley : b. 1861, mar. 1881 Frances, dau. of Hy. Matier, of Dunlambert, Belfast. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ERNEST (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Anthony, b. 1914). *Res.*, Dunlambert, Belfast.

CLARK, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Sir JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Ch. Commr. St. John's Amb. Bgde., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900 : son of 1st Bt. (Sir Andrew Clark, the celebrated physician), b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. same year Lilian Margaret, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. J. Hopkins. *Heir*, his son ANDREW EDMUND JAMES (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Andrew Gladstone, b. 1870), *Res.*, Culverton House, Sandown, Isle of Wight.

CLARK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cavendish Square*. Helen, LADY *C.* (Helen Annette, dau. of the late Alphonso Doxat), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Clark, M.D., 1st Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 5 Spanish Pl., Manchester Sq., W.

CLARK, BARONET *of Dundas*—see "Clark (Stewart-)."

CLARK, BARONET *of Edinburgh*. Col. Sir JOHN MAURICE *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), M.B.E. (1918), V.D., a D.L. for Midlothian, sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. & T. Clark, Vice-Chmn. Midlothn. Territ. Force Assoc., late comdg. 7th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1885 Helen Marder, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. Douglas. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Henry James Douglas, M.C., Arg. and Suth. High., b. 1888). *Res.*, 17 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh.

CLARK, BISHOP—see "Niagara."

CLARK, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir BOUVERIE FRANCIS *Clark*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), Dir. of Transpts. at Admiralty 1896–1901, served in Baltic, E. Africa, and N.Z. 1863–5, ret. 1897 : b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Victoria Lodge, Victoria St., S.W.

CLARK, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (1918), Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland, prev. a Dep. Commr. of Income Tax, was Sec. to recent Commn. on same : b. 1864. *Club*, Jun. Athenæum.

CLARK, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Clark*, K.C.S.I. (1915 ; C.S.I. 1911), C.M.G. (1903), M.A., Comptroller Gen. Commercial Intellig. Dept. Bd. of Trade, has been Memb. (for Commerce) of the Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, late a 2nd class clerk in Bd. of Trade, and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George ; was Sec. to Spec. Commer. Miss. to China, 1901 : b. 1876, mar. 1909 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. T Monsell and wid. of Wm. Bennett Pike. *Club*, Un. Univ.

CLARK, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM OVENS *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., B.L., late Ind. Civ. Serv. and Chief Judge Supr. Ct., Punjab : b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Emily, dau. of Robert Lawrie. *Res.*, 43 Lexham Gdns., W.

CLARK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Helen, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Caithness), mar. 1866 *Hon.* Sir Wm. Mortimer *C.*, Kt. Bach., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Ontario. *Res.*, 29 Avenue Road, Toronto.

CLARK (KERR-), Lady BEATRICE MINNIE PONSONBY, dau. of 9th E. of Drogheda.

CLARK (STEWART-), BARONET *of Dundas*. Sir JOHN *Stewart-Clark*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), a D.L. for Linlithgowsh., memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Dir. of Clark & Co., Ltd., and Scott. Provident Inst. ; son of late Stewart-Clark, M.P., of Dundas and Cairndhu : b. 1864, mar. 1903 Marie Gertrude, dau. of Maj. Marcell Conran, of Brondyffryn, Denb. *Heir*, his son STEWART (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, JOHN CONRAN, b. 1906). *Seat*, Dundas Castle, South Queensferry, West Lothian.

CLARKE, family name of SYDENHAM of COMBE BURY.

CLARKE, ARCHBISHOP—see "Melbourne."

CLARKE, BARONET *of Crosses Green House*. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE *Clarke*, 4th Bt.

(*U.K.* 1804), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. R. of O., and a Suptg. Insp. under Bd. of Agric., formerly Maj. Worc. Regt., late comdg. 21st (Serv.) Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. : 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. (Sir Guy F. T. *Clarke-Travers* and son of the late Rev. Jno. W. Clarke) ; b. 1857, suc. 1905, widower. No *heir*. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CLARKE, BARONET *of Dunham Lodge*. Gen. Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD *Clarke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1 ; K.C.B. 1896), G.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late Gov. of Malta, formerly in 57th Regt., served in N. Zealand 1861 and 1863–6, Zululand, and Basutoland, ret. 1907, has been Comdt.-Gen. of Colon. Forces at the Cape, Com.-in-Ch. in Madras (Memb. Counc. of Gov. 1893–5), D.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., and Q.M.G. to the Forces : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1899, mar. 1867 Gemma Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Adams. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. FREDERICK (b. 1846 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Orme Bigland, b. 1880). *Res.*, 20 Lennox Gdns. Chelsea, S.W.

CLARKE, BARONET *of Rupertswood*. *Hon.* Sir RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK *Clarke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), late Lt. R.A.S.C., formy. a M.L.C. of Victoria : son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1895 Aimée Mary, dau. of Hon. Thos. Cumming, who obtd. div. 1909, and has re-marr. Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 12th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ERNEST EDWARD DOWLING, late Lt. R.N. (b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, their half-bro. William Lionel Russell, b. 1876).

CLARKE, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir ARTHUR WELLESLEY *Clarke*, K.B.E. (1920), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Dy.-Chairman King George's Fund for Sailors, an Eld. Bro. of Trinity House.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDGAR *C.-C.*—see "Clarke (Chatfeild-)."

CLARKE, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD—see "Clarke, P.C."

CLARKE, KNIGHT (4). Sir ERNEST *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1898), M.A., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.S., F.C.I.S., late Sec. of Roy. Agric. Soc., and Lect. on Agric. at Camb. Univ., a memb. of several foreign Agric. Socs., formerly Clerk to Med. Dept. Loc. Govt. Bd. and Assist. Sec. to Stock Exchange : b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 31 Tavistock Sq., W.C.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (5). Sir ERNEST MICHAEL *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., is head of Motor Ambln. Dept. of the Order and of Brit. Red Cross Soc.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (6). Sir FIELDING *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1894), LL.B., F.R.G.S., was 1896–1911 Ch. Justice of Jamaica, prev. of Hong Kong and for W. Pacific, Attorn.-Gen. of Fiji 1881–2 : b. 1851, mar. 1888 Mary Milward, dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce. *Res.* The Lawn, Southchurch, Southend.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (7). *Hon.* Sir FREDERICK JAMES *Clarke*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.E.C. and Speaker of Ho. of Assembly, Barbados, and Offr. comdg. Barbados Vols. : b. 1859, mar. 1882 Sarah Senhouse, dau. of the late Rev. Jos. W. Greenidge. *Res.*, Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (8). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Accountant and Comptr.-Gen. Customs and Excise since 1909 : b. 1857, mar. 1893 Josephine Fitzgerald *Moylan*. *Res.*, 2 Sutherland House, Marloes Rd., Kensington, W.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (9). Maj. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir TRAVERS EDWARD *Clarke*, K.C.B. (1920), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R. Innisk. Fus., now Q.M.G., prev. Dep. Adj.-Gen. ; N.W. Front. and Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1902, Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1871, widower.

CLARKE, KNIGHT (10). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a D.L. for Cambs and an Ald. of Ely C.C. : b. 1847, mar. 1874 Helen Florence, dau. of the late John Smith, of Chatteris. *Res.*, Thelema House, Chatteris, Cambs.

CLARKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie Stacy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Marshall J. Clarke, K.C.M.G., late Res. Commr. in Southn. Rhodesia (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Lodge, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CLARKE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD GEORGE *Clarke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), K.C. (1880), has been a member of the Gen. Counc. of Bar, late a M.P. (*C.*), Solic.-Gen. 1886–92, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt. : b. 1841, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of the late Aug. Wm. Bryant. *Res.*, Peterhouse, Staines, Middx.

CLARKE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Penrhyn.

CLARKE, Lady EILEEN, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly.

CLARKE (CHATFEILD-), KNIGHT. Sir EDGAR *Chatfeild-Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Dep. Gov., D.L., and a C.C. for I. of Wight : b. 1863, unmrrd. *Res.*, Oakfield, Wootton, I. of W.

CLARKSON, KNIGHT. Eng.-Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM *Clarkson*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1913), 3rd Naval Memb., Naval Bd. of Administration, Commonwealth of Australia, has assisted during War with control and reorganisation of coastal shipping : b. 1859, mar. 1887 Louisa Clarissa, dau. of C. J. Hawker, of S. Aust. *Res.*, Illawarra, Toorak, Melbourne.

CLAUGHTON, BARONET *of The Priory*. Sir GILBERT HENRY *Claughton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Chmn. of Lond. and N.W. Rly. since 1911, a Dir. in Barclay & Co.'s Bank, has been four times Mayor of Dudley and is an Ald. of Staffs C.C., son of the late Dr. Thos. Leigh Claughton, Bp. of St. Albans. and grandson of 1st Earl of Dudley : b. 1857, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, The Priory, Dudley ; *town res.*, 237 St. James's Ct., S.W.

CLAUSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Elisabeth, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Thos. Makins, 1st Bt.), mar. 1890 Sir JOHN EUGENE Clauson (d. 1918), K.C.M.G., C.V.O., High Commr. for Cyprus.

CLAY, BARONET *of Fulwell Lodge*. Sir ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX *Clay*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), B.A., Barrister-at-law : son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd : b. 1842, suc. 1878, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE (b. 1871 : 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry Felix, b. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

CLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Fulwell Lodge*. Mary, LADY *C.* (Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Jno. Walrond, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt. (d. 1878) ; 2ndly, 1881, the late Lt.-Col. Walt. H. Holbech (d. 1901)—retaining title. *Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Warwicks, nr. Banbury.

CLAY, Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) BERTIE GORDON, C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916 ; Bar 1917), 7th Drgn. Gds., late comdg. a Bgde., prev. 6th (Serv.) Batt. R. Berks. Regt. : S. Africa 1898–1902, Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1874.

CLAY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Lord Robson.

CLAY (SPENDER-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Astor.

CLAYTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Aimée Gertrude, dau. of the late Edwd. Mackenzie), mar. 1872 the late Sir Wm. Robert Clayton, 6th Bt. of Marden (d. 1914). *Seat*, Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks ; *town res.*, 38 Montague Sq., W. 1. See also East (Clayton-), Bt.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK THOMAS *Clayton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1900–1), K.C.M.G. (1915), retd. 1917 as Hon. Lieut.-Gen., late A.S.C., has been Insp.-Gen. of Communications, temp. Insp. of Q.M.G.'s Serv., and in charge of administration S. African Cmd. ; Bechuanald. 1884–5, Ashanti 1895–6, and S. Africa 1899–1900, late Dir. of Supplies at W. Office : b. 1855, mar. 1890 Ida Mackenzie, dau. of P. Ryrie. *Res.*, The Homestead, Farnborough, Hants.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir GILBERT FALKINGHAM *Clayton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), R.A. (R. of O.) ; Expdtny. Force, Nile Expdn. 1898, now Adviser to Dept. of Interior, Egypt, was Ch. Polit. Off. Egyptn. Exp. Fce. : b. 1875, mar. 1912 Enid Caroline, dau. of Frank Napier Thorowgood. *Club*, Un. Serv.

CLAYTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. of the late Sykes Clayton), mar. 1864 Maj. Sir Edward Gilbert Clayton, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Kingswood, Woking.

CLEEVE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Ellen, dau. of the late W. Twining), mar. 1848 Sir Fredk. Cleeve, K.C.B., who was Sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons and throughout the Crimean War (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.—(2) LADY *C.* (Phœbe Agnes, dau. of the late Jonathan Dann), mar. 1874 Sir Thos. H. Cleeve, formerly High Sheriff of Limerick (d. 1908). *Res.*, Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEGG, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT BAILEY *Clegg*, K.C.I.E. (1917), 1st Memb., Bd. of Revenue, Madras, and a M.L.C. : b. 1865, mar. 1893, Lilian Mary *Ollenshaw*.

CLEGG, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EDWIN *Clegg*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B.E. (1918), Hon. LL.D., memb. of a legal firm in Sheffield, of which city he was Lord Mayor 1899, is Chmn. of the Licensing Justices, of the Local

Munitions Trib., and of numerous local bodies, Vice-Pres. W. Rid. Territ. Force Assoc. and of U.K. Alliance and Brit. Temp. League: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Anston, Sheffield.

CLELAND, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Cleland*, K.B.E. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow and memb. of Clyde Navig. Trust, is Actg. Chmn. of Glasgow Local Cmttee. on Nav. and Mil. War Pensions: b. 1867, mar. 1888 Jessie Houston, dau. of late Wm. Burrell. *Res.*, Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow.

CLEMENT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Clement*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Chm. of Cheese and Butter Import Cmttee., Miny. of Food.

CLEMENT (ASHBURNHAM-), BARONET *of Bromham*. Sir ANCHITEL PIERS *Ashburnham-Clement*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 8th Bt. (Sir Anchitel *Ashburnham*, to whose name he in 1899 by licence added Clement), b. 1861, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Burry Clement. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD *Ashburnham* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, next bro., Fleetwood *A.*, b. 1869). *Seats*, Bromham, Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex.

CLEMENTS, family name of LEITRIM Earldom.

CLEMENTS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, VISCOUNT, title of heir of E. of Leitrim when a son (a variation on the father's titles, Bn. Clements and Visc. Leitrim).

CLEMMEY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Clemmey*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a Civ. Engr., Mayor of Bootle (1902–3 and 1912–13): b. 1846, mar. 1866 Emma, dau. of Wm. Vasey. *Res.*, 81 Trinity Rd., Bootle.

CLERK (*pron.* Clark), BARONET *of Penicuik*. Sir GEORGE JAMES ROBERT *Clerk*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1679), a D.L. for Midlothian; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.) (reapptd. 1914), R. of O.: son of 8th Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1911, mar. 1903 Hon. Mabel Honor, sister of present 3rd Bn. Sherborne, q.v. (Hon. Lady Clerk). *Heir*, his son, JOHN DUTTON (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Geo. Edward, b. 1877). *Seat*, Penicuik House, Midlothian; *res.*, Bank Ho., Penicuik.

CLERK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Penicuik*. Dowager LADY *C.* (Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Clerk, 8th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Cottage, Lasswade, Midlothian.

CLERK, HON. LADY—see Baronet.

CLERK, KNIGHT (1). Sir DUGALD *Clerk*, K.B.E. (1917), memb. of Bd. of Invention, Admy., and Trench Warfare Advisory Panels, also of Inventions Dept., Miny. of Munitions.

CLERK, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE RUSSELL *Clerk*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1915), B.A., Brit. Min. to Czecho-Slovak Repub. since 1919, late an Actg. Counc. of Embassy, has been a Sen. Clerk For. Office and 1st Sec. to Embassy, Constantinople, formerly in charge of Adis Ababa Agency: b. 1874 (son of follg. Wid.). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Prague.

CLERK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. R. Frere, C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., of long service in India, the Cape, etc. (d. 1908).

CLERKE (*pron.* Clark), BARONET *of Hitcham*. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Clerke*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., Barrister-at-law: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Beatrice, dau. of the late Graham Menzies. *Heir*, his grandson JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE, son of deceased Francis William Talbot, 2nd Lt. Coldstream Gds. (killed in action) (b. 1913; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Rupert Francis Henry, b. 1916). *Res.*, 46 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLERY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir (CORNELIUS) FRANCIS *Clery*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Zululand, Egypt, Suakin, and Nile, has been Comdt. at Staff Coll., comd. 2nd Div. in Natal, and served in S. African War, ret. 1901 b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CLEVELAND, DUKEDOM OF (*U.K.* 1833)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th D. (surname *Powlett*).

*** The late Duke at his death held the following titles: Bn. Barnard (*Eng.* 1698); E. of Darlington and Visc. Barnard (*Gt. Br.* 1754); M. of Cleveland and Bn. Raby (*U.K.* 1827); D. of Cleveland (1833). All of these became extinct at his decease with the exception of the Barnard Barony, which passed to his relative the late Henry de Vere Vane, who succeeded as 9th Bn. and was descended by five generations from the 2nd Baron. An *earlier* Dukedom of Cleveland was created 1670 and extinct 1774.

CLEVELAND, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES RAITT *Cleveland*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), Ind. Civ. Serv., Dir. Cent. Crim. Investgn. Dept., India, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Centr. Provs.: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Mary Kathleen, dau. of Col. T. W. Hogg. *Res.*, Simla.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. THOMAS CHARLES *Agar-Robartes*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Mendip (*Gt. Br.*); M.A., F.Z.S., Barrister-at-law, late Lord Lieut. of Cambs and Pres. of Cambs Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cornwall, a M.P. 1880–2: only son of 1st Bn. Robartes and a 2nd cousin of 5th Visc. Clifden: b. Jan. 1, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bn. R. 1882, as 6th V. 1899 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. H. Dickinson. *Seats*, Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Cambs, nr. Royston; *town res.*, 1 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifden, 1776; Visc. C. 1781. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mendip, 1794. *U.K.*: Bn. Robartes, 1869.—Jas. Agra, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and holder of several high official positions in Ireland, was made 1st Bn. and Visc. Clifden. The Mendip Barony was a distinct creation which fell to the lot of Welhore Ellis, son of a Bishop of Meath of same name, and which passed by special remainder to the 2nd Visc., who thereupon assumed the additional name of Ellis. The Robartes Bny. was granted to Thos. James Agar, a grandson of the 1st Visc., whose mother was heiress of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor in an extinct line, and who accordingly took the name of Agar-Robartes, which now displaces that of Agar-Ellis. The title Bn. Dover (*U.K.* 1831–59, awarded to the son of the 2nd Visc.) is *extinct* from death of 5th Visc.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (6th) V.—name *Agar-Robartes*:

Hon. Mary Vere, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Farde-Butler*, b. 1879, mar. 1919 Rev. Hon. R. John *Y.-B.*, bro. of 2nd Bn. Churston, q.v.

Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda *A.-R.* (twin with following):

The *deceased* Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald *A.-R.*, Capt. Coldstream Gds. (Spec. Res), M.P.: b. 1880, died of wounds 1915.

Hon. FRANCIS GERALD *A.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1883. *Club*, St. James's.

Hon. Arthur Victor *A.-R.*, 2nd heir, M.C. (1917), Maj. retd., late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), was attd. Mach. G. Gds., late R. Devon. Yeo., b. 1887, mar. 1920, Patience Mary, dau. of H. Basset, 7 Carlos Place, Grosvenor Sq.

Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen *A.-R.*, b. 1888.

Hon. Constance Margaret *A.-R.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Cecil Edward *A.-R.*, M.A., Capt. retd. Rifle Brig. (5th Batt. Sp. Res.), late attd. Tank Corps, b. 1892.

Hon. Alexander George *A.-R.*, M.C. (1917), Capt. retd. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), an A.D.C., India, Europ. War 1914–5 and 1917, b. 1895.

Surviving daus. of 5th V. (2nd cous. once rem. of present).—maiden name *Agar-Ellis*:

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Knox*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Capt. Thos. Granville *K.*, grandson of 2nd E. of Ranfurly. *Res.*, 23 Evelyn Mansns., S.W.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Johnstone*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 the late Hon. Edward Hy. J. (d. 1903), son of 1st Bn. Derwent, q.v.

Dau. of 3rd V. (related as preceding to present, the 3rd and 5th Viscs. having been bros.):

Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, now The *Lady Annaly*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 3rd Bn. A., q.v.

CLIFFORD, family name of CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

CLIFFORD, BARONET *of Flaxbourne*. Sir GEORGE HUGH CHARLES *Clifford*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1893, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. Jas. Dennis. *Heir*, his son CHARLES LEWIS, Lt. Lanc. Hrs. Yeom. (b. 1885; 2nd heir Bt.'s bro. Walter Lovelace, b. 1853). *Res.*, Stonyhurst (Ashley), and Avonholme (Christchurch)—both N.Z.

** Line descended from 3rd Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

CLIFFORD, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Clifford*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Lucknow, prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Calcutta and Kishnagar, now Assist. to Bp. of Bristol and Vic. of Stoke-Bishop, Bristol: b. 1849, widower, cons. 1893, ret. 1910.

CLIFFORD, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH CHARLES *Clifford*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Gov.-Gen. of Nigeria since 1919, late Gov. of Gold Coast Col., has been Gov. of Labuan and Brit. Nth. Borneo, and Colon. Sec. of Ceylon and of Trinidad: b. 1866 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hugh *C.*, V.C., son of 7th Bn.), mar. 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Edw. Wm. Bonham and widow of H. P. D. de la Pasture. *Res.*, Lagos; 9 Sloane Terr. Gdns., S.W.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. JULIAN, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON. WILLIAM HUGH *Clifford*, 10th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Count of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, son of 8th Bn. and bro. of 9th: b. Dec. 17,

1858; suc. 1916; mar. 1886 Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett. *Seat*, Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, Devon.

CREATIONS. Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh, *Eng.* 1672; Ct. Arundell, *Holy Rom. Emp.* (i.e. *Austro-Germ.*), abt. 1595 (has descended through an heiress).—Sir Thos. Clifford (Kt.), Lord High Treasurer, Sec. of State, &c., was created 1st Bn. He was one of the noted Cabal Administration.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clifford.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. CHARLES OSWALD HUGH *C.*, heir to Barony, Sub.-Lt. R.N.V.R., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1887, widower.

Hon. Lewis Joseph Hugh *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Amy, dau. of John A. Webster, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lewis *C.*). *Res.*, Chudleigh, Hobart, Tasmania.

Hon. Bede Edmund Hugh *C.*, Capt. Roy. Fus., b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 8*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, now *Ctss.* (*Condessa*) *de Torre Diaz*, b. 1848, mar. 1892 the late Ct. de T. D. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 21 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Cecilia Mary, *Ctss. of Denbigh*, b. 1860 [d. 1919], mar. 1884 Visc. Feilding, now 9th Earl of D., q.v.)

Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius *C.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.

Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Harding*, twin with preceding, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife. Fras. Egerton *H. Res.*, Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON'S WIDOW. Mabel, LADY *C. of C.* (Mabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. John Towneley), mar. 1890 9th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ugbrooke Pk., with the Peer.

CLIFTON, family name of GREY DE RUTHYN Barony (*not* of follg.).

CLIFTON (of Leighton Bromswold), BARONESS. ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY *Bligh*, Bnss. 17th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 7th E. of Darnley, who was also 16th Bn. *C.* (niece of present Earl): b. Jan. 22, 1900; suc. same year. *Heir pres.*, 8th Earl of Darnley, q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W., with her mother, Mrs. A. Leveson, late Ctss. of D., but dropping her title by choice.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608 by writ. See "Darnley" for particulars.

CLIFTON (of Rathmore), BARON (*Irel.* 1721)—see "Darnley, E. of."

CLIFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Col. [O'Meara), mar. 1853 Sir Robt. Juckes Clifton, 9th Bt., M.P. (d. 1869, when the] title became *extinct*).

CLIFTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. as above), elder son and heir of E. of Darnley.

CLINTON, BARON. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis* (pron. *Hebben-S.-F.-Trefew'sis*), 21st Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. and Convener of Kincardinesh., Joint Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric., is Keeper of the Privy Seal of Prince of Wales, Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., prev. Roy. N. Devon Yeom., memb. of Interim Forest Authy.: son of 20th Bn.: b. Jan. 18, 1863; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Lady Jane Grey *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Seats*, Heanton-Satchville, Dolton, Devon; Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

CREATION. Bn. Clinton, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—John de Clinton, who went with Edward I. into his Scottish Wars, was the 1st Bn. of this very ancient peerage. The 9th Bn. was made Earl of Lincoln, and the two titles were associated till the death of the 5th Earl in 1692, when the Barony fell into abeyance till 1721 (see "Newcastle, Duke of"). A second abeyance followed in 1751, but was removed in 1760 by the death of one of the ladies; the other, who succeeded, marrying the 2nd Earl of Orford, their son becoming 3rd Earl and 16th Bn.; but the Earldom expired at his death, till re-created in 1806, whilst the Bny. went to a cousin. The 20th Bn. in 1867 assumed by licence the additional names Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, he having married the heiress of Sir Jno. Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt. of Pitsligo, who himself had assumed the name Hepburn, and whose whole estates went to this daughter.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Index to the three series:

Hn. Ada Har. 2	Hn. Henry Walt. 2	Hn. Robt. Hy. 2
Hn. Alice Morw. 3	Hn. Jno. Schmb. 3	Hn. Schomby. Ch. 2
Hn. Edith, 2	Ly. Mary, 2	Hn. Walter Alex. 2
Hn. Helen Georg. 3	Hn. Mary Eliz. 2	

1. *Issue of present* (21st) *Bn.*—name *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis*:

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. *Fane*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Hy. Neville *F.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.). *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts.
Hon. Fenella, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. J. Herbert *B.-L.*, son of 14th E. Strathmore and Kinghorne.
} co-heiresses to Barony.

2. *Surviving issue of* 20*th Bn.* (bro., half-bros., sists., &c. of present):

By 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Ada Harriet *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1860.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1861.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. Henry Walter *H.-S.-F.-T.* ("Hon. Henry W. Trefusis"). Dep.-Warden of the Stannaries, Lt.-Col. R. of O., late comdg. 9th (Serv.), prev. 4th Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Terr.) and Maj. Scots Gds. retd.: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Lady Mary *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Trefusis, Falmouth; Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall.

Hon. Margaret Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *White-Thomson*, b. 1866, mar. 1897 Ven. Leond. Jaunccy *W.-T.*, Canon Res. and Archdeacon of Canterbury.

By 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Edith *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1876.

(The *deceased* Hon. John Frederick *H.-S.-F.-T.*, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. Ir. Gds. and temp. Br.-Gen. attached to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Force: b. 1878, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Walter Alexander *H.-S.-F.-T.*, temp. Maj. R.M.A., Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., late Capt. Scots Gds., has been Investigatg. Off. attd. to a Comd.; Europ. War, 1914 with R.N. Div.: b 1879, mar. 1911, but divorced her 1919, Marjorie Winifred, dau. of Sir Henry *Graham*, K.C.B., and granddau. of 4th M. of Northampton. *Club*, Guards'.

Hon. Schomberg Charles *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1882, mar. 1916 his cousin Beatrice Morwenna, dau. of Col. Hon. John T., below (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *T.*). *Res.*, 96 Oakwood Ct., Kensington, W.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Ravenhill*: b. 1883, mar. 1911 Lt.-Col. Harry Stuart *R.*, C.M.G.

Hon. Robert Henry *H.-S.-F.-T.*, M.A., A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. Manning), b. 1888, mar. 1914 Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Edward Herbert, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Trefusis*).

Hon. Harriet Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Morrison-Bell*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 E. Widdington *M.-B.*, Lt.-Col. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., 4th son of the late Sir Chas. *M.-B.*, 1st Bt.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Mary *H.-S.-F.-T.*, see Hon. Henry Walter above.

3. *Surviving issue of* 19*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present)—name *Trefusis* only:

Hon. Helen Georgina *T.*, b. 1843. } *Res.*, The Hillies, Croft Rd.,
Hon. Alice Morwenna *T.*, b. 1849. } Torquay.
Hon. John Schomberg *T.*, C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Devon, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.): b. 1852, mar. 1883 Eva Louisa (Hon. Mrs. John *T.*), dau of the late Jas. Bontein, a Gentn. Usher to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Huish, Chagford, Devon.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Gertrude J. *Rolle*, *née* Lady Gertrude Jane *Douglas*, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (d. 1907; name assumed for Trefusis). *Res.*, Leigh House, Chulmleigh, Devon.

CLINTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Margaret, LADY *C.* dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., M.P., and sist. of Bn. Waleran; mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 20th Bn. Clinton (d. 1904). *Res.*, 75 Egerton Gdns., S.W.

CLINTON (PELHAM-), family name of the NEWCASTLE Dukedom, q.v. for Lady Florence, also for Lord Fras. Clinton-Hope.

CLIVE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1804), surviving son and heir of E. of Powis.

CLIVE, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

CLIVE (WINDSOR-), family name of PLYMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Phyllis.

CLIVE (OF PLASSEY), BARON (*Irel.* 1762), and OF WALCOT (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Powis, E. of."

CLOETE, Hon. Mrs. PHILIPPUS, dau. of 1st Bn. De Villiers.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MAURICE *Day*, D.D., 90th Bp., a Commissr. of Nat. Educ., Ireld., late Dean of Ossory and Rect. of Kilkenny, has also been Incumbt. of St. Matthias, Dublin, Canon of Christ Church, and Chapl. to the Lord Lieutenant: b. 1843, cons. 1908, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Clones, Co. Monaghan.

CLONBROCK, BARON. ROBERT EDWARD *Dillon*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), D.L. for Co. Galway: son of 4th Bn.: b. May 21, 1869; suc. 1917; unmrrd. *Seat*, Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway; *town res.*, 10 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Clonbrock, *Irel.* 1790.—A house allied to that of the Dillon Visctv. and the extinct Roscommon Earldom. The grandfather of the 1st Bn. was M.P. for Dungarvan.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dillon.*)

Issue of late (4*th*) *Bn.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

Hon. Georgiana Caroline *D.*, b. 1867.

Hon. Edith Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Mahon*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Col. Sir Wm. Hy. *M.*, 5th Bt., D.S.O.

Hon. Ethel Louisa *D.*, b. 1880.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Col. Hon. ROBERT VILLIERS *D.*, sole heir to Barony, R.A. retd. (1887), served in China War 1857: b. 1838, mar. 1873 Harriet Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone (Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.*). *Res.*, Wootton House, nr. Bedford.

Hon. Louisa Emilia *D.*, b. 1841. } *Res.*, Brooklands, Lea.
Hon. Katherine Charlotte *D.*, b. 1847. } mington-

Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, now *Hon. Lady Ellis-Nenney*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh Jno. *E.-N.*, Bt. (d. 1920), q.v. Widow.

CLONBROCK, Baron's Widow. The Lady *C., née* Hon. Augusta Caroline *Crofton*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 2nd Bn. Crofton. *Res.*, with present Bn.

CLONCURRY, Baron. Valentine Frederick *Lawless*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 3rd *U.K.*), and a Bt. (*Irel.*), B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Maj. Kildare Mil. : son of 3rd Bn. : b. Nov. 2, 1840 ; suc. 1869 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 the late Laura Sophia Priscilla *Winn* (d. 1891), dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald. *Seat*, Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch ; *town res.*, 1 Deanery St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1776 ; Bn. Cloncurry, 1789, and same title *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Nicholas Lawless, M.P., 1st Bt., was also the 1st Bn., his successor being created a Peer of the U.K.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lawless.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Mary Hermione *L.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1840.)
Hon. Edward *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Spec. Res.), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade : b. 1841, mar. 1880 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. Burton (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.*, Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Frederick *L.*, 2nd heir, a Gentn. in Waiting to two Lords Lieut., formerly Lieut. Louth Mil. : b. 1847. *Res.*, Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, 5 Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.

CLONFERT, Bishop of—see "Killaloe."

CLONMELL, Earl of. Rupert Charles *Scott*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. T.F. Res., late Warwicksh. R.H. Art. (Terr.) : only son of 6th E. : b. Nov. 10, 1877 ; suc. 1898 ; mar. 1901 Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Saml. Berridge. *Seat*, Eathorpe Hall, Leamington ; *town res.*, 20 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Earlsfort, 1784 ; Visc. Clonmell, 1789 ; E. of Clonmell, 1793.—Jno. Scott, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, was awarded all three of these titles. He expressed his wish to have his title spelt with two *l*'s, when the Ulster King of Arms humorously replied, "You know John Scott : if you give him an inch he'll take an *l*."

Titled Relatives.
(*Scott.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.* :
Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances, now Lady Moira *Combe*, b. 1902, mar. 1920 Major H. C. S. *C.*, D.S.O., R.H.G., son of Capt. Christian and Lady Jane Combe.
Lady Sheila Mary *S.*, b. 1906.

Surviving uncle and aunts of present E. (bro. and sists. of 6th, of whom present is sole issue ; granted rank of Earl's childn. 1897) :
Lady Evelyn Mary *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1853, mar. 1909 Rose Clare, dau. of the late Geo. Cutting, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *S.*). *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)
Lady Jessie Louisa *S.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, with above sist.
Lady Annie Henricita, now Lady A. *Foue*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Wm. Fredk. *F.* (descendt. of 1st E. of Westmorld.). *Res.*, Wormsley, Tetsworth, Oxon.

Surviving daus. of 3rd E. (1st cousins once rem. of present) :
Lady Annette Louisa, now Lady A. *La Touche*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 Percy R. O'Connor *La T. Res.*, Harristown, Brannockstown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare.
Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, now *Vctss. Monck*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 5th Visc. M., q.v.

CLONMORE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C., *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of the E. of Wicklow.

CLOSE, Knight. Col. Sir Charles Frederick *Close*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1899), F.R.S., late R.E., is in charge of Ord. Survey : S. Africa 1901, was in Niger Coast Protect. and Brit. Repres. on Centr. Africa Bound. Commn., aftds. a Genl. Staff Offr. at War Office, Hon. Treas. Palestine Exploration Fund, has been Hon. Sec. R. Geograph. Soc. : b. 1865, mar. 1913 Gladys Violet, dau. of late Theodore Percival. *Res.*, 25 Winn Rd., Southampton.

CLOSE, Lady Muriel Albany, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

CLOUGH, Knight. Sir John *Clough*, Kt. Bach. (1914), head of a firm of spinners : b. 1836, mar. 1862 Frances, dau. of the late Prince Smith, and sist. of 1st Bt. *of Hillbrook*. *Res.*, Haincliffe, Hainworth, Keighley.

CLOUSTON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Annie, dau. of Geo. Easton, of Ontario), mar. 1878 Sir Edward S. Clouston, 1st and only Bt., Pres. of Canadian Bankers' Assoc. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Boisbriant, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec.

CLOWES, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Ethel Mary Louise, dau. of the late Lewis F. Edwards), mar. 1882 Sir Wm. Laird Clowes, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905).

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark.

CLOYNE, Bishop of—see "Cork."

CLWYD, Baron. John Herbert *Roberts*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a Welsh Church Commr., late M.P. for West Denbighsh. ; son of late John Roberts, of Bryngwenallt, Abergele, b. Aug. 8, 1863, crea. a Bt. 1908, a Bn. 1919 (*C.*), mar. 1893 Hannah Rushton, dau. of the late Wm. Sproston Caine, M.P. *Seat*, Bryngwenallt, Abergele, N. Wales ; *town res.*, 32 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W. 7.

Creation. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1908 ; Bn. Clwyd of Abergele 1919.

Issue.
(*Roberts.*)
Hon. John Trevor *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1900.
Hon. David Stowell *R.*, 2nd heir (twin).
Hon. William Herbert Mervyn *R.*, b. 1906.

CLYDE, Lord (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. James Avon *Clyde*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.C. (1901), LL.D., D.L. for Co. Kinross, apptd. 1920, Lord Justice-Gen. and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotland, offic. "Lord Clyde" (see note), prev. a M.P. (*Co.-U.*), and Lord Advocate for Scotland, also a memb. of Cmttee, of Counc. on Scott. Educn., was Sol.-Gen. 1905–6, once Dean of Faculty of Advocates : b. 1863, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-sh. ; 27 Moray Place, Edinburgh ; 59 Pall Mall, S.W.

* The official title is not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of "the Lord Justice-General, instead of naming him by his bench title. He must be distinguished from his immediate predecessor, Baron *Strathclyde*.

CLYDESDALE, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Douglas and Clydesdale."

CLYNES, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Robert *Clynes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), a D.L. for Lancs, Hon. D.C.L., was Food Controller 1918, prev. Parl. Sec., and Chmn. of Food Counc., is M.P. for Manchester, Platting (*Lab.*) : b. 1869. *Address*, 3 Belgrave Rd., Oldham.

COATES, Baronet *of Helperby Hall*. Sir Edward Feetham *Coates*, 1st Bt. of Helperby Hall (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for W. Lewisham (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for Surrey and N. Riding of Yorks, Lieut. City of London, an Ald. (late Chmn.) Surrey C.C., formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), is a stockbroker ; son of the late Jas. Coates : b. 1853, mar. 1878 Edith, dau. of Capt. Philip Woolley. *Heir*, his son Capt. Edward Clive, O.B.E., ; (2nd heir, latter's son, Robt. Edwd. Jas. Clive, b. 1907). *Seats*, Helperby Hall, York ; Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey ; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Ho., Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

COATES, Lady Celia, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe.

COATS, family name of Glentanar Barony, q.v., Lady Amy below.

COATS, Baronet *of Auchendrane*. Sir Stuart Auchincloss *Coats*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.P. for Surrey, Eastn. (*Co.-U.*), a Chamberlain to His Holiness Pope Benedict XV., formerly to Pius X. : son of 1st Bt., who was a Dir. of J. & P. Coats, Ltd., of Paisley : b. 1868, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, of Paisley. *Heir*, his son Capt. James Stuart, Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1894, mar. 1917 the under-mentioned Lady Amy *C.* ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1919). *Seat*, Ballathie, Perthsh. ; *town res.*, 10 Charles St., W.

COATS, Baronet's Widow *of Auchendrane*. Jeanne Lady *C.* (Marie Jeanne Augustine), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. H. Adam, of Alsace), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir James Coats, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Dollars, Ayrsh. ; 30 Hill Street, Berkeley Sq., W.

COATS, Baronet *of Fergusliе*—see "Coats (Glen-)."

COATS, Lady Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the E. of March, granddau. of D. of Richmond, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

COATS (GLEN-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Glen *Glen-Coats*, 1st Bt. of Fergusliе Park (*U.K.* 1894), C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., late a M.P. (*L.*), is Lord Lieut. of Renfrewsh., a Dir. of J. & P. Coats of Paisley, Hon. Col. Lanarksh. Yeom. and of 6th Batt. (late Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt.) Arg. and Suthd. Highlds., was nine years Chmn. of Paisley Sch. Bd. : son of the late Thos. Coats and bro. of Bn. Glentanar, b. 1846, assumed the name of Glen by licence 1894, widower. *Heir*, his son Thomas Coats Glen *Glen-Coats* (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Harold Glen, Maj. Glasgow Yeom., b. 1883). *Seat*, Fergusliе Pk., Paisley ; *town res.*, 29 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

COBB, Knight. Sir Cyril Stephen *Cobb*, K.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), M.A., LL.B., Barrister-

at-law, M.P. for Fulham, W. (*Co.-U.*), L.C.C., late Chmn., was on Public Reorganisation Cmttee., India, 1917: b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Cornwall Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1; *chambs.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.

COBBE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER STANHOPE *Cobbe*, K.C.I.E. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), K.C.S.I. (1919), D.S.O. (1901), I.A., now Dir. of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, an A.D.C. to H.M., Chitral Relief, Uganda and Ashanti 1898–1900, Somaliland 1902–4, comdg. a Corps Mesopotamia, has been at Indian Army Headqrs.: b. 1870, mar. 1910 Winifred, dau. of Albert E. Bowen. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COBBETT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Corbett*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of Bd. of Management Manchester Roy. Infirmary, a solicitor, has been Chmn. of Manchester Law Assoc.: b. 1846, mar. 1868 Fanny Constantia, dau. of the late Geo. Fox. *Res.*, Woodlands, Wilmslow, Ches.

COBBOLD, Lady BLANCHE, dau. of 9th D. of Devonshire.

COBBOLD, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

COBHAM, BARON. GERVASE DISNEY *Alexander*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; son of Dr. Reginald G. Alexander, of Halifax (d. 1916): b. May 6, 1880, suc. 1916, the abeyance being terminated upon the passing of an Act reversing the attainder of 1603. *Seat*, Blackwall Lodge, Halifax.

CREATION. Bn. Cobham, *Eng.* 1312 by writ. Under attainder 1603–1916.

Bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Baron's children 1917):

Hon. Mary Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. John *Shaw*, b. 1882, mar. 1916 J. Leslie Morton *S. Res.*, Brooklands, Halifax.
Hon. Robert Disney Leith *Alexander*, b. 1885.
Hon. Muriel Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Thornely*, b. 1887, mar. 1916 Maj. J Edmd. Burnet *T.*, O.B.E.

COBHAM, VISCOUNT. CHARLES GEORGE *Lyttelton*, 8th Visc. C. and 5th Bn. Lyttelton (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Bn. Westcote (*Irel.*); M.A., High Steward of Bewdley, a D.L., late C.C. for Worcestershire and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Worc. Yeom. and of 7th Batt. Worc. Regt. (both Terr.), a Trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gall., late one of the Railway Commrs., a M.P. 1868–74: son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton; b. Oct. 27, 1842; suc. to Barony 1876 (together with the Irish title), becoming Visc. Cobham (*U.*), on the death of the D. of Buckingham 1889; mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Susan Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd. Bn. Chesham. *Seat*, Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1618. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. and Bn. Cobham, 1718; Ld. Lyttelton, Bn. of Frankley, 1794 (orig. 1756, but extinct 1779 with 2nd Bn. of 1st creation). *Irel.*: Bn. Westcote, 1776.—Wm. Henry Lyttelton, a younger son of the 4th Bt., received the Westcote and Lyttelton Baronies. Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt. of Stowe, was the 1st Visc. Cobham (revival of a former title in same family, 1313–1619, the preceding Bny.)—see "Buckingham and C. Dukedom." The Barony was originally granted in 1714, but an extension of the remainder was effected simultaneously with the granting of the Viscty., and this alone preserved them both from lapsing. The titles passed by regular descent to the holder of the above Dnkedom, and then by special remainder (on the failure of male issue in that line) to Bn. Lyttelton as descendant of one of the sisters of the 1st Viscount (it being left to these "and their heirs male").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lyttelton.*)

Index to the three series (all "Honourables"):

Albert Vict., Rev. 2	Edward, Rev. 2	Richd. Glynne, 1
Alfred, Mrs., 2	George Wm. 1	Robt. Henry. 2
Chas. Fredk., Rev. 1	Jno. Cavendish, 1	Wm. Hy., Mrs., 3

1. *Surviving issue of present* (8th) *V.*:

Hon. Maud Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Wyndham*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Hugh Archib. *W.*, son of 2nd Bn. Leconfield, and heir to Bny., q.v.
Hon. JOHN CAVENDISH *L.*, heir to Viscounty, late a M.P. (*C.*), Hon. Maj. late Worc. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1902, and Europ. War 1915–6, was Asst. Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne in S. Africa: b. 1881, mar. 1908 Violet Yolande, dau. of Chas. Leonard (Hon. Mrs. *Lyttelton*) (2nd heir, his son, Chas. John, b. 1909). *Res.*, 70 Sth. Audley St., W.
Hon. George William *L.*, B.A., an Asst.-Master at Eton, 2nd Lieut. Terr. Force, b. 1883, mar. 1919 Pamela, dau. of —— Adeane, of Babraham, Camb. (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*).
Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick *L.*, B.A., Vic. of St. Mary of Eton, Hackney Wick. Hon. Chpl. to the Fces. 4th Class, b. 1887, mar. 1920, as 2nd husb., Hon. Mrs. Kay-Shuttleworth (q.v. under "Shuttleworth, Bn."). *Club*, New Univ.
Hon. Rachel Beatrice, b. 1891, now Hon. Mrs. *Buchanan Riddell*, mar. 1919 Capt. Walter Robert *B. R.*, heir to Bty. of *Riddell*, q.v.
Hon. Richard Glynne *L.*, Lieut. 3rd, late acting Maj. 1st, N. Mid. Bgde., R.F.A. (Terr.), Europ. War 1915–6, b. 1893.

2. *Surviving issue of 4th Bn. Lyttelton* (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present V.):

BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Meriel Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Talbot*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Rt. Hon. Jno. Gilbert *T.*, M.P. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent.
Hon. Lucy Caroline, now Lady Frederick *Cavendish* (see "Devonshire"), b. 1841, mar. 1864, wid. 1882.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1842.)
Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor *L.*, M.A., late Bp.'s Examg. Chapl. and Priest Vicar of Bloemfontein Cathedral, now Curate in Charge St. John's, Hawarden: b. 1844. *Res.*, St. John's Parsonage, Mold, Flints.
Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald *L.*, G.C.B., b. 1845—see "Lyttelton, Kt."
Hon. Lavinia, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Talbot*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart *T.*, Bp. of Winchester, q.v.
Hon. Robert Henry *L.*, M.A., member of the legal firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, Linc. Inn Fds.: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Edith, dau. of Sir Chas. Santley (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Res.*, 17 St. John's Wood Road, N.W.; *chamb.*, 35 Linc. Inn Fields, W.C.
Rev. the Hon. Edward *L.*, D.D., Rector of Sidestrand, Cromer, late Head Master of Eton Coll., formerly Hon. Canon of St. Albans: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Grangegorman, Overstrand, Cromer.

BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Sarah Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bailey*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Jno. C. *B. Res.*, 34 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Cust*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Lionel Hy. *C.*, C.V.O.
Hon. Hester Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Cyril *Alington*, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Rev. Cyril Argentine *A.*, Head Master Eton Coll., prev. Shrewsbury School. *Res.*, Eton College, Windsor; Ramsbury, Wilts.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. (DAME) Alfred *L.* (Edith Sophy, dau. of Archib. Balfour), D.B.E. (1917), on War Refugees Cmttee., mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C., M.P., formerly Col. Sec. (b. 1857, d. 1913). *Res.*, Wittersham House, nr. Peasmarsh, Sussex; 16 Gt. College St., S.W.

3. *Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn.* (aunt of present sists.-in-law of 4th):

Hon. Mrs. William Henry *L.* (Coostance Ellen, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M. Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke): b. 1841, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *L.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 7 Polstead Rd., Oxford.

COCHIN, BISHOP OF —see "Travancore."

COCHIN, the RAJA OF. H.H. Shri Sir RAMA VARMA, G.C.I.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief of India (suc. 1915): b. 1852. *Res.*, Trimpuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.—For ex-Raja, see "Rama Varma."

COCHRANE, family name of DUNDONALD Earldom and COCHRANE of CULTS, Bny., q.v. former for "Ladies" and both lines for "Hons." See "Lamington" for Hons. Victor and Grisell *Cochrane-Baillie*.

COCHRANE, BARONET *of Woodbrook*. Sir ERNEST CECIL *Cochrane*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Barrister-at-law and Chmn. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): 3rd and eld. surviving son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1904, mar. 1st, 1896, Ethel Amy (of 25 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.), dau. of the late Jno. H. Davis, who obtd. a div. 1911; 2ndly, 1911, Elsa, dau. of Erwin Schumacher. *Heir*, his son ERNEST HENRY (b. 1913; 2nd heir, next son, Desmond Oriel Alastair Geo. Weston, b. 1918). *Res.*, The Raswell, Hascombe, Godalming; 22 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W. 8.

COCHRANE, BARONET *of Woodbrook Bray*. Sir STANLEY HERBERT *Cochrane*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), J.P. and D.L. for Co. Dublin; Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Roy. Irish Regt., prev. 7th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; High Sheriff for Co. Wicklow, 1911 and Co. Dublin, 1912; is governing Dir. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, Ltd., Dublin: b. 1877, son of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Bt., and bro. of above Bt., unmarrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow; 45 Kildare St., Dublin.

COCHRANE, LORD (*by courtesy*—titles as below), elder son and heir of E. of Dundonald.

COCHRANE OF CULTS, BARON. THOMAS HORATIO ARTHUR ERNEST *Cochrane*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Fife and Renfrew, late M.P. for N. Ayrsh. and Under Sec. of State for Home Dept., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late 7th Batt. Black Watch, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. Arg. and Suth. Highrs. (Mil.), formerly Lt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and was Parl. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; son of 11th, and bro. of present, Earl of Dundonald: b. April 21, 1857, cretd. Bn. 1919, mar. 1880 Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina *Boyle*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 6th E. of Glasgow. *Seat*, Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh.; *town res.*, 35 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Cochrane of Cults, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Cochrane.*)
Hon. THOMAS GEORGE FREDERICK *C.*, D.S.O., heir to Barony, Maj. Black Watch, Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1883, mar. 1920 Hon. Elin Douglas-Pennant, half-sister of 3rd Lord Penrhyn.
Hon. Archibald Douglas *C.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1915, bar 1919), Com. R.N., Europ. War, Dardanelles, b. 1885.
Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, now Countess of Elgin, b. 1890, mar. 1920 the 10th Earl of Elgin.
Hon. Dorothy Agnes *C.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Ralph Alexander *C.*, Flight Com. R.A.F. and Lt. R.N., b. 1895.

COCHRANE OF DUNDONALD, BARON (*Scot.* 1647), and of PAISLEY AND OCHILTRIE (1669), titles of the Dundonald Earldom, of which above *Barony of Cults* is an offshoot.

COCKBURN (*pron.* Cōburn), BARONET *of Cockburn.* Sir ROBERT *Cockburn*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1671), late Maj. Serv. Batt. Shropsh. L.I., formerly 4th Batt. (Mil.): b. 1861, suc. 1903, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES STANHOPE (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro. Lt.-Col. John Brydges, D.S.O.). *Res.*, 4 Lansdown Cresc., Bath.

COCKBURN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE (JACK) *Cockburn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.-Presdt. School Bd. Assoc., on Counc. Leeds Univ., late Chairman of the Leeds School Bd.: b. 1848, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Clara, dau. of Wm. Nield. *Res.*, Orange Rd., Headingley Hill, Leeds.

COCKBURN, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Cockburn*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.D., Agent-Gen. for S. Australia in London 1898–1901, formerly Premier, Ch. Sec., and Min. of Educ. and Agric., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Counc. of King's Coll. Lond.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Sarah Holdway, dau. of Forbes Scott Brown. *Res.*, Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent; 12 Pelham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COCKERTON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

COCKS, family name of SOMERS Barony (late an Earldom); no titled issue of the name surviving.

CODDINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. *Lady C.* (Aimé Josephine, dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Sir William Coddington, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 21 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W. 8.

CODRINGTON, BARONET *of Dodington.* Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Codrington*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1721), Hon. Lt.-Col. late Motor Brig. Machine Gun Corps, formy. Maj. 11th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and Eur. War. (was a prisoner): son of 5th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers, of Johannesburg. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM RICHARD (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Frank Christopher, b. 1908). *Res.*, Standerton, Transvaal.

CODRINGTON, BARONET *of Doddington.* Sir GERALD WILLIAM HENRY *Codrington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), High Sheriff of Glos. 1880, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouc. Yeom.: son of the late Christopher Wm. Codrington, M.P.; b. 1850, mar. 1887 the undermentioned Lady Sybil Codrington. *Heir.* his son CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY, Lieut. 19th Huss. (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Dodington Pk., Chipping Sodbury, Glos.; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham.

*** This Baronetcy is a younger branch of the preceding one, and is a new creation to close up a series of disputes as to right of title. The 2nd Bt. of the older line disinherited his son and left his estates to his nephew, who consequently assumed the title, and by him and his son it was irregularly borne for 60 years till the grandson obtained the above legal creation.

CODRINGTON, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Codrington*, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1904), Col. Coldstrm. Gds., late of Suff. Regt.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1902, retd. 1919, has been an Army Comdr., prev. Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, has been an A.A.G. and comdg. London Dist., is a D.L. for Rutland: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Dodington), mar. 1885 Adela Harriet, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Melville Portal, M.P. *Res.*, Preston Hall, Uppingham, Rutld.; 110 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CODRINGTON, LADY (EDITH HENRIETTA) SYBIL, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir Gerald Codrington, Bt.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 18th Bn. Saltoun and dau.-in-law of following.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Vctss. Hambleden, q.v. (under present Visct.).

COGHILL, BARONET *of Coghill.* Sir EGERTON BUSHE *Coghill*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), D.L. for Co. Cork: son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1905, mar. 1893 his cousin Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Thos. H. Somerville. *Heir*, his son MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE, Lt. R.F.A. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer. 2nd Lt. R.A., b. 1899). *Seat*, Glen Barrahane, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

COGHLAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES PATRICK JOHN *Coghlan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a M.L.C. Rhodesia, was a memb. of Nat. Convention of S. Africa: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Col. Fredk. Schermbrucker. *Res.*, Buluwayo.

COGHLAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE *Coghlan*, K.C.M.G. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1914), I.S.O. (1903), C.E., F.R.S.S. (Hon.), late Regist. of Friendly Socs., New South Wales, re-apptd. 1920 Agent-Gen. in London, supervised Censuses 1891 and 1901, is a memb. of Roy. Soc. of Tasmania: b. 1856, mar. 1897 Helen, dau. of D. C. Donnelly, M.L.A., of N.S.W. *Res.*, 80 Cadogan Sq., S.W. *Offic. addr.*, Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

COHEN, BARONET *of Highfield.* Sir HERBERT BENJAMIN *Cohen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), is a Barrister-at-law, Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Terr.) and an Embktn. Staff Off., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874; suc. 1909, mar. 1907 Hannah Mildred (Nina), dau. of Henry Behrens. *Heir*, his son NIGEL BENJAMIN (b. 1908; 2nd heir, next son, Stephen Behrens, b. 1911). *Res.*, 15 Gloucester Sq., W.

COHEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Highfield.* Dowager LADY *C.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Benjn. Moses Merton), mar. 1870 Sir Benjn. L. Cohen, 1st Bt., late a M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks.

COKAYNE, family name of CULLEN of Ashbourne Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

COKE (*pron.* Cook), family name of LEICESTER Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

COKE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Coke*, K.C.V.O. (1911), retd. 1917, late comdg. Coast of Ireland; Ashantee 1873–4, Somaliland 1901, S. Africa 1901–2; was an A.D.C to King Edward: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Anna Marie Madeleine, dau. of Thos. Tierney Fergusson. *Res.*, 4 St. Germans, Exeter.

COKE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1837), eld. son and heir of E. of Leicester.

COLBORNE, family name of SEATON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."; that of *Eliott-Drake-C.*

COLCHESTER, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.*, *née* Lady Isabella Grace *Maude*, dau. of the late Earl de Montalt, mar. 1869 the 3rd and last Bn. *C.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Forest Row, Sussex.

COLCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. and Ven. ROBERT HENRY *Whitcombe*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Chelmsford Diocese and Archdn. of Colchester, late Vic. of Romford, prev. of Hardwicke, and has been Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of St. Albans 'and an Asst. Master in Wellington and Eton Colls., temp. Chapl. to Fees., 4th Class: b. 1862, ord. 1888, cons. 1909, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Derby Ho., Colchester.

COLE, family name of ENNISKILLEN Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Jane, see also below.

COLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Enniskillen, q.v. (title subst. for Visc. Enniskillen, using the surname).

COLEBROOKE, BARON. EDWARD ARTHUR *Colebrooke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Brit.* 1914), C.V.O. (1906), Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, is attached to Hdqrs., a D.L. for Lanarks., late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., has been Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld.: son of 4th Bt.: b. Oct. 12, 1861; suc. 1890 as 5th Bt., cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Alexandra Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfd. H. Paget, C.B. (son of 1st M. of Anglesey). *Res.*, 7 North St., Westmr. S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1759. *U.K.*: Bn. Colebrooke, 1906.
ISSUE.
(*Colebrooke.*)
Hon. Mary Sydney, now Hon. Lady *Packe*, b. 1890, mar. 1919 Sir Edwd. Hussey *P.*, K.B.E., q.v.
Hon. Bridget *C.*, b. 1892.
Hon. GUY EDWARD *C.*, heir to Barony, temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1893. (No 2nd heir.)

COLEFAX, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ARTHUR *Colefax*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), war-time servs. in connection with Miny. of Munitions and the Admy.

COLERIDGE, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." except Hon. Mrs. John below.

COLERIDGE, BARON. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR *Coleridge*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., now a Judge of King's Bench Div. (officially, "Justice Lord Coleridge"), late K.C. (appd. 1892), is one of three Chmn. Devonsh. Q.S., Treasr. of Middle Temple, formerly Counsel for Post Office, a M.P. 1885–94: son of 1st Bn. : b. Aug. 19, 1851; suc. 1894 (*L.*), mar. 1876 his cousin Mary Alethea, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Jno. F. Mackarness, Bp. of Oxford. *Seat*, The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; *town res.*, 17 Gledhow Gdns., Sth. Kensington, S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

CREATION. Bn. Coleridge, *U.K.* 1874.—Jno. Duke Coleridge, F.R.S., the 1st Bn., was M.P. for Exeter 1863–73 and Lord Chief Justice of England 1880–94.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coleridge.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. GEOFFREY DUKE *C.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Lieut. 4th Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1877, mar. 1904 his cousin Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late Geo. Evelyn Mackarness (Hon. Mrs. *Coleridge*). (2nd heir, his son Richard Duke, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1905.)
Hon. Audrey Jane *C.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Phillis Mary *C.*, b. 1883.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Mildred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Adams*: b. 1847, mar. 1885 the late Chas. Warren *A.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Harewood Ho., Keyhaven, Lymington, Hants.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Stephen William Buchanan *C.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circ.: b. 1854, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Susan, dau. of the late Allan Duncan Stewart. *Res.*, The Ford, Chobham, Surrey; 5 Buckingham St., Westminster, S.W.; *chamb.*, 719 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.
Hon. Gilbert James Duke *C.*, M.A., Asst. Mast. in Crn. Off. Dept. of Supr. Ct.: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, 11 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, Crown Office, Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

COLERIDGE, BARON'S WIDOW. Amy, LADY *C.* (Amy Augusta Jackson, dau. of the late Henry B. Lawford, B.C.S.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Coleridge, Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1894). *Res.*, 36 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

COLERIDGE, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st. Bn. Kilbracken.

COLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Briggs), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G. (d. 1911), Speaker of Leg. Assemb., S. Australia. *Res.*, Davaar House, Sth. Terr., Adelaide.

COLES (COWPER-), Hon. Mrs. SAMUEL, dau. of 1st Bn. Glanusk.

COLL, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ANTHONY MICHAEL *Coll*, Kt. Bach. (1912). K.C., Ch. Just. of Jamaica since 1911, prev. Attor.-Gen., Gibraltar: b. 1861. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

COLLARD, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Collard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Mayor of Canterbury ten times, memb. of the brewing firm of Ash and Co.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Blanche Marie, dau. of the late Chas. Rigby), mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. H. Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex.

COLLEONI, CONTESSA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

COLLET, BARONET *of St. Clere*. Sir MARK EDLMANN *Collet*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), B.A., High Sheriff of Kent 1913: son of 1st Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Canon Chas. Theobald. *No heir. Seat, &c.*, St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France.

COLLET, KNIGHT. Sir WILFRED *Collet*, K.C.M.G. (1915, C.M.G. 1897), LL.B., F.R.C.I., Gov. of Brit. Guiana since 1917, prev. of Brit. Honduras, and was Col. Sec. there, and has been Dist. Commr. Cyprus, Asst. Native Commr. Fiji, and Sec. to High Commrs. West Pacific (1884–97): b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Georgetown.

COLLETON, BARONET *of London*. Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM *Colleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late Roy. Welsh Fus., served with Hazara Expedn. 1891, Tirah, in Crete 1898, and in S. Africa 1900–2, aftds. comd. Pretoria Dist., ret. 1911, has been attd. to Hqrs.; son of 8th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1866, mar. 1880 Edith, dau. of Thos. R. Abraham. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 8 Portland Terr., Southsea.

COLLEY (POMEROY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, now by 2nd mrrge. Edith, Lady Allendale.

COLLIE, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) JOHN *Collie*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1918), M.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Med. Examiner to L.C.C. and Ch. Med. Officer, Met. Water Bd., Cons. Med. Offr. to Mny. of Pensions, a Dep. Coroner for Herts, Hon. Maj. Co. of Lond. Vol. R.A.M.C., sometime Hon. Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C., an authority on the medical aspect of the Workmen's Compensation Act: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Jessie, dau. of John Edgar, of Locharwoods, Dumfriessh. *Res.*, 25 Porchester Terr., W.

COLLIER, family name of MONKSWELL Barony. q.v. for "Hons."

COLLINGWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Collingwood*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. Co-operative Bd. of Management, Manchester and Dist. Armaments Output Cmttee.

COLLINS BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1907), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Collins.*)
Hon. Richard Henn *C.*, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Lt.-Col. Roy. Berks Regt., retd. 1920, late A.A. and Q.M.G., once a Gen. Staff Offr. with N. Zealand Mil. Forces; served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1873, mar. 1909 May Eveline, dau. of the late Herb. G. Bainbridge (Hon. Mrs. *Collins*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Stephen Ogle Henn *C.*, Barrister-at-law: b. 1875, mar. 1899 Agnes Julia, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Fredk. Lambert (Hon. Mrs. Stephen *C.*). *Res.*, 28 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Frances Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Henn*, mar. 1905 Rev. Canon Henry *H.*, now Bp. Suff. of Burnley, q.v.
Hon. Hilda Jane, now the Hon. Mrs. John *Garton*, mar. 1906 Rev. Jno. Arthur *G. Res.*, The Vicarage, Mill Hill, N.W.
Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, now Hon. Mrs. *Vaudrey-Barker-Mill*, mar. 1905 the late Capt. Wm. C. Fredk. *V.-B.-M.* (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants.

COLLINS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.* (Jane Ogle, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle Wm. Moore, Dean of Clogher), mar. 1868 Bn. Collins, P.C., Lord of Appeal (d. 1911). *Res.*, The Fox, Mottisfont, Romsey, Hants.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir GODFREY PATTISON *Collins*, K.C.M.G. (1919: C.M.G. 1917), late Col. A.S.C., is spec. empl., M.P. for Greenock (*L.*), a Charity Commr. for England and Wales, late a Jun. Ld. of the Treas., is Managing-dir. W. Collins & Sons, Ltd.: b. 1875, mar. 1910 Faith, dau. of J. C. A. Henderson. *Res.*, 40 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir ROBERT HENRY MUIRHEAD *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1904), formerly R.N., aftds. Official Sec. of Austral. Commonwealth in London: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Brush. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (3). Sir STEPHEN *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late M.P. for Kennington (*L.*), formerly L.C.C., is a stone merchant: b. 1847, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Wm. Russell, of Tring. *Res.*, Elm House, Tring, Herts.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late Ch. Insp. Bd. of Inld. Rev.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM JOB *Collins*, K.C.V.O. (1914: Kt. Bach. 1902), M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Order of Mercy and an Hon. Sec. to League, a D.L. for Co. London, late M.P. (*L.*), once L.C.C. (Chmn. 1897–8), was Pres. of Medico-Legal Soc. 1902–5, is Surg. to Roy. Eye Hosp., Fell. and Senator of London Univ. (Vice-Chanc. 1907–9 and 1911–2), and a Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., was on Roy. Commns. on Vaccination and Vivisection, and Brit. Plenipot. at Internat. Opium Conf.: b. 1859, mar. 1898 Jean Stevenson, Order of Mercy (and Bar), dau. of the late Jno. Wilson, M.P. *Res.*, 1 Albert Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.; Meads End, Eastbourne.

COLLINS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *C.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Wilson, D.D.), mar. 1863 Sir Arthur Collins, Kt. Bach., K.C., formerly Ch. Just. of Madras (d. 1915). *Res.*, 18 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *C.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwick), late a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany, mar. 1875 the late Sir Robt. Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., Comptroller of Household to the Dchss. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLLINS, LADY EVELYN, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

COLLINS, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (prev. Hon. Bertha *Lambart*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890–1901, whence her title "Hon."): b. 1869 (a descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1903 Maj. Thos. G. Collins. *Res.*, Beau Pare, Slane, Co. Meath; Kilboggan, Westmeath.

COLMAN, BARONET *of Gatton Park*. Sir JEREMIAH *Colman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.A., a Lieut. of City of London, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1893), Chmn. of J. & J. Colman of Norwich and London, has been Master of Skinners' Co., son of the late Jerem. Colman: b. 1859,

mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Jas. S. McMaster. Sole *heir*, his son JEREMIAH (b. 1886). *Seat*, Gatton Pk., Surrey.

COLOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST ARTHUR *Copleston*, D.D., 5th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Luke, Maidenhead, and Incumbt. of St. Paul's, Kandy: b. 1854, mar. 1890, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN (*pron.* Cohoon'). BARONET *of Luss*. Maj. Sir IAN *Colquhoun*, 7th Bt. (*Gt.Br.* 1786, new creation, the orig. of *Scot.* 1625 being now merged in the Strathspey Barony), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Maj. Scots Gds., retd., now R. of O., late temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Terr. Batt. Leic. Regt., Expdtny. Force, Chief of the Colquhoun Clan, and Lord Lieut. of Dumbartonsh., son of 6th Bt.: b. 1887, suc. 1910, mar. 1915, Geraldine Bryde, dau. of Francis Tennant (niece of Mrs. H. H. Asquith). *Heir*, his son IVAR IAIN (Laird of Luss) (b. 1916: 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Alan Roderick, Capt. 3rd Arg. and Suth. Highrs., b. 1891). *Seats, &c.*, Rossdhu *(let)* and Camstradden, Luss; Arrochar House, Gleulorn House, and Stuckgowan, Arrochar; Ardencaple Castle, Garelochhead—all in Dumbartonsh.: Ardgarton, Argyllsh.

COLQUHOUN, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) *(remrrd.)* Ivie, LADY *C.* (Ivie Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. Ives Maclean Urquhart), mar., 1st, 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Colquhoun, 5th Bt. (d. 1907); 2ndly, 1909, Capt. Henry Douglas Harington, W. Yorks Regt.—retaining title.—(2) Anna, LADY *C.* (Anna, dau. of the late Duncan Mac-Rae), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Alau John Colquhoun, 6th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

COLSTON, family name of ROUNDWAY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Edward.

COLT, BARONET *of St. James's*. Rev. Sir (EDWARD HARRY) DUTTON *Colt*, 8th Bt. (*Enq.* 1694), M.A., late Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon: son of 7th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1893, mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. J. Strange. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS ARCHER (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Archer, M.C., Lieut-Com. R.N., retd., is temp. Maj. Glos. Regt.; b. 1882). *Res.*, Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter.

COLTHURST, BARONET *of Ardrum*. Sir GEORGE ST. JOHN *Colthurst*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1744), a D.L. for Cork, formerly of the 43rd Foot, and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1878, mar. 1881 Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris. *Heir*, his son GEORGE OLIVER, late Capt. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.) (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Richard St. John Jefferyes, Capt. London Rif. Bgde.: b. 1887). *Seats*, Ardrum (Inniscarra) and Ballyvourney, Cork; Blarney Castle, Blarney, Co. Cork.

COLTHURST (BOWEN-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

COLUMBIA (BRITISH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES DE VEBER *Schofield*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Dean of Columbia and Rect. of Christ Church Cath., Victoria: b. 1872, mar. 1904, cons. 1916. *Res.*, Bishop's Close, Victoria, Brit. Col.

COLVILE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Zélie Isabelle, dau. of the late M. Richaud de Préville of Basses Pyrénées), R.R.C., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Colvile, K.C.M.G., of long service in Africa, &c. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Lullington, Burton-on-Trent, Lightwater, Bagshot.

COLVILLE, family name of COLVILLE OF CULROSS Visety., q.v. for "Hons." and for Ladies Adelaide and Cynthia.

COLVILLE, KNIGHT AND PEER'S SON. Adm. Hon. Sir STANLEY CECIL JAMES *Colville*, G.C.M.G. (1919), G.C.V.O. (1915; C.V.O. 1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), 1st Princ. A.D.C. to H.M., late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth and prev. comdg. 1st Battle Squadron; served in Zululd., Egypt, Nile and Dongola Expedns., and with Grand Fleet in Europ. War: son of 1st Visc. C. of Culross and bro. of present Peer, b. 1864, mar. 1902 Lady Adelaide Jane *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam. *Res.*, Pixton. Forest Row, Sussex.

COLVILLE, MASTER OF, title of elder son and heir of Visc. Colville of Culross.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM *Colville*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), 11th Bn. C. of C. (*Scot.*), formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879, was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Bombay, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Bu. Stanley of Preston), now Lt.-Col. late Terr. F. R.: son of 1st Visc., b. Apr. 26, 1854; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Ruby, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry D. Streatfeild. *Res.*, Milhanger, Thursley, Godalming; Point Colville, nr. Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Colville of Culross, 1604. *U.K.*: Bn. C. of C. 1885, Visc. 1902.—Sir Jas. Colville (Kt.), who won distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre, was the 1st Scottish Baron. This Peerage lay dormant from about 1680 till 1723, subsequent to the death of the 4th Bn.; but as it had been created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever" the succession fell by right to the great great nephew of the 1st Bn., who however never claimed the title. But its eventual settlement upon his son distinctly establishes him as 5th Bn. *de iure*. The late 10th Bn. obtained the Viscty

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Colville.)

Issue of present (2nd) Visc.:
Hon. Margaret *C.*, b. 1886.
MASTER OF COLVILLE, heir to Viscounty: Hon. Charles Alexander *C.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., Jutland 1916, b. 1888.
Hon. John Gilbert *C.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.V.R., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1892. *Res.*, Victoria, Brit. Col.
Hon. Sybil Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Rupert *Carington*, b. 1897, mar. 1916 Rupert V. John *C.*, son of Hon. Rupert C. G. *C.*, and neph. of Marq. of Lincolnshire, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bros. and sist. of present): (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1854.)
Hon. Blanche Cecile, now Hon. Mrs. *Britten*, b. 1857, mar. 1890 the late Rear-Adm. Richd. Fredk. *B.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Kenswick Manor, Worcester; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James *C.*, G.C.M.G., see "Colville, Kt.," supra.
Hon. George Charles *C.*, M.B.E. (1918), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Sec. to Sub-Advisy. Cmttee. (Recruiting), of Inst. Chart. Acctts., b. 1867, mar. 1908 Lady (Helen) Cynthia *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe. *Res.*, 53 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law.:*
Lady Adelaide *C.*, see Hon. Sir Stanley *C.* above.
Lady Cynthia *C.*, see Hon. Geo. Chas.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ELLIOT GRAHAM *Colvin*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late Ch. Commr. of Ajmere-Merwara and prev. Agent to Viceroy in Rajputana: b. 1861; mar. 1888 Ethel Augusta, dau. of Sir Steuart Bayley, G.C.S.I.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir SIDNEY *Colvin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., D. Litt., was Keeper of Prints and Drawings Brit. Mus. 1884–1912, prev. Slade Prof. of Fine Art Camb. and Dir. of Fitzwilliam Mus. there, a well-known author and writer on literary and artistic subjects: b. 1845, mar. 1903 Frances, widow of Rev. A. H. Sitwell, and dau. of the late Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh. *Res.*, 35 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

COLVIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Anne, dau. of the late Wigram E. Money); mar. 1873 Sir Walter M. Colvin, many years a M.L.C. of Agra and Oudh (d. 1908). *Res.*, Langley House, East Liss, Hants.

COLVIN, Hon. Mrs. FORRESTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

COLVIN, Lady GWENDOLINE AUDREY ADELINE BRUDENELL, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke (q.v.).

COLWYN, BARON. FREDERICK HENRY *Smith*. 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., an India Rubber and Cotton Manufacturer and Dir. of Collieries in Lanc., Chmn. Flax Control Bd. and of Income Tax Commn.; Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batt. R. Welsh Fus.; son of the late Joshua Smith, of Eccles: b. Jan. 24, 1859. crea. a Bt. 1912, Bn. 1917, mar. 1882 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Hamilton Savage, of Eccles. *Seat*, Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Colwyn, 1917; a Bt. 1912.

ISSUE.
(Smith.)
Hon. FREDERICK HENRY HAMILTON *S.*, heir to Barony, LL.D., temp. Lt. R.A.S.C., M.T. (Lanc. Vols.), b. 1887, mar. 1913 Hilda, dau. of John Ross (2nd heir, his son Frederick John Vivian, b. 1914).
Hon. Hubert Constantine *S.*, R.A.F., b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marjorie Methwold, dau. of Arthur Birkett (Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*). *Res.*, 7 St. Alban's Mans., Kensington, W. 8.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. *Irons*, b. 18—, mar. 1917 Capt. T. Roy *I.*, R.F.C.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Boumphrey*, b. 18—; mar. 1910, Alan Geo. *B.*
Hon. Kathleen Whalley *S.*, b. 18—.

COLYER, KNIGHT. Sir J. F. *Colyer*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.R.C.S., war-time med. services.

COMBE, KNIGHT. Sir RALPH MOLYNEUX *Combe*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chief Justice of Nigeria.

COMBE, Ladies CONSTANCE AUGUSTA and JANE SEYMOUR, daus. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON *Stapleton-Cotton*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lt. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.), late Royal Flying Corps (Sp. Res.), Europ. War 1915–7: son of 3rd V.: b. June 29, 1887; suc. 1898; mar. 1913 Hazel Louisa, dau. of the late Hy.

de Courcy Agnew, and granddau. of 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Seat*, Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop (*let*) ; *res.*, 8 Pont St., Belgrave Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1677. *U.K.* : Bn. Combermere, 1814 ; Visc. Combermere, 1827.—Fd.-Marsh. Sir Stapleton Cotton, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.S.I., 6th Bt., was the 1st Bn. and Visc. ; he was a distinguished General in the Peninsula, and afterwards Governor of Barbados and Com.-in-Ch. in India. The surname Stapleton was assumed by the 1st Bn. in 1814, and is still correct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stapleton-Cotton.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (uncle and aunt of present, himself sole issue of 3rd) :

Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE *S.-C.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Hon. Col. Scots Gds. retd. (1886), a D.L. for Anglesey, served in Zulu War 1879 and in Bechuanaland 1885, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Brit. Guiana ; b. 1849, mar. 1870 Hon. Jane Charlotte *Methuen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. M. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-C.*). *Res.*, Plâs, Llwynon, Llanfair P.G., Anglesey. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, M.V.O.)

Hon. Hester Alice, now Lady Alexander *Paget*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alex. Victor *P.* (d. 1896 ; son of 2nd M. of Anglesey, q.v.).

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS *C.* (Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (both sides prev. divorced), 3rd Visc. Combermere (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey.

COMMERELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Matilda Maria, dau. of Jos. Bushby), mar. 1853 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jno. E. Commerell, G.C.B., O.C. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 45 Rutland Gt., S.W.

COMPTON (*pron.* Cumpton), conventional family name (for "Douglas-Maclean-Compton") of NORTHAMPTON Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Douglas and "Ladies."

COMPTON, EARL (*U.K.* 1812), title borne by the heir of M. of Northampton when a son.

CONDUITT, Lady VIOLA, dau. of 20th E. of Shrewsbury and Talbot.

CONGLETON, BARON. JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH *Parnell* (pron. *Par'nel*), 6th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), Lieut. Emerg. List, R.N., son of 4th Bn., and bro. of 5th (Lieut. Gren. Gds., who was killed in action) ; b. May 16, 1892 ; suc. 1914, mar. 1918 Hon. Edith Mary Palmer Howard, dau. of Robert Howard, M.D., and the Bness. Strathcona and Mount Royal. *Res.*, 28 Green St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Irel.*, 1766 ; Bn. Congleton, *U.K.* 1841.—Sir Henry B. Parnell, 4th Bt., who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parnell.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. — *P.* (dau.), b. 1919.

Hon. — *P.*, b. 1920, HEIR TO BARONY.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sist. of present) :

Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Howard*, b. 1889, mar. 1912 Capt. Wm. Gilbert *H.*, R.N., C.B.F. (The *deceased* 5th BARON, b. 1890, k. in action 1914).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1892.)

(The *deceased* Hon. William Alastair Damer *P.*, M.C. (1916), Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1894, killed in action 1916.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present) :

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson *P.*, Barrister-at-law, b. 1852. *Club*, United Univ.

Hon. Madeline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Wells*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 Chas. A. Este *W.* *Res.*, Heathfield, Albury, Guildford.

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Errington*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Fras. H. Launcelot *E.*, C.B.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Willoughby *Verner*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Wm. Will. Cole *V.* *Res.*, Hartford Bridge, Winchfield Hants. ; El Aguila, Algeciras.

Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hopkinson*, b. 1862, mar. 1898 Capt. Hy. Chas. Barwick *H.*, C.M.G.

Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 Marjorie Gore, dau. of Wm. Millar (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *P.*).

2nd Heir to Barony :

ARTHUR REGINALD BLIGH *P.*, *2nd heir* to Barony (son of Col. Hon. Arthur *P.*, R.E., b. 1841, d. 1914, son of 3rd Bn.), b. 1871 ; Bertram Damer *P.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., *2nd heir*, b. 1876.

CONGLETON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Peter, dau. of the late Dugald Dove), mar. 1885 the 4th Bn. Congleton, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 28 Green Street, W.

CONGREVE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir WALTER NORRIS *Congreve*, V.C. (1899), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Rif. Brig. ; S. Africa 1899–1902, now temp. Comdg. Egyptn. Expdtny. Fce., late comdg. at the Front, prev. Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe, a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught : b. 1862, mar. 1890 Cecilia Henrietta Dolores, has the Croix de Guerre of France, dau. of late Capt. C. B. La Touche. *Res.*, Chartley Hall, Stafford.

CONGREVE, Lady (HELENA BLANCHE) IRENE, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough.

CONNELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ISAAC *Connell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Sec. to Scott. Chamb. of Agriculture and Roy. Scott. Agricultural Benev. Instn., is Solicitor Supr. Courts of Scotld., a Dir. Commer. Union Assurn. Co., Ltd. : b. 1858, mar. 1890 Mary, dau. of Alex. Gibson. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Lygon Road, Edinburgh.

CONNELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT LOWDEN *Connell*, K.B.E. (1918), Shipowner, of Moresby, Cumb., Chmn. Army Stores Cmttee., aftds. Dep. Dir. of Salvage : b. 1867, mar. 1899 Sarah, dau. of John Webster. *Res.*, Blundellsands, L'pool.

CONNOLLY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES DANIEL *Connolly*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Agent-Gen. for West Australia in London : mar. *Offic. address*, Savoy House, Strand, W.C. 2.

CONNOR, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Airedale.

CONNOR, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

CONWAY, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) MARTIN *Conway*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., Hon. D.Litt., M.P. for Eng. Univs. (*Co.-U.*), late Slade Prof. of Fine Arts at Cambridge, is a Trustee of Wallace Collection, an extensive traveller in the Alps, Himalayas, Spitzbergen, S. America, &c., has been Chmn. of Cmttee. of Incorp. Soc. of Authors : b. 1856, mar. 1884 Katrina, dau. of Chas. Lambard, of Maine, U.S.A. *Res.*, Allington Castle, Maidstone.

CONWAY OF RAGLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1703), OF KILLULTAGH (*Irel.* 1712)—see "Hertford, M. of," whose title is "Bn. Conway" on Irish Roll.

CONYERS, BARONESS—see "Fauconberg and Conyers," also "Darcy de Knayth."

*** The three Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy de Knayth, and Meinill, Peerages by writ which had been in abeyance for several centuries, were in 1903 brought before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords as jointly accruing to the two daughters of the 12th Bn. Conyers. The decision arrived at was that in the lines of Fauconberg and Darcy the said ladies were strictly the co-heiresses, but not in that of Meinill, it not being certain that any person had ever sat in the Lords under that title. The abeyance as thus defined lasted but a few weeks longer, His Majesty in September awarding one of the two Baronies to each of the two sisters as presently stated. The elder of these had already obtained the Conyers Barony by a like determination of abeyance in 1892, this having lasted for the four years from her father's death, whilst she had previously become by marriage Ctss. of Yarborough, as her sister in 1890 became Ctss. of Powis. The award consequently makes the Ctss. of Yarborough Bness. in her own right of Fauconberg and Conyers, and the Ctss. of Powis similarly Bness. of Darcy de Knayth.

CONYERS, BARON'S WIDOW—see "Darcy de Knayth and Conyers."

*** In the course of the above deliberation of the Committee of Privileges it was decided that the Barony of Darcy, instead of remaining all along in abeyance from 1418, was really called out of that condition ("determined") by a new patent in 1641, the ancient rule as to Baronies by writ subsisting nevertheless. Thus the late 12th Bn. Conyers who died in 1888 was posthumously established to have been *de jure* Bn. Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, and that double title is therefore now the designation of his widow.

CONYNGHAM, family name of following Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

CONYNGHAM (*pron.* Cunningham), MARQUESS. FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON *Conyngham*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Minster (*U.K.*) ; Lieut. N. Irish Horse, prev. 2nd Dragoons : son of 4th M. and bro. of 5th : b. June 24, 1890 ; suc. 1918 (*C.*) ; mar. 1914 Bessie Alice, dau. of the late William Andrew Tobin, of Australia. *Seats*, &c., Slane Castle, Slane, Co. Meath ; The Hall, Mountcharles, Co. Donegal ; Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury. *Res.* of Marchioness, 52A Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Conyngham, 1781 ; Visc. C. 1789 ; Earl C. and Visc. Mount Charles, 1797 ; Marq. Conyngham, E. of Mount Charles, and Visc. Slane, 1816. *U.K.* : Bn. Minster, 1821.—The Rt. Hon. Henry Conyngham, M.P., was the 1st Bn., that title having originally been awarded him in 1753, but without the special remainder to his nephew which the later creation contained. He had also received the Earldom and Viscty., but these lapsed at his death and were granted afresh to the 3rd in line, and followed by the Marquessate and its accompanying honours. The nephew who was his immediate successor was his sister's son, William Burton, M.P., who then assumed the surname Conyngham : it was to the latter's son that the revived titles (of 1789 and onwards) were awarded.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Conyngham.*)

Issue of 4th M. (sists. of present) :

(The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1883, d. 1918, unmrrd.)

Lady Blanche Frances, now Lady B. *Seymour*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Maj. Edwd. *S.*, D.S.O.

Lady Mildred Martha *C.*, b. 1886.
Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, now Lady H. *Baird*, b. 1887, mar. 1908 Wm. Arthur *B.*, heir pres. to Btcy. of Newbyth. *Res.*, Lennoxlove, Haddington; Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks.
Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, now Lady Edina *Ainsworth*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 Thos. *A.*, son and heir of Sir John S. *A.*, Bt. *Res.*, Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumbld.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1890.)
Lady Barbara Helen, now Lady Helen *McCalmont*, b. 1893, mar. 1918 Maj. Dermot H. B. *McC.*, M.C., son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *McC.*, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady *McC. Res.*, 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. 1.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Blanche *C.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 62 Green St., W.
Lady Constance Augusta, now Lady C. *Combe*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Richd. *C. Res.*, Pierrepont, Farnham, Surrey.
Lady Jane Seymour, now Lady J. *Combe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Christian *C. Res.*, Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross-sh.; 46 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Elizabeth Maud, now Lady Maud *Ramsden*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Capt. Fredk. Wm. *R. Res.*, Willinghurst, Guildford.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Willoughby*, b. 1866, mar. 1905, 2nd husb., Major Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P., son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.
Lord CHARLES ARTHUR *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Capt. Roy. Defence Corps, late Lieut., Rifle Brigade, b. 1871, mar. 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Annie Brewer, dau. of Daniel Morgan and wid. of Andrew W. Hunter. (2nd heir, the E. of Londesborough, q.v., 3rd cous. of present Marq.).

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. FRANCES MARCHIONESS C. (*remrrd.*), *née* Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, 4th Marq. Conyngham (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1899, Jno. R. B. Cameron—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath.

CONYNGHAM (LENOX-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir GERALD PONSONBY *Lenox-Conyngham*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Col. R.E., Supt. Trigonometrical Survey, Dehra Dun, U.P., Ind.: b. 18—, mar. 1890, Elsie Margaret, O.B.E., dau. of Surg. Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Bradshaw, K.C.B.

COOCH BEHAR, the MAHARAJA OF, H.H. Sir JITENDRA NARAYAN, K.C.S.I. (1917), *Bhup Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India.

COOK, BARONET *of Richmond.* Sir HERBERT FREDERICK *Cook*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), *Visconde de Monserrate o Portugal*, a memb. of the firm of Cook, Son, and Co., warehousemen, London: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1920, mar. 1898 Hon. Mary *Hood* (Hon. Lady Cook), dau. of 2nd Visc. Bridport. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS FERDINAND MAURICE, b. 1908. *Res.*, Copsehain, Esher, Surrey; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset.

COOK, BARONET'S WIDOW. Tennessee, LADY *C.*, dau. of the late Reuben B. Claflin, Esq., of New York, mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Cook, 1st Bt., F.S.A., founder of Alexandra House, Kensington Gore (d. 1901). *Res.*, 137 West 121st St., New York.

COOK, HON. LADIES. (1) See under above Bt.; (2) see follg. Kt. (1).

COOK, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ARCHER *Cook*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), Barrister-at-law; late Ch. Charity Commr., b. 1849 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1885 Hon. Adela Mary Grenville *Brougham*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux (Hon. Lady Cook). *Res.*, Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming.

COOK, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1904), W.S., Sec. to Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 22 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

COOK, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOSEPH—see "Cook, P.C."

COOK, KNIGHT (4). Sir THEODORE (ANDREA) *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.A., F.S.A., Editor of the *Field*, formerly of the *St. James's Gazette*, aftds. on staff of *Daily Telegraph*; author of numerous works on sporting and other subjects: b. 1867, son of Henry Cook. *Res.*, Highfield, Wantage, Berks; 54 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

COOK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Rose, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. T. G. Cook, late a M.P. (d. 1908).

COOK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH *Cook*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.M.G. (1918), Min. at Treasury, prev. for Navy, Delegate to Imper. War Cabinet 1918, and to Peace Conf. 1919, has been Prime Min. and Min. of Home Affairs, C'wth. of Australia, is Leader of the Lib. Party, formerly P.M.G. and Min. for Mines and Agric., and for Defence: b. 1860. *Res.*, Parramatta, N.S.W.

COOKE, BARONET *of Wheatley.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS *Cooke*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for W. Rid. and for City of York, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1903–4, was temp. Lieut. 8th Batt. The Buffs, late 2nd Lieut. Yorks Drgns. (Yeom.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1894, mar. 1902 the under-mentioned Lady Mildred Cooke. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Arthur John, b. 1905). *Club*, Boodle's.

COOKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wheatley.* Dowager LADY *C.* (Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, dau. of Sir Wm. Hy. Feilden, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. C. Cooke, 9th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, East Cliffe, Teignmouth.

COOKE, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) MARRIOTT *Cooke*, K.B.E. (1918), M.B., Chmn. Bd. of Control: b. 1852, mar. 1879 Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, dau. of Sir George S. Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 69 Onslow Sq., S.W.

COOKE, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway.

COOKE, Lady MILDRED ADELAIDE CECILIA, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough.

COOKE (KINLOCH-), KNIGHT. Sir CLEMENT *Kinloch-Cooke*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919; Kt. Bach. 1905), B.A., LL.M., M.P. for Devonport (*Co.-U.*), Barrister-at-law, editor of the *Empire Review*, formerly of the *Pall Mall Gazette* and other papers, is Chmn. Central Emigration Bd., was Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. for the Colonies: b. 1854, assumed name of Kinloch 1905, mar. 1898 Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Launcelot Errington. *Res.*, 3 Mount St., W.; *chamb.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

COOKE (PAGET-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Paget-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1906), senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke and Co., solicitors, specially concerned with election law; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (as Gov. of I. of Wight) and to the Lib. Central Assoc.: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Grace Bernard, dau. of the late Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S.; has assumed additl. name of Paget. *Res.*, 25 Orsett Terr., W.

COOKES (DENHAM-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

COOLAVIN, PRINCE OF (ancient Ir. title)—see "MacDermot, The."

COOMARASWAMY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elizabeth Clay, dau. of the late Jno. Beeby), mar. 1875 Hon. Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, M.L.C. of Ceylon (d. 1879). *Res.*, 3 West Pk. Rd., Kew Gdns.

COOPER, surname of Baroness LUCAS (*née* Herbert), see also below.

COOPER, BARON (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Shaftesbury, E. of."

COOPER, BARONET *of Gadebridge*—see "Cooper (Paston-)."

COOPER, BARONET *of Hursley Park.* Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Cos. Elgin and Hants (High Sheriff 1908), and late Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 6th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (T.): son of the late Alex. Cooper, of Elgin: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Mary Emma, dau. of the late Geo. S. Smith, of Illinois. *Heir*, his son Capt. GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON 2nd Dgns. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Alastair Robertson, Lieut. 1st Dgns., b. 1897). *Seat*, Hursley Pk., nr. Winchester; *res.*, The College, Elgin; 26 Grosvenor Sq., W.

COOPER, BARONET *of Shenstone Court.* Sir RICHARD ASHMOLE *Cooper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.P. for Walsall (*N.P.*), and a C.C. for Herts., formerly Lieut. Staff. Imp. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1913, mar. 1900 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Priestland. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM HERBERT (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Philip, b. 1902). *Seat*, The Friary, Lichfield, Staffs.

COOPER, BARONET *of Woollahra.* Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Cooper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1876 Alice Helen, dau. of Geo. Hill, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL, temp. Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Chas. Eric Daniel, b. 1906). *Club*, Bath.

COOPER, BARONET *of Berrydown Court.* Sir EDWARD ERNEST *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Kt. Bach. (1913), an Ald. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1919–20, "Rt. Hon." during office, Sheriff 1912–3, is Chmn. of Roy. Acad. of Music, a memb. of Lloyd's Cmttee., and Master of the Musicians' Co.: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Leonora Charlotte, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Thos. Crampton, of Grove Park, Middx. *Res.*, Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants; 129 Bedford Ct. Mnsns., W.C.

COOPER, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir POPE ALEXANDER *Cooper*, K.C.M.G. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1904), M.A., Chief Justice of Queensland, prev. Attorn.-Gen.: b. 1846,

mar. 1873 Alice Frener, dau. of his relative the late Jas. Cooper, of Bayswater. *Res.*, Hawstead, Brisbane.

COOPER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EARNSHAW *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1897), Hon. Col. Cawnpore Rifle Vols., head of the firm of Cooper, Allen, and Co., of Cawnpore, late a M.L.C. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh: b. 1843, mar. 1911 Gleadhowe, widow of Walter de Castro. *Res.*, Hume Towers, Bournemouth.

COOPER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady AGNES CECIL EMMELINE *C.*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife (q.v.), mar. 1882, 3rd husb. (having been divorced by the late Visc. Dupplin, her 1st, and the 2nd dying 1880), the late Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 9 Henrietta St., Cavendish Sq., W.—(2) LADY *C.* (Marion, dau. of Chas. Nicholson, of Dublin), mar. 1883. as 2nd wife, Sir Alfred Cooper, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch, Hants.

COOPER, Lady DIANA, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland.

COOPER, Hon. Mrs. VILLIERS, dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

COOPER (ASHLEY-), fam. name of SHAFTESBURY Earldom, see "Ashley" (conventional name).

COOPER (ELLIOTT-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Elliott-Cooper*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.Inst.C.E. (Past Pres.), a Consltg. Engr. for Rlys. for the Crown Agents for the Colonies, has constructed many rlys. and engrg. works in Englid., Crown Cols. and S. Africa, was Chmn. of War Off. Cmttee. on Hutted Camps: b. 1845, mar. 18— Fanny, dau. of the late Wm. Leetham, of Hull (a son, Lt.-Col. N. B. *E.-C.*, D.S.O., M.C., died in Germany as prisoner of war). *Res.*, 44 Prince's Gt., S.W. 7.

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET *of Gadebridge*. Sir CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON *Paston-Cooper*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1899 Prss. Tatiana Dolgorouki, dau. of the late Prince Dmitri Dolgorouki (Lady *Paston-Cooper*). *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. WILLIAM ASTLEY *Cooper* (b. 1874: 2nd heir, latter's bro. Henry Lovick *C.*, b. 1875). *Res.*, 56 Brompton Sq., S.W.

COOPER (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gadebridge*. Sophia, LADY *P.-C.* (dau. of Jno. Holford and widow of Col. Jno. S. Ferguson), mar. 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Astley P. Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 92 Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOTE, BARONET *of Castle Cuffe*. Sir RALPH ALGERNON *Coote*, 13th Bt. (*Irel.* 1621, PREM. BARONET), late Capt. R.A.F., formy. Capt. 17th Lancers, son of 12th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1920, mar. 1904 Alice, dau. of the late Thomas Webber, D.L. *Heir*, his son JOHN RALPH, (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Charles, b. 1907). *Seat*, Ballyfin House, Mountrath, Queen's Co.

COOTE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Cuffe*. Constance, LADY *C.*, dau. of the late Thos. D. Headlam, mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, BARONET *of Donnybrook*. Sir CHARLES ALGERNON *Coote*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), L.R.C.S.I., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1861. *Heir*, none, nor settled *res.*

*** This line is of Great Britain though Irish in personal origin. The last Earl of Bellamont (Charles Coote), having no legitimate successor, obtained this Baronetcy with remainder to his natural son.

COOTE, KNIGHT. Sir EYRE *Coote*, Kt. Bach. (1903), High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1903, and of Queen's Co. 1886: b. 1857 (descendt. of 2nd Bt. of Castle Cuffe), mar. 1892 Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Cadogan. *Res.*, West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury.

COPE, BARONET *of Bramshill*. Col. Sir ANTHONY *Cope*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), Rifle Brigade retired, served in Ashanti War of 1874: son of 12th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his son DENZIL (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Anthony Wm. Edmund, b. 1876). *Seat*, Bramshill Pk., Winchfield. Hants.

COPE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bramshill*, Harriette, LADY *C.* (Harriette Margaret, dau. of Robt. J. Hautenville), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Wm. H. Cope. 12th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 80 Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COPE, BARONET *of Osbaston Hall*. Sir THOMAS *Cope*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., Barr.-at-law, a D.L. and Chmn. of C.C. and Q.S. for Leic.: son of late Thomas Cope: b. 1840, widower. Sole *heir*, his son, Br.-Gen. THOMAS GEORGE, C.M.G. *Seat*, Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton.

COPE, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR STOCKDALE *Cope*, Kt. Bach. (1917), noted portrait painter, has painted King Edward VII., King George V., the Prince of Wales, Lord Kitchener, and other celebrities; son of Chas. W. Cope, R.A.: b. 1857, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Goda Isobel, dau. of Rev. E. King. *Res.*, Little Campden Ho., Gloucester Walk, Kens., W.; The Towers, Yarmouth, I. of Wight.

COPE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Rosmead.

COPLESTON, BISHOP (1)—see "Colombo."

COPLESTON, BISHOP (2). Rt. Rev. REGINALD STEPHEN *Copleston*, D.D., D.Litt., Hon. LL.D., late 10th Bp. of Calcutta and Metrop. of India and Ceylon, prev. 4th Bp. of Colombo (bro. of his successor there): b. 1845, mar. 1882, consc. 1875, transl. 1902, ret. 1912.

COPLEY (BEWICKE-), KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT CALVERLEY ALINGTON *Bewicke-Copley*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late King's Roy. Rif., ret. 1912, is temp. Col. and Coy. Comdt. W. Riding Vol. Regt. and Hon. Col. Comdt. W. Ridg. A.S.C. M.T. (Vols.); Nile 1884–5, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1902, was D.A.A.G. in Barbados and Ireld., aftds. comdg. 17th Inf. Brig., is a D.L. for N. Rid.: b. 1855, assumed name of Copley 1892, mar. 1886 Selina Frances, dau. of Sir Chas. Watson Copley, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster; Coulby Manor, Marton, Yorks.

CORBALLY, Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd E. of Cottenham.

CORBET, BARONET *of Moreton Corbett*. Sir GERALD VINCENT *Corbet*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), son of 3rd and uncle of 5th Bt., who was killed in action: b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1904 Ella Theresa Florence, dau. of Col. James Hy. Prendergast. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cousin, once remvd., JOHN HUGH (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Reginald b. 1857). *Seat*, Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*) Mrs. Reginald Astley (Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. A. Stewart), mar. 1st, 1888, Capt. Sir Walter O. Corbet, 4th Bt. (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1913, Reginald Basil Astley, dropping title. *Res.*, Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham, Berks; St. Fort, Fife.

CORBET, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, M.B.E., dau. of 23rd Bn. de Clifford.

CORBETT, family name of ROWALLAN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CORBETT, KNIGHT (1). Sir JULIAN (STAFFORD) *Corbett*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.M., F.S.A., Barrister-at-law, Dir. Histor. Section Cmttee. of Impl. Defence (Naval Branch), author of books on Nav. Hist., Lect. in Hist. at R. Nav. War Coll., Ford Lect. in Eng. Hist. Oxford Univ. 1903, Chesney Gold Med. 1914, now engaged on offic. Naval Hist. of the War; son of late Chas. J. Corbett, F.R.A.S.: b. 1854, mar. 1899 Edith, only dau. of Geo. Alexander. *Res.*, 5 Hans Cres., S.W.

CORBETT, KNIGHT (2). Sir VINCENT EDWIN HENRY *Corbett*, K.C.V.O. (1905), has been Brit. Min. for Bavaria and Würtemburg, formerly for Venezuela, was (1904–7) Financ. Adviser to Govt. of the Khedive: b. 1861, widower (having mar. Hon. Mabel Sturt, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington).

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), BARONET *of Everleigh*. Sir FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE *Astley-Corbett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821; orig. creation *Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Lincs, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Suakin Expedn.: son of 3rd Bt. (Sir Jno. Dugdale *Astley*), b. 1859, assumed name o Corbett by licence 1890, suc. 1894, widower, having mar. Lady GERTRUDE ANDERSON-PELHAM, dau. of 3rd E. of Yarborough (d. 1920). *Heir*, his son, Maj. JOHN DUGDALE PELHAM *A.-C.*, Scots Gds., retd. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, Francis Henry Rivers, b. 1915). *Seat*, Elsham Hall, Elsham, Lincs; *town res.*, 45 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

*** This line springs from the same ancestry as the Hastings Bny., in which there is merged the Btcy. of Melton-Constable.

CORFE, BISHOP *(retired)*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN *Corfe*, D.D., Chapl. R.N. (served through Ashanti War of 1874, and in China), was Hon. Chapl. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh: b. 1843, cons. Missnry. Bp. of Corea 1889, ret. 1904. *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

CORFIELD, Hon. Mrs. CLAUD, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

CORK, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES BENJAMIN *Dowse*, D.D., 71st Bp. of Cork, 66th of Cloyne, and 51st of Ross, late Rect. of Christ Ch., Leeson Pk., Dublin, Prof. of Pastoral Theol. in Dub. Univ. and a Canon of St. Patrick's: b. 1862, cons. 1912 67th Bp. of Killaloe, trans. same year to Cork, mar. 1894. *Res.*, The Palace, Cork.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF. CHARLES SPENCER CANNING *Boyle*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Boyle (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Somerset and Hon. Maj. in Army,

formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Nth. Som. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–2 : son of 9th E. : b. Nov. 24, 1861 ; suc. 1904 (*U.*) ; mar. 1918 Mrs. Rosalie Gray. *Res.*, 2 Mandeville Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Boyle of Youghal, 1616 ; E. of Cork and Visc. Dungarvan, 1620 ; Visc. Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Bn. Broghill, and Bn. of Bandon Bridge, 1628 ; E. of Orrery, 1660. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Boyle (of Marston), 1711.—Sir Richd. Boyle (Kt.), P.C., obtained the first three of the above titles, being afterwards made Lord Treasurer of Ireland and obtaining the popular designation of "The Great Earl of Cork." His 2nd son was made Bn. Broghill, and the 3rd created Earl of Orrery (whose grandson, the 4th Earl, invented the astronomical contrivance known as an orrery or planetarium). The 2nd Earl of Cork was made Earl of Burlington in England, but this title lapsed and was re-created in the Devonshire house. Upon the death of the 4th Earl of Cork the 5th Earl of Orrery succeeded him and thus equalised the numbering of the two titles. The 1st Earl of Shannon was a nephew of the 2nd of Orrery ; but the Scottish Earldom of Glasgow, though also bearing the same surname, is totally distinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
- Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, now Lady E. *Alexander*, b. 1854, mar. 1885 the late Jas. Dalison *A.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, Oakbank, Sevenoaks, Kent.
- Lady Grace Elizabeth, now Lady G. *Baring*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 the late Hon. Francis Hy. *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Northbrook (d. 1915).
- Lady Honora Janet, now Lady "Nora" *Hodgson*, b. 1857, mar. 1875 Robt. Kirkman *H.* *Res.*, Gavelacre, Hants ; 77 Eaton Sq., S.W.
- Lady Dorothy Blanche, now Lady "Dorcen" *Long*, b. 1858, mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Walter Hume *L.*, M.P., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
- Hon. ROBERT JOHN LASCELLES *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Somerset L.I. (Mil.) : b. 1864, mar. 1890 Josephine Catherine, dau. of Jos. P. Hale, of San Francisco (Hon. Mrs. Robert John *B.*), (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Col. Gerald Edmund *B.*, b. 1840).

Aunt of present E. by mrrge. :
- Hon. Mrs. Edmund *B.* (Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Archib. Money, C.B.), mar. 1866 the late Maj. Hon. Edmund John *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Rowden House, Frome, Somerset.

CORKE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *Corke*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Mayor of Portsmouth 1916–7 ; for fifth successive time.

CORKRAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Templemore.

CORNEWALL, BARONET *of London*. Sir GEOFFRY *Cornewall*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1764), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1913), a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., temp. 2nd Lt. Hereford Vols. : son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1871 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Moccas Ct., Hereford.

CORNISH, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD *Cornish*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Grahamstown, Cape Colony ; has been Hon. Canon and Rur. Dean of Bristol and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. : b. 1842, widower, cons. 1899, resigned 1915.—Note compound below.

CORNISH-(KESTELL-), BISHOP.—See "Madagascar."

CORNWALL, BARONET *of Holcombe Burnell*. Sir EDWIN ANDREW *Cornwall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1905), M.P. for N.E. Bethn. Grn. (*Co.-L.*), Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees. since 1919, late Comptroller of the Household and Parl. Repres. of Natl. Insur. Commrs., a D.L. for Co. London and memb. of Port of Lond. Authy., has been Chmn. L.C.C., is a coal-merchant : b. 1863, mar. 1883 Ellen Mary, dau. of Jno. Day. Sole *heir*, his son REGINALD EDWIN, b. 1887. *Res.*, Heath Royal, Putney Heath, S.W. ; Holcombe Burnell, Devon.

CORNWALL, DUKE OF (*Eng.* 1337) (*U.K.* 1892), the *hereditary* title of the eldest surviving son of the reigning sovereign.

CORRY, BARONET *of Dunraven*. Sir WILLIAM *Corry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), a shipowner : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son JAMES PEROWNE IVO MYLES (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, William Myles Fenton, b. 1893). *Seats*, Pollard's Wood, Chalfont St. Giles : Norbury Park, Surrey ; *town res.*, 6 Wetherby Gdns., S.W.

CORRY, VISCOUNT, title formed from the fam. name of the Earl of Belmore, and borne by the heir, when a son, in subst. for "Visc. Belmore."

CORRY (LOWRY-), family name of BELMORE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

CORRY (LOWRY-), Hon. Mrs. NOEL, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

CORSER, Lady GEORGINA, sist. of 19th E. of Rothes.

CORY, BARONET *of Coryton*. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Cory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), D.L. for Glam. (High Sheriff 1913–4), M.P. for Cardiff *Co.-U.*), memb. of old estab. firm of John Cory & Sons, Ltd., shipowners : b. 1857, son of John Cory, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Cansh, dau. of Alex. Walker, of Castle Pk., Irving, Ayrsh. *Heir*, his son, HERBERT GEORGE (b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Vyvyan Donald, b. 1906). *Seat*, Coryton, nr. Cardiff.

CORY, BARONET *of Llantarnam Abbey*. Sir CLIFFORD JOHN *Cory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for St. Ives (*Co.-L.*) ; D.L. for Glamorgan, was High Sheriff of Monmouthsh. 1905, and Chmn. Monm. and S. Wales Coal Owners' Assoc. same year, is a Dir. of Cory Bros. and other Cos., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. : son of late Jno. Cory, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Jane Anne Gordon, dau. of the late Albert A. E. Lethbridge, son of 3rd Bt. No *heir*. *Seat*, Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthsh. ; *town res.*, 98 Mount St., W.

CORYNDON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT THORNE *Coryndon*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1911), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Uganda since 1917, has been Res. Commr. Basutoland, prev. Swaziland, late Administrator of N.W. Rhodesia ; served in Matabele War 1893 and Rebellion 1896 : b. 1870, mar. 1909 Phyllis Mary, dau. of late Jas. C. Worthington. *Res.*, Entebbe, Uganda.

COSSERAT, Lady ANNE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

COTES, Lady EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

COTES (RUSSELL-), KNIGHT. Sir MERTON *Russell-Cotes*, Kt. Bach. (1909), formerly Mayor of Bournemouth, to which town he has presented his residence (East Cliff Hall) with valuable art treasures : b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS *Pepys* (*pron.* Pep-ȳs), 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. : son of 4th E. : b. May 13, 1901 ; suc. 1919, a Minor. *Res.*, 2 Southwell Gdns., Gloucester Rd., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1784 (another creation *U.K.* 1801). *U.K.* : Bn. Cottenham, 1836 ; E. of Cottenham and Visc. Crowhurst, 1850.—Sir Chas. C. Pepys, 3rd Bt., was appointed Lord Chancellor, receiving the Barony on promotion and the Earldom on retirement.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pepys.*)

Issue of late (4th) E. (bros. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1901.)
- Hon. MARK EVERARD *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1903.
- Hon. John Digby Thomas *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present) :
- Hon. Everard Digby *P.*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Katherine, dau. of Herr Chas. Diehl, of Metz (Hon. Mrs. Everard *P.*). *Res.*, Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross.
- Lady Mary, now Lady Mary *Corbally*, b. 1878, mar. 1910 Elias M. Benedict *C.* *Res.*, Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin, and 94 Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. :
- Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Coote), mar. 1868 the late Hon. Henry Leslie *P.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Bel Air, Dinard, France.

COTTENHAM, EARL'S WIDOW, Patricia, COUNTESS OF *C.* (dau. of late John Humphrey Burke, of California), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, the 4th E. of [Cottenham (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

COTTER, BARONET *of Rockforest*. Sir JAMES LAURENCE *Cotter*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1763), late Sub.-Lieut. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res., now Actg. Capt. Terr. R.A., and temp. Capt. R.A., late Brig.-Maj. : grandson of his namesake the 4th Bt., and son of the late Jas. L. Cotter ; b. 1887, suc. 1902, mar. 1908 Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler. *Heir*, his son DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, next son, Laurence Stopford, b. 1912). *Seat*, Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork.

COTTERELL, BARONET *of Garnons*. Col. Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS *Cotterell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), Lord Lieut. of Herefs. (High Sheriff 1897) and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Welsh Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), and Herefs. Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Lady Evelyn *C.*, below. *Sole heir*, his son RICHARD CHARLES GEERS (b. 1907). *Seat*, Garnons, Hereford ; *town res.*, 10 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

COTTERELL, Lady EVELYN AMY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon, and wife of above Bt.

COTTERILL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir (JOSEPH) MONTAGU *Cotterill*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1917), F.R.C.S., M.B. and C.M. (Edin.), R.A.M.C. (T.), Cons. and late Act. Surg. Edinburgh Roy. Infirmary and Lect. in Clin. Surg. Edin. Sch. of Med., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surg., Edin., mentioned for valuable servs. during the War and acted as senior surg. to Craigleith Mil. Hosp. : b. 1851, son of late Bp. of Edinburgh, widower. *Res.*, 24 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

COTTESLOE (*pron.* Cotslo), BARON. THOMAS FRANCIS *Fremantle*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Baron Fremantle of the *Austrian Empire*: V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Bucks, Vice-Chmn. Bucks T.F. Assoc., and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg., and Hon. Col., Bucks Batt. Oxon L.I. (Terr.), a memb. Small' Arms Cmttee. and a Co. Ald. for Bucks, late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Visc. Wolseley) and Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, now an Asst. Instr. at a Sch. of Instrtn.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 5, 1862; suc. 1918 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Florence, dau. of the late Thomas Tapling. *Seats*, The Old House, Swanbourne, Swanbourne House, both Winslow, Bucks; Wistow, Leicester; *town res.*, 43 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Cottesloe, 1874, Bn. Fremantle, *Austria*, 1816.—Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, M.P., 1st Bt., Sec. for War and Chief Sec. for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony, his father that of Austria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fremantle.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
(The *deceased* Thomas Francis Halford *F.*, 2nd Lt. Oxf. L.I., b. 1897, d. of wounds 1915.)
Hon. Florence Mary *F.*, b. 1898.
Hon. JOHN WALGRAVE HALFORD *F.*, heir to Bny., b. 1900.
Hon. Margaret Augusta *F.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Christopher Evelyn *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Bride Faith Louisa *F.*, b. 1910.
Hon. —— *F.* (dau.), b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Mary Louisa *F.*, b. 1861.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Hon. Reginald Scott *F.*, M.A., b. 1863, mar. 1900 Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *F.*). *Res.*, 106 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Cecil *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Swanbourne Ho., with the Peer.
Hon. Walter *F.*, B.A., Capt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I. was attd. to Hdqrs., b. 1869, assumed name Gaunt 1901, but has discontinued it. *Res.*, 2 Lansdowne House, Lansd. Rd., Notting Hill, W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert *F.*, G.C.B., b. 1836, see "Fremantle, Kt."
Hon. Emily Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Alexander*, b. 1838, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. Leslie *A.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Linville, Gt. Malvern.
Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *McNeile*, b. 1840, mar. 1867 the late Rev. Edmd. Hugh *McN.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1893). *Res.*, 17 Sandringham Drive, Sefton Pk., L'pool.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. William *F.* (Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Maj. G. F. Stuart), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Very Rev. Hon. Wm. Hy. *F.*, D.D., formerly Dean of Ripon (d. 1916).
See "Fremantle, Knight's Widow."

COTTON (STAPLETON-), family name of COMBERMERE Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

COTTS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DINGWALL MITCHELL *Cotts*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), J.P. for Coy. of London, head of firm of Mitchell, Cotts & Co., London and S. Africa: b. 1871, mar. 1901 Agnes, dau. of late Robt. Sloane, Sanquhar. *Res.*, 24 Hans Place, S.W. 1.

COUCH (*pron.* Cooch), KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR (THOMAS) QUILLER *Couch*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., Edwd. VII. Prof. of Eng. Literature, Univ. of Camb., a Co. Alderman for Cornwall, poet and novelist: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Louisa Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Hicks. *Res.*, The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall.

COUCHMAN, KNIGHT. Sir F. D. *Couchman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919). C.I.E. (1919), memb. of Railway Bd., India.

COUPER (*pron.* Cooper), BARONET. Sir RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY *Couper*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rif.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1908, mar. 1884 Norah Emma, dau. of Horatio W. Scott. *Heir*, his son GUY (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., the follg. Kt.).

COUPER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir VICTOR ARTHUR *Couper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1917), late Col. Rif. Bgde.; Burma 1888–9, N.W. Front. 1897–8, Europ. War 1914–7; retd. 1919, late Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1859 (bro. of above Bt.).

COURT, KNIGHT. Sir JOSIAH *Court*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Consultg. Surg. to Derbysh. Mincrs' Union and a J.P. for the Coy.

COURTENAY, family name of DEVON Earldom, q.v. for Lady Caroline and Hons. Henry and Fredk.

COURTENAY, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir to the Devon Earldom, but only when a first-born son (fam. name utilised, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom).

COURTIS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WESLEY *Courtis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), was Lord Mayor of Cardiff in that year, High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1916, temp. Maj. Glamorgan Vol. Motor C.: b. 1859 (in Australia), mar. 1886 Marion, dau. of the late John Osborn Riches, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Fairwater Croft, Llandaff, Glam.

COURTNEY OF PENWITH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Lady *C. of P.* (Catherine, dau. of Richard Potter), mar. 1883 Lord Courtney of Penwith, 1st and only Bn. (d. 1918), for many years a M.P. and Dep. Speaker of House of Commons. *Res.*, 15 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

COURTOWN (*pron.* Cortown), EARL OF. JAMES WALTER MILLES *Stopford*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Saltersford (*Gt. Br.*); formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; Lieut. for Co. Wexford; was High Sheriff 1877 and of Co. Carlow 1878: son of 5th E.: b. March 3, 1853; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1876, Hon. Catherine Elizabeth *Neville*, dau. of 4th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Gertrude, dau. of the late Gen. Charles J. C. Mills. *Seats*, Courtown House, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Courtown, 1758; E. of Courtown and Visc. Stopford, 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Saltersford, 1796.—Jas. Stopford, M.P. for Co. Wexford and for borough of Fethard, was awarded the Irish titles, his son obtaining that of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stopford.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:
BY 1ST MERGE.
VISCT. STOPFORD, heir to Earldom: James Richard Neville *S.*, a D.L. for Co Wexford, temp. Maj. in Army and a D.A.A.G. at War Off., late in Colon. Sec.'s Office, Transvaal, aftds. in Office of the High Commr. for Union of S. Afr. in London: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Cicely Mary, dau. of the late Jno. A. Birch, and the present Visctss. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). *Res.*, Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Issue:*
Hon. Patricia Mary *S.*, b. 1906.
Hon. James Montagu Burgoyne *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
Hon. Rosemary Katharine *S.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Edward Richard Barrington *S.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Moyra Charlotte *S.*, } born 1917 (twins).
Hon. Cecilia Norah *S.*, }
Hon. Terence Victor *S.*, b. 1918.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, C.M.G. (1919), Capt. R.N., Col. R.A.F.; Europ. War from 1914, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey C. C. Master (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Club*, U. Serv.
Lady Sybil, now Lady S. *Laurence*, b. 1882, mar. Capt. Colvin *L.*, D.S.C., late R.A.F.
Hon. Guy *S.*, Com. R.N., b. 1884. *Club*, Un. Serv.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Eileen *S.*, b. 1887.
Lady Alma *S.*, b. 1889.
Lady Edith Mary *S.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Charles William *S.*, late Lt. R.A. (Sp. Res.), served in R.N. Div. 1914–6, b. 1892.
Lady Marjorie Gertrude *S.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1853.)
Lady Charlotte Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1847.
Lady Eleanor Margaret *S.*, b. 1849.
Lady Mary Jane Jemima, now Lady M. *Shelley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. *S.*, 5th Bt. of Castle Goring (d. 1902).
Hon. George Frederick William *S.*, b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave (Hon. Mrs. George *S.*). *Res.*, Marfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford.
Lady Lily Frances, now Lady L. *Greene*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Rt. Hon. Sir (Wm.) Conyngham *G.*, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.* (Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of Rev. E. F. Haviland), mar. 1895, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edwd. B. L. H. *S.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle of present):
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *S.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1854—see "Stopford, Kt."
—For Hon. Horatia (formerly Maid of Honour), see under "Stopford."

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. John, now Winifred, *Ctss. of Arran* (q.v.), mar., 1st, 1881, the late Hon. John Montagu *S.*, Gren. Gds. (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1889, 5th Earl of A. (d. 1901).
Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.* (Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia), mar. 1893 Rear-Adm. Hon. W. Geo. *S.* (b. 1855, d. 1918). *Res.*, Ashe House, Overton, Basingstoke, Hants.

COUTTS (MONEY-), family name of Issue of Baron Latymer, q.v. for Hon. Hugh; of Baron, *Coutts-Nevill*.

COUZENS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE EDWIN *Couzens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., several times Mayor of Portsmouth: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth.

COVENTRY, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.." see also below.

COVENTRY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUYSHE WOLCOTT *Yeatman-Biggs*, D.D., F.S.A., 1st Bp. of new Dio., late 105th Bp. of Worcester, prev. Bp. Suff. in Rochester Dioc., late Hon. Canon of Rochester, Vic. of Sydenham,

Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Winchester, has been Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge: b. Feb. 2, 1845, cons. 1891, trans. to Worcester 1905, Coventry 1918, ent. Lords 1911: widower, having mar. 1875 Lady Barbara Carolline *Legge* (d. 1909), dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth; assumed by licence the addit. name of Biggs 1898. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Coventry.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. GEORGE WILLIAM *Coventry*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1877); late Master of the Buckhounds (2nd time), formerly Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms; is Lord Lieut. and a C.C. of Worcestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., High Steward of Tewkesbury, Hon. Col., late Comdt., Worc. Vol. Regt., and Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Batts. Worc. Regt. (Sp. Res.): grandson of 8th E. and son of late Visc. Deerhurst: b. May 9, 1838; suc. 1843 (*C.*); mar. 1865 Lady Blanche *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven. *Seat*, Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester; *town res.*, 1 Balfour Pl., Park Ln., W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: E. of Coventry and Visc. Deerhurst, 1697.—John Coventry, the close friend of Richard Whittington and executor of his will, succeeded him as Lord Mayor of London in 1426. Thos. Coventry, Recorder of London in 1615, Attorney-Gen. and Keeper of the Great Seal, was created Bn. Coventry in 1628, the 5th in his line obtaining the two higher honours. The Barony, however, became extinct on the death of the 4th Earl in 1719, whilst a special remainder in the later patent preserved the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coventry.*)

Issue of present (9th) E.:

VISC. DEERHURST, heir to Earldom, George William *C.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Worc., late Lt.-Col., 2nd Vol. Batt. Worc. Regt., Eur. War 1914–7; b. 1865, mar. 1894 Virginia Lee, dau. of the late Wm. Daniel. *Res.*, Pirton Ct., Wadborough, Worc.; 42 Prince's Gt., S.W. *Issue:*
- Hon. Helena Blanche *C.*, b. 1895.
- Hon. Peggy Virginia *C.*, b. 1897.
- Hon. George William Reginald Victor *C.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Worc. Yeom., b. 1900.
- Hon. John Bonynge *C.*, b. 1903.

Hon. Charles John *C.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. Worc. Yeom. at the Front; Gallipoli, formerly in Bechuanaland Police Force, and obtd. five months' imprisonment for taking part in the "Jameson Raid," served also on W. Afr. Frontier: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Lily, dau. of the late FitzHugh Whitehouse, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.*). *Res.*, Earls Croome Ct., Worcester.

Hon. Thomas Henry *C.*, a stockbroker, b. 1868, mar. 1907 Edith *McCreery*, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Kip, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.*). *Res.*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester: 8 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Hon. Reginald William *C.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law and memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, a D.L. for Worc.: b. 1869, mar. 1911 Gwenllian Pascoe, dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan. *Res.*, 9 Montpelier Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Gerald Dudley *S. Res.*, Strensham Ct., Worcester; 47 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Lady Dorothy, now Lady Dorothy *Fraser*, b. 1872, mar. 1910 Maj. Sir Keith Alex. *F.*, Bt., q.v.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice, now Princess Victor *Duleep Singh*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 the late Prince Victor A. J. *D. S.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 40 Avenue du Trocadero, Paris.

Hon. William Francis *C.*, b. 1875. *Club*, Carlton.

Hon. Thomas George *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. Wilts Regt., b. 1885, mar. 1910 Alice, dau. of Thos. Ward (Hon. Mrs. Thos. *C.*). *Res.*, Croome Farm, Caston, Alberta, Canada.

COVENTRY, Lady MARY MURIEL SOPHIE, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk and Berkshire.

COWALL, EARL OF CAMPBELL AND (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll."

COWAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Cowan*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.C.I., D.L. of Edinburgh; is Chmn. of Messrs. Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd., constructional engineers, Edinburgh; is actively engaged in many forms of social and benevolent work; son of the Rev. John Cowan, B.A., b. 1844, mar. 1872 Marion Dickson, dau. of the late Andrew Wallace. *Res.*, Salisbury Rd., Edinburgh.

COWAN, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir WALTER HENRY *Cowan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Brass River 1895, Benin, Nile 1898, and Jutland, was Nav. A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900, comd. 1st Lt. Cruiser Sqdn. and Sen. N.O. Baltic: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Catherine Eleanor Millicent, dau. of late Digby Cayley.

COWAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY *Cowan*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for East Aberdeenshire since 1910 (*Co.-L.*), prev. for Guildford Div., is Chmn. of Parkinson and W. & B. Cowan, Ltd.: b. 1862, mar. 1899 Winifrede, dau. of late Daniel Smith, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, The Crow's Nest, Fairways, Uckfield; 215 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

COWANS, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN STEVEN *Cowans*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1919; K.C.B. 1913; C.B. Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. Glos. Regt., late Rif. Brig. was Q.M.G. to the Forces (Mil. Memb. of Army Counc.) 1912–19, has been Dir. of Staff Duties and Training Indian Army Headqrs., and (temp.) Dir.-Gen. of Territ. Force: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John E. Coulson. *Res.*, 72 Curzon St., W.

COWARD, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN CHARLES) LEWIS *Coward*, Kt. Bach. (1918), appd. K.C. 1901, Recorder of Folkestone since 1886, Chmn. of Bd. of Legal Studies and Commissary to Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, Resident Bencher at Gray's Inn; son of late Rev. J. H. Coward: b. 1852, mar. 1879 Millicent Horatia, dau. of late Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 2 Royal Crescent, Brighton; 2 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C. 1; *chambs.*, 3 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. 4.

COWDRAY, VISCOUNT. WEETMAN DICKINSON *Pearson*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), and a Bt., late Pres. of Air Board, is Maj. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), late a M.P., High Steward of Colchester, D.L. for Aberdecnsh., President of the firm of S. Pearson and Son; son of the late Geo. Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford: b. July 15, 1856; cr. Bn. 1910. Visc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of the late Sir John Cass. *Seats*, Cowdray Pk., Midhurst, Sussex; Dunecht House, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 16 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1894. Baron Cowdray, of Midhurst, 1910; Visc. Cowdray, of Cowdray, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Pearson.*)

HON. WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER *P.*, heir to Barony, T.D., late a M.P. (*L.*), Maj. Sussex Yeom., temp. a Staff Capt. at W.O.: b. 1882, mar. 1905 Agnes Beryl, dau. of the late Ld. Edw. Spencer-Churchill, son of the 6th D. of Marlborough. *Res.*, Capron House, Midhurst, Sussex; 32 Grosvenor Sq., W. 1. (2nd heir, his son Weetman Jno. Churchill, b. 1910.)

Hon. Gertrude Mary, now The Lady *Denman*, C.B.E., b. 1884, mar. 1903 3rd Bn. Denman, q.v.

Hon. Bernard Clive *P.*, B.A., Maj. T.F. Res., prev. Sussex Yeom., b. 1887, mar. 1915 Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne (Hon. Mrs. Clive *P.*). *Res.*, 32 Grosvenor Sq., W.

The *deceased* Hon. (Francis) Geoffrey *P.*, b. 1891 (killed while serving with Expeditionary Force, 1914).

Dau.-in-law (remarrd.):

Mrs. Jack *Hunter* (Ethel, dau. of John Lewis), mar. 1st, 1909, the late Hon. F. G. *P.* above (d. 1914); 2ndly, 1918, Sqdn.-Ldr. H. J. F. *H.*, M.C.

COWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.*, V.A. (Georgina Elizabeth), dau. of the late Jas. Pulleine, mar. 1868 Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B., Master of the Household (d. 1894); was an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks; 8 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd. S.W.

COWEN, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC HYMEN *Cowen*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Mus. Doc., composer and conductor, has conducted 4 Handel Fests. at Crystal Pal., is a Prof. at Guildhall Sch. of Music: b. 1852, mar. 1908 Frederica Gwendoline, dau. of Fredk. Richardson. *Res.*, 54 Hamilton Terr., N.W.

COWLEY, EARL. CHRISTIAN ARTHUR *Wellesley*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), late Lieut. 5th Lancers and in R.M.A., has engaged in the dramatic profession; son of 3rd E.; b. Dec. 25th, 1890; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1914 May Pickard (an actress). *Seats*, Draycot-Cerne, Chippenham, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cowley, 1828; Earl Cowley and Visc. Dangan, 1857.—The Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B., son of the 1st Earl of Mornington and brother of the 1st Duke of Wellington, was created Bn. Cowley; his son, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry R. Wellesley, G.C.B., afterwards K.G., who was Ambassador to the Emperor Napoleon III., was elevated to the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

VISC. DANGAN, heir to Earldom: Michael *W.*, b. 1915.

Issue of 3rd E. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1890.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Henry Gerald Valerian Francis *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

BY 3RD MRGE.

Lady Diana *W.*, b. 1914.

Lady Cecilia Katharine *W.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (aunt of present):

Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, now Lady Eva *Erskine-Wemyss*, b. 1865, mar. 1898 the late Randolph Gordon *E.-W.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fifesh.; 51 Portland Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (gt. uncle and gt. aunt of present):
Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina, now Sophia, *Ctss. of Hardwicke* (q.v., Widow), b. 1840, mar. 1863 the late 5th Earl of H. (d. 1897).
Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur W., formerly Coldstrm. Gds., and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (D. of Abercorn), Sec. to Emb. at Vienna, Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, Emma Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, who divorced him 1882; 2ndly, 1884, the late Catherine Candelin (Kate *Vaughan*, of the Gaiety Theatre, d. 1903), whom he in turn divorced 1897; 3rdly, 1904, Evelyn, *Dchss. of Wellington*, q.v. sist. of Emily, Ctss. C., below. *Res.*, West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

COWLEY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Emily, COUNTESS *C.* (Emily Gwendolin, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1863 2nd Earl Cowley (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight. (2) Clare, COUNTESS *C.* (Clare Florence Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Stapleton, 8th Bt., and divorced wife of G. C. Buxton), mar. 1914, as 3rd wife, 3rd Earl Cowley (d. 1919).

COWLEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALFRED SANDLINGS *Cowley*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Speaker of Queensld. Leg. Assemb. (4th time), prev. Sec. for Pub. Lands and Agric.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Marie, dau. of the late Wm. Campbell, of Natal. *Res.*, Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensld.

COX, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES THOMAS *Cox*, K.C.M.G. (1913), late Administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis, and Acting Gov. of Leeward Islds., aftds. Govt. Sec. Brit. Guiana: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Minnie, dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, of Brit. Guiana. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

COX, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir HERBERT VAUGHAN *Cox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), I.A., Col. 69th Punjabis, Sec. Mil. Dept. India Off. from 1917, was Mil. Memb. of Coronation Durbar Committee, prev. a D.Q.M.G.; Afghan' 1879–80, Burma 1885, Tirah 1897–8, China 1900, Mesopotamia; has comd. Nowshera and Rawal Pindi Inf. Brigs.: b. 1860, mar. 1894 Violet, dau. of F. O'Bryen Horsford.

COX, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD OWEN *Cox*, G.B.E. (1920; K.B.E. 1918), Chmn. Overseas Shipping Cmttee. Aust. Cmmwlth.

COX, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH *Cox*, G.C.I.E. (1917; K.C.I.E. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1915), K.C.M.G. (1920), I.A., retd. 1919, High Commr. for Mesopotamia 1920, Brit. Min. to Persia since 1919, prev. Polit. Resid. Persian Gulf, late Cons. at Berbera and at Muscat: b. 1864; mar. 1889 Belle, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Teheran.

COX, KNIGHT (5). Sir (WILLIAM HENRY) LIONEL *Cox*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts., prev. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Mauritius and Procureur and Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1845, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of the late Lewis Pughe. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Jersey.

COX, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. MICHAEL FRANCIS *Cox*, P.C. (*Irel.*, 1911), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med., Irel., Memb. Senate and Chmn. of Convocation, N.U.I. (late Exam. in Med. Jurisp. and Mat. Med.): b. 1852, mar. 1886. *Res.*, 26 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

COX (SKEWES-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-C.* (Jessie, dau. of the late Edmd. Warne), mar. 1882 Sir Thos. Skewes-Cox, late a M.P. and Mayor of Richmond (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Manor House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey.

COZENS-HARDY, BARON. WILLIAM HEPBURN *Cozens-Hardy*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*); son of 1st Bn., K.C. (1912), formy. M.P. for Norfolk, S. (*Co.-L.*), Com. R.N.V.R., Sec. to Master of the Rolls, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn: b. 1864, suc. 1920, mar. 1895 Constance Gertrude Lilian, dau. of the late Col. Sir Wm. Everett, K.C.M.G. *Seat*, Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk; *town res.*, 1 Halkin Place, Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Cozens-Hardy, of Letheringsett, in the County of Norfolk, 1914.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cozens-Hardy.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Irma *C.-H.*, b. 1896.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Katherine Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Silvester *Horne*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 the late Rev. C. Silvester *H.*, M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The White House, Church Stretton, Salop.
Hon. EDWARD HERBERT *C.-H.*, *heir pres.* to Bny. (2nd heir, his son, Herbert Arthur, b. 1907); a D.L. for Lancs., b. 1873, mar. 1900, his cous., Gladys Lily, dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy (Hon. Mrs. Edward *C.-H.*). *Res.*, The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool.
Hon. Hope, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Pilkington*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 R. Austin *P.*, of Eccleston Grange, St. Helens.

CRADDOCK, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD HENRY *Craddock*, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S., Lt.-Gov. of Burma since 1917, Hon. Comdt. 18th Rangoon Batt., Ind. Def. F., has been a member of Viceroy's Counc. and Ch. Commr. of Central Provs.: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Frances Henrietta, C.B.E. (1919), dau. of Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Rangoon.

CRAGGS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Craggs*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O (4th Class, 1902), a chartered accountant, late Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Helen Lewins, dau. of the late Andrew Millar. *Res.*, 30 Bramham Gdns., S.W.

CRAIG, BARONET *of Craigavon*. Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES *Craig*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), a D.L. for Co. Down, M.P. for Mid. Down (*U.*), and Parly. and Fin. Sec. to the Admy., prev. Parly. Sec., Miny. of Pensions, has been Treas. of the Household, Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Ir. Rif.; S. Africa 1900–2 with Imp. Yeom.; son of late Jas. Craig: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Cecil Mary Nowell Dering, dau. of Sir Daniel Tupper, M.V.O. *Heir*, his son, JAMES (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next [twin] son, Patrick William Dennis). *Town res.*, 6 Victoria Sq., S.W. 1.

CRAIG, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir ALGERNON TUDOR *Craig*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Roy. Ir. Rif. and a D.A.A.G., was act. Asst. Prov.-Marsh. Lond. Dist., Sec. Incorp. Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Soc.: b. 1873, mar. 1898 Emily Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Rev. Jas. Lukin, of Felbrigg Lodge, Romsey. *Res.*, 34 Drayton Gdns., S.W. 10.

CRAIG, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN WALKER *Craig*, Kt. Bach. (1920), apptd. Q.C. 1889, late Recorder of Belfast and Coy. Ct. Judge of Antrim: b. 1847, mar. 1882, Elsie, dau. of Geo. A. Hume, M.D.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET *of Riccarton*. Sir HENRY THOMAS *Gibson-Craig*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Capt. 4th Batt. Highland L.I. (Sp. Res.): son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1885, suc. his brother, who was killed in action Sept. 1914. *Heir*, his uncle HENRY VIVIAN *G.-C.* (b. 1847). *Seat*, Riccarton, Currie, Midlothn.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Riccarton*. LADY *G.-C.* (Julia, dau. of Archib. Buchanan), mar. 1870 Sir Jas. H. Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Riccarton, as above.

CRAIGNISH, BARON. RONALD *Campbell*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1882), son of 1st Bn. and nephew of late Bn. Campbell von Laurentz, b. 1866, suc. 1897, mar. 1905 Constance Helena Wortley, dau. of the late Montague A. Armstrong, of Cape Col.

CRAIK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY *Craik*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Scottish Univs. (*Co.-U.*), late Princip. of Queen's Coll., Harley St., formerly Sec. to Scotch Educ. Dept., has been Exam. in that of England, is author of various works: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Fanny Esther, dau. of the late Chas. Duffield. *Res.*, 5A Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

CRAMP, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DAWKINS *Cramp*, Kt. Bach. (1908), I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories under Home Office, has been a memb. of various Departm. Cmttees.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames.

CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1604), elder son and heir of M. of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF. JOHN DAVID *Gathorne-Hardy* (pron. *Gaythorn-H.*), 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a Minor until April, 1921: son of 3rd E.; b. April 15, 1900, suc. 1915. *Seat*, Great Glemham House, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Cranbrook, 1878; E. of Cranbrook and Bn. Medway, 1892.—The first Peer was M.P. for Leominster 1856–65, and for Oxford University from the latter year to 1878, having defeated Mr. Gladstone. He soon became a member of Lord Derby's Ministry and was successively President of the Poor Law Board and Secretary of State for the Home, War, and India Departments, and afterwards twice Lord President of the Council: he was raised to the Peerage first as Viscount and then Earl. The 2nd Earl had also sat in the House of Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gathorne-Hardy.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)
Hon. RALPH EDWARD *G.-H.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1901.
Hon. Robert *G.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Antony Gathorne *G.-H.*, b. 1907.
Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy *G.-H.*, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncles and aunts of present):
Lady Selina Marguerite, now Lady S. *Hughes-D'Aeth*, b. 1869.

mar. 1897 Capt. Regd. *H.-D'A.*, Gov. of Parkhurst Prison. *Res.*, Gov.'s House, Parkhurst, Newport, I. of W.

Lady Jane Ethel *G.-H.*, b. 1872.

Hon. (John) Francis *G.-H.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1915), Maj.-Gen., late Col. Gren. Gds., now temp. on Gen. Staff; Italy, Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900–2, has been a Supt. of Gymnasia and Brig.-Maj. 1st Inf. Brigade: b. 1874, mar. 1898 Lady Isobel Constance Mary *Stanley*, late a Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of 16th E. of Derby. *Res.*, Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent.

Hon. Nigel Charles *G.-H.*, D.S.O. (1918), Maj. Rif. Bgde., cond. 16th Terr. Batt. L'pool Regt., served in S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914, late an A.D.C. to Lord Plunket in N.Z.: b. 1880, mar. 1910 Doris Cecilia Featherston *Johnston*, dau. of Hon. Chas. J., of New Zealand (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *G.-H.*). *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

Lady Dorothy Milner, now Lady D. *Carle*, b. 1889, mar. 1907 Rupert D'Oyly *C. Res.*, Eyot House, Weybridge, Surrey.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Isobel Const. *G.-H.*, see Hon. John Fras.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (gt. aunt of present):

Lady Margaret Evelyn, now *Viscts. Goschen*, b. 1858, mar. 1893 Hon. Geo. J. Goschen, now 2nd Visc. Goschen, q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Cicely L. *G.-H.*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny, mar. 1872 the late Hon. Charles Gathorne *G.-H.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, 43 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Alfred *G.-H.* (Isabella Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Malcolm, and sist. of the late Bn. M. of Poltalloch), mar. 1875 Hon. A. Erskine *G.-H.*, b. 1845, d. 1918. *Res.*, Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks.

CRANBROOK, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Joseph Ridgway), mar. 1867 2nd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1911). *Res.*, Pleystowe, Capel, Dorking. (2) Dorothy, COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow, mar. 1899 3rd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

CRANLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Onslow. *Baron Cranley* (*Gt. Br.* 1776) is another title of the Earldom.

CRANSTON, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT *Cranston*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., T.D., LL.D., F.M.R., Scot. Soc. of Artists and Educ. Instit. of Scotld., a D.L. for City of Edinburgh and Vice-Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late Lord Lieut., Treas., and Lord Provost, was Brig.-Gen. comdg. the Lothian Brigade (Terr.), and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig.: b. 1843, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. S. Gilbert. *Res.*, Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

CRANSTOUN BARONY (*Scot.* 1609)—*extinct* from 1869 at death of 11th Bn. (surname *Cranstoun*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER OF 10TH BARON.

Hon. Pauline Emily *Cranstoun*, b. 1855.

CRANSWICK, BISHOP—see "Gippsland."

CRANWORTH, BARON. BERTRAM FRANCIS *Gurdon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Norfolk, Capt. Res. of Offrs., R.A., late a Staff Capt., served in S. Africa 1901–2: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 13, 1877; suc. 1902 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Vera Emily, dau. of the late Arth. W. Ridley, gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; Assington Hall, Boxford, nr. Colchester; Lettou Hall, Thetford, Norf.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Cranworth, 1899.—Revival of a title granted to a late Lord Chancellor (see "Peerages Extinct"), but it does not appear that there is any connectim between the two families.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gurdon.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. ROBERT BRAMPTON *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1904. (No present 2nd heir.)

Hon. Camila Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Judith Florence *G.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon Amy Harriott, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Stirling*, b. 1864, mar. 1905, 3rd husb., the late Maj. Chas. *S.*, R.A. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Wormingford Hall, Essex.

BY 2ND MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1877.)

CRANWORTH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *C.* (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Robert B. Heathcote), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Cranworth (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Red House, Southburgh, Thetford, Norfolk; 20A Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

CRAUFURD, BARONET *of Kilbirnie*. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK *Craufurd*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), retd. Lieut. R.N.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1881, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Craufurd. *Heir*, his son Br.-Gen. GEORGE STANDISH GAGE, C.B. (2nd heir, next son, Quentin Charles Alexander, Com. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Annbank House, Ayr.

CRAUFURD, HON. LADY, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CRAVEN, family name of follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

CRAVEN, EARL OF. WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT *Craven*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), is Lord Lieut. of Warwicks and Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., has been Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd. and Capt. Berks Yeom., now Hants Regt., late on Staff, at the Front, was A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1890–2: son of 3rd E.; b. Dec. 16, 1868; suc. 1883 (*L.*); mar. 1893 Cornelia, dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York. *Seats*, Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hampstead-Marshall, Newbury, Berks; Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham, same Co.; *town res.*, 3 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Craven, *Eng.* 1666; E. of Craven and Visc. Uffington, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Wm. Craven (Kt.), a distinguished military officer, was awarded the Barony: the 7th in his line, a General in the Army, obtaining the higher titles (these had been originally granted to the 1st Bn., but without the special remainder which enabled the Barony to survive his death unmarried).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Craven.*)

Issue of present (4th) *E.:*

VISC. UFFINGTON, heir to Earldom: William George Bradley *C.*, 2nd Lieut., late 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (Sp. Res.), Eur. War 1915–8; b. 1897, mar. 1916 Mary Williamina, dau. of William George, of Invergordon. Son:

Hon. William Robert Bradley *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 3rd *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)

Hon. Rupert Cecil *C.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), has been attd. K. African Rif., late Capt. Vol. Electr. Engrs., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900–1, Expdtny. Force 1914, attds. with W. African Front. Force: b. 1870, mar. 1899 Inez Morton, dau. of Geo. Broom, but divorced her 1908, she d. 1913. *Res.*, Ashdown Pk., with the Earl.

Lady Helen Emily, now Lady H. *Forbes*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Ian R. I. Foster *F. Res.*, Wye Ho., Marlborough, Wilts.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Amalia *Kolowratek*), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Charles Eric *C.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 113 St. George's Sq., S.W.

Surviving issue of 2nd *E.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Blanche, now *Ctss. of Coventry*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 9th Earl of C., q.v.

Lady Emily Georgina, now Lady E. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 the late Victor W. B. *Van de W.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Hungerford Pk., Berks.

Hon. Osbert William *C.*, a C.C. for Berks., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Berks Imper. Yeom.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 110 Mount St., W., and with the Earl at Ashdown Pk.

CRAVEN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Hon. Evelyn Laura *Barrington*, dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd E. of Craven (d. 1883), *Res.*, Ashdown Pk., with Earl.

CRAWFORD, EARL OF. DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD *Lindsay*, 27th E. of Crawford (*Scot.*, PREM. EARL upon the Roll), and 10th E. of Balcarres, *sits as* Bn. Wigan (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), B.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., a D.L. for Lancs, Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster since 1919, prev. Lord Privy Seal, was Chairman of Wheat Supply Commn., a M.P. 1895–1913 (as Lord Balcarres) and has been Pres. Bd. of Agric., Chief Whip of the U. party and a Jun. Lord of the Treas., formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt., late with R.A.M.C. at the Front in France; is a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall.: son of 26th E.; b. Oct. 10, 1871; suc. 1913 (*U.*): mar. 1900 Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Henry C. Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fifesh.; *town res.*, 7 Audley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Crawford and Ld. Lindsay of Crawford, 1398; Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; E. of Balcarres and Ld. Balniel, 1651. *U.K.*: Bn. Wigan, 1826. "Lord Balniel" is now the courtesy-title of eldest sons.—This house has a remote feudal and even legendary history, an early ancestor being reputed to be descended from "Thor." Walter de Lindesay was sitting in the Scottish Parliament in 1145, though his precise designation is unknown, and each Lord appears at this period to have been styled after his personal estates (Ercildun, Luffness, Brenevil, Lamberton, and so on). The 9th Ld. of Crawford was created Earl, apparently for his prowess exhibited in "a passage of arms with Lord Welles upon London Bridge before King Richard II. and his Queen." The 6th Earl was one of the many Scotch nobles who fell at Flodden Field. The 16th Earl fought on the Royalist side at Marston Moor. On his death without issue the Earldom passed to that of Lindsay (see note there), but the Lordship to another collateral who was made Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, his successor becoming Earl of the same and Ld. Balniel. The 6th Earl of Balcarres succeeded as 23rd of Crawford, and the 24th Earl of Crawford obtained the U.K. Barony. The 26th E. had been a M.P. and was Pres. of Roy. Astronom. Soc.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lindsay.*)

Issue of present (27*th*) *E.* :

LORD BALNIEL, heir to Earldom : David Alexander Robert *L.*, b. 1900.
Lady Margaret Cynthia *L.*, b. 1902.
Lady (Cynthia) Anne *L.*, b. 1904.
Hon. James Louis *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Elizabeth Patricia *L.*, b. 1908.
Lady Mary Lilian *L.*, b. 1910.
Lady Katharine Constance *L.*, b. 1912.
Lady Barbara *L.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 26*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present) :

Lady Evelyn Margaret, now Lady E. *Mason*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jas. Fras. *M.*, late M.P. *Res.*, Eynsham Hall, Eynsham, Oxon ; 1 Chesterfield Gdns., W. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Hon. Walter Patrick *L.*, temp. Capt. Middx. Regt., attd. 10th (Terr.) Batt., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Ruth, dau. of I. A. Henderson (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Club*, Carlton.
Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald *L.*, M.A., Vic. of Birdsall, late Head of Rlwy. Mission, Regina, Saskatchewan, served in R.G.A. in Eur. War 1916–8 ; b. 1876.
Hon. Ronald Charles *L.*, C.V.O. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), a Counsellor of Embassy, Min. Plenip. to the French Repnb., prev. at Washington, has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sir Edwd. Grey, attds. Under Sec. for Finance to Egyptn. Govt., b. 1877, widower. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Paris ; Stepleton Ho., Blandford, Dorset.
Hon. Lionel *L.*, M.C. (1917), temp. Capt. 16th Batt. K.R.R., is attd. to Embassy Staff, Paris, b. 1879.

Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.* (May Janet, dau. of the late Sir W. J. Clarke, 1st Bt. of Rupertswood), mar. 1903 the late Maj. Hon. Robt. Hamilton *L.*, b. 1874, d. 1911. *Res.*, Hopton Hall, Gt. Yarmouth ; 7 Charles St., Mayfair, W.

Surviving issue of 25*th E.* (aunts of present) :

Lady Mary Susan Félicie, now Lady M. *Meynell*, b. 1852, mar. 1878 the late Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.* (assnmed name), son of 1st Visc. Halifax, q.v. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 6 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5.
Lady Mabel Marian *L.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Burcote Ho., Oxon (near Abingdon).
Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl, now Lady A. *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Hon. Fras. *B.-L.*, son of 13th E. of Strathmore, q.v.
Lady Jane Evelyn *L.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, with Lady Mabel.

CRAWFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.* (Emily Florence, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. *Bootle-Wilbraham*), mar. 1869 26th E. of Crawford, K.T. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 1 Holland Pk., W.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (1). Sir (HENRY) HOMEWOOD *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Solic. to Corporation of London and a Lieut. and Commr. of Land Tax for the City : b. 1850, mar. 1874 Louisa Edith, sist. of Sir. Geo. W. Truscott, Bt. *Res.*, Carshalton, Surrey ; The Guildhall, E.C.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Vice-Chmn. of a flax-spinning co. of Belfast, a memb. of Senate and Hon. Treas. Queen's Univ. of Belfast, has been Chmn. Belfast Chamb. of Comm. : b. 1840, mar. 1866 Annie Coulson, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Glasgow, D.D. *Res.*, Mt. Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Augusta Marion, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. A. A. D. L'Estrange, mar. 1894 Sir Richard Frederick *C.* (d. 1919), G.C.M.G., K.B.E.

CRAWFORD, Hon. Mrs. DONALD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Moncreiff.

CRAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE ELEANOR, dau. of 4th E. of Sefton.

CRAWFORD (SHARMAN-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT GORDON *Sharman-Crawford*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1919), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Col. retd., 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Rif., later comdg. 18th Batt. of same, was M.P. for East Belfast, 1914–18 : b. 1853, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Crawfordsburn, Co. Down.

CRAWFURD, BISHOP—see "Stafford."

CRAWFURD. Hon. Mrs. GIBBS PAYNE, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

CRAWLEY, Lady VIOLET ELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

CRAWSHAW, BARON. WILLIAM *Brooks*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Lancs, temp. Capt. Leic. Vol. Regt. : son of 1st Bn. : b. Oct. 16, 1853 ; suc. 1908 (*U.*) ; widower, having mar. 1882 Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Mich. Hicks Beach, 8th Bt.. and sist. of the late Earl St. Aldwyn (d. 1914). *Seat*, Whatton House, Loughborough, Leic. ; Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1891 ; Bn. Crawshaw, 1892.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brooks.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. GERALD BEACH *B.*, M.A., heir to Barony, b. 1884.
Hon. Ethel Laura, now Hon. Mrs. L. *Peel*, b. 1885, mar. 1912 the late Capt. Lawrence *P.*, Yorks Regt. (k. in action 1914).
Hon. Cicely Kate *B.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Herbert William *B.*, 2nd heir, a 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Serv., b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
Hon. Marshall Jones *B.*, M.A., b. 1855, mar. 1889 Florence, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Fredk. F. Thomas and sist. of 1st Bn. Willingdon (Hon. Mrs. Marshall *B.*). *Res.*, Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire.
Hon. Annie Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Townshend*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Capt. Harry Leigh *T. Res.*, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwicks.
Hon. Ruth Adamson, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tennant*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Maj. Chas. Richd. *T. Res.*, St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Longhborough, Leic.

CREAGH, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir (GARRETT) O'MOORE *Creagh*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1909, K.C.B. 1903), G.C.S.I. (1911), D.C.L. (1880), I.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Col. 129th Baluchis, was Com.-in-Ch. in India 1909–14, and an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. ; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, Zhob Valley 1890, China 1900–1, was Polit. Resid. and Gen. Offr. Comdg. at Aden 1898–1900, aftds. comdg. a Div. in India and the Forces in China, has been Mil. Sec. in India Office, ret. 1914 : b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late E. Reade. *Club*, U. Serv.

CREASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Prof. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., and sist. of Lord Lindley), mar. 1853 Sir Hy. Pering Pellew Crease, Kt. Bach., Senior Puisne Judge of Brit. Columbia 1875–95 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Pentrelew, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREDITON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD *Trefusis* (pron. *Trefew'sis*), D.D., Bp. Suff. in Exeter Dioc., Archdn. of Barnstaple and Precentor of the Cathedral, prev. Preb. and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter : grandson of 17th Baron Clinton, b. 1843, mar. 1874, cons. 1897. *Res.*, 28 Wonford Rd., Exeter.

*** The place (not the Bishopric) is locally known by its original name, *Kirton*, which is found even upon milestones. We are informed that there are great numbers of similar variations in that part of the country. The correct modern name is Crediton.

CREEDY, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT JAMES *Creedy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; C.B. 1915), C.V.O. (1917 ; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1911), B.A., Perm. Under Sec. for War since 1919, is Sec. to W. Off. and a memb. of Army Counc., prev. Head of Statistical Dept., was Pte. Sec. to Secs. of State for War (Mr. Churchill, Visc. Milner, Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George, and Earl Kitchener of K.) : b. 1878, mar. 1904 Mabel Constance, dau. of late Samuel Jas. Lowry. *Res.*, The Thwaite, Sandford Rd., Bromley.

CREER, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville.

CREMORNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1797), title of the Dartrey Earldom on Irish Roll, borne also (as " Lord ") by the heir when a son.

CRESWELL, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir WILLIAM ROOKE *Creswell*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.N. (retd. 1878), served agst. Pirates and in suppression of Slave Trade on E. African Coast, also China 1900, late Dir. of Nav. Forces of Australn. Commonwealth : b. 1852, mar. 1888 Adelaide Elizabeth, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Mr. Justice Stow, of the Supr. Ct. S. Australia. *Res.*, Melbourne.

CRESWICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sarah Anne, dau. of the late John Walker), mar. 1866 Col. Sir Nathaniel Creswick, K.C.B., V.D. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Norton Grn., nr. Sheffield.

CREWE, BARONET *of Calke*. Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR *Crewe*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1900, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Imper. Yeom. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1846; suc. 1886, mar. 1876 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Crewe. *Sole heir*, his son RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR (b. 1880). *Seats*, Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh. ; Calke Abbey, Derby.

CREWE, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Norton (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CREWE, KNIGHT. Col. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES PRESTON *Crewe*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late Defence Forces Un. of S. Africa as temp. Br.-Gen., formerly Border Horse, which he raised ; Kaffir War 1878–9, Basutold. 1880, Boer War 1899–1901, German E. Africa ; Hon. Col. Kaffrarian Rifles, is a M.L.A., Un. of S. Africa, late Sec. for Agric. Cape Col., prev. Colon. Sec. : b. 1858, mar. 1887 Helen Agnes Josephine, O.B.E. (1918), dau.

of Jos. M. Orpen, Surveyor-Gen. of Rhodesia. *Res.*, Woodleigh, East London ; and Cape Town.

CREWE, MARQUESS OF. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON *Crewe-Milnes*, 1st Marquess (*U.K.*), K.G. (1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), has R. Victorian Chain, M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., late Lord Pres. of the Counc. (2nd time), and Pres. of Bd. of Education (1916), has been Lord Privy Seal and Sec. of State for India and for the Colonies Lord Lieut. of Ireland and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is Lord Lieut. of Co. of London and an Eld. Bro. of Trin. Ho., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Coy. of Lond. Vol. Regt., Chanc. of Sheffield Univ. 1917, and Chmn. L.C.C. 1917, now Chmn. India Off. Reform Cmttee., also of Classics in Education Cmttee. : son of 1st Bn. Houghton : b. Jan. 12, 1858 ; suc. to Barony 1885, cr. Earl 1895, Marquess 1911 (*L.*) ; assumed additl. name of Crewe 1894 ; mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sibyl Marcia (d. 1887), dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby ; 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah *Primrose*, C.I., dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery. *Seats*, Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire ; Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme ; *town res.*, Crewe House, 15 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Houghton (*pron.* Howton), 1863 ; E. of Crewe, 1895 ; E. of Madeley and M. of Crewe, 1911.—The 1st Bn. was Richd. Monckton Milnes, F.R.S., M.P. for Pontefract 1837–63 and a well-known poet and author. A Barony of Crewe, with that surname, had subsisted 1806–94, in which last year the present Marquess added that name to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crewe-Milnes.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *M.* (2nd Bn. Houghton) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Annabel Hungerford, now Lady A. *O'Neill*, b 1881, mar. 1902 the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, M.P. (Killed in action 1914.)

Lady Celia Hermione, now Lady C. *Coates*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Capt. Edwd. Clive *C.*, late 15th Hussars, son and heir of 1st Bt. *Res*, 15 Cambridge Sq., W.

Lady (Helen) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Colville*, twin with preceding, mar. 1908 Hon. Geo. Chas. *C.*, son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BY 2ND MRGE.

EARL OF MADELEY, heir to Marquessate : Richard George Archibald John Lucian Hungerford *C.-M.*, b 1911 (no present 2nd heir).

Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford *C.-M.*, b. 1915.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. H. (sist. of present M.) :

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford (*née* Milnes), now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Henniker-Major*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 the late Mal.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (d. 1912, son of 4th Bn. Henniker, q.v.).

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

CRICHTON (*pron.* Criton), family name of ERNE Earldom, q.v. for " Hons.," and Lady Jane, see also below. For *Crichton-Stuart* see " Bute, M. of."

CRICHTON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Col. the Hon. Sir HENRY GEORGE LOUIS *Crichton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. Hants Yeom. and 5th Batt. Hants Regt. (both Terr.) and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Southampton Vol. Regt., formerly in 10th and 21st Hussars, and has comd. Hants Yeom. and Inf. Bgde. (Terr.), is a D.L. and a County Ald. for Hants : b. 1844 (son of 3rd E. of Erne and gt. uncle of present Peer), mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Lady Jane Emma *Baring*, C.I., dau. of 1st E. of Northbrook. *Res.*, Netley Castle, Southampton ; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CRICHTON, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of the heir of E. of Erne when a son, q.v. (fam. name used in title instead of " Visc. Erne.").

CRICHTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

CRICHTON OF SANQUHAR, BARON (*Scot.* 1488), and OF CUMNOCK (1633)—see " Bute, M. of."

CRICK, Bp.—see " Rockhampton."

CRIPPS, family name of PARMOOR Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

CRISP, BARONET *of Bunqay*. Sir FRANK MORRIS *Crisp*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1913 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Bernard Woodward, b. 1875). *Res.*, 5 Lansdowne Rd., Holland Pk. Avenue, W.

CRISP, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bunqay*. LADY *C.* (Catherine, dau. of Geo. Durrant Howes, of Sloven, Suff.), mar. 1867 Sir Frank *C.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with present Bt.

CRITCHETT, BARONET *of Harley Street*. Sir (GEORGE) ANDERSON *Critchett*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908 ; Kt. Bach. 1901), K.C.V.O. (1919 ; C.V.O. 1905), M.A., F.R.C.S.E., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Surg. Oculist in Ord. to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Consg. Ophthalmic Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp., and to Roy. Acad. of Music, late Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. : son of the late Geo. Critchett, F.R.C.S., b. 1845, mar. 1883 Agnes, dau. of the late C. J. Dunphie. Sole *heir*, his son GEORGE MONTAGUE (b. 1884). *Res.*, 21 Harley St., W.

CROFT, BARONET *of Cowling Hall*. Sir FREDERICK LEIGH *Croft*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM GRAHAM (b. 1862 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John William Graham, b. 1910). *Res.*, changing.

*** The 1st Bt. was made *Baron da Serra da Estrella* about 1812 for military services in Portugal during the Peninsular War.

CROFT, BARONET *of Croft Castle*. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Croft*, 11th Bt. (*Enq.* 1671) : son of 10th Bt., b. 1907, suc. 1919 (his father being presumed killed at Gallipoli, Aug. 11, 1915). *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle HUGH MATTHEW FIENNES (b. 1874 : 2nd heir, latter's son Bernard Hugh Denman, b. 1903). *Seat*, Lugwardine Ct., Hereford.

CROFT, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Croft Castle*. (1) Dowager LADY *C.* (Georgiana Eliza Lucy, dau. of the late Matt. H. Marsh, formerly M.P.), mar. 1865 Sir Herb. Geo. D. Croft, 9th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford.—(2) Katharine, LADY *C.* (Katharine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife, Sir Herbt. Archer Croft, 10th Bart. (d. 1919).

CROFT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WOODLEY *Croft*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., LL.D., late Dir. of Pub. Instruct. Bengal, and a M.L.C., was Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal 1892–3 and Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. 1894–6 : b. 1841. *Res.*, Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon.

CROFTON, family name of following Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

CROFTON, BARON. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER *Crofton*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. : a Repres. Peer of Ireld. (el. 1916), and a D.L. for Roscommon, temp. Lt.-Col. Roy. Fus., comdg. an Inf. Batt., prev. 13th (Serv.) Batt. Northumbld. Fus., late Capt. in Line Batt., Europ. War 1916 ; son of the late Hon. Chas. St. G. *C.* and nephew of 3rd Bn. ; b. Aug. 7, 1866 ; suc. 1912 ; mar. 1893 Jessie Castle, dau. of James Hewitson and widow of Neville Paddon. *Seat*, Mote Pk.. Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon.

CREATIONS. *Ird.* : A Bt. 1758 ; Bn. Crofton, 1797.—The widow of Sir Edwd. Crofton, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Roscommon, was elevated to this Peerage, which had been designed for her husband. The remainder was to his issue male, but his eldest son, the 3rd Bt., died before his mother, so that a grandson became 2nd Baron. The 3rd Bn. was for nearly 40 years a Repres. Peer for Irel.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crofton.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.* :

Hon. Eileen Mabel Lowther, b. 1894, now Hon. Mrs. *Hughes-Onslow*, mar. 1918 Lieut. Geoffrey Henry *H.-O.*, D.S.C., R.N. *Res.*, Alton Albany (Girvan) and Mount Charles, both Ayrsh. ; 8 Sussex Pl., Southsea.

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES *C.*, heir to Bny., 2nd Lt. Northumbld. Fus. (attd.), b 1896.

Hon. Arthur Marcus Lowther *C.*, 2nd heir, Lt. R. of Off., late Ir. Gds., b. 1898, mar. 1920 Marguerite, dau. of Maj. Deffield Welchman (Hon. Mrs. Marcus *C.*).

Sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1913) :

Hon. Mabel Georgiana *C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Mote Park, with the Peer.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

Hon. Theresa Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Chichester*, b. 1867, mar. 1912 Maj. Regd. de Blaquiere *C.*, late the Border Regt., grands. of 1st Bn. Templemore. *Res.*, 32 Drayton Gdns., S.W. 10.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Augusta Caroline, now The *Lady Clonbrock*, b. 1839, mar. 1866 the late 4th Bn. *C.* (d. 1917), q.v., widow.

— Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Fraocis *C.* (Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. M. S. Caulfeild), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis George *C.*, Capt. R.N. retired (d. 1900).

CROFTON, BARONET *of Lonqford House*. Sir MALBY *Crofton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838, orig. *Irel.* 1661, but this became extinct), B.A., a D.L. for Sligo : grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hv. B. Crofton : b. 1857, suc. 1872, mar. 1880 Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richd. J. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son Maj. MALBY RICHARD HENRY *C.*, D.S.O. (b. 1881 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Col. Malby Edward *C.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Longford House, Ballysodare, Co. Sligo.

CROFTON, BARONET *of Mohill*. Sir MORGAN GEORGE *Crofton*, 6th Bt. (*U.K* 1801), D.S.O. (1918), Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Maj. 2nd Life Gds. (Sp. Res.), was attd. Gds. Mach. G. Regt., has been a Prov. Marsh ; nephew of 4th

Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1879, suc. 1902, mar. 1905 Frances Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Howard Irby, but obtd. div. 1910; 2ndly, 1919, Adela Violet Blanche, dau. of Sir George Donaldson and wid. of Arthur Baillie. *Heir*, his son MORGAN GEORGE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem., Hugh Arthur *C.*, b. 1873). *Seat*, Mohill Castle, Mohill, Co. Leitrim; *res.*, Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton.

CROFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mohill.* Mabel, LADY *C.* (Mabel Earle, dau. of the late Burton Archer Burton), mar. 1897 Sir Morgan Geo. Crofton, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rockstone Pl., Southampton.

CROMARTIE (*pron.* Comm'arty), COUNTESS OF. SIBELL LILIAN *Blunt-Mackenzie*, Ctss. 3rd in line (*U.K.*): dau. of 2nd Earl, who died 1893, when the succession remained for a time unsettled (as below): b. Aug. 14, 1878; title confirmed 1895; mar. 1899 Lt.-Col. (temp.) Edwd. Walter Blunt (now Blunt-Mackenzie), R.A. *Seat*, Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh.

CREATION. E. of Cromartie, Visc. Tarbat and Bn. Castlehaven and MacLeod, *U.K.* 1861.—This is a revival of an earlier Peerage, which was granted to the 2nd Bt. Mackenzie of Tarbat, but forfeited by the 3rd Earl (Cromarty, *sic*) through his share in the risings of 1745. The later creation was bestowed upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, descendant in 5th generation from the 3rd Earl of the older line. Upon her death her 2nd son, Francis, succeeded, but he left no son, and the terms of limitation, which ran into six clauses, appeared to necessitate investigation, which caused a delay of 15 months in the succession of the present Countess. The expression "called out of abeyance" was adopted in the legal instrument, but of course there could be no abeyance in the usual technical sense in the case of a Peerage by patent. The family name till quite recently was Sutherland-Leveson-Gower; then successively Mackenzie, Blunt, and Blunt-Mackenzie.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Blunt-Mackenzie.*)

Surviving issue of present Ctss.:
VISC. TARBAT, heir to Earldom: Roderick Francis Grant *B.-M.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Walter Osra *B.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Isobel *B.-M.*, b. 1911.

Issue of 2nd Earl (a sist. of present Ctss.):
(PRESENT COUNTESS, b. 1878.)
Lady Constance, now Lady C. *Stewart-Richardson* (*née* Mackenzie), b. 1882, mar. 1904 the late Sir Edwd. Austin *S.-R.*, 15th Bt. (d. of wounds 1914), q.v., widow.

CROMARTIE, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Hon. Lilian Janet *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald, b. 1856, mar. 1st, 1876, 2nd E. of Cromartie (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, the late Regd. F. Cazenove (d. 1905)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, North Lodge, Ascot.

CROMER, EARL OF. ROWLAND THOMAS *Baring*, C.V.O. (1920), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), late M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Lt. Gren. Gds., has been in Diplom. Serv., aftds. Priv. Sec. to Perm. Under Secs. for Foreign Affairs (Lord Carnock and Lord Hardinge), was Mang. Dir. of Baring Bros. & Co., Ltd., A.D.C. to Viceroy Lord Hardinge, and to Lord Chelmsford, 1915–6, now an extra Equerry, prev. Equerry-in-Ord. and Asst. Priv. Sec. to H.M.: son of 1st Earl: b. Nov. 29, 1877, suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1908 Lady Ruby Florence Mary *Elliott*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 4th Earl of Minto. *Res.*, 36 Wimpole St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cromer, 1892; Visc. C., 1899; Earl of C. and Visc. Errington, 1901.—See under "Baring, fam. name," for relationships of the four Peers of this surname. The 1st Earl, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., was from 1883 to 1907 Agent, Cons.-Gen., and Plenipotentiary in Egypt, and practically reconstructed the country. On his retirement he was granted £50,000 by the Govt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *E.:*
Lady Rosemary Ethel *B.*, b. 1908.
Lady Violet Mary *B.*, b. 1911.
VISC. ERRINGTON, heir to Earldom; George Rowland Stanley *B.*, b. 1918 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Windham).

Issue of late (1*st*) *E.* (bro. and half-bro. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Hon. Windham *B.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1880, mar. 1913 Lady Gweneth Frida *Ponsonby*, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough (Lady Gweneth *B.*). *Res.*, 57 Portland Pl., W.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Evelyn *B.* (son), b. 1903.

CROMER, EARL'S WIDOW. Katherine, COUNTESS OF *C.*, *née* Katherine Georgiana Louisa *Thynne*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Bath, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Cromer, G.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 4 Loudoun Rd., N.W. 8.

CROMPTON, Hon. MRS. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly.

CROOKS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Crooks*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Woolwich (*Lab.*), late L.C.C., was Mayor of Poplar 1901 and has been Chmn. Bd. of Guardians: b. 1852, mar. 1893 2nd wife. *Res.*, 81 Gough St., Poplar, E. 14.

CROOKSHANK, KNIGHT. Col. Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR *Crookshank*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.E., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Ex. Eng., Pub. Works Dept., U.P., was Suptdt. of Works, Coronation Durbar, late Dir.-Gen. of Transptn.; Chitral 1895: b. 1870. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

CROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HALLIDAY *Croom*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., and Phys. to Edinb. Roy. Maternity Hosp., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and of Brit. Gynæcolog. Soc. of London, Fellow of numerous Medical Socs., and a prolific writer on medical and surgical subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Anne Isabella, dau. of David Walker. *Res.*, 25 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CROPPER. Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

CROSBIE, BARONET *of Maryborough.* Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS *Crosbie*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), formerly Lieut Beds. Mil.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1877, mar. 1893 Georgina Mary, dau. of Thos. E. M. Marsh, C.E. *Heir*, none, nor fixed *res.*

CROSFIELD, BARONET *of Highgate.* Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Crosfield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), M.P. for Warrington (*L.*), 1906–10: son of the late John Crosfield: b. 1865, mar. 1907 Domini, dau. of Elie M. Eliadi. *No heir. Res.*, 41 West Hill, Highgate, N.

CROSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Wright), mar. 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1855 (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1901, Edward Hanson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 17 Kensington Ct., W.

CROSS, family name of following Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

CROSS, BARONET *of Marchbank Wood.* Sir WILLIAM COATS *Cross*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late Lanarksh. Yeo., is a Dir. of Messrs. Alex. Cross and Sons, of Glasgow; son of 1st Bt. Cross: b. 1877, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PETER ALEXANDER MUNRO (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next bro., Alexander, b. 1880). *Seat*, Marchbank Wood, Beattock, Dumfriesshire.

CROSS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Marchbank Wood.* LADY *C.* (Agnes Jane, dau. of the late J. G. Lawrie), mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Cross, M.P., 1st Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 44 Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. RICHARD ASSHETON *Cross*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), a Clerk in the Treas. and Pte. Sec. to Mr. S. Baldwin, prev. to Sir Thos. Heath: son of the late Hon. Wm. Henry Cross, son of 1st Visc.; b. Jan. 28, 1882, suc. 1914 (*C.*), mar. 1918 Maud Evelyn Inigo, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Jones, C.B., C.V.O. *Seat*, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancs; *town res.*, 22 Chester St., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Visc. Cross, *U.K.* 1886.—Richard Assheton Cross, M.P., the 1st Peer, was Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for India, and Lord Privy Seal.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cross.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Visc.:*
Hon. Idonea Mary Ellice *C.*, b. 1918.
Hon. —— *C.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1920 (2nd heir, his great-uncle, Hon. John).

Sists. of present Visc. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1914).
(PRESENT VISC., b. 1882.)
Hon. Dorothy Mary *C.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Georgiana Marjorie *C.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Katharine *C.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Ellinor Frances *C.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. John Edward *C.*, a C.C. for Chesh.: b. 1858 mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Sophy Katherine Mary, daughter of the late Henry R. Sandbach (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire.
Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis *C.*, M.A., Vic. of Stretton, b. 1860. *Res.*, Stretton Vic., Warrington.
Hon. Georgiana Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Wentworth *Bowyer*, b. 1862, mar. 1895 the late Edwd. W. *B.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, Walk Mill, Eccleshall.
Hon. Mary Dorothea *C.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Anne Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dawson*, b. 1873, mar. 1901 Maj. Hy. Finch *D.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Barrow Hill, Rocester, Staffs.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Visc.):
Hon. Mrs. *Cross* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Lewthwaite), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Wm. Hy *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Eccle Riggs, with her son, present Visct.

CROSS, Hon. Mrs. ROLAND VAUGHAN-, dau. of Bn. Phillimore.

CROSS, Lady THERESA, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

CROSSLEY, family name of SOMERLEYTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CROSSLEY, BARONET *of Glenfield.* Sir KENNETH IRWIN *Crossley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., chmn. of Crossley Bros., gas engine manufacturers, and a Dir. Williams Deacon Bank; High Sheriff of Chesh. 1919; late 2nd Lieut. Chesh. Yeom.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1911, mar. 1901 Florence Josephine, dau. of Jos. N. Field, of Chicago. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY CROMMELIN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Eric, b. 1878). *Res.*, Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford.

CROSSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenfield.* Dowager Lady *C.* (Mabel Gordon, dau. of Dr. Francis Anderson), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. John Crossley, M.P. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Glenfield, Altrincham, Chesh.; Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld.

CROSSLEY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. OWEN THOMAS LLOYD *Crossley*, D.D., late Bishop of Auckland, N.Z., prev. Vic. of Egremont and Almondbury, on Staff of St. Aidan's and Lichfield Theo. Colls., and Archdn. of Geelong, now Rect. of St. Andrew Major, Dinas Powis, Cardiff: b. 1861, mar. 1896, cons. 1911, ret. 1913.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SMITH *Crossman*, Kt. Bach. (1907). Lord Mayor of Cardiff in year of promotion, Man. of Cardiff Lab. Ex.: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Mary Ann, dau. of Peter Moore, of Douglas, I.M. *Res.*, 31 Harriett St., Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Annie Matilda, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. R. Richards), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Crossman, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 5E Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

CROSTHWAITE, BISHOP—see "Beverley."

CROSTHWAITE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. J. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Lakenham, Northam, Devon.

CROTHERS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 15th Bn. Petre.

CROWDY, DAME (Miss) RACHEL ELEANOR, D.B.E. (Civ. 1919), R.R.C.; Princ. Comdt. V.A.D.'s in France.

CROWE, KNIGHT. Sir EYRE ALEXANDER *Crowe*, G.C.M.G. (1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1907), K.C.M.G. (1911), Asst. Under Sec. for For. Affairs since 1912, a Plenipot. at Peace Conf. 1919, has been Brit. Agent before the Hague Trib. and Asst. Sec. to several Commns. and Confs.: son of the late Sir Jos. A. Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B.: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Clema, wid. of Eberhardt von Bonin and dau. of the late Prof. Gerhardt. *Res.*, 74 Elm Pk. Rd., S.W.

CROWHURST, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1850), courtesy title of E. of Cottenham when a son.

CROYDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY HORACE *Pereira*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Canterbury Dioc. and an Hon. Canon of Canterbury, late an Hon. Chapl. to King Edward, formerly Rect. of St. Lawrence, Southampton, Rur. Dean of Stockbridge, and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Croydon: b. 1845, mar. 1874, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Sweethaws, Crowborough, Sussex; 18 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

CRUICKSHANK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DICKSON *Cruickshank*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1903), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Bengal: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard. *Res.*, Bk. of Beng. House, Calcutta; *club.* Oriental.

CRUM, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir WALTER ERSKINE *Crum*, Kt. Bach. (1920), O.B.E. (1918), Calcutta Light Horse (Vols.), partner in firm of Graham & Co., Calcutta, has been a M.L.C., Bengal: b. 1874, mar. 1903 Violet Mary, dau. of late Chas. Forbes. *Res.*, 3 Alipore Lane, Calcutta.

CRUMP, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Crump*, Kt. Bach. (1902), of the legal firm of Wm. A. Crump and Son of Leadenhall St., High Sheriff of Middx. 1911, now D.L., Chmn. of Nat. Unionist Assoc. and Vice-Chmn. of its Metrop. Div., Past Master of Upholders' Co., was 1st Mayor of Islington (1901–3): b. 1850, mar. 1872 Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Buttery. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middx.

CRUNDALL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Crundall*, Kt. Bach. (1889), proprietor of Wm. Crundall and Co., timber merchts., of London, Dover, &c.; Belgian Cons. for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, and Germ. and Persian Cons. at Dover, Chmn. Dover Harbour Bd., Mayor of the town for thirteenth time, 1910–1: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Emily Constance, dau. of Col. Geo. Landmann. *Res.*, Woodside, Kearsney, Dover.

CRUTCHLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Sybil Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry Coke, son of 1st E. of Leicester), mar. 1887 Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 3 Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton.

CUBITT, family name of ASHCOMBE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CUBITT, KNIGHT. Sir BERTRAM BLAKISTON *Cubitt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920; C.B. 1911), B.A., Assist. Sec. to the War Office, Registr. of D.S.O., and a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1862, mar. 1897 Leila, dau. of late Capt. William Norman Leslie, Gord. High. *Res.*, Hillstead, Brentwood, Essex.

CUBITT (RICCARDI-)—see "Riccardi" (a title).

CUFFE, family name of DESART Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Otway.

CUFFE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Amy Blanche, dau. of the late Wm. J. Jones, of Centr. America), mar. 1883 Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles McDonogh Cuffe, K.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Ct. Gdns., Sloane Sq., S.W.

CUFFE (WHEELER-), BARONET. Sir OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE *Wheeler-Cuffe*, 3rd Bt. (*Irel.* 1800), V.D., M.I.C.E., Suptdg. Engr., Public Wks. Dept., Burma. Lieut. Ind. Army Res., Lt.-Col. Upper Burma Vol. Rifs., and Hon. Lieut.-Col. and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, son of the late Maj. Otway *W.-C.*, and nephew of 2nd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1915, mar. 1897 Charlotte Isobel, dau. of the late William Williams. *No heir. Seat*, Leyrath, Kilkenny; *res.*, Upperfold, Maymyo, Burma.

CULEJA, BARON OF—see "San Vincenzo-F."

CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, BARON. BRIEN (IBRICAN) *Cokayne*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.B.E. (1917), a Lieut. for the City of London, Gov. of Bank of England 1918–20: son of the late George Edward *Cokayne*, Clarenceaux King of Arms: b. 1864, crea. a Bn. 1920, mar. 1904 Grace Margaret, dau. of Rev. the Hon. John Marsham, son of 3rd E. of Romney. *Res.*, Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, of Roehampton, 1920.

ISSUE.
(*Cokayne.*)
Hon. Barbara Mary *C.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Dorothy Grace *C.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Ruth Margaret *C.*, b. 1909.
Hon. CHARLES BORLASE MARSHAM *C.*, heir to Bny., b. 1912.
Hon. Edmund Willoughby Marsham *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
Hon. —— *C.*, b. 1920.

CULLEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM PORTUS *Cullen*, K.C.M.G. (1912; Kt. Bach. 1911), LL.D., Lieut. Gov. and Ch. Justice of New South Wales, formerly a M.L.A. and M.L.C. and has been Vice-Chanc. of Sydney Univ.: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of *Hon.* R. H. D. White, M.L.C. *Res.*, Tregoyd, Mosman, Sydney.

CULLEN, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM JAMES *Cullen*, M.A., LL.B., appd. 1909 a Judge of the Ct. of Session (Inner House) with title "(Hon.) Lord Cullen," and late a Ld.-Ordinary in Exchequer Cases, Scotland, prev. Sheriff Princ. of Fife and Kinross and a K.C. (1905): b. 1859, mar. 1888 Grace Rutherford (*Lady Cullen*), dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Clark. *Res.*, 18 Grosvenor Cresc., Edinburgh.

CULLINAN, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir THOMAS MAJOR *Cullinan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), D.S.O. (1918), Supern. List, on Staff Germ. S.W. Africa, is Man. Dir. of the Premier Diamond Mining Co. of S. Africa (the great diamond presented to King Edward by the Transvaal and now known as "The Star of Africa," was first named after him), a memb. of the Union Parliament: b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

CULLINAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Elizabeth Frances Maude, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., K.C.), mar. 1892 Sir Fredk. FitzJames Cullinan, K.C.B. (d. 1913), formerly Princ. Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle. *Res.*, Mountain Lodge, Conway, N. Wales; 55 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. DUKE OF—see ROYAL FAMILY (a *deprived* title).

CUMMING, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GHEST, K.C.I.E. (1920; C.I.E. 1911), C.S.I. (1916). Ind. Civ. Serv., late Ch.

Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, now a M.E.C. : b. 1868. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

CUMMING (GORDON-), BARONET *of Altyre*. Sir WILLIAM GORDON *Gordon-Cumming*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1879 and in Egyptian and Nile Expedns. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1866, mar. 1891 Florence Josephine, dau. of the late Commod. Garner, of New York. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER PENROSE, M.C., Capt. Cameron Highldrs. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, next son, Roualeyn Geoffrey, Lieut. R.N., retd., b. 1895). *Seats*, Altyre, nr. Forres, Co. Elgin ; Gordonstown, Elgin.

CUMMING (GORDON-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

CUMMING (SMITH-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir MANSFIELD GEORGE *Smith-Cumming*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1914), R.N. (ret.), served in Perak 1875–6 (as A.D.C.), and rendered servs. during Europ. War : b. 1859, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Lesley Marian, dau. of Capt. Lockhart Valiant Cumming, of Logie, and assumed addtl. name of Cumming. *Res.*, Logie, Forres ; Salterns, Bursledon, Southampton ; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W. 1.

CUMRAE, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703), a title of the Bute Marquessate, as given by ' Burke.'

*** The late Marquess wrote that he believed "Cumra" to be the form used in the patent, but that "Cumbrae" is the name of the place from which it is taken.

CUNARD, BARONET *of Bush Hill*. Sir BACHE EDWARD *Cunard*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), a D.L. for Leicestersh. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1869, mar. 1895 Maud Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GORDON (b. 1857 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward, b. 1890). *Seat*, Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Samuel Cunard, established the Cunard Line of steamers between England and U.S.A.

CUNINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Cuningham*, K.C.S.I. (1897), late For. Sec. to Govt. of India, ret. 1901, having entered I.C.S. 1870 : b. 1848. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

*** All the various forms of the name as here, and also Conyngham, are pronounced exactly as Cunningham.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-), BARONET *of Robertland*. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Fairlie-Cuninghame*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), a distant cousin of 12th Bt. : b. 18—, son of the late Hastings Cuningham ; assumed by deed poll 1912 present names Fairlie-Cuninghame, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Georgiana Maude, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Macartney. *Heir*, his son HUSSEY BURGH, Aust. Impl. Fce. (b. 1890 : 2nd heir, next son, William Allan, b. 1893). *Res.*, Windermere, Marengo, N.S. Wales.

*** The surname of the 10th Bt. was Cuningham-Fairlie : his sons the 11th and 12th Bts. altered it to Fairlie-Cuninghame.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-). BARONET'S WIDOW *of Robertland*. Arabella, LADY *F.-C.* (Arabella Annie, dau. of the late Fredk. Church, R.N.), mar. 1885 Sir Alfred Edw. Fairlie-Cuninghame (see note above), 12th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 5 Barton Terr., Dawlish, Devon.

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET *of Corsehill*. Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER *Montgomery-Cuninghame*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), D.S.O. (1900–1), Rifle Brigade, now a G.S.O., 1st Grade, head of Mil. Missn. at Vienna, served in S. African War 1900–1 as a Signalling and Intell. Offr., aftds. D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Div., and Mil. Attaché at Vienna ; claims Earldom of Glencairn : son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1897, mar. 1904 Alice Frances Denison, dau. of Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Edward William *M.-C.*, b. 1878).

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Corsehill*. Dowager LADY *M.-C.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp, Esq.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Wm. Jas. M.-Cuninghame, 9th Bt., D.C. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Edge Hill, Ipswich.

CUNLIFFE, family name of following Bny. ; note "Hon. Lady" below.

CUNLIFFE, BARON. ROLF *Cunliffe*, 2nd Baron (*U.K.*), late Flight Sub.-Lt. R.N.A.S. : son of 1st Bn. : b. May 13, 1899, suc. 1920. *Seat*, Headley Court, Epsom.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Cunliffe, of Headley, 1914.

BROTHER AND SISTERS. (*Cunliffe.*)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.)
Hon. Mary Betty *C.*, b. 1898
Hon. Ann Madeline *C.*, b. 1901.
Hon. GEOFFERY *C.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1903.
Hon. Ethel Peggy *C.*, b. 1910.

CUNLIFFE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.* (Edith Cunningham, dau. of Col. Robt. T. Boothby), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Cunliffe, G.B.E. (d. 1920), head of the Cornhill banking firm and Gov. (1913–18) of the Bank of Engld. during the critical times of the War.

CUNLIFFE, BARONET *of Liverpool*. Sir (ROBERT) NEVILLE (HENRY) *Cunliffe*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), late 2nd Lt. R.A.F., son of 5th Bt., b. 1884, suc. his bro., who was killed in action 1916. *Heir pres.*, his uncle WALTER HOWELL *C.*, b. 1850 (2nd heir, a 2nd cous. once removed, Cyril Henry, b. 1901). *Seat*, Acton Pk., Wrexham, Denb.

CUNLIFFE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Liverpool*. Hon. LADY *C.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (Cecilie Victoria, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. A. Cunliffe, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

CUNLIFFE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ELLIS *Cunliffe*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., Solicitor to Bd. of Trade : b. 1858, mar. 1885 Clementina, dau. of late Richd. Cockerton. *Res.*, 34 The Grove, Boltons, Kensington, S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1901), late Commr. Peshawar Div., Punjab, prev. Under Sec. in Civ. Dept., in B.C.S. 1871–1902 : b. 1853, mar. 1883 Ada, dau. of the late Lestock Reid. *Res.*, Park Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

CUNNINGHAM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. SAMUEL *Cunningham*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), was memb. of Housing Cmttee. on Finance.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), BARONET *of Lambroughton*. Maj. Sir WILLIAM STEWART *Dick-Cunyngham*, 10th Bt. (in line of DICK, *Scot.* 1707 (orig. 1677) ; 8th in that of CUNYNOHAM, *Scot.* 1669), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., H.M.'s Bodyguard of the Hon. Corps of Gent.-at-Arms, late comdg. 10th Batt. Black Watch (Serv.), formerly Capt. in Line Batt., aftds. Maj. Scott. Horse Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–2, now a Camp Comdt., has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Chf. of Gen. Staff, Brig. Maj. Lowland Mounted Brig. (Terr.) and A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. Scotld. : son of 9th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Evelyn Eleanora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, of Craven Hill. *Heir pres.*, his nephew COLIN KEITH *D.-C.* (b. 1908 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Br.-Gen. James Keith *D.-C.*, C.M.G.). *Seat*, Prestonfield, Edinburgh.

CUNYNGHAME, BARONET *of Milncraig*. Lt.-Col. Sir PERCY FRANCIS *Cunynghame*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Resld. and Com. of troops in Sarawak and Capt. 5th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.), is Lt.-Col. R. of O., has been a Comdt. at Hqrs., and an Asst. Prov. Marsh., served in Italy : son of 9th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Maj. Jno. H. Selwyn-Payne. *Heir*, his son HENRY DAVID ST. LEGER BROOKE SELWYN (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn, b. 1910). *Res.*, Badgeworth Ct., nr. Cheltenham ; 20 Cheyne Gdns., S.W. 3.

CUNYNGHAME, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HARDINGE SAMUEL *Cunynghame*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.I.E.E., Barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. R.E., has served on Commns. in Brit. Guiana, on City of London Charities Act, the Parnell Enquiry, and as Chmn. of R. Comm. on Mines, late Legal Asst. Under Sec. in Home Office : b. 1848 (grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1893 Emily Harriette, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Prescott. *Res.*, Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey.

CURE, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD CAPEL *Cure*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Commercial Counsellor, Brit. Embassy, Rome ; son of late Canon Edward Capel Cure, of Windsor : b. 1866, mar. 1889, Muriel, dau. of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th Bart.

CURRIE, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK REEVE *Currie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1851, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM (b. 1856 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Mordaunt Cyril, b. 1894). *Res.*, Seafield, Seaford, Sussex.

CURRIE, KNIGHT (1). General Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Currie*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 : C.B. 1915), Princ. of McGill Univ., Montreal, sometime Insp.-Gen. of the Fces., Canada, late comdg. Canadian Fces. in France, prev. 1st Div. of same : b. 1875, mar. 1901 Lucy Sophia, dau. of Wm. Chaworth-Musters.

CURRIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Currie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1912), B.A., Princ. of Gordon Memorial Coll., Khartoum, and Dir. of Educ., Soudan Govt.

1901–14, now Contr. of Training Dept. Miny. of Labour, is a memb. of Marlborough College Counc. : b. 1865, mar. 1913 Hilda Beatrice, dau. of late Sir Thos. Hanbury, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts.

CURRIE, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES THOMSON *Currie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Personal Asst. to Surv.-Gen. of Supply.

CURRIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Golding), mar. 1877 Sir Edmund Hay Currie, Sec. Hosp. Sunday Fund (d. 1913). *Res.*, Priory Mansns., Draycott Gdns., S.W.

CURRIE, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 6th Bn. Hotham.

CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, BARONET *of Bombay*. Sir CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM, 1st Batt. (*U.K.* 1910); Kt. Bach. (1905), owner of factories at Bombay and memb. of Bombay Port Trust, Presdt. of the Anjuman-i-Islam, has founded an Orphanage and Girls' School, and contributed largely to the Bombay Museum Fund : b. 1840, mar. 1876, 2nd wife. *Heir*, his son, Mahomedbhoy Currimbhoy (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Husain Ali Currimbhoy, b. 1903). *Res.*, Parbancy Villa, Warden Road, Bombay.

CURTIS, BARONET *of Cullands Grove*. Sir EDGAR FRANCIS EGERTON *Curtis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), temp. 2nd Lt., late attd. to Hqs. : grandson of 3rd Bt., 1st cous. of 4th, and son of the late John Egerton Curtis, b. 1875, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Madeline, dau. of late C. W. Alexander. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin EDWARD BEAUMONT COTTON *C.* (b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Peter, b. 1907). *Seat*, Caynham Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

CURTIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cullands Grove*. Georgina, LADY *C.* (Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham and dau. of late Col. J. S. Howard), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Michael Curtis, 4th Bt. (d. 1917).

CURTIS. BARONET *of Gatcomb*. Sir ROGER COLIN MOLYNEUX *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., temp. Lt. A. Serv. Corps : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1898. No *heir*. *Res.*, changing.

CURTIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gatcomb* (*remrrd.*). See under "BRADY, Baronets' Widows (2)."

CURTIS, Hon. LADY, wife of Knight (1) and dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

CURTIS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD SALMOND *Curtis*, K.C.M.G. (1917 ; C.M.G. 1908), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., retd. 1920 ; Soudan 1891, Ashanti 1895–6, and S. Africa 1899–1901 as an A.D.C. and Engr.-in-Ch., has been in Chge. of Adminis., Aldershot, Insp.-Gen. of S. Afr. Constab. and Comdt. Army Signal School, Aldershot, and A.A.G. for R.E. at War Office : b. 1863 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Cullands), mar. above, 1894. *Res.*, The Croft, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

CURTIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD JAMES *Curtis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Food Commr. for Midld. Div.

CURZON, family name of CURZON OF KEDLESTON Earldom, and of Scarsdale Barony merged therein, late of Zouche Barony ; also (conventionally at least) of most of the issue of 1st Earl HOWE (in place of "Curzon-Howe," which himself had assumed). The whole issue of the two lines, together with that of TEYNHAM ("Roper-Curzon"), will here be presented under one *Index* (C., Curzon including Scarsdale ; H., Howe ; T., Teynham) :

Ly. Alexandra, C.
Hon. Mrs. Alfred N. C.
Hn. Asshet, N. C.
Hn. Blanche F. C.
Hn. Christ. J. H. T.
Hn. Edward R. A.
P. H.
Hn. Elinor Flor. C.
Hn. Felicia, C.
Hn. Fras. N. C.
Hn. Fredk. G. H.
Hon. Georgina M. H.
Hn. Harriet A. T.
Ly. Mary Irene, C.
Hn. Ralph Hy. T.
Hn. Mrs. Wm. H.
Hn. Wyndham H. T.

CURZON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1802), son and heir of Earl Howe.

CURZON (ROPER-), family name of TEYNHAM Barony, see Index above, also for *Curzon-Howe*.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON, EARL. GEORGE NATHANIEL *Curzon*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), is also an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (both 1898), has Roy. Victn. Chain (1903), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Derbysh. and a Trustee of the Nat. Gallery, el. 1907 Chanc. of Oxford Univ., has been Lord Rector of that of Glasgow, Sec. of State for For. Affairs since 1919, and memb. of the Cabinet, prev. Lord Pres. of the Council, and a memb. of War Cabinet, late Lord Privy Seal, was Pres. of Air Bd. 1916, formerly Viceroy of India (1898–1905), has been Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports Rif. Vols., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. Under Sec. For. Affairs, and for India, a M.P. 1886–98 : eld. son of 4th Bn. Scarsdale, whom he suc. as 5th Bn. 1916 ; b. Jan. 11, 1859 ; cr. Baron 1898, Earl 1911 (*U.*) ; mar. 1st, 1895, the late Mary Victoria (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S. ; 2ndly, 1916, Grace Elvina, widow of Alfred Duggan, of Buenos Aires, a dau. of late J. Monroe Hinds, U.S. repres. in Brazil. No present *heir* to Earldom. *Seats*, Kedleston Hall, Derby ; Hackwood Pk., nr. Basingstoke (*leased* from Lord Bolton) ; Montacute House, Somerset ; *town res.*, 1 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS : A Bt. *Scot.* 1636 ; *Eng.* 1641 ; Bn. Scarsdale, *Gt. Br.* 1761 ; Bn. Curzon of Kedleston, *Irel.*, 1898. Also *U.K.* 1911, E. Curzon of K., Visc. Scarsdale (with spec. remainder, in default of male issue, to his father and his heirs male) ; Bn. Ravensdale (with spec. remainder, in like default, to his eldest daughter and her heirs male or in default of male issue of such to his younger daus.). Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 5th Bt., M.P. for Derbyshire, was granted this Barony. The *Earldom* known by this title was a totally distinct Peerage which was held by the family of Leke, but has now been *extinct* for over 160 years. It had become united with the Barony of D'Eyncourt or Deincourt, and the co-heirship is stated to rest between Lord Methuen and a surviving son of the late Frederick Tennyson.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Curzon.*)

Issue of present Earl :

Lady (MARY) IRENE *C.*, heiress pres. to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1896.

Lady Cynthia Blanche, now Lady C. *Mosley*, mar. 1920 Lieut. Oswald Ernald *M.*, M.P. for Harrow, heir to Btcy., q.v., 2nd heiress to Ravensdale Bny., b. 1898.

Lady Alexandra Naldera *C.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of late (4*th*) *Bn. Scarsdale* (bros. and sists. of present E.) :

Hon. Sophia Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *MacMichael*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. *MacM.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 33 Parkside, Cambridge.

EARL CURZON OF KEDLESTON, 5th Bn. Scarsdale, b. 1859.

Hon. Blanche Fellcia *C.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 82 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1

Hon. Eveline Mary, now *Hon. Lady Miller* (q.v. Bt.'s Wid. of Manderston), b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sir Jas. Percy *M.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906).

Hon. Francis Nathaniel *C.*, 2nd heir to Scarsdale Visctv. and Bny. and to Btcies, B.A., b. 1865. *Res.*, 11 Mount St., W.

Hon. Assheton Nathaniel *C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Mercy Lilian, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, maternal grandson of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *C.*). *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

Hon. Elinor Florence *C.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 9 William St., S.W. 1.

Hon. Geraline Emily, now Hon. Mrs. William *Tournhend*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Wm. Tower *T. Res.*, Myross Wood, Leap, Co. Cork.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Hardress *Waller*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Hardr. Jno. *W. Res.*, 50 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Alfred *C.* (Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer A. [Robinson-] Montagu, son of 4th Bn. Rokeby), mar. 1891 Col. Hon. A. Nathl. *C.*, (b. 1860, d. 1920). *Res.*, Weston-Underwood, Derby ; *town res.*, 8 Eaton Place, S.W. 1. Son : RICHARD NATHL. *C.*, b. 1898, late 2nd Lt. 2nd Dgns. (heir pres. to his uncle's Visctv. of Scarsdale, also to Bny. of Scarsdale and to Btcies.).

CURZON OF PENN, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Howe, Earl."

CUST, family name of BROWNLOW Earldom (no titled issue), but see below for mrrd. ladies.

CUST, BARONET *of Leasowe Castle*. Sir CHARLES (LEOPOLD) *Cust*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), G.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), Capt. R.N. retd., served in Egypt 1882, is an Equerry in Waiting to H.M. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD (b. 1866 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

CUST, Hon. Mrs. LIONEL, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Cobham, V."

CUST (PUREY-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir HERBERT EDWARD *Purey-Cust*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1911), was Hydrographer to the Navy 1909–13 ; Soudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1900, retd. 1912, late temp. Capt. R.N. Res., Europ. War 1915 : b. 1857 (son of late Dean of York and Lady Emma *P.-C.*), mar. 1895 Alice Ella, dau. of late Geo. Stuart Hepburn. *Res.*, Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate, N.

CUSTANCE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir REGINALD NEVILLE *Custance*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1903), Hon. D.C.L., served in China 1862, Japan 1863–4, Crete 1898–9, has been Nav. Attaché to U.S.A., Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty, a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and 2nd in comd. of Channel Flt. (prev. of Meditn.), ret. 1912 : b. 1847. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambers, 42 Half-Moon St., W.

CUTCH—see "Kutch."

CUYLER, BARONET *of St. John Lodge.* Sir GEORGE HALLIFAX *Cuyler*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), is Capt. in Army, son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1876, suc. 1919, mar. 1913 Amy, dau. of late Fredk. Gordon and wid. of Geo. McKenzie. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ARTHUR CORNELIUS *C.*: b. 1848; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, Northlands, Walkington, Beverley, Yorks.

CUYLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. John Lodge.* Maud, LADY *C.* (Maud Geraldine, dau. of late Arthur H. Jenney), mar. 1897 Sir Charles Cuyler, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

CZERNIN (*pron.* Tsernin), Countess OTTO, dau. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe.

D.

D'ABERNON, BARON. EDGAR *Vincent*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1917), apptd. Brit. Ambass. to Berlin 1920 (temp.), late a M.P., formerly Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., has been Financ. Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., and Gov. of Imp. Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, was a memb. of Commn. on Evacuation of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall. and Chmn. Central Control (Liquor Tr.) Bd., prev. of Dominions Roy. Commn. 1913; son of 11th and uncle of present Bt.; b. Aug. 19, 1857, cr. Bn. 1914 (*U.*); mar. 1890 Lady Helen Venetia *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. No *issue*. *Seat*, Esher Pl., Surrey; *town res.*, Foley Ho., 8 Portland Place, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. D'Abernon, of Esher, 1914.

DACRE, BARON—see "Carlisle, E. of" (*Eng.* 1661), and "Hampden, V." (1321).

*** There are three Baronies of Dacre cited by Sir H. Nicolas: first, that founded in 1321, which is now merged in the Hampden Viscounty; secondly, an offshoot from this, which lasted from 1459 to 1569; and thirdly, that merged in the Carlisle Earldom, which was first conferred on a gt. gt. nephew (on female side) of the last Baron in the preceding series. All these were originally Dacre of Gillesland.

DADA—see "Ind. Titles."

DAER AND SHORTCLEUCH, BARON (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

D'AETH (HUGHES-), Lady SELINA, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

DALBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Maj. Edwd. Wellesley), mar. 1873 Sir William Bartlett Dalby (d. 1918), Kt. Bach., M.B., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 14 Montagu Pl., W.

DALE, BARONET *of West Lodge.* Sir JAMES BACKHOUSE *Dale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), D.C.L., an extensive owner of coal and iron mines, a D.L. for Durham: son of 1st Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1906, mar. 1879 Helena, dau. of the late Henry W. De Fenwicke. No *heir*. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Sq., W.

DALE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM WINTERSLOW *Dale*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., late Vice-Chanc. Univ. of Liverpool; formerly Fell., Lecturer, Tutor and Bursar of Trin. Hall, Camb. and Sec. of the Univ. Gen. Bd. of Studies, aftds. Chmn. of Victoria Univ. Bd. of Studies, now Chmn. of Northern Universities Joint Matric. Bd. and of Counc. and Bd. of Educ. of Mansfield Coll., Oxf., a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales: b. 1855, mar. 1882 May, dau. of Wm. Jeeves. *Res.* 4 Abercromby Sq., Liverpool.

DALGETY, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

DALGLEISH, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Fras. Molison), mar. 1860 Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, 1st and only Bt. (crea. 1896, d. 1913). *Res.*, Errol Pk., Perthsh.; Coulin Lodge, Kinlochewe, Ross-sh.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE *Ramsay*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ramsay (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Forfarsh., Capt. Scots Gds. (Res.), served in S. Africa 1901–2, Expdtny. Force 1914, has been Hon. Col. N. Scottish R.G.A. (Terr.): 2nd son of 13th E.; b. Sept. 4, 1878; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lady Mary Adelaide *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster. *Seats*, Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Midlothian; Brechin Castle (Brechin) and Panmure House (Carnoustie), both Forfarsh. *Res.*, Kingston Hill Place, Surrey (prop. of Lord Ranksborough); *town res.*, 15 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1618: E. of the Castle of Dalhousie and Ld. Ramsay of Kerrington, 1633. *U.K.*: Bn. Ramsay (of Glenmark), 1875.—Sir Geo. Ramsay (Kt.), M.P. for Kincardinesh., obtained the 1st Barony (originally styled "Ramsay of Melrose"), his son the 2nd Bn. being elevated to the Earldom. The 10th Earl was further raised to a U.K. Marquessate, but this title expired with him. The 12th Earl, Adm. Geo. Ramsay, was awarded the U.K. Barony. A son of the 6th Earl, who predeceased his father, married a niece of the 4th Earl of Panmure, and the 8th Earl of Dalhousie succeeded to the estates that had been held by that line, whence his son came to be in 1831 created *Baron* Panmure, and to adopt the surname Maule. The 2nd Bn. P. became 11th Earl of D., and lengthened the name to Maule-Ramsay. As Lord Panmure he was the well-known Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign. At his death, however (1874), this title became also extinct, and the original single surname was restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ramsay.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:
LORD RAMSAY, heir to Earldom: John Gilbert *R.*, b. 1904.
Lady Ida Mary *R.*, b. 1906.
Lady Jean Maule *R.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Simon *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Surv. issue of 13*th* E. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1878.)
Hon. Patrick William Maule *R.*, a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv. late at Paris, b. 1879, mar. 1917 Cynthia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Herbert C. Surtees, C.B., and wid. of Christopher C. Tower (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *R.*).
Hon. Alexander Robert Maule *R.*, D.S.O. (1916), Capt. R.N., Nav. Attaché at Paris Emb., was Flag Comdr. to Vice-Adm. de Robeck, Dardanelles 1915–6, aftds. on Staff Admlty., A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada, b. 1881, mar. 1919 H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught, now styled The Lady Patricia *Ramsay*, and takes precedence before the Marchionesses of England. *Res.*, Bagshot Park.
Hon. Charles Fox Maule *R.*, M.C. (1917, bar 1919), Lieut. Northumb. Huss. Yeom., b. 1885, mar. 1919 Aline Rose, dau. of late Geo. Arbuthnot Leslie (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*).

Son of 12*th E.* (uncle of present):
Hon. Charles Maule *R.*, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Forfarsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Forf. and Kincard. Art. Mil., formerly Lieut. R.A., now temp. Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, a M.P. 1894–5 (*C.*): b. 1859, widower. *Club*, Carlton.

DALJIT SINGH, KNIGHT. Raja Sir, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.S.I. (1914), Ch. Minister Kashmir, an Hon. Magistrate of Jullundur, has been Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State, an addit. memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and of that of the Punjab.

DALKEITH, BARON (*Scot.* 1430 ?)—see "Morton, E. of."

DALKEITH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1663), eld. son and heir of D. of Buccleuch and Q.

DALLAS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.*, *née* Felicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Geo. Earle Welby (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1884, Sir Geo. Edwd. Dallas, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 36 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

DALMENY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Primrose and D., *Scot.* 1700), elder son and heir of E. of Rosebery.

DALRYMPLE, family name of STAIR Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

DALRYMPLE, BARONET *of North Berwick*—see "Dalrymple (Hamilton-)."

DALRYMPLE, BARONET *of Newhailes.* Sir DAVID CHARLES HERBERT *Dalrymple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Lieut.-Com. R.N.; son of 1st Bt. and grandson of 5th Bt. of Kilkerran; b. 1879, suc. 1916, the name of Dalrymple was assumed 1849 on 1st Bt. succeeding to his great grandfather's estate (Lord Hailes, of Session), mar. 1906 Margaret Anna (who obtd. a divorce 1919), dau. of Sir Mark MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son CHARLES MARK (b. 1915; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian. (*Res.*, of Lady Dalrymple, Croy, Maybole, Ayrshire.)

DALRYMPLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), elder son and heir of E. of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM *Dalrymple*, K.B.E. (1920), services in connection with recruitg. and general war-work.

DALRYMPLE (ELPHINSTONE-), BARONET *of Horn and Logie Elphinstone.* Sir FRANCIS NAPIER *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), D.S.O. (1918), Maj. late R.G.A., temp. an A.A. and Q.M.G., prev. an A.A.G.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th: b. 1882, suc. 1913, mar. 1909 Betty, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. H. Le Breton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. HEW DRUMMOND *E.-D.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Herbert *E.-D.*, b. 1862).—For Bts.' Widows see "Elphinstone, Dalr.-Horn-."

DALRYMPLE (HAMILTON-), BARONET *of North Berwick.* Sir HEW CLIFFORD *Hamilton-Dalrymple*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1697), son of 8th Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1920, assumed the prefixed name Hamilton 1889 (the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. had borne it *after* Dalrymple; the 6th and 7th dropped it). *Heir* (a descdt. of 1st Bt.), Sir Francis N.

Elphinstone-D., Bt., above. *Res.*, Luchie, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

. The 1st Bt., the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, was a son of 1st Visc. Stair and Lord President of Session.

DALRYMPLE-HAY—see "Hay."

DALTON, KNIGHT. Rev. Canon JOHN NEALE *Dalton*, K.C.V.O. (1911, not receiving the accolade nor styled "Sir"), C.M.G. (1882), M.A., F.S.A., Canon of Windsor, a Dep. Clerk of the Closet, and Domest. Chapl. to H.M., was a Chapl. to Queen Victoria, and Tutor to the late Duke of Clarence and to his present Majesty: b. 1839, mar. 1886 Catharine Alicia, dau. of Chas. Evan-Thomas. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

DALTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *D.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Fredk. Gaskell), mar. 1873 Sir Cornelius Neale Dalton, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 26 Belsize Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

DALY, family name of extinct DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL Barony, q.v. for Hons. Florence and Elinor.

DALY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HUGH *Daly*, K.C.S.I. (1916), K.C.I.E. (1911), I.A., retd. 1916; Burma 1886–8, Supt. of N. Shan States 1888–91, has been Dep. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt. and Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India, aftds. Resident at Mysore: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Diana Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Denison, of U.S.A.

DALY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Joanna, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. Kenny), mar. 1859 *Hon.* Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

DALYELL, BARONET *of Binns*. Sir JAMES BRUCE WILKIE *Dalyell*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Maj. K.O. Scott. Bordrs.; son of the late John Wilkie: b. 1867, suc. *de jure* 1912 and assumed the name of Dalyell, claim estab. 1914, mar. 1894 Mary Marjoribanks, dau. of the late Watson and Hon. Mrs. Askew-Robertson (dau. of the late Bn. Marjoribanks). No present *heir*. *Seats*, The Binns, Linlithgow; Foulden Ho., nr. Berwick.

. A Btcy. with remainder to heirs of entail. The present Bt. is gt. grandson of Sir Robert Dalyell, 4th Bt., through his daughter.

DALZELL (*pron.* Deeyell), fam. name of CARNWATH Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Arthur.

DALZELL AND LIBERTON, LORD (*Scot.* 1639, *Lord Dalzell*, 1628), title of the Carnwath Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DALZIEL, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Brooklands*. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES HENRY *Dalziel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for the Kirkcaldy Burghs (*Co.-L.*), a London journalist; son of James Dalziel, Jun.: b. 1868, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 1 Portland Pl., W.

DALZIEL, BARONET *of Wooler*. Sir DAVISON *Dalziel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.P. for Brixton Div. (*Co.-U.*), founder of Dalziel's News Agency, Chm. Pullman Car Co., Dir. and Chm. Managing Cmttee. of International Sleeping Car Co., formy. proprietor of *Pall Mall Gazette* and *Evening Standard*, first introduced motor cars into London: b. 1852, mar. 18— Harriet Sarah *Dunning*. *Res.*, Avenue Bois de Boulogne, 26, Paris; 18 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. 1.

DALZIEL, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) KENNEDY *Dalziel*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.B., C.M. Edin., F.R.F.P.S., Glasg., Conslt. Surg. R. Hosp. for Sick Children and Surg. to Westrn. Infirm., Glasgow, and Lect. in Clinical Surgery at Glasgow Univ., is author of several medical works: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Margaret, dau. of John Waddell. *Res.*, Nether Kinneddar, Saline, Fife; 196 Bath St., Glasgow.

DAMER (DAWSON-), family name of PORTARLINGTON Earldom, q.v. for Lady Moyra and Hon. Mrs. Montagn.

DANBY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DANCER, BARONET *of Modreeny*. Sir THOMAS JOHNSTON *Dancer*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1662), formerly Lieut. in 2nd Somerset Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1872, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

DANE, KNIGHT (1). Sir LOUIS WILLIAM *Dane*, K.C.I.E. (1911; K.C.I.E. 1905), C.S.I. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab 1908–13, prev. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt., a Resid. Magist. in Ireld., and Resid. in Kashmir: engaged in Cabul Mission 1905: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Edith, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. *Res.*, The King's Ho., Lyndhurst.

DANE, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD MORRIS *Dane*, K.C.I.E. (1909), I.C.S. 1872–1909, late Insp. Gen. of Excise and Salt, has been Boundary and Settlemt. Officer in Centr. India, Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c., later employed under Chinese Govt. in reorganising the Salt Gabelle: b. 1854 (bro. of preedg.). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DANGAN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1857) elder son and heir of Earl Cowley.

DANIELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN FREDERIC *Daniell*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), R.M.L.I., late comdg. Sierra Leone: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Constance, dau. of G. Rosher. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Stoke Poges.

DANIELL, Lady AGNES, dau. of 3rd E. of Ranfurly.

DANIELL, Hon. Mrs. HORACE, dau. of late Bn. Glantawe.

DANIELS, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY *Daniels*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Head of Leather Purchasing Commn., Brit. War Missn. to U.S.A.

DANNREUTHER, KNIGHT. Sir SIGMUND *Dannreuther*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), an Asst. Finance Secr., Miny. of Munitions: b. 1873, mar. 1901 Margaret Ethel, dau. of Richd. Burbrook. *Res.*, Iverfarne, Iver Heath, Bucks.

DANSEY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

DANSON, BISHOP—see "Labuan."

DANSON, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS CHATILLON *Danson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chmn. Incorp. School of Trop. Medic., Liverpool.

DARBHANGA, The MAHARAJA OF. Sir RAMESHWARA SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1915), K.B.E. (1918), a Premier Noble of India, Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, late a M.E.C. Behar and Orissa: b. 1860, mar. 2nd wife 1901. *Res.*, Darbhanga, Tirhoot, Bengal.

D'ARCY, ARCHBISHOP—see "Armagh."

DARCY DE KNAYTH, BARONESS. VIOLET IDA EVELYN *Herbert* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 16th in line (*Eng.*), by mrrge. *Ctss. of Powis*: younger dau. of 15th Bn. D. (*de jure*) and 12th Bn. Conyers (who died 1888); b. June 1, 1865; title called out of abeyance 1903, having, through the misapprehension stated below, been dormant from 1778; mar. 1890 4th E. of Powis, under whose name refer for *heirs* and *relatives*. *Res.*, 26 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *Eng:* Bn. Darcy de Knayth, 1332 by writ, called out of abeyance by patent with former precedence and limitations 1641, and again on investigation in 1903.—The 1st Bn. was John Darcy, brother of Philip, 8th Bn. Darcy of Nocton, whose line is presumed to have been in abeyance from his death about 1340 up till now. The 1st Bn. of the line of 1332 was distinguished in the Scottish wars. His successor married Elizabeth, Bnss. Meinill in her own right, thus giving occasion to the view that this title also accrued to the petitioners in the late suit (see "Conyers"). Her descendant the 6th Bn. D. and 5th Bn. M. died in 1418 without male issue, whereupon his titles both fell into abeyance, which endured as to them both until 1641, when Conyers Darcy, who was descended through his mother from the lines of both Darcy and Conyers, received two patents of "restitution and creation" according him the titles of Bn. Darcy and Bn. Conyers. This is regarded by Nicolas as a new and distinct creation, leaving the old Barony by writ in its existing abeyance—especially as the patent limited the succession to heirs male. But in the argument before the Committee of Privileges it was demonstrated that this limitation was an error as being contrary to the terms of the title which it was expressly meant to restore; hence the conclusion that in 1778 the late creation expired and the older one remained as in 1418 is pronounced erroneous, for the abeyance had been terminated in 1641, and the title really passed, together with that of Conyers, to the wife of the Marq. of Carmarthen, and from her to the 6th and 7th Dukes of Leeds. The 2nd Bn. Darcy and Conyers was created Earl of Holderness, and that title endured no till the death of the 4th Earl in the above year 1778. The joint titles of Darcy and Convers also, as now corrected, existed *de jure* up till 1888, when they did in reality fall into abeyance between two sisters, to each of whom, by the successive determinations of 1892 and 1903, one of the two titles has been assigned (another Bny., that of Fauconberg, going also to the possessor of that of Conyers). There are five Bnies. of Darcy mentioned by Nicolas, all of the same original house, and the above 1st Bn. Darcy and Conyers derived his descent from the Knayth line through the medium of that of Darcy of Darcy: another line was that of Darcy of Navan; a fourth, that of Nocton, is mentoned above; and the fifth was that of Chiche, out of which the Colchester Visctv. is stated to have arisen.

DARCY DE KNAYTH AND CONYERS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *D. de K. & C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Regd. Curteis), mar. 1860 12th Bn. Conyers, posthumously established to have been *de jure* also 15th Bn. Darcy de Knayth (d. 1888, when both Bnies. fell into abeyance, that of Conyers being "determined" in 1892 and that of Darcy in 1903—see preceding art. and also "Conyers"); is mother of the preceding, and also of Bnss. Fauconberg and Conyers. *Res.*, 9 Lowndes Sq., S.W. 1.

DARE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES HOLCOMBE *Dare*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.V.O. (4th

Class, 1904), R.N. retd. (1909), servs. at Aux. Patrol base, Milford Haven, from 1915, b. 1854.

DARELL, Baronet *of Richmond Hill.* Sir Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke *Darell*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), D.S.O. (1917), Maj. 1st Life Gds., formerly A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Cape Colony Dist.; served in Europ. War 1914–17, son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1919, mar. 1903 Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Justinian H. Edwards-Heathcote. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Br.-Gen. William Harry Verelst, C.M.G. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Oswald, b. 1910). *Seat*, Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse, Glos.

DARELL, Baronet's Widow, *of Richmond Hill.* Helen Lady *D.* (Helen Frances, dau. of late Edward Marsland), mar. 1870 Sir Lionel Edward *D.*, 5th Bt. (d. 1919).

DARLING, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles John *Darling*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1897), Justice of King's Bench Div. (hence "Hon."), officially "Mr. Justice Darling," appd. Q.C. 1885, late a M.P. (*C.*); b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 81 Albert Hall Mansns., S. Kens., S.W. 7; *chamb.*, 663 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

DARLING, Lady—see "Stormonth-Darling." *Obs.* As a *title* the first name rules position.

DARNAKAL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Vedanayagam Samuel Azariah, 1st Bp. (Asst. to Bishop of Madras), a native of India, has been Suptdt. of Ind. Miss. Soc. of Tinnevelly; cons. 1912. *Res.*, Darnakal Junc., Deccan, S. India.

DARNLEY, Earl of. Ivo Francis Walter *Bligh*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), B.A., a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1905), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kent, formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt., is heir pres. to the Clifton Bny.: son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. March 13, 1859; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Florence Rose, D.B.E. (1919), dau. of the late Jno. S. Morphy, of Victoria. *Seat*, Cobham Hall, Cobham, Kent.—See also next art.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifton (of Rathmore), 1721; Visc. Darnley, 1723; E. of Darnley, 1725.—Jno. Bligh, M.P. for Meath, son of the Rt. Hon. Thos. Bligh, was the 1st Irish Peer (all three titles). The older English Barony, Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, has become a separate Peerage; it came to the 1st Earl by marriage with Theodosia, 4th in line from Sir Gervase Clifton, who was made 1st Bn.; but, being a Barony by writ and thus open to female succession, it passed at the decease of the late 7th Peer to the daughter who was his sole issue. The courtesy-title borne by the eldest son therefore represents the Irish Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bligh.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.*:
Lord Clifton (of Rathmore), heir to Earldom and 2nd heir to Clifton (of Leighton) Bny.: Esme Ivo *B.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., and Hon. Maj., late R.A.F. (Admin.), b. 1886, mar. 1912 Daphne Rachel (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau. of Hon. Alfred J. Mulholland and granddau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath. *Issue:*
Hon. Marguerite Rose *B.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Peter Stuart *B.*, 2nd beir; b. 1915.
Hon. Noel Gervase *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), Capt. 9th (Sp. Res.) and late comdg. 6th Batt. Rif. Brig., prev. Lieut. in Line Batt., now Lt.-Col. R. of Off., has been attd. to Hqrs.; b 1888; mar. 1912 Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. G. A. *Frost*, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Noel *B.*).
Lady Dorothy Violet, now Lady Dorothy *Peploe*, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Dan Spencer *P.*, Lieut. 20th Huss.

Issue of 7th E. (niece of present):
Lady Elizabeth *B.*, now *Bnss. Clifton* (q.v.), b. 1900,

Surviving issue of 6th *E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, now Lady K. *Brownlow*, b. 1854, mar. 1904 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Vesey *B.*, C.B.
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Alice Isabella Harriet *B.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 29 Cumberland Mnsns., Upper George St., W.
Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham *B.*, b 1865. *Res.*, 8 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.
Lady Constance Violet Lucy, now Lady C. *Childe-Pemberton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Shakespear *C.-P.*

Dau.-in-law of 5th E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. C. Butler), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Henry *B.*, d. 1905. *Res.*, Kingsland House, Winchester.

DARNLEY, Earl of (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of," also above.

DARNLEY, Earl's Widow. Jemima, Countess of *D.*, *remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as Lady Arthur *Leveson* (Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Fras. J. L. Blackwood), mar., 1st, 1899, 7th E. of Darnley (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur C. Leveson, K.C.B., q.v. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

DARTMOUTH, Earl of. William Heneage *Legge*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), V.D., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of Staffordsh. and a Co. Ald. and Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt. and of N. Midland S. & T. Col. (both Terr.), a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Histor. MSS.; a M.P. 1878–91 (as Visc. Lewisham) and twice Vice-Chamb. of the Household: son of 5th E.; b. May 6, 1851; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary *Coke*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Ord. of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League), dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield.

Creations. Bn. Dartmouth, *Eng.* 1682; E. of Dartmouth and Visc. Lewisham, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—The 1st Bn. was George Legge, a distinguished naval and military officer, who had been made Master of the Ordnance and a P.C. After elevation to the Barony he was made Admiral of the Fleet and sent by James II. to intercept the arrival of William of Orange, which attempt caused his subsequent committal to the Tower, where he died. His successor obtained the higher honours.

Titled Relatives.
(*Legge.*)

Index to three series following:

Ly. Augusta G. 2	Ly. Frances Ch. 2	Ly. Joan Marg. 1
Hn. Barbara, 1	Ly. Harriet Oct. 3	Hon. Mary Cec. 1
Hn. Cecilia, 1	Hn. Sir Hy. Chas. 2	Ly. Octavia, 3.
Hn. Diana, 1	Hn. Humphry, 1	Hn. William, 1
Hn. Elizabeth, 1		

1. *Issue of present* (6th) *E.*:
Visc. Lewisham, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, T.D., has been M.P. for W. Bromwich (*C.*), Hon. Col. 7th Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.) and Lt-Col. late Staffs. Yeom., b. 1881, mar. 1905 Lady Ruperta *Wynn-Carrington*, dau. of 1st M. of Lincolnshire. *Cub*, Carlton.
Issue:
Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Diana *L.*, b. 1910.
Hon. William *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.
Hon. Barbara *L.*, b. 1916.
The *deceased* Hon. Gerald *L.*, Capt. 7th S. Staffs. Regt.: b. 1882, killed in action 1915.
Lady Dorothy, now Lady D. *Meynell*: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Lt.-Col. Fras. H. Lindley *M.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent.
Lady Joan Margaret *L.*, b. 1885.
Hon Humphry *L.*, D.S.O. (1919), Lieut.-Com. R.N., Flag Lieut. to R. Adm. Sir E. S. Alexander-Sinclair; Jutland; b. 1888.
2. *Surviving issue of 5th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Frances Charlotte *L.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea, Suss.
(Present Earl, b. 1851.)
Hon. Sir Henry Charles *L.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1852—see "Legge, Kt."
Lady Augusta Georgiana *L.*, b. 1854.
3. *Surviving issue of 4th E.* (aunts of present):
Lady Frances Elizabeth, now Lady F. *Michell*, b 1829, mar. 1862 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Bruce *M.* (d. 1866).
Lady (Harriet) Octavia *L.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Shillingstone, Blandford, Dorset
Lady Wilhelmina, now Lady W. *Brooke*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Jno. Townshend *B.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Haughton Hall, Sbifnal, Salop.

DARTNELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Clara, dau. of C. Steer, Judge of Calcutta Supr. Ct.), mar. 1865 Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Geo. Dartnell, K.C.B., comdr. of Natal Vols. in S. Afr. War. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Lynwood House, Bath.

DARTREY, Earl of. Anthony Lucius *Dawson*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Cremorne (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 1st E. and bro. of 2nd; b. May 12, 1855; suc. 1920 (*U.*); mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Frances FitzGerald de Ros, now Bnss. de Ros, q.v. *Seat*, Dartrey, Co. Monaghan: *town res.*, 3 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.
Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Cremorne, 1797. *U.K.*: Bn. Dartrey, 1847; E. of Dartrey, 1866.—Thos. Dawson, son of an Irish M.P. and Alderman of the City of Dublin, was created 1st Bn. Cremorne, with remainder to his nephew (at first Visct. Cremorne, and Bn. Dartrey, but without the remainder). The nephew's son succeeded, and *his* son, the 3rd Bn. was successively awarded the two U.K. titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dawson.*)

Issue of present E. and of Bnss. (25th in line), co-heiresses to Bny. of de Ros
Lady Una Mary, now Lady Una *Ross*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Arthur John *R.* *Res.*, Old Court, Strangford, with the Bnss. de Ros.
Lady Maude Elizabeth *D.*, b. 1882.
Lady Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, now Lady E. *Kiss*, b. 1885, mar., 1st, 1906, Aubrey N. Wade *Palmer*, but obtained a divorce, 1910; 2ndly, 1920, Janos Oxsolva *K.*, of Hungary.

Surviving issue of late (2nd) *E.*: (nieces of present):
Lady Edith Anne, now Lady E. *Windham*, b. 1883, mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Chas. Douglas-Pennant, son of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, killed in action 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Chas. Ashe *W.*, Norf. Regt.
Lady Mary Augusta, now Lady Mary *Crichton*, b. 1887, mar. 1913 Col. Hon. Geo. *C.*, C.V.O., son of 4th E. of Erne, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (sist. of present):
Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, now Dow. *Ctss of Ilchester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1872 5th Earl of I. (d. 1905).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

— *Sists.-in-law:*
Lady Eliz. *D.*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, *née* Lady Eliz. Selina Georg. *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam, mar. 1898 the late Hon. Edward Stanley *D.* (d. 1919), Capt. R.N. *Res.*, Cannon Hill, Maidenhead, Berks; 30 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Richard *D.* (Jane Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. S. Long), mar. 1878 Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra *D.* (b. 1845, d. 1914). *Res.*, Hoine Pk., Ashburton, Devon; 6 Leonox Gdns., S.W.
Heir pres. to Cremorne Bny.; no heir to Dartrey Eldm. and Bny.: Maj.-Gen. Vesey John *D.*, C.V.O. (1902), late Col. comdg. the Irish Gds., aftds. 17th Inf. Bde. and 2nd London Div. (T.), and Inspr. of Infy., ret. 1914; Nile Expedn. 1884–5, is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp.: b. 1853 (1st cous. of present E.; 2nd heir, his bro. Br.-Gen. Sir Douglas F. R. *D.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.)

DARWIN, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Farrer and wife of Kt. (2).

DARWIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Darwin*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.Sc., M.B., F.R.S., Hon. Fell. of Christ's Coll., Camb., was Presdt. of Brit. Assoc. 1908; son (and biographer) of the late Chas. R. Darwin: b. 1848, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Florence Henrietta Mrs. *Maitland*, dau. of the late Herbert Fisher. *Res.*, 10 Madingley Rd., Cambridge; Brookthorpe, Gloucester.

DARWIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORACE *Darwin*, K.B.E. (1918), F.R.S., Chmn. Cambridge Scientific Instrument Co., Ltd., and a memb. Munit. Inventions Deptl. Panel: b. 1851, mar. 1880 above Hon. Lady *D. Res.*, The Orchard, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge.

DARWIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Maud, dau. of Chas. M. Du Puy, of Philadelphia), mar. 1884 Sir Geo. H. Darwin, K.C.B. (d. 1912), Plumian Prof. of Astronomy at Cambridge (bro. of Kt. (1).). *Res.*, Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DASENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B.), mar. 1878 Sir John Roche Dasent, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 26 Elvaston Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Ind.

DA SERRA DA ESTRELLA, BARON (Barão—*Portugal*, about 1812)—see "Croft, Bt. of Dodington."

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of Kirtlington*. Capt. Sir GEORGE JOHN EGERTON *Dashwood*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1684), a D.L. for Oxfordsh., High Sheriff 1903–4, formerly Capt. Scots Guards and Hon. Maj. Oxford L.I. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1889, mar. 1875 the undermentioned Lady Mary Dashwood. *Heir*, his son Capt. ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry George Massy, b. 1908). *Res.*, The Warren, Abingdon.

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of West Wycombe*. Sir JOHN LINDSAY *Dashwood*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1707, PREM. BARONET of *G.B.*), temp. Lieut., actg. Capt., Tank Corps, prev. Serv. Bn. Arg. and Suth. Highrs.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1908. *Sole heir*, his uncle FRANCIS, b. 1863. *Seat*, West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe.

DASHWOOD, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of West Wycombe*, both *remrrd.* (1) Florence (prefers to be known as Mrs. W. Selby-Lowndes), dau. of Fredk. Norton, of N.Z.: mar., 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Wm. *S.-L. Res.*, Whaddon Chase, Bletchley, Bucks.—(2) Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers (prefers to be known as Mrs. Alex. R. Fraser), dau. of Maj. Wm. B. Lindsay, mar. 1st, 1893, Sir Robt. John Dashwood, 9th Bt. (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1913, Alexander Rolt Fraser. *Res.*, with present Bt.

DASHWOOD, Lady MARY MARGARET, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. J. Dashwood, Bt. of Kirtlington (above).

DATIA, The MAHARAJA of, H.H. Sir LAKENDRA GOVIND SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1918), *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India, suc. 1907.

D'AUBIGNY, DUC—see "Aubigny."

DAULAT—see "Ind. Titles."

DAVEY, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons."

DAVEY, BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1894), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1907.

ISSUE.
(*Davey.*)
Hon. Hildegarde, now Hon. Mrs. George *Lawrence:* b. 1863, mar. 1883 the late Geo. P. Chas. *L.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, The Orchards, Norton, Worcester.

Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace Scott *D.*, C.M.G. (1918), late A.A. and Q.M.G. at Hdqrs., late 18th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Aline Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. A. Cuningham (Hon. Mrs. *Davey*). *Res.*, Norton Bavant Manor, Warminster.
Hon. Mildred Cunningham, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Strachey*, b. 1866, mar. 1911 Richd. Sholto *S. Res.*, Ashwick Grove, Bath.
Hon. Beatrix Wickens, now *Hon. Lady Galaere*, O.B.E. (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1868.
Hon. Margaret Bowen, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Pember*, twin with preceding, mar 1895 Fras. Wm. *P.*, now Warden of All Souls' Coll., Oxford.
The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Jex *D.*, C.B.E., *ante-dated*, 1918, Dep.-Dir. of Army Contracts, b. 1869, lost in the *Leinster* 1918, having mar. as below.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.* (Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late Wm. F. Robinson, Q.C.), mar. 1894 the above late Hon. Arthur. *Res.*, Abbots Wood, Godalming, Surrey; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight.

DAVEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *D.* (Louisa Hawes, dau. of the late Jno. Donkin, C.E.), mar. 1862 Bn. Davey, P.C., F.R.S., Lord of Appeal (d. 1907). *Res.*, Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex.

DAVID, BARONET *of Bombay*. Sir SASSOON JACOB *David*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911; Kt. Bach. 1905), late a memb. Leg. Counc. of Viceroy, is a cotton-yarn mill-owner, was Sheriff of Bombay 1905 and Chmn. of Bombay Mill Owners' Association 1904–5, is Dir. of several Cos., and member of Bombay Corpn., Improvement Trust, &c., son of the late Jacob David, of Bombay: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Hannah *Sassoon*, sist. of 1st Bt. of Bombay. *Heir*, his son PERCIVAL VICTOR (b. 1892). *Res.*, 7 Esplanade Rd., Fort, Bombay; Sea View, Matheran.

DAVID, KNIGHT. Major Sir TANNATT WILLIAM EDGEWORTH *David*, K.B.E. (1920), C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1918), F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc., M.A., Prof. of Geol., Univ. of Sydney, N.S.W., and an Explorer, has accompanied Sir E. Shackleton on two Antarctic Expedns., now Maj. Engrs., Austral. Imp. Forces: b. 1858. *Res.*, Ashfield, Sydney, and Woodford, Blue Mountains, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON, ARCHBISHOP—"see Canterbury."

DAVIDSON, DAME MARGARET—see Kt. (5).

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir ARTHUR *Davidson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1902), late King's Roy. Rif.; served in Afghn. 1878–80, Transvaal, Egypt, and Bechuanaland, ret. 1902; an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was an Asst. Keeper of the Privy Purse, Asst. Priv. Sec. and an Equerry in Waiting to King Edward, prev. (1890–5) A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Com.-in-Ch. and (1895–01) Equerry to Queen Victoria: b. 1856. *Res.*, Red House, Warnham, Horsham.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Davidson*, Kt. Bach. (1919). Dep. Chmn. Establishment Cmttee., Miny. of Munitions, is a memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange; son of late John Hy. Davidson, of Glasgow: b. 1878, mar. 1919 Agnes Clara, dau. of late Fredk. Jas. Chard. *Address*, 11 Birchin Lane, E.C. 3.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES PEERS *Davidson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), D.C.L., Ch. Just. Superior Ct., Quebec 1912–15, Prof. of Criminal Law, McGill Univ., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Victoria Mtd. Rifles; served in Fenian raid 1866–7; apptd. Q.C. 1878, a Puisne Judge 1887: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. Mattice, of Cornwall, Ontario. *Res.*, Quebec.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN HUMPHREY *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), King's Roy. Rif., is M.P. for Fareham Div. (*Co.-U.*); S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914–17, on Gen. Staff, France: b. 1876, mar. 1905 Margaret, dau. of late Jno. Peter Grant. *Res.*, 11 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER EDWARD *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Gov. of New South Wales since 1917, late Gov. of Newfoundland, prev. Gov. of Seychelles, formerly Asst. Colon. Sec. Transvaal, was Mayor of Colombo (Ceylon) 1898, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1859, mar. 1907 *Dame* Margaret Agnes, D.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Fielding and grand-dau. of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C. (1892), M.A., late Perm. Legal Adviser to For. Office from 1886–1918, and an Actg. Councillor of Embassy in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 12 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Georgiana, dau. of Wm. Henderson, of Aberdeen), mar. 1886 Sir James Mackenzie Davidson (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.D., C.M., Röntgen Ray and X-ray specialist. *Res.*, 26 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W. 1.

DAVIDSON, Lady THEODORA, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BARONET *of Creedy.* Maj. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Ferguson-Davie*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), formerly Border Regt. : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1915, mar. 1891 Phina, dau. of the late Thos. Nelson, of Friars Carse, Dumfriessh. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY AUGUSTUS *F.-D.* (b. 1865 ; 2nd heir, their nephew William Anthony, b. 1907). *Seat*, Creedy Pk. (destroyed by fire 1915), Crediton, Devon ; *res.*, The Mount, Crediton.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Creedy.* Dowager LADY *F.-D.* (Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt.), mar. 1862 Sir William Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 St. Germans, Exeter.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), BISHOP—see "Singapore."

DAVIES, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED THOMAS *Davies*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1917), a D.L. for Denbighs., Perm. Sec. Welsh Dept. Bd. of Educn., a solicitor, founder and Hon. Dir. Brit. Prisoners of War Book Scheme, is memb. Ancient Monuments Bd. for Wales : b. 1861, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of late Chas. Colton. *Res.*, Jesmond, Blackheath, S.E.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (2). Sir COLIN REES *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chief Justice of Bermuda.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (3). Sir DAVID (SANDERS) *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Denbigh (*Co.-L.*), High Sheriff (1915), Chmn. of Coy. Appeal Trib. and Pensions Com., was Treasr. Welsh Natl. Memorial to King Edward VII., is Gov. Dir. of Pugh, Davies & Co., Ltd., of Manchester : b. 1852, mar. 1886 Jane Emily, dau. of Thos. Gee. *Res.*, Plas-y-Castell, Denbigh.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (4). Lt.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS JOHN *Davies*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915 ; C.B. Mil., 1907), K.C.M.G. (1916), G.O.C. Scottish Comd. since 1919, prev. Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State, has comd. 8th Army Corps at Dardanelles, and at the Withdrawal, and 8th Div. Expdtny. Force ; late Gren. Gds., and cmdg. 1st Bgde., was Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, Aldershot, aftds. Dir. of Staff Dutics at W. Office, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1864, mar. 1896 Madalen Augusta Lavinia, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Scott, of Gala. *Res.*, Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcs. : 2 Ormonde Gate, Burton Ct., W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (5). Sir GEORGE EDMUND *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1919), memb. of several Cmttees. in connection with local affairs, served during War as Chmn. of Nat. Registration Act Cmttee.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (6). Sir HENRY *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1913), I.S.O. (1902), late Contr. of Savings Bk. Dept., prev. Ch. Exam. in Acct.-Gen.'s Off. G.P.O. : b. 1856, mar. 1884 Hilda, dau. of late John Gaunt. *Res.*, 30 Linden Gdns., Bayswater, W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOSEPH *Davies*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Crewe (*Co.-L.*), is memb. for Wales and Monm. of Cabinet Unemploymt. Cmttee. ; was Sec. Prime Min.'s Secretariat, 1917–8 : b. 1866, mar. 1894 Blanche, dau. of Jno. Heron Wilson. *Res.*, Dinas Powis, Glam. ; 6 Chester Pl., N.W. 1.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (8). Sir LOUIS—see "P. C." below.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (9). Sir WILLIAM HOWELL *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for S. Bristol (*Co.-L.*), a tanner and leather mercht., Chmn. of Bristol Docks and Finance Cmttees., has been Mayor of the City and Pres. Chamb. of Comm. : b. 1851, mar. 1882 Ada Mary, dau. of late Obed Hosegood. *Res.*, Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol ; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DAVIES, KNIGHT (10). Sir WILLIAM REES *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., Ch. Just. of Hong Kong since 1912, prev. Att.-Gen. there and in the Bahamas, has also been a M.P. (*L.*), Pte. Sec. to Chanc. of Exchcq. (Sir Wm. Harcourt) and King's Advocate, Cyprus, is a D.L. for Pembrokesh. : b. 1863, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hilda Kathleen *Chaplin*, dau. of the late W. E. Blennerhassett Atthill. *Res.*, Hong Kong ; *club*, Reform.

DAVIES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Constance, dau. of the late W. Giblin, of Hobart), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir John Geo. Davies, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), Speaker of Ho. of Reps., Tasmania. *Res.*, Roseville, Hobart.—(2) LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Locke, dau. of Rev. Dr. Mercer), mar. 1875 Sir Matthew Hy. Davies, Speaker of Leg. Assembly, Victoria (d. 1912). *Res.*, Espérance, Albert St., Melbourne.—(3) LADY *D.* (Pauline Marie, *née* Boniface, widow of Edwd. Byford), mar. 1909, as 2nd wife, Sir Horatio D. Davies, formerly Lord Mayor of London and a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mount Tavy, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

DAVIES, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT (7). *Rt. Hon.* Sir LOUIS HENRY *Davies*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1897), Chief Justice of Quebec since 1918, late a Judge of Supr. Ct. and is a P.C. of Canada, appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1880 ; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Min. of Marine and Fisheries, formerly Prem. and Attor.-Gen. of Prince Edward I., a memb. of the Joint High Commssn. 1898 between Gt. Brit. and U.S. : b. 1845, mar. 1872 Susan, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. W. G. Wiggins. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DAVIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Davis*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late Solicitor to Public Wks. Loan Bd. : b. 1847, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late W. Davey, *Res.*, Heather Lodge, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

DAVIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir MORTIMER BARNETT *Davis*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. Imper. Tobacco Co. of Canada : b. 1864. *Res.*, Montreal.

DAVIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Manders), mar. 1881 Gen. Sir Jno. Davis, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 20 Basil Mansns., Basil St., S.W.

DAVISON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Davison*, K.B.E. (1918), M.A., F.S.A., D.L. for Coy. of London, M.P. for Kensington, S. (*Co.-U.*), Mayor of Kensington (1918-9), 6th time, Hon. Comdt. Kens. Vols. and raised 3 Batts. for new Army : b. 18—, mar. 1898 Beatrice Mary, dau. of late Sir Owen Roberts, D.C.L. *Res.*, 14 Kens. Pk. Gdns., W. 11.

DAVSON, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES (SIMON) *Davson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C., B.A., LL.B., Ch. Just. of Fiji and Ch. Judic. Commr. for Westn. Pacific : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Rosa, dau. of Lynch Thomas, M.D. *Res.*, Fiji.

DAVSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD RAE DAVSON, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. of Assd. Chambs. of Commerce, Brit. W. Indies : b. 18—.

DAVSON, Hon. Mrs. HARRY, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

DAVY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Sir HENRY *Davy*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., F.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), temp. A.M.S. : b. 1855, m. 1920, 2nd wife, A. I. Mary, widow of Dr. Jno. Mortimer and dau. of late Sam. Octs. Gray. *Res.*, Southernhay Ho., Exeter.

DAVY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Johanna Charlotte, dau. of J. F. Flemmick), mar. 1886 Sir James Stewart Davy, K.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.

DAWES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Lucy Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Bagnall), mar. 1859 Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., a Dir. of the Suez Canal, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Grange, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

DAWICK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1919), son and heir of Earl Haig.

DAWKINS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BOYD *Dawkins*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. Prof. of Geol. and Palæontology, Victoria Univ., Manch., Geologist on Survey of Gt. Brit. 1861–9, formy. Curator Manch. Museum and Cons. Geologist in Mining and Civil Engrg. from 1870 : b. 1838, mar. 1866 Frances Evans. *Res.*, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DAWKINS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *D.*, *née* Hon. Nérèdah Leeta Robinson, dau. of 1st. Bn. Rosmead, mar. 1887 Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Tyrwhitt Dawkins (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., C.B. *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gt., S.W. 7. (2) LADY *D.* (Louise, dau. of Chas. E. Johnston), mar. 1888 Sir Clinton E. Dawkins, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 24 Chesham Pl., S.W.

DAWKINS, Lady BERTHA, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom.

DAWNAY, family name of DOWNE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." with four mrrd. "Ladies."

DAWNAY, BARON (*U.K.* 1897), Impcr. title of Visc. Downe.

DAWNAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY D., Eleanor Florence Therese, mar. 18— Sir Archibald David *Dawnay* (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., for many years Mayor of Wandsworth.

DAWSON, family name of DARTREY Earldom and of DE ROS, and of DAWSON OF PENN Baronies. See Earldom for "Ladies" and Hon. Mrs. Richard; for other "Hons." Dawson of Penn Bny., except Hon. Mrs. Henry below. For *Dawson-Damer* see "Portarlington."

DAWSON, Baron (*Irel.* 1770)—see "Portarlington, E. of."

DAWSON OF PENN, Baron. Bertrand (Edward) *Dawson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1917; K.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Physician-in-Ord. to H.M., prev. Phys. Extraord. (and to King Edward), is Physician London Hosp., Cons. Phys. K. Edward's Sanatorium, Midhurst, and King George's (Red Cross) Hosp., a memb. A. Med. Advisy. Bd., has been a Phys.-Gen. A.M.S., now Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.): son of the late Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A.: b. 18—, crea. Bn. 1919; mar. 1900 Minnie Ethel, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Alfred Yarrow. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 32 Wimpole St., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Dawson of Penn, 1920.

Issue.
(*Dawson.*)

Hon. Sybil Frances *D.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Ursula Margaret *D.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Rosemary Monica *D.*, b. 1913.

DAWSON, Baronet *of Edgewarebury*. Sir Arthur Trevor *Dawson*, 1st. Bt. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1909), M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E., Com. R.N., retd., has been Experimental Offr. R. Ord. Facty., and rendered service at Home and War Offices, now Supt. of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim's Ord. Dept.: son of the late Hugh Dawson, barrister; b. 1866, mar. 1892 Louise, dau. of John Miller Grant. *Heir*. his son Hugh Trevor, Lt. R.N. (b. 1893). *Res.*, Edgwarebury Ho., Elstree, Herts; 6 Great Stanhope St., Park Lane, W.

DAWSON, Dame Aimée—see Kt. (1).

DAWSON, Knight (1). Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon *Dawson*, G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O., 1907), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1906), late an Insp. of Home Defences, prev. Asst. Dir. of Pers. Servs. (unpd.), was also Mil. Attaché at Paris and Vienna, served in Egypt and Soudan, now State Chamberlain, and Reg. and Sec. to Order of the Garter and to Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, late Master of the Ceremonies to King Edward: b. 1854 (nephew of 1st E. of Dartrey), mar. 1903 *Dame* Aimée Evelyn, G.B.E. (1918), widow of Herb. Oakley, and dau. of the late Gordon Pirie. *Offic. res.*, St. James's Palace, S.W.

DAWSON, Knight (2). Sir Philip *Dawson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), memb. of Disposal Bd., Miny. of Munitions.

DAWSON, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Finch), dau. of 1st Visc. Cross.

DAY, Bishop—see "Clogher" and "Ossory."

DAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Westby), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir. Jno. Chas. Day, a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. 1882–1901 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

DE.—*Note* on the treatment of that Prefix in this work:

This prefix, which is usually either French or Dutch in its origin, has been adopted in many names of our own aristocracy and others, and is then sometimes combined with the name as a single word. In alphabetising we mostly treat it and similar prefixes (including even "Castle" and "Mount") precisely as if they were all thus conjoined. In the list that follows, however, there are many names or titles which are foreign altogether, and in the case of these we have hesitated as to entering the names under the prefix, for this often seems on its very face like entering an English title under the word "Of." In fact, the unsightliness of that plan in the eyes of a foreigner has been so urged upon us that we have felt compelled to forego the practical convenience of uniformity, and to remove from the prefix to the leading word such names as appear to be territorial titles preceded by *de* or *de la*, *van*, *van der*, or *von*. The Italian *di* is never made the leading word, and our French adviser informs us that the practice in France is similarly to disregard *all* prefixes, whether prepositions or articles. This is a clear and consistent rule, but for our English use we are not at present prepared to adopt it in the case of an article. Hence a complication arises. The Editor was informed about 25 years ago that the authorities of the British Museum were disposed to make the distinction rigorous, and to carry it to the extent of entering names in *de la* under *la*, and those in *van der* under *der*; but they did *not* adopt that plan, and without some high authority neither shall we. But, again, we have the inseparable prefixes containing both preposition and article—*du* and *des* in French, *della* in Italian, and *aa* in Portuguese, and in all these cases the prefix is to lead. In other instances the rules we shall endeavour to follow are these: An article alone (French *le* or *la* and Dutch *de*) is also always to be the leading word; a preposition alone is not to lead if the title appears to be territorial and not a part of the surname; and the compounds *de la* and *van der* are to be treated as simple prepositions, just as if there was no article in the case. It is, however, but a minority of our entries that will be affected by these alterations, and references will be given whenever it appears that a name would reasonably be looked for elsewhere. As to *capitalising* the prefix, experience has shown that no rule can be laid down, each family having its own preference for *De* or *de*, though we may presume that the former denotes an essential part of the original name, and the latter points to a territorial association.

DEANE, Bishop—see "Aberdeen."

DEANE, Knight. Sir Thomas Manly *Deane*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., R. Hib. Acad., an Architect, has designed many public buildings, especially in Ireland, was joint Architect (with Sir Aston Webb) of the Roy. Coll. of Science, Dublin; son of the late Sir Thos. N. Deane, Architect: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Jas. F. Wright. *Res.*, Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, Dublin; Ferney, Lochgoilhead, Argyllsh.

DEANE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *D.* (Edith Mary, dau. of late Jno. Lindsay Scott), mar. 1875 Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Bargrave Finnelley Deane (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Judge of Prob. Div. and Admy. Div. *Res.*, 52 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.—(2) Lady *D.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Jno. Roberts), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Harold A. Deane, K.C.S.I., First Ch. Commr. N.W. Front. Province, India (d. 1908.) *Res.*, 72 Overstrand Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

DEASE, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emily, dau. of Sir Robt. G. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1863 Col. Sir Gerald R. Dease, K.C.V.O., Chambn. to successive Lords Lieut. of Irel. from 1880 (d. 1903). *Res.*, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

DEB—see "Ind. Titles."

DE BALRATH (de B.), Baron (*Irel.* 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn."

DE BARRY (de B.), Baron—see "Barry, Bt."

DE BARTOLOMÉ, Knight. Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Martin *de Bartolomé*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.N., ret. 1919, is Dir.-Gen. of Development, Miny. of Transpt., and memb. Land Transpt. Advis. Cmttee., late 3rd Sea Lord of the Admy., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., Nav. Asst. to 1st Sea Lord, Flag Capt. in Home Fleet and Asst. to Dir. of Nav. Ordnance: b. 1871, mar. 1916 Gladys Constance, dau. of Jno. Kingsford Wilson. *Club*, Un. Servs.

DE BATHE, Baronet *of Kingstown Cashel*. Sir Hugo Gerald *De Bathe*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), temp. Lieut. R.A.F., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Glos. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1907, mar. 1899 Emily Charlotte (of Cornwall Ldg., Cornwall Terr., Regent's Park, N.W.), dau. of the Very Rev. W. Le C. Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edwd. Langtry. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Patrick Wynne (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Christopher Albert, b. 1905). *Seats*, Wood End, Chichester; De-Bathe-Barton, North Tawton, Devon; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath.

DE BATHE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *De B.* (Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Clare), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 85 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DE BEAUMONT (de B.), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan.

DE BERNIS (de B.), Comtesse Hervé, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville.

DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth, dau. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

DE BLAQUIERE (now spelt without accent), family name of follg. Barony.

DE BLAQUIERE, Baron's Widow. The Lady *De Blaquiere* (*née* Marie Lucienne Henriette Adine, O.B.E. [1918], Vice-Pres. Bath Brit. R.C. and Ord. of St. John, dau. of the late M. George Desbarats, of Montreal); mar. 1888 6th and last Bn. (*Irel.* 1800–1920), d. 1920. *Res.*, Brockworth Manor, Gloucester; 3 Circus, Bath.

Issue.
(*De Blaquiere.*)

The *deceased* Hon. John *de B.*, Lieut. Cameronians: b. 1889, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Carleton*, b. 1891, mar. 1911 Hon. Dudley M. Pigott C., son and heir of Bnss. Dorchester, q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Alan Boyle *de B.*, Sub-Lieut., R.N., b. 1895, lost on the *Laurentic* 1917.

DE BRATH, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest *De Brath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., ret. 1911, is Col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers; Afghn. 1879–80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1891, and Dongola Expdns., late Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., aftds. Brigade Comdr. Aden and Polit. Res. there: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Edith Anna Beatrice, dau. of Léon Jean O'Meara. *Res.*, Bendochy, Weybridge, Surrey.

DE BRIENEN (de B.), Bnss. IRENE, wife of Hon. Cyril A. Ward, son of 1st E. of Dudley.—Bnss. LILY *de Brienen* is wife of Capt. Cecil Bunbury.

DE BUCY (de B.), MARQUESS—see "Bucy."

DE BUNSEN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Abbey Lodge*. Rt. Hon. Sir MAURICE WILLIAM ERNEST *de Bunsen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.M.G. (1909), G.C.V.O. (1906; K.C.V.O. 1905), C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., Head of Brit. Mission to S. America 1918, was Brit. Ambass. at Vienna from 1913 till outbreak of War, prev. at Madrid, has been Min. Plen. at Lisbon, and in posts at Paris, Constantinople, Washington, Madrid, Lisbon, Tokio, Bangkok, &c.; son of late Ernest de Bunsen, of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Pk.: b. 1852, mar. 1899 Berta Mary, dau. of the late Armar H. Lowry-Corry (grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore). No present *heir*. *Seat*, Old Lodge, Taplow, Bucks.

DE BURY AND DE BOCARMÉ, COUNT. HENRY ROBERT VISART *de Bury* (6th Count, Austria 1753, use of title in U.K. authorised by Roy. Licence 1910), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lt.-Col. Canadian F.A., an Asst. Dir. Ordn. Servs., prev. Capt. R.G.A., ret. 1911, Canad. Expdny. Fce., late a Prof. at R.M.C., Canada, and has been Pte. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba: b. 1872, suc. 1907, mar. 1898 Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Robertson and widow of C. P. Derrick, of Singapore. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. Valerie Lalage, Mrs. Clifford *England* (mar. 1917 C. Ayrton *E.*, Lt. L'pool Regt.) (b. 1899; 2nd heiress, next dau., Joan Ida, b. 1905). *Res.*, St. John, New Brunswick.

DE BUSH, BARONESS. PAULISE MARIE LOUISE *Bush*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*Saxe-Cob.* 1889), dau. of 1st Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. No present *heir*. See following. *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

DE BUSH, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager BARONESS *de B.* (Clara Pauline, an American prima donna, dau. of the late Louis Grund Joran, of Illinois), mar. 1899 1st Bn. de B., a distinguished chemist (d. 1903, having been created a Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, with remainder to "his legitimate descendants." *Res.*, 66 The Drive, Hove.

DE CALRY (de C.)—see "Calry."

DE CARTERET (de C.), BISHOP—see "Jamaica."

DE CHAIR, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir DUDLEY RAWSON STRATFORD *De Chair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916: C.B., Civ. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), late an A.D.C. to H.M.; has been a Nav. Attaché to Holland, Belgium, N. and S. America, and Nav. Sec. to 1st Lord, comd. Blockading Sqdn. 1914–5, now Nav. Adviser to For. Office: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Enid, dau. of H. W. Struben, of Cape Colony. *Res.*, Lynnwood Chase, Bracknell, Berks; 56 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

DE CHASSIRON, Bnss. CLAUDE, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

DECHMONT, BARON (*Scot.* 1696)—see "Orkney, E. of."

DECIES (*pron.* Deeshyees). BARON. JOHN GRAHAM HOPE-*Horsley-Beresford*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), D.S.O. (1904), an Irish Rep. Peer (elec. 1912), Lt.-Col. late comdg. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), has been Press Censor for Irel. and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, as temp. Capt., prev. A.A. and Q.M.G., late Maj. 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, served in S. Africa 1896 and 1902, Somaliland 1903–4: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Dec. 5, 1866; suc. 1910, mar. 1911 Helen Vivien, dau. of Geo. Jay Gould of U.S.A. *Club*, Cavalry.

CREATION. Bn. Decies, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rev. the Hon. Wm. Beresford, brother of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, became Abp. of Tuam and afterwards 1st Bn. Decies. The 2nd Bn. prefixed Horsley to the surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Horsley-Beresford.*)

Issue of present (5th) *Bn.*:
Hon. Eileen Vivien de la Poer *H.-B.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Catherine Moya de la Poer *H.-B.*, b. 1913.
Hon ARTHUR MARCUS GEORGE DOUGLAS DE LA POER *H.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Robert).

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sists. of) pres.:
Hon. Caroline Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. George *Wilkinson*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 Col. Geo. A. Eason *W.*, C.B.E.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer *H.-B.* ("Hon. Robt. Beresford"), formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Militia, was a Spec. Corresp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Danl. J. O'Sullivan, she obtd. div. 1908 and remar. 1909 Sir Chas. P. Huntington, Bt., q.v.; 2ndly, 1915, Joan Rosemary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. Graves-Sawle, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Club*, Wellington.
Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lumb*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Capt. Edwd. Jas. Machell *L.*. *Res.*, Springlands, Stanmore, Middx.; 4. Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.
Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Cameron *Barclay*, b. 1871, mar. 1892 Capt. Cam. *B.* *Res.*, The Orchard, York.
Hon. Henry William Walter *H.-B.*, Hon. Capt. in Army, sometime Mil. Port Asst., late 13th Batt. Notts and Derby Regt., prev. of 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Constance ("Kitty Gordon"), widow of Michael Levenston (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-B.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.
Hon. William Arthur *H.-B.*, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, mar. 1919 Laura, dau. of Capt. St. John Coventry (Hon. Mrs. William *H.-B.*).

DECIES, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY *D.* (Catherine Anne, dau. of the late Wm. D. Dent), mar. 1860 3rd Bn. Decies (d. 1893).—(2) Maria Lady *D.* (Maria Gertrude, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Willoughby, 4th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1901 4th Bn. Decies (d. 1910). *Res.*, 41 Lower Belgrave St., S.W. 1.

DE CLIFFORD (de C.), BARON. EDWARD SOUTHWELL *Russell*, 26th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Minor: son of 25th Bn.: b. Jan 31, 1907; suc. 1909. *Res.*, 128 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. de Clifford, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—Sir H. Nicolas mentions four Bns. by tenure of this title dating from the reign of Henry II. Robt. Clifford, the grandson of the last of these, was the 1st Bn. by writ. The 9th Bn. was slain in 1461 in the Civil Wars, and his honours were forfeited; but they were restored to his son, whose existence his mother had kept concealed from his birth in 1454, she bringing him up as a shepherd. The 11th to 13th Bns. were also Earls of Cumberland, but that title now passed to a brother and shortly became extinct. The titles of Countess of Dorset, Earl of Thanet, and Countess of Leicester appear subsequently in the line, but the old Barony eventually emerged as a title by itself.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Dau. of 25th Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1907)
Hon. DIANA KATHARINE *R.* heiress pres. to Bny., b. 1909 (2nd heirship vested in the two gt. aunts below.)

Daus. of 23rd Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Maud Clara *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Kirkby-Mallory, Hinckley, Leic. 13 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Corbet*, M.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1861, mar. 1891 Regd. C., gt. grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

DE CLIFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mrs. Arthur *Stock* (Evelyn Victoria Anne, dau. of W. R. Chandler, D.L.), mar., 1st, 1906, the 25th Bn. de Clifford (d. 1909); 2ndly, 1913, the late Arthur Roy *S.* (d. 1915), preferring to drop title. *Res.*, Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrsh.; 128 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

DE COURCY (de C.), family name of KINGSALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE-CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-) (*pron.* De Creppiny), BARONET *of Champion Lodge*. Sir CLAUDE *Champion-de-Crespigny*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), a D.L. for Essex, formerly in R.N., then in 60th Rifles, Capt. Limerick Mil., and Hon. Maj. Suffolk Yeom., was a War Corresp. in Nile Expdn. 1889 and served in S. Africa 1900 as Vol. and E. Africa 1905: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1868, mar. 1872 Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. M'Kerrell. *Heir*, his son Hon. Br.-Gen. CLAUDE RAUL, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds. (b. 1878); 2nd heir, next son, Claude Philip, Com., retd., R.N., b. 1880). *Res.*, Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex.

DEEDES, Hon Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Boston.

DEERHURST, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Coventry.

DE FRECE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *de Frece*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (*Co.-U.*), a Trustee of the King's Fund for the Disabled, and rendered valuable servs. at Min. of Pensions: b. 1870, mar. 1890 Matilda Alice (Miss Vesta Tilley), dau. of Wm. Henry Powles, of Worcester. *Res.*, The Homestead, Maidenhead, Berks.; 11B Portland Place., W. 1.

DE FREYNE (De F.), BARON. FRANCIS CHARLES *French*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), High Sheriff of Co. Roscommon 1912; son of 4th Bn. and half-bro. of 5th: b Jan. 15, 1884; suc. 1915 (*C.*), mar. 1916 Lina Victoria, dau. of Sir John Arnott, 2nd Bt. *Seat*, French Park, Co. Roscommon.

CREATION. Bn. De Freyne, *U.K.* 1851.—Arthur French, M.P., was created 1st Bn., originally in 1839, but without the special remainder appended twelve years later. Several of his ancestors had represented Co. Roscommon, one Galway.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*French.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.*:
Hon. Patricia Mary *F.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Jeanne Victoria *F.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros and sists. of present):
By 1st merge.
(The *deceased* 5th Bn., b. 1879, killed in action 1915.)
By 2nd merge.
(Present Baron, b. 1884.)
Hon. William Joseph *F.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., Lieut. R.A.S.C. (Terr.), formy. act. Capt., Mach. G.C., b. 1885, mar. 1920 Victoria Louise, dau. of Wm. D. Bellasis (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *F.*).
Hon. Edward Fulke *F.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lt. R.F.A., R. Nav. Div. b. 1886.
Hon. Lily Marie *F.*, b. 1887. *Res.*, with Marie Lady De F.
Hon. Louis Richard *F.*, Lieut. A.S.C. (Terr.), Europ. War, b. 1888.
(The *deceased* Hon. George Philip *F.*, B.A., 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bordrs. (Spec. Res.); b. 1890, killed in action 1915.)
Hon. Muriel May, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Wilkinson*, b. 1891, mar. 1920 A. Camac *W.*, M.C., Lt. Cold. Gds.
Hon. Eileen Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Fitzherbert-Brockholes*, b. 1892, mar. 1917 Capt. John W. *F.-B.*, M.C., Yeom.
(The *deceased* Hon. Ernest Aloysius *F.*, Lieut. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bordrs. (Spec. Res.), b. 1894, d. of wounds 1917.)
Hon. Hubert John *F.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Bertram Leo *F.*, late 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Gds. (Spec. Res.), b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles of present):
(The first three sons, Charles, John (d. 1916), and William, did not obtain the title of Bn.'s children on account of the marriage of their parents—a Protestant with a Rom. Catholic—being pronounced invalid as to form. A second marriage ceremony having been performed, the present Bn.'s father, first son subsequently born, succeeded to the Barony, and those that follow are his younger bros.
Hon. Richard Patrick *F.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), b. 1857.

Widow of Uncle of present:
Hon. Mrs. Robert *F.* (Mary Cassandra, dau. of the late Hugh Mair) mar. 1885 Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert *F.* (d. 1920).

DE FREYNE, Barons' Widows. (1) Marie, Lady *De F.* (Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Rich. W. Lamb, of West Denton), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. De Freyne (d. 1913). *Res.*, 48 Queen's Gate, S.W. —(2) Annabel, Lady *De F.* (Annabel, dau. of William Angus), mar. 1902 5th Bn. De Freyne (killed in action 1915), *Res.*, Clarendon Mnsns., 68 Sth. Audley St., W.

DE GEX, Knight's Widow. Lady *De G.* (Alice Emma, dau. of the late Sir Jno. G. Briggs), mar. 1880 Sir Jno. P. De Gex, Q.C. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Offington, nr. Worthing.

DE GOLTSTEIN (De G.), Baroness. Agnes Cornelie Hugonia, dau. of Sir Wm. Borcel, 9th Bt., b. 1839, mar. 1863 the late Willem, Bn. de Goltstein, Min. Plenip. of the Netherlands (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oldenaller, Gelderland, Holland.

DE GREY (de G.), family name of Walsingham Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE GREY (de G.), Earl (*U.K.* 1816), a title of the Ripon Marquessate.

D'EGVILLE, Knight. Sir Howard *D'Egville*, K.B.E. (1920), C.B.E. (1918), Barr.-at-law, Hon. Sec. U.K. Branch, Empire Parl. Assoc., has been a Commr. under Mil. Ser. (Civil Liabilities) Cmttee. *Chamb.*, Lamb Building, Temple, E.C. 4.

DE HOCHEPIED (De H.)—see "Hochepied."

DE HOGHTON (*pron.* Hōton), Baronet *of Hoghton Tower.* Maj. Sir. James *De Hoghton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), C.B.E. (1919), a D.L. Lancs, Hon. Col., sometime Coy. Comdt., Lancs Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lincs Mil., formerly Maj. in Lincs Regt., served in Ashanti War 1873–4: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th and 10th, b. 1851, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son Cuthbert, Lieut. R.N.A.S., late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, Henry Philip Anthony Mary, b. 1919). *Seat*, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs.

DE HORSEY, Knight. Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous *de Horsey*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), a D.L. and Dep.-Gov. for I. of Wight, has comd. the Channel and Pacific Squadrons and served on coast of Syria 1840, Jamaica 1864–5, Fenian raids in Canada, engagement off Peru 1877; was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1892, late Chmn. I. of Wight Bench of Magistrates: b. 1827, mar. 1861 Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew. *Res.*, Melcombe House, Cowes, I. of W.

DE JERSEY, Bishop—see "Falkland Islands."

DE KELL, Baron Alexander—see under "Bentinck."

DE KUSEL (de K.). Baron. Arthur Adolf *Kusel*, 2nd Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1890), son of 1st Bn., b. 1869, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Herbert (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Ernest Alfred, b. 1879). *Res.*, Rostherne, Allerton, Liverpool.

DE KUSEL, Baron's Widow. Bnss. de K. (Alice, dau. of Jas. Birch, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Adolf, 1st Bn. de Kusel (d. 1908). *Res.*, with 2nd Bn.

DELACROIX, M. Leon, G.C.B. (Hon.) (1920), Prime Minister of Belgium.

DELAFAYE, Knight. *Hon.* Sir (Louis) Victor *Delafaye*, Kt. Bach. (1901), late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Mauritius, appd. Q.C. 1892: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Marie Lucia, dau. of the late Theod. Cloarec, M.D. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

DELAMAIN, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Walter Sinclair *Delamain*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1905). I.A., 3a Divl. Comdr., has comd. a Bgde, and been an A.A.G. at I.A. Headqrs.; Egypt 1882, Burma 1885–8, China 1900, Waziristan 1901–2, Aden Boundary 1903–4, Mesopotamia: b. 1862, mar. 1897 Gladys Frances, dau. of Thos. Russell, of Haremere Hall, Etchingham, Sussex.

DELAMERE, Baron. Hugh *Cholmondeley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a M.E.C. of E. Afr. Protect., formerly Capt. in Chesh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. April 28, 1870; suc. 1887 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1899 Lady Florence Ame *Cole* (d. 1914), dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen. *Seat*, Vale Royal, Northwich, Chesh.; *res.*, Elmenteita, Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa.

Creation. Bn. Delamere, *U.K.* 1821.—Thos. Cholmondeley, whose ancestors for three generations had each been M.P. for Cheshire, was awarded this Peerage. The family descends from the same line with the Cholmondeley Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1909. (2nd heir, Br.-Gen. Hugh Cecil *C.*, C.B., C.M.G., son of late Hon. Thomas, below.)

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present)
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *C.* (Katherine Lucy, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt. of Sledmere), mar. 1850 the late Hon. Thomas Grenville *C.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Abbots Moss, Northwich, Cheshire.

DE LA PASTURE—see "Pasture."

DE LA POER, Baron, *better* La Poer (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

DE LA POER (de la P.), Count. John William Rivallon de Poher *de la Poer*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papal States* 1864), claims Irish title of *Bn. of le Power and Curraghmore* (1535), Lieut. for Co. and City of Waterford (High Sheriff of Co. 1913), late Capt. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt., Royal Canadians; son of the 1st Count (*née* Power) (who resumed, by licence 1863, the original family cognomen De la Poer); b. 1882, suc. 1915, mar. 1907 Muriel Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Robert Rainy *Best*, son of 2nd Bn. Wynford (*Ctss. de la P.*). *Heir*, his son Ct. Edmond Robert Arnold de Poher (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Ct. John Piers Anthony, b. 1916). *Seats*, Gurteen le Poer and Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel.

DE LA POER, Count's Widow. Hon. Countess *de la P.*, *née* Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta *Monsell*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn. Emly, mar. 1881 the late 1st Count de la Poer (d. 1915). *Res.*, Gurteen le Poer, as above.

DE LA POLE, Baronet *of Shute.* Sir Frederick Arundell *de la Pole*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), High Sheriff of Devon 1917, son of 9th Bt. (Sir Wm. Edmd. *Pole*), and bro. of 10th: b. 1850, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew*, K.C.B. (q.v.), a descendant of 3rd Bt.; 2nd heir, latter's son John Gawen *P.-C.*, b. 1902. *Seat*, Shute House, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon; *res.*, 31 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

. The ancestral name of the family was Pole; the 6th Bt. first adopted the form De la Pole; the 7th returned to Pole; the 8th temporarily adopted Reeve-de-la-Pole; the 9th was Pole again; the 10th resumed De la Pole.

DE LA RUE, Baronet *of Cadogan Square.* Sir Evelyn Andros *De la Rue*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), Capt. T.F. Res., and R.A.F. (Tech.), late Roy. E. Kent Yeom., is a Dir. of Messrs. Thos. De La Rue & Co., Ltd., stationers, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1911, mar. 1903 Mary Violet, dau. of J. Liell Francklin and granddau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Heir*, his son Eric Vincent (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, Ian Hector, b. 1910). *Res.*, Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts.

DE LA WARR (*written* De La Warr,) Earl. Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey *Sackville*, 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a Minor till June 1921, serving from 1917 as an A.B. in R.N. during Eur. War: son of 8th E.; b. June 20, 1900; suc. 1915; mar. 1920 Diana, dau. of late Gerard Leigh. *Res.*, Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex; Sandhill, Wilmslow, Bucks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. De La Warr, 1572, with precedence of 1299 (writ). *Gt. Bt:* Earl De La Warr and Visc. Cantelupe, 1761. *U.K.:* Bn. Buckhurst, 1864.—The original creation of the De La Warr Barony was in 1299, its recipient being Roger La Warr, who had attended Edward I. in his wars with France; but the line fell into *abeyance* in 1554, together with that of West (1342 and 1402), conferred on Sir Thos. West (who had fought under the 3rd Edward), and repeated to his grandson of same name, the title having by marriage become merged in that of De La Warr. The abeyance was never formally terminated, but a nephew of the latest Bn., Sir Wm. West (Kt.), who had served in the English Army in France, was re-created in the title of De La Warr in 1572. The 7th in his line, a General in the Army and Knight of the Bath, who had been Governor of New York and of Guernsey, was elevated to the Earldom. The family name of West became altered by the marriage of the 5th Earl with Lady Eliz. Sackville, daughter of the 3rd Duke of Dorset. On the death in 1843 of the 5th Duke, with extinction of his male line, the Earl prefixed his surname to that of West: the 7th Earl dropped West altogether. The above Lady Elizabeth was created Bnss. Buckhurst, and the 4th son of her marriage with the 5th Earl obtained the Sackville Bny. (q.v.).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sackville.*)

Issue of late (8th) E. (sists. of present, and co-heiresses to Bny. of De La Warr):

Lady (Myra) Idina, now Lady Idina *Gordon*, b. 1893, mar. 1919, 2nd husb. (div. by 1st), Capt. Charles *G.*

Lady Avice Ela Muriel, now Lady Avice *Menzies*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 Maj. Stewart Graham *M.*, D.S.O.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (aunts of present):

(The *deceased* 8th EARL, b. 1869, d. 1915, of illness contracted upon active service.)

Lady (Leonore) Mary, now Lady Mary *Griffin*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 J. McClean *G.*, late R.A. *Res.*, Woollas Hall, Pershore.

Lady Margaret *S.*, b. 1881.

— Dau.-in-law:

Visc. Cantelupe (Dorothy, dau. of Jno. P. Heseltine), mar., 1st, 1890, the late Visc. C., b. 1868, drowned year of mrge.; 2ndly, 1905, Maj.-Gen. Geo. D. Jeffreys, Gren. Gds., C.B., q.v., retaining title by courtesy.

Heir pres. to Earldom and Buckhurst Bny.: Bn. Sackville, q.v. and for 2nd heir.

DE LA WARR, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS *De La W., née* Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1846, mar., 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La Warr (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, late Chapl. of the Savoy—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Easter, Duddingston, Midlothn.—For Muriel, Countess De La Warr, mother of present Earl, see under "Brassey, Earl."

DEL BALZO, DUQUESA, dau. of 4th E. of Orford.

DELEVINGNE, KNIGHT. Sir MALCOLM *Delevingne*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1911). Asst. Under Sec. for Home Dept. since 1913, late a Princ. Clerk in Home Office: b. 1868. *Res.*, 26 York House, Kens., W. 8.

DE LISLE (de L.), KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY DE BEAUVOIR *de Lisle*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1886), now G.O.C. Western Comd., late 1st Roy. Drgns., has been a Divsl. Comdr., and comd. 4th Cav. Bgde.; Nile Expedn. 1885–6, comd. Mounted Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Leila Annette, dau. of late Wilberforce Bryant. *Res.*, Chester: 40 Beaufort Gdns., S.W. 3.

DE L'ISLE (*pron.* Lyle, *written* De L.) AND DUDLEY, BARON. PHILIP *Sidney*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 14, 1853; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Hon. Elizabeth Maria *Astell, née Vereker*, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort and widow of Wm. H. Astell, has Order of Merey. *Seats*, Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1818; Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, 1835.—Sir Philip Chas. Sidney, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn. of the present line. We meet with the title in the earlier history of the family when James I. created Robt. Sidney (brother of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney) Earl of Leicester, Visc. L'Isle, and Bn. Sidney. This Peerage expired at the 7th Earl's death in 1743, but a daughter of his youngest brother married Sir Bysshe Shelley, 1st Bt. of Castle Goring, whose 2nd son was Sir Jno. Shelley-Sidney, created 1st Bt. of Penshurst, and the latter's son became 1st Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, dropping the surname Shelley.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sidney.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)

Hon. ALGERNON *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, Col. R.A. retd., a Comdt. in S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1854. *Res.*, 88 St. James's St., S.W.

Hon. William *S.*, 2nd heir, Barrister-at-law, was Mayor of Chelsea 1907 and 1908: b. 1859, mar. 1905 Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau. of R. Yorke Bevan and Hon. Mrs. *B.* (Hon. Mrs. William *S.*) *Res.*, 107 Sloane St., S.W.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* to Sir Walter G. Stirling, Bt., whom she divorced 1909). Frances, LADY *De L'I. & D.* (Emily Frances, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay), mar., 1st, 1893, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1903, again as 2nd wife, Sir Walter Geo. Stirling, 3rd Bt. of Faskine. *Res.*, 48 Seymour St., W.

DELLA CATENA (della C.), COUNT (*Malta* 1745), G.C.M.G.—see "Strickland, Kt."

DELLA SENIA (della S.), COUNTESS ROSOLEA *Messina-Cringuant Fontani*, Contessa 4th in line (Malta 1795): niece of 4th Ct.; b. 1864, suc. 1906, mar. 1880 the late Carlo Messina (d. 1907), of Bone, Algeria. *Heir*, her son FIERONTINO MESSINA, Contino della Senia (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, Roger Messina, *de' Conti della Senia*, b. 1910).

DE LONGUEUIL—see "Longueüil."

DE LONGUEVILLE, COUNT, title of son and heir of Marq. de Bucy.

DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA—see "Losada."

DELVIN, BARON (*Irel.* ? 1389 by writ), a title of the Westmeath Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

DE MAULEY (De M.), BARON. Rev. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE *Ponsonby* (*pron.* Punsonby), 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. Canon of Bristol and late Vic. of Wantage: son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd: b. Aug. 7, 1846; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1875 Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta *Hanbury-Tracy*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley. *Seat*, Langford House, Lechlade, Glos.

CREATION. Bn. De Mauley, *U.K.* 1838.—The Hon. Wm. F. Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of the 3rd E. of Bessborough, was the 1st to obtain this Peerage. He married Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, one of the co-heiresses to the ancient Barony of Mauley (cr. 1295, abeyant from 1415). A "Mauley" is mentioned in the 'Lord of the Isles' amongst the English warriors at Bannockburn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Surviving son of present (4th Bn.):

(The *deceased* Capt. Gerald Maurice *P.*, R. Innis. Fus., b. 1875, d. of wounds 1914.)

Hon. HUBERT WILLIAM *P.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Glos. Yeom., has been an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1878, mar. 1920 Elgiva, dau. of the late Hon. Cospatrick Dundas, brother of 1st Mar. of Zetland. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Fredk.).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Ogilvy*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Rev. Chas. Wm. Norman *O.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bishop House, Worcester.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

Hon. Frederick John William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh. and a memb. of the Stock Exchange: b. 1847, widower, having mar. 1877 Margaret Fanny (d. 1919), dau. of the late Fredk. J. Howard, grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle. *Res.*, 14 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Hon Edwin Charles William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh., b. 1851, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Hilda Marion, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Robt. Smith, of Hertford (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, Woodleys, Woodstock.

Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, now *Ctss. of Morton*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 21st Earl of M., q.v.

DE-MAUNY-TALVANDE—see "Mauny."

DEMETRIADI, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN *Demetriadi*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), partner and man. dir. of Ralli Bros., E. Ind. merchants, Asst. Sec., Spec. Grants Cmttee., Mny. of Pensions.

DE MOLEYNS (EVELEIGH-DE-, de M.) (*pron.* Demm'olens), family names of VENTRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE MOLINES (de M.), BARON (*Eng.* 1445)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

DE MONTALT (de M.), BARON (*Irel.* 1785)—see "Hawarden."

DE MONTALT EARLDOM (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1905 on death of 1st and only Earl (4th Visc. Hawarden, q.v. for surviving representatives).

DE MONTMORENCY (de M., *pron.* De Muntmerenzy), family name of FRANKFORT DE M. (*extinct*) and MOUNTMORRES Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Mrs. Arth. M.	Hn. Lily R. M. F.	Hn. Rachel Mary, F.
Hn. Harriet Ev. M.	Hn. Louisa Mich. F.	Hn. Victoria, M.
Hn. Kathleen L. F.		

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE *Feilding* (*pron.* Feelding), 9th E. of Denbigh (*Eng.*), 8th E. of Desmond (*Irel.*), C.V.O. (1903), T.D.; late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., was Col. R.A. attd. to Hqrs., served in Egypt 1915 as C.R.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Hon. Artill. Co. (which is now part of the Territorial Force), and an A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel., served in Egypt 1882 and in 1914–5

comdg. R.A. of a Mtd. Div.: son of 8th E.; b. May 26, 1859; suc. 1892 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1884 Hon. Cecilia Mary *Clifford* (d. 1919), dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh. *Seat*, Newnham-Paddox, Warwicks., nr. Lutterworth; *town res.*, 5 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Visc. and Bn. Feilding, 1620: E. of Denbigh, 1622; Ld. St. Liz, 1664. *Irel.:* E. of Desmond, Visc. Callan, and Bn. Feilding, 1622.—Sir Wm. Feilding (Kt.), who fought on the Royalist side in the Civil War, and was ultimately slain in a skirmish near Birmingham, received the first three of the English honours. His eldest son and successor was made Ld. St. Liz, having supported the Restoration, though during the war he was a distinguished leader on the Parliamentary side. George, brother of this latter, whose son succeeded as 3rd Earl of Denbigh, had independently been awarded the three Irish titles. The 6th Earl married the daughter of the founder of the Cottonian Library. Henry Fielding, the novelist, was a gt. nephew of the 3rd Earl, but adopted a different spelling.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Feilding.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.:*

VISC. FEILDING, heir to Earldom: Rudolph Edmund Aloysius *F.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1914), B.A., Brev. Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force, late an A.A.G., b. 1885, mar. 1911 Agnes Imelda Mary, dau. of Fras. E. *Harding*, of Old Spring, Market Drayton. *Club*, Bath. *Issue:*
Hon. Wm. Rudolph Stephen *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Hon. David Charles *F.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Basil Hugh Egerton *F.*, b. 1916.

The *deceased* Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert *F.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N.: b. 1886, killed in Naval action off Jutland 1916.

Lady Mary Alice Clare, now Lady Mary *Dormer*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Cecil F. J. *D.*, grands. of 11th Bn. Dormer. *Res.*, 68 Gloucester Cres., Reg. Pk., N.W.

Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn, now Lady D. *Moore*, has Military Medal, Motor Ambulance Serv. at the Front (1916), b. 1889, mar. 1917 Capt. Chas. *M.*, Ir. Gds. *Res.*, Mooresfort, Tipperary.

Lady Agnes Mary Mabel Stephanie *F.*, a nun, b. 1891.

Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, now Lady Marjorie *Hanly*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Capt. Dudley *H.*, Roy. Innis. Fus.

The *deceased* Hon. Henry Simon *F.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1894, d. of wounds 1917.

Lady Clare Mary Cecilia, now Lady Clare *Smyth-Pigott*, b. 1896, mar. 1919 Wing.-Com. Jos. R. W. *S.-P.*, D.S.O.

Lady Betty Mary *F.*, b. 1899.

Lady Victoria Mary Dolores *F.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Lady Edith Mary Frances *F.*, a Sist. of Charity at Kiu-Kiang, China, b. 1862.

Hon. (Francis Henry) Everard Joseph *F.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., is in Intell. Dept., Admy., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in Egypt 1882 and relief work in Palestine during Eur. War: b. 1867, mar. 1919 Stanislawa, dau. of Eustacinsz Tomczyk, of Warsaw, late of Tunb. Wells (Hon. Mrs. Everard *F.*). *Res.*, 5 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, now Lady *W. Elwes*, b. 1868, mar. 1889 the late Gervase Henry *E. Res.*, Billing Hall, Northants; The Manor Ho., Brigg, Lincolnsh.

Lady Agnes Mary Pia, now Lady A. *de Trafford*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Chas. Edmd. *de T.*, bro. of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby (Hothorpe in N'thants., Theddingworth in Leic., and Rugby in Warwicks.).

Daus.-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. William Henry *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.), mar. 1893 the late Gen. Hon. Wm. Henry Adelbert *F.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

DENBY, KNIGHT. Sir ELLIS *Denby*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a J.P. and C.C. for West Riding: b. 1856, mar. 1877 [Clara] Sophia, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Jeremiah Slater. *Res.*, Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks.

DENING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Beatrice Catherine, dau. of the late E. J. Scott), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., I.A. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

DENISON, family name of LONDESBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," Lady Elinor below.

DENISON, Lady ELINOR, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst.

DENMAN, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DENMAN, BARON. THOMAS *Denman*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.M.G. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), was Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1911–4. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Res., attd. to Hdqrs., late Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, has been a Lord-in-Waiting (to King Edward) and Maj. Middx. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1: gt. nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Richd. Denman; b. Nov. 16, 1874; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), has Order of Mercy, dau. of 1st Visc. Cowdray. *Seat*, Balcombe Place, Sussex; *town res.*, 4 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Denman, *U.K.* 1834.—Thos. Denman, 1st Bn., was Lord Chief Justice of England. He was Solicitor-General to Queen Caroline, whom he defended.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Denman.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. THOMAS *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)

Hon. Anne Judith *D.*, b. 1907.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (raised to rank of Bn.'s children 1896):

Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, now *Hon. Lady Barlow*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt. of Bradwall, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)

Hon. Richard Douglas *D.*, temp. Lieut. R.A., late M.P. for Carlisle (*L.*), and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Presdt. of Bd. of Agric., prev. to those of Educn. and of Trade, b. 1876, mar. 1914, 2nd wife (1st mrrge. having been annulled 1912), Mary Radley dau. of the late James Spencer, of Murragh Hall, Greystoke. *Res.*, Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey.

DENMARK, H.M. CHRISTIAN X. (CHRISTIAN CHARLES FREDERICK ALBERT ALEXANDER WILLIAM), KING OF, K.G. (1914), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), Col.-in-Ch. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), Hon. Adm. in H.M.'s Fleet, b. 1870.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince CHRISTIAN FREDERICK WILHELM VALDEMAR GUSTAVUS OF ("Prince Gustavus"), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908): b. 1887.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince HARALD CHRISTIAN FREDERICK OF, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1876, mar. 1909 H.H. Prss. Helena of Schlesw.-H.-Glücksburg (see ROY. FAM.).

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR OF, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901), b. 1858 (uncle of the King).

DENNIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED HULL *Dennis*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Barrister-at-law, has been an Asst. Solicitor to the Treas. since 1901, late Maj., Inns of Ct. R.V.: b. 1858, mar. 1905 Dorothy Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry Sutton. *Res.*, 8 Wyndham Ho., Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.

DENNIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir RAYMOND HERBERT *Dennis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), war-time services connected with the supply of motor lorries and fire engines.

DENNIS, Hon. Mrs. MEADE, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

DENNISTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Helen, dau. of late *Hon.* John Bathgate, N.Z.), mar. 1877 Sir John Edward Denniston (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Judge of Supr. Ct., N. Zld. *Res.*, Canterbury, N.Z.

DENNY, BARONET *of Dumbarton*. Sir ARCHIBALD *Denny*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Hon. LL.D., Lt.-Col., formerly comdg. 1st Dumbartonsh. Rif. Vols., and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Arg. and Suth. High (Vols.), is a Nav. architect and a partner in Messrs. Denny and Bros., shipbuilders, has been Pres. of Instit. of Tun Engineers and Chmn. of Committee on Bulkheads and Watertight Compartments 1912–3: son of the late Peter Denny, of Helenslie, Dumbarton; b. 1860, mar. 1885 Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch. *Heir*, his son Capt. MAURICE EDWARD, C.B.E. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Peter Archie, late Capt. R.F.C., b. 1892). *Seat*, Cardross Park, Cardross, Dumbartonsh.

DENNY, BARONET *of Castle Moyle*. Sir (ROBERT) ARTHUR *Denny*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782) formerly Lieut. 22nd Regt.: son of the late Rev. Robt. Day Denny, nephew of 4th Bt., and grandson of 3rd; b. 1838, suc. 1889, mar. 1872 Janie, dau. of T. Kirton. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Capt. CECIL EDWARD *D.* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Rev. H. L. L. *D.*, b. 1878). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DENNY, Hon. Mrs. ANTHONY, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

DENNYS, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HECTOR TRAVERS *Dennys*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.I.E. (1915), I.A., Insp.-Gen. Police, Punjab: b. 1864, mar. 1888, Lucy Maud Massy, dau. of Gen. Geo. Wheeler, late I.C.S. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DENSHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY PERCIVAL *Densham*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. United Tanners' Federn.

DENT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED *Dent*, K.C.M.G. (1888), founder of the Brit. North Borneo Co. and a Dir. of various City Cos., High Sheriff of Sussex 1908, served on Ind. Currency Commn. 1898: b. 1844, mar. 1896 Margaret, dau. of Chas. Aird. *Res.*, Ravensworth, Eastbourne; Belgrave Mansns., S.W.

DENT, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Dent*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.V.O. (1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Gen. Man. of the S.E. and Chatham Rly., Chmn. Rly. Clearing House Conf. 1918, is memb. Rly.

Advisy. Com., Lt.-Col. retd. Eng. and Rly. S. Corps: b. 1867, widower. *Res.*, 38 Ashburn Pl., S.W.; *address*, S.E. and Chatham Rail., London Bridge, S.E.

DENTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1914), a title of Earl Kitchener of Khartoum.

DENTON, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir GEORGE CHARDIN *Denton*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late Gov. of the Gambia, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Lagos, formerly Capt. 57th Regt. (ret. 1878), aftds. M.E.C. &c. in St. Vincent and repeatedly admind. Govt. both there and at Lagos, ret. 1911: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, The Grange, Littlemore, Oxford.

DENYS, BARONET—see "Burton (Denys-)."

DE PARAVICINI (de P.), Lady EVA, sist. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

DE PARAVICINI, Lady MARCIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, sist. of preceding.

DE PENCIER, BISHOP—see "New Westminster."

DERAMORE, BARON. ROBERT WILFRID *de-Yarburgh-Bateson*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., T.D., a D.L. for E. Rid. (also Chmn. of C.C.) and for Co. Down, Lt.-Col. Yorks Hussars (Territ. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bn.: b. Aug. 5, 1865; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1st., 1897, the late Lucy Caroline (d. 1901), dau. of Wm. H. Fife; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe. *Seats*, Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Pk., Belfast.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1818; Bn. Deramore, 1885.—Sir Thos. Bateson, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Londonderry and for Devizes, and a Lord of the Treasury, was created 1st Bn. His brother, who succeeded by special remainder, took the additional name of De Yarburgh, after marrying the daughter and heiress of Geo. J. Yarburgh, former owner of Heslington Hall.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*de-Yarburgh-Bateson.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Moira Faith Lilian; now Hon. Mrs. John *Fullerton*, b. 1898, mar. 1919 John R. R. *F.*, 19th Roy. Huss.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Lilla *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1863.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)
Hon. Katharine Hylda *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, The Lodge, Heslington, York.
Hon. GEORGE NICHOLAS *de-Y.-B.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Muriel Katharine, dau. of the late Arthur Grey, grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham (Hon. Mrs. George *de-Y.-B.*). *Res.*, North Cliff, Filey, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Stephen Nicholas, b. 1903.)
Hon. Eustace *de-Y.-B.*, B.A., Lt., act. Capt. 7th Serv. Batt. W. Riding Regt., b. 1884.

Issue of 1st Bn. (1st cousins of present, the 1st and 2nd Bns. having been bros.):
Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Ker*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late David Alfid. *K.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Caundle Ct., Sherborne, Dorset; 12 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Farquhar*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 the late Walt. Randolph *F.* (d. 1901; bro. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bt.). *Res.*, Shaw House, Newbury, Berks; 77 Eaton Pl., S.W.]

DE RAMSEY (De R.), BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Fellowes*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hunts and Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Beds Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1890–2, a M.P. 1880–7: son of 1st Bn. (who held the title less than two months): b. May 16, 1848; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. *Seats*, Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon; Haveringland Hall, Norwich; *town res.*, 3 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. De Ramsey, *U.K.* 1887.—Edwd. Fellowes, M.P. for Hunts from 1837 to 1880, was made 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fellowes.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
The *deceased* Hon. Coulson Churchill *F.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1883, died 1915 (of illness contracted in the trenches), having mar. 1914 as below, Hon. Lilah O'Brien, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin (Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes.*)
Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Stanley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Hon. Ferd. Chas *S.*, C.M.G., son of 16th E. of Derby.
Hon. Reginald Ailwyn *F.*, late Capt. 4th Batt. Beds Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1884, mar. 1919 the Princesse Jean de Broglie. *Res.*, 32 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, now The *Lady Guernsey*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 the late Lord G. (killed in action 1914), eldest son of 8th E. of Aylesford, q.v.
Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, now Lady Esmé *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Lord Esmé Chas. *G.-L.*, son of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon.
Hon. Sibyl Inna Mildred, now *Countess of Ossory*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Capt. James George Anson *Butler*, now E. of Ossory and heir to Marq. of Ormonde, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes*, mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, the above late Hon. Coulson *F. Res.*, 1 Chapel St. East, Mayfair, W.

— *Grandsons* (sons of the above late Hon. Coulson *F.*):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
AILWYN, EDWARD *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
John David Coulson *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward *F.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1855—see "Fellowes, P.C. and Kt."
Hon. Inna, now Hon. Mrs. Laurence *Whateley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882, 2nd husb., the late Henry Laurence W. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 44 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DERBY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES THOMAS *Abraham*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwell Dioc., late Vic. of Bakewell, prev. Rur. Dean and Preb. of Wirksworth: son of the late Bp. Abraham, of Wellington, N.Z.: b. 1857, ord. 1881, cons. 1909, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Little Moreton Hall, Chesh.

DERBY (*pron.* Darby), EARL OF. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS *Stanley*, 17th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1915), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.B. (1920), G.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Hon. LL.D., Brit. Ambass. at Paris 1918–20, was 1916–8 Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Coun., prev. Under Sec., late Dir. of Recruiting, and a memb. of Advis. Com. to Min. of Munitions, has been a M.P. and Postmaster-Gen. (in Cabinet), Financc Sec. to War Office, and a Jun. Lord of the Treasury; is Chanc. of L'pool Univ. (el. 1908, succeeding late Earl), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Lancs, Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 1911–12, Hon. Cmdr. R.N. Vol. Res., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt. (Sp. Res.), and of 5th Batt. The King's (Liverpool), 4th and 5th Batts. Loyal N. Lancs, W. Lancs Div. S. & T. Col. (all Terr.), was Col. Comdt. of Dock Serv. Batt. King's (Liverpool) Regt., also Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Manch. R., served in S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 16th Earl: b. April 16, 1865; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Alice Maude Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs; Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot; *town res.*, Derby House, Stratford Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Derby, 1485; a Bt. 1628. *U.K.* Bn. Stanley of Bickerstaffe, 1832; Bn. Stanley of Preston, 1886 (Peerage granted to late Earl whilst his bro. held the Earldom).—Sir Thos. Stanley, K.G., Lord Lieut. of Ireland for six years and Comptroller and Chamberlain to Henry VI., was raised to the Peerage in 1456 by the title Bn. Stanley, his son being advanced to the Earldom in recognition of his services at the Battle of Bosworth Field, where he placed King Richard's crown upon the head of Richmond. Sir Edwd. Stanley, 2nd son of this 1st Earl, figured later on at Flodden Field, being rendered famous by "the last words of Marmion." For this service he was raised to the Peerage by Henry VIII. as Bn. Monteagle (of Hornby Castle, Lancs), a title which has been in abeyance from about 1686. The original Barony of Stanley also fell into abeyance between daughters on the death of the 5th Earl (the Earldom itself going to a brother), and the title Stanley of Bickerstaffe, granted to the 13th Earl, is apparently its form of revival. The 14th Earl, the well-known statesman of the middle of last century, was summoned to the Lords in his father's lifetime by the title of this last Barony. He entered the Commons in 1821, and held various offices during his career in both Houses (under Lord Goderich and others) till himself appointed Premier in 1852, 1858, and 1866. He was Chancellor of Oxford University and author of a blank-verse translation of the 'Iliad.' His sons the 15th and 16th Earls also had distinguished careers in both Houses of Parliament, the former having been Secretary of State for India, Foreign Affairs, and the Colonies, whilst the latter was Secretary for War and the Colonies and Governor-General of Canada.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (*17th*) *E.*:
Lady Victoria Alice Louise, now Lady Victoria *Bullock*, b. 1892, mar. 1st, 1915, the *deceased* Rt. Hon. Neil *P.*, M.P. (died of wounds 1917), son of 5th Earl of Rosebery; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Malcolm *B.*, Scots Gds.
LORD STANLEY, heir to Earldom: Edward Montagu Cavendish *S.*, M.P. for Abercromby Div. of L'pool (*U.*), Capt. Gren. Gds., late a Brig.-Maj., prev. a G.S.O., 3rd Gr., and Adjt. Household Batt., and has been A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Sir John (Vt.) French 1914, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix *Cadogan*, dau. of the late Henry Viscount Chelsea, and of Hon. Lady Meux, q.v. under "Cadogan, E." *Res.*, with the Earl. *Issue*:
Hon. —— *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1918.
Hon. Oliver Frederick George *S.*, M.C., Capt. R.A. Barrister-at-law: b. 1896, mar. 1920 Lady Maureen *Stewart*, dau. of 7th M. of Londonderry.

Surviving issue of 16th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Victor Albert *S.*, C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Rr.-Adm., Training Serv., prev. in 1st Battle Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Egypt 1882, Jutland 1916, late Nav. Attaché at St. Petersburg, aftds. Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of Exec. Counc. Brit. Columbia (Hon. Mrs. Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 73, Upp. Berkeley St., W.
Hon. Sir Arthur *S.*, G.B.E., b. 1869; see "Stanley, Kt. (2) and Peer's son."
Hon. Ferdinand Charles *S.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Brig.-Gen. late Dep. Dir. of Recruiting, prev. a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Fce., has comd. 1st City Batt.[1] King's L'pool Regt., late Capt. Gren. Gds., served with Expdtv. Fce., also in Egypt 1898 and Soudan and in S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1871, mar. 1904 Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne *Fillmore*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsay (Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *S.*). *Res.*, Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmd.s.: 48 Portland Pl., W.
Hon. George Frederick *S.*, C.M.G. (1916), Lt.-Col. R.A., M.P. for Preston (*Co.-U.*), Contr. of the Household since 1919, formy. a party whip, late Parl. Pte. Sec. to the Earl at W. Office, formerly to Rt. Hon. Bonar Law, late Adjt. Hon. Artill. Co., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Lady Beatrix *Taylour*, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort. *Res.*, Sibbertoft Manor, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.
Hon. Algernon Francis *S.*, D.S.O. (1914), Lt.-Col. 2nd Life Gds., was attd. Gds. M.G. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874, mar. 1918 Lady Mary Cavendish, *née* Grosvenor, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster and wid. of Visc. Crichton (q.v. under "Erne, E. of"), now Lady Mary *S.* [*Res.*, Thornley, Longridge, Lancs. and 50 Upp. Brook St., W.
Lady Isobel Constance Mary, now Lady I. *Gathorne-Hardy*, late a woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Br.-Gen. Hon. Jno. Fras. *G.-H.*, C.B., son of 2nd E. of Cranbrook, q.v.
Hon. Frederick William *S.*, D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars, Res. of Off., with Expdtny. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1899–1902, and has been Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India: b. 1878, mar. 1905 Lady Alexandra Louise Elizbeth *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford. *Res.*, Cotswold House, Cirencester.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Beatrix *S.*, see Hon. George above.
Lady Mary *S.*, see Hon. Algernon.
Lady Alexandra ("Aldra") *S.*, see Hon. Fredk. Wm.

Dau. of 14th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Emma Charlotte Smith, now Lady E *Talbot*, b. 1835 see "Talbot, Kt.'s Widow."

DERBY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *of D., née* Lady Constance *Villiers*, dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, K.G., mar. 1864 the 16th E. of Derby, K.G., P.C., G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Holwood, Hayes, Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs; 50 Upp. Brook St., W.

DE REUTER (de R., *pron.* Royter), BARON. OLIVER GEORGE PAUL LOUIS GORDON *de Reuter*, 4th Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1871), son of late Bn. Geo. Julius *de R.* and cousin of 3rd Bn. (who was killed in action): b. 1894, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his bro. RONALD CARL GEO., Lt. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.): b. 1899. The late Bn.'s sister, *Olga Edith*, mar. Jno. Douglas, of Tilquhillie. *Res.*, 14 Rue de Lubeck, Paris.

DERING, BARONET *of Surrenden-Dering*. Maj. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Dering*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 N.S.), a D.L. for Kent, T.F. Res., prev. Roy. E. Kent Yeo., formerly Scots. Gds., has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. 1890 Mary Astell Rosina, dau. of the late Wm. Jameson. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY MILES CHOLMELEY (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. the undermentioned Kt., q.v.). *Seats*, Surrenden-Dering and Sheerland House, both nr. Ashford, Kent.

DERING, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *D.* (Rosa, dau. of the late Jos. Underwood), mar. 1863 Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 25 Basil Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.

DERING, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT GUY NEVILL *Dering*, K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C.I.E. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Brit. Min. at Bukarest since 1920, prev. Brit. High Commr. at Sofia, was Min. to Siam 1915–19, prev. Counc. of Brit. Emb. at Rome: b. 1867 (bro. of above Bt.); mar. 1920 Edith A. Mountjoy, widow of J. R. Middleton Smith. *Club*, St. James's.

DE ROBECK (de R.), BARON. HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM FOCK *de Robeck*, 5th Bn. (Freiherre—*Sweden* 1750), a D.L. for Co. Kildare, Comdt. Remount Depôt, Europ. War 1914–5, formerly Capt. R.A. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow Art.: son of 4th Bn., b. 1859, mar. 1886 Anne, dau. of the late L. W. Alexander. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY EDWARD, Lt., actg. Maj., R.A. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Lorenzo, M.C., Lt. R.A., b. 1898). *Club*, Army and Navy.

DE ROBECK (de R.), BARONET *of Naas*. Admiral Sir JOHN MICHAEL *de Robeck*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), apptd. 1919 Com.-in-Chief Medit. Fleet, commanded Naval Force, Dardanelles, 1915 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000), son of 4th Bn. de Robeck, b. 1862 (bro. of above Bn.), unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Club*, Army and Navy.

DE ROS (de R., *pron.* Roos), BARONESS. MARY FRANCES *Dawson, née* FitzGerald-de-Ros, Bnss. 25th in line, dau. of 24th Bn.: b. July 31, 1854; suc. 1907; mar. 1878 Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, now 3rd E. of Dartrey, q.v. and for issue and co-heiresses. *Seat*, Old Ct., Strangford, Downpatrick; *town res.*, 22 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. de Ros, *Eng.* 1264 by writ, Premier Baron of England on the Roll, and as such the late Peer did homage for the Barons at the Coronation of 1902.—Robert de Ros, one of the Barons who took a leading part against Henry III., and grandson of one of the 25 appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta, was awarded this title by Sir Simon de Montfort, and the House of Lords in 1841 allowed this title and that of Le Despencer to stand as from that date (see note in "Historic Peerage"). Sir H. Nicolas, who spells the name "de Roos," enumerates five Bns. by tenure previous to the above Robert. The 4th Bn. de Ros led the 2nd division of the English army at Crécy. The 13th Bn., Thos. Manners (female succession having caused a change in the surname), was created Earl of Rutland, but on the death of the 6th Earl (18th Bn.) this title passed to a brother, and then on the latter's death to a cousin, who is the founder of the line of the present Dukedom. The Barony went to the previous Earl's daughter, who married Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham (assassinated 1628). Their son became 2nd Duke and 20th Bn. He died without issue in 1687, when the Dukedom expired and the Barony fell into abeyance until 1806, when that condition was terminated in favour of Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Robt. Boyle-Walsingham and wife of Ld. Henry FitzGerald, descended on her mother's side from the above 6th Earl's sister; she assumed the additional name of De Ros after FitzGerald, but the marriage of the present Baroness has affected another change.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson.*)

Sole issue of 24th Bn.:
PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1854.

DE ROS, BARON'S WIDOW. Geraldine, LADY *De R.* (Mary Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Sir Wm. V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 24th Bn. de Ros, K.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 10 Sloane Gdns., S.W. 1.

DE ROTHSCHILD (de R.), BARON (*Austria* 1822)—see "Rothschild, Bn.," as also for others of the name, the prefix being dropped by the English branch. *Obs.* The Peer's grandfather, Lionel Nathan, and his gt. uncle, Sir Anthony, Bt., were both Barons de Rothschild of the Austrian Empire, and the heirship of both passed to the late 1st English Baron.

DERRY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH IRVINE *Peacocke*, D.D., 48th Bp. of Derry and 57th of Raphoe, late Canon of Down and Rect. of Bangor: b. 1866 (son of late Abp. Peacocke, of Dublin), mar. 1902: cons. 1916. *Res.*, The Palace, Londonderry.

DE RUTZEN, BARON. JOHN FREDERICK FOLEY *De Rutzen* (*Baron, Poland*, 26 Dec., 1657, in reign of Wladislaus IV., King of Poland), authority to use title in U.K. granted by H.M. 1918: b. 1909, suc. 1916.

DE RUTZEN, BARON'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* BARONESS *de R.* (Eleanor Etna Audley, dau. of late Pelham Thursby-Pelham), mar. 1st, 19—, Bn. Alan Fredk. Jas. *de R.*, Lieut. Pembroke Yeom. (killed in action 1916); 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Geo. W. F. Philipps, son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Slebech Pk., Haverfordwest.

DE RUTZEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *De R.* (Horatio Stepney, dau. of the late Alan J. Gulston), mar. 1872 Sir Albert de Rutzen (d. 1913), late Ch. Mag. of Metropol. Police Cts., son of a former Bn. de Rutzen. *Res.*, 18 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DERWENT, BARON. FRANCIS *Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for N. Rid. of Yorks, late Capt. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 1st Bn. and maternal gt. grandson of Abp. Harcourt: b. May 26, 1851: suc. 1916; widower, having mar. 1880 Ethel (d. 1891), dau. of the late Hy. Strickland-Constable, son of 7th Bt. (Strickland). *Seat*, Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Derwent, 1881.—The name Vanden-Bempde was that of the 1st Bt.'s mother, and he prefixed it to his own by licence; but it is now very commonly omitted in favour of the simple original *Johnstone*. Sir Harcourt V.-B.-J., on whom the peerage was conferred, was the son of Sir John V.-B.-J., 2nd Bt., M.P., and was himself a M.P. 1869–80.

TITLED RELATIVES.
([*Vanden-Bempde-*] *Johnstone.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Sibell, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Long*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920),

b. 1881, mar. 1910 the late Lt.-Col. Walter *L.*, C.M.G., killed in action 1917 ; son of Rt. Hon. Walter Long.
Hon. Freda, now *Viscountess Ennismore*, b. 1885, mar. 1904 Visct. *E.*, son and heir of 3rd E. of Listowel, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Cecil (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, C.E., b. 1856. *Club*, Yorkshire (York).
Hon. Sir Alan (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, G.C.V.O., b 1858—see "Johnstone, Kt. (1.)"
Hon. Edith *J.*, b 1860.
Hon. Louis (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Gwendoline Mary, Elizabeth, dau of the late Maj. Hy. C. Talbot (Hon. Mrs. Louis *J.*).
Hon. Gilbert (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, L.C.C., a stockbroker, Lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt. : b. 1865, mar. 1897 Rachel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *J.*). *Res.*, 43 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. Edward *J.* (*née* Hon. Evelyn Mary *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Edward Hy. *J.* (b. 1854, d. 1903). *Son*, heir pres. to Barony,
GEORGE HARCOURT, b. 1899 : 2nd heir, his bro., Patrick Robert Gilbert, b. 1901.

DE SAIN—see "Cassar de Sain" (a title).

DE SALIS, BISHOP—see "Taunton."

DE SALIS, COUNT, K.C.M.G.—see "Salis" (placed under that head by request of the Count, who retains the Italian sound of the name, whereas that below is anglicised).

DE SALIS, Lady MARY ALICE, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, wife of Bp. of Taunton.

DESART, EARL OF. HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM *Cuffe*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Desart (*U.K.*) ; K.P. (1919), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., a Memb. of the Internat. Ct. of Arbitration and of Irish Convention 1917, late King's Proctor, prev. Solic. to Treasury and Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions, formerly Midshipman R.N. : son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th : b. Aug. 30, 1848 ; suc. 1898 ; cr. a U.K. Bn. 1909 (? *L.*) ; mar. 1876 Lady Margaret Joan *Lascelles*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Desart Ct., Kilkenny ; *town res.*, 2 Rutland Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Desart, 1733 ; Visc. Desart, 1781 ; E. of Desart and Visc. Castle Cuffe, 1793 (latter used as courtesy-title of an eld. son). *U.K.* : Bn. Desart, 1909.—John Cuffe, of Kilkenny, M.P., was the 1st Bn., the 3rd of the line obtaining the other dignities. The 3rd Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cuffe.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E. :*
Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, now Lady *J. Lloyd-Verney*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Harry Lloyd *Lt.-V.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, Clochfden, Llanidloes, Mont. ; 1 Rutland Gdns., S.W.
Lady Sybil Marjorie, now Lady *S. Scott*, b. 1879, mar. 1918, 2nd husb., Geoffrey *S.*

Sole issue of 4th E. (niece of present) :
Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, now Lady K. *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. Edwd. *M.-S.-P.*, 12th Bt., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd E. (sist.-in-law of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Otway *C.* (*née* Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan), mar. 1891 Capt. Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour *C.* (d. 1912), bro. of 4th and present Earls. *Res.*, Shee'stown House, Kilkenny ; 2 Upp. Berkeley St.

DE SAUMAREZ (de S., *pron.* Sōmarez), BARON. JAMES ST. VINCENT *Saumarez*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and in Diplom. Serv. : son of 3rd Bn. : b. July 17, 1843 ; suc. 1891 (*C.*) ; mar. 1882 Jane Anne, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. V. Broke, R.E. *Seats*, Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich ; Saumarez Pk., Guernsey ; *town res.*, 43 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1801 ; Bn. de Saumarez, 1831.—Adm. Sir Jas. Saumarez, G.C.B., who was 2nd in command at the Battle of the Nile, and was afterwards distinguished in a gallant action in Algeciras Bay in 1801, was made first a Baronet and then a Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Saumarez.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn. :*
Hon. Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wood*, b. 1883, mar. 1919 J. Arthur Haig *W.*, D.S.O., M.C., Lt. R.N.V.R., heir to Bt. of Hengrave Hall, q.v.
Hon. Marion *S.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Gladys *S.*, b. 1887.
Hon. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE *S.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1889, mar. 1914 Gunhild (Hon. Mrs. Saumarez), dau. of Maj.-Gen. V. G. Balck, of the Swedish Army ; Hon. K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Kilbeer, Windsor Forest (2nd heir, his son, Philip St. Vincent, b. 1917).

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (half-bros., sists., and half-sist of present) :
By 1ST MERGE.
Hon. Caroline Amelia, now Caroline, *Lady Boston* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1861 4th Bn. B. (d. 1869, having by a former mrrge. been father of the 5th Bn., see next par.).
Hon. Augusta Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Anderson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florance Irby, afterwards 5th Bn. Boston (d. 1877) 2ndly, 1883, the late Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)
By 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1881 Hon. Edith Mary *McGarel-Hogg*, dau. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*) *Res.*, The Lodge, Blackwater Rd., Eastbourne.
Hon. Gerald le Marchant *S.*, late employed with Graves Registrat. Com. as temp. Lieut., b. 1859. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Walbrand-Evans*, b. 1863, mar. 1903 the late Rev. Chas. Jas. *W.-E.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Lovel Oaks, Lowfield Heath, Crawley ; Silverlea, Pevensey Bay, nr. Hastings.

DE SAUSMAREZ, DAME ANNIE—see following.

DE SAUSMAREZ (*pron.* Somm'arez), KNIGHT. Sir HAVILLAND WALTER *de Sausmarez*, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., Judge of Brit. Supr. Cons. Ct. for China and Corea, late for Ottoman Dominions, has also been Asst. Judge at Zanzibar and Acting Queen's Advoc. at Lagos ; b. 1861, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Dame Annie Elizabeth, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Brit. Women's Work Assocn., dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. W. Mann. *Res.*, Sausmarez Manor, St. Martins, Guernsey ; *club*, Oxford and Cambridge.

DESBOROUGH, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), B.A., a D.L. for Bucks. and Berks and Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maidenhead, and Chmn. Thames Conservancy, late of Lond. Chamb. of Comm., has been Parliam. Groom in Waiting, High Sheriff of Bucks (1889), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., Co. of Lond. R.A.S.C., M.T. (Vols.), Maj. 3rd Vol. Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. and a Spec. Corresp. at Suakin, several times a M.P., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., noted as an athlete (has twice swum across Niagara) : son of the late Chas. W. Grenfell ; b. Oct. 30, 1855 ; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*), mar. 1887 Ethel Anne Priscilla, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, is 2nd heiress to Lucas and Dingwall Bnies. (q.v. under "Lucas, Bnss."), dau. of the late Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, son of 11th E. of Westmorland. *Seats*, Taplow Ct., Taplow, Bucks ; Panshanger, Hertford (inherited by Lady Desborough from her maternal uncle, the 7th and last Earl Cowper).

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Desborough, 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)
The *deceased* Hon. Julian Henry Francis *G.*, D.S.O., Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons : b. 1888, died of wounds 1915.
The *deceased* Hon. Gerald William *G.*, Lieut. 8th Batt. Rif. Bgde., b. 1890, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Monica Margaret *G.*, served as a Red Cross Nurse in France, b. 1893.
Hon. Ivo GEORGE WINFRED *G.*, sole heir to Barony, Lt. Gren. Gds. (now R. of O.), b. 1898.
Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare, b. 1905.

DES GRAZ, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES LOUIS *Des Graz*, K.C.M.G. (1915), late Brit. Minister to Serbia, has been Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Ecuador and Peru, and has had diplomatic appts. at Constantinople, Teheran, Athens, and Rome : b. 1860. *Res.*, The Firs, Wimbledon.

DES GRAZ (des G.), Hon. MRS. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Oranmore and Browne.

DESIKACHARIYAR, KNIGHT. Sir VENBAKKAM COMANDUR *Desikachariyar*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Addl. Memb., Madras Legis. Counc. *Res.*, Madras.

DESMOND, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1622), Irish title of E. of Denbigh and D.

DE STACPOOLE (de S.)—see "Stacpoole."

DES VŒUX, BARONET *of Indiaville*. Sir FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR *Des Vœux*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), A.D.C. at Headqrs., Maj., late 6th Drgn. Grds., son of 6th Bt. (who was grandson of 1st and bro. of 5th) : b. 1857, suc. 1914, mar. 1899 Hylda Henrietta, C.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Overseas Club Soldiers' and Sailors' Fund, dau. of Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt. of *Colebrooke*. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. EDWARD ALFRED (b. 1864 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Lt.-Col. Henry Bertram *Des V.*, C.M.G.). *Res.*, 50 Gillingham St., Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DES VŒUX, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Indiaville*. Lady ALICE *Des V.*, *née* Lady Alice Magdalene Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, b. 1842, mar. 1863 Sir Henry D. Des Vœux, 5th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 18 Stafford Pl., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

DES VŒUX, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *Des V.* (Eleanor May, dau. of D. T. Seymour), mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Des Vœux, I.A. (crea. K.C.B. 1911, d. same year). *Res.*, 27 Palace Mnsns., W. Kens., W.— (2) LADY *Des V.* (Marion Denison, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G., a Col. Gov., brother of above Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DE TABLEY BARONY (*U.K.* 1826)—*extinct* from 1895 at death of 3rd Bn. (surname *Warren*).

SURVIVING SISTER.

Hon. Margaret Leicester, now *Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney*, b. 1847, mar. 1875, see "Stepney (C.-), Bt.'s Widow."

DE TEISSIER, BARON. HENRY *De Teissier*, 5th Bn. (*France* 1819), Capt. T.F. Res., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, served in Nile and Suakin Expedns. 1884–5, S. Africa 1900–1, and in Europ. War from 1915 : son of 4th Bn., b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1887 Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville L. Ballantine-Dykes. *Heir*, his son Capt. GEOFFREY FITZHERBERT *De T.*, Scots Gds. (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ivor Geoffrey Dykes, b. 1917). *Res.*, 16 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DE TORRE DIAZ—see "Torre D."

DE TORRES VEDRAS—see "Torres."

DE TRAFFORD, BARONET *of Trafford*. Sir HUMPHREY FRANCIS *de Trafford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lancs Hussars (Imper. Yeom.) : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1886, mar. same year Violet Alice Maud, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Franklin, 77th Regt. *Heir*, his son HUMPHREY EDMUND, M.C., Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1891, mar. 1917 as below ; 2nd heir, next son, Rudolph Edgar Francis, O.B.E.). *Seat*, Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leic. ; *town res.*, 39 Portland Pl., W.

DE TRAFFORD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Trafford*. Lady ANETTE *de T.*, prev. Lady Annette Mary *Talbot*, sist. of 17th E. of Shrewsbury (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady AGNES MARY PIA, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Hon. Mrs. HUMPHREY, dau. of 5th E. Cadogan, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady VICTORIA FREDERICA WILHELMINA GEORGINA, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

DE VALLADO (de V.)—see "Vallado."

DEVEREUX, family name of HEREFORD Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

DE VESCI (de V., *pron.* Veezy), VISCOUNT. Ivo RICHARD *Vesey*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1909), a D.L. for Queen's Co., late Capt. Irish Gds. (now Maj. Spec. Res.), has been an Asst. Dir. of Forestry : son of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey, bro. of 4th Visc. : b. Dec. 15, 1881 ; suc. 1903 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st, 1906, Georgiana Victoria (who obtd. a divorce 1919), dau of the late Gerald E. Wellesley, grandson of 1st Bn. Cowley ; 2ndly, 1920, Frances Lois, Countess of Rosse, widow of 5th Earl (q.v.). *Seat*, Abbeyleix House, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1698 ; Bn. Knapton, 1750 ; Visc. de Vesci, 1776.—Sir Jno. Denny Vesey, 2nd Bt., became 1st Bn., his successor being raised to the Viscty. The late Visc. obtained a U.K. Barony, but it went no further than himself.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vesey.*)

Bros. of present (*5th*) *V.* (sons of late Hon. Eustace Vesey, son of 3rd V.), granted rank of Visct.'s sons 1904 :

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1881.)

Hon. OSBERT EUSTACE *V.*, heir pres. to Viscty., O.B.E. (1918), Maj. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., has been an Asst. Mil. Sec. at W. Office, as temp. Lt.-Col., late Lieut. 9th Lancers, servs. with B.E.F., France : b. 1884, mar. 1910 Dorothy, dau. of W. Strachan, of Strood Pk., Horsham (Hon. Mrs. *Vesey*). *Res.*, 7 Westbourne Ter., W.

Hon. Thomas Eustace *V.*, 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. Irish Gds. and temp. comdg. a Res. Batt. : Expdtny. Force 1914, b. 1885, mar. 1911 Lady Cicely Kathleen *Browne*, dau. of 5th E. of Kenmare (Lady Cicely V.). *Res.*, 21 Cambridge Sq., W.

Sole issue of 4th V. (1st cousin of present) :

Hon. Mary Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Herbert*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Hon. A. Nigel Hy. Molyneux *H.*, M.P., q.v., son of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

Surviving dau. of 3rd V. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Georgiana Mary *V.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, with Peer and at Bruton St., with Widow below.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present V.) :

Hon. Mrs. Eustace, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Portman* (Hon. Constance Mary, *née* Lawley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Eustace *V.* (d. 1886) ; 2ndly, 1892, the late Hon. Edwd. W. B. *Portman* (d. 1911) see "Portman, 2nd V."

DE VESCI, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Evelyn, VISCOUNTESS *de V.*, *née* Lady Evelyn *Charteris*, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de Vesci (d. 1903). *Res.*, Clomboy, Inglefield Green, Surrey ; 28 Bruton St., W.

DE VILLIERS (de V.), family name of follg. Barony.

DE VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), BARON. CHARLES PERCY *de Villiers*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn. : b. Nov. 24, 1871 ; suc. 1914, mar. 1911 Adelheid Helen Selma, dau. of Henri Christian Koch, formerly a Judge in Natal. *Seat*, Rustenberg, Stellenbosch, S. Africa.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. De Villiers, 1910.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*de Villiers.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :

Hon. ARTHUR PERCY *de V.*, heir to Bny., b 1911.

Hon. Yvonne Aletha *de V.*, b. 1913.

Hon. John Maurice *de V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Issue of late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present) :

Hon. Alida Johanna, now Hon. Mrs. *Cloete*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Philippus A. Myburgh *C. Res.*, Oosterzee, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

Hon. Jean Henri Tailleler *de V.*, b. 1879, mar. 1910 Minnie, dau. of Manuel Uetei. *Res.*, Rust en Vrede, Simondium, S. Africa.

DE VILLIERS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dow. LADY *De V.* (Aletta Johanna, dau. of the late Jan. P. Jordaan), mar. 1871 the 1st Bn. de Villiers, K.C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. of Un. of S. Africa (d. 1914). *Seat*, Wynberg House, Cape of Good Hope.

DE VISMES—see "Vismes."

DEVITT, BARONET *of Chelsea*. Sir THOMAS (LANE) *Devitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), sole partner in firm Devitt and Moore, and senior partner of F. Green & Co., which latter firm, conjointly with Anderson, Anderson & Co., manage the Orient Steam Navgtn. Co. ; Chmn. (1909–20) Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Pres. Shipping Federation, Pres. Instit. of Shipbrokers, Pres. of Equitable Life Assur. Assoc., Pres. Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. 1890, Chmn. of Gen. Shipowners' Soc., Lond. 1893–4, has served on Industrial Connc. and on Advisory Cmttee. Bd. of Trade, Master of Shipwrights' Co., 1917 : son of late Thos. H. Devitt ; b. 1839, widower. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Gordon, b. 1902). *Res.*, 8 Radnor Cliff, Sandgate, Kent ; 6 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

DEVON, EARL OF. CHARLES PEPYS *Courtenay*, 14th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., F.Z.S., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (Mil.), son of the late Lord Courtenay and grandson of 13th E. : b. July 14, 1870 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seats*, Powderham Castle, Exeter ; The Castle, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick ; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock ; Ford House, Newton Abbot, Devon.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : E. of Devon, 1553 ; a Bt. 1644. "Lord Courtenay" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—This Earldom has been five times extinct and once dormant, and the history of its line given in 'Burke' records four attainders and four beheadings (two of the latter by order of Edward IV. for their devotion to the Lancastrian side, a third falling at Tewkesbury at the head of Margaret's rearguard). Its earliest appearance is in the reign of Henry I., the surname then being De Redvers ; but on the death of the 9th Earl this line came to an end. The title was revived some 60 years later to the Courtenays, who by marriage had become connected with the older line. Other creations followed under the 7th and 8th Henries, the latest of these being accompanied with the dignity of Marq. of Exeter ; but its holder, on losing Henry's favour, was attainted and beheaded. The final creation was made by Queen Mary, and in the person of Edwd. Courtenay, son of Henry VIII.'s late victim ; but on the death of this Earl in 1566 the title became dormant and so remained for 265 years (except that another Earl, who left no successor, was created in 1603), until in 1831 it was awarded by the House of Lords to the 3rd Visc. Courtenay. On his decease four years later the *Viscounty* became extinct, but the Earldom has this time survived, though with the usual accompaniment of a conflict as to the number who may be regarded as Earls *de jure*. Only a few of this last creation have actually borne or even claimed the title, but the late Mr. Cokayne enumerated 33 when all are told from the first creation.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Courtenay.*)

Bros. and sists. of present (*14th*) *E.* (issue of late Lord Courtenay, granted rank of Earl's issue 1904, having prev. held that of Baron's) :

Lady Amy Evelyn, now Lady A. *Bertie*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, see "Abingdon, 6th E."

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1867. *Res*, Kenton, Exeter.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)

Rev. the Hon. HENRY HUGH *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Rect. of Powderham ; b. 1872. *Res.* Powderham, Exeter.

Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie *C.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Rect. of Honiton, temp. 2nd Lt. Devon Vol. Regt. : b. 1875, mar. 1907 Marguerite, dau. of Jno. Silva (Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *C.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Honiton, Devon.

DEVONPORT, Viscount. Hudson Ewbanke *Kearley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909) and a Bt., late a M.P., a D.L. for Bucks, Chmn. of Port of Lond. Authority, and memb. for same on Thames Conservancy, was Food Controller 1916–7, prev. Parliam. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, late head of Messrs. Kearley and Tonge, tea importers and merchts.: son of late Geo. E. Kearley: b. Sept. 1, 1856; cr. Bn. 1910, Visc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Selina, dau. of Edwd. Chester. *Seats*, Wittington, Marlow, Bucks; Gwylfa-Hiraethog, Denbigh; *town res.*, 41 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908; Bn. Devonport 1910; Visc. Devonport, 1917.

Issue.
(*Kearley.*)

Hon. Beryl Kathleen *K.*, b. 1889.

Hon. Gerald Chester *K.*, heir to Viscounty, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., b. 1890.

Hon. Mark Hudson *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of. Victor Christian William *Cavendish*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1912), B.A., LL.D., Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Dominion of Canada since 1916, Lord Lieut. of Derbysh., Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of the Univ. of Leeds, High Steward of Derby, and a D.L. for Lancs., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., Mayor of Chesterfield 1911–12, late Maj. Derb. Yeom., is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Sherwd. Foresters (Terr.) also (late Comdt.) of Derbysh. Vol. R., has been a M.P., Treas. of the Househd., Civil Lord of the Admiralty, and Financl. Sec. to Treasury; Mayor of Eastbourne 1909–10: son of the late Lord Edward Cavendish and nephew of the late Duke: b. May 31, 1868; suc. 1908 (*U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Evelyn *Fitzmauriee*, a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerus., late Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne. *Seats*, Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbysh.; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks; Compton Pl., Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford; *offic. res.*, Govt. House (Rideau Hall), Ottawa.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Cavendish of Hardwick, 1605; E. of Devonshire, 1618; D. of Devonshire and M. of Hartington, 1694. *U.K.*: E. of Burlington and Bn. Cavendish of Keighley, 1831 (titles awarded to a younger bro. of 5th Duke).—Sir Wm. Cavendish, Kt. of the Bath, obtained the Barony and Earldom, the 4th Earl being created Duke and Marquess. The Cavendishes were a Suffolk family, who migrated to Derbyshire. The 7th Duke was a K.G., Chancellor of Oxford University, and a Senator of that of London. His successor, the 8th Duke, also a K.G., was long known in the House of Commons as the Marquess of Hartington, and he there for six years was the chosen leader of the Liberal Party (afterwards L.U.), Mr. Gladstone having retired from vexation at their electoral defeat in 1874, though eagerly returning to the leadership and the "spoils of office" when victory was achieved in 1880. The late Duke, however, held in succession the posts of Secretary for War (twice), for India, Chief Secretary for Ireland, Postmaster-General, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Lord President of the Council, whilst at his death he was Chancellor of the two Universities of Cambridge and Manchester.

No record exists of any family connection with the county of the title, but we have been obligingly supplied by Mr. Cokayne with a solution of its origin. As noted above, it was previously an Earldom, and the titles of Earls used formerly to be habitually taken from *some county*, so, as that of Derby was already appropriated, Devonshire was selected as the next in order that was vacant.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue of present (9th) D.:

Marq. of Hartington, heir to Dukedom: Edward William Spencer *C.*, Hon. Col. Notts and Derby Regt. (Terr.), Capt. Derbysh. Yeom., has been A.D.C. to Gen. comdg. Midld. Mtd. Bgde. at the Front, served in Gallipoli 1915 and France 1916–7, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation: b. 1895, mar. 1917 Lady Mary Alice *Cecil*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Chatsworth Ho,, with the Duke.

Issue:

Earl of Burlington, William John Robert *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.

Hon. Andrew Robert Buxton *C.*, b. 1920.

Lady Maud Louisa Emma, now Lady *M. Mackintosh*, b. 1896, mar. 1917 the late Capt. Angus A. *M.* (d. 1918), son of The Mackintosh of M.

Lady Blanche Katherine, now Lady Blanche *Cobbold*, b. 1898, mar. 1919 Capt. Ivan *C.*, son of Lady Evelyn *C.*, of Holywells, Ipswich. *Res.*, Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge, Suff.

Lady Dorothy Evelyn, now Lady Dorothy *Macmillan*, b. 1900, mar. 1920 Maurice Harold *M.*, late Gren. Gds.

Lady Rachel *C.*, b. 1902.

Lord Charles Arthur Francis *C.*, b. 1905.

Lady Anne *C.*, b. 1909.

Bro. of present D. (granted rank of a Duke's son 1908): Rt. Hon. Lord Richard Frederick *C.*, C.B. (Civ. 1919): b. 1871, mar. 1895 Lady Moyra De Vere *Beauclerk*, dau. of 10th *D.* of St. Albans, see "Cavendish, Priv. Counc."

The *deceased* Lord John Spencer *C.*, D.S.O., 1900–1, Maj. 1st Life Guards: b. 1875. Killed in action 1914.

Dau.-in-law of 7th D. (sist.-in-law of 8th, who died childless):

Lady Frederick *C.* (*née* Hon. Lucy Caroline *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton), Hon. LL.D., formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Lord Frederick Charles *C.*, assassinated in Phœnix Pk. 1882. *Res.*, The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. of Burlington (bro. of 5th D., who left no surviving issue, whilst 6th d. unmrrd.; gt. gt. aunt of present D.):

(The eld. son, William, b. 1783, d. 1812, bef. creation of Earldom, was father of the 2nd Earl, who became 7th Duke, b. 1808, d. 1891.)

The late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederic Compton *C.* (b. 1789, d. 1873). The following is the wife of the Gen.'s grandson, descended from his 1st mrrge.

Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin *C.*, *née* Osborne, dau of 9th D. of Leeds, mar. 1888 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Com. R.N. (son of William Hy. Fredk. *C.*, and grandson of Gen. Hon. Henry F. Compton *C.*). *Res.*, Swallowcliffe, Salisbury.

(1*st Baron Chesham*, b. 1793, d. 1863.)

DEVONSHIRE, Knight. Sir James Lyne *evonshire*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Man. Dir. of London United Tramways, Ltd., also of Lond. and Suburban Electric Traction Co., Ltd.

DEW, Lady Mary, sist. of 6th E. of Carrick.

DE WAAL, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Nicolaas Frederic *de Waal*, K.C.M.G. (1911), Administrator of the Province of the Cape of Good Hope since 1910, prev. Col. Sec., was a Memb. Ex. Counc. prev. to Union: b. 1853. *Res.*, Cape Town.

DEWAR, family name of Forteviot and follg. Baronies, q.v. former for "Hons."

DEWAR, Baron. Thomas Robert *Dewar*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late a M.P. and L.C.C., is Manag. Dir. of John Dewar and Sons, Ltd., and Chmn. of Messrs. A. and F. Pears, Ltd., a Licut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1897–8), author of several works: son of the late John Dewar and bro. of Bn. Forteviot: b. Jan. 6, 1864, cr. Kt. Bach. 1902, a Bt. 1917, Bn. 1919 (*C.*), unmarried and no *heir*. *Seat*, Homestall, East Grinstead; *town res.*, 26 Savoy Ct., W.C. 2.

Creation. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1917; Bn. Dewar of Homestall, 1919.

DEWAR (*pron.* Duar), Knight. Sir James *Dewar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.C.E., holds Med. of Soc. of Chem. Industry, Jacksonian Prof. of Nat. Experim. Philos. to Camb. Univ., Fullerian Prof. at the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Britain, and a member of numerous learned Societies; Pres. of the Brit. Assoc. in 1902 and Past Pres. of Chem. Soc., a prolific author of scientific works: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Helen Rose, dau. of Wm. Banks, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 1 Scroope Terr., Cambridge; Roy. Inst., 21 Albemarle St., W.

DEWAR, widow of *Lord of Session*. Lady *D.* (Letitia Dalrymple, dau. of the late Robt. Bell), mar. 1892 Arthur Dewar (d. 1917), who was a *Lord of Session* 1910–17 (bro. of Bn. Forteviot). *Res.*, 8 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DEWAS, Maharaja of. H.H. Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), is one of the Ruling Chiefs (Dewas Senior Branch) of India: b. 1888. *Res.*, Dewas, Cen. India.

DEWAS, Maharaja of. H.H. Malhar Rao Puar, K.C.S.I. (1917), is one of the Ruling Chiefs (Dewas Junior Branch) of India. *Res.*, Dewas, Cen. India.

DE WET, Knight's Widow. Lady *De W.* (Emma, dau. of Jas. Fuller), mar. 1877 Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, formerly Ch. Just. of Transvaal (d. 1900).

DEWEY, Baronet *of South Hill Wood*. Sir Thomas Charles *Dewey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Pres. and late Chmn. Prudential Assur. Co., Hon. Col. 4th Lond. (Howitzer) Bgde., R.F.A. (T.F.), son of Charles Dewey, of Cheshunt, Herts: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Clara, dau. of Thos. Daws, of Pyrford Pl., Surrey. *Heir*, his son Rev. Stanley Daws, M.A., 2nd Lt. Devon Vol. Regt. (b. 1867; 2nd *heir*, latter's son, Capt. Hugh Grahame, M.C., R.F.A., b. 1895). *Seats*, South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent; Peak House, Sidmouth, Devon.

DEWHURST, Hon. Mrs. Robert, sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

DE WINTON (de W.), Hon. Mrs. William Edward, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

DE WINTON (de W.), Hon. Mrs. William Francis Parry, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

DE WORMS, family name of Pirbright Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Dora.

DE WORMS, Baron's Widow. Dowager Baroness *de W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Baron de Samuel), mar. 1860 2nd Bn. de Worms (d. 1912). *Res.*, 17 Park Cresc., Portld. Pl., W.

DEWRANCE, Knight. Sir John *Dewrance*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. Babcock and Willcox, Ltd., Vice-Chmn. of Manag. Cmttee., Engineering Employers' Federn. and was a Consultant Memb. at Miny. of Munitions.

DEY—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

D'EYNCOURT (TENNYSON-), Knight. Sir Eustace Henry *Tennyson-D'Eyncourt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1915), Dir of Nav. Construction, Admiralty: b. 1868, widower. *Res.*, 73 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DHAR, Maharaja of. H.H. Sir Udaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.B.E. (1918): b. 1886. *Res.*, Dhar, Central India.

D'HAUTPOUL—see "Hautpoul."

DHIRAJ—see "Ind. Titles."

DHOLPUR, the Maharaj Rana of. H.H. Maharajdhiraja Sri Sawai Udaibhan Singh, K.C.S.I. (1918), Lokindar *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India, suc. 1911, is Hon. Col. 143rd Narsingh Inf.: b. 1893.

DHRANGADHRA, the Maharaja of. H.H. Raj Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, K.C.S.I. (1917), a Ruling Chief of India. *Res.*, Dhrangadhra, Kathiawar, Bombay.

DHULEEP SINGH—see "Dulcep."

DIACK, Knight. Sir Alexander Henderson *Diack*, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.V.O. (1906), 1st Financ. Commr. Punjab and Vice-Pres. M.L.C., late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1862, mar. 1906 Mylsie, dau. of late Robt. A. Molloy. *Res.*, Lahore; *club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DIAMOND, Knight. Sir William Henry *Diamond*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Recruiting, War-savings, and other war-time services in S. Wales.

DIAR-IL-BNIET, Baroness of. Mary Frances Carmen Maria Teresa *Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez*, Bnss. 20th in line of D.-il-B. (*Aragon and Sicily* 1350), 20th of Bucana (do. 1372), and 16th of Castel Cicciano (*Naples* 1560), Premier of the Nobility of Malta, a Roman Patrician: dau. of 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano and gt. niece of 19th Bnss. of Diar-il-B. and of Bucana: b. 1865; suc. to all titles in Oct. and Nov. of 1880; mar. 1890 Col. Alex. C. M'Kean, C.M.G., but has not taken his name. *Heiress pres.*, her sist. Rosalie Mary Josephine *Chesney, dei Baroni-Sceberras D'Amico* (b. 1867, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. A. G. Chesney; 2nd heir, their son Alexander Arthur Ian Austin *C.*, b. 1896). *Res.*, Casa Inguanez, Notabile; 10 Strada Mercanti, Valetta—both Malta; The Old Post Office, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

DIAZ, General Armando, G.C.B. (Hon. 1919), Com.-in-Chief Italian Army.

DIBBS, Knight. Sir Thomas Allwright *Dibbs*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gen. Man. of Commercial Bankg. Co. of Sydney, N.S.W., since 1867. *Res.*, Sydney: b. 1832, mar. 1857 Tryphena *Gaden*.

DIBBS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph M. Robey), mar. 1857 the Hon. Sir Geo. R. Dibbs, K.C.M.G., late Premier of N.S. Wales (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kuroki, Chatswood, Sydney.

DIBDIN, Knight. Sir Lewis Tonna *Dibdin*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1901), M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., Official Princ. and Judge of the Provincial Cts. of Canterbury and York, Dean of the Arches, Master of the Faculties, and First Church Estates Commr., formerly Chanc. of three Dioceses and Official Counsel to Attorn.-Gen. for Charities: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the late Rev. Humphrey S. Pinder. *Res.*, Nobles, Dormans Land, E. Grinstead, Sussex; Morton Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.W.

DICK, Knight. Col. Sir Arthur Robert *Dick*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.V.O. (1919), I.A., retd. 1919, late Insp. Offr., Frontier Corps, India; Waziristan 1894–5, China 1900 (on Staff), N.W. Front. 1898 (on Staff): b. 1861, mar. 1907 Susan, dau. of late Dr. Wordsworth, Bp. of St. Andrew's and wid. of Jno. Stirling, of Muiravonside, Stirling. *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Place, S.W. 1.

DICK, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Beveridge), mar. 1868 Sir James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., Dir.-Gen. R.N. Med. Dept. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Sea Wood, Bembridge, I.W.; Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W.

DICKINSON, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Lowes *Dickinson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., F.C.A., rendered valuable servs. in connection with Coal Control: b. 18—.

DICKINSON, Knight (2). Sir John *Dickinson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Barrister-at-law, long a Met. Magistrate, was latterly Chief Mag. sitting at Bow St.: b. 1848, mar. 1884 Maud, dau. of Thos. H. Holderness, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 6 Phillimore Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

DICKINSON, Priv. Counc. and Knight (3). Rt. Hon. Sir Willoughby Hyett *Dickinson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), K.B.E. (1918), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for London, late M.P. for N. St. Pancras (*L.*), Chmn. Soldiers' Dependants' Assessmt. Appeal Cmttee., was Chmn. of L.C.C. 1900: b. 1859, mar. 1891 Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of late Gen. Sir Richd. Meade, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 4 Egerton Gdns., S.W.; *Chambs.*, 42 Parliament St., S.W.

DICKSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emily Ayton, dau. of the late Geo. Lee), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Fredk. Dickson, K.C.M.G., Colon. Sec., Straits Settmts. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 26 Randolph Cresc., Maida Hill, W.

DICKSON, Priv. Counc.—see "Scott Dickson."

DICKSON, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

DIETRICHSTEIN—see Royal Family.

DIGBY, family name of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and marrd. "Ladies."

DIGBY, Baron. Edward Kenelm *Digby*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*, 5th of *Gt. Br.* same title), D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1916), Maj. Cold. Gds., an A.D.C. France: son of 10th Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1894; suc. 1920; mar. 1919 Hon. Constance Pamela Alice *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Seats*, Minterne House, Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester; Geashill Castle, King's Co.; *town res.*, 16 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Digby (of Geashill), *Irel.* 1620, do. (of Sherborne), *Gt. Br.* 1765.—Robert Digby, son of Sir R. Digby (Kt.) and of the Bnss. Offaley (a title conferred upon her for life), was created 1st Irish Bn., the 7th of his line obtaining the British Barony, with special remainder to the issue male of his father. He was also made Earl Digby in 1790, but that honour expired on the death of his son in 1856, the Baronies passing to the 1st Earl's nephew.

Titled Relatives.
(*Digby.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. —— *D.* (dau.), b. 1920.

Issue of late (10*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1894.)
Hon. Lettice Theresa *D.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Geraldine Margot, now Hon. Mrs. Michael *Malcolm*, b. 1898, mar. 1917 M. A. James *M.*, Lt. Scots Gds., son and heir of Sir Jas. M., Bt.
Hon. Venetia Jane *D.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Robert Henry *D.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1903.
Hon. Albert Elmar *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 9*th Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Leonora Caroline, now Dowager *Lady Ashburton* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. *A.* (d. 1889).
Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, Capt. Emerg. List, R.N., b. 1858, mar. 1906 Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana *Liddell*, M.B.E., dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester; Holme Farm, Sway, Brockenhurst, Hants.

—*Aunts-in-law*:
Lady Everard *D.*, *née* the Lady Emily Louisa Anne *Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 4th M. of Lansdowne, mar. 1886 the late Hon. Everard *D.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset.
Lady Lilian *D.*, see Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice.

DIGBY, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *D.* (Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of Hon. Albert Hood, son of 3rd Visc. Hood), mar. 1893 10th Bn. Digby (d. 1920).

DIGBY, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *D.*, *née* Hon. Carolina *Strutt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper, mar. 1870 Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B. (neph. of 9th Bn. Digby), formerly Perm. Under Sec. Home Dept. (d. 1916). Res., King's Ford, Colchester.

DILKE, Baronet. Sir Fisher Wentworth *Dilke*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1862), B.A., Lieut. R. Berks Regt. (Terr.): son of the late Ashton W. *D.*, M.P., and 1st cous. of 3rd Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1918, mar. 1905 Ethel, dau. of the late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S. *Heir*, his son John Fisher Wentworth (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, Michael Clifford Wentworth, b. 1909). *Res.*, 53 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W. 2.

DILKE, Baronet's Widow. Florence, Lady *D.* (Florence Pearl, dau. of the late Hy. M. Faithfull, of Sydney), mar. 1915 Sir Chas. W. Dilke, 3rd Bt. (d. 1918).

DILL, Knight. Sir Samuel *Dill*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Litt.D., LL.D., Prof. of Greek at Queen's Coll. Belfast and a Commr. of Intermed. Educn. in Ireld., formerly

High Master of Manch. Gr. School: b. 1844, mar. 1884, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Richd. Cadwallader Morgan. *Res.*, Montpelier, Malone Rd., Belfast.

DILLON, family name of CLONBROCK Barony, and DILLON-LEE, that of DILLON Viscounty, in which in one instance it is varied to *Lee-Dillon*. The three forms will here be indexed together as all in conventional usage, either "Dillon" only or that name with "Lee" prefixed. We, however, have Lord Dillon's repeated authority for asserting that for some 150 years the strict family name has been *Dillon-Lee*, assumed originally by Hon. Chas. Dillon, aftds. 12th Visc., on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle the 3rd E. of Litchfield (an extinct line bearing the patronymic Lee). (All the names are "Hon.").

Ethel Louisa, c. Harry L. S. D. Louisa Emilia, c.
Georgiana Car. c. Kath. Charl. c. Robt. Villiers, c.

DILLON, BARON (Freiherr—*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1782)—see "Dillon, Sir J. F., Bt."

DILLON, BARONET *of Lismullen*. Sir JOHN FOX *Dillon*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), *Baron of Holy Rom. Emp.*, a D.L. for Meath, formerly Hon. Maj. Roy. Meath Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1875, mar. 1879 Marion Louisa, dau. of the late Robt. S. Dykes. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. ROBERT ARTHUR *D.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Wm. Chartier, b. 1914). *Seats*, Lismullen, Navan, Co. Meath; Doluran Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. HAROLD ARTHUR *Dillon* (*-Lee*), 17th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., F.S.A. (late Pres.), Memb. Brit. Acad., Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Chmn. Nat. Portrait Gall., has been Curator of Tower Armouries, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 16th V.: b. Jan. 24, 1844; suc. 1892; mar. 1870 Julia (has Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Isaac Brockstanton. *Seat*, Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon.

CREATION. Visc. Dillon, *Irel.* 1622.—Sir Theobald Dillon (Kt.), who commanded a troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was created 1st Visc. after having been made a Knight Bannaret on the field in 1599 by the Earl of Essex. 'Burke' relates of him that "he had so numerous a progeny that he assembled at one time in his house above a hundred of his descendants." The 7th Visc. was outlawed in 1690 for having raised the Dillon Regiment in support of James II. The 12th Visc. conformed to the Established Church: it was he who assumed the additional name of Lee as noticed under the family name above. The present heir to the title has lately rejoined the older religion.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Surnames as below.)

Sole issue of present (*17th*) *V.*:
Hon. HARRY LEE STANTON *Lee-Dillon* (the only member of the house bearing this surname), heir to Viscounty, F.S.A., late Lieut. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1874, mar., 1st, 1904, Brenda Mary, dau. of Thos. Smith, who obtd. a divorce 1912; 2ndly, 1913, Kathleen Clare, dau. of the late Jas Atchison, of Belfast, and Sydney, N.S.W. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Arthur Henry, Capt. Oxfords. Yeom., b. 1875, son of the late Hon. Conrad.)

Surviving issue of 14*th V.* (1st cousin of present; 15th died childless; 14th, 15th, and 16th were bros.):
Hon. Geraldine Lee Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Halford*, Memb. League of Mercy: b. 1839, mar. 1859 the late Capt. Chas. Aug. Drake *H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 19 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

DILLON, Comtesse ARTHUR (Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, dau. of Sir Bellingham R. Graham, 7th Bt. of Norton-Conyers), mar. 1863 the late Comte A. Dillon (d. 1889). *Res.*, Woking.

DIMSDALE, BARON. Hon. CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL *Dimsdale*, 7th Bn. (Baron—*Russia* 1762), B.A., Barrister-at-law, High Sheriff of Herts 1917; son of 6th Bn., b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1891, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mabel Sophia (styled Hon. Bnss. Dimsdale), dau. of Sir Brydges P. Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lt.-Col. Edward G. G. Hastings, C.B. *Heir*, his grandson THOMAS EDWARD *D.* (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's bro., John Robert, b. 1913). *Res.*, Smaley Ho., Meesden, Buntingford, Herts.

*** The 1st Bn. was so created, with prefix "Honourable," by the Empss. Catherine of Russia, for inoculating herself and son against the small-pox.

DIMSDALE, BARONET. Sir JOHN HOLDSWORTH *Dimsdale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. C. Dimsdale, Ld. Mayor of London and City Chamberlain, b. 1874, suc. 1912, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN HOLDSWORTH (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Henry Holdsworth, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ivy Dene, Tankerton, Kent.

DIMSDALE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Beatrice Eliza Bower, O.B.E. (1918), Order of Mercy (with Bar), Comdt. Fishmongers' Hall Aux. Hosp. for Offrs., dau. of Robt. H. Holdsworth), mar. 1873 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph C. Dimsdale, K.C.V.O., 1st Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 3 Westbourne Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

DINGWALL, BARON (*Scot.* 1609), Scottish title of Bnss. Lucas.

DIRLETON, BARON (*Scot.* 1603)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

DITCHFIELD (WATTS-), BISHOP—see "Chelmsford."

DIWAN—see "Ind. Titles."

DIXIE, BARONET *of Market Bosworth*. Sir ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL *Dixie*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), formerly Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1876: son of 10th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1872, mar. 1906, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice, widow of Edwd. Y. Ewart (1st wife was the late Lady Florence Dixie). *Heir*, his son GEORGE DOUGLAS (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan, b. 1910). *Seat*, Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh.

DIXON, BARONET *of Astle*. Sir GEORGE *Dixon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a D.L. and Chmn. Cheshire C.C., Lt.-Col. retd. Chesh. Rif. Vols., Hon. Col., late Coy. Comdt., Chesh. Vol. Training Corps, which he inaugurated, formerly in K.O. Borderers (25th Regt.), and served in Canada 1866: b. 1842, son of John Dixon, of Astle, mar. 1835 Emily Katherine, dau. of G. Beacham Cole, of Healham Ho., Twickenham. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, John George, b. 1911). *Seat*, Astle Hall, Chelford, Chesh.

DIXON, BARONET *of Ballymenoch*. Sir THOMAS JAMES *Dixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), High Sheriff of Co. Down 1913; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon), b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1906 Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. DANIEL (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Frank, b. 1877). *Res.*, Hillsborough Castle, Co. Down; Drumadarragh, Doagh, Co. Antrim.

DIXON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Watford*. LADY *D.* (Caroline, dau. of Hy. Sandford), mar. 1880 Sir Alfred Herbert Dixon, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, The Moss, Gt. Warford, Chester.

DIXON, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir HENRY GREY *Dixon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Section Camp Comdt., formerly King's Own Scott. Bords.; served in Afghanistan 1878–80, Soudan and Nile 1888–9, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897–8, comd. a Mobile Col. in S. Africa 1901–2; late an A.D.C. to T.M. Queen Victoria and King Edward, ret. 1907: b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Constance Ethel, dau. of the late Capt. W. Mitchell-Innes. *Res.*, Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford, Southampton.

DIXON, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

DOBBIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES JOHNSTON *Dobbie*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.S. (Counc.), D.Sc., Princ. Govt. Laboratories, was Prof. of Chem. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 1884–1903, aftds. Dir. Roy. Scott. Museum, Edinburgh: b. 1852, mar. 1887 Violet, dau. of Thos. Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool. *Res.*, 4 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W.; The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

DOBBIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH *Dobbie*, Kt. Bach. (1920), public and local services. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

DOBBIN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED GRAHAM *Dobbin*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Cork in year of promotion, a tobacco manufacturer and merchant: b. 1853, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of Wm. Wise. *Res.*, Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBELL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES MACPHERSON *Dobell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), a Divsl. Comdr., late Bed. Regt., and Roy. Welsh Fus., Hazara 1891, Crete 1897–8, Boer War 1899–1900, and German Cameroons, an A.D.C. to H.M., has been Inspr.-Gen. of W. Afr. Front. Force and a Staff Offr. at War Office: b. 1869, son of late Richd. R. Dobell, of Quebec., mar. 1908 Eloye, widow of Capt. Fredk. L. Campbell, R.N. *Res.*, 38 Draycott Pl., S.W.

DOBSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Fanny Louisa, dau. of Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D.), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Wm. L. Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Tasmania (d. 1898). *Res.*, Queen's Gt. Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOCKRELL, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE EDWARD *Dockrell*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Rathmines (*Co.-U.*), and a D.L. for Dublin, Chmn. of Thos. Dockrell, Sons, and Co., three times Vice-Chmn. of Dublin Port and Docks Bd.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Margaret Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. W. Shannon. *Res.*, Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

DODD, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. William Huston *Dodd*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1913), M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench, Ireld. since 1907, a Senator Queen's Coll., Belfast, prev. a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. Q.C. 1884: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 26 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

DODDS, Knight. Sir James Miller *Dodds*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Perm. Under Sec. for Scotld., prev. Asst. Under Sec.: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Helen, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Capt. E. P. Warlow-Baumgarten, 10th Huss. *Res.*, 11 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

DODDS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. Jas. Norman), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir John Stokell Dodds, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), late Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Justice of Tasmania. *Res.*, Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODSON, family name of Monk Bretton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), Baronet *of Newland Park.* Sir Matthew Blayney *Smith-Dodsworth*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), O.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Yorks Div. Y.M.C.A., late a C.C. for N. Rid. Yorks: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1856, suc. 1891, mar. 1887 Agnes Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. Crowder. *Heir*, his son Claude Matthew (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Thornton Watlas, Bedale, Yorks.

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), Baronet's Widow *of Newland Park.* Blanche, Lady *S.-D.*, dau. of Hon. Geo. E. Lascelles (son of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1889 Sir Chas. E. Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Redholme, St. Peter's Grove, York.

DOHERTY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles Joseph *Doherty*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Min. of Justice, Canada, and delegate to Paris Peace Conf., formy. a Judge of Superior Court, Quebec: b. 1855, mar. 1888.

DOLBY, Knight. Major Sir George Alexander *Dolby*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Chmn. of Poole Harb. Commrs. Mayor 1917–20.

DOLGOROUKI, Princess Tatiana—see under "Cooper (Paston-), Bt."

DOMVILE, Baronet *of Santry House.* Sir Compton Meade *Domvile*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Santry House, Dublin.

DOMVILE, Baronet's Widow *of Santry House.* Lady Margaret *D.*, *née* Lady Margaret Frances *St. Lawrence*, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth, b. 1840, mar. 1861 Sir Chas. C. W. Domvile, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884, as did 3rd Bt.). Authoress of the 'Life of Lamartine.' *Res.*, 16 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOMVILE, Knight. Adm. Sir Compton Edward *Domvile*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1903), served against Chinese pirates 1866–8, late in comd. of Medit. Fleet and has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Adm. Supt. of Nav. Reserves, and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., ret. 1907: b. 1842, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmd. Y. Peel, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, The Chantrey House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex.

DOMVILLE, Baronet *of St. Albans.* Sir Cecil Lionel *Domville*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), M.C., Capt. King's Roy. Rif.; served in Europ. War 1914–18, son of 4th Bt., and bro. of 5th, b. 1892, suc. 1919, mar. 1920 Lucy, dau. of Col. G. F. Whitehead, Woodfalls, Rudgwick. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gerald Guy, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1896.

DOMVILLE, Baronets' Widows *of St. Albans, remrrd.* (1) Dowager Lady *D.* (Anne Josephine Moselle, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames), mar. 1st, 1888, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. C. H. Domville, 4th Bt. (d. 1904); 2ndly, Wm. H. Harrison—retaining title. *Res.*. Branksome Hall, Burton Road, Bournemouth. (2) Kathleen, Lady *D.* (Kathleen Agatha, dau. of Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft), mar. 1912 Sir James Henry Domville, 5th Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 106 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

DON, Knight. Sir William *Don*, K.B.E. (1918), Lord Provost of Dundee and Lord Lieut. of the Co. of the City: b. 1861, mar. 1894 Martha Nicoll, dau. of Jas. Lindsay. *Res.*, Ardarroch, Dundee.

DONALD, Knight. Sir John Stuart *Donald*, K.C.I.E. (1915; C.I.E. 1894), C.S.I. (1911), Zhob Valley 1890, Mahsud Waziri 1902, now Res. in Waziristan, was Boundary Commr. (Kurram-Afghn.): b. 1861, mar. 1905, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Col. Edward L. Ommanney, C.S.I. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DONALDSON, Archbishop—see "Brisbane."

DONALDSON, Knight. Sir George *Donaldson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Memb. Roy. Inst., donor of the Donaldson Museum of Historic Music at the Roy. Coll. of Music, has held apptmts. in connection with three Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Thornwood Lodge, Campden Hill, W.; 2 Eastern Terr., Brighton.

DONALDSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Selina, dau. of the late Col. Fras. Marcus Beresford, M.P.), mar. 1884 Sir Hay Frederick Donaldson, K.C.B., Ch. Supt. Roy. Ordn. Factories (drowned with Lord Kitchener and Staff on the *Hampshire*, June 5, 1916). *Res.*, 86 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

DONALDSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 13th Visc. Gormanston.

DONCASTER, Earl of (*Eng.* 1663), Imper. title of D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

DONEGALL, Marquess of. Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton *Chichester*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Fisherwick (*Gt. Br.*); Hered. Lord High Adm. of Lough Neagh and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle; a Minor: son of 5th M.: b. Oct. 7, 1903; suc. 1904. *Seat*, Islandmagee, Belfast; *res.*, with his mother the Marchioness, see below.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Chichester and Bn. Chichester of Belfast, 1625; E. of Donegall, 1647; M. of Donegall and E. of Belfast, 1791. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Fisherwick, 1790.—Sir Edwd. Chichester (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. and Bn. (his elder brother, who died childless, having previously had the latter title created for him). The 2nd Visc. was raised to the Earldom of Donegall, whilst the 5th Earl obtained the Marquessate, the Belfast Earldom, and the British Barony. The 3rd Marq., who had been M.P. for Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Co. Antrim, was in 1841 awarded the U.K. Barony of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus; but this expired 1883 at his death without issue.

Titled Relatives. (*Chichester.*)

Sole issue of 5th M.:
Present Marquess, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle of present):
Lord Henry FitzWarrine *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, formerly Capt. Roy Antrim Rifles: b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Hurlingham. (2nd heir, his son Severne Edward Spencer FitzWarrine, b. 1861.)

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Adolphus *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Robert P. Dawson, M.P.), mar. 1872 the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill *C.* (d. 1901). *Res.* Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Londonderry.

DONEGALL, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness of *D.* (Violet Gertrude, dau. of the late Hy. St. George Twining, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, 5th M. of Donegall (d. 1904).

DONERAILE, Viscount. Edward *St. Leger* (pron. *Sillijer*), 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Mayor of Westminster, 1919; nephew of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Edwd. F. St. Leger: b. Oct. 6, 1866; suc. 1891; unmrrd. *Res.*, 91 Victoria St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Doneraile, 1776; Visc. D. 1785.—St. Leger Aldworth, who afterwards adopted his Christian name as a surname, and who had represented the borough of Doneraile in Parliament, was created 1st Visc. and Bn., an earlier creation (1703) having just become extinct. The 3rd and 4th Viscts. were Irish Representative Peers.

Titled Relatives. (*St Leger.*)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present (6th) V. (granted rank of Visc.'s children 1892):
Hon. Ethel *St. L.*, twins, b. 1864.
Hon. Edith *St. L.*,
(Present Viscount, b. 1866.)
Hon. Hugh *St. L.*, heir pres. to Viscty., a solicitor: b. 1869, mar. 1920 Mary Isobel, dau. of Frank Morice, of Gisborne, N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *St. L.*). *Res.*, 25 Holbein House, Sloane Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Richard William *St. L.*, b. 1852.)

Dau. of 4th V. (3rd cousin of present; 5th V., a 2nd cousin of 4th, d. unmrrd.):
Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, now The *Lady Castletown*, b. 1853 mar. 1874 2nd Bn. C., q.v.

DONINGTON, Baron. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton *Hastings-Campbell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formy. Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 1st Bn. and of the Countess of Loudoun, 10th in line; b. May 29, 1859; suc. 1920 upon the death of his bro. the 2nd Bn. and 11th Earl of Loudoun (see that title); assumed present surname 1897 (3rd change, orig. Abney-Hastings); mar. 1894 Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Chas.

E. Hamilton, 1st Bt. *of Cadogan Place.* No *heir.* *Seat:* Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightsh.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Donington, 1880.

SURVIVING DAU.

Hon. Margaret Selina Flora Maud, now Hon. Mrs. *MacTaggart-Stewart,* b. 1895, mar. 1917 Capt. Edward Orde MacT. S., heir to Btcy., q.v. *Res.,* Ardwill, Wigtownsh.

DONKIN, KNIGHT. Sir (HORATIO) BRYAN *Donkin,* Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., Med. Adviser to the Prison Commrs. and Dir. of Convict Prisons, Cons. Phys. King George's (Red Cross) and Westmr. Hosps., has been Examiner in Med. for the Royal Coll. of Physicians and is a writer on medical subjects: b. 1845, widower. *Res.,* 28 Hyde Pk. St., W.

DONNELLY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Adela, dau. of the late Donald MacLeod), mar. 1867 Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. McN. Donnelly, K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.,* Prince of Wales Terr., Bray, Co. Wicklow.—(2) LADY *D.* (Mary Frances, dau. of F. L. Ballantine Dykes), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville D. Donnelly, K.C.B., Sec. Science and Arts Dept., S. Kens. (d. 1902). *Res.,* 31 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

DONNER, BARONET *of Oak Mount.* Sir EDWARD *Donner,* 1st Bt, (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., Hon. LL.D., Chmn. of Manch. and L'pool Banking Co. and memb. of the firm of Chamberlin, Donner and Co., a Gov. of Victoria Univ., of Manchester Grammar Sch., &c.: son of Edward S. Donner, b. 1840, mar. 1866 *Dame* Anna Maria, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of W. A. Cunningham. No *heir. Res.,* Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONNER, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

DONOP (von Donop), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir STANLEY BRENTON *von Donop,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1916), late R.A., retd. 1920, has been a Comdr. at Hqrs., Master Gen. of the Ordnance and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Sec. Ordnance Cmttee., Ch. Inst., Sch. of Gunnery, and Dir. of Art.; S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff): b. 1860, mar. 1888 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Cox. *Res.,* 7 Eaton Mnsns., Cliveden Pl., W.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF. RICHARD WALTER JOHN *Hely-Hutchinson,* 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Hutchinson (*U.K.*); K.P. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), M.A., a D.L. for Tipperary, a Kt. of Justice, and memb. of Counc. St. John of Jerus., late Dir. of Ambul. Dept., Chmn. of Cmttees. Ho. of Lords since 1911 and Reconstruction Conference, formy. L.S.B., now serving with Brit. Red Cross as temp. Col. in Army, formerly 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.), Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong, Under Sec. of State for War, and Civ. Memb. of Army Counc., rendered spec. servs. to Govt. of India in connection with visit of Sec. of State 1918: son of 5th E.: b. March 2, 1875; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Elena Maria, dau. of Mich. P. Grace, Esq., of New York. *Seats,* Knocklofty, Clonmel; Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex; *town res.,* 5 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Donoughmore, 1783; Visc. D. 1797; Earl of D. 1800. *U.K.:* Visc. Hutchinson, 1821,—Christiana, wife of the Rt. Hon. Jno. Hely-Hutchinson, was created Bnss. Donoughmore, her son, a Representative Peer, being advanced to the Viscty. and Earldom and granted the U.K. Viscty. The title "Visc. Suirdale," borne by courtesy by the heir apparent, originated, according to Mr. Cokayne, in some confusion as to the precise title bestowed in 1797, which was strictly "Visc. Donoughmore of Knocklofty," and not "of Suirdale."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hely-Hutchinson.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.:*

VISC. SUIRDALE, heir to Earldom: John Michael Henry *H.-H.:* b. 1902.

Lady Doreen Clare *H.-H.,* b. 1905.

Hon. David Edward *H.-H.,* 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1875.)

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Farquhar,* b. 1877, mar. 1905 the late Maj. Fras. Douglas *F.,* D.S.O., killed in action 1915.

Lady Norah, now Lady N. *Brassey,* b. 1880, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Harold *B.,* Roy. Horse Gds., killed in action 1916. *Res.,* Lowesby Hall, Leicester; 40 Hill St., Mayfair, W.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (aunts of present):

Lady Mary Sophia, now Lady M. *Loyd,* b. 1853, mar. 1879, the late Lewis Vivian *L.* (d. 1908).

Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Proby,* b. 1857, mar. 1882 Col. Douglas Jas. Proby (nephew of 1st Duke of Abercorn, assumed by licence name of Proby, in lieu of Hamilton, 1904). *Res.,* Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

(For widow of Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Fras. *H.-H.* (b. 1849, d. 1913) see under "Hutchinson (Hely-), Kt.'s Widow.")

Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.-H.* (Eleanor Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Granville William *H.-H.,* C.E. (b. 1858, d. 1906). *Res.,* Lavender Mead, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *D.* (Frances Isabella, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1874 5th E. of Donoughmore (d. 1900). *Res.,* Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Tipperary.

DONOVAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir. WILLIAM *Donovan,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1900–1), A.M.S. retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878–80, 1st Boer War, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1902 as a Princ. Med. Offr., aftds. holding that apptmt. at Hong Kong, also to S. Afr. Forces, and to Northn. Comd.: b. 1850, mar. 1909, as 3rd husb., Anne Alicia, dau. of late Jonathan Ambrose, widow of Hopewell J. S. Morrell, and prev. of Fredc. C. Estill. *Res.,* Bridge House, Waltham Abbey, Essex.

DOOLETTE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE (PHILIP) *Doolette,* Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. Australian Vol. Hosp. at Wimereux; was one of the pioneers of the W. Aust. gold-mining industry: b. 1840, widower. *Res.,* Merlebank, Caterham Valley, Surrey.

DORAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Doran,* Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. for Cos. of Mayo and Roscommon, Perm. Memb. Congested Dist. Bd. for Ireland since 1910, formerly Asst. to Supt. of Agric. Educ. in Ireland, and has been Asst. Land Comssr., Insp. Congested Dist. Bd. for Ireland, and Ch. Land Insp.: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Margaret Caroline, dau. of late Thos. Cox, of Bunreegh, Co. Roscommon. *Res.,* Clonard, Kimmage Rd., Termure, Co. Dublin.

DORCHESTER, BARONESS. HENRIETTA ANNE *Carleton,* 1st Bnss. of new creation (*U.K.*), dau. of 3rd Bn. of former creation: b. May 25, 1846; cr. Bnss. 1899; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Capt. Fras. P. Pigott, aftds. Pigott-Carleton (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, who shortly took the name of Leir-Carleton, whilst herself ultimately resumed by licence that of Carleton only. *Seats,* Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants; Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bnss. Dorchester (of Dorchester, Oxon), 1899.—The late Barony upon which this is founded dates as *Gt. Br.* 1786, and became *extinct* on the death of the 4th Bn. in 1897. It was first awarded to Gen. Sir Guy Carleton, Governor of Canada. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Bns. were 1st cousins, descended from three different sons of the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carleton.*)

Surviving issue of present Bnss. (by 1st mrrge.):

Hon. DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT *C.*, heir to Barony; Bt. Lt.-Col., late Asst. Mil. Sec. as temp. Maj., formerly Capt. Army Motor Res., prev. Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, aftds. in Nth. Nigeria and Salonika: b. 1876, mar. 1911 Hon. Kathleen *de Blaquiere,* dau. of 6th Bn. *de B.* (Hon. Mrs. *Carleton*). *Res.,* 21 Upper Berkeley St., W. (No present 2nd heir, the remainder being limited to issue male.)

Hon. Daisy Carleton, now Hon. Mrs. Vesey *Bunbury,* mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Vesey Thos. *B.*, C.B., D.S.O.

DORMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Dorman,* K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Middlesbrough: b. 1848, m. 1873 Clara Share, dau. of late Geo. Lockwood. *Res.,* Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorks.

DORMER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."; Lady Mary below.

DORMER, BARON. CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS *Dormer,* 14th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., C.B.E. (Mil. 1918), Capt. R.N. retd., a D.L. for Warwicks, and a Gent. Usher to H.M., late Nav. Attaché at Tokio, was Chmn. Admy. Licensing Sub-Cmttee., War Trade Dept., son of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and bro. of 13th Bn.: b. Feb. 24, 1864; suc. 1920 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Marjorie, dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. C. Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. of Westfield (extinct). *Seats,* Peterley Manor, Gt. Missenden, Bucks (*let*); Grove Pk., Warwick.

CREATIONS. A Bt. and Bn. Dormer, both *Eng.* 1615 (the Baronetcy granted just previous to the Barony).—Sir Robt. Dormer (Kt.) was awarded these higher distinctions. The 2nd Bn. was made Earl of Carnarvon, but the title lapsed at his successor's death in 1709, being re-created in 1793 in the house of Herbert.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dormer.*)

Issue of present (*14th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. CHARLES WALTER JAMES *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903.

Hon. Georgiana Mary *D.*, b. 1906.

Hon. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa *D.*, b. 1907.

Hon. Rosamund Jane *D.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Joseph Spencer Philip *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Sists. of present Bn. (four of them granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1901) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Gwendoline Mary, now *Ciss. of Abingdon*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. Eveline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. James *Stewart*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 the late Capt. James Logan *S.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Alltyrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardigansh. ; 3 Queen's Court, Hove.
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Lady *Rees*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Sir Jno. David *R.*, Bt., K.C.I.E., M.P., q.v.
Hon. Ethel Mary *D.*, b. 1870.
Leonie Mary *D.*, a nun, b. 1872.
Hon. Constance Mary *D.*, b. 1874.

Surviving dau. of 12th Bn. (1st cousin of present) :
Hon. Florence Edith Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hunter*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Henry C. Vicars *H. Res.*, Abermarlais, Llangadock, Carmarthensh.

Surviving issue of 11th Bn. (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy *D.*, a nun, b. 1842.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. Hubert *D.* (Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the late Kenelm Digby), mar. 1865 Hon. Hubert Fras. *D.* (b. 1837, d. 1913).

DORMER, BARON'S WIDOW. Marie, LADY *D.* (Marie Hanem, dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo), mar. 1897 13th Baron *D.* (b. 1862, d. 1920).

DORMER, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

DORRIEN (SMITH-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir HORACE LOCKWOOD *Smith-Dorrien*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913 ; K.C.B. 1907), G.C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1886), Col. Sherwood Foresters, Gov. of Gibraltar since 1918 ; Znlnld. 1879, Egypt, Suakin, Nile 1885–6 and 1898, Chitral Relief, Tirah, Soudan 1898, comd. 19th Brigade in Boer War 1900, has been an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., and late Lieut. of the Tower, was A.G. in India 1901–3, and Com.-in-Ch. Aldershot 1907–12, late comdg. 2nd Army Expdn. Force, prev. Com.-in-Ch. Southern Cmd. ; apptd. Com.-in-Ch. German E. Afr. Expdtny. Force 1915, but retd. from ill-health : b. 1858, mar. 1902 *Dame* Olive Crofton, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of Jno. H. A. Schneider. *Res.*, The Convent, Gibraltar.

DORWARD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD *Dorward*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1886), F.L.S., R.E. (ret. 1910), an Asst. Dir. at War Office, is Col. 2nd Sappers and Miners Ind. Army ; served in Afghanistan 1879–80, Burma 1885–8, China 1900, late in charge of Administration in S. Africa, prev. comdg. in Straits Settmts., Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei, and comdg. R.E. in Jamaica : b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

DOUGHERTY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES BROWN *Dougherty*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910 ; Kt. Bach. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), M.A., late M.P. for Londonderry (*L.*), has been Prof. of Logic at Magee Coll., Commr. of Educn., and Asst. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut., and Perm. Under Sec. : b. 1844, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of Hy. W. Todd.

DOUGHTY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Eugenia Bertuance, dau. of Jno. Stone, of Melbourne), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Sir George Doughty, M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Les Eglantines, Beaulieu, Riviera ; 16 Bryanston St., Portman Sq., W.

DOUGLAS, family name of QUEENSBERRY Marquessate, of MORTON Earldom and of CHILSTON Viscounty (Akers-Douglas) ; also of bros. of Bn. BLYTHSWOOD (Dougl.-Campbell-Dougl.). *Index* to the three lines (for the numerous other *compounds* see arts. and refs. at close of the simple names, noting that " Douglas-Pennant" and " Douglas-Home," in the lines of Penrhyn and Home respectively, may occasionally be cited as " Douglas " only).

Ld. Alfd. Bruce, Q.	Ly. Dorothy M. Q.	Hn. Olive, B.
Rv. Ld. Arch. E. Q.	Hn. Ethel M. C.	Ly. Patricia S. Q.
Hn. Archd. R. S. M.	Hn. Geo. Alex. C.	Hn. Roderick S. M.
Hn Aretas, C.	Hn. Helen C. J. M.	Hn. Ronald J. S. M.
Hn. Barrington, B.	Ly. James, Q.	Ld. Sholto Geo. Q.
Ld. Cecil Chas. Q.	Ly. Laura M. *sep.*	Hn. Wm. Sholto, M.
Hn. Chas. W. S. M.	Rev. Hn. Leop. B.	
Hn. Christina J. M.	Ly. Marg Th. *sep.*	

DOUGLAS, BARON, Imper. title of E. of Home—see " Douglas of Douglas " and other compounds, below.

DOUGLAS. BARONET *of Carr*. Sir JAMES STEWART *Douglas*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1777), Major, late R.A., was temp. a Dep. Asst. Dir. at Miny. of Munitions, now an Insp. under Explosives Act : son of 4th Bt. and half-bro. of 5th (who was killed in a rlwy. accident), b. 1859, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Ada Constance, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. E. H. Fisher. *No heir. Seat*, Carr House, Monkseaton, Northumbld.

DOUGLAS, BARONET *of Glenbervie*. Sir KENNETH *Douglas*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), grandson of 2nd Bt., nephew of 3rd, and son of the late Kenneth Douglas : b. 1868, suc. 1884. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. DONALD SHOLTO MACKENZIE (b. 1849 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, b. 1890). *Res.*, Hobson St., Wellington, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, BARONET *of Springwood*. Sir GEORGE BRISBANE *Douglas* (formerly *Scott-Douglas*), 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., lecturer in Scot. Literature, Glasgow Univ., a D.L. for Roxburghsh. : son of 4th Bt. (Sir Geo. Hy. Scott-Douglas), b. 1856, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS JOHN *Scott-D.* (b. 1858 ; 2nd heir, latter's son George Francis Valentine Scott, b. 1898). *Seat*, Springwood Pk., Kelso, Roxb. ; *town res.*, 63 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Bp. Claughton), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1885). *Res.*, Rosetti Ho., Flood St., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) LADY *D.* (Rachel, dau. of the late Kirkby Fenton), mar. 1866 Sir Robt. Kennaway Douglas, formerly Keeper of Oriental books at Brit. Mus. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Acton-Turville, Glos., nr. Chippenham.—(3) LADY *D.* (Ellen Lytcott, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late S. Taylor of Barbados), mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920).

DOUGLAS, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom—see " Douglas and Clydesdale " below.

DOUGLAS, Lady LAURA MARY, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

DOUGLAS, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Kenmare.

DOUGLAS (AKERS–), family name of CHILSTON Viscounty (see *Index* under " Douglas ").

DOUGLAS (DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-), family name of BLYTHSWOOD Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

DOUGLAS (WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-), complete family name of the WEMYSS Earldom, for which, however, " Charteris " is the only name in conventional use, q.v.

DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—titles *Scot.* 1633 and 1643), elder son and heir of the Duke of Hamilton.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, and similarly DOUGLAS-HOME, DOUGLAS-MACLEAN-COMPTON, DOUGLAS-PENNANT, DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU (Beaulieu), MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT (Buccleuch)—see in each case the concluding surname.

DOUGLAS OF BAADS, BARON (*U.K.* 1911), a title of the Chilston Viscounty.

DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, BARON (*U.K.* 1875), Imper. title (" Baron D.") of the Home Earldom.

DOUGLAS OF HAWICK, LORD (Bn. D. of H. & Tibbers, *Scot.* 1628), a title of M. of Queensberry, sometime borne by late Marquess when heir.

DOUGLAS OF KINMONT &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1706) —see " Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DOUGLAS OF NEIDPATH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1697) —see " Wemyss and M., E. of."

DOUGLASS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Tregarthen), mar. 1854 Sir Jas. Nich. Douglass, F.R.S. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stella, Dawlish, Devon.

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mrs. (RICHARD) HUGO, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

DOUIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES MCCRONE *Douie*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late Ind. Civ. Serv., was First Financ. Commr. in Punjab and a M.L.C. : b. 1854, mar. 1885 Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Chas. Roe. *Res.*, 6 Canterbury Rd., Oxford.

DOULL, BISHOP—see " Kootenay."

DOUNE, BARON (*by courtesy—Scot.* 1581), eld. son and heir of Earl of Moray.

DOURO, MARQUESS (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1814), eld. son and heir of D. of Wellington. *Baron Douro* (1809) is another title of the Peerage.

DOVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HAROLD ERNEST *Bilbrough*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Cant. Dioc., and Hon. Canon, is Chapl. to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, formerly Vic. of S. Shields, aftds. Canon and Rect. of Liverpool and Chapl. to Bp. of Durham, was Commissary to Bp. of Madagascar 1899–1916 : b. 1867 cons. 1916. *Res.*, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

DOVERDALE, Baron. Edward *Partington*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), D.L. Derbyshire, Man. Dir. of Olive & Partington, Ltd., and a Dir. of Manchester and L'pool Dist. Bank, several times Mayor of Glossop and a C.C. for Derbysh., formerly Capt. 23rd Derbysh. Vol. Rif. C.: b. 1836, crea. Bn. 1917, widower, having mar. 1861 Sarah (d. 1917), dau. of Thos. Howarth, of Bury. *Seats*, Easton, Glossop; Westwood Pk., Droitwich; *town res.*, Bolney House, Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7.

Creation. Bn. Doverdale, *U.K.* 1917.

Surviving Issue.
(*Partington.*)

Hon. Oswald *P.*, heir to Barony, late M.P. for Shipley Div. (*L*), prev. High Peak Div., Ald. L.C.C., has been a Jun. Lord of the Treas., formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt.: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Hon. Clara Isabel, dau. of 1st Visc. Elibank (Hon. Mrs. *Partington*). *Res.*, 10 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7 (2nd heir, his son, Edward Alexander, b. 1904).

Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Sidebottom*, mar. 1890 Maj. Ralph Bennett *S. Res.*, Red Court, Glossop; Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

Hon. Lillie, now Hon. Mrs. Bruce *Ward*, mar. 1897 Robt. Bruce *W. Res.*, Godinton, Ashford, Kent.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Herbert *P.* (Mary Alice, dau. of A. Harrison), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Hubt. *P.* (b 1868, d. 1916). *Res.*, Talbot House, Glossop.

DOWDALL, Knight. Sir Laurence Charles Edward Downing *Dowdall*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., has been Priv. Sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland, now a Princ. Clerk in the Office: b. 1852, mar. 1914, as 2nd husb., the widow of Lt.-Col. Henry *Stannard*. *Address*, The Castle, Dublin.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. Chaloner, dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

DOWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Caroline Joanna, dau. of the late Capt. Pyke, R.N.), mar. 1855 Adm. Sir Wm. Montagu Dowell, G.C.B. (d. 1912).

DOWN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Thornton Primrose *Grierson*, D.D., 60th Bp. of Down, 61st of Connor, and 56th of Dromore, late Vic. and Dean of Belfast, has been Rect. of Shadbally, Downes Lect., Waterford Cath., Rect. of Seapatrick, Treas. of Dromore Cath. and Rur. Dean of Dromore: b. 1856, cons. 1919, widower. *Res.*, Culloden, Craigavad, Belfast.

DOWN, Knight. Sir Charles Edward *Down*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lieut.-Com. R.N.R., Master Mercant. Marine, Supt. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co.

DOWNE, Viscount. Hugh Richard *Dawnay*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Dawnay (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*); K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.I.E. (1886), Col. 10th Hussars and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Chmn. of N'thants Territ. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts and as Insp. of Remounts, formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, served in Zulu War 1879, ret. 1902, has been selected for some important Missions: son of 7th V.: b. July 20, 1844; suc. 1857, cr. Imper. Bn. 1897 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte *Molyneux*, V.A., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 3rd E. of Sefton, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria (d. 1910); 2ndly, 1911, Florence Faith (*res.*, 33 Powis Sq., W.), dau. of the Rev. Thos. Henry Dening. *Seats*, Danby Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks; Dingley Hall, Northants, nr. Mkt. Harborough; Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham, Yorks.

Creations. Visc. Downe, *Irel.* 1680; a Bt. *Eng.* 1642; Bn. Dawnay, *U.K.* 1897.—Sir Jno. Dawnay, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Yorkshire, was created 1st Visc. His son and successor had represented the same county. The 5th Visc. held (1796–1832) the now re-created Dawnay Bny.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dawnay.*)

Issue of present (8th) V.:

Hon. John *D.*, heir to Viscounty, C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for N. Riding, has been Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of Irel. (Visc. French), prev. A.D.C. Personal Staff, Lt.-Col., late Norf. Yeom., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1901, Europ. War 1915: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of the late Sir Wm. H. B. Fiolkes, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Ruston, Wykeham, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Richard, b. 1903.)

Hon. Beryl, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Henry *Campbell*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Archib. Hy. *C. Res.*, West Callipers, Chipperfield, Herts; 34 Seymour St., W.

Hon. Norah *D.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 29 Oxford Sq., W.

The *deceased* Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj. 2nd Life Guards: b. 1875, killed in action 1914.

Hon. Faith *D.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, with Hon. Norah.

— *Dau.-in-law.:*

Lady Susan *D.*, *née* the Lady Susan De la Poer *Beresford*, dau. of the 5th M. of Waterford, mar. 1902 the above late Hon. Hugh *D. Res.*, Whitfield Court, Waterford.

Surviving issue of 7th V. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1844.)

Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, a D.L. for E. Rid., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn de Vere *Capell*, dau. of the late Visc. Malden (son of 6th E. of Essex), raised to rank of an Earl's dau. *Res.*, West Heslerton Hall, York.

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas *D.*, formerly Capt. Yorks Yeom., b. 1852, mar. 1887 Emily Janie, dau. of the late Jno. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *D.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Alice Isabel *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Grant-Suttie*, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Robt. *G.-S.*, son of 5th Bt. *Res.*, Balgone, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

— *Sisters-in-law:*

Lady Victoria A. Eliz. *D.*, *née* Grey, sist. of 4th Earl Grey, raised to rank of an Earl's dau, 1895, b. 1853; mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn *D.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 16 West Halkin St., W.

Dau.:

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Rowland *Grant*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Rev. Arthur Rowland H. *G.*, M.V.O., a Dom. Chap. to H.M.; was 1905–8 a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, hence "Hon." which title she retains.

Lady Evelyn de Vere *D.*, see Hon. Eustace.

Lady Adelaide Helen *D.*, *née* Parker, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Fredk. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Brampton House, Northampton.

DOWNER, Knight's Widow, *remrrd.* Lady *D.* (Una Stella Haslingden, dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier of S. Australia and a Senator of the Commonwealth (d. 1915); 2ndly, 1919, D'Arcy Addison, Under Sec. Tasmania. *Res.*, Pennington Terr., North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate—both S. Austr.

DOWNES, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Henry *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Sen. Med. Inspec. for Poor Law purposes to Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1851, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence Maria, dau. of the late H. E. Chapman. *Res.*, Summerland, Aldwick, Bognor; 57 Campden House Rd., Kens., W.

DOWNES, Knight (2). Sir Joseph *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Dublin in year of promotion: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccles St., Dublin.

DOWNHAM, Baron's Widow. The Lady *D.* (Florence, dau. of H. Fisher), mar. 1895 her cousin the 1st and only Bn. (*U.K.* 1918–20), better known as Hayes Fisher, M.P., Pres. of Bd. of Trade, and leader in L.C.C. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 13 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W. 1.

Daughter.

Hon. Rachel Florence *Bathurst*.

DOWNSHIRE, Marquess of. Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys *Hill*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as E. of Hillsborough (*Gt. Br.*); Hered. Constable of Hillsborough Fort, High Steward of the Borough of Wokingham, formerly Lieut. Berks Yeom.: son of 6th M.: b. April 7, 1894; suc. 1918 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham, Berks; Hillsborough Castle (Hillsborough) and Murlough (Dundrum), both Co. Down; *town res.*, 43 Charles St., W.

Creations. *Irel.:* Visc. Hillsborough and Bn. Hill of Kilwarlin, 1717; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 1751; M. of Downshire, 1789. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Harwich, 1756; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford, 1772.—Trevor Hill was awarded the original Viscty. and Barony; the Earldom and 2nd Viscty., the Marquessate, and all the British titles being added to his son and successor, who was Secretary for the Colonies in the Administration which engaged in the American War. The wife of the 2nd Marq. was created Buss. Sandys with remainder to her 2nd son; twice it passed out of the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hill.*)

Issue of late (6th) M. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Marquess, b. 1894.)

Lord Arthur Francis Henry *H.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, Lieut. Scots Greys, b. 1895.

Lady Kathleen Nina, now Lady K. *Rollo*, b. 1898, mar. 1917 Wm. Hereward Chas. *R.*, Lt. Scots Greys, son of Hon. Eric N. *R.*, heir to Bny. of Rollo.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (gt. uncle and gt. aunt of present):

Lady Alice Maria, now *Ctss. of Bective*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B. (d. 1893—see "Headfort, 3rd M.").

Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1846—see "Hill, Priv. Counc."

DOWNSHIRE, Marquess's Widow. Evelyn, Marchioness of *D.* (Evelyn Grace May, dau. of Edmund

Benson Foster), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, 6th Marq. of *D.* (d. 1918).

DOWSE, BISHOP—see "Cork."

DOYLE, BARONET. Sir EVERARD HASTINGS *Doyle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), was Princ. Clk. in Cmttee. Clerks' Office, H. of Commons 1875–1912: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son, John, b. 1912). *Res.*, 7 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

DOYLE, KNIGHT. Sir (ARTHUR) CONAN *Doyle*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Surrey, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., author of many novels, including the 'Sherlock Holmes' series, and of the 'History of the Great Boer War'; served as chief Physician of Langman's Hosp. in S. Africa, and has travelled in Arctic Regions and West Africa: b. 1859 (nephew of Richd. Doyle, of *Punch*, and grandson of John Doyle, "H.B."), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Jean, dau. of Jas. B. Leckie. *Res.*, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex.

DOYLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of Saml. Johnson), mar. 1854 Hon. Sir Wm. Hy. Doyle, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar (d. 1879).

D'OYLY, BARONET *of Shottisham*. Sir WARREN HASTINGS *D'Oyly*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1663), In B.C.S. 1858–91: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th, b. 1838, suc. 1900, widower. *Heir*, his son, HASTINGS HADLEY, b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Hastings, b. 1898). *Res.*, Green Bank, Westbourne Gdns., Folkestone.

DOYNE, Lady MARY DIANA, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

DRAKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the late *Hon.* G. Wood), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Hy. Drake, K.C.B. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Sidmouth, Devon.

DRAKE (FULLER-ELIOTT-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-E.-D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robt. A. Douglas, 2nd Bt. of Glenbervie), mar. 1861 Capt. Sir Francis Geo. Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Seat*, Nutwell Ct., Lympstone, Devon.

DRAKE (MILLINGTON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Inchcape.

DRAX (PLUNKETT-ERNLE-EARLE-), Hon. REGINALD, son of 17th Bn. Dunsany.

DRAYTON, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir HENRY LUMLEY *Drayton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), K.C. (Can.), Min. of Finance since 1919, Ch. Commr. Bd. of Rly. Commrs. for Canada, represented the Dom. Govt. in London, Eng., 1913, on Ocean Freight Rates: b. 1869, mar. 1892 Edith Mary, dau. of late Joseph Cawthra. *Res.*, 233 Metcalfe St., Ottawa.

DREWITT, Hon. Mrs. DAWTREY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

DRING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Jane Reid Greenshields, widow of W. L. Alston), mar. 1899 Sir Wm. Albert Dring, K.C.I.E., Agent for E. Ind. Rail. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Hursley, nr. Winchester.

DROGHEDA (*pron.* Draw'eda, with a slight guttural), EARL OF. HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY *Moore*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), C.M.G. (1919), a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1913), Lieut. of Co. Kildare, 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), and a clerk in the Foreign Office: son of 9th E.: b. April 21, 1884; suc. 1908; mar. 1909 Kathleen, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Chas. M. Pelham-Burn. *Seat*, Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare; *town res.*, 40 Wilton Cres., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Moore, 1616; Visc. M. 1621; E. of Drogheda, 1661.—Sir Garrett Moore (Kt.), M.P. for Dungarvan, was the 1st Bn. and Visc., his grandson, the 3rd Visc., being raised to the Earldom. The 6th E. was created *Marq.* of Drogheda (*Irel.* 1791) and Bn. Moore (*U.K.* 1801), but both titles expired 1892 with the 3rd M. and 8th E. The late 9th Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Moore.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.*:

Visc. MOORE, heir to Earldom: Charles Garrett Ponsonby *M.*, b. 1910 (no 2nd heir to Earldom; to Moore Viscty., Lt.-Col. Francis *M.*, D.S.O., a distant cous. descended from 1st Vt.). Lady Patricia Doreen *M.*, b. 1912.

Dau. of 9*th E.* (sist. of present):

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, now Lady B. *Kerr-Clark*, b. 1883, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Robin Robertson *K.-C.*, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Waxwell, Pinner, Middx.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1884.)

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1893):

Lady Agnes Alexandrina, now Lady A. *Anderson*, b. 1848, mar. 1873 Sir Robt. *A.*, K.C.B. (d. 1918), q.v., Kt.'s Widow.

DROGHEDA, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *D.* (Anne Tower, dau. of the late Geo. Moir, LL.D.), mar. 1879 the 9th E. of Drogheda (d. 1908). *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DROMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

DROMORE, LORD, title borne by present E. of Clanwilliam whilst heir (not a title of the Peerage, but substituted for "Lord Gillford," that of his deceased elder bro.).

DRUITT, BISHOP—see "Grafton."

DRUMLANRIG, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1628), courtesy title of the heir of Marquess of Queensberry when a son.

DRUMLANRIG AND SANQUHAR, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DRUMMOND, family name of PERTH and MELFORT Earldoms (now distinct, but latter dormant and no issue), whilst the Strathallan Viscty. is absorbed in Perth. *Index* to Perth and sep. names:

Hn. Annabella, P.	Ly. Evelyn F. P.	Ly. Kath. A. G. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Arth. H. *sep.*	Hn. Frances M. P.	Hn. Maurice C. A. P.
Ly. Edith, P.	Ly. Geor. S.-H. *sep.*	Hn. Robt. Chas., P.
Hn. Edmd. Rup. P.	Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.*	Hn. Rupert, P.
Ly. Enid W. D., *Bt.*	Hn. Hersey A. P.	Hn. Sibyl F. P.

DRUMMOND, BARON—see compounds below.

DRUMMOND, BARONET—see "Drummond (Wms.-)."

DRUMMOND, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir (JAMES) ERIC *Drummond*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1914), apptd. 1919 first Sec.-Gen. of the League of Nations, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for For. Affairs (Rt. Hon. A. Balfour), form. to Visc. Grey, and to Mr. Asquith, has been a Clerk in For. Off. and Priv. Sec. to Lord Fitzmaurice and to Sec. for Scot.; son of 10th Vt. Strathallan and heir pres. to Perth Earldom, q.v.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Hon. Angela Mary *Constable-Maxwell* (Hon. Lady *D.*), dau. of 11th Bn. Herries and sist. of the Dchss. of Norfolk. *Res.*, 4 Manchester Sq., W. 1 (*temp.*).

DRUMMOND, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *D.*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. (Grace Julia, dau. of the late A. Davidson Parker, and wid. of Geo. Hamilton), mar. 1884 (2nd wife to 2nd husb.) *Hon.* Sir Geo. Alex. Drummond, K.C.M.G., a Senator of the Dominion of Canada (d. 1910). *Res.*, 80 St. Francis Xavier St., Montreal.—(2) Lady *D.* (Violet Fraser, dau. of Col. Fredk. J. Home, C.S.I.), mar. 1892 Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Hy. Rutherford Drummond, K.C.I.E., C.B. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Aveland Ho., Crieff, Perths.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Russell of Killowen.

DRUMMOND, Lady KATHERINE, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol.

DRUMMOND (HAY-), Hon. Mrs. (ARTHUR)—see under 10th E. of Kinnoull.

DRUMMOND (STIRLING-HOME-), Lady GEORGINA EMILY LUCY, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAMS-), BARONET *of Hawthorn-den*. Sir JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS *Williams-Drummond*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), in Diplm. Serv.: son of 4th Bt. (of same name), late 2nd Lieut. Pembroke Yeom.: b. 1891, suc. 1913, mar. 1914 Lady Enid Evelyn Malet Vaughan, dau. of 6th E. of Lisburne (Lady Enid *W.-D.*). *Heir*, his uncle Br.-Gen. HUGH HENRY JOHN *W.-D.*, C.M.G. (2nd heir, latter's bro., Lt.-Col. Fras. *W.-D.*, C.B.E.). *Seats*, Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths.; Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DRUMMOND OF CARGILL, BARON (*Scot.* 1488), also OF STOBHALL AND MONTIFEX (1605), and OF CROMLIX (1686)—see "Perth, E. of."

DRUMMOND OF GILSTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1685), also OF RICCARTOUN, CASTLEMAINE, and GALSTOUN (1686)—see "Melfort, Ctss. of."

DRUMMOND OF MEGGINCH, Hon. Mrs. MALCOLM, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney.

DRUMMOND-HAY, and so HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY—see final name of each, but distinguish "Drummond (Hay-)" above.

DRUMRY &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

DRURY, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. THOMAS WORTLEY *Drury*, D.D., late Bp. of Ripon, prev. Bp. of Sodor and Man, now Master of St. Catherine's Coll., Camb., and Canon Norwich Cathedral, a Chaplain St. John of Jerus., prev. Princ. of Ridley Hall, Camb., and of C.M.S., Islington, three years Select Preacher at Camb., has been Rect. of Holy Trin., Chesterfield, and Math. Mast.,

King Wm.'s Coll., I. of Man : b. Sept. 12, 1847, widower, cons. 1907, trans. 1911, entd. Lords 1919, res. 1920.

DRURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Amy Gertrude, dau. of the late J. Middleton), C.B.E., mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Carter Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Homewood, Tenterden, Kent.

DRYDEN, BARONET *of Ambrosden.* Sir ARTHUR *Dryden*, 9th Bt. of Ambrosden (*Gt. Br.* 1733 ; 6th of Canons Ashby, 1795), Barrister-at-law : son of his predecessor : b. 1852, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALFRED CURWEN (b. 1857 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once removed, John Erasmus Skottowe, b. 1853). *Seat*, Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants.

*** The Dryden Baronetcy was originally created in 1619, and the poet Dryden was a son of the 1st Bt. It became extinct on the death of the 7th Bt., whose niece and heiress married a son of the 2nd Bt. of the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 creation (Ambrosden), and her husband, who adopted the name of Dryden, was in 1795 himself created a Bt. In 1874, on the death of the 6th Bt. in the Turner line, the 4th Bt. of Canons Ashby succeeded, and the two lines coalesced.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. GREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme and dau.-in-law of Hon. Mrs. Wm., below.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sandys.

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN ALLEN FITZGERALD *Gregg*, D.D., 65th Abp. of Dublin, 61st Bp. of Glandelagh (or Glendalough), and 95th of Kildare, late 90th Bp. of Ossory and 92nd of Ferns and 68th of Leighlin, late Canon of Chr. Ch. Cath., Dublin, and Abp. King's Prof. of Divinv. T.C.D., was also Examg. Chapl. to Abp. of Dublin and Chapl. to the Lord Lieut., formy. Rect. of St. Michael's, Blackrock, Cork, and Curate and res. preacher of Cork Cath. : b. 1873. mar. 1902, cons. 1915, trans. to Armagh 1920 and to Dublin 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

*** The Province of Dublin comprises the Sees of Casbel, Cork, Killaloe, Limerick, and Ossory.

DUBLIN, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1850), late one of the Imperial (not Irish) titles of H.M. when Prince of Wales ; now absorbed (from 1901) in the Crown.

*** It may be noticed that there are other apparently Irish titles which were given to the Royal Family during the period when the bestowal of Irish Peerages had been abandoned, which are all of U.K. ; they include "D. of Connaught." "Bn. Arklow," "Bn. Killarney," and "E. of Athlone" (D. of Clarence and Avondale ; now revived).

DU BOULAY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE *Du Boulay*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., Lt.-Col. I.D.F., late Sec. Home Dept., India, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Lamington), aftds. Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. (Lord Hardinge of P.) : b. 1868, mar. 1901 Freda Elais Butts, dau. of Alf. Howell, of Sydenham. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DUBUC, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOSEPH *Dubuc*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.D., late Ch. Just. of the Ct. of King's Bench, Manitoba, is Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. there, has been Speaker of Manitoba Leg. and a Memb. of House of Comm. of Canada : b. 1840, mar. 1872 Maria Anna, dau. of Henri B. Hérault. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

DU CANE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir JOHN PHILIP *Du Cane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col.-Comdt. R.A., Master-General of the Ordnance since 1919, a Mil. memb. of Army Counc., late attd. to Miny. of Munitions, prev. on Staff of C.-in-Ch. Expdtny. Force, has been Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. of Home Forces, prev. comdg. Roy. Art., 3rd Div. : b. 1865 (son of Knight's Widow, below), mar. 1904 Ethel Georgina Mary, dau. of Hillyar D. Chapman, and widow of Christopher Head. *Res.*, 4 Upp. Brook St., W.

DU CANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *Du C., née* Hon. Georgiana Susan *Copley*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst, b. 1838, mar. 1863 Sir Chas. Du Cane, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, Mountains, Witham, Essex ; 41 Eaton Pl., S.W.

DUCIE, EARL OF. HENRY JOHN *Moreton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1859), G.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., was Lord Lieut. of Gloucestersh. 1857-1910, now a Co. Ald., late Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regt., and Lord Warden of the Stannaries, formerly Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard, a M.P. 1852–3 (as Lord Moreton) : son of 2nd E. : b. June 25, 1827 ; suc. 1853 (*U.*) ; mar. 1849 his 1st cousin the late Julia (d. 1895), dau. of the late Jas. H. Langston, M.P. *Seats*, Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos. ; Sarsden, Chipping Norton.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ducie, *Gt. Br.* 1763 ; E. of Ducie and Bn. Moreton, *U.K.* 1837.—A Barony of Ducie was created in 1720, and given to Matthew Ducie Moreton, great nephew of Sir Wm. Ducie, who had been made Visc. Downe by Charles II., a title which went no further. The 2nd Bn. Ducie also died without issue, but he had been awarded another Barony of Ducie, with remainder to his nephews, so that he became the 1st Bn. of our existing line. The Earldom and Moreton Barony were granted to the 4th Bn. Ducie. The family name was formerly Reynolds, but Moreton was substituted (not added) by the 2nd and 3rd Bns.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Moreton.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) E. :

Lady Constance Emily, now The *Lady Eversley*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Geo. Jno. Shaw-Lefevre, now 1st Bn. E., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law :*

LADY *Moreton* (Ada Margarette, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith of Belgrave Sq.), mar. 1888, the late Lord Moreton, formy. a M.P., b. 1857, d. 1920. *Res.*, Sarsden Ho., with the Earl, and 37 Park Lane, W.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1827.)

Hon. BERKELEY BASIL *M., heir pres.* to Earldom, late Colon. Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction, Queensld., prev. Postmaster-Gen. : b. 1834, mar. 1862 Emily Eleanor, dau. of Jno. Kent (Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *M.*). *Res.*, Waratah, Maryborough, Queensld. (2nd heir, Berkeley *M.*, b. 1875.)

Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Havelock-Allan*, b. 1843, mar. 1865 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M. *H.-A.*, 1st Bt., &c.—see "Allen (H.), Bt.'s Wid."

Lady Eleanor, now Lady E. *Brodie of Brodie*, b. 1844, mar. 1868 the late Hugh F. Ashley *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.

Hon. Sir Richard Charles *M.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1846—see "Moreton, Kt."

Lady Evelyn *M.*, a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b. 1849. *Res.*, 16 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Seymour *M.* (Mary Ellen, another dau. of Jno. Kent sist. of Hon. Mrs. Berkeley above), mar. 1869 the late Hon Seymour *M.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 42 Oxford St., Woollahra, Sydney N.S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Matthew *M.* (Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Seale), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Matt. Hy. *M.* (d., 1909).

Hon. Mrs. Reynolds *M.* (Gertrude, dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt.), mar. 1894, as 3rd wife, Hon. Reynolds *M.* (b. 1835, d. 1919), Capt. R.N. *Res.*, St. John's, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants.

DUCK, KNIGHT. Vet.-Col. Sir FRANCIS *Duck*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), F.R.C.V.S., S. Africa 1877–81 and 1884–5. Princ. Vet. Off. in India 1894–7, Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept. 1897–1902, then retired : b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of W. Ponsonby Garrett. *Res.*, St. Giles, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

DUCKHAM, KNIGHT. Sir MCDOUGAL *Duckham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Prodctn. and Memb. of Council, Ministry of Munitions : b. 1879, mar. 1903 Maud, dau. of A. D. Peppercorn. *Club*, Reform.

DUCKWORTH, BARONET *of Grosvenor Place.* Sir DYCE *Duckworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909 ; Kt. Bach. 1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (Treas.), a Consg. Phys. to St. Bartholomew's and King George's (Red Cross) Hosps., was 1904–10 Med. Referee to the Treasury, a memb. of Court of L'pool Univ., late Hon. Phys. to King Edward when Prince of Wales and Pres. Clin. Soc. of London, a Kt. of Justice and Almoner St. John Jerus. : son of the late Robinson Duckworth, of L'pool : b. 1840, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arth. Fuller. *Heir*, his son EDWARD DYCE, Ind. Civ. Serv. (b. 1875 : 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Res.*, 28 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

DUCKWORTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Ellen Matilda, dau. of Thos. Gully), mar. 1882 Sir James Duckworth, Kt. Bach., formerly M.P. for Stockport (d. 1915). *Res.*, Castlefield, Rochdale.

DUCKWORTH, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

DU CROS, BARONET *of Canons.* Sir ARTHUR (PHILIP) *Du Cros*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Clapham since 1919 (*Co.-U.*), Vice-Chmn. and Man. Dir. Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., and of Patent Tyre Co., Ltd., Hon. Col. Roy. Warwicks Regt. : rendered considerable services during the War in connection with recruiting, motor-ambulances, and the production of munitions and transport : son of Wm. Harvey Du Cros, formerly M.P. for Hastings : b. 1871, mar. 1895 Maude, dau. of Wm. Gooding. *Heir*, his son, PHILIP HARVEY WILLIAM, Lt. 3rd Huss. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Roy Peter, b. 1913). *Res.*, Canons, Edgware ; Craigweil Ho., Aldwick, Sussex.

DUDGEON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Dudgeon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Chmn. of Shanghai branch of China Assoc., was attached to Sir J. Mackay's Mission to China : b. 1855, mar. 1884 Isabella Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy. *Res.*, 3 Hans Cresc., S.W.

DUDLEY, BARON. FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM *Lea-Smith*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), Lt.-Col. late comdg. 6th Batt. Worc. Regt., served in S. Africa 1901–2 ; son of the late

Ferdinando D. Lea-Smith : b. April 4, 1872 ; title called out of abeyance 1916 ; mar. 1894 Sybil Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Henry Wm. Coventry, grands. of 7th E. of Coventry. *Seat,* Mear House, Kempsey, Worcester.

CREATION. Bn. Dudley. *Eng.* 1440, by writ. In abeyance since 1757 ; see under following Earldom.

ISSUE.
(*Lea-Smith.*)

Hon. Barbara Amy Felicity *L.-S.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1907.
Hon. FERDINANDO DUDLEY HENRY *L.-S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.

DUDLEY, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUMBLE *Ward,* 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.B. (*Civ.* 1911), G.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., formerly L.C.C., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worc., Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, Pres. of Roy. Zoolog. Soc. of Ireld., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Worc. Yeom., and a Comdt. Lines of Communication, now Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, Expdtny. Fce., 1915, has been Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade (1902–5), Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and (1908–11) Gov.-Gen. of Commonwth. of Australia : son of 1st E. : b. May 25, 1867 ; suc. 1885 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1891 Rachel (d. 1920), dau. of the late Chas. Gurney. *Seat,* Himley Hall, Dudley ; *town house,* 7 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ward, *Eng.* 1644 ; E. of Dudley and Visc. Ednam, *U.K.* 1860.—Humble, 1st Bn. Ward, was husband of the Bnss. Dudley, 6th in line of the above Barony. The 11th Bn. Ward was made an Earl and Viscount in the existing line ; the 9th Bn. had received these same titles in 1827, but they died with him in 1833 ; the 6th also had been created Visc. Dudley and Ward, but these honours lapsed with those last mentioned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ward.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.* :

Lady Gladys Honor *W.*, b. 1892.
Visc. EDNAM, heir to Earldom : William Humble Eric *W.*, M.C. (1917). Capt. R. of O., late 10th Hussars, a Staff Capt. as temp. Capt., b. 1894, mar. 1919, Lady Rosemary Millicent *Sutherland-Leveson-Gower,* dau. of 4th D. of Sutherland and Millicent Dchess. of S. *Issue* : Hon. — *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.
Lady Morvyth Lillian *W.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Roderick John *W.*, b. 1902.
Lady Alexandra Patricia *W.*, b. 1904.
Hons. Edward Frederick and George Reginald *W.* (twins), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. Sir John Hubert *W.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1870 ; see "Ward, Kt. (2)."
Hon. Robert Arthur *W.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Hon. Capt. in Army, had Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., late Lieut. Worc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901–2 as an A.D.C., and in Europ. War from 1914 (on Staff), a M.P. 1895–1900 (*C.*) : b. 1871, mar. 1906 Lady Mary *Acheson,* dau. of 4th E. of Gosford and granddau. of 7th D. of Manchester. *Res.,* 47 Bryanston Sq., W.
Lady Edith Amelia, now The *Lady Wolverton,* C.B.E., b. 1872, mar. 1895 4th Bn. *W.*, q.v.
Hon. Cyril Augustus *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Capt. Emerg. List R.N., an A.D.C. to H.M and comdg. Bristol Div. Vol. Res. : b. 1876, mar. 1904 Bnss. Irene *de Brienen,* dau. of the late Bn. de Brienen, of the Hague (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *W.*). *Res.,* Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet ; Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts.
(The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, M.V.O., Lieut. 1st Life Gds. : b. 1877, killed in action 1914, having mar. the undermentioned.)

— *Daus.-in-law* :

Lady Mary *W.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Lady Evelyn L. Selina *W.*, *née* Lady E. Louise S. *Crichton,* dau. of 4th E. of Erne, mar. 1899 the above late Hon. Gerald *W.*

DUDLEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., Order of Mercy : mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Dudley (d. 1885). *Res.,* Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

DUDLEY (DE L'ISLE AND)—see "De L'Isle."

DUFF, family name of FIFE Dukedom, q.v. for Prss. Maud ; see also below.

DUFF, BARONET *of Vaynol Park.* Sir CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN *Duff,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911) : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1907, suc. 1914. No *heir.* The 1st Bt. assumed the name of Assheton-Smith (q.v., Bt.'s Widow) in lieu of Duff, but the 2nd Bt., Sir Robin, who was killed in action Oct. 1914, within a month of succeeding, reverted to the original style. *Res.,* Vaynol Park, Bangor.

DUFF, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Vaynol Park. Remrrd.* The Lady Juliet *D.*, *née* Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet Lowther, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale, mar. 1903 the late Sir Robert George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bt., Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, killed in action 1914, 2ndly 1919, Maj. Keith Trevor, M.C. *Res.,* 16 Up. Brook St., W.

DUFF, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir ALEXANDER LUDOVIC *Duff,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. Mil. 1916 ; Civ. 1912), R.N. ; Jutland action ; now Com.-in-Ch. China Station, prev. Asst. Ch. of Nav. War Staff and an Addtl. Ld. of the Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and Dir. of Anti-Submarine Div. and of Mobilisation : b. 1861, mar. 1886 Jessie Douglas, dau. of late Garden Wm. Duff, of Halton, Aberdeen. *Res.,* 57 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W.

DUFF, KNIGHT (2). Sir EVELYN MOUNTSTUART GRANT *Duff,* K.C.M.G. (1916), Brit. Minister to Switzerland 1913–6, formerly to Venezuela and Cons.-Gen. at Budapest : b. 1863, son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff, G.C.S.I., mar. 1900 Edith Florence, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Geo. F. Bonham, 2nd Bt. *Club,* Travellers'.

DUFF, KNIGHT (3). Sir HECTOR LIVINGSTONE *Duff,* K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1915), Barrister-at-law, Ch. Sec. Nyassaland Protect., served there as Ch. Polit. Offr. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) with Operating Fces. 1916–18 : son of late J. P. Duff, of Edderton : b. 1872. *Res.,* Zomba Residency.

DUFF, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Grace, dau. of Oswald Wood), mar. 1877 Gen. Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., formerly Com.-in-Ch. in India (d. 1918).—(2) LADY *D.* (Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Scott, 6th Bt. of Ancrum, extinct line), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. W. Duff, G.C.M.G., Gov. of N.S. Wales (d. 1895). *Res.,* Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B. ; 27 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

DUFF, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LYMAN POORE *Duff,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), a Judge of Supr. Court of Canada since 1906, was Jun. Counsel for Gt. Brit. in Alaska Boundary Arbitrn. : b. 1865, mar. 1898. *Res.,* 30 Goulbourne Ave., Ottawa.

DUFF, Lady JULIET, see Bt.'s widow above.

DUFF (GORDON-), Lady FRANCES BLANCHE, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

DUFF (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. ADRIAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

DUFFERIN AND AVA, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK TEMPLE THOMAS *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood,* 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (*Irel.*), and a Bt., D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Co. Down ; Expdtny. Force 1914–5 (as Staff-Capt. Household Cav. Bgde.), late an Instr. M.G.C., prev. an Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs., Capt. retd., R. of O., Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), late 9th Lancers, was Mil. Scc. to his brother-in-law, Sir R. C. Munro-Ferguson (now Visct. Novar), in Australia, served in S. Africa 1900 : son of 1st Marq. and bro. of 2nd : b. Feb. 26, 1875 : suc. 1918 (*U.*) ; mar. 1908 Brenda, dau. of Robert Woodhouse. *Seats,* Clandeboye, Helen's Bay, Belfast ; North House, Putney Hill, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1763 ; Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (q.v. on the spelling), 1800. *U.K.* : Bn. Clandeboye, 1850 ; E. of Dufferin and Visc. Clandeboye, 1871 ; M. of Dufferin and Ava, and E. of Ava, 1888. "Earl of Ava" is the title of an eld. son.—The widow of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony. The 1st Marquess, the distinguished statesman and diplomatist who was Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Viceroy of India, British Commissioner in Egypt, and Ambassador at Petrograd, Constantinople, Rome and Paris, obtained in succession all the U.K. titles. The name of Hamilton was prefixed to Blackwood by the 2nd Bn. and that of Temple by the 3rd ; but both are often ignored in usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *M.* :

EARL OF AVA, sole heir to Marquessate : Basil Sheridan *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1909 (2nd heir to Irish Bny. only, his 2nd cous. once remvd. Henry Montagu, b. 1881).
Lady Veronica Brenda *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1910.

Issue of late (*2nd*) *M.* (nieces of present) :

Lady Doris Gwendolen *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1895.
Lady Ursula Florence *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1899.
Lady Patricia Ethel *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 1*st M.* (sists. of pres.) :

Lady Helen Hermione, now Viscountess Novar, G.B.E., b. 1865, mar. 1889 Rt. Hon. Viscount Novar, P.C., q.v.
Lady Hermione Catherine Helen *H.-T.-B.*, Pres. of Irish Nursing Assoc. : b. 1869.
(The *deceased* Lord [Ian] Basil Gawaine Temple *H.-T.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. : b. 1870, killed in action 1917.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Plunket,* b. 1873, mar. 1894 Hon. William Lee *P.*, aftds. 5th Bn. Plunket, q.v., Widow.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1875.)

DUFFERIN AND AVA. MARQUESSES' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager MARCHIONESS OF D. & A., D.B.E. (Dame), V.A., C.I. (Hariot Georgina, dau. of the late Archib. R. Hamilton), mar. 1862 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., formerly Viceroy of India, &c., see "Creations" (d. 1902). *Res.*, North House, with the Marquess.—(2) [(2)] *Remrd.* as The Countess Howe, q.v.; Florence, dau. of John H. Davis, of New York, mar. 1st, 1893, 2nd Marq. of D. and A. (d. 1918).

DUFFEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Fredk. Duffey, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 30 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

DUGDALE, Lady EVA, dau. of 4th E. of Warwick.

DUKE, BARONET *of London.* Sir JAMES *Duke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), formerly Lieut. Cinque Ports Art. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, mar. 1889 Marion Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Duke Hill. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Laughton Lodge, Shortgate, Sussex.

DUKE, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Duke*, G.C.I.E. (1918), K.C.S.I. (1915), Perm. Under Sec. of State for India since 1919, has been a Memb. of the Counc. of Sec. of India. Vice-Pres. Ex. Counc., Bengal, Chief Sec. to Govt. in Pol. and Rev. Depts., and Actg. Lieut.-Gov., accompanied Mr. Montagu to India 1917: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Eliza, dau. of Jas. Addison-Scott.

DUKE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Duke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915; *Irel.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., Pres. of Prob., Divorce, and Admy. Div. of the High Ct. since 1919, prev. a Lord Just. of Appeal, late a M.P. (*U.*) and Ch. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, and has been Recorder of Devonport and Att.-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, also Treasurer of Gray's Inn: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Maryfield, Exeter; *Chambs.*, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

DUKES, KNIGHT. Sir PAUL *Dukes*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a musician by profession, rendered valnable services to the Govt. in connection with Russia.

DULEEP SINGH, Prince FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), T.D., M.A., Maj. Norf. Yeom., was attd. to Hqrs.: b. 1868, son of H.H. the late Maharajah Duleep Singh. *Res.*, Blo'Norton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

DULEEP SINGH, Princess VICTOR, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

DUMAYNE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Dumayne*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Vice-Chmn. of Calcutta Port Trust, a Dir. of Bk. of Bengal and a M.L.C.; b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Calcutta.

DUMBLANE, VISCOUNT—see "Dunblane."

DUMFRIES, EARL OF *(by courtesy—*title, *Scot.* 1633), son and heir of the Marq. of Bute.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

DUNALLEY, BARON. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN *Prittie*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1891), B.A., Lieut. of Co. Tipperary, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 21, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Regd. O. Farmer, R.A. *Seat*, Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

CREATION. Bn. Dunalley, *Irel.* 1800.—Henry Sadleir Prittie, M.P. for Co. Tipperary (as were his father and grandfather), was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Prittie.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. (HENRY) CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN *P.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1916), Maj., retd., Rif. Brig., Medit. Exp. Force 1915: b. 1877, mar. 1911 Beatrice Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. *Prittie*), dau. of Jas. N. Graham, of Carfin and Stonebyres, Lanarksh. (2nd heir, his son, Henry Desmond Graham, b. 1912.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Francis Reginald Denis *P.*, Capt Rifle Brigade: b. 1880, killed in action 1914.)

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Boath.* Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Dunbar*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. for Co. Nairn: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1875, suc. 1900, mar. 1898 Maria, dau. of Alex. Sutherland. No *heir.*

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Durn.* Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND *Dunbar*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1698), Lieut. Roy. Highrs. (Spec. Res.), was attd. Labour C. as act. Capt., prev. S. African Native Labour Corps, is in Civ. Serv. of S. Africa: son of 7th Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1916 Sophie, dau. of Jas. Benson Kennedy. *Heir*, his son DRUMMOND COSPATRICK NINIAN (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Hugh Stephen, b. 1881). *Res.*, Inverness Ho., Porchester Ter., W.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Durn.* LADY *D.* (Maria Louisa Hancorn, dau. of the late J. Hancorn Smith, of S. Africa), mar. 1873 Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Johannesburg.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Hempriggs.* Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700), M.C. (1916), Maj. West Yorks Regt.: grands. of 5th Bt. and cous. of 8th, b. 1889, suc. 1916, widower. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once removed Capt. JAMES BRANDER, R. of O. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Archibald Alex. *D.-Brander*, O.B.E.). *Res.*, Elmina, Albion Rd., Ramsgate.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hempriggs.* Isabella, LADY *D.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of late Chas. Eyre), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Archibd. H. Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Duffus Ho., Elgin.

DUNBAR, BARONET *of Mochrum.* Sir WILLIAM COSPATRICK *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1694), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S. (Scot.), F.R.S.S., served in Home Office 1868–85 and was Pte. Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State 1876–85, Asst. Under Sec. for Scot. 1885–1902, Registrar-Gen. for Engld. and Wales 1902–9, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh.: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1878 Nina Susanna, dau. of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, uncle of 13th D. of Hamilton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JAMES GEORGE HAWKER ROWLAND *D.* (b. 1862; 2nd heir, another 1st cous., Richard Taylor, b. 1855). *Seats*, Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh.; Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 8 Onslow Sq., S.W.

*** The late Baronet wrote to us in 1904 expressing an objection to our term "2nd heir," or rather to the use of the word "heir" at all. There appears to exist an old legal pronouncement, "Nemo hæres est viventis" (No one is heir of a living person); but in Johnson's quarto Dictionary we find the leading dennition "One that is inheritor of anything after its *present possessor*," and this is fortified by quotations from Locke, Shakespeare, Pope, and Swift; whilst the frequent employment of the word in Scripture (e.g. "One born in my house is mine heir," Gen. xv. 3; and "This is the heir, let us kill him," Matt. xxi. 38) is surely, in conjunction with the preceding, abundant justification for what is now the all but universal usage.

DUNBAR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mochrum.* Lucy, LADY *D.* (Lucy Blanche Cordelia, dau. of the late Chas. T. C. Grant), mar. 1882 Sir Uthred J. H. Dunbar, 8th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DUNBAR, KNIGHT. Sir LORAINE GEDDES *Dunbar*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Sec. and Treas. Bk. of Bengal, Calcutta: b. 1865 (son of late Col. Wm. M. *D.*, C.B.), mar. 1899 Leita Violet, dau. of Sir Wm. Cruikshank, C.I.E. *Res.*, Whitehall Lodge, Harrogate.

DUNBAR (DUFF-SUTHERLAND-), BARONET *of Hempriggs.* Sir GEORGE *Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), has King's Police Medal, Maj. 31st Punjabis, I.A., Cmdt. Assam Mil. Police; servd. in Abor Expedn., 1911–2: son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, and grandson of 5th Bt. *de jure* (who never assumed the title): b. 1878, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE COSPATRICK (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1917). *Seats*, Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, both nr. Wick, Caithness-sh.

*** This Baronetcy is open to "heirs whatsoever," and is therefore allowed to descend through (but not to) females. The present Bt. succeeds through his gt. grandmother, Louisa, eld. dau. of 3rd Bt. The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 2nd Bn. Duffus, and the 3rd Bt. assumed that title. But his son left no issue, and a nephew succeeded to the Btcy.

DUNBAR (HOPE-), BARONET *of Baldoon.* Maj. Sir CHARLES DUNBAR *Hope-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1664), a D.L. for Co. Kirkcudbright, R.F.A., retd. 1918; S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914–5; son of late Capt. John Hope, R.N. (grands. of 4th E. of Hopetoun and of 5th E. of Selkirk): b. 1873, claim estab. 1916, additional name of Dunbar then assumed, mar. 1906 Edythe Mary, dau. of Richard Ramsden. *Heir*, his son BASIL DOUGLAS, b. 1907. *Seat*, St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright.

*** A Scott. Btcy. inheritable through females, orig. Dunbar of Baldoon.

DUNBLANE, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNBLANE, VISCOUNT, otherwise "Dumblane" or "Dumblaine" (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DUNBOYNE, BARON. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN *Butler*, 26th Bn. by writ (*Irel.*), 17th by patent, Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911); served with Witu Expedn. 1890: son of 25th Bn.: b. March 20, 1874; suc. 1913; mar. 1915 Dora Isolde Butler, dau. of Com. F. F. Tower, R.N.V.R. *Seat*, Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Dunboyne, *Irel.* 1274 by writ, 1541 pat., giving the precedence—William Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and

Mullingar, was, according to 'Foster' (now styled 'Lodge'), summoned to the Irish Parliament by King John in 1207, but Sir Thos. le Botiler, who on a like summons took his seat in 1324 counts as the 1st, according to 'Burke,' of the series of, 26 Barons. ('Burke' still gives 1274 in his summary of creations, and the late Peer gave same date to ourselves, but neither authority makes mention of any summons being issued in that year.) He was younger brother of an Earl of Carrick (created by Edward II. and soon extinct). The 10th Bn. obtained the patent. The 21st Bn. was R.C. Bishop of Cork. The late Baron, formerly Sen. Master of the Supreme Court of Judic. and King's Remembrancer, was an Irish Repres. Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (26*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. PATRICK THEOBALD TOWER *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1917 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Lesley).
Hon. Doreen Synolda Tower *B.*, b. 1918.
Hon. —— *B.* (dau.), b. 1919.

Issue of the late (25*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hindson*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Rev. Jno. Hutchinson *H. Res.*, Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh.
Hon. Maude Celestina, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Donner*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Robt. Chas. *D. Res.*, Northroyd, Englefield Grn., Surrey ; 28 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)
Hon. Lesley James Probyn *B.*, C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1916), Col. Irish Gds., has been a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., now comdg. Devon and Cornw. Bgde. (T.F.), served in S. Africa 1900, Europ. War from 1914 (on Staff) : b. 1876, mar. 1907 Mary Christal, dau. of Sir J. H. Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lesley *B.*). *Res.*, Devonport.
Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte *B.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowen-Colthurst*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Capt. John C. *B.-C.*, late R. Irish Rifles. *Res.*, Dripsey Castle, Cork ; Oakgrove, Killinardrarish ; Cork.
Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1915), C.E., temp. Maj. Tank Corps, prev. Capt. R.E. ; with N. Zd. Engrs., Dardanelles ; b. 1882, mar. 1913 Grace Theodosia Farquhar, dau. of Col. Geo. Kinloch, of Brittas, Queen's Co. (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*) *Res.*, Nanoose, Vancouver Isld., B.C.
Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), Maj. R.A., now with Egyptn. Army ; Eur. War 1914–8 : b. 1884.

Issue of 24*th Bn.* (1st cous. of present) :
Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Peters*, b. 1861, mar. 1883 the late Maj.-Gen. Wm. Hy. Brooke *P.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Harefield, Lympstone, Devon ; 18 Walton St., S.W. 3.

Dau.-in-law of 22*nd Bn.* (gt. aunt of present) :
[Mrs. Geo. Peacocke (Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm. Jno. E. Walcot, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1872, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Charles Lennox *B.* (d. 1885) ; 2ndly, 1888, the late Lt.-Gen. Geo. J. Peacocke (d. 1895)].

DUNBOYNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1719), a title of the Verulam Earldom (see also Bn. D. above).

DUNBOYNE, BARON'S WIDOW. Caroline, LADY *D.* (Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Probyn), mar. 1869 25th Bn. Dunboyne (d. 1913). *Res.*, Swinley House, Ascot.

DUNCAN, family name of the CAMPERDOWN Earldom, see "*Duncan* (*Haldane-*)," below.

DUNCAN, BARONET *of Horsforth Hall.* Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Duncan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late Cons.-Gen. for Gt. Brit. at Vienna : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1888 Helen Julia, dau. of Carl Pfizer, of Brooklyn. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, next son, William Clarence, b. 1894).

DUNCAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Horsforth Hall.* Elizabeth, LADY *D.* (dau. of the late Thos. C. Heaton), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Surr Wm. Duncan, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Horsforth Hall, nr. Leeds.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. Southern Fedn. of Newspaper Owners, is senr. partner of David Duncan & Sons, Ltd., proprietors of *South Wale News*, *South Wales Echo*, and *Cardiff Times*, rendered public servs. during the war : b. 1847, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Beverley, dau. of Christopher Marshall, of Gosport. *Res.*, Bronyglyn, Penarth, Glam.

DUNCAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) HASTINGS *Duncan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), B.A., M.P. for Otley Div. of Yorks (*L.*), is a Worsted Spinner and Ald. of West Riding C.C., late Chmn. of School Bd. : b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janette, dau. of Thos. Hunter, of Otley. *Res.*, Kincholm, Otley.

DUNCAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Jean Gordon, dau. of the late Jas. Grant), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir John James Duncan (d. 1913), a M.L.C., S. Australia, and leader of the Lib. party. *Res.*, Hughes Park, Watervale, S. Australia.—(2) LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Stowe, of Liverpool), mar. 1877 Sir John Duncan (d. 1914), joint proprietor of the *South Wales Daily News*. *Res.*, Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, Cardiff.

DUNCAN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1797), a title of the Camperdown Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Duncan* (same date) is also among the titles.

DUNCAN (HALDANE-), name of the Earl of CAMPERDOWN, not of the family.

DUNCANNON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1723), eld. son and heir of E. of Bessborough. *Baron Duncannon* (*U.K.* 1834) is another title of the Peerage.

DUNCOMBE (*pron* Dunkum), family name of FEVERSHAM Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary and "Hons." See also follg.

DUNCOMBE, BARONET *of Highfield.* Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Duncombe*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a D.L. for E. Riding of Yorks, Hon. Col. 3rd Bn. E. Yorks Regt., senr. partner Beckett & Co., York and E. Riding Bank : son of Adm. the late Hon. Arthur *D.*, son of 1st Bn. Feversham ; b. 1848, mar. 1890 Hester, dau. of Col. Allardice, late W. Riding Regt. *No heir. Res.*, Highfield, Driffield.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (ANNE) FLORENCE ADELAIDE, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), BARONET *of Great Brickhill Manor.* Sir EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY *Pauncefort-Duncombe*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), D.S.O. (1918), M.A., Maj. T.F. Res., formy. Bucks Yeom., late a Brig.-Maj., prev. A.D.C. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1895. No present *heir. Seat*, Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Brickhill Manor*, remrrd. LADY *P.-D.* (Flora, dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt.), mar. 1st, 1883, Sir Philip H. Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt. (d. 1895) ; 2ndly, 1908, Arthur Lucas—not retaining title. *Res.*, Moreton Manor, Buckingham.

DUNDAFF, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

DUNDAS, family name of ZETLAND Marquessate and of MELVILLE Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names :

Ly. Alice, z.	Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.*	Hn. Lilias Nina, M.
Ly. Beatrix, *sep.*	Ly. Jean Ag. z.	Ly. Mary, *sep.*
Hn. Blanche C. M.	Hn. Mrs. J. Chas. z.	Hn. Montagu, M.
Hn. Chas. Cec. F. M.	Hn. Mrs. Kenneth, M.	Hn. Richd. S. M.
Hn. Cospatk, P. B. M.	Ly. Lavinia Margt. z.	Ly. Viola M. z.
Ld. Geo. H. L. z.		Hn. Wm. Ftzwm. z.
Hn. Hy. Chas. C. M.		

DUNDAS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Zetland, M. of." The title is borne as "Lord" by present grandson.

DUNDAS, BARONET *of Arniston.* Capt. Sir HENRY HERBERT PHILIP *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1916), a D.L. for Co. of Edinburgh, served during Eur. War 1914–7, Capt. Yeom. Res., late Lothn. and Bord. Horse, formerly 15th Hussars : b. 1866, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, suc. 1910, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Lady Beatrix *D. Heir*, his son PHILIP (b. 1899 ; 2nd heir, next son Henry Wm. Hugh, b. 1901). *Seat*, Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Arniston.* LADY *D.* (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Sir Robert *Dundas*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothian.

DUNDAS, BARONET *of Beechwood.* Sir GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE *Dundas*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. Beng. S.C., late 6th Vol. Batt. Roy. High. : son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 4th : b. 1856, suc. 1908, mar. 1879 Matilda Louisa Mary, dau. of Minden J. Wilson, of Tirhoot. Sole *heir*, his surv. son, ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE (b. 1881). *Seat*, Lawrie Ho., Dunira, Comrie, Perths.

DUNDAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Lily, dau. of the late Robt. Adams), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Lorenzo George Dundas, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Gloster Lodge, E. Molesey, Surrey.

DUNDAS, LORD (1)—see "Baron D." above. (2) LORD (*of Session*). DAVID *Dundas*, Hon. LL.D., B.A., a memb. of Univ. Ct. of Edinburgh and a D.L. for Co. of the City, late Solic.-Gen. of Scotld., was Advoc.-Depute 1890–2, appd. Q.C. 1897, a Lord of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Dundas" 1905 : b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, 11 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Lady BEATRIX LUCY, dau. of 12th E. of Home and wife of above Bt. of Arniston.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

DUNDAS, Lady MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

DUNDAS OF DUNDAS, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES *Dundas of Dundas*, K.C.M.G. (1917), retd., late Princ. Nav. Transp. Offr., has been Nav. Attaché at Tokio : b. 1859, mar. 1897 Helen, dau. of E. B. Watson. *Res.*,

Inchgarvie Ho., S. Queensferry, Scot. Lady *D.*, 128 Sloane St., W. 1.

DUNDONALD, Earl of. Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton *Cochrane*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1907), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1886), late comdg. the Militia in Canada, and Col. (formerly comdg.) 2nd Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn. 1884–5, comd. an Irreg. Mounted Brigade in S. Africa 1899–1901, now a Lt.-Gen. retd. (1907): son of 11th E.: b. Oct. 29, 1852; suc. 1885 (*U.*); mar. 1878 Winifred, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. Bamford-Hesketh. *Seat*, Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb.; *town res.*, 34 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *Scot.:* Bn. Cochrane of Dundonald, 1647; E. of Dundonald and Ld. Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltrie, 1669. Marq. of Maranham, *Brazil* 1824 (Marquez de M.).—Sir Wm. Cochrane (Kt.) was awarded first the Barony and afterwards the Earldom with its accompanying titles. The Brazilian title was conferred upon the 10th Earl, the famous naval commander, better known as Ld. Cochrane. He was noted by the destruction of Napoleon's ships in the Basque Roads 1809, and by the important help he rendered to Chile and Peru in achieving their independence from Spain; he after this entered the service of Brazil, and still later commanded the Greek Navy in the struggle for freedom from the Turks. His life extended from 1775 to 1860.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cochrane.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.:*
- Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, now Lady G. *Hamilton*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Ralph G. Alex. *H.*, Master of Belhaven, q.v. under "Belhaven, Bn."
- Lord Cochrane, heir to Earldom: Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds., retd., was temp. an Extra A.D.C., b. 1886.
- Lady Jean Alice Elaine, now Lady Herbert *Hervey*, b. 1887, mar. 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robt. *H.*, bro. of 4th M. of Bristol.
- Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, now Lady M. *Rowley*, b. 1889, mar. 1917 Owsley V. F. *R. Res.*, 42 Cumberland Pl., W.
- Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger *C.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., b. 1893, mar. 1918 Enid Marian, dau. of the late Miles L. Davis, of Llanrbaidr Hall, Denb. (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *D.*).

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
- Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, now The *Lady O'Neill*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1873 2nd Bn. *O'N.*, q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1852.)
- Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, 6 Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.
- Lady Esther Rose Georgina *C.*, b. 1856.
- Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, *Bn. Cochrane of Cults*, q.v.: b. 1857.

—Dau.-in-law:
- Lady Gertrude J. Georg. *C.*, see preceding.

Dau.-in-law of 10*th E.:*
- Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.* (Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, dau. of Richd. Doherty), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton *C.*, R.N. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Redcastle, Mintiagh's Lodge, and Rose Hill (Inch Rd., Buncrana) —all Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

DUNEDIN (*pron.* Dewneedin), Baron. Andrew *Graham-Murray*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C.V.O. (1908), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal since 1913, prev. Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotld., with Bench title (till raised to the Peerage) of Lord Graham Murray; a M.P. 1891–1905, Lord Advoc. 1896–1903, and Sec. for Scotld. 1903–5, is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, late Lord Lieut. of Butesh., was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1890–1: son of the late Thos. Graham Murray; b. Nov. 21, 1849; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Mary Clementina, dau. of Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. *Seat, etc.*, Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthsh.; 7 Rothesay Terr., Edinburgh; *town res.*, 23 Rutland Gt., W.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. Dunedin, 1905.

Surviving Issue.
(*Graham-Murray.*)
- Hon. Ronald Thomas *G.-M.*, heir to Barony, Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Highldrs. (Spec. Res.): b. 1875, mar. 1903 Evelyn, O.B.E. (1918), Lady Supt. of Peel Ho. Club for Overseas Fces., dau. of the late Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth. *Res.*, 13 Cheyne Pl., Chelsea, S.W.
- Hon. Gladys Esmé *G.-M.*, b. 1882.
- Hon. Marjorie Graham, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Feilden*, b. 1886, mar. 1907 Capt. Edwd. L. Cooke *F.*, O.B.E.

DUNEDIN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Isaac *Richards*, M.A., 3rd Bp., formy. Archd. of Queensland, Can. of Dunedin: b. 18—, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

DUNEIRA, Baron (*U.K.* 1802)—see "Melville, Visc."

DUNGARPUR, *Rai-i-Rayan* Maharawal of, H.H. *Sri* Bijaya Singh *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1912), a Ruling Chief: b. 1887, suc. 1898. *Res.*, Dungarpur, Rajputana.

DUNGARVAN, Viscount (*Irel.* 1620), title of heir of E. of Cork and Orrery when a son.

DUNGLASS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. D. *Scot.* 1605), heir and eldest son of E. of Home.

DUNKELD, Bishop of—see "St. Andrews."

DUNKERON, Baron (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

DUNLEATH, Baron. Henry Lyle *Mulholland*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. R.E. and Maj. Roy. Sth. Down Mil., High Sheriff of Down 1883 and a M.P. 1885–95: son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 30, 1854; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Norah Louisa Fanny, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Capt. Hon. Somerset Ward (son of 3rd Visc. Bangor). *Seat*, Ballywalter Pk., Ballywalter, Co. Down.

Creation. Bn. Dunleath, *U.K.* 1892.—Jno. Mulholland, who had been M.P. for Downpatrick and High Sheriff of Cos. Down and Tyrone, was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Mulholland.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.:*
- The *deceased* Hon. (Andrew) Edward Somerset *M.*, Capt. Irish Gds.: b. 1882, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.
- Hon. Eva Norah Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Saunderson*, b. 1884, mar. 1910 John Vernon *S.*
- Hon. Charles Henry George *M.*, heir to Bny., D.S.O. (1915), O.B.E. (1919), Capt. 11th Hussars, temp. an A.D.C., is Mil. Sec. to Lord Lieut. (Visc. French), prev. a Brig.-Maj., Expdtny. Force 1914–5: b. 1886, mar. 1920 Sylvia Henrietta, dau. of Sir Victor A. Brooke, 3rd Bt. of *Colebrooke*, (Hon. Mrs. Mulholland).
- Hon. Henry George Hill *M.*, B.A., 2nd heir: 2nd Lt., temp. Lt., R. Air F., late an Asst. Instr. in Gunnery, formerly Lieut. R.M., b. 1888, mar. 1914 Sheelah, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Brooke, 4th Bt. of *Colebrooke* (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*).
- Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle *M.*, M.C. (1918), temp. Capt. A.S.C., b. 1892.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- Lady Joan *M.*, *née* Lady Hester Joan *Byng*, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary, dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford, mar. 1913 the above late Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset *M.*, killed in action 1914. *Res.*, Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):

(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
- Hon. Alfred John *M.*, B.A., b. 1856, mar. 1889 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, and maternal niece of 5th E. of Clonmell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Res.*, Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.
- Hon. Helen Mary, now *Hon. Lady Murray*, C.B.E., b. 1857, mar. 1879 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Herb. *M.*, G.C.B., q.v.
- Hon. Louisa Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pratt*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Edwd. R. Murray *P. Res.*, Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk.
- Hon. Alice Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Massy-Beresford*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 Jno. G. Beresford *M.-B.*, gt. grandson of 2nd Bn. Massy. *Res.*, St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remarrd.):
- Hon. Mrs. *Van Zandt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury, q.v., mar. 1st, 1877, And. Walter *M.*, eld. son of 1st Bn., who d. 1877 before creation of Bny.

DUNLO, Viscount (*Irel.* 1801)—see "Clancarty, E. of." Title borne by the present E. before succession. Lord Kilconnel now used.

DUNLOP, Baronet *of Woodbourne*. Sir Thomas *Dunlop*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.B.E. (1918), late Lord Provost of Glasgow a D.L. for Lanarks.: b. 1855, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Peter Mitchell, of Longniddry, E. Lothian. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas, b. 1912). *Res.*, Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh.; 6 Park Terr., Glasgow.

DUNLUCE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1785), elder son and heir of E. of Antrim.

DUNMORE, Earl of. Alexander Edward *Murray*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Dunmore (*U.K.*): K.C. (1897), D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., R. of O., late G.S.O., 2nd grade, formerly L.C.C., Lord Superior of Isle of St. Kilda, late Maj. 16th Lancers, served in Soudan 1896 and N.W. Front. India 1897–8, in S. Africa 1899–1900 and 1902, was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1895–7: son of 7th E.: b. April 22, 1871; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace W. Kemble. *Seat*, Borve Lodge, South Harris, Inverness-sh. *Res.*, Thornhill, Weybridge, Surrey.

Creations. *Scot.:* E. of Dunmore, Visc. of Fincastle, and Bn. Murray of Blair, Moulin and Tullimet, 1686. *U.K.:* Bn. Dunmore, 1831.—Lord Chas. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl, was awarded all the Scottish titles. The 5th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.:*
- Lady Marjorie Hilda *M.*, b. 1904.
- Visc. Fincastle, heir to Earldom: Edward David *M.*, b. 1908 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Charles James *M.*, b. 1851).
- Lady Mary Virginia *M.*, b. 1913.

Issue of 7th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Cobbold*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Jno. Dupuis *C. Res.*, Holy Wells, Ipswich; Rannoch Lodge, Perthshire.
Lady Muriel, now Lady M. *Gore-Browne*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Col. Harold *G.-B. Res.*, 7 Kensington Sq., W.
(Present Earl, b. 1871.)
Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Barry*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Wm. Jas. *B.*, son of Sir Fras. T. Barry, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Witchingham Hall, Norwich.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *M.*, b. 1877.
Lady Mildred, now Lady M. *FitzGerald*, b. 1878, mar. 1st, 1904, the late Br.-Gen. Gilbert B. Spencer *Follett*, D.S.O., M.V.O., killed in action 1918; 2ndly, 1919, Sir John Peter G. M. *FitzG.*, 3rd Bt. (Knight of Kerry).

Surviving issue of 6th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, now The *Dow. Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1838, mar. 1864, wid. 1893, see "Elphinstone, Bn.'s Wid."

DUNMORE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of *D., née* Lady Gertrude *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, K.G., mar. 1866 7th E. of Dunmore (d. 1907). *Res.*, 55 Lancaster Gt., W.

DUNN, Baronet *of Clitheroe.* Sir William Henry *Dunn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1907), late M.P. for Southwark West (*C.*), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1907), also Chmn. of City Food Control Com., Lord Mayor 1916–7, Hon. Col. 1st London Div. S. & T. Col. (Terr.) and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd Vol. Batt. City of Lond. R.; is connected with several City Guilds and Chmn. R. Bot. Soc., also Trustee and Treas. Cripples' Home and Coll., Alton; son of late John Quinn *D.*, of Clitheroe: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Ellen, dau. of Jno. Pawle. *Heir*, his son John Henry (b. 1890). *Res.*, 9 Gloucester Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

DUNN, Bishop—see "Honduras."

DUNNE, Knight. Gen. Sir John Hart *Dunne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Wilts Regt., Gen. retd.: served in Crimea, China 1860, has been Lieut. of Tower of London: b. 1835, mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of the late W. R. Chapman. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNNE, Hon. Mrs. Marten, dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

DUNNELL, Knight. Sir (Robert) Francis *Dunnell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Sec. and Solicitor N. Eastn. Rly. Co., rendered valuable servs. during War at Admy., aftds. at Demobilisation Sectn. of War Cabinet, now act. Scc. and Solicitor, Miny. of Transport: b. 1868, widower. *Res.*, St. Paul's Lodge, York; 5A Pall Mall East, S.W. 1.

DUNNING, Baron (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of Bn. Rollo.

DUNNING, Knight (1). Sir Edwin Harris *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1904), an agriculturist, a C.C. for Devon, was Mayor of Tiverton 1891: b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Manningtree, Essex.

DUNNING, Knight (2). Sir Leonard *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1917), H.M. Insp. of Constab. for Eng. and Wales, formerly Head Constable of L'pool; son of late Simon *D.*: b. 1860, mar. 1902 Edith Muriel, dau. of Wm. Tod, of Drygrange, Allerton, L'pool. *Res.*, The Tilt House, Cobham, Surrey.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT EARL, Earl of. Windham Thomas *Wyndham-Quin*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Kenry (*U.K.*), a Bt.; K.P. (1876), P.C. (*Irel.* 1899), C.M.G. (1902), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), T.D., Lieut. of Co. and City of Limerick, memb. of Advisory Counc. of Lord Lieut., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), temp. Com. R.N.V.R., served in Abyssinia 1867 and S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Kimberley): Under Sec. for Colonies 1885–6, memb. of Irish Convention 1917, and of Ho. of Lords Reconstruction Conf.: son of 3rd E.: b. Feb. 12, 1841; suc. 1871 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1869 Florence Elizabeth (d. 1916), dau. of the late Lord Chas. Lennox Kerr (son of 6th M. of Lothian). *Seats*, Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Bridgend, Glamorg.; Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick; *res.*, Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; 22 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Adare, 1800; Visc. Mount Earl 1816; E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl and Visc. Adare 1822. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenry, 1866.—Valentine R. Quin, son of an Irish M.P., was first created a Bt. and then awarded all the Irish Peerages. His successor assumed the additional name of Wyndham (that of his wife). The 3rd Earl, who was a K.P., Lieut. of Co. Limerick, and a distinguished scholar in literature and archæology, was made Bn. Kenry in U.K.

Titled Relatives and Heir. (*Wyndham-Quin.*)

Surviving dau. of present (*4th*) *E.*:
Lady Aileen May, now The *Lady Ardee*, b. 1873, mar. 1908 Lord A., son and heir of E. of Meath.

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1841.)
Lady Emily Anna *W.-Q.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Heir pres. to all titles but "Kenry" (a 1st cousin):
Col. Windham Henry *W.-Q.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), D.S.O. (1900–1), late a M.P. (*C.*), also late comdg. Glamorg. Yeom., formerly Maj. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1881 and 1900–1, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886–9, now a Comdt. on Lines of Communication, was High Sheriff of Co. Kilkenny 1914; son of Hon. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.* (2nd son of 2nd Earl), b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lady Eva Constance Aline *Bourke*, dau. of 6th E. of Mayo. *Res.*, Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir, Ireld.; 5 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son Richard Southwell Windham Robert, M.C., Capt. 12th Lcrs., is Master of the Stables to Lord Lieut. (V. French), Expdtny. Force: b. 1887. No heir to Kenry Barony.)
Lady Eva Const. Aline *W.-Q.*, see preceding.

DUNSANDLE and CLAN CONAL Barony (*Irel.* 1845), *extinct* 1911 on death of 4th Bn. (surname *Daly*).

Surviving Relatives. (*Daly.*)

Sists. of last (*4th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn's. daus. 1895):
Hon. Florence Maria *D.*, M.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Folkestone Town Counc., b. 1852. *Res.*, 10 Leonard Rd., Folkestone.
Hon. Elinor Gertrude *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Mans., S.W.

DUNSANY (*pron.* Dunsay'ny), Baron. Edward John Moreton Drax *Plunkett*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*), temp. Capt. R. Innisk. Fus., attd. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.), late 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1, and Europ. War from 1914: son of 17th Bn.: b. July 24, 1878; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Lady Beatrice *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Seats.* Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Creation. Bn. Dunsany, *Ire.* 1439 by writ, 1462 by patent (deciding precedence).—The 1st Peer was the son of Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.), Deputy Governor of Ireland under Sir Thos. Stanley and the Duke of York. Sir Christopher married the heiress of the Lord of Killeen, and his eldest son hence succeeded to what became the line of Fingall, whilst the 2nd son was made 1st Bn. as above. The 12th Bn. was the first to conform to the Established Church.

Titled Relatives. (*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Randal Arthur Henry *P.*, heir to Barony: b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 17th Bn. (bro. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1878.)
Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly *Plunkett-Ernle-Earle-Drax*, D.S.O. (1918), Capt. R.N., a Dir. of Staff Coll., Jutland: b. 1880, assumed 1916, by R. Licence, additl. names of Ernle-Earle-Drax; mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of Col. Quinton Chalmers, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. *P.-E.-E.-D.*). *Res.*, Charborough Park, Dorset.

Issue of 16th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, now Hon. Mrs. Chambré *Ponsonby*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Chambré Brabazon *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary; 14 W. Halkin St., S.W.
Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Raymond *Parr*, b. 1850, mar. 1881 Capt. Raymond *P. Res.*, 71 Chester Sq., S.W.
Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon *P.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854, see "Plunkett, P.C."

DUNSFORD, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1920), son and heir of E. of Midleton.

DUNTZE, Baronet *of Tiverton.* Sir George Alexander *Duntze*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), 1st cous. once rem. of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Rev. Saml. H. Duntze: b. 1839, suc. 1884, widower. *Heir*, his son George Puxley, late Lt. 3rd Devon Regt. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Edwin Douglas, b. 1913). *Res.*, Dinard, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

DUNWICH, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), elder son and heir of the E. of Stradbroke.

DU PLAT, Knight's Widow. Lady *Du P* (Ann Bennett, dau. of J. S. Forbes), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. T. Du Plat, K.C.B. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1627), a title of the E. of Kinnoull, usually borne by an eld. son.

DUPPUY, Bishop—see "Victoria."

DUPREE, Knight. Col. Sir William Thomas *Dupree*, Kt. Bach. (1902). V.D., a D.L. for Hants, Hon. Col., late comdg. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.),

Mayor of Portsmouth 1903 and 1910 : b. 1856, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Marion, dau. of John Price. *Res.*, Craneswater, Southsea.

DURAND, BARONET *of Ruckley Grange.* Capt. Sir PERCY MARION *Durand*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), I.A., served as A.D.C. in Persian Gulf 1915–17 : son of 1st Bt. and grandson of the late Gen. Sir Hy. M. Durand, K.C.S.I., b. 1884, suc. 1920, mar. 1913, Vera Helen, dau. of Sir Robt. L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALAN ALGERNON, Capt. (act. Maj.) R.A., b. 1893.

DURAND, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ruckley Grange.* The Dowager LADY *Durand* (Maude Ellen, dau. of the late Alg. C. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley), mar. 1880 Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt., C.B. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 35 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7.

DURAND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (HENRY) MORTIMER *Durand*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. (1889), Barrister-at-law, late Ambass. at Washington, prev. at Madrid, has been Min. Plenip. and Cons.-Gen. at Teheran, and For. Sec. to Govt. of India, was with Gen. (Earl) Roberts in Afghanistan in 1879 and went on spec. mission to Cabul in 1893 : uncle of preceding Bt., b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Penmain House, Rook, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

DURAND Col. ALGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD, C.B. (Mil. 1892), C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1901) ; Afghn. 1878–80, Hunza Nagar 1891–2, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1894–9 (prev. A.D.C.) : was Comdt. of Lines of Communications and is Col. in Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms : b. 1854 (another uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, 31 Park Lane, W.

DURANT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead.

DURBHANGA—see " Darbhanga."

DURHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT HENSLEY *Henson*, 86th Bp., late 97th Bp. of Hereford, formy. Dean of Durham and Hon. Prof. of Mod. Hist. in Durham Univ., prev. Canon of Westminster and Rect. of St. Margaret's, Vicar and Rur. Dean of Barking, has been Head of Oxford Ho., Bethnal Green, and Select Preacher at Oxford (four times) and Camb. : b. 1863, cons. 1918, trans. 1920, entd. Lords 1920. *Palace*, Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland.—See INTROD. under " Bishops " on the distinctive *mitre* assigned to this prelate.

DURHAM, EARL OF. JOHN GEORGE *Lambton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.V.O. (1912), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Durham and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. (Mayor of the city 1900), Chanc. of Durham Univ., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Durh. L.I. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., was Lord High Steward during visit of H.M. to India, for Coronation Durbar ; son of 2nd E. : b. June 19, 1855 ; suc. 1879 (*U.*) ; mar. 1882 Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner. *Seats*, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham ; Harraton House, Exning, Newmarket ; *town res.*, 39 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Durham, 1828 ; E. of Durham and Visc., Lambton, 1833.—The 1st Peer, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Geo. Lambton, G.C.B., M.P. for Co. Durham and High Steward of Hull, was Governor-General of British N. America, previously Ambassador to St. Petersburg and Lord Privy Seal ; he also held several foreign Orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lambton*, except Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux.*)

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late M.P. for S.E. Durham (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Capt. 2nd Batt. Northumb. Vol. Regt., late Col. comdg. 4th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. : twin with the Earl, mar. 1879 Beatrix, dau. of Jno. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. *Lambton*). *Res.*, Fenton, Wooler, N'thumb. ; 72 Upper Berkeley St., W. (2nd heir, his son John Frederick, Capt. Batt. Northumb. Fus. [Terr.], b. 1884.)

Hon. Sir Hedworth *Meux*, G.C.B., b. 1856—see " Meux (name assumed 1911), Kt."

Hon. Charles *L.*, D.S.O. (1898), Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), late Northumb. Fus., Hon. Lt.-Col. (was Group Comdt.) Durham Vol. Inf. C., served in Soudan 1898 and S. Africa 1899–1902, ret. 1906 : b. 1857, mar. 1912 Lavinia Marion, dau. of Wm. Hy. *Garforth*, and niece of 9th Bn. Middleton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, Mortimer Hill, Mortimer, Berks.

Lady Beatrix Louisa, now *The Dowager Ctss. of Pembroke*, b. 1859, mar. 1877, see " Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl's widow."

Hon. George *L.*, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil. : sometime 2nd Suff. Vol. Regt., b. 1860, mar. 1908 Cecily, dau. of Sir Jno. F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Res.*, Mesnil Warren, Newmarket.

Lady Katherine Frances, now *Dchss. of Leeds*, b. 1862, mar. 1884, see " Leeds, D. of."

Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir William *L.*, K.C.B., b. 1863—see " Lambton, Kt."

Hon. Claud *L.*, b. 1865, mar. 1901 Lettice, dau. of Edwd. Wormald (Hon. Mrs. Claud *L.*). *Res.*, 102 Lancaster Gt., W.

Hon. D'Arcy *L.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. R.N. (now Comdr. on Emerg. List) : b. 1866, mar. 1888 Florence Ethel, dau. of A. Sproule, of N.S. Wales, whom he divorced 1899. *Res.*, Rickleden, Lit. Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

Lady Eleanor, now Lady Robert *Cecil*, b. 1868, mar. 1889, see Cecil, P.C.

Lady Anne *L.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Earl at Lambton Castle.

The *deceased* Hon. Francis *L.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. H. Gds. : b. 1871, killed in action 1914.

DURHAM, Lady AGNES ELIZABETH AUDREY, dau. of 5th Marq. Townshend.

DURNFORD, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER DURNFORD, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), LL.D., V.D., Provost of King's Coll., Camb., memb. of Governing Body of Eton Coll. ; son of late Dr. Richd. Durnford, Bp. of Chichester : b. 1847. *Res.*, King's Coll., Camb. ; Pit House, Bembridge, I. of Wight.

DURNFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Kirwan), mar. 1881 Adm. Sir John Durnford, G.C.B., D.S.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Ashling, The Avenue, Fareham, Hants.

DURRANT, BARONET *of Scottowe.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE *Durrant*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1912, mar. 1900 Ethel May, dau. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Walter Estridge, b. 1905). *Res.*, Westbourne St., Drummoyne, Sydney, N.S.W.

DURRANT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Scottowe.* Dowager LADY *D.* (Emily Grace, dau. of John Street), mar. 1869 Sir William Robt. Estridge Durrant, 5th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, St. Helena, North Harbour, Sydney, N.S.W.

DURRANT, BISHOP, see " Lahore."

DURRANT, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR ISAAC *Durrant*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), O.B.E. (1918), Dir. of Lands Div. in Works Office, prev. Contr. of Supplies and Sec. to Osborne Advisory Cmttee. : b. 1864, mar. 1889 Ada, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Moltono. *Res.*, Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E.

DURSLEY, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1679), a title of the Berkeley Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DUTHIE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Duthie*, K.B.E. (1918), J.P., Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Voluntary Organisations.

DUTTON, family name of SHERBORNE Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

DUTTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711)—see " Hamilton, D. of."

DUVAL [(RAOUL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 7th Bn. Vernon.

DUVEEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Duveen*, Kt. Bach. (1919), has rendered public servs. especially in connection with extension of Tate Gallery, a member of the well-known firm of art dealers : b. 1869 (son of follg. Kt.'s Widow), mar. 1899 Elsie, dau. of Gustav Salomon, of New York.

DUVEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Rosetta, dau. of the late Abraham Barnett), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Joel Duveen, donor of Turner Wing to Tate Gallery (d. 1908, shortly after promotion). *Res.*, Claridge's Hotel, Brook St., W.

DU VERNET, ARCHBISHOP—see " Caledonia."

DYER, BARONET *of Tottenham.* Sir JOHN LODOVICK SWINNERTON *Dyer*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), son of 12th Bt., b. 1914, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. twice remvd., LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, b. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Park Lane, W.

DYER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tottenham.* LADY *D.* (Maude, dau. of W. H. Turner, of West Australia), mar. 1912 Capt. Sir John S. Dyer, 12th Bt., M.C., Scots Gds., killed in action 1917.

DYER (THISELTON-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM TURNER *Thiselton-Dyer*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.I.E. (1892), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (late Vice-Pres.), F.L.S., late Dir. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Kew (ret. 1905), and Botanical Adviser to the Colonial Office, formerly Exam. in Botany to Sci. and Art Dept., and to Lond. Univ., of the Senate of which he has been a member, also late a memb. (for India) of Gov. Body of Imper. Inst., and has rendered services to India and Colonies : b. 1843, mar. 1877 Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Jos. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., O.M. *Res.*, The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester.

DYKE, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Horeham*. Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart *Dyke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880, *I.* 1885), 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1677), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Kent and Vice-Chmn. S.E. and Chat. Rail.: Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1885–6, Vice-Pres. Counc. on Educ. 1887–92: son of 6th Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1875, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Dyke. *Heir*, his son Percyvall Hart (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Hamilton, b. 1885). *Seat*, Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Dartford.

DYKE, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich (q.v.) and wife of above P.C.

DYNEVOR (*pron.* Dinivor), Baron. Walter Fitz-Uryan (FitzU.) *Rhys*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Carmarthensh., formerly Capt. Carm. Art. Mil.; was M.P. for Brighton 1910–11, and has been Asst. Sec. to Sec. of State for India and to 1st Lord of Admiralty; son of 6th Bn.: b. Aug. 17, 1873; suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Lady Margaret *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey; assumed 1916 by roy. licence the name of Rhys in lieu of Rice. *Seat*, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths.; *town res.*, 15 Lower Berkeley St., W.

Creation. Bn. Dynevor, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—The 1st Bn. was the 1st Earl Talbot, who, as he had no male issue (his Earldom expiring at his death and being re-created to his nephew—see "Shrewsbury"), was given this Barony with remainder to his daughter, Lady Cecil Talbot, who married the Rt. Hon. Geo. Rice. This title is spelt *Dinevor* in the Roll of the Lords, but we are authorised to pronounce the ordinary form the correct one as to present usage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Rhys.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Charles Arthur Uryan *R.*, heir to Barony, Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1899.
Hon. Elwyn Villiers *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Imogen Alice *R.*, b. 1903.
Hon. David Reginald *R.*, b. 1907.

Surviving daus. of 6th Bn. (sists. of present, *née Rice*):
Hon. Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Beverley *Bird*, b. 1871, mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Elliot Bev. *B.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, 15 Clarence Parade, Southsea.
(Present Baron, b. 1873.)
Hon. Gwenllian, now Hon. Mrs. *Brownson*, b. 1875, mar. 1911 Capt. Roger *D.* Dawson-Duffield *B.*, M.R.C.S. *Res.*, 110 Finchley Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present, surname *Rice*):
By 1st merge.
Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Joyce*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1832, mar. 1855 the late Rev. Jas. Gerald *J.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Winchester.
By 2nd merge.
Hon. Cecil Mina, now Hon. Mrs. Hubert *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Rev. Hubt. *V.-J. Res.*, Byleet Rect., Weybridge.
Rev. the Hon. William Talbot *R.*; M.A., Vic. of St. Paul's, Onslow Sqre., late of Swansea and a Preb. of St. David's: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Marian, dau. of Hy. E. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, Brooklands, Swansea.
Hon. Alice Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *Hancock*, b. 1862, mar. 1897 Rev. Leond. Rhys *H.*, Vic. of Holy Trinity, Richmond, Surrey.
Hon. Mary Charlotte *R.*, b. 1863.

DYSART, Earl of. William John Manners *Tollemache*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), late Lord Lieut. of Rutland: grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Lord Huntingtower: b. March 3, 1859; suc. 1878; widower, having mar. 1885 Cecilia Florence (d. 1917), dau. of the late Geo. O. Newton, of Croxton Pk., Cambs. *Seats*. Buckminster Pk., Grantham, Lincs; Ham House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey. (Ctss. of Dysart, Weald House, St. Neots, Hunts; 18 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.)

Creations. *Scot.:* E. of Dysart and Bn. Huntingtower 1643, renewed 1670 with orig. prec. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1793.—Wm. Murray, who had been tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, was awarded this Peerage. His daughter and successor was granted a new patent with remainder to heirs male or female and allowing her to nominate any one of her issue as her own successor. She had married Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt. in a line (cr. 1611) which expired in 1821.

Titled Relative, etc.
(*Tollemache.*)

Sist. of present E., dau. of Lord Huntingtower, son of 8th E. (granted rank of Earl's dau. 1881):
Lady Agatha Manners, now The *Lady Westbury*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 3rd Bn., *W.*, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)

Heiress pres. to Peerage (niece of present E.):
Mrs. Owain Greaves (Wenefryde Agatha Tollemache, dau. of Chas. N. Lindsay *Scott*, of Bosworth Pk., Leic., nr. Nuneaton, and of the *late* Lady Agnes *S.* (d. 1912), eld. sist. of the above Lady Westbury): b. 1889, mar. 1913 Capt. Edward O. Greaves, R. Horse Gds., and has a dau. Rosamund Agnes, b. 1914, as 2nd heiress.—The heir pres. to *Baroncicy* is the Earl's 2nd cousin Arthur Frederick Churchill *Tollemache* (b. 1850 2nd heir, his son Arthur Henry William, Lieut. R.E., now R.A.F., b. 1894).

DYSON, Knight (1). Sir (Charles) Frederick *Dyson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Windsor for 2nd time in year of Coronation: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 7 Clarence Cres., Windsor.

DYSON, Knight (2). Sir Frank Watson *Dyson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), F.R.S. (Counc.), LL.D., Astronomer Royal since 1910, prev. Ch. Asst. at Roy. Observatory, and Astronomer Royal, Scotl., 1905–10: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Caroline Bisset, dau. of Palemon Best, M.B. *Address*, Royal Observatory, Greenwich.

E.

EADY, family name of Swinfen Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

EAGLESOME, Knight. Sir John Egan *Eaglesome*, K.C.M.G. (1916; C.M.G. 1905), late Dir. of Rlys. and Works in Nigeria, was formerly Asst. Engr. for constrn. of Khojak Tunnel, Afghanistan, and Godavari Bridge, Madras; servs. lent to Miny. of Munitions 1916: b. 1868, mar. 1908 Evanna Constance, dau. of late Kenrick Morton-Lloyd, M.R.C.S. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

EARDLEY (*pron.* Eerd-), Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*), now Duchess of Losada—see that title.

EARLE, Baronet *of Allerton*. Lt.-Col. Sir Henry *Earle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), D.S.O. (1887), a Dep.-Governor of the Isle of Wight, late Maj. Yorks L.I., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Afghanistan 1878–80, Egypt (as A.D.C.), Burma, Tirah, and S. Africa 1899–1901, ret. 1902, late attached to Hqrs.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Evelyn Grace, dau. of the late Maj. C. H. Boileau. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hardman Arthur (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas Algernon, b. 1860). *Res.*, Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, I. of Wight.

EARLE, Knight (1). Sir Archdale *Earle*, K.C.S.I. (1918), K.C.I.E. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Chmn. of Calcutta Corp., aftds. Ch. Commr. of Assam, has been Sec. to Home Dept., Govt. of India, Commr. of Patna Div., and Dir. of Publ. Instr., Bengal: b. 1861, mar. 1886 Violet May, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Rev. W. Besant. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EARLE, Knight (2). Sir Lionel *Earle*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1901), Perm. Sec. to Pub. Works Dept. since 1912, was an Asst. Sec. to Brit. Commn. at the Paris Exhibn., and has been Priv. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., and to Sec. of State for the Colonies: son of late Capt. Chas. Wm. Earle: b. 1866. *Res.* Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; 14 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Earle, Eleanor Lavinia (styled "Lady"), a dau. of a late *claimant* to title of 8th E. of Milltown.

EARLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Loch.

EARLSFORT, Baron (*Irel.* 1784), a title of the Clonmell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

EAST, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *E.* (Annie, dau. of the late Henry Heath), mar. 1874 Sir Alfred East, R.A. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 67 Belsize Pk., Hampstead, N.W.—(2) Lady *E.* (Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Mogg, and widow of E. H. Watts), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Cecil J. East, K.C.B., of long service in Crimea, India, &c. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 15 Lansdown Place E., Bath.

EAST (CLAYTON-), Baronet *of Hall Place*. Sir Gilbert Augustus *Clayton-East*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), and 7th Bt. of Marden; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir G. E. Gilbert-East); b. 1846, suc. 1866, and in 1914 (on death of a 1st cous.), to Clayton Btcy. of Marden (*Gt. Br.* 1732 N.S.), resumed name Clayton in lieu of Gilbert 1870, mar. 1867 Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alex. R. Fraser. *Heir*, his son Gilbert William (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. George Frederick Lancelot, O.B.E.). *Seat*, Hall, Pl., Maidenhead, Berks; *Town res.*, 55 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

EASTWOOD, Hon. Mrs. (John) Basil, dau. of Bn. Heneage.

EATON, family name of Cheylesmore Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EATON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN CRAIG *Eaton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Pres. of the firm of T. Eaton & Co., Toronto and Winnipeg, Canada, Hon. Col. Canad. Militia, Dir. Dominion Bank, Trustee Toronto Gen. Hosp.; son of late Timothy Eaton, of Toronto, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Florence, dau. of John McCrea, of Omeree, Ont. *Res.*, Ardwold, Toronto; Kawandag, Rosseau, Muskoka.

EBRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1789), elder son and heir of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. ROBERT VICTOR *Grosvenor*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. 13th Middx. Rif. Vols., is Hon. Lieut. in Army and a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., served in S. Africa 1900–1 with Imp. Yeom., son of 2nd Bn.: b. June 28, 1868; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1908 Florence, dau. of Edward M. Padelford, formerly of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A. *Town res.*, 79 Gloucester Place, W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Ebury, *U.K.* 1857.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Robt. Grosvenor, M.P. for Chester and Middlesex and for a time Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort, 3rd son of 1st Marq. of Westminster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Surviving issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Glyn*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 the late Maurice G. Carr *G.*, (d. 1920 grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton). *Res.*, Albury Hall, Much Hadham, Herts; 21 Bryanston Sq, W.
Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, now The *Viscountess Wimborne*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Ivor Churchill *Guest*, cr. Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers 1910, and Viscount *W.* 1918, q.v.
Hon. FRANCIS EGERTON *G.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (and Bar 1918), M.C., Br. Col. Canad. Fces., a G.S.O., 2nd Gr., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1883, mar. 1902 Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson (Hon. Mrs. Francis C.) (2nd heir, his son Robert Egerton, b. 1914.)

Daughters-in-law of 1st Bn.:
[Lady *Gray* (Sophie, dau. of the late Prof. S. W. Williams, of U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Hon. Thomas George *G.*, C.B. (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1895, Sir Alb. *Gray*, K.C.B., q.v.]
Hon. Mrs. Norman *G.* (Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1881 the late Capt. Hon. Norman de l'Aigle *G.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 30 Upper Grosvenor St., W.
Hon. Mrs. Richard *G.* (Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Clarke, of Esher), mar. 1898, the late Hon. Richard Cecil *G.*, b. 1848, d. 1919. *Res.* Morrisburne House, Woking.

EBURY, BARON'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER LADY *E.*, *née* Hon. Emilie Beaujolais *White*, dau. of 1st Bn. Annaly, mar. 1867 the 2nd Bn. E. (d. 1918).

ECHLIN, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Echlin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1721), formerly in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th, b. 1846, suc. 1906, widower. *Heir pres.*, his nephew ALFRED HENRY (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John Frederick, b. 1890). *Res.*, Ivanhoe, Haddenham, nr. Thame.

EDDISBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1848)—see "Sheffield, Bn."

EDEN, family name of AUCKLAND Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for Lady Florence.

EDEN, BARONET *of West Auckland*. Sir TIMOTHY CALVERT *Eden*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1672) and 6th of Maryland, U.S.A. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), B.A.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ANTHONY, M.C., Hon. Capt. in Army, now 6th Batt. Durh. L.I. (T.), b. 1897; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Morton, b. 1859. *Seat*, Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham.

EDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of West Auckland*. LADY *E.* (Sibyl Frances, O.B.E. [Civ. 1920], a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1886 Sir William Eden, 7th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

EDEN, BISHOP—see "Wakefield."

EDEN, Lady FLORENCE, dau. of 4th E. of Belmore.

EDGAR, BARONET *of Chalfont Park*. Sir EDWARD MACKAY *Edgar*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), head of Sperling & Co., Moorgate St., has rendered public services in connection with Brit. and Canad. trade.

EDGCUMBE, family name of MOUNT EDGCUMBE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Ernestine and Hon. Charles.

EDGCUMBE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1742)—see "Mount Edgcumbe, E. of."

EDGCUMBE (PEARCE-), KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) ROBERT *Pearce-Edgcumbe*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.D., a D.L. for Dorset, Barrister-at-law, formerly Official Exam. to High Ct. of Justice, High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896: b. 1851, took by licence 1895 the addit. name of Edgcumbe, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald A. C. Foley (son of 3rd Bn. Foley). *Res.*, Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall; 21 St. Leonard's Terr., S.W. 3.

EDGE, KNIGHT (1). Sir KNOWLES *Edge*, Kt. Bach. (1919), J.P. of Co. of Lancaster, Mayor of Bolton, 1917–18, public and local services during the War: b. 18—. *Res.*, Bolton.

EDGE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Edge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), Kt. Bach. (1886), appd. Q.C. same year, B.A., LL.B., a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., late Memb. Counc. of Sec. for India, prev. Ch. Justice N.W. Provs.: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Laura, dau. of the late Thos. Loughborough. *Res.*, The Banks, Mountfield, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

EDGERLEY, KNIGHT. Sir STEYNING WILLIAM *Edgerley*, K.C.S.I. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.I.E. (1895), late memb. of Counc. of India, formerly a memb. of Counc., Bombay, b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Littlebury, Essex.

EDINBURGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET *Walpole*, D.D., formerly Warden of St. John's Coll., N.Z., Prof. of Theology in Gen. Theol. Coll., New York, Princ. of Bede Coll., Durham, Rector of Lambeth and Canon of Southwark: b. 1854, cons. 1910, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 1 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

EDIS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Edis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., F.S.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. 28th Batt. Co. of Lond. Regt. (The Artists), Past Pres. Architect. Assoc., a D.L. for Norfolk: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, The Old. Hall, Ormesby, Gt. Yarmouth.

EDMONDS, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

EDMONSTONE, BARONET *of Duntreath*. Sir ARCHIBALD *Edmonstone*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), C.V.O. (1909), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Highld. Border Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Ida Agnes, an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, dau. of the late Geo. S. Forbes (son of 3rd Bt. of Newe). *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD CHARLES, Lt. 9th Lcrs. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Edward St. George, b. 1901). *Seat*, Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow; *town res.*, 6 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.

EDMONTON, CANADA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY ALLEN *Gray*, D.D., 1st Bp. (1914), formerly Rector and Archd. of the District: b. 1872, mar. *Res.*, Edmonton, Alberta.

EDNAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1860), eld. son and heir of E. of Dudley.

EDRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK THOMAS *Edridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a retired seed-broker, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1909), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., of Vol. Batt. Surrey R. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. R. West Surrey Regt. (Terr.), five times Mayor of Croydon: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Elizabeth Sara (League of Mercy), dau. of J. M. Eastty. *Res.*, Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES, family name of KENSINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EDWARDES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. Geo. A. Leckie), mar. 1861 Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwardes, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent.

EDWARDS, BARONET *of Knighton*. Sir FRANCIS *Edwards*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., late M.P. for Radnorsh. (*L.*), is a D.L. same Co., High Sheriff 1898, formerly a solicitor: son of Edwd. Edwards, of Llangollen: b. 1852, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorsh.

EDWARDS, BARONET *of Pye Nest*. Sir JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL *Edwards*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Lieut. 11th Batt. Rifle Bgde. (Terr.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY CHARLES SERRELL PRIESTLEY (b. 1893; 2nd heir, their uncle Arthur Hancock *E.*, b. 1847). *Res.*, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

EDWARDS, ARCHBISHOP—see "St. Asaph."

EDWARDS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED HAMILTON MACKENZIE *Edwards*, K.B.E. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1900), M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1904), late 5th Dgn. Gds., ret. 1907: Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899–1902, was Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, aftds. a Ch. Cons. Metrop. Police, now Comdt.-Gen. of Rhodesian Forces: b. 1862, mar. 1892 Kate, dau. of the late John Henderson, of Middlethird, Berwicksh. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

EDWARDS, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir (JAMES) BEVAN *Edwards*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1891), Col. Comdt. R.E., late a M.P. (*C.*); served in Crimea, Mutiny, China 1864–6, and Suakin Expedn., and comd. troops in China 1889–90, was also Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg., ret. 1893: b. 1834, mar. 1918, 3rd wife, Amy Ann Courtenay, dau. of late Jas. Nott Harding. *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

EDWARDS, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WORLEY BASSETT *Edwards*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Judge of Supr. Ct., New Zeald.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

EDWARDS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. R. Majendie): mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood I. Edwards, G.C.V.O., Serjt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and holder of numerous appointments at Court of Queen Victoria and her successors (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Manor House, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.—(2) Lady *E.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Evan Davies), mar. 1911 Sir Owen Morgan Edwards, Kt. Bach., Chief Insp. of Education for Wales (d. 1920).

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON *Howard*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of [3rd E.; b. Aug. 15, 1866; suc. 1893 (*U.*); unmrrd, *Seats*, Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard of Effingham, *Eng.* 1554; E. of Effingham, *U.K.* 1837.—Ld. Wm. Howard, 5th son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk, after serving on several important Missions and as the earliest Minister from this country to the Court of Russia, was created by Queen Mary 1st Bn., and Lord High Admiral of H.M.'s dominions. His son and successor became famous by his destruction of the Spanish Armada, for which he was advanced to be Earl of Nottingham, but that title soon lapsed. The Effingham Earldom itself had to be created a second time, first to the 7th Bn. (then with style "Earl Effingham"), and afterwards to the 11th, the present Earl thus being 14th Bn. Howard of E.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Howard.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present, who is sole issue of 3rd):
Lady Maria *H.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 57 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Lady Alice *H.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Monte Rosa, Paignton, Devon.
— *Heir pres. to Earldom:*
GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES *H.*, 1st cous. of the E., son of the late Hon. Fred. Chas. *H.*, 2nd son of 2nd E. (d. 1903), b. 1873, mar. 1904 Rosamond Margaret (who div. him 1914), dau. of the late Edwd. H. Hudson. (2nd heir, his son Mowbray Henry Gordon, b. 1905.)

EGAN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY KELLY *Egan*, Kt. Bach. (1914): b. 1848, mar. 1878 Harriet Augusta, dau. of the late W. A. Himsworth. *Res.*, Ottawa.

EGERTON, family name of ELLESMERE and WILTON Earldoms and of EGERTON OF TATTON Barony, late Earldom. *Index* to those houses and sep. names below:

Hn. Mrs. Alfred, *sep.*	Hn. Fras. W. G. EL.	Ly. Margaret, EL.
	Hn. George A. w.	Ly. Mary, EL.
Ly. Alice Cons. EL.	Ly. Georgina, EL.	Ly. Mary Cecilia, w.
Ly. Alice Sus. *sep.*	Ly. Jane Mary, EL.	Ly. Susan Al. EL.
Ly. Anne Kath. EL.	Ly. Laura, EL.	Hn. Thos. H. F. EL.
Ly. Bertha, EL.	Ly. Lelia G. EL.	Ly. Violet, *sep.*
Ly. Cecilia, w.	Ly. Mabel, EL.	Hn. Wilfred C. W. EL.
Ly. Clare Viol. *sep.*	Ly. Mabelle Annie, *sep.*	
Ly. Constance, EL.		

EGERTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BRIAN *Egerton*, K.C.I.E. (1914), Controller-Gen. of Paigahs, Hyderabad, has been a Dist. Supt. of Police in Punjab and tutor to son of the Nizam: b. 1857 (grandson of 9th Bt. Grey-Egerton and bro. of Kts. 2, 3, and 5). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (2). Field-Marshal Sir CHARLES COMYN *Egerton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1903), D.S.O. (1891), Col. 23rd Cav. I.A., late A.D.C., served in Afghanistan 1880, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Miranzai (1st and 2nd), Waziristan, Dongola, N.W. Front. &c. 1897–1903, and Somaliland, ret. 1907, has been a memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1848 (see under Kt. 1), widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (3). Admiral Sir GEORGE LE CLERC *Egerton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty, was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward; Arctic Expedn. 1875–6, and Benin 1897, has been Asst. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admiralty, a Naval Attaché, and Com.-in-Chief on Cape Station and at Devonport, retd. 1916: b. 1852 (see under Kt. 1), mar. 1882 Frances Emily, dau. of Murray Gladstone. *Res.*, Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (4). Lieut.-Gen. Sir RALEIGH GILBERT *Egerton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. 1912); K.C.I.E. (1917), I.A., late an A.A.G., aftds. comd. Kohat (prev. Ferozepore) Bgdc., Hazara 1888, Isazai 1892, Waziristan 1894–5, Chitral 1895, Dongola 1896, N.W. Front. 1901–2, comd. a Corps Mesopotamia, retd. 1920, son of the late Sir R. Eyles *E.*, K.C.S.I.: b. 1860, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Maude Helen, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Prescott, 4th Bt.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (5). Sir REGINALD ARTHUR *Egerton*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Sec. to Post Office, Dublin, prev. a Surveyor in G.P.O. London: b. 1850 (see under Kt. 1), widower. *Club*, Sackville St., Dublin.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (6). Sir WALTER *Egerton*, K.C.M.G. (1905), Barrister-at-law, Chmn. Colon. Med. Servs. Com., formy. of Pool Bd. (oil distributing) Bd. of Trade, late Gov. of Brit. Guiana, prev. of Southn. Nigeria, and has been First Magist. and Commr. of Ct. of Requests at Singapore: b. 1858, mar. 1905 Ada Maud, O.B.E. (1918,) dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ll. Nash and widow of Chas. W. S. Kynnersley, C.M.G.

EGERTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *E.*, *née* Hon. Mary Georgina *Ormsby-Gore*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. and Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Pcss. Victoria Patricia of Connaught (now Lady Patricia Ramsay), prev. to the late Duchess of Connaught, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Alfred M. Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., late Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught (d. 1908). *Res.*, 2 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *E.* (Olga, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Prince Nicholas Lobanow Rostowski and widow of M. Michel Katkow), mar. 1895 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Ambass. at Rome (d. 1916). *Res.*, 4 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Bn. Parmoor.

EGERTON, Lady ALICE SUSAN GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

EGERTON, Lady CLARE VIOLET, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

EGERTON, Lady ELEANOR, dau. of 4th Marq. of Ormonde.

EGERTON, Lady MABELLE ANNIE, dau. of 1st E. Brassey.

EGERTON (GREY-), BARONET *of Egerton*. Sir PHILIP HENRY BRIAN *Grey-Egerton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1617), a D.L. for Cheshire, Maj. T.F. Res., late Chesh. Yeom.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar., 1st, 1893 May Carolyn Campbell (who procured a divorce 1905 and remar. 1907 Richd. M'Creeny, whose name she takes), dau. of the late Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1910, Aimée Mary, prev. wife of Sir Rupert T. H. Clerke, 2nd Bt. of Rupertswood. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle Lt.-Col. ROWLAND *G.-E.* (b. 1838; 2nd heir, latter's cous. Rev. Brooke de Malpas *G.-E.*, b. 1845). *Seat*, Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh.; *town res.*, 2 Palace Mansns., Palace St., S.W.

EGERTON (GREY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. *of Egerton*. Hon. LADY *G.-E.*, *née* Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough, b. 1836, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Philip Le B. Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Broxton Old Hall, Chester.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON. MAURICE *Egerton*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), Maj. Chesh. Yeom., has been Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R.: son of 3rd Bn. and nephew of 2nd (1st and only Earl); b. Aug. 4, 1874; suc. 1920 (*C.*); unmarrd. and no pres. *heir*. *Seats*, Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh.; Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Cheshire; *town house*, 9 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Egerton of Tatton, 1859.—Wm. Tatton Egerton, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire and many years one of its M.P.'s, was awarded the 1st Barony. The late 2nd Baron was in 1897 created Earl Egerton of Tatton, but he died without a male heir. He married the widow of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Sole issue of late E. (*2nd Bn.*), 1st cous. of present:
Hon. Gertrude Lucia, now *Ctss. of Albemarle*, b. 1861, mar. 1881 (when her father was a Baron only) Arnold A. C. Keppel, now 8th Earl of A., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 1st and only EARL, b. 1832, d. 1909.)
Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Tollemache*, b. 1840, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, son of 1st Bn. *T.* (d. 1919).
(The *late* 3rd Bn., b. 1845, d. 1920.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1874.)

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *Egerton of Tatton* (Anna Louisa, dau. of the late

Simon W. Taylor, M.P.), mar. 1867 3rd Bn. (d. 1920), *Res.*, with her son, present Bn. For Earl's widow, see "Buckingham and Chandos, Dchss."

EGGAR, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY COOPER *Eggar*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), formerly Solicitor to Govt. of India at Calcutta, is a memb. of the firm of Thos. Eggar and Co., solicitors, of Lond. and Brighton : b. 1851 ; widower. *Res.*, The Cedars, Strawberry Hill, Middx.

EGLINTON AND WINTON, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD SETON *Montgomerie* (*pron.* Montgummery), 16th E. of Eglinton and 9th of Winton (*Scot.*), *sits* as E. of Winton (*U.K.*) ; a D.L. for Ayrsh., Hered. Sheriff of Renfrewsh., Maj. Ayrsh. Yeom., prev. M.G. Gds., served during Europ. War 1914–8, as Camp Comdt., formerly A.D.C., Capt. 2nd Life Gds., and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir A. Hunter : son of 15th E. ; b. June 23, 1880 ; suc. 1919 (*C.*) ; mar. 1908 Lady Beatrice Susan *Dalrymple*, dau. of 11th Earl of Stair. *Seats*, Eglinton Castle (Irvine), Skelmorlie Castle, and Redburn, all Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Montgomerie, 1449 ; E. of Eglinton, 1508, new patent 1615 (with orig. precedence). *U.K.* : Bn. Ardrossan, 1806 ; E. of Winton, 1859.—Alex. Montgomerie, who had been employed by the Scottish Government on important Embassies to England, obtained the 1st Lordship of M. ; while Geo. Seton, who had been similarly made use of, received the companion Peerage. The 3rd Ld. M. was made Earl of Eglinton, and the 6th Ld. S. made Earl of Winton. The 6th Earl of E., known from his bravery as "Graysteel," was an active supporter of the Parliament during the Civil War, and fought at Marston Moor, where his son, who became 7th Earl, was in the other Army. But later on he attached himself to the Royalists, and on being taken prisoner was confined at Berwick until the Restoration. Turning to the other line, we find the 5th Ld. Seton a zealous supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, but he had in consequence to flee to Flanders, where he drove a wagon for his living. At length in 1583 his position was transformed to that of Ambassador to France. His successor was in 1600 made 1st Earl of Winton in Scotland, but the 5th Earl was concerned in the rising of 1715 and consequently attainted ; and though in 1840 the 13th Earl of Eglinton was "served" heir-male of the 4th Earl, it is the opinion of most authorities that the attainder is unrevoked. The U.K. Barony was awarded to the 12th Earl of E., and the Earldom to his successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montgomerie.*)

Issue of present (16*th*) *E.* :
Lady Barbara Susan *M.*, b. 1909.
Lady Janet Egidia *M.*, b. 1911.
Lady Betty Mary Seton *M.*, b. 1912.
LORD MONTGOMERIE, heir to Earldom : Archibald William Alexander *M.*, b. 1914.
Hon. —— *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of late (15th) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
Lady Georgiana Theresa, now Lady G. *Mure*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 the late William *M.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Caldwell, Glasgow.
Lady Edith Mary, now Lady E. *Trotter*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Col. Algernon Richd. *T.*, D.S.O.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1880.)
Hon. Francis Cuninghame *M.*, Capt. 2nd Life Guards (Res. of Offrs.), late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, prev. Adjt. (temp. Capt.) Ayrshire Yeom., Gallipoli : b. 1887, mar. 1910 Alice Dudley, dau. of the late Thos. Glen Arthur (Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.*).

Surviving issue of 14*th E.* (cous. of present) :
Lady Sophia Constance *M.*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late Saml. Hynman *M.* (*née* Allenby, but assumed his wife's surname by royal licence 1893) (d. 1915). *Res.*, Auchans, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh. ; Southannan, Fairlie, same Co.
Lady Theresa, now Lady T. *Cross*, b. 1866, mar. 1886 Jno. *C. Res.*, Rearsby House, Leicester.
Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Lawford*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Ernest B. Acland *L. Res.*, Seton Lodge, Seaford, Sussex.

Surviving issue of 13*th E.* (aunts of present) :
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Sibyl Amelia Adela *M.*, b. 1859.
Lady Hilda Rose, now *The Lady Anslow*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Tonman *Mosley*, C.B., crea. Bn. Anslow, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Seton *M.* (Nina Janet Brouwen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P.), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Seton Montolieu *M.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Newingtons, Windsor Forest.

EGLINTON AND WINTON. The Dowager COUNTESS of *E. and W.*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Hon. LL.D., *née* Janet Lucretia, dau. of late Boyd A. Cunninghame, R.N., mar. 1873 15th Earl (d. 1919).

EGMONT, EARL OF. CHARLES JOHN *Perceval*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Lovel and Holland (*Gt. Br.*), formerly in Natal C.S. : son of the late Chas. J. Perceval, bro. of 8th E., and 1st cous. once remvd. of 7th ; b. June 29, 1858 ; suc. 1910 (*U.*) ; mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Geo. Gibson, M.D. *Seat*, Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1661 ; Bn. Perceval, 1715 ; Visc. Perceval, 1723 ; E. of Egmont, 1733 ; Bn. Arden (of Lohort Castle), 1770. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Lovel and Holland, 1762. *U.K.* : Bn. Arden (of Arden), 1802.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Perceval, 5th Bt., having been several years a member of the Irish House of Commons and an Irish P.C., was created 1st Bn., Visc., and Earl. The Irish Barony of Arden was conferred upon the wife of the 2nd Earl, whose son obtained that of U.K., the 2nd Earl himself receiving the Lovel and Holland Barony. The Baronetcy is open to the peculiar condition that the eldest son upon coming of age is to "exist a Baronet" at the same time with his father and possibly his grandfather, so that there may be even three Baronets in the same family concurrently. The courtesy title of the Peerage would, however, keep the Baronetcy in the background in the case of a son.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.
GEORGE DRUMMOND INCE *Perceval*, gt. grandson of 2nd E. and a remote cousin of present : b. 1847, mar. 1870 Marianne, dau. of the late Edward Baxter. *Res.*, Priddis, Alberta, Canada. (2nd heir, his son Frederick Jos. Trevelyan *P.* : b. 1873.)

EGMONT, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Lucy, COUNTESS OF *E.*, dau. of the late Henry King, mar., 1st, 1869, 7th E. of Egmont (d. 1897) ; 2ndly, 1898, Alfred Brisco, bro. of Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 7 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) Kate, COUNTESS OF *E.*, dau. of the late Warwick Howell, of S. Carolina, mar. 1881 8th E. of Egmont (d. 1910). *Res.*, Knapp Cross, Exmouth, Devon.

ELAYA RAJA—see "Ind. Titles."

ELCHO, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Lord Elcho and Methel, *Scot.* 1633), elder grandson and heir of E. of Wemyss and March.

ELDON, EARL OF. JOHN *Scott*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Gloucestersh., formerly Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols. : son of 2nd E. ; b. Nov. 8, 1845 ; suc. 1854 (*C.*) ; mar. 1869 Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry M. Turnor. *Seat*, Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos. ; *town res.*, 43 Portman Sq., W. (Countess, 134 Ashley Gdns., S.W.)

CREATIONS. Bn. Eldon, *Gt. Br.* 1799 ; E. of Eldon and Visc. Encombe, *U.K.* 1821.—Sir Jno. Scott, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was made 1st Bn., and shortly afterwards was appointed Lord Chancellor ; some years before his retirement (which was in 1827) he was elevated to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.* :
(The *deceased* John *S.*, Visc. Encombe, b. 1870, d. 1900, having mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Viscts*s*) *Issue* :
VISC. ENCOMBE, heir to Earldom : John *S.*, 2nd Lt. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), b. 1899.
Hon. Michael Simon *S.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1900.
Lady Louisa Katharine, now Lady L. *Longley*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 John Augustine, son of the late Sir Hy. Longley, K.C.B. *Res.*, 41 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Ernest Stowell *S.*, C.M.G. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to Abyssinia since 1919, prev. 1st Sec. (Counc. of Emb.) to Brit. Legat. at Teheran, formerly at Washington and Peking : b. 1872. *Res.*, Addis Ababa.
Lady Margaret Rachel, now Lady M. *Hamilton-Russell*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, son of 8th Visc. Boyne, q.v.
Hon. Osmund *S.*, 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C. (M.T.), b. 1876, mar. 1906 Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Osmund *S.*). *Res.*, High Broom, Crowborough, Sussex.
Hon. Denys *S.*, Capt. Devon R.F.A. (T.), prev. Capt. Tank Corps, late Roy. N. Devon Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901, Gallipoli 1915 and Egypt 1916 ; b. 1877, mar. 1907 Lillis Amy, sist. of preceding lady (Hon. Mrs. Denys *S.*) *Res.*, The Holt, Appledore, N. Devon.
Hon. Michael *S.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Temp. Capt., Gen. List ; Exp. Fce., b. 1878, mar. 1907 Cecilia Agnes, dau. of Wm. Bruton, of Australia (Hon. Mrs. Michael *S.*).

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Viscts. Encombe, prev. Hon. Mary Laura *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat, b. 1869, mar. as above. *Res.*, Horncliffe Ho., nr. Berwick, Northumbld.

ELGAR, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Elgar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), O.M. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Mus. Doc. (of four Univs.), Hon. R.A.M., Composer of 'The Dream of Gerontius' and many other musical works : b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Severn House, Hampstead, N.W.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. EDWARD JAMES *Bruce*, 10th E. of Elgin and 14th of Kincardine (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Elgin (*U.K.*) ; C.M.G. (1919), a J.P. and D.L. for Fife, Lt.-Col. R.G.A. (Ter.), late a Labour Comdt. as temp. Col., served with Expdtny. Fce., was an Asst. Priv. Sec. to his father, the late Earl (Sec. of State for the Colonies), 1906–8 ; son of 9th E. (of Elgin, 13th of Kinc.) ; b. June 8, 1881 ; suc. 1917 (*L.*) ; mar. 1920, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth *Cochrane*, dau. of 1st Bn. Cochrane of Cults. *Seats*, Broomhall and the Hill House (*let*), both Dunfermline, Fifesh. ; Culross Abbey, Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Elgin and Ld. Bruce of Kinloss, 1633 ; E. of Kincardine and Bn. Bruce of Torry, 1647. *U.K.* : Bn. Elgin, 1849.—Sir Edwd. Bruce, Lord of Session and Ambassador to England

was in 1601–2 created Ld. Kinloss and in 1604 (orig.) Ld. Bruce of Kinloss. The 3rd Ld. Bruce was the recipient of the further honour of Earl of Elgin as above and Bn. Bruce of Whorlton (*Eng.* 1641), and his next successor received the additional Earldom of Allesbury (q.v.), an older creation of that title, which expired in 1747, and with it the English Baronies of Bruce of Whorlton and of Skelton. The Kinloss Bny. was adjudged to the Duke of Buckingham in 1868, and now survives as a separate Peerage. Another Sir Edwd. Bruce, gt. nephew of his namesake, obtained the Kincardine Earldom, and the 9th Earl of this latter line eventually succeeded as 5th of the former. There were repeated instances in this line of the succession falling to brothers, whose terms of holding the title would naturally average much shorter than those of the Elgin line, which up till the time of their union passed regularly from father to son; hence the Kincardine numbering soon overtook that of the Elgin line. The U.K. Barony fell to the 8th Earl of E.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Surviving issue of late (*9th*) *E.* (bros., half-bro., and sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Elisabeth Mary, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Sir Hy. Babington *S.*, G.B.E., q.v.

Lady Christian Augusta, now Lady C. *Ogilvy*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Herbert Kinnaird *O.*, W.S., now 12th Bt., q.v.

Lady Constance Veronica *B.*, b. 1880.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1881.)

Hon. ROBERT *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Maj. 11th Hussars (Sp. Res.), a Dist. Remt. Offr., b. 1882, mar. 1910 Mary Katherine, dau. of Hon. J. E. Lindley (Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*). *Res.*, Nine Yews, St. Giles, Salisbury; Dunphail, Moraysh. (2nd heir, his son Robert, b. 1915.)

Hon. David *B.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. and late Maj. Seaforth Highldrs., has comd. a Serv. Batt. Expdtny. Force 1914–5, b. 1888, mar. 1919 Jennett *Rawstorne*, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. of Whalley (Hon. Mrs. David *B.*).

Lady Rachel Catherine, now Lady Rachel *Verney*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 Sir Harry C. Williams *V.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Hon. John Bernard *B.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1892.

Hon. Victor Alexander *B.*, Lieut. 11th Huss. (Sp. Res.), retd., late an Instructor, b. 1897.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Bernard *B.*, b. 1917 (posthumous).

Surviving issue of 8*th E.* (aunt of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Elma, now The *Dow. Lady Thurlow*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late 5th Bn. *T.* (d. 1916), q.v., widow.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, COUNTESS OF (Gertrude Lilian, dau. of Com. W. Sherbrooke, of Oxton Hall, Southwell, and widow of Capt. Fredk. Ogilvy, R.N.), mar. 1913, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 9th Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Viceroy of India 1894–9. *Res.*, Aberdour Ho., Aberdour.

ELIBANK, VISCOUNT. MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT *Murray*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Com. R.N. retired (served in China Expedn. 1860), late Lord Lieut. of Peeblessh., now a D.L.; son of 9th Bn.: b. April 27, 1840; suc. as 10th Bn. 1871, cr. Visc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Blanche Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Jno. Scott, of Southsea. *Seats*, Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh.; Ballencrieff, Haddington (Elibank Castle, Selkirk, in ruins); *town res.*, 48 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628; Bn. Elibank, 1643; *U.K.*: Visc. Elibank, 1911.—Sir Patrick Murray, 1st Bt. and Bn., son of a Ld. of Session and a grandson of Andrew Murray of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, was Keeper of the King's Castle of Caerlaverock. The 1st Bt. of Blackbarony and the 1st Bn. E. were 1st cousins, and a third was Sir Wm. Murray, 1st of the Bts. of Clermont (afterwards Murray-Pulteney, but now extinct).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Murray.*)

Surviving issue of present (1*st*) *V.*:

(The *deceased* Baron *Murray of Elibank* [q.v.]. b. 1870, d. 1920.)

Hon. Emily Blanche, now *Hon. Lady Harvey*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1872, mar. 1893 Sir Robert Grenville *H.*, 2nd Bt. of Langley Park, q.v.

Hon. Alice Florence, now Hon. Mrs. *Fell*, b. 1873, mar. 1919 David *F.*, late a M.P. of N.S.W.

Hon. Nina Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Hylton *Philipson*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Hylton *P. Res.*, Stobo Castle, Peeblessh.

Hon. CHARLES GIDEON *M.*, heir to Visctv., has been Food Commr. at Glasgow for Westn. Cos. of Scot., a membr. of Roy. Co. of Archers, late Admin. and Colon. Sec. of St. Lucia, prev. of St. Vincent, has been an Asst. Commr. in Transvaal, Priv. Sec. in S. Africa and Brit. New Guinea, and an Asst. Do. to Perm. Under Sec. for Colonies, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Ermine Mary Katherine, widow of Lt.-Col. J. H. Aspinwall and dau. of the late Hy. R. and Hon. Mrs. Madocks (Hon. Mrs. Gideon *M.*). *Res.*, 48 Courtfield Gdns., with the Peer.

Hon. Arthur Cecil *M.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916), 2nd heir, Maj. K. Edward's Horse (Sp. Res.), M.P. for Kincardinesh. (*Co.-L.*), a Dir. Nth. Brit. Rly., late Capt. K.O. Scot. Bords., ret. 1911, has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to Sir E. Grey at Foreign Office and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, also Mil. Attaché as temp. Lt.-Col., served with China Fd. Force 1900–2, and in Europ. War from 1914: b. 1879. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Clara Isabel *M.*, now Hon. Mrs. Oswald *Partington*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Hon. Oswald *P.*, son and heir of Bn. Doverdale, q.v.

Hon. Evelyn Izme, now Hon. Mrs. John *Seely*, b. 1886, mar. 1st, 1906, the late Geo. C. Norris *N.*, eld. son of Sir Chas. Norris Nicholson, 1st Bt., killed in aeroplane accident 1916; 2ndly, 1917, Rt. Hon. J. E. B. *S.*, C.B., M.P.—see "Seely, P.C."

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.* (Mary Millard ["Minnie"], dau. of the late Hy. C. Allhusen), mar. 1900 the late Capt. Hon. Edward *M.*, Cameron Highldrs., b. 1871, killed in S. Africa 1901. *Res.*, Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges.

Surviving issue of 9*th Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present Visc.):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT and 10th BARON, b. 1840.)

Hon. Dudley Oliphant *M.*, Barrister-at-law, b. 1846. *Chambs.*, 5 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Hon. Blanche Emmeline, now *Buss. von Keudell*, b. 1858, mar. 1884, wid. 1888. *Res.*, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, N.W.; Bordighera, Riviera, Italy.

ELIBANK, MASTER OF, title borne by the eld. son and heir of the above before his elevation to the Peerage. It is not assumed by present heir.

ELIOT, family name of ST. GERMANS Earldom, q.v. for a "Lady," and see below for Lady Kathleen.

ELIOT, KNIGHT. Sir WHATELY *Eliot*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.I.C.E., has conducted extensive works at Peterhead, Scarborough, Sunderland, Devonport, the I. of Man, the Cape, &c., also a section of the Manchester Ship Canal: b. 1841, mar. 1878 Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of the late Patrick Jamieson. *Res.*, 18 Surrey Rd., Bournemouth.

ELIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Nevile), mar. 1877 Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., late Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Observatories (d. 1908).

ELIOT, LORD (title, Bn. E., *Gt. Br.* 1784), borne by the heir of E. of St. Germans when a son.

ELIOT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE *Eliot*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Brit. Ambass. to Japan since 1919, was Princ. Hong-Kong Univ. and in 1918 High Commr. and Plenipotentiary in Siberia, late Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for E. Afr. Protect. (resigned 1904), has held diplom. posts at Petrograd, Constantinople, Washington, and in Morocco, Bulgaria, Samoa, &c., was 1905–12 Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Tokyo.

ELIOT, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 1st Earl Cairns.

ELIOTT, BARONET *of Stobbs*. Sir ARTHUR BOSWELL *Eliott*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), grandson of 7th Bt. and nephew of 8th: b. 1856, suc. 1910, mar. 1884 Lilla, dau. of John Burbank. *Heir*, his son GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Alexander Boswell Vassall, b. 1867). *Address*, 6 Crosby Sq., E.C.

ELIOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stobbs*, Hannah, LADY *E.* (Hannah Grissell, dau. of H. T. Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Hy. Kelsall), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir William F. A. Eliott, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxburgh.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. CECIL HENRY *Law*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), J.P. and D.L. Dorset and Chm. of the Co. T.F. Assoc., Col., late Dorset Regt., served in Afghanistan 1878–80 and in S. Africa 1899–1902, retired 1906; 1st cous. once removed of 4th Bn., son of the late Hon. Henry S. Law, and bro. of 5th Bn.: b. Nov. 25, 1849; suc. 1915 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1884 Alice Caroline (d. 1916), dau. of the late John H. Astell. *Res.*, Montrose, Dorchester.

CREATION. Bn. Ellenborough, *U.K.* 1802.—Sir Edwd. Law, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, was awarded this Barony: he was the last Chief Justice to sit in the Lords as such. His son, who was Lord Privy Seal, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Governor-General of India, was in 1841 raised to an Earldom, but as he left no son the title lapsed at his death in 1871.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Law.*)

Sole issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. HENRY ASTELL *L.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1918), Capt. King's Own Yorks L.I., a Brig.-Maj., b. 1889. (2nd heir, his 2nd cous. Henry Duncan Graves *L.*, b. 1883).

Sist. of present (6*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s dau. 1902):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Ethel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1857.

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):
BY 3RD MRGE.
Hon. Emily Julia *Towry-Law*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 79 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. (Her father, the 3rd Bn., took the surname "Towry-Law," but it has been discontinued: he was mrrd. four times.)

ELLENBOROUGH, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Beatrice, LADY *E.* (Beatrice Joanna *Towry-Law*, dau. of Sir Norton J. Knatchbull, 10th Bt.), mar. 1874, as 4th wife, 3rd Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1890). *Res.*, 15 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Hermione, LADY *E.* (dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley), mar. 1906 5th Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1915). *Res.*, Windlesham Ct., Camberley, Surrey.

ELLERMAN, BARONET *of Connaught Square.* Sir JOHN REEVES *Ellerman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a shipowner; son of the late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull: b. 1862, mar. 1908 Hannah, dau. of George Glover. *Heir*, his son JOHN REEVES (b. 1909; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Slains Castle, Port Erroll, Aberdeensh.; *res.*, 2 Duke's Drive, Eastbourne; 1 Sth. Audley St., W.

ELLES, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDMOND ROCHE *Elles*, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in Lushai Expedn. 1871–2, Egypt, Hazara 1888, N.-W. Frontier 1897, &c., has been D.Q.M.G. in India and in comd. of a 1st class Dist., late Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1908, is Vice-Lieut. for Surrey and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc.: b. 1848 (bro. of follg. Kt.), widower. *Res.*, Pareora, Guildford.

ELLES, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH JAMIESON *Elles*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1916), late R.E., has been a Comdr. at Hdqrs.; S. Africa 1901–2, Expdtny Fce., b. 1880 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond *E.*, G.C.I.E.), mar. 1912 Geraldine Ada, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.V.O.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE *Egerton*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), D.L. for Lancs, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. E. Lancs Div. S. and T. Col. (Terr.), Bt.-Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), an addl. A.D.C. to H.M., and Chmn. E. Lancs T.F. Assoc.; S. Africa 1900 (as A.D.C.); son of 3rd E.: b. Nov. 14, 1872; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Violet, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, heir pres. to the Durham Earldom. *Seats*, Worsley Hall and Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket; Mertoun House, St. Boswells, Roxburghsh.; *town res.*, Bridgewater House, 1 Cleveland Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Ellesmere and Visc. Brackley, *U.K.* 1846,—This Peerage is a continuation of that of Bridgewater, the 1st Earl of which was created in 1617 and the 4th was made a Duke. The 3rd and last Duke left a great part of his immense fortune to his nephew the Duke of Sutherland, with reversion to the latter's 2nd son, Ld. Fras. Egerton, who obtained the Ellesmere title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (4th) *E.*:
Lady Anne Katharine *E.*, b. 1908.
Lady Jane Mary *E.*, b. 1909.
Lady Mary *E.*, b. 1911.
Lady Susan Alice *E.*, b. 1913.
VISC. BRACKLEY, heir to Earldom: John Sutherland *E.*, b. 1915. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)
Lady Margaret *E.*, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Mabel Laura *E.*, b. 1869.
Lady Alice Constance *E.*, an artist, b. 1870.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now *The Lady Rochdale*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Geo. *Kemp*, M.P., now 1st Bn. *R.*, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Hon. Francis William George *E.*, Hon. Maj., late Capt., Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeom., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis (Hon. Mrs. *E.*). *Res.*, 7 Lower Berkeley St., W. 1.
Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, was Asst. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Lord St. Aldwyn (Sir M. Hicks-Beach) when Chanc. of Exchcq.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Bertha *Anson*, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, Egerton House, Newmarket; 13 Portman Sq., W.
Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., now Lady K. *Hardy*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Charles *H. Res.*, Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester; Chilham Castle, nr. Canterbury.
Hon. Wilfred Charles William *E.*, Depôt Comdr. R.F.C. as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900–2, and as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard, comdg. that region: b. 1879, mar. 1914 Florence Maletha Capell, dau. of Francis Hy. H. de Capell Reade (Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *E.*). *Res.*, 12 Hallam St., Portland Pl., W. 1.
Lady Leila Georgina *E.*, b. 1881.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Bertha *E.*, see Hon. Thomas above.

Dau. of 1st E. (gt. aunt of present):
Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, now Alice, *Ctss. of Strafford* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd Earl of S. (d. 1898).

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur, now *Lady Gascoigne*—see "Gascoigne, Kt."

ELLESMERE, EARL'S WIDOW. Katharine, COUNTESS OF *E.*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., *née* Lady Katharine Louisa *Phipps*, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby, mar. 1868 3rd E. of Ellesmere (d. 1914). *Address*, 1 Wilton Terr., S.W.

ELLINGTON, KNIGHT. Air Vice-Marsh. Sir EDWARD LEONARD *Ellington*, K.C.B. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late R.A., now Dir.-Gen. of Aircraft Production, R. Air Fce., and a memb. of Air Counc.: Expdtny. Fce., was on Gen. Staff: b. 1877.

ELLIOT, family name of MINTO Earldom (q.v. for "Hons."), conventionally substituted for the full form *Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.* (N.B. *Eliot* above).

ELLIOT, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Helena Louise, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy), mar. 1903 Sir Chas. Elliot, 4th and last Bt. of Penshaw (d. 1911, bro. of 3rd Bt.). *Res.*, 6 Egerton Gdns., S.W.—(2) *remrrd.* Lily, LADY *E.*, *née* Johnston, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir Geo. Elliot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1907, Marriott Parkinson, grandson of Sir Geo. Elliot, 1st Bt.—retaining her title.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EDMUND HALBERT *Elliot*. Kt. Bach. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Ensign of Yeom. of the Gd., late R.A.; Zulu War 1879: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Minto), mar. 1898 Isabella, Ctss. of Limerick, q.v. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD LOCKE *Elliot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.I.E. (1919), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 31st Lancers, I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878–9, Burma, Dongola, and S. Africa 1901–2; late comdg. Lucknow Div., ret. 1911: was attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Eva Sibyl, dau. of Col. Percy Smith. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS EDMUND HUGH *Elliot*, G.C.M.G. (1917; K.C.M.G. 1904), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., was Brit. Envoy and Min. Plenip. at Athens 1904–17, prev. Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria: b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. Elliot and grandson of 2nd E. of Minto), mar. 1881 Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. C. Ford, G.C.B. *Club*, Travellers'.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES DUNCAN *Elliot*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Engr. Adviser to New Zealand Govt., a memb. of Indust. Court.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Emily Claridge, dau. of W. Gardner), mar. 1879 Capt. Sir Henry Geo. Elliot, K.C.M.G., R.N., aftds. Ch. Magist. Tembuland (d. 1912). *Res.*, Cape Town.

ELLIOTT, BARONET *of Limpsfield.* Sir THOMAS HENRY *Elliott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), was Dep. Master of the Mint 1913–17, prev. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, was on Roy. Commn. on Loc. Taxation 1896–1902, Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. 1889–92, and a Brit. Deleg. to Internat. Agric. Conf. at Rome 1905, now Brit. Repres. on Perm. Cmttee. of Internat. Agric. Instit. at Rome; b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ellen, dau. of the late James Rowe. *Heir*, his son Ivo D'OYLY, M.A., Under-Sec. Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Ind. Govt. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Francis Ivo, b. 1913). *Seat*, Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT (1). Sir BIGNELL (GEORGE) *Elliott*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Commercial Travellers' Sch., an energetic War worker: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Geo. Brooker Rochester. *Res.*, Hope Point House, Northfield, Highgate, N. 6.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE (SAMUEL) *Elliott*, Kt. Bach. (1917), was Mayor of Islington 1902–3 and from 1906–19, and M.P. for W. Div. (*Co.-U.*), has been closely identified with the business and administration of the Borough for over forty years, is Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2/8th Batt. Co. of Lond. Vol. R., and raised Islington Batt. Middx. R. during War: b. 18—, mar. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Robt. Hellier, of Up-Ottery, Devonsh. *Res.*, The Chalkpit, Maidenhead, Berks.

ELLIOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Alice, dau. of the late Thos. Gaussen), mar., 1st, the late T. J.

Murray; 2ndly, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1911). *Res.*, Fernwood, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.—(2) LADY *E.* (Ida Gertrude, dau. of the late Chas. J. Brune), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. B. Elliott, K.C.M.G., Gen. Man. Cape Govt. Rlys. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Col.

ELLIS, family name of HOWARD DE WALDEN Barony (older membs.), *Scott-Ellis* of present Bn., q.v. for "Hons."

ELLIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES (EDWARD) *Ellis*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), Barrister-at-law Memb. of Munitions Counc., France and Italy Establishmts., prev. Director-Gen. Ordnance Supply, Miny. of Munitions, late Managing Dir. of John Brown & Co., Ltd., Sheffield and Clydebank, Dir. G.E. Rly., Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rly. Staff C., Hon. Treas. and Vice-Pres. Instn. of Naval Architects, son of John D. Ellis : b. 1852, mar. 1881 Inez, dau. of Wm. Fredk. Faviell, of Down Pl., Guildford. *Res.*, Rampton Manor, Notts. ; 40A Hyde Pk. Gt., W.

ELLIS, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir EDWARD H. F. *Heaton-Ellis*—see "Ellis (Heaton-)."

ELLIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Ratcliffe-E.*—see "Ellis (Ratcliffe-)."

ELLIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM (HENRY) *Ellis*, G.B.E. (1918), Master Cutler of Sheffield 1914–18, Doctor of Engng., Sheffield Univ., Man. Dir. John Brown & Co., Atlas Works, memb. of Counc. Inst. of Civ. Engs., V.-Pres. Iron and Steel Inst., memb. Exec. Natl. Physical Laby. : b. 186–. *Res.*, Westwood, Eccleshall, Sheffield.

ELLIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Lily Mary Grace, dau. of Geo. B. Ellicombe), mar. 1893 Insp.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B., R.N., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Leavesden, The Common, Weybridge.—(2) LADY *E.* (Mary Sharp, dau. of Jno. Taylor, of N. Shields), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Baxter Ellis (d. 1918), Kt. Bach., a former Lord Mayor of Newcastle. *Res.*, North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-T.—(3) LADY *E.* (Kathleen Rose, *née* Abernethy, widow of W. H. P. Jenkins, D.L.), mar. 1920 as 2nd wife Sir Evelyn Campbell Ellis, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920).

ELLIS (HEATON-), KNIGHT. Rr.-Adm. Sir EDWARD HENRY FITZHARDINGE *Heaton-Ellis*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late A.D.C. to H.M. ; Jutland ; late Nav. Attaché for France, Spain, and Portugal : b. 1868, mar. 1896, Gertrude Holme, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Arthur H. Sumner. *Res.*, East Ferring House, Ferring, Worthing.

ELLIS (RATCLIFFE-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS RATCLIFFE *Ratcliffe-Ellis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), senior partner of the firm of Pearce and Ellis, solicitors, Sec. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Britain, has been a memb. of three Royal Commns. and Capt. 21st Lancs R. Vols., a memb. of 1st Industrial Counc., Bd. of Trade : b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, The Hollies, Wigan.

ELLIS (SCOTT-)—see "Ellis, family name."

ELLISON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GERALD FRANCIS *Ellison*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1904), Q.M.G. to the Forces in Gt. Britain and D.Q.M.G. and Dir. of Quartering, late in charge of Administr. Aldershot, has been Staff Officer to Insp.-Gen. of Oversea Forces (Sir Ian Hamilton), Dir. of Organisation at War Office, Sec. to Reconstruction Cmttee. and Priv. Sec. to Visct. Haldane ; S. Africa 1899–1900 : b. 1861, mar. 1894 Lilian Amy, dau. of late Col. Robt. Bruce, C.B. (son of 2nd Bt. of Downhill). *Res.*, 6 Warwick Sq., Pimlico, S.W.

ELMLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of Earl Beauchamp.

ELPHIN, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore."

ELPHINSTONE, family name of follg. Barony (formerly Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), q.v. for "Hons."

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. SIDNEY HERBERT *Elphinstone*, 16th Bn. (*Scot.* ; 2nd of *U.K.*, same title), a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. and D.L. for Midlothian, Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, served in Supply Dept. of Miny. of Munitions, has been a Trustee and Commr. of Bd. of Manufactures in Scotld. ; son of 15th Bn. : b. July 27, 1869 ; suc. 1893 (*C.*) ; mar. 1910 Lady Mary Frances *Bowes-Lyon*, dau. of 14th E. of Strathmore. *Seat*, Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothian ; *town res.*, 6 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Elphinstone, *Scot.* 1510 (N.S.). Bn. E. *U.K.* 1885.—Alex. Elphinstone, who had been attached to the household of James IV., was awarded the Scottish title, that of U.K. (2nd cr.) falling to the 15th Ld., a Representative Peer, as several predecessors had been. The 1st creation lasted only 1859–60.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Elphinstone.*)

Issue of present (16*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Mary Elizabeth *E.*, b. 1911.
MASTER OF ELPHINSTONE, heir to both Baronies : Hon. John Alexander *E.* ; b. 1914.
Hon. Jean Constance *E.*, b. 1915.
Hon. — *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 15*th Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present) :
Hon. Lilian *E.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Mountstuart William *E.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 13 Pitt St., Kens., W.

— *Sist.-in-law of* 15*th Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Annie, dau. of Rev. Jno. Macintyre, LL.D.), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. George James *E.* (d. 1879) ; 2ndly, 1884, the late Rev. Hugh *M'Lachlan* (d. 1903)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Achuaran, Lismore, Oban, Argyllsh.

Sist. of 14*th Bn.* (2nd cous. once rem. of present ; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1861) :
Hon. Anne Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Graham-Bontine*, b. 1828, mar. 1851 the late Wm. Cunninghame *G.-B.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 39 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *E.*, *née* Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow *Murray*, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore : b. 1838, mar. 1864 15th Bn. Elphinstone (d. 1893). *Res.*, Comiston Ho., Colinton, N.B.

ELPHINSTONE, BARONET *of Sowerby*. Sir HOWARD GRAHAM *Elphinstone*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), son of late Graham Warburton *E.* and grands. of 3rd Bt. : b. 1898, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his uncle Rev. MAURICE CURTEIS (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Maurice Douglas Warburton, b. 1909). *Res.*, Struan, Augustus Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sowerby*. LADY *E.* (Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of late Jno. A. Hankey), mar. 1860 Sir Howard Warburton *E.*, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, with present Bt.

ELPHINSTONE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE KEITH BULLER *Elphinstone*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), O.B.E. (1917), Man. Dir. of Elliott Bros., electrical instrument makers, Westminster, valuable war-time services in design and manufact. of Naval fire-control apparatus : b. 1865 (neph. of 15th Bn. Elphinstone), mar. 1899 Amy Katherine, dau. of Col. Alfred J. Wake, R.A. *Res.*, Grange Hall, Forres.

ELPHINSTONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Annie Frances, dau. of W. H. Cole), has been an Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the late Dchss. of Connaught : mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphinstone, K.C.B., D.C., (drowned from s.s. *Tongariro* 1890), Controller, &c., to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Res.*, Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley.

ELPHINSTONE, MASTER OF, courtesy title of the elder son and heir of Bn. Elphinstone.

ELPHINSTONE (DALRYMPLE-HORN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-H.-E.* (Margaret Anne Alice, dau. of the late Jas. O. Fairlie), mar. 1875 Sir Græme H. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rode Syde, Chelford, Chesh.—For *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, see latter name.

*** The 1st Bt. assumed the names Horn and Elphinstone as additions to the orig. Dalrymple, and in this he was followed by the 2nd Bt. and his two sons, the 3rd and 4th ; but the younger children of the 1st Bt. and their descendants are designated Elphinstone-Dalrymple. See "Dalrymple (Elphinstone-)" accordingly for 7th Bt.

ELSEY, BISHOP—see "Kalgoorlie."

ELTHAM, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1917), elder son and heir of Marq. of Cambridge.

ELTON, BARONET *of Bristol*. Sir AMBROSE *Elton*, 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), is a Barrister, Mid. Temple ; son of 8th Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1920, mar. 1904 Dorothy Wynne, dau. of the late A. R. Wiggin, formy. of Ceylon. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR HALLAM RICE (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, his other son, Ralph Ambrose, b. 1914). *Seat*, Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset.

*** The 5th Bt., the Rev. Sir Abraham C. Elton, was maternal grandfather of Arthur H. Hallam of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,' who was buried in St. Andrew's Church at Clevedon.

ELVEDEN, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1919), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Iveagh.

ELVERSTON, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD *Elverston*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late M.P. for Gateshead (*L.*), Hon. Sec. Lancs. and Chesh. Lib. Fed., late a memb. of Manch. City Counc., is a newspaper proprietor : b. 1866, mar. 1899 Josephine, dau. of John Taylor, of Rusholme. *Res.*, Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Chesh.

ELVEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Savory), mar. 1882, as 4th wife, Sir Geo. Job Elvey, Mus. Doc., for 53 years Organist to Queen Victoria (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Towers, Windlesham, Camberley.

ELWES, Lady WINEFRIDE MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

ELY (the *y* pron. short), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC HENRY *Chase*, D.D., 60th Bp., late Pres. of Queen's Coll. Camb., and Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, prev. Lecturer on Theol. at Pembroke and Christ's Colls. and Hulsean Lecturer, was Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. 1902–4, late in Senate : b. Feb. 21, 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1905 (ent. Lords 1913). *Res.*, The Palace, Ely. (Assistant Bp.—see "Price, Bp.").

ELY, MARQUESS OF. JOHN HENRY *Loftus*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Loftus (*U.K.*) ; 1st cousin of 4th M. and son of the late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus : b. March 6, 1851 ; suc. 1889 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Margaret Emma, dau. of F. A. Clark, of Lynton Ct., Sussex. *Seats*, Ely Lodge, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh ; Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford (Hall in Co. Wexford) ; Long Loftus, Yorksh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : A Bt. 1780 ; Bn. Loftus, 1785 ; Visc. Loftus, 1789 ; E. of Ely, 1794 ; M. of Ely, 1800. *U.K.* : Bn. Loftus, 1801. —The Rt. Hon. Chas. Tottenham (aftds. Loftus) obtained successively every one of the Peerage titles. There had been previous creations under the same name of Loftus, which lapsed. A daughter of the 1st Peer under an older line married Sir Jno. Tottenham, Bt., father of the first in the new line, by whom the former name was restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Loftus.*)

Surviving bro. of present (5*th*) *M.* (granted rank of a Marq.'s son 1896) :
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1851.)
Lord GEORGE HERBERT *L.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1854, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of the late Nigel Gresley, of Hobart (Lady George *L.*). *Res.*, 4 Alexandra Villas, Brighton. (2nd heir, their son George Henry Wellington, b. 1903.)

Dau. of 3*rd M.* (1st cousin of present) :
Lady Marion Jane, now Lady M. *Weller*, b. 1846, mar. 1894 4th husb., Rev. James *W. Res.*, 48 Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

Granddau. of 2*nd M.* (another 1st cousin, dau. of 3rd M.'s sist.) :
Hon. Adeline Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Walter B. *Paton*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1889–92 (hence her title "Hon"). *Res.*, 10 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

EMERSON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Emerson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects, has designed numerous public works and bldgs. at home and in India : b. 1844, mar. 1872 Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone. *Res.*, 4 Regent St., W.

EMIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

EMLY, BARON. THOMAS WILLIAM GASTON *Monsell* (*pron.* Munsel), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Limerick, was also State Steward to Earl Cowper and Gent. Usher to Earl Spencer ; son of 1st Bn. : b. March 5, 1858 ; suc. 1894 (*L.*) ; mar. 1881 Frances Vincent *De la Poer*, dau. of the late John Power, M.P. (whose widow and children took the name De la Poer). *Heir*, none or surviving issue. *Seat*, *&c.*, Tervoe, Limerick ; Château de Drouilly, Montoire, France.

CREATION. Bn. Emly, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Monsell, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, a M.P., and Lieutenant of Co. Limerick, was awarded this Peerage : he was afterwards President of the Bd. of Trade.—The order of the Christian names is that of the Roll of Peers, though it is elsewhere given differently.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monsell.*)

Surviving dau. of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858).
Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, now *Hon. Ctss. De La Poer*, O.B.E., mar. 1881—see De la Poer, Ct.'s Widow.

EMLY, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

EMLYN, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1827), a title of the Cawdor Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son.

EMMET, Lady ALEXANDRA LOUISE MINNA, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford.

EMMOTT, family name of the Barony following.

EMMOTT, BARON. ALFRED *Emmott*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.B.E. (1917), B.A., Dir. of War Trade Dept. since 1915, Chmn. of Decimal Currency Commn., has been 1st Commr. of Works, an Ecclesiast. Commr., Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, late a M.P. and Chmn. of Ways and Means, was Mayor of Oldham 1892 and has been Pres. of Chamb. of Comm. : son of the late Thos. *E.*, b. May 8, 1858 ; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*) ; mar. 1887 Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late John Wm. Lees, of Waterhead ; no *heir*. *Res.*, 30 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Emmott, of Oldham, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Emmott.*)

Hon. (Mary) Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. Christopher *Barlow*, b. 1888, mar. 1st, 1913, the late Capt. Home Peel, D.S.O., M.C. (killed in action 1918) ; 2ndly, 1920, Capt. C. Neild *B. Res.*, 22 Launceston Pl., Kens., W.
Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. C. N. *Barlow*, b. 1890, mar. 1920, C. N. *B.*

EMMOTT, Lady CONSTANCE, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

ENCOMBE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), grandson and heir of E. of Eldon.

ENFIELD, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1847), courtesy title of heir of E. of Strafford when a son.

ENGLEHEART, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN) GARDNER DILLMAN *Engleheart*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late for 26 years Clerk of Counc. to the Duchy of Lancaster and aftds. a memb. of the Counc., prev. Priv. Sec. to D. of Newcastle when Sec. for Colonies, and Comptr. of Househd. to T.R.H. Pr. and Prss. Christian : b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 28 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ENGLISH, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS CRISP *English*, K.C.M.G. (1918), M.B., F.R.C.S., Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.), late temp. Col. A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; Europ. War 1914–7, has been Hunterian Prof. of Surg. R.C.S. : b. 1878. *Res.*, 82 Brook St., W. 1.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. LOWRY EGERTON *Cole*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Grinstead (*U.K.*) ; K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870), Hon. Col. 4th Batt., Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, a M.P. 1880–5 (as Visc. Cole) ; son of 3rd E. : b. Dec. 21, 1845 ; suc. 1886 (*C.*) ; mar. 1869 Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird. *Seats*, Florence Ct., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh ; Petty Pool, Sandiway, Chesh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Mountflorence, 1760 ; Visc. Enniskillen, 1776 ; E. of Enniskillen, 1789. *U.K.* : Bn. Grinstead, 1815. "Visc. Cole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Cole, M.P. for Enniskillen, was made 1st Bn., his successor receiving the Viscty. and Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cole.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) *E.* :
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Villiers*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Charles Walter *V.*, D.S.O.
Visc. COLE, heir to Earldom : John Henry Michael *C.*, C.M.G., (1916), Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. Nth. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), and A.D.C. to Viceroy (Visc. French), late Lieut. 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa : b. 1876, mar. 1907 Irene Frances, dau. of Alf. E. Miller Mundy. *Res.*, Petty Pool, as above. *Issue* :
Hon. Ann Florence *C.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Frances Jane *C.*, b. 1914.
Hon. —— *C.* (dau.), b. 1919.
Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton *C.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa : b. 1881, mar. 1917 Eleanor, dau. of Rt. Hon. Gerald and Lady Betty Balfour (Hon. Mrs. Galbraith *C.*).
Hon. Reginald Berkeley *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)
Lady Charlotte Jane, now Lady C. *Smith-Barry*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jas. Hugh *S.-B. Res.*, 33 Gloucester Sq., W. 2.
Lady Florence Mary, now *Ctss. of Erne*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 the late 4th Earl of E. (d. 1914), K.P., q.v. Widow.
Lady Alice Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Ashley*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Evelyn Melbourne *A.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Jane Evelyn *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 14 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.* (Adelaide, dau. of Jas. Blackwood, of Melbourne), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arth. Edwd. Casamajor *C.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keswick Lodge, Norwich.

ENNISMORE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title Enn. and Listowel, *Irel.* 1816), heir and only son of E. of Listowel. *Baron Ennismore* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom.

ENZIE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1599), a title of the Huntly Marquessate.

EPSOM, BARON (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

EQUATORIAL AFRICA (WESTERN), BISHOPS OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT *Tugwell*, D.D., Missnry. Bp. : b. 1854, mrrd., cons. 1894. *Address*, Lagos, W. Africa.—(2) (Dioc. divided 1919) Rt. Rev. F. MELVILLE *Jones*, prev. Sec. and Princ. of Ch. Missionary Soc. Training Coll., Oyo ; cons. 1919.—*Assist. Bishops* : ISAAC *Oluwole* (native) ; ADOLPHUS WILLIAMSON *Howells*.—For East Equatorial Africa see "Mombasa" and "Uganda."

ERICHSEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *E.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thos. Cole, R.N.), mar. 1842 Sir

Jno. E. Erichsen, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1896).

ERLEIGH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1917), son and heir of E. of Reading.

ERNE, EARL OF. JOHN HENRY GEORGE *Crichton*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *will sit* as Bn. Fermanagh (*U.K.*); son of Visc. Crichton and grandson of 4th E. : b. Nov. 22, 1907 ; suc. 1914, a Minor. *Seat*, Crom Castle, Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Erne, 1768 ; Visc. E. 1781; Earl of E. 1789. *U.K.:* Bn. Fermanagh, 1876. "Visc. Crichton" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Abraham Crichton, son of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who had repulsed a band of the troops of James II. in a series of fierce encounters, was created 1st Bn., his son becoming Visc. and Earl. The 3rd Earl, a K.P. and Representative Peer, was awarded the U.K. Barony. (The surname of some of the earlier members of the family is spelt Creichtoune.) Visc. Crichton, son and heir of the 4th E., M.V.O., D.S.O., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., was killed in action shortly before the death of his father in 1914.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crichton.*)

Issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present) :

The *deceased Visc. Crichton*, Henry William *C.*, D.S.O., M.V.O., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1872 (killed in action 1914), having mar. 1903 as below.

Surviving issue :

Hon. Mary Kathleen *C.*, b. 1905.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1907.)

Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES *C.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, C.V.O. (1920), Col. R. of O., late comdg. Coldstrm. Gds. and Regtl. Dist., Asst. Comptroller of Ld. Chamberlain's Dept., served in S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1874, mar. 1913 Lady Mary Augusta *Dawson* (Lady Mary *C.*), dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey. *Res.*, 99 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son, David George, b. 1914).

Hon. Arthur Owen *C.*, formy. temp. Capt. R. Air F. and S.O. 3rd Cl., prev. Gordon Highldrs. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, served in S. Africa 1902 : b. 1876, mar. 1906 Katharine Helen Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*, of 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.), dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., and Lady Mary *T. Res.*, 8 Southwick Cresc., Oxford Sq., W.

Hon. James Archibald *C.*, Capt., late Rifle Brigade (Spec. Res.), has been attd. W. Afr. Front. Fce., and a Staff Capt., served in S. Africa 1900–2, Europ. War 1914–5, and E. Africa : b. 1877. *Res.*, 21 Knightsbridge, S.W.

Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, now Lady *E. Ward*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 the late Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, killed in action 1914, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.

Lady Mabel Florence Mary, now Lady H. Stubber, b. 1882, mar. 1stly, 1906, the late Lord Hugh Grosvenor (k. in action 1914), son of 1st D. of Westminster; 2ndly, 1920, H. Stubber.

— *Daus.-in-law* (remrrd.) :

Lady Mary *Stanley*, *née* Lady Mary Cavendish *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, mar. 1st, 1903, the above late Visc. Crichton ; 2ndly, 1918, Hon. Algernon F. *S.*—See under "Derby, E. of."

Lady Mary *C.*—see Hon. George.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (gt. uncle of present) :

Hon. Sir Henry George Louis *C.*, K.C.B. : b. 1844—see "Crichton, Knight."

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Lady Jane Emma *C.*, see preceding.

ERNE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *E.*, *née* the Lady Florence Mary *Cole*, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen, mar. 1870 4th E. of Erne, K.P., P.C. (d. Dec. 2, 1914). *Res.*, 2 Chester Pl., W. 2.

ERNLE, BARON. ROWLAND EDMUND *Prothero*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Barrister-at-law, has been M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*Co.-U.*), and Pres. of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, late Ed. *Quarterly Review*, author of 'Life of Dean Stanley,' 'Letters of Lord Byron,' &c. : b. Sept. 6, 1852 (son of Rev. Canon Geo. *P.*), cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice (d. 1899), dau. of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Som., by whom he had Rowland John *P.*, Lt. 7th Hus. (d. of wounds 1918) ; 2ndly, 1902, Barbara, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hamley. No *heir. Res.*, 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Ernle, of Chelsea, 1919.

DAUGHTER.
(*Prothero.*)

Hon. Beatrice Hope *P.*, b. 18—.

ERRINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Frances Helena, widow of Jno. Shuldham, and dau. of Herman R. de Ricci), mar. 1892 Sir George *E.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920), formy. M.P. *Res.*, Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford ; Ratheline, Hampton Ct.

ERRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1901), courtesy title of son and heir of E. of Cromer.

ERRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

ERRIS, BARON (*Irel.* 1800)—see "Kingston, E. of."

ERROLL, EARL OF. CHARLES GORE *Hay*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*; 20th in 'Burke' and 'Debrett,' but his Lordship prefers 19th), *sits* as Bn. Kilmarnock (*U.K.*); K.T. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), T.D., Hon. LL.D., Hered. Lord High Constable of Scotland, late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., and Col. R. Horse Gds., is a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Hon. Maj.-Gen., and Hon. Lt.-Col., formerly Coy. Comdt., Cumberld. Vol. R., late Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Terr.), was A.A.G. in 1900–1 to Cav. Div. in S. Africa, A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Visc. Wolseley, late a Div. Comdr. ; son of 18th E. : b. Feb. 7, 1852 ; suc. 1891 (*U.*) ; mar. 1875 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Edmd. L'Estrange. *Res.*, Walls, Ravenglass, Cumbld.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Hered. Ld. High Const. and Kt. Marischal of Scot., 1314 ; E. of Erroll, 1453 (S.S.). *U.K.:* Bn. Kilmarnock, 1831.—Wm. Hay, the 6th Ld. High Constable, was created 1st Earl. The U.K. Peerage was bestowed on the 17th Earl, a K.T. and G.C.H. As is shown in our Table of Precedence in Scotland, the post of Lord High Constable gives his Lordship a rank higher than all Peers or holders of other hereditary honours, the Royal Family only excepted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.:*

LORD KILMARNOCK, heir to Earldom, C.M.G. (1919) : Victor Alexander Sereld *H.*, a Counsellor of Emb., and Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin, has been 1st Sec. at Belgian Legation (Havre) and Copenhagen : b. 1876, mar. 1900 Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick. *Club*, St. James's. *Issue :*

Hon. Josslyn Victor *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith *H.*, b. 1904.

Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn *H.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Com.-Instr. R.N.V.R., Com. retd. R.N. : b. 1877, mar. 1915 Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. D. C. O. Spiller (Hon. Mrs. Sereld *H.*). *Res.*, Sondeler, Claremont, Cape Town.

Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley *H.*, Capt. 5th Lancers (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1884.

Surviving issue of 18th E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)

Hon. Arthur *H.*, Hon. Capt. 2nd Vol. Battn. E. Surrey Regt., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders (Mil.) and Capt. Scots Gds., served in Egypt and Burma, has been a Gent. Usher from 1895 : b. 1855. *Club*, Guards'.

Lady Cecilia Leila, now Lady C. *Webbe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Geo. Alfan *W. Res.*, Errollston, Ascot.

Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, now Lady F. *Wolrige-Gordon*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Maj. Harry G. *W.-G. Res.*, Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorsh.

ERSKINE, family name of the Earldoms of BUCHAN and MAR AND KELLIE and of the Barony of ERSKINE, also as a compound ("Goodeve-Erskine") of the MAR Earldom and ("St. Clair-Erskine") that of ROSSLYN. *Index* to the five lines (B., Buchan ; E., Erskine ; K., Mar and Kellie ; M. Mar ; R., Rosslyn) :

Hn. Albany M. S. B.	Hn. Esmé Stand. E.	Ly. Marjorie, K.
Hn. Alex. Pen. F. K.	Hn. Mrs. FitzRoy. B.	Ly. Mary Sybil, B.
Ly. Alice M. M. K.	Hn. Fras. Walt. K.	Hn. Peter A. G., R.
Ly. Angela, R.	Hn. Mrs. Geo. B.	Hn. Richd. Alistair, E.
Hn. Anthony H. F. H., R.	Ly. Horatia, *sep.*	Ly. Selina, R.
Ly. Const. Elise, K.	Hon. Jas. A. W. R.	Hn. S. Ruaidhri, E.
Hn. Mrs. David, K.	Hn. Mrs. James S. E.	Hn. Victoria, E.
Hn. Donald, F.	Ly. Louisa Fras. K.	Hn. Wm. A. F. K.

ERSKINE, BARON. MONTAGU *Erskine*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut.-Com. R.N. Vol. Res., son of 5th Bn. : b. April 13, 1865 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of the late Edgar Flower, of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcs. *Seat*, Spratton Hall, Northampton ; 12, Draycott Pl., S.W. 3.—See also under "Erskine, Lord."

CREATION. Bn. Erskine, *U.K.* 1806.—The Hon. Thos. Erskine, 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan, was made Lord Chancellor with this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Victoria Esmé *E.*, b. 1897.
Hon. DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Richard Alistair *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lacon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Capt. Hy. Edmd. *L.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bramford, Ipswich.

Hon. (Joseph Stuart) Ruaidhri *E.*, b. 1869, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of the late J. R. Heaven, and the Marquesa de Braceras of Spain (Hon. Mrs. Ruaidhri *E.*). *Res.*, Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeensh. ; Gloucester Ho., Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon. Esmé Standish *E.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Margaret Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Willoughby*, b. 1854, mar. 1st, 1878, Rev. Evelyn H. V. Burnaby (mar. dissold. on his petition 1886), 2ndly, 1887, Sydney Beaumont *W. Res.*, 16 Bruce Rd., Southsea.

Daus.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt., aunts of present) :
Hon. Mrs. David *E.* (Emma Florence, dau. of Capt. Chas. J. Harford), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. David *E.* formerly Colon. Sec. in Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent.
Hon. Mrs. James *E.* (*Clss. Lerchenfeld*, dau. of Ct. Toerring Minucci, of Munich), mar. 1853 the late Hon. James Stuart *E.*, Baron Erskine in Bavaria (d. 1909).

ERSKINE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *E.* (Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of the late Wm. Grimble), mar. 1864 5th Baron Erskine (d. 1913). *Res.*, St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex.

ERSKINE, BARONET *of Cambo.* Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN *Erskine*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), D.S.O. (1916), Cameron Highldrs., retd. 1919 ; son of 3rd Bt. ; b. 1880, suc. 1912, mar. 1911 Magdalen Janet, dau. of Sir Ralph Anstruther, 6th Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS DAVID (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son, Ralph, b. 1914). *Seat*, Cambo House, Kingsbarns, Fifesh.

ERSKINE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *E.* (Grace, dau. of Thos. Hargreaves), mar. 1879 Col. Sir Wm. Erskine, 3rd Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Cambo House, as above.

ERSKINE, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir (HENRY) DAVID *Erskine*, K.C.V.O. (1911), an Extra Gent. Usher to H.M., was Sergt. at Arms to H. of Commons 1885–1915, a D.L. for Cos. Perth and Stirling, formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and Groom of the Robes to H.M. ; b. 1838 (descendt. of 2nd Lord Cardross), mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Horatia *E. Res.*, Cardross, Port of Monteith, Perthsh. ; 20 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

ERSKINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable), mar. 1885 Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B. (d. 1911 ; bro. of above Kt.).

ERSKINE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. E. *Scot.* 1429, but obs. Bn. E. of above art.), elder son and heir of E. of Mar and Kellie. (If is not absolutely certain to which Earl of Mar the title belongs.)

ERSKINE, Lady HORATIA ELIZABETH, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford and wife of above Kt.

ERSKINE (GOODEVE-), family name of MAR Earldom, see Index under "Erskine."

ERSKINE (ST.-CLAIR-), family name of ROSSLYN Earldom, see Index as prev. art.

ESCOTT (SWEET-), KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST BICKHAM *Sweet-Escott*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.C.I., late Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for W. Pacific, prev. of the Leeward Is., of Brit. Honduras, and of Seychelles Is., has been Colon. Sec. and a Classical Prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius ; b. 1857, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Thos. W. Hunt. *Club*, St. James's.

ESHER, VISCOUNT. REGINALD BALIOL *Brett*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Berks and Co. London, also Pres. (and late Chmn.) of latter's Territ. Force Assoc., Dep. Const. and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle and of Kls. of Windsor, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), and of 6th London Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Royal Trustee of Brit. Mus., and late Sec. to Works and Pub. Bdgs. Office (1895–1902), a M.P. 1880–5, is Chmn. I.A. Inquiry Com. and memb. Ind. Off. Reform Com. ; son of 1st Visc. ; b. June 30, 1852 ; suc. 1899 (*C.*) ; mar. 1879 Eleanor Frances Weston, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of H.E. the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, Belg. Min. at Ct. of St. James's. *Seats*, The Roman Camp, Callander, Perthsh. ; Orchard Leu, Windsor Forest ; *town res.*, 2 Tilney St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Esher, 1885 ; Visc. E. 1897,—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Lord Justice of Appeal and Master of the Rolls, previously Solicitor-General and a Justice of Common Pleas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brett.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *V.* :
Hon. OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL *B.*, heir to Viscounty, M.B.E. (1918), Capt. Queen's Westminster Rif. (Terr.), was attd. Mil. Intell. Branch, W.O., late Asst. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Morley at India Office ; b. 1881, mar. 1912 Antoinette, dau. of August Heckscher, of New York (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, Chester Ho., Up. Belgrave St., S.W. 1. (2nd heir, his son, Lionel Gordon Baliol, b. 1913.)
Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol *B.*, O.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Dep. Keeper and Librn., London Museum, late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart 1914, prev. to F.M. Sir J. D. French, attds. Comdt. at Hdqrs., is Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. Capt. 6th Batt. The Black Watch (Terr.), servs. with B.E.F., France ; b. 1882, mar. 1911 Florence Harriette Zena (stage name "Zena Dare"), dau. of Arthur Dare (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *B.*). *Club*, Marlborough.
Hon. Dorothy Eugénie *B.*, b. 1883. *Res.*, 4 Bolton Studios, Redcliffe Road, S.W.
Hon. Sylvia Leonora, now Hon. Mrs. Vyner *Brooke* (H.H. the Rani of Sarawak) ; b. 1885, mar. 1911 Chas. Vyner *B.* (now H.H. the Raja). *Res.*, Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxford ; Woodstock Cott., Bingham Pl., Nottingham Pl., W. ; The Astana, Sarawak.

Surviving dau. of 1st V. (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1852.)
Hon. Eugénie Violet Adèle, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Ward*, b. abt. 1853, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Humble Dudley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor ; 70 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ESMONDE, BARONET *of Ballynastragh.* Sir THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN *Esmonde*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1629 N.S.), late M.P. for Nth. Wexford (*N.*), late Chmn. of C.C., has been Chmn. of Gen. Comm. of Irish Co. Councils, Sheriff of Waterford 1887, formerly Lieut. Waterford Artill. (Mil.), apptd. in 1898 a Chambln. to the Vatican Househd. ; son of 10th Bt. ; b. 1862, suc. 1876, mar. 1891 Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan. *Heir*, his son OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Lt.-Col. Laurence Grattan *E.*, b. 1863.) *Seat*, Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

ESPLEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Esplen*, K.B.E. (1918), sen. partner of Esplen, Sons and Swainston, Ltd., London, consulting and refrigerating engineers, is Ch. Technical Adviser, Min. of Shipping and Dir. of Overseas Ship Purchase ; son of late Wm. Esplen, of Blundellsands ; b. 1863, mar. 1893 Laura Louise, dau. of late John Dickenson, of Sunderland. *Res.*, Heron Bridge, Chester ; 8 Esplanade, Waterloo, Liverpool.

ESSEN, Bass. HANS VON—see under "Cavan."

ESSEX, EARL OF. ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE *Capell*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), temp. Capt. Remount Serv., late Lieut. 7th Hussars and Herts Yeom. ; son of 7th E. ; b. Feb. 21, 1884 ; suc. 1916 (*U.*) ; mar. 1905 Mary Eveline Stewart, dau. of the late W. R. Stewart Freeman, D.L., of Wingrave, Bucks. *Seat*, Cassiobury Pk., Watford, Herts ; *town res.*, 72 Brook St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Capell, 1641 ; E. of Essex and Visc. Malden, 1661.—Arthur Capell, M.P. for Herts in the Long Parliament, was awarded the Capell Barony, but afterwards beheaded for his devotion to King Charles. His son the 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom at the Restoration, but was afterwards committed to the Tower with the illustrious Lord Russell, and was there found with his throat cut, presumably secretly murdered. The family name was spelt *Capel* till the 6th Earl in 1880 restored the orig. *Capell*.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Capell.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.* :
VISC. MALDEN, heir to Earldom : Reginald George de Vere *C.* ; b. 1906 (2nd heir, Hon. Arthur, below).

Issue of 7th E. (half-sists. of present) :
BY 1ST MARGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1884.)
BY 2ND MARGE.
Lady Iris Mary Athemais de Vere *C.*, b. 1895.
Lady Joan Rachel de Vere *C.*, b. 1899.

Aunts of present E. (issue of *late* Visc. Malden ; granted rank of Earl's dau. 1893) :
Lady Maud de Vere *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 50 Cumberld. Mansns., Bryanston Sq., W.
Lady Evelyn de Vere, now Lady Evn. *Dawnay*, b. 1856, mar. 1883 Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Lady Sibyl de Vere, now Sybil, Countess *Brassey*, b. 1858, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, the late 1st Earl B. (d. 1918), q.v., Widow.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (gt. uncle and gt. aunt of present) :
BY 2ND MARGE.
Hon. Arthur Algernon *C.*, Barrister-at-law, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady Beatrice *Banbury*, b. 1870, mar. 1913 Edmund *B. Res.*, 16 Hans Pl., S.W.

ESSEX, EARL'S WIDOW. Adela, COUNTESS OF *E.*, *née* Adela, dau. of the late Beach Grant, of New York, mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, the 7th Earl (d. 1916). *Res.*, 72 Brook St., W. 1, with the Earl.

ESSEX, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD WALTER *Essex*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late M.P. for Stalford (formerly for Cirencester ; *L.*), Chmn. of Essex & Co., wall-paper manufacturers ; b. 1857, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Lizzie, dau. of John Benton, of Newcastle. *Res.*, Bourton-on-the-Water, Glos. ; Dixcot, North Drive, Streatham Pk., S.W.

ESTCOURT, BARON (title *U.K.* 1903), extinct. Surname, *Sotheron-Estcourt*.

ESTCOURT, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *E.* (Monica, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton), mar. 1863 1st and only Bn. Estcourt (d. 1915). *Res.*, Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos.

ETTRICK, BARON (*U.K.* 1872), Imper. title of Bn. Napier of Merchistoun (Napier and E.).

EUROPE (NORTH AND CENTRAL), BISHOP FOR. Rt. Rev. HERBERT *Bury*, D.D., Bp. suptg. Anglican Continental Churches as Coadj. to Bp. of London, Vic. of St. Anne and St. Agnes, Gresham St., late Perpetual Curate of St. Peter's, Vere St., W., formerly Vic. of St. Paul's, Sth. Hampstead: ord. 1880, cons. 1908 Bp. of Honduras and Central America, translated to present post 1911. *Res.*, 7 & 8 Greycoat Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

EUSTACE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM *Eustace*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), Col. Comdt. R.A., retd. (1909); Afghn. 1878–80 and S. Africa 1899–1900, late comdg. R.A. in Aldershot Army Corps, prcv. Comdt. Sch. for Horse and Fd. Artill. at School of Gunnery: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Marina Annie, dau. of F.M. Sir Donald Stewart, Bt. *Res.*, Barton End, Nailsworth, Glos.

EUSTON, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1672), grandson and heir of D. of Grafton.

EVANS, BARONET *of Colchester*—see "Evans (Worthington,)."

EVANS, BARONET *of Penlan*—see "Evans (Gwynne-)."

EVANS, BARONET *of Tubbendens*. Sir MURLAND DE GRASSE *Evans*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Memb. Roy. Inst., a Lieut. for City of London, late Maj. 5th Lond. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), now attached to Hqrs., a memb. of Union Castle Steamship Co.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1907, mar. 1909 Evangeline Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Chas. Newbourne. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOSCELYN HERLE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Evelyn Ward, b. 1883). *Seat*, Oregon, Orpington, Kent; *town res.*, 4 Walton Pl., S.W.

EVANS, BARONET *of Wightwick*. Sir WALTER HARRY *Evans*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920). Rendered War-time work and other public services.

EVANS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Litt., Hon. D.C.L., F.R.S., Pres. Soc. Ant. since 1914, Prof. of Prehistoric Archæology at Oxford Univ. and Fell. of Brasenose Coll., was Keeper of Ashmolean Mus. 1884–1908 (since Hon. Keeper), has superintended archæological excavations in Crete; son of the late Sir John Evans, K.C.B. (also Pres. Soc. Ant.); b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Youlbury and Abbot's Hill, both Berks.

EVANS, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *Evans*, K.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1912), O.B.E. (1918), late Colon. Sec. Gibraltar, prev. of Jamaica, has been Dep. Gov. of Lagos and Gold Coast, Island Sec. of Antigua, &c.: b. 1849, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Ellen Wood, dau. of the late W. W. Heath. *Res.*, 57, Wetherby Mans., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W. 5.

EVANS, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir HORACE MOULE *Evans*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A. Supernum. List; various Indian Expedns. from 1874 to 1891, has been an A.A.G. and comd. Rohilkhand Dist., is Col. 2nd Batt. 8th Gurkha Rifles: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. G. T. Tressider. *Res.*, Lynwood, 6 Vermont Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

EVANS, KNIGHT (4). Sir (EVAN) VINCENT *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Hon. Sec. of the Nat. Eisteddfod Assoc. of Wales, is a Gov. of Univ. of Wales, of Nat. Mus. and Nat. Library, a Memb. of Roy. Commn. on Public Records, High Sheriff of Merioneths. 1919, widower. *Res.*, Rhydfelin, Trawsfynydd, Merioneth.; 14 Chancery Lane, W.C.

EVANS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *E.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Hall, R.N.), mar. 1846 Capt. Sir Fredk. J. O. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to Admiralty (d. 1885).—(2) LADY *E.* (Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. Rule, of Ohio, and widow of Herbert de Pinto), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Thos. Evans, G.C.B., Pres. of the Prob., Div. and Admy. Ct. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 9 Sussex Sq., Brighton; 11 Lancaster Gt., W.—(3) LADY *E.* (Emilia, dau. of the late Jas. Hills), mar. 1873 Sir Griffith H. P. Evans, K.C.I.E. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.—(4) LADY *E.*, M.A., of Trin. Coll., Dublin (Maria Millington, dau. of the late Chas. C. Lathbury), mar. 1892, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Britwell, Berkhamsted, Herts.—(5) LADY *E.* (Martha, dau. of Wm. Nevett), mar. 1869 Sir Edward Evans, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead.

EVANS, Lady HENRIETTA ANNA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

EVANS, Hon. MRS. PARRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Northbourne.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (HERBERT), dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

EVANS (GWYNNE-), BARONET *of Penlan Hall*. Sir WILLIAM *Gwynne-Evans*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), a Dir. of the Real Estate Corporation of S. Africa, contributed largely towards the incorporation of Univ. Coll. in the Univ. of London and presented the Arthur Morrison Collection of Chinese paintings to the Brit. Museum: b. 1845, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Blanche Sophia, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Besant, Vic. of Lydney, Glos. *Heir*, his son EVAN GWYNNE, Lt. A.S.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ian William, b. 1909). *Seats*, Oaklands Park, Newnham-on Severn; Penlan Hall, Fordham, Colchester.

EVANS (WALBRAND-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

EVANS (WORTHINGTON-), PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Colchester*. Rt. Hon. Sir LAMING *Worthington-Evans*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Colchester (*Co.-U.*), Min. without Portfolio since 1920, prev. Min. of Pensions and of Blockade, has been Parl. Sec. to Min. of Munitions, Controller of Foreign Trade Dept. and of Finance Sectn. of Foreign Office, and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Financ. Sec. at War Office, formerly sen. partner in the firm of London solicitors and Capt. 2nd Middx. Art.Vols., is Hon. Maj. on relinq. appt.; son of late Worthington Evans: b. 1868, assumed 1916 by Roy. licence prefixed name of Worthington, mar. 1898 Gertrude Annie, dau. of Wm. Hales. Sole *heir*, his son WM. SHIRLEY WORTHINGTON (b. 1904). *Seat*, Doghurst, Limpsfield, Surrey; *town res.*, 6 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

EVATT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE JOSEPH HAMILTON *Evatt*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1903), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1903); Perak 1875, Afghn. 1879–80, Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890, now Hon. Col. Territ. R.A.M.C. Home Cos. Div.: b. 1843, mar. 1877 Sophia Mary Frances, dau. of late Wm. Walter Raleigh Kerr, descdt. of 1st M. of Lothian. *Res.*, Wayside, Camberley.

EVE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir HARRY TRELAWNEY *Eve*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Eve," a Judge of the Chanc. Div. of the High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1895, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1856, mar. 1879 Beatrice Wright, dau. of Hy. S. Hounsell, M.D. *Res.*, 19 Kildare Gdns., Bayswater, W.

EVE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT TRUSTRAM *Eve*, K.B.E. (1918), a Surveyor, late Chmn. of Forage Cmttee.: b. 1865, mar. 1893 Fanny Jean, L.C.C., dau. of late Rev. Robt. Turing. *Res.*, 42 Bramham Gds., S.W. 5.

EVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Caroline Ella, dau. of *Hon.* H. E. Cox, of Jamaica), mar. 1889 Sir Frederic Samuel Eve, Kt. Bach. F.R.C.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 61 Harley St., W.

EVERARD, BARONET *of Randlestown*. Col. Sir NUGENT TALBOT *Everard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.A., Lieut. of Co. Meath (High Sheriff 1883), late comdg. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt. (Mil.); son of the late Capt. Richd. E: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of the late Wm. Humphrys. *Heir*, his son, Maj. RICHARD WILLIAM (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Nugent Henry, b. 1905). *Seat*, Randlestown, Navan.

EVERETT, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir ALLAN FREDERICK *Everett*, K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1914), has been A.D.C. to H.M. and Naval Asst. to 1st Sea Lord at Admy., now comdg. 8th Lt. Cruiser Sqdn.: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Michaelangela Katterine, dau. of Capt. G. Carr, R.N.

EVERETT, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Everett*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), Som. L.I., retd. 1920; Black Sea (as a D.A.G.); France, S. Africa, 1899–1902: b. 1866, mar. 1917 Violet Althea, dau. of Rev. Calcraft Neeld Wyld. *Club*, Army and Navy.

EVERETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Marie Giorgina, dau. of the late P. Q. di Calogeras, of Corfu), mar. 1870 Col. Sir Wm. Everett, K.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908).

EVERSLEY, BARON. GEORGE JOHN *Shaw-Lefevre*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent and Hants, late a M.P. (1863–85 and 1886–95), has been a Civ. Lord and Sec. to Admiralty, Under Sec. in Home Dept., Ch. Commr. of Works, Postmaster-Gen., Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., &c.; son of the late Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and nephew of only Visc. Eversley, who was Speaker of the Commons 1839–57: b. June 12, 1832; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1874 Lady Constance Emily *Moreton*, dau. of 3rd E. of

Ducie. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Abbotsworthy House, Kings Worthy, Winchester.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Eversley, 1906 (a revival of the title held as a Visctv. 1857–88 by his relative as above).

EVERY, BARONET *of Eggington.* Sir EDWARD OSWALD *Every*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), Maj. T.F. Res., late Norfolk Yeom., attd. A. Signal Serv.; grandson of 10th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. Edmd. Every: b. 1886, suc. 1893, mar. 1909 Ivy Linton, dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller. *Heir*, his son JOHN SIMON (b. 1914; 2nd heir, next son, Chas Henry Sherard, b. 1916). *Seat*, Egginton Hall, Derby.

EVERY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eggington.* Isabella, LADY *E.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Rev. Edmd. Hollond), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry F. Every, 10th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 18 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.

EVERY, BISHOP—see "Argentina."

EVES, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Eves*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Sheriff of London, 1919.

EVESHAM, BARON SOMERS OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Somers, Bn."

EWART, BARONET *of Glenmachan.* Sir ROBERT HEARD *Ewart*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), B.A., son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. CHARLES GORDON (b. 1885; 2nd heir, their 1st cous., Laveus Mathewson Algernon, b. 1885). *Seat*, Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast.

EWART, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenmachan.* LADY *E.* (Mary Warren, dau. of late Robt. Heard), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. Quartus *E.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1919).

EWART, BARONET *of the White House.* Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY PETER *Ewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1885), late 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt and commanded the cavalry in the Suakin Campaign, ret. 1892, now Col. 7th Drgn. Gds., and an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly Crown Equerry to King Edward: son of the late Rev. P. Ewart, b. 1838, mar. 1888 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn Ewart. No *heir*, his only son Victor Alexander, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1891), having been killed in Jutland action 1916. *Seat*, The White House, Hythe, Southampton.

EWART, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN SPENCER *Ewart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1920, late Com.-in-Ch. Scotld., Col. Cameron Highldrs., is Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Terr.), and has been an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884–6, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., Mil. Sec. to Sec. for War, and Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Frances, dau. of Maj. Platt. *Res.*, Craigcleuch, Langholm, Dumfriessh.

EWART, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD HENRY *Ewart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1895), I.A., retd. 1920, has the Distinguished Serv. Med. of U.S.A., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Expdtny. Force, Hazara 1891, Isazai, Waziristan 1894–5, Germ. E. Africa (on Staff); has been Dir. of Mil. Farms, Punjab, A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. India, and D.A. and Q.M.G., was Ch. of Mil. Mission to Berlin 1918–19: b. 1864; widower. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

EWART, Lady EVELYN CLEMENTINA, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster (q.v.) and wife of the above Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P. Ewart, Bt.

EWART, Lady MARY NAPIER, dau. of 4th E. of Arran.

EWING, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) ALFRED *Ewing*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.C.E., a D.L. for City and Co. of Edinburgh, Princ. of Edinburgh Univ., has been Prof. of Engnrg. at Tokio, Dundee, and Cambridge, and Dir of Nav. Educn.: b. 1855, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Ellen Lina, dau. of the late Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

EWING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Margaret Russell, dau. of the late Fras. P. MacCabe), mar. 1879 *Hon.* Sir Thomas Thomson Ewing, K.C.M.G., late Min. for Defence, Austrln. Commonwth. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Avenel, Tweed River, N.S.W.

EWING (ORR-), BARONET *of Ballikinrain.* Brig.-Gen. Sir NORMAN ARCHIBALD *Orr-Ewing*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), D.S.O. (1915), late Scots Gds. and comdg. a Bgde., Bt.-Lt.-Col., retd. as Hon. Br.-Gen.; served in S. Africa 1899–1901 and in Europ. War 1914–5: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1919, mar. 1911 Laura, dau. of Abraham John Robarts. *Heir*, his son RONALD ARCHIBALD (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son Alan Lindsay, b. 1915). *Seat*, Lennoxbank, Dumbartonsh.; *town res.*, 74 Warwick Sq., S.W. 1.

EWING (ORR-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *O.-E.*, *née* Hon. Mabel *Addington*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth, mar. 1879 Sir Archibald Ernest Orr-Ewing, 3rd Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 7 Hereford Gdns., Park Lane, W.—(2) Maud, LADY *O.-E.*, widow of Wyndham Lewis, and dau. of Wm. Williams, of Aberpergwm, mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.

EWING (ORR-), Lady MARGARET FRANCES SUSAN, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

EXETER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. Lord WILLIAM RUPERT ERNEST *Cecil*, D.D., 65th Bp., late Hon. Canon of St. Albans, Rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Rur. Dean of Hertford, and an Hon. Chapl. to H.M., prev. to King Edward; son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury: b. March 9, 1863, mar. 1887 Lady Florence Mary *Bootle-Wilbraham*, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom, cons. 1916, entd. Lords 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Exeter.

EXETER, MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW *Cecil*, 5th Marq. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1919), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Hered. Grand Almoner, Custos Rotulorum and Chmn. C.C. for Soke of Peterborough. Mayor of Stamford 1909–10, Col. 4th E. Anglian Bdge., R.A. (Terr.), and an A.A.G. as Col.; son of 4th M.: b. Oct. 27, 1876; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell *Orde-Powlett*, dau. of 4th Bn. Bolton. *Seat*, Burghley House, N'thants, nr. Stamford; *town res.*, 35 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *Eng:* Bn. Burghley, 1571; E. of Exeter, 1605. *U.K.:* M. of Exeter, 1801.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Cecil, Sec. of State under Edwd. VI. and Elizabeth, and afterwards Lord High Treasurer and Chancellor of Cambridge University, was created Bn. Burghley; his elder son, his successor, was made Earl of Exeter, and the 10th Earl raised to the Marquessate (the younger son was made Earl of Salisbury). Tennyson's lyric ballad of 'The Lord of Burleigh' (so he spells it) is founded upon fact, but in so slight a degree that the attaching of it to definite individuals was hardly justifiable, becoming as it does the falsification of an actual narrative: the characters ought to have been as imaginary as the incidents. So far from the hero of the story being the greatest Lord "in all the county," he was a plain "Mr." and could have had no "majestic mansion" with which to surprise his bride. What is true is that in 1791 Henry Cecil, nephew and heir presumptive of the 9th Earl, but bearing at the time not even a courtesy-title, married (immediately after divorcing his first wife) the "village maiden," Sarah Hoggins of Bolas Magna, Salop. At that village they resided for two years until his accession to the Peerage made her a Countess; but she died in 1797, four years before his elevation to the Marquessate. Her daughter's daughter was mother of the late and present Dukes of Wellington. The "three fair children" is also correct, at least as far as enumeration goes; but beyond these few facts the story is simply a poetical dressing up.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cecil.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *M.:*
- Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred *C.*, b. 1903.
- LORD BURGHLEY, heir to Marquessate: David George Brownlow *C.*, b. 1905.
- Lord William Martin Alleyne *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.
- Lady Romayne Elizabeth Algitha *C.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 4th):
- Lord William *C.*, C.V.O. (1909), F.R.G.S., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Maj., once 9th Batt. Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs Regt. (Mil.), was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Gent. Usher to H.M., late Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn. 1885: b. 1854, widower, having mar. 1885 Mary Rothes Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst*, afths. Bnss. Amherst of Hackney in her own right, dau. of 1st Bn. A. of Hackney; she d. 1919. *Res.*, Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk; Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; 6 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7. (N.B. The *Rt. Rev.* Ld. Wm. Cecil is Ld. Wm. Rupert, *Bishop* of Exeter and bro. of Ld. Salisbury.)
- Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, now The *Lady Newlands*, b. 1857, mar. 1880 Hon. Jas. H. Cecil Hozier, now 2nd Bn. Newlands, q.v.
- Lady Frances Emily *C.*, b. 1862. } *Res.*, Red Lodge, Sea
- Lady Louisa Alexandrina *C.*, b. 1864. } View Rd., Worthing.
- Lord John Pakenham *Joicey-Cecil*, late M.P. for Stamford Div. (*C.*), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs Regt. (Mil.), a D.L. for Lincolnshire, was temp. Lt.-Col. Labour C., prev. comdg. Garr. Batt. R Berks Regt., late Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Isabella Maud, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Joicey, M.P. (Lady John *J.-C.*), whose surname he prefixed to his own by licence 1898.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- Lady Francis *C.* (Edith, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt.), mar. 1st, 1874, the late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont *C.* (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1892, Adm. Philip F. *Tillard* —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Alford House, Castle Cary, Somerset.

Issue of 2nd M. (gt. aunt. of present):
- Lady Victoria, now Dow. *Lady Carbery* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1866 8th Bn. C. (d. 1894).

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Lady Brownlow *C.* (Stella, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Randall, D.D.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Lord Brownlow Thos. Montagu *C.* (d. 1905).

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES *Pellew* (pron. *Peloo'*), 5th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; 2nd Lieut. 7th Batt. Roy. Berks Regt. and was temp. Lieut. R.A.F., son of 4th V. : b. Nov. 12, 1890 ; suc. 1899. *Seat*, Canonteign House, Dunsford, Exeter.
CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1796. *U.K.:* Bn. Exmouth, 1814 ; Visc. E. 1816.—Edwd. Pellew, a distinguished naval officer, who captured the French frigate *Cleopatra*, was created a Bt. and afterwards made Adm. of the Blue and granted this Barony and Viscty. Previously to the last of these honours he had destroyed the fleet and arsenal of Algiers.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Pellew.*)
Dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present) :
Hon. Georgina Cicely *P.*, b. 1885.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1890.)
Heir pres. to Viscty. (a 1st cous. twice remv.) :
HENRY EDWARD *P.*, M.A., grandson of 1st V., b. 1828, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Augusta, dau. of the late Wm. Jay. *Res.*, Washington, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son by 1st wife, Charles Ernest, b. 1863.)

EYLES, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Eyles*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Acct.-Gen. of the Navy (in Admy. 1876–1918), b. 1856, mar., 2nd time, 1915, Catherine Crampton, dau. of the late J. R. S. Hayward, M.D. *Res.*, 84 Vanbrugh Pk., S.E.

EYRE, Lady ALICE MARY, sist. of 4th E. of Malmesbury.

F.

FABER, family name of Bn. WITTENHAM (also of *extinct* Faber Bny.).

FAGAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Fagan*, Kt. Bach. (1910), D.L. for Co. Down. F.R.C.S.I., late Insp. of Reformatory and Industrial Schools for Irel. ; b. 1843, mar. 1872 Mary Catherine, dau. of Bernard Hughes. *Res.*, Graigue-a-Verne. Monasterevan, Co. Kildare.

FAGGE, BARONET *of Wiston.* Sir JOHN CHARLES *Fagge*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 8th Bt. : b. 1866, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN HARRY LEE (b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, next bro., William Archibald Theodore, b. 1875). *Res.*, 26 Liverpool St., Dover.

FAGGE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wiston.* Lady *F.* (Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Wm. Chas. Fagge, 8th Bt. (d. 1909).

FAIRBAIRN. BARONET *of Ardwick.* Sir THOMAS GORDON *Fairbairn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), B.A., son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd : b. 1854, suc. 1915, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD (b. 1856 ; 2nd heir, next surviving bro. James Brooke, b. 1863). *Res.*, Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

FAIRBAIRN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ardwick.* LADY *F.* (Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richd. P. Long, M.P.), mar. 1882, Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wren's House, Chichester.

FAIRBAIRN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Clara Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Jno. L. Loraine, 10th Bt.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 Sir Andrew Fairbairn, D.Sc., formerly a M.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 13 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W. ; Villa Blanche, Biarritz.

FAIRE, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Faire*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a D.L. for Leics, High Sheriff 1919, Dir. of Faire Bros. and Chmn. of Heringtons, also of Leicestersh. Tariff Reform League, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th Vol. Batt. Leic. R. : b. 1849, mar. 1877 Sara, dau. of the late Jas. E. Pickard. *Res.*, Glenfield Firth, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, family name of the FAIRFAX OF CAMERON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

FAIRFAX, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *F.* (Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt.), mar. 1872 Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., formerly a Nav. Lord of Admiralty (d. 1900), *Res.*, 5 Cranley Pl., S. Kensington, S.W.—(2) LADY *F.* (Lucy, dau. of Jno. Armstrong), mar. 1857 Sir James Reading Fairfax (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., proprietor of *Sydney Morning Herald*. *Res.*, Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney ; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme.

FAIRFAX (RAMSAY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.-F.* (Mary Ann Pawson-Hargrave, dau. of Wm. Jno. Pawson), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Wm. G. H. T. Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bt., a Crimean veteran (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clint Lodge, St. Boswells, Roxb.—For 3rd Bt. see "Ixcy (Ramsay-Fairfax-)."

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, BARON. ALBERT KIRBY *Fairfax*, 12th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), formerly in employ of Brown Bros. and Co., bankers, of New York, now memb. of the firm of Wm. P. Bonbright and Co., of London, New York, &c. ; son of 11th Bn. : b. June 23, 1870 ; suc. 1900, proved his claim 1908 ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 27 Old Burlington St., W.
CREATION. Bn. Fairfax of Cameron, *Scot.* 1627 ; "Master of Cameron" would in Scotland be the style of an eldest son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Thos. Fairfax (Kt.), son of the High Sheriff of Yorks. The 2nd Bn. was a leading Parliamentary General in the Civil War, holding chief command at Marston Moor. His son, afterwards 3rd Bn., took part in that victory, and later on besieged and relieved Colchester, which the Royalist forces had entered, contrary to the wish of the inhabitants. The 6th Bn. lived in America, and later Peers from the 9th onwards have also been residents there.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fairfax.*)
Issue of 11th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Caroline Snowden *F.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Tunstall *Smith*, b. 1865, mar. 1892 Tunst. *S. Res.*, The Preston Corner, Baltimore, U.S.A.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
Hon. Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 134 East 40th St., New York.
Hon. CHARLES EDMUND *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1876. *Res.*, Northampton Largo, Maryland, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Ronald Randolph *F.*, b. 1870.) *Res.*, Landover, R.F.D., Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A.
Hon. Frances Marvin, now Hon. Mrs. Clarence *Roberts*, b. 1878, mar. 1917, as 2nd husb. C. Meredith *R. Res.*, Inglewood, Landover, Maryland.

FAIRFORD, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1772)—see "Downshire, M. of."

FAIRLIE, BARON (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of E. of Glasgow.

FALCONBRIDGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (WILLIAM) GLENHOLME *Falconbridge*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., Ch. Justice of King's Bench, Ontario, since 1900, Q.C. (1885), formerly Regist. of Toronto Univ. : b. 1846, mar. 1873 Mary Phœbe, dau. of the late Hon. R. B. Sullivan, Judge of King's Bench. *Res.*, Osgoode Hall and 80 Isabella St., Toronto.

FALCONER, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER *Falconer*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., Pres. of the Univ. of Toronto : b. 1867, mar. 1897 Sophie, dau. of Rev. Joseph Gandier. *Res.*, 60 St. George St., Toronto.

FALCONER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1647), surviving son and heir of E. of Kintore (q.v.), who takes this title in place of the usual "Lord Inverurie" borne by his late elder bro.

FALCONER (KEITH-), family name of KINTORE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FALKINER. BARONET *of Annemount.* Sir TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK *Falkiner*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1778). son of 7th Bt. : b. 1903, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his bro. LUCIEN LESLIE (b. 1907 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Gervase Leslie, b. 1909). *Res.*, Burghley Park, Stamford.

FALKINER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Annemount.* LADY F., *née* Kathleen Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry R. Orde-Powlett, son of 3rd Bn. Bolton, mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Leslie E. P. R. Falkiner, 7th Bt. (d. 1917).

FALKLAND, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Visc. Falkland.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. BYRON PLANTAGENET *Cary*, 12th Visc. (*Scot.*, PREM. VISC. on the Roll), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1894) ; a D.L. for N. Rid. Yorks, late Lt.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks Regt. (Mil.) ; nephew of 10th and 11th Viscs., and son of the late Capt. Hon. Byron C. F. P. Cary, R.N. : b. April 3, 1845 ; suc. 1886 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1879 Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. Reade, of New York (d. 1920). *Res.*, 26 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.
CREATION. Visc. Falkland and Ld. Cary, *Scot.* 1620.—Sir Henry Cary, Kt. of the Bath, was made 1st Peer, and afterwards appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland. His successor, who was Secretary of State to Charles I., fell at Newbury, and the 4th Visct. was committed to the Tower on suspicion of taking part in Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cary.*)
Issue of present (12th) V. :
MASTER OF FALKLAND, heir to Viscounty : Hon. Lucius Plantagenet *C.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Dep.-Gov. Wandsworth Prison. Maj. R. of O., late Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–2 ; Brit. E. Africa 1905, and Europ. War 1914 ; b.

1880, mar. 1904 Ella Louise, dau. of E. W. Catford (Hon. Mrs. *Cary*). *Res.*, 74 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W. 3. (2nd heir, his son Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet, b. 1905.)
Hon. Catherine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dalrymple *White*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Lt.-Col. Godfrey Dalrymple *W.*, M.P., Gren. Gds. *Res.*, 95 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mary Selina *C.*, b. 1884.
The *deceased* Hon. Byron Plantagenet *C.*, D.S.O., Lieut. Com. R.N., b. 1887, killed at sea 1917.
Hon. Letice, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Neville*, b. 1888, mar. 1918 Lt.-Com. R. *N.*, R.N., son of Adm. Sir Geo. *N.*, K.C.B.
Hon. Philip Plantagenet *C.*, Capt. retd. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–5, now Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms: b. 1895, mar. 1920 Esther Mildred *Leon* (Hon. Mrs. Philip *C.*).

Sists. of present V. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1886):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1845.)
Hon. Emma Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Ferguson*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 the late Thos. Benyon *F.* (d. 1875).
Hon. Selina Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Fox*, b. 1854, mar. 1877 the late Chas. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1897).
Hon. Annie Christina, now Hon. Mrs. Servanté *Morland*, b. 1861, mar. 1898 Maj. Serv. *M. Res.*, Hextle House, nr. Tonbridge.

FALKLAND ISLES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NORMAN STEWARD *de Jersey*, D.D., prev. Chapl. of Missions to Seamen for Bristol, &c.; served as temp. Chapl. during war in 10th Cruiser Sqdn.: b. 1866, cons. 1919.

FALLE, BARONET. Maj. Sir BERTRAM GODFRAY *Falle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for N. Portsmouth (*Co.-U.*), Barrister-at-law, Maj. R. Jersey F.A. (Militia) retd., aftds. R.F.A., is Hon. Maj. in Army; mar. 1906 Mary, dau. of Russell Sturgis and wid. of Lt.-Col. Leopold Seymour. No *heir*. *Res.*, 95 Piccadilly, W.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT. EVELYN HUGH JOHN *Boscawen*, 8th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*), 25th Bn. Le Despencer, B.A., temp. Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. (Sp. Res.), was attd. R.A.F., is Hered. Visitor of Emman. Coll., Camb.: son of 7th V.: b. Aug. 5, 1887; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1915 Mary Margaret Desirée, dau. of late Hon. Fredk. George Lindley Meynell, son of 1st Visc. Halifax. *Seats*, Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; *town res.*, 2 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Le Despencer, *Eng.* 1264 by writ (see note in "Historic Peerage"); Visc. Falmouth and Bn. Boscawen-Rose, *Gt. Br.* 1720.—Succeeding to six Bns. by tenure, we find Hugh Le Despencer among those summoned to Parliament by Sir Simon de Montfort. After three abeyances and three forfeitures, the Bnss. 23rd in line married the 6th Visc. Falmouth, the late 7th Visc. succdg. as 24th Bn. The first of the latter title was the Rt. Hon. Hugh Boscawen, Warden of the Stannaries and Comptroller of the Household. The 4th Visc. was in 1821 made Earl of Falmouth, but that title expired 1852 with his successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boscawen.*)

Issue of present (8th) *V.*:
Hon. EVELYN FREDERICK VERE *B.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1916.
Hon. —— *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Issue of late (7th) *V.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1887.)
The *deceased* Hon. George Edward *B.*, D.S.O., Maj. R.A., b. 1888, d. of wounds 1918.
The *deceased* Hon. Vere Douglas *B.*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.
Hon. Mildmay Thomas *B.*, D.S.O. (1916), M.C. (1916), B.A., late Capt. Rifle Bgde., now Lt.-Col. R. of O., has comd. 17th Batt. London Regt., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1892.
Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona *B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 6th V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mabel Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Williams*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Chas. Hy. Bennet *W.*, son of Sir Hugh *W.*, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan. *Res.*, Eryl, St. Asaph, Flints.

— *Dauts.-in-law*:
Lady Mary *B.*, *née* Lady Mary *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., mar. 1872 the late Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 20 South St., Park Ln., W.
Lady Margaret *B.*, *née* Lady Margaret Florence Lucy *Byng*, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford, mar. 1890 the late Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Tregye, Perranwell Station, Cornwall; 11 Mount St., W. 1.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Kathleen, VISCOUNTESS *F.*, *née* Hon. Kathleen *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, mar. 1886 7th Visc. *F.*, K.C.V.O., C.B. (d. 1918).

FANE, family name of WESTMORLAND Earldom, q.v. for Lady Violet and Hon. Mountjoy, see also below.

FANE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir VERE BONAMY *Fane*, K.C.I.E. (1918; C.I.E. 1915), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Col. 21st Punjabis, I.A., comd. Jhelum Bgde.; Waziristan 1894–5, Tochi 1897–8 (as D.A.A.G.), China 1900 (on Staff), N.W. Front. 1908 and 1915, Mesopotamia: b. 1863. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

FANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Constantia Eleanor, dau. of the late Gen. R. B. Wood), mar. 1875 Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., Brit. Min. at Copenhagen, prev. in various Embassies or Legations (d. 1900). *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts.

FANE, Lady ANNIE HENRIETTA, aunt of 7th E. of Clonmell.

FANE, Lady AUGUSTA—see under 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

FANE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 21st Bn. Clinton.

FANSHAWE, KNIGHT (1). Adm. of the Fleet Sir ARTHUR DALRYMPLE *Fanshawe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1904), G.C.V.O. (1909), retd. 1917; has been Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, Com.-in-Ch. on Austral. Station, and 2nd in Comd. of Channel Squad., was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895–7: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Sarah Frances, dau. of the late Wm. Fox. *Res.*, Donnington Hall, Ledbury, Herefordsh.

FANSHAWE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR UPTON *Fanshawe*, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.S.I. (1896), C.V.O. (1906), late Dir.-Gen. of Post Office of India, prev. Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay: b. 1848, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. B. Myers. *Res.*, 7 Chesham Pl., S.W. 1.

FANSHAWE, KNIGHT (3). Lieut.-Gen. Sir EDWARD ARTHUR *Fanshawe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), R.A., now a Corps Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, Afghan 1879–80, Soudan 1885: b. 1859, mar. 1893 F. Rose A., dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Res.*, Wellfield, Ballymore, co. Kildare.

FANSHAWE, KNIGHT (4). Lieut.-Gen. Sir HEW DALRYMPLE *Fanshawe*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1908), retd. 1920 as Hon. Lt.-Gen., late Queen's Bays; Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, Mesopot., aftds. comdg. 2nd Cav. Bgde. and Jubbulpore Bgde.: b. 1860 (bro. of Kt. 3), mar. 1894 Anna Pauline Mary, dau. of late Fd.-Marsh. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C.

FANSHAWE, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT *Fanshawe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), retd. 1919, late Oxfordsh. and Bucks L.I.; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Div. Aldershot: b. 1863, mar. 1903 Evelyne Katherine Isabel, dau. of late Most Rev. Robt. Knox, Archbp. of Armagh.

FARINGDON, BARON. ALEXANDER *Henderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.H. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., High Sheriff of Berks 1912, formerly a M.P. (*U.*), Chmn. Gt. Centr. Rail., Vice-Chmn. Shipping Control Cmttee., a partner in Greenwood & Co., stockbrokers; son of the late Geo. Henderson, of Dumfries: b. Sept. 28, 1850, cr. a Bt. 1902, Bn. 1916, widower, having mar. 1874 Jane Ellen (d. 1920), dau. of the late Edward W. Davis. *Seats*, Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks; Glenalmond, Perth; *town res.*, 18 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1902; Bn. Faringdon, of Buscot Park, in Co. of Berks, 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Henderson.*)

Hon. HAROLD GREENWOOD *H.*, heir to Barony, C.V.O. (1919), Lt.-Col. Berks Yeom., Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Duke of Devonshire), Europ. War 1914–5, late M.P. for Abingdon (*C.*): b. 1875, mar. 1901 Lady Violet Charlotte Dalzell, dau. of 14th E. of Carnwath (Lady Violet *H.*). *Res.*, Kitemore, Faringdon; Ottawa. (2nd heir, his son Alexander Gavin, b. 1902.)
Hon. Alec Puleston *H.*, Hon. Maj. and Lt. T.F. Res., late Berks Yeom., b. 1876, mar. 1915, as 2nd wife, Gladys Rhoda, dau. of Major Donald Maclean (Hon. Mrs. Alec *H.*). *Res.*, Clewer Hill Ldge., Windsor; 33 Princes Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Frank *H.*, late Lieut. 7th Huss., b. 1877.
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Schreiber, b. 1879, mar. 1900 Capt. Chas. S. *S.*, late 1st Life Gds. *Res.*, Marlesford Hall, Suffolk.
Hon. Philip *H.*, Capt. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom. and Maj. Tank C., attd. to Hqrs., b. 1881, mar. 1908 Rachel Magdeleine Mary, dau. of Jas. C. Hope-Vere (Hon. Mrs. Philip *H.*). *Res.*, 39 Gloucester Sq., W.
Hon. Arnold *H.*, Capt. Wilts Yeom., late a Staff Capt., b. 1883, mar. 1908 Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon (Hon. Mrs. Arnold *H.*). *Res.*, Moffatts, Hatfield.
Hon. Eric Brand *Butler-Henderson*, assumed by deed poll 1910 the additional surname of Butler, Capt. T.F. Res., late Berks Yeom., b. 1884, mar. 1910 Hon. Sophia Isabel (Zoë) Butler-Massey, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina (Hon. Mrs. *B.-H.*). *Res.*, Winwick Manor, nr. Rugby.

FARLEY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN WOOD THORPE *Farley*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Dover 1913–9.

FARMER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS MARK *Farmer*, Kt. Bach. (1916), L.D.S., R.C.S., a dental surgeon, Hon. Maj. late R.A.M.C., rendered great services to War Office during Great War, as formerly in S. African War. *Res.*, 53 Wimpole St., W.

FARNHAM, · Baron. Arthur Kenlis *Maxwell*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), D.S.O. (1918), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1908), and a D.L. for Co. Cavan, Maj. North Irish Horse (Spec. Res.), has been Lt.-Col. comdg. a Serv. Batt. R. Innis. Fus., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902; son of 10th Bn.: b. Oct. 2, 1879; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Aileen Selina, dau. of the late Chas. Purdon-Coote. *Seat*, Farnham, Cavan.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1627; Bn. Farnham, *Irel.* 1756.—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Maxwell, M.P. for Co. Cavan. The 2nd and 3rd Bns. were successively created Earls of Farnham, the latter (1785) with a Viscty., but both titles finally expired in 1823. The 7th Bn., who was a Representative Peer, perished together with his wife in the railway disaster near Abergele in 1868. The 9th Bn. succeeded as 11th Bt. of Calderwood.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maxwell.*)

Surviving issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Somerset Arthur *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Denis.)
Hon. Marjory Florence *M.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Varena Aileen *M.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1879.)
Hon. Zoë Emma *M.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Stella Frances *M.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Denis Crichton *M.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1892.

Sist. of 10*th Bn.* (aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s dau. 1897):
Hon. Anna Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Burrowes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Thos. Cosby *B. Res.*, Lismore Lodge, Crossdoney, Cavan.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.* (Edith Augusta Emily, dau. of Col. Robt. G. Cosby), mar. 1887 Col. Hon. Hy. Edward *M.*, D.S.O. (b. 1857, d. 1919). *Res.*, Arley, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan.

FARQUHAR (*pron.* Farkwer). Viscount Horace Brand *Farquhar*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.V.O. (1902), Lord Steward of the Household since 1915, reappd. 1916, an Extra Lord-in-Waiting, late Master of the Household, to King Edward, is a D.L. for Middx., has Order of Mercy, Pres. Lond. Munic. Soc., has been (2nd time) a M.P. and L.C.C.; younger son of Sir Walter M. Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bt. of the Mauritius, and bro. and heir pres. of present Bt.: b. May 19, 1844; cr. 1st Bt. of Castle Rising 1892, a Baron 1898, Visc. 1917 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Emilie, has Order of Mercy (Bar), dau. of the late Col. Hy. Packe, and widow of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster; has dropped the prefixed surname Townsend. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn; *res.*, White Lodge, Richmond Pk., Surrey; 7 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Farquhar, 1898; Visc. Farquhar, 1917.—No issue.

FARQUHAR, Baronet *of London*. Sir Peter Walter *Farquhar*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), son of 5th Bt.: b. 1904, suc. 1918. *Heir*, his bro. Charles Richard (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next bro., Reginald Arthur, b. 1908). *Res.*, 3 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FARQUHAR, Baronets' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *F.*, *née* Hon. Alice *Brand*, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden, mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Henry Farquhar, 4th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; 10 Montagu Pl., W. 1.—(2) Violet, Lady *F.* (Violet, dau. of Col. Chas. Seymour Corkran), mar. 1903 Capt. Sir Walter R. F. Farquhar, 5th Bt. (killed in action 1918).

FARQUHAR, Baronet *of the Mauritius*—see "Farq. (Townsend-)."

FARQUHAR, Knight. Admiral Sir Arthur Murray *Farquhar*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1903), R.N., retd. 1916, late comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves, was on West Highld. and Isld. Commn., aftds. comdg. 4th Cruiser Squadron; is an ornithologist: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Helen Eva Forbes, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeil, C.B. *Res.*, Granville Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore and grandmother of Sir Peter F., Bt. above.

FARQUHAR (TOWNSEND-), Baronet *of The Mauritius*. Sir Robert *Townsend-Farquhar*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. R.A.; son of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Lady Farquhar, and bro. of 3rd, 4th, and 5th: b. 1841, suc. 1877. *Heir pres.*, the above Bn. Farquhar, a 4th bro. *Club*, Junc. U. Serv.

FARRAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Ethel Kate, dau. of the late Thos. Simmons), mar. 1874 Sir Chas. Fredk. Farran, Ch. Justice of Bombay (d. 1898). *Res.*, Brackendale House, Camberley.

FARRANT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Visc. Lifford.

FARRAR, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Ella Mabel, dau. of the late Chas. Waylen, I.M.S.), mar. 1892 Sir Geo. Farrar, D.S.O., 1st and only Bt., a prominent citizen of South Africa and memb. of the Union Parlt. (killed in a railway accident while on service in German S.W. Africa, 1915). *Res.*, Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg.

FARRELL, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 12th Bn. Louth.

FARREN, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Agnes Florence, dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Downes): mar. 1885 Gen. Sir Richard T. Farren, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

FARRER, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

FARRER, Baron. Thomas Cecil *Farrer*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a C.C. for Surrey; son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 25, 1859: suc. 1899 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1892, the late Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. Chas. W. Spring Rice, son of 1st Bn. Monteagle of Brandon (she died 1898); 2ndly, 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius N. Knox, grandson of 1st E. of Ranfurly. *Seat*, Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1883; Bn. Farrer, of Abinger, 1893.—The 1st Bn. had been Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade.

Titled Relatives.
(*Farrer.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Cecil Claude *F.*, heir to [Barony, O.B.E. (1917). Acting 1st Class Clerk and Sec. of the Rationing Cmttee., b. 1893, mar. 1919 Evelyn Hilda Perry, dau. of Edward T. Crook, of Woodlands Hall, Bridgnorth (Hon. Mrs. *F.*)
Hon. Frances Margaret *F.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Katharine Dianthe *F.*, b. 1896.
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Oliver Thomas *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Hon. Anne Lucy *F.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Emma Cecilia ("Ida"), now Hon. Lady *Darwin*, b. 1854, mar. 1880 Sir Horace *D.*, K.B.E., q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1859.)
Hon. Noel Maitland *F.*, B.A., Sec. to U.K. Chamb. of Shipping, late a Priv. Sec. to Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1867, mar. 1904 *Lady Mackenzie* (who now takes the higher title of wife of a Baron's son), widow of Sir Alex *M.*, K.C.S.I., and dau. of the late Ralph Elliot (Hon. Mrs. Noel *F.*). *Res.*, Cleughbrae, Camberley.

FARRER, Baron's Widow. Katherine, Lady *F.* (Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Farrer (d. 1899). *Res.*, Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords.

FARRER, Hon. Mrs. Denis, dau. of 1st. Bn. Redesdale.

FARRINGTON, Baronet *of Blackheath*. Sir Henry Anthony *Farrington*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), in Forest Dept. India; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1906 his 2nd cousin Dorothy Maria, dau. of Fras. Jno. Farrington. *Heir*, his son Henry Francis Colden (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alexander, b. 1872). *Res.*, Chatham, Andaman Islds., India.

FARRINGTON, Baronet's Widow *of Blackheath*. Dowager Lady *F.* (Amy Florence, dau. of the late Alex. Glendining), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. H. Farrington, 5th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Moat, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

FARTHING, Bishop—see "Montreal."

FARWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Mary Erskine, dau. of the late Vice-Chanc. Sir Jno. Wickens), mar. 1873 Hon. Sir George Farwell, late a Lord Justice of Appeal, d. 1915. *Res.*, Bury Ho., Bury, Pulborough, Sussex.

FARZAND—see "Ind. Titles."

FATEH JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, Baroness. Marcia Amelia Mary *Pelham* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 7th in Fauconberg line and 13th in that of Conyers (both *Eng.*), by marriage *Countess of Yarborough*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.; dau. of 12th Bn. (Darcy and) Conyers: b. Oct. 18, 1863; title of Conyers (under which see note) called out of abeyance 1892, and that of Fauconberg 1903; mar. 1886 4th E. of Yarborough, under whom see for *residences* and *heirs*.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Fauconberg, 1295 by writ; Bn. Conyers, 1509 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Walter de Fauconberg, is shown to have been summoned by Edward I. to a Parliamentary assembly at Shrewsbury in 1283 and again 1295 and he was one of the signatories to

the letter of the Barons to the Pope in reference to the opposing claims of Edward and Boniface to be ruler of Scotland. The 6th Bn. was created Earl of Kent, but at his death in 1463 that title became extinct, and the Barony, which was strictly his wife's, fell at her decease into an abeyance of some four and a half centuries between their three daughters, the youngest of whom was wife of Sir Jno. Conyers. The son of these two, Sir Wm. Conyers, was created Bn. Conyers; he served at the siege of Norham Castle and at Flodden Field, and was Constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. In the 18th century a Bnss. Conyers married the Marq. of Carmarthen, aftds. 5th Duke of Leeds, and the title remained in that Dukedom till 1859, when the death of the 7th Duke without issue or brother devolved the primary succession upon a cousin, but permitted the present Barony to pass to the son of his deceased sister. As stated under "Conyers," upon the death of the 12th Bn. of that title in 1888 an abeyance of four years ensued.

TITLED RELATIVES OF CONYERS LINE.

Surviving issue of 12th Bn. (sist. of present Bnss):
(PRESENT BARONESS. b. 1863.)
Hon. Violet Ida Eveline, now *Ctss. of Powis* and *Bnss. Darcy de Knayth*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 4th Earl of *P.*, q.v.

FAURE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Johanna Susanna, dau. of A. C. Van der Byl), mar. 1874 *Hon.* Sir Pieter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Col. Sec. and Sec. for Agric., Cape Col. *Res.*, Highstead, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir BRYAN GODFREY *Godfrey-Faussett*, K.C.V.O. (1919; C.V.O. 1911), C.M.G. (1908), R.N. retd. (1906), an Equerry-in-Waiting to H.M.: b. 1863, mar. 1907 Eugenie Fanny Eveline, dau. of late Wm. Humble Dudley Ward. *Res.*, The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W.

FAWCETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Amelia Emily, dau. of the late Evelyn Houghton), mar. 1874 Sir J. Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Ch. Judge of Cons. Ct. at Constantinople (d. 1898).

FAWKES. KNIGHT. Adm. Sir WILMOT HAWKSWORTH *Fawkes*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1903), Hon. LL.D., ret. 1911, late Com.-in-Ch. at Plymouth, has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and in comd. of Cruiser Squadron, and on Austral. Station: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Steel Cross Ho., Steel Cross, Tunbridge Wells.

FAWKES, Lady CONSTANCE ELEANOR, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FAY, KNIGHT. Sir SAM *Fay*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Gen. Man. Gt. Centr. Rly. since 1902, memb. Rly. Advisy. Com., has been a memb. of War Council as Dir.-Gen. of Movements, Mil. Rlys. Dept., Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps (Terr.): b. 1856, mar. 1883 Frances, dau. of the late C. H. Farebrother, of Kingston. *Res.*, Woodbank Ho., Gerrard's Cross Bucks.

FAYRER (*pron.* Fairer), BARONET *of Devonshire Street.* Sir JOSEPH *Fayrer*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), C.B.E. (Mil.1919), M.A., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. late R.A.M.C., comd. 2nd Sco. Gen. Hosp. (Terr.), is Suptdt. Edinburgh Infirm.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ella, dau. of the late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Wadham Spens *F.*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Meadow Walk, Edinburgh.

FEETHAM, BISHOP—see "Queensld., Nth."

FEHMY, KNIGHT. H.E. Sir MUSTAPHA PASHA *Fehmy*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1898), K.C.M.G. 1887, has been Min. of Interior and Pres. of Egyptn. Counc. of Ministers. *Res.*, Cairo.

FEILDEN, BARONET *of Feniscowles.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Feilden*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), Hon. Maj. in Army, Terr. Fce. Res., has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh., prev. Derbysh. Yeom., late 3rd Batt. R. Lancs Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1912, mar. 1891 Evelyn Mary, dau. of Sir M. Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM MORTON BULLER, M.C., Capt. Derby Yeom. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Edw. Leyland Cooke, O.B.E.). *Seats*, Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn; Dilhorne Hall. Stoke-upon-Trent.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunedin.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FEILDING, family name of DENBIGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FEILDING, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title, *Eng.* 1620), eld. son and heir of E. of Denbigh. *Baron Feilding* (*Eng.* 1620, *Irel.* 1622) is also a title of the Peerage.

FEILDING, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEOFFREY PERCY THYNNE *Feilding*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), comd. the London Dist. and Bgde. of Gds., prev. a Bgde. Expdtny. Force, once 3rd Batt. Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1902, part as A.D.C., late an A.D.C. to the E. of Minto in India: b. 1866 (son of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Feilding and grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh). *Res.*, Broome Pk., Betchworth.

FEIZAL, EMIR (Prince), son of H.H. King of the Hedjaz, has R. Victn. Chain (1918), leader of Arab Fces. in Palestine 1918.

FELKIN, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

FELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Fell*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., M.P. for Gt. Yarmouth (*Co.-U.*), is Chmn. Parl. Channel Tunnel Cmttee.: b. 1850 (in New Zealand), mar. 1900 Matilda, dau. of John Wortabet, M.D. *Res.*, Lauriston House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

FELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER *Fell*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.S.I. (1917), Ind. C.S., late Sec. to Govt. of Burma, now Finance Sec. (Mil.) to Ind. Govt., formerly Dep. Sec. Home Dept. and has been memb. of Ind. Munit. Bd. and Pte. Sec. to 2 Lieut.-Govs. of Burma: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Janet Camilla, dau. of Gen. Sir D. J. S. McLeod, K.C.B. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FELL, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of Visc. Elibank.

FELLOWES, family name of DE RAMSEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FELLOWES, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir THOMAS HOUNSOM BUTLER *Fellowes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), served in Baltic and Black Seas and Abyssinia, ret. 1873, is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts: b. 1827, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Jowitt. *Res.*, Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

FELLOWES, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir AILWYN EDWARD *Fellowes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C.V.O. (1911), K.B.E. (1917), B.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), and Pres. of Bd. of Agric. (in Cabinet), prev. a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Vice-Chambn. to Queen Victoria, now a Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Prodct. (unp.), is a D.L. for Norfolk, and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.), Chmn. of Agricultural Industries, Ltd.; son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey: b. 1855, mar. 1886 Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Hylton (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Res.*, Honingham Hall, Norwich.

FENTON, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL WILLIAM *Fenton*, K.C.S.I. (1914), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., Financial Commr. Punjab, has been a M.L.C. of Viceroy: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Laura Harcourt, dau. of the late Geo. R. Elmsie, C.S.I. *Res.*, Lahore.

FENTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of Geo. Oakes, and widow of J. Collins), mar. 1883 Sir Myles F.. Kt. Bach., late Gen. Man. S.E. Rail. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENTOUN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1606, Prem. Viscounty of Scotld.)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

FENWICK, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Fenwick*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Dir. of *Otago Daily Times* and Witness Newspapers Co., Ltd., Founder and for over 30 years Dir. of New Zealand Press Assoc. and has been closely associated with social and public affairs of the Dominion; b. 1847, mar. 1874, Jana A. *Proudfoot*. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

FENWICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE TOWNSEND *Fenwick*, K.C.M.G. (1912), A.M.I.C.E., Sen. Unoffic. M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago (reappd. 1909), a sugar planter: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad; *club*, Savile.

FERENS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS ROBINSON *Ferens*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), late M.P. for E. Hull (*L.*), High Steward of Hull, formy. Pres. Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of Messrs. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., and of the Star Life Assur. Co.: b. 1847, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Holderness House, Hull; 62 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

FERGUSON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Ferguson*, K.B.E. (1918), Asst. to Surv.-Gen. of Supply, War Off., a banker: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Adelaide, dau. of late Col. Telfer Smollett. *Res.*, Norstead Manor, Chelsfield, Kent.; 21 Hans Place, S.W. 1.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FERGUSON, Lady EDITH ALINE CAROLINE, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (of Pitfour), V.A., dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), BARONET *of Springkell*. Sir JABEZ EDWARD *Johnson-Ferguson*, 1st Bt. of Springkell (*U.K.* 1906), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*), is Chmn. of Bolckow, Vaughan, and Co. ; son of the late Jabez Johnson : b. 1849, mar. 1874 Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of Wm. Alex. Cunningham; assumed 1881 by licence the additl. name of Ferguson. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES, T.D., Maj. Lanarks. Yeom. (b. 1875, mar. 1904 the follg. ; 2nd heir, latter's son Neil Edward, b. 1905). *Seat*, Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh. ; *town res.*, 55 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Aberconway and wife of heir to above Btcy.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), family name of NOVAR Viscty.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Kilkerran*. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Fergusson*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915 ; C.B. Mil. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a D.L. for Ayrsh., late Mil. Gov. of the Rhineland, and prev. comdg. an Army Corps Expdtny. Force, Hon. Col. Lowland Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), served in Dongola 1896, Soudan 1896–9, late Gren. Gds. and has been A.G. Egyptn. Army, aftds. Insp. of Infantry, and comdg. 5th Div., Curragh ; son of 6th Bt. : b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1901 the under-mentioned Lady Alice *F.* *Heir*, his son JAMES (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, Simon Charles David, b. 1907). *Seats*, Kilkerran, Dailly and Ladyburn, Maybole, both Ayrsh.

FERGUSSON, BARONET *of Spitalhaugh*. Sir JAMES RANKEN *Fergusson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), F.S.A. (Scot.), Barrister-at-law, Vice-Lieut. for Peeblessh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1835, suc. 1877, mar. 1886, 3rd wife, Alice Fanny, dau. of the late J. Price Simpson. *Heir*, his son THOMAS COLYER *Colyer-Fergusson* (b. 1865 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Max Christian Hamilton, late Capt. R.A.S.C., b. 1890). *Seats*, Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh. ; Bordlands, Dolphinton, same Co.

FERGUSSON, Lady ALICE MARY, wife of above Bt. of Kilkerran and dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

FERGUSSON, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir JAMES ANDREW *Fergusson*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1918), comdg. 1st Light Cruiser Sqdn. and Sen. N.O. in the Baltic, has been 3rd Sea Lord and an A.D.C. to H.M. ; S. Africa 1900, Jutland : b. 1871, bro. of above Bt. of Kilkerran, mar. 1901 Githa Enid, dau. of late Thos. C. Williams, of Wellington, N.Z.

FERIK—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

FERMANAGH (*pron.* Fermanu'ah) BARON (*U.K.* 1876), Imper. title of E. of Erne.

FERMOY, BARON. EDMUND MAURICE *Roche*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), son of 3rd Bn. : b. May 10, 1885 ; suc. 1920. *Res.*, 19 Herbert St., Dublin.

CREATION. Bn. Fermoy, *Irel.* 1856.—The 1st Bn. was Lieutenant of Co. Cork, and M.P. for the same 1837–55, also for Marylebone 1859–65, the latter term being subsequent to his promotion (see INTROD. on Irish Peers in Commons).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roche.*)

Issue of 3rd Bn. :
PRESENT BARON (b. 1885.)
Hon. FRANCIS GEORGE *R.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1885, twin with present Bn.
Hon. Cynthia Burke *R.*, b. 1884.

Sole issue of 2nd Bn. :
Hon. Ada Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Nigel *Baring*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Godfrey Nigel Everard *B.* (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. in Northbrook line).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of pres.) :
Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, now Hon. Mrs. William *Leader*, b. 1854, mar. 1881 Wm. Nich. *L.* *Res.*, Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork.
Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, now *Ctss. Friedrich von Hochberg :* b. 1867, mar. 1905 Ct. Fried. Max. von H., son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Res.*, 33 Charles St., W. 1.
Hon. Edmund Burke *R.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, now Hon. Mrs. Norman *McLean*, b. 1861, mar. 1891, Norman *McL.* *Res.*, West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. Ulick *R.* (Dorothea Blanche, dau. of John Jones, of Ynysfor), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Hon. U. De Rupe Burke *R.*, C.B. (b.1856, d.1919). *Res.*, Saffron Hill, Doneraile, Co. Cork.

FERNS, BISHOP OF—see "Ossory."

FERRARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Massereene and F., Visc."

FERRERS, EARL. WALTER KNIGHT *Shirley*, 11th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., B.A., an architect, winner of 1st medal Archit. Assoc. 1894 ; son of the late Canon W. W. Shirley, D.D., descended from 5th son of 1st Earl, a remote cous. of 10th Earl : b. June 5, 1864, suc. 1912. mar. 1890 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Moon. *Seat*, Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics ; *res.*, 35 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611 ; Earl Ferrers and Visc. Tamworth, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—A Barony of Ferrers was conferred by writ in 1299 ; the 7th Bn. was Walter Devereux, who had married Ann Ferrers and succeeded in right of his wife. The line after this became merged in the Hereford Viscty., but fell into abeyance in 1646 and again in 1855. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Shirley, 6th Bt., afterwards Bn. Ferrers, of Chartley, was made 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Shirley.*)

Surviving issue of present (11*th*) *E. :*
Lady Margery Joan, now Lady Joan *Fletcher*, b. 1891, mar. 1920 Lancelot Sackville *F.*
VISC. TAMWORTH, heir to Earldom : Robert Walter *S.*, b. 1894.
Lady Phillida *S.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Andrew *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Bro. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1913) :
Lady Lacta *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Helensbourne, Abingdon, Berks.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Ralph *S.*, B.A., b. 1865. *Club*, New Oxf. and Camb.

Surviving dau. of 9th E. (distant cousin of present) :
Lady Augusta Amelia, now Lady Aug. *Polmer* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale Robt. *P.*, 4th Bt. of Wanlip (d. 1906.)

FERRIER, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Ferrier*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. (awarded Moxon gold medal 1912), F.R.S., Pres. of Med. Soc. of London, a well-known expert in mental and nervous diseases. Consult. Phys. King's Coll. Hosp. and Nat. Hosp. for Paralysis : b. 1843, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Albert Waterlow. *Res.*, High Trees, Chalfont-St.-Peter, Bucks ; 34 Cavendish Sq.. W.

FESTETICS DE TOLNA, Princess TASSILO, dau. of 11th D. of Hamilton.

FETHARD, BARON VAUGHAN OF (*Irel.* 1695)—see "Lisburne, E. of."

FETHERSTON, BARONET *of Ardagh*. Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH *Fetherston*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1776), High Sheriff of Longford 1897 ; Fell. of Guild of Church Musicians, a composer of church music and an author, is Asst. Hon. Chap. to Qn. Alexandra Hosp., Millbank ; son of 5th Bt. : b. 1852, suc. 1869, ord. deacon 1881. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM *Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney* (b. 1847, assumed name of Whitney 1881, together with the unpronounced syllable *-haugh* ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford.

FETHERSTONHAUGH (TURNOUR-), Hon. KEITH, son of 4th Earl Winterton.

FEVERSHAM (*pron.* Faversham), EARL OF. CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY *Duncombe*, 3rd Earl and 5th Baron (*U.K.*), a Minor, son of 2nd Earl : b. Nov. 2, 1906 ; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, and Nawton Tower, both Yorks ; *town res.*, 87 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Feversham, 1826 ; E. of Feversham and Visc. Helmsley, 1868.—Chas. Duncombe, the 1st Bn., was son-in-law of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. The 2nd Earl, Lt.-Col. K.R.R. Corps, was killed in action in France 1916. As Visct. Helmsley he represented the Thirsk Div. in the House of Commons, 1906–15.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duncombe.*)

Issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present) :
Lady Mary Diana *D.*, b. 1905.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1906.)
Hon. DAVID WILLIAM ERNEST *D.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1910 (2nd heir, but to Bny. only, Col. Charles Wm. Ernest *D.*, b. 1862 [grands. of 2nd Bn.]).

Surviving issue of 1st E. (*3rd Bn.*) (gt. aunts of present) :
Lady Helen Venetia, now *The Lady D'Abernon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Sir Edgar *Vincent*, aftds. cr. 1st Bn. *D'A.*, q.v.
Lady (Mabel) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Graham*, b. 1869, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, her 1st cousin Sir Richd. Jas *G.*, 4th Bt. of Netherby, q.v.
Lady Ulrica, now Lady U. *Baring*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law :* (grandmother of present E.) :
Muriel, *Vctss. Helmsley*, *née* Lady Muriel Frances Louisa *Talbot*, dau. of 10th E. of Shrewsbury, b. 1859, widow of the late Wm. Regd., Visc. Helmsley (b. 1852, d. 1881) ; re-mar. 1885 the late Hugh Owen (d. 1908) (see under "Shrewsbury and T."). *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.

FEVERSHAM, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). The COUNTESS of *F.*, *née* Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Greville, dau. of 5th E. of Warwick, mar. 1904, 2nd E. of Feversham (b. 1879, killed in action 1916); 2ndly, 1917, Hon. Gervase Beckett, bro. of Bn. Grimthorpe; and has now dropped the title of Countess and wishes to be known as Lady Marjorie *Beckett*.

ff.—*Note* on the proper names commencing with ff or Ff:

The use of a double f, at the beginning of proper names, still affected by a few families, is merely a mistaken use in *print* of the *written* form of capital F which was in almost universal use, as a relic of mediæval script, up to the early part of last century. Most London leases, for instance, engrossed a century ago or even less, will show that not only proper names but all other nouns, which would have been *printed* with an initial F, were engrossed or *written* with a letter which in appearance amounts to two small f's intertwined. But there is no more reason why a man named "French" should have his name *printed* "ffrench" or "Ffrench," than that he should print ffreehold, ffire, fflodden-ffield or fflea. In fact, the ancestors of every Briton, whose name begins with F to-day, *wrote* their names at one time with an intertwined "ff," although their names invariably appeared in *print* with a simple capital F. The Frenches, Farringtons, Folkes, Fieldens and Finches of to-day have thus no more warrant for affecting the double "f" in *print* than have the Fentons, Fields, Fosters, Frasers or any other family whose name begins with F. The whole mistake has arisen through their finding their names *written* in some old document with what they believed to be a double f, whereas in reality the letter was only the then usual form of a *written* capital F. To be logical, even in *writing*, these families should continue to write "the" as "ye."

FFEILDEN—see "Feilden."

FFOLKES, BARONET *of Hillington*. Sir WILLIAM EVERARD BROWNE *Ffolkes*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.): 1st cous. of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Rev. Henry Edward *Ff.*: b. 1861, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Sybil Compton, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Compton Maul. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro., the Rev. FRANCIS ARTHUR STANLEY, M.V.O., b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward John Patrick Boschetti, Lt. I.A., b. 1899. *Seat*, Congham Lodge, King's Lynn.

FFRENCH, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." (to be strictly distinguished from "French," the name of the French of Ypres Viscty. and De Freyne Barony).

FFRENCH, BARON. CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH *Ffrench*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 20, 1868; suc. 1893; mar. 1892 Mary Margaret, dau. of Mathew J. Corbally.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1779; Bn. Ffrench, 1798.—The Barony was first bestowed upon Dame Rose Ffrench, widow of the 1st Bt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ffrench.*)

Issue of 5th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1863.
Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1865.
Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1866.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1871.
Hon. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE JOSEPH *Ff.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. (attd.) Roy. Canadians, late 7th (Serv.) Batt.: b. 1872, mar. 1915 Sophia, dau. of the late Signor G. Brambilla, of Como, Italy (Hon. Mrs. John *Ff.*). *Res.*, Brookfield Ho., Anglesea Rd., Dublin. (No 2nd heir.)

FIDDES, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE VANDELEUR *Fiddes*, G.C.M.G. (1917; K.C.M.G. 1912), K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1901), B.A., Perm. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies and Sec. of Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1916, late Sec. to Transvaal Exec. Coûnc., prev. to High Commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner), and was Polit. Sec. to Lord Roberts in Boer War 1900: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Lucrêse Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. Wm. Simon, of Guernsey. *Res.*, The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent.

FIDDIEN, MARQUESS OF. GIUSEPPE *Mallia-Tabone*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1785); son of 4th Marq.: b. 1872, suc. 1907. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 135 Strada Nuova, Musta, Malta.

FIELD, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir (ARTHUR) MOSTYN *Field*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), F.R.S., has done much surveying work and was Hydrographer of Navy 1904–9, ret. 1910, is Admiralty memb. of Port of London Authority: b. 1855, mar. 1894 Laura Mary, dau. of the late Capt. G. H. Hale, I.A. *Res.*, Serle's Hill, Twyford, Winchester.

FIELD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

FIELDING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM *Fielding*, K.B.E. (1917), has been Dir.-Gen. of Food Production, Miny. of Agric., and memb. Finance and Prodctn. Sectns., Miny. of Reconstruction, prev. Chmn. at Miny. of Munitions of Pyrites Sub-Cmttee., Explosives Supply Dept.: b. 1863 (descendt. of 1st E. of Desmond), mar. 1899 Florence, dau. of late Jas. W. Dixon. *Res.*, Ingfield Manor, Billinghurst, Sussex.

FIENNES (TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-), or FIENNES only (*pron.* Fynes), family name of SAYE AND SELE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." also Bt. below.

FIENNES, BARONET *of Banbury*. Hon. Sir EUSTACE (EDWARD) *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Seychelles since 1918, has been a M.P. (*L.*) and Parl. Pte. Sec. to 1st Ld. of Adm. (Mr. Winston Churchill), Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), prev. temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar., and Intell. Off. R.N. Div.; Dardanelles, served during Riel Rebellion in Canada, in Egypt 1888, Matabeleld., S. Africa 1900–1, and Europ. War from 1915: son of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele, b 1864, mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Florence Agnes, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Jno. Rathfelder, of the Cape, and widow of Arthur W. Fletcher (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Sole heir*, his surviving son RANULPH (b. 1902). *Res.*, Studland Ho., Studland Bay, Wareham, Dorset; 86 Eaton Terr., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Govt. Ho., Victoria, Seychelles.

FIFE, DUCHESS OF. H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT (ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE *Duff*), Duchess 2nd in line (*U.K.*), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of 1st D. and of H.R.H. the Princess Royal: b. May 17, 1891, suc. (by special remainder) 1912, mar. Oct. 15, 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., see ROY. FAM. *Res.*, 54 Mount St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: D. of Fife and E. of Macduff, with new patent extending remainder to this Earldom and the Dukedom to daus., 1900.—Wm. Duff, M.P. for Banffshire, was awarded the Irish Barony of Braco in 1735, and was created Earl Fife and Visc. Macduff also in the Peerage of Ireld. 1759. The 4th Earl distinguished himself in the Peninsular War, and was made Bn. Fife of U.K. in 1827, but that title expired with him in 1857, when his successor obtained U.K. Barony of Skene; the 6th, on his marriage with H.R.H. Princess Louise in 1889, was created D. of Fife and M. of Macduff (both of U.K.) and subsequently, in default of heirs male, was granted the new patent referred to above. The remainder is first to any heir male that may be born to the present Duchess, and then to her sister with like sequel.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duff.*)

Son of present Duchess (given also under ROY. FAM. as is his aunt below):
EARL OF MACDUFF, heir to Dukedom, Prince Alastair Arthur of Connaught (and 2nd heir to that of Connaught), b. 1914.

Sister:
(PRESENT DUCHESS, b. 1891.)
H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Alberta Georgina Bertha, heiress, 2nd in line, b. 1893.

Daus. of 5th E. (aunts of present Duchess):
Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, now Dow. *Mchss. Townshend* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. *T.* (d. 1899).
(The *late* 1st DUKE, b. 1849, d. 1912.)
Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, now Lady Ag. *Cooper* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1852 (divorced by 1st husb., aftds. twice a widow).

FIFE, DUKE'S WIDOW. H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, Princess Royal, V.A., C.I., mar. 1889 1st Duke, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1912), see ROY. FAM.

FILDES (*pron.* Fildz), KNIGHT. Sir LUKE *Fildes*. K.C.V.O. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1906), R.A., well-known portrait painter: b. 1844, mar. 1874 Fanny, dau. of Wm. Woods. *Res.*, 11 Melbury Rd., Kens., W. 14.

FILOSE, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL *Filose*, K.C.I.E. (1911), Ch. Sec. to the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior since 1894, an Architect and Civil Eng.: b. 1836, mar. 1853 Annie *Donnery*. *Res.*, Gwalior.

FINCASTLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1686), son and heir of E. of Dunmore.

FINCH, family name of AYLESFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." (For *Finch-Hatton* see "Winchilsea.")

FINCH, BARON (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Winchilsea, E. of."

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOHN GEORGE *Findlay*, K.C.M.G. (1911), K.C., LL.D., late Att.-Gen. of

the Dominion of New Zealand (title "Hon." to be retained), has been Lecturer in Polit. Science, Otago Univ.: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Josephine Emily, dau. of James Arkle. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN RITCHIE *Findlay*, K.B.E. (1917) proprietor of *The Scotsman*, Chmn. of Scott. Natl. Housing Co., and member of Scott. Advisy. Cmttee. of Natl. Relief Fund: b. 1866, mar. 1901 Harriet Jane, dau. of Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Kinermony, Aberlour, Banffs.; 27 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir MANSFELDT DE CARDONNEL *Findlay*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1908), Min. Plen. to Norway, prev. at Sofia and has been Min. Resid. at Dresden and Coburg, Counc. of Legat. at Cairo, and in posts at Buenos Aires and Vienna: b. 1861, mar. 1895 Cora Sybil, dau. of late Capt. H. I. Alexander, C.B., R.N. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Christiania; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Findlay, Manager L. & N. W. Ry. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 50 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

FINDLAY, Lady BLANCHE SIBYL, dau. of 7th E. of Kingston.

FINGALL (*pron.* Fingawl-), EARL . ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS *Plunkett*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Fingall (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Irel.* 1892), a D.L. for Meath (High Sheriff 1881), temp. Maj. R. of O., was emplyd. on recruit. duties, prev. 7th Roy. Canad., formerly 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900–1, was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) and Master of the Horse to his successor (E. of Dudley); son of 10th E.: b. April 1, 1859; suc. 1881 (*U.*); mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Geo. E. Burke. *Seat*, Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Killeen, abt. 1430; E. of Fingall, 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Fingall, 1831.—As partly stated under "Dunsany," Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.) became by marriage holder of the Killeen Barony, the original of which, however, was re-created to himself after his marriage in 1403, so that it may have been only a feudal title before (the above date of 1430 is a very rough one; 'Burke' gives "between 1403 and 1445"). The 10th Bn., styled Lucas More, or Lucas the Great, was raised to the Earldom, and the 8th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:
Lady Mary Elizabeth, now Lady M. *Kirk*, b. 1892, mar. 1919 Capt. Cyril G. P. *K.*, 17th Lcrs.
Lady Henrietta Maria *P.*, b. 1894.
LORD KILLEEN, heir to Earldom: Oliver James Horace *P.*, M.C., Lieut. 17th Lcrs., b. 1896.
Hon. Gerald William Desmond *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Issue of 10*th E.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Murphy*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Geo. Fitzgerald *M. Res.*, The Grange, Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath.
Lady Henrietta Maria, now Lady H. *Gradwell*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Robt. B. G. Ashhurst *G. Res.*, Dowth Hall, Co. Meath, nr. Drogheda.

Dau.-in-law of 9*th E.* (aunt of present):
Hon *Lady P.*—see "Plunkett, Kt.'s Wid."

FINLAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CAMPBELL) KIRKMAN *Finlay*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Lt.-Col. Comdg. Rangoon Rifles (Vols.), Barrister-at-law, is Manager of the Burma Oil Co. and has been a M.L.C., Burma: b. 1875, mar. 1901 Alice Kathleen, dau. of David Norton, I.C.S., C.S.I. *Res.* Rangoon; Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

FINLAY, KNIGHT (2), and PEER'S SON—see under follg.

FINLAY, VISCOUNT. ROBERT BANNATYNE *Finlay*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1904; Kt. Bach. 1895), M.D. (1863), LL.D., F.R.C.I., was 1916–1919 Lord High Chanc. of Gt. Britain, a K.C. in 1882, is a D.L. for Nairnsh., and a memb. Gen. Counc. of Bar, late a M.P., Attorn.-General and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ., rendered service before Hague Tribunal *re* Venezuela and Newfoundland fisheries, son of the late Wm. Finlay, F.R.C.P., of St. Colme's Trinity, Edinburgh: b. July 11, 1842, crea. Bn. 1916, Visc. 1919 (*C.*), widower, having mar. 1874 Mary (d. 1911), dau. of late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, of Edinburgh. *Town res.*, Netley Lodge, 31 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 4 Temple Gdns., E.C., and 536 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Finlay, of Nairn, 1916; Visc. 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Finlay.*)
Hon. Sir WILLIAM *F.*, sole heir to Viscounty, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), appd. K.C. 1914, late Jun. Counsel to Bd. of Inland Rev., was Legal Adviser to Foreign Office during Paris Peace Conf., is Chmn. Contraband Comtte.: b. 1875, mar. 1903 Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edw. Kirkpatrick Hall (Hon. Lady *F.*). *Res.*, Fairway, Gt. Bedwyn, Hungerford, Wilts.

FINLAY, Hon. Mrs. IAN, dau. of Bn. Glenarthur.

FINNEY, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN *Finney*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1904), late Manager N.W. Ry. of India, Lt.-Col. N.W. Ry. of India Vol. Rifles, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, has been a memb. of Ind. Rail. Board: b. 1852, mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Surg.-Col. J. G. Pilcher.

FINTRIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

FIRBANK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Jane Harriette, dau. of the late Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgarron, County Carlow), mar. 1883 Maj. Sir (Joseph) Thos. Firbank, Kt. Bach., T.D., late M.P. for Hull (d. 1910). *Res.*, Denbigh Cottage, Richmond, Surrey.

FIRTH, BARONET *of The Flush*. Sir ALGERNON FREEMAN *Firth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.*1909), a memb. of Commerc. Intell. Com. for India Office, was Pres. of U.K. Chamb. of Commerce 1913; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1909, mar. 1881 Janet Gertrude, dau. of T. S. Lindsay, of Edinburgh. *Heir*, his bro. WM. EUSTACE (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Geoffrey, b. 1889). *Seat*, Holme House, Lightcliffe, nr. Halifax, Yorks.

FIRTH, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT HAMMILL *Firth*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), F.R.C.S., A.M.S., Prof. Mil. Hygiene R.A.M. Coll. and Ho. Surg. E. Lancs Infirm., Blackburn, formerly Asst. Dir. Med. Servs. Hqrs., India; N.W. Front. 1897–8, Eur. War: b. 1858.

FISET, KNIGHT. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH EUGENE *Fiset*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1902). B.A., M.D. (Can.), S. Africa 1899–1901, now Dep. Min. of Militia and Defence for Dom. of Canada, late Dir.-Gen. Canad. Med. Serv.: b. 1874, mar. 1902 Stella, dau. of Linière Taschereau, K.C. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FISHER, BARON. CECIL *Vavasseur-Fisher*, 2nd Bn.. M.A., formerly in Ind Civil Service; assumed by Roy. lic. in 1909 the addl. name of Vavasseur; b. July 18, 1868, son of 1st Bn., the well-known Admiral of the Fleet. suc. 1920, mar. 1910 Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Seat*, Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norf.; *club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Fisher, of Kilverstone, 1909.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vavasseur-Fisher.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Anita *V-F.*, b. 1916.

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.*:
(PRESENT BARON.)
Hon. Beatrix Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Neeld*, b. 1867, mar. 1896 Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld, heir pres. to Bty. *Res.*, Twailey Farm, Malmesbury.
Hon. Dorothy Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Fullerton*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Capt. E. J. A. Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., R.N.
Hon. Pamela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Blackett*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Rr.-Adm. H. Blackett, C.B.E.

FISHER, BISHOP (1) (*retired*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE CARNAC *Fisher*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Ipswich (Norwich Dioc.), is Hon. Can. of Norwich and Rect. of Burgh St. Mary and St. Margaret, Gt. Yarmouth, was Bp. Suff. of Southampton 1896–8, prev. held clerical posts at Doncaster, Dartford, Barrow, Beverley, and Croydon: b. 1844, mar. 1876, cous. as Bp. 1896, appd. to Ipswich 1899, ret. 1905. *Res.*, Burgh House, Heggburg, nr. Gt. Yarmouth.

FISHER, BISHOP (2)—see Nyasaland.

FISHER, KNIGHT (1). Admiral Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Fisher*, K.C.V.O. (1909), R.N., retd. 1914; Presdt. of R. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, late Adm. Supt. at Malta Dockyd.: b. 1851 (bro. of above Bn.). *Club*, U. Serv.

FISHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir NORMAN FENWICK (WARREN) *Fisher*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), Perm. Sec. to Treasury since 1919, prev. Chmn. Bd. of Inland Rev.: b. 1879, mar. 1906 Maysie, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas. *Res.*, 31 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

FISHER, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Fisher*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Com. R.N. retd., Repres. in U.S.A. of Minv. of Shipping, war-time services with the control of neutral tonnage: b. 1880, mar. 1912 Aimee Constance, dau. of late Walter Loveridge.

FISHER, KNIGHT (4). Sir WALTER NEWTON *Fisher*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Warwicksh. 1912, partner in firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, chartered accountants, Birmingham; Past Pres. Inst. Chart. Accountants in Engld. and Wales, is Chmn. of Edgbaston Roy. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children and of Ch. of Engld. Coll. for Girls, Hon. Sec. to B'ham Bishopric and Hosp. Sunday Funds and a Gov. of B'ham Univ.: b. 1844, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of the late Bryan W. Stevens. *Res.*, Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

FISHER, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. ANDREW *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), High Commr. in London for Commonwealth of Australia, late Prime Min. of C'wth. (3rd time), also Treas., Leader of Fed. Parl. Lab. Party, formerly Min. of Trade and Customs, and has been Min. of Rlys. in Queensland Parlt., attended Coronation and Imp. Conf. 1911: b. (near Kilmarnock) 1862, mar. 1901. *Res.*, Bath; *official address*, Australia Ho., Strand, W.C.

FISHER, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. HERBERT ALBERT LAURENS *Fisher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Hon. LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S., F.B.A., M.P. for English Univs. (*Co.-L.*) and Pres. of Bd. of Educn. since 1916, memb. of the Cabinet since 1919, a Trustee of Brit. Mus., late Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ. and is a historical writer: b. 1865, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Ecclesall Grange, Button Hill, Sheffield; 57 Carlisle Mans., S.W. 1.

FISHER (VAVASSEUR-), family name of Baron FISHER.

FISHERWICK, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1790), Imper. title of M. of Donegall.

FISON, BARONET *of Greenholme*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Fison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., F.C.S., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid., chmn. of Messrs. Wm. Fison and Co., Ltd., and a Dir. of G.N. Rail. and Chesh. Lines; son of the late Wm. Fison, of Greenholme: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Isabella, dau. of the late Jos. Crossley. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS GEOFFREY, M.C., temp. Capt. K.R.R. (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next surv. son, William Guy, M.C., Capt. Lond. Bgde. R.F.A., b. 1890). *Res.*, Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex.

FITCH, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL EDWIN *Fitch*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), war-time services with recruiting.

FITHIAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Fithian*, Kt. Bach. (1905), has been Sec. to U.K. Assoc. of Chambs. of Commerce, to Commons Preservation Soc. and to Roy. Commn. on Tonnage: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary Anne Frances Ryder, dau. of Jas. T. Ranton. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W.

FITZCLAN OF CLUN AND OSWALDESTRE, BARON (*Eng.* 1627)—see "Norfolk, D. of"—*Fitzalan-Howard* is the fam. name (see "Howard").

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), family name of MUNSTER Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Harold.

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1831), title of the MUNSTER Earldom, borne by the heir when the first-born son. The late Earl whilst heir bore that of Lord Tewkesbury, the third title of the Earldom.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Dep. Ranger of Richmond Pk., was Equerry to his father, F.M. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, ret. from Navy 1893: b. 1846, mar., 1st, Sofia Jane (d. 1920), dau. of Thos. Holden, and, 2ndly, Marguerite *Watson*. *Res.*, 20 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1895), late A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala and Priv. Sec. to his late father, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Extra A.D.C. to King Edward when Prince of Wales 1875–6, ret. 1900: b. 1847 (younger bro. of the preceding). *Res.*, 6 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), family name of LEINSTER Dukedom and of the following Barony. *Index* to the two lines (F., FitzGerald; L., Leinster):

Ly. Alice, L.	Hn. Evelyn C. J. F.	Ly. Mabel, L.
Hn. Arthur S. F.	Hn. Mrs. Fras. *sep.*	Hn. Margaret M. F.
Ld. Charles, L.	Ld. Frederick, L.	Ly. Maurice, L.
Hn. Mrs. David, F.	Ld. George, L.	Ly. Mildred, *sep.*
Hn. Edith, F.	Hn. Gerald, F.	Ly. Nesta, L.
Ld. Edward, L.	Ld. Henry, L.	Hn. Southwell, F.
Hn. Eustace R. F.	Hn. Ismay, F.	Ld. Walter, L.
Ly. Eva, L.	Hn. Mrs. Jno. F.	

FITZGERALD (FitzG-) BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1882)—*extinct* from 1889 on death of Bn. *F.*

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*FitzGerald.*)

BY 1ST MARGE.

Hon. Gerald *F.*, K.C. (1892), B.A., an Irish Land Commr. and a Judic. Commr. under Act of 1903, formerly Chmn. of Q.S. for Westmeath, Meath, Longford, and King's Co.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 6 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. (Arthur) Southwell *F.*, Hon. Maj., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., prev. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914–6: b. 1861, mar. 1896 May Evelyn d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds (Hon. Mrs. Southwell *F.*).

Hon. Eustace Robert Southwell *F.*, a member of the Stock Exchange, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Maude Louisa *Barrington*, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *F.*, of 15, Neville St., Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell *F.*, C.B., (Civ. 1919), Hon. Sub-Lieut. R.N.R., temp. Capt. R.A.S.C., and Pers. Sec. to Q.M.G. to the Fces., b. 1874. *Res.*, 13 Little Grosvenor St., W.C.

Hon. Josefine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George S. *Gunnis*, mar. 1885. *Res.*, 9 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

Hon. Edith Margaret Mary *F. Res.*, 85 George St., Portman Sq. W.

Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary *F. Res.*, 10 Marlborough Pl., Brighton.

Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary *F.*, now Hon. Mrs. *Fryer*, mar. 1910 Sydney Ernest *F. Res.*, Cairo.

Hon. Muriel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Knother*, mar. 1917 Lt.-Com. Albert *K.*, R.N. *Res.*, 85 George St., Portman Sq., W.

—*Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. John *F.* (Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1881 the late Hon. J. Donohoe *F.*, K.C. (b. 1848, d. 1918). *Res.*, 33 Harrington Gdns., S.W. 7.

Hon. Mrs David *F.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell), m. 1894 the late Hon. David *F.*, K.C. (b. 1847, d. 1920). *Res.*, 18, Clyde Rd., Dublin.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Cork*. Sir EDWARD *Fitzgerald*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a merchant, Lord Mayor of Cork during the visit of King Edward; son of Danl. Fitzgerald, of Treleary: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Johannah Anne, dau. of Jno. O'Donoghue. *Heir*, his son JOHN JOSEPH (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1883). *Res.*, Geraldine Pl., St. Finbarr's, Cork.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Newmarket-on-Fergus*. (1) Clara, LADY *F.*, *remrrd.* (Clara Emma, dau. of the late Jas. Whitaker, of Huddersfield), mar., 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Augustine Fitz-Gerald, 4th Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Wm. W. A. FitzGerald (son of the late Fd.-Marsh. Sir Jno. F. Fitz-Gerald, G.C.B.)—retaining title. *Res.*, Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare.—(2) LADY *F.*, *remrrd.* (Ellen Creagh, dau. of Bt.'s relative, the late Crofton H. FitzGerald), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir George Cumming FitzGerald, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, Lt.-Col. Richd. D. Lee James—retaining title. *Res.*, Killybegs House, Naas, Co. Kildare; Chuyanhall, Penzance.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Valencia*. Maj. Sir JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE *FitzGerald*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), 21st *Knight of Kerry*, M.C. (1917), Roy. Horse Gds., retd., was a Staff Capt.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1916, mar. 1919, as 2nd husb., the under-mentioned Lady Mildred. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARTHUR HENRY BRINSLEY, late Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Brinsley, b. 1914. *Seats*, Buckland, Faringdon, Berks; Valencia I., Co. Kerry: The Severals, Newmarket, Cambs.

FITZGERALD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Valencia*. LADY *FitzG.* (Amelia Catherine, dau. of the late Henri L. Bischoffsheim), mar. 1882 Capt. Sir Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd Bt. and 20th Kt., C.V.O. (d. 1916).

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Fitzgerald*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Alderman of Newcastle, was Lord Mayor, 1914–15, gave recruiting servs.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND F. L.—see "Glin, Kt. of."

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

FITZGERALD, Lady MILDRED, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore, and wife of above Bt. of *Valencia*.

FITZGERALD (DALTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *Dalton-Fitzgerald* (Agnes Georgiana, dau. of Geo. Wildes), mar. 1861 Sir Gerald R. Dalton-Fitzgerald, 10th Bt. (d. 1894, line believed *extinct*). *Res.*, 3 Exton House, 4 Second Avenue, Hove.

FITZGERALD (JUDKIN-), BARONET *of Lisheen*. Sir JOSEPH CAPEL *Judkin-Fitzgerald*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1864, mar. 1872 Constance Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. A. Hyder. *Heir*, his son THOMAS JUDKIN CAPEL (b. 1873). *Res.*, unfixed.

FITZGERALD (UNIACKE-PENROSE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *U.-P.-F.* (Jane Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P.), mar. 1867

Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald (d. 1919), 1st and only Bt., formy. M.P. *Res.*, Corkbeg I., Whitegate, Midleton, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

FITZHARRIS (FitzH-). VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of the Earl of Malmesbury.

FITZHERBERT, family name of STAFFORD Barony (present Baron "Fitzherbert-Stafford"), see also below.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET *of Tissington*. Sir HUGO MEYNELL *FitzHerbert*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A., High Sheriff of Notts 1909, formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1872. suc. 1906. mar. 1920, Diana, dau. of late Thos. Erskine, Cons.-Gen. at New Orleans. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1874, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Nora *F.*; 2nd heir, next bro., Richard Arkwright, b. 1876). *Seats*, Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh.; Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tissington*. LADY *F.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Arkwright), mar. 1871 Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brooklands, Bakewell, Derbyshire.

FITZHERBERT, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON (*by elevation*). Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir EDWARD STAFFORD JOSEPH *Fitzherbert*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920), late comdg. on Africa Station: b. 1864, bro. and 2nd heir of Bn. Stafford, was granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1913. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Heytesbury.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Lady NORA, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

FITZMAURICE, family name of ORKNEY Earldom (FitzM-), and conventionally of LANSDOWNE Marquessate and FITZMAURICE Barony (both Fitzm-, strictly "Petty-Fitzmaurice"). *Index* to the first two lines (no issue to third):

Hn. Alex. Edwd. o.	Ly. Constance, o.	Ly. Kath. E. C. L.
Hn. Chas. Hope, L.	Hn. Mrs. Fredk. o.	Ly. Mary Const. o.
		Hn. Mrs. Wm. E. o.

FITZMAURICE. BARON. EDMOND GEORGE (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Wilts. C.C. and Q.S., was Commr. 1888 for Organisation of Turkish Provs. and 2nd Brit. Plenip. at Lond. Conf. on Navig. of Danube, recently Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., prev. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, late a M.P. (2nd time); son of 4th M. of Lansdowne and bro. of present Peer: b. June 19, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*): mar. 1889 the late Caroline (d. 1911), dau. of Wm. Jno. FitzGerald, of Connecticut, but mrrge. annulled 1894. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Fitzmaurice, 1906.

FITZMAURICE. KNIGHT. Sir MACRICE *Fitzmaurice*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1903), M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.S., Memb. of Advisory Counc. for Scientific and Industr. Research. Lt.-Col. Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps (Terr.), was Ch. Engr. to L.C.C. 1901–12, has taken part in construction of Forth Bridge, Blackwall Tunnel, and Nile Reservoir and been Chmn. Canal Control Com.: b. 1861, mar. 1911 Ida, dau. of Col. Edw. Dickinson, R.E. *Res.*, 13 Chester Sq., S.W.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-). VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751), a title of the LANSDOWNE Marquessate.

FITZPATRICK (FitzP-), family name of CASTLETOWN Bnty. (no issue).

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (1), Sir CHARLES—see "Fitzpatrick, P.C."

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) PERCY *FitzPatrick*, K.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1902), memb. U. Parlt. of S. Africa, late Pres. Witwatersrand Chamb. of Mines, has written works on the Transvaal and was a delegate to convention which arranged U. of S. Africa: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of Jno. Cubitt. *Res.*, Clonave, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange Riv. Col.; Amanzi, Uitenhage, Cape Colony.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Mary, dau. of Col. Buller), mar. 1862 Sir Dennis FitzPatrick, G.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab (d. 1920).

FITZPATRICK, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES *Fitzpatrick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1907), K.C., D.C.L., L.L.D., Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec since 1918, late Ch. Justice and Dep. Gov.-Gen. of Canada, formerly Solic.-Gen., and Crown Prosecutor for Quebec, has also been Min. of Justice for the Dominion of Canada, is a memb. of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration: b. 1851, mar. 1879 Corinne, dau. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lt.-Gov. of Quebec. *Res.*, Quebec.

FITZROY, family name of GRAFTON Dukedom (FitzR-) and of SOUTHAMPTON Barony (Fitzr-)—see the former for names styled "Lord" or "Lady"; the latter and below for "Hons."

FITZROY, KNIGHT. Sir ALMERIC WILLIAM *FitzRoy*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), B.A., Clerk of the Privy Council, prev. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and the D. of Devonshire: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar. 1887 Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry T. Farquhar, 4th Bt. *Res.*, Frogmore Park, Camberley; 55 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

FITZROY (FitzR-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Viset. Buxton.

FITZWILLIAM (Fitzw-), EARL. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*; 5th only of *Gt. Br.*, same title), K.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1901), Hon. LL.D., Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1909–10, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R.H.A., Maj. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Sp. Res.), is senior M.T. offr. of an Army Corps as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. a Dep. Asst. Director at W. Office, served on Headqr. Staff in S. Africa 1900, and on Staff Europ. War 1914–5, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (M. of Lansdowne), was a M.P. (as Visc. Milton) 1895–1902, is a D.L. and C.C. for Co. Wicklow, a memb. of Ct. of Sheffield Univ.; grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Milton: b. July 25, 1872; suc. 1902 (*U.*); mar. 1896 Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth *Dundas*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Seats*, Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham; The Lodge, Malton, Yorks (*let* to Hon. Geoffrey Dawnay); Coollattin and Carnew Castle, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 4 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Fitzwilliam, 1620; Earl Fitzwilliam (Co. Tyrone) and Visc. Milton or Miltown, 1716. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Fitzwilliam, Bn. of Milton, 1742; Earl Fitzwilliam (of Norborough) and Visc. Milton, 1746.—Wm. Fitzwilliam, son of a Chancellor of the Exchequer, was 1st Irish Bn., the 3rd Bn. being made Earl, and the 3rd Earl obtaining the British titles. The additional name Wentworth was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1856, his grandfather, the 3rd Earl, having married Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, daughter of Thomas, Marq. of Rockingham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:
- Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary, now *Viscountess Carlton*, b. 1898, mar. 1918 Visct. Carlton, son and heir of E. of Wharncliffe.
- Lady Marjorie Joan Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1900.
- Lady Donatia Faith Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1904.
- Lady Helena Albreda Marie Gabrielle *W.-F.*, b. 1907.
- Visc. MILTON, heir to Earldom: William Henry Laurence Peter *W.-F.*, b. 1910 (2nd heir, bis uncle, Hon. Sir Wm. Charles).

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1902):
- Lady Laura Mary, now Lady L. *Douglas*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 the late Capt. Geo. Sholto *D.* (d. 1916), 1st cousin of E. of Morton. *Res.*, Edenhall, Kelso, Roxb.
- Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, now Lady M. *Smith*, memb. E. Riding C.C., b. 1870, mar. 1899 Wm. Mackenzie *S.*, late of Maltby Hall, Rotherham.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
- Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza, now Lady T. *Fletcher*, b. 1875, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. Alan Fras. *F.*, D.S.O.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
- Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1844, mar. 1872 the late Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.* (d. 1908), son of 6th Visc. Falmouth, q.v. *Res.*, 20 South St., Park Lane, W.
- Hon. Sir (William) Charles *W.-F.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1848—see "Fitzwilliam (Wentworth-), Kt."
- Lady Alice Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1849. *Res.* with Lady M. Boscawen, above.
- Lady Albreda Mary, now Lady A. *Bourke*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899), son of 5th E. of Mayo, q.v. *Res.*, Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare.
- Lady Charlotte Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, with Lady Albreda Bourke, above.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
- Lady Mary Grace *W.-F.*, *née* Lady Mary Grace, dau. of 2nd M. of Ormonde, mar. 1877 Hon. Wm. Henry *W.-F.* (b. 1840, d. 1920). *Res.*, Wigganthorpe, York.
- Lady Ada Charlotte *W.-F.*, *née* Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin *Osborne*, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds, mar. 1901 Hon. Wm. Hugh Spencer *W.-F.*, (b. 1860, d. 1917). *Res.*, 6 Stafford Mnsns., Stafford Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 5th E. (sist.-in-law of 6th, gt. aunt of present):
- Hon. Mrs. Charles William *W.-F.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, son of 1st Bn. Dundas, and gt. uncle of 1st M. of Zetland), mar. 1854 the late Hon. Chas. Wm. *W.-F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glencairn, Leamington.

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), family name of the preceding Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Capt. the Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, K.C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Yorks and Rutland and Crown Equerry and an extra Equerry to H.M., late R. Horse Gds., was A.D.C. to 1st M. of Ripon when Viceroy of India; son of 6th E. Fitzwilliam and uncle of present peer: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Constance Anne Brocklehurst, sist. of Bn. Ranksborough. *Res.*, Barnsdale, Oakham.

FITZWYGRAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *FitzW.* (Angela, dau. of the late Thos. N. Vaughan), mar. 1882 Sir Fredk. W. J. FitzWygram, 4th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, with present Bt. (See "Wigram").

FLANNERY, BARONET *of Wethersfield Manor.* Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE *Flannery*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1899), M.I.C.E., M.P. for Maldon (*Co.-U.*), is a Lieut. for City of London, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engrs., Chmn of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson, Ltd., of that profession, Exam. in Enginrg. to City of Lond. Coll., a Dir. of Lond. and S.W. Bank; son of Capt. Jno. Flannery of Egremont: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Edith Mary Emma, dau. of Osborn Jenkyn. Only *heir*, his son HAROLD FORTESCUE, Capt. R.H.A. (T.) (b. 1883). *Seat*, Wethersfield Manor, nr. Braintree, Essex; *town res.*, 5 Somers Pl., Cambridge Sq., W.

FLAVELLE, BARONET *of Toronto.* Sir JOSEPH (WESLEY) *Flavelle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), LL.D., Chmn. Imper. Munitions Bd., Canada; a Gov. of Toronto Univ. and Chmn. of Univ. Commn., Chmn. Trustees of Toronto Gen. Hosp.; son of late John Flavelle: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Clara, dau. of Rev. Owen H. Ellsworth. *Sole heir*, his son JOSEPH ELLSWORTH, b. 1892. *Res.*, Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto, also Ottawa.

FLEMING, BARONET—see "Le Fleming" and note there.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Fleming*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Gov. of Leeward Is., formerly of Sierra Leone (1892–5), prev. Attorn-Gen., Ch. Just., or Colon. Sec. in Mauritius, Seychelles, Jamaica, Barbados, St. Lucia, Cape, Guiana, Ceylon, and Hong Kong: b. 1842, mar. 1892 Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, LL.D. *Res.*, 9 Sydney Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an carthenware manufacturer, and Chmn. of West of Scotld. Fire Assur. Co., Ltd., Pres. of Glasgow Sch. of Art and of Glasg. Lib. Club: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow.

FLEMING, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D., late M.P. for S. Aberdeen (*L.*), and a D.L. for City of Aberdeen, formerly Lord Provost: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Dow. *Res.*, Dalmuinzie, Murtle, Aberdeen.

FLEMING, Hon. Mrs. HAROLD, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris.

FLETCHER, BARONET *of Ashe Ingen Court.* Sir JOHN SAMUEL *Fletcher*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.A., Barr.-at-law, late M.P. for Hampstead and L.C.C.: b. 1841, son of late Samuel Fletcher, of Manchester, mar. 1895 Sara, dau. of Jonathan Clark, of Winchendon, Bucks. *Res.*, Bryony Hill, Hambledon, Surrey.

FLETCHER, BARONET *of Clea Hall*—see "Fletcher (Aubrey-)."

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (1). Sir BANISTER FLIGHT *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1919), F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I., Barr.-at-law, partner in firm of Banister Fletcher and Sons, architects; Sheriff of London 1919; son of late Prof. B. Fletcher: b. 1866, mar. 1914 Alice Maude Mary, dau. of Edward Bretherton and wid. of Sir J. Bamford-Slack. *Res.*, 10 Woburn Sq., W.C. 1.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir EDWARD ERNEST *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Judge of the Supreme Court, Calcutta: b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, Calcutta.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD LIONEL *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Hon. Com. R.N.R., Joint Manager White Star Line and Director of several large Steamship Cos., Chmn., 1912, Liverpool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and member, in same year, Shipowners' Parl. Cmttee. Rendered valuable assistance in regard to transport of Expdtny. Force; Capt. (retd.) 6th (Rifle) Batt. King's L'pool Rgt., Silver Medallist at Bisley, 1898, and four times in final for Queen's and King's Prize, and on eight occasions for England in International Match at Bisley: b. 1876, son of Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, Liverpool, mar. 1903 Mary, dau. of the late Gilbert T. Bates, of Mells Pk., Frome. *Res.*, Maryton, Allerton, Liverpool; Muirshiel, Lochivinnoch, N.B.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (4). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY (ARTHUR) *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.V.O. (1909), Standard Bearer of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, prev. Clerk of the Cheque and Adj., formerly in Bengal Cav.; N.W. Front. 1863–4. Egypt 1882: b. 1843, mar. 1881 Constance, dau. of Edward Headland. *Res.*, Soberton. Droxford, Hants: 17 Victoria Sq., S.W.

FLETCHER, KNIGHT (5). Sir LAZARUS *Fletcher*, Kt. Bach. (1916), LL.D., F.R.S., late Dir. of Nat. Hist. Museum, prev. Keeper of Minerals, is author of several memoirs relating to mineralogy; son of Stewart Fletcher, of Manchester, b. 1854, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Holme. *Res.*, 35 Woodville Gdns., Ealing, W.

FLETCHER. KNIGHT (6). Sir WALTER MORLEY *Fletcher*, K.B.E. (1918). M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Counc.), Sec. of Med. Research Cmttee., Fell. and Sen. Tutor of Trinity Coll., Camb.: b. 1873, mar. Mary Frances, dau. of C. J. Cropper, of Eller Green, Kendal (see under Knutsford, Visc.). *Res.*, 93 Bedford Gdns., Campden Hill, W. 8.

FLETCHER, Lady (MARGERY) JOAN, dau. of 11th Earl Ferrers.

FLETCHER, Lady THERESA, sister of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), BARONET *of Clea Hall.* Sir LANCELOT *Aubrey-Fletcher*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1846, suc. 1910, mar. 1913, 3rd wife, Aileen Mary, dau. of the late John Macpherson; assumed by licence in 1910 the additional surname of *Aubrey*, which had also been borne by his predecessor. *Heir*, his son Maj. HENRY LANCELOT A.-F., D.S.O. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Henry Lancelot, b. 1912). *Seat*, Dorton House, Bucks, nr. Thame.

FLITCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS EVANS *Flitcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1913), L.R.C.P. (Edin.), Pres. of Lancs and Chesh. Branch of Brit. Med. Assoc. and Chmn. of the Statutory Med. Committee under the Insur. Act: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Elizabeth E., dau. of the late Wm. Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, Derbyshire. *Res.*, Bedford House, Bolton, Lancs.

FLOWER, family name of ASHBROOK Viscounty and the *extinct* BATTERSEA Barony: see former for "Hons."; no issue to latter.

FLOWER, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST (FRANCIS SWAN) *Flower*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a Lieut. of City of London, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late a M.P. (*C.*), one of the founders of the People's Palaces, Trustee of Cripples' Home and College at Alton, and a member of Grand Counc. Primrose League and of various Hospital funds and philanthropic committees: b. 1865. *Res.*, 6 Upper Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

FLOWER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Georgiana Rosetta, dau. of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth, F.R.S.), mar. 1858 Sir William H. Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Dir. of Nat. Hist. Depts. of Brit. Museum 1884–97 (d. 1899). *Res.*, 7 Carlyle Mans., Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3.

FLOYD, BARONET. Sir HENRY ROBERT KINCAID *Floyd*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), Lt. 15th Hussars; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his bro. JOHN DUCKETT (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Murray, b. 1905). *Res.*, Northend House, Hursley, Winchester.

FLOYD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Anne, dau. of Maj. John Kincaid-Smith), mar. 1895 Capt. Sir Henry Floyd, 4th Bt., R.N. (d. 1915). *Res.*. with present Bt.

FLUDYER, BARONET *of the City of London.* Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Fludyer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), a C.C. and D.L. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Northants Regt. (Mil.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1844, suc. 1896, mar. 1876 Augusta Frances, M.B.E., dau. of Sir Edwd. R. Borough, 2nd Bt. (*extinct*). No *heir*. *Seat*, Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

FLYNN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSHUA ALBERT *Flynn*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1910), B.A., Dir. of Finance, Miny. of Pensions, prev. Army Accts., War Office. was Actg. Fin. Adviser to Lord Kitchener during S. African War; b. 1863, mar. 1886 Ada, dau. of Jas. Parkinson. *Res.*. 3A Artillery Mans., Victoria St., S.W. 1.

FOCH, FERDINAND, MARSHAL OF FRANCE. O.M. (Hon. 1918), Field-Marsh. in Brit. Army, comd. the Allied

Armies on the Western Front and arranged final Armistice 1918: b. 1851.

FOLEY, family name of the Barony following, also of that of BERKELEY, q.v. for Hons. Cynthia and Mary Lalle; for others see below, or sep.

FOLEY, BARON. GERALD HENRY *Foley*. 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), late 2nd Lt. R.F.C. (Sp. Res.); son of the late Henry St. George Foley and Lady Mary *F.* (below) and 1st cous. once removed of 6th Bn.: b. April 15, 1898; suc. 1918 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 34 Gloucester Place, W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Foley, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—The 1st Peer under the present and 2nd creation was Thos. Foley, a descendant of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1695.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Foley.*)

Sister of present Bn. (granted rank as a Bn.'s dau. 1920):
Hon. Mildred Caroline *F.*, b. 1895.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald *F.* (Renira Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. F. Pinvis, and widow of Capt. Edwd. H. G. Lambert, R.N.), marr. 1874, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles *F.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants, nr. Salisbury.

Heir pres. to Barony (uncle of present Bn.):
CYRIL PELHAM *F.*, Lt.-Col. retd. R.A.F., formy. in a Serv. Batt.; son of Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George G. Foley, K.C.B. (son of 3rd Bn.): b. 1868. *Club*, Marlborough. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Cecil Fitzgerald, Comm. R.N., retd., b. 1851.)

— *For mother of present Bn.*, see Lady Mary, below.

FOLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *F.* (Evelyne Vaughan, dau. of Arthur Radford), marr. 1899 5th Bn. Foley (d. 1905). *Res.*, 7 Wilbraham Pl., S.W. 1.

FOLEY, Lady MARY ADELAIDE, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton, mother of Bn. Foley, above.

FOLJAMBE, family name of LIVERPOOL Earldom, q.v. for Lady Alice and "Hons.," and see below.

FOLJAMBE, Lady GERTRUDE EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Gosford (q.v.), widow of Rt. Hon. Francis, J. S. Foljambe.

FOLKESTONE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1747), eld. son and heir of E. of Radnor.

FOLLETT, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Follett*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), M.A., B.C.L., late Solic. to Customs Bd., twice Mayor of Exeter: b. 1838, marr., 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriett (d. 1895), dau. of W. Nation, of Rockbear House, Devon: 2ndly, 1897, Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, Scots Gds. *Res.*, The Cottage, Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon.

FOLLETT, Lady JULIA ALICE, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FOOTE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir RANDOLPH FRANK OLLIVE *Foote*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.M.G. (1897), retd. 1911, late a temp. Maj. in Army upon Inspn. Staff, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Pres. Ordn. Bd., Benin 1897: b. 1853, marr. 1894, 2nd wife, Mary Douglas, dau. of Jas. D. Robinson, I.C.S. *Res.*, Glenrock, The Avenue, Harrow, Middx.

FORBES, family name of GRANARD Earldom and FORBES Barony; also of SEMPILL Barony (*Forbes-Sempill*, often given as *Forbes*). *Index* to the three entire lines and separate names:

Lady Angela, *sep.*
Hn. Arth. Ochon. s.
Hn. Bertr. Aloys. G.
Hn. Donald A. G.
Hn. Emily, s.
Ly. Eileen Beat. G.
Hn. Elizabeth, s.
Ly. Eva Mary, G.
Hn. Gertrude, s.
Ly. Helen, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.*
Hn. Lionel, s.
Hn. Margaret, s.
Ly. Marg. M. G.
Ly. Mary Ther. G.
Ly. Moira Mary, G.
Hn. Mont. Ormd. F.
Hn. Nogel Ivan, F.
Ly. Theresa, G.
Hn. Walter R. D. F.
Hon. Mrs. Walt. *sep.*
Hn. Wm. Fras. s.

FORBES, BARON. ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM *Forbes*, 22nd Bn. (PREM. BARON of *Scotld.* on the Roll), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), Maj. R. of O., late Gren. Gds., has been Regtl. Adjt., Chief of the Clan Forbes: son of 21st Bn.: b. Sept. 14, 1882; suc. 1916; marr. 1914 Lady Mabel Anson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Whitehouse; Littlewood Park; Brux Ldge., all Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Forbes, 1445.—Sir Alex. Forbes, who had visited James I. of Scotland when in English captivity, was made 1st Ld. There have been two Baronetcies in this house, but neither of them in the line of succession. They were granted to two younger sons of the 2nd Bn., the former (*Scot.* 1626) being now represented by Sir Chas. Forbes of Pitsligo, and the other (*Scot.* 1628) by the Earl of Granard.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes.*)

Issue of present (22nd) Bn.:
MASTER OF FORBES, heir to Bn., Hon. Nogel Ivan *F.*, b. 1918. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Walter.)

Surviving issue of late (21st) Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Marjory Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Walker*, b. 1879, marr. 1913 Capt. H. Edwd. *W.*, grands. of 1st Bt. of *Sand Hutton*. *Res.*, Inchdura, Nth. Berwick.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)

Surviving issue of 19th Bn. (uncles of present):
Hon. Walter Robert Drummond *F.*, Capt.; a Gen. Staff. Off. 3rd Grade at W. Office; late Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1865, marr. 1888 Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Farwell (Hon. Mrs. Walter *F.*). *Res.*, Lower Cairnglass, Golbanfield, Inverness-sh.; 47 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Montagu Ormond *F.*, b. 1866, marr. 1894, Helen, dau. of Wm. Hy. Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *F.*). *Res.*, 69 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

FORBES, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY *F.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond), marr. 1864, as 2nd wife, 18th Bn. Forbes (d. 1868).—(2) Margaret, Lady *F.*, *née* Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt., marr. 1876 the 21st Bn. Forbes (d. 1916). *Res.*, Brux Lodge, with Peer, as above.

FORBES, BARONET *of Monymusk*—see "Forbes (Hepburn-Stuart-)."

FORBES, BARONET *of Newe*. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Forbes*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1884, marr. 1888 Emma Theodora, dau. of the late Robt. Maxwell. *Heir*, his son JOHN STEWART (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., Lt.-Col. James Stewart *F.*, M.C., b. 1872). *Seat*, Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 68 Holland Pk., W.

FORBES, KNIGHT (1). Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Forbes*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), I.A., retd. 1919, late Embktn. Comdt.; Afghan War 1880: b. 1858, widower.

FORBES, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE STUART *Forbes*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., F.R.A.S., late Memb. of Ex. Counc. in Madras, and has been Ch. Sec. Madras and Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Home and For. Depts.: b. 1851, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Muriel Kendall, widow of Francis Brace, E. York Regt. *Club*, Wellington.

FORBES, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM *Forbes*, Kt. Bach. (1915), T.D., Gen. Manager Lond., Brighton and S.C. Ry., formerly of Midld. G.W. Ry. of Ireland, is memb. Ry. Advisy. Cmttee.; Lt.-Col., late comdt., Engr. and Ry. Staff Corps; b. 1856, mar. 1902 Louise Trenche of Souillac, France. *Address*, L.B. and S.C. Rly., London Bridge, S.E.

FORBES, MASTER OF, courtesy title of the son and heir of Bn. Forbes.

FORBES, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of the heir to the GRANARD Earldom (not among the titles of that Earldom, but utilises the patronymic instead of "Visc. Granard").

FORBES, Lady ANGELA SELINA BLANCHE, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn.

FORBES, Lady HELEN EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Craven.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

FORBES (HEPBURN-STUART-), BARONET of *Monymusk*. Sir CHARLES HAY *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626); son of 9th Bt.: b. 1871; suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Ellen, dau. of Capt. Huntley, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son HUGH (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Edward, b. 1903). *Res.*, Picton, Marlborough, N.Z.

FORD, BARONET *of Ember Court*. Sir (FRANCIS CHARLES) RUPERT *Ford*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1793), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1890. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Rev. FRANCIS WALTER BARTON (2nd heir, latter's son, Francis Colville McKenzie, b. 1911).

FORD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD *Ford*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), A.S.C., Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1901, now Dep. Q.M.G., was A.A.G. to Headqrs. Staff, aftds. Dir. of Supplies and Transp.: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Alice Hope, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Balmain, R.A., and wid. of Capt. E. H. Lockley. *Res.*, The Grange, Chobham; Balmain Estate, Victoria, S. Rhodesia.

FORD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD WILLIAM *Ford*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., A.M.S., retd. 1919; Egypt, Burma 1885–6, and S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Mary Augusta, dau. of late Rr.-Adm. Wainwright. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Geo. Watson), mar. 1859 Sir Theodore Thomas Ford, Kt. Bach., late Ch. Just. of Straits Settmts.

(d. 1920). *Res.*, Devon House, Harold Rd., Norwood, S.E.

FORDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir (HERBERT) GEORGE *Fordham*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a D.L. for Cambs (Sheriff 1918) and Chmn. C.C., and of County Educ. Cmttee., memb. of Centr. Midwives Bd. and of Cmttee. of Roy. Patriotic Fund, a Dir. of E. H. & K. Fordham, brewers, Hon. 2nd Lieut. Camb. Vol. Regt., late Capt. 10th Herts Vol. Rifles, is author of numerous scientific works : b. 1854, widower (twice). *Res.*, Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts.

FORDHAM, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

FORESTER, BARON. GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT *Weld-Forester*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lt.-Col. Shropsh. Yeom., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a C.C. for Salop ; son of 5th Bn. : b. Sept. 9, 1867 ; suc. 1917 (*C.*) ; mar. 1896 Christina Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson. *Seats, &c.*, Willey Pk. and Barrow (Broseley) and Dothill Pk. (Wellington), all Salop ; Rose Bank, Birchington, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Forester, *U.K.* 1821 (*obs.* Forrester, Bn., below).—The 1st Peer was Cecil Weld-Forester, who had married a daughter of the 4th Duke of Rutland. The privilege attaching to this house of appearing covered in the royal presence was granted by Henry VIII. to Jno. Forester of Watling Street, Salop.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Weld-Forester.*)

Surviving issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. CECIL GEORGE WILFRID *W.-F.*, heir to Barony. Lieut. R. Horse Gds., prev. Gds. M.G. Regt. : b. 1899 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Chas.).

Issue of late (5*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando *W.-F.*, late Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., b. 1869, mar. 1898 Elspeth Lascelles (of Petit Bôt, Forest, Guernsey ; dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Mackenzie), who obtd. a divorce 1912 : 2ndly, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Walter M. Westropp-Dawson (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.-F.*). *Club*, White's.
Hon. Francis Henry Cecil *W.-F.*, Lt.-Col., late comdg. 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1901 Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Maj. Fredk. Wollaston (Hon. Mrs. Francis *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Decker Hill, Shifnal, Salop.
Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan *W.-F.*, twin with preceding.
Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. James *Whitaker*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Capt. Jas. *W.* *Res.*, Winsley, Shrewsbury.
(The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil *W.-F.*, M.V.O. (4th class), Gren. Gds., b. 1877, died of wounds 1914.)
Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil *W.-F.*, Maj. Rifle Bgde., retd., has been a G.S.O., 2nd Grade ; Europ. War 1914, b. 1880, mar. 1916, as 2nd husb., Lady Victoria Alexandrina Legge-Bourke, dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, q.v. (Lady *V. W.-F.*).

Son of 4th Bn. (uncle of present) :
Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur *W.-F.*, M.A., a missionary in Japan, Hon. Chapl. to Fees., 4th Cl. : b. 1877 (by a late 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1913 Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wynne Willson (Hon. Mrs. Orlando *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Akamon, Negishi, Yokohama.

FORESTER, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *F.* (Emma Georgina, dau. of Sir Willonghby W. Dixie, 8th Bt.), mar. 1866 5th Bn. Forester (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son present Bn.

FORESTER (WELD-), family name of above FORESTER Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Victoria.

FORGET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Marie Louise Blanche, dau. of the late Robt. MacDonald), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Jos. David Rodolphe Forget (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., memb. of Canad. H. of Commons. *Res.*, Montreal.

FORMARTINE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, M. of."

FORREST, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *F.* (Margaret Elvire, dau. of late Edward Hamersley), mar. 1876 1st and only Bn. Forrest, of Bunbury, P.C., G.C.M.G., an Australian statesman and explorer, d. 1918 within a few months of being created first Australian peer, crea. Bn. 1918. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Perth, W. Australia.

FORREST, BARONET *of Comiston*. Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES *Forrest*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), formerly Manager of a branch of Imper. Bank of Canada ; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th : b. 1857, suc. 1899, mar. 1892 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. JOHN ARTHUR, W.S. : b. 1860. No 2nd heir. *Seat*, Comiston House, Colinton, Midlothian ; *res.*, Mytnesham, Farnham, Surrey.

FORREST, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* and dropping title by desire. (Eadith) Florence, dau. of Jas. Jarvis, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th Bt. (d. 1899) ; 2ndly, 1901, Wm. Johnstone Gee, of Bp.'s Stortford, and prefers style of "Mrs. W. J. Gee." *Res.*, Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford.

FORREST, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Forrest*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., late Dir. of Records to Ind. Govt., afterds. Librarian of Ind. Instit., Oxford, acted as Census Commr. Bombay 1882, is author of various works and collections of State Papers, formerly Prof. of Engl. Lit. in Elphinstone Coll. : b. 1846, mar. Emma G., dau. of the late Thos. Viner. *Res.*, Ilfley Turn, Oxford.

FORREST, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM (CROFT) *Forrest*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Pudsey 1904–7 and 1913–19, Chmn. Local Food Cmttee., rendered public and local servs. during War as Chmn. War Pensions Assoc. and of the Tribunal : b. 1884, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of J. M. Horsforth, Scotland, and wid. of Fredk. W. Williamson. *Res.*, Pudsey.

FORREST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

FORRESTER, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the VERULAM Earldom, to be carefully distinguished from Forester above.

FORSTER, family name of follg. Bny.

FORSTER, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Forster*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.C.M.G. (1920), B.A., Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia since 1920, a D.L. for Kent, has been M.P. for Sevenoaks Div., Financ. Sec. to War Office and memb. of Army Counc., was a Whip in Mr. Balfour's Admin. : b. 1866, crea. Bn. 1919 (*U.*), mar. 1890 Hon. Rachel Cecily *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu. No *heir*, the Peer's two sons having fallen in the War. *Seat*, Lepe, Exbury, Southampton ; 41 Hans Pl., S.W. ; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Forster, of Lepe, 1919.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Forster.*)

Hon. Dorothy Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Lubbock*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 the late Capt. Hon. H. Fox Pitt *L.* (k. in action 1918), son of 1st Bn. Avebury.
Hon. Emily Rachel, now Hon. Mrs. George *Fox-Pitt-Rivers*, b. 1896, mar. 1915 G. Henry Lane *F.-P.-R.*, Capt. 1st Drgns.

FORSTER, BARONET *of Lysways*. Sir FRANCIS VILLIERS *Forster*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), Barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1850, suc. 1914, mar. 1876, as 2nd husb., Harriet Susan, dau. of W. Seckham and widow of James Mason. No *heir*. *Seats*, Longdon Grange, and Lysways Hall, Rugeley ; Hand Hall, Lichfield.

FORSTER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lysways*. Mary LADY *F.* (dau. of the late A. Villiers Palmer), mar. 1899 Sir Charles Forster, 2nd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.

FORSTER, BARONET *of The Grange*. Sir RALPH COLLINGWOOD *Forster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1906), is a Dir. of Bessler, Waechter and Co., Ltd., and Chmn. of Merchants' Marine Ins. Co., Ltd., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd V. Batt. Surrey R. : b. 1850, widower (twice). No *heir*, his son Hugh Murray, Lieut. 8th Batt. K.O.S.B., having died of wounds 1915. *Seat*, The Grange, Sutton, Surrey.

FORTESCUE, family name of the Earldom following, q.v. for Lady Camilla and "Hons."

FORTESCUE, EARL. HUGH *Fortescue*, 4th. Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), T.D., M.A., a Knight of Grace John of Jerus., Lord Lieut. of Devonshire and Pres. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also a Co. Ald. and late Chmn. C.C., M.P. 1881–92 (as Visc. Ebrington), was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Pres. of Counc., is a memb. of Counc. of Prince of Wales, Hon. Col. (late comdg.) N. Devon Hussars (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M. ; son of 3rd E. : b. April 16, 1854 ; suc. 1905 (*U.*) ; mar. 1886 Hon. Emily *Ormsby-Gore*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech. *Seats*, Castle Hill and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon ; *town res.*, 36 Lowndes St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Fortescue, of Castle Hill, 1746 ; Earl Fortescue and Visc. Ebrington, 1789.—Sir Hugh Fortescue, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded the Barony, the 3rd Bn. becoming Earl. The 2nd Earl was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1839–41.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fortescue.*)

Surviving issue of present (4*th*) *E.* :
VISC. EBRINGTON, heir to Earldom : Hugh William *F.*, M.C. (1917), Maj. 2nd Drgns., now a Brig.-Maj., attached Army

Signal Serv., Europ. War 1914–5. b. 1888, mar. 1917 Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont, dau. of Visc. Allendale. *Res.*, 10 South Eaton Place, S.W., 1.

Issue : Hon. — *F.* (son), b. 1920.

Hon. Denzil George *F.*, 2nd heir, M.C. (1919), Capt. Devon A.F.A. (T.), prev. Roy. N. Devon Huss. (Yeom.), late a Brig.-Maj., formy. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War 1915, b. 1893, mar. 1920 Marjorie Ellinor, dau. of Col. Chas. W. Trotter, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. T. (Hon. Mrs. Denzil F.).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Lady Mary Eleanor, now Lady M. *Bridgeman*, b. 1849, mar. 1896 the late Geo. Arth. Bridgeman *B.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, with above sist.

Lady Lucy Catherine, now *Countess St. Aldwyn*, b. 1851, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Mich. *Hicks-Beach*, Bt., M.P., afterwards 1st Earl *St. A.* (d. 1916).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)

Hon. Sir Seymour John *F.*, K.C.V.O. : b. 1856. See " Fortescue, Knight."

Hon. John William *F.*, C.V.O. (1917), B.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., Librarian at Windsor Castle, was 1916–9 engaged on Hist. of Mil. Sect. of Europ. War, formerly Capt. N. Devon Yeom. and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Windward Is. and N.Z. : b. 1859, mar. 1914 Winifred, dau. of Rev. Howard Beech (Hon. Mrs. John *F.*). *Res.*, Admiral's Ho., The Grove, Hampstead Heath, N.W. 3.

Hon. Charles Granville *F.*, C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Rifle Brigade, served in Burma 1888–9, Gold Coast 1898–9, S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1915, retd. 1919 as Hon. Br.-Gen., has been a Bgde. Comdr., and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War : b. 1861, mar. 1906 Ethel Rosa, widow of Capt. Ernest G. Campbell and dau. of Sir Chas. M. Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *F.*). *Res.*, Annes Ho., Pitsford, Northampton.

Lady Frances Blanche, now Lady F. *Gordon-Duff*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Archibald H. *G.-D. Res.*, The Red Ho., Overbury, Tewkesbury, Glos.

FORTESCUE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Fortescue*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901), Capt. R.N. (retd.), Sergt.-at-Arms in H. of Lords and an Extra Equerry to H.M. ; served in Egyptian and Soudan Expdns., and was Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899–1900 ; has been also a Groom-in-Waiting and a Gent. Usher to H.M. : b. 1856. *Address*, Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

FORTEVIOT, BARON. JOHN ALEXANDER *Dewar*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Perthsh., late M.P. for Inverness-sh., Chmn. of Jno. Dewar and Sons, distillers, of Perth, has been twice Lord Provost of the burgh, is Chmn. Perthsh. Territ. Force Assoc. : son of the late Jno. Dewar, b. June 6, 1856 ; crea. Bn. 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1st, 1884, Joan (d. 1899), dau. of Wm. Tod, of Gospetry, 2udly, 1905, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Holland. *Seat*, Dupplin Castle, Perthsh. ; 23 Belgrave Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1907 ; Bn. Forteviot of Dupplin, 1917.

SURVIVING ISSUE. (*Dewar.*)

BY 1ST MERGE. :

Hon. JOHN *D.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1919), Maj. Scottish Horse, late actg. Maj. 13th Batt. Blk. Watch : b. 1885, mar. 1919 Marjory, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Heaton-Ellis (Hon. Mrs. *D.*).

Hon. Jane Gow, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Piercy*, b. 1890, mar. 1920 B. Hamilton *P.*, Com. R.N.

Hon. Margaret Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Neame*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 Capt. A. L. C. N., R.E.

Hon. Janet Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. *Stainton*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 Capt. J. E. *S.*, A. and S. High.

BY 2ND MERGE. :

Hon. Henry Evelyn Alexander *D.* 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. Irene Margareta *D.*, b. 1908.

FORTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686)—see " Melfort Earldom."

FORWOOD, BARONET *of The Priory, Gateacre*. Lt.-Col. Sir DUDLEY BAINES *Forwood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), C.M.G. (1919), was attd. R.A., late comdg. 2nd Lancs R.F. Art. (Sp. Res.), High Sheriff of Lancs. 1909 ; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Bower Forwood, M.P.) : b. 1875, snc. 1898, mar. 1901 Norah Isabella, dau. of the late Richd. R. Lockett. *Heir*, his son DUDLEY RICHARD (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Talbot Brittain, b. 1879). *Res.*, 24 Hans Cresc., S.W.

FORWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Priory, Gateacre*. Dowager LADY *F.* (Lizzie, dau. of the late Thos. Baines), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. B. Forwood, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stoke Cottage, Nantwich, Chesh.

FORWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BOWER *Forwood*, K.B.E. (1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1883), a D.L. of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, twice Pres. of Liverpool Chamb. of Commerce, Mayor of that city 1881, Lord Mayor in 1902, Chmn. of Q.S. and of L'pool Cathed. Cmttee., is a Dir. of Cunard Co. : b. 1840, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. C. Hughes-Le-Fleming. *Res.*, Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead.

FOSS, BISHOP—see " Osaka."

FOSTER, family name of Baron ILKESTON, no titled relatives of the name.

FOSTER, BARONET *of Stone House*. Sir AUGUSTUS VERE *Foster*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Capt. Norfolk Yeo. ; grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. F. Foster : b. 1873, suc. 1890, mar. 1894 Charlotte Philippa Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. E. Ffolkes, son of 2nd Bt. Sole *heir*, his son ANTHONY VERE (b. 1908). *Seat*, Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth.

FOSTER, BARONET *of Norwich*. Col. Sir WILLIAM YORKE *Foster*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), C.B.E. (1918), late R.A., ret. 1911, late A.A.G. Southn. Comd. ; S. Africa 1899–1900 ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1860, suc. 1911, mar. 1885 Aileen Ethel, dau. of the late Col. Aug. Berkeley Portman, Bo.S.C. *Heir*, his son HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Capt. Thomas Hudson, R.N. retd., b. 1867). *Res.*, Churchfields, Salisbury.

FOSTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE EULAS—see " Foster, P.C."

FOSTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY SEYMOUR *Foster*. Kt. Bach. (1918), D.L., F.R.G.S., a Lieut. of City of London and Cons.-Gen. for Persia in Lond., Chmn. of Recruiting and Parly. War Savings Cmttees., has been a M.P. (*C.*), on Lond. Sch. Bd. and L.C.C. ; Sheriff of Lond. 1891–2, Pres. Inst. of Patentees, Master of Gold. and Silver Wiredrawers' Co, 1920 ; son of Samuel Green Foster : b. 1855, mar. Amy, dau. of John Sparks. *Res.*, Thatched Holm, Wargrave ; 82 Victoria St., S.W. 1.

FOSTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir NORRIS TILDASLEY *Foster*. Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), memb. B'ham Loc. Pens. Cmttee., rendered war-time servs. for Pr. of Wales' Fund and on Parly. Recruitg. Cmttee.

FOSTER, KNIGHT (4). Sir (THOMAS) GREGORY *Foster*. Kt. Bach. (1917), B.A., Fellow (1894) and Provost of Univ. Coll., London, since 1907 and Lect. in Eng. Lang. and Lit.. was a member of Moseley Educn. Commn. to U.S.A. in 1903 ; son of late Thos. Gregory *F.*, of Lincoln's Inn : b. 1866, mar. 1894 Fanny Maud *Sledge*. *Res.*, Donnybrook, Northwood, Midx.

FOSTER, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Foster*. Kt. Bach. (1918), head of Foster and Wells, solrs., Clerk to Loc. Bd. of Health and to Urban D.C., Aldershot, for over forty-three years : b. 1846, mar. 1879 Alexandrina Macpherson, dau. of late Hugh Mathieson. *Res.*, Lindum House, Aldershot.

FOSTER. KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *F.* (Eliza. dau. of late Daniel Godden), mar. 1866 Sir (Tom) Scott Foster, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea.—(2) LADY *F.* (Sophia Chevallier, dau. of the late Arthur F. Tompson), mar. 1872 Sir Clement Le Neve Foster, Kt. Bach., Prof. of Mining at Roy. Sch. of Mines (d. 1904).

FOSTER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE EULAS *Foster*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), G.C.M.G. (1918 ; K.C.M.G. 1914), D.C.L., LL.D., Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada, since 1911, prev. Finance Min. and Min. of Marine, delegate to Peace Conf. 1919, and has been Prof. of Classics, Univ. of New Brunswick, memb. Overseas Dominions Commn. : b. 1847, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Jessie, dau. of late Sir Wm. Allan, M.P. *Res.*, Toronto.

FOTTRELL, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Fottrell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Coy. and City of Dublin : b. 18—. *Res.*, Dublin.

FOULIS (LISTON-), BARONET *of Colinton*. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Liston-Foulis*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), Paymr. and Hon. Lt. S. African Fces. ; son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th : b. 1873, snc. 1918, mar. 1903 Maria, dau. of Richard Moore. *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD CHARLES (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, latter's cous. James Alastair, b. 1908). *Seats*, Woodhall and Millburn Tower, both nr. Edinburgh.

FOURNIER, COUNT. EDUARDO *Sant*, 6th Ct. ; son of 5th Ct. Fournier and Bn. de Pansier (*Austria* 1770—Maltese Nobility) : b. 1871, snc. 1903, mar. 1906 Esther, dau. of 6th Marq. San Vincenzo Ferreri. *Heir*, his son ALFREDO ANTONIO, *Contino Fournier* (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, Ct.'s bro. Carlo *dei Conti Fournier*, b. 1875). *Res.*, 143 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta, Malta ; 75 Strada Forni, Casal Lia, Malta.

FOURNIER, COUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *F.* (Olga, dau. of Ct. Tagliaferro), mar. 1869 Alfredo, 5th

Ct. Fournier (d. 1903). *Res.*, 56 Strada San Giovanni, Valetta; 35 Strada Reale, Casal Lia, Malta.

FOWKE, BARONET *of Lowesby*. Sir FREDERICK FERRERS CONANT *Fowke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), late Maj. Leic. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900–2; grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Fredk. G. Fowke: b. 1879, suc. 1897, mar. 1910 Edith Frances Daubeney, dau. of Rev. Canon Rawdon. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK WOOLLASTON RAWDON (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Gerard George, b. 1915). *Seat*, Gaddesby, nr. Leicester.

FOWKE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fowke*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), R.E.; S. Africa 1899–1902, now Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces, prev. Eng.-in-Chf. with Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Beatrice, dau. of late Evan Wynne-Roberts. *Res.*, 4 South St., Park Lane, W.

FOWLE, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir HENRY WALTER HAMILTON *Fowle*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Canad. Fces., Commr. of Enemy Subjects and Custodian of Enemy Property, Un. of S. Africa: b. 18—. *Res.*, Cape Town.

FOWLE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir JOHN *Fowle*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.M.G. (1918), late 21st Lcrs., an Inspector of Remounts at War Office (R. of O.), prev. comdg. S.E. Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), ret. 1914; Soudan 1884–5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900–1; b. 1862, mar. 1908 Comtesse Helene de Pret Roose de Calesberg (*née* de Caters). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FOWLER, family name of WOLVERHAMPTON Viscty., no titled relatives of the name.

FOWLER, BARONET *of Braemore*. Rev. Sir MONTAGUE *Fowler*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., Rector of All Hallows, London Wall, E.C., formerly a Dom. Chapl. to Abp. of Canterbury and Vicar of St. Lawrence, I. of Thanet; son of 1st Bt. and uncle of 3rd, who was killed in action 1915: b. 1858, suc. 1915, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Denise Marcella *Challiey*. No *heir*. *Seat*, Braemore, Garve, Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 32c Maida Vale, W.

FOWLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Braemore*. Alice LADY *F.* (Alice Janet Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1878 Sir Jno. Arth. Fowler, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899).

FOWLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE JEFFORD *Fowler*, Chief Mag. for Kingston for thirty years.

FOWLER, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Fowler*, K.B.E. (1918), Supt. R. Aircraft Factory, Farnborough, late Dir. in Gun Ammunition Div., Miny. of Muntions, is Ch. Mech. Engr. Midld. Rly.: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Emmie, dau. of late Philip Smith. *Res.*, The Homestead, Spondon, Derby.

FOWLER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES KINGSTON *Fowler*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1919), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P., Senior Physician Middx. Hosp., Cons. Phys. to King Edward's Sanatorium and to Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., a memb. of the Senate of London Univ., Lt.-Col. 3rd Lond. Hosp., R.A.M.C. (Terr.), late Presdt. of the Med. Soc. of London: b. 1852, unmrrd. *Res.*, The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants; 35 Clarges St., W.

FOWLER, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN SHARMAN *Fowler*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1895), R.E., D.L. for Co. Meath, Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, Mohmand, and Tirah Expedns., S. Africa 1902; late a Gen. Staff Officer at Staff Coll., aftds. Comdt. Army Signal School, Aldershot, and Dir. of Army Signals in the Field: b. 1864, mar. 1904 Mary Olivia Henrietta, dau. of late J. Monck Brooke. *Club*, Army and Navy.

FOX, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) DOUGLAS *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1886), Past Pres. Inst. C.E.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

FOX, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.Inst.C.E., a memb. of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, consulting engineers, an authority on rly. construction and was engineer during the restoration of Winchester Cath.; bro. of Kt. (1): b. 1844, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of H. King Horne. *Res.*, Alyn Bank, The Downs, Wimbledon.

FOX, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT EYES *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Town Clerk of Leeds since 1904: b. 1861, mar. 1890, Laura Stuart, dau. of the late Edwd. Pearson, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds.

FOX, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *F.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1877 Sir Charles Edmund Fox, K.C.S.I., formerly Ch. Judge Ch. Court, Burma (d. 1918). *Res.*, Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, Glos.—(2) LADY *F.* (Marion Jane, dau. of Remmington Mills), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir (George) Malcolm Fox, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918).

FOX, THE (ancient Irish title). JAMES GEORGE HUBERT *Fox* (styled "The Fox" as chief of his name, orig. O'Sionnach), formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Maj. BRABAZON HUBERT MAINE (b. 1868). *Res.*, Galtrim House, Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. (CHARLES (EDWARD), sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. (HENRY) WILSON, C.B.E., dau. of 1st Bn. Basing, q.v.

FOX (LANE-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

FOXFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Limerick.

FRAMPTON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE JAMES *Frampton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.A., Hon. LL.D., F.S.A., a well-known sculptor, Past Master of Artworkers' Guild, was Pres. Roy. Soc. of Brit. Sculptors 1911–4: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Christabel, dau. of Geo. R. Cockerell. *Res.*, 90 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

FRANCKLIN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

FRANK, BARONET *of Withyham*. Sir HOWARD GEORGE *Frank*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; Kt. Bach. 1914), a partner in Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, Land Agents and Surveyors, Dir. of Norwich Union Fire Assurance Soc., and other commercial undertakings, was Dir.-Gen. of Lands, War Off., Air Miny. and Miny. of Munitions, is Chmn. of Disposal Board; son of Fredk. *F.*, of Tunbridge Wells: b. 1871, widower. *Res.*, Beachy Head Lighthouse, and Bingles, Lye Green, Sussex; 19 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

FRANKFORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1800), a title of follg. Viscounty.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY (*pron.* de Munt-) VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1816–1917), *extinct* 1917 on death of 4th and last Visc. (surname *de Montmorency*).

SURVIVING SISTERS OF LAST VISC. (*De Montmorency.*)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel *de M.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Lily Rachel Mary *de M*, b. 1875.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNTS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager VISCOUNTESS *F. de M.* (Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin, dau. of the late Fd.-Marsh. Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, G.C.B.), mar. 1866 3rd Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency (d. 1902). *Res.*, 56 Warwick Sq., S.W.—(2) VISCOUNTESS *F. de M.* (Mabel Augusta Pearson, dau. of late C. L. Throckmorton), mar. 1916, as 2nd husb., 4th and last Visc. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Woodend, Studbank, Swanage, Dorset.

FRANKLAND, family name of Bnss. Zouche of Haryngworth, q.v. for "Hons."; see also under Bt. follg.

FRANKLAND, BARONET *of Thirkleby*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE *Frankland*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), Hon. Maj., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds Regt. (Sp. Res.), formy. a Rly. Transp. Off., served in Matabeleland 1896 and in S. Africa 1900, has been Asst. Mining Commr. at Bulawayo; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Cecil *Curzon*, now Bnss. Zouche of Haryngworth, q.v. *Heir*, his son Hon. THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON (also heir to his mother's Bny., b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Hon. Roger Nathaniel, b. 1909). *Res.*, Parham, Pulborough, Sussex.

FRANKLAND, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Thirkleby*. Dowager LADY *F.* (Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Fras. Adams), mar. 1864 Col. Sir Wm. A. Frankland, 9th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Thirkleby House, Ascot, Berks.

FRANKLEY, BARON LYTTELTON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1794) —see "Cobham, Visc."

FRANKLIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Harriette, dau. of late Jno. F. Watson, of Heigham Hall), mar. 1871 Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Franklin, K.C.I.E., I.M.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 3E Montagu Mans., Portman Sq., W.

FRANKLIN, Lady EDITH CECILIA, dau. of 3rd Earl Howe.

FRANKLIN, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

FRANKLYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Williams), mar. 1881 the late Sir William Edmund Franklyn, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Palace, Malta.

FRANKS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *F.* (Catherine, dau. of Harry Lumsden), mar. 1874 Sir John Hamilton

Franks, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Jerpoint, Sandycove, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

FRASER, family name of LOVAT and SALTOUN Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and other names below (all "Hon." except Lady Sibyl; for Lady Dorothy see below):

Alastair T. Jos. L.
Alex. Arthur, s.
Alex. Ed., Mrs. L.
Alick, Mrs. *sep.*
Alister, Mrs. *sep.*
Arthur, Mrs. s.
George, s.
Jas. Hay, Mrs. s.
Marjory Muriel C. L.
Muriel M. Rose, L.
Sibyl, Ly. L.
Simon Christopher, L.
William, s.

FRASER, BARONET *of Leadelame.* Maj. Sir KEITH ALEXANDER *Fraser*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), M.P. for Harborough Div., Leic. (*Co.-U.*). Cav. Res., prev. 3rd Co. of London Yeom., Capt. R. of O., formerly 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1896–7, ret. 1903; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Keith Fraser, and nephew of 4th Bt., and bro. of Ctss. of Stradbroke: b. 1867, suc. 1898, mar. 1910 the under-mentioned Lady Dorothy *Coventry*, dau. of 9th Earl of C. Sole *heir*, his son KEITH CHARLES ADOLPHUS (b. 1911). *Seat*, Inverinate House, Strome Ferry, Rossh.; *res.*, Coventry House, Melton Mowbray; 59 Sloane St., S.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D., Supt. School for the Blind, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, is Dir. Eastern Trust Co., North Atlantic Fisheries, Ltd., and of other important undertakings; son of the late Dr. B. D. Fraser, of Windsor, N.S., b. 1850, mar. 2nd time, 1911, Janie Catherine Roxby, dau. of Wm. Stevens. *Res.*, Farraline, Bedford, Nova Scotia.

FRASER, KNIGHT (2). Sir D. DRUMMOND *Fraser*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), of Manch. and L'pool. Dist. Bank, rendered valuable war-time servs. for War Savings movement.

FRASER, KNIGHT (3). Sir EDWARD HENRY *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1908), D.C.L., memb. of firm of Fraser and Son, solicitors, Ald. and has been four times Mayor of the City of Nottingham (Sheriff 1884), Chmn. of Derwent Valley Water Bd., and a Dir. of G.C. Ry.: b. 1857, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Chas. Keightley. *Res.*, Wellington House, Nottingham.

FRASER, KNIGHT (4). Sir EVERARD DUNCAN HOME *Fraser*, K.C.M.G. (1912), Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai since 1911, prev. at Hankow: b. 1859, mar. 1899 Constance, dau. of A. W. Walkinshaw. *Res.*, Shanghai, China.

FRASER, KNIGHT (5). Sir GORDON *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1918). Man. Dir., Best & Co., Ltd., Madras.

FRASER, KNIGHT (6). Sir HUGH *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., Barr.-at-law, Reader and Examr. in Common Law to Inns of Court, a Bencher of Inner Temple: b. 1860, mar. 1888 Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Jas. Milne Hamilton. *Res.*, Strome Ferry Ho., Ross-sh.; 43 Linden Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

FRASER, KNIGHT (7). Sir HUGH STEIN *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late a M.L.C., Madras, Sheriff 1914–15, has also been Chmn. of Chamber of Commerce and a memb. of Port Trust there, is a Dir. of Bank of Madras: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Fanny Louise, dau. of J. B. Fawcett. *Club*, Oriental.

FRASER, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN FOSTER *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1917), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., traveller, lecturer, and special correspondent: has written extensively upon social and economic questions of the Dominions and foreign countries, was Chmn. of the Natl. War Lectures Cmttee. at outbreak of Europ. War: son of Rev. John Fraser, of Edinburgh: b. 1868, mar. 1898 Helen Mary, dau. of Francis Lawrence, of Seattle, U.S.A. *Res.*, 35 Regent's Pk. Road, N.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (9). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Senator U. Parlt. of S. Africa, prev. M.L.C. of Orange River Col. and was 12 years Chmn. of Volksraad and has served on several important Commssns.: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Dorothea, dau. of Adolf A. Ortlepp. *Res.*, Clachna Cuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, KNIGHT (10). Capt. Sir (JOHN) MALCOLM *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Principal Agent of the Unionist Party Organization, R.N.V.R., prev. Lieut. attd. R.N.A.S., Dep.-Dir. of Airship Production at Admy. 1918–9, was formy. Asst.-Editor *Standard*, Editor *Evening Standard*, and also occupied editorial posts on *Daily Express*, *Birmingham Gazette*, &c.: b. 1879, mar. 1907 Irene, dau. of Chas. Brightman. *Res.*, 18 Vale Ave., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

FRASER, KNIGHT (11). Sir STUART MITFORD *Fraser*, K.C.S.I. (1918; C.S.I. 1913), C.I.E. (1902), I.C.S from 1882, has been Magist. at Bombay, tutor to the Maharaja of Mysore and Resid. there, late Resid. Hyderabad, prev. in Kashmir: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Coustance, O.B.E., dau. of Col. Edwin Maude. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FRASER, KNIGHT (12). Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Fraser*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.M.G. (1882), Col. Comdt. R.E., empld. on spec. serv. 1876–7 in Turkey, Transvaal, at Besica Bay, and in Bulgaria, served also in Egypt and Nile Expdn., was Polit. and Mil. Sec. to Sir Evelyn Wood; late Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg. at Chatham and in comd. Thames Dist., ret. 1902, aftds. Hon. Col. Chesh. (Ry. Batt.) R.E. (Terr.): b. 1840, mar. 1865 Matilda, dau. of the late Jas. B. Wildman, M.P. *Res.*, 83 Onslow Sq., S.W.

FRASER, KNIGHT (13). *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM *Fraser*, K.C.V.O. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1918), a M.L.C., was Min. of Public Wks., N. Zeald. 1915–19, Min. of Mines in N.Z. Cabinet: b. 1840, mar. 1874, Ellen Isabel, dau. of Alfred E. Chetham-Strode. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

FRASER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. LADY *F.* (Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.A.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser (d. 1919), K.C.S.I., late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal. *Res.*, Auchenleish, Glenisla (by Alyth), Forfarsh.; 22 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.—(2) LADY *F.* (Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan), mar. 1874 Sir Thomas Richard Fraser (d. 1920), Kt. Bach., M.D., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotland. *Res.*, Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh.; 13 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALICK, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. ALISTER, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

FRASER, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry and wife of above Bt.

FRAZER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES GEORGE *Frazer*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D., and Litt.D., F.R.S., is a Fell. of Trin. Coll., Camb., and Prof. of Soc. Anthropology at Liverpool Univ., author of many works on that and kindred subjects, including 'The Golden Bough': b. 1854. *Res.*, Trinity Coll., Cambridge.

FREAKE, BARONET *of Cromwell Houses.* Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Freake*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), twice Mayor of Dartmouth; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1884, mar. 1868 Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. T. Maitland (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son FREDERIC CHARLES MAITLAND (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Arland Maitland, b. 1904). *Res.*, 43 Sloane St., S.W.

FREDERICK, BARONET *of Burwood House.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN *Frederick*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1723), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919). Capt. T.F. Res., prev. Northants Yeom., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, son of 8th Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1911, as 2nd husb., Ada Lonisa, dau. of the late Cæsar Czarnikow and widow of Lt.-Col. Geo. S. C. Jenkinson, D.S.O. *Heir*, his bro. Maj. EDWARD BOSCAWEN (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1919). *Res.*, Lamport Grange, Northampton; 7 Hay Hill, W.

FREDERICK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Burwood House.* Dowager LADY *F.* (Emma Agnes, dau. of the late Thos. Taylor), mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Edwd. Frederick, 7th Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Camberley, Surrey.

FREDERICTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN ANDREW *Richardson*, D.D., late of Trin. Ch., St. John's, New Brunswick, and Rect. of St. Luke's, Winnipeg: b. 1868, mrrd., cons. 1906 as Bp. Coadj., suc. as Bp. 1907. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Fredericton, New Brunswick.

FREELAND, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD *Freeland*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil., 1917), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), R.E., retd. 1920, late Dep. Dir. of Transptn., Traffic Supt. N.W. Ry. of India, was on Spec. Duty at Coronation Durbar: Chitral, 1895: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Ethel Louise, dau. of Col. T. Malcolm Walker, R.A.

FREELING, BARONET *of Ford.* Sir CLAYTON PENNINGTON *Freeling*, 8th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), son of Sir Sanford F., K.C.M.G. (see Kt.'s Wid.), gt. grandson of 1st Bt. and nephew of 7th: b. 1857, suc. 1918, mar. 18—. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once remvd. CHARLES EDWARD LUARD (b. 1858; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, in Australia.

FREELING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ford.* LADY *F.* (Harriett Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James), mar. 1885 Sir Harry Freeling, 6th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 2 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

FREELING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of the late Geo. J. Pennington), mar.

1856 Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast, Trinidad, &c., grandson of 1st Bt. and father of present (d. 1894). *Res.*, 57 Hurlingham Ct., Fulham, S.W. 6.

FREEMAN, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP HORACE *Freeman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Hon. Sec. Business Com., Marchioness of Lansdowne's Offrs'. Families' Fund : b. 1878, mar. 1912 Phyllis Mary *Scott*. *Res.*, 6 Cadogan Ct., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

FREETH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Florence, dau. of Thos. Oakes), mar. 1870 Sir Evelyn Freeth, Sec. to Estate Duty Office (d. 1911). *Res.*, 223 Lauderdale Mnsns., W.

FREKE (EVANS-), family name of CARBERY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FREMANTLE, family name of COTTESLOE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." ("Hon. Sir" and "Ladies" below).

FREMANTLE, BARON (Freiherr—*Austria* 1816)—see "Cottesloe, Bn." Adm. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, father of 1st Bn. C., received this Austrian title of nobility from the Emperor Francis.

FREMANTLE, Hon. LADY, wife of Hon. Sir Edmd. R. Fremantle.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *F.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Abel Smith), mar. 1865 the late Hon. Sir Charles Fremantle, K.C.B., son of 1st Bn. Cottesloe (d. 1914). *Res.*, Sloane Terr. Mans., S.W.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Adm. Hon. Sir EDMUND ROBERT *Fremantle*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899 ; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1874), served in Burma 1852–3, N.Z. 1864–5, Ashanti 1873–4, comd. Vitu Expedn. 1890, and has been Com.-in-Ch. on E. India and China Stations, late at Plymouth, was a Nav. A.D.C. to the late Queen, ret. 1901 and appd. Rear-Adm. of the U.K. : b. 1836, mar. 1866 Barberina Rogers, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Robt. M. Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*). *Res.*, 44 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

FREMANTLE, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir SYDNEY ROBERT *Fremantle*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), Comdg. 1st Battle Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, late Dep. Ch. of Nav. War Staff and 5th Sea Lord of the Admy., prev. Asst.-Dir. of Naval Mobilisation. Dardanelles 1915–6 : b. 1867 (son of preceding Kt.), mar. 1896 Leila Hope, dau. of late Lieut. Delvin Fremantle, R.N. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FRENCH, family name of FRENCH Viscounty and DE FREYNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (see "Ffrench" for that of Ffrench).

FRENCH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR *French*, K.C.M.G. (1902), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1874, comd. N.W. Terr. Mtd. Police 1873–6 and Forces in Queensland 1883–91, late Comdt. N.S. Wales Colon. Forces, retd. 1902 : b. 1841, widower. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

FRENCH, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN RUSSELL *French*, K.B.E. (1918), rendered services in aid of War finance, is General Manager of Bk. of N.S.W.

FRENCH, KNIGHT (3). Sir SOMERSET RICHARD *French*, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., A.I.E.E., formerly Postmr.-Gen. Cape Col. and Brit. Bechuanald., Dir. of Postal Servs. during S. Afr. War, has been in serv. of Post Office from 1866 at G.P.O., in Cyprus, late Agent-Gen. for Cape Col. : b. 1848, mar. 1893 Josephine, dau. of the late Dr. Jos. B. Murphy, R.N. *Res.*, Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex.

FRENCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Wilna, dau. of the late David Ross, C.I.E.), mar. 1886 Sir Edward Lee French, K.C.V.O., Indian Police (d. 1916).

FRENCH OF YPRES, VISCOUNT. JOHN DENTON PINKSTONE *French*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), G.M.P. (1918 ; K.P. 1917), P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), G.C.B. (Mil. 1909 ; K.C.B. 1901), O.M. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., D.C.L., has the Médaille Militaire of France, Field-Marshal, appd. 1918 Lord Lieut. of Ireland, prev. Comdr.-in-Ch. in U.K., was 1914–5 Com.-in-Ch. of the Expeditionary Force in Belgium and France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £50,000), Col. Irish Gds. and 19th Hussars, prev. Ch. of the Imp. Gen. Staff 1912–4 ; served in Soudan 1884–5 and throughout S. Afr. War as Com. of Cavalry Div., aftds. in comd. at the Cape and of Aldershot Army Corps, and Insp.-Gen. of the Home Forces, is Col.-in-Ch. R. Irish Regt., and Hon. Col. 1st Cambs Regt. (Terr.), late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. : b. Sept. 28, 1852, crea. Visct. 1916, mar. 1880 Eleonora, dau. of Richd. W. Selby-Lowndes. *Seat*, Drumdoe, Co. Roscommon ; *town res.*, 94 Lancaster Gt., W. ; *offic. res.*, Viceregal Lodge, Dublin.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Viscount French of Ypres, and of High Lake, 1916.

ISSUE.
(*French.*)

Hon. JOHN RICHARD LOWNDES *F.*, heir to Viscounty ; Capt. R.H.A. : b. 1881, mar. 1916 Olivia Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thos. John and niece of Ctess. of Charlemont (Hon. Mrs. *F.*).

Hon. Edward Gerald Fleming *F.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1918), Maj. Yorks Regt. (Serv.), prev. Cheshire Regt., has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh. ; Europ. War from 1914, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Leila, dau. of Robert King (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*).

Hon. Essex Eleonora *F.*, O.B.E. (1918), Hon. Sec. Almeric Paget Mil. Massage C., is a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1886.

FRERE, BARONET *of Wimbledon*. Maj. Sir BARTLE COMPTON ARTHUR *Frere*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), D.S.O. (1888), B.A., formerly Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1879, Bechuanaland 1884–5, and Burma 1886–8, ret. 1894 ; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. Bartle E. Frere, G.C.B., F.R.S.) : ; b. 1854, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 67 Westbourne Terr., W.

FRERE, KNIGHT. Sir BARTLE HENRY TEMPLE *Frere*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., Ch. Jnst. of Gibraltar since 1914, prev. Attorney-Gen. ; son of late Rev. Henry Temple Frere, Rector of Burston, Norf. : b. 1862, mar. 1896 Gwendolen, dau. of John Tudor Frere, of Roydon, Norf. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

FREYER, KNIGHT. Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir (PETER) JOHNSTON *Freyer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., I.M.S., retd., Hon. Col. A.M.S. ; Consulting Surg., Surg. to St. Peter's Hosp. for Stone, Consulting Surg. Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., and to E. Comd., sometime to the Indian Hosps. at Brighton : b. 1852. *Res.*, 27 Harley St., W.

FRIEND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir LOVICK BRANSBY *Friend*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1916), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.E., retd. 1920. Khartoum 1898, Expty. Fce., late in charge of Administr., Irish Comd., prev. comdg. S. West Coast Defences, and Comdr. of Coast Defences, Scott. Comd. : b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FRIFT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Lyveden.

FRIPP, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED DOWNING *Fripp*, K.C.V.O. (1906 ; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Hon. Surg. to H.M., Surg. in Ord. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Surg. and Lect. on Surgery at Guy's Hosp., and a memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., was Sen. Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1862, mar. 1898 Margaret Scott, R.R.C., dau. of the late T. B. Haywood. *Res.*, 19 Portland Pl., W. ; West Lulworth, Dorset.

FRISWELL, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Friswell*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a motor manufacturer : b. 1871, mar. 1895 Edith Kate, dau. of Wm. Frewer. *Res.*, 2 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., W.

FRIZELLE, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Frizelle*, Kt. Bach. (1899), late Ch. Judge of the High Ct. Punjab, in Punjab Commn. 1864–1898 : b. 1841, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. W. Keene. *Res.*, Jersey.

FRODSHAM, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HORSFALL *Frodsham*, D.D., F.R.C.I., late 3rd Bp. of North Queensld., a Canon Res. and Treas. of Gloucester Cath., has been Rect. of St. Thomas, Toowong, and Curate of Leeds and of St. Margaret's, Ilkley : b. 1863, mar. 1896, cons. 1902, res. 1913. *Res.*, The Cloister House, Gloucester.

FROST, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MEADOWS *Frost*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Chester since 1913, a founder and Comdt. Ches. Vols. : b. 1856, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Dora, dau. of Thos. Wesley Barwood. *Res.*, Upton Lawn, Chester.

FRY, BARONET *of Woodburn*. Sir JOHN PEASE *Fry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), M.A., F.S.A., a D.L. for N. Riding : son of 1st Bt. ; b. 1864, suc. 1912, mar. 1891 Margaret Theodora, dau. of Fras. E. Fox. *Heir*, his son THEODORE PENROSE (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Nicholas Pease, b. 1897). *Seat*, Cleveland Lodge, Gt. Ayton, Yorks.

FRY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Woodburn*. Florence, LADY *F.* (dau. of William Bates), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley, Surrey.

FRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM *Fry*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Solicitor to the Woods, Forests and Land Revenues, Ireland, Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. 1895–6, and past Hon. Sec. Dublin Chamb. of Commerce ; is actively associated with numerous philanthropic institutions ; son of William Fry, solicitor, of Dublin, b. 1853, mar.

1876, Kate, dau. of the late John Houghton. *Res.*, Willow Ho., Merrion Rd., and 46 Ballsbridge, Dublin.

FRY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen Sir. WILLIAM *Fry*, K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.V.O. (1909), Col. The Prince of Wales' Own (W. Yorks Regt.), Gov. of I. of Man since 1919, late in Chg. of Administr. Irish Comd., comd. 1st London Div. (Terr.), retd. 1919; Afghn. 1879–80 and S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Ellen Margaret, dau. of late Sir John S. Goldie-Taubman. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., I. of Man; 2 Ovington Gdns., S.W.

FRY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. LADY *F.* (Mariabella, dau. of late John Hodgkin), mar. 1859 Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry, G.C.B., F.R.S., formerly Lord Just. of Appeal and Memb. for Gt. Brit. of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration (d. 1918). *Res.*, Failand Ho., nr. Bristol. (2) LADY *F.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. Parsons), mar. 1877 Sir Henry James Wakely Fry, Kt. Bach., C.I.E. (d. 1920).

FRY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LEWIS *Fry*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), a D.L. for Glouc. and Cities of Gloucester and Bristol, a founder of Brist. Univ. (late Chmn. of its Council), formerly of Fry, Abbot, and Co., solicitors, Bristol, was M.P. for that city or for its North Div. 1878–92 and 1895–1900 (*L.*, aftds. *L.U.*). and 1st Chmn. of Sch. Bd.: b. 1832 (bro. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. *F.*), widower. *Res.*, Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; Balder Grange, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham.

FRY, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Burghclere.

FRYER, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS *Fryer*, K.C.S.I. (1895), Barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, has been an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Council and Financ. Commr. in Burma and Punjab: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 23 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

FRYER, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

FUH-KIEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Hind*, M.A., late Princ. of C.M.S. Middle School, Foochow, formerly Curate of St. Mary, Belfast; cons. 1918. *Res.*, Fuh-Kien, China.

FULLER, BARONET *of Neston Park*. Sir JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD *Fuller*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), son of 1st Bt., b. 1906, suc. 1915. Sole *heir*, his bro. CHRISTOPHER HERBERT FLEETWOOD (b. 1908). *Seat*, Cottles, Melksham, Wilts.

FULLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Neston Park*. LADY *F.* (Norah Jacintha, dau. of C. N. P. Phipps), mar. 1898 Sir John Fleetwood Fuller, K.C.M.G., 1st Bt., formerly Gov. of Victoria, and a M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, as above.

FULLER, BISHOP—see "Lebombo."

FULLER, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir GEORGE WARBURTON *Fuller*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Chief Sec. of Exec. Counc. of N.S.W., has been Min. for Home Affairs; son of Geo. Lawrence Fuller: b. 1861, mar. 1893 Ada Louisa, dau. of Alex. King. *Res.*, Cressy Ho., Neutral Bay, N.S.W.

FULLER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE *Fuller*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1892), late Controller of Timber Dept. at W. Office. with temp. rank of Maj. in Army, has been Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sec. to Govt. of India, and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, was in posts in United and Centr. Provs. 1882–98: b. 1854, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur W. Critchley. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FULLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Mann), mar. 1875 as 2nd wife Sir Thos. Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., Agent-Gen. in London for Cape Colony (d. 1910). *Res.*, Tilmore House, Petersfield, Hants.

FULLERTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. S. Capel, grandson of 4th Earl of Essex), mar. 1874 Adm. Sir John Reginald Thos. Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B., formerly Com. of Roy. Yacht *Victoria and Albert* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Hamble, Southampton.

FULLERTON, Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher and dau.-in-law of above Kt.'s widow.

FULLERTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Deramore.

FULTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir FORREST *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1892), B.A., LL.B., K.C. (1892), Recorder of London and a Lieut. for the City, has also been Common Serjeant, Commr. of Centr. Crim. Ct., Sen. Counsel to Post Office and the Treasury, a M.P. 1886–92 (*C.*): b. 1846, mar. 1875 Sophia Browne, dau. of Jno. B. Nicholson. *Res.*, The Cottage, Sheringham, Norfolk.

FULTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT FULTON *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1908), LL.D., late Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort Wm., Bengal (ret. 1908): b. 1844, mar. 1887 Margaret Edith, dau. of Bgde.-Surg. R. G. Mathew. *Res.*, 7 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

FURLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Maria Turner, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of Geo. Baker, of Reigate), mar. 1874 Sir John Furley (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.H., C.B., one of the founders of the Brit. R. C. Soc. *Res.*, 14 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FURNESS, family name of the Viscounty following.

FURNESS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *F.* (Jane Annette, dau. of the late Henry Suggitt), mar. 1876 Christopher Furness, aftds. Kt. and 1st Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Grantley Hall, Ripon.

FURNESS, VISCOUNT. MARMADUKE *Furness*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), shipowner and iron and steel works and colliery proprietor, a Dist. Remount Officer as temp. Capt.: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 29, 1883; suc. as 2nd Bn. 1912, crea. Visc. 1918; mar. 1904 Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of Seaton Carew. *Seats*, Tunstall Ct., W. Hartlepool; Burrough Court, nr. Melton Mowbray; *town res.*, 39 Park Lane, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Furness, of Grantley, 1910; Visc. Furness 1918. The 1st Bn. was a M.P. and head of the Furness line of steamships.

ISSUE.
(*Furness.*)

Hon. Averill *F.*, b. 1908.
Hon. CHRISTOPHER *F.*, sole heir to Vcty.: b. 1912.

FURNESS, BARONET *of Tunstall Grange*. Sir CHRISTOPHER *Furness*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), son of 1st Bt., and neph. of 1st Bn. Furness, b. 1900, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his brother, STEPHEN NOEL, b. 1902; 2nd heir, next bro. Frank Wilson, b. 1906. *Seat*, Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool; *town res.*, 25 Berkeley Sq., W.

FURNESS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tunstall Grange*. Eleanor LADY *F.* (dau. of Matthew Forster, of Adelaide S.A.), mar. 1899 Sir Stephen W. Furness, 1st Bt., M.P. for Hartlepool (d. 1914).

FURNIVALL, BARONESS. MARY FRANCES KATHERINE *Agar, née Petre*, Bnss. 19th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of 14th Bn. Petre: b. May 27, 1900; title called out of abeyance 1913; mar. 1920 Augustine Willington Shelton *Agar*, D.C., D.S.O., Lt. R.N. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Beredens, Gt. Warley, Essex. (For titled relatives see under "Petre, Baron.")

CREATION. *Eng.*: Lord Furnivall, 1295, by writ.—Thomas de Neville, who had married the heiress of the de Furnivall family, was summoned under this title, which subsequently became merged in the Norfolk Dukedom and ultimately fell into abeyance (with several other Baronies) between the two daughters of Philip Howard, co-heiresses of the 8th and 9th Dukes. The elder of these married the 16th Bn. Stourton, the younger the 9th Bn. Petre. The abeyance in the case of the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies was terminated in favour of the descendant of the elder sister in 1878 (see note under "Mowbray"). The Furnivall Bny. was allotted to the Petre family in 1913.

FURSE, BISHOP—see "St. Albans."

FURSE, DAME. (Mrs.) KATHERINE *Furse*, G.B.E. (1917), R.R.C., was Dir. Women's R. Nav. Serv., prev. Comdt.-in-Ch. Women's Vol. Aid Detachment.

FURSE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Furse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Master Gunner of the Ordn., a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., and a memb. of Munitions Counc., now at Miny. of Pensions; Expdtny. Force, an A.A.G. in S. Afr. War 1899–1900, late on Gen. Staff, retd. 1920: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Jean Adelaide, dau. of Hy. Evans Gordon. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FYFFE, BISHOP—see "Rangoon."

FYSON, BISHOP (*resigned*). Right Rev. PHILIP KEMBALL *Fyson*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Hokkaido in Japan, prev. a C.M.S. Missnry. there and Princ. of C.M. Theol. Coll. at Osaka, now Rect. of Elmley-Lovett, nr. Droitwich: b. 1846: mar. 1874, cons. 1896, res. 1908. *Res.*, Elmley-Lovett, Droitwich.

G.

GAEKWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GAGE, family name of the follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

GAGE, VISCOUNT. HENRY RAINALD *Gage*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Gage (*Gt. Br.*); a Bt. (*Eng.*), Capt. 5th Batt. R. Sussex Regt. (T.), R. of O., late Coldstr.

Gds.: son of 5th Visc.: b. Dec. 30, 1895; suc. 1912. *Seat*, Firle Place, Lewes.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Gage. *Irel.* 1720; a Bt. *Eng.* 1622; Bn. Gage, *Gt. Br.* 1790.—Sir Thos. Gage, 8th Bt., was made an Irish Visc. and Bn., the 2nd Visc. obtaining the British Barony with remainder to his nephew who was already heir pres. to the other honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gage.*)

Issue of late (*5th*) *V.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISC., b. 1895.)
Hon. Irene Adelaide *G.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Vera Benedicta, now Hon. Mrs. *Birch*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Lt.-Com. Francis Lyall *B.*, R.N., son of late J. Arden *B.* and the Visctess. Barrington.
Hon. Yvonne Rosamond *G.*, b. 1902.
[*Heir pres.* to Viscounty, Visc.'s 1st cous. WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN, b. 1858, son by 1st wife of Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. T. Gage, C.B., son of 4th Vt.; 2nd heir, Francis Edward, b. 1860, bro. of heir pres.]

GAGE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JEAMES *Gage*, Kt. Bach. (1918), head of Toronto publishing firm of W. J. Gage & Co., a Dir. of Imper. Bank of Canada, first Pres. of Canad. Assoc. Bds. of Trade and founder and promoter of Natl. Sanatorium Assoc. of Canada: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Ina, dau. of David Burnside. *Res.*, Toronto.

GAINFORD, BARON. JOSEPH ALBERT *Pease*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., late M.P. for Rotherham (*L.*), is Civil Memb. (unp.) of Claims Commn. France, with prec. as Col., has been Postmaster-Gen., Pres. of Bd. of Educn., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Ch. Lib. Whip, was Mayor of Darlington 1889, a D.L. for Durham; son of Sir J. Whitwell Pease, 1st Bt., and bro. of present: b. Jan. 17, 1860, crea. Bn. 1917, mar. 1886 Ethel, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. M. Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., V.C., G.C.B. *Seat*, Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington; *town res.*, 8 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Gainford, of Headlam, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Pease.*)
Hon. Miriam Blanche *P.*, b. 1887.
Hon. JOSEPH *P.*, sole heir to Barony, Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., b. 1889.
Hon. Faith Muriel *P.*, b. 1902.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS *Noel*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Chmn. Rutland C.C., a D.L., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars: son of 2nd E.: b. Oct. 20, 1850; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1876, the late Augusta Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. Berkeley (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. A. Dease. *Seats*, Exton Pk., Oakham; Campden House, Campden, Glos.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Barham, 1805; E. of Gainsborough, Visc. Campden, and Bn. Noel, 1841.—The Barony of Barham was first given to Chas. Middleton, whose daughter and eventual successor married Sir Gerard N. Noel, 2nd Bt. Their son, the 3rd Bn., was awarded the other three titles, all of which were revivals of former honours in this family, an Earldom of Gainsborough having been created in 1661. The Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothese Noel, a distinguished preacher in the middle of the last century, was a younger brother of the 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Noel.*)

Surviving issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*:
BY 2ND MERGE.
Lady Norah Ida Emily, now Lady Norah (Countess Robert) Bentinck, b. 1881, mar. 1915, Capt. Count Robert *B.* son of the late 6th Count *B. Res.*, Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham; 53 Green St., Park Ln., W. 1.
Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, b. 1882, now Lady Clare *King*, mar. 1907 Chas. Mervyn *K.*, Capt. Coldstream Gds. *Res.*, Millipillas, Caterham, Surrey.
Visc. CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden) heir to Earldom: Arthur Edward Joseph *N.*, O.B.E. (1919), T.D., late Hon. Attaché at Washington, Maj. T.F. Res., formy. 5th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Terr.), is a priv. Sec. to the Pope, was D.A. Mil. Sec. at War Office, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Alice Mary, dau. of Edward Eyre. *Res.*, 38 Pont St., W. *Dau.*: Hon. Maureen Thérèse Josephine *N.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Charles Hubert Francis *N.*, 2nd heir, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., was D.A.Q.M.G. at Hqrs., Embktn. Duties, as temp. Maj., b. 1885, mar. 1912 May Douglas, dau. of Col. A. C. Douglas Dick, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *N.*). *Res.*, Broad Campden, Glos.; 29 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7.
(The *deceased* Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More *N.*, Capt. Roy. Fus., attd. Nigeria Regt., b. 1888, d. 1918 on active service.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E.:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.* (Ruth, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas), mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. *N.* (d. 1917).

GAIRDNER (*pron.* Gaird-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Bridget, dau. of Robt. Jno. Wright, of Norwich), mar. 1870 Prof. Sir Wm. T. Gairdner, K.C.B. F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E., an Hon. Phys. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothn.

GAIT, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD ALBERT *Gait*, K.C.S.I. (1915; C.S.I. 1912), C.I.E. (1907), Ind. Civ. Serv., late Lt.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa, Lt.-Col. comdg. Chota Nagpur Lt. Horse (Vols.), is a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., has been Census Commr. Govt. of India, and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt.: b. 1863, mar. 1897 Christian Maud, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Col. Arthur Stephen, I.M.S.

GALBRAITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Arthur G. Handcock, C.B.), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Galbraith, K.C.B. (d. 1906).

GALES, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT RICHARD *Gales*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.Inst.C.E., M. Am. Soc. C.E., Indian Pub. Wks. Dept., Engr.-in-Ch., now Agent to N. W. Rly. of India, prev. Ch. Engr. Rly. Bd., Govt. of Ind.: b. 1864, unmarrd. *Res.*, Simla.

GALLAGHER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES MITCHELL *Gallagher*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1920), Lord Mayor of Dublin 1916, a memb. of Irish Pub. Health Counc., has been Chmn. Dublin Joint Hosp. Bd., is a cigar importer. *Res.*, 149 Baggot St. Lower, Dublin.

GALLAGHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Gallagher*, Kt. Bach. (1916), I.S.O. (1910), a Commr. of Customs and Excise since 1918, prev. Asst. Ch. Inspec.: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Margaret Theresa, dau. of the late Geo. Colhoun. *Res.*, St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Rd., N.

GALLOWAY, BISHOP OF—see "Glasgow."

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD *Stewart*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stewart of Garlies (*Gt. Br.*); Capt. retd., now R. of O., Scots Gds., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, served in Europ. War 1914–5 (prisoner): son of 11th E.; b. Nov. 21, 1892; suc. 1920 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Cumloden, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownsh.; Glen Trool Lodge, Garlies Lodge, both Bargrennan, Kirkcudbsh., nr. Newton-Stewart.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. of Garlies, 1607; E. of Galloway, 1623. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Stewart of Garlies, 1796.—This house is descended from Sir Wm. Stewart, who was made a Knight Bannaret about 1385, was Clerk of Audit to the King, Ambassador to England, Sheriff of Teviotdale and "The Forest" (co. Selkirk), and figured as a Captain at Otterburn (Chevy Chase), but was afterwards captured at Homildon Hill and while in prison put to death by Hotspur. The family records have been destroyed by fire, but he is believed, as stated by 'Burke,' to have been a younger son of Sir Alex. Stewart of Darnley, whose eldest son, Sir John, was ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Lennox and of Lord Darnley, from whom descended the Stuart line of Kings. An earlier ancestor of the family was Alexander, 4th Hereditary Lord Steward of Scotland, who was granted the Barony (i.e., the estate) of Garlies in reward for his services in defeating the Danes in 1263; this passed to his wife, then to her son John, Earl of Moray, and by him it was transferred to his uncle Sir Walter Stewart, and eventually to a kinsman, the above Sir William. A later Sir Alexander was in 1607 made Lord of Garlies, and in 1623 advanced to the Earldom. His son the 2nd Earl was made a Bt. before succession, but the creation was cancelled 1632. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony. All the elder branches having become extinct, the Earl of Galloway is now the recognized head of the house of Stewart.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stewart.*)

Issue of late (*11th*) *Earl*:
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1892.)
The *deceased* Hon. Keith Anthony *S.*, Lieut. The Black Watch, b. 1894, killed in action 1915.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (aunts of present; no issue of 10th):
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1842, mar. 1874 the late Chas. E. Steph. *C.* (d. 1895), son of Sir Wm. Bryan *C.*, 8th Bt.
Lady Emily Octavia, has Order of Mercy, now Lady E. *Chichester*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1885), son of 1st Bn. Templemore, q.v.
Lady Henrietta Caroline, now Lady H. *Turnor*, b. 1850, mar. 1880 Algernon *T.*, C.B.
Lady Isabel Maud *S.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 155 Sloane St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers and widow of J. Stanley Thompson), mar. 1888, 2nd husb., Hon. FitzRoy S. Keith *S.* (b. 1855, d. 1914). *Res.*, 5 Ovington Gdns., S.W.

GALLOWAY, EARL'S WIDOW. The COUNTESS OF *G.* (Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony J. Cliffe), mar. 1891 11th Earl (d. 1920).

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once remvd.): ALEXANDER DAVID *S.*, son of Col. Walter Robt. *S.*, D.S.O., M.C. (grands. of 9th E; killed in action 1918): b. 1914. (2nd heir, his bro. Ian Michael, b. 1917.)

GALLOWAY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Galloway*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., temp. Col. A.M.S., Ch. Commr. for Med. Servs., Miny. of Natl. Serv.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 54 Harley St., W. 1.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G. (1900–1), C.B. (Mil. 1896), M.D., late A.M.S. (ret. 1911), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, Dongola, Nile 1897–8; has been Princ. Med. Offr. in E. Africa, Natal, India, Egypt, and at Aldershot: b. 1852, mar. 1901 Maud Margaret Howard, widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon and dau. of the late Capt. Gifford. *Res.*, 13 Pelham Place, S.W. 7.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Fanny Cadwallader, dau. of Hon. David Erskine, son of 2nd Bn. E.), mar. 1862 Sir Michael Hy. Gallwey, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Natal (d. 1912).

GALLWEY (FRANKLAND-PAYNE-), BARONET. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Frankland-Payne-Gallwey*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), Maj. Northumb. Fus., served in Europ. War 1914–18, grandson of 2nd and nephew of 3rd Bt., whose heir was presumed killed in action, b. 1889, suc. 1916, mar. 1915 Evelyn Florence, dau. of Jas. Lee. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. LIONEL (b. 1894: 2nd heir, their cous. Reginald *P.-G.*, b. 1889). *Seat*, Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk, Yorks.

GALLWEY (FRANKLAND-PAYNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-P.-G.* (Edith Alice, dau. of late Thos. M. Usborne), mar. 1877 Sir Ralph William Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, 3rd Bt. (d. 1916, having by Roy. Licence, 1914, assumed addtl. name of Frankland).

GALSWORTHY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Laura, dau. of the late Jno. Oakes), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 26 Sussex Pl. Regent's Pk., N.W.; 11 Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GALT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Amy Gordon, dau. of Jno. Torrance), mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Alex. T. Galt, G.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1893). *Res.*, 84 Simpson St., Montreal.—(2) LADY *G.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. M. Perkins, R.N.), mar. 1847 Sir Thos. Galt, late Ch. Justice of Ontario (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gerard St., Toronto.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. GEORGE EDMUND MILNES *Monckton-Arundell* (*pron.* Munkton-Arr'undel: see also "Creations" below), 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Monckton (*U.K.*); C.B. (Civ. 1903), T. Dec., M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerns., Hon. Col. (late comd.. 1882–1904) Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.), a D.L. and Chmn. Notts C.C., late an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom.; a M.P. 1872–85: son of 6th V.: b. Nov. 18, 1844; suc. as 7th Visc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Vere, dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Serlby Hall, Notts, nr. Bawtry; *town res.*, 60 Grosvenor St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. Visc. Galway and Bn. Killard, *Irel.* 1727; Bn. Monckton, *U.K.* 1887.—John Monckton, M.P. for Pontefract, but officially connected with Ireland as Receiver-General of Revenue, was awarded the Irish Pecrages, the U.K. Barony falling to the lot of the present Peer. The family surname is *Monckton* except for the Peer himself and the direct line of succession, who are named *Monckton-Arundell*: the 5th Visc. discarded the second name for himself and younger children.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monckton.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *V.* (himself sole issue of 6th):
Hon. Violet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Smyth*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington *S.*, D.S.O.
Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL *Monckton-Arundell*, heir to Viscounty, M.A., D.S.O. (1917), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Notts, Bt. Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds., has been an A.A. and Q.M.G., prev. Staff Capt.: b. 1882 (2nd heir, but not to U.K. Barony, his 2nd cousin William Arundell *M.*, b. 1894).

Surviving dau. of 5th V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Caroline Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Monson*, b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Thos. Jno. *M.* (d. 1887), grandson of 2nd Bn. Monson. *Res.*, 17 Ramshill Rd., Scarborough.

GALWAY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY LIONEL *Galway*, K.C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1896), E. Lancs Regt. retd. (1902); Brass Expedn. 1895 and Benin, has been Commr. Niger Coast and Gov. of St. Helena, and of the Gambia, aftds. Gov. of S. Australia: b. 1859; assumed by deed poll his present surname in lieu of "Gallwey," 1911; son of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G., b. 1859, mar. 1913 Marie Carola Franceska Roselyne, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bt., and widow of Baron Raphael d'Erlanger. *Res.*, 95 Queen's Gate, S.W. 7.

GAMBLE, BARONET *of Windlehurst*. Sir DAVID *Gamble*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Mayor of St. Helens 1913–14: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1908, mar. 1903 Eveline Frances Josèphine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole. *Heir*, his son DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Robert Meredith, b. 1909). *Seat*, Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs.

GAMBLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Windlehurst*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Isabella, dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson), mar. 1873 Sir Josias C. Gamble, 2nd Bt. (d. 1908, his predecessor in 1907). *Res.*, Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens.

GAMBLE, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir DOUGLAS AUSTIN *Gamble*, K.C.V.O. (1909), retd. 1917, late comdg. 4th Battle Squadn., has been Nav. Attaché at Paris, and at Vienna, a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, and Nav. Adviser to the Turkish Govt.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Hill Cottage, Bembridge, I. of W.

GAMBLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir REGINALD ARTHUR *Gamble*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Comptr. and Auditor-Gen., Govt. of India, and a M.L.C.: son of late Lt.-Gen. Dominic J. *G.*, C.B.: b. 1862, mar. 1892 Jennie, dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D. *Res.*, Delhi.

GANDOLFI, MARQUESS (Marchese). RALPH VINCENT *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Marq. (of new creation, *Papacy* 1899), Lieut. 16th Lancers: 2nd son of 1st Duke (*Papacy* 1899) and heir pres. to 2nd D., 15th Marquess (*Genoa* 1529 by Emp. Charles V.) who is now a naturalized Swiss, b. 1881. No present *heir*.

GARBETT, BISHOP—see "Southwark."

GARDNER, family name of the Baronies of BURGHCLERE and GARDNER—see former (also below) for "Hons." of the name.

GARDNER BARONY (*U.K.* and *Irel.*). Succession contested between ALAN LEGGE *Gardner*, b, 1881, and ALAN HYDE *Gardner*, b. 1878.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1794; Bn. Gardner, *Irel.* 1800, *U.K.* 1806.—Adm. Sir Alan Gardner, M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster, a Lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished officer under Earl Howe, obtained successively all of these titles.

*** The 3rd Bn. died in 1883 leaving no legitimate male issue. Contested claims to the succession are now advanced by two 2nd cousins, both great-grandsons of the 2nd son of the 1st Bn. The claimant till lately supposed to stand alone was Alan Hyde, 2nd son of the 2nd son just named; but he died in 1899, leaving a son, the above claimant Alan Legge. But a rival claim is raised by another Alan Hyde, grandson of the 3rd son of the above 2nd son, whose father (d. 1901) bore the same name, and who bases his claim upon an alleged irregularity in the marriage of his rival's grandfather, Stewart Wm. Gardner, which was effected with an Indian Begum, a cousin of his own, her grandfather, Wm. Gardner, having married an Indian princess who was adopted as a daughter by the Emperor of Delhi. The late claimant himself, the father of Alan Legge, was the third to marry a native Indian girl, the ceremony being performed in their case by a Methodist minister in the house of the claimant's father. His late rival, the Alan Hyde who died in 1901, was an artist living at Ipswich, where he assumed the title of Baron. His son, of the same name, now continues the rivalry. There have been four Alan Hydes in the pedigree—the son of the 2nd son (d. 1899, father of the claimant Alan Legge), and the 3rd son, with his own son and grandson, the rival claimant.

TITLED RELATIVE.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of Claimants):
Hon. Florence Coulstoun, now *Dowager Ctss. of Onslow*, mar. 1875 the late 4th Earl of *O.*, q.v. "Earl's Widow."

GARDNER, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Gardner*, Kt. Bach. (1905), of the firm of Craig, Gardner and Co., chartered accountants, Dublin; Chmn. of Pembroke Town Counc.: b. 1838, mar. 1895 Norah Kathleen, dau. of Capt. P. L. Peacocke. *Res.*, Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin.

GARDNER, Hon. Mrs. ALAN, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GARDNER (AGG-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES (TYNTE) *Agg-Gardner*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Barrister-at-law, Aldm. Glos. C.C., M.P. for Cheltenham (*Co.-U.*) 1874–80, 1885–96, 1900–6, and since 1911: b. 1846, son of late James Agg-Gardner: unmarrd. *Res.*, 5 Regent St., Cheltenham.

GARFORTH, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Garforth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.I.C.E., has invented various life-saving devices for use in mines: b. 1845, mar. 1882 Mary E., dau. of the late Rev. Canon T. Edgar. *Res.*, Snydale Hall, Normanton, Yorks.

GARFORTH, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

GARIOCH, LORD (*by courtesy*—a feudal title), only son and heir of E. of Mar.

GARLAND, KNIGHT. Sir SHARP ARCHIBALD *Garland*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Chichester (6th time) 1917–8.

GARLIES, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G., *Scot.* 1607), late borne as heir by Earl of Galloway.

GARMOYLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1878), son and heir of Earl Cairns.

GARNEAU, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN) GEORGE *Garneau*, Kt. Bach. (1908), B.Sc., Mayor of Quebec 1906–10 and Chmn. of Nat. Battlefields Comm., Pres. of a Quebec firm of wholesale warehousemen, late Capt. Canad. Fd. Art. : b. 1864, mar. 1892 Alma, dau. of M. Alphonse Benoit. *Res.*, 136 Grande Allée, Quebec ; La Sapinière, River-du-Loup, Quebec.

GARNOCK, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Lindsay when a son.

GARNSEY, KNIGHT. Sir GILBERT FRANCIS *Garnsey*, K.B.E. (1918), Joint Contr. of Munitions Accts., Chmn. of Co-ordinate Finance Com. and memb. of Munitions Counc.

GARRAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT (RANDOLPH) *Garran*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1901), M.A. (Aust.), Barrister-at-law, Solic.-Gen. to Commonwealth, has been Sec. to Drafting Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, late to Attorn.-Gen.'s Dept. and Parliam. Draftsman, is author of 'The Coming Commonwealth' and joint author of Quick and Garran's 'Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth' ; cous. of late Hon. Andrew *G.* : b. 1867, mar. 1902 Hilda, dau. of late Jno. Shield Robson. *Res.*, Ophir, St. George's Rd., Toorak, Victoria.

GARRATT, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS SUDLOW *Garratt*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900–1), late 6th Drgn. Gds. ; Afghn. 1879–80 and S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. comdg. 4th Cav. Bgde., prev. Ambala Cav. Bgde., ret. 1911, aftds. Dir. of Remounts in the Field : b. 1859, mar. 1897 Frances Lucy, dau. of late Col. Chas. A. W. Troyte. *Res.*, Llwynbarried, Rhayader, Wales.

GARRETT, Lady ISABELLA EMILY, sist. of 7th E. of Orkney.

GARRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Kate, dau. of the late J. J. Cadell, M.D.), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir Jas, F. Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Attorn.-Gen., Postmaster-Gen., Min. of Lands, &c., in Queensld. (d. 1907). *Res.* 74 Campden Hill Ct., W.

GARROD, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD EDWARD *Garrod*, K.C.M.G. (1918), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Regius Prof. of Medicine, Oxford Univ., Hon. Col. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (T.), was temp. Col. A.M.S. ; Dardanelles 1915–6 as Hon. Phys., is Con. Phys. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., and Examr. in Med. Victoria Univ., Manchester ; son of late Sir Alfred *G.*, M.D. : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Smith, K.C.V.O., 1st Bt. *of Stratford Place*. *Res.*, Wilford Lodge, Melton, Woodbridge, Suff. ; 9 Chandos St., W. 1.

GARSTIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Garstin*, G.C.M.G. (1902 ; K.C.M.G. 1897), G.B.E. (1918), memb. of Counc. Brit. R.C. Soc. and of Joint War Com. of same and St. John Jerus., late Adviser to Ministry of Pub. Works, Egypt, now Brit.-Govt. Dir. of Suez Canal : b. 1849, mar. 1888 Mary Isabella (whom he divorced 1902), dau. of the late Chas. A. North. *Res.*, 17 Welbeck House, Wigmore St., W.

GARTH, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Garth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), K.C. (1919), practised for many years in Calcutta High Ct. : b. 1854. *Res.*, 132 Oakwood Ct., Kensington, W. 14 ; *Chambs.*, 1 Mitre Ct. Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

GARTHWAITE, BARONET *of Durham*. Sir WILLIAM *Garthwaite*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), rendered valuable servs. in developing relations between Canada and France, and inaugurated direct line of shipping between the two countries, also spec. War servs. to Admiralty : b. 18—. *Res.*, Durham.

GARTON, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Garton*, G.B.E. (1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1908), High Sheriff of Surrey 1913, donor of Garton Foundation for Study of Internat. Policy and Economics, is head of a sugar-brewing firm at Battersea : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Nellie, dau. of Andrew Durrant. *Res.*, Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

GARTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

GARVAGH, BARON. LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE *Canning*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. and J.P. for Co Londonderry, Hon. 2nd Lt., late R.A.F., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. (Mil.) : son of 3rd Bn. : b. July 21, 1878 ; suc. 1915, mar. 1919 Dora M. (*née* Bayley-Parker), wid. of Lt.-Col. J. H. S. Dimmer, D.C. *Seat*, Garvagh House, Garvagh, Co. Londonderry ; *town res.*, 1 Orme Sq., W. 2.

CREATION. Bn. Garvagh, *Irel.* 1818.—Col. George Canning, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1st cousin of the illustrious statesman of the same name, was the recipient of this Peerage. Another 1st cousin became the 1st and only Visc. Stratford de Redcliffe.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Canning.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Dora Patricia *C.*, b. 1919.

Issue of 3rd Bn. :
(PRESENT BN., b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present) :
Hon. CONWAY STRATFORD GEORGE *C.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. (formerly Capt. of 1st) King's Roy. Rif. (Mil.) : b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W. No 2nd heir.

GARVAGH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *G.* (Alice Florence, M.B.E., dau. of Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen), mar. 1877 the 3rd Bn. Garvagh (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Orme Sq., W. 2.

GASCOIGNE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM JULIUS *Gascoigne*, K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Egypt and at Suakin, late comdg. Forces in Hong-Kong, prev. Militia of Dom. of Canada at Halifax, N.S., ret. 1904 : b. 1844, mar. 1875 Helen, dau. of the late Martin T. Smith, and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton, son of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Club*, Guards'.

GASELEE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Alice Margaret, dau. of late Gartside Gartside-Tipping), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alfred Gaselee, G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Grove End, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GASK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl."

GASKELL, Lady CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth, q.v., widow of Rt. Hon. C. G. Milnes *G.*

GASKELL, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET STUART, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly and dau.-in-law of preceding.

GASTRELL (HOUGHTON-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM *Houghton-Gastrell*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.M.G. (1918), late M.P. for N. Lambeth (*U.*), Col. late R.A.S.C., has comd. Woolwich Dist., late Maj. Imp. Yeom., raised and comd. Lambeth Batt. Nat. Res., Europ. War 1914–7 : b. 1854, mar. 1878 Jessie, dau. of late Jas. Houghton. *Res.*, 7 Clarence Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

GATACRE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Gatacre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. 123rd Outram's Rifles, I.A. : served in Mutiny, China 1860, Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1886–8, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay 1891–6 : b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GATACRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *G.* (Hon. Beatrice Wickens *Davey*, dau. of the late Bn. Davey), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Gatacre. K.C.B. (d. 1906 ; bro. of precedg.). *Res.*, Whinfell House, Crowborough, Suss. (with Lady Davey).

GATES, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK CAMPBELL *Gates*, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.S.I. (1906), late I.C.S., has been Financ. Commr. and Ch. Customs Authority to Govt. of Burma and a M.L.C. : b. 1862, mar. 1899 Alice Grisell, dau. of the late Archibald Tod, of Woolton, Liverpool. *Res.*, Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex.

GATTY, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN HERBERT *Gatty*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, has been Attorn.-Gen. for Leeward Islds. and Trinidad, Chanc. of Diocese of latter and Antigua, and a Puisne Judge in Straits Settmts., appd. Q.C. 1891 : b. 1849, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison. *Res.*, Lochbuie Ho., Isle of Mull, N.B. ; Downshire Ho., Roehampton, S.W. ; *Studio*, 136 Ebury St., S.W.

GATTY (SCOTT-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-G.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Foster, assumed name of Scott by licence 1892), mar. 1874, Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty (1919), K.C.V.O., Kt. Bach., F.S.A., Garter Principal King of Arms. *Res.*, 2 Castle Hill, Huntington.

GAUL, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Gaul*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland, formerly Precentor of Bloemfontein Cathedral, Canon of Bloemfontein, and Archdn. of Kimberley : b. 1844, mar. 1878, cons. 1895, res. 1907. *Address*, Church House, Westminster, S.W.

GAUNT, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Admiral Sir ERNEST FREDERIC AUGUSTUS *Gaunt*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1902), R.N., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. ; China 1900, late Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei : b. 1865, mar. 1899 Louisa Geraldine, dau. of late John Marly. *Club*, U. Serv.

GAUNT, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir GUY REGINALD ARTHUR *Gaunt*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1918), R.N., retd. 1918, late Naval Attaché at Washington. Samoa 1899 : son of late Judge Gaunt, of Melbourne : b. 1869,

mar. 1904 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Thomas Wardle, of Leek, and wid. of Philip J. Worthington, *Club*, Un. Serv.

GAUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Caroline, dau. of Wm. Jowett), mar. 1843 Sir Edwin Gaunt, twice Mayor of Leeds (d. 1903). *Res.*, Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GAUSSEN, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 3rd E. of Bandon.

GAUVAIN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN *Gauvain*, Kt. Bach. (1920), has rendered medical servs. to the crippled at Alton Home.

GAVEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Gavey*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), late Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician, G.P.O., was in that Dept. 1870–1907, now Consg. Engr.: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of Jersey. *Res.*, Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames.

GAVIN (MORGAN-GRENVILLE-), Hon. THOMAS, son of 11th Bnss. Kinloss, q.v.

GAY, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Gay*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., retd. 1919; Burma 1885–7, S. Africa 1900, and Balkans, late comdg. Art. West Lancs Div. (Terr.): b. 1863, mar. 1893 Maud, dau. of Col. R. C. Evanson, late I.A. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GEARY, BARONET *of Polesden*. Sir WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE *Geary*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), M.A., a D.L. for Kent, temp. Capt., has been attd. to Hqrs., prev. to Serv. Batt. R. Warw. Regt., prev. Manch. Regt. (Local Res.), was 1895 Attorn.-Gen. of Gold Coast: son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1895, mar. 1906 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Burke. No *heir*. *Chamb.*, 3 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

GEARY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Symes), mar. 1865 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry le Guay Geary, K.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Arreton, Camberley, Surrey.

GEDDES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (1). Sir AUCKLAND (CAMPBELL) *Geddes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), T.D., M.D., Brit. Ambass. to U.S.A. since 1920, late M.P. for Basingstoke (*Co.-U.*) and Pres. of Bd. of Trade, prev. Loc. Govt. Board and Dir. of National Serv., served in S.A. fr. and with B.E.F., formy. Dir. of Recruiting, is Hon. Brig.-Gen. T.F. unattd., has been Prof. of Anatomy, Edinburgh Univ., R. Coll. Surg., Ired., and at McGill Univ., Montreal: b. 1879 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1906 Isabella Gumble, dau. of late Wm. A Ross, of Staten Isld., N.Y. *Res.*, British Embassy, Washington.

GEDDES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Hon. Maj.-Gen. (temp. Hon. Vice-Adm.) Rt. Hon. Sir ERIC (CAMPBELL) *Geddes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.C.B. (Civil, 1919), G.B.E. (1917), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; Kt. Bach. 1916). Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Cambridge (*Co.-U.*), Min. of Transport and a memb. of the Cabinet since 1919, late First Lord of the Admy. (prev. apptd. Controller and Addtl. Ld.), has been Inspector-Gen. of Transportatn. at Hqrs. Staff, France, Dir.-Gen. of Military Rlys., and Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Munitions Supply, formerly Dep. Gen. Man., N.E. Rail.: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Gwendolen, dau. of Arthur Stokes, of Mussoorie, India. *Res.*, 30 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. 1.

GEIKIE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD *Geikie*, O.M. (1914), K.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1891), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Hon. Ph.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1908–13), F.G.S. (Pres. 1890–2, 1906–8 and since 1910), Hon. M.I.C.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Geol. Surv. U.K. and Dir. Mus. of Geol., Murchison Prof. of Geol. and Mineral. in Edinb. Univ. 1871–82, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1892–3, For. Sec. Roy. Soc. 1889–93. Sec. 1903–8, is a Gov. of Harrow School, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and on Govg. Body Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol. and an author of geolog. and other scient. works: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey.

GELDER, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) ALFRED *Gelder*, Kt. Bach. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., late M.P. for Brigg (*L.*), five times Mayor of Hull, has largely aided in improvements of the town: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Parker, of Portsmouth. *Res.*, West Parade House, Hull.

GELL (LYTTELTON-), Hon. Mrs. PHILIP, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton.

GELLIBRAND, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Gellibrand*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1917), late Capt. Manchester Regt. (R. of O.), has been a Bgde. Comdr., Australn. Imper. Force; Dardanelles (on Staff), S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1872.

GENTLE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM (BENJAMIN) *Gentle*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Ch. Const. of Brighton, Col. Sussex Yeom. Cadets: b 1865, mar. 1891 Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. Steward, of W. Dereham, Norfolk. *Res.*, Falmer, Sussex.

GEORGE (Cape Col.), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY BINDLEY *Sidwell*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Pretoria and Archdn. there and in W. Transvaal, has been Rect. of Middleburg and Princ. of Dioc. Coll. School, Pretoria: b. 1857, mar. 1896, cons. 1911. *Res.*, George, Cape Col.

GEORGE, DAME MARGARET, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War-time servs. in connection with hosps. and charities; dau. of Richard Owen, of Criccieth, mar. 1888 the undermentioned Priv. Counc.

GEORGE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *George*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. (1917), architect and late Pres. R.I.B.A.: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Mary Allan, dau. of the late Robt. Burn. *Res.*, 6 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

GEORGE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. DAVID LLOYD *George*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), O.M. (1919), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., appd. 1916 Prime Minister and First Ld. of the Treasury, and Chmn. of the War Cabinet, prev. Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Counc., Minister of Munitions, has been Chanc. of the Exchequer, Pres. of Bd. of Trade, is M.P. for Carnarvon Boros. (*Co.-L.*), Constable of Carnarvon Castle, Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., a Kt. of Grace and Chanc. for Wales of Ord. St. John of Jerus., and a Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., a partner in legal firms in Queen Victoria St. and at Criccieth: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Dame Margaret, G.B.E., above. *Res.*, Brynawelon, Criccieth Carnarvons.; Chequers Court, Bucks; 10 Downing St., S.W. 1.

GERARD, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GERARD, BARON. FREDERIC JOHN *Gerard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.C., a D.L. for Lancs, Capt. R. of O., late Roy. Horse Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Nov. 10, 1883; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1906 his cousin Mary Frances Emma, dau. of the late Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O. *Seats*, Garswood, Wigan; Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent; *town res.*, 23 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Gerard, *U.K.* 1876.—Col. Sir Robt. Tolver Gerard, 13th Bt., an A.D.C. to the late Queen, was the first to obtain this Peerage. The ancestral name was Fitzgerald; then apparently Gerald.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gerard.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Violet Ethel Mary *G.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Patricia Clare Gabrielle *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Heloise Kathleen Marie *G.*, b. 1911.
Hon. ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK ALWYN *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1918 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Chas. Robt. Tolver Michael *G.*, D.S.O.).

Issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah, now *Buss. De Forest*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 1st Bn. *De F.*, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of pres.):
Hon. Monica Mary, now *Hon. Lady Oliphant*, mar. 1878 the late Gen. Sir Laurence Jas. *O.* (d. 1914), K.C.B. (q.v., Kt.'s Widow).
Hon. Katherine Frances, now *Hon. Lady Gosselin* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), mar. 1880 the late Sir Martin Le M. Hadsley *G.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Robert, *née* Eleanor, dau. of late Wm. John Banks, mar. 1888 Hon. Robt. Joseph *G.-D.*, d. 1918, having assumed by licence 1896 additl. name of Dicconson, now dropped. *Res.*, Wrightington Hall, Wigan; 11, Chesterfield St., W.

GERARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Adelaide, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Meade, grandson of 1st E. of Clanwilliam), mar. 1888 Gen. Sir Montagu G. Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks.

GERMAN, KNIGHT. Major Sir JAMES *German*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Welsh Regt., War-time servs. with recruiting, also War charities, was attached to the Miny. of Nat. Service: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Gladys Rose, dau. of Thos. Eynon. *Res.*, Ffynone, Penarth, Cardiff.

GETHIN, BARONET *of Gethinsgrott*. Sir RICHARD CHARLES PERCY *Gethin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1665), Barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) and Instr. of Musketry, served in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1885, mar. 1876 Catharine, dau. of Fredk. E. B. Scott. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRANCE, C.M.G. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Patrick St. Lawrance, b. 1911). *Res.*, The Grove, Hythe, Southampton.

GHAIN KAJET, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. MARCHIONESS OF *G. K.* (Catherine Delicata, dau. of Hon. Francesco Dalmas), mar. 1840 3rd Marq. of Ghain Kajet (title, *Malta* 1796) (d. 18—, when the title became abeyant, though it is still claimed).

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, COUNT OF. Rev. FRANCESCO SAVERIO TEUMA *Casteletti*, 4th Ct. (*Malta* 1792), in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome, a memb. of Com. of Priv. of Maltese nobles, is a Sch. Insp. and Chapl. : son of 3rd Ct., b. 1877, suc. 1884 (recognised by Govt. 1899). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. JOSEPH T. *C.* (Contino of *G. T.*), M.V.O. (2nd heir, next bro., Severino *dei Conti. of G. T.*, b. 1884). *Res.*, Strada Reale Notabile ; St. Paul's Bay.

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *G. T.* (Maria Teresa, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Fiddien), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 3rd Ct. of *G. T.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Strada Reale Notabile ; St. Paul's Bay.

GHALY—see " Nth. Afr. Titles."

GHARIEXEM, BARON—see " Sant-Cassia."

GIBB, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Gibb*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.B.E., C.B. (Mil.), both 1918, Dir.-Gen. of Civil Engrg., Miny. of Transport since 1919, memb. of Easton, Gibb & Son, Hon. Lt.-Col. (unattd.) R.M., and has been Civ. Eng.-in-Ch., Admy. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. Ch. Engr. Port Construction as temp. Lt.-Col. R.E. ; b. 1872, mar. 1900 Norah Isobel, dau. of late Fleet-Surg. Lowry Jno. Monteith. *Res.*, 27 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1.

GIBB, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE STEGMANN *Gibb*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.B., late Chmn. of Road Board, Joint Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, and Supervisor of Army Contracts on Army Counc., now Consulting Gen. Man., formerly Gen. Manager N.E. Ry., prev. Asst. Solic. G.W.R. and a member of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic, has been also Manag. Dir. of Underground Electric Rail. Co. and Chmn. of Metropol. Dist. Rail., and Lt.-Col. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps : b. 1850, mar. 1881 Dorothea, dau. of J. W. Garrett-Smith. *Res.*, By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET *of Springhead*. Sir EDWARD *Osborne-Gibbes*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), Sec. for Educn. N. Zealand : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1879 Sara, dau. of Capt. Jno. Mitchell, of N.Z. Militia. *Heir*, his son PHILIP ARTHUR (b. 1884 : 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur, b. 1858). *Res.*, 26 Bidwell St., Wellington, N.Z.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Springhead*. Dowager LADY *O.-G.* (Anne, dau. of R. Penney), mar. 1848, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

GIBBONS, BARONET *of Stanwell Place*. Sir ALEXANDER DORAN *Gibbons*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1752), late Capt. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.), now Maj. T.F. Res., prev. 2nd Wessex (Howitzer) Bgde. : son of 6th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1909, mar. 1899 Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of Rev. Charles Watkins. *Heir*, his son JOHN EDWARD (b. 1914 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Capt. Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun *G.*, R.N. ret., b. 1865). *Seat*, Stanwell Pl., Staines, Middlx. ; *res.*, Westcliff, Bembridge, I. W.

GIBBONS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stanwell Place*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Lydia Martha, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. Doran), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Gibbons, 6th Bt., Capt. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 12 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

GIBBONS, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER *Gibbons*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), donor of Willesden Aux. Hosp., also gave a large number of Red Cross ambulances to Brit. and French authorities during the War.

GIBBONS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Gibbons*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), late Princ. Clk., Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees, Ho. of Commons : b. 1842 (gt.-grandson of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1872 Sara Antoinetta, dau. of the late Stephen Cholmeley. *Res.*, Pine Grove House, Weybridge, Surrey.

GIBBONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal), mar. 1876 Sir George Christie Gibbons, Kt. Bach., K.C. (d. 1918). *Res.*, London, Canada.

GIBBS, family name of ALDENHAM Barony, q.v. for Lady Helena and " Hons."

GIBBS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Gibbs*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a leading Unionist of Lambeth, Mayor 1907–8 and 1914–19 : b. 1854. *Res.*, 5 St. Saviour's Rd., Brixton, S.W. 2.

GIBBS, KNIGHT (2). Sir PHILIP HAMILTON *Gibbs*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), the War Correspdt. of *Daily Chronicle* and *Daily Telegraph* on Western Front.

GIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Gibbs Jackson) mar. 1870 Sir Ben T. Brandreth Gibbs (d. 1885), Hon. Dir. of Roy. Agric. Soc. of Eng. *Address*, New Empress Club.

GIBRALTAR, BISHOP OF. [*Vacant.*]

GIBSON, family name of ASHBOURNE Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

GIBSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Marian, dau. of late Thos. Potter), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. Puckering Gibson (d. 1912), 1st and only Bt., M.P. for E. Edinburgh. *Res.*, 33 Regent Terr., Edinburgh.

GIBSON, BISHOPS. (1) Rt. Rev. ALAN GEORGE SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., *retired*, was Bp. Coadj. at Cape Town 1894–1906, prev. Canon of the Cathedral, and has been Vice-Princ. of St. Paul's Missnry. Coll. at Burgh (Lincs), Canon of Umtata, Archdn. of Kokstad, &c. b. 1856.—(2) See " Gloucester " (bro. of preceding).

GIBSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY JAMES *Gibson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), B.A., Comptr. and Aud. of the Exchequer since 1911, prev. Asst. Comptr. and Asst. Dir. of Army Finance and has been Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State (Lord Midleton) : b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Waverley, Oxted, Surrey.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT *Gibson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Wheat Commr. in Argentina and Uruguay for Wheat Supplies Commn. : b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Compton Hurst, Eastbourne ; Linconia, Buenos Aires.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir JOHN MORISON *Gibson*, K.C.M.G. (1912), LL.D., K.C., was Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1908–14, has been Prov. Sec., Commr. of Crown Lands, and Att.-Gen., late Comdg. 15th Bgde., Can. Militia ; Pres. Dom. Rifle Assoc. and of Dom. Power and Transmission Co., P.G.M. Grand Lodge of Canada : b. 1842, mar. 1881, 3rd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Judge Malloch. *Res.*, Toronto.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT *Gibson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), of the Repatriation Office.

GIBSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER MATTHEW *Gibson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.V.O. (1918 ; M.V.O., 4th Class, 1900), I.S.O. (1915), a Sergt.-at-Arms to H.M., Sec. to Privy Purse from 1880–1918 : b. 1856, mar. 1891 Katharine Maud, dau. of Chas. Manley Smith, a former Master of Supreme Ct. *Res.*, The Croft, Oxted, Surrey.

GIBSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN GEORGE *Gibson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), M.A., a M.P. 1885–8 (*C.*), appd. Q.C. 1880 and 3rd Serj.-at-Law 1885, has been Solic. and Attorn.-Gen. for Ireland, now a Judge of King's Bench and a Commr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld. : b. 1846, mar. 1871. *Res.*, 38 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

GIDHOUR, MAHARAJA BAHADUR OF. Sir RAVENESHWAR PRASAD SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1895), a M.L.C. of Bengal, a liberal supporter of charities, &c., title personal but made hereditary : b. 1860, mar. 1886. *Res.*, The Palace, Gidhour, Bengal ; Monghyr, Bhagulpur ; and Calcutta.

GIFFARD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of HALSBURY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Evelyn and " Hons."

GIFFARD, KNIGHT (*pron.* Ghiffard). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Giffard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1882), late Bailiff of Guernsey, formerly a Reader in Equity to Inns of Ct. : b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Braye du Valle, Guernsey ; *chambs.*, 9 Old Sq., Linc. Inn., W.C.

GIFFEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Margaret Anne, dau. of the late Geo. Wood), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., Controller-Gen. of Commerc. and Statist. Depts. Bd. of Trade (d. 1910). *Res.*, Kirksyde, Nairn, N.B.

GIFFORD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

GIFFORD, BARON. EDGAR BERKELEY *Gifford*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. S. Glouc. Mil., son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd : b. March 8, 1857 ; suc. 1911 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st, 1879, Mary (d. 1913), dau. of Jno. Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thos. Booth ; 2ndly, 1918, Anne Maud, dau. of late Col. Aitchison, of Drummore. *Res.* Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos. ; Old Park, Chichester.

CREATION. Bn. Gifford, *U.K.* 1824.—Sir Robt. Gifford (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, previously Attorney-General, was promoted to this Barony ; he was afterwards Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords. The 3rd Bn. gained the Victoria Cross in Ashanti Expedn. 1873–4.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Gifford.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn. :
Hon. —— *G.* (dau.), b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of pres.) :
Hon. Harriet Ella, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Douglas-Pennant*.

b 1847 (Jan.), mar 1865 the late Hon. Archbd. Chas. Hy. *D.-P.* (d. 1884), son. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.

Hon. Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Speir*, b. 1847 (Dec.), mar. 1868 Robt. T. Napier *S.* *Res.*, Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh.

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Kingscote*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 Thos. A. Fitzhardinge *K.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, Watermoor House, Cirencester ; St. James's Palace, S.W.

Hon. Eleanore, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Dansey*, b. 1852, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Marjoribanks *D.* *Res.*, Knockshegh, Henley-on-Thames.

(PRESENT BARON : b. 1857.)

Hon. Edith Charlotte *G.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. ·

Hon. Mrs. Maurice *G.* (Marguerite, dau. of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold), mar. 1897 Hon. M. R. Gifford, C.M.G. (d. 1910). *Heir pres.* to Bny. her son CHAS. MAURICE ELTON *G.*, Sub-Lt. R.N. : b. 1899 (2nd heir, Bn.'s 2nd cous., Edward Herb. *G.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, Boothby Hall, Grantham.

GIFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. Sophie LADY *G.* (Sophie Catherine, an Hon. Serving Sister of St. John Jerus. : in Army Nursing Serv. S. Afr. 1900–2, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. A. Street, C.B., mar. 1880 the late 3rd Bn. Gifford, D.C. (d. 1911).

GIFFORD, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1694), title of the heir of M. of Tweeddale when a son.

GILBERT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Lucy Agnes, dau. of the late Capt. T. M. B. Turner), mar. 1867 Sir Wm. S. Gilbert, author of numerous operas and other works (d. 1911). *Res.*, Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx.—(2) LADY *G.* (Rosa, dau. of Jos. Mulholland, M.D.), mar. 1891 Sir Jno. Thos. Gilbert, F.S.A., the historian (d. 1898). *Res.*, Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

GILBERT, Lady BERYL, dau. of 5th E. of Clancarty.

GILBEY, BARONET *of Elsenham Hall.* Sir HENRY WALTER *Gilbey*, 2nd Bt., J.P. for Essex (*U.K.* 1893) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1914, mar. 1884 Ella, dau. of the late John Coutts Fowlie. *Heir*, his son WALTER EWART, 2nd Lt. Qn.'s Westmr. Rif. (b. 1886 : 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Derek, b. 1913). *Seat*, Elsenham Hall, Stansted, Essex.

GILBEY, Hon. Mrs. GORDON, dau. and co-heiress of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden.

GILL, BISHOP—see "Travancore."

GILLAN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WOODBURN *Gillan*, K.C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., Barrister-at-law, has been Sec. Finance Dept., Govt. of India, an addl. memb. of Viceroy's Counc., and Pres. of Ind. Rly. Bd., late Contr. Appointmts. Dept., Miny. of Labour : b. 1867, mar. 1889 Mary, dau. of Wm. van Baerle. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GILLFORD, LORD (title, Bn. G., *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. Clanwilliam—see that title.

GILLMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WEBB *Gillman*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Comdt. R. Mil. Academy, late Ch. of the Gen. Staff, Mesopotamia, Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, S. Nigeria 1901–2, has been Gen. Staff Officer at W. Office and Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. E. Comd. : b. 1870, mar. 1911 Caroline Grace Elizabeth, dau. of late Chas. Ernest Rube. *Res.*, Ravenhurst, Eastbourne ; 17 Hill St., W. 1.

GILLOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Hawken), mar. 1863 the late Sir Samuel Gillott, formerly Attor.-Gen. and Ch. Sec. of Victoria (d. 1913). *Res.*, Edensor, Brunswick St., Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Storey), mar. 1858 Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, Kt. Bach., twice Mayor of Norwich (d. 1911). *Res.*, Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, BARONET *of Lundin.* Sir JOHN *Gilmour*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), D.S.O. (with bar), T.D., M.P. for Glasgow, Pollok (*Co.-U.*), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Yeom., and Hon. Capt. in Army ; a Dir. of Caled. Ry. Co. and memb. of Advisy. Counc. on horse breeding : Europ. War, S. Africa 1900–2 : son of 1st Bt. : b. 1876, suc. 1920, mar. 1902 Mary Louise, dau. of late Edw. Tiley Lambert, J.P., of Battle, Sussex. *Heir*, his son JOHN EDWARD, b. 1912. *Seat*, Montrave, Leven, Fifesh.

GILMOUR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lundin.* Dowager LADY *G.* (Henrietta, dau. of David Gilmour, of Quebec), mar. 1873 Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bt. (d. 1920).

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Lady SUSAN, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp.

GIMLETTE, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir THOMAS DESMOND *Gimlette*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), R.N., ret. 1913, has been a Med. Off. in Abyss., Egypt, and Soudan, and in charge Roy. Nav. Hosp., Haslar : son of the late Flt.-Surg. Hart Gimlette, b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mary Ann, dau. of Geo. Nichols, of Lisbon. *Res.*, Sandford House, Merton Rd., Southsea.

GIPPSLAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HARVARD *Cranswick*, M.A., 2nd Bp., late Missionary at Khammamett, Deccan : b. 1880, cons. 1917. *Res.*, Sale, Gippsland, Victoria.

GIROUARD, KNIGHT (*pron.* Jirooard). Col. Sir (EDWARD) PERCY CRANWILL *Girouard*, K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.I., late R.E., ret. 1912 ; served in Dongola 1896, Nile 1897–8, was Dir. of Rys. in S. African War (1899–1902), prev. Pres. Egyptn. Ry. Bd., was Gov. 1909–12 of E. Afr. Protect., prev. of Northn. Nigeria, now a Dir. of Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., Ltd., and memb. Lab. Sectn. Miny. of Reconstrn., and assisted the Govt. in establishment of Munitions Dept. : son of the late Hon. Désiré *G.*, Sen. Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Canada : b. 1867, mar. 1903 Mary Gwendolen, who d. 1916, having div. him 1914, dau. of the late *Hon.* Sir Rich. Solomon, K.C.M.G. *Club*, Reform.

GISBOROUGH, BARON. RICHARD GODOLPHIN WALMESLEY *Chaloner*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for N. Riding, Pres. Church Assocn., late M.P. for Abercromby Div. of L'pool, formerly for Westbury Div., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks R., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Wilts R. Vols., comd 1st Batt. Imp. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900 and served in India and Afghanistan 1879–80. R. Wilts. Mil. 1874–78, 6th Dgn. Gds. 1878–81, 3rd Huss. 1881–93, retiring as Capt. 1st Wilts R. Vols. : son of the late R. P. Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts : b. Oct. 12, 1856, assumed name of Chaloner by Roy. Licence 1888, mar. 1882 Margaret Brocklesby, dau. of Rev. W. B. Davis ; crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*). *Seat*, Gisboro Hall, Guisborough, Yorks ; *town res.*, 5 Buckingham Gt., S.W. 1.

CREATION. : *U.K.* Bn. Gisborough, 1917.

ISSUE :

(*Chaloner.*)

The *deceased* Richard Godolphin Hume *C.*, Capt. 3rd Wilts Regt., b. 1883, accidentally killed on active service 1917 having mar. as below.

Hon. THOMAS WESTON PEEL LONG *C.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 4th Batt. Yorks Regt. (T.), was attd. R.A.F., b. 1889.

Hon. Margaret Bruce Esmé *C.*, b. 18—.

Hon. Ursula Violet *C.*, b. 18—.

Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte *C.*, b. 18—.

Hon. Honoria Elizabeth Dundas *C.*, b. 18—.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.) :

Mrs. J. Francis (Evelyn Maud, dau. of A. Benyon, of Ash, Windsor), mar. 1st, 1914, the above late Capt. Richd. *C.* ; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. J. C. W. *F.*, forfeiting rank of wid. of a Bn.'s son, granted her in 1917. *Res.*, Quy Hall, Cambridge.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 2nd PRINCE (Principe—*Papal States* 1863, in part a revival of an older title, the two houses having been united by the marriage of his predecessors)—see "Newburgh," of which house it is the family name.

*** The Italian house which has come into possession of the Scottish Earldom of Newburgh holds a number of foreign titles which may be thus specified. The present Earl is 8th Prince Giustiniani (*Pap. States* 1644) and 5th Marquess Bandini (Marchese—*Pap. States* 1753), this latter honour being associated with the titles Marq. of Lanciano and Rustano as well as that of Lord of Varano (1721). To these titles he succeded 1850 on death of his father, and in 1877, on that of his mother, he became Duke of Mondragone (Duca) and Count of Carinola (Conte), she having inherited these titles, both of *Naples*, from her grandfather Dominico Grillo, whose daughter her father, the 6th E. of Newburgh, had married in 1789 ; her partial Scottish descent thus constituting her also Ctss. of Newburgh in her own right.

GLADSTONE, family name of VISCOUNTY below, no issue ; see also sep. names.

GLADSTONE, BARONET *of Fasque and Balfour.* Sir JOHN ROBERT *Gladstone*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), Vice-Lieut. of Kincardinesh., temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Kincard. Vol. Regt., formerly Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns., was Commdt. Prisoners of War Camp as temp. Lt.-Col. : son of 2nd Bt. and nephew of the late Premier : b. 1852, suc. 1889. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JOHN EVELYN *G.* (b. 1855 ; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous., once removed, Capt. Albert Chas. *G.*, I.A., b. 1886). *Seats*, Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh. ; Glen Dye, Banchory, same Co. ; *town res.*, 101 Mount St., W.

GLADSTONE, VISCOUNT. HERBERT JOHN *Gladstone*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1914), G.C.M.G. (1910), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., has been M.P. for West Leeds, Sec. of State for Home Dept., and Princ. Whip to the Liberal Party, formerly Lecturer on History at Keble Coll., Oxford, and has been also a Lord of Treas., Under Sec. for Home Dept., and First Commr. of

Works, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Chmn. War Refugees Cmttee., was 1910–4 High Commr. for S. Africa and 1st Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Union of S. Africa, 4th son of the late Premier and grandson of 1st Bt., b. Jan. 7, 1854; cr. Visc. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1901 Dorothy Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. H. Paget, 1st Bt. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, Dane End, Ware, Herts; *town res.*, 4 Cleveland Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Visc. Gladstone, 1910.

*** The family name was *Gladstones* until 1835, and is stated to have been originally *Gledstaines*.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, C.B.E., dau. of Bn. Rendel, q.v. (*extinct* Bny.).

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Newborough.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre.

GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1445 and 1606), eld. son and heir of E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.

GLAMIS, MASTER OF, son of preceding.

GLAMORGAN, EARL OF, a traditional title of the Dukedom of Beaufort.

GLANDELAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLANDINE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1827), a title of the NORBURY Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

GLANELY, BARON. WILLIAM JAMES *Tatem*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1911); Chmn. Tatem Steam Navgtn. Co., Ltd., Atlantic Shipping and Trading Co., Ltd., Dir. Cardiff Docks and Rlys. and Rhymney Rly. Co., memb. of Bd. of Brit. Corp. for the Survey and Registry of Shipping, Past Pres. Cardiff Shipowners' Assoc., Pres. Roy. Hamadryad Seamen's Hosp., Pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Monmouthsh. and Gov. King Edward VII. Hosp., Cardiff; son of Thos. Tatem; b. Mar. 6, 1868, crea. Bt. 1916, Bn. 1918, mar. 1897 Ada Mary, dau. of Thos. Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff. No *heir* or surviving issue. *Seat*, The Court, St. Fagans, Glam.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1916; Bn. Glanely, of St. Fagans, 1918.

GLANFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Glanfield*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. of Wholesale Clothing Manufrs'. Fedn., rendered servs. in connection with the supply of clothing for H.M. Forces in War-time, is Hon. Sec. Borstal Assocn.

GLANTAWE, BARONY (*U.K.*, 1906), extinct on death of 1st and only Bn. 1915; surname *Jenkins*.

Daus. of only Bn., 2nd marriage:

Hon. Olga Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Daniell*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Horace C. Martin *D. Res.*, Gwerneinon, Blackpill, Glam.

Hon. (Alina Kate) Elaine, now Hon. Mrs. *Smith*, b. 1879, mar. 1920 Thomas Cooper *S. Res.*, The Grange, Swansea.

GLANUSK, BARON. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL *Bailey*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.S.O. (1900); Lord Lieut. of Brecknocksh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been Chmn. C.C., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Brecknocksh. Batt. S. Wales Bords., also comd. 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.), is Lt.-Col. Territ. Fce. Res. and Comdt. of London Comd. Depôt, formerly Maj. Gren. Gds.. served in S. Africa 1900 and Aden: son of 1st Bn.: b. Oct. 26, 1864; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Editha Elma, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Maj. Warden Sergison. *Seats*, Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons.; Peterstone Ct., Brecon.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1852; Bn. Glanusk, 1899. The higher title was awarded to 2nd Bt., a M.P. 1865–92.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bailey.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. WILFRED RUSSELL *B.*, D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1919), heir to Barony, France 1914, Maj. Gren. Gds., b. 1891, mar. 1919 Victoria Marny Enid Anne (Vera), dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank Dugdale, C.V.O., and Lady Eva *D.* (Hon. Mrs. *B.*) (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. William).

The *deceased* Gerald Sergison *B.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Hon. Dulcie Editha *B.*, b. 1896.

The *deceased* Bernard Michael *B.*, Midshipman, b. 1899, killed in Jutland Action 1916.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel *B.*, b. 1862.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)

Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. *Cowper-Coles*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Saml. Hood *C.-C. Res.*, Parsonage House Farm, East Garston, Lambourn, Berks.

Hon. William *B.*, Maj., Welsh Horse Yeom. (R. of O.), is attd. to Hqrs., late 11th Hussars, served on N.W. Frontier 1897–8; b. 1867. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell, Brecon.

Hon. Arthur *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900–1, Capt. E. African Rifles, a Govt. Resident in Nigeria 1903–6: b. 1868.

Hon. Herbert Crawshay *B.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, is a Revising Barrister, Hon. Lieut. in Army, b. 1871, mar. 1908 Kathleen Mary (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *B.*), dau. of Sir Shirley Salt, 3rd Bt. of Saltaire. *Res.*, The Cottage, Llandaff, Cardiff; 124 Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Hon. Margaret Elinor *B.*, b. 1873.

Hon. Gwladys Mary *B.*, b. 1875.

The *deceased* Hon. John Launcelot *B.*, Capt. Brecon Batt. (Terr.) S. Wales Bord., b. 1878, d. on serv. 1918, having mar. as below.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *B.* (Vivien Dora, dau. of late Ferdinand G. Carey), mar. 1903 above late Hon. John L. *B. Res.*, Guernsey.

GLANUSK, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *G.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D.), mar. 1861 1st Bn. Glanusk (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hay Castle, Brecons., near Hereford.

GLASGOW AND GALLOWAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARCHIBALD EAN *Campbell*, D.D., D.C.L., late Provost of Perth Cathed., prev. Rect. of Castle Rising, Lynn, and Vicar of All Souls, Leeds: b. 1856, cons. 1904, mar. 1885 Hon. Helen Anna *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *C.*). *Res.*, Bishop's House, Glasgow.

GLASGOW, EARL OF. PATRICK JAMES *Boyle*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Fairlie (*U.K.*); D.S.O. (1915), Captain R.N., retd. 1919, served in Persian Gulf and Expdtny. Force, a D.L. for Ayrshire: son of 7th E.: b. June 18, 1874, suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of Wm. A. Bell, of Pendell Ct. *Seat*, Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Boyle of Kelburn, Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Largs, and Dalry, 1699; E. of Glasgow, Visc. of Kelburne, and Ld. Boyle of Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Finnick, Largs, and Dalry, 1703. *U.K.:* Bn. Fairlie, 1897.—David Boyle, who represented Co. Bute in the Convention Parliament, was awarded all the Scottish titles, the Barony with remainder to heirs male general, the Earldom with its accompanying titles by regular patent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.:*

VISC. KELBURN, heir to Earldom: David William Maurice *B.*, b. 1910.

Lady Grizel Mary *B.*, b. 1913.

Lady Hersey Margaret *B.*, b. 1914.

Hon. Patrick James *B.*, 2nd heir, b., 1917.

Surviving issue of late (7th) *E.:*

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)

Lady Angnsta Helen Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Inskip*, b. 1876, mar. 1st. 1898, the late Chas. [Orr-Ewing, [M.P. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1914, Thos. W. Hobart *I.*, K.C., C.B.E., M.P. *Res.*, Dunsky, Portpatrick; 10 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Fergusson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles *F.*, 7th Bt. of Kilkerran, q.v.

Lady Dorothy Montagu, now Countess of *Cranbrook*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 the late Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, aftds. 3rd E. of Cranbrook (d. 1915), q.v., widow.

(The *deceased* Hon. James *B.*, Capt. Roy. Scots Fus.: b. 1880, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. John David *B.*, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1917), Capt. Rif. Brigade, now Maj., temp. Lt.-Col. and Wing Cdr. R.A.F.: b. 1884, mar. 1913 Margaret Ethel, dau. of Mr. Justice (*Hon. Hy. E. A.*) Hodges, of Melbourne, S. Austr. [(Hon. Mrs. John *B.*).

Hon. Alan Reginald *B.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.C., late Sqdn. Ldr. and S.O., 2nd Cl., R.A.F., late Lieut. R. Scots Fus., b. 1886, mar. 1916 Isabel Julia, dau. of E. C. P. Hull (Hon. Mrs. Alan *B.*).

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Lady Trenchard (q.v. Bt.), mar. 1st, 1908, the late Hon. James *B.*, killed in action, 1914.

Uncle and aunts of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1892):

Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme *B.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, with following.

Hon. Robert Elphinstone *B.*, Col. late I.A., served in Mutiny 1857–9 and in Afghanistan 1878–9; b. 1837. *Res.*, 95 Onslow Sq., S.W.

Lady Helen Jane *B.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. Robert.

— *Sister-in-law of* 7*th E.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Alexander *B.* (Clare, dau. of Jno. Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N.S.W.), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Alex. Jas. *B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Forefield Ho., Bath.

Dau. of 6*th E.* (remote cousin of present):

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, now The Lady *Cochrane of Cults*, O.B.E., mar. 1880 Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, now 1st Bn. *C. of C.*, q.v.

GLASGOW, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Montagu, COUNTESS OF *G.*, *née* Hon. Montagu *Abercromby*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abercromby, b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th E. of Glasgow (d.

1890). *Res.*, 32 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.—(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF *G.*, *née* Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hunter Blair, 4th Bt., mar. 1873 7th E. of Glasgow, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of New Zealand (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Craig, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

GLASGOW, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Glasgow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1900; now in 13th Australn. Lt. Horse Regt.: b. 1876. *Res.*, Gympie, Queensland.

GLAZEBROOK, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD TETLEY *Glazebrook*, K.C.B. (1920), Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Sc.D., F.R.S. (Counc.), late Dir. of the Nat. Phys. Lab., memb. Productn. and Development Sectn. Miny. of Reconstrn., is memb. of Court of L'pool Univ., has Albert Med. of Soc. of Arts; was 5th Wrangler 1876 and Reader for Rede's Found., Camb., 1917: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Frances Gertrude, dau. of late Jno. Wm. Atkinson, of Leeds. *Res.*, Bushy House, Teddington, Middx.

GLEICHEN—see ROY. FAM.

GLENALMOND &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENARTHUR, BARON. MATTHEW *Arthur*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, Dep. Chmn. of Glasg. and S.W. Rail., Chmn. of Arthur & Co., Ltd., of that city, Pres. Scott. Unionist Assoc., formerly Chmn. W. of Scotland L.U. Assoc., 1890–1912 of Westn. Infirm., Glasgow: a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of the late Jas. Arthur, Esq., b. Mar. 9, 1852, crea. a Bt. 1903, Bn. 1918, mar. 1879 Janet Stevenson Bennett, O.B.E. (1918), Brit. R.R. Soc., dau. of the late Alex. B. McGrigor, LL.D. *Seat*, Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.; *res.*, Fullarton, Troon, same Co.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1903; Bn. Glenarthur, of Carlung, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Arthur.*)

Hon. JAMES CECIL *A.*, heir to Barony. Capt. Yeom., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Evelyn, dau. of late Henry March-Phillipps (Hon. Mrs. *Arthur*). *Res.*, Treesbank, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh. (2nd heir, his son Matthew, b. 1909.)

Hon. Elizabeth Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Ian *Finlay*, mar. 1904 Maj. I. Archibald *F.*, Spec. Cav. Res.

GLENCONNER, BARON. CHRISTOPHER GREY *Tennant*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), late Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. June 14, 1899; son of 1st Bn.; suc. 1920. *Seats*, The Glen, Innerleithen, Peeblessh.; Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; *town res.*, 34 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Glenconner of Glen, 1911.

(*Tennant.*)

Issue of late (1st) Bn.:

Hon. Clarissa Madeline Georgina Félicité, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Tennyson*, mar. 1st, 1915, Capt. William Vincent Bethell, who div. her 1917; 2ndly, 1918, Hon. L. Hallam *T.*, son of 2nd Baron *T.*, q.v.

The *deceased* Edward Wyndham *T.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1897, killed in action 1916.

(PRESENT BARON.)

Hon. DAVID FRANCIS *T.*, *heir pres.*, b. 1902.

Hon. Stephen James Napier *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

GLENCONNER, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Pamela Geneviève Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield), mar. 1895 1st Bn. Glenconner (d. 1920).

GLENDALOUGH, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLENDINNING, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT GRAHAM *Glendinning*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), a D.L. of Belfast, late M.P. for N. Antrim (*L.*), a linen merchant; b. 1844, mar. 1886, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Glengyle, Windsor Avenue, Belfast.

GLENESK, BARONY (title *U.K.* 1895 and Bncy. 1887)—*extinct* on death of 1st and only Bn. and Bt., 1908—surname *Borthwick*.

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Lilias Margaret Frances, now *Ctss. Bathurst*, proprietress of the *Morning Post*: b. 1871, mar. 1893 7th Earl *B.*, q.v.

GLENLUCE AND STRANRAER, BARON (*Scot.* 1690, repeated with Newliston 1703)—see "Stair, E. of."

GLENLYON, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), and VISCOUNT G. &c. (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENORCHY &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

GLENTANAR, BARON. THOMAS *Coats*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), 2nd Lieut. Black Watch and an A.D.C., son of 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 4, 1894, suc. 1918, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seats*, Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.; Belleisle, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 11 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Glentanar, of Glen Tanar, *U.K.* 1916.

SISTERS.

Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, now Hon. Mrs. *Adams*, mar. 1st, 1904, the late Hon. Lionel Chas. *Watrond* (d. 1915), son of Bn. Waleran, 2ndly, 1919, H. W. A. *A.*

Hon. Lilian Maud Glen, now The *Mchness. Douro*, mar. 1909 the Marq. *D.*, son and heir of 4th Duke of Wellington, q.v.

GLENTANAR, BARON'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Margaret Lothian, dau. of Jas. Tait Black, of Keswick), mar. 1880 1st Baron (d. 1918).

GLENTWORTH, BARON (*Irel.* 1790)—see "Limerick, E. of."

GLENTWORTH, VISCOUNT, title of heir of E. of Limerick, when a son. *Obs.* The title is compounded of two of those of the Earldom, "Visc. Limerick" and the above "Bn. Glentworth."

GLENYLA &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

GLERAWLY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1766), courtesy title of the son and heir of Earl Annesley. *Obs.* The title intended was *Glenawly*, but by a clerical error it became distorted, and only a new patent could set it right.

GLIN, THE KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight). DESMOND FITZJOHN LLOYD *FitzGerald*, late Lieut. (Imp. Yeom.) and South Irish Horse, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower (having mar. 1897 the late Lady Rachel Charlotte *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven; she died 1901). *Heir* to the Knighthood, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Glin Castle, Co. Limerick.

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., 32nd Bp., late Vic. of Leeds, Preb. of Combe (Wells), and Princ. of Wells Theol. Coll., was a Chapl.-in-Ord. to King Edward, has been Select Preacher twice at Oxford and Lect. on Pastoral Theol. at Cambridge, is a Gov. of Charterhouse: b. Jan. 23, 1848, mar. 1875, cons. 1905, ent. Lords 1911. *Res.*, The Palace, Gloucester.

GLOVER, BARONET *of Arkley*. Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Glover*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Kt. Bach. (1918), partner in Glover Bros., shipowners, Dir. of Ship Management Branch Miny. of Shipping, prev. Admy. Transp. Advy. Cmttee.: son of Septimus J. Glover, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Helen Harrowes Rennoldson, of S. Shields. *Res.*, Arkley, Herts.

GLOVER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of Wm. J. Butler Scott), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. H. Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1885). *Res.*, 68 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

GLUBB, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERIC MANLEY *Glubb*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1914), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., retd. 1919; S. Africa 1900–1, late attached to Hdqrs. as Ch. Engr.; b. 1857, mar. 1889 Frances Letitia, dau. of the late Bernard W. Bagot. *Res.*, Salisbury.

GLYN, family name of WOLVERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (also below) and one mrrd. "Lady."

GLYN, BARONET *of Ewell*. Sir GERVAS POWELL *Glyn*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), M.A., F.R.G.S., son of 4th Bt. and half-bro. of 5th, b. 1862, suc. 1891, mar. 1898 Dorothy, dau. of the late Edmd. Chas. Heslop. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR ROBERT (b. 1870: 2nd heir, the follg. Bt., who is descended from the 1st Bt. of this line). *Seat*, Ewell, Epsom; Burcote Close, nr. Abingdon.

GLYN, BARONET *of Gaunt's*. Capt. Sir RICHARD FITZGERALD *Glyn*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), D.S.O. (1916), late Capt. R.A.S.C. and an A.D.C., formerly Lt. 1st Dragoons; served in S. Afr. 1899–1902 and with Expdty. Fce. from 1914: son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1918, mar. 1906 Edith Hilda, dau. of Douglas G. Hamilton-Gordon, grands. of 4th E. of Aberdeen. *Heir*, his son RICHARD HAMILTON (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Hugh, b. 1909). *Seat*, Gaunt's House, Wimborne Dorset; *res.*, The Cross Ho., Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury.

GLYN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gaunt's*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Frances Geraldine, dau. of Maj. Fitzgerald, of Wincanton), mar. 1868 Capt. Sir Richd. Geo. Glyn, 3rd Bt. (d. 1918).

GLYN, BISHOP (*resigned*) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Rev. the Hon. EDWARD CARR *Glyn*, D.D., late 28th Bp. of Peterborough, formerly Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and Vic. of Doncaster and of Kensington, is Chapl. St. John of Jerus.; son of 1st Bn. Wolverton: b. Nov. 21, 1843, mar. 1882 Lady Mary Emma *Campbell*, dau. of 8th

D. of Argyll (Lady Mary Glyn); cons. 1897, sat in Lords 1901–16 (*U.*), resigned 1916. *Res.*, Awbrook House, Scaynes Hill, Haywards Heath.

GLYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Ellen, dau. of J. R. Dewar), mar. 1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Northleigh, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield.

GLYN, Lady MARY EMMA, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll and wife of Bp. Glyn.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury.

GLYNN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH ALOYSIUS *Glynn*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Commn., Ireland: son of John McMaher Glynn, of Gort, Co. Galway, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Bride, dau. of John O'Neil Donnellan, of Ballenrobe, co. Mayo. *Res.*, St. Jarlath's, Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS OF. PAUL NICHOLAS *Apap-Pace-Bologna*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1792), a Roman Patriciau, Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., late Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges, and now Treas. to Maltese Nobility: son of 4th Marq., b. 1880, suc. 1894, mar. 1899 Teresa, dau. of the Noble A. De-Piro-D'Amico-Inguanez. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FELICISSIMO, *Marchesino of Gnien-is-Sultan* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Felicissimo Mario, *dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*, b. 1903). *Res.*, Villa Apap Bologna, Attard; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia; 30 Strada Reale, Notabile —all in Malta.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF Gn.-is-S. (Maria Carmela, dau. of Luigi dei Conti Manduca), mar. 1872 4th Marq. Gnien-is-S. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta; also Palazzo Tonna aud Pinto's Redoubt, as above.

GOADBY, KNIGHT. Sir KENNETH WELDON *Goadby*, K.B.E. (1918), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., L.D.S.R.C.S., memb. of War Off. Cmttee. for Study of Tetanus, Med. Referee for Industrial Poisoning, Co. of Lond., since 1913, has written extensively on diseases of the mouth, lead poisoning, etc.: b. 1873, mar. Constance Eva, dau. of G. Olding. *Res.*, 83 Harley St., W. 1.

GODDARD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DANIEL FORD *Goddard*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916). Kt. Bach. (1907), C.E., late M.P. for Ipswich (*L.*), was Mayor 1892, a Dir. of several Gas Cos.: b. 1850, mar. 1877. 2nd wife, Elizabeth Harwood, dau. of Ebenezer Hitchcock. *Res.*, Oak Hill, Ipswich.

GODERICH, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1827)—see "Ripon, M. of."

GODFREY. BARONET *of Bushfield*. Sir WILLIAM CECIL *Godfrey*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1785), formerly Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa 1879: son of 4th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1900, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN ERNEST (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Maurice, b. 1909). *Seat*, Kilcolman Abbey, Miltown, Co., Kerry.

GODFREY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Mary Cordelia, dau. of the late Thos. W. Scott), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Aghadoe Cottage, Killarney.

GODFREY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE COCHRANE *Godfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1919), was Coal Controller, India, during War: b. 18—.

GODFREY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH EDWARD *Godfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.B., late Surg.-Gen. and Chmn. of Local Govt. Board, Brit. Guiana: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Alice Helena, dau. of late George Little. *Res.*, Georgetown.

GODLEE, BARONET *of Whitchurch*. Sir RICKMAN JOHN *Godlee*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), K.C.V.O. (1914), M.S., B.A., Hon. M.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1912), an Hon. Surg. in Ord. to H.M., and Emeritus Prof. of Clinical Surg. at Univ. Coll., Cons. Surg. to K. George (Red Cross) Hosp., is a Memb. of Senate, London Univ., delivered the Hunterian Oration in 1913; son of the late Rickman Godlee, of Upton, Essex: b. 1849, mar. 1892 Juliet Mary, dau. of the late Frederic Seebohm, LL.D. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Coombe End, Whitchurch, Oxon; *town res.*, 19 Wimpole St., W.

GODLEY, family name of KILBRACKEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GODLEY, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER JOHN *Godley*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1914), late Irish Gds., was a Comdr. at Hqrs., has comd. an Army Corps, prev. Comdt. M. Inf. School, and a Gen. Staff Officer; S. Africa 1896 and 1899-1902, Gallipoli 1915–6. Exp. Fce.; late Comdt. of Defence Forces, New Zealand: b. 1867 (1st cous. of Lord Kilbracken), mar. 1898 Louisa Marion, dau. of Robt. Fowler, D.L. (Co. Meath). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GODMAN, DAME (Mrs.) ALICE MARY, D.B.E. (1918), Red Cross, Horsham Div., Sussex: b. 1868, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, F. Du Cane Godman, D.C.L. *Res.*, South Lodge, Horsham; 45 Pont Street, S.W. 1.

GODMAN, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

GODOLPHIN, BARON (*U.K.* 1832)—see "Leeds, D. of."

GODSELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Godsell*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Auditor of Accts. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1838, mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Emily Helen, dau. of the late Geo. Grimmette. *Res.*, 4 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

GODSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Jane Charlotte, dau. of the late Edmd. Boughton), mar. 1869 Sir Augustus F. Godson, Kt. Bach., late a M.P., founder of the Mdld. Cos. Asylum for Idiots at Knowle (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

GODWIN, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN) ARTHUR *Godwin*, Kt. Bach. (1913), head of Messrs. J. V. Godwin and Co., Merchants, and Chmn. of Municipal Mutual Ins., Ltd., was 1st Lord Mayor of Bradford 1907: b. 1852, mar. 1887 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Geddes, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Emm Royd, Bradford.

GOFF, KNIGHT. Sir R. PARK *Goff*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., B.C.L., Barr.-at-law; M.P. for Cleveland Div. (*Co.-U.*), rendered servs. during War as hon. King's Foreign Messenger: b. 1870. *Res.*, 3 Palmer St., S.W.: *chambs.*, New Court, Temple, E.C.

GOFF, Lady CECILIE, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

GOFF (DAVIS-), BARONET *of Glenville*. Sir HERBERT WILLIAM *Davis-Goff*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., late Lieut. Army Motor Res., was High Sheriff for Co. Waterford 1914: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Margaret Aimée, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Stewart Scott, G.C.B. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WILLIAM (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Chas. Herbert, b. 1908). *Seats*, Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, Wexford; *res.*, Maypark, Waterford.

GOFF (DAVIS-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenville*. Dowager LADY *D.-G.* (Anna Maria, dau. of Mich. D. Hassard, M.P.), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. G. Davis-Goff, 1st Bt. (d. 1917).

GOLD, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir ARCHIBALD GILBEY *Gold*, Kt. Bach. (1918), D.L. for Essex, 1st Essex Yeom., rendered servs. in raising Res. Regt. of Yeom., comd. Colchester Depôt 1916, and Remounts Offr. for W.O.: son of follg. Kt.: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Ethel, dau. of Hy. A. Blyth. *Res.*, Croft House, Stansted, Essex.

GOLD, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Gold*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, a D.L. for Essex, a M.P. 1895–1900 (*L.*): b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, The Limes, Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford.

GOLD, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GOLDFINCH, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HORNE *Goldfinch*, K.B.E. (1918), Dir. of Raw Materials, Dept. of Surv.-Gen. of Supply, W.O.: b. 1866. *Res.*, 8 Rosecroft Ave., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

GOLDIE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN *Goldie*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), K.C.M.G. (1887), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., ex-Pres. R.G.S., late a Co. Ald. for London, formerly Lieut. R.E., founder and late Gov. of Chartered Roy. Niger Co., and directed or aided in several W. African Expedns.: son of Col. Taubman Goldie-Taubman, but dropped the final surname by licence 1887: b. 1846, widower. *Clubs*, Nav. and Mil.; Roy. Yacht Squadn.

GOLDMAN, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

GOLDNEY, BARONET *of Bradenstoke Abbey*. Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR *Goldney*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a Lieut. (late Remembrancer) of the City of London and a Past Master of Merch. Taylors' Co., High Sheriff of Wilts 1906, formerly Recorder of Helston and Poole and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK HASTINGS (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Hastings, M.C., Hon. Lieut. late R.E., b. 1886). *Seats*, Halse Manor House, nr. Taunton; Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts.

GOLDNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Alice Frances Holbrow, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney, I.A.), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Sir John

Tankerville Goldney, Kt. Bach., late Ch. Justice of Trinidad (d. 1920). *Res.*, Monks' Pk., Corsham, Wilts; 18 Hanover Ct., Hanover St., W.

GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA, BARONESS DE (*Portugal* 1906, re-creation). VIOLET, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P., and wife of Sidney Hoffnung-Goldsmid. *Res.*, Meads, Pinkney's Grn., Maidenhead; 35 Chesham Pl., S.W.

GOLDSMITH, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Goldsmith*, D.D., late (1st) Bp. of Bunbury, W. Australia, prev. Dean of Perth, and has been Vic. of Halling, Kent, and Chapl. to Fces. in W. Austral., now Vicar of Hampstead: b. 1853, cons. 1904, resigned 1917.

GOLLANCZ, KNIGHT. Sir ISRAEL *Gollancz*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Litt.D., Sec. and Fellow of Brit. Acad. since its foundation in 1903, Prof. of Eng. Lang. and Litt. King's Coll., Lond., Hon. Dir. Early Eng. Text Soc., Pres. Philological Soc., Author of several works on Anglo-Saxon and Middle English poetry, Shakespeare and the Elizabethan Dramatists, &c.: b. 1863, mar. 1910 Alide (Painter), dau. of late Adolphus Goldschmidt. *Res.*, Melrose, Shoot-up-Hill, N.W.

GOLTSTEIN—see "De Goltstein."

GOMERINO, BARON OF. PIETRO PAOLO *Testaferrata-Abela*, 9th Bn. (*Malta* 1710), son of 8th Bn., b. 1906, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his 1st cous. AUGUSTO *dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela* (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Hector *dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela*, b. 1888). *Res.*, Villa Gomerino, Malta; 38 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta; 24 Don Rua, Sliema, Malta.

GOMERINO, BARON'S WIDOW. BARONESS OF G. (Louisa Maria Borg Cardona), mar. 1905 the 8th Bn., a C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bn. at Sliema.

GOMME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Alice Bertha, dau. of C. A. T. Merck), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Laurence Gomme, Kt. Bach., F.S.A., formerly Clerk to the L.C.C. (d. 1916). *Res.*, The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks; 20 Marlborough Pl., N.W.

GONDAL, the THAKUR SAHEB OF. H.H. Sir BHAGVATSINGHJI, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., M.R.A.S.: b. 1865, mar. 1882 Nandkuverba (*Rani Saheb of Gondal*), C.I., dau. of H.H. the Maharana of Dharampur. *Res.*, Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOOCH, BARONET *of Benacre*. Sir THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK *Gooch*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1746), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1911; son of 9th Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1899, mar. 1902 Florence Meta, dau. of the late Jas. F. Draper, of Jersey. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ERIC SHERLOCK (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Sherlock, b. 1904). *Seat*, Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Wangford, Suffolk.

GOOCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Benacre* (*remrrd.*). Ellen, LADY *G.* (Ellen Emily, dau. of Robt. A. H. Hirst), mar., 1st, 1866, Sir Edwd. S. Gooch, 7th Bt. (d. 1872), uncle of present Bt.; 2ndly, 1873, the late Geo. T. Gream, M.D. (d. 1888)—retaining title. *Res.*, 59 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

GOOCH, BARONET *of Clewer Park*. Sir DANIEL FULTHORPE *Gooch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1897, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of the late Edwd. W. Monro. *Heir*, his son ROBERT DOUGLAS (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Eric Daniel Astwood, b. 1886). *Club*, Boodle's.

GOODE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Goode*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Chmn. of Roy. Inst. for the Blind and head of Messrs. Goode, Durrant and Co., formerly a M.L.A., S. Austr.: b. 1827, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Helen Augusta Lloyd, dau. of James Smith. *Res.*, Brougham Place, Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM ATHELSTANE MEREDITH, K.B.E. (1918), Brit. Memb. of Sup. Economic Counc., was Hon. Sec. Nat. Cmttee. for Relief in Belgium: b. 1875, mar. 1899 Cecilia, dau. of Dr. C. A. Sippi. *Res.*, 49 Westbourne Gdns., W. 2.

GOODENOUGH, Hon. LADY, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of 4th Bn. Shefficld, and wife of follg. Kt.

GOODENOUGH, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Goodenough*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), C.-in-C. on Africa Station since 1920, has been Adm. Supt. Chatham Dockyard, and was formy. A.D.C. to H.M., and Capt. of R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth; nephew of 10th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton: b. 1867, mar. 1901 above Hon. Lady. *Res.*, Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey.

GOODENOUGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.*, Countess Anna *Kinsky*, dau. of Ct. Eugene K., b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Goodenough, K.C.B. (d. 1898.) *Res.*, 19 Albert Hall Mausns., S.W.

GOODHART, BARONET *of Portland Place*. Sir ERNEST FREDERIC *Goodhart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1916, mar. 1906 Frances Evelyn, dau. of Montagu F. Armstrong, son of 1st Bt. of *Gallen*. *Heir*, his son FREDERIC CHARLES FRANCIS (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Gordon Wilkinson *G.*, b. 1882). *Chambs.*, 1 Temple Gdns., E.C.

GOODMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GERALD AUBREY *Goodman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), K.C., Ch. Judl. Commr., Fed. Malay States; widower.

GOODMAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM MEIGH *Goodman*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong, prev. Attorn.-Gen., formerly held same posts in Brit. Honduras: b. 1847, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith. *Res.*, Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GOODRICH, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir JAMES EDWARD CLIFFORD *Goodrich*, K.C.V.O. (1908), late Adm. Supt. at Gibraltar, ret. 1913, now Capt. R.N. Res.: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Adeline Rose, dau. of Capt. Helbert. *Res.*, Kitlands, Capel, Dorking.

GOODSON, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED LASSAM *Goodson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), High Sheriff of Devon 1920, J.P., and formerly member of C.C. for Cheshire, late Chmn. Knutsford Div. Liberal Assoc.; is a member of Counc. Nat. Polo Pony Assoc.; son of Alfred Goodson. b. 1857, mar. 1892 Mary Ethel, dau. of Rich. Baker, of Stretford. *Res.*, Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon.

GOODWIN, KNIGHT (1). Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE GOODWIN *Goodwin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1913), Engr.-in-Ch. of the Fleet: b. 1862, mar. *Res.*, Tarana, The Ridgway, Carshalton.

GOODWIN, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir THOMAS HERBERT JOHN CHAPMAN *Goodwin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1898), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. retd., has been temp. Dir.-Gen. of Med. Servs. at W.O., was Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. to Brit. Recruits Mission, U.S.A., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.; Expedtny. Force, Tirah 1897–8: b. 1871, mar. 1897 Lilian Isabel, dau. of late Jas. Torrance Ronaldson.

GOODWIN (GRADWELL-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM V'ALTERS SUMMERS *Gradwell-Goodwin*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P. Staffs Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme since 1913.

GOOLD, BARONET *of Old Court*. Sir (JAMES) STEPHEN *Goold*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Geo. Ignatius Goold, b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE PATRICK (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Ignatius, b. 1903). *Res.*, Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Aust.

GORDON, family name of HUNTLY Marquessate, of ABERDEEN Marquessate, and of GORDON OF DRUMEARN Barony (for "Gordon-Lennox" see Richmond, D.). *Index* to these lines together with that of the STANMORE Barony ("Hamilton-Gordon"):

Hn. Agnes, c.	Ly. Esme, H.	Hn. Huntly Doug. c.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, c.	Ly. Flor. Wol. *sep.*	Ly. Idina, *sep.*
Ld. Dudley G. A.	Hn. Sir Frederic, *sep.*	Hn. Rach. N. s.

GORDON, BARON—see compounds below.

GORDON, BARONET *of Caterham*—see "Gordon Smith-)."

GORDON, BARONET *of Afton*. Sir ROBERT CHARLES *Gordon*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706): son of 7th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1911, mar. 1898 Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of the Rev. J. M. Ware. *Heir*, his son, JOHN CHARLES (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s remote cousin Maj.-Gen. Lochinvar Alex. Chas., C.B.). *Res.*, Ulladulla, Milsome Point, N. Sydney, N.S.W.

GORDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Afton*. Mary, LADY *G.* (Mary Grace, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, 3rd Bt. of Cardoness), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Gordon, 6th Bt. (d. 1906)). *Res.*, Earlston House, Kirkcudbright.

GORDON, BARONET *of Embo*. Sir HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU *Gordon*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), a partner in the firm of Messrs. Williams and Norgate, publishers, was temp. 1917 Staff Controller Nat. Serv. Dept.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1897 Edith Susan, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall. No *heir*. *Res.*, Ardeen, Caragh, Co. Kerry; 2 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

GORDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Embo*. Dowager LADY *G.* (Mabel Montagu, dau. of the late Montagu D.

Scott, M.P., son of 2nd Bt. of Dunninald), mar. 1870 Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. (d. 1906).

GORDON, Baronet *of Halkin and Maryculter*—see "Gordon (Duff-)."

GORDON, Duke of (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of," also "Huntly" (*Scot.* 1684–1836) under Creations.

GORDON, Kt. (1). Sir Alexander—see "Gordon (Hamilton-)."

GORDON, Knight (2). Sir Charles Blair *Gordon*, G.B.E. (1918; K.B.E. 1917); Vice-Chmn. and Repres. of Miny. of Munitions in U.S.A., prev. Vice-Chmn. Imper. Munitions Bd., Canada, a manufacturer, Vice-Pres. Bk. of Montreal: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Edith Anne, dau. of Guy Brooks. *Res.*, Terra Nova, Moutreal.

GORDON, Knight (3) and Son of Life Peer. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederic *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B.. 1915) D.S.O. (1900–1), retd. 1920, late Gordon Highrs., sometime an Area Comdr. R. Air F., has been Br.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin., and a Div. Comdr., attd. to Hqrs.; served in Egypt, Sudan, and in S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Fce. 1914–5; son of late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer): b. 1881, mar. 1897 Mabel Rose, dau of late Jas. D. Robinson (Hon. Lady *G.*). *Club*, Jun. Constitl.

GORDON, Knight (4). *Hon.* Sir John Hannah *Gordon*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct., S. Australia, prev. Attorn.-Gen. to Commonwth. ("Hon." official): b. 1850, mar. 1876 Ann Wright, dau. of the late Wm. Rogers. *Res.*, Clairmont, Glen Osmond, S. Australia.

GORDON, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Laura Sophia, dau. of late R. R. Caton). mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Moustow's Manor, Henfield, Sussex.

GORDON, Priv. Counc. Right Hon. John *Gordon*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1914), a Judge of High Ct., Ireland, since 1916 (officially "Mr. Justice Gordon"), prev. Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, apptd. K.C. 1892, late a M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1849, mar. 1887. *Res.*, 25 Upp. Fitzwilliam St., Dublin,

GORDON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1814), see Marq. of Aberdeen.

GORDON, Lady Idina, dau. of 8th Earl De La Warr.

GORDON (DUFF-), Baronet *of Halkin*. Sir Cosmo Edmund *Duff-Gordon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: 1st cousin of 4th Bt., and son of the late Cosmo L. Duff-Gordon; b. 1862, suc. 1896, mar. 1900 Lucy, widow of Jas. S. Wallace, and dau. of the late Douglas Sutherland. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry William (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Frederick, Lt. Scots. Gds. (Sp. R.), b. 1892). *Seat*, Maryculter, Kincardinesh., nr. Aberdeen: *town res.*, 22 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

GORDON (DUFF-), Baronet's Widow *of Halkin* (*remrrd.*). Sophie, Lady *D.-G.* (Sophie Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Steer, a Judge of Calcutta High Ct.), mar., 1st, 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Robt. Nuthall—retaining title.

GORDON (EVANS-), Knight's Widow—see Julia, Mchnss. of Tweeddale.

GORDON (HAMILTON-), family name of Aberdeen Earldom, now Marquessate (older members) and of Stanmore Barony. See Index under "Gordon."

GORDON (HAMILTON-), Knight. General Sir Alexander *Hamilton-Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1907), Col. Comdt. R.A., retd. 1920; S. Africa 1900–1, was A.Q.M.G. at W. Office 1904–8, aftds. Dir. of Mil. Operations at Ind. Army Headqrs., and in charge of Adminstr., Aldershot, later comdg. an Army Corps B.E.F.: b. 1859 (grandson of 4th E. of Aberdeen), mar. 1888 Isabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. Newmarch, R.E.

GORDON (SMITH-), Baronet. Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger *Smith-Gordon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1905, mar. 1883 Sophia Annie, dau. of the late Robt. Jas. Scott. *Heir*, his son Lionel Eldred Pottinger (b. 1889; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alderholt Lodge, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.

GORDON (WOLRIGE-), Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

GORDON-CUMMING and -LENNOX—see 2nd name of each.

GORDON of DRUMEARN Barony (*Life Peerage*, 1876)—*extinct* 1879.

Surviving Issue.
(*Gordon.*)

Hon. Agnes Strathearn *G.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Artillery Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederic *G.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., q.v. "Gordon, Kt. (3)." b. 1861.

Hon. Huntly Douglas *G.*, an advocate, Sheriff Substitute for Ross and Cromarty, Lieut. T.F. Res., late 9th Batt. Roy. Scots: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Violet, dau. of Jno. G. Fanshawe (Hon. Mrs. Huntly *G.*). *Res.*, Dingwall; 3 Northumberland St., Edinburgh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *G.* (Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant), mar. 1893 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *G.* (b. 1854, d. 1919). *Res.*, Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh.

GORDON of STRATHAVON and GLENLIVET, Baron (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of."

GORE, family name of Arran Earldom. *Index* to that line together with that of the Harlech Barony ("Ormsby-Gore") and sep. names (N.B. "Lady Betsy" is Lady Winifred).—For *Gore-Langton* see "Temple of Stowe."

Hn. Ar. Strange, A.	Hon. Mrs. Ewd. *sep.*	Hn. Seymour F. H.
Ly. Beatrice, H.	Ly. Eliz. Aug. A.	Hn. Wm. Geo. A. H.
Ly. Constance, *sep.*	Hn. Hy. Arth. H.	Ly. Winifred, A.

GORE, Baronet *of Magherabegg*. Sir Ralph St. George Claude *Gore*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622 N.S.), Maj. Yeom. Res., prev. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., formy. Lieut. 1st Drgns., aftds. attd. Mach. G.C., served in S. Africa 1900–1: son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1887, mar. 1905 Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Hy. T. Grigg, of Buenos Aires. *Heir*, his son Ralph St. George Brian (b. 1908; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Irwin St. John, Capt. Glos. Regt., b. 1880). *Club*, Cavalry.

GORE, Baronet's Widow *of Magherabegg* (*remrrd*). Lady *G.* (Eugenia Marion, dau. of the late Eyles I. C. Browne, M.L.C. of Queensld.), mar. 1st, 1876, Sir St. Geo. R. Gore, 9th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Jarius Edwin Withers. *Res.*, 49 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

GORE, Bishop, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. Charles *Gore*, D.D., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late 34th Bp., late 1st Bp. of Birmingham, prev. 104th of Worcester, and Chanc. of Order of the Garter, formerly a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M. and a Canon of Westminster, has been Vice-Princ. of Cuddesdon Coll., Princ. of Pusey House, Vic. of Radley, Examg. Chapl. to late Bp. King of Lincoln, and repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge, now Lect. in Theology, King's Coll., Lond., author of numerous Theolog. works, was Editor of 'Lux Mundi': b. Jan. 22, 1853 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and maternal grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough); cons. 1902, trans. to B'ham and ent. Lords 1905 (*L.*), trans. to Oxf. 1911, resigned 1919.

GORE, Knight. Sir Francis Charles *Gore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911; Kt. Bach. 1903), Barrister-at-law. Chmn. Hants Q.S., late Solicitor to the Bd. of Inland Revenue (ret. 1911), prev. Recorder of Canterbury: b. 1846 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and bro. of Bp. Gore), mar. 1879 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Robt. Bruce (bro. of 1st Bn. Aberdare). *Res.*, The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; 46 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GORE, Lady Constance Grace, dau. of 1st Earl Sondes.

GORE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 11th Visc. Annesley, dau.-in-law of above Kt.

GORE, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

GORE (ORMSBY-), family name of Harlech Barony. See Index under "Gore."

GORE-BOOTH, -BROWNE, and -LANGTON—see 2nd name of each.

GORELL, Baron. Ronald Gorell *Barnes*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B.E. (1919), O.B.E. (1918), M.C. (1917), M.A., Barrister-at-law, temp. Capt. in Army and Chmn. Bd. of Selection, also of Imper. Selection Cmttee., was formy. Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties Education at War Off. as temp. Col., Serv. Batt. Rifle Brig., Europ. War from 1915, servs. with B.E.F., France, formerly on Editorial Staff of *The Times*: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd, who was killed in action: b. April 16, 1884; suc. 1917, unmrrd. and no present heir. *Res.*, 6 John St., Adelphi, W.C.; *chambs.*, 10 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Gorell, of Brampton, 1909.—John Gorell Barnes, the 1st Bn., was President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice.

(*Barnes.*)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1882, killed in action 1917.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. Aura Ellida Gorell *B.*: b. 1887.

GORGES, KNIGHT. Sir EDMOND HOWARD LACAM *Gorges*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Admin. of S.W. African Protect., has been Sec. for the Interior, Union of S. Africa: b. 1872, mar. 1901 Dora, dau. of late Rev. David Pieter Faure. *Res.*, Govt. House, Windhuk, S.W. Africa.

GORING, BARONET *of Highden*. Capt. Sir FORSTER GURNEY *Goring*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 in precedence, patent 1678), late Lieut. R. Sussex Regt. (served in ranks 5 yrs.), now a Capt. of Invalids, Roy. Hosp., Chelsea; S. Africa 1900–2; son of 11th Bt., who was 1st cous. of 9th and 10th: b. 1876, suc. 1911, mar. 1917 Lenoe Consuelo Marguerite, dau. of Walter L. R. Currie and granddau. of Sir Frederick Currie, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro., BARRY HENEAGE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Craven Charles, b. 1881). *Res.*, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

GORING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Highden*. Eliza, LADY *G.*, now known by own preference as *Mrs. Robt. Cosby* (dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar., 1st, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th Bt. (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Res.*, Stradbally Hall, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH *Preston*, 15th Visc. (*Irel.*, PREMIER VISCOUNT), *sits* as Baron Gormanston (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Meath, temp. Capt. R. Irish Fus. (Garr.), late Lieut. 15th (Co. of Lond.) London Regt. and a Rly. Transp. Off., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt.; son of 14th V.: b. July 16, 1879; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Eileen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. F. Butler, G.C.B. and of Lady *B.*, q.v. *Seats*, Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Gormanston, abt. 1370; Visc. Gormanston, 1478. *U.K.*: Bn. Gormanston, 1868.—Sir Robt. Preston (Kt.), who was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, obtained the Gormanston Bny., and the 4th Bn., who was Deputy to the youngest son of Edward IV. whilst Lord Deputy of Ireland, was awarded the Viscounty. The 7th Visc. was outlawed for adhering to James II.; the 12th obtained in 1800 the removal of this sentence, which had excluded the line from the Irish House of Lords; the 13th obtained the U.K. Peerage. The titles of Laundres and Birmingham are both claimed by the family through female descent (the 1st and 2nd Bns. having married into those lines), but this Mr. Cokayne pronounces to be, with the peculiar exception of La Poer (see Waterford, Marq.), a thing unknown in the succession of Irish Baronies.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Preston.*)

Issue of present (15th) *V.*:
Hon. Eileen Antoinette Mary *P.*, b. 1912.
Hon. JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD *P.*, heir to Viscnty., b. 1914.
Hon. Robert Francis Hubert *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.
Hon. — *P.* (son), b. 1920.

Issue of 14th V. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1879.)
Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Maule *Ramsay*, b. 1882, mar., 1st, 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Lord Ninian *Crichton-Stuart*, M.P., killed in action 1915, bro. of M. of Bute; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. A. H. M. Ramsay, gt.-neph. of 12th E. of Dalhousie. *Res.*, House of Falkland, Falkld., Fifesh.; 87 Lancaster Gt., W. 2.
Hon. Richard Martin Peter *P.*, D.S.O. and Bar (1917), Lt.-Col. R.F.A. (Terr.) and act. Lt.-Col. R.A., late Hon. Art. Co.; b. 1884, mar. 1908 Belle, dau. of the late Fredc. H. Hamblin (Hon. Mrs. *Preston*). *Res.*, Woburn Hall, Addlestone, Surrey; 15 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Hubert Anthony John *P.*, M.C. (1917), Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (Sp. Res.), temp. a Staff Capt. War Off.; Expdtny. Force, 1914–5, b. 1885, mar. 1917 Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenny, and wid. of Robt. Scott Pringle, R.W. Surrey Regt. (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *P.*).

Surviving issue of 13th V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Donaldson*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (Anne Genevieve, dau. of the late Saml. Grimshawe), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Edward Francis John *P.*, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers (d. 1901). *Res.*, ETTWOOD Hall, Buxton.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS *G.* (Georgina Jane, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Gormanston, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of the Leeward Is., Brit. Guiana, and Tasmania (d. 1907). *Res.*, with Hon. Richard at Woburn Hall.

GORRINGE, KNIGHT. Maj.- (temp. Lieut.-) Gen. Sir GEORGE FREDERICK *Gorringe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1896), R.E., a Bgde. Comdr.; Dongola 1896, Soudan 1897–9, S. Africa 1900–1, S. Soudan 1904, Mesopotamia; formerly Dist. Supt. Engr. at Suakin, late comdg. Bombay Bgde., prev. 18th Brigade: b. 1868. *Club*, U. Serv.

GORST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *G.* (Evelyn, dau. of Chas. D. Rudd), mar., 1st, 1903, Sir (John) Eldon Gorst, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Min. Plenip., Agent, and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt (d. 1911); 2ndly, 1914, Maj. Percy Stuart Allan, Gordon High. *Res.*, 5 Hans Cresc. Mnsns., S.W.

GORT, VISCOUNT. JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST *Vereker*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), V.C., (1918), D.S.O. (1917, 2 Bars 1917–19), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1910), M.C. (1915), Maj. Genr. Gds., has been an A.D.C. to Sir Fras. Lloyd, comdg. Lond. Dist., now a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Force: son of 5th V.: b. July 10, 1886; suc. 1902; mar. 1911 his cous., Corinne Katherine, dau. of Geo. M. *Vereker*. *Res.*, East Cowes Castle, I.W.; 34 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Kiltarton, 1810; Visc. Gort, 1816.—Jno. Prendergast Smyth, M.P. for Carlow and afterwards Limerick, was elevated to the Peerage by these titles, with remainder to his nephew the Rt. Hon. Chas. Vereker.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vereker.*)

Surviving issue of present (6th) *V.*:
Hon. CHARLES STANDISH *V.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1912.
Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne *V.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 5th V. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)
Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast *V.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Terr. R.A.F., b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 4th V. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Isolda Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Craufurd*, b. 1852, mar. 1870 Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Mabel Elizabeth *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 10 Wilton St., S.W.
Lt.-Col. Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast *V.*, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. R.H.A., b. 1858, mar. 1902 Deno, dau. of Capt. Head (Hon. Mrs. Jeffrey *V.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Laline Maria *V.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, Palais Shakespeare, Nice.
Hon. Elizabeth Maria, now The *Lady De L'Isle and Dudley*, b. 1861, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, q.v.
Hon. Corinna Julia *V.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 20 Rue de Condé, St. Germain's, Paris.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Foley *V.* (Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. M. Wilshere), mar. 1876 the late Capt. Hon. Foley Chas. Prendergast *V.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Denmuir, Camberley.

GORT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Dowager VISCOUNTESS *G.* (Eleanor, dau. of the late Robert S. Surtees), mar., 1st, 1885, 5th Visc. Gort (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1908, Col. Starling M. Benson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, East Cowes Castle; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 5 Prince's Gate, S.W. 7; 15 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

GOSCHEN, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Goschen*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. King George V. Hosp., Dep. Chmn. Joint Finance Cmttee. of Red Cross and St. John of Jerus., is a Kt. of Grace and memb. of Counc. of latter, Chmn. Sun Life and Fire Off.: son of 1st Vt. Goschen and heir pres. to title: b. 1870, widower, having mar. 1896 Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Jno. W. Mellor, K.C. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 47 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

GOSCHEN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Beacon Lodge*. Rt. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD *Goschen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G. 1901), G.C.V.O. (1905), Gent. Usher to the Robes (Sword of State), late Brit. Ambass. at Berlin, prev. Vienna, and has been Min. in Denmark, formerly at Petrograd and Belgrade and has held posts at Peking, Lisbon, and Washington: b. 1847 (uncle of follg.), widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD HENRY (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Christian, b. 1913). *Seat*, Beacon Lodge, Highcliffe, Christchurch, Hants.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. GEORGE JOACHIM *Goschen*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B.E. (1918), V.D., F.Z.S., a D.L. for Kent, Ch. Labour Off. Food Productn. Dept., late Joint Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., late cmdg., 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr.), and Hon. Lt.-Col. (once Comdt.) 4th Vol. Batt., has been an Extra A.D.C. to Fd. Marsh. Earl Roberts, formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (E. of Jersey), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was a M.P. 1895–1905: son of 1st Visc.: b. Oct. 15, 1866; suc. 1907 (*C.*): mar. 1893 Lady Mar-

garet Evelyn *Gathorne-Hardy*, dau. of 1st E. of Cranbrook. *Seat*, Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; *town res.*, 25 Rutland Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Goschen, 1900.—The late 1st Viscount held various Ministerial offices, being President of the Poor Law Board in Mr. Gladstone's Government and a highly successful Chancellor of the Exchequer (1887–92) under Lord Salisbury, also First Lord of the Admiralty under both Premiers. He sat in the House of Commons almost continuously from 1863 until his elevation to the Peerage, and was successively Lord Rector of Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities and Chancellor of that of Oxford.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Goschen.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *V.*:
The *deceased* George Joachim *G.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Terr.), b. 1893, died of wounds 1916.
Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Francis Balfour, b. 1895, mar. 1920 Lt.-Col. F. Cecil *B.*, C.I.E.
Hon. Cicely Winifred *G.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1*st V.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1866.)
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Hardcastle*, b. 1868, mar. 1900 Rev. Edwd. Hoare *H.*, Hon. Canon of Canterbury. *Res.*, All Saints' Vicarage, Maidstone.
Hon. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *G.*, K.B.E., *heir pres.* to Viscounty, b. 1870—see "Goschen, Kt." (2nd heir, his son William Henry, b. 1900).
Hon. Beatrice Mary *G.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Fanny Evelyn *G.*, b. 1875.

GOSCHEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY NEVILLE *Goschen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; O.B.E., 1918), a D.L. for Essex, memb. (once Chmn.) Joint Stock Bankers' Cmttee., has served on other Govt. War Cmttees. and was Nat. Serv. Repres., formy. Maj. Middx. R.V.: b. 1865 (neph. of 1st Visc.), mar. 1893 Christian, dau. of late Col. Grant, C.B., C.S.I. *Res.*, Durrington Ho., Harlow, Essex.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW *Acheson* (*pron.* Atcheson), 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Worlingham (*U.K.*); a Bt. (*Scot.*), K.P. (1869), late Lieut. of Co. Armagh, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Sp. Res.), Vice-Adm. of Ulster, Vice-Chambn. to H.M. Queen Alexandra; was Lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward when Prince of Wales: son of 3rd E.: b. Aug. 19, 1841; suc. 1864 (*U.*); mar. 1876 Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice *Montagu*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, K.P., a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 24 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Gosford, 1776; Visc. G. 1785; Earl of G. 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Worlingham, 1835; Bn. Acheson, 1847 (a Peerage bestowed upon the 3rd Earl prev. to accession). *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. "Visc. Acheson" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—Sir Archib. Acheson, 6th Bt., was created a Bn. and Visc., his successor obtaining the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the Worlingham Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Acheson.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:
VISC. ACHESON, heir to Earldom: Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon *A.*, M.C. (1915), a D.L. for Armagh and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., now Bt. Lt.-Col. R. of O., Expdtny. Force 1914–15, was temp. an A.A.G. at W.O., served in S. Africa 1899–1902, twice as A.D.C.: b. 1877, mar. 1910 Mildred, dau. of J. Ridgely Carter, of U.S.A. *Res.*, 20 Hyde Pk. Terr., W. *Issue:*
Hon. Archibald Alexander John Stanley *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Patrick Bernard Victor Montagu *A.*, b. 1915.
Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, now Lady *A. Stanley*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Hon. Fredk. Wm. *S.*, son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Hon. Robt. Arthur *W.*, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.
Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, now Lady Theodosia *Cadogan*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Hon. Alex. *C.*, son of 5th E. Cadogan, q.v.
Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish *A.*, D.S.O. (1915), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Com. R.N., Dardanelles 1915: b. 1883, mar. 1915 Norah, dau. of Alfred Jones, of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *A.*).

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Gertrude Emily, now Lady G. *Foljambe*, b. 1833, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Fras. J. Savile *F.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)
Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon *A.*, formerly Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, ret. as Maj.-Gen. 1887: b. 1844, mar. 1869 Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. G. Le Marchant, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *A.*). *Res.*, 7 King St., St. James's, S.W.

GOSLING, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA ALBERTA, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

GOSSELIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *G.*, *née* Hon. Katherine Frances *Gerard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1880 Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., late Brit. Min. Plen. at Lisbon (d. 1905). *Res.*, 39 Pont St., S.W.

GOUGH, family name of Viscounty below, q.v. for "Hons." (*Gough-Calthorpe*, name of Calthorpe Bny.).

GOUGH, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HUBERT DE LA POER *Gough*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.V.O. (1917), late 16th Lcrs.; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902 (partly in comd. of a Mtd. Inf. Regt.), was Chief of a Brit. Mil. Mission, has been temp. Gen. and comdg. at the Front: b. 1870 (son of the late Sir Chas. Gough, V.C., G.C.B.), mar. 1898 Louisa Nora, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Hy. Colebrooke Lewes, R.A. *Club*, Naval and Military.

GOUGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Annie Margaret, dau. of Edwd. Eustace Hill), mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Hugh H. Gough, V.C., G.C.B., Keeper of the Crown Jewels (d. 1909). *Res.*, 102 Eaton Terr., S.W.—(2, *by elevation*) LADY *G.* (Dorothea, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B.), mar. 1907 Br.-Gen. John Edmond Gough, V.C., C.B. (M.), C.M.G., created K.C.B. (Mil.) after his death from wounds received in action 1915. *Res.*, The Pightle Ho., Runfold, nr. Farnham.

GOUGH (*pron.* Goff), VISCOUNT. HUGH WILLIAM *Gough*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.C. (1915), Maj. Irish Gds. and a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, prev. an A.D.C., served during Europ. War 1914–18: son of 3rd V.: b. Feb. 22nd, 1892; suc. 1919 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway; *town res.*, 9 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1842; Bn. Gough, 1846; Visc. Gough, 1849.—The name of Hugh, Fd.-Marshal Lord Gough, is familiar in connection with the Sikh rebellion, for his services in suppressing which, also previously in both India and China, he was successively awarded these three titles together with those of K.P., P.C., and G.C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gough.*)

Surviving issue of late (*3rd*) *V.* (*sist. of present*):
Hon. Katharine Nora, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Sturdy*, b. 1890, mar. 1910 E. Vyse *S.*, O.B.E.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1892.)

Surviving dau. of 2nd V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Persse*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 the late Robt. Alg. *P.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway (leased from Lord Clanmorris).

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. (George) *G.* (Hilda Eva, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1884 the late Col. Hon. Geo. Hugh *G.*, C.B. (died in S. Africa 1900). *Res.*, 13 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Issue:
Capt. GUY VINCENT HUGH *G.*, heir pres. to Viscty., K.R.R.C., served in Europ. War: b. 1887 (George Patrick, 2nd heir, Lt. R. of O.: b. 1889).

GOUGH, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The VISCOUNTESS *G.*, *née* Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta *Pakenham*, dau. of 4th E. of Longford, mar. 1889 3rd Visct. (d. 1919), K.C.V.O.

GOUIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LOMER *Gouin*, K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1908), D.C.L., K.C., late Premier and Attorney-Gen. of Quebec, is a memb. of Counc. of Pub. Instruction, formy. Min. of Colonisation and Pub. Works: b. 1861, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Auguste Amos, of Montreal. *Res.*, Quebec.

GOULBURN (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LEWIS BOSTOCK *Radford*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Warden of St. Paul's Coll., Univ. of Sydney and Exam. Chap. to Abp. of Sydney: b. 1867, cons. 1915, widower. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Goulbron, N.S.W.

GOULD, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir ALBERT JOHN *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1908), V.D., Pres. of Senate, Australn. Commonwealth, late Lt.-Col. New South Wales Inf., has been Min. of Justice N.S. Wales, a solicitor: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Jeannette Jessie, dau. of the late E. L. Maitland. *Res.*, Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney.

GOULD, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALFRED PEARCE *Gould*, K.C.V.O. (1910), M.S., F.R.C.S., Vice-Chanc. London Univ. 1915–16, Senior Surg. to Middx. Hosp. and Fell. of Univ. Coll. Lond., is Lt.-Col. 3rd Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), and a Gov. of the Charterhouse: b. 1852, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Florence Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush. *Res.*, 10 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; Holne Cott, Ashburton, S. Devon.

GOULD, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS CARRUTHERS *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1906), cartoonist on *Westminster Gazette*, formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. and 20 years on Stock Exchange: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*,

Upway, Porlock, Taunton; 3 Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq., W.C.

GOULDING (*pron.* Goolding), PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET *of Millicent.* Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA *Goulding*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., a D.L. for Cork City, a Commr. of Irish Lights Bd., a memb. of Repres. Body of Ch. of Ireld., and Chmn. of Gt. S. & W. Ry. Co. of Ireland, and of Irish Ry. Clearing Ho., was High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1906 and Kildare 1905, Chmn. of Property Losses (Irel.) Cmttee. 1916, is head of a large chemical firm: son of the late Wm. Goulding, M.P., of Summerhill: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Ada, dau. of the late Chas. Lingard Stokes. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Basil, b. 1909). *Seats*, Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; Ballynusheen, Co. Cork.

GOULDING, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and BARONET *of Wargrave Hall.* Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD ALFRED *Goulding*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), M.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. (*Co.-U.*) Worcester, formerly for Devizes; a D.L. for Co. Cork; son of the late Wm. Goulding, M.P.: b. 1863 (bro. of above Bt.), unmrrd. and no *heir.* *Res.*, Wargrave Hall, Berks; *chambs.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Chambs., Temple, E.C.

GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1703) and EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1746), see "Sutherland, D. of."

GOWER, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT (VAUGHAN) *Gower*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1917–9 and memb. of Kent C.C.: b. 18—, mar. 1917 Dorothy Susie Eleanor, dau. of late M. McClellan-Wills, of Exeter, and a cous. of Bn. Lee of Fareham. *Res.*, Boughton Colemers, Matfield, Paddock Wood, Kent; 1 Grosvenor Terr., W. 2.

GOWER (LEVESON-) (*pron.* Lewson-Gorr), family name of GRANVILLE Earldom. See that Earl's line for Lady Rose and Hon. William, and SUTHERLAND, D. of (Sutherld.-Lev.-Gower), for names with "Lord" and "Lady"; see also the follg. entries.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE GRANVILLE, dau. of 8th Bn. Monson.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. GRANVILLE WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Leigh.

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-), usual family name of SUTHERLAND Dukedom (see "Gower, Leveson-").

GRAAFF, BARONET *of Cape Town.* *Hon.* Sir DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS *Graaff*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Finance Minister in Un. of S. Africa Govt. since 1915, late Min. without Portfolio (prev. of Posts and Telegraphs) in the Union, has also been Min. of Public Works; formerly a Minister (without Portfolio) of Cape Colony Parlt.: son of the late Petrus N. Graaff: b. 1859, mar. 1913 Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. van Heerden, of Cape Town. *Heir*, his son DE VILLIERS *G.* (b. 1913; 2nd heir, next son David Pieter, b. 1915). *Seat*, De Grendel, Tijgerberg, nr. Cape Town.

GRAAFF, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JACOBUS ARNOLDUS COMBRINCK *Graaff*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Min. without Portfolio (prev. of Posts and Telegraphs and Senator of Un. of S. Africa: b. 1863 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1889 Susanna Elsebie Maria Theunissen *May.* *Res.*, Bordeaux, Beach Rd., Sea Point, Cape Town.

GRACE, BARONET *of Minchenden House.* Sir VALENTINE RAYMOND *Grace*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Queen's Co., was High Sheriff 1907, late Capt. in Leinst. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1903, mar. 1900 Mildred Mary Eustace, dau. of Maj. Jno. E. Jameson, late M.P. Sole *heir*, his son RAYMOND EUSTACE (b. 1903). *Res.*, Boley, Monkstown, Co. Dublin; 23 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

*** The 1st Bt., though strictly Irish, was M.P. for Winchester, and hence created a Bt. of *Gt. Br.*: cf. "Coote, of Donnybrook."

GRACE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Minchenden House.* Dowager LADY *G.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Valentine O'B. O'Connor), mar. 1874 Sir Percy R. Grace, 4th Bt., a Commr. of Nat. Education in Ireld. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Boley, with Bt.

GRACIE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Gracie*, K.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Fairfield Shipbuilding Co. of Glasgow, a D.L. for that City, an engineer, late a memb. of Roy. Dockyds. Commn.: b. 1860, mar. 1904 Catherine Fullarton, dau. of late Walter Rutherfurd. *Res.*, 9 Montgomerie Cresc., Glasgow.

GRADWELL, LADY HENRIETTA MARIA, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), BARONET *of Holly Grove.* Sir EGERTON HOOD MURRAY *Hamond-Græme*, 5th Bt. (Gt. Bt. 1783), Maj. Hampsh. Ycom., a Supt. of Remts.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1920, unmrrd. Sole *heir*, his uncle, Capt. DOUGLAS SHEDDEN ROBERT GRÆME *H.-G.*, R.N. retd., b. 1851. *Seat*, Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, I.W.; *res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Holly Grove.* LADY *H.-G.* (Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of Maj. Robt. B. Lawes), mar. 1876 Sir Graham Eden Wm. G. *H.-G.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1920).

GRAFFENRIED—see "Peel, Bt. of Drayton."

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND *FitzRoy*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Northants and Suffolk, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; is Hered. Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, late Northants C.C.: son of 7th D.: b. March 3, 1850; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1st, 1875, Margaret Rose (d. 1913), dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; 2ndly, 1916, Susanna Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerns., dau. of Sir Mark J. McTaggart Stewart, 1st Bt., and widow of 17th Bn. Borthwick. *Seats*, Euston Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; Whittlebury, Towcester, N'thants; *town res.*, 6 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Arlington, 1664; E. of Arlington and Visc. Thetford, 1672 (April); E. of Euston, Visc. Ipswich, and Bn. Sudbury, 1672 (Aug.); D. of Grafton, 1675.—Henry FitzRoy, the 1st Duke, was an illegitimate son of Charles II. He was also the recipient of the three titles of August 1672, the three earlier ones coming to the 2nd Duke through his mother, who was sole heir of the first bearer of those titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzRoy.*)

Surviving issue of present (8*th*) *D.*:

BY 1ST MERGE.

Lady Lilian Rose, now Lady Lilian *Robertson*, b. 1876, mar. 1910 Chas. *R.*

Lady Mary Margaret *FitzR.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, Rushworth, Linkside, Hindhead, Surrey.

(The *deceased* William Henry Alfred *FitzR.*, *Viscount Ipswich*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., aftds. R.A.F., Expdtny. Force 1914–15, b. 1884, killed while flying 1918, having mar. 1913 Auriol Margaretta, *Vetess. Ipswich*, dau. of Maj. Brougham, of Potter's Pury Ho., Northants. *Res.*, 11 Alfred Place West, S.W.) *Issue*:

EARL OF EUSTON, heir to Dukedom: John Charles William *FitzR.*, b. 1914.

Hon. Margaret Jane *FitzR.*, b. 1916.

Hon. Mary Rose *FitzR.*, b. 1918.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Vctess. Ipswich—see preceding.

Surviving issue of late (7*th*) *D.*:
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1850.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Charles *F.* (*née* Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton), mar. 1883 the late Rev. Lord Charles Edw. *FitzR.* (b. 1857, d. 1911). *Res.*, Hawstead Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds.

GRAFTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. Marie, DUCHESS OF *G.*, *née* Hon. Marie Louisa Anne *Baring*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ashburton, b. 1833, mar. 1858 6th D. of Grafton (d. 1882). *Res.*, Harlestone House, Northampton.

GRAFTON (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CECIL HENRY *Druitt*, D.D., 1st Bp. of sep. Dio., prev. coadj. Bp. Grafton and Armidale, prev. Rect. of St. Bride's, Old Trafford, and Theol. and Hebrew Lect. Church Miss. Coll., Islington: b. 1875, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Ventnor, Armidale.

GRAHAM, family name of MONTROSE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies" (see also names below), and of Bn. ATHOLSTAN, q.v. for Hon. Alice. (*Graham-Toler*, name of NORBURY Earldom.)

GRAHAM, BARON (*Scot.* 1445), and EARL (also BARON G. OF BELFORD, *Gt. Br.* 1722)—see "Montrose, D. of," "Earl Graham" being his chief Imperial title (for Marquess see below).

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Esk.* Sir MONTROSE STUART *Graham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1629), son of 10th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1917, mar. 1903 Helen Ursula, dau. of John Henderson, formerly of Lerwick, Shetland. *Heir*, his son MONTROSE STUART (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Percival Harris, b. 1877). *Res.*, 730 53rd St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Esk.* Dow. LADY *G.* (Eliza Jane, dau. of Chas. Burn, of New York); mar. 1874 Sir Robt. Jas. S. Graham, 10th Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 629 5th St., New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Larbert House.* Sir JOHN HATT NOBLE *Graham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of Wm. Graham and Co., of Glasgow and London: son of the late Jno.

Graham, b. 1837, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances Lucy, dau. of the late Martin C. Clodd. *Heir*, his son JOHN FREDERICK NOBLE (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son John Reginald Noble, D.C. [1917], late Capt. Arg. and Suth. High. [T.], was attd. M.G.C., b. 1892). *Seat*, Larbert House, Larbert, Co. Stirling.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Netherby*. Sir RICHARD JAMES *Graham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Lieut. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1888, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady (Mabel) Cynthia Graham. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK FERGUS, Capt. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.) (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Spencer Richard, b. 1919). *Seat*, Netherby, Longtown, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 88 North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

*** This line is descended direct from the 1st Bt. of Esk, as is the line of Norton-Conyers, but from his 2nd son.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Norton-Conyers*. Sir REGINALD GUY *Graham*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), D.S.O., a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa and the Great War: son of 8th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1920, mar. 1911 Katharine, dau. of F. Stobart, of Gainford, C. Durham. *Heir*, his son RICHARD BELLINGHAM (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son Alastair, b. 1915). *Seat*, Norton-Conyers, Melmerby; Yorks.

GRAHAM, EARL—see Baron G. above.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir CECIL WILLIAM NOBLE *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1911), has been Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and is an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc.: 2nd son of 1st Bt. of Larbert: b. 1872. *Res.*, 12 Russell St., Calcutta.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLAVERHOUSE FREDERICK CHARLES *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Past Grand Master of Manch. Unity of Oddfellows and Past Pres. of Licensed Victuallers' Soc., Founder and Pres. of Nat. Assoc. for State Pensions: b. 18—, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Emily, dau. of the late Geo. Moulson. *Res.*, Westholme, Yarborough Rd., Southsea.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD RITCHIE CORYTON *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915, C.B. Mil. 1900–1). K.C.M.G. (1918), retd. 1920, Col. Chesh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1902 as Asst. Prov. Marsh. and A.A.G., aftds. comd. 8th Inf. Brig. and 8th. Midld. Div. (Terr.), late a Dep. Adjt.-Gen.: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), late Asst. Und. Sec. for Colonies: b. 1848. *Res.*, Aros, Haslemere, Surrey.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY JOHN LOWNDES *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Clerk of the Parliaments, formerly a Master in Lunacy: b, 1842, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady Margaret Graham. *Res.*, Marden Hill, Hertford.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (6). SIR JOHN JAMES *Graham*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Sec. to Law Dept. at the Cape (2nd time), prev. High Sheriff and Taxing Offr.: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Annie Julia, dau. of Hon. J. Murison. *Res.*, Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (7). Sir ROBERT *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1917), D.L., head of firm of wholesale newsagents and booksellers, for 30 years on Glasgow Corpn. and was made a Freeman in recognition of his services in the creation of Greater Glasgow 1912: b. 1846, mar. Eliza Hood, dau. of John Bishop, of Dalkeith. *Res.*, Ardoch, Nithsdale Rd., Glasgow.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (8). Sir RONALD WILLIAM *Graham*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Brit. Min. to Netherlands and Luxembourg since 1919, prev. Asst. Under Sec. at For. Office, formerly Adviser to Min. of Interior, Egyptian Govt., son of Sir J. H. L. Graham, K.C.B., and cousin of Marq. of Northampton, b. 1870, mar. 1912, Lady Sibyl *Brodrick*, dau. of Earl of Midleton. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, The Hague.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (9). Maj.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1908), R.A. retd. (1894); served in Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1879–80, Zhob Valley, Burma, Sikkim, and Manipur, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal 1890–4: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean. *Res.*, Heatherdale Lodge, Camberley.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (10). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS LYNEDOCH *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Judge of Eastern Dists., Cape Prov. Div., S. African Supreme Ct.

GRAHAM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *G.* (Annie, dau. of John P. Lyons, of Cornwallis, N.S.), mar. 1875 *Hon.* Sir Wallace Graham, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. Sup. Ct. of Nova Scotia (d. 1917). *Res.*, 37 South Park St., Halifax, N.S.—(2) LADY *G.* (Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard), mar. 1890 Sir James Graham (d. 1913), M.D., aftds. Mayor of Sydney, N.S.W. *Res.*, Sydney.—(3) LADY *G.* (Valentina Rosabel, dau. of late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, General Sir Samuel James Graham, K.C.B. (d. 1917).

GRAHAM, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title M. of G. and Buchanan, *Scot.* 1707), eld. son and heir of D. of Montrose.

GRAHAM, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 3rd E. of Lovelace.

GRAHAM, Lady (MABEL) CYNTHIA, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Jas. Graham, 4th Bt. of Netherby.

GRAHAM, Lady MARGARET GEORGIANA, dau. of 4th M. of Northampton (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.

GRAHAM, Lady SYBIL, dau. of E. of Midleton and wife of the above Sir Ronald Graham, K.C.M.G.

GRAHAM-MURRAY, LORD (*of Session*)—see "Dunedin, Bn."

GRAHAME, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE DIXON *Grahame*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C.V.O. (1919; M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Brit. Min. to Belgium since 1920, prev. Min. Plenip. at Paris (formerly 1st Sec.), has been Counc. at Rome Embassy, also Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin and Buenos Aires: b. 1873. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Brussels.

GRAHAMSTOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ROBINSON *Phelps*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Warden of St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, prev. Rect. of Bishopsthorpe, Norfolk: b. 1861, cons. 1915. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

GRANARD, EARL OF. BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS *Forbes*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Granard (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.P. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907; *Irel.* 1918), G.C.V.O. (1915), Food Controller for Ireld. since 1918, late Master of the Horse, and formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward, as Vice-Adm. of Connaught and Lieut. of Co. Longford, has been Asst. Mil. Sec. to Brit. Salonika Fce., is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late Capt. Scots Gds. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Post Office Rifles (Terr.), aftds. comdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, was an A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1896-9: son of 7th E.: b. Sept. 17, 1874; suc. 1889 (*L.*); mar. 1909 Beatrice, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920). dau. of D. Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, New York. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, Co. Longford; *town house*, Forbes House, Halkin St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1628. *Irel.:* Visc. Granard and Bn. of Clanehugh, 1675; E. of Granard, 1684. *U.K.:* Bn. Granard, 1806. "Visc. Forbes" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Arthur Forbes, 2nd Bt., a zealous supporter of the Royal cause in Scotland, was appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, sworn of the Privy Council, and made a Lord Justice, afterwards obtaining the three Irish honours; the 6th Earl was made a Bn. of U.K.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.:*
- Lady Moira Mary *F.*, b. 1910.
- Lady Eileen Beatrice *F.*, b. 1912.
- VISC. FORBES, heir to Earldom: Arthur Patrick Hastings *F.*: b. 1915.
- Lord John *F.*, b. 1920, 2nd heir.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
- Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, now Lady Maurice *FitzGerald*, b. 1860, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901), son of 4th D. of Leinster, q.v.
- Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Grattan-Bellew*, b. 1862, mar. 1885 Sir Henry Christopher *G.-B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

BY 2ND MRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
- Lady Eva Mary Margaret *F.*, b. 1877, twin with late bro. Hon. Reginald.
- Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, now Lady Mar. *Savile*, b. 1879, mar. 1920 Capt. Hon. George S., son of 4th E. of Mexborough.
- Hon. Donald Alexander *F.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Maj. R.A., has been Mil. Sec. to Ld. Lieut. of Ireland (E. of Aberdeen); served in S. Africa 1901–2, Dardanelles, Mesopotamia: b. 1880, mar. 1918 Mary Doreen, dau. of late Andrew Lawson and Hon. Mrs. Bethell (Hon. Mrs. Donald *F.*).
- Hon. Bertram Aloysius *F.*, Maj. Roy. Ir. Rif., late with Egyptn. Army, Dardanelles 1915: b. 1882. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil. [The *deceased* Hon Fergus George Arthur *F.*, Capt. Roy. Ir. Regt.; twin with preceding (k. in action 1914).]

GRANBY, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1703), son and heir of D. of Rutland.

GRANDISON, Viscount (*Irel.* 1620), Irish title of E. of Jersey, borne as courtesy title by his elder son and heir.

GRANET, Knight. Sir (William) Guy *Granet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Barrister-at-law, a partner in Higginson & Co., a Dir. of Co. of Lond. Electric Supply Central Argentine Ry. and Provident Accident Cos., was engaged in U.S. in regard to Food and Transptn., late Dir.-Gen. of Movements and Rys. in War Office, was a Memb. of Army Counc., has been Gen. Man. Midland Ry. and Sec. Ry. Cos. Assoc., Lt.-Col., late Eng. and Ry. Staff C.: b. 1867, mar. 1892 Hon. Florence Julia *Gully*, dau. of 1st V. Selby (Hon. Lady *Granet*). *Res.*, Grange Court, Chigwell, Essex.

GRANT, family name of Seafield Earldom, q.v. for Lady Caroline and "Hons.," also of Strathspey Bny., q.v. for Hons. Donald and Lena; see also several names below.

GRANT, Baronet *of Ballindalloch*—see "Grant (Macpherson-)."

GRANT, Baronet *of Cullen*. Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur *Grant*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1705), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., T.F. ret., late comdg. 5th Batt. Gordon Highrs., formerly Capt. 12th Lcrs., served in S. Africa 1899–1902; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1917, mar. 1909 Evelyn Alice Lindsay, dau. of Collingwood L. Wood, of Freeland, Co. Perth. *Heir*, his son Arthur Lindsay (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Cullen, b. 1914). *Seat*, House of Monymusk, Aberdeen; *town res.*, 15 Sloane Ct. West, Chelsea, S.W.

GRANT, Baronets' Widows *of Cullen*. (1) (*remrrd.*) Laura, Lady *G.*, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, of Bunchrew, mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Fras. Wm. Grant, 8th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland—retaining title. *Res.*, Huntly Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; 107 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) Mary, Lady *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Hy. Sholto Douglas), mar. 1878 Sir Arthur Henry Grant, T.D., 9th Bt. (d. 1917).

GRANT, Baronet *of Dalvey*. Sir Ludovic James *Grant*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1688), LL.D., Regius Professor of Public Law, &c., in Edinb. Univ., a Trustee and Commr. of Bd. of Manufacts. in Scotland: son of 10th Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau. of the late Hy. H. Lancaster. *Heir pres.*, his bro. the follg. Kt. (1), q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Lovett, b. 1901). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh.

*** The 2nd and 3rd Bts. *de jure* did not assume the title; hence some account the present Bt. as 9th.

GRANT, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Hamilton *Grant*, K.C.I.E. (1918), C.S.I. (1915), B.A., late Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, now Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. of N.W. Frontier Prov., served with Cabul Mission 1904–5; b. 1872 (bro. and heir pres. of Bt. of Dalvey), mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Margaret Lucia, dau. of late Lt. Alex. Cochran, R.N. *Res.*, Peshawar.

GRANT, Knight (2). Rear-Adm. Sir Edmund Percy Fenwick George *Grant*, K.C.V.O. (1920), First Naval Memb. Roy. Austrln. Nav. Bd., Comdg. Roy. Austrln. Navy since 1919, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., Jutland as Ch. of Staff to Adm. Sir Cecil Burney: b. 1867.

GRANT, Knight (3). Vice-Adm. Sir Heathcoat Salusbury *Grant*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Dardanelles 1915-6. Sen. Nav. Offr. at Gibraltar: b. 1864, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of Andrew Knowles. *Res.*, Inverwick, Nairn.

GRANT, Knight (4). Adm. Sir (William) Lowther *Grant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. Mil. 1911); retd. 1920. Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899 (comdg. a det. of guns operating in O.R.C., spec. prom. Capt. for his services), aftds. Nav. Adviser to the Army Council and an A.D.C. to King Edward, late comdg. N. Amer. and W. Indies, formy. on China Station: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Mabel Emily, dau. of late Rev. the Hon. Alan Brodrick, son of the 7th Vt. Midleton. *Res.*, 12 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

GRANT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *G.* (Lily, dau. of late E. Sandys, and wid. of Col. Pemberton, R.A.), mar. 1898 Gen Sir Henry Fane Grant (d. 1919), G.C.V.O., K.C.B., formy. Gov. of Malta and Lieut. of Tower of London. *Res.*, Laggan Lodge, Scaniport, Inverness-sh.—(2) Lady *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Blair), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Jno. T. Grant, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Grantown, Wellington Rd., Bournemouth.—(3) Lady *G.* (Maria, dau. of Edwd. Malloch, M.P. [Can.]), mar. 1856 Sir. Jas Alex. Grant, K.C.M.G., M.D. (d. 1920), Phys. to Govs.-Gen. of Canada 1861-94. *Res.*, 150 Elgin St., Ottawa.

GRANT, Master of, courtesy title of the son and heir of Bn. Strathspey.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. Alaric (*née* Victoria Matilda Susan *Baillie*), a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1881-4 (hence "Hon."), aftds. an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber: granddau. on her mother's side of 7th E. of Elgin, b. 1857, mar. 1884 the late Alaric Fredk. Grant, Capt. R.N. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. (Arthur) Rowland, granddau. of 7th Visc. Downe.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. Josceline, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

GRANT, Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

GRANT (DUNDAS-), Knight. Sir James *Dundas-Grant*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.D., F.R.C.S., eminent aural specialist, is Hon. Consultant to Miny. of Pensions.

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), Baronet *of Ballindalloch*. Sir George *Macpherson-Grant*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 4th Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1914, unmrrd. *Heir*, his uncle George Bertram (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Ewan George, b. 1907). *Seats*, Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh.; Invereshie House and Old Milton, both nr. Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

GRANT (OGILVIE-), usually Grant only, q.v.

GRANT-DUFF—see "Duff (Grant-)."

GRANTHAM, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1761)—see "Ripon, M. of."

GRANTHAM, Suff. Bp. of—see "Hine."

GRANTHAM, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of Brighton and Chiddingley), mar. 1865 Sir Wm. Grantham (d. 1911), a Justice of the High Ct., prev. a M.P. *Res.*, Barcombe Pl., Lewes.

GRANTLEY, Baron. John Richard Brinsley *Norton*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Co. and City of York, formerly Capt. Middx. Yeomanry: son of 4th Bn.: b. Oct. 1, 1855; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Katharine Buckner (d. 1897), dau. of the late Commod. Wm. H. M'Vickar, of New York; 2ndly, 1899, Miss Alice *Jones*. *Seats.*, Markenfield Hall, Ripon; Red Rice, Andover, Hants.

Creation. Ld. Grantley, Bn. of Markenfield, *Gt. Br.* 1782.—Sir Fletcher Norton (Kt.), Attorney-General and many years Speaker of the House of Commons, was promoted to this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Norton.*)

Surviving issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Bevan*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Edmund Henry *B. Res.*, Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordsh.
- Hon. Eleanor Trehayne *N.*, b. 1881.
- Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta *N.*, b. 1883.
- Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley *N.*, heir to Barony. Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), late a Staff Capt. at W. Office; Expdtny. Fce. 1914–15, b. 1892, mar. 1919 Jean Mary, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir David Kinloch, 11th Bt. of Gilmerton, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *N.*). (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Maj. Charles Grantley Campbell *N.*, b. 1835, nephew of 3rd Bn.).

Dau. of 4th Bn. (sist. of present):
- Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary *N.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Deaconess House, Mildmay Pk., N.

(Present Baron, b. 1855.)

GRANVILLE, Earl. Granville George *Leveson-Gower* (pron. *Lewson Gorr*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1914), Brit. Envoy and Min. Plenip. at Athens, prev. Min. Plenip. at Paris, formerly Berlin, and late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.: son of 2nd E.: b. March 4, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Nina Ayesha, dau. of the late Walter Baring, bro. of E. of Cromer. *Address*, Brit. Legation, Athens.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Granville, 1815; Earl Granville and Bn. Leveson, 1833.—This is a revival of a former Peerage. Jno. Granville was in 1661 created Bn. and Visc. G. and Earl of Bath, and after the extinction of his line his daughter, who was widow of the 1st Bn. Carteret, was made Viscts. C. and Ctss. G., the Earldom thus created subsisting till 1776. The Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Stafford, and a descendant of the sister of the Countess just named, after having been Ambassador successively at Petrograd and Paris, was created a Peer by the above titles of 1815 and 1833. The name of the late 2nd Earl, K.G., P.C., twice Secretary of State for the Colonies and for Foreign Affairs, is still familiar among the statesmen of the latter half of the 19th century.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leveson-Gower.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
- Lady Victoria Alberta, now Lady V. *Russell*, b. 1867, mar. 1896

Harold J. Hastings *R.*, Recorder of Bedford, nephew of 9th D. of Bedford. *Res.*, 16 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary, now Lady Mary *Morrison*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Hugh *M.*, M.P. *Res.*, Fonthill Ho., Tisbury, Wilts; Islay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh.; 9 Halkin St., S.W. 1.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)

Hon. WILLIAM SPENCER *L.-G.*, heir pres. to Earldom, D.S.O. (1919), Capt. R.N., served in Destroyer (Grand Fleet Flotillas) 1918; b. 1880, mar. 1916 Lady Rose Constance *Bowes-Lyon*, dau. of 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne (Lady Rose *L.-G.*). (2nd heir, his son, b. 1918.)

GRANVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *G.* (Castalia Rosalind, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, of Islay), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl Granville (d. 1891). *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.; Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking.

GRATZY, Hon. Mrs. KARL VON, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

GRAVES, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

GRAVES, BARON. CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS *Graves*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*): son of 5th Bn., who was 1st cous. of 4th: b. Aug. 16, 1871; suc. 1914; mar. 1903 Mary Ada Isabel, his 1st cous., dau. of Edwd. Corbett Parker. *Res.*, 65B Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

CREATION. Ld. Graves, Bn. of Gravesend, *Irel.* 1794.—Thos. Graves, a distinguished naval officer, who took a leading part in the victory of Earl Howe over the French fleet in the above year, was promoted to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Graves.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.*:

Hon. Cerise Evelyn Georgina *G.*, b. 1906.

Hon. Rosemary Abys Audrey *G.*, b. 1910.

Issue of the late (5th) *Bn.* (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)

Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Sandars*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Jno. Drysdale *S. Res.*, Nth. Sandsfield, Gate Burton Hall, and Knaith Hall, all nr. Gainsborough.

Bros. and sist. of 5th Bn. (uncles and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1906):

Hon. Algernon Sydney George *G.*, b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 3 Bouverie Court, Folkestone.

Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *G.*, Hon. Capt. in Army, late a Rail. Trnspt. Off., b. 1855, mar. 1909, 3rd wife, Hilda May, dau. of David Cruickshank (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *G.*).

Hon. Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Hay*, b. 1858, mar. 1887 Robt. Bryce *H.*

Hon. Adrian Edward George *G.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I., b. 1860.

— *Nephew:* heir pres. to Bny.:

HENRY ALGERNON CLAUDE *G.*, Capt. Northumb. Yeom., has been a Camp Comdt., son of the late Claude Thos. *G.* (b. 1850, d. 1898), b. 1877, mar. 1909 Vera Blanche Neville, dau. of Alfred N. Snepp. (2nd heir, his son Peter George Wellesley, b. 1911.) *Res.*, Raby Lodge, Elm Tree Rd., N.W.

— *Sist.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Spencer *G.* (Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Leake, M.P.), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Wm. Spencer Paget *G.*, Comdr. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 20 Craven Terr., W.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (2nd cous. of present):

Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle *G.*, b. 1871.

Hon. Cecilia Olivia *G.*, b. 1876 (Dec.).

GRAVES, BARON'S WIDOW. Katherine, LADY G. (Katherine Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1870 4th Bn. Graves (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kilmorna, Lismore, Co. Waterford.

GRAVESEND, BARON GRAVES OF (*Irel.* 1794)—see "Graves, Bn."

GRAY, late family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Kathleen.

GRAY, BARONESS. ETHEL EVELEEN *Gray-Campbell*, Bnss. 21st in line (*Scot.*—see note): dau. of Bnss. 19th in line and sist. of 20th Bn. (who died in year follg. succession): b. 1866, suc. 1919, mar. 1888 Henry Tufnell Campbell, maternal grands. of 9th E. of Lindsay; who has by Roy. licence 1920 assumed with her the prefixed name of Gray. *Seat*, Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, Collingwood Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Ld. Gray, *Scot.* 1444.—The present Bnss. is sometimes given as the 20th in line. The contested point is whether it was Sir Andrew Gray (Kt.) or his untitled son of the same Christian name who was originally summoned as Ld. Gray; 'Burke' nor 'Debrett' goes earlier than 1444 as its starting-point, whereas the knighted Sir Andrew died in 1438, we are compelled in consistency to call this the 19th Barony, though possibly 'Foster' ('Lodge') may be right in dating it "before 1437." It was a matter of dispute almost at its beginning. On the death of the Bnss. 17th in line the succession devolved upon her 2nd cousin, the 14th Earl of Moray, by whom the Barony was held from 1878 till his death without issue, when the former title was released by the succession of his niece, the Bnss. 19th in line, who with her husband, the late Jas. Maclaren Smith, adopted the double form of Smith-Gray for themselves only.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present Baroness—Surname *Campbell.*

Hon. Violet Eveleen Moray *C.*, b. 1891.

MASTER OF GRAY, heir to Barony, Lindsay Stuart *C.*, b. 1894.

Hon. Ian Douglas *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Issue of late (19th *Bnss.*), sists. of present:

(The *late* 20th Bn., b. 1864, d. 1919).

(PRESENT BNSS., b. 1866).

Hon. Thora Zelma Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1875, mar. 1911 Edward Lorne Fredc. *C.-T.*, grandson of 8th D. of Argyll. *Res.*, 39 Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray *G.*, b. 1878.

GRAY, BISHOP—see "Edmonton (Canada)."

GRAY, BARONET *of Tunstall Manor.* Sir WILLIAM CRESSWELL *Gray*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Chmn. of William Gray & Co., a Dir. of North Eastern Ry., Pyman Steamship Co., Casebourne & Co., and a member of Lloyd's Cmttee., High Sheriff of Durham 1909, is a D.L. for the Co. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 10th Vol. Batt. Durham L.I.: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Kate, dau. of Chas. Townshend Casebourne, C.E., of Grantham. Sole *heir*, his son, WILLIAM, Capt. Yorks Regt., b. 1895. *Seats*, Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool; Egglestone Hall, Darlington; Thorp Perrow, Bedale, Yorks: Membland Hall, Newton Ferrers, S. Devon; Hawkstone Pk., Shrewsbury.

GRAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBERT *Gray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), K.C. (1905), Counsel to Chmn. of Cmttees., H. of Lords, since 1897, formerly to Bd. of Trade and For. Office, and was Chanc. Dio. of Ely 1894–7: b. 1850, mar. 1895 Sophie, dau. of late Prof. S. W. Williams, of U.S.A., and wid. of Hon. Thos. Geo. Grosvenor, son of 1st Bn. Ebury. *Res.*, Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

GRAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj. Sir HENRY MCILREE WILLIAMSON *Gray*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916). C.M.G. (1918), M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (Ter.), has been temp. Col. A.M.S.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Katharine A. *Rattray*. *Res.*, 34 Albyn Place, Aberdeen.

GRAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir REGINALD *Gray*, Kt. Bach. (1920), K.C., late Attorney-General, Bermuda.

GRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Emily Alice, dau. of the late Jas. Savage), mar. 1874 Sir Walter Gray, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 50 New Inn Hall St., Oxford.

GRAY, MASTER OF, title of the heir to the GRAY Barony.

GRAYSON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY MULLENEUX *Grayson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.P. for West Birkenhead (*Co.-U.*), head of H. and C. Grayson, shipbuilders, temp. Hon. Col. R.M., as Dir. of Ship Repairs under Admy. organised yards in the U.K., the Dominions and in Allied Countries.

GRAZIOLI, DUCHESSA DI, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

GREAME (LLOYD-), KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP *Lloyd-Greame*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.C., M.P. for Hendon Div. (*G.-U.*) and Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been Conjoint Sec. Mnty. of Nat. Service as temp. Maj.; France 1914–17: b. 1884.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir GEORGE RICHARDS *Greaves*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1896), K.C.M.G. (1881), served in Mutiny, Eusofzai, and N.Z. 1862–6, and was Ch. of Staff in Ashanti Expedn. 1873–4 and that of Suakin 1885; Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1878–9, A.G. to Ind. Army 1879–84, Com.-in-Ch. Bombay and a Memb. of Counc. of Gov. 1890–3, ret. 1896, and is Col. E. Surrey Regt.: b. 1831, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Julia Rose, widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, and dau. of the late Rev. E. Morris. *Res.*, Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HERBERT *Greaves*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Chief Justice of Barbados, has been a M.E.C., M.L.A., Attorn.-Gen., &c., appd. Q.C. 1890: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Millicent Josephine, dau. of Wm. Mahon. *Res.*, Stratford Lodge, St. Michael's, Barbados.

GREAVES, Hon. Mrs. GEO., dau. of 2nd Bn. Howard of Glossop.

GREDINGTON, BARON KENYON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1788)—see "Kenyon, Bn."

GREEN, BARONET *of London.* Sir FRANCIS HAYDN *Green*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st London Rif. Vols., a Lieut. for City of London and memb. Com. Counc.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Viola Evelyn, dau. of Henry B. Wheatley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEONARD HENRY HAYDN (b. 1879;

2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Harold Haydn, b. 1880). *Res.*, Inglewood Ho., West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W.

GREEN, Baronet *of Wakefield*. Sir Edward *Green*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), owner of iron and engineering works, a D.L. for W. Rid., a Dir. of Lancs and Yorks Ry., formerly Lieut. W. York Yeom., a M.P. 1885–92 (*C.*): son of the late Edwd. Green, of Wakefield: b. 1831, widower. *Heir*, his son Edward Lycett (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Arthur Lycett, b. 1886). *Seat*, Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks; *res.*, Treasurer's Ho., York.

GREEN, Bishop, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. Arthur Vincent *Green*. LL.D., late 2nd Bp. of Ballarat, formerly 3rd Bp. of Grafton and Armidale, has been Archdn. of Ballarat and Exam. in Hist. and Polit. Econ. to Melbourne Univ., now Canon of Melbourne Cath.: b. 1857, mar. 1880, cons. 1894, transl. 1900, resigned 1916. *Res.*, Melbourne.

GREEN, Knight (1). Engr.-Rear-Adm. Sir Donald Percy *Green*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), on Staff of Adm. Sir D. Beatty in Grand Fleet: b. 18—, unmrrd. *Club*, Bachelors'.

GREEN, Knight (2). Sir Frederick *Green*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1912), senior partner in Messrs. F. Green and Co., shipowners, Chmn. of the Orient Steam Nav. Co. and a Dir. of the Suez Canal Co. and of G.E. Ry., High Sheriff of Essex 1918, is Dep. Chmn. of the League of Mercy: b. 1845, mar. 1868 Alice, dau. of the late Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bt. of Woollahra. *Res.*, Hainault Lodge, Hainault Forest, Essex.

GREEN, Knight (3). Rear-Adm. Sir John Frederick Ernest *Green*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Adm. Supt. Rosyth Dockyard, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: Egypt 1882, China 1900, Jutland, comdg. H.M.S. *New Zealand*: b. 1866, mar. 1901 Maud K., dau. of Col. Chas. MacInroy, C.B.

GREEN, Knight (4). Sir John Little *Green*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (1918), Sec. Rural League, now at Bd. of Agriculture: b. 18—.

GREEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Mary, dau. of John Heywood), mar. Sir George Green, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow.

GREEN, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Merthyr.

GREENALL, Baronet *of Walton Hall*. Sir Gilbert *Greenall*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.V.O. (1911), a D.L. for Cheshire, High Sheriff 1907, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1894, mar. 1900 Frances Eliza, dau. of late Capt. Edwd. W. Griffith. *Heir*, his son Gilbert (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1902). *Seats*, Walton Hall, Warrington; Woolsthorpe, Grantham, Lincs; Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

GREENE, Baronet *of Nether Hall*. Lt.-Col. Sir Walter Raymond *Greene*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), D.S.O. (1916), T.D., B.A., Yeom. Res., late 3rd Co. of London Yeom., formerly comdg. Suffolk Yeom., M.P. for N. Hackney (*Co.-U.*); S. Africa 1899–1900 and Europ. War 1914–5 with 9th Lcrs., once on L.C.C.: son of 1st Bt. (Sir E. Walter *G.*, M.P.): b. 1869, suc. 1920, unmrrd. *Sole heir*, his bro. Edward Allan (b. 1882). *Seats*, Nether Hall, Thurston and Westgate House, both Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, 113 Mount St., W. 1.

GREENE, Knight. Sir (William) Graham *Greene*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Sec. to Miny. of Munitions, late Perm. Sec. to Admiralty, prev. Asst. Sec. and was Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords 1887–1902: b. 1857. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

GREENE, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir (William) Conyngham *Greene*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., late Brit. Ambass. to Japan, prev. Brit. Min. to Denmark and to Roumania and Switzd., was Brit. Agent and Chargé d'Affaires for Transvaal 1896–9, formerly Sec. of Legat. at Teheran and 2nd or 3rd Sec. at Athens, Stuttgart, the Hague, and Brussels, Hon. Fell. of Pemb. Coll., Oxf.: b. 1854 (grandson of Rt. Hon. R. W. Greene and 3rd Bn. Plunket), mar. 1884 the under-mentioned Lady Lily Greene. *Res.*, Belmore Ho., Lymington, Hants.

GREENE, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Courtenay), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., head of the Irish Valuation Dept. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

GREENE, Lady Lily Frances, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown (q.v.), and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Sir W. C. Greene.

GREENHILL, Knight. Sir (Alfred) George *Greenhill*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., F.R.S., late Prof. of Mathematics at Ordn. Coll., Woolwich, and author of works in that line, is an Examr. to Univ. of Wales: b. 1847. *Res.*, 1 Staple Inn, Holborn, W.C.

GREENOCK, Baron (*U.K.* 1807), courtesy title of son and heir of Earl Cathcart (as "Lord").

GREENWAY, Baronet *of Stanbridge Earls*. Sir Charles *Greenway*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Chmn. of the Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd., senr. partner in Shaw, Wallace & Co., bankers and merchants of Calcutta, Bombay, &c., and of R. G. Shaw & Co., Lond. and Dundee: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel, dau. of Edwin Augustine Tower. *Heir*, his son Capt. Charles Kelvynge, K.G.O., Lt. Cav. (I.A.), (b. 18—; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Paul, b. 1917). *Seat*, Stanbridge Earls, Romsey, Hants; 13 Wilton Crescent, S.W. 1.

GREENWELL, Baronet *of Marden Park*. Maj. Sir Bernard Eyre *Greenwell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.B.E., T.F. Res., late Hants Yeom., Hon. Lt. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1919, mar. 1902 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of late Adm. Sir Francis L. M'Clintock, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son Peter M'Clintock (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Maj. Aynsley Eyre, b. 1876). *Res.*, Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham; Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhamsted; *town res.*, 17 Portman Sq., W.

GREENWELL, Baronet's Widow *of Marden Park*. Dowager Lady *G.* (Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of late Jno. Tizard), mar. 1873 Sir Walter Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt. (d. 1919).

GREENWOOD, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Onslow Gardens*. Rt. Hon. Sir Hamar *Greenwood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), K.C. (1919), M.P. for Sunderland (*Co.-L.*), prev. for York, Ch. Sec. for Ireland since 1920, is a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Hon Lt.-Col., late comdg., 10th Batt. S. Wales Bord., now R. of O., prev. Maj. K. Edward's Horse (Sp. Res.), formerly in Canadian Militia and served in Dept. of Agric., Prov. Govt. of Ontario, was Parl. Sec. to Mr. Winston Churchill when Under-Sec. for Colonies and Pres. Bd. of Trade now Joint Sec. Overseas Trade Dept., Bd. of Trade, has been Under-Sec. Foreign Off. and Under-Sec. Home Off.; son of John Hamar Greenwood: b. in Canada, 1870, mar. 1911 Margery, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Walter Spencer of Fownhope Ct., Herefords. *Heir*, his son David Henry Hamar, b. 1914. *Res.*, 2 Wetherby Gns., S.W. 5; *chambers*, 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

GREENWOOD, Knight. Sir (Granville) George *Greenwood*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Peterborough since 1906 (*L.*), is author of 'The Shakespeare Problem Restated.' 'Is there a Shakespeare Problem?' and other works on the Shakespeare "problem"; son of the late John Greenwood, Q.C.: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Laurentia Trent, dau. of the late L. T. Cumberbatch, M.D. *Res.*, 33 Linden Gdns., W.

GREER, Knight (1). Sir Francis Nugent *Greer*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1913), Barrister-at-law, Parl. Draftsman, Irish Office: b. 1869, mar. 1897 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of F. Archer Barlow. *Res.*, Arundel Ho., The Bank, Highgate, N.

GREER, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Frederick Arthur *Greer*, M.A., Kt. Bach. (1919), apptd. 1919 a Judge of King's Bench Div., a K.C. 1910; son of late Arthur Greer, of Liverpool: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Katherine, dau. of E. van Noorden, of Orangebury, S. Carolina, U.S.A. *Res.*, Lowood, Sunning Hill, Berks; 30 Chelsea Park Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 2 Mitre Court Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

GREGG, Archbp.—see "Dublin."

GREGG, Knight. Sir Henry *Gregg*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Tynemouth 1913–8, was Chmn. of all War-time local Organisations and Cmttees., also memb. of Central Coy. Organisation.

GREGG (CARR-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Visc. Templetown.

GREGORY, Bishop—see "Mauritius."

GREGORY, Knight. Sir Richard (Arman) *Gregory*, Kt. Bach. (1919), F.R.A.S., Emeritus Prof. of Astronomy, Queen's Coll., Lond., Memb. of Counc. of Brit. Assocn., Chmn. of Cmttee. Science Teaching in Secondy. Schs., and rendered valuable assistance in organistn. of Brit. Scientific Products Exhib., is Editor of *Nature* and joint Ed. of *Journal of Education and School World*, is author of several text bks. of physics, experimental sci., physiography, astronomy, etc.: b. 1864, mar. 1888, Kate, dau.

of Chas. Napier Pearn. *Res.*, The Dower Ho., Walberton, Sussex; 17 Grosvenor Rd., S.W. 1.

GREGORY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Dudley Persse), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. H. Gregory, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1892). *Res.*, Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway.—(2) LADY *G.* (Edith Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Edward James), mar. 1876 Sir Philip Spencer Gregory, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Gate Ho., Windsor.

GREGORY, Hon. ALEXANDER FREDERICK, son of 3rd Visc. Hood, q.v.

GREGSON, Lady VIOLET, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield.

GREIG, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT BLYTH *Greig*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.C., F.R.S.E., LL.D., Commr. Scott. Bd. of Agriculture, has been Lect. Cheshire Agric. Coll., Durham Coll. of Science and Aberdeen Univ., also Staff Insp. in Agric., Bd. of Educn. and Memb. of Agricultural Commns. to Canada and Australia; served in Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1874, mar. Maud, dau. of Sir Geo. B. Hunter, K.B.E. *Club*, Reform.

GRENFELL, family name of DESBOROUGH and GRENFELL Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names below:

Hn. Alexandra, D.	Hn. Ivo G. Winf. D.	Hn. Monica M. D.
Hn. Arth. Bern. G.	Ly. Lilian M. *sep.*	Ly. Muriel, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.*	Hn. Madelina, G.	Hn. Pascoe C. V. G.

GRENFELL, BARON. FRANCIS WALLACE *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1904), G.C.B. (Mil. 1898; K.C.B. 1886), G.C.M.G. (1892), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., Pres. Roy. Horticult. Soc., a Fd. Marsh. in the Army, Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rif., late Col. 1st Life Gds., formy. comdg. the Forces in Ireld., has served in Griqualand, Kaffraria, Zululand, Transvaal, and in Egyptian, Nile, and Soudan Expedns., was Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885–92, Comdr. of Brit. Forces in Egypt 1897–8, an A.D.C. to the late Queen, and has been Gov. and Comdr. of Forces in Malta, and is Hon. Col. K.O. Malta Regt. of Militia: son of the late Pascoe St. L. Grenfell: b. April 29, 1841; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1887, the late Evelyn (d. 1899), dau. of Gen. Robt. Blucher Wood, C.B.; 2ndly, 1903, the late Hon. Margaret Aline *Majendie* (d. 1911), granddau. of 25th E. of Crawford, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Grenfell, 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)

Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret *G.*, b. 1904.
Hon. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. Arthur Bernard John *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon.

GRENFELL, Lady LILIAN MAUD, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough.

GRENFELL, Lady MURIEL FRANCES MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Rosse.

GRENVILLE (MORGAN-), family name of KINLOSS Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and Hon. Thos. *M.-Grenville-Gavin.*

GRENVILLE (TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-), family name of the *extinct* Dukedom of BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, q.v. for Lady Caroline.

GRESLEY, BARONET *of Drakelowe.* Sir ROBERT *Gresley*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Derbyshire, High Sheriff 1906, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1868, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Lady Frances Gresley. *Heir*, his son NIGEL, Lt., Roy. H. Gds. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Laurence, b. 1896). *Seat*, Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent.

GRESLEY, Lady FRANCES LOUISA, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough and wife of above Bt.

GRETTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry.

GREVILLE, family name of WARWICK Earldom and of GREVILLE Barony so far as regards the present Bn. with his sists. (uncle bears the name Greville-Nugent). *Index* to the two entire lines:

Hn. Alwyn H. F. w.	Ly. Mercy, w.	Hn. Ronld. Chas.
Hn. Chas. G. F. w.	Hn. Patk. Emil. G.	F. G.
Hn. Mrs. Geo. G.	Hn. Rich. Francis	Hn. Mrs. (Ronld.) G.
Hn. Louis Geo. w.	M. w.	
Hn. Maynard, w.		

GREVILLE, BARON. CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE *Greville*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Westmeath, Hon. Maj., Spec. List, prev. Maj. 2nd Lovat's Scouts, late Capt. 7th Hussars, was A.D.C., and Mil. Sec. to Lord Northcote, Gov.-Gen. of Australia; served in Matabeleld., 1897–8, late L.C.C.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. March 3rd, 1871; suc. 1909, mar. 1909 Olive Grace, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and widow of the late Henry Kerr, of New York. *Seat*, Clonhugh, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; *town res.*, 27 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Greville, *U.K.* 1869.—This Barony is an offshoot from the Warwick Earldom, or more strictly from the Brooke Barony. The 1st Bn. was Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, Lieutenant of Westmeath, and M.P. for Co. Longford 1852–69. The 2nd Bn. on succeeding to the title dropped by licence the name Nugent assumed by his father (retained by his surviving bro., see below).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. RONALD CHARLES FULKE *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1912.

Surviving issue of late (2nd) Bn. (sists. of pres.):
Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, b. 1866, mar. 1st, 1890, Hon. Alistair Geo. Hay (whom she divorced 1908), son of 11th E. of Kinnoull; 2ndly, 1911, the late Comte Hervé de Bernis (d. on act. serv. 1918).
Hon. Veronique Lilian Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Creer:* b. 1869, mar. 1908 Herbert V. *C.*, Roy. Australian Navy. *Res.*, Mt. Stewart, Sydney, N.S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)

—Dau.-in-Law:
Hon. Mrs. Ronald *Greville* (Margaret Helen Anderson, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. McEwan), mar. 1891, the late Capt. Hon. Ronald H. F. *G.*, M.V.O., M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Polesden-Lacey, Dorking; 16 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Surviving son of 1st Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Patrick Emilius John *Greville-Nugent*, 2nd heir, a C.C. for Westmeath, formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia, High Sheriff of that Co, 1884: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Ermengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy (Hon. Mrs. *G.-N.*). *Res.*, Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Killucan, Co. Westmeath; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. George *G.* (Cecil Aitcheson, dau. of the late Gen. Hy. A. Hankey), mar. 1870 the late Hon. George Frederick Nugent *G.*, a M.P. 1870–4 (d. 1897). *Res.*, 4 Chester Sq., S.W.

GREVILLE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *Greville* (Lady Violet, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose), mar. 1863 2nd Bn. Greville (d. 1909).

GREVILLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Greville*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Min. Plen. for Mexico, prev. Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. for Siam, and Sec. of Legat. at Rio: b. 1851 (descendant of 5th Bn. Brooke), mar. 1897 Louisa, dau. of the late L. Nicolays, of Frankfort. *Club*, Turf.

GREVILLE, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SIDNEY ROBERT *Greville*, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1899), a Groom-in-Waiting in Ord. to H.M., late Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, prev. Paymaster of the Household, late Priv. Sec. to Queen Alexandra and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., was Pte. Sec. to the late M. of Salisbury, son of 4th E. of Warwick, b. 1866. *Res.*, The Old Manor Ho., Hove, Sussex; Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

GREY, family name of GREY and STAMFORD Earldoms, also of Viscount GREY of FALLODON (no issue). See Earl Grey for all issue now bearing this surname, except Ladies Jane and Mary.

GREY, BARONET *of London.* Sir JOHN FOLEY *Grey*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), late Lieut. 15th Hussars; son of 7th Bt. (who exchanged the name of *Lambert*, in 1905, by licence for *Grey*): b. 1893, suc. 1914, unmarrd. *Heir*, his uncle Rr.-Adm. Sir CECIL FOLEY *Lambert*, K.C.B. q.v., Kt. (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Lionel Foley *L.*, b. 1867). *Res.*, Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.; The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

GREY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London.* LADY *G.* (Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne), mar. 1883 Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bt. (d. 1914).

GREY, EARL. CHARLES ROBERT *Grey*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., Maj. in Army, Hon. Col., late Comdt., N'thumbld. Vol. Regt., Europ. War from 1914, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., has been a G.S.O., and Asst.-Sec. to High Commr. in S. Africa (Lord Selborne); son of 4th E.: b. Dec. 15, 1879; suc. 1917 (*U.*); mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana *Palmer*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of 2nd Earl of Selborne. *Seat*, Howick House, Lesbury, N'thumbld.; *town house*, 9 Chester Terr., N.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1746. *U.K.:* Bn. Grey of Howick, 1801; Earl Grey and Visc. Howick, 1806.—Gen. Sir Chas. Grey, Kt. of the Bath, younger brother of the 2nd Bt., a noted commander in the first American War, was 1st Peer. The 2nd Earl, K.G., was 21 years in the House of Commons, holding office as First Lord of

the Admiralty under Mr. Fox, and after the latter's death becoming Secretary for Foreign Affairs. In the year following his accession to the Peerage his party went into opposition, and he thus remained till in 1830 he was constituted Prime Minister. The 3rd Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., was Secretary of State for the Colonies 1846–52.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:
Lady Mary Cecil *G.*, b. 1907.
Lady Elizabeth Katherine *G.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of late (*4th*) *E.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)
Lady Sibyl *G.*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1882. *Res.*, with the Dowager Countess.
Lady Evelyn Alice, now Lady E. *Jones*, b. 1886, mar. 1912 Lawrence Evelyn, eld. son of Sir Lawrence *J.*, 4th Bt.

Surviving sists. of late E. (aunts of present):
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1895, now Lady V. *Dawnay*, b. 1853, mar. 1877 Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe (d. 1910). *Res.*, 16 West Halkin St., S.W. 1.
—For the two sists. who had become Countesses before the granting of rank to the preceding, and who were consequently not included in the concession, see under Earls of Antrim and Minto (widow).

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.
Rev. HARRY GEORGE *G.*, Princ. Wycliffe Hall, Oxford (2nd time), formerly a Missionary in India: b. 1851, son of late Adm. Hon. George *G.*, and 1st cons. once removd. of present E. (2nd heir, his bro. Frederick Bryan *G.*, b. 1852).

GREY, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS *G.* (Alice, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Robt. S. Holford), mar. 1877 4th Earl Grey, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (d. 1917), Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1904–11. *Res.*, 22 Sussex Sq., W. 2.

GREY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir RALEIGH *Grey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1896), C.V.O. (1910), a M.L.C. Rhodesia, S. Rhodesian Vols., late comdg. Bechuanald. Border Police, prev. Capt. 6th Dgns.; sentenced to five months' imprisonment for taking part in the Jameson Raid, served in Zululd. 1888, S. Africa 1900–1, ret. 1904: b. 1860 (a gt. grandson of 1st Earl Grey), mar. 1901 Mary Isobel, dau. of C. H. Cadogan, and wid. of A. H. Browne. *Res.*, Losbottle Hall, Whittingham, Northumb.; Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

GREY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Georgina Chicheley, dau. of Trevor C. Plowden), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1878). *Res.*, 18 Brunswick Sq., Hove.

GREY OF FALLODON, VISCOUNT. EDWARD *Grey*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1912), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. for Northumbd., Ambass. to U.S.A. 1919, late Sec. of State for For. Affairs (1905–16), was Under Sec. 1892–5, M.P. for Berwick 1885–1916, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Pres. Armstrong Coll., Newcastle: son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. Grey and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, G.C.B.; the line descends from 1st Earl Grey): b. April 25, 1862, crea. Visc. 1916, having declined an Earldom; widower, having married 1885 Dorothy (d. 1906), dau. of Shallcross F. Widdrington. No *heir* to Viscty., to Btcy. his bro. CHARLES (b. 1873; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once removed, Capt. Harry George *G.*, R.N. ret., b. 1852). *Seat*, Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumberland (destroyed by fire 1917).

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1814; Visct. Grey of Fallodon, 1916.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON. CECIL TALBOT *Clifton*, 25th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hereditary Bearer of a Golden Spur at Coronations: son of the late Aug. Wykeham Clifton, and Bnss. G. de R. 23rd in line (the Barony having been in abeyance 1868–85, when determined in her favour) and bro. of 24th Bn.: b. Jan. 9, 1862, suc. 1912. *Seat*, Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancs.

CREATION. Bn. Grey de Ruthyn, *Eng.* 1324 by writ (see "Hastings, Marquessate," close of note).—The 1st Bn. by writ was Roger de Grey, who, according to "Nicolas," was son of the 3rd feudal Bn. Grey of Codnor (a line abeyant from 1496); but "Burke" gives him as 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. Grey de Wilton (this line persisting till attainted in 1603 and eventually revived 1801 on the creation of the Wilton Earldom). The 4th to the 11th Bns. Grey de Ruthyn were also Earls of Kent, but this title passed to a cousin, one of whose descendants was made Marq. and Duke of Kent; but upon his death in 1740 all three titles expired, and the next appearance of the Dukedom was on its bestowal in 1799 on the father of Queen Victoria. Then we find the 17th Bn. Grey de Ruthyn created in 1717 Earl of Sussex, but that title lasted only to the 3rd Earl and 19th Bn. The Bnss. 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, their elder son succeeding to that title but dying before his mother; the 2nd son became 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., but died without issue, the Marquessate expiring and the Bny. going into abeyance between his sisters.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clifton.*)

Surviving dau. of late Bnss. 23*rd in line* (sist. of present Bn.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence, now *Hon. Lady Bellingham*, co-heiress (with John Lancelot Wykeham *Butler-Bowdon*, of Barlboro House, Chesterfield, b. 1883, son of a dec. sist.) to Bny.: b. 1870, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry *B.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Half-sist. of late Bnss. (aunt of pres. Bn., dau. of 21st Bnss. by her 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Hastings Yelverton):
(Surname *Yelverton.*)
Hon. Barbara, now The *Dowager Lady Churston*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 2nd Bn. C. (d. 1910), q.v., "Bn.'s Widow."

GREY DE WILTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), title of the heir of E. of Wilton when a son.

GREY OF GROBY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. G. of G. *Eng.* 1603), borne by heir of E. of Stamford when a son.

GREY OF HOWICK, BARON (*U.K.* 1801)—see "Grey, Earl."

GRICE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Grice*, Kt. Bach. (1917), B.A. and LL.B. Melb., Chmn. of Melbourne Hosp., and Memb. of Univ. Counc.: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Mary Anne, dau. of David Power.

GRIDLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ARNOLD BABB *Gridley*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Electrical Adviser to Govt. depts. during the War.

GRIERSON, BARONET *of Lag.* Sir ROBERT GILBERT WHITE *Grierson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Capt. 5th Batt. K.O.S.B., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formy. Lieut. R. Scots; son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1912, mar. 1911 Hilda, dau. of Jas. Stewart, of Surbiton. *Heir*, his son RICHARD DOUGLAS (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alexander George William, Capt. R.M.L.I., b. 1884). *Seat*, Rock Hall, Dumfriessh.; *res.*, 150 Dora Rd., Wimbledon Park, Surrey.

GRIERSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lag.* Dowager LADY *G.* (Fannie, dau. of Maj. Geo. White), mar. 1882 Sir Alex. D. Grierson, 9th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 21a St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex.

GRIERSON, BISHOP—see "Down."

GRIERSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM *Grierson*, K.C.I.E. (1912), B.A., Hon. D. Litt., Ph.D., Vice-Pres., Roy. Asiatic Soc., suptds. Linguistic Survey of India, is author of works on Indian languages, was in I.C.S. 1873–1903: b. 1851, mar. 1880 Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late M. H. Collis, M.D. *Res.*, Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey.

GRIERSON (HAMILTON-), KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP JAMES *Hamilton-Grierson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Solicitor to the Inland Revenue in Scotland; son of John Hamilton, assumed name of Grierson 1879: b. 1851, mar. 1881 Lilias, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Jas. Kirkpatrick. *Res.*, 7 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

GRIFFIN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY DALY *Griffin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., late Puisne Judge of the High Ct., N.W. Provs. of India, ret. 1914, aftds. held Spec. Appt. at War Office with rank of Capt.: b. 1864, mar. 1899 Emma Glory, dau. of Robt. O'Donnell. *Club*, E. Ind. U.S.

GRIFFIN, Lady (LEONORE) MARY, dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr.

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN PURSER *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.I.C.E. (Pres. 1919), Pres. Port of Dublin, prev. Ch. Eng., a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Rathmines Castle, Dublin.

GRIFFITH, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM BRANDFORD *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), B.A., is Legal Adviser to the Miny. of Pensions, late Ch. Just. Gold Coast Col., and has admind. Govt. at Lagos: b. 1858, mar. 1884 Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Penrose Nevins. *Res.*, 90 Newman St., W. His late father (a K.C.M.G.) bore the same name.

GRIFFITH, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Llanidan.* Rt. Hon. Sir ELLIS JONES ELLIS *Griffith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., LL.B., K.C. (1910), late M.P. (*L.*) for Anglesey, has been Under Sec. to Home Dept., and Recorder of Birkenhead, a Kt. of Grace and Hon. Counsel for Wales St. John of Jerus.; son of late Thomas Morris *G.*: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of late Rev. Robt. Owen of Mold. *Heir*, his son ELLIS (b. 1896). *Seat*, Ty Coch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; 1 Buckingham Pal. Mans., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

GRIFFITH, Priv. Counc. and Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Julia Janet, dau. of Jas. Thomson, N.S.W.), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*), G.C.M.G., late Chief Justice of the Commonwealth of Australia (d. 1920). *Res.*, Merthyr, Brisbane; The Albany, Macquarie St., Sydney.

GRIFFITH (WALDIE-). Baronet *of Munster Grillagh.* Sir Richard John *Waldie-Griffith*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), T.D., a D.L. for Roxburghsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, and Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 4th Batt. K.O. Scott. Bords. (Terr.), Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp. comded.) Roxburghs. Vol. R., formerly Capt. 2nd Drgn. Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1889, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Hendersyde Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; Oakfield, Newmarket.

GRIFFITHS (NORTON-), Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir John *Norton-Griffiths*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for Cent. Wandsworth (*Co. U.*), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. 2nd King Edward's Horse, which he raised in Europ. War, subsequently attd. to Staff as Engr.-in-Ch. at G. Hqrs., was temp. Lt.-Col. R.E., aftds. G.S.O., 1st Grade, and sent on Spec. Mission to Roumania, served in S. Africa 1896–7 and 1899–1901, is Gov. Dir. of Norton-Griffiths & Co., Ltd., Engineers and Public Works Contractors: b. 1871, mar. Gwladys, dau. of Thos. Wood. *Res.*, Wonham Manor, Betchworth, Surrey.

GRIGG, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards.

GRIGG, Knight. Lieut. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Sir Edward William Mackay *Grigg*, K.C.V.O. (1920), C.M.G. (1919), C.V.O. (1919), D.S.O. (1918), M.C., Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his Canadian and Australian tours; Europ. War.

GRIGGS, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Georgina, dau. of T. Hodges), mar. 1878 Sir (Wm.) Peter Griggs, Kt. Bach., M.P. for Ilford (d. 1920). *Res.*, The Drive, Ilford, Essex.

GRIMSTON, family name of Verulam Earldom, q.v. for Lady Vera and "Hons."

GRIMSTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1719, *U.K.* 1815), son and heir of E. of Verulam (q.v.); the title of that Peer upon the Irish Roll.

GRIMTHORPE, Baron. Ralph William Ernest *Beckett*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Capt. Yorks. Hussars, late Admin. Lt. R. Air F. as Hon. Capt., is Parl. Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War (Visc. Peel), son of 2nd Bn.: b. May 4, 1891; suc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1914 Mary Alice, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdale. *Res.*, 27 Welbeck St., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1813; Bn. Grimthorpe, 1886.—The 1st Bn. (*née* Denison, but who resumed the original family name of Beckett) was a distinguished lawyer (made Q.C. 1854), also Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, an architect, scientist, and theologian, and superintended the construction of "Big Ben," upon the outer rim of which his name figures in the inscription. His nephew, the late 2nd Bn., succeeded under special remainder to himself and bros.

Titled Relatives.
(*Beckett.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. Christopher John *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915.
Hon. Oliver Ralph *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of late (2nd) Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Lucile Katherine, now Ctss. Otto *Czernin*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Ct. Otto C.
(Present Baron, b. 1891.)

Uncles and aunts of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1905):
Hon. Helen Louisa *B.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells.
Hon. Maud August, now Lady Henry *Nevill*, b. 1864, mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry G. Ralph *N.*, son of 1st M. of Abergavenny and heir to title, q.v.
Hon. (William) Gervase *B.*, M.P. for Scarborough and Whitby (*Co. U.*), partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Leeds, and at one time proprietor and editor-in-ch. of the *Saturday Review*, is Chmn. *Yorkshire Post* Co., has been Asst. Dir. War Trades Dept., and Asst. Mil. Sec. N'thern Comd., Capt. Yeom. Res., prev. Yorks. Hus. (Yeom.): b. 1866; mar. 1st 1896 Hon. Mabel Theresa *Duncombe* (d. 1913), dau. of the late Visc. Helmsley, M.P., and granddau. of 1st E. of Feversham, 2ndly 1917 Marjorie, Countess of Feversham, wid. of 2nd E., q.v. (Lady Marjorie *B.*). *Res.*, Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks.; 28 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
Hon. Rupert Evelyn *B.*, a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, late Maj. Yorks. Imper. Yeom., is a partner in the above bank and a Dir. G. Northn. Rly., also Treas. of Leeds Univ. b. 1870, mar. 1896 Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E. (1918); dau. of the late Lord Berkeley C. S. Paget and granddau. of 2nd M. of Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Res.*, Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds; 34 Grosvenor St., W.

Sist.-in-law:
Lady Marjorie *B.*, q.v. Hon. Gervase, above.

GRINSTEAD, Baron (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Enniskillen.

GRISDALE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. John *Grisdale*, D.D., D.C.L., late 3rd Bp. of Qu'Appelle (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), prev. Canon of St. John's and Dean of Rupert's Land, a C.M.S. Missionary at Calcutta and Prof of Systematic Theo. in St. John's Coll., Winnipeg: b. 1845, cons. 1896, res. 1911, mar. 1871. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

GROGAN, Baronet *of Moyvore.* Col. Sir Edward Ion Beresford *Grogan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), C.M.G. (1920), D.S.O. (1917), Rifle Brigade, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, on Pers. Staff, has been Mil. Attaché at Buenos Aires; served in S. Africa 1900, late Staff Capt. at Headqrs., afterwards with Macedonian Gendarmerie and Salonika Fce., also Siberia (with Mil. Missn.); son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1891, mar. 1907 Ellinor Flora Bosworth, widow of Sir Harry Thompson, K.C.M.G., and dau. of R. Bosworth Smith. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

GROSMONT, Viscount, a traditional title of the Beaufort Dukedom.

GROSVENOR, family name of Westminster Dukedom and of Ebury and Stalbridge Baronies. *Index* to the three lines:

Ld. Arthur H. w.	Hn. Hugh R. s.	Ly. Olivia, w.
Ld. Edwd. A. w.	Ly. Hugh Wm. w.	Hn. Mrs. Rich. E.
Hn. Fras. Eg. E.	Ly. Mary Constance, w.	Hn. Robt. Vict. F.
Ld. Gerald Rd. w.	Hn. Mrs Thos. E.	Ly. Ursula, w.
Hn. Gilbert, s.	Hn. Mrs. Norm. E.	
Ly. Henry, w.		

GROSVENOR, Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1784), title of the heir of the Duke of Westminster when a son. *Baron Grosvenor* (1761) is also a title.

GROVE, Baronet *of Ferne.* Sir Walter John *Grove*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), formerly Capt. in Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1897, mar. 1882 Agnes Geraldine, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers, F.R.S., and maternal grand-dau. of 2nd. Bn. Stanley of Alderley. *Heir*, his son Gerald (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Peel, b. 1904). *Res.*, Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury.

GROVER, Knight. Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley *Grover*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.I.E. (1911), I.A., retd. 1919; Afghn. 1878–80, Soudan 1885, Waziristan 1894–5, Tochi 1897–8, has been Sec. to Army Dept., Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Cav. there, aftds. comdg. Quetta Div.: b. 1858, widower.

GROVES, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Emily, dau. of J. Dods), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rodwell, Weymouth.

GROVES, Hon. Mrs. Julian, dau. of 2nd Bn. Magheramorne.

GRUBB, Knight. Sir Howard *Grubb*, Kt. Bach. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., manufacturer of astronomical instruments, has constructed the telescopes of Vienna, Greenwich, Melbourne, Cape Town, &c.; Scientific Adviser of Irish Lights and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin Soc., Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld.: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Mary Hester, dau. of Geo. H. Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

GRUBBE (HUNT-), Knight. Adm. Sir Walter James *Hunt-Grubbe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1882), has commanded two ships for suppressing Slave Trade, also comd. the Nav. Brigade in Ashanti War of 1874, was 2nd in comd. at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been Com.-in-Ch. for Cape and W. Coast of Africa Station, was Adm. Supt. of Devonport Dockyard 1888–91, an A.D.C. to late Queen 1879–84, Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich 1894–7, ret. 1897: b. 1833, widower. *Club*, U. Serv.

GRUNDY, Knight. Sir Cuthbert Cartwright *Grundy*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. Roy. Cambrian Art Soc., V.-Pres. Roy. W. of Engld. Academy, Imp. Arts League and S. Wales Art Soc., is a J.P. for Coy. of Lancaster: b. 18—. *Res.*, Homefield, Blackpool; Dawstone, Colwyn Bay.

GUBBINS, Knight. Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Launcelotte *Gubbins*, *K.C.B.* (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), B.A., M.D., A.M.S., retd. 1918; Afghn. 1878–80, Egypt, Burma, and S. Africa 1899–1901, has been Dir.-Gen. A.M.S. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Margaret Howard, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Tripp. *Res.*, Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon.

GUBBINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Maud, dau. of the late John Scoble and widow of Capt. Robt. Bradstreet), mar. *Hon.* Sir Chas. O'Grady Gubbins (d. 1912),

Min. and Senator of the Union of S. Africa. *Res.*, Lisnabin, Ingagane, Natal.

GUERNSEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. G., *Eng.* 1703), heir of E. of Aylesford.

GUEST, family name of WIMBORNE Viscounty, *see* also P.C. and Lady Theodora, below.

GUEST, PRIV.-COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) FREDERICK EDWARD *Guest*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), C.B.E. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), M.P. for E. Dorset (*Co.-L.*), and Joint Parly. Sec. to Treasury (1917), has been Treasurer to H.M.'s Household, a Jun. Lord of the Treasy. and Liberal Whip, prev. Parly. Pte. Sec. to Home Sec. (Rt. Hon. W. S. Chnrchill) : is Capt. in Army, late Capt. 1st Life Guards, served on White Nile, 1900 and in S. Africa, 1901–2, Expedtny. Fce. 1914–15, E. Africa 1916 (Staff), has been an extra A.D.C. to F.M. Sir J. (Visc.) French, an A.D.C. in India and with Egyptian Army : bro. of Visc. Wimborne (q.v.) and son of 1st Bn., b. 1875, mar. 1905 Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *G.*). *Res.*, Aldford Ho., 26 Park Lane, W.

GUEST, Lady THEODORA, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

GUIANA, ARCHBISHOP. Most Rev. EDWARD ARCHIBALD *Parry*, D.D., prev. Bp., now Abp. of West Indies, formerly Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester (Dr. Thorold), Rect. of Sundridge, and Vic. of Leamington : b. 1860, cons. 1900, Abp. 1917. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demarara, Brit. Guiana.

GUICOWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

GILDFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE *Randolph*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc., late Vicar of St. Mark's, Portsea, formerly of All Saints', Margate : b. 1866, ord. 1890, mar. 1895, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Wonersh, Guildford.

GUILFORD, EARL OF. FREDERICK GEORGE *North*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Kent, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. Roy. E. Kent Yeom. : son of 7th E. : b. Nov. 19, 1876 ; suc. 1885 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Mary Violet, dau. of the late Wm. H. Pawson, and granddau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seats*, Waldershare Pk., Dover ; Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt., Suffolk.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Guilford, *Eng.* 1683 ; E. of Guilford, *Gt. Br.* 1752. "Lord North" is used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son, but it is unfortunate that the absence of any distinctive second title to the Earldom brings this into confusion with that of Bn. North.—Sir Francis North (Kt.), 2nd son of 4th Bn. North, a distinguished lawyer who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal and granted the Barony of Guilford. The 3rd Bn. succeeded as 7th Bn. North and was elevated to the Earldom. On the death of the 3rd Earl in 1802 the North Barony passed into abeyance between daughters until liberated as a distinct Peerage in 1841 ; the Guilford titles then went to a brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*North.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *Earl :*
- LORD NORTH, heir to Earldom : Francis George, *N.*, b. 1902.
- Hon. John Montagu William *N.*, 2nd heir, a naval cadet, b. 1903.
- Lady Cynthia Mary Noël *N.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. Charles Evelyn *N.*, b. 1918.

Surviving dau. of 7th E. (sist. of present) :
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
- Lady Muriel Emily *N.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W., with Dow. Ctss.

Issue, of 6th E. (gt. aunts of present) :
- Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Warde*, b. 1836, mar. 1862 the late Lt.-Col. Geo. *W.*, K.H. (d. 1877). *Res.*, Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
- Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Bushby*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Henry Jeffrys *B.*, Metropol. Police Magist. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 2 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GUILFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF G. (Georgiana, dan. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874 7th E. of Guilford (d. 1885). *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

GUILLAMORE (*pron.* Ghill-), VISCOUNT. FREDERICK STANDISH *O'Grady*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. I. of Wight Art. : son of 2nd V. and bro. of 3rd, 4th and 5th : b. April 20, 1847 ; suc. 1918 ; mar. 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett (d. 1910), dau. of the late Hon. Wm. J. Coventry (son of 7th E. of Coventry) ; 2ndly, 1911, Gertrude Lily, dau. of late J. Langford, of Draycott, Sudbury. *Seat*, Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick ; *res.*, Ingleside, Holt, Wilts.

CREATION. Visc. Guillamore and Bn. O'Grady, *Irel.* 1831.—Standish O'Grady, who had for years been Lord Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, was the first to receive these titles.

TITLED RELATIVES,
(*O'Grady.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *V. :*
- Hon. Kathleen Gertrude *O'G.*, b. 1914.

—Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. :
- Hon. Mrs. Reginald *O'G* (Frances Arabella, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. Beresford), mar. 1867 the late Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish *O'G.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, 29 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

Heir pres. to Viscounty (1st cous. once remvd. of present V.) :
- Maj. HUGH HAMMON MASSY *O'G.*, formerly R. Sussex Regt. : b. 1860 (father, who bore same name, was grands. of 1st V.), mar. 1890 Mary Margaret Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt. *Res.*, Castlegarde, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. (2nd heir, his 1st cous., Richard, b. 1867.)

GUILLEMARD, KNIGHT. Sir LAURENCE NUNNS *Guillemard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Straits Settlements, High Commr. Malay States and Brit. Agent for N. Borneo and Sarawak since 1919, late Chmn. Customs Bd., late Dep. Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Chancs. of Exchequer, is a Gov. of the Charterhouse : b. 1862, mar. 1902 Ella, dau. of T. S. Walker. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Singapore.

GUINNESS, family name of IVEAGH Earldom, also of extinct Ardilaun Bny., no issue (the respective Peers having been own bros.). See former and below for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies."

GUINNESS, BARONET. Sir ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE *Guinness*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), Lieut., act. Lt.-Com., R.N.V.R. : b. 1883, son of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee *G.* and of Lady Henrietta *G.* (see below) and nephew of Bn. Ardilaun, 1st and only Bn., and 2nd Bt., suc. 1915, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. KENELM EDWARD LEE, Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1887 : 2nd heir, next bro., Nigel Digby Lee, b. 1892). *Seat*, Ashford, Co. Galway.

•,• The 1st Bart. had restored the half-ruined cathedral of St. Patrick at his own cost, and was for this liberality permitted to bear supporters in his coat of arms.

GUINNESS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *G.* (Thomasina, dau. of the late Geo. Stnddert), mar. 1866 Sir Regd. R. B. Guinness, a remote cousin of the two Peers bearing this surname (d. 1909). *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

GUINNESS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

GUINNESS, Lady HENRIETTA ELIZA, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth and mother of above Bt.

GUISE, BARONET *of Highnam Court*. Capt. Sir ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD *Guise*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), Glouc. Yeom., once Lt. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Sp. Res.) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1920, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle, Maj. CHRISTOPHER DERING *G.*, b. 1855 ; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once remvd., Wm. Verner, b. 1856. *Seat*, Elmore Ct., Gloucester.

•,• Revival of a Btcy. of 1661 (in year of extinction of that line) to a younger branch of the family.

GUISE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Highnam Court*. LADY *G.* (Ada Caroline, dau. of the late Octavius E. Coope, M.P.), mar. 1887 Sir Wm. Francis Geo. Guise, 5th Bt. (d. 1920).

GULL, BARONET *of Brook Street*. Sir WILLIAM CAMERON *Gull*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), O.B.E. (1918), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Berks., High Sheriff 1908, Natl. Serv. Repres., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) : son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished physician), b. 1860, suc. 1890, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son RICHARD CAMERON, Capt. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1894 : 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1919). *Seat*, Frilsham House, Yattendon, Newbury, Berks.

GULLY, family name of SELBY Visctv., q.v. for "Hons."

GUMBLETON, BISHOP—see "Ballarat."

GUNDRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW *by elevation* (Eugenie Barwell). LADY *G.*, widow of Sir William *G.* (d. 1917), having beeu nominated Kt. Bach. prev. Dec. ; granted 1918 by R. licence style of a knight's widow. *Res.*, North Lodge, Enfield.

GUNNING, BARONET *of Eltham*.. Maj. Sir CHARLES VERE *Gunning*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), comded. Brit. Remount Commn. in Canada as temp. Br.-Gen., late Capt. 1st Batt. Durh. L.I., served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1859, suc. 1906. mar. 1888 Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. R. Finch-Hatton, descendt. of 7th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once remd. ROBERT CHARLES *G.* (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Lt.-Col. George Hamilton *G.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Weldon, Kettering, Northants.

GUNNING, Baronet's Widow *of Eltham.* Rose, Lady *G.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hy. Spencer, son of 1st Bn. Churchill), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Henry J. Gunning, 4th Bt. (d. 1885).

GUNNIS, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of the late Bn. FitzGerald (Life Peer).

GUNTER, Baronet *of Wetherby Grange.* Sir Ronald Vernon *Gunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), son of 2nd Bt. (who died on service): b. 1904 suc. 1917. *Sole heir*, his uncle George (b. 1877). *Seat*, The Grange, Wetherby, Yorks.

GUPTA, Knight. Sir Krishna Gobinda *Gupta*, K.C.S.I. (1911), I.C.S. retd., late of Counc. of India: b. 1851.

GURDON, family name of Cranworth Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GURDON, Bishop—see "Hull."

GURNEY, Knight (1). Sir Eustace *Gurney*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., a memb. of Norfolk C.C. and an Ald. of Norwich (Lord Mayor 1911): b. 1876, mar. 1904 Anne Agatha, dau. of John Lee-Warner, late I.C.S. *Res.*, Sprowston Hall, Norwich.

GURNEY, Knight (2). Sir Walter Edwin *Gurney*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Contr. and Auditor-Gen., Un. of S. Africa, servs. during the war: b. 18—. *Res.*, Cape Town.

GURNEY, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of Bn. Lindley.

GUTHRIE, Knight (1). Capt. Sir Connop *Guthrie*, K.B.E. (1918), Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Repres. of Miny. of Shipping in U.S., served in Europ. War 1914–16: b. 1882, mar. 1913 Eila Mary, dau. of late Sir Malcolm Donald McEacharn. *Res.*, 15 Evelyn Mans., S.W. 1.

GUTHRIE, Knight (2). Sir James *Guthrie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Hon. LL.D., Roy. Scottish Academy (Pres. 1902–18), a Trustee of Nat. Galleries, Scot., and memb. of several foreign Academies, a Dir. Natl. Bank of Scotld.: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.; 41 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE, Widow of Lord (*of Session*). Lady *G.* (Anne Jemima, dau. of the late Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D.), mar. 1876 Charles James Guthrie, Q.C., Judge of Ct. of Session with title (Hon.) Lord Guthrie (b. 1849, d. 1920). *Res.*, Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothn.; 13 Roy. Circus, Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE (BROWNE-), late the family name of Oranmore and Browne Barony, now *Browne* only—see Index to that name.

GWALIOR—see "Sindhia of G."

GWATKIN, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Garnons *Gwatkin*, K.C.M.G. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), Canadian Local Forces, formerly Ch. of Gen. Staff, Canada, retd. 1902.: b. 1859.

GWYDYR, Barony (*U.K.* 1706), *extinct* 1915 on death of 5th Bn. (surname *Burrell*).

Surviving Representatives.

Dau. of last (*5th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Katharine Mary Sermonda, now *Hon.* Lady *Heaton*, b. 1874, mar. 1902 Jno. Henniker *H.*, now 2nd Bt., q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (half-sister of 5th and last):
Hon. Cicely *Burrell*, b. 1858.

GWYNNE, Bishop—see Khartoum.

GWYNNE, Hon. Mrs. Rupert, dau. of 1st Visc. Ridley.

GYE, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

H.

HACKETT, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Deborah Vernon, dau. of F. Drake-Brockman), mar. 1905 *Hon.* Sir John Winthrop Hackett, K.C.M.G., a M.L.C. of W. Australia (d. 1916). *Res.*, St. George's Terr., Perth; Denninup Vale, W. Australia.

HACKING, Knight. Sir James *Hacking*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Bury since 1913, Chmn. of Local Trib. and of several war-time cmttees., promoted Bantam Batt. and formed Tipperary Club for soldiers' families: b. 1850, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of Anthony Holmes. *Res.*, South View, Bury.

HADCOCK, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Albert George *Hadcock*, K.B.E. (1918), T.D., F.R.S., Man. Dir. Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.: b. 1861, mar. 1889 a dau. of Lt.-Gen. J. W. Rideout, I.S.C. *Address*, Elswick Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HADDEN, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Frederic *Hadden*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), R.A., late Pres. of Ordnance Bd., retd. 1916, prev. Master-Gen. of Ordn. and 4th Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., has been Ch. Insp. of Laboratory Stores and of Ordn. Dept., is a D.L. for Herts., High Sheriff 1919: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Frances Mabel, dau. of the late Col. Clement Strong. *Res.*, Rossway, Berkhamstead, Herts.

HADDINGTON, Earl of. George *Baillie-Hamilton*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), M.C., Capt. R. of O. R. Scots Greys, Europ. War from 1915; son of the late Lord Binning (see below) and grandson of 11th E.: b. Sept. 18, 1894; suc. 1917 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

Creations. *Scot.:* Bn. of Binning and Byres, 1613: E. of Haddington, 1619.—Sir Thos. Hamilton, a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn), and afterwards Secretary of State, was successively awarded these two Peerages, the Earldom at first under the title of Melrose, but this was changed to Haddington by a new patent in 1627, retaining the original precedence. The 2nd Earl, who took the side of the Covenanters against the tyranny of King Charles and Laud, was in 1640 blown up in his castle by the treacherous connivance of one or more of those from within. The late 11th E., a K.T. and Repres. Peer, assumed by licence name of Arden after Baillie 1858, before succession, his father taking the addition Hamilton in the next year (this being the orig. surname of the family, for which the grandfather of that Peer had substituted Baillie). The present (12th) Earl does not continue Arden, which is, however, now assumed by Hon. Henry Robert, below.

Titled Relatives.
(*Baillie-Hamilton.*)

Issue of the late Lord Binning (granted rank as Earl's children 1918; bro. and sist. of present E.):
Lady Helen *B.-H.*, b. 1893.
(Present Earl, b. 1894.)
Hon. Charles William *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1900 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry).

Surviving issue of late (*11th*) *E.* (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Ruth *B.-H.*, b. 1855.
Lady Grisell *B.-H.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Henry Robert *B.-H.-Arden*, Hon. Capt. 3rd Cheshire Vol. Regt., late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1862, assumed 1918 by deed poll additl. name of Arden. *Res.*, Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire.
Lady Cecely *B.-H.*, b. 1868.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):
The Lady Binning (Katharine Augusta Millicent, dau. of Wm. S. Salling), mar. 1892 Bt.-Gen. Lord *B.*, C.B., M.V.O., b. 1856, d. Jan. 1917, his father the late Earl dying in the following June. *Res.*, Mellerstain, Kelso, N.B.; Germains, Chesham, Bucks.

Surviving issue of 10th E. (gt. aunt of present:)
Lady Georgina Sophia, now Lady G. *Vernon*, b. 1839, mar. 1861 Sir Harry Foley *V.* (d. 1920), 1st Bt. of Hanbury, q.v., Widow.

—*Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.-H.* (Hon. Harriet Frances, *née* Hepburne-Scott, dau. of 7th Bn. Polwarth), b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwicks.

HADDO, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title, *U.K.* 1915; also Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, *Scot.* 1682), eld. son and heir of Marq. of Aberdeen.

HADDON, Baron Manners of (*Eng.* 1679)—see "Rutland." The courtesy-title "Lord Haddon" has been borne by a grandson.

HADFIELD, Baronet *of Sheffield.* Sir Robert Abbott *Hadfield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917; Kt. Bach. 1908), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S. (on Counc.), D. Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., memb. of Munitions Invtns. Bd. (Army) and Marine Engrg. Cmttee. (Navy), Chmn. of Hadfield's Steel Foundry Co., also of Sheffd. Dist. Rail. and other Cos., a memb. of Senate of Sheffd. Univ., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Pres. of Iron and Steel Inst., is the inventor of manganese steel, also many other special alloy steels and metallurgical improvements: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Frances Bett, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Col. Saml. M. Wickersham, of Philadelphia. No *heir.* *Seat*, Parkhead House, Sheffield; 22 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

HADOW, Knight. Prof. Sir William Henry *Hadow*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.A., Mus. D., Vice-Chanc. Sheffield Univ. 1919, late Princ. of Armstrong Coll., Newcastle, on Counc. of Coll. of Music, is editor Oxford Hist. of Music, Hon. Fell. Worcester Coll., Oxf., and memb. Welsh Educn. Commn., has been Dir. of Education, Lines of Commctn. France and Asst. Dir. of Staff Duties for Educn. at W.O.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Foss Lodge, Cirencester.

HADOW, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

HAFIZ—see "Ind. Titles."

HAGGARD, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY RIDER *Haggard*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1912), barrister-at-law, author of "King Solomon's Mines," and other famous romances, an authority on agriculture and the condition of rural England, has been Sec. to Gov. of Natal (1875), a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Coast Erosion and Afforestation, also Oversea Dominions, and Chmn. of Cmttee., Soc. of Authors: b. 1856 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1880 Mariana Louisa, dau. of the late Maj. Margitson, of Ditchingham. *Res.*, Ditchingham Ho., Bungay, Norfolk; North Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

HAGGARD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY DOVETON *Haggard*, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Brit. Min. Plenip. at Rio, prev. Buenos Aires, has held posts at Athens and in Ecuador, Tunis, and Venezuela: b. 1846 (see preceding), mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of Jos. Hancox. *Res.*, Bradenhall Hall, Thetford, Norf.

HAGGERSTON, BARONET *of Haggerston*. Sir EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE *Haggerston*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1643), son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th, b. 1857, suc. 1918, mar. 1904 Florence, dau. of Wm. H. Perrin, C.E. *Heir*, his son HUGH CARNABY DE MARIE (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son Ralph Stanley de Marie, b. 1912). *Seat*, Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumberland.

HAGGERSTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Haggerston*. Marie, LADY H. (dau. of Lewis Eyre), mar. 1887 Sir John de M. Haggerston, 9th Bt. (d. 1918).

HAIDARABAD—see "Hyderabad."

HAIG, family name of follg. Earldom.

HAIG, EARL. DOUGLAS *Haig*, K.T. (1917), G.C.B. (Mil. 1915; K.C.B. Mil. 1913), O.M. (1919), G.C.V.O. (1916), K.C.I.E. (1911), D.C.L., Field-Marshal, has Médaille Militaire of France and Distinguished Service Medal of U.S.A., an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., Com.-in-Ch. of the Brit. Forces in France and Flanders from 1916 to the Armistice, Nov., 1918 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £100,000), aftds. Com.-in-Ch. of the Forces in Gt. Brit., Col. Roy. Horse Gds., Col. 17th Lancers, Hon. Col. 14th Batt. London Regt. (Terr.); Khartoum, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in India, and Chf. of Staff there, late at Aldershot, is Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ., and Hon. Fell. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, has Gold Medal R. Scot. G.S.: b. 1861, cr. Earl 1919, mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy Maud *Vivian*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 3rd Bn. Vivian. *Seat*, Eastcott, Kingston-on-Thames; *town res.*, 27 Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Earl Haig, Visc. Dawick and Bn. Haig, of Bemersyde, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Haig.*)

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Louisa *H.*, b. 1907.
Lady Victoria Doris Rachel *H.*, b. 1908.
VISCOUNT DAWICK, sole heir to Earldom, George Alexander Eugene Douglas *H.*, b. 1918.
Lady —— *H.*, b. 1919.

HAIG, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Harris.

HAIG OF BEMERSYDE, BARON (*U.K.* 1919)—see "Haig, E."

HAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catharine, dau. of the late Jas. Hughes), mar. 1882 Sir Edward Hain, Kt. Bach., formerly M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall.

HAKING, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir RICHARD CYRIL BYRNE *Hakina*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), late Hants. Regt., has been Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, S. Cmd. and Ch. of Brit. Armistice Commn.; Burma 1885–7, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Rachel Violette, dau. of late Sir Hy. J. Burford-Hancock, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar. *Res.*, Aldershot.

HALDANE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES AYLMER LOWTHROP *Haldane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Gord. Highldrs.; Waziristan 1894–5, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1900, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., G.O. Comdg. Mesopot. Expdtny. Fce., has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, Com.-in-Ch. in India, and a Divisl. Comdr., once 10th Inf. Bgde.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Shorncliffe.

HALDANE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM STOWELL *Haldane*, Kt. Bach. (1912), B.L., writer to the Signet, has been Crown Agent for Scot., is a Prison Commr., and a Commr. under the Development Fund Act: b. 1864 (younger bro. of Viscount), mar. 1892 Margaret Edith Stewart, dau. of Thos. Nelson, publisher. *Res.*, Foswell, Auchterarder, Perthsh.; 55 Melville St., Edinburgh.

HALDANE, VISCOUNT. RICHARD BURDON *Haldane*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.T. (1913), O.M. (1915), K.C. (1890), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., was Lord High Chanc. of Eng. 1912–5, Pres. Roy. Econom. Soc., late a M.P., was Sec. of State for War 1905–12 (Terr. Force was created during this period), is on Cmttee. of Counc. on Scot. Educn., Chanc. of Bristol Univ. since 1911, has been (1905–8) Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., is author of several works, son of the late Robt. Haldane of Cloanden: b. 30 July, 1856; cr. Visc. 1911 (*L.*), unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Seat*, Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthsh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Haldane, of Cloan, 1911.

HALDON, BARON. LAWRENCE WILLIAM *Palk*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late temp. Maj. 12th Batt. Arg. and Suth. High., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War 1915–6; son of 2nd Bn.: b. July 13, 1869; suc. 1903 (Dec. 31; *U.*); mar. 1893 Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob W. Maichlé, once of Russian Army.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1782; Bn. Haldon, *U.K.* 1880.—Sir Lawrence Palk, 4th Bt., M.P. successively for South and East Devon, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Palk.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. LAURENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD *P.*, heir to Barony, formy. Capt. R.E., Gallipoli, Mesopotamia (Hqrs. Staff), b. 1896. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Edward Arthur.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
The *deceased* Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter *P.*, D.S.O., Maj.; temp. Lieut.-Col. Hants. Regt.; b. 1870, killed in action 1916.
Hon. Florence Annette Georgina *P.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 11 Neville St., Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.
Hon. Mary Evelyn *P.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, Hill Farm, St. Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Edward Arthur *P.*, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Shelley, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove (Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.*). *Res.*, Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton.
Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Gambier-Parry*, mar. 1882 Maj. Ernest *G.-P.*, O.B.E., q.v.

HALDON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.* (*née* Hon. Constance Mary *Barrington*), dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, aftds. 2nd Bn. Haldon (d. 1903). *Res.*, Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples.

HALFORD, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE DOWGLASS *Halford*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland, formy. Archdn. of Rockhampton and Rec. of St. Paul's Cathedral there, prev. a Curate at Auckland: b. 1865, ord. 1890, apptd. 1908, resigned 1920.

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT. CHARLES LINDLEY *Wood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., late Pres. of Eng. Church Union, was Groom of the Bedchamber (1862–70) to the late King Edward when Prince of Wales, formerly Capt. 1st W. Rid. Yeom.; son of 1st V.: b. June 7, 1839; suc. 1885 (*U.*); widower, having mar. 1869 Lady Agnes Elizabeth *Courtenay* (d. 1919), dau. of 11th E. of Devon. *Seats*, Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon; *town res.*, 88 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1784; Visc. Halifax, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Chas. Wood, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., a M.P. from 1826 to 1866, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846 to 1852, also Secretary for India, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., was created 1st Visc. There have been earlier Peerages by this title (Visct., Earl, Marq., and Baron), but in families quite distinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wood.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *V.*:
Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Sutton*, b. 1871, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Hugh Clem. *S.*, C.B., Coldstr. Gds., grandson of 2nd Bt.
Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Lane-Fox*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Geo. Richd. *L.-F.*, M.P., Lt.-Col. Yorks Hrs. (Yeom.). *Res.*, Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks.
Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY *W.*, heir to Viscounty, M.A., M.P. for Yorks., N. Rid. (*Co.-U.*), Maj. Yorks. Drgns. (Yeom.), an Asst. Sec. in Miny. of Nat. Service and its Ch. Liaison Offr. with other Depts.: b. 1881, mar. 1909 Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta *Onslow*, dau. of the late 4th E. of O. *Res.*, Temple Newsam, Leeds; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York. (2nd heir, his son Charles Ingram Courtenay, b. 1912.)

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Dorothy *W.*, see preceding.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1839.)
Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. John Charles *Dundas*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (d. 1892), bro. of 1st M. of Zetland, q.v.
Hon. Blanche Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1851, mar. 1876 Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, son of 3rd E. of Belmore, q.v.

—Daus.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.* (Laura Adeline, dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, and widow of Jas. Montagu), mar. 1897 the late Hon. Henry John Lindley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Melton Pk., Doncaster.
Lady Mary S. Félicie *Meynell* (*née Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford), mar. 1875 the late Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.*, b. 1846, d. 1910, having assumed 1905 by licence the name Meynell in lieu of Wood. *Res.*, The Chase, Churt, Farnham ; 24 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

HALKETT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eliza Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. K. Hill), mar. 1856 Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Pitfirrane, Dunfermline, Fifesh.

HALL, BARONET *of Burton Park*. Capt. Sir DOUGLAS BERNARD *Hall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.P. for Isle of Wight (*Co.-U.*), High Sheriff of Sussex 1907, Lieut. R.N.R., Capt. R.E. ; rendered public servs. during the war, including establishment of first Hospital Barge Flotilla by which over 6,000 were conveyed over the waterways of France ; son of late Bernard Hall : b. 1866, mar. 1890 Caroline, dau. of T. Y. Montgomery, of Larchmont Manor, N.Y., U.S.A. *Sole heir*, his son Capt. (act. Lt.-Col.) DOUGLAS MONTGOMERY BERNARD, D.S.O. *Seat*, Burton Park, Petworth, Sussex ; *town res.*, 10 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

HALL, BARONET *of Dunglass*. Sir JOHN RICHARD *Hall*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1687), C.B.E. (1919), a D.L. for Co. Haddington, comdg. Irish Gds. and Regtl. Dist., Col. R. of O., late Maj. Coldstr. Gds. ; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, and nephew of 3 precedg. Bts. ; b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan and widow of Capt. S. A. Oliver, D.S.O. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MARTIN JULIAN, O.B.E. (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Julian Henry, b. 1907). *Seat*, Dunglass, Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.

HALL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunglass*. Adelaide LADY *H.* (Adelaide Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. K. Elliot), mar. 1877 Sir Basil Fras. Hall, 7th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, St. Aidan's, North Berwick.

HALL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED DANIEL *Hall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918), M.A., F.R.S., Ch. Scientific Adviser, V.-Chmn. Admin. Counc., and Dir.-Gen. of Intell. Dept., late Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Agric., prev. a Development Commr., has written extensively on agricultural subjects ; son of Edwin Hall, of Rochdale : b. 1864, mar. 18— a dau. of John Brooks, of Edgbaston. *Res.*, Ewhurst, Mostyn Rd., Merton, S.W. 19.

HALL, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK *Hall*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Dulwich (*U.*), has raised several batts. of Art. ; son of Herbt. Hall : b. 1864, mar. 1892 Annie Ellen, dau. of Dr. Henry Hall. *Res.*, Court Green, Leigham Ct. Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16 ; Graffham Grange, nr. Guildford.

HALL, KNIGHTS (3) and (4). Adm. Sir GEO. FOWLER and Vice-Adm. Sir HERBT. GOODENOUGH *K.-H.*—see "Hall (King-)." For Sir Edward, see "Hall (Marshall-)."

HALL, KNIGHT (5). Sir HENRY *Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1910), I.S.O. (1902), late Insp. of Coal and Metalliferous Mines for W. Lancs., now for Liverpool and N. Wales Dist. : b. 1845, mar. 1889 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Chas. Hall, of Scopwick, Lincoln. *Res.*, Brookside, Chester.

HALL KNIGHT (6). Sir HENRY JAMES *Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1919), organised section under Miny. of Munitions dealing with production of fertilisers : b. 18—.

HALL KNIGHT (7). Rr.-Adm. Sir WILLIAM REGINALD *Hall*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1915), Hon. D.C.L., retd. 1919, M.P. for W. Derby Div. of L'pool (*Co.-U.*), a Dir. G.E. Rly., has been Dir. Intell. Div. Admy. War Staff, and an A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1870, mar. 1894 Ethel Wootton, dau. of Sir William de W. Abney, K.C.B. *Res.*, 27 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

HALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Amelia Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Elphinstone, R.N.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Angus W. Hall (d. 1907). *Res.*, 46 Pembroke Sq., Kensington, W.

HALL (KING-), KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir GEORGE FOWLER *King-Hall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), has been C.-in-Ch. Australian Stat., prev. comdg. on Coast of Ireld., ret. 1914 : b. 1850, mar. 1892 Olga, dau. of the late Richd. Ker, M.P. *Club*, U. Serv.

HALL (KING-), KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir HERBERT GOODENOUGH *King-Hall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; C.B. Mil. 1907), C.V.O. (1908), D.S.O. (1894), Com.-in-Ch. successively Cape of Good Hope and Orkney and Shetlds. ; served in Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894, S. Africa 1902, late an Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Dir. of Naval Mobilisation : b. 1862 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 the follg. *Res.*, Admiralty House, Simon's Town ; 47 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

HALL (KING-), Lady MABEL EMILY, sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield and wife of preceding Kt. (2).

HALL (MARSHALL-), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Marshall-Hall*, Kt. Bach. (1917), apptd. K.C. 1898 and Recorder of Guildford 1916, late a M.P. (*C.*) ; son of late Alfred Hall, F.R.C.P. : b. 1858, mar. 1896 Henrietta Margherita, dau. of late Hans Kroeger. *Res.*, Fielder Lodge, Sandwich ; 39 Harley Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W. ; *chambs.*, 3 Temple Gdns., E.C. 4.

HALLIDAY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK LOCH *Halliday*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late Commr. of Police, Calcutta, Maj. Terr. Force Res. : b. 1864, mar. 1890 Ellen Mary Charlotte, dau. of Carl von Bibra.

HALSBURY (*pron.* Hawlzbury), EARL OF. HARDINGE STANLEY *Giffard* (*pron.* Jiff-), 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., appd. Q.C. 1865, has been Solic.-Gen. and (three times) Lord High Chanc., a M.P. 1877–85, is Chmn. City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., Constable of Launceston Castle, and High Steward, Oxfd. Univ. ; son of the late Stanley L. Giffard : b. Sept. 3, 1823 ; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875, Bn. 1885 (*C.*), Earl 1898 ; mar., 1st. 1852, the late Caroline (d. 1873), dau. of W. C. Humphreys ; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall. *Seat*, Pendruccombe, Launceston ; *town res.*, 4 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Halsbury, 1885 ; E. of Halsbury and Visc. Tiverton, 1898.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Giffard.*)
Lady (Constance Mary) Evelyn *G.*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 her 2nd cousin Edward Walter *G. Res.*, Chart's Edge, Westerham, Kent.
Visc. TIVERTON, heir to Earldom : Hardinge Goulburn *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Capt., Hon. Maj., late R.A.F. and a S.O., 2nd Cl., Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., b. 1880, mar. 1907 Esmé, dau. of the late Jas. S. Wallace. *Res.*, 4 Ormonde Gt., Chelsea, S.W. ; *chambs.*, 5 Figtree Ct., Temple, E.C.
Issue :
Hon. John Anthony Hardinge *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
Hon. Flavia Lucy Joan *G.*, b. 1910.

HALSEY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Gaddesden*. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS FREDERICK *Halsey*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is Vice-Lieut. and Co. Ald. for Herts., and Chmn. C.C., once of St. Albans Q.S., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Herts. Yeom. : son of late T. Plumer Halsey, M.P. : b. 1839, mar. 1865 Mary Julia, dau. of late F. O. Wells, Bengal C.S. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. WALTER JOHNSTON, O.B.E., b. 1868. *Res.*, Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead.

HALSEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir LAURENCE EDWARD *Halsey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Hon. Acctt., Prince of Wales's National Relief Fund : b. 18—.

HALSEY, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir LIONEL *Halsey*, G.C.V.O. (1920), K.C.M.G. (1918 ; K.C.V.O. (1919) ; C.M.G. (1913), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, was Ch. of Staff to the Prince during his Canadian tour, reappd. for Australn. tour 1920, is Chmn. Veterans Assocn., late 3rd Sea Lord of the Admy., has comded. R. Austrln. Navy and been an A.D.C. to H.M. ; was in charge of naval guns during siege of Ladysmith : b. 1872 (son of above Bt.), mar. 1905 Morweena, dau. of late Maj. Bevil Granville. *Res.*, St. Anne's, Saltash, Cornwall.

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS *Smith*, Visct. 2nd in line (*U.K.*) ; T.D., B.A., late a M.P. ; a D.L. for Devon, Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., a memb. Central Mil. Tribunal for Gt. Br., partner in firm of W. H. Smith and Son, and Chmn of King's Coll. Hosp., London ; son of 1st Vctss. (see under "Creation") : b. Aug. 12, 1868 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1894 Lady Esther Caroline Georgina *Gore*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 5th E. of Arran. *Seats*, Greenlands,

Henley-on-Thames; the Manor House, Nth. Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATION. Vctss. Hambleden, *U.K.* 1891. The 1st holder of the title (*née* Danvers) mar. 1st Benj. A. Leach, 2ndly the Rt. Hon. Wm. Henry Smith, M.P., First Lord of the Admiralty, on account of whose services the Peerage was conferred on her after his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Smith.*)

Issue of present Visct.:
Hon. Edith Mabell Emily *S.*, b. 1901.
Hon. WILLIAM HENRY *S.*, heir to Visety., b. 1903.
Hon. James Frederick Arthur *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. David John *S.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Margaret Esther Lacy *S.*, b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 1st Vctss. (half-sist. and sists. of present Visct.):
BY 1ST MRRGE. (orig. surn. *Leach*).
Mary Auber, now Hon. Mrs. William *Codrington*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 (bef. mother's elevation; so four sists. below) the late Rear-Adm. Wm. *C.*, C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Crab Mill House, Ilmington, Shipston-on-Stour; 16 Vicarage Gt., Kensington, W.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Emily Anna, now *Hon. Lady Acland*, b. 1859, mar. 1887 Adm. Sir Wm. A. Dyke *A.*, 2nd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Seymour*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Hy. Sydney *S.*, a descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset. *Res.*, Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon.
Beatrice Danvers, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Acland*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Alfd. Dyke *A.*, C.B.E., bro. of the above Adm. Sir Wm. *A. Res.*, Digswell House, Welwyn, Herts.; 306 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Mabel Danvers, now *Ctss. of Harrowby*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Jno. H. Dudley Ryder, now 5th Earl of H., q.v.

HAMBLING, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) HERBERT *Hambling*, Kt. Bach. (1917). late Finance Memb. of Munitions Counc., Miny. of Munitions, is Dep. Chmn. Barclay's Bank, Dir. and Gen. Man. Lond. and S.W. Bank, Dir. Cox & Co. (France), Ltd., and a Dir. of Colonial Bank: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Oaklands, Watford, Herts.

HAMBOURG. Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

HAMBRO, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) ERIC *Hambro*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a partner in C. J. Hambro & Son, Dir. of Roy. Exchange Assnce. Co. and of Great Eastn. Rly. Co., formy. a M.P.; rendered servs. at Miny. of Information during War: b. 1872 (son of follg. Kt.), mar. 1894 Sybil Emily, dau. of Martin R. Smith. *Res.*, Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent; 70 Princes Gate, S.W.

HAMBRO, KNIGHT (2). Sir EVERARD ALEXANDER *Hambro*, K.C.V.O. (1908), a D.L. for Dorset; a Lieut. of City of London, and a Dir. of Bank of Engld., also Chmn. of Counc. Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses: b. 1842, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Ebba, dau. of Beresford Whyte. *Res.*, Hayes Pl., Beckenham, Kent; Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset.

HAMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Rachel, dau. of Joseph Berry), mar. 1860 Sir Edwin Hamer, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Braeside, Revidge Rd., Blackburn, Lancs.

HAMERSLEY, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

HAMILTON, family name of ABERCORN Dukedom and of BELHAVEN, HAMILTON OF DALZELL, and HOLMPATRICK Baronies, and of Lord Sumner of Ibstone (Life Peer; no titled issue). The follg. *Index* refers also to the Dukedom of HAMILTON (Douglas-Hamilton), and to the Earldom of HADDINGTON (Baillie-Hamilton), besides some *separate* entries (A., Abercorn; B., Belhaven; D., Ham. of Dalzell: HD., Haddington; HM., Hamilton Dukedom; HP., HolmPatrick: see "Boyne" for Hamilton-Russell, "Aberdeen" and "Stanmore" for Hamilton-Gordon, and "Dufferin and A." for Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood):

Ly. Albertha, A.
Ly. Cecely, HD.
Hn. Chas. Wm. HD.
Ld. Claud Dav. A.
Ld. Claud Jno. *sep.*, P.C.
Ly. Evelyn B.-, *sep.*
Ld. Claud Nigel, A.
Ld. David, HM. A.
Ld. Ernest Wm. A.
Hn. Evelyn, HP.
Ld. Fredk. Spen. A.
Ld. Geo. F. *sep.*, P.C.
Ld. Geo. Nigel, HM.
Ly. Grisell, HD.
Ly. Grizel Lou. B.
Ly. Helen, HD.
Hn. Mrs. Leslie D.
Hn. Mrs. Hy. HD.
Hn. Hy. Rob. *B.-H.-Arden*, HD.
Ly. Jean, HM.
Ly. Katharine
Ly. Louisa Fr. *sep.*
Ly. Mairi Nina, HM.
Ld. Malcolm, HM.
Ly. Margaret, HM.
Ly. Marjorie D.-H.
Hn. Maude, B.
Ly. Ruth, HD.
Hn. Sibyl, HP.
Hn. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*
Hn. Winifred, E. *sep.*

HAMILTON, BARON—see compounds below (after "Hamilton and Brandon").

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Cadogan Place.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Hamilton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a D.L. for Co. London and for Lancs. and Cambs., High Sheriff of latter and Hunts. 1906, a M.P. 1885 92 (*C.*), Lt.-Col. late 6th Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt.; son of the late Jno. Hamilton: b. 1845, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds.

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Marlborough House.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN *Hamilton*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776; also 3rd Bt. of Trobinshun House, *U.K.* 1819), Lieut. 4th Batt. R. Suss. Regt. (Sp. Res.); son of 4th Bt. (line descended from the Earls of Abercorn): b. 1876; suc. to the two Btcies. 1915; mar. 1st 1897, but divorced by her 1902, Olga Mary Adelaide *FitzGeorge*, granddau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; 2ndly 1906 Algorta Marjory Blanche, dau. of Geo. Child, of Widford, Herts. *Heir pres.*, his bro., THOS. SYDNEY PERCEVAL (b. 1881; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex; *res.*, Paisley Cottage, Selsey, Chichester.

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Preston*—see "Hamilton (Stirling-)."

HAMILTON, BARONET *of Silverton Hill.* Maj. Sir ROBERT CARADOC *Hamilton*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1646), Maj. Roy. Warwicks. Regt., formerly Lieut. Norf. Regt., served in Europ. War from 1914; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1877, suc. 1919, mar. 1907 Irene, dau. of Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son ROBERT CHARLES RICHARD CARADOC (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Anson, b. 1916). *Seat*, Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon.

HAMILTON, BISHOP—see "Japan (Mid.)."

HAMILTON, DUKE OF—see "Hamilton and Brandon" below.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir BRUCE MEADE *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1915, K.C.B. Mil. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1911), Col. Border Regt., served in Afghanistan 1879–80, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Ashanti 1895–6, Benin, and in S. Africa 1899–1902, commanded the 6th Army. Expdtny. Force, and has been Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief, Scott. Comd., retd. 1920: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir DANIEL MACKINNON *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an Addl. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay. *Res.*, The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD OWEN FISHER *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), a Div. Comdr.: late Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., ret. 1914; Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1885–7, Hazara 1891, Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. comdg. in Sierra Leone and Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey: b. 1854, mar. 1886 Isabel, dau. of Gen. P. H. F. Harris, C.B. *Res.*, 22 Marloes Rd., Kens., W.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (4). Surg.-Gen. Sir HENRY *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), M.D., late I.M.S., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1878–80, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897–8, China, 1900: b. 1851, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Bessie, dau. of the late Henry Locke. *Res.*, East Dean House, Dean, Salisbury.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (5). Gen. Sir IAN STANDISH MONTEITH *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1910; K.C.B., Mil. 1901), G.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1891), LL.D., late Lieut. of the Tower, has been an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., retd. 1920, late Cmdr.-in-Chief at the Dardanelles, prev. in the Mediterranean, and Inspr. of the Oversea Forces, has been Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Chief Southn. Comd., Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, and Second Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., served in Afghanistan 1879–80, S. Africa 1881, Soudan 1884–5, Burma, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and Boer War 1899–1901; formerly Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry, is Col. Gordon (prev. Cameron) Highldrs. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Manchr. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and of 9th Batt. R. Scots and S. Midland Div. S. & T. Col. (both Terr.): b. 1853, mar. 1888 Jean, dau. of Sir Jno. Muir, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Mount Pleasant, Ley Hill, Chesham; 1 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Ch. Justice Brit. E. Africa and Pres. H. M. Ct. of Appeal for East Africa: son of late Sir R. G. C. Hamilton, K.C.B.: b. 1867, unmrrd. *Res.*, Mombasa; Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe.

HAMILTON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM—see "Hamilton (Baillie-)."

HAMILTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Teresa Felicia, dau. of the late Maj. Reynolds), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. G. Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ford Lodge, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.—(2) LADY *H.* (Maria Walpole, dau. of late

Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Henry Keppel), mar. 1889 Adm. Sir Fredk. Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Anmer Hall, King's Lynn.

HAMILTON, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1868), eld. son and heir of D. of Abercorn.

HAMILTON, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord CLAUD JOHN *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and Registrar of the Order, is High Steward of Yarmouth, Chmn. of the G.E. Ry., late M.P. for S. Kensington (*C.*), sat at intervals 1865–1918, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.), was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Treas. 1868, a M.P. 1865—88 : b. 1843, elder bro. of following, widower. *Res.*, 28 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

HAMILTON, PRIV. COUNC. (2), KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord GEORGE FRANCIS *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1878), G.C.S.I. (1903), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), is Capt. of Deal Castle, an Eld. Bro. of Trin. Ho., and Chmn. of Govs. of Harrow School, has been Vice-Pres. Counc. on Education, First Lord of Admiralty, and Sec. of State for India, also a Charity Commr., Chmn. L.S.B., Mayor of Deal (1909), and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. ; son of 1st D. of Abercorn and uncle of present Peer : b. 1845, mar. 1871 Lady Maud Caroline *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood (Lady George Hamilton, C.I.). *Res.*, Deal Castle, Kent ; 17 Montagu St., W.

HAMILTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1786), another title of the Abercorn Dukedom.

HAMILTON, Lady LOUISA FRANCES, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ROBERT), dau. of 1st Visc. Wolverhampton.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), family name (in chief part) of HADDINGTON Earldom, q.v., and see Index under "Hamilton," fam. name.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), Lady EVELYN, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

HAMILTON (DALRYMPLE-), Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 3rd E. of Leicester.

HAMILTON (DOUGLAS-), family name of HAMILTON AND BRANDON Dukedom—see Index under "Hamilton."

HAMILTON (STIRLING-), BARONET, *of Preston*. Sir WILLIAM *Stirling-Hamilton*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), son of 10th Bt. : b. 1868, suc. 1913, mar. 1902 Mabel Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. Tyndall, C.B. *Heir*, his son ROBERT WILLIAM, a Nav. Cadet (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John, b. 1873). *Res*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex ; Syfergat, Lecuwdoorns, nr. Klerksdorp, Transvaal.

HAMILTON (STIRLING-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Preston*. Dowager LADY *H.-S.* (Eliza Maria, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. J. Barr), mar. 1856 Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling-Hamilton, 10th Bt., C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. ALFRED DOUGLAS *Douglas-Hamilton*, 13th D. of Hamilton (*Scot.*), *sits* as 10th D. of Brandon (*Gt. Br.*), D. of Châtelhérault (*France*—see that heading) ; T.D., PREMIER PEER in the Scottish Peerage and Head of the House of Douglas, Hered. Keeper of Holyrood House, a D.L. for Lanarksh., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Scot. Rifles (Terr.), formerly Lieut. R.N. ; 4th cousin of 12th D. and son of Capt. Chas. Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (a descendant of the 4th D. through his 3rd son, Lord ANNE, named after Qu. Anne, who was his godmother) : b. March 6, 1862 ; suc. 1895 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Nina Mary Benita, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Maj. Robt. Poore. *Seats*, Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarksh. ; Ferne, Salisbury.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Angus, 1389 ; M. of Douglas and Ld. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1633 ; D. of Hamilton, M. of Clydesdale, E. of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643. *Gt. Br.* : D. of Brandon and Bn. Dutton, 1711. *France* : D. of Châtelhérault, 1864.—The Dukes of Hamilton are descended on the male side from the Earls of Douglas, and on the female from the Lords Hamilton (themselves successors to the Lords of Cadzow) ; whilst from a younger son of these same Lords Hamilton (by that time become Earls of Arran) the Abercorn house takes its origin, the Duke of Abercorn being thus constituted male head of the house of Hamilton, whilst the Duke of Hamilton is head of that of Douglas. For a full account (with pedigree) of this line, see our 1915 edition.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *D.* :

MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, heir to Dukedom : Douglas *D.-H.*, b. 1903.

Lady Jean *D.-H.*, b. 1904.
Lord George Nigel *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Margaret *D.-H.*, b. 1907.
Lord Malcolm Avondale *D.-H.*, b. 1909.
Lord David *D.-H.*, b. 1912.
Lady Mairi Nina *D.-H.*, b. 1914.

Sists. of present (13*th*) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's daus. 1896) :

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, now Lady H. (*Fuller-*) *Acland-Hood*, b. 1860, mar. 1899 the late Rev. Robt. *F.-A.-H.* (d. 1912), bro. of 1st Bn. St. Audries. *Res.*, Culmer House Farm, Witley, Godalming.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, now Lady I. *Ryder*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1864, mar. 1897 the late Capt. Cyril Jno. *R.* (d. 1907), gt. grandson of 1st E. of Harrowby. *Res.*, Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.

Lady Flora Mary Ida, now Lady F. *Poore*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Brig.-Gen. Robt. Montagu *P.*, C.I.E. (bro. of present Duchess).

Dau. of 12*th D.* (a remote cousin of present) :

Lady Mary Louise, now *Mchnss. of Graham*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1884, mar. 1906 Marq. of G., heir to Dukedom of Montrose.

Dau. of 11*th D.* (also a remote cousin of present) :

Lady Mary Victoria, now Princess Tassilo *Festetics de Tolna*, b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Prince Tass. *F. de T.*, Hon. G.C.V.O. (after annulment of mrrge. with Albert, Pr. of Monaco, by whom however she has a son, Hered. Prince of same). *Res.*, Keszthély, Berseucze, Hungary.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mary, DUCHESS OF H. & B., O.B.E. (1918), *née* Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873, 12th D. of Hamilton, K.T. (d. 1895) ; 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Easton Pk, Wickham Mkt., Suffolk.

HAMILTON, MOUNTCASTLE, AND KILPATRICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON OF DALZELL (*pron.* Dee-ell), BARON. GAVIN GEORGE *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.T. (1909), C.V.O. (1908), M.C. (1917), a D.L. for Lanarks., late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Maj. (R. of O.), and was Asst. Mil. Sec. at War Off., prev. an A.D.C., Personal Staff, Expdtny. Force, late Lieut. Imper. Yeom. (in S. Africa 1900) and Scots Gds. ; son of 1st Bn. : b. June 29, 1872 ; suc. 1900 (*L.*) ; mar. 1912 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G., and div. wife of Hon. Wm. Lawson. *Seat*, Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks. : 8 Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell, *U.K.* 1886.—The 1st Bn. was many years M.P. for the Falkirk Burghs and S. Lanarkshire, and also a Lord-in-Waiting on the late Queen. His father, Archib. Jas. Hamilton, had served in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present) :

Hon. Ellinor, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Trotter*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1865, mar. 1890 Col. Chas. Wm. *T.*, C.B. *Res.*, The Manor House, Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham ; 31 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Alice Susan, now Hon. Mrs. *Campbell*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 the late Capt. Hon. John Beresford C., D.S.O., killed in action 1915, son of 3rd Bn. Stratheden and C., q.v.

Hon. Helena Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Lt.-Col. Henry Heywood *H.-L.*, D.S.O.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)

(The *deceased* Maj. Hon. Leslie d'Henin *H.*, M.V.O., Coldstrm. Gds. : b. 1873, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1905 as below.)

Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Clement *Wilson*, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Rev. C. E. Macio *W.*, Rect. of Eccleston, Chester.

— *Dau.-in-law and sole Heir to Bny.* :

Hon. Mrs. Leslie *H.* (Amy Cecilie, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.), mar. the late Maj. Hon. Leslie *H.* above. *Son*, sole heir to Bny., JOHN, b. 1911.

HAMILTON OF HAMELDON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1776), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

HAMILTON OF STACKALLAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1715)—see "Boyne, Visc."

HAMILTON OF STRABANE, BARON (*Irel.* 1617)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON-GORDON, -RUSSELL, and -TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD—see last name of each.

HAMLYN, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. NATHANIEL TEMPLE *Hamlyn*, D.D., late Bp. of the Gold Coast as Asst. to Bp. of West Equat. Africa, was formerly a C.M.S. Missnry. in W. Africa and Archdn. of Lagos, now Vic. of Eaton, Norwich : b. 1865, mar. 1896, cons. 1904, res. 1910.

HAMMICK, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Col. Sir ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER *Hammick*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834),

B.A., a Col. in the Army, retired, has served in New Zealand and been A.A.G. in India and Egypt; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elinor, dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert F. Lewis, 3rd Bt. *Heir pres.* (Bt.'s son, Capt. Stephen Fredk., died of wounds 1916), Bt.'s bro. Vice-Adm. ROBERT FREDERICK *H.* (b. 1843; 2nd heir, latter's son George Frederick, Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1885). *Res.*, Treneere, Torquay.

HAMMICK, KNIGHT. Sir MURRAY *Hammick*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), late I.C.S., a Memb. of the Council of India since 1915, prev. of Govt. of Madras, has been Ch. Sec. to Govt. of do., Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police, Under Sec. in Rev. Dept., and Sec. in Eduen. Dept.: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1883 Ada Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. S. Searle. *Res.*, 23 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W. 8.

HAMMOND BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1890 on death of 1st Bn. (surname *Hammond*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Mary Georgina *H.*, b. 1848. } *Res.*, 25 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1851. }

HAMMOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Edith Jane, dau. of the late Maj. J. H. Wright), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Arthur George Hammond (d. 1919), D.C., K.C.B., D.S.O. *Res.*, Sherborne Ho., Camberley.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT. THOMAS WALTER *Brand*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Lord Lieut. of Herts., and on C.C., Col. T.F., and comdg. E. Midland Bgde. (T.), is an addl. A.D.C. to H.M. for T.F., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Batt. Herts. Regt. (Terr.), Maj. R. of O., late 10th Hussars, and has been temp. Br.-Gen. comdg. a Bgde., Europ. War from 1914, served in S. Africa 1899, and was an Asst. Priv. Sec. to late Earl Cawdor at the Admiralty 1905; son of 2nd Visct.: b. Jan. 29, 1869; suc. 1906 (*U.*); mar. 1899 Lady Katharine Mary *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch. *Seat*, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

CREATIONS. Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1321 by writ; Visc. Hampden, *U.K.* 1884.—Ranulph de Dacre, a distinguished soldier, was in the reign of Edward II. summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. Dacre. In consequence of female succession, the surname changed from time to time, but that of Brand was brought in by the marriage in 1771 of the Bnss. 19th in line. The 9th Bn. was executed for being concerned in a deer-stealing affair in the course of which one of the keepers was killed. The 15th Bn. was made Earl of Sussex, but the title expired with himself in 1715, and was re-created in 1717 in the Grey de Ruthyn line. That of Teynham was also briefly associated by the 2nd marriage of the 18th Bnss. The Viscty. was awarded to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry W. Brand, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons 1872–84; six years after retirement he succeeded his brother as 23rd Bn. Dacre. The illustrious John Hampden, the patriot, was one of the ancestors of the family in which this later Peerage was created, and out of which same family, as above stated, the present Viscty. has grown. One of the daughters married Sir Jno. Trevor, and a grandson of this pair, who had assumed the name of Hampden, succeeded to an early Trevor Bny. and was in 1776 created Visc. Hampden. But both these titles became extinct, though the Viscty. is now revived.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brand.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) V.:

Hon. THOMAS HENRY *B.*, heir to Viscounty, late a Page of Honour to H.M., 2nd Lt. Rifle Bgde., b. 1900.
Hon. David Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Joan Louisa B., b. 1904.
Hon. Barbara Constance *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Elizabeth Margaret *B.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Monica Dorothy *B.*, b. 1914.
Hon. —— *B.* (son), b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1869.)
Hon. Sir Hubert George *B.*, K.C.M.G: b. 1870, see "Brand, Kt."
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Ferguson*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Brig.-Gen. Algn. F. Holford *F. Res.*, Polebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants.
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, 4 Culford Mnsns., Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Dorothy Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Feilden*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Percy H. Guy *F.*, late Maj. 6th K.R.R. *Res.*, Cokethorpe Hall, Witney, Oxon.
Hon. Robert Henry *B.*, C.M.G. (1910), M.A., a partner in the banking firm of Messrs. Lazard Bros. and Co., and a Dir. of Lloyds Bank, repres. in London of Canad. Imper. Munitions Bd., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. R. Scots. (Mil.), and has been Sec. to Central S. African Rlwys. Board, b. 1878, mar. 1917 Phillis, Mrs. Brooks, dau. of C. D. Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *B.*). *Res.*, 23 Cambridge Sq., W.
Hon. Roger *B.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1917), Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Sp. Res.), comded. 51st (Serv.) Batt., prev. 13th (Serv.) Batt. Hampsh. Regt., has been a Bgde. Comdr., formerly Lt. in Line Batt., Rif. Brig.; served in S. Africa 1900–1 and Expdty. Fce.: b. 1880, mar. 1913 Muriel, dau. of H. B. Montgomery (Hon. Mrs. Roger *B.*).

Surviving issue of 1st V. (aunts of present):
Hon. Alice, now *Hon. Lady Farquhar*, b. 1840, mar. 1862 the late Henry Thos. *F.*, aftds. Sir Henry *F.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1916), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William *Campion*, b. 1844, mar. 1869 Col. Wm. Hy. *C.*, C.B.
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Thomas*, b. 1845, mar. 1863 the late Fredk. Freeman *T.* (d. 1868), mother of 1st Bn. Wiltingdon. *Res.*, 54 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Hon. Maud Elizabeth, *Dame*, D.B.E. (1918, Pres. Herts. Branch Brit. R.C. Soc.), now Hon. Mrs. David *Bevan*, b. 1855, mar. 1885 Dav. Aug. *B. Res.*, Burloes, Royston, Herts.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.* (Alice, dau. of the late Mons. Silvain Van de Weyer, formerly Belg. Min. in London), mar. 1878 Hon. Chas. Brand, b. 1855, d. 1912. *Res.*, Littledene, Lewes.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Annie Blanche, dau. of Hy. Lomax Gaskell), mar. 1879 Rear-Adm. Hon. T. Seymour *B.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 35 Gloucester Pl., W. 1.

HAMPDEN (HOBART-), family name of collateral relatives of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HAMPSON, BARONET *of Taplow.* Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Hampson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., F.Z.S., on staff of Nat. Hist. Mus., S. Kens.; nephew of 9th Bt. (same name), and son of the late Rev. Wm. S. Hampson: b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1893 Minnie Frances, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Clark-Kennedy, C.B. *Heir*, his son DENNYS FRANCIS (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles Seymour, b. 1861). *Seat*, Thurnham Ct., Maidstone.

HAMPSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton), mar. 1884 Sir Robert Alfred Hampson, (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., formy. Lord Mayor of L'pool. *Res.*, Brown Howe, Ulverston, Lancs.

HAMPTON, BARON. HERBERT STUART *Pakington* (pron. *Pack*-), 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1919), Maj. 1st Worc. Yeom.; Egypt, late a Staff Capt., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade; son of 3rd Bn.: b. May 15, 1883; suc. 1906 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, Waresley Ct., Kidderminster.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1846; Bn. Hampton, 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. S. Pakington, G.C.B., 1st Bt. of 2nd creation, M.P. for Droitwich and holder of three high offices in Lord Derby's Ministry, was raised to the Peerage as 1st Baron Hampton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pakington.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present)
Hon. Mary Augusta *P.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Edith Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Hopewell*, b. 1879, mar. 1913 Ernest Wm. *H. Res.*, Westwood Cottage, Abbotswood, Guildford.
Hon. Dorothy Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Hind*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Capt. Arthur Magyer *H.*, O.B.E.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. *Bertie-Roberts*, b. 1884, mar. 1917 Rev. Roger H. *B.-R. Res.*, St. John's Vicarage, Kidderminster.
Hon. HUMPHREY ARTHUR *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lieut.-Com. R.N., retd., b. 1888, mar. 1913 Grace Dykes, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, Bt., M.P. (No 2nd heir.) *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt., W.
Hon. Hester Murray, now Hon. Mrs. Gervase *Blois*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 Rev. Gervase Vanneck *B.*, bro. of 9th Bt. *Res.*, Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worc.

HAMPTON, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby.

HANBURY, family name—see "Hanbury (Bateman-)."

HANBURY, Hon. Mrs. BASIL, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

HANBURY (BATEMAN-), family name of BATEMAN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HANBURY-TRACY—see "Tracy (H.-)."

HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

HANCOCK (BURFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.-H.* (Alice Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Nankivell), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. J. B. Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica (d. year of mrrge.). *Res.*, 41 Ashburnham Mans., Chelsea, S.W.

HANDCOCK, family name of CASTLEMAINE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HANDFORD, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

HANDS, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY *Hands*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), formerly Mayor of Cape Town, rendered servs. in regard to recruiting and other War work: b. 18—, mar. Alethea Catherine, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Cape Town.

HANDYSIDE, KNIGHT. Surg. Rear-Adm. Sir PATRICK BRODIE *Handyside*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.B., R.N., ret. 1920, late Surg.-Gen. R.N.

Hosp., Chatham : b. 1860, mar. 1916 Lily Chester, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fredk. Hy. Blenkinsop. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HANHAM, BARONET *of Wimborne*. Sir JOHN LUDLOW *Hanham*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1667), Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) ; son of 9th Bt. : b. 1898, suc. 1911, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. HENRY PHELIPS (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Edmond Henry Paget *H.*, b. 1887). *Seat*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.

HANHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wimborne*. HON. LADY *H.*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow (q.v.) and mother of the preceding Bt.

HANKEY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir MAURICE PASCAL ALERS *Hankey*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; K.C.B. 1916), late R. Mar. Art., ret. 1912, now Sec. to Imp. Defence Committee, prev. Nav. Asst. Sec. thereto, Sec. to Imp. War Cabinet 1918 and served as Brit. Sec. at Paris Peace Conf. 1919 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £25,000) : son of late Robt. Alers Hankey : b. 1877, mar. 1903 Adelin, dau. of Abraham de Smidt, of Cape Colony. *Res.*, Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey.

HANLY, Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

HANMER, BARONET. *of Hanmer*. Maj. Sir WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY *Hanmer*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), a D.L. for Flint-sh., High Sheriff 1902, Hon. Maj. in Army, late a Supt. of Remounts ; son of 5th Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Essex, dau. of Wm. Selby-Lowndes. *Heir*, his son GRIFFIN WYNDHAM EDWARD, Capt. Shropsh. Yeom. and Hon. Lt. R.A.F. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. John, b. 1854). *Seats*, Bettisfield Pk. (Flints.) and Redbrook (Salop), both nr. Whitchurch.

*** The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage in 1872 as Baron Hanmer, but as he left no issue that title expired with him in 1881.

HANNEN BARONY (*Life Peerage* 1891)—*extinct* from 1894 (surname *Hannen*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Mary Lucy *H.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone.

Hon. Henry Arthur *H.*, B.A., barrister-at-law : b. 1861, a C.C. for Kent, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of the late Geo. Gould, of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.*). *Res.*, The Hall, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. *Hannen* (Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, of Coblenz), mar. 1876 the late Hon. James Chitty *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 47 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HANSON, BARONET *of Bryanston Square*. Sir GERALD STANHOPE *Hanson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), a Lieut. for City of London, late Capt. Roy. Fus., formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.) ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1905, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, since div., she d. 1918. *Heir*, his son RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Chas. Reginald Francis, b. 1904). *Seat*, Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray.

HANSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bryanston Square*. Dowager LADY *H.* (Constance Hallett, dau. of the late Chas. B. Bingley), mar. 1866 Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bt., late M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 4 Bryanston Sq., W.

HANSON, BARONET *of Fowey*. Sir CHARLES AUGUSTIN *Hanson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.P. for Bodmin Div. (*Co.-U.*), a Lieut. and Ald. City of Lond., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th Batt. City of Lond. Vol. Regt., Lord Mayor 1918, Sheriff 1911, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Ald. L.C.C., High Sheriff of Cornwall 1907 : son of late Joseph Hanson : b. 1846, crea. Bt. 1918 on occasion of Their Majesties' silver wedding, mar. 1868 Martha Sabina, dau. of late Jas. Appelbe, of Halton, Canada. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDWIN BOURNE, Maj. W. Riding Regt. (Sp. Res.), b. 1874. *Seat*, Fowey Hall, Cornwall ; *town res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., S.W. 1.

HANSON, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP HERBERT *Hanson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Dir.-Gen. of Contracts., Head of Amer. Dept. and Paris representative of Miny. of Munits., a Commr. of Pub. Wks., Ireld. : b. 1871, mar. 1914 Deena, dau. of late R. Yelverton Tyrrell. *Res.*, 10 Royal Crescent, Holland Park, W.

HANSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Pearl, LADY *Hanson* (Pearl Norcott, dau. of Chas. A. Winter), mar. 1897 Sir Francis S. Hanson (creat. Kt. Bach. 1909, d. 1910), bro. of above Bt. *of Bryanston Square*. *Res.*, 15 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE *Pomeroy*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars and Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.) ; served in S. Africa 1900 ; son of 6th Visc. : b. Dec. 1, 1867, suc. 1912. *Res.*, The Firs, North Hill, Minehead, Somerset.

CREATIONS. *Ird.* : Bn. Harberton, 1783 ; Visc. H. 1791.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Arthur Pomeroy, his title, though Irish, being taken from a village in Devonshire. His younger brother, who died unmarried, was a Lieut.-General in the Army and an Irish P.C.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pomeroy.*)

Surviving issue of late (6*th*) *V.* (bro. and sist. of present) :

Hon. Hilda Evelyn *P.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Thos. Arth. C. Attwood, but obtained decree of nullity of mrrge. 1902. *Res.*, with the Peer.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1867.)

Hon. RALPH LEGGE *P.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., formerly Capt. 5th Drgn. Gds. (late Maj. R. of O.), served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1869, mar 1907 Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *P.*), 2nd heir, his son Henry Ralph Martyn, b. 1908. *Res.*, Green's Norton Ct., Towcester.

Dau. of 5th V. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Esther Caroline *P.*, b. 1835.

HARBORD, family name of SUFFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HARBOTTLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Mary C., dau. of Cowper Cain), mar. 1885 Sir John George Harbottle, Kt. Bach., repeatedly Mayor of Islington (d. 1920). *Res.*, Millburn, Darlington.

HARCOURT, VISCOUNT. LEWIS *Harcourt*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Hon. D.C.L., late a M.P. and an Ecclesiastical Commr., prev. Sec. of State for the Colonies, was Priv. Sec. to his father at Home Office and Exchequer, has been a Dir. of the *Morning Post*, is First Commr. of Works (2nd time) and a Trustee of the Brit. Mus., Nat. Portrait Gall., and of the Wallace Coll. ; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. V.-Vernon Harcourt, but licensed to drop the names Venables-Vernon : b. Feb. 1, 1863, crea. Visc. 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1899 Mary Ethel, G.B.E. (1918) ; Hon. Sec. American Women's War Relief Fund, dau. of late Walter H. Burns, of New York. *Seats*, Nuneham Pk., Oxford ; Stanton-Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxon. (*let*) ; 69 Brook St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Visc. Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and Bn. Nuneham, 1917. Revival of an earlier title (Vt. and Earl) 1721–1830.

ISSUE.
(*Harcourt.*)

Hon. Doris Marie Therese *H.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Olivia Vernon *H.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Barbara Vernon *H.*, b. 1905.
Hon. WILLIAM EDWARD *H.*, sole heir to Viscty., b. 1908.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.-H.* (Elizabeth Cabot, dau. of *Hon.* J. Lothrop Motley, U.S. Minister in England, and widow of Thos. P. Ives), mar. 1876, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. (Venables-) Vernon-Harcourt, K.C., M.P., at different times Solic.-Gen., Home Sec., and (twice) Chanc. of Exchequer ; father of above Visct. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), Hon. Mrs. AUGUSTUS, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Visc. Goschen.

HARDIE, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Hardie*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., is a memb. of Med., Board and Cent. Board of Health, Queensland, a distinguished gynæcologist, late temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. with Austrln. Vol. Hosp. : b. 1856, mar. 1883 Marianne Jeans, dau. of the late Alex. J. Nairn. *Res.*, Firhall, Wickham Terr., Brisbane.

HARDING, BISHOP—see "Qu'Appelle."

HARDING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES O'BRIEN *Harding*, Kt. Bach. (1920), L.R.C.P., J.P., Ald. and was Mayor of Eastbourne 1903 and 1916–9.

HARDING, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

HARDINGE, family name of Viscounty and of Barony (of Penshurst), infra, q.v. for "Hons."

HARDINGE, BARONET *of Fermanagh*. Sir EDMUND STRACEY *Hardinge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for Kent ; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd : b. 1833 suc. 1873, mar. 1877 Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDMUND (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Charles, b. 1856). *Seats*, Claramont, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross (let to E. of Carrick) ; Ketton Hall, Darlington ; *town res.*, 6 Kensington Ct. Mansns., W.

HARDINGE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Hardinge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), G.C.M.G. (1910 ; K.C.M.G. 1897), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., late Brit. Ambassador to Spain, has been Min. at Lisbon, Brussels and Teheran, late Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and for Brit. E. Africa Protect., also for German E. Africa, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, formerly a Sec. in Diplom. Serv. at Petrograd, Constantinople, Bucharest, and Cairo ; son of **Gen.** Hon. Sir

Arthur E. Hardinge, K.C.B. (d. 1892), son of 1st Visc. Hardinge : b. 1859, mar. 1899 Alexandra Mina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, K.C.V.O. *Res.*, Coldharber Manor, Forest Row, Sussex ; 26 Basil St., Knightsbridge, S.W. 3.

HARDINGE (*pron.* Harding), VISCOUNT, HENRY CHARLES *Hardinge*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Kent, late comdg. Rifle Depot, formerly Capt. in Rifle Brigade, aftds. Col. comdg. its 6th Batt. (Spec. Res.), is an A.D.C. to H.M., was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, 1902–4, served in Nile Expedn. 1885 ; son of 2nd V. : b. Aug. 1, 1857 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1891 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph P. Nevill, son of 4th E. of Abergavenny. *Seat*, South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge.

CREATION. Visc. Hardinge, *U.K.* 1846.—Henry Hardinge, the 1st Visc., was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular War (Busaco, Torres Vedras, Badajoz, Vittoria, &c.), and afterwards Secretary at War, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor-General of India, in this last position conducting the Sutlej campaign. He was a M.P. 1820–44, appointed Commander-in-Chief 1852, and died as Field-Marshal in 1856.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hardinge.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.* :
The *deceased* Hon. Henry Ralph *H.*, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. Rif. Brig., b. 1895, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Ruby *H.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Sibyl Mary *H.*, b. 1898.
Hon. CARYL NICHOLAS CHARLES *H.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1905 (2nd heir, Lord Hardinge of P.).

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1857.)
BARON HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, b. 1858—q.v.
Hon. Lavinia *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, 21 Moore St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.
Hon. Emily Maude, now Hon. Mrs. George *Field*, b. 1861, mar. 1893 the late Geo. Hanbury *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, 16 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Wild*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Rev. Ern. Jno. *W.* *Res.*, Barming Rectory, Maidstone.
Hon. Robert Nicholas *H.*, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Brockworth House, Gloucester.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. CHARLES *Hardinge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.G. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.B. (Civ. 1910), G.C.M.G. (1905), G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. (1910), G.C.V.O. (1905), has Roy. Victn. Chain (1912), I.S.O. (1906), B.A., Brit. Ambass. at Paris since 1920, Viceroy of India 1910–6, aftds. Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs (2nd time), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Brit. Ambass. to Russia, also held posts in Diplom. Serv. at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Teheran, &c., is a D.L. for Kent ; son of 2nd and bro. of present Visc. Hardinge : b. June 20, 1858, cr. Bn. 1910, widower, having mar. 1890 Hon. Winifred Selina *Sturt* (d. 1914), dau. of 1st Bn. Alington. *Res.*, 24 Gloucester Place, W. ; *offic. res.*, Brit. Embassy, Paris.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Hardinge of Penshurst, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Hardinge.*)

The *deceased* Hon. Edward Charles *H.*, D.S.O., Lieut. 15th Hussars, b. 1892, died of wounds 1914.
Hon. ALEXANDER HENRY LOUIS *H.*, M.C., sole heir to Barony. Lieut. temp. Capt., Gren Gds., is an Equerry-in-Ord. and Asst. Priv. Sec. to H.M., was A.D.C. to his father in India ; 1894.
Hon. Diamond Evelyn Violet *H.*, b. 1900.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. CHARLES ALEXANDER *Yorke*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut. R.N.V.R. ; son of 7th E. : b. Nov. 11, 1869 ; suc. 1909 (*C.*) ; mar. 1911 Ellen Browning, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late James Russell, of N. Z. *Res.*, 46 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Hardwicke, 1733 ; E. of Hardwicke and Visc. Royston, 1754.—Sir Philip Yorke, who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn., being soon afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor, and eventually granted the two higher titles of Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Yorke.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.* :
Lady Elizabeth Mary *Y.*, b. 1912.

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Hon. ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK *Y.*, heir pres. to Earldom, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), late Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) ; b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gladys (who obtd. a divorce 1918), dau. of Andrew V. Dunlop Best. *Res.*, 1 Manchester Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Philip Grantham, b. 1906.)
Hon. Claud John *Y.*, b. 1872, mar 1914 Fay, dau. of John Michel Zarifi (Hon. Mrs. Claud *Y.*). *Res.*, 38 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.
Hon. Bernard Eliot *Y.*, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1874. Lady Susan, now Lady S. *Birch*, b. 1881, mar. 1st 1910 the late Capt. A. A. C. *Fitzclarence*, Roy. Fus. (killed in action 1915) ; 2ndly 1920 —. *Birch.*

Issue of 5th E. (1st cousin of present) :
Lady Feodorowna, now The *Lady Alington*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Hon. Humphrey Napier Sturt, aftds. 2nd Bn. Alington, q.v., widow.
Lady Magdalen, now Lady M. *Williams-Bulkeley*, b. 1865, mar. 1885 Sir Richd. Hy. *W.-B.*, 12th Bt., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 4th E. :
Hon. Mrs. Eliot *Y.* (Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 the late Hon. Eliot Constantine *Y.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton ; 17 Curzon St., W.

HARDWICKE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *H.*, *née* Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina *Wellesley*, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G. : b. 1840, mar. 1863 5th E. of Hardwicke (d. 1897). *Res.*, 8 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.—(2) Edith COUNTESS OF *H.* (Edith Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Oswald), mar. 1869 the 7th E. of Hardwicke, Capt. R.N. retd. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton ; 54 Albert Hall Mans., S.W.

HARDY, BARONET *of Dunstall Hall.* Sir REGINALD *Hardy*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), Col., late comdg. Staffordsh. Imper. Yeom. a D.L. for Staffordsh. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. (High Sheriff 1893) ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1876 Lucy Marion, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. (son of 1st Bt.). *Heir*, his son BERTRAM, late Maj. Staffs. Yeom. (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Rupert John, b. 1902). *Seat*, Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent ; *town res.*, 30 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HARDY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LAURENCE *Hardy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.A., a D.L. for Kent, has been M.P. for Ashford Div. (*C.*) and Dep.-Chmn. of Committees, is an Eccles. Commr., a Dir. of the Low Moor Iron Works and a memb. War Losses Commn. : b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), widower. *Res.*, Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent ; 36 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

HARDY, Lady CICELY MARY, dau. of 4th E. Manvers.

HARDY, Lady KATHARINE AUGUSTA VICTORIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere.

HARDY (COZENS-)—see "Cozens-Hardy."

HARDY (GATHORNE-), family name of CRANBROOK Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HARE, family name of LISTOWEL Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

HARE, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Listowel.

HARE, BARONET *of Stow Bardolph.* Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH *Hare*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and Co. of Norwich, late Capt. Suffolk Yeom., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., now Hon. Lt., late R. Defence C., and in T. F. Res. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1866, suc. 1880, mar. 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Florence Hare. *Heir*, his son RALPH LEIGH (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Philip Leigh, Capt. R. Horse Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1869). *Seat*, Gressenhall House, Dereham, Norfolk.

HARE, BARONET *of Stowe Hall.* Sir THOMAS LEIGH *Hare*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Norf. R.F. Res. Art., formerly Lieut. 24th Regt. and Scots Gds., served in Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa, is a D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1889, late a M.P. (*C.*) ; a natural son of 2nd Bt. of preceding line : b. 1859, mar. 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida *H.* No *heir*. *Seat*, Stow Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

HARE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Hare*, Kt. Bach. (1907), actor and manager, first appeared in London 1865 : b. 1844 (assumed name of Hare in lieu of Tairs), mar. 1864 Mary Adela Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Hare Holmes. *Res.*, 47 Westbourne Terr., W. ; The Grange, Overstrand, Cromer.

HARE, KNIGHT (2). Sir LANCELOT *Hare*, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1900), late I.C.S., served in Assam and Bengal as Magist., Collector, Commr., memb. of Bd. of Rev. &c., commencing 1873, was officiating Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, 1906, and Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1906–11 : b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 8 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

HARE, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir STEUART WELLWOOD *Hare*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.R.R. : Hazara and Miranzai Expdtns. 1891, Isazai 1892, Chitral 1895, Europ. War 1914–5, now comdg. E. Anglian Div., T.F. : b. 1867, mar. 1896 Mary Nina, dau. of Francis Ruttledge. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARE, Lady FLORENCE MARY CONSTANCE, dau. of 4th E. of Romney (q.v.), and wife of above Bt. of Stow Bardolph.

HARE, Lady IDA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart and wife of above Bt. of Stowe Hall.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. HENRY ULICK *Lascelles*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1908), T. Dec., Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of W. Rid. and City of York and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. for Yeom. (formerly to Viceroy of India), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. late comdg. Yorks. Hussars Yeom., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.; son of 4th E.: b. Aug. 21, 1846; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Florence Katherine *Bridgeman*, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks.; *town res.*, 13 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Harewood, *Gt. Br.* 1796; E. of Harewood and Visc. Lascelles, *U.K.* 1812.—Edward Lascelles, M.P., was the subject of both creations. The Barony had six years previously been granted to a relative who died without issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lascelles.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.*:

VISC. LASCELLES, heir to Earldom: Henry George Charles *L.* D.S.O. (1918; Bar, 1919), a D.L. for Co. Galway, has been an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., Maj. Yorks. Hussars (Yeom.), A.D.C., now Capt., once temp. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds. (Res.), Expdtny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1882. *Res.*, Portumna Castle, Co. Galway.

Lady (Margaret) Selina, now *Viscts. Boyne*. C.B.E., b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Gustavus Wm. Hamilton-Russell, now 9th Visc. Boyne.

Hon. Edward Cecil *L.*, 2nd beir, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916), Capt. and Brev. Maj. Rif. Brigade (Sp. Res.), and late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade; Expdtny. Fce. 1915, late Priv. Sec. to Ld. Pres. of the Counc. (Mr. Balfour): b. 1887, mar. 1915 Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of the late Col. Eustace J. A. Balfour and Lady Frances Balfour (dau. of 8th D. of Argyll) (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1846.)

Hon. Frederick Canning *L.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Sutton-Waldron House, Blandford, Dorset.

Hon. Gerald William *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1914), B.A., late Dep. Surveyor of New Forest: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of the late Jno. Burton-Phillipson (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *L.*). *Res.*, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

Lady Constance Mary, now *Constance, Lady Wenlock*, C.I., b. 1852, mar. 1872 the late 3rd Bn. *W.* (d. 1912), q.v. (Bn.'s Widow).

Lady Margaret Joan, now *Ctss. of Desart*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, now 5th Earl of *D.*, q.v.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Susan Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Sutton*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Fras. R. H. Seymour *S.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Penton Lodge, Andover, Hants.

Hon. Edwin Harry *L.*, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, b. 1861. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Hon. George Algernon *L.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj. late of 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), aftds. Maj. Serv. Batt., served in S. Africa 1900; b. 1865, mar. 1905 Mabel Caroline Elcocke, dau. of the late F. E. Massey (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. William Horace *L.*, late Commr. of Crown Lands, Grenada; b. 1868, mar. 1899 Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*). *Res.*, Thelveton Grange, Scole, Norf.

Hon. Francis John *L.*, b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gertie, dau. of Robt. A. Stradling (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*). *Res.*, Wick House, Christchurch, Bournemouth.

Lady Mary Diana, now Lady M. *Doyne*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Robt. Wentworth *D.*, grandson of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Res.*, Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Issue of 3rd E. (aunts of present):

Lady Susan Charlotte, now Susan, *Ctss. of Wharncliffe* (q.v., Widow), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. M. S. G. M.-Stuart-W.-Mackenzie, aftds, 1st Earl of *W.* (d. 1899).

Lady Maud Caroline, now Lady George *Hamilton*, C.I., b. 1846, mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton—see "Hamilton, P.C."

HARI SINGH. RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1918), Com.-in-Ch. Kashmir Army.

HARINGTON (*pron.* Härr-), BARONET *of Ridlington*. Sir RICHARD *Harington*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), M.A., a D.L. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1918), temp. Capt. Herefordsh. Vol. Regt., late a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta, and Maj. Ind. Vol.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1911, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady *H. Heir*, his son RICHARD DUNDAS (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Jno. Chas. Dundas, b. 1903). *Seat*, Whitbourne Ct. Worcester.

HARINGTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HARINGTON *Harington*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), L'pool Regt., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. (T.), comdg. Black Sea Forces since 1920, formy. Dep. Ch. of Imper. Gen. Staff and a Mil. Memb. of War Council; S. Africa 1899–1900 as Ry. Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G.: b. 1872; mar. 1904 Gladys Norah, dau. of Col. O'Donnel C. Grattan, D.S.O. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARINGTON, HON. LADY, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville and wife of above Bt.

HARINGTON, Lady ALINE, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

HARLECH, BARON. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES *Ormsby-Gore*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), T.D., Lieut. of Co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), a D.L. for Salop and Merionethsh. and Chmn. Salop Terr. F. Assoc., Col. comdg. Welsh Gds. and Regmtl. Dist., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Shropsh. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., a M.P. 1901–4; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Jan. 21, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Margaret Ethel *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop; Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim; Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merionethsh.

CREATION. Bn. Harlech, *U.K.* 1876.—The 1st Bn., who died in the year of creation of the title, was John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, M.P. for Carnarvonshire and afterwards for North Salop, and for several years a Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen. He was succeeded under special remainder by his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ormsby-Gore.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR *O.-G.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Stafford Div. (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for Co. Leitrim, Capt. Yeom. Res., late Shrops. Yeom. (on Staff), now Parl. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner, has been attd. to Hqrs., Expdtny. Force: b. 1885, mar. 1913 Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred *Cecil*, dau. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury (Lady Beatrice *O.-G.*). *Res.*, Derrycarne, with Peer: 5 Mansfield St., W. (2nd heir, his son Owen Gerard Cecil, b. 1916.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Georgina, now *Hon. Lady Egerton* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b.1851, mar. 1878 the late Col. Sir Alfd. Mordaunt *E.*, K.C.V.O. (d. 1908).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855).

Hon. Henry Arthur *O.-G.*, late Maj. 11th Hussars, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. and to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar when comdg. in Ireld.: b. 1857. *Club*, Pratt's.

Hon. Emily, now *Ctss. Fortescue*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 Visc. Ebrington, now 4th Earl *F.*, q.v.

Hon. Seymour Fitzroy *O.-G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., late a M.P. (*C.*) and Capt. 3rd Kent Art. Vols., now Hon. Capt. in Army, was a Draft Condg. Off.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 W. Halkin St., W.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, b. 1845, mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Rev. Thos. M. Bulkeley *B.-O.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Limes, Shrewsbury. Her 1st husb. was Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, son and heir of 3rd Bn. *K.*, and they have *issue*:

Lloyd, present *Baron Kenyon*, q.v.

HARMAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Baron Muskerry.

HARMAN (KING-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ANTHONY *King-Harman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late High Commr. in Cyprus, prev. Gov. of Sierra Leone, Admin. of St. Lucia, and Colon. Sec. of Mauritius: b. 1851 (grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton), mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.B. *Res.*, Moorfields, Nailsea, Bristol.

HARMER, BISHOP—see "Rochester."

HARMER, KNIGHT. Sir SIDNEY FREDERIC *Harmer*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., F.R.S., Dir. of Nat. Hist. Depts. and Keeper of Zoology, Brit. Museum.

HARMSWORTH, family name of NORTHCLIFFE Viscounty and ROTHERMERE Barony, see under latter for Hon. Esmond.

HARMSWORTH, BARONET *of Moray Lodge*. Sir ROBERT LEICESTER *Harmsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.P. for Caithness and Sutherland (*Co.-L.*), formerly a Dir. of Amalgamated Press, Ltd.; 4th son of late Alfred Harmsworth, barr.-at-law, and bro. of Visc. Northcliffe and Bn. Rothermere: b. 1870, mar. 1892 Annie Louisa, dau. of late Thos. Scott, of Cornard, Suff. *Heir*, his son, ALFRED LEICESTER (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Harold Cecil Aubrey, Lt. R.G.A., b. 1897). *Res.*, Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, W. 8.

HARNAM SINGH, Raja Sir, *Ahluwalia*, K.C.I.E. (1899), son of the late Raja-i-Rajgan of Kapurthala, formerly a memb. of Viceroy's Counc., is Hon. Life Sec. of Brit. Ind. Assoc., Oudh, created Raja 1907: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Rani. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

HARPER, HON. LADY, wife of Kt. (2) below and dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

HARPER, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDGAR JOSIAH *Harper*, Kt. Bach. (1920), F.S.I., Ch. Valuer, Inld. Rev. Dept.

HARPER, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MONTAGUE *Harper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E.; now G.O.C. Southern Comd. (1919), late comdg. 17th Bgde. Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1865, mar. Hon. Lady above, 1893. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

HARREL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DAVID *Harrel*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), G.C.B. (1920), G.B.E. (1918), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895; Kt. Bach. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1900), I.S.O. (1902), late Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, formerly a Res. Magist. and Ch. Commr. of Dublin Metrop. Police, in Roy. Ir. Constab. 1859–79, appd. 1909 a memb. of the Congested Dists. Bd., is Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, was Chmn. of Rly. Comn., 1911, and of Interim Ct. of Arbitn. (Indust.) 1918–9: b. 1841, mar. 1863 Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. N. Horner. *Res.*, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. DUDLEY HENRY EDEN *Stanhope*, 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), formerly Lieut. Derby Mil.: son of 7th E. and bro. of 8th: b. Jan. 13, 1859; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Kathleen, dau. of Jos. Carter Wood, of Felcourt, Sussex. *Seats*, Elvaston Castle, Derby; *res.*, Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton; *town res.*, Harrington House, 4 Craig's Ct., Charing Cross, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Harrington, 1730; E. of Harrington and Visc. Petersham, 1742.—Wm. Stanhope, a distinguished soldier and Cabinet Minister, twice Principal Secretary of State, was recipient of these three titles: he was afterwards "Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor" of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) *E.:*

Lady Kathleen Florence Mary, now Lady K. *Morant*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 late Edwd. J. Hy. Eden *M.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bartley Close, with Earl.

VISC. PETERSHAM, heir to Earldom: Charles Joseph Leicester *S.*, M.C., Maj. 15th Huss., retd., was attd. to Hqrs., b. 1887, mar. 1919 Margaret Trelawny, dau. of Maj. H. H. D. Seaton, of Bulford, Salisbury (2nd beir, his 2nd cous. once remvd., Aubrey *S.*, b. 1857).

The *deceased* Talbot Fitzroy Eden *S.*, Lt. Rif. Brig., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (sists. of present):

Lady Frances Joanna *S.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, Stanhope Lodge, W. Cowes, I.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Lady Blanche Georgina *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with Lady Frances.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Fitzroy *S.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Peter G. Chapman), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Fitzroy Wm. Whitbread *S.* (b. 1845, d. 1913). *Res.*, 49 Onslow Sq., S.W.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN LANE *Harrington*, K.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Maj. I.A., retd. 1909, Hon. Lt.-Col., late 11th (Serv.) Batt. S. Lancs. Regt., late Brit. Min. Plen. in Abyssinia, prev. Agent: b. 1865, mar. 1907 Amy, dau. of the late U.S. Senator Jas. McMillan, of Detroit. *Res.*, The Hyde, nr. Luton, Beds.

HARRINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir STANLEY *Harrington*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., a Commr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld., a Dir. of Munster and Leinster Bank, Past Pres. of Cork Lit. and Scient. Soc., is a merchant and chemical manufacturer: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Trafalgar House, Cork.

HARRIS, family name of MALMESBURY Earldom and of HARRIS Barony: see former for all titled names except Hon. George and (*sep.*) Hon. Mrs. Oscar.

HARRIS, BARON. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING *Harris*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1890), C.B. (Civ. 1918). T. Dec., B.A., late Vice-Lieut. for Kent, is Chmn. E. Kent Q.S., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. the Buffs, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. E. Kent Yeom. (both Terr.), was Hon. Col. and Coy. Comdt. Kent Vol. Regt., Mil. Memb. (late Pres.) Kent T.F. Assoc., late an A.D.C. to H.M., was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900–1 and in Engld., has been Under Sec. for India and for War, and Gov. of Bombay, late Pres. Marylebone Cricket Club; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Feb. 3 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Lucy Ada *Jervis*, C.I., Order of Mercy, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seat*, Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Harris, *U.K.* 1815.—The 1st Bn. was Gen. George Harris, who distinguished himself at the capture of Seringapatam. The 3rd Bn. was Governor of Trinidad and of Madras.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Sole issue of present (4th) *Bn.:*

Hon. GEOROE ST. VINCENT *H.*, heir to Barony, M.C., B.A., Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., late A.D.C. Personal Staff; b. 1889, mar. 1918 Dorothy Mary, dau. of Rev. J. W. Crookes (Hon. Mrs. *Harris*). (2nd heir, his son, born 1920).

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Frances Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Haig*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Arth. Balfour *H.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, 63 Evelyn Gdns., S.W. 7.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR AMBROSE HALL *Harris*, K.B.E. (1918), Actg. Dir. Overseas Transp. to Canad. Govt., Repres. of Dir. of Transpts. in Canada, Dir.-Gen. for Canada of Brit. Miny. of Shipping: b. 1854, mar. 1888 Sarah Morris, dau. of late Wm. B. Lambe, B.C.L. *Res.*, 290 Peel St., Montreal; Murray Bay, Quebec.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir AUSTIN EDWARD *Harris*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. of Contracts Advisy. Cmttee. and of Contracts Bd., late Asst. Surv.-Gen. of Supply, W.O.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES *Harris*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), B.A., Asst. Fin. Sec. to War Office since 1908, also Joint Sec. and a memb. of Army Council since 1920: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Lisbeth, dau. of the late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta. *Res.*, Lofftuss, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER *Harris*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.V.O. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1904), B.A., Govt. and Com.-in-Ch. of Newfoundland since 1917, formerly Ch. Clerk in the Colon. Office (entered 1879) and memb. Bd. of Trade Advisory Cmttee., aided in Venezuela and Brazil Boundary Arbitrations: b. 1855, mar. 1879 Constance Maria, dau. of John Shute. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. John's; The Homestead, Cuddington, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir DAVID *Harris*, K.C.M.G. (1911), V.D., comdg. Kimberley Regt., a memb. of U. Parlt.; Gaika War and Griquald. 1878, S. Afr. War 1900–1, is a diamond mercht. and Dir. of De Beers and other mines: b. 1852, mar. 1873 Rosa, dau. of the late Elias Gabriel. *Res.*, Kimberley.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (6). Sir HENRY PERCY *Harris*, K.B.E. (1917), D.L., London, M.P. for South Paddington (*Co.-U.*), and Chmn. of London War Pensions Cmttees., was Chmn. L.C.C. 1907, and prev. Dep.-Chmn.; son of late Sir Geo. David *H.*: b. 1856, mar. 1908 Ethel Alice, dau. of late E. Chivers Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough. *Res.*, Cherry Croft, Forest Row; 68 Gloucester Terr., W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (7). Sir MATTHEW *Harris*, Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A. (Aust.), Mayor of Sydney 1898–1900, a M.L.A. from 1894, is a Dir. of Sydney Hosp. and has twice been Vice-Pres. of Roy. Agric. Soc., N.S.W.: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Frances Snowden, dau. of Wm. Owen Lane. *Res.*, Warrane, Ultimo and Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S.W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (8). Adm. Sir ROBERT HASTINGS *Harris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1898), R.N. retd. (1908), late Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich, prev. Com.-in-Ch. at Cape, and comded. Meditn. Squadron, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892–5: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Florence Cordelia, dau. of the late Com. Wm. E. Henn-Gennys, R.N. *Res.*, The Brake, Yelverton, Devon.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (9). Sir WALTER HENRY *Harris*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1895), a Lieut. for City of London and memb. of several City Cos., Sheriff 1889–90, formerly on Counc. of Soc. of Arts, has served on Committees of several Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1851, mar. 18— Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hylands, of Brighton. *Res.*, Rothley Ho., Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

HARRIS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK LEVERTON *Harris*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.A., late M.P. for E. Worcester (U.), Com. R.N.V.R., Adviser in Commerce to Admy. 1914, aftds. Dir., Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept., and Parl. Sec. to Miny. of Blockade, a Dir. Metrop. Electric Supply and Nat. Discount Cos., a shipowner, has been on L.C.C. and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of Admy.: b. 1864, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Camilla Lacey, Dorking; 70 Grosvenor St., W.

HARRIS, Hon. Mrs. OSCAR, dau. of 3rd Visct. Sidmouth.

HARRISON, BARONET *of Le Court*. Sir HEATH *Harrison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a County Ald. for Hants

(High Sheriff 1916), an active supporter of the Union Jack Club ; son of late Jas. Harrison, of Wallasey, Chesh. : b. 1857, mar. 1882 Mary Adelaide, dau. of Wm. Howard, of Colchester. No *heir*. *Seat*, Le Court, Greatham, Liss, Hants.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CECIL REEVES *Harrison*, K.B.E. (1918), Dir. Harrison and Sons, printers : b. 1856, mar. 1883 Caroline Clara, dau. of Benj. Winstone, M.D. *Res.*, Chislehurst, Kent ; Charmouth, Dorset.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES HUMPHREYS *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1914), late Dep. Clerk of Priv. Counc., an Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy : b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 78 Church St., Campden Hill, W.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees, 1903, 1906, 1916–8, Chmn. of Educat. Cmttee. ; during war rendered servs. as Chmn. of Mil. Tribunal, Food Control, and Coal Conservation Cmttees. : b. 1856, mar. 1892 Clara Elizabeth, dau. of late Jonathan Fowler. *Seat*, Woodside Hall, Eaglescliff.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir RICHARD *Harrison*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903 ; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1882), Col. Comdt. R.E., served in Russian War, in India 1857–9, China, Canada, S. Africa, Egypt, and Nile, late in command of W. Dist., Q.M.G. to the Forces, and Insp.-Gen. of Fortificns., ret. 1904, Hon. Lt.-Col., was Co. Comdt. Devon Vol. R., and Hon. Col. S. Midland Div. Engrs. and Devon Fortress Eng. (both Terr.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1837, mar. 1870 Amy Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. D. O'Brien. *Res.*, Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter.

HARRISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jessie Margaret, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. D. Goldie), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Harrison, Kt. Bach., formerly Gen. Man. of L. & N.W. Ry. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Dorney Ho., Weybridge.

HARRISON, Lady HARRIET, sist. of 6th E. of Lanesborough.

HARRISON, Lady LETTICE, dau. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY *Ryder*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Staffordsh., late a M.P., a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., formerly Lieut. Staffords. Yeom. ; son of 4th E. : b. Aug. 22, 1864 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1887 Mabel Danvers *Smith*, D.B.E. (1919), dau. of 1st Visctss. Hambleden. *Seat*, Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordsh. ; Norton House, Campden, Glos. ; *town res.*, 19 Grosvenor Pl., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Harrowby, *Gt. Br.* 1776 ; E. of Harrowby and Visc. Sandon, *U.K.* 1809.—The 1st Bn. was Nathaniel, only son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, for whom the Peerage had been intended just before his death. The 2nd Bn. was promoted to the higher titles. The 3rd Earl had been M.P. for Lichfield and Liverpool, and held several Ministerial posts. His death and that of his successor both occurred in 1900.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ryder.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *E.* :

Lady Frances *R.*, b. 1888.

VISCOUNT SANDON, heir to Earldom : Dudley *R.*, B.A., Lieut. R.F.A. (Terr.), now Asst. Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner at Colon. Off., has comded. a Bgde. Ammunition Column as actg. Capt., Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Archibald.)

Issue of 4*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present) :

Lady Margaret Susan *R.*, b. 1860.

Lady Angela Mary Alice, now Lady *A. Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Colin Fredk. *C.*, nephew of 1st Bn. Magheramorne. *Res.*, Everlands, Sevenoaks, Kent ; 17 Lowndes Sq., S.W. 1.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)

Hon. Archibald Dudley *R.*, late Lieut. Beds. Regt., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe and Lady Victoria F.-Rowe, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *R.*). *Res.*, Asblyns Hall, Berkhampstead ; Durns, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants.

Hon. Edward Alan Dudley *R.*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Lady (Mary) Maud *Anson*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Lady Constance Susan Euphemia *R.*, b. 1871.

Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, now Lady Audrey *Anson*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry James *A.* (d. 1904), son of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, High Ashnrst, Dorking.

The *deceased* Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley *R.*, Maj. Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900–2, b. 1882, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1908 as below.

—*Daus.-in-law* :

Lady Maud *R.*—see Hon. Edward above.

Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.* (Beryl, dau. of Chas. Angas), mar. 1908 the late Hon. Robert N. D. *R.*, above. *Res.*, 10 Cadogan Pl., S.W. 1.

HART, BARONET *of Kilmoriarty*. Sir (EDGAR) BRUCE *Hart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), Commr. in England of Chinese Customs ; son of 1st Bt. (Insp.-Gen. of Chinese Customs) : b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1894 Caroline Moore, dau. of the late Wm. Moore Gillson. *Heir*, his son ROBERT BRUCE (b. 1896 ; no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, 35 Draycott Pl., S.W.

HART, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kilmoriarty*. Dowager LADY *H.* (Hester Jane, dau. of the late Alex. Bredon, M.D.), mar. 1866 Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

HART, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE SANKEY *Hart*, K.B.E. (1919), C.I.E. (1911), Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Govt. of India : b. 1866, mar. 1893 Georgina Mary *Temple*.

HART, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir REGINALD CLARE *Hart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.V.O. (1904), D.C. (1879), R.E., retd. 1918 ; late Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, and Tirah 1897–8, on spec. serv. on W. Coast Africa 1881, has been Dir. of Mil. Educn. in India, comded. Thames and Cape Col. Dists. and Com-in-Ch. S. Africa ; b. 1848, mar. 1872 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark S. Synnot.

HART, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

HART, Hon. Mrs. TRISTRAM, dau. of late Bn. Parker of Waddington.

HARTINGTON, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), elder son and heir of the D. of Devonshire.

HARTISMERE, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Henniker.

HARTLAND (DIXON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-H.* (Agnes Chichester, dau. of Wm. Langham Christie, formerly M.P.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Fredk. D. Dixon-Hartland, 1st and only Bt., M.P., F.R.G.S., one of the founders of the Primrose League (d. 1909). *Res.*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham ; Middleton Manor, Bognor ; *town res.*, 14 Chesham Pl., S.W.

HARTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM PICKLES *Hartley*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a preserve manufacturer at Aintree, L'pool, and a supporter of philanthropic movements : b. 1846, mar. 1866 Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield. *Res.*, Sea View, Southport.

HARTNOLL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY SULIVAN *Hartnoll*, Kt. Bach. (1914), I.C.S., has been a Judge of the Ch. Ct. of Lower Burma and Acting Ch. Just. there : b. 1862, mar. 1890 Grace, dau. of the late Rev. P. B. Digges La Touche. *Res.*, The Old Glebe House, Eggesford, Devon.

HARTOPP (CRADOCK-), BARONET *of Frithby*. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Cradock-Hartopp*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882 ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1858, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Millicent Florence Eleanor (whom he divorced 1905), dau. of Bn. Nunburnholme. *Heir pres.*, his nephew CHARLES WILLIAM EVERARD (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick, b. 1869). *Res.*, 12 Grafton St., W.

HARTWELL, BARONET *of Dale Hall*. Sir BRODRICK CECIL DENHAM ARKWRIGHT *Hartwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. Garr. Batt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., formerly Lieut. Leics. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900. Dardanelles 1915 : nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. H. B. Hartwell, R.N. : b. 1876, suc. 1900, mar., 1st, 1902, Georgette Madeline (by whom he was divorced 1907), dau. of M. Geo. Pilon-Fleury, of Algiers ; 2ndly, 1908, Joan Amy, dau. of Robt. M. Jeffrey, of Vancouver Isld. *Heir*, his son BRODRICK WILLIAM CHARLES ELWIN (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin, Capt. John Redmond *H.*, D.S.O., b. 1887). *Res.*, Little Dale, Cranbrook, Kent.

HARTWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Emma Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and only Bt.), mar. 1861 Sir Fras. H. Hartwell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, South Cockerington Hall, Louth, Lincs. ; Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

HARTY, BARONET *of Prospect House*. Sir LIONEL LOCKINGTON *Harty*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Lucy Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Willcocks. No *heir*. *Res.*, Casino (Milltown), and Prospect Hall—both Dublin ; Belrobin, Co. Louth.

HARVEY, BARONET *of Crown Point*. Sir CHARLES *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Norfolk Mil. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1870 mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Anne Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, next son [2nd mrrge.], Oliver Charles, b. 1893). *Seat*, Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich.

HARVEY, BARONET *of Langley Park.* Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1887, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Harvey, a Lady of Grace, St. John Jerus. *No heir. Seat*, Langley Pk., Slough, Bucks.

HARVEY, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank (q.v.) and wife of Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST MUSGRAVE *Harvey*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1917), Ch. Cashier, Bank of England, Treasy. Deleg. with Brit. Commn. to Russia: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Sophia, dau. of the late Catesby Paget. *Res.*, 29 Cranley Gdns., S.W. 7.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBIE *Harvey*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1911), a Pasha and Comdt. of Cairo City Police, was at one time in Black Watch, joined Egyptian Serv. 1883 and has cmded. Sudanese Gendarmerie: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Geo. Craigie-Halkett. *Res.*, Villa Harvey Pasha, Cairo; *Club*, Conservative.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY PAUL *Harvey*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., apptd. 1915 Agent for Treasury in U.S.A., late Chief Auditor for Nat. Health Ins., has been Finance Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., prev. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Ld. Lansdowne), was Brit. Deleg. to Commn. for Control of Greek Finance, 1903: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Ethel Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Persse. *Res.*, Brailes, nr. Banbury, Oxon.

HARVEY, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT *Harvey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., a D.L. for Devonsh. and a Lieut. for City of London, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., High Sheriff of Devon 1896, of Cornwall 1901: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Dundridge, Totnes, Devon; Trenowth, Grampound, Cornwall.

HARWICH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1756)—see "Downshire, M. of."

HARWOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of C. E. Oldham), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. J. Harwood, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906).

HASLAM, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SEALE *Haslam*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.I.M.E., late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and four times Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Chmn. of Haslam's Foundry, Derby, and of Derby Canal Co., knighted when Mayor of latter town on the late Queen's visit 1891: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Annie, dau. of the late Thos. Tatam. *Res.*, Breadsall Priory, Derby.

HASTINGS, family name of HUNTINGDON Earldom (*not* of following), q.v. for Lady Norah and "Hons.," see also compds. below.

HASTINGS, BARON. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL *Astley*, 21st Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., a C.C. for Norfolk, Hon. Lt.-Col., now R. of O., late Maj., Norf. Yeom., has served with Art. Horse Lines, Lieut. late 7th Hussars: son of 20th Bn: b. Nov. 24, 1882; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill and granddau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny. *Seats*, Melton-Constable, Norfolk; Seaton-Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Hastings, 1295 (by writ); a Bt. 1660. —Sir Henry de Hastings appears to have been the first to receive the above writ of summons, but the recognised founder of the family was Sir Thos. de Astley, one of the Barons who fought at Evesham against Henry III., and whose family became eventually united by marriage with that of Hastings. From the death of the 5th Bn. (3rd and last Earl of Pembroke in that line) in 1391 this Peerage was in abeyance for 450 years, till in 1841 this condition was terminated by the awarding of the title to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th Bt., who is now accounted to have been the 16th Bn., though the ten intermediate names are not supplied, and obviously are made up of those who never held the title in their lifetime.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Astley.*)

Issue of present (21*st*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval *A.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Armine Margaret *A.*, b. 1909.
Hon. EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY *A.*, heir to Bny., b. 1912.
Hon. Jean *A.*, b. 1917.
Hon. Simon Nevill *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 20*th Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)
The *deceased* Hon. Jacob John *A.*, 2nd Lieut. N. Somerset Yeom., late 16th Lancers: b. 1884, killed in action, 1917.
Hon. Charles Melton *A.*, Capt. N'thumb. Yeom. (Terr.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1885, mar. 1915 Vere, Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, dau. of the late Gen. Strover (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.*).
Hon. Hester Winifred *A.*, b. 1899.

— *Dau.-in-law of* 18*th Bn.*:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.* (Sibyl, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Henry Jacob *A.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 36 Half Moon St., W.

HASTINGS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H., née* Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. Hastings (d. 1904). *Res.*, 2 Clarendon Pl., Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

HASTINGS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Hastings*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., M.D., Consulting Phys. to the Gas Light and Coke Co., late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 3rd London Rif. Vols.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late W. P. Frith, C.V.O., R.A. *Res.*, Fodderty, by Dingwall, Rossshire; 36 Bruton St., Berkeley Sq., W.

HASTINGS, MARQUESSATE OF (*U.K.* 1816, also Earl of Rawdon and Visc. Loudoun; with the earlier titles, Bn. Rawdon, *Gt. Br.* 1783; E. of Loudoun with accompg. Bnies., *Scot.* 1633, also an Irish Earldom of Moira)—*extinct* 1868 on death of 4th M. (surname *Rawdon-Hastings*).

*** The 1st M. married Flora, Ctss. of Loudoun in her own right, and the family connections of that Earldom have preserved it alone from the extinction of the above other titles. The Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, however, which had become united with these by marriage of the 2nd Marq. with the Bnss. 21st in line, went into abeyance 1868 on the death of the 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., till liberated 1885 in favour of the late Bnss. 23rd in line.

HASTINGS, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), title of the son and heir of the Earl of Huntingdon (taken from the family name).

HASTINGS (ABNEY-), surname of present E. of LOUDOUN: but see the following.

HASTINGS (RAWDON-), family name adopted by a bro. of the E. of Loudoun and borne by his widow.

HASTINGS DE HASTINGS, BARON (*Eng.* 1461), and HASTINGS DE HUNGERFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1482)—see "Loudoun, E. of," also "Hastings, Marquessate of," above (from which line these titles passed by mrrge.).

HATCH, BARONET *of Portland Place.* Sir ERNEST FREDERIC GEORGE *Hatch*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), late a M.P. (*C.*, then *L.*), is Trus. of Univ. Coll. Hosp. and on Panel of Chmn. for Ct. of Arbitration, also on Counc. "Beyond Seas" Assocn., was Chmn. Belgian Refugees Com.: son of the late Jno. Wm. Hatch: b. 1859, mar. 1900 the undermentioned Lady Constance *H.* No *heir. Res.*, 20 Portland Pl., W.

HATCH, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of above Bt.

HATHERTON, BARON. EDWARD GEORGE PERCY *Littleton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1880), a Vice-Lieut. and Chmn. C.C. and Q.S. Staffordsh., late an Hon. Commr. in Lunacy, and formerly Col. Gren. Gds. and Mil, Sec. to two Govs.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Aug. 15, 1842; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar. 1867 Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring. *Seat*, Teddesley Park, Penkridge, Stafford.

CREATION. Bn. Hatherton. *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jno. Littleton (*née* Walhouse), great nephew of Sir Edwd. Littleton, 4th and last Bt. of the name (which himself on succeeding to the estates assumed); he obtained the Barony after having been many years M.P. for Staffordshire and in 1834 Chief Secretary for Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Littleton.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY *L.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. N. Staff. Regt. (Mil.), was in serv. of Raja of Sarawak, 1890–8: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Hester Edithe, dau. of Thos. T. Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. *Littleton*). *Res.*, Hatherton Hall, Cannock, Staffs. (2nd heir, his son Edward Thomas Walhouse, Sub-Lt. R.N., b. 1900.)
Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Portal*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Br.-Gen. Bertram Percy *P.*, C.B.
Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy *L.*, served as Lieut. with Roberts's Horse and as Asst. Press Censor in S. Africa 1900: b. 1871, mar. 1913 Alice Maud, dau. of late Wm. Frederick Lewes (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *L.*). *Res.*, Bramlecote, Hayling Island, Havant.
Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline *L.*, D.S.O. (1918), Lieut. 7th Batt. Middlesex Regt. (T.), an Embktn. Staff Offr. as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1872, widower, having mar. 1903 Aline Beatrix (d. 1919), dau. of Sir Fredk. T. A. Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt.
Hon. Hyacinthe Frances *L.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Susan Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Owen *Jacson*, b. 1877, mar. 1900 Rev. Owen Fitzherbert *J. Res.*, Todsmore Hall, Oswestry.
Hon. William Hugh *L.*, Maj. North Staffs. Regt. (Spec. Res.), b. 1882, mar. 1920 Lilian, dau. of Chas. E. Davis, of Clifton, Bristol (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *L.*).
Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Edith Modwena *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842.)
Hon. Henry Stuart *L.*, formerly Capt. Staffs. Yeom., Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) 1878–9: b. 1844, mar. 1898 Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Mich. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.*). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Pl., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Margaret *L.* (*née Needham*, sist. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey and granted rank of an Earl's dau.), mar. 1874 Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Chas. *L*, (b. 1843, d. 1912). *Res.*, 5 Warwick Sq., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Cecil *L.* (Katherine, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring, and sist. of the Bnss.), mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Cecil Jas. *L.* (b. 1850, d. 1912). *Res.*, Church Dale, Rugeley, Staffs.

HATT, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY (THOMAS) *Hatt*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Ald. of Bath, Mayor 1915–6, an assiduous worker in regard to war affairs, including billeting of large numbers of soldiers, and a local leader in patriotic work: b. 1858, mar. 1888 Mary Millicent, dau. of William Beach. *Res.*, Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park, Bath.

HATTON (FINCH-), family name of WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

HAULTAIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM GORDON *Haultain*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chief Just. of Saskatchewan, has been Premier and Attorney-Gen. of N.W. Territs.; son of late Lt.-Col. F. W. Haultain, R.A.: b. 1857, unmarried. *Res.*, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

HAUTPOUL, MARQUISE D', sist. of 4th Bn. Camoys.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN—see "Allan (H.-)."

HAVERSHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *H.* (Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Adrian J. Hope), mar. 1866 1st and only Bn. Haversham (d. 1917), surname *Hayter*. *Res.*, South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Linslade Manor, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall; 9 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HAWARD, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY (EDWIN) *Haward*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Electricity Commr., prev. 1893–1920 Comptroller of the L.C.C., is a memb. Roy. Patriotic Corpn., and of War Pensions Stat. Cmttee., formerly in Metrop. Bd. of Works; son of late Hy. Gilbert *H.*: b. 1863, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of Howel Thomas. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Totteridge, Herts.

HAWARDEN (*pron.* Hay'warden, see below) VISCOUNT. EUSTACE WYNDHAM *Maude*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), B.A., Maj. R.W. Surrey Reg., Gov. of Bahr-el-Ghazal Prov., Sudan: son of the late Ludlow E. Maude and cousin of the 6th V.: b. Sept. 20, 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1920 Marion *Wright* of Butterley Hall, Derby. *Res.*, Wau, Sudan.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1705; Bn. de Montalt, 1785; Visc. Hawarden, 1793.—The 1st Bn. de Montalt was Sir Thos. Maude, 2nd Bt., who died without issue and was succeeded by his brother Sir Cornwallis Maude, the first to obtain the Viscty. of Roscommon (extinct). The title of Montalt hails from the time of William Rufus—feudal up till 1278, and then two Baronies by writ, which were both extinct in 1329. The 4th Visc. was created Earl de Montalt (*U.K.*), but neither of his sons survived him, and the title expired. A former Peer informed us that the Viscty. title has always been pronounced *Haywarden*, though the place from which it is derived is known by the shorter sound *Horden*.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Maude.*)

Sole issue of 5th V.:
The *deceased* Robert Cornwallis *M.*, 6th Visct., Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, d. of wounds 1914.

Surviving issue of 4th V. (Earl de Montalt; 2nd cousins of present):
Lady Isabella Grace, now The *Lady Colchester*, b. 1846, mar. 1869 3rd and last Bn. C., q.v. widow.
Lady Florence Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1849.
Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Bushe*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 (after divorce from 1st husb.) Seymour C. H. *B.*, K.C. *Res.*, 12 Hyde Pk. Chambs., W. 2.
Lady Elphinstone Agnes, now Lady E. *Sugden*, b. 1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter Jas. *S.* (d. 1897), bro. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards, q.v.
Lady Leucha Diana, now Lady L. *Warner*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Sir Courtenay *W.*, Bt., q.v.
Lady Antonia Lillian *M.*, now Lady Antonia *Adom*, b. 1864, mar. 1912 Maj. Wm. Augustus *A.*, late 5th Lcrs., and a M.P.

— *Dau.-in-law (remrrd.):*
[Mrs. George Hutton (Eva Henrietta, dau. of the late Fras. Brooke), mar. 1st, 1878, the late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis *M.* (killed in Transvaal 1881); 2ndly, 1883, the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. *Hutton* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Cockglade, Newark, Notts.

— *Granddaus.* (daus. of preceding; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1905):
Lady Clementina Isabel, now Lady C. *Tottenham*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 Wm. F. Loftus *T.* *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Shillong, Assam.
Lady Eveline *M.*, b. 1880.

Heir pres. to Viscounty (2nd cousin once rem.):
THOMAS RAYMOND *M.*, son of the late Maj. Robt. John *M.*, b. 1898; 2nd heir, his 1st cous. Hubert William *M.*, b. 1877.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCTSS. *H.* (Caroline Anna Mary, dau. of the late Major Arthur Ogle), mar. 1881 the 5th Visc. Hawarden (d. 1908). *Res.*, 13 Lingfield Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

HAWICK AND TIBBERS, BARON DOUGLAS OF (a title *Scot.* 1628), Visc. Drumlanrig, *now* M. of Queensberry.

HAWKE, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (the 3rd Bn. prefixed the name Harvey, but this went no further than his own sons, the 4th and 5th Bns.; 6th was his nephew).

HAWKE, BARON. MARTIN BLADEN *Hawke*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), Hon. Col. Comdt. W. Riding Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), late Capt. of the Yorks. Cricket Eleven: son of 6th Bn.: b. Aug. 16, 1860; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1916 Maude, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Wm. Peacock Edwards and wid. of Arthur J. Graham Cross. *Seat*, Glascluna, Nth. Berwick; *town res.*, 10 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Hawke, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Vice-Adm. Sir Edwd. Hawke, Kt. of the Bath, who had achieved some notable victories over the French, including that off Belleisle in 1759, was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty and Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain, and awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hawke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. STANHOPE *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, Rear-Adm. R.N., retd. 1917; b. 1863. *Res.*, Moorlands, with his sister Hon. Mrs. Tew, below.
Hon. Mary Catharine *H.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Lockyers, Southwater, Horsham.
Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily *H.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, 6 Little Stanhope St., Mayfair, W. 1.
Hon. Edward Julian *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Frances Alice, dau. of Col. Jno. R. Wilmer (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*). *Res.*, St. Denis, Sevenoaks.
Hon. Alice Cassandra *H.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Catherine Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Tew*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Edwd. Grosvenor *T.* *Res.*, Moorlands, Haxby, York.

Dau. of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present; 5th d. unmrrd.):
Hon. Frances Cassandra (*née* Harvey-Hawke, the name of the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bns.), now Dow. *Ctss. of Rosse* (q.v. Widow): b. 1851, mar. 1870 4th Earl of R. (d. 1908).

HAWKES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY MONTAGUE PARKINGTON *Hawkes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.S.I. (1909), I.A., ret. 1911; Afghn. 1878–80, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897–8, late Dir. of Supplies and Transport in India: b. 1855, mar. 1889 Mary Isobel Jessie, dau. of Chas. Woodgate. *Res.*, Elmhirst, Woolton Hill, Newbury.

HAWKESBURY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1905), title of heir of E. of Liverpool when a son. *Baron Hawkesbury* (1893) is another title of the Earldom.

HAWKINS, BARONET *of Kelston*. Rev. Sir JOHN CÆSAR *Hawkins*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), M.A., Hon. D.D., Hon. Fell. Oriel Coll. and Hon. Canon of St. Albans, formerly Rect. of St. Albans and of Chelmsford: grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. Cæsar Hawkins: b. 1837, suc. 1861, mar. 1863 Mary Catharine, dau. of Thos. E. Withington. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JOHN SCOTT CÆSAR *H.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, Henry Cæsar, b. 1852). *Res.*, Kelston Lodge, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

HAWKINS, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY HOPE *Hawkins*, Kt. Bach. (1918), the well-known novelist "Anthony Hope," author of "The Prisoner of Zenda," "Dolly Dialogues," "Rupert of Hentzau," etc.; son of late Rev. E. C. Hawkins, Vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet St.: b. 1863, mar. 1903 Elizabeth Somerville, dau. of Chas. H. Sheldon, of New York. *Res.*, 14 Gower St., W.C. 1.

HAWKINS, Lady CONSTANCE, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

HAWLEY, BARONET *of Leybourne*. Sir HENRY CUSACK WINGFIELD *Hawley*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), temp. Capt. Labour Corps, prev. 8th Batt. W. Kent Regt.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1909, mar. 1913 Marjorie Florence, dau. of R. M. Curteis, of Piltdown, Uckfield. *Heir pres.*, his nephew DAVID HENRY *H.* (b. 1913; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Anthony Chas. St. John, b. 1914). *Seat*, Hollymount, Buxted, Sussex.

HAWLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Leybourne*. Dowager LADY *H.* (Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Wingfield-Stratford, son of 3rd Visc. Powerscourt), mar.

1875 Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 23 Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex.

HAWORTH, BARONET *of Dunham Massey.* Sir ARTHUR ADLINGTON *Haworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Hon. Maj. late 1st Batt. Chesh. Vol. R., late M.P. for S. Manchester (*L.*), and a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Lib. Whip, Chmn. of Congregat. Union (1911–12) and of Manchester R. Exchange, Treas. of Manch. Gr. School, is a cotton agent ; son of the late Abraham *H.* : b. 1865, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Rigby, of Altrincham. *Sole heir,* his son ARTHUR GEOFFREY (b. 1896). *Res.*, Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire.

HAY, family name of TWEEDDALE Marquessate and of ERROLL and KINNOULL Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines :

Hn. Alistair Geo. K.	Ld. Edward D. J. T.	Hn. Josslyn V. E.
Hn. Arthur, E.	Ly. Eliz. B. M. K.	Ly. Marg. Flor. K.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, K	Hn. Gilbert A. E.	Ly. Marguerite G.
Ly. Arth.Vinc. T.	Ly. Hélène C. T.	Christine T.
Ly. Blanche, K.	Hn. Ivan J. L. E.	Hon. Mrs. Robt. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.*	Ly. John, *sep.*	Hon. Rosemary C. E.
Hn. Claude Geo. K.	(Kt.'s Wid.)	Hn. Sereld M. A. J. E.

HAY, BARON, Imper. title of the Kinnoull Earldom (under " Hay of Kinfauns " below)—see also other compounds.

HAY, BARONET *of Alderston.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Hay*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703) : son of late Wm. Thos. Hay, grandson of 6th Bt. and nephew of 7th, b. 1867, suc. 1916, unmarried. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. EDWARD (b. 1870 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Frederick Howard, b. 1871).

HAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Alderston.* LADY *H.* (Florence Annie, wid. of Maj. A. Dingwall-Fordyce), mar. 1906, as 3rd wife, Sir Hector Maclean Hay, 7th Bt. (d. 1916).

HAY, BARONET *of Park.* Sir LEWIS JOHN ERROLL *Hay*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663) : son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1889, mar. 1895 Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR THOMAS ERROLL (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur George Beresford, b. 1878). *Res.*, 6 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

*** Senior *male* representative of the "Hays of Erroll," the present Earl of Erroll having inherited through the female line.

HAY, BARONET *of Park Place*—see " Hay (Dalrymple-)."

HAY, BARONET *of Smithfield.* Sir DUNCAN EDWYN *Hay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), Hon. Lieut. in Army, was an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, late Hon. 2nd Lieut. R.M., prev. 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Lothn. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 9th Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1895, mar. 1905 Lavinia Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ATHOLE STANHOPE *H.* (b. 1861 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Athole, Capt. Lothns. and Border Horse Yeom., b. 1890). *Seat*, Kings Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles.

HAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Smithfield.* Dowager LADY *H.* (Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1881 Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 42 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

HAY, BISHOP—see " Tasmania."

HAY, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir GEORGE JACKSON *Hay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911 ; Kt. Bach. 1906), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Co. Durham, late temp. Lt.-Col. in Army, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. W. Yorks Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1840, mar. 1865 Minnie, dau. of the late Richd. Cail. *Res.*, 7 Richmond Musns., S. Kens., S.W.

HAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES SHAW *Hay*, K.C.M.G. (1889), late Gov. of Barbados, formerly of Sierra Leone and the Gambia, and Lieut. 89th Regt. : b. 1839 (gt. nephew of 5th Bt. of Alderston), mar. 1894, 3rd wife, Isabella Graham, dau. of the late Geo. F. Cockburn. *Res.*, 42 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

HAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) The LADY JOHN *H.* (Annie Christina, dau. of Nathl. G. Lambert), mar. 1876 Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., who served in the Crimea and was formerly Com.-in-Ch. in Mediterranean and at Devonport, a Lord of the Admiralty and a M.P. (son of 8th Marq. of Tweeddale, b. 1827, d. 1916). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke Poges, Bucks.—(2) LADY *H.* (Jessie, dau. of Jno. Sinclair, of Glasgow), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Hay, LL.D., an extensive landowner of N.S. Wales (d. 1909, cr. Kt. Bach. 1908). *Res.*, Coolangatta, N.S.W. ; Crow's Nest, Nth. Sydney.

HAY, LADY JOHN—see Kt.'s Wid. (1).

HAY, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 5th Bn. Graves.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), BARONET *of Park Place.* Sir WILLIAM ARCHIBALD *Dalrymple-Hay*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1912, mar. 1906 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. McChlery, Bengal C.S. *Her*, his bro. CHARLES JOHN (b. 1865 ; 2nd heir, their cousin, Br.-Gen. James R. M. Dalrymple-Hay, C.B., D.S.O.). *Res.*, 120 Mount St., W.

HAY (DRUMMOND-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-H.* (Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Watts), mar., 1st, 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwd. H. Drummond-Hay, Gov. of St. Helena (d. 1884) ; 2ndly, 1886, Henry J. M. Foot (d. 1893)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Sunderland House, Surbiton, Surrey.

HAY (LEITH-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

HAY-DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR—see " Kinnoull, 10th E."

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Hay-Drummond-Hay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1902), late Cons.-Gen. at Beyrout, formerly Cons. at Mogador and Stockholm and Cons.-Gen. at Tunis : b. 1846 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Drummond-Hay and gt.-gt. nephew of 9th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Grace Marguerite, dau. of Sidney T. Lethbridge, assumed the prefixed name Hay 1906. *Club*, Travellers'.

HAY OF KINFAUNS, LORD (title lately borne as Baron H. of *K.* (*Scot.* 1627) by present grandson and heir of E. of Kinnoull, in place of the more usual designation Visc. Dupplin). *Baron Hay* (of Pedwardine—*Gt. Br.* 1711) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

HAY OF YESTER, BARON (*Scot.* 1488)—see " Tweeddale, M. of."

HAYCRAFT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WAGSTAFFE *Haycraft*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chief Just. of Grenada since 1916, prev. Judge of Mauritius, has been Police Magist. of Gibraltar and Pres. Dist. Court of Larnaca, Cyprus : b. 18—, mar. 1891 Pauline, dau. of late Capt. Paul Richard. *Res.*, Grenada.

HAYDEN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HUBERT *Hayden*, C.S.I. (1919), C.I.E. (1911), B.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Dir. Geological Survey of India, attd. Tirah Fce. 1897–8, to Tibet Frontier Commn. 1903–4 ; b. 1869. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HAYES, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Alice Anne *Hewitt*, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Sir Saml. H. Hayes, 4th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.—(2) ALICE, LADY *H.* (dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney), mar. 1900 Sir Edmund Fras. Hayes, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1912 ; bro. of 4th). *Res.*, Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal.

HAYES, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir BERTRAM FOX *Hayes*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1917), D.S.O. (1918), R.D., R.N.R., an A.D.C. to H.M. ; rendered servs. in connection with transport of troops during the War : b.18—.

HAYGARTH, Lady BLANCHE, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington.

HAYSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Hayson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sheriff of City of Lond. 1917 : b. 1862, mar. 1881 Lydia, dau. of Samuel Archer. *Res.*, Hayling, Campden Rd., S. Croydon.

HAYTER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GOODENOUGH *Hayter*, K.B.E. (1920), C.B.E. (1918). Counsel to H.H. the Sultan of Egypt and Legal Adviser to Residency, and Miny. of Finance and of Education : b. 1869, mar. 1905 Alethea, dau. of Rev. J. H. Slessor.

HAZELL, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 1st Bn. Whitburgh.

HAZEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN DOUGLAS *Hazen*, K.C.M.G. (1918), LL.D., Ch. Justice of New Brunswick, prev. Min of Marine and of Nav. Serv. Domin. Govt., a Repres. at Impl. War Cabinet 1917 : b. 1860, mar. 1884 Ada. C., dau. of Jas. Tibbits, of Fredericton. *Res.*, Fredericton.

HAZLEHURST, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

HAZLERIGG, BARONET *of Noseley.* Sir ARTHUR GREY *Hazlerigg*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), B.A. Lieut. R.N.V.R., Hon. Capt. R.A.F. (Admin.), High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1909 : grandson of 12th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur G. Hazlerigg : b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1903 Dorothy Rachel, dau. of Jno. H. Buxton. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR GREY (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Heron, b. 1914). *Seat*, Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester.

*** The family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hesilrige, one of the comrades in arms of William the Conqueror. The 11th Bt. adopted by licence the present surname, but the older form, Hesilrige, remains with collaterals. The name has repeatedly been changed, but the pronunciation from the first has been Hăzelrigg.

HEAD, BARONET *of Rochester.* Sir (ROBERT POLLOCK) SOMERVILLE *Head*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a Couns. of

Enb., has been 2nd Sec. at Peking, prev. at Petrograd : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1907, mar. 1915 Grace Margaret, dau. of the late David Robertson. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS DAVID SOMERVILLE (b. 1916 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s next son, b. 1918). *Club*, St. James's.

HEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rochester*. Dowager LADY *H.* (Florence Julia, dau. of the late Robt. J. Pollock), mar. 1880 Sir Robt. Garnett Head, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907).

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. GEOFFREY THOMAS *Taylour* (pron. *Tayloor*), 4th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Kenlis (*U.K.*) ; a D.L. for Co. Meath, late Lieut. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., late a Staff Capt., Europ. War 1915 : son of 3rd M. : b. June 12, 1878 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1901 Rose, dau. of the late Chas. Boote. *Seats*, Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel. :* A Bt., 1704 ; Bn. Headfort, 1760 ; Visc. Headfort, 1762 ; E. of Bective, 1766 ; M. of Headfort, 1800. *U.K. :* Bn. Kenlis, 1831.—Sir Thos. Taylour, 3rd Bt., M.P., was made successively Bn., Visc., and Earl, his son the 2nd Earl, who was a Lord of the Bedchamber, obtaining the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Taylour.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *M. :*
EARL OF BECTIVE, heir to Marquessate : Terence Geoffrey Thomas *T.*, b. 1902.
Lord William Desmond *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Millicent Olivia Mary *T.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (sist. and half-sist. of present) :
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Beatrix, now Lady B. *Stanley*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Lt.-Col. Hon. George Fredk. *S.*, C.M.G., son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v. (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1878.)

—*Dau.-in-law :*
Ctss. of Bective, nee Lady Alice Maria *Hill*, dau. of 4th M. of Downshire, K.P., b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B., M.P. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld. ; 29 Eaton Pl., S.W. *Dau. :*
Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, now Lady Henry *Bentinck*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1869, mar. 1892 Lord Henry Cavendish *B.*, half-bro. of 6th D. of Portland, q.v.

Issue of 2nd M. (aunt of present) :
Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, now Lady V. *Sandars*, b. 1828, mar. 1850 the late Jos. *S.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, 38 Walton St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Lady John Henry *T.* (Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Llewellin), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry *T.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, 39 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF *H.* (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D. [son of 2nd M. of Bath], and widow of Capt. Eust. J. Wilson-Patten, see " Winmarleigh "), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd M. of Headfort (d. 1894). *Res.*, 32 Wilton Pl., S.W.

HEADLAM, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN EMERSON WHARTON *Headlam*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., a D.L. for Durham, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Dir. of Staff Duties and Mil. Training in India, aftds. comdg. R.A. 5th Div. : b. 1864, mar. 1890 Mary, dau. of Perceval Wilkinson, of Mt. Oswald. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HEADLEY, BARON. ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON *Winn*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), B.A., M.I.C.E., (*Irel.*) ; gt. grandson of 1st Bn. and 1st cous. of 4th : b. Jan. 19, 1855 ; suc. 1913 ; widower, having mar. 1899 Teresa St. Josephine (d. 1919), dau. of the late W. H. Johnson. *Seats*, Aghadoe House, Killarney ; Glenbeigh, Killarney ; *res.*, Ivy Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham.

CREATIONS. Ld. Headley, Bn. Allanson and Winn, *Irel.* 1797 ; a Bt., *Eng.* 1660 and *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Sir Geo. Winn, who had previously been created 1st Bt. of the 2nd creation (he was descended from the 2nd son of his namesake of the 1st), was raised to the Irish Peerage by this compound title. The 4th Bn. was a Repres. Peer for Ireland 1883–1913.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Winn.*)

Surviving issue of present (*5th*) *Bn. :*
Hon. ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE ALLANSON *W.*, heir to Bny., b. 1901.
Hon. Charles Rowland Allanson *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. John Valentine Allanson *W.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Owain Gwynedd Allanson *W.*, b. 1906.

Sisters of present Baron (granted rank of a Baron's daus. 1913) :
Hon. Helen Margaretta Allanson *W.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, 217 Cromwell Mnsns., S.W.
Hon. Stephanie, now Hon. Mrs. George *Maryon-Wilson*, b. 1858, mar. 1886 Geo. Maryon *M.-W.*, son of 10th Bt. *Res.*, Searles House, Fletching, Sussex.
Hon. Margaretta Anne Allanson *W.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, with Hon. Helen.

Sole issue of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present) :
Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. *Llewellyn*, b. 1868, mar. 1911, 2nd hus., R. Ll., Jones *Ll.*, M.B. *Res.*, Newell Ho., Sherborne, Dorset.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (1st cousins of present) :
Hon. Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. *Tighe*, b. 1843, mar. 1874 the late St. Lawr. R. Morgan *T.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.
Hon. Millicent Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Livingstone*, b. 1844, mar. 1876 the late Rev. Richd. Jno. *L.* (d. 1907), Hon. Canon of Liverpool. *Res.*, Bayford Cott., Hertford.
Hon. Marion Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *Whitefoord*, b. 1847, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., the late Rev. Benj. *W.*, D.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, East Brook, Wokingham, Berks.

HEADLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. Bessie LADY *H.* (Bessie Housemayne, dau. of the late Rev. John Blennerhassett), mar. 1867 the late 4th Bn. Headley (d. 1913). *Res.*, Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex.

HEALEY (CHADWYCK-), BARONET *of Wyphurst*. Sir GERALD EDWARD *Chadwyck-Healey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Director, Materials and Priority, Admy. : b. 1873, suc. 1919 (his father, Sir Chas. Edward Heley Chadwyck *C.-H.*, K.C.B., K.C., the 1st Bt., dying in year of creation), mar. 1897 Mary Verena, dau. of George Arthur Watson, of East Court, Finchhampstead. *Heir*, his son, EDWARD RANDAL, M.C., Lt. R.H.A. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Oliver Nowell *C.-H.*, R. Berks. Regt., b. 1886). *Res.*, New Place, Porlock, Taunton ; Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.

HEARN, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER RISLEY *Hearn*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Brit. Consul-General, Paris.

HEARST, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM (HOWARD) *Hearst*, K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C. (Can. 1908), late Premier and Min. of Agric., Prov. of Ontario, head of the legal firm of Hearst, Rowland and Atkin, Sault Ste. Marie : b. 1864, mar. 1891 Isabella Jane *Dunkin*. *Res.*, 80 Glen Rd., Toronto.

HEATH, BARON. LESLIE GERALD *Heath*, 5th Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1867), son of 4th Bn., Lieut. R.F.A., b. Feb. 22, 1888, suc. 1911, mar. 1913 Thyra Cornelia, dau. of Andrew Christensen. *Heir*, his son JOHN BENJAMIN (b. 1914 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle ARTHUR ERIC, b. 1897). *Res.*, The Pines, Windsor Walk, Weybridge.

HEATH, BARON'S WIDOW. Baroness *Heath* (Alice, dau. of Dr. Aug. Voelcker), mar. 1886, 4th Bn. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Speen Lodge, Newbury.

HEATH, BARONET *of Ashorne Hill*. Sir JAMES *Heath*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), a M.P. 1892–1906 (*C.*), an ironmaster and colliery proprietor, late Col. Staffords. Imper. Yeom. : son of the late Robt. Heath, M.P. : b. 1852, mar. 1881 Euphemia Celina, dau. of Pieter G. Van der Byl, of Cape Town. No *heir*. *Seat*, Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough ; *town res.*, 82 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

HEATH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Heath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; C.B. Civ. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), R.A.S.C., was D.A.A.G. Malta 1888–92, aftds. Dir. of Transpt. and Remounts and a Dir. of Quartering, retd. 1919, b. 1854, mar. 1916 Mabel Frances, dau. of late Col. Fredk. N. Miles. *Res.*, Edenbrook, Hawley, Camberley.

HEATH, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir GERARD MOORE *Heath*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., Bechuanald. 1884–5, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899–1902, now Engr.-in-Ch. R.E., has been in charge of Balloon Section, and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Africa ; b. 1863, mar. 1893 Mary, dau. of late Philip Henry Egerton, descdt. of 1st Bt. (Grey-E. line). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HEATH, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY FRANK *Heath* K.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; C.B. 1911), B.A., Ph.D., Sec. of Scientific Indust. Research Dept. since 1917, prev. Princ. Asst. Sec. Universities Branch, Bd. of Educ., has sat on many committees connected with education and is a Fell. of Univ. Coll., London : b. 1863, mar. 1898 Frances Elaine, dau. of Jas. Hawkins Sayer. *Res.*, 37 West Heath Drive, Hampstead, N.W.

HEATH, KNIGHT (4). Admiral Sir HERBERT LEOPOLD *Heath*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Com.-in-Ch. Coast of Scotld. since 1919, has been 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, Adm. Suptdt. Portsmouth Dockyard, a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché at Berlin ; Peru, 1877 : b. 1861, mar.

1891 Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of late Colin Simson, of N.S.W.

HEATH, KNIGHT (5). Sir THOMAS LITTLE *Heath*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1916), Sc.D., F.R.S., Comptr.-Gen. of the Natl. Debt Office since 1919, prev. Joint Permanent Sec. to the Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List: b. 1861, mar. 1914 Ada Mary, dau. of Maj. E. C. Thomas. *Res.*, 64 Bedford Gds., Kens., W.

HEATHCOTE, BARONET *of Hursley*. Rev. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Heathcote*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1733), S.J., in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome: son of 6th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, and tenant of entail, his bro. Lt.-Col. GILBERT REDVERS *H.* (b. 1854; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin George Wyndham, b. 1855). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs.

HEATHCOTE, Lady EVA, dau. of 6th E. of Breadalbane.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hill.

HEATON, BARONET *of Mundarrah*. Sir JOHN HENNIKER *Heaton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Hon. Capt., late 2nd Lieut. Welsh Horse, Yeom., son of 1st Bt., M.P. and postal reformer; b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1902 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *H.* *Heir*, his son, JOHN VICTOR PEREGRINE (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Joseph, b. 1907). *Res.*, 94 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

HEATON, Hon. Lady HENNIKER, dau. of 5th Bn. Gwydyr and wife of above Bt.

HEATON, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH JOHN *Heaton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), I.C.S., late Puisne Judge High Ct., Bombay: b. 1860, mar. Mary Meredyth, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919). *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

HEAVISIDE, Lady SOPHIA EVELYN, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

HECTOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Maria Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. Hector, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of N.Z. Univ. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Petone, Wellington, N.Z.

HEDINGTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1676)—see "St. Albans, D. of."

HEDLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WALTER COOTE *Hedley*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), late R.E., retd. 1920, was Gen. Staff Officer, W.O.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Anna Susan, dau. of Col. Jas. Fellowes. *Res.*, The Hopps, near Horley, Surrey.

HEFFERNAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HAROLD *Heffernan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Ch. Insp. Mach., R.N., ret. 1892, served in laying the 1858 Atlantic Cable, and at Bombardment of Alexandria, Supt. Engr. at Bermuda 1883–5: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, 48 Lichfield St., Burton-on-Trent.

HEGARTY, KNIGHT. Sir DANIEL JOSEPH *Hegarty*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Lord Mayor of Cork in year of promotion, the first to bear the title: b. 1849, mar. 1891 Margaret, dau. of Ald. Mich. Murphy. *Res.*, Beechmount, Cork; Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork.

HEHIR, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Hehir*, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), C.I.E. (1918), M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., retd. 1920, a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Mesopotamia, Burma 1886–7, Tirah 1897–8, Ind. Front. 1917, Afghan. 1919: b. 1859.

HELME, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir GEORGE COOPE *Helme*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), C.M.G. (1901), a D.L. for Wilts, Wilts Regt. retd. (1889), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900, afterwards comdg. 1st W. Riding Brig. (Terr.); is Hon. Col. 6th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Rowden Down House, Chippenham, Wilts.

HELME, KNIGHT (2). Sir NORVAL WATSON *Helme*, Kt. Bach. (1912), late M.P. for Lancaster (*L.*), an Ald. of Lancs. C.C., and of the borough of Lancaster (Mayor 1896), Prcs. of Lancaster Chamb. of Commerce and a cloth manufacturer: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Thos. Nelson, of Caldbeck. *Res.*, Springfield Hall, Lancaster.

HELMSLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1868), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Feversham when a son.

HELYAR, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

HEMMING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Gertrude, dau. of Robt. Mason), mar. 1873 Sir Augustus W. L. Hemming, G.C.M.G., late Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 2 Durward Ho., Kensington Ct., W.

HEMPHILL, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Martyn.

HEMPHILL, BARON. FITZROY *Hemphill*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. King's Own Scott. Bords., was Dep. Chmn. L.C.C. 1907–8: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Nov. 21, 1860; suc. 1919 (*L.*); mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of late Andrew Martyn. of Spiddal, Co. Galway. *Res.*, 44 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin; 15 Iddesleigh, Mans., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn Hemphill, 1906.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Hemphill.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. MARTYN CHARLES ANDREW *H.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present):
Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Carter*, mar. 1875 Maj. Edwd. Aug. *C. Res.*, Clifton, Shankill, Co. Dublin.

HEMPHILL, BARON'S WIDOW. May Lady *H.*, *née* Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet *Hamilton*, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, mar. 1913 2nd Bn. (d. 1919).

HENDERSON, family name of Faringdon Bny., q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Violet.

HENDERSON, DAME—see Kt. (2), below.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Temp. Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir BRODIE HALDANE *Henderson*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1918), C.B. (Mil. 1919), R.E.; Eur. War: b. 18— (youngest bro. of Bn. Faringdon).

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir DAVID *Henderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.V.O. (1918), D.S.O. (1902), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs., Col. High. L.I.; Nile Expdn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1902, Dir.-Gen. League of Red Cross Socs., sometime a Military Counsellor, late Ch. of Air Staff, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics, a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., and of Joint War Air Com., once Dir. of Mil. Training, and has been Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. of Home Forces: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Henrietta Caroline, D.B.E. (1919), dau. of the late Henry R. D. Dundas. *Club*. Nav. and Mil.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK NESS *Henderson*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of David and William Henderson & Co., Ltd., shipbuilders, Glasgow, Vice-Chmn. Iron Trades Employers' Insur. Assoc., Ltd., is a Memb. of Committee of Lloyds Register, sometime memb. Admy. Shipbldg. Counc.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Jessie Miller, dau. of late Alex. Strathern. *Res.*, Crosbie Honor, Monkton, Ayrsh.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES BLACKLOCK *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1920). D.Sc., Prof. of Applied Mechanics, R.N. Coll., Greenwich.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (5). Adm. Sir REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM *Henderson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914; K.C.B. 1907), served at Alexandria, &c., was Capt. Supt. Sheerness Dockyd., aftds. Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth, and Adm. comdg. Coast Gd. and Reserves, ret. 1910: b. 1846, mar. 1909 Eunice, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Boys. *Res.*, Felder House, Worth, Eastry, Kent.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT HERIOT *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1903), Supt. of the Tarrapur Tea Co.'s Gardens, Cachar District, Assam, has been a M.L.C. of E. Bengal and Assam: b. 18—. *Res.*, Cachar, Assam.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (7). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT SAMUEL FINDLAY *Henderson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S., retd. 1917, Hon. Maj.-Gen. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M.; Sudan 1885, Burma 1885–9 and 1891, Chin Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1858.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (8). Sir THOMAS *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a J.P. for Roxburghsh., was memb. of many local Cmttees. during the War and rendered other public and local services: b. 18—.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Martha Ann, dau. of the late David Pollock), mar. 1880 Sir James Henderson, 1st Lord Mayor (1898) and 1st High Sheriff of Belfast (d. 1914). *Res.*, Oakley House, Windsor Pk., Belfast.

HENDERSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR *Henderson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), late Min. without Portfolio and memb. of the War Cabinet, has been Paymaster-Gen. and Lab. Adviser to Govt., prev. Pres. Board of Educ. and memb. Advis. Com.-Miny. of Munitns., M.P. for Widnes Div. (*Lab.*), late Sec. of Nat. Lab. Party, Chmn. 1915, prev. 1908–10, Joint Pres. Parl. Recruiting Cmttee.: b. 1863, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Teesdale, Rodenhurst Rd., Clapham Pk., S.W.

HENDERSON (BUTLER-), Hon. ERIC, son of Bn. Faringdon, q.v.

HENDERSON (HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-), surname of the present E. of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and his children.

HENDRIE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN STRATHEARN *Hendrie*, K.C.M.G. (1915), C.V.O. (1907), Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1914–9, prev. a M.L.A. and M.E.C. of Ontario, Past Pres. of Canad. Art. Assoc., comdg. 2nd Brig. Canad. Fd. Art. Mil., is an engineer; b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lena Maude, dau. of Peter Henderson, of Kingston, Ont. *Res.*, Govt. House, Toronto, Ontario.

HENEAGE (*pron.* Hennage), family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

HENEAGE, BARON. EDWARD *Heneage*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), a M.P. three times since 1865, has been Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., Chmn. Centr. Chamb. Agric., and Vice-Pres. Agricult. Dept. of Priv. Counc., is High Steward of Grimsby, and a D.L. for Lindsey Div. of Lincs., formerly Vice-Chmn. Q.S. for same and in 1880 High Sheriff of the county was in 1st Life Gds. 1857–63: son of the late Geo. F. Heneage, M.P.: b. March 29, 1840; cr. Bn. 1896 (*U.*); mar. 1864 Lady Eleanor Cecilia *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (was one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids). *Seat*, Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

CREATION. Bn. Heneage, *U.K.* 1896.

ISSUE.
(*Heneage.*)

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD *H.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Lt.-Col., late comdg. Grimsby Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Spec. Res.), served in S. Africa 1902, is a D.L. for Lincs. and Vice-Chmn. of Lindsey C.C.: b. 1866. *Res.*, 107 Jermyn St., S.W., and with Peer.

Hon. Henry Granville *H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1902), late Lt.-Col. Lincs. Yeom., Hon. Lt.-Col., R. of O., formerly Maj. 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899–1902, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Sandhurst): b. 1868, mar. 1904 Gladys Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Cuthbert (Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.*). *Res.*, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Hon. Florence Cecilia *H.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Mary Frances *H.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Eleanor Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Eastwood*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Col. Jno. C. Basil *E.*, C.B. (1917).

Hon. Adela Maria *H.*, twin with preceding.

Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert *H.*, B.A., late Hon. Chapl. to Bp. of Columbia, b. 1877. *Res.*, Victoria, B.C.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *H.*, b. 1881.

HENEAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Louisa Emma, dau. of Sir Edmd. Antrobus, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874 Adm. Sir Algernon Heneage, G.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 22 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

HENEKER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES GIFFARD *Heneker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), D.S.O. (1902), N. Staffs. Regt., formerly Connaught Rang., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Benin and S. Nigeria 1899–1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M., has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Orange River Col.: b. 1867, mar. 1901 Clara Marion, dau. of late J. E. Jones, of Velindre, Carmarthensh. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HENLEY, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Dorothy.

HENLEY, BARON. FREDERIC *Henley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Northington (*U.K.*); formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. April 17, 1849; suc. 1898; mar. 1900 the late Augusta Frederica (d. 1905), sist. of Sir Herb. H. Langham, 12th Bt. *Seat*, Watford Ct., N'thants., nr. Rugby.

CREATIONS. Bn. Henley, *Irel.* 1799; Bn. Northington, *U.K.* 1885.—The 1st Bn. Henley was Morton Eden, a distinguished diplomatist, youngest son of Sir Robt. Eden, 3rd Bt.; his successor adopted Henley as the surname, and the 3rd of the title obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Henley.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro., sist., and half-bros. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Gertrude Augusta *H.*, b. 1851.
Hon. ANTHONY ERNEST *H.*, heir pres. to Baronies, C.E.: b. 1858, mar. 1889 2nd wife, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of the late Geo. G. Maitland (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *H.*).

BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Anthony Morton *H.*, 2nd heir, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. 5th Lancers, has been a Bgde-Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., and late Pte. Sec. to Sec. for War (Mr. Asquith); served in S. Africa 1900–2 and Expditny. Fce. from 1914: b. 1873, mar. 1906 Hon. Sylvia Laura *Stanley* (Hon. Mrs. Morton *H.*), dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield (Stanley of Alderley). *Club*, Cavalry.

Hon. Francis Robert *H.*, M.A., temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1877, mar. 1913 Lady Dorothy Georgiana *Howard*, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle (Lady D. *Henley*). *Res.*, 49 Montagu Sq., W.

HENLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.* (Clara Campbell Lucy, dau. of the late Jos. H. S. Jekyll), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Henley (d. 1898). *Res.*, 9 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.

HENLEY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Henley*, K.B.E. (1920), M.L.A., New South Wales.

HENN, BISHOP—see "Burnley."

HENN, KNIGHT. Sir SYDNEY HERBERT HOLCROFT *Henn*, K.B.E. (1918), Dir. of Army Priority: b. 1861 (son of Rev. Canon Jno. Henn), mar. 1892 Frances Annie Edith, dau. of Fredk. B. Shanklin, of Santiago, Chile. *Res.*, Ixworth Court, Bedford.

HENN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Collins, and wife of above Bishop.

HENNELL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir REGINALD *Hennell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., served in Abyssinia 1867–8, Afghanistan 1879–80, and Burma 1886–7; afterwards cmded. 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt.; Lieut. Yeom. of Gd., late Clerk of the Cheque, formerly memb. of Hon. Corps Gentmn. at Arms: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

HENNESSY, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID VALENTINE *Hennessy*, Kt. Bach. (1915), five times Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1912–6, is Chmn. of various companies; son of late James Hennessy, of Melbourne: b. 1855, mar. 1896 Mary, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Michael Quinlan. *Res.*, Sydenham, Brighton Rd., St. Kilda, Victoria, Aust.

HENNESSY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*, and now known as *Mrs. Thackwell*). *Late* LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Sir H. Low), mar., 1st, 1868, Sir Jno. Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G., M.P., Gov. of the Bahamas, Windward Is., and other Colonies (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1894, Edwd. F. Thackwell.

HENNESSEY (POPE-), DAME. UNA CONSTANCE *Pope-Hennessey*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Central Pres. of Brit. Red Cross War Cmttee.: dau. of Sir Arthur N. Birch, K.C.M.G., mar. 1910 Colonel Ladislas H. R. *P.-H.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Clifton Manor, York; Rostellan Castle, Midleton, Co. Cork.

HENNIKER, BARON. CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS *Henniker-Major*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Hartismere (*U.K.*), a Bt.; Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade, retd. 1919, has comded. the Rifle Depot, and a Batt. (2nd Res.), served N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8: son of 5th Bn.: b. Jan. 25, 1872; suc. 1902 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Thornham Hall (Eye) and Worlingworth Hall (Framlingham), both in Suffolk.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1765; Bn. Henniker, *Irel.* 1800; Bn. Hartismere, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Henniker, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony; the 3rd Bn. assumed the name of Major; the 4th Bn., as an Irish Peer, was able for years after succession to be M.P. for East Suffolk, till obtaining the U.K. Barony of Hartismere; the 5th Bn. was four times a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and was Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Henniker-Major.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Julian *Clifford*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Julian Seymour *C. Res.*, 4 St. Mark's Ave., Harrogate.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872, Jan.)
Hon. GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE *H.-M.*, heir pres. to Baronies, b. 1872 Dec. *Res.*, Thornham Hall, with the Peer.
Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, now Hon. Mrs. George *Wilkes*, b. 1874, mar. 1920 George *W.*
The Rev. Hon. Victor Alexander *H.-M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., Rector of Worlingworth, Framlingham, Suffolk: b. 1878.
Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline *H.-M.*, b. 1880.
Hon. John Ernest De Grey *H.-M.*, Lieut. R.A.F., was attd. to Hqrs., late a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1883, mar. 1914 Molly, dau. of Sir Robt. Burnet, M.D. (Hon. Mrs. John *H.-M.*). *Res.*, Marne Ho., Tunbridge Wells.
Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, now Bnss. Claude *de Chassiron*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Bn. Claude *de Ch.*

Son of 4th Bn. (uncle of present):

Hon. Edward Minet *H.-M.*, Brit. Vice-Cons. at St. Malo, b. 1848.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-M.* (*née* Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford *Milnes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Houghton and sist. of 1st M. of Crewe), mar. 1882 the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (b. 1855; d. 1912). *Res.*, 15 Kensington Gore, S.W.

HENNIKER, BARONET—see "Hughan (Henniker-)."

HENRIQUES, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP GUTTEREZ *Henriques*, K.B.E. (1918). Dep. Contr. of Munitions Finance, Barr.-at-law, C.C. Surrey, and a Lt. for City

of Lond.: b. 1867, mar. 1892, Beatrice Rachel F., dau. of Sir G. F. Faudel-Phillips, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Normandy Pk., nr. Guildford; 33 Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.

HENRY, BARONET *of Campden Ho. Ct.* Sir EDWARD RICHARD *Henry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), G.C.V.O. (1911; K.C.V.O. 1906), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.S.I. (1898), has King's Police Medal, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Commr. of Police for the Metropolis, has held similar posts in Bengal and at Johannesburg, and been Sec. to Bd. of Rev. of Bengal Presidency and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov., I.C.S. retd., is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: son of Alexander Henry, b. 1850, mar. 1890 Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. Jno. L. Moore, D.D. Sole *heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN GREY, b. 1908. *Res.*, 29 Campden House Ct., Kens., W.

HENRY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Parkwood*. LADY *H.* (Julia, dau. of the late Leonard Lewishon, of New York), mar. 1892 Sir Charles Solomon *H.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1919), M.P. for Wrekin Div. of Shropsh. (*Co.-L.*). *Res.*, Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames; Brooklands, Wellington, Salop; 5 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

HENRY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN S. *Henry*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Capt. Vol. Fce., acted as Liaison Off. between Govt. Depts. 1914–19, was actively engaged with recruiting at War Off. and aftds. at Miny. of Natl. Serv. and Dep. Dir. Labour Supply for Lond. area: b. 1858, son of late I. S. Henry, of Adelaide, S. Aust., mar. 1889 Leslie, dau. of late Jos. Levy, of Leicester. *Res.*, Denner Hill, Hughenden, Berks.; 5 Hyde Pk. St., W. 2.

HENRY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir WILLIAM DANIEL *Henry*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1911), V.D., Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Simla Vol. Rifles, has been Man. Alliance Bank of Simla, is Hon. Treas. Joint War Cmttee. of St. John of Jerus. and Brit. Red Cross Soc.: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Matilda Anne, dau. of late Capt. George Heris. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

HENRY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. DENIS STANISLAUS *Henry*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1919), K.C., M.P. for S. Londonderry (*Co.-U.*) and Attorney-Gen. for Ireld. since 1919; b. 1864, mar. *Club*, Carlton.

HENRY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 17th Bn. Somervillc.

HENSCHEL, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Henschel*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Mus. Doc., composer and singer (ret. 1914), was founder and 1st conductor of the London Symphony Concerts and has been a Prof. at Roy. Coll. of Music: b. 1850 (of Polish descent), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Amy *Louis*, of New York. *Res.*, Allt-na-Criche, Aviemore, N.B.; 13 Portman St., W. *Club*, Athanæum.

HENSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emma Amelia, dau. of Wm. Hy. Stanley), mar. 1867 Sir Robert M. Hensley (d. 1912), Kt. Bach., Chm. Metropol. Asylums Bd. *Res.*, 309 Upper Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W.

HENSON, BISHOP—see "Durham."

HEPBURN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY (FRANKLAND) *Hepburn*, Kt. Bach. (1918), memb. of Corpn. of Lond. since 1902, Sheriff 1917–8 and received a knighthood on occasion of the Royal Silver Wedding; is Gov. of St. Thomas's Hosp., memb. of Exec. Cmttee. City Red Cross and War Savings Assocn.: b. 1867, mar. 1895 Fanny Gertrude, dau. of Thos. White Smith, of the Caslon Type Foundry. *Res.*, Heathcroft, Putney Hill, S.W. 15.

HEPBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Josephine, dau. of John Robinson, of Brockwell Ho., Somerset), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Hy. *H.*, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon.

HEPBURN (BUCHAN-), BARONET (*pron.* Hebburn) *of Smeaton Hepburn*. Sir ARCHIBALD *Buchan-Hepburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Convener of Co. Counc. for Haddingtonsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Edith Agnes, dau of the late Edwd. K. Karslake, Q.C. *Heir*, his son THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, Capt. R. Scots (Sp. R.) (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Karslake Thomas, b. 1894). *Seat*, Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

HEPPER, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HARRY ALBERT LAWLESS *Hepper*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Maj. R.E. retd. Agent Gt. Ind. Penin. Rly. Co., Vice-Chmn. Central Cmttee. and Pres. Mesopot. Sub-Cmttee. Joint War Cmttee. of St. John of Jerus. and Brit. Red Cross Soc.; Chitral 1895: b. 1870.

HERBERT, family name of CARNARVON, PEMBROKE, and POWIS Earldoms, also of the TREOWEN Barony (no issue of the name), late of *Lucas* Bny. *Index* to the three lines (C. Carnarvon; G. Lucas; PE. Pembroke; PO. Powis):

Ly. Almina, c.	Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*	Ly. Mary. *sep.* (wd.).
Hn. Anthony E. G. PE.	Ly. Evelyn, c.	Hn. Merv. Robt. c.
	Hn. Geo. Sid. PE.	Ly. Patricia, PE.
Hn. Aubrey N. H. c.	Ly. Hermione., PO	Ly. Victoria, c.
Hn. David A. R. PE.	Ly. Jane K.-. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Wm. H. PO.
	Ly. Magd. L. PO.	

HERBERT, BARON—see numerous compounds below.

HERBERT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Herbert*, K.B.E. (1917), Chmn. and sole Governing Dir. of Alfred Herbert, Ltd., Coventry, Dep. Dir.-Gen. in Mach. Tool Div. and Chmn. of Mach. Tool Cmttees., Min. of Munitions: b. 1866, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Florence, wid. of Lt.-Col. H. F. E. Lucas. *Res.*, Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants.

HERBERT, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR JAMES *Herbert*, G.C.V.O. (1908; K.C.V.O. 1905), M.A., a D.L. for Monmouthsh., was Brit. Min. at Christiania 1905–11, prev. Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, and has been Sec. at Brussels, Berne, Petrograd, Tcheran, Washington, Buenos Aires, Stockholm, and Copenhagen: b. 1856 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1892 Helen Louise, dau. of the late Wm. Gammell, of Rhode Isld. *Res.*, Coldbrook, Abergavenny; 1 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W.

HERBERT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *H.* (Lelia, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, of U.S.A.), mar. 1888 Rt. Hon. and Hon. Sir Michael H. Herbert, G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambass. at Washington, and prev. in diplomatic posts at Constantinople, The Hague, Rome, and Paris; bro. of 14th E. of Pembroke (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Carlton House Terr., S.W.—(2) LADY MARY *H.* (Mary Caroline Louisa), *née* Petty-Fitzmaurice, dau. of E. of Kerry, son of 3rd M. of Lansdowne, b. 1835, mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P. (d. 1876), son of 2nd E. of Powis and father of present E. *Res.*, Styche, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.—(3) LADY *H.* (Eveline, dau. of Charles Warner), mar. 1888 Sir Jesse Herbert, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 10 Sudbury Hill, Harrow; The Shameen, West Mersea, Essex.

HERBERT, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. H. of Cardiff, as below), elder son and heir of E. of Pembroke.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (BLEIDDIAN), dau. of 1st Bn. Acton.

HERBERT, Lady MARY, see Knight's Widow (2) above.

HERBERT (KENNEY-), Lady JANE FRANCES ANNA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry.

HERBERT OF CARDIFF, BARON (*Eng.* 1551)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF CHIRBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1804)—see "Powis, E. of."

HERBERT OF HERBERT, BARON (*Eng.* 1509)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

HERBERT OF LEA, BARON (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF RAGLAND, CHEPSTOW, AND GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1506)—see "Beaufort, D."

HERBERT OF SHURLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERCHENRODER, KNIGHT. Sir FURCY ALFRED *Herchenroder*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Ch. Judge of the Supreme Ct., Mauritius, since 1913, prev. Procureur and Adv.-Gen. there, and has been Ch. Just. of the Seychelles: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Eleanor Alice *Vinton*. *Res.*, Mauritius.

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MARTIN LINTON *Smith*, D.S.O. (1918), D.D. 98th Bp., late Bp. Suffr. at Warrington, prev. hon. Canon of L'pool and examg. Chapl. to the Bp., has been Chapl. at Hilouan, Egypt, rector of St. Nich. with St. Runwald, Colchester, vicar of St. Saviour's, L'pool and St. Nich., Blundellsands; and temp. Chapl. to the Fces. (1915–16): b. 1870 (son of late Dean of St. David's), cons. 1920, mar. 1897. *Res.*, The Palace, Hereford; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.—*Bishop Assist.*, see "Mather."

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. ROBERT *Devereux*, 16th Visc. (*Eng.*, PREM. VISC.) and a Bt., a D.L. for Brecons, and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh.: son of 15th V.: b. Jan. 3, 1843; suc. 1855 (*C.*); mar. 1863 Hon. Mary Anna *Morgan*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar. *Seats*, Ashford Hall, Ludlow; Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocksh. (occupied by eld. son).

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Visc. Hereford, 1550; a Bt. 1661.—There were Earls of Hereford from feudal times, the first recorded by Nicolas being the Count of Bretville in Normandy, commander of

e van of the Conqueror's army at Hastings. Then we have Henry Bohun (creation 1199), one of the 25 "Barons" appointed to nforce the observance of Magna Charta. His line became extinct 1372, and in 1397 Henry Plantagenet, afterwards Henry IV., as made Duke of Hereford. This title was merged in the Crown, it that of Earl of Hereford was used conjointly with Northampton, uckingham, and Perche, apparently without warrant, by Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, afterwards Duke of Buckingham (creation 1444). The Visctcy, now subsisting was conferred upon the 3rd n, Ferrers in recognition of his services in the French wars of Henry III. That Barony after a while fell into abeyance, but was revived a separate Peerage, and eventually made into the present Earldom that title, q.v. The 2nd Visc. Hereford was promoted to be Earl Essex and of Ewe, the 2nd Earl being the unfortunate favourite Queen Elizabeth; this title, however, lapsed on the death of the rd Earl, the distinguished General in the Parliamentary Army, multaneously with the passing of the above Ferrers Barony into beyance. The late 15th Visc. Hereford was an Hon. Canon of urham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Devereux.*)

Surviving issue of present (16*th*) *V.*:
Hon. ROBERT CHARLES *D.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Brecons. and Chmn. Q.S., formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Ethel Mildred, dau. of the late Jno. Shaw (Hon. Mrs. *Devereux*). *Res.*, Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecknocks.; 26 Bruton St., W. (2nd heir, his son Robert Godfrey de Bohun, late Lieut. Welsh Gds., b. 1894.)
Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Anthony *Denny*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Anth. Noel *D. Res.*, La Chiripa, Puerto, Orotava, Teneriffe.
Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Addams-Williams*, b. 1868, mar. 1906 Albert *A.-W.*, late Rev. and Judic. Commr. in Brit. Baluchistan. *Res.*, Llangibby Castle and Penpark House, Usk, both Newport, Mon.
Hon. Lilian *D.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Rosamond Ela *D.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 15*th V.* (sists. of present.):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)
Hon. Sibyl Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. John *Butler*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Jno. Bayford *B.*, R.N. (grandson of 7th Bt., d. 1888). *Res.*, 21 Alexandra Rd., Bedford.
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Hazlehurst*, b. 1845, mar. 1867 the late Thos. Fras. *H.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.* (Maude Philippa, dau. of the late Edwd. Salamon, of Sydney), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Henry de Bohun *D.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, One Tree Hill, Auckland, N.Z.

Dau.-in-law of 14*th V.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. George *D.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of the late Ashe Windham), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. George Talbot *D.* (d. 1898).

HERKLESS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Harriet Sedley, dau. of late James J. Cail, of New Brunswick), mar. 1886, Very Rev. Sir John Herkless, Kt. Bach., LL.D., D.D., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of St. Andrews University (d. 1920).

HERKOMER (VON), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *von H.* (Margaret, dau. of Thos. Griffiths), mar. 1888, as 3rd wife. Sir Hubert von Herkomer, C.V.O., R.A. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Lululand, Bushey, Watford.

HERON, KNIGHT. Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir THOMAS *Heron*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A. Ordn. Dept. retd., temp. a Dir. at War Office; S. Africa 1879, Nile Expdn. 1898: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Ethel Mary, dau. of Richd. Powis Monk. *Res.*, Round Croft, Cheshunt, Herts.

HERRICK (CURZON-), Lady MAUD, dau. of 14th E. of Huntingdon.

HERRIES, BARONESS. GWENDOLEN MARY *Fitzalan-Howard*, Bnss. 12th in line, by mrrge. *Duchess of Norfolk*: dau. of 11th Bn.: b. Jan 11, 1877; suc. 1908; mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, the 15th D. of Norfolk, K.G. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow. *Seats*, Everingham, Pk., York; Kiuharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries (for other residences, see under "Norfolk, D. of").

CREATIONS. Ld. Herries, *Scot.* 1490.—Herbert Herries was by James IV. created 1st Scottish Ld. (the U.K. Bny. is extinct). The 7th Ld. became by his father's marriage 3rd Earl of Nithsdale; but the 9th Ld. and 5th Earl forfeited both his honours on being taken prisoner at Preston Pans in 1715, and would have been executed but for the aid of his wife in effecting his escape from the Tower. The Earldom lapsed altogether, but the Barony was revived by decision of the House of Lords in 1858, when Wm. Constable-Maxwell was awarded the title as 10th Bn. (Debrett, by counting the intermediate successors, make him the 13th). The late 11th Bn. received a U.K. peerage, but it expired on his death without male issue. Female succession had changed the surname from Herries to Maxwell and then Constable; the father of the 10th Bn. (himself excluded by the attainder) assumed the recent compound form, but it now once more changes in the case of the present Peeress and her issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Surnames as below.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (Dchss. of Norfolk)—name *Fitzalan Howard*:
Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress 2nd in line, b. 1905.
DUKE OF NORFOLK, heir to Barony, b. 1908.
Lady Katherine Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1912.
Lady Winefride Alice *F.-H.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 11*th Bn.* (orig. name *Constable-Maxwell*):
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1877.)
Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Lady *Drummond*, b. 1877 (Dec.). mar 1904 Hon. Sir Jas. Eric *D.*, K.C.M.G.—see "Drummond, Kt."

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present Bnss.):
Hon. Mary Agnes *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1839.
Hon. Eleanor Mary *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1840.
Hon. Emily Josephine *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1842.
Hon. Gwendaline *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1844.
Hon. Joseph *Constable-Maxwell-Scott*, a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1847, widower, having mar. 1874 Mary Monica (d. 1920), dau. of the late Jas. R. H. Scott, Q.C., whose surname he thereupon added to his own. *Res.*, Abbotsford, Melrose, N.B.
Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *C.-M.*). *Res.*, Farlie House, Beauly, Inverness-sh.
Hon. Walter *C.-M.*, Lt.-Col. late 4th Batt. L'pool Regt. (Sp. Res.): b. 1849, mar. 1898 Henrietta Maria Arianwen, dau. of the late Jno. A. E. Herbert (Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.-M.*). *Res.*, 12 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Teresa *C.-M.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Artill. Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.
Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Constable-Maxwell-Stuart*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 her 1st cousin Edmund *C-M-S. Res.*, Batworth Pk., Arundel.

HERRIES, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HERBERT *Herries*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Min. of Rlys. and Native Affairs, New Zealand, late of Customs and Marine.

HERRINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILMOT PARKER *Herringham*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., F.R.C.P., late Vice-Chanc. of Lond. Univ. and Lt.-Col. in its O.T.C. (Terr.), is Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp., has been a Consltg. Phys. with the Expedtny. Force, retd. 1919 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Christiana Fane, dau. of T. W. Powell. *Res.*, 40 Wimpole St., W.

HERSCHEL, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM *Herschel*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., F.R.A.S., son of 2nd Bt., grandson of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, and gt. grandson of Sir Wm. Herschel, two of the most illustrious of English astronomers: b. 1869, suc. 1917, mar. 1908 Catharine Margaret, dau. of late Col. E. T. Browell, R.A. *Heir pres.*, Bt's. bro., ARTHUR EDWARD HARDCASTLE (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Col. John *H.*, F.R.S., b. 1837). *Res.*, The Rectory, West Clandon, nr. Guildford.

HERSCHELL, family name of follg. Barony.

HERSCHELL, BARON. RICHARD FARRER *Herschell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1919; K.C.V.O. 1917), has been a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Com. R.N.V.R., late Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen at Dublin Castle, a Dir. Marconi's Wireless Tel. Co.: son of 1st Bn.: b. May 22, 1878; suc. 1899 (*L.*), mar. 1919 Annie Vera Violet, dau. of late Sir Arthur Nicolson, 10th Bt. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Fetlar House, Bembridge, I. of W.

CREATION. Bn. Herschell, *U.K.* 1886.—Sir Farrer Herschell, knighted as Solicitor-General and afterwards made a P.C. and G.C.B., was appointed Lord High Chancellor and raised concurrently to this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herschell.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. (Agnes) Freda *H.*, now Hon. Lady *Williamson*, O.B.E., b. 1881, mar. 1912, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Archibd. *W.*, 1st Bt. *of Glenogil*, q.v.
Hon. Muriel Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Forke*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Brr.-Gen. Ralph Max. *F.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, 1 Southwick Cresc., Hyde Pk., W.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Seymour*, 7th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), Bn. Conway (*Irel.*); a D.L. for Warwicks., late Lieut. Warwicksh. Yeom., son of 6th M.: b. Oct. 20, 1871; suc. 1912; mar. 1903, when E. of Yarmouth, Alice Cornelia (who obtd. decree of nullity in 1908, and has since remrrd. G. G. Whitney), dau. of the late Wm. Thaw of Pittsburg, U.S.A. *Seats*, Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks.: The Old Manor House, Falmouth.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Conway of Ragley, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Hertford and Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; M. of Hertford and E. of Yarmouth, 1793. *Irel.*: Bn. Conway (of Killultagh), 1712.—

Fras. Seymour-Conway was recipient of the English and Irish Baronies, having property in both kingdoms; he was 4th son of Sir Edwd. Seymour, Speaker of the Long Parliament, one of whose grandsons (by an elder son) inherited the Somerset Dukedom (8th Duke). The 2nd Bn. obtained the Hertford Earldom and eventually the Marquessate. A previous Earldom and Marquessate of Hertford had existed, the former lasting 1559–1750 (when it was re-created as above) and the latter 1640–75. Similarly the Earldom of Yarmouth is the revival of a former Peerage, Sir Robt. Paston, 1st Bt., having had that title bestowed upon him in 1679; but it expired with his son in 1732.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Seymour.*)

Index to the three series following:

Ld. Ernest Jas. 2 Ly. Helen, 1 Ld. Victor Alex. 2.
Ld. George Fredk. 1 Ld. Henry Chas. 1 Ly. Wm. Fdk. *sep.*

1. *Surviving issue of late* (6*th*) *M.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1871.)

Lady Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Wolker*, b. 1873, mar. 1895, Rev. Regd. Edmd. *W.*, son of Sir Jas. R. Walker, 2nd Bt. of Sand Hutton. *Res.*, Ragley, E. Sooke, Vancouver I., B.C.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, now Lady V. *de Trafford*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Chas. Alan Cathcart *de T.*, grandson of Sir T. J. de Trafford, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Soudern Court, Banbury, Oxon.

Lady Jane Edith, now Lady J. *Carleton*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Hugh Dudley *C.*, D.S.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 11 Edith Grove, S.W. 7.

Lord HENRY CHARLES *S.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., late a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen. prev. employed with W. Afr. Front. Force; served in S. Africa 1900–2, Cameroons 1914, was A.D.C. to Visc. Milner; b. 1878, mar. 1915 Lady Helen Frances *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Club*, Guards'.

The *deceased* Lord Edward Beauchamp *S.*, late Imper Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1, aftds. Canad. Cav.: b. 1879, d. of wounds 1917, having mar. 1914 as below.

Lord George Frederick *S.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1881, mar. 1906 Norah, dau. of the late Archib. P. Skipwith (Lady George *S.*). *Res.*, Lister Place, Brant Broughton, Newark-on-Trent; 3 Pelham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

—*Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Helen *S.*, see Lord Henry above.

Lady Edward *S.* (Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund C. de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancs.), mar. 1914 the late Lord Edward B. *S.*, above.

2. *Surviving issue of 5th M.* (uncles and aunts of present):

Lady Horatia Elizabeth, now Lady Hor. *Erskine*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 Sir Henry David *E.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.

Lady Florence Catherine, now Lady F. *Blunt*, formerly a Maid of Honour to late Queen; b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Rev. Jas. St. Jno. *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 69 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, now Lady G. *Stirling-Home-Drummond*, b. 1848, mar. 1877 the late Lt.-Col. Henry Edwd. *S.-H.-D.-Moray*, who aftds. dropped the fourth of his surnames (d. 1911). *Res.*, Woodlands, Perth.

Lord Ernest James *S.*, formerly R.N., Hon. Maj. of Warwicks. Yeom. retired: b. 1850, widower, having mar. 1877 Lady Georgiana Seymour *Fortescue*, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Firs, Kenilworth.

Lady Mary Margaret, now Lady M. *Doshwood*, b. 1855, mar. 1875 Sir Geo. J. E. *D.*, 6th Bt. of Kirtlington, q.v.

Rev. Lord Victor Alexander *S.*, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's, S. Kens: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Albemarle Cator (Lady Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 78 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

3. *Great aunt of present M.* (by mrrge.):

Lady William *S.*—see Seymour, Kt.'s Widow.

HERTSLET, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) CECIL *Hertslet*, Kt. Bach. (1905), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Belgium at Brussels, sometime at F.O., at Zurich 1915–16, prev. at Antwerp, formerly Havre: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Euphemia, dau. of the late Rev. Alf. T. Lee. *Res.*, British Consulate-Gen., Brussels.

HERVEY (*pron.* Harvey), family name of BRISTOL Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

HERVEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1703)—see "Bristol, M. of."

HERVEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Dora, dau. of the late Lord Chas. Pelham-Clinton), mar. 1881 Sir George Hervey, K.C.B., grandson of 1st Marq. of Bristol, formerly Sec. and Comptr. of Nat. Debt Office (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

HESKETH (FERMOR-), BARONET *of Rufford.* Sir THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR *Fermor-Hesketh*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1761), Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. L'pool Regt. (Sp. Res.), formerly Ensign in Rifle Brigade: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th: b. 1849, suc. 1876, assumed (together with his father) the name Fermor by licence 1867, mar. 1880 Florence Emily (of 9 Montagu Sq., W.), dau. of the late Wm. Sharon, Senator of Nevada, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son THOMAS, Hon. Maj., late Lancs. Yeom. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Sharon, b. 1910). *Seats*, Easton-Neston, Towcester, N'thants.

HESSE—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF (Markics—*Netherland*, 1818)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

HEWART, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GORDON *Hewart*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), Kt. Bach. (1916), M.P. for E. Leicester (*Co.-L.*), and since 1919 Attorney-Gen., prev. Solicitor-Gen., apptd. K.C. 1912, is a bencher of Inner Temple: b. 1870, mar. 1892 Sara Wood, dau. of J. Hacking Riley. *Res.*, 26 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.; *chambs.*, 2 Harcourt Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

HEWAT, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Hewat*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.B., memb. House of Assembly, Un. of S. Africa, and Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.: b. 18—.

HEWETT, BARONET *of Nether Seal.* Sir HARALD GEORGE *Hewett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), late Capt. R.G.A., formly. Capt. and Maj. Edinb. Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1876, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the late Com. Hy. Studdy, R.N. *Heir*, his son JOHN GEORGE (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, George Nele, Midsh., R.N., b. 1901).

HEWETT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Nether Seal.* Dowager LADY *H.* (Sophia Henrietta, dau. of Robt. A. C. Godwin-Austen), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. J. R. Hewett, 3rd Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, Tilsey, London Rd., Guildford.

HEWETT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN PRESCOTT *Hewett*, G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1907), K.B.E. (1917), C.I.E. (1891), was Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, 1907–12, prev. a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy in charge of Commerc. Dept., has been Census Commr. for India, is a Kt. of Justice and Chanc. St. John Jerus., memb. Civ. Serv. Commn., and Chmn. of Govs. of Sch. of Oriental Studies, also Chmn. Indn. Soldiers' Fund Cmttee., was Pres. of Durbar Cmttee. 1911; b. 1854, mar. 1879 Ethel Charlotte, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of H. R. Webster. *Club*, Arthur's.

HEWITT, family name of LIFFORD Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

HEWITT, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir JOSEPH *Hewitt*, Kt. Bach. (1919), rendered public servs. in connection with the Coal Controller's Dept.: b. 18—.

HEWITT, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Hewitt*, Kt. Bach. (1904), K.C. (1899), late Counsel to Commrs. of Taxes for City of London, is Chmn. or Dir. of various Cos., Mayor of Kensington 1912–3, High Sheriff of Devon 1908, was Pres. 1900–6 of Lond. Chamb. of Arbitration, formerly Capt. 40th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1837, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Fanny Dugard, dau. of Jno. R. Powles. *Res.*, The Hoe, Lynton, Devon; 9 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HEWITT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eve, dau. of the late Geo. Clare), mar. 1891 Sir Fredk. Wm. Hewitt, Kt. Bach., M.V.O., M.D., Anæsthetist to H.M. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 14 Queen Anne St., W.

HEXT, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir JOHN *Hext*, K.C.I.E. (1897), Ashanti 1873, Egypt, and Burma, retd. 1889, having entered R.N. 1857, late a Dir. of Ind. Marine and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Res.*, St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot, Devon.

HEYGATE, BARONET *of Southend.* Sir FREDERICK GAGE *Heygate*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Mid-Ulster Art. (Mil.), has been Priv. Sec. to Visc. Cross and Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1894, mar. 1888 Flora, dau. of the late Jno. Walter. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE D.S.O. (2nd heir, next bro., Arthur Conolly Gage, b. 1862). *Seat*, Bellarena, Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 5 Warwick Sq., S.W.

HEYMAN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HERMAN MELVILLE *Heyman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a M.L.C., Southern Rhodesia.

HEYTESBURY (*pron.* Haytsbury), BARON. LEONARD *Holmes-a'Court*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Bt.-Col., late Major Wilts. Regt., ret. 1913; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., aftds. comdg. 3rd Batt. of same (Sp. Res.); bro. of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard Holmes-a'Court: b. June 11, 1863; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris. *Res.*, Northgate House, Devizes.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1795; Bn. Heytesbury, *U.K.* 1828.—The 1st Baron was Sir Wm. a' Court, G.C.B., who became successively, Ambassador at Petrograd, Governor-General of India, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The family name was at first A'Court, then, A'Court-Holmes (2nd Bn.), and finally Holmes-a'Court—all by licence.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Holmes-a'Court.)

Index to four follg. series (all " Honourables ") :

Alfred, 3	Edwd. Alex., 4	Richd. Hy., 3
Arthur, Mrs., 4	Henry Worsley, 3	Sibyl Nancy, 1
Betty Mary, 1	Herbert, 4	Walter Ashe, 4
Charles, 3	Herb. Edwd., 3	Wm. Leond. F., 1
Chas. Geo., 4	Margaret, 4	

1. *Issue of present (4th) Bn. :*
Hon. Sibyl Nancy *H.-a'C.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Betty Mary *H.-a'C.*, b. 1902.
Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK *H.-a'C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon Richard.)

2. *Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn.* (niece of present) :
Hon. Margaret Elinor, b. 1888, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Fitz-Herbert*, mar. 1907 Rev. Henry Edwd., son of the Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Thrapston Rectory Northants.

3. *Grandchildn. of 2nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1891 ; issue of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard H.-a'C.) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. Richard Henry *H.-a'C.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts.
Hon. Charles *H.-a'C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Lydia Gertrude, dau. of late Wm. Manning (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The Elms, Stone, Falfield, Glos.
Rear-Adm. Hon. Herbert Edward *H.-a'C.*, ret. (1914), b. 1869. *Res.*, with Hon. Richd.
Hon. Alfred *H.-a'C.*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Constance Isabel, dau. of Chas. J. Newton (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Sydling Court, Dorchester.
Hon. Henry Worsley *H.-a'C.*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Evelyn Spencer, dau. of W. Edwd. Woolley (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Shelley's Cott., Bishopgate, Englefield Grn., Surrey.
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Press*, b. 1874, mar. 1907 Fredk. Jno. *P. Res.*, 1 All Saints' Rd., Clifton, Bristol.
Hon. Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rogers*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 Arthur Stanley *R. Res.*, The Towans, Burnham, Som.

4. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present) :
Hon. Charles George *H.-a'C.*, b. 1843, mar. 1901, 4th wife, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of the late R. L. Jenkins, of N.S.W., and widow of Hy. Ralfe, of Tasmania. *Res.*, Brisbane, Queensld.
Hon. Edward Alexander *H.-a'C.*, Lt.-Col. Shropsh. L.I. retired, late Ch. Constable of Oxfordsh. ; b. 1845, mar. 1880 Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, sen. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The White Ho., Iffley, Oxford.
Hon. Gertruda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Homersley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882 the late Hugh *H.*, jun. (d. 1884). *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.
Hon. Walter Ashe *H.-a'C.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, N.W.T., Canada.
Hon. Herbert *H.-a'C.*, b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, in U.S.A.
Hon. Margaret *H.-a'C.*, a Sister at St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks, b. 1855.

—*Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-a'C.*, Annie Berkeley, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. B. Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., mar. 1873 the late Hon. A. Wyndham *H.-a'C.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 22 Kildare Gdns., W. 2.

HEYWOOD, BARONET *of Claremont*. Sir (GRAHAM) PERCIVAL *Heywood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), D.S.O. (1918), T.D., M.A., a D.L. for Staffordsh., Lt.-Col. comdg. Staff. Yeom., Barrister-at-law : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Br.-Gen. CECIL PERCIVAL, C.M.G., D.S.O. (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1920). *Seat*, Claremont, nr. Manchester.

HEYWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Claremont*. LADY *H.* (Margaret Effie, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Geo. H. Sumner, Bp. of Guildford), mar. 1872 Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, 3rd Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Dove Leys, Rocester, Staffs.

HEYWOOD, BISHOP—see " Mombasa."

HIBBERT, BARONET *of Chorley*. Sir HENRY FLEMING *Hibbert*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919 ; Kt. Bach. 1903). Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., D.L. for Lancs., late M.P. for Chorley (*U.*), Ald. and Vice-Chmn. Lancs. C.C. and Chmn. of its Educ. Cmttee., also of Coy. Councils Assocn., a Freeman of City of London, has been Vice-Pres. of Blackburn Chamb. of Comm. and twice Mayor of Chorley : son of Isaac Hibbert ; b. 1850, mar. 1883 Marion Theresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss. No *heir*, his only son having been killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs.

HIBBERT (HOLLAND-), Hon. ARTHUR HENRY, bro. and heir pres. of Visc. Knutsford.

HICKIE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM BERNARD *Hickie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1914), late Roy. Fus., has comded. a Div. and a Bgde. ; S. Africa, 1899–1902 (in comd. of M.I. and on Staff) : b. 1865. *Res.*, Slevoyre, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.

HICKING, BARONET *of Brackenhurst*. Sir WILLIAM NORTON *Hicking*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a D.L. and C.C. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1913), Chmn. Notts. Banking Co., Ltd., and Pres. Notts. Agric. Soc. ; son of George *H.*, of Nottingham : b. 1865, mar. 1890 Mabel, dau. of Wm. George Eking, of Beeston, Notts. No *heir*. *Seat*, Brackenhurst Hall, nr. Southwell, Notts.

HICKMAN, BARONET *of Wightwick*. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Hickman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903) ; Capt 4th Dragoon Gds., Expdtny. Force (was a prisoner) ; grandson of 1st Bt. : b. 1885, suc. 1910, mar. 1919 Lilian Branda, dau. of late B. Howard Mander. *Heir*, his son (b. 1920 : 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Arthur, b. 1891). *Seat*, Trunkwell House, nr. Reading.

HICKS, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir MAXWELL *Hicks*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), has been personal worker and organiser for Devonshire House war-work, R.A.S.C. ; Eur. War.

HICKS-BEACH—see " St. Aldwyn."

HICKS (JOYNSON-), BARONET *of Holmbury*. Sir WILLIAM *Joynson-Hicks*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.P. for Twickenham Div. of Mddx. (*Co.-U.*), head of firm of Joynson-Hicks, Hunt, Cardew, and McDonald, solicitors, Chm. Par. Air Cmttee., Hon. Treas. Mddx. Red Cross and for many years associated with philanthropic work ; during the war raised 17th and 23rd Serv. Batts. Mddx. Regt. : b. 1865, son of Hy. Hicks, of Plaiston Hall, Kent, mar. 1895 Grace Lynn, dau. of late Richd. Hampson Joynson, of Chasefield, Bowdon, and assumed addtl. surname of Joynson. *Heir*, his son RICHARD CECIL, Lt. 1st Queen's (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, next son, Lancelot William, b. 1902). *Seat*, Holmbury, Dorking ; 15 St. James's Pl., S.W. 1.

HICKSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir SAMUEL *Hickson*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), A.M.S., rctd. 1917, has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1896–7, 1899–1901 : b. 1859, mar. 1903 Elizabeth Constance, wid. of R. Fry, and dau. of late Rev. Canon Bolsher. *Club*. Constitutional.

HICKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, of Montreal), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Hickson, formerly Gen. Manager of Gd. Trunk Ry. of Canada (d. 1897). *Res.*, Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec ; 272 Mountain St., Montreal.

HIGGINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN MICHAEL *Higgins*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C., LL.B., Australia.

HIGGINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir SYDNEY GEORGE *Higgins*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), Asst. Acctt.-Gen. (unp.)-Miny. of Shipping ; a shipowner, Man. Dir. of Wm. France, Fenwick & Co., Ltd., a Dir. Wallarah Coal Co., Ltd., and on Cmttee. London Gen. Shipowners' Soc. : b. 1867, mar. 1890 Ida Blanche, dau. of late Jas. Holloway, D.L. *Res.*, Brooklands, Sunbury-on-Thames.

HIGGINS (LONGUET-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

HIGGINSON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER *Higginson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903 ; K.C.B. 1889), a D.L. for Bucks., served in Crimea and has comd. Home Dist. and been Lt.-Gov. of Tower of London, ret. 1893, and appd. Col. of Worc. Regt. : b. 1826, widower, having mar. 1858 Hon. Florence FitzPatrick (d. 1912), dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown. *Res.*, Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks.

HIGHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Farrant), mar. 1885 Sir Thos. Higham, K.C.I.E., Indian Pub. Works Dept. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 1 Codrington Pl., Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHET, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT SWAN *Highet*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.B.E. (1918), Agent, East Indian Ry. : b. 1859, mar. 1886 Violet Gibson, dau. of late Chas. Forgan, Towerhill, Ayrsh. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HIGHMORE, KNIGHT. Sir NATHANIEL JOSEPH *Highmore*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1913 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), barrister-at-law, was Asst. Dir. War Trade Dept., late Solic. for H.M.'s Customs and Excise : b. 1844, mar. 1881 Annie Louisa, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Jno. L. Cutcliffe. *Res.*, Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey.

HILEY, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST VARVILL *Hiley*, K.B.E. (1918), late Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Natl. Serv., is Dir. Metrop. Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Co., Ltd., has been Town Clerk of Leicester and Birmingham : b. 1868, mar. 1908 Edith Caroline, dau. of Jas. H. Beckingham, of Priestfield, Lintz Green, Co. Durham. *Res.*, Beechfield, Edgbaston.

HILL, family name of DOWNSHIRE Marquessate. *Index* to that line as well as to HILL Viscounty (Clegg-Hill) and BERWICK Barony (Noel-Hill ; see " Trevor " for Hill-Trevor) :

Ld. Arth. Fras. H. D. Hn. Chas. Rowl. H. Ly. Kathl. Nina, D.
Hn. Mrs. Arth. H. Hn. Fras. Wm. H. Hn. Mary Selina, B.
Ld. Arth. Wm. *sep.* Hn. Gerald Sp. H. Hn. Reginald, H.

HILL, BARON—see compounds below.

HILL, BARONET *of Bradford.* Sir JAMES *Hill*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), late M.P. for Bradford Central (*L.*), founder of firm of wool merchants at Bradford, Chmn. of Lib. Assocn., Ald. and once Lord Mayor of the City : b. 1849, mar. 1875 Alice, dau. of Joshua Knight, of Bradford. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR JAMES (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next son Albert, b. 1877). *Seats*, Wellwood, Bradford ; Craigmore, Morecambe.

HILL, BARONET *of Brook Hall.* Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY BLYTH *Hill*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1779), comded. 19th Batt. Manchester Regt., Roy. Irish Fusiliers retd., late Gov. of Bahr-el-Gazal Prov., Soudan, was at Omdurman, Khartoum, and on Nile Expedn. of 1898–9 : son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1867, suc. 1878, mar. 1907 Eliza Maud, dau. of Geo. B. Gipps. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GEORGE ROWLEY (b. 1864 ; next heir, latter's son George Cyril Rowley, b. 1890). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, BARONET *of Neston.* Sir (Arthur) NORMAN *Hill*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1911), a solicitor. Chmn. since 1894 of the Liverpool Steamship Owners' Assoc. and Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Merch. Shipping Advis. Committee and late of Port and Transit Cmttee. ; is a memb. of the firm of Hill, Dickinson and Co., solicitors, Liverpool : b. 1863, mar. 1889 Elen Mary Stratford, dau. of John Towne *Danson*. Sole *heir*, his son NORMAN GRAY, M.C. and Bar, b. 1894. *Seats*, Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh. ; Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants.

HILL, KNIGHT (1). Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER *Hill*, K.C.S.I. (1917), C.I.E. (1904), head of Central Transp. and Food Bd. for India and Finance Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., prev. of Bombay Counc., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has been Dep. Sec. Foreign Dept., India, and Under Sec. Home Dept., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay, and Agent to Govt. of Bombay in Kathiawar : b. 1866, mar. 1892 Frances May, dau. of late Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E. *Club*, E. India Un. Serv.

HILL, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir EDWARD MAURICE *Hill*, Kt. Bach. (1916), D.C.L., a Judge of the Prob. Div., and Admy. Div., offic. "Mr. Justice Hill," is a bencher of Inner Temple, had prev. left bar to become Chrmn. Ship. Licensing Com., Bd. of Trade : son of G. Birkbeck Hill : b. 1862, apptd. K.C. 1910, mar. 1891 Berta, dau. of G. B. Hadwen. *Res.*, 17 Hillside, Wimbledon, S.W. ; *chambers*, 2 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

HILL, KNIGHT (3). Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir ROBERT *Hill*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.V.O. (1912), R.N., F.R.C.S., was Princ. M.O. Grand Fleet, served in Jutland Action, now Dir.-Gen. Med. Dept., R.N., accompanied H.M. during Ind. tour when Prince of Wales, and again for Coronation Durbar, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. : b. 1865. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Hill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), is Hon. Col. in Army : b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Tovil House, nr. Maidstone.

HILL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Caroline Emily, dau. of the late G. F. Hardy), mar. 1864 Sir J. E. Gray Hill (d. 1914), a former Pres. of Law Soc. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Birkenhead.—(2) LADY *H.* (Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Shiell), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen J. Hill, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Leeward Is., Newfoundld., &c. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Thoruden, Southsea.—(3) LADY *H.* (Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill (d. 1913), K.C.B., M.P., formerly Chief of African Dept. of For. Office. *Res.*, 13 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

HILL, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord ARTHUR WILLIAM *Hill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), late a M.P. (*C.*), and Comptroller of the Household (3rd time), is a D.L. for Co. Down, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (Sp. Res.), formerly Lt.-Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Art. and Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. : son of 4th M. of Downshire and gt. uncle of present Peer : b. 1846, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Fortescue-Harrison, formerly M.P. (Lady Arthur Hill). *Res.*, 53 Eaton Pl., S.W.

HILL, VISCOUNT. ROWLAND RICHARD *Clegg-Hill*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., L.C.C., Hon. Lieut. late Labour Corps, prev. R. Berks. Regt., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 3rd V. : b. Feb. 12, 1863 ; suc. 1895 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Annie Edith, dau. of the late William Irwin. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1727. *U.K.* : Bn. Hill of Almarez, Hawkstone, and Hardwicke, 1816 ; Visc. Hill, 1842.—Gen. Sir Rowland Hill, 4th Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished General in the Peninsular War, later on made Commander-in-Chief, was awarded the Barony and then the Viscounty (the former at first in 1814, but renewed 1816 with remainder to nephews). The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Clegg (that of his mother). The Rev. Rowland Hill, of Surrey Chapel, was a brother of the 2nd and 3rd Bts. Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., F.R.S., the famous Secretary to the Post Office, was the son of a commoner, Thos. Wright Hill, and was remotely connected with this house.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clegg-Hill.*)

Issue of 3rd V. (bro., half-bros., &c., of present) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1863.)

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM *C.-H.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.-H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Charles Rowland *C.-H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj., R. of O., late Roy. Welsh Fus., has been a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1876, mar. 1903 Mildred, dau. of Thos. Bulteel (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.-H.*).

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Reginald *C.-H.*, D.S.O., Chesh. Regt., served in S. Africa 1902 : b. 1877, killed in action 1918, having mar. as below.

Hon. Gerald Spencer *C.-H.*, temp. 2nd Lt. R.A.F., late Capt. 6th Batt. N. Staffs. Regt. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1900–1 with Imper. Yeom., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of late Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *C.-H.*). *Res.*, Hinstock, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

Hon. Evelyn Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heathcote*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Jno. Justinian *H. Res.*, Longfield House, Mkt. Drayton.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.-H.* (Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of late Rev. W. C. Bell), mar. 1905 the above late Hon. Arthur Reginald.

HILL (CLEGG-), family name of HILL Viscounty, see Index to "Hill."

HILL (NOEL-), family name of BERWICK Barony, see same Index.

HILL (SALE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-H.* (Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. H. Sale, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1873 Gen. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill (gt. grandson of 1st Bt., Hill), K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 4 Grimston Gdns., Folkestone.

HILL OF ALMAREZ &c., BARON (*U.K.* 1816)—see "Hill, Visc."

HILL OF KILWARLIN, BARON (*Irel.* 1717)—see "Downshire, M. of."

HILLIER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER CAINE *Hillier*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Cons.-Gen. in Corea (1891–6) and Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legation at Peking, has been Acting 1st Sec. to same, in Consular Serv. from 1867, now Brit. Adviser to Chinese Govt. : b. 1849, mar. 1906 Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 24 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

HILLINGDON, BARON. ARTHUR ROBERT *Mills*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co.'s bank, late M.P. for Uxbridge Div. of Mddx., Lieut. W. Kent Yeom. : son of 2nd Bn. : b. Oct. 13, 1891 ; suc. 1919 (*C.*) ; mar. 1916 Hon. Edith Mary Winifred *Cadogan*, dau. of late Visc. Chelsea and Hon. Lady Meux. *Seats*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, Kent ; Hillingdon Ct., Uxbridge ; Overstrand Hall, Cromer ; *town res.*, Vernon House, Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1868 ; Bn. Hillingdon, 1886.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Chas. Mills, 2nd Bt., M.P. for West Kent 1868–85

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mills.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. — *M.*, dau., b. 1917.
Hon. — *M.*, dau., b. 1918.

Issue of 2nd Bn. :

The *deceased* Hon. Charles Thomas *M.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.) : b. 1887, killed in action 1915.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1891.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present) :

Hon. ALGERNON HENRY *M.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., b. 1856, widower (having mar. Lady Mary Frances Seymour *Dawson-Damer*, dau. of 4th E. of Portarlington, who died 1895). *Res.*, Maple-durham, Reading. (2nd heir, his son Henry Christian George 2nd Lt. 7th Dgn. Gds. ; b. 1886.)

Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Lady *Lawrence*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander *L.*, K.C.B., son of 1st Bn. Lawrence ; see "Lawrence, Kt. (3)."

Hon. Mabel Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Grenfell*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 the late Chas. Molyneux *G.* (d. 1915).
Hon. Egremont John *M.*, D.S.O. (1900–1). Maj. Yeom. Res., late a Comdt. as act. Lt.-Col., served in S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1866. *Res.*, 16 Iddesleigh Mansns., Westminster, S.W.
Hon. Violet Louisa *M.*, b. 1872.

— *Daus.-in-law :*
The Viscless. Northland, mar. 1917, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. Hon. Geoffrey Edward *M.*, Lt. R.N.V.R. (d. 1917 on active service) ; 3rdly, 1918—see under "Ranfurly, E. of."

HILLINGDON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.*, *née* Hon. Alice Marion *Harbord*, O.B.E., dau. f 5th Bn. Suffield, mar. 1886 2nd Bn. (d. 1919).

HILLS, Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 1st Bn. Shuttleorth.

HILLSBOROUGH, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1751, *Gt. Br.* 1772), ourtesy title of heir of M. of Downshire when a son q.v.), this being the Imper. title by which he sits. *Viscount H.* (*Irel.* 1717), is also a title of the Marquessate.

HIME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Josephine Mary, au. of the late J. Scarle), mar. 1866 Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry Hime (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., a former Premier of Natal. *Res.*, Lymbrook, Marlow, Bucks.

HINCHLIFFE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES PEACE *Hinchliffe*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Ald. and Chmn., W. Riding C.C., chiefly responsible for forming Brit. Research Associn. for Woollen industries.

HINCHINGBROOKE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1660), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sandwich title often variously misspelt).

HIND, BISHOP—see "Fuh-Kien."

HIND, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

HINDENBURG, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT VON, niece of 2th E. of Kinnoull.

HINDLIP, BARON. CHARLES *Allsopp*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) nd a Bt., B.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Worcestersh., temp. Capt. late attached to Hdqrs., ormerly 8th Hussars, Capt. Worc. Mil., and Extra A.D.C. o Gov. of Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900 and Europ. War 1914–7 : son of 2nd Bn. : b. Sept. 22, 1877 ; suc. 1897 (*C.*) ; mar. 1904 Agatha Lilian, dau. of the late Hno. C. Thynne, grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Seat*, Hindlip Hall, Worcester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1880 ; Bn. Hindlip, 1886.—Sir Henry Allsopp, 1st Bt., M.P. for East Worcestershire 1874–80, was created 1st Bn. The 2nd Peer was also a M.P., having represented East Staffordshire and Taunton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Allsopp.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn. :*
Hon. CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.
Hon. Diana Joan *A.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Nancy Marion *A.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Henry Richard *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole surviving issue of 2nd) :
Hon. Frances Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Melville *Moore*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Rev. Melville Russell *M. Res.*, Boundstone Lodge, nr. Farnham, Surrey.
Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Walker*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 the late Thos. Eades *W.* (d. 1899), late M.P. *Res.*, Linden House, 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill Gate, W.
Hon. Frederic Ernest *A.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj., late R.A., served in Afghan (1879–81), Suakin, and Burmese Campaigns : b. 1857. *Club*, White's.
Hon. Alfred Percy *A.*, a D.L. for Staffordsh., Hon. Capt. in Army, late att. to Hqrs., a M.P. 1887–95 (*C.*), three times Mayor of Worcester : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Jno. S. Chesshire (Hon. Mrs. Percy *A.*).

— *Daus.-in-law :*
Lady Mildred Georgiana *A.*, *née* Lady M. *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Geo. Higginson *A.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 14 Hallam St., Portland Pl., W.
Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *A.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Whitbread), mar. 1898 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. R. *A.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Ayrefield, Bournemouth.
Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.*, *née* Edith Mary, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, bro.-in-law of 4th Bn. Waterpark ; mar. 1891 Capt. Hon. Herb. Tongu *A.* (d. 1920). *Res.*, Walton-Bury, Stafford.

HINDLIP, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *H.* (Georgiana Millicent [Minnie], dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood), mar. 1868 2nd Bn. Hindlip (d. 1897). *Res.*, 33 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

HINDSON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

HINE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD *Hine*, D.D., M.D., D.C.L., cons. (3rd) Bp. of Likoma 1896, trans. to Zanzibar as Missnry. Bp. 1901, and to Northern Rhodesia as 1st Bp. 1909, res. 1914, now Asst. Bp. in Linc. Dio. and Rector of North with South Stoke, prev. Vic. of Lastingham ; formerly Sen. Med. Offr. at Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford : b. 1857. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stoke Rochford, Grantham.

HINGSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret Josephine, dau. of *Hon.* D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario), mar. 1876 *Hon.* Sir Wm. H. Hingston, Kt. Bach., M.D., a Senator of the Canad. Domin. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 460 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal ; Varennes, Quebec.

HINTON, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1706), courtesy title borne by heir of Earl Poulett when a son.

HIRTZEL, KNIGHT. Sir (FREDERIC) ARTHUR *Hirtzel*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.A., an Asst. Under Sec. of State for India, prev. Sec. in Polit. Dept. of India Office, has been Priv. Sec. to two Secs. of State (Visc. Midleton and Visc. Morley) : b. 1870, mar. 1899 Olive, dau. of the late Robt. Chas. Ransome. *Res.*, 47 Palace Ct., Bayswater Hill, W.

HITCHING (BROOKE-), KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Brooke-Hitching*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Lieut. for the City, late L.C.C., was Mayor of Marylebone (1907), Sheriff of London 1903, chmn. of Hitchings, Ltd., baby-carriage manufacturers : b. 1858, mar. 1878 Sarah Kussuth, dau. of David Brook. *Res.*, Corston House, Ryde, I.W. : 15 Harcourt House, Cavendish Sq., W.

HOAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Sarah Dennistón, dau. of the late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Chas. Hoad, Commonwth. Mil. Forces (crea. K.C.M.G. 1911 ; d. same year). *Res.*, Melbourne.

HOARE, BARONET *of Annabelle*. Sir SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), Lieut. late T. F. Res., formerly 3rd Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 5th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Mona Gwendoline, dau. of late Capt. Pitt-Taylor. *Heir*, his son EDWARD O'BRYEN (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son, Terence O'Bryen, b. 1904). *Res.*, 16 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOARE, BARONET *of Barn Elms*. Sir HENRY HUGH ARTHUR *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), High Sheriff of Wilts 1915, formerly Lieut. in Beds. Regt. (Mil.), a Dir. of Lloyds Bank ; 1st cousin of 5th Bt., and son of the late Hy. Arthur Hoare : b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1887 Alda, dau. of Wm. H. P. Weston, and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. once remvd. PETER ARTHUR MARSHAM (b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Peter William, b. 1898). *Seats*, Stourhead, Bath ; Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds.

HOARE, BARONET *of Sidestrand Hall*. Sir SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY *Hoare*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), C.M.G. (1917), M.A., M.P. for Chelsea (*C.*), is a J.P. for Norfolk and a memb. of the House of Laymen, Chmn. Imports Restrictn. Counc., Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late Capt. Norf. Yeom., has been a G.S.O., 1st Gr., prev. on Spec. Serv., was on Roy. Commn. on Civ. Serv. 1912, Chmn. Lond. Fire Brig. Cmttee. 1908, and of Higher Educ. Cmttee. 1909, and has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Col. Sec. (Rt. Hon. A Lyttelton) and on L.C.C. : son of 1st Bt. : b. 1880, suc. 1915, mar. 1909 the undermentioned Lady Maud *H. Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. OLIVER VAUGHAN GURNEY, b. 1882. No 2nd *heir*. *Seat*, Sidestrand Hall, Cromer ; 18 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

HOARE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sidestrand Hall*. LADY *H.* (Katharine Louisa Hart, dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis), mar. 1866 Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt. (d. 1915).

HOARE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist. of 3rd Bn. Tredegar.

HOARE, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of Visc. Chaplin.

HOARE, Lady GERALDINE, sist. of 4th M. of Bristol.

HOARE, Lady MAUD, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and wife of above Bt. of Sidestrand.

HOBART, BARONET *of Langdown*. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Hobart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914 ; K.C.V.O. 1900), C.B. (Civ. 1885), LL.B., late M.P. for New Forest Div. (*L.*), is Offic. Verderer of the Forest and a D.L. for Middx., eleven times Priv. Sec. to Cabinet Ministers and other officials ; b. 1836 (grandson of 3rd E. of Buckinghamshire), mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Hobart. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Claud Vere Cavendish, D.S.O. ; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Hampden (b. 1915). *Res.*, Langdown, Hythe, Southampton ; 54 Chester Sq., S.W.

HOBART (*pron.* Hubbard), LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1728), son and heir of Earl of Buckinghamshire. (Fam. name *Hobart-Hampden*, or *H.-H.-Mercer-Henderson*).

HOBART, Hon. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Kesteven (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

HOBBS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOSEPH JOHN TALBOT *Hobbs*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), late comdg. Divisl. Art., Australian Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles, is an architect: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Edith Ann, dau. of John Hurst. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HOBHOUSE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Anna, LADY *H.* (Anna Maria, dau. of the late Alex. Sawers, of Calcutta), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles Parry *H.*, 3rd Bt., formerly a Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, and nephew of only Bn. Broughton (d. 1916). *Res.*, Manor Ho., with present Bt.

HOBHOUSE, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET *of Chantry House*. Rt.Hon. Sir CHARLES HENRY EDWARD *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), has been M.P. for East Bristol (*L.*), and Postmaster-General, prev. Chanc. of the Duchy of Lanc., Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Parl. Under Sec. for India, is a Co. Ald. for Wilts, Hon. Col. late comdg. 6th Batt. Glos. Regt. (Terr.), a memb. of Thames Conserv. Bd., late a Dir. of Brit. Commerc. Bank: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1916, mar. 1890 Georgina Fleetwood, dau. of G. Pargiter Fuller, and sist. of 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. REGINALD ARTHUR, Capt. 3rd Batt. Somerset Vol. R. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Chisholm, b. 1906). *Seat*, The Manor House, Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts; *res.*, The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts; 47 Rutland Gt., S.W.

HOBHOUSE, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. HENRY *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., late a M.P. (*L.-U.*) and Recorder of Wells, is Chmn. Somerset C.C., an Ecclesiast. Commr. (unpaid), and a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education: b. 1854, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset; 1 Airlie Gardens, W. 8.

HOCHBERG, Countess FRIEDRICH VON, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

HOCHEPIED, BARON DE. ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM *de-Hochepied-Larpent*, 10th Bn. (Freiherr—*Hungary* 1704, by Leopold, Emp. of Germany; remainder to male or female): son of 9th Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. CLARISSA CATHERINE (b. 1898; 2nd heiress, their aunt Clarissa Catherine, Mrs. Robt. *Goff*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Bedford.

HOCHEPIED, BARON'S WIDOW. BARONESS *De H.* (Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of Geo. Withycombe), mar. 1897 9th Bn. de Hochepied (d. 1903).

HOCKING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of E. A. Pittis), mar. 1874 Sir Henry H. Hocking, Kt. Bach., late Attorn.-Gen. of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 90 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

HODGE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Hodge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Gorton Div. (*Lab.*), late Min. of Pensions, prev. of Labour, has been Chmn. of Labour Party and Sec. Steel Smelters' Assoc., also upon Manchester City Counc.: b. 1855, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Woodland Lodge, 37 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

HODGE (HERMON-), family name of WYFOLD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HODGES, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. EDWARD NOEL *Hodges*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, aftds. Bp. Asst. in Durham Dioc., Rect. of St. Cuthbert's, Bedford, and Archdeacon of Bedford in Dioc. of Ely, apptd. 1914 Bp. Assist. in St. Albans Dioc.: b. 1849, mar. 1877, cons. 1890, res. 1906.

HODGES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret, dau. of George Knox), mar. 1878 *Hon.* Sir Henry Edward Agincourt Hodges (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Judge of Supreme Ct., Victoria. *Res.*, Homeden, Toorak, Melbourne.

HODGSON, BISHOP—see "St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich."

HODGSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC MITCHELL *Hodgson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., was Gov. of Brit. Guiana 1904–11, prev. of Gold Coast and Barbados, has been in Post Office at home and Postmr.-Gen. in Brit. Guiana, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: formerly Capt. Rif. Vols. 24th Middx. and Brit. Guiana, and Maj. comdg. those in Gold Coast and Barbados, both of which he raised: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Mary Alice, dau. of the late Wm. A. G. Young, C.M.G., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Queen's Mnsns., 54 Victoria St., S.W.

HODGSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY WEST *Hodgson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1910), Col. 14th Hussars, aftds. a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. Eastern Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.); b. 1868, mar. 1895 Rosetta Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Burton. *Res.*, Attwoods, Halstead, Essex.

HODGSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of Jno. Blackmore), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Matt. Hodgson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

HODGSON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, O.B.E., dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

HODGSON, Lady HONORA JANET (Lady "Nora"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

HODSDON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM BEEMAN *Hodsdon*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.D., F.R.C.S., was upon Med. Advisy. Bd., Minv. of Nat. Service.

HODSON, BARONET *of Hollybrooke*. Sir ROBERT ADAIR *Hodson*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1789), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Sp. Res.), and a D.L. for Wicklow: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1888; mar. 1911 Emily Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Beresford. *Heir pres.*, his nephew EDMOND ADAIR, Capt. Rif. Brig., b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Gilbert Stanley (b. 1895). *Seat*, Holybrooke House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

HOGG, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK RUSSELL *Hogg*, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887), late Bengal C.S. and Dir.-Gen. of Indian Post Office, aftds. a partner in the City firm of Hogg, Curtis and Co.: bro. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1836, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Harriet Venn, dau. of the late Wm. Stephens Dicken. *Res.*, 6X Bickenhall Mansns., Glouc. Pl., W.

HOGG, KNIGHT (2). Sir MALCOLM NICHOLSON *Hogg*, Kt. Bach. (1920), partner in Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., now a memb. of Council of India, has been a M.L.C., Bombay, and Chmn. Bombay Chamb. of Commerce: b. 1863, mar. 1910, dau. of Sir F. C. O. Beaman, late a Judge Bombay High Ct. *Club*, Travellers'.

HOGG, KNIGHT (3). Sir STUART SAUNDERS *Hogg*, Kt. Bach. (1876), formerly Commr. of Police and Chmn. of Magistrates at Calcutta: bro. of Kt. (1) and of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1833, mar. 1860 Selina Catherine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Erskine Perry.

HOGG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Anne McMahon, dau. of Sir Carey J. Knyvett, K.C.B.), mar. 1893 Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam G. F. Hogg, K.C.B. (d. 1908).

HOGG, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JONATHAN *Hogg*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), a D.L. for Dublin and a Gov. of Nat. Gallery of Irel., head of Wm. Hogg and Co., merchants, has been a Dir. of the Bank of Irel.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

HOGG (LINDSAY-), BARONET *of Rotherfield Hall*. Sir LINDSAY *Lindsay-Hogg*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late a C.C. for East Sussex, and a M.P. (*C.*), an authority on horse-breeding and Pres. &c. of several Agricult. Socs.: son of the late Wm. Hogg, of Pembury, assumed the addit. name of Lindsay by licence 1906; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of Jno. C. Cowley, and granddau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt. *Heir.* his grandson ANTHONY HENRY (b. 1908; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edward William, b. 1910). *Seat*, Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells.

HOGG (McGAREL-), family name of MAGHERAMORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOGHTON—see "De Hoghton."

HO-KAI, KNIGHT, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1902), M.B., M.R.C.S., barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), a M.L.C. of Hong Kong, a memb. of gov. body of Queen's Coll., took a principal part in founding the Univ. of Hong Kong, and has written much on reform in China: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, West Villas, Hong Kong.

HOKKAIDO, BISHOP OF—vacant.

HOLBECH, BISHOP—see "St. Helena."

HOLBROOK, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR RICHARD *Holbrook*, K.B.E. (1918), V.D., M.P. for Basingstoke Div. (*Co.-U.*), a D.L., late temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C., formy. Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Hants R., a prominent Portsmouth citizen and war worker; b. 1850, mar. 1878 Amelia Mary, dau. of late Alex. Parks, of Southsea. *Res.*, Warleigh House, Southsea, and Milston.

HOLDEN, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOLDEN, BARON. ERNEST ILLINGWORTH *Holden*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt.: son of 1st Bn., b. Jan. 8, 1867, suc. 1912, mar. 1st, 1897 Ethel Eden (d. 1913), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cookson, 2ndly, 1914 Edith Isabel, dau. of the late B. G. S. Judd, of Rickling, Essex. *Town res.*, 65 Princes Gate, S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Holden, 1908.—The 2nd Bt., a wool-comber and M.P., four times Mayor of Bradford, was raised to the peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Holden.*)
Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* :
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon ANGUS WILLIAM EDEN *H.*, sole heir to Bny., Hon. 2nd Lt. late Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898 (2nd heir to Btcy., Bn.'s 1st cous., Isaac *H.*, b. 1867).
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Donna Diana *H.*, b. 1916.
Issue of the late (*1st*) *Bn.* (sist. of present) :
Annie Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Tatton *Bower*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 Tatton Hy. *B. Res.*, Winkfield Place, Windsor Forest. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

HOLDEN, BARONET *of The Grange*. Sir HARRY CASSIE *Holden*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Dir. London Joint City and Midld. Bank, son of 1st Bt. : b. 1877, suc. 1919, mar. 1905 Edith Ross, dau. of John Pryor. Sole *heir*, his bro. Maj. NORMAN EDWARD, O.B.E. *Seat*, The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey ; *town res.*, 22 Hyde Park St., W.

HOLDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Grange*. Annie, LADY *H.* (Annie, dau. of Wm. Cassie), mar. 1877 Sir Edward (Hopkinson) Holden, 1st Bt. (d. 1919), an eminent financier and Chmn. of Lond. Joint City and Midld. Bank.

HOLDEN, BARONET *of Leigh*. Sir JOHN (HENRY) *Holden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), J.P., Mayor of Leigh 1916–18 and was Mil. Repres. for whole of Leigh area during the war : b. 1862, mar. 1885 Emma, dau. of Thos. Cawkwell. *Heir*, his son GEORGE (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, latter's son George, b. 1914). *Res.*, The Firs, Leigh, Lancs.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD THOMAS *Holden*, Kt. Bach. (1907), late a M.P. (*L.*), three times Mayor of Walsall : b. 1831, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Helen Sarah, dau. of Fras. H. Yates. *Res.*, Glenelg, Gt. Barr., Walsall.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT (2). Col. (Hon. Br.-Gen.) Sir (HENRY) CAPEL (LOFFT) *Holden*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916 ; C.B. Civ. 1911), F.R.S., late R.A., ret. 1912, Dir. of Mechanical Transpt. at Miny. of Munitions, late Suptdt. R. Gun and Carriage Facts., Woolwich Arsenal, Master of Gunmakers' Co., 1917–8 : b. 1856, mar. 1889 Bessie, dau. of late R. Farrant. *Res.*, Gifford House, Blackheath, S.E.

HOLDER, BARONET *of Pitmaston*. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Holder*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; a Birmingham gentleman long distinguished by his benefactions to local charities, a D.L. for Worcestersh., High Sheriff 1903 : son of the late Hy. Holder, of Malvern ; b. 1838, mar. 1872 Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of the late Jno. W. Knipe. *Heir*, his son HENRY CHARLES (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Eric Duncan, b. 1899). *Seat*, Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham.

HOLDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Julia Maria, dau. of Jno. R. Stephens, M.D.), mar. 1877 the Hon. Sir Fredk. W. Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of the House of Representatives of the Australian Commonwealth, and twice Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1909). *Res.*, Wavertree, 37 North Terr., Kent Town, Adelaide.

HOLDERNESS, BARONET *of Tadworth*. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Holderness*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), G.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; K.C.B. 1914), K.C.S.I. (1907), B.A., in I.C.S. 1873–1901, has Kaisar-i-Hind gold med., was Perm. Under-Sec. of State for India 1912–19, prev. Sec. to Rev. and Statistics Dept. India Office, has been Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. in Financ. and Jud. Depts., Commr. of Allahabad, memb. of Ind. Famine Commn. of 1898, and Famine and Rev. Sec. to Govt. of India : son of late John Wm. *Holderness* of L'pool : b. 1849, mar. 1885 Lucy, dau. of the late Geo. R. Elsmie, LL.D., C.S.I. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WM. ELSMIE, b. 1890. *Res.*, 40A Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 7.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT. Col Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD *Holdich*, K.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (Mil. 1894), Hon. D.Sc., R.E. retd. (1900), served in Bhutan 1865–6, Abyssinia, Afghanistan 1878–80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Tirah, on Boundary Commns., and on the Chile-Argentine Arbitration, late Supt. Ind. Survey Dept., is Pres. Roy. Geograph. Soc., author of various topographical works : b. 1843, mar. 1873 Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen. *Res.*, 41 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell and widow of Geo. C. Buckston), mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Onslow Square, S.W.

HOLFORD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE LINDSAY *Holford*, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.I.E. (1890), late comdg. Res. Regt. 1st Life Gds., is an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, was Equerry to King Edward and to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale : b. 1860, mar. 1912 Susannah West, widow of J. Graham Menzies and dau. of the late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft. *Res.*, Weston Birt, Tetbury, Glos. ; Dorchester House, Park Ln., W.

HOLFORD, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

HOLIDAY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK CHARLES *Holiday*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Aud. of Accts. to Sec. of State for India : b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts.

HOLKAR—see "Ind. Titles."

HOLLAND, family name of KNUTSFORD Viscounty (one bro. "Holland-Hibbert") and of ROTHERHAM Barony. See "Hons." under Knutsford, except Hon. Stuart Lund *H.*, *heir* to Barony.

HOLLAND, EARL OF BREADALBANE AND (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

HOLLAND, BARONET *of Westwell Manor*. Sir ALFRED (REGINALD) SOTHERN *Holland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1912), Controller (unp.) Cultivation Div., Miny. of Food, Dir.-Gen. of Inspection of Munitions, prev. Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Explosives Supplies, formerly Trade Commr. in S. Africa, has been Priv. Sec. to two Prime Ministers of the Cape (Sir J. Gordon Sprigg and Sir Starr Jameson), and Perm. Head of Prime Minister's Dept. of that Colony, Sec. to S. African Shipping Freights Conf. 1905–6 and to Imper. Conf. 1907 ; son of Ben Herbert *H.*, of Kenilworth, S. Afr. : b. 1876, mar. 1910 Stretta Aimée, dau. of Edwd. G. Price. *Heir*, his son JIM SOTHERN (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, next son, Guy Hope, b. 1918). *Seat*, Westwell Manor, Burford, Oxon.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Holland*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Head of Messrs. Arthur Holland and Co., shipowners, was Mayor of Wimbledon in 1906, late Chmn. of Bench, is a D.L. for Surrey : b. 1842, mar. 1868 Mary Katherine Barbara, dau. of the late F. Schwann. *Res.*, Holmhurst, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING *Holland* (assumed surname in lieu of *Butcher* by deed poll 1910), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1900), M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), R.A. retd. 1920, has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, and Asst. Mil. Sec. at W. Office, is Col. Comdt. R.A. ; Burma 1886–9, S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1862, mar. 1906 Mary Kate Duval, dau. of Lewis D Hall.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (3). Sir (THOMAS) ERSKINE *Holland*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.D., D.C.L., apptd. K.C. 1901, was Prof. of Internat. Law and Diplomacy (1876-1910), memb. of Roy. Commn. on the Supply of Food, &c., in Time of War, 1903–5, Plenipotentiary Geneva Conf. 1906, has written extensively on international law and is the recipient of many foreign honours and distinctions : son of Rev. T. A. Holland, Rector of Poynings : and gt.-grands. of Lord Chancellor Erskine : b. 1835, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ellen, wid. of Rev. Stephen Edwardes. *Res.*, Poynings Ho., Oxford ; *chambs.*, 3 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

HOLLAND, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS HENRY *Holland*, K.C.S.I. (1919), K.C.I.E. (1908), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., memb. of Viceroy's Counc. since 1920 for Dept. of Industries (somctime acting Revenue memb.), Maj. Manch. Univ. Contin. O.T.C. (Terr.), Pres. of Industrial Commn. 1915–8, aftds. head of Interim Bd. of Munitions, Prof. of Geology in Manchester Univ., late Dir. of Geolog. Survey of India ; a member of R. Commn. on Oil Fuel for the Navy : b. 1868, mar. 1890 Frances Maud, dau. of the late Chas. Chapman. *Res.*, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

HOLLAND, BARON LOVEL AND (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

HOLLENDEN, BARON. SAMUEL HOPE *Morley*. 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a Lieut. for City of Lond. (High Sheriff 1893), a D.L. for Kent, a Dir. of Messrs. I. and R. Morley, warehousemen, was Gov. of Bank of England 1903–5 ; son of the late Samuel Morley, M.P., the philanthropist : b. July 3, 1845, crea. Bn. 1912 (*L.*), mar. 1884 Laura Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. G. Royds Birch. *Seat*, Hall Place, Lyghe, Tonbridge ; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.* Bn. Hollenden of Leigh 1912.
ISSUE.
(*Morley.*)
Hon. GEOFFREY HOPE *M.*, heir to Bny., High Sheriff of Co. of London 1917, b. 1885, mar. 1914 Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine

Almina Gardner, dau. of Bn. Burghclere (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *M.*). *Res.*, The Manor House, Teversall, Notts ; 7 Connaught Pl., Hyde Park, S.W.

Hon. Claude Hope *M.*, 2nd heir, Capt. R. of O., Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.) : b. 1887, mar. 1911 Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, dau. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire. *Res.*, 42 Grosvenor Sqr., W. 1.

HOLLINS, BARONET *of Grey Friars*. Sir FRANK *Hollins*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Chmn. of Horrockses, Crewdson, and Co., cotton-spinners, of Preston, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Batt. Loy. N. Lancs. R. : son of the late Edwd. Hollins, of Pleasley, Notts : b. 1843, mar. 1875 Dora Emily Susan, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of C. Cox. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR MEYRICK (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next son, Frank Hubert, b. 1877). *Res.*, Greyfriars, Preston, Lancs.

HOLLOWAY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Holloway*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Gov. Director of Holloway Bros., Ltd., contractors : b. 1857, mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of John Gollop. *Res.*, Burntwood Grange, Wandsworth Common, S.W. ; Westergate Ho., nr. Arundel, Sussex.

HOLMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CAMPBELL *Holman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1901), I.A., 16th Cav., Wuntho 1891–2, China 1900–1, late a D.A. and Q.M.G. Ind. Expdtny. Fce., was Chief of Brit. Mil. Missn. in S. Russia 1919–20, formy. Brit. Mil. Attaché with Russn. Forces in Manchuria : b. 1869, mar. 1905 Annie Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Wm. Howey, I.A.

HOLMDEN, KNIGHT. Sir OSBORN GEORGE *Holmden*, K.B.E. (1918), a Lieut. for City of Lond., Dir. of Inter-Allied Chartering Exec. : b. 1869, mar. 1897 Mary Mildred, dau. of John Alex. Swanton. *Res.*, 3 St. John's Gdns., W. 11.

HOLMES, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT *Holmes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.E., late Chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works. Ireld., formerly Sec. to Inst. of Nav. Archits. and Resid. Engr. at construction of Vienna Internat. Exhibn., is author of numerous works on Engineering : b. 1848, mar. 1880 Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Chas. G. Addison. *Res.*, Dornden, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor), mar. 1880 Sir Richd. R. Holmes, K.C.V.O. (bro. of precedg.), Librarian at Windsor Castle (d. 1911). *Res.*, Holmesdale, Upton, Slough, Bucks.—(2) LADY *H.* (Isabella, dau. of the late J. F. Elrington, Q.C.), mar. 1871 Sir Robert W. A. Holmes, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Riversfield, Bemerton, Salisbury.

HOLMES-A'COURT—see " A'Court."

HOLMESDALE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1826), eld. son and heir of Earl Amherst.

HOLMPATRICK (*written* HolmPatrick), BARON. HANS WELLESLEY *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1915), Capt. R. of O., prev. Lt. 16th Lancers (Sp. Res.), late a Brig.-Maj., is Ch. Commr. Boy Scouts, a D.L. for Co. Dublin ; Expdtny. Force from 1914 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Aug. 8, 1886 ; suc. 1898 ; unmrrd. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

CREATION. Bn. HolmPatrick, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Ion Trant Hamilton, Lieut. of the City and Co. of Dublin and M.P. for the latter 1863–85.

SURVIVING SISTERS.
(*Hamilton.*)

Hon. Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Anderson-Pelham*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Cecil Hy. *A.-P.*, grandson of 2nd E. of Yarborough.

Hon. Sibyl Evelyn *H.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Odo *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Hon. Odo Richd. *V.*, M.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Swansea, q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1886.)

Hon. Clare, now Hon. Mrs. Armine *Willis*, b. 1888, mar. 1919 Capt. C. Armine *W.*, O.B.E.,

HOLMPATRICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *H.*, prev. Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Wellesley*, sist. of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington (granted rank of a Duke's dau.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 1st Bn. HolmPatrick (then Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, M.P. ; he died 1898). *Res.*, with present Bn.

HOLMS, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of Bn. Russell of Killowen.

HOLMWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Holmwood*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late a Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal, retd. 1917, has been Insp.-Gen. of Registration and Registrar-Gen., and Dist. Sessions Judge, Bengal ; son of late Chas. Holmwood : b. 1856, mar. 1888 Mabel Frances, dau. of late E. T. Atkinson, C.I.E. *Res.*, Alderbourn, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

HOLROYD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of the late Henry Compton, of Totnes), mar. 1862 Sir Edward Dundas Holroyd, Kt. Bach., formerly Senior Puisne Judge, Sup. Ct. of Victoria (d. 1916). *Res.*, Fernacres, East St. Kilda, Melbourne.—(2) LADY *H.* (Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. Jno. A. Macpherson, formerly prem. of Victoria), mar. 1891 Sir Charles Holroyd, Kt. Bach., D.Litt., formerly Dir. of the Nat. Gallery (d. 1917). *Res.*, Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey.

HOLSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HOLT, BARONET *of Cheetham*. Sir EDWARD *Holt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), proprietor of Derby Brewery, Manchester, has been twice Lord Mayor of Manchester, now Ald. and Chmn. Local War Pens. Cmttee. : b. 1849, mar. 1879 Elizabeth, dau. of Jos. Brooks, of Cheetham Hill. Sole *heir*, his surv. son EDWARD (b. 1883). *Seats*, Blackwell, Windermere, Westm. ; Woodthorpe, Prestwich, Manchester.

HOLT, KNIGHT (1). Sir HERBERT SAMUEL *Holt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Pres. Roy. Bank of Canada, Montreal, Montreal Light, Heat, and Power Co., and is connected as Pres. or Dir. with various other industrial enterprises : b. 1856, mar. 1890 Jessie, dau. of Andrew Paton. *Res.*, 297 Stanley St., Montreal.

HOLT, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir MAURICE PERCY CUE *Holt*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), A.M.S., an Hon. Surg. to H.M. and a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1862 ; mar. 1887 Sarah Annie, dau. of late Thos. M. Busteed, a former Judge in Madras. *Res.*, Newark House, Farnham.

HOLT, KNIGHT (3). Sir VESEY GEORGE MACKENZIE *Holt*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., sen. partner in Holt & Co., bankers : b. 18—, mar. 1880, Mabel Mary, dau. of late Walter Drummond, descdt. of 3rd Visc. Strathallan. *Res.* Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent.

HOLT, Lady MARY FLORENCE, dau. of 12th E. of Meath.

HOME (*pron.* Hume), late family name (now *Douglas-Home*) of the Earldom of that title and still borne by a dau. of 11th E.

HOME, BARONET *of Blackadder*. Sir JAMES *Home*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1671), was Lieut. (temp. Capt.) Labour Corps, late Black Watch (served in Egypt 1882–5) : son of 10th Bt. (Sir George Home-Speirs), b. 1861, suc. 1887, mar. 1892 Amy Eliza, dau of the late Wm. Arth. Green, of San Francisco. *Heir pres.* his bro. JOHN (b. 1872, mar. as below ; 2nd heir, latter's son David George, b. 1904). *Res.*, 28 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** The name Speirs, assumed by 10th Bt. in 1878, has been dropped by his successor.

HOME, EARL OF. CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD *Douglas-Home*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Douglas (*U.K.*) ; T.D., Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. The Cameronians (Sp. Res.), a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, Lt.-Col. T. F. Res., late Lanark Yeom., a D.L. for Berwicks. and Lanarks. ; son of 12th E., who had assumed name of Douglas 1877 : b. Dec. 29, 1873 ; suc. 1918 (*C.*) ; mar. 1902 Lilian, dau. of Col. Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton, and niece of present E. of Durham. *Seats*, The Hirsel and Springhill, Coldstream, Berwickshire ; Douglas Castle, Lanarks. ; Bothwell Castle, same Co.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Ld. Home, 1473 ; E. of Home and Bn. Dunglass, 1605. *U.K.* : Bn. Douglas (of Douglas), 1875.—Sir Alex. Home, Ambassador from Scotland to England, was the 1st Ld. Home. The 3rd Ld. was one of the leaders at Flodden Field, but he afterwards embraced the English side as against the Regent Albany, and for this he was executed as a traitor. The 6th Ld., who had accompanied James VI. to England, obtained the Earldom, and the 11th Earl was made a U.K. Peer. The name of Douglas was assumed in 1877. See "Home," fam. name, on the variations below.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.* :

LORD DUNGLASS, heir to Earldom : Alexander Frederick *D.-H.*, b. 1903.

Lady Bridget *D.-H.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Henry Montagu *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Lady Rachel *D.-H.*, b. 1910.

Hon. William *D.-H.*, b. 1912.

Hon. —— *D.-H.*, b. 1920.

Issue of (12*th*) *E.* (name *Douglas-Home*). (Sists. of present) :

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, now The *Lady Gilford*, b. 1871, mar. 1895 the late Lord G. (d. 1905), eld. son of 4th E. of Clanwilliam, q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)

Lady Beatrix Lucy, now Lady B. *Dundas*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Sir Henry H. P. *Dundas*, 3rd Bt. of Arniston, q.v.

Lady Margaret Jane, now Lady M. *Welsh*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Hon. Regd. W., M.V.O., son of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite, q.v. Lady Issobel Charlotte *D.-H.*, R.R.C., b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 11th E. (aunts of present—name *Home*) :

Lady Elizabeth Eleanora *H.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, Berwicks.

Lady Ada, now Lady A. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1846, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Henry Robert *H.-S.* (d. 1914), son of 7th Bn. Polwarth, q.v.

HOME, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden and wife of heir to Home Btcy.

HOME (DOUGLAS-), see "Home," fam. name.

HONAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *White*, D.D., 1st Bp., late a C.M.S. Missnry. in Fuh-Kien Dioc., ord. 1896, consecd. 1909.—A new Bpric. in Nth. China, supported by the Canadian Church (distinguish "Hunan").

HONDURAS (BRITISH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD ARTHUR *Dunn*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Rect. of St. Michael's, Quebec, formerly Prof. at Bishop's Univ., Lennoxville : son of late Bp. of Quebec : b. 1868, cons. 1917.

HONG KONG, BISHOP OF—see "Victoria."

HONYWOOD, BARONET *of Evington*. Sir COURTENAY JOHN *Honywood*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660) : son of 8th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. V. Pixell. *Heir pres.*, his brother WILLIAM (b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Sydney, b. 1893). *Seat*, Evington Place, Ashford, Kent.

HOO, BARON, strictly Bn. Villiers of Hoo (*Eng.* 1691)—see "Jersey, E. of."

HOOD, family name of BRIDPORT and HOOD Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines, together with that of ST. AUDRIES Barony (Fuller-Acland-Hood) :

Hn. Albert, H.	Hn. Dorothy, H.	Hn. Mrs. Maurice, B.
Hn. Sir Alex. N., *sep.*	Hn. Fras. Geo. H.	Hn. Neville Alb. H.
	Ly. Helena, *sep.*	Hn. Sibyl Amy, B.
Hn. Mrs. Alfred B.	Hn. Lady, *sep.*	Hn. Victor A. N. B.
Hn. Arth. J. F. st. A.	Hn. Mrs. Horat. B.	Hn. Violet, H.
Hn. Audrey M. st. A.	Hn. Maud I. st. A.	Hn. Wm. N. B.

HOOD, BARON—see follg. (whose title it is upon the Irish Roll), also "Hood of Avalon Bny."

HOOD, VISCOUNT. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER *Hood*, 5th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Baron Hood (*Irel.*) ; R. of O., a Staff Capt. and attached to Hqrs., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th City of London Batt. (Terr.), prev. Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Ashanti 1895–6 and in S. Africa 1900 : son of 4th V. : b. Nov. 13, 1868 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*), widower, having mar. 1911 Jane Primrose (d. 1919), dau. of Col. Hon. Richard *Stapleton-Cotton*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Town res.*, 1 Park Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1778 ; Bn. Hood, 1795 ; Visc. Hood, 1796. *Irel.* : Bn. Hood, 1782.—Adm. Sir Saml. Hood, 1st Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished naval commander, was awarded in succession the Irish Barony and the Viscounty, whilst his wife obtained the Barony of Gt. Britain. The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Tibbits (his wife's surname), but it has not been retained by the family.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hood*, except Hon. Alexander F. *Gregory*.)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1868.)

The *deceased* Horace Lambert Alexander *H.*, Rear-Adm. K.C.B. (posthumous), C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 1870, killed on H.M.S. *Invincible* in action off Jutland 1916, having mar. 1910 as below. *Heir pres.* to Visctcy., his son SAMUEL, b. 1910. (2nd heir, next son, Alexander Lambert, b. 1914.)

Hon. Neville Albert *H.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. R. of O., late R.A., served with Exp. Fce. and in S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1872, mar. 1908 Mary Eveline, dau. of Herman U. Pender (Hon. Mrs. Neville *H.*). *Res.*, Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall.

Hon. Dorothy Violet *H.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, 39, Cumberland Mnsns., Upp. George St., W. 1.

Maj. Hon. Francis George *H.*, R.E. : b. 1880, mar. 1904 Helen Kendell Mouncey, dau. of Lt.-Col. *Hon.* Edwd. Prior (a P.C. of Canada).

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Lady *H.*, q.v. Kt.'s Wid., below.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncles of present) :

Hon. Albert *H.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Upham Ho., Bp.'s Waltham, Hants.

Hon. Alexander Frederick *Gregory* (surname Gregory assumed by Royal Licence in place of Hood 1910), formerly Lieut. R.N., also of 15th Hussars : b. 1843, mar. 1870 Ethel Cecilia (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *G.*), dau. of the late Algn. Chas. Heber-Percy, grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Styvechale Hall, Coventry.

HOOD, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ALEXANDER NELSON *Hood*, K.C.V.O. (1917), Duke of Bronté (Sicily 1801), q.v., and see under "Bridport, Vt. (Creations)," late Treas. to H.M. Queen Mary, was an Extra Gent. Usher to Queen Victoria, and Comptr. of Household, &c., to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. ; son of 1st Visct. Bridport : b. 1854. *Res.*, 13 Pelham Cres., S.W. ; Castello di Maniace, Bronté, Sicily.

HOOD, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOSEPH HENRY *Hood*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Sen. Puisne Judge, Supreme Ct., Victoria : b. 1846, mar. 1869.

HOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). HON. LADY *H.* (Ellen, dau. of late A. E. Touzalin and wid. of Geo. Nickersen, of U.S.A.), mar. 1910 Rr.-Adm. Hon. Horace Hood, K.C.B. (posthumous), q.v., issue of 4th Visct. above ; granted by R. Warrant style and precedence of wid. of a K.C.B. *Res.*, East Sheen Lodge, Mortlake, Surrey.

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), family name of ST. AUDRIES Barony (see Index under "Hood").

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), Lady HELENA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE CONSTANCE SIDNEY, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

HOOD OF AVALON BARONY (*U.K.* 1892), *extinct* 1901 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hood*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.

Hon. Emily Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. F. *MacKinnon*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Fras. Alex. *MacKinnon* of MacKinnon (35th Chief Clan M.), q.v.

Hon. Fanny Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Allen*, b. 1860, mar. 1895 Henry *A. Res.*, Houndwood, Butleigh, Glastonbury, Somerset.

HOOK, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. CECIL *Hook*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Kingston-on-Thames, in Dio. of Southwark, resgd. 1914 ; has been an Hon. Can. of Worcester, Vic. of Leamington, and in churches at Bristol, Chichester, Leeds, and Oswestry, now Chanc. of Southwark : b. 1844 (son of the late Dean Hook), mar. 1872, cons. 1905.

HOOKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Hyacinth, dau. of Rev. Wm. S. Symonds and widow of Sir Wm. Jardine, 7th Bt.), mar. 1876, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I. (d. 1911), the celebrated scientist. *Res.*, The Camp, Sunningdale, Ascot.

HOOPER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ROE *Hooper*, K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.C.S., Hon. Col., Beng. Army, retd. (1895), late Pres. Med. Bd. of Ind. Office, is an Hon. Surg. to H.M. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1837, mar. 1859 Lucy Fanny, dau. of Henry B. Cox. *Res.*, Abertarff, Blackford Rd., Edinburgh.

HOOPER, Lady (ALICE) MAUD, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

HOPE, family name of LINLITHGOW Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies"—see also below.

HOPE, BARON (*Seot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

HOPE, BARONET *of Craighall*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN AUGUSTUS *Hope*, 16th Bt. (*Seot.* 1628), Lt.-Col., R. of O., late comdg. a Batt. K.R.R., served in S. Africa 1901–2 and European War 1914–5, M.P. for Midlothian and Peebles, N., since 1912 (*Co.-U.*), a Dir. Life Assoc. of Scotld. ; son of late Rev. Charles Augustus H. and grandson of 11th Bt. and nephew of 15th : b. 1869, suc. 1918, mar. 1910, Hon. Mary Bruce, dau. of 6th Bn. Balfour of Burleigh. *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD PHILIP (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son John Cecil, b. 1913). *Seat*, Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HOPE, Hon. LADY—see preceding Bt.

HOPE, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD STANLEY *Hope*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), barrister-at-law, late Registrar of the Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., is a Lunacy Commr. (unp.), formerly a Charity Commr. : b. 1846 (gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1881 Constance Christina, dau. of Sir Jno. Leslie, 1st Bt. of Glasslough. *Res.*, Coulsdon Grange, Surrey.

HOPE, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE PRICE WEBLEY *Hope*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), now comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Sqdn., has been an Addl. Lord of the Admy. and Dep. 1st Sea Lord, and an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Eastern Medit. 1915 : b. 1869 (descendt. of 1st E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1899 Arabella Philippa Sutton, dau. of John Sutton Sams. *Club*, Un. Serv.

HOPE, KNIGHT (3). Sir HARRY *Hope*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for Stirling and Clackmn. (*Co.-U.*), prev. Bute, ex-Pres. Scottish Chamb. of Agric., Hon. Pres. Nat. Farmers' Un., Scot., and memb. Scottish Agric. Commn.

HOPE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (*remrrd.*) (Elizabeth Reid, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur T. Cotton, K.C.S.I.) ; mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jas. Hope, G.C.B. (d. 1881) ; 2ndly, 1893

T. Anth. Deeny (d. 1909)—retaining title by courtesy. —(2) LADY *H.* (Josephine Mary McGildowney, dau. of J. W. Fulton), mar. 1866 sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1903). *Res.* 21 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens.: S.W.—(3) LADY *H.* (Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of J. R. Jeffries, of Ipswich), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, sir William Hy. St. John Hope (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., Litt.D., D.C.L. *Res.*, Galewood, Gt. Shelford, Cambs.

HOPE, Lord FRANCIS—sec " Hope (Pelh.-C.-)."

HOPE, Lady MARY CATHERINE CONSTANCE, O.B.E., sist. of 8th E. of Rosebery.

HOPE (PELHAM-CLINTON-), Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE (*i.e.* H. F. Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope, styled Lord Francis Hope), son of 6th D. of Newcastle.

HOPETOUN, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of M. of Linlithgow. *Baron Hopetoun* (*U.K.* 1809) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HOPEWELL, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

HOPKINS, KNIGHT. sir RICHARD VALENTINE NIND *Hopkins*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920). C.B. (1919), Commr. and Sec., Inland Rev., memb. Nat. Maritime Bd.: b. 1861. *Res.*, The Abbey, Alton, Hants.

HOPKINSON, KNIGHT. sir ALFRED *Hopkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), LL.D., K.C., has been Princ. of Owens Coll. and Vice-Chanc. of Victoria Univ., Manchester, has been a M.P. (*C.*): b. 1851, mar. 1873 Esther, dau. of the late Hy. Wells. *Res.*, Airton, Fallowfield, Manchester.

HOPKINSON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

HOPTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Clare Ellen, dau. of Guy Trafford of Michaelchurch Ct., Hereford), mar. 1874 the late Lt.-Col. sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Hagley Court, Hereford.

HOPWOOD, family name of SOUTHBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

HORDER, KNIGHT. sir THOMAS JEEVES *Horder*, Kt. Bach. (1918). M.D., F.R.C.P., an eminent bacteriologist, Capt. 1st Lond. Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C. (T.): b. 1871, mar. 1902 Geraldine, dau. of late Arthur Doggett. *Res.*, 19 Harley St., W.

HORDERN, KNIGHT. sir SAMUEL *Hordern*, Kt. Bach. (1919). Pres. Roy. Agricultural Soc. of N.S.W.; b. 18—. *Res.*, Sydney.

HORDERN, Lady VIOLET ELIZABETH, dau. of 1st E. Sondes.

HORLICK. BARONET *of Cowley Manor*. sir JAMES *Horlick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), a J.P. and D.L. for Glos. (High Sheriff 1902), son of James Horlick, of Ruardean, Glos.: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Margaret Adelaide, dau. of the late Wm. Burford. *Heir*, his son ERNEST BURFORD, Lt. R.F.C. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son Peter James Cunliffe, b. 1908). *Seat*, Kilbrook Park, Forest Row, Sussex; *town res.*, 2 Carlton Ho. Terr., S.W.

HORNBY, BARONET *of Brook House*. sir WILLIAM HENRY *Hornby*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), late M.P. for Blackburn (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancashire and Dir. of L. & Y. Ry., Mayor of Blackburn 1877 and 1902, head of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners: son of the late Wm. H. Hornby, a former M.P.: b. 1841, mar. 1887 Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. Raymond Browne. *Heir*, his son HENRY RUSSELL (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Res.*, Brookhouse, Blackburn; (prop. of J. Butler-Bowdon); 34 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

HORNBY, BISHOP (*resigned*). Right Rev. WILFRID BIRD *Hornby*, D.D., late 6th Bp. of Nassau (Bahamas) formy. Missnry. Bp. of Nyassaland and Rect. of St. Clement's, Norwich: b. 1851, cons. 1892, resigned 1919.

HORNBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Chas. Tottenham, and widow of Capt. Hy. M. Howard), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Adm. Sir W. Windham Hornby, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 6 Onslow Sq., S.W.

HORNE, family name of follg. Boy.

HORNE, BARON. HENRY SINCLAIR *Horne*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1918), General, Col. Comdt. R.A., an O.M., G.C.O. Eastern Command, since 1919, late comdg. 1st Army in France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30.000), Inspr. of Horse and Field Art.; Expdtny. Force from 1914, S. Africa 1899–1902; son of Maj. Jas. Horne: b. Feb. 1, 1861, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1897 Kate, widow of W. J. S. Blacklock, and dau. of late Geo. McCorquodale. D.L. No *heir*. *Res.*, Priestwell Ho., East Haddon, N'thants.; 123 Basil Mans., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Horne, of Stirkoke, 1919.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Kate *H.*, b. 18—.

HORNE, KNIGHT (1). sir ANDREW JOHN *Horne*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Fell. (Pres. 1908–10) R. Coll. of Phys. (Irel.), and Master National Maternity Hosp. in Dublin: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 94 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

HORNE, KNIGHT (2). sir JAMES ALLAN *Horne*, Kt. Bach. (1919). Controller of Munitions, Bombay.

HORNE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. sir ROBERT STEVENSON *Horne*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.B.E. (1918), M.A., LL.B., K.C., late Addl. Civil Lord of Admy., M.P. for Hillhead (Glasgow) (*Co.-U.*), and Pres. of the Board of Trade since 1920 (a memb. of the Cabinet), sometime Min. of Labour, prev. Dir. of Materials, Controller's Dept.; son of late Rev. R. S. Horne: b. 1871. *Res.*, 63 Northumberland St., Edinburgh.

HORNE, Hon. Mrs. SILVESTER, dau. of 1st Bn. Cozens-Hardy.

HORNER, KNIGHT. sir JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE *Horner*, K.C.V.O. (1907), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Somerset, was High Sheriff 1885, late Commr. of Woods and Forests: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Frances Jane, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Wm. Graham. *Res.*, Manor Ho., Mells, Frome, Somerset; 16 Lower Berkeley St., W.

HORNSBY, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, dau. of 3rd Bn. Belper.

HORRIDGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* sir THOMAS GARDNER *Horridge*, Kt. Bach. (1910), officiating Mr. Justice Horridge," a Judge of the King's Bench of the High Ct. and Judge in Bankruptcy, late a M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, apptd. K.C. 1901, widower. *Res.*, 41 Rutland Gt., S.W.

HORROCKS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM HEATON *Horrocks*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., A.M.S., retd. 1917, late K.H.S., is a memb. A. Med. Advisy. Bd., temp. Dir. of Hygiene at W.O.: b. 1859.

HORSFALL, BARONET *of Hayfield*. sir JOHN DONALD *Horsfall*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Capt. W. Riding Regt. (Terr.), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1891, suc. 1920, mar. 1914 Henrietta Musgrave, of Keighley. *Heir*, his son JOHN MUSGRAVE, b. 1915: 2nd heir, next son (twin with heir), Donald Fawcett. *Seat*, Hayfields, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks.

HORSFALL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hayfield*. DOWAGER LADY *H.*, (Sarah Emily, dau. of late John Crossley Fawcett, of Brearley, Yorks), mar.. as 2nd wife, 1889, sir John Cousin Horsfall, 1st Bt. (b. 1846, d. 1920).

HORSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eldred, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt.), mar. 1887 Sir Victor Alexander Haden Horsley, Kt. Bach., M.B., F.R.C.S., the eminent surgeon (d. 1916) while on active service with the A.M.S. in Mesopotamia). *Res.*, 10 York Ho., Kens., W.

HORST, Baron von. LOUIS ANTON *von Horst*, 1st Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.-Gotha*), b. 1865, mar. 1892 Cara, dau. of Hon. D. J. Partello, U.S. Cons. at Coburg. *Heir*, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Horstville, California; Villa Reer, Coburg.

HORT, BARONET *of Castle Strange*. Sir ARTHUR FENTON *Hort*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1767), M.A., Asst. Master at Harrow School: 1st cous. once rem. of 5th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D.: b. 1864, suc. 1902, mar. 1894 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Canon Geo. Bell. *Heir*, his son FENTON GEORGE (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Aylmer Victor Dyson, 2nd Lt. R.E., b. 1897). *Res.*, Newlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

HORT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Strange*. Katharine, LADY *H.*, dau. of the late Jno. Wade, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, sir Wm. F. J. Hort, 4th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny.

HORWOOD, KNIGHT. *Hon.* sir WILLIAM HENRY *Horwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.C.L., Ch. Justice of Newfoundld. and a M.E.C., has been Atty.-Genl. and Attorn.-Gen., and has twice admnid. Govt., appd. Q.C. 1895, is a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1862, mar. 1908 Julia, dau. of Rev. G. Hutchinson. *Res.*, 13 Church Hill. St. John's, N'fldd.

HOSE, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK *Hose*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak, prev. Archdn. of Singapore: b. 1834, cons. 1881, ret. 1909, widower. *Res.*, Wyke Vicarage, Normandy, Guildford.

HOSIE, KNIGHT. sir ALEXANDER *Hosie*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., F.R.G.S., late Cons.-Gen. for Provs. Chihli and Shansi, China, afdts. at Tientsin, has been Acting Commerc. Attaché for China: b. 1853, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. W. E. Soothill.

last Princ. of the Imp. Univ., Shansi, China. *Res.*, 10 Louisville Avenue, Aberdeen.

HOSKINS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR REGINALD *Hoskins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1902), N. Staffs. Regt., late Com.-in-Ch. E. African Expdtny. Fce. ; Dongola 1896, Nile, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somalild. 1903, Europ. War 1914–5, has been on Gen. Staff, and a Bgde. Comdr., now comdg. N. Midlds. Div., T. Fce. : b. 1871.

HOSKYNS, BARONET *of Harewood.* Sir LEIGH *Hoskyns*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1676), B.A., Barrister-at-law, has been Crown Prosecutor of Griqualand West, and High Sheriff of Oxfordsh. : son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th, b. 1850, suc. 1914, mar. 1882 Frances Hester Frederica, dau. of J. S. Boroles, of Milton Hill, Berks. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro., the Bisbop of Southwell, q.v. ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rev. Edwin Clement *H.*, b. 1884. *Seat*, Cotefield, Banbury.

HOSKYNS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harewood.* Jean, LADY *H.* (Jean Bannatyne, dau. of the late D. MacD. Latham, M.D.), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 10th Bt., R.E. (d. 1914).

HOSKYNS, BISHOP—see "Southwell."

HOTHAM (*pron.* Hŭtham, with *th* soft), family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

HOTHAM, BARON. FREDERICK WILLIAM *Hotham*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*) : son of the late Rev. Wm. F. Hotham (grandson of 2nd Bn.), and 2nd cousin of late Peer ; b. March 19, 1863 ; suc. 1907 ; mar. 1902 Benita, dau. of the late Thos. Sanders. *Seats*, Dalton Hall (Daltoo-Holme) and Scorborough Hall, both nr. Beverley, Yorks ; West Hill Pk., Fareham, Hants ; *tourn res.*, 46 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7 (*leased*).

CREATIONS. Bn. Hotham, *Irel.* 1797 ; a Bt., *Eng.* 1621.—One of the earliest ancestors of the house was Sir Jno. de Hutham. The 1st Bt., Sir Jno. Hotham, was Governor of Hull, and was executed, together with his eldest son, for being in correspondence with the Royalists. Adm. Sir Wm. Hotham, 11th Bt., was promoted to the Irish Barony. As Com.-in-Chief of the Mediterranean fleet he had obtained a decisive victory over the French. The 3rd Bn. was a General in the Army who served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The 4th Bn. was a Captain in the 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and was wounded in the Crimea ; was afterwards in the Indian Mutiny campaign.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Hotham.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.* :
Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma *H.*, b. 1908.

Sister of present Bn. (granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1908) :
Hon. Frances Emma, now Hon. Mrs. *Currie*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 the Very Rev. Edward Reid *C.*, D.D., Dean of Battle. *Res.*, The Deanery, Battle, Sussex.

Sist. of 4th and 5th Bns. (2nd cousin of present ; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1872) :
Hon. Susan Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Jackson*, b. 1843, mar. 1877 the late Rev. Alex. Cosby *J.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 6 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 2nd cousin once remvd.) : HENRY FREDERICK *H.*, son of the late Capt. Hy. Edwd. Hotham, and gt. grandson of Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G. : b. 1899. (2nd heir, his bro. Peter, b. 1904.)

HOTHAM, KNIGHT. Adm. of Fit. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK *Hotham*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902 ; K.C.B. 1895) G.C.V.O. (1901), served in N.Z. 1860–4 and at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station, and at Sheerness and Portsmouth, ret. 1913 : b. 1843 (gt.-gt.-nephew of 1st Bn. *H.*). *Res.*, St. Mary's Manor, Beverley, Yorks ; 67 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

HOTHFIELD (*pron.* Hŏth-), BARON. HENRY JAMES *Tufton*, 14th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord-Lieut. of Westmorland and Pres. of its Cr'crit. Force Assoc., High Sheriff 1874), and Vice-Adm. of Coast of Cumbd. and Westmorld., a D.L. for Kent, a Lord-in-Waiting to the late Queen 1886, and a former Lieut. E. Kent Yeom. : son of 1st Bt. ; b. June 4, 1844 ; naturalised 1849 ; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1871, cr. Bn. 1881 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1877 Alice Harriet Argyll (d. 1914), dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Jas. Stracey (affds. Stracey-Clitherow ; grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Appleby Castle, Westmorld. ; Skipton Castle, Yorks ; Hotbfield Pl., Ashford, Kent ; *town res.*, 2 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1851 ; Bn. Hothfield, 1881.—The 1st Bt. succeeded to the estates of Henry Tufton, 11th and last Earl of Thanet, who died 1849.]

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Tufton.*)

Issue of present (1st) *Bn.* :
Hon. JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD *T.*, D.S.O. (1916), heir to Barony, a D.L. for Westmorld., Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Sp. Res.), late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and an Asst. Prov. Marsh., served in S. Africa 1901–2, Expdtny. Fce. (Staff) ; b. 1873, mar. 1896 Lady Irene Louisa Arundel *Hastings*, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon. *Res.*, Hothfield Place with the Peer. (2nd heir, his son Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, late Lt. 15th Hrss., b. 1897.)
Hon. Sackville Philip *T.*, a D.L. for Westmorld., b. 1875, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of E. Ripley Dalton (Hon. Mrs. Sackville *T.*). *Res.*, Digge Court, Westwell, Ashford, Kent.
Hon. Rosamond, now Hon. Mrs. Stuart *Anderson*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Stuart Gordon *A. Res.*, 7 Selborne Ed., Hove.
Hon. Charles Henry *T.*, C.M.G. (1917), in Diplom. Serv., has been Priv. Sec. to Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs ; b. 1879, mar. 1903 Stella Josephine Faudel, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Geo. Fawdel-Phillips, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *T.*). *Res.*, 34 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Lady Irene Louisa *T.*, see Hon. John above.

HO TUNG, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Ho Tung*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a merchant of Hong-Kong.

HOUGH, BISHOP—see "Woolwich."

HOUSTON (*pron.* Howton), BARON (*U.K.* 1863), a title of the CREWE Marquessate.

HOULDSWORTH (*pron.* Höldz-), BARGNET *of Redditch.* Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Houldsworth*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Maj. 4th Batt. Argyll and Suth. Highrs. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM THOMAS REGINALD, T.D., Lt.-Col. Ayr Yeom. (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Reginald Douglas Henry, b. 1913). *Seat*, Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.

HOULDSWORTH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Redditch.* LADY *H.* (Elizabetb Graham, dau. of late Walter Crane), mar. 1862 Sir William Henry Houldsworth, 1st Bt. (d. 1917), many years M.P. for N.W. Manchester.

HOUSTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER CRUIKSHANK *Houston*, K.B.E. (1918), C.V.O. (1919), M.B., C.M., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., Dir. of Wtr. Examinations, Metrop. Water Bd., a distinguished bacteriologist and authority on public health : son of late Surg.-Gen. John Houston : b. 1865, mar. 1899 Ethel Mary, dau. of late Wm. Hartley. *Res.*, 19 Fairhazel Gdns., N.W. 6 ; 20 Nottingham Place, W. 1.

HOUSTON, Hon. Mrs. HUGO, dau. of 5th Visct. Melville.

HOVELL, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Batersea.

HOWARD, family name of the Earldoms of CARLISLE, EFFINGHAM, SUFFOLK, and WICKLOW. *Index* to the four lines and sep. names, as well as to those of the NORFOLK Dukedom and HOWARD OF GLOSSOP and HERRIES Baronies (all "Fitzalan-Howard," as also *issue* of Bns. BEAUMONT) and to that of STRATHCONA :—B., Beaumont ; C., Carlisle ; E., Effingham ; HE., Herries ; HO., Howard of G. ; N., Norfolk (including Herries so far as bearing this surname) ; S., Suffolk ; ST., Strathcona ; W., Wicklow (it is *not* the surname of the Howard de Walden Bny.) :

Ly. Adeliza, N.
Ly. Alice, E.
Ly-Alice Mary, W.
Ly. Ankaret, C.
Hn. Arthur J. P., ST.
Hn. Augusta, HO.
Ly. Aurea Fred., C.
Hn. Bernard Ed. no.
Ly. Caroline, W.
Ly. Carolyn Bridget B., C.
Ho. Cecil Jno., S.
Ly. Cecilia, C.
Ly. Const. Ank., C.
Hn. Donald S.P., ST.
Hn. Edith M. P., ST.
Ly. Elizabeth, C.
Ly. Etheldreda, N.
Hn. Frances, HO.
Hn. Geoffrey W. A., C.
Hn. Greville R., S.
Hn. Mrs. Hugh, W.
Ly. Isabella, sep.
Hn. Jas. K. E., S.
Ly. Katharine, S.
Ly. Kath. Mary, N.
Ly. Mabel Har., sep.
Ly. Maria, E. & sep.
Ly. Mary Adel., S.
Ly. Mary Bach., N.
Hon. Michael, E.
Hn. Michael F. S., C.
Hn. Miles, N.
Ly. Millicent, S.
Ly. Minna Ch., N.
Hn. Muriel, no.
Hn. Mrs. Philip, no.
Ly. Winefrede, N.
Hon. Mrs. Wm., sep.

HOWARD, BARON—see "Howard of Charlton," "of Effingham," &c., KNIGHT.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (1)—see "Howard, P.C."

HOWARD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS *Howard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), K.C.M.G. (1917 ; C.M.G. 1899), a D.L. for Glouc. and Bristol, Col. Comdt. 1st Batt. Rifle Bgde., late an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877–8, Afghanistan 1878–9, Upper Burma 1887–9, Khartoum, Crete, and S. Africa 1899–1900, late Gen. Offr. Comdg.-in-Ch. Western Comd., ret. 1909, recently Insp. of Infy. : b. 1848, son of late Sir Hy. Fras. Howard, G.C.B. (Howards of Corby Castle) ; mar. 1895 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hugh C. Boyd. *Res.*, Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

HOWARD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ESMÉ WILLIAM *Howard*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.M.G.

(1916), C.V.O. (1906), Brit. Ambass. to Spain since 1919, late Min. to Sweden, prev. to Switzerland, has been Cons.-Gen. for Hungary, Counc. to Emb. at Vienna and Washington, Asst. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, 3rd Sec. to Emb. at Berlin and Cons.-Gen. for Crete, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863 (gt. neph. of 12th D. of Norfolk), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Isabella *H. Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Madrid.

HOWARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Catharine Meriel, M.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Sir Arthur Cowell-Stepney, Bt., and granddau. of 2nd Bn. de Tabley), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. (gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk), formerly of the Woods and Forests Dept. and Bd. of Agriculture (d. 1916). *Res.*, Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, S. Wales; 11 Lowndes Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *H.* (Emily Emma, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Montgomery), mar. 1871 Sir A. Charles Howard, K.C.B., late Asst. Commr. of Metropol. Police (d. 1909). *Res.*, 27 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD, Lady MABEL HARRIET, C.B.E., dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

HOWARD, Lady (MARIA) ISABELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh, and wife of above Rt. Hon. Sir Esmé W. Howard, K.C.M.G.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM GILBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Congleton.

HOWARD (FITZALAN-), family name of NORFOLK Dukedom and of HERRIES and HOWARD OF GLOSSOP Baronies, also *issue* of Bnss. Beaumont (see Index to "Howard," above).

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. THOMAS EVELYN *Scott-Ellis*, 8th Bn. Howard de Walden (*Eng.*) and 4th Bn. Seaford (*U.K.*); Hon. Col. 4th Bn. R. Scots Fus., Maj., Hon. Col. Yeom. (both Terr.) comdg. Co. of London M.G.C., late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, formy. Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and Europ. War from 1915: son of 7th Bn.: b. May 9, 1880; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1912 Margherita, dau. of the late Chas. Van Raalte, of Brownsea Island, Dorset, assumed 1917 by Roy. Licence addtl. name of Scott before Ellis. *Res.*, Dean Castle, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Chirk Castle, Denbighsh.; Isle of Shona, Loch Moidart, Glenfinnan, Inverness-sh.; Seaford House, 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1; 47 Portland Pl., W. 1.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard de Walden. *Eng.* 1597 by writ; Bn. Seaford, *U.K.* 1826.—Lord Thos. Howard, K.G., son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk, was created Bn. Howard de Walden and six years later Earl of Suffolk: he is stated to have been mainly instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot. On the death of the 3rd Earl that title went to a brother; but the Barony, being a creation by writ, passed into abeyance between two daughters, and so continued from 1689 to 1784, shortly after which it devolved upon the 4th Earl of Bristol as 5th Bn. On the death of this nobleman in 1803—his eldest son as well as the daughter and sole child of that son being both deceased—the Barony passed to the son of that daughter who had married Chas. Rose Ellis, 1st Bn. Seaford; but the Earldom went to the Earl's 2nd son, subsequently created 1st Marq. of Bristol. The 4th Bn. Howard, a Field-Marshal in the Army (successor to the 3rd Earl of Suffolk), was created Bn. Braybrooke, but on his decease without issue, that title parted off as a separate Peerage. The 6th Bn. was Minister at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. The family name has been successively Howard, Whitwell-Griffin, Hervey, and now Scott-Ellis.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott-Ellis.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. JOHN OSMAEL SCOTT *S.-E.*, heir to Baronies.
Hon. Bronwen Mary Scott *S.-E.*, co-heiress (with her sists. below) after her bro. to Howard de W. Barony. } twins, b. 1912.
Hon. Elizabeth Gwendolen Scottar *S.-E.*, b. 1914.
Hon Essyet Priscilla *S.-E.*, b. 1916.
Hon. Margaret Saene *S.-E.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (uncle of present):

Rev. the Hon. William Charles *Ellis*, 2nd heir to Seaford Barony, M.A., Rect. of Bothal: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, N'thumb.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Mrs. Kerr *Trefusis* (Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), mar. 1st 1882 Hon. Evelyn Harry *Ellis*, R.N. (b. 1843, d. 1913), 2ndly, 1919 Schomberg Kerr *T.*, grands. of 19th Bn. Clinton. *Res.*, 35 Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD OF CHARLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1622)—see "Suffolk and B., E. of."

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, BARON (*Eng.* 1554), a title of the Effingham Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzalan-Howard*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: son of 1st Bn.: b. May 9, 1859; suc. 1883 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1883, the late Clara Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Greenwood, M.P. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Wm. Scott-Kerr. *Seats*, Glossop Hall, Derbysh.; Dorlin House, Acharacle, Argyllsh.

CREATION. Bn. Howard of Glossop, *U.K.* 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Edwd. George Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, was raised to the Peerage by this title; he had been M.P. for Horsham and Arundel, Dep. Earl Marshal, and Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzalan-Howard.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1884.
Hon. BERNARD EDWARD *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, Hon. Capt. late Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), was an Extra A.D.C. to Sir Gerald Strickland in N.S.W., b. 1885, mar. 1914 Mona Josephine, Baroness Beaumont, 11th in line, q.v., and has issue Hon. Miles Francis *F.-H.*, b. 1915, as 2nd heir, and Hon. Michael *F.-H.*, b. 1916.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Frances Alice Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Geo. *Greene*, b. 1892, mar. 1920 Geo. *G.*
The *deceased* Hon. Philip Granville James *F.-H.*, Lieut. Welsh Gds., b. 1895, d. of wounds 1918, having mar. 1916 Gladys, dau. of Col. Norton.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Philip *F.-H.*—see preceding—remarrd. 1920 H. J. F. Mills.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne, now Dow. *Mchuss.* of *Bute* (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of B. (d. 1900).
Hon. Constance Mary Germana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tredcroft*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Lennox *T. Res.*, Glen Ancrum, Guildford.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Middleton*, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Wm. W. *M. Res.*, Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD OF MORPETH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1661), a title of the Carlisle Earldom, the heir to which bears the courtesy-title of Visc. Morpeth.

HOWE, EARL. RICHARD GEORGE PENN *Curzon*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1903), T.D., F.Z.S., Lord Chamb. to Queen Alexandra, late a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward and Treas. of the Household, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd V. Batt. Leic. R., late Capt. Leic. Yeom., a M.P. 1885–1900 (as Visc. Curzon): son of 3rd E.: b. April 28, 1861; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1883, the late Lady Georgiana Elizabeth *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1906), dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough; 2ndly, 1919, Florence, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, widow of 2nd Marq. and dau. of John H. Davis, of New York. *Seats*, Woodlands, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge; Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suffolk; *town res.*, Curzon House, Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Howe, 1788; Bn. Curzon of Penn, 1794. *U.K.*: Visc. Curzon, 1802; Earl Howe, 1821.—Adm. Howe, 4th Visc. and 1st Earl Howe of two lapsed titles, was created Bn. Howe with remainder open to females. This saved the title from extinction, for Sophia, Bnss. Howe, was shortly married to the eldest son of Assheton Curzon, who had meantime been created Bn. and Visc. Curzon. The son of this pair succeeded to the titles of both his grandfather and his mother, and was awarded the revived title of Earl Howe, and assumed the additional surname Howe.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*—name *Curzon*:

VISC. CURZON, heir to Earldom: Francis Richard Henry Penn *C.-H.*, M.P. for S. Battersea (*Co.-U.*), Com. R.N., Suss. Div. Vol. Res., comdd. a Batt. 2nd Nav. Bgde., Antwerp, 1914, b. 1884, mar. 1907 Mary, dau. of his gt. uncle the late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon. *Res.*, 35 Curzon St., W.
Issue:
Hon. Edward Richard Assheton Penn *C.* (2nd heir), b. 1908.
Hon. Georgiana Mary *C.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
Lady Edith Cecilia, now Lady E. *Franklin*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 the late Harry Walter *F.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 13 Regent's Park Terr., N.W.

Surviving dau. of 1*st E.* (aunt of present)—name *Curzon*:

BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Mary Anna, now *Dowager Dchss. of Abercorn*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 2nd Duke of *A.* (d. 1913), q.v. (under "Duke's Widow").

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. William *C.* (Emily, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. Wm. Henry *C.* (b. 1827, d. 1914). *Res.*, 66 Chester Sq., S.W.

[Mrs. W. A. *King* (Esmé, dau. of the late Fras. H. FitzRoy, grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar. 1st, 1886, the late Col. Hon. Montagu *C.*, formerly a M.P. (b. 1846, d. 1907); 2ndly, 1909, Rev. W. Arthur *King*. *Res.*, Garatshay, Loughborough. Hon. Lady *C.-H.*, see Widow of Kt. and Peer's Son below.

HOWE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *H.* (Isabella Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson), mar. 1858 3rd Earl Howe, G.C.V.O., Gen. in the Army (d. 1900). *Res.*, Penn House, Amersham, Bucks; 20 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

HOWE (CURZON-), family name of above Earldom, but "Howe" has now been dropped. The double name was used by the late Adm Hon. Sir Assheton Curzon-Howe and his children (see "Curzon" with the Index there).

HOWE (CURZON-), WIDOW of KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. HON. LADY *C.-H.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B.), mar. 1892 Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore *Curzon-Howe*, G.C.V.O. (b. 1850, d. 1911), son of 1st Earl Howe. *Res.*, Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants.

HOWELLS, BISHOP—see under "Equatorial Africa."

HOWICK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), heir and only son of Earl Grey.

HOWITT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Marchamley.

HOWLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1695) (see "Bedford, D. of.")

HOWLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Mary Rattray, widow of Jas. Bethune, Q.C.), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the Hon. Sir Wm. Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1907). *Res.*, 152 Bloor East, Toronto.

HOWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HOYLE *Howorth*, K.C.I.E. (1892), D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.R.H.S., Barrister-at-law, Governor of Owens Coll., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Pres. Archæolog. Inst., a M.P. 1886–1900 (*C.*), is author of numerous scientific papers: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Katharine, dau. of J. P. Bricrley. *Res.*, 45 Lexham Gdns., W.

HOWSE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir NEVILLE REGINALD *Howse*, V.C. (1900); K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915, K.C.M.G. (1919), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Dir. A. Med. Serv. Austrln. Cmwealth, F.R.C.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, Europ. War 1914–6: b. 1864; mar. 1905 Evelyn Northcote, dau. of late Geo. de Vial Pilcher. *Res.*, Orange, N.S.W.

HOWSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Alice Elinor, dau. of Rev. Thos. L. Marshall), mar. 1881 the late Sir Henry G. Howse, Kt. Bach., M.S., D.Sc. (d. 1914). *Res.*, The Tower House, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOWTH EARLDOM (*Irel.* 1767), *extinct* 1909 on death of 4th Earl—surname *St. Lawrence*.

*** In its original form this was a very ancient Peerage, the Irish Barony dating from about 1430, though the Earldom with the St. Lawrence Viscty. began only in 1767; still later a U.K. Barony of Howth was conferred on the late Earl in 1881.

SURVIVING ISSUE OF 3RD E.

BY 1ST MRGE.

Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Domvile* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1861 the late Sir Chas. C. Wm. *D.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884).

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Henrietta Eliza, now Lady H. *Guinness*, b. 1851, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Benj. Lee *G.* (d. 1900), bro. of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh. *Res.*, Aranmor, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Lady Geraldine Digby *St. L.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Melbury, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

HOY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM WILSON *Hoy*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1918), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Supern. List and Dir. of Mil. Rys. as temp. Col.; German S.W. Africa, is Gen. Man. of Rys. and Harbours, Un. of S. Africa: b. 1868, mar. 1901 Gertrude Mildred *Price*. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

HOY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Selena, dau. of Geo. Hargraves), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Hoy, Lord Mayor of Manchester 1902 (d. 1908).

HOZIER, family name of NEWLANDS Barony, no issue of the name.

HOZIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY BLANCHE *H.*, *née* Ogilvy, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Henry M. Hozier, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1907).

HUBBARD, family name of ADDINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUDSON, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir HAVELOCK *Hudson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1914), K.C.I.E. (1919; C.I.E. 1903), I.A., Miranzai 1891, and N.W. Frontier 1897–8, China 1900–1, now comdg. Eastern Army, India, late Adjt.-Gen. Hqrs. India, prev. Northern Army, India, has been Comdt. of Cav. School, Saugor: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kate, dau. of Maj. Jas. Hawkins. *Club*, Un. Serv.

HUDSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT ARUNDELL *Hudson*, G.B.E. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1906), princ. Agent of the Lib. Party and from 1895 Hon. Sec. of Lib. Centr. Assoc., Treas. and Finance Dir. Joint Cmttees. of Brit. R.C. and Ord. of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk; 13 Dean's Yd., Westmr. Abbey, S.W., and 42 Parliamt. St., S.W.

HUDSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti), mar. 1885, 2nd husb., Sir Jas. Hudson, G.C.B., Ambass. at Turin (d. same year).

HUGEL (Hügel), BARONESS VON, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke.

HUGESSEN (KNATCHBULL-), family name of BRABOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons," and for Hon. Michael Knatchbull (heir).

HUGHAN HENNIKER-), BARONET *of Newton Hall*. Vice-Adm. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Henniker-Hughan*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), C.B. (Civ. 1919), retd. 1919, has been A.D.C. to H.M., late Supt. of Devonport Dockyard, prev. comdg. Scottish Coast Guard Dist.; son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th (Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. B. Major Henniker), b. 1866, suc. 1908, assumed the name of Hughan 1896, mar. 1904 Inger, dau. of Graham Hutchison. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. Capt. ROBT. JOHN ALDBOROUGH *Henniker*, M.C., W. Rid. R. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Fredk. Chandos *H.*, b. 1866). *Res.*, Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh.

HUGHES, BARONET *of East Bergholt*. Sir (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD *Hughes*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1773), Hon. Maj. late Suff. Vol. Regt., son of 9th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1898, mar. 1880 Elsie, dau. of Jno. Johnasson. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHNASSON (b. 1882; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Ralph Townsend, b. 1864). *Seat*, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; *res.*, Norman Ct., Southsea.

HUGHES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of East Bergholt*. Agnes, LADY *H.* (Mary Agnes Winwood, dau. of Sir Wm. Smith, 3rd Bt. of Eardiston), mar., 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Thos. C. Hughes, 8th Bt. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1890, the late Robt. H. Gunning, M.D., Gd. Dignitary of Emp. of Brazil (d. 1900)—retaining title. *Res.*, Shelsley Grange, Worcester.

HUGHES, BISHOP—see "Llandaff."

HUGHES, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lieut.-Gen.) *Hon.* Sir SAMUEL *Hughes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915), M.P. Dominion of Canada, late Minister of Militia and Defence in Govt. Served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force 1914–5, and in S. African War, and was mentioned in despatches. Has been a practical and consistent advocate of Colonial Military Service in Imperial wars; son of John Hughes, of Tyrone, Ireland: b. 1853, mar., 2nd wife, 1875, Mary, dau. of H. W. Burk, formerly M.P for W. Durham, Ontario. *Res.*, Lindsay, Ontario, Canada.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Memb. Leg. Council, New South Wales; first Lord Mayor of Sydney, thrice re-elected: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Louisa, dau. of Dr. J. C. Gilhooley, of Sydney. *Address*, 26 Hunter St., Sydney.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1898), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1897, also Mayor 1890, head of Thos. Hughes and Son, timber merchts., late Chmn. of Licensing Bench of Magistrates: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Catherine, dau. of Jno. Stott. *Res.*, Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS (JOHN) *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. Nat. Health Ins. Commn. (Wales): b. 1863, mar. 1891 Phyllis May, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of J. S. Edisbury. *Address*, City Hall, Cardiff; *res.*, Park Hotel, Cardiff.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER CHARLETON *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1900), M.Inst.C.E., Chmn. of Bombay Port Trust, prev. Sec. in Pub. Works Dept. and an Addl. M.L.C. Bombay: b. 1850, mar. 1889 Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson. *Address*, 2 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

HUGHES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Georgina Maria, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Phillpotts), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. T. Hughes, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Larkbeare House, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.—(2) LADY *H.* (Theodosia, dau. of the late Edwd. James), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Fredc. Hughes (d. 1895). *Address*, Ballycross, Bridgetown, Co. Wexford.

HUGHES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM MORRIS *Hughes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), P.C. (*Canada*), K.C. of English Bar (1919), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Prime

Minister of Commonwealth of Australia, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Min. for External Affairs: Delegate to Imper. War Cabinet 1918 and Confer. 1917, prev. visited England in 1916 and assisted in the deliberations of the Home Govt. in regard to the prosecution of the war and created a marked impression throughout the Empire by his eloquent and patriotic speeches: b. (in Wales) 1864, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

HUGHES, Hon. MARY FLORENTIA, formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), grand-dau. of 1st Earl of Ravensworth. *Res.*, 26 Egerton Cresc., S.W.

HUKAMCHAND, KNIGHT. Sir SARUPCHAND *Hukamchand*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a banker of Central India.

HULETT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES LIEGE *Hulett*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a memb. of Senate U. of S. Africa, late Speaker of the Legisl. Assemb., Natal, prev. Min. for Native Affairs (title "Hon." authorised for retention), is Manag. Dir. of Sir J. L. Hulett & Sons, Ltd., planters: b. 1838, mar. 1860 Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb. *Res.*, The Manor House, Durban.

HULL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS *Gurdon*, D.D., M.A. Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., and Canon Res., late Vic. of Hessle, has been Rect. of Limehouse, Vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gt., Preb. of St. Paul's and Rur. Dean of Paddington: b. 1861, cons. 1913, widower. *Res.*, York.

HULL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Muriel, dau. of the late R. R. Dobell, Quebec), mar. 1901 Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles P. A. Hull, K.C.B. (d. 1920).

HULSE, BARONET *of Lincoln's Inn Fields.* Sir HAMILTON (JOHN) *Hulse*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1739), B.A., Barrister-at-law, son of 5th and uncle of the 7th Bt., who was killed in action: b. 1864, suc. 1915, mar. 1908 Estelle, dau. of the late Wm. Lorillard Campbell. Sole *heir*, his son HAMILTON WESTROW (b. 1909). *Res.*, The Grange, East Cliff, Bournemouth; Brent House, Pont St., S.W. 1.

HULSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *H.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Henry P. Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury), mar. 1854 Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Grange, Bournemouth.—(2) HON. LADY *H.* (Edith Maud Webster, *née* Lawson, dau. of 1st Bn. Burnham), mar. 1888 Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Breamore Ho., Hants., nr. Salisbury; 20 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

HULSTEYN—see "Van Hulsteyn."

HULTON, BARONET. Sir *Edward Hulton*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1919), a newspaper proprietor. *Res.*, 51, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, W.

HULTON, BARONET *of Hulton Park.* Sir WILLIAM ROTHWELL *Hulton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edwd. R. G. Braddyll. *Heir*, his son ROGER BRADDYLL (b. 1891, mar. 1918 as below; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1920). *Seat*, Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton.

HULTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hulton Park.* Margaret, LADY *H.* (Margaret Lucy, dau. of Col. Wm. Assheton Cross), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. W. B. Hulton, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Chesterton House, Bridgnorth.

HULTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 6th Visc. Mountmorres and wife of heir to above Btcy.

HUME, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane, dau. of R. Brown, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, I.A.), mar. 1872 Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Hume, G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Mokhumpore, Dehra Dun, India.

HUMPHERY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Baron Alderson and sist. of the late Mchss. of Salisbury), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir William H. Humphery, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Grove, Hollington, Sussex.

HUMPHERY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Humphery*, Kt. Bach. (1914), an Ald. of the City of Lond. (Sheriff 1914), Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late comdg. Surrey Yeom., memb. Port of Lond. Auth., is a wharfinger: b. 1872, mar. 1896 Amy Constance, dau. of late Theodore Rixon. *Res.*, Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Weybridge.

HUMPHREYS, KNIGHT. Engr.-Rear-Adm. Sir HENRY *Humphreys*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), now on Staff C.-in-Ch., Devonport; Dardanelles 1915–6: b. 18—, mar. 18— Josephine, dau. of late Insp. of Machinery, Edward Eckersley. *Res.*, 69 Coleherne Court, S.W. 5.

HUMPHREYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Hy. Gardner), mar. 18—, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Humphreys, Coroner for Middx. (d. 1886).

HUMPHREYS, Lady EMILY THERESA, dau. of 10th E. of Westmeath.

HUNAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM *Banister*, 1st Bp., late Archdn. of Hong Kong: b. 1855, ord. 1879, conscrd. 1909.—Chinese Bpric. (Hong Kong), to be distinguished from Honan, q.v.

HUNGERFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1426)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

HUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred Hunt), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1867 her cousin Sir Fredk. Seager Hunt, 1st and only Bt., once a M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

HUNT, DAME (Mrs.) CATHERINE REEVE *Hunt*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assocn. and Hon. Sec. Local War Pensions Cmttee., Colchester.

HUNT, Lady ERNESTINE MARY ALMA GEORGIANA dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

HUNTER, BARONET *of Mortimer Hill.* Capt. Sir CHARLES RODERICK *Hunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), late M.P. for Bath (*C.*), late attached to Hqrs. as temp. Maj., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Maj. 9th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifles, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1890, mar. 1887 Agnes Lillia, dau. of Adam Kennard. No *heir*. *Res.*, 36 Draycott Place, S.W. 3.

HUNTER, BARONET *of Plás Cóch*—see "Hunter (Hughes-)."

HUNTER, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD *Hunter*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1886), M.P. for Lancaster Div. (*Co.-U.*), D.L. for Ayrshire, Hon. LL.D., Col. The King's Own (R. Lancaster Regt.), late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. and an Egyptian Pasha, late Comdg.-in-Ch., 1st Class, 3rd Army. Expdtny. Force, has been Gov. of Gibraltar, of Omdurman, and of Suakin; Egyptn. Frontier and Dongola: served in Soudan 1884–5, also Nile Expedn., Toski, and Dongola, comd. 10th Div. in S. Africa 1899–1900, and was Ch. of Staff under Gen. Sir G. White; aftds. comdg. Southn. Army, India, and at Aldershot, is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. and 5th Batt. Highld. L.I. (both Terr.), ret. 1920: b. 1856, mar. 1910, Mary (Lady *H.*), dau. of Hickson Fergusson, and wid. of 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, q.v. (Bn.'s Widow). *Res.*, 11 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE BURTON *Hunter*, K.B.E. (1918), D.Sc., Chmn. of Swan, Hunter and Wigham Richardson & Co., Ltd., shipbuilders and engineers, Wallsend-on-Tyne, and is connected with several other similar Cos.: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Ann, dau. of Chas. Hudson. *Res.*, The Willows, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Hunter*, K.B.E. (1917), late Administr. of Works and Bldgs., Air Counc., and memb. of Counc. Miny. of Munitions, has been Dir. of Iron and Steel Production, and of Factory Construction, is Man. Dir. Sir John Arrol & Co., Ltd., and Chmn. Clyde Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.: b. 1863, mar. Catherine Fingland, dau. of late Jno. Gardner, of Glasgow.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM BERNARD *Hunter*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Madras: b. 1868.

HUNTER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H* (Ellen, dau. of S. Cann), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Hunter, K.C.B. (d. 1913), late Solic. to the Post Office.—(2) LADY *H.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Jos. Stainburn), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir (Wm.) Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM *Hunter*, M.A., LL.B., a D.L. for Ayrsh., late a M.P. (*L.*), apptd. K.C. 1905, Solicitor-Gen. for Scot. 1910, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Hunter," 1911: b. 1865. *Res.*, 3 Randolph Cres., Edinburgh.

HUNTER, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 12th Bn. Dormer.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), BARONET *of Plás Cóch.* Sir WILLIAM BULKELEY HUGHES *Hughes-Hunter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., Maj. T. F. Res., late 6th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Terr.), late Brig. Maj.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907. No *heir*. *Res.*, with his mother, below.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Plás Cóch.* LADY *H.-H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Bulkeley Hughes, M.P., whose surname her late husb. prefixed by Roy. licence to Hunter 1904), a Lady

of Grace St. John Jerus. ; mar. 1876 Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Plâs Côch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET *Hastings*, 14th E. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for King's Co., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Reg. (Mil.), Page of Honour to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld. 1880–1 : son of 13th E. : b. July 8, 1868 ; suc. 1885 (*C.*) ; mar. 1892 Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Saml. Wilson, M.P. *Seat*, Sharavogue, King's Co.

CREATION. E. of Huntingdon. *Eng.* 1529 (cr. Bn. Hastings de Hastings 1461, but that title is now merged in the Earldom of Loudoun ; it is quite distinct from the still-existing and even older Barony of Hastings). "Visc. Hastings" is still used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Wm. de Hastings, made a K.G., Lord Chamberlain, Master of the Mint, &c., to Edward IV., but afterwards beheaded by Richard III. The 3rd Baron was made an Earl by Henry VIII., whom he had accompanied on a French campaign. The 2nd Earl's youngest daughter, Lady Mary Hastings, was wooed by proxy for the Emperor of Russia, but the marriage never took place. The wife of the 9th Earl was the Countess so well known as the foundress of a nonconformist body. The 10th Earl died childless in 1789, when the Baronies of Hastings, Botreaux, &c., went to his sister the Ctss. of Moira, and from her to the Loudoun Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hastings.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.* :

Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, now Lady Kathleen *Curzon-Herrick*, b. 1893, mar. 1916 Wm. Montague *C.-H.*, son of the late Col. Hon. Montague *Curzon*, son of 1st Earl Howe. *Res.*, Beau Manor Pk., Leicester.

Lady Norah Frances, now *Countess of Kilmorey*, b. 1894, mar. 1920, 4th E. of *K.*, q.v.

Lady Marian Ileene Mabel, now Lady Marian *Cameron*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 Capt. Patrick Keith *C. Res.*, 47 Beaufort Gdns., S.W. 3.

Visc. HASTINGS, heir to Earldom : Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet *H.*, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Osmond.)

Issue of 13*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)

Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, now Lady C. *Pasley*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Maj. Sir Thos. E. Sabine *P.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, now Lady I. *Campbell*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Colin G. Pelham *C.*, Scots Gds. *Res.*, Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyllsh.

Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra *H.*, 1st Asst. Supt. Remount Serv. as temp. Capt., b. 1873, mar. 1896 Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of the late D. Fox Tarratt (Hon. Mrs. Osmond *H.*). *Res.*, Longrood, Rugby.

Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, now Lady I. *Tufton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. John Sackville Richard *T.*, D.S.O., eld. son and heir of 1st Bn. Hothfield, q.v.

Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood *H.*, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Winifred, dau. of Thos. Forsyth-Forrest (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon.

Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, now Lady R. *Paterson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Graham *P. Res.*, The Cottage, Bilton, Rugby.

Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, now Lady Noreen *Bass*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Wm. Arthur Hamar *B.*, lieut. in Army, now Sir Wm. A. H. Bass, Bt. (q.v.), having succeeded to the Btcy. held by Lord Burton.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE *Vanneck*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*) ; is Capt. 13th Hussars : son of Hon. William Arcedeckne *V.* and nephew of 4th Bn., b. Jan. 3, 1883 ; suc. 1915, mar. 1912 Margaret Eleanor, dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York. *Seat*, Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suffolk.

CREATIONS. Bn. Huntingfield, *Irel.* 1796 ; a Bt., *Gt. Br.* 1751.—Sir Joshua Vanneck, 3rd Bt., was awarded this Irish Peerage. He was an opulent London merchant, whose father was Paymaster in the Dutch Army.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vanneck.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Sarah Carola *V.*, b. 1913.

Hon. GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE, heir to Barony, b. 1915. (2nd heir, latter's uncle, Andrew Nicholas Armstrong *V.*, M.C. (1916), Lt., temp. Capt., Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1890).

Hon. Anne Margaret Theodosia *V.*, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present) :

Hon. Anne *V.*, b. 1843.

Hon. Frances *V.*, b. 1844.

Hon. Walter *V.*, b. 1849, mar. 1877 Catherine Medora, sist. of Hon. Mrs. Wm. *V.* (Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.*). *Res.*, Sunnyside, Bulphan, Romford, Essex.

Hon. Harriet Lucy *V.*, b. 1850.

HUNTINGTON, BARONET *of the Clock House*. Sir CHARLES PHILIP *Huntington*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), son of 1st Bt. (same name) and bro. of 2nd (who suc. Dec. 1906 and died April 1907), Barrister-at-law, Hon. Lieut. late 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Sp. Res.) : b. 1888, suc. 1907, mar. 1909 Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Danl. J. O'Sullivan, and former wife of Hon. Seton R. Horsley Beresford, whom she divorced 1908. *No heir. Res.*, 9 Prince of Wales' Terr., Kensington, W.

HUNTINGTOWER, BARON (*Scot.* 1643 and 1670), title of the Dysart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES *Gordon*, 11th Marq. (*Scot.*, PREM. MARQ.), *sits* as Bn. Meldrum (*U.K.*) ; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon (C.C. also), and a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Terr.), was three times Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870–3, Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881 : son of 10th M. : b. March 5, 1847 ; suc. 1863 (*U.*) ; widower having mar. 1869 Amy (d. 1920), dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. *Seat*, &c., Aboyne Castle, Aberdeensh. ; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Huntly, 1445, confirmed 1450 ; M. of Huntly and E. of Enzie, 1599 ; E. of Aboyne and Ld. Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660. *U.K.* : Bn. Meldrum, 1815.—Alex. Seton, who married the heiress of the Gordon house, was made a Lord of Parliament as Ld. Gordon in or about 1437, and his son of the same name (who, with his brothers, reverted to the ancestral name of Gordon) was created Earl of Huntly in 1445 ; but the legal settlement was not effected till 1450, and is reckoned from George, son of the latter, called 2nd Earl (the Gordon Lordship being wholly dropped). The 6th of this line obtained the Marquessate. The Aboyne Earldom, with the revived title of Ld. Gordon, was conferred upon the 4th son of the 2nd Marquess, ancestor of the present Peer ; whilst the U.K. Barony of Meldrum fell to the lot of the 9th Marquess. There was formerly a Dukedom of Gordon attached to this line (*Scot.* 1684–1836) ; it was given to the 4th Marq. and it continued till the death of the 8th, being eventually revived in 1876 and conferred upon the Duke of Richmond. The 2nd Marq., who was beheaded for his zeal for the Royal cause, had been created Visc. Aboyne, with remainder to his 2nd son, at whose death unmarried that title expired. A Lordship of Aboyne, together with the title Visc. Melgum, was conferred upon a brother of the 2nd Marq., but these titles came to an end through the death of their holder in the burning of Frendraght Tower.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Gordon.*)

Surviving issue of 10*th M.* (sists. of present) :

Lady Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Turnor*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Pres. N. Lincs. Brit. R.C., b. 1845, mar. 1866 the late Edmund *T.* (d. 1903). *Res.* Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln.

Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, now Dowager *Ctss. of Ancaster*, b. 1846, mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Heathcote, afds. 1st Earl of *A.* (d. 1910), q.v. (Earl's Widow).

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1847.)

Lady Grace Cecilie, now *Ctss. of Lonsdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 5th Earl of *L.*, q.v.

Lady Margaret Ethel, now The *Lady Harlech*, b. 1858, mar. 1881 Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, now 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.

Lady Elena Mary, now Lady Elena *Wickham*, b. 1861, mar. 1885 the late Maj.-Geo. Lamplugh *W.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, 5 Palmeira Sq., Hove, Brighton.

Lady Ethelreda Caroline, now Lady Ethelreda *Wickham*, b. 1864, mar. 1884 Lt.-Col. Henry *W.*, C.M.G.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Lady Esme *G.* (Elizabeth Ann Phippen, dau. of Wm. Brown, of Glastonbury), mar. 1874 the late Lord Esme Stuart *G.* (b. 1853, d. 1900). *Res.*, Paxton Pk., St. Neots, Hunts. ; Hyde Pk. Hotel, Albert Gt., S.W.

Heir pres. to all titles (nephew of present M.) :

GRANVILLE CECIL DOUGLAS *G.*, D.S.O. (1918), Maj. Welsh Gds., retd. 1919, late Capt. Scots Gds., Europ. War 1914–7, son of the late Lord Granville *G.* (b. 1856) by 1st wife : b. 1882, mar. 1907 Violet Ida, dau. of Gerard Streatfeild. (2nd heir, his son, Douglas Charles Lindesay, b. 1908.) *Res.*, 18 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

HUNTSMAN, Hon. MRS. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. Savile.

HURON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. DAVID *Williams*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rect. of St. James's, Stratford, and Archdn. of Perth, prev. a Prof. in Huron Coll., Ontario : b. 1856, mar. 1888, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HURST, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL JAMES BARRINGTON *Hurst*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1907), LL.M., apptd. K.C. 1913, and 1918 Leg. Adviser to Foreign Office, prev. Asst., and has been Jun. Couns. to Post Office, is Couns. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv. and a memb. War Trade Advis. Com., also of Visc. Milner's Egyptn. Commn. : b. 1870, mar. 1901 Sibyl Gabrielle Lumley, dau. of late Sir Lumley Smith, K.C. *Res.*, Barrington Grove, Burford, Oxon ; 14 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

HUSSEY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ALFRED ERNEST *Hussey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Mayor of Southampton for three years up to apptmt., a brewer, Lt.-Col. late comdg. 5th Batt. Hants Regt. (Terr.), raised an Ambulance

Corps for service in S. Africa : b. 1864. widower. *Res.*, Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton.

HUTCHINGS, KNIGHT. Sir ALAN *Hutchings*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), O.B.E. (1918), Sec. of Dept. of Voluntary Organisation.

HUTCHINS, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP PERCEVAL *Hutchins*, K.C.S.I. (1891), late Memb. of Counc. of India, was Sec. in Judicial Dept. of India Office, prev. Judge of High Ct., Madras, and Memb. of Council of Viceroy, is Chmn. Counc. League of the Empire : b. 1838, mar. 1860 Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor. *Res.*, Danesfort. Camberley, Surrey.

HUTCHINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (dau. of F. J. Walker, of the Priory, Bathwick, Bath), mar. Sir David Ernest Hutchins, Kt. Bach., Indian Forest Service (d. 1920).

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE THOMPSON *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.G.S., head of the publishing firm of Hutchinson & Co., and Chmn. of Hurst and Blackett, Ltd. : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Frances, dau. of the late G. C. Cornwall. *Res.*, Lyminster Court, Arundel ; 55 Pont St., S.W.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH TURNER *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, formerly of Gold Coast, Grenada, and Cyprus, High Sheriff of Cumberld. 1918 : b. 1850, mar. 1897 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Lucas. *Res.*, Lorton Hall, Cockermouth, Cumbld.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir SYDNEY (HUTTON COOPER) *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.I.C.E.,M.I.E.E., Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Telegrs. 1903–7 (then retd.), represd. India at Internat. Teleg. Conf. in London 1903, was Meteorolog. Reporter for India 1888–95 : b. 1852, mar. 1890 Margaret Emmeline, dau. of the late Jno. R. Atkins. *Res.*, 22 Edith Rd., W. Kens., W.

HUTCHINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Saml. H. Soames), mar. 1880 Sir Chas. F. Hutchinson, M.D. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Walton St., Pont St., S.W.

HUTCHINSON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of E. of Donoughmore.

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), family name of DONOUGHMORE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Doreen and "Hon...

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), WIDOW OF KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. LADY *H.-H.* (May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Clive Justice, C.M.G.), mar. 1881 Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Walter Fras. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913), son of 4th E. of Donoughmore and Gov. of Cape Col. 1901–10. *Res.*, 147 St. James's Ct., S.W.

HUTCHISON, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Sir ROBERT *Hutchison*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1915), 4th Drgn. Gds. ; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900–2, now Br.-Gen. in charge of Admin., has been a D.A. and Q.M.G., and D.A.G. and Dir. of Organisatn. at W. Office, prev. Br.-Gen. on Gen. Staff : b. 1873, mar. 1905 Agnes Begbie, dau. of late Wm. Drysdale. *Res.*, The Manor, Davies St., W.

HUTSON, BISHOP—see "Antigua."

HUTTON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD THOMAS HENRY *Hutton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912). K.C.M.G. (1901), a D.L. for Surrey, served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879–81, Egypt, and Nile, held comds. in S. Africa 1900, also in Canada and N. S. Wales, late comdg. troops of Australian Commonwealth, rct. 1907 and is Col. Comdt. 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifles and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. (Sp. Res.), late comdg. 21st Div. of New Army ; was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892–1901 : b. 1848, mar. 1889 Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Paulet and granddau. of 13th M. of Winchester. *Res.*, Fox-hills, Chertsey, Surrey.

HUTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Neale), mar. 1864 Sir John Hutton, proprietor of the *A B C Railway Guide* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Kensington Ct., W.

HUTTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

HYDE, KNIGHT. Sir CLARENDON GOLDING *Hyde*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly a M.P. (*L.*), Barrister-at-law, partner in the firm of S. Pearson and Son, Ltd., contractors, High Shcriff of Berks 1918 ; is Vice-Chmn. Finance and membr. Prodctn. Sectn., Minv. of Reconstruction : b. 1858, mar. 1886 Laura Adrie, dau. of Canon Palmer, of Newington, S.E. *Res.*, Longworth House, Faringdon, Berks. ; 4 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

HYDE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. *H.*, *Gt. Br.* 1756), only son and heir of E. of Clarendon.

HYDERABAD, the NIZAM OF. H.E.H. *Asaf-Jah Muzzaffer-ul-Mamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula* Nawab Mir Sir USMAN ALI, Khan Bahadur Fateh Jang, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.B.E. (1917), was 1918 granted hereditary style "His Exaltcd Highness," also spec. title of *Faithful Ally of the British Government* on account of war servs., is Hon. Col. 20th Deccan Horse, Premier Prince of India. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYETT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS ADAMS *Hyett*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Barr.-at-law, Chmn. of Gloucs. Q.S., the C.C. and Standing Joint Cmttee., late Chmn. of the Educat. Cmttee. and of the Appeal Trib., has rendered valuable servs. in regard to local eductl. admintrn. : b. 1844, mar. 1870 Ellen Maria, dau. of late Chas. Carpenter. *Res.*, Painswick Ho., Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

HYLTON, BARON. HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON *Jolliffe*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., F.S.A., Capt. of Yeom. of the Guard since 1918, late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a Co. Ald. for Somerset, a M.P. 1895–9, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Capt. N. Somerset Yeom. : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Nov. 10, 1862 ; suc. 1899 (*C.*) ; mar. 1896 Lady Alice Adeliza *Herrey*, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol. *Seat*, Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath ; *town res.*, 21 Manchester Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1821 ; Bn. Hylton, 1866.—The title of Bn. was conferred upon Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. Hylton Jolliffe, 1st Bt., M.P., for Petersfield, representative (as senior co-heir) of an ancient line which began with Robert de Hilton, first summoned by writ in 1295, but at whose death the title fell into abeyance. Long previous even to this, however, and before the process of creation by writ had commenced, there were Barons Hilton of Hilton Castle, Co. Durham, whose title was held either by tenure or else by courtesy as "Barons of the Bishopric," described in Burke's "Extinct Peerages" as "sitting with a sort of provincial peerage in the Great Council of their ecclesiastical Palatine." The use of this title was continued up to the death in 1746 of Jno. Hilton, M.P. for Carlisle. Another Hilton Barony, apparently an offshoot of the preceding, was conferred upon Alexander de Hilton in 1332, but his daughter married Roger Widdington, one of whose descendants was made Bn. Widdington, so that this Hilton Barony became amalgamated with his own, and an attainder of the 4th Bn. W. in 1716 involved the extinction of this Hilton Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jolliffe.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :
Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY *J.*, heir to Barony, Lt. Coldst. Gds., b. 1898. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once removed, Capt. Conyers Herbt. *J.*, b. 1876.)
Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia *J.*, b. 1906.

Surviving dau. of 2nd *Bn.* (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1862.)
Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta, now Hon. Lady *Fellowes*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward *F.*, K.C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey, see "Fellowes, P.C. and Kt."

Surviving dau. of 1st *Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mary Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Birkbeck* (q.v. Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. *B.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1908).

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Walter *J.* (Amy Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Watt), mar. 1871 the late Com. Hon. Walter Hylton *J.*, R.N. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HYMAINE, CHIEF OF—see "O'Maine Mor."

HYSLOP, KNIGHT. Sir (ROBERT) MURRAY *Hyslop*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Joint Treas. of Free Church Counc. and Treas. of Congregat. Union of Eng. and Wales, Dir. of Bayliss, Jones and Bayliss, engineers and contractors, and Un. Kingdom Provident Institn. : b. 1858, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of Edwin Jones, of Chislehurst. *Res.*, Cedar Lawn, Beckenham, Kent.

HYSLOP, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret, dau. of Wm. B. Torrance, of Glasgow), mar. 1892 Sir Thomas Hyslop (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a Natal statesman. *Res.*, Groote Vallei, Howick ; Commercial Rd., Pietermaritzburg, (both) Natal.

I.

IBBETSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Louisa Clarissa, dau. of the late Samuel Coulden), mar. 1870 Hon. Sir Denzil C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab (d. 1908). *Res.*, 53 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

IBRAHIM, KNIGHT. Sir FAZULBHOY CURRIMBHOY *Ibrahim*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B.E. (1918), a mill-owner and merchant, Bombay, and an Addl. memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc., Joint Hon. Sec. Bombay Branch of Imp. Ind. War Relief Fund : b. 1873 (4th son of the late Sir

Currimbhoy Ibrahim (Ebrahim), Bt.), mar. 1889. *Res.*, Crescent, Peddar Road, Bombay.

IDAR, The MAHARAJA OF. Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir DAOLAT SINGHJI, K.C.S.I. (1920), a Ruling Chief of India; suc. 1911. *Res.*, Idar, Bombay.

IDDESLEIGH, EARL OF. WALTER STAFFORD *Northcote*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1887), a D.L. for Devon, late Chmn. of Inland Rev. and formerly Priv. Sec. to his father: son of 1st E. (well known as Sir Stafford Northcote, for a time Leader of the H. of Commons); b. Aug. 7, 1845; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., and sist. of Bn. Knaresborough. *Seat*, Pynes, Exeter.

CREATIONS. A Bt., *Eng.* 1641; E. of Iddesleigh and Visc. St. Cyres, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford H. Northcote, 7th Bt., G.C.B., who was created 1st Earl, had been Secretary for India and for Foreign Affairs, Chancellor of the Exchequer, President of the Board of Trade, &c., also Lord Rector of Edinburgh University and Lord-Lieutenant of Devonshire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Northcote.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *E.:*

VISC. ST. CYRES, heir to Earldom, Stafford Harry *N.*, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., D.Litt., M.A., F.Z.S., b. 1869, mar. 1912 Dorothy, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, a Lady of Grace of same Order. (2nd heir, his cousin Henry Stafford; b. 1901, son of the late Rev. the Hon. John Stafford.) *Res.*, Walhampton, Lymington, Hants; 84 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Lady Rosalind Lucy *N.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)

(The *late* Hon. Henry Stafford, crea. 1900 *Baron Northcote*, b. 1846, d. 1911 childless.)

Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, now Lady A. *MacLeod*, b. 1848, mar. 1877 Sir Regd. *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis *N.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Emily Catharine, dau. of the late Col. Saml. B. Kekewich (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *N.*). *Res.*, Monks Eleigh Rect., Bildeston, Suffolk.

Lady Margaret Stafford, now Lady M. *Shelley*, b. 1856, mar. 1882 Fredk. *S.*, son of Rev. Sir Fredk. *S.*, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove. *Res.*, Field Ho., Witney, Oxon.

Hon. Amyas Stafford *N.*, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Helen May, dau. of the late Jas. G. Dudley (Hon. Mrs. Amyas *N.*). *Res.*, Thorns Barton, Berkhamsted, Herts.

IKERRIN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1629), eld. son and heir of the Earl of Carrick.

ILBERT, KNIGHT. Sir COURTENAY PEREGRINE *Ilbert*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.I.E. (1882), B.A., Clerk of the House of Commons, late Parl. Counsel to Treasury, formerly Legal Memb. of Viceroy of India's Council: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley. *Res.*, Troutwells, Penn, Bucks; Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND *Fox-Strangways*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Vice-Lieut. of Dorset, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., now Capt. R. of O., was attached to Hdqrs.; son of 5th E., b. May 31, 1874; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Lady Helen Mary Theresa *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, dau. of 6th M. of Londonderry. *Seat*, Melbury House, Dorchester; *town res.*, Holland House, Kens., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Ld. Ilchester and Bn. Strangways, 1741; Ld. Ilchester and Stavordale and Bn. of Redlynch, 1747; E. of Ilchester, 1756.—Stephen Fox, son of Sir Stephen (Kt.), the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which he himself contributed £13,000, was the subject of all these creations. Upon his marriage he assumed the additional name Strangways.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fox-Strangways.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.:*

Lady Mary Theresa *F.-S.*, b. 1903.

LORD STAVORDALE, heir to Earldom: Edward Henry Charles James *F.-S.*, b. 1905.

Hon. John Denzil *F.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Lady Mabel Edith *F.-S.*, b. 1918.

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1865):

Lady Maria Georgiana Julia, now *Viscts. Bridport*, b. 1846, mar. 1872 Col. Hon. Arthur Wellington Alex. N. Hood, C.B., now 2nd Visc. Bridport, q.v.

ILCHESTER, E. RL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF I., *née* Lady Mary Eleanor Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 1st E. of Dartrey, K.P., mar. 1872 5th E. of Ilchester, P.C. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Holland House, as above; Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester.

ILIFF, BISHOP—see "Shan-tung."

ILKESTON, BARON. BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT *Foster*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), barrister-at-law, apptd. Stipend. Mag. for Birmingham 1910: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 31, 1867 (*L.*); suc. 1913, mar. 1901 Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, M.P.; no *heir*. *Res.*, 23 High St., Warwick.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Ilkeston, 1910. The 1st Bn. was a distinguished Physician, and Liberal Member of Parliament for Ilkeston.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):

(*Foster.*)

Hon. Emily Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Fordham*: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Ernest Oswald *F. Res.*, Steeple Morden, Royston, Herts.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Kitchin*: b. 1872, mar. 1891 Brook Taylor *K. Res.*, Blackwood Cottage, Walton-on-Thames.

Hon. Millicent Chance, now Hon. Mrs. *Poole*: b. 1875, mar. 1908 Wm. Mansfield *P. Res.*, The White Cottage, East Cowes, I. of Wight.

ILLINGWORTH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ALBERT *Illingworth*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Heywood and Radcliffe Div. (*Co.-L.*), and Postmaster-Gen. since 1916, prev. attd. to Contractg. Dept., Miny. of Munitions, is a memb. of the Bradford woollen firm, Pres. of Bradford Chamb. of Commerce 1910: b. 1865, mar. 1895. *Res.*, Denton Pk., Ben Rhydding, Leeds; 18 Chesham Pl., S.W. 1.

IM THURN, KNIGHT. Sir EVERARD FERDINAND *im Thurn*, K.C.M.G. (1905), K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D., M.A., late Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for Western Pacific, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, and has been Govt. Agent N.W. Dist. Brit. Guiana, author of many hist. and geog. papers on that country: b. 1852, mar. 1895 Hannah Cassels, dau. of the late Jas. Lorimer, LL.D. *Res.*, 39 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

INCHCAPE, BARON. JAMES LYLE *Mackay*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.I.E. (1894), late a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, was Repres. for India at Colon. Conf. 1907, is a partner in Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., of Calcutta, and Messrs. Gray, Dawes and Co., Chmn. of the Brit. Ind. and P. and O. Cos., Vice-Chmn. Lloyds (France) and Nat. Prov. (France) Bank, Ltd., and a Dir. of the Suez Canal, the G.W. Rly., and other large undertakings, Pres. of Inst. of Bankers, has served on numerous Govt. Cmttees. of Enquiry and negotiated our Commercial Treaty with China in 1902; son of the late Jas. Mackay, of Arbroath: b. Sept. 11, 1852, cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1883 Jane Paterson, dau. of Jas. Shanks, of Arbroath. *Res.*, 4 Seamore Pl., W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Inchcape of Strathmaver, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Mackay.*)

Hon. Margaret Cargill, now Mrs. Alexander *Shaw*, b. 1884 mar. 1913 Hon. Alex *S.*, son of Lord Shaw, q.v. (Life Peer).

Hon. Janet, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bailey*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. Fredk. G. Glyn *B.*, R.A.

Hon. KENNETH *M.*, heir to Bny., B.A., Barrister-at-law, a partner with the Peer in above firms, and a Dir. of Brit. Ind. and P. and O. Cos., Lieut. Lcers. (Spec. Res.) and temp. Lt. M.G.C., Europ. War 1914; b. 1887, mar. 1915 Joan, dau. of the late Lord Justice Moriarty (Hon. Mrs. Mackay). *Club*, Un. Univ. (2nd heir, his son, Kenneth James William, b. 1917).

Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. Dennis *Wyndham*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 D. W., Capt. Wilts. Regt.

Hon. Effie, now Hon. Mrs. *Millington-Drake*, b. 1894, mar. 1920, Eugen *M.-D.*

INCHIQUIN (*pron.* as spelt, In'chiqwin), BARON. LUCIUS WILLIAM *O'Brien*, 15th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (cl. 1900), a D.L. for Co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), late Hon. Col. Clare Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.), and has been Lieut. Rifle Brigade and once State Steward to Lord-Lieut.: son of 14th Bn.; b. June 21, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster, and sist. of Mchnss. of Normanby. *Seats*, Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare; Moor Pk., Ludlow, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. of Inchiquin, 1543; a Bt. 1686.—Murrough O'Brien, brother of the "King of Thomond" (in virtue of which we are told that the present Peer's servants wear royal livery), was granted the Inchiquin Barony together with the life Earldom of Thomond. Later on there were successions of seven Earls of Inchiquin and three Marquesses of Thomond, but these titles became extinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Brien.*)

Index to the three series (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is marked):

Alicia Amabel, 3.
Beatrice, Ly., 2.
Desmond, 2.
Donough (Barrister), 2.
Donough E. Foster, 1.
Edwd. Donough, 2.
Eileen, 2.
Fionn, M. M., 1.
Finvola, H. L. M., 1.
Griselda, E. C., 1.
Hy. Barnaby, 2.
Kath. Beryl, 1.
Louisa, A. M. 3.
Lucius Murrough, 3
Maud, 2.
Murrough (Lt.-Col.), 2.
Phadrig Luc., 1.
Wm. H. Turlough, 3.

1. *Issue of present (15th) Bn. :*
Hon. Donough Edward Foster *O'B.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Rif. Brig., late 2nd Lt. Irish Gds (Sp. Res.), temp. an A.D.C. (Extra), Europ. War, 1915–7, b. 1897.
Hon. Katharine Beryl *O'B.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Phadrig Lucius *O'B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons *O'B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh *O'B.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Finvola Helga Laetitia Monica *O'B.*, b. 1910.

2. *Issue of 14th Bn.* (bros., half-bros., sist., &c., of present) :
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Geraldine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Blood*, b. 1863, mar. 1908, 2nd husb., the late John *B.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Ballykilty, Quin, Co. Clare.
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Murrough *O'B.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lt.-Col. R. of O., late N'thumb. Fus., with which he served in S. Africa 1900, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Argyll, has been A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., and Mil. Attaché at Washington : b. 1866, mar. 1906 Marguerite, dau. of the late Wm. Lewis, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Murrough *O'B.*). *Res.*, 22 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, formerly Lieut. Clare Art. (Mil.), b. 1867, mar. 1899 Lady Beatrice Mary *Hare*, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel. *Res.*, Roslevan, Ennis, Co. Clare.
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Clare, now Hon. Mrs. Noel *Lawry-Corry*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Br.-Gen. Noel Arnar *L.-C.*, D.S.O.
Hon. Moira, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Sir Fredk. E. Wm. *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt., who obtained a div. 1912.
Hon. Eileen *O'B.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Maud *O'B.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, 20 Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Donough *O'B.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, 2nd Lt. Irish Gds. : b. 1879, mar. 1914 Patricia Alice Fedora, dau. of John Dowdeswell, of Derby (Hon. Mrs. Donough *O'B.*). *Res.*, 3 West Halkin St., S.W.
Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Guglielmo *Marconi*, a Lady in Waiting to Queen of Italy, b. 1882, mar. 1905 Commendatore Gugl. *M.* (Hon. G.C.V.O.), inventor of the wireless telegraph system. *Res.*, Villa Griffone, Pontecchio, Bologna.
Hon. Lilah, b. 1884, now Hon. Mrs. Coulson *Fellowes*, mar. 1914 the late Capt. Hon. C. *F.*, son of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey, d. on active service 1915.
Hon. Henry Barnaby *O'B.*, M.C., Capt. Irish Gds., late Staff Capt., b. 1887. *Club*, Bath.
Hon. Doreen, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Coke*, b. 1888, mar. 1907 Capt. Hon. Richd. *C.*, son of 2nd E. of Leicester, q.v.
The *deceased* Hon. Desmond *O'B.*, Flight Lieut. R.F.C., b. 1895, killed on active service 1915.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Lady Beatrice M. *O'B.*, see Hon. Edward above.

3. *Surviving issue of 13th Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present) :
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Juliana Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. *Armstrong-MacDonnell*, b. 1838, mar. 1858 the late Col. Wm. E. *A.-MacD.* (d. 1883).
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, now Hon. Mrs. *Warde*, b. 1856, mar. 1879 the late Lt.-Col. Chas. A. Madan *W.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 57, Draycott Place, S.W. 3.
Hon. Lucius Murrough *O'B.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, b. 1857, mar. 1907, as 3rd husb., Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Somers and widow of Maj.-Gen. Douglas MacNeill, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Lucius *O'B.*). *Res.*, 103 Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Douglass*, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Richd. Hugo *D. Res.*, Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.
Hon. Blanche Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Paget *Bayly*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Rev. Paget Lambart *B. Res.*, Newton-St.-Loe Rect., Somerset, nr. Bristol ; Browfort House, Devizes, Wilts.
Hon. Alicia Amabel *O'B.*, a Sist. of Mercy, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Clewer, Windsor (St. Jno. Bapt. Community).
Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough *O'B.*, b. 1863, mar. 1901 Henrietta Ethne, dau. of the late Geo. R. Browne (Hon. Mrs. Turlough *O'B.*).
Hon. Louisa Anna Maria *O'B.*, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Coverdale, with sist. above.

INCHMARNOCK, Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see " Bute, M. of."

INDORE, The Maharaja (Holkar) of. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Sir Tukoji Rao, G.C.I.E. (1918), Holkar *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India : b. 1890, suc. 1903.

INGESTRE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1784), heir and grandson of E. of Shrewsbury.

INGHAM, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Ernest Graham *Ingham*, D.D., late 6th Bp. of Sierra Leone, has been Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford and Home Sec. of Church Miss. Soc., now Vic. of St. Jude's, Southsea : b. 1851, cons. 1883, ret. 1897.

INGILBY, Baronet *of Ripley*. Lt.-Col. Sir William Henry *Ingilby*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), Scots Gds. ; S. Africa 1899–1902 : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1918, mar. 1906 Hon. Alberta Diana *Vivian*, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea (Hon. Lady *I.*). *Heir*, his son Joslan William Vivian, b. 1907 (2nd heir, Bt.'s twin bro., Lt.-Col. John Uchtred Macdowall, O.B.E). *Seats*, Ripley Castle, Yorks ; Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs. ; *res.*, Broxholme, Ripley.

INGILBY, Baronet's Widow *of Ripley*. Dowager Lady *I.* (Eleanor Isabella, dau. of the late Henry Macdowall), mar. 1874 Sir Wm. Hy. Ingilby, 3rd Bt. (d. 1918).

INGLEFIELD, Knight (1). Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Fitzmaurice *Inglefield*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Sec. of Lloyd's, Roy. Exchange ; son of late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B., b. 1861, mar. 1887 Julia Katharine Margaret, dau. of late Christopher Wilson. *Res.*, Burke House, Beaconsfield ; 49 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.

INGLEFIELD, Knight (2). Admiral Sir Frederick Samuel *Inglefield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1916, late comdg. Coast Gds. and Reserves, has been a Ld. of the Admir., Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell., and an A.D.C. to King Edward ; Egypt 1882, Suakin 1884–5 ; is a D.L. for Derbysh. : b. 1854, mar. 1903 Cecil, dau. of J. G. Crompton, D.L. *Res.*, 15 Beaufort Gdns., S.W.

INGLIS, Knight (1). Sir Albemarle Percy *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.S.O. (same year), was Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Paris 1900–11, prev. Cons. at Leghorn and Copenhagen : b. 1841, widower. *Club*, St. James's.

INGLIS, Knight (2). Col. Sir Robert William *Inglis*, Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a Lieut. for City of London, late comdg. London Irish Rif. Vols., Chmn. of the Stock Exchange since 1907 ; b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Craigendowie, Reigate Hill, Surrey.

INGLIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *I.*, widow of Sir Jas. Chas. Inglis, Pres. Inst. C.E. (crea. Kt. Bach. 1911 and d. same year). *Res.*, 28 Holland Pk. Aven., W.

INGLISMALDIE, Baron—see under " Roschill."

INGRAM, Baronet *of Swineshead Abbey*. Sir William James *Ingram*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), B.A., a M.P. 1874–80, 1885–6, and 1892–5 (*L.*), Barrister-at-law : son of the late Herbert Ingram, M.P., who founded the *Illust. London News*, of which present Bt. is a Managing Proprietor ; b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Stirling, M.L.C. of S. Australia. *Heir*, his son Herbert, temp. Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R. (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Herbert, b. 1912). *Seats*, Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs. ; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.

INGRAM (WINNINGTON-), Bishop—see " London."

INNERDALE, Baron (*Scot.* 1643)—see " Hamilton and B., D. of."

INNES (*pron.* Innez), Baronet *of Balveny*. Sir James Bourchier *Innes*, 14th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), grandson of 11th Bt. and nephew of 13th, b. 1883, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. Walter James (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, another cous., Jas. William Guy *I.*, C.B.E.). *Res.*, Edingight House, Keith, Banffsh.

INNES, Earl (*U.K.* 1837). Imper. title of D. of Roxburghe (fam. name *Innes-Ker*).

INNES, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir James Rose *Innes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), K.C.M.G. (1901), Ch. Justice of Un. of S. Africa, prev. of Transvaal, late a memb. of Appellate Div. of S. African Supreme Ct., twice Attorn.-Gen. of Cape Col. : b. 1855, mar. 1881 Jessie Dodd, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late W. D. Pringle. *Res.*, Bryntsion, Pretoria ; Kardtard, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

INNES (LONG-), Knight's Widow. Lady *I.* (Emily Janet, dau. of *Hon.* Jno. Smith, M.L.C.), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir J. Geo. Long Innes, Judge of Supr. Ct. N.S.W. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Winslow, Sydney ; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W. ; The Old Parsonage, Marlow, Bucks.

INNES (ROSE-), Knight. His Honour Sir Patrick *Rose-Innes*, Kt. Bach. (1918), apptd. K.C. 1912, Judge of Coy. Cts. for Notts. and Yorks, late Recorder from 1905 of Sandwich and Ramsgate, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn : b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, Blachrie, Aberdeensh. ; The Cottage, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent ; Vale Court, W. 9 ; *Chambs.*, 6 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

INSKIP, Bishop—see " Barking."

INSKIP, Lady Augusta, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

INVERARAY, MULL, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701)—see " Argyll, D. of."

INVERBERVIE, Baron (*Scot.* 1641)—see " Arbuthnott, Visc."

INVERCLYDE, Baron. John Alan *Burns*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lieut. Scots Gds. : son of 3rd Bn. ; b. Dec. 12, 1897 ; suc. 1919 (*U.*). No *heir*. *Seats*,

Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh. ; Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh. ; *town res.*, 10 Berkeley Sqr., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1889 ; Bn Inverclyde, 1897.—The 1st Baron, like his successor, was Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Co., his father Sir George Burns, 1st Bt., having been the first to carry the Atlantic mails by steamers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Burns.*)

Issue of late (*3rd*) *Bn.* (sists. of present) :
Hon. Emily Dunbar *B.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1891.
Hon. Muriel Annette, now Hon. Mrs. (Alex.) *Maclean of Ardgour*, b. 1893, mar. 1918 Capt. Alex. John Hew *McL.*, of Ard., Arg. and Sutb. Highrs.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1897.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present) :
Hon. Agnes Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *McGilchrist* : b. 1862, mar. 1911 Rev. J. *McG.*, Minister of Govan Parish, Glasgow.
Hon. Mary Hay, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Corfield*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1871, mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Rev. Claud E. Lacy *C*, late Hon. Canon of Southwell. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Taunton.

INVERCLYDE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The LADY *I.* (Charlotte Mary, dau. of late Robert Nugent-Dunbar), mar. 1891 the 3rd Bn. (d. 1919).—(2) (*remarried*). LADY Hunter (Mary, dau. of Hickson Fergusson), mar. 1st, 1886, 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, Chmn. of the Cunard Steamship Co. (d. 1905) ; 2ndly, 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B., q.v.

INVERFORTH, BARON. ANDREW *Weir*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), formerly senior partner in Andrew Weir & Co., Shipowners and Merchants, of Lond., Glasgow, Middlesbrough, Busrah, Hong Kong, Buenos Aires, San Francisco and New York, late Surveyor-Gen. of Supply, War Off., and Memb. of Army Counc., aftds. Min. of Munit. and Supply, was awarded the D.S.M. of U.S.A. (1919) : b. April 24, 1865, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1889 Anne, dau. of Thos. Kay Dowie, of Kirkcaldy. *Res.*, Arnos Grove, Southgate, N. 14.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Inverforth, of Southgate, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Weir.*)
Hon. Annie Forrestdale *W.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Janet Laing *W.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Isabella Mary *W.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Andonia Forrestdale *W.*, b. 1894.
Hon. ANDREW MORTON *W.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1897.
Hon Alexandra Cora Wilmer *W.*, b. 1902.

INVERKEITHING, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see " Rosebery, E. of."

INVERNESS, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1920), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of York.

INVERURIE, LORD, usual title of the heir to the Kintore Earldom, for which (on decease of the recent heir) " Lord Falconer " is now substituted (the preceding is abridged from the 2nd title of the Earldom, Lord Keith of Inverurie, *Scot.* 1677).

IPSWICH, BISHOP OF—see " Edmundsbury and I."

IPSWICH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1672), a title of Grafton dukedom.

IRBY, family name of BOSTON Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

IRELAND, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *I.* (Eveline Alice, dau. of Col. Eardley Howard, I.A.), mar. 1872 Col. Sir Robert Megaw Ireland (d. 1919 shortly after promotion), K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. *Res.*, Montrose, Yarborough Rd., Southsea. (2) LADY *I.* (*by elevation*), widow of William Alan Ireland, Kt. Bach. (*posthumously*, d. 1919).

IRONS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Colwyn.

IRONSIDE, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM ALLAN *Ironside*, Kt. Bach. (1919), an Addtl. Memb. Impl. Legislative Council of India : b. 18—.

IRONSIDE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Ironside*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1915), R.A. ; Expdtny. Fce., aftds. in comd. of Brit. Fces. in N. Russia, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been a Bgde. Comdr., and Comdt. Small Arms Sch., late Chief of a Brit. Mil. Mission, is a Comdr. at Hdqrs. : b. 1880, mar. 1915 Ysobel Mariot, dau. of late Charles Cheyne, I.C.S. *Club*, Un. Serv.

IRONSIDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *I.*, widow of Sir William Allan Ironside, crea. Kt. Bach. 1919, but died before Invest.

IRONSIDE (BAX-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GEORGE OUTRAM *Bax-Ironside*, K.C.M.G. (1911), has been Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Bulgaria, prev. Servia, formerly to Switzerland ; son of the late Jno. Hy. *B.-I.*, C.B. : b. 1859, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Gen. M. W. Willoughby, C.S.I., and widow of James Jardine, K.C. *Res.*, Heronden Ho., Eastry, Kent ; 23 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

IRVIN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HANNEL *Irvin*, K.B.E. (1917), formerly Admin. to Bd. of Trade on Fish and Food Supplies.

IRVINE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM HILL *Irvine*, K.C.M.G. (1914), LL.D., K.C., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct. of Victoria since 1918, is also Lieut.-Gov., late Attor.-Gen. of Commonwth. of Australia, prev. of Victoria, where he was also Premier, was Delegate to War Conf. 1917 : b. 1858, mar. 1891 Agnes Somerville, dau. of *Hon.* T. D. Wanliss. *Res.*, Holydean, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

IRVING, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY TURNER *Irving*, G.C.M.G. (1888 ; K.C.M.G. 1878), formerly Gov. of Leeward Is., of Trinidad, and of Brit. Guiana, prev. Colon. Sec. of Jamaica and of Ceylon : b. 1833, widower. *Club*, Reform.

IRVING (BRODRIBB-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Danl. J. O'Callaghan), mar. 1869 Sir Henry B. Irving (*né* John Henry Brodribb), LL.D., D.Litt., the distinguished actor and Shakspearian reproducer (d. 1905). *Res.*, 6 Bouverie Ct., Folkestone.

IRWIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED MACDONALD BULTEEL *Irwin*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.S.I. (1904), late a Judge of Chief Ct., Lower Burma, formerly Commr. and Acting Judic. Commr. of Upper Burma : b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, 49 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

IRWIN, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES MURRAY *Irwin*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., Hon. M.D., A.M.S., retd. 1917 as Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Dir. of Med. Servs., 3rd Army, B.E.F. ; Nile Expdn. 1898, S. Africa 1900–2 : b. 1858, mar. Nora, dau. of late Hon. T. Conlan.

IRWIN, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Irwin*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. and formerly Alderman of City of Dublin, is a Gov. Roy. Irish Acad. of Music ; son of the late Samuel Irwin, of Dublin, b. 1857, mar. 1915 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Forbes, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone, and widow of A. S. Thompson, M.D. *Res.*, Newbrook Ho., Rathfarnham, co. Dublin.

ISAACS, family name of READING Earldom.

ISHAM, BARONET *of Lamport*. Sir VERE *Isham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt., late Maj. Notts. and Derby Regt. : son of the late Jno. Vere Isham, and 1st cous. once rem. of 10th Bt. : b. 1862, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Millicent, dau. of the late Prof. Henry H. Vaughan of Oxford Univ. *Heir*, Bt.'s surviving son GYLES (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, latter's 3rd cous. Capt. Vere Arthur Richd. *I.*, M.C., b. 1889). *Res.*, Lamport Hall, Northampton.

ISLES, BISHOP OF THE—see " Argyll."

ISLES, LORD OF THE (*Scot.* 1398), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, BARON. JOHN POYNDER *Dickson-Poynder*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), and a Bt., G.C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Under Sec. of State for India (1915–18), prev. for the Colonies, Chmn. Exec. Counc. Imp. Institute, was Governor of New Zealand 1910–12, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late a M.P. (*L. prev. C.*), was Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Royal Wilts Imper. Yeom., and served in S. Africa 1900, has been Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct. : son of the late Rear-Adm. Jno. B. Dickson, C.B., and nephew of 3rd, 4th and 5th Bts. ; b. Oct. 31, 1866 ; suc. to Btcy. 1884 ; assumed name of Poynder by licence 1887 ; cr. Bn. 1910, mar. 1896 Anne Beauclerk, dau. of the late Robt. H. D. Dundas and granddau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala. *Seat*, Hartham Pk., Corsham, Wilts. *Res.*, Rossdhu, Luss., Dumbartonshire (*leased*) ; *town res.*, 8 Chesterfield Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A. Bt. 1802 ; Bn. Islington, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Dickson-Poynder.*)
Hon. Joan Alice Katherine *D.-P.*, b. 1897 (no present heir to either Btcy. or Barony).

ISLINGTON, BISHOP OF. Vacant.

ISMAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *I.* (Beatrice Ellen, dau. of Hastings Read), mar. 1875 Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I. (d. 1914), late Judic. Commr. of Centr. Provs.

ITALY, H.M. VICTOR EMMANUEL, King of, K.G. (1891), G.C.B. (1916), Royal Victorian Chain (1903) : b. 1869.

IVEAGH (*pron.* Iver), EARL OF. EDWARD CECIL *Guinness*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1910), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of Dublin University (el. 1908), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1876) and for Co. Galway, Hon. Col., late Dublin City Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.) : 3rd son of Sir Benj. L. Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P. :

b. Nov. 10, 1847; cr. a Bt. 1885 (a new creation, his elder bro., the late Bn. Ardilaun, having succeeded to his father's Baronetcy), a Baron 1891, Visct. 1905, Earl 1919 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1873 a remote cousin, Adelaide Maria (d. 1916), dau. of the late Richd. Saml. Guinness, M.P. *Seats*, Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; Ashford, Cong, Co. Galway; Elveden Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; *town res.*, 80 Stephen's Grn., Dublin; 5 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Iveagh, 1891, Visc. I. 1905, Earl of I. and Visc. Elveden 1919.

ISSUE.

Guinness.

VISCOUNT ELVEDEN, heir to Earldom: Rupert Edward Cecil Lee *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), is Acting Capt., late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., M.P. for Southend (*Co.-U*), a Lieut. of City of London, late Capt. of London Div. R. Naval Vol. Reserve, sometime Capt. 9th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rif., served in S. Africa 1900: b 1874, mar. 1903 Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary *Onslow*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late 4th E. of O. *Res.*, Pyrford Ct., Woking; 11 St. James's Sq., S.W. *Issue:*

Hon. Honor Dorothy Mary *G.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Arthur Onslow Edward *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Hon. Patricia Florence Susan *G.*, b. 1918.
Hon. —— *G.*, (dau.), b. 1920.

Hon. Arthur Ernest *G.* M.A., a D.L. for Dublin, late Lieut. 1st Lond. Rif. Vols.; b 1876, mar. 1903 Marie Clotilde (Cloe), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Geo. Russell 4th Bt. of Swallowfield, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *G.*). *Res.*, Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin; 3 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

Hon. Walter Edward *G.*, D.S.O. (1917, Bar 1918), T.D., M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*Co.-U.*), L.C.C., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. Suffolk Yeom., late a G.S.O. 2nd Gr., served in S. Africa 1900–1, partly as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Broadwood: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, Knockmaroon House, Castleknock, Co. Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St. Edmds.; 11 Grosvenor Pl., Hyde Pk. Cresc., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Evelyn *G.*, see Hon. Walter.

IVES (GORDON-), Hon. Mrs. GORDON-IVES, dau. of 2nd Visct. Ridley.

J.

JACKSON, family name of ALLERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

JACKSON, BARONET *of Arlsey*. Sir ROBERT MONTRESOR *Jackson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815): son of 4th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1916, mar. 1913 Katherine, dau. of late John Abrey, of Tonbridge. *Heir*, his son JOHN MONTRESOR (b. 1914; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Francis Gorham *J.*, b. 1878). *Res.*, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

JACKSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Arlsey*. DOWAGER LADY *J.* (Alice, dau. of Chas. Francis Montresor), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Keith Jackson, 4th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Las Paz, Entre Rios, Argentina.

JACKSON, BARONET *of Birkenhead*—see "Jackson (Mather-)."

JACKSON, BARONET *of Eagle House*. Sir THOMAS GRAHAM *Jackson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., R.A., architect, has done much ecclesiastical work and building at the Universities, restored Winchester Cath.; son of the late Hugh Jackson: b. 1835, widower. *Heir*, his son HUGH NICHOLAS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Basil Hippisley, b. 1887). *Res.*, Eagle House, Wimbledon, S.W.

JACKSON, BARONET *of Stansted House*. Lt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir THOMAS DARE *Jackson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912); D.S.O. (1902, Bar 1918); Roy. Lanc. Regt., retd. 1919, has comded. a Serv. Batt. Manch. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr., was Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Gibraltar, 1910–14; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901–2: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1915, mar. 1919 Mary Lilian Vera, dau. of Br.-Gen. S. E. Massy Lloyd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE JULIUS, Maj. K.R.R. (b. 1883, 2nd heir, next bro. Walter David Russell, b. 1890). *Seat*, Stansted House, Stansted, Essex.

JACKSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stansted House*. LADY *J.* (Amelia Lydia, dau. of late Geo. J. Dare), mar. 1871 Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bt., formerly Ch. Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (d. 1915).

JACKSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES JAMES *Jackson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), F.S.A., Barr.-at-law, is a well-known antiquarian and author of standard works on gold and silver; during the War rendered valuable assistance to the Red Cross; b. 18—. *Res.*, 6 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir CYRIL *Jackson*, K.B.E. (1917), M.A., Chmn. of Cmttee. on Production, Vice-Chmn. War Pensions Statut. Cmttee., a membr. Central Tribunal, Ald., and was Chmn. L.C.C. 1915, prev. Vice-Chmn., formerly Memb. of Lond. Sch. Bd., is an authority on education and unemployment, and has been Chmn. or member of numerous cmttees. connected with those questions; son of Lawrence Morris *J. Res.*, Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield, New Oxted; 12 St. James's Pl., S.W. 1.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK JOHN *Jackson*, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Gov. and C.-in-Ch. Uganda, prev. Lt.-Gov. in E. Afr. Protect., was Vice-Cons. in Uganda (where he rendered milit. serv. in 1898): b. 1860, mar. 1904 Aline Louise, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Wm. Wallace Cooper, of Dublin. *Res.*, The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (4). Admiral of the Fleet Sir HENRY BRADWARDINE *Jackson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc., is Chmn. Radio Research Bd., late 1st and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has been First Sea Lord of the Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch., Mediterranean, Ch. of the War Staff at Admiralty, and in comd. of R. Naval War Coll., and was a pioneer in the adoption of wireless telegraphy for the Navy; served in Zululd. 1878–9; b. 1855, mar. 1890 Alice Mary Florence, dau. of S. H. Burbury, F.R.S.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (5). Prof. Sir HERBERT S. *Jackson*, K.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., Daniell Prof. of Chem. Univ. of Lond. (King's Coll.), Chemical Adviser to Optical Research Branch, Miny. of Munitions: b. 1863, mar. 1900 Amy, dau. of late Jas. Collister.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (6). Col. Sir HERBERT WILLIAM *Jackson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Gord. Highldrs.; retd. 1908; Egypt 1882–4, Soudan and Nile 1884–5, 1888–91, and 1897–8, Dongola 1896, late Lt.-Gov. of Soudan, Actg. Gov. 1919: b. 1861.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (7). Maj.-Gen. Sir LOUIS CHARLES *Jackson*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1917), C.M.G. (1906), R.E., ret. 1913, has been Dir. Trench Warfare Dept., Miny. of Munitns., was spec. employed; Afghn. 1878–9, rendered service to Anglo-Germ. Commn. on Lake Chad and has been a A.D.C. to Gov. of Antigua, a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office and Hqrs., and C.R.E. London Dist.: b. 1856 (son of late Sir Louis S. *J.*, C.I.E.), mar. 1885 Bessie, dau. of late Wm. Vivian. *Club*, U. Serv.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (8). Brig.-Gen. Sir ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE *Jackson*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1908), retd. 1920, late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1900–1, was Dir. of Ordn. Servs., prev. Ch. Ordn. Offr. Roy. Army Clothing Factory: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Francis, dau. of Capt. Hugh MacTernan. *Res.*, 50 Hurlingham Ct., S.W.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Jackson*, Kt. Bach. (1882), C.B. (Mil. 1874), retired Dep. Surg.-Gen. (1882), served in Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti, Zulu War, and Egypt: b. 1827, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robt. P. Daye. *Res.*, Eglinton, New Grove Aven., Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, KNIGHT (10). Adm. Sir THOMAS STURGES *Jackson*, K.C.V.O. (1902), R.N. retd. (1905), late Supt. of Devonport Dockyard; served in China (Peiho Forts) 1856–8, and has been Nav. Offr. in Ch. at Jamaica: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Ablington, Cheltenham.

JACKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Ellen Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Myers, mar. 1876 Sir John Jackson, C.V.O., M.P. (d. 1919), eminent engineer and contractor for the Tower Bridge. *Res.*, Henley Park, Oxon.; 48 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

JACKSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK HUTH *Jackson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), M.A., a partner in Messrs. Fredk. Huth & Co., bankers, a Dir. of Bank of Eng., and memb. of Bd. of Fin., Oxfd. Univ., a Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff for Co. 1918, and late Pres. of the Inst. of Bankers: b. 1863, mar. 1895. *Res.*, 64 Rutland Gt., S.W.; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix-les-Bains, France.

JACKSON, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, sist. of 5th Bn. Hotham.

JACKSON (MATHER-), BARONET *of the Manor House*. Sir HENRY MATHER *Mather-Jackson*, 3rd Bt., of The Manor House (*U.K.* 1869), C.B.E. (1918), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh. and Chmn.

Q.S., also of Appeal Trib.; son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1881, mar. 1886 Ada Frances, O.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. dau. of the late Gen. Edwd. A. Somerset, M.P., C.B., and in same year assumed the additional name of Mather. *Heir*, his son HENRY, Lieut., late Capt., 9th Lcrs. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Arthur, Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899). *Seat*, Llantilio, Abergavenny, Monm.; *town res.*, 56 Montagu Sq., W.

JACOB, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir CLAUD WILLIAM *Jacob*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919) I.A., Col. 106th Hazara Pioneers, Ch. of Gen. Staff, India, since 1919; Zhob Valley 1890, Waziristan 1901–2: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Clara Pauline, dau. of Rev. Jos. Light Wyatt. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

JACOB, KNIGHT (2). Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE *Jacob*, K.C.S.I. (1911), M.I.C.E., late Sec. to P.W.D., Govt. of India, and an addl. Memb. of Counc., prev. Insp.-Gen. of Irrgn.; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Jacob: b. 1853, mar. 1890 Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton. *Res.*, 54 Victoria St., S.W.

JACOB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Edinburgh), mar. 1874 Col. Sir (Samuel) Swinton Jacob, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. (d. 1917), I.A. (ret.), and a noted engineer.

JACOBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.*, prev. Miss F. Leipmann, of Glasgow, mar. 1883 Sir Jas. A. Jacoby, M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JACSON, Hon. Mrs. OWEN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

JAFFÉ, KNIGHT. Sir OTTO *Jaffé*, Kt. Bach. (1900), LL.D., a Harbour Commr. of Belfast, has been twice Lord Mayor and a memb. of Chamb. of Commerce, High Sheriff 1901: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Paula, dau. of Herr Moritz Hertz, of Brunswick. *Res.*, Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down; 10 Donegal Sq., Belfast.

JAFFRAY, BARONET *of Skilts*. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Jaffray*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), Lieut. King's Dragoon Gds., son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, who was killed in action: b. 1895, suc. 1916. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. HUGH ALEXANDER, Lt. 11th Hsrs., b. 1896; no 2nd heir. *Seat*, Skilts, Studley, Warwicks.

JAFFREY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JAFFREY, Kt. Bach. (1920), Actuary to Aberdeen Savings Bank since 1892, a J.P. for the County.

JAH—see "Ind. Titles."

JAIPUR, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir Sawai MADHO SINGH BAHADUR, *Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraja*, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1901), G.C.V.O. (1903), G.B.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief of India, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army, Hon. Col. 13th Rajputs and head of the Kachhwaha Clan of that Tribe, a descendt. of King Rama, raised and maintains the Imper. Transpt. Corps for Brit. service, and has contributed large sums towards the Indian Famine Fund, the Transvaal War, and other imperial purposes: b. 1861, suc. 1880. *Res.*, Jaipur (Jeypore), Rajputana.

JAISALMER, Maharajadhiraja MAHARAWAL of. H.H. Sir JOWAHIR SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1918), *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief of India, suc. 1914. *Res.*, Jaisalmer, Rajputana.

JAM—see "Ind. Titles."

JAMAICA, BISHOPS OF. Right Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK CECIL *de Carteret*, D.D., apptd. Bp. 1916, late Asst. Bp., prev. Vic. of Ch. Ch., East Greenwich, and of St. Paul's, Southwark: b. 1866, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Kingston.—ASST. BISHOP, Rt. Rev. DAVID WILLIAMS *Bentley*, M.A., apptd. 1919, prev. Canon Missioner and Warden of St. Peter's Coll., Jamaica.

JAMAL, KNIGHT. Sir ABDUL KARIM *Jamal*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.I.E. (1915), a merchant of Rangoon, Burma.

JAMES, family name of Barony of NORTHBOURNE (q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn, sec also below).

JAMES, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON *James*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), son of the late Fras. Edwd. James, and nephew of 2nd Bt. (who was knighted 1854 in his father's lifetime as a Bt.'s eld. son—see INTROD. "Baronets"): b. 1852, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GAVIN FULLARTON (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Edward, b. 1861). *Club*, Windham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD BURNET *James*, Kt. Bach. (1908), has been Lord Mayor of Bristol (twice), High Sheriff 1901, is a Dir. of Imp. Tobacco Co., Ltd.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mabel Amelia, a dau. of the late Sir Geo. W. Edwards. *Res.*, Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

JAMES, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY EVAN MURCHISON *James*, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898), entered I.C.S. 1865, formerly Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, Dir.-Gen. of Post Office, India, and Commr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind, an Addl. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc. and a Memb. of Counc., Bombay, was on Port of Spain (Trinidad) Commn. 1903, ret. 1900: b. 1846. *Res.*, Glenshee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WALTER HARTWELL *James*, Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C. (1902), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, was Premier 1902–4: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Gwyneforde, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of George Harder, M.D., of Carmarthen. *Res.*, Perth, W. Aust.

JAMES, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

JAMES, Lady ELEANOR, dau. of 2nd Marquess Camden.

JAMIESON, Hon. Mrs. STANLEY, dau. of Bn. Marchamley.

JAMKHANDI, CHIEF OF. Sir MEHERBAN PARASHRAMRAV RAMCHANDRARAV, *alias* Bhau Saheb Patwardan, K.C.I.E. (1913), late Hon. Capt. in Army. *Res.*, Jamkhandi, Bombay.

JAMMU AND KASHMIR, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir PRATAP SINGH, *Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat*, G.C.S.I. (1892), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.B.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief, an Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in the Brit. Army, and Col. 37th Dogras: b. 1850. *Res.*, Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

JAMSHEDJI FARIDOONJI, KNIGHT. NAWAB Bahadur Sir FARIDOON JUNG, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), C.B.E. (1918), Political Sec. to H.H. the Nizam and Asst. Min. Political Dept. Hyderabad State: b. 1849. *Res.*, Saifabad, Hyderabad, Deccan.

JANJIRA, The NAWAB OF. H.H. Sidi Sir AHMAD KHAN Sidi IBRAHIM KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862. *Res.*, Janjira, Koloba, Bombay.

JAORA, NAWAB OF. Capt. H.H. *Fakur-ud-Daula* Sir MUHAMMAD IFTIKAR ALI KHAN BAHADUR SALUT JUNG, K.C.I.E. (1911), Hon. Capt. in the Army with the Expdtny. Force, and received 1918 Kharitas of thanks from Viceroy for war servs., a Ruling Chief: b. 1883. *Res.*, Jaora, C.I.

JAPAN, The MIKADO of, H.I.M. YOSHIHITO, K.G. (1912), Hon. Field-Marshal in Brit. Army: b. 1879, suc. 1912.

JAPAN (MID), BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. HEBER JAMES *Hamilton*, D.D., has been a Missionary in Japan since 1892, prev. Dean of Wycliffe Coll., Toronto; is supported by Canadian Church: b. 1864, cons. 1912.

JAPP, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Japp*, K.B.E. (1918), Dep. Dir.-Gen. in chg. of American Branch, Miny. of Munitions: b. 1856. *Res.*, Liskeard Gdns., Blackheath, S.E. 3.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Applegirth*. Sir ALEXANDER *Jardine*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th: b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1914 Winifred Mary Hamilton, dau. of Maj. Young, of Dumfries. *Heir*, son WILLIAM EDWARD (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cous., Edward Wm. Ratcliff, b. 1872). *Res.*, Beechgrove House, Annan.

JARDINE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Applegirth*. Dowager LADY *J.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Wm. Younger, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Alex. Jardine, 8th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Raven's Hill, Lockerbie, N.B.—(2) Eda LADY *J.* (Eda Georgina May, dau. of Henry J. Younger), mar. 1906 Maj. Sir William Jardine, 9th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Luce, Annan, Dumfriessh.—For widow of 7th Bt. see under "Hooker, Kt.'s Wid."

JARDINE, BARONET *of Castle Milk*. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN *Jardine*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 3rd Vol. Batt. K.O.S.B. Vol. Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1905, mar. 1894 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1901 (no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh.: The Kremlin, Newmarket; *town res.*, 24 St. James's Pl., S.W.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Godalming*. Sir JOHN ERIC BIRDWOOD *Jardine*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), B.A., Capt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt., served during Europ. War 1914–7; son of 1st Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. Capt. COLIN ARTHUR, D.S.O., b. 1892; 2nd heir, next bro. Lionel Westropp, Capt. Queen's R.W. Surr. Regt., b. 1895.

JARDINE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Godalming*. LADY *J.* (Minnie Dunbar, dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S.), mar.

1880 Sir John Jardine (d. 1919), 1st Bt., K.C.I.E., M.P., a distinguished Indian Judge.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Nottingham*. Sir ERNEST *Jardine*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), late M.P. for E. Somerset (*U.*), is a lace-machine builder: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ada Jane, dau. of Jas. Fletcher. *Heir*, his son JOHN, b. 1884; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

JARMAY, KNIGHT. Sir GUSTAVE *Jarmay*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. of Brunner, Mond & Co.

JARROW, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN NATHANIEL *Quirk*, D.D., D.Litt., apptd. 1914 Bp. Suff. Durham Dio., formerly (1901–14) of Sheffield (York Dioc.) and Preb. and Canon of York, is also a Canon of Durham, has been Vic. of St. Thomas (I. of Man), Rotherham, Beverley, St. Paul's, Walworth, Doncaster, and St. Mark's, Sheffield, and Rur. Dean and Rect. of Bath: b. 1849, mar. 1880, cons. 1901. *Res.*, The College, Durham; Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston, Lancs.

JARVIS, Hon. Mrs. KERRISON, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

JAYNE, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JOHN *Jayne*, D.D., late 33rd Bp. of Chester, formy. Princ. of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, and has been Whitehall Preacher and Select Preacher, Oxford.: b. 1845, cons. 1889, res. 1919. *Res.*, The Quarry, Oswestry.

JEANS, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER GRIGOR *Jeans*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a journalist, Editor of the *Liverpool Post and Daily Mercury*, Chmn. of L'pool Press Assoc.: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Inchbroom, Birkenhead.

JEBB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Caroline Lane, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S.A.). mar. 1874 Sir Richd. C. Jebb, Q.M., Kt. Bach., M.P., Regius Prof. of Greek in Camb. Univ. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

JEBB, Hon. Mrs. JOSHUA (GLADWYN), sist. of 5th Visc. Melville.

JEDBURGH, BARON (*Scot.* 1622), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, usually borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a firstborn son.

JEDBURGH FOREST &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

JEHANGHIR, BARONET. Sir (JEHANGHIR) COWASJEE *Jehanghir*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a merchant and landed proprietor of Bombay, agent of the Coorba Spinning and the Jubilee Manufactg. Cos.: nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehanghir, C.S.I.: b. 1853, mar. 1876 Dhunbai Hormusjee Wadia. Sole *heir*, his son COWASJEE, C.I.E. (1920), O.B.E. (1918) (b. 1879). *Res.*, Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay; 23 Church Gate St., Fort Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONET. Sir JAMSETJEE *Jejeebhoy*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), head of Parsi community in Bombay, Sheriff 1914–15: son of 4th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1908, mar. 1906 Serenebai Julbhoy Ardaser Sett. *Heir*, his son COWASJEE (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cous. Rustamjee, b. 1884), who, however, on succession will take the precise name of their predecessors, the 3rd of whom originally bore that of Manockjee Cursetjee, and the present Bt. that of Rustomjee, an Act of the Ind. Leg. Counc. requiring the exact name of the 1st Bt. to be retained. *Res.*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay; Fountain Hall, Poona.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *J.* (Jerbai, *née* Dhunjeebhoy), mar. 1869 Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt., C.S.I. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Fort House, Bombay.—(2) Goolbai, LADY *J.* (Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia), mar. 1869 the 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

JEKYLL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HERBERT *Jekyll*, K.C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1901), served in Ashanti 1873–4, on spec. serv. at Singapore 1883–5, has been Sec. to several Roy. Commns., and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies and to two Viceroys of Ireld., aftds. Dir. in Lond. Traffic Dept. of Bd. of Trade, is a Kt. of Justice (has been Chancellor and Sec.-Gen.) St. John Jerus.: b. 1846, mar. 1881 *Dame* Agnes Lowndes, D.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late W. Graham, M.P. *Res.*, Munstead House, Godalming, Surrey.

JELF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Jane, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. King), mar. 1867 Sir Arthur Richard Jelf, formerly a Judge of King's Bench Div. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Oak House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

JELLICOE, family name of follg. Viscounty.

JELLICOE, VISCOUNT. JOHN RUSHWORTH *Jellicoe*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1915; K.C.B. 1911), O.M. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1916; K.C.V.O. 1907), Hon. LL.D., Admiral of the Fleet, Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of New Zealand since 1920, prev. (1919–20) undertook a Naval Mission from Admy. to Dominions and India; served in Egypt 1882, China 1900–1, Jutland 1916, was Com.-in-Ch. of Grand Fleet from outbreak of war in Aug. 1914, to Dec., 1916 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £50,000), aftds. First Sea Lord of the Admlty., and Chief of the Naval Staff, has also been Dir. of Nav. Ordn., a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and 2nd Sea Lord; son of late Capt. John Hy. *J.*: b. Dec. 5, 1859; cr. Visc. 1918; mar. 1902 Florence Gwendoline, dau. of the late Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 29 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W.; *offic. res.*, Govt. Houses, Auckland and Wellington, N.Z.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc Jellicoe, of Scapa, 1918, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his daughters successively and their heirs male.

ISSUE.
(*Jellicoe.*)

Hon. Gwendoline Lucy Constance Rushworth *J.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1903.
Hon. Myrtle Grace Brocas *J.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Norah Beryl Cayzer *J.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Prudence Catherine Patten *J.*, b. 1913.
Hon. GEORGE PATRICK JOHN RUSHWORTH *J.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1918.

JENKINS, family name of extinct GLANTAWE Barony, q.v. for Hon. Elaine, and see below.

JENKINS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir LAWRENCE HUGH *Jenkins*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.C.I.E. (1902; Kt. Bach. 1899), a memb. Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc., has been a memb. of Counc. of India and Ch. Justice of the High Ct. of Bengal, prev. of Bombay: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Catherine Minna, dau. of the late Andrew B. Kennedy. *Res.*, Cilbronnau, Cardigan.

JENKINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Florence Mildred, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Chas. Trevor, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1890 Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I. (Dec. 1911; d. follg. month). *Res.*, Sussex House, Kew Rd., Kew Gdns., Surrey.

JENKINS, Lady MARGARET, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury.

JENKINSON, BARONET *of Walcot*. Sir ANTHONY BANKS *Jenkinson*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of the late Capt. John Banks Jenkinson (killed in action 1914) and grandson of 12th Bt., b. 1912, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle THOMAS BANKS, M.C., Lieut. attd. Lcers. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. twice remvd., Francis John Henry, b. 1853). *Seat*, Hawkesbury, Chippenham, Wilts.

*** The 7th Bt. was created Earl of Liverpool, but the title became extinct with the 3rd Earl (9th Bt.): lately revived in female line.

JENKINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Walcot*. LADY *J.* (Madeline, dau. of the late Arthur Holme Sumner), mar. 1880 Sir Geo. Banks Jenkinson, 12th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Clouds, Thornbury, Glos.

JENKYNS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Madalene Sabine, dau. of Adm. Sir Thos. S. Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B.), mar. 1877 Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., late Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Botley Hill, Botley, Hants.

JENNER, BARONET *of Harley Street*. Lt.-Col. Sir WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM *Jenner*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), D.S.O. (1918), R. of O., late 9th Lancers, and has been D.A.A.G. for Instruction at the Curragh, and an A.A. and Q.M.G.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1898, mar. 1893 Flora Alice, dau. of Fd.-Marsh. Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. Richd. W. Davies. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. ALBERT VICTOR, C.M.G.; 2nd heir, next surv. bro., Maj. Leopold Christian Duncan, D.S.O. *Res.*, Lytes-Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton.

*** We learn authoritatively that this family has no relationship with the illustrious Dr. Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination, who died at Rochester in 1823. The 1st Bt. was Sir Wm. Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., who, in conjunction with Dr. (afterwards Sir William) Gull, attended King Edward during his severe illness in 1871.

JENNINGS, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ROBERT MELVILL *Jennings*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), I.A. Supernum. List, now Col. 6th Cav.: served in Ind. Frontier 1863–4 and Egypt, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bengal, was D.A.G. 1892–5: b. 1841, widower.

JENNINGS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *J.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Smith), mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Rogers Jennings, Master in 1887 of the Worslupful Co. of Drapers (d. 1897). *Res.*, Minster Lca, Reigate.—(2) LADY *J.* (Mary Anne, dau. of M. Shanahan), mar. 1864 *Hon.* Sir Patk. A. Jennings, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier and Treasurer of N.S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Warbreccan (Riverina) and Garavilla (Liverpool Plains)—both in N.S.W.; Westbrook, Queensland.

JEPHSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Edwd. Hawes), mar. 1849 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope K. Jephson, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1900).

JEPHSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Harriet Julia, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N. (d. 1900), late Sec.-Gen. of above Order. *Rcs.*, 100 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

JERMYN, EARL (*U.K.* 1826), a title of the Bristol Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

JERMYN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Jermyn*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Ald. of King's Lynn, Chmn. Bd. of Govs. of the High Sch., Gov. King Edward VII. Gram. Sch., Chmn. East Coast S. S. Co., Berry & Jermyn, Ltd., Jermyn, Smart & Smith, Ltd., and head of other commercial coys.: b. 1845, mar. 18— Ellen, dau. of J. Horatio Bobby, of Diss. *Res.*, King's Lynn.

JERNINGHAM, BARONET *of Cossey*. Sir WILLIAM (HENRY) STAFFORD *Jerningham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), late attd. to Hqrs., formy. Lieut. R.E. (Mil.); son of the late Adolphus F. J. Jerningham and 2nd cous. once rem. of 10th and 11th Bns. Stafford, in which peerage this Btcy. was merged from 1824 until 1913, when the 12th Lord Stafford inherited the Bny. through his mother by a special remainder not applicable to the Btcy.: b. 1867, suc. 1913, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Coralie, dau. of the late Benj. Francis Hallowell-Carew. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. once rem. CHARLES EDWARD WYNN *J.* (b. 1854; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Horham-Jernegan, Suffolk; 89 Sloane St., S.W.

JERRAM, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir THOMAS HENRY MARTYN *Jerram*, G.C.M.G. (1919; K.C.M.G. 1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1912), retd. 1918; Vitu Expedn. 1890, Jutland, has comded. China Stat. and R.N.E. Coll., Devonport: b. 1858, mar. 1892 Clara Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. Parsons, of Ennox, near Frome.

JERRED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Gertrude Blanche, dau. of the late John Kirkbank-Lammin), mar. 1901 Sir Walter Tapper Jerred, K.C.B., M.D. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Mayfield Lodge, 473 Lordship Lane, S.E.

JERSEY, EARL OF. GEORGE HENRY ROBERT *Child-Villiers*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Grandison (*Irel.*); a D.L. and J.P. for Oxfordshire and Vice-Chmn. of Oxfordshire C.C., Ald. Middx. C.C., High Steward for City of Oxford; late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; son of 7th E.: b. June 2, 1873; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1908 Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary *Needham*, dau. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorcy. *Seats*, Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon.; Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Grandison, 1620. *Eng.*: Visc. Villiers (of Dartford) and Bn. Villiers (of Hoo), 1691; E. of Jersey, 1697.—Sir Edwd. Villiers (Kt.), Ambassador to Bohemia, and President of the Province of Munster, was created Visc. Purbeck (extinct), Duke of Buckingham (ditto), and Earl of Anglesey. The English titles were awarded to another Sir Edwd. Villiers, who had been Master of the Horse to Mary II., which appointment brought him the 1689 titles and led up in 1697 to the post of Ambassador to the States General; the Grandison Viscounty passing, under a special limitation, to the 3rd Earl of Jersey. The Earl of Clarendon (also Villiers by name) is descended from the 2nd Earl. The name Child was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1812.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Child-Villiers.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:
VISC. GRANDISON, heir to Earldom: George Francis *C.-V.*, b. 1910.
Lady Joan *C.-V.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Edward Mansell *C.-V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.
Lady Ann *C.-V.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1873.)
Lady Margaret (2nd of the name), now The *Lady Dynevor*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 7th Bn. *D.*, q.v.
Lady Mary Julia, now *Ctss. of Longford*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 the late 5th Earl of *L.*, killed in action 1916.
Lady Beatrice, now The *Lady Dunsany*, b. 1880 mar. 1904 18th Bn. *D.*, q.v.
Hon. Arthur George *C.-V.*, D.S.O. (1917, Bar., 1918), Maj. Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom. A.D.C.), and a D.L. for Co.; Europ. War 1914–5, is a man.-dir. in bank of Baring Bros.: b. 1883. *Res.*, 18 Montagu Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Julia Sarah Alice, now Lady J. *Wombwell*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 the late Sir George Orby *W.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1913), q.v. (Bt.'s widow).

JERSEY, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS of *J.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), *née* Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leigh, mar. 1872 the 7th E. of Jersey, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 18 Montagu Sq., W.

JERUSALEM, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rcv. RENNIE *MacInnes*, D.D., 5th Bp. in Jerusalem and the East, formerly Canon of St. George's Cath., Jerusalem, and a C.M.S. Miss. at Cairo: cons. 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jerusalem.

*** The Diocese extends through Egypt to beyond Khartoum.

JERVIS, family name of ST. VINCENT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

JERVIS (PARKER-), Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau.-in-law of 2nd Visc. St. Vincent.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, BARONET *of Bally Ellis*. Col. Sir JOHN HENRY *J.-W.-Jervis*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), late R.H.A., served in Zulu War and in S. Africa 1899–1902: son of Henry J.-W.-Jervis, and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1887, mar. same year Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Gunning J. Campbell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Henry Felix, b. 1859). *Res.*, Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONET *of Hanover Square*. Sir DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK *Clarke-Jervoise*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), Lieut. E. Lancs. Regt.: son of the late Alan A. Clarke-Jervoise (bro. of 5th Bt. and 1st cousin of 4th); b. 1876, suc. his half-bro. (the 6th Bt.), 1916, mar. 1908 Grace Eostre, dau. of W. Ellison. No *heir*. *Seat*, Idsworth, Horndean, Hants.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hanover Square*. Beatrice LADY *C.-J.* (Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford Sackville, grandson of the 2nd E. of Courtown), mar. 1874 the late 5th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Kirby House, Hungerford.

JESSEL, BARONET *of Ladham House*. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1903), formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Kent Regt.: son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel, b. 1860, mar. 1890 Edith, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd and last Bn. *Heir*, his son GEORGE, M.C., Lt., E. Kent Regt. (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Hugh, Lt., 5th E. Kent Regt. (T.), b. 1896). *Seat*, Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent; 31 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

JESSEL, BARONET *of Westminster*. Col. Sir HERBERT MERTON *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), T.D., late M.P. for St. Pancras (*U.*), D.L. for Co. of London, an Aldm. City of Westminster (Mayor, 1902–3), late Capt. 17th Lcrs. and Berks. Yeom., Hon. Col. 1st Batt. Roy. Fus. (City of Lond. Regt.), sometime Dep. Dir. of Remounts, War Off.: b. 1866, younger son of late Rt. Hon. Sir George *J.*, Master of the Rolls, mar. 1894 Maud, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P. Sole *heir*, his son EDWARD HERBERT (b. 1904). *Res.*, 24 South St., Park Lane, W.

JETTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Laflamme, of Montreal), mar. 1862 Sir Louis Amable Jette, K.C.M.G., late Chief Justice of Quebec (d. 1920). *Res.*, 71 d'Auteuil St., Quebec.

JEUDWINE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH SANDHAM *Jeudwine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), R.A., late a Divisl. Comdr.: Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900, 1902: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Mary Grace, dau. of the late David Meynell.

JEYPORE—see "Jaipur."

JHALAWAR, MAHARAJ OF. H.H. Maharaj Rana Sir BHAWANI SINGH, K.C.S.I. (1908), granted 1918 perm. rank of Maharaj Rana for war servs., a memb. of the Roy. Soc. of Gt. Br., a Vice-Pres. Roy. Colon. Instit., and a great supporter of literature and schools: b. 1874. *Res.*, Jhalrapatan, Rajputana.

JIND, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir RANBIR SINGH, *Farzand-i-Dilband*, G.C.I.E. (1916), K.C.S.I. (1909), granted 1918 honorific title of Rajendra Bahadur for war servs., a ruling Chief of India: b. 1879. *Res.*, Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.

JOCELYN, family name of RODEN Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

JOCELYN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1755), son and heir of the E. of Roden.

JODRELL, BARONET. Sir ALFRED *Jodrell*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887): gt. nephew of 2nd Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd: b. 1847, suc. 1882, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfork.

JODRELL (COTTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-J.* (Mary Rennell, dau. of the late Wm. R. Coleridge), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1878 Col. Sir Edward Thos. Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; 2 Portman Sq., W.

JOFFRE, Général JOSEPH JACQUES CÉSAIRE, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1915), O.M. (1919), Hon. D.C.L., Maréchale de France, late Commander-in-Chief of French Army: b. 1852.

JOHN, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) GOSCOMBE *John*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. since 1909, sculptor, has executed many well-known memorial statues and busts, and designed regalia for Invest. of Pr. of Wales: b. 1860, mar. 1890 Marthe, dau. of the late Paul Weiss, of Neuchâtel. *Res.*, 24 Greville Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

JOHNES (HILLS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-J.* (Elizabeth, dau. of late John Johnes), mar. 1882 Lt.-Gen. Sir James Hills-Johnes (d. 1919), V.C., G.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer. *Res.*, Dolaucothy, Llanwrda, Carmarths.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of Bath.* Brig.-Gen. Sir HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM *Johnson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), C.B. (Mil. 1917), Yorksh. L.I. (ret.), late a Dep. A.G.; served in Jowaki Campaign, Afghanistan 1878–80, and Burma, ret. 1906: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir*, his son HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT, Lt. I.A. (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once remvd., Victor Philipse Hill *J.*, b. 1905). *Res.*, 60 Lexham Gdns., W.

JOHNSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dublin*. LADY *J.* (Susan, dau. of Richd. Bayly), mar. 1881 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Moore *J.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918), a former Justice of King's Bench, Ireld. *Res.*, 26 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of New York*. Sir (EDWARD) GORDON *Johnson*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), is employed on Canad. Pacific Ry.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Archib. K. Johnson: b. 1867, suc. 1908, mar. 1902 Violet Eveline, dau. of the late Thos. E. Hayes, M.D., of Dublin. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin Maj. FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY *J.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, b. 1886). *Res.*, 1 Closse St., Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of New York*. Elizabeth LADY *J.* (Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of the late Richd. H. Brown, of Bowdon), mar. 1880 Sir Wm. Geo. Johnson, 4th Bt. (d. 1908).

JOHNSON, BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. JAMES *Johnson*, late Asst. Bishop for Equatorial Africa, is a native.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN SANDS *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), late Dir.-Gen. of Factories, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Army Clothing Dept., is Chmn. of Johnson Bros., Ltd., dyers, of Liverpool: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Janet Steel, dau. of the Rev. Jas. Hutcheson. *Res.*, Underwood, Blundellsands, Liverpool.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir LOUIS STANLEY *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.P. for E. Walthamstow (*Co.-U.*), Mayor of Hackney 1914–9.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM ELLIOT *Johnson*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Speaker of the House of Representatives, Australian Commonwealth.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY J. (Pauline, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria), mar. 1884 Sir Henry Jas. Johnson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 55 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Strath. and C."

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HUBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOHNSTON, BARONET *of Caskieben*. Sir GEORGE *Johnston*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), formerly a coffee planter in Ceylon, son of the late Robert Johnston and 4th cous. of 9th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1917, mar. 1876 Agnes Elizabeth dau. of the late Rev. Richd. J. Sparkes. *Heir pres.*, a 2nd cous. once remvd., THOMAS ALEXANDER *J.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford.

*** This Btcy. was created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever" and it is only under that extended range that it still exists. A descendant of a nephew of the 1st Bt. succeeded th e 4th, and present Bt. is a descendant of *his* nephew.

JOHNSTON, BARONET *of London*. Sir CHARLES *Johnston*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916; Kt. Bach. 1911), Ald. Aldersgate Ward in City of London, Lord Mayor 1915, was Sheriff in year of H.M.'s Coronation, promoter and organiser of City of Lond. Nat. Guard, Col. City of Lond. R.F.A., Bgde., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 5th Batt. City of Lond. Vol. R., head of Messrs. W. Wingate & Johnston, Ltd., shipping agents, of Aldersgate St.: b. 1848, mar. 1887 Isabella, dau. of Joseph Adams. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Annandale, Portinscale Rd., E. Putney, S.W.

JOHNSTON, HON. LADY (1), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 5th Bn. Boston (q.v.), and wife of Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., below.

JOHNSTON, HON. LADY (2), dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso (q.v.), and wife of Sir G. L. Johnston, K.B.E. (below); has Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League).

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHRISTOPHER—see "Sands, Lord *of Session*."

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER *Johnston*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1903), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.R.G.S. (an Hon. Sec.), R.E. retd. (1904), late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey at Southampton, has been engaged on Constitution of the new S. Afr. Colonies, is Chmn. Edinburgh Incorp. Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Soc.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Branksome, Downview Rd., Worthing.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir GEORGE LAWSON *Johnston*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), memb. Leather Control Bd., Surv.-Gen. Supply Dept., War Office: b. 18—, mar. 1902 the above Hon. Lady (2). *Res.*, The Cottage, Bletsoe, Hertford; 29 Portman Sq., W. 1.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (4). Sir HARRY HAMILTON *Johnston*, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1896), Hon. D.Sc., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., and Fell. of other learned Socs., late Spec. Commr. and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate, prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, Commr. and Cons.-Gen. for Brit. Centr. Africa, also Cons. for Portug. African possessions and Brit. Vice-Cons. for those of Germany on West Coast, explored River Congo and Mt. Kilimanjaro; is Gov. Lond. School of Economics (Univ. of London), and author of works on Africa: b. 1858, mar. 1896 the above Hon. Lady Johnston (1), O.B.E. *Res.*, St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.*, mar. 1877 Sir John Barre Johnston (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., a former Mayor of Londonderry. *Res.*, Crawford Sq., Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, LORD. HENRY *Johnston*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., late a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Johnston" and Lord Ordinary in Excheq. Cases; has been Sheriff of Forfarsh., prev. of Ross and of Sutherld.; appd. Q.C. 1897: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Mary, dau. of David Small (*Lady Johnston*). *Res.*, 33 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES *Johnston*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1918), Lord Mayor of Belfast 1917–8–9 (3rd time): b. 18—. *Res.*, Belfast.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene.

JOHNSTONE, family name—see compd. below.

JOHNSTONE, BARONET *of Westerhall*. Sir GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE *Johnstone*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700), temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. Chas. Keppel *J.* and nephew of 8th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1913, mar. 1901 Ernestine Annie Cust, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Alan R. C. Porcelli-Cust. *Heir*, his son FREDERIC ALAN GEORGE (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles John, b. 1877). *Res.*, Hardwicke Cottage, Cowes, I. of Wight.

JOHNSTONE, HON. LADY, wife of follg.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ALAN *Johnstone*, G.C.V.O. (1908), late Brit. Min. at The Hague, formerly Copenhagen, prev. Couns. of Emb. at Vienna and of Legats. at Copenhagen and Darmstadt: son of 1st Bn. Derwent, b. 1858, mar. 1892 Antoinette, dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York (Hon. Lady Johnstone). *Res.*, 19 Seymour St. W.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT STEWART *Johnstone*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Capt., hon. Major 3rd Batt. Manch. Regt., has been Ch. Justice of Grenada, Dist. Commr. Lagos, and Stip. Magistrate, Bahamas: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Helen Wil-

helmina, dau. of Otto von der Meden, of Streatham, S.W., and Brighton. *Res.*, Arva, Ashtead, Surrey.

JOHNSTONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Mary Hutchinson, dau. of Wm Johnstone, of Claddens, Lanarks.), mar. 1822 Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, Kt. Bach., I.C.S., Chief Judge, Punjab Chief Court (d. 1920).

JOHNSTONE (VANDEN-BEMPDE-), usually cut down to JOHNSTONE, family name of DERWENT Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JOHORE, H.H. the SULTAN OF. IBRAHIM, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1916), K.B.E. (Hon. Mil. 1918): b. 1873. *Res.*, Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.

JOICEY, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JOICEY, BARON. JAMES *Joicey*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., Hon. D.C.L., a D.L. for Co. Durham, Vice-Chmn. of N.E. Ry., owner of extensive collieries and formerly chief proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*, was a M.P. 1885–1905: son of Geo. Joicey, of Newcastle; b. April 4, 1846; cr. Bt. 1893, Bn. 1906 (*L.-Indep.*); widower, having mar., 1st, 1879, Amy (d. 1881), dau. of Jos. Robinson; 2ndly, 1884, Marguerite Smyles (d. 1911), dau. of the late Col. Drever, H.E.I.C.S. *Seats*, Longhirst, Morpeth, N'thumb.; Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, same Co.; *town res.*, 58 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Joicey, 1906.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Joicey.*)

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. (JAMES) ARTHUR *J.*, heir to Barony, Maj. N'thumb. Fus. (Terr.), High Sheriff of Durham, 1910: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Georgina Wharton, dau. of Maj. Aug. E. Burdon (Hon. Mrs. *Joicey*). *Res.*, with the Peer at Longhirst. (2nd heir, his son James, b. 1907.)

Hon. Hugh Edward *J.*, D.S.O. (1919), Lt.-Col. 14th Hussars, retd. 1919, has comded. a Batt. Suff. Regt.; Europ. War from 1914, Salonica: b. 1881.

BY 2ND MERGE.

(The *deceased* Sydney James Drever *J.*, M.A., Capt. and Adjt. 10th (Serv.) Batt. N'thumb. Fus., b. 1884, killed in action 1916.)

Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever *J.*, b. 1887.

JOLLIFFE, family name of HYLTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JONES, BARONET *of Bron Menai.* Sir JOHN PRICHARD *Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1913, suc. 1917. *Heir*, his bro. RICHARD WILLIAM, b. 1914. No 2nd *heir*. *Res.*, Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey; Maes yr Hâv, Elstree, Herts.

JONES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bron Menai.* LADY *J.* (Marie, dau. of late Chas. Read), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Sir John Prichard Jones, 1st Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with present Bt.

JONES, BARONET *of Cranmer Hall.* Sir LAWRENCE JOHN *Jones*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., Barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Paula, dau. of late Francis J. Schuster. *Heir*, his son Capt. LAWRENCE EVELYN, Beds Yeom. (b. 1885, mar. 1912 the undermentioned Lady Evelyn *J.*; 2nd heir, next son, Bertram Edward, Com. R.N. (Emerg. List), b. 1886). *Seat, &c.*, Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; 39 Harrington Gdns., S.W. 7.

JONES, BARONET *of St. Mary's Court.* Sir JOHN BOWEN—see "Jones (Bowen-)."

JONES, BARONET *of Trecton.* Sir FREDERICK (JOHN) *Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), was Pres. (twice) Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit., Chmn. for 21 yrs. S. Yorks Coal Trade Assoc., and for 7 yrs. Pres. Bd. of Conciliation for Coal Trade of Eng. and N. Wales: b. 1854, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of Robt. Dyson, of Fairfield, Rotherham. *Heir*, his son WALTER BENTON, b. 1880. *Res.*, Irnham Hall, Grantham.

JONES, BARONET *of Pentower.* Sir EVAN DAVIES *Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.Inst.C.E., M.P. for Pembroke (*Co.-L.*), and a D.L. for the Co. (High Sheriff 1911), has been Coal Controller and a memb. of engrg. firm of Topham, Jones and Railton, Chmn. of Road Transp. Bd., Controller Petrol Dept., Commr. of Dyes, Bd. of Trade, is Gov. and Memb. of Counc. Univ. Coll. of Wales and of the Nat. Library of Wales, Maj. Engr. and Rly. Staff Corps, R.E. (T.F.), son of Thos. Jones, of Pentower: b. 1859, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Lily, dau. of Jas. Railton, of Malpas. *Heir*, his surviving son, TOM BARRY, M.A., Lt. R. Fus., b. 1888. *Seat*, Pentower, Fishguard, Pemb.; 6 Addison Road, S.W.

JONES, BISHOP—see "Lagos."

JONES, KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (DAVID) BRYNMOR—see "Jones, P.C."

JONES, KNIGHT (1). Sir BERTRAM HYDE *Jones*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Civil Asst. to Contr.-Gen. of Equipment, War Office.

JONES, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDGAR REES *Jones*, K.B.E. (1918), Barr.-at-law, M.P. for Merthyr Tydfil (*Co.-L.*), Supt. Priority Dept., Miny. of Munit.: b. 1878, mar. 1919 Mary, dau. of George Brackley. *Res.*, Gorwel, Wattstown, Rhondda, Glam.; *chambs.*, Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C. 4.

JONES, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY *Jones*, Kt. Bch. (1912), LL.D., D.Litt., F.B.A., Prof. of Moral Philos. Glasgow Univ. since 1894: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Annie, dau. of James Walker, of Kilbirnie. *Res.*, Noddfa, Tighnabruaich, Argyllshire.

JONES, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a leader of commercial enterprise in Tasmania: b. 18—. *Res.*, Hobart.

JONES, KNIGHT (5). Sir JAMES EDWARD *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Chmn. of the Manchester Roy. Deaf and Dumb Schools: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Sparthfield, Rochdale.

JONES, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN *Morris-J.*—see Jones (Morris-).

JONES, KNIGHT (7). Sir PRYCE *Pryce-J.*—see "Jones (Pryce-)."

JONES, KNIGHT (8). Temp. Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT *Jones*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1917), T.D., Ch. M., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.C.S.I., Hon. D.Sc., temp. Maj.-Gen. A.M.S., Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a specialist in orthopædic surgery, a memb. of A. Med. Advisy. Bd. and Dir. of Military Orthopædic Surgery for Brit. Isles, is Hon. Consultant to Miny. of Pensions; has also written several important works on this branch of surgery: b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, 11 Belvedere Road, Liverpool; 9 Cavendish Sq., W.

JONES, KNIGHT (9). Sir (GEORGE) RODERICK *Jones*, K.B.E. (1918), late Dir. of Propaganda at Miny. of Information, is Man. Dir. and Chmn. of Reuter's: b. 1877, mar. 1920 Enid, dau. of Col. Arthur H. Bagnold, C.B. *Res.*, 47 Duke St., St. James's, S.W. 1.

JONES, KNIGHT (10). Sir WILLIAM *Hall-J.*—see "Jones (Hall-)."

JONES, KNIGHT (11). Sir WILLIAM GEORGE YARWORTH *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Victor Tyre Co., Ltd., rendered public and local servs. in connexion with Miny. of Munitions; b. 1870, mar. 1909 Flora, dau. of John Burnett. *Club*, Oriental.

JONES, KNIGHT (12). Sir WILLIAM HENRY HYNDMAN *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., F.R.C.I., has been a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of both St. Lucia and Grenada, and Acting Attorn.-Gen. of St. Lucia, Tobago, and Jamaica, now Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts.: b. 1847, mar. 1882 Florence Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Jones, of Liverpool. *Res.*, Goodwood, Singapore, Straits Settmts.

JONES, KNIGHT (13). Sir WILLIAM HOLLINGWORTH QUAYLE *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., Maj. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) retd., prev. Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone, Queen's Advoc. Gold Coast, Acting Gov. 1892, and has been repeatedly Dep. Chmn. Lond. Q.S.: b. 1854, mar. 1906 3rd wife, whom he divorced 1910. *Res.*, Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds.

JONES, KNIGHT (14). Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Jones*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Asst. Contr. Iron and Steel Dept., Miny. of Munit., a Gas Engr., Man. Dir. Duckham and Cloudsley, Ltd., and kindred firms: b. 1866, mar. 1893, Emma Hicks. *Res.*, Acuba Lodge, Wallington, Surrey.

JONES, KNIGHT (15). Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL *Glyn-J.*—see "Jones (Glyn-)."

JONES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *J.* (Katherine, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhondt), mar. 1877 Gen. Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B., Roy. Marines (d. 1912). *Res.*, Mona House, Lyme Regis.—(2) LADY *J.* (Louise, dau. of Thos. Irwin), mar. 1873, *Hon.* Sir Lyman Melvin Jones, Kt. Bach., a Senator of the Dom. of Canada (d. 1917). *Res.*, Llawhaden, St. George St., Toronto.

JONES, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DAVID BRYNMOR *Jones*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), Kt. Bach. (1906), K.C. (1893), LL.B., a Master in Lunacy since 1915, has been M.P. for Swansea Dist. (*L.*) and Recorder of Cardiff, prev. of Merthyr Tydfil, was a Co. Ct. Judge 1885–92, is Hon. Standing Couns. to Univ. of Wales and Jun. Dep. Chanc., a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales has

been a memb. or Chmn. of several Roy. Commns. : b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 27 Bryanston Sq., W. ; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

JONES, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. LEIFCHILD STRATTON *Jones*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.A., late M.P. for Rushcliffe Div. of Notts. (*L.*), is an underwriter at Lloyd's and Pres. of U.K. Alliance : b. 1862, son of late Rev. Thomas *J. Res.*, 1 Palace Grn., Westminster, S.W.

JONES, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 4th E. Grey and wife of heir to Btcy. *of Cranmer Hall*, above.

JONES, Hon. Mrs. ORLANDO, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

JONES (ARMSTRONG-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Armstrong-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a distinguished chemist, formerly res. Phys. L.C.C. Asylum, Claybury, prev. at Earlswood, is Gresham Prof. of Physics, Lect. on Mental Dis. at St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Consltg. Phys. in mental diseases to Mil. Fces. in London and Aldershot, Hon. Lt.-Col., late R.A.M.C. ; son of late Rev. Thomas *J.* : b. 1857, mar. 1893 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir Owen Roberts, D.C.L. *Res.*, Plas Dinas, Carnarvon ; 9 Bramham Gdns., S.W.

JONES (BENCE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow.

JONES (BOWEN-), BARONET *of St. Mary's Court*. Sir JOHN BOWEN *Bowen-Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), a D.L. for Shropsh., a trustee of the Roy. Agric. Soc., Treas. of the Centr. Chamb. of Agric. and Chmn. of the Shropsh. C.C. ; son of the late John Jones, Merchant of the City of London : b. 1840, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

JONES (BURNE-), BARONET *of Rottingdean*. Sir PHILIP *Burne-Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), an artist : son of 1st Bt., the distinguished painter : b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, North End House, Rottingdean, Brighton ; 41 Egerton Terr., S.W.

JONES (GLYN-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL *Glyn-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1919) Barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Stepney (*L.*), J.P. and Ald. for Middx., Chmn. Middx. Insur. Cmttee., is a pharmacist, Sec. Pharmaceut. Soc. of Gt. Br. since 1918 and of Proprietary Articles Trade Assoc. ; was Parl. Priv. Sec. to Miny. of Munitions 1916, and to Miny. of Reconstruction 1917 : b. 1869, mar. 1894, Mary, dau. of John Evans, of Llanybyther, Carmarthensh. *Res.*, 26 Old Park Villas, Palmers Green, N. 13.

JONES (HALL-), KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM *Hall-Jones*, K.C.M.G. (1910), a M.L.C. New Zealand, was High Commr. in London 1908–12, prev. Premier, and has held many ministerial appointments : b. 1851. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

JONES (INGLIS-), Lady ELIZABETH MALET, dau. of 4th E. of Lisburne.

JONES (MORRIS-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Morris-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., Prof. of Welsh, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor, C.C. for Anglesey and memb. of Educn. Cmttee., also of Ancient Monuments Commn. (Wales), Research Fell. of Jesus Coll., Oxf., has written extensively on the Welsh language and adjudicated six times at Natl. Eisteddfod : b. 1864, mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of late W. Hughes, of Steglan. *Res.*, Ty Coch, Llanfairpwll.

JONES (PRYCE-), BARONET *of Dolerw*. Sir EDWARD *Pryce-Jones*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., Barr.-at-law, T.D., late M.P. for Montgomery Dist. (*U.*), a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., Hon. Col. 7th Roy. Welsh Fus., Hon. Maj. Montgom. Yeom., formy. comdg. 5th Vol. Batt. S. Wales Bordrs. (which he raised), Jun. Dep. Chanc. 1911–12, Univ. of Wales, Hon. Sec. Internat. Parl. Commercial Conf., an Hon. Treas. Inter. Parl. Union ; son of the late Sir Pryce *P.-J.*, Kt. Bach., once M.P. : b. 1861, mar. 1886 Beatrice, dau. of late Herbert Hardie. Sole *heir*, his son PRYCE VICTOR (b. 1887). *Seat*, Milford Hall, Newtown, N. Wales.

JONES (WYNNE-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

JORDAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN NEWELL *Jordan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), G.C.M.G. (1920), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., late Brit. Min. Plen. at Peking, has been Min. Res. in Corea, 2nd Sec. of Legat. Peking and Chinese Sec., is Pro-Chanc. Belfast Univ. : b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annie Howe, dau. of Robt. Crombie.

JOSCELYNE, BISHOP. Right Rev. ALBERT ERNEST *Joscelyne*, D.D., late *Coadj.* Bishop of Jamaica, prev. vic. of St. Peter's, Islington, now Archd. of Sherborne and Vic. of Chardstock, late Preb. of Yatesbury and Perp. Curate of St. Mark's, Salisbury : b. 1866, mar. 1895, cons. 1905, res. 1913.

JOURDAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady J. (Ada Mary, dau. of the late Jas. P. Currie), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Jourdain, K.C.M.G., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Inst. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Tewin Vale, Welwyn, Herts.

JOYCE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir MATTHEW INGLE *Joyce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., late a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct., was Jun. Couns. to Treasury 1886–1900 : b. 1839, mar. 1891 Miriam Bertha, dau. of Sir Wm. Jackson, 1st Bt., of Birkenhead. Res., Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicester ; 16 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

JOYCE, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, C.B.E., dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JUDD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *J.* (Gertrude Gordon, dau. of the late Chas. Heath), mar. 1890 Sir Geo. Judd, an extensive farmer and sheep breeder (d. 1909). *Res.*, Cocum, Barton-Stacey, Hants.

JULIUS, BISHOP—see "Christchurch."

JUMMU—see "Jammu."

JURY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM F. *Jury*, Kt. Bach. (1918), organiser of supply cinema films of war scenes on Western Front, and of war charities, was Dir. of cinematograph propaganda, Miny. of Information : b. 1870, mar. 1891 Ellen, dau. of Wm. C. Marshe. *Res.*, Sherwood House, Reading.

JUST, KNIGHT. Sir HARTMANN WOLFGANG *Just*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., late Princ. Asst. Under-Sec. in Colon. Office, has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to several successive Secs. of State for the Colonies, and other high officials, Sec. to Imp. Conf. 1911 : b. 1854, mar. 1879 Katharine Frances, dau. of the late Sam. Rootham. *Res.*, 4 Cathcart Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

JUTA, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY HUBERT *Juta*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., LL.B., Pres. of Cape Prov. Div. of Supr. Court of Un. of S. Africa, has been M. U. Parl., and was Speaker H. of Assemb. Cape Col. 1896–9, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Acting Judge of Supr. Ct., appd. Q.C. 1893, is author of various legal works, and was for some years Exam. in Law to Cape Univ., &c. : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Helen Lena, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of M. Tait, formerly M.L.A. *Res.*, Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

K.

KADOORIE, KNIGHT. Sir ELLIS *Kadoorie*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a J.P. and merchant : b. 1865. *Res.*, Hong-Kong.

KAFFRARIA, BISHOP OF—see "St. John's."

KAGAL, CHIEF OF. Sir PIRAJIRAO GHATGE, K.B.E. (1918), C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1905), called also by his alias BAPU SAHEB, Sen. Chf. of Kagal, Kolhapur (bro. of the Maharaja of Kolhapur).

KAHLUR, CHIEF OF. H.H. *Raja Sir* BIJE CHAND, K.C.I.E. (1917), C.S.I. (1911), temp. Hon. Capt., a Ruling Chief of India : b. 1873, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Kahlur, Bilaspur, India.

KAID—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

KALAT—see "Khelat."

KALGOORLIE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD *Elsey*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late of Bush Brotherhood, Dioc. of Bunbury, has been Cur. of St. Dunstan, Stepney : b. 1879, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Kalgoorlie, W. Australia.

KANE, Hon. Mrs. DE VISMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman.

KAPURTHALA, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Farzand-i-Dilband Raish-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan* Sir JAGATJIT SINGH, *Bahadur Ahluwala*, G.C.S.I. (1911 ; K.C.S.I. 1897), a Ruling Chief : b. 1872, mar. 1908 Señorita Delgado, of Malaga. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

KARAULI, The MAHARAJA OF H.H. Sir BHANWAR PAL DEO, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1897 ; K.C.I.E. 1894), a Ruling Chief : b. 1862. *Res.*, Karauli, Rajputana.

KARR (SETON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *S.-K.* (Jane, dau. of W. Thorburn), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Seton-Karr, C.M.G. (drowned in the *Empress of Ireland*, 1914). *Res.*, Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb. ; 47 Chester Sq., S.W.

KARRIK (otherwise Karryke or Carrick), EARL OF (*Irel.* 1315), probably a former title of the Ormonde Marquessate which has lapsed. The E. of Carrick (1748) belongs to a branch of the Ormonde house.

KASHMIR—see "Jammu and K."

KASIMBAZAR, MAHARAJA OF, KNIGHT. Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Bengal, K.C.I.E. (1915), an Addl. Memb. of the Viceroy's Council.

KAUL, KNIGHT. Sir DAYA KISHAN *Kaul, Diwan Bahadur*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.I.E. (1908), Foreign and Financ. Sec., Patiala State, formerly Priv. Sec. to the Maharaja of Kashmir, prev. Sen. Min. in Alwar State: b. 1872. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

KAVANAGH, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir CHARLES TOLER MCMURROUGH *Kavanagh*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.V.O. (1909), D.S.O. (1902), late 10th Hussars, rctd. 1920 as Hon. Lieut.-Gen., S. Africa 1899–1902, formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica, aftds. comdg. 1st Cav. Brig. at Aldershot, and Fyzabad Bgde., has been a Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1864, mar. 1895 May, dau. of S. Perry, of Woodrooff, Co. Tipperary.

KAVANAGH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WALTER MACMURROUGH *Kavanagh*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1916), D.L. for Co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1884, and of Wexford 1893), late Capt. 5th Batt. R. Ir. Rif., formerly a M.P. (*N.*); son of Rt. Hon. Arthur MacM. Kavanagh and elder bro. of above Kt., b. 1856, mar. 1887. *Res.*, Borris Ho., Borris, Co. Carlow; Ballyragget, Co. Kilkenny.

KAY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT NEWBOLD *Kay*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Sheriff of York 1914–15, Chmn of Recruiting Cmttee.

KAYE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Ada Charlotte, widow of Robt. Seeds, Q.C., and dau. of Jno. Le Mottée, of Guernsey), mar. 1900, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C., formerly Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland, Counsel to P.O., &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KAYE (LISTER–), BARONET *of Grange*. Sir JOHN PEPYS *Lister-Kaye*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), a D.L. for W. Rid., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye; b. 1853, suc. 1871, mar. 1881 Natica, dau. of Señor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Louisiana. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL EDMUND (b. 1854, mar. follg., and has a son Kenelm Arthur, Capt. W. Yorks Regt. (Sp. Res.) and R.A.F., b. 1892, as 2nd heir). *Res.*, Overton Lodge, Wakefield.

KAYE (LISTER–), Lady BEATRICE ADELINE, dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (q.v.), and wife of heir pres. to above Baronetcy.

KAZI—see "Ind. Titles."

KEANE, BARONET *of Belmont and Cappoquin*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Keane*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), D.S.O. (1916), Maj. R.A. retd., late an Asst. Dir. at War Off., is Lt.-Col., R. of O., a D.L. for Co. Waterford, a Barrister-at-law, late A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon, prev. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Cadogan), served in S. Africa 1899–1902: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1892, mar. 1907 Lady Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau. of Earl St. Aldwyn (Lady Eleanor *K.*). *Heir*, his son RICHARD MICHAEL (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Michael, Capt. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, Cappoquin House, Co. Waterford.

KEANE, Lady ELEANOR—see preceding.

KEARLEY. Family name of DEVONPORT Visety., q.v. for "Hons."

KEARNEY, COUNTESS—see "Cecil-Kearney" (it being a title).

KEARNEY, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir FRANCIS EDGAR *Kearney*, Kt. Bach. (1916), B.A., LL.D., Capt. in the Army, employed on Recruiting duties in Ireland; contested Limerick City 1900 (*U.*): b. 1870, mar. 1910 Clare, dau. of M. J. Malone, M.D. *Res.*, Shannon Lawn, Limerick.

KEARSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Redesdale.

KEARY, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY D'URBAN *Keary*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1911), K.C.I.E. (1917), D.S.O. (1892), I.A., retd. 1919, Col. 91st Punjabis, late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1885–7, Wuntho and Chin Hills 1891–5, China 1900, Mesopotamia, has comded. a Divn., prev. Garhwal Brig.: b. 1857, mar. 1906 Mabel Louise, dau. of late Col. Malcolm Lloyd, I.A.

KEATINGE, Rt. Rev. Bishop WILLIAM (LEWIS), C.M.G. (1915), R.C. Princ. Chaplain to the Forces; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1869.

KEEWATIN (Canada, *pron.* Keeway'tin), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH *Lofthouse*, D.D., late C.M.S. Missny. at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, and Fort Churchill, Manitoba, formerly Archdn. of York; b. 1855, mar. 1885, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Rat Portage, Ontario.

KEIGHTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL ROBERT *Keightley*, Kt. Bach. (1912), LL.D., Barrister-at law, a memb. of Senate, Belfast Univ., has been a Parl. Cand., 1st as *U.*, aftds. *L.*, and is the author of some novels; b. 1859, mar. 1892 Gertrude Emily, dau. of the late Hy. Smith. *Res.*, The Fort, Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

KEIR, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN LINDESAY *Keir*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1908), late R.A., a D.L. for Warwicks.; S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. an A.A.G., and comdr. Allahabad Brig., and Sth. Midld. Div. (Terr.), late 6th Div., Ireland, retd. 1918: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Thos. G. Simpson. *Club*, U. Serv.

KEITH, VISCOUNTY (*U.K.* 1814)—*extinct* from 1823 on death of 1st V. (surname *Elphinstone*).

*** Connected with this Peerage there were three *Baronies of* Keith, two of which survived until 1867. The Barony of *Nairne* went by inheritance to the last Bnss. Keith, who married the Comte de Flahault. Their eldest daughter, Emily Jane (who on her mother's death became Bnss. Nairne in her own right, but not Bnss. Keith, for both the remaining Baronies under that title had been devised, only to her mother and issue male), married the 4th M. of Lansdowne, thus transmitting the Nairne Barony to his heirs.

KEITH, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Keith*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Provost of Hamilton, Lanarks.

KEITH OF INVERURIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Kintore, E. of" (name *Keith-Falconer*).

KEKEWICH (*pron.* Keckwitch), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Kekewich*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), Hon. D.C.L., late M.P. for Exeter (*L.*) and Sec. to Bd. of Educn., formerly Sen. Examiner to Sci. and Art Dept.: b. 1841, mar. 1866. *Res.*, St. Alban's, Feltham, Middx.

KEKEWICH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Marianne, dau. of Jas. W. Frehsfield, jun.), mar. 1858 the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 82 Campden Hill Ct., W.

KELAT—see "Khelat."

KELBURN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of E. of Glasgow.

KELK, BARONET *of Bentley Priory*. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Kelk*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), Hon. Maj. (late Capt). Wilts Yeom., retd., High Sheriff of Wilts 1892: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 40 Grosvenor Sq., W.

KELL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) Sir VERNON GEORGE WALDEGRAVE *Kell*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R. of O., S. Staffs Regt., retd. 1909; China 1900: b. 1873, mar. 1900 Constance Rawdon, dau. of James Scott, of Westlands, Queenstown. *Res.*, 34 Argyll Road, Kens., W. 8.

KELLAWAY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK GEORGE *Kellaway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), M.P. for Bedford (*Co.-L.*), Parly. Sec. to Overseas Trade and addl. Under Sec. to F.O., Prev. Parly. Sec. and Dir. to Miny. of Munitions.

KELLETT, BARONET *of Lota*. Sir HENRY DE CASTRES *Kellett*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), gt. nephew of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886 (spec. rem.), mar. 1880 Joan, dau. of Wm. Harrison. *Heir*, his son HENRY DE CASTRES (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Stanley Francis, b. 1885). *Res.*, High St., Kew, Melbourne.

KELLIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

KELLIE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Mar and Kellie."

KELLNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Jane, dau. of the late F. B. Carter), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. Kellner, K.C.M.G., Asst. Paymaster of Supr. Ct. of Judic. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Carlyle Studios, Chelsea, S.W.

KELLS, BARON (*Irel.* 1550)—see "Mountgarret, Visct."

KELLY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GREENE *Kelly*, Kt. Bach. (1906), B.A., LL.B., late Ch. Justice in S. Nigeria: b. 1863, mar. 1909 Doris Muriel, dau. of Edwd. Trenchard of Melbourne. *Res.*, Deasland, Oxshott, Surrey.

KELLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Champion Russell), mar. 1889 Lt.-Gen. Sir William Kelly, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants.

KELSO, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KELTIE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCOTT *Keltie*, Kt. Bach. (1918), F.R.G.S., F.S.S., F.S.A., late Sec. Geog. Soc. (joint Ed. Geog. Journal), holds its Victoria Med. and gold medals of R. Scott. and Amer. Socs., is hon. memb. of several foreign Socs.: b. 1840, mar. 1865 Margaret *Scott*. *Res.*, 30 Abbey Gdns., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

KEMBALL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE VERO *Kemball*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., ret. 1920, late on Gen. Staff, was temp. a Divsl. Comdr., comded. Nowshera Bgde., India, aftds. Insp.-Gen. West Afr. Frontr. Force; Afghn. 1878–9, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897–8, N. Nigeria 1900–1–3, and Mesopotamia, has been Dir. of Movements at W. Office: b. 1859, mar. 1889 Hattie, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Gilbert W. Elliot, gt. nephew of 1st E. of Minto.

KEMP, family name of ROCHDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KEMP, BARONET *of Gissing*. Sir KENNETH HAGAR *Kemp*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Norfolk, Hon. Col. retd. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Sp. Res.), was Lt.-Col. (temp.) Labour Corps, prev. comdg. Garr. Batt. Suff. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, once a partner in a Norwich bank: son of the late Rev. Nunn R. P. Kemp, and 1st cous. twice rem. of 11th Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1874, mar. 1876 Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Hy. Hamilton, of Blackrock, Leitrim. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HAMILTON (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; *res.*, The Close, Norwich.

KEMP, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALBERT EDWARD *Kemp*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Min. without Portfolio, Canada since 1920, late Min. of Militia and Defence, attended Imp. War Cabinet 1918: b. 1858, mar. 1879 Miss Wilson, dau. of John *W.*, of Montreal. *Res.*, Toronto.

KEMPE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED BRAY *Kempe*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. D.C.L., F.R.S. (on Counc., late Treas. and V.-Pres.), Barrister-at-law, Chanc. of the Dioceses of Chichester, London, Peterborough, St. Albans and Southwell: b. 1849, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, (Alice) Ida, dau. of the late Judge Meadows White. *Res.*, 22 Pembridge Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 2 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

KEMPE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN ARROW *Kempe*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), B.A., Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. of Exchequer 1904–10, prev. Dep. Chmn. of Customs, was in Treasury 1867–94; son of the late Rev. Preb. *K.*, and bro. of precedg.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. Edwards. *Res.*, Coram Court, Lyme Regis.

KEMPSON, BISHOP—see "Warrington."

KEMPTHORNE, BISHOP—see "Lichfield."

KENDERDINE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HALESTAFF *Kenderdine*, K.B.E. (1918), Hon Sec. and Treas. St. Mary's Convales. Hosp., Rochampton. and Dir. of Artificial Limbs Supply, Minv. of Pensions; b. 1866, mar. 1889 Henrietta Florence, dau. of late Col. Vincent Bailey. *Res.*, 29 Cornwall Gdns., S.W. 7.

KENLIS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of M. of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF. VALENTINE CHARLES *Browne*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Kenmare (*U.K.*); C.V.O. (1904), Lieut. of Kerry, Hon. Col. 3rd Bat. Munster Fus. (Sp. Res.) and 8th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Terr.), late Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 4th E.: b. Dec. 1, 1860; suc. 1905 (*U.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Elizabeth *Baring*, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seat*, Killarney House, Co. Kerry; *town res.*, 66 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: A Bt. 1622; Visc. Kenmare and Bn. Castlerosse, 1798 (orig. created by James II. in 1689 after his "abdication"); E. of Kenmare and Visc. Castlerosse, 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenmare, 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Valentine Browne, 3rd Bt., a colonel in James II.'s army, was awarded the Viscty. in its original crude form, but is styled 1st Visc.; the 5th in his line obtaining it by legal authority, and two years afterwards the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) E.:

Lady Dorothy Margaret, now Lady Edward *Grosvenor*, b. 1888 (Jan.), mar. 1914 Lord Edwd. *G.*, son of 1st D. of Westminster, q.v.

Lady Cicely Kathleen, now Lady C. *Vesey*, b. 1888 (Nov.), mar. 1911 Maj. Thos. Eustace *V.*, bro. of 5th Visc. de Vesci, q.v.

Visc. CASTLEROSSE, heir to Earldom: Valentine Edward Charles *B.*, M.A., Capt. R. of O., late Irish Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914, late a G.S.O., b. 1891.

(The *deceased* Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot *B.*, late Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1894, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 1st Roy. Drgns., b. 1896.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Douglas*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Greville *D. Res.*, 27 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):

Lady (Mary) Catherine, now Lady C. *Berkeley*, b. 1829, mar. 1851 the late Robt. *B.* (d. 1897), descendt. of 6th Bn. Berkeley.

KENNARD, BARONET *of Fernhill*. Sir COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY *Kennard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now at Foreign Office; son of the late Hugh C. D. Kennard, and grandson of Coleridge J. Kennard (who was designated for a Baronetcy but died [1890] before it was conferred; his grandson accordingly received the title): b. 1885, mar. 1911 Dorothy Katharine, who obtd. a divorce 1918, dau. of Sir Geo. Barclay, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son LAURENCE CHARLES URE (b. 1912; 2nd heir, next son George, b. 1915). *Res.*, 3 Oxford Sq., W. 2.

KENNARD, Hon. Mrs. (CHARLES HEYWOOD), dau. of Bn. Channing of Wellingborough.

KENNAWAY, BARONET *of Hyderabad*. Sir JOHN *Kennaway*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), Capt. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Ter.); son of 3rd Bt.): b. 1879, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s 1st cous., Capt. CHARLES NOEL *K.*, late R.A., b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Stewart Hamilton, b.1914. *Seat*, Escot, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

KENNAWAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hyderabad*. Frances LADY *K.* (Frances, dau. of late Archib. F. Arbuthnot, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1866, Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry *K.* (d. 1919), 3rd Bt., C.B., "Father" of the House of Commons, having sat continuously from 1870 to 1910.

KENNAWAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Alicia E. dau. of late J. E. Jones), mar. 1864, Sir Walter Kennaway, Kt. Bach., sometime Sec. at N.Z. Govt. Offices in London, (d. 1920). *Res.*, Malda. Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY, family name of AILSA Marquessate, q.v.

KENNEDY, BARON (*Scot.* 1452)—see "Ailsa, M. of."

KENNEDY, BARONET *of Johnstown*. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Kennedy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. Kildare Mil., High Sheriff of Co. Waterford 1884; son of 2nd Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1880, mar. 1879 Sydney H. Maud, dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN RALPH BAYLY, Lt. R.A. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, James Edward, b. 1898). *Seat*, Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co. Dublin.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Doct. of Engrg., F.R.S., head of Kennedy and Jenkin, Consg. Engrs., Eng. & Westminster Elec. Supply Corpn., Consg. Elec. Engr. L.N.W. Ry., Civ. Memb. of Ordn. Bd., Past Pres. Insts. Civ. and Mech. Engrs., Emeritus Prof. of Engrg. Univ. Coll., London: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, 1 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

KENNEDY KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD C. W. *Mack-K.*, —see "Kennedy (Mackenzie-)."

KENNEDY KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.I.C.E., Consltg. Engr. to Montreal Harbour Comm., formerly Ch. Engr. and to Gt. Western of Canada: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Louisa C., dau. of late S. B. Scott, of Montreal.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT JOHN *Kennedy*, K.C.M.G. (1913), M.A., F.R.G.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jer. and a D.L. for Down, late Min. Plen. and Cons.-Gen. for Uruguay, prev. for Montenegro, formerly Sec., &c., at Madrid, Petrograd, Constantinople, Teheran, Sofia, and Bucharest: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Hon. Bertha Jane *Ward*, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor (Hon. Lady *Kennedy*). *Res.*, Cultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down.

KENNEDY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *K.* (Cecilia Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. Richmond, R.A.), mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Rann Kennedy, a Lord Just. of Ct. of Appeal (d. 1915). *Res.*, 23 Phillimore Gdns., S.W.—(2) LADY *K.* (Evelyn Adela, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, son of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale), mar. 1877 Sir John Gordon Kennedy,

K.C.M.G., formerly in Diplom. Serv. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 56 Cranley Gardens, Sth. Kens., S.W.—(3) LADY *K.* (Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Stopford, R.N., grandson of 2nd E. of Courtown), mar. 1868 Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, G.C.B., gt. neph. of 1st M. of Ailsa (d. 1916). *Res.*, Falconer's Hill, Daventry.

KENNEDY, Widow of *Lord of Session.* LADY *K.* (Hilda, dau. of Walter Stevenson), mar. 1902 the late Neil J. Downie *K.* (d. 1918), Chmn. of Scot. Land Ct., ranking as a Lord of Session. *Res.*, 1 Grosvenor Pl., Edinburgh.

KENNEDY, Hon. MRS. CLARK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu.

KENNEDY (CLARK-), Hon. MRS. ALEXANDER, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

KENNEDY (MACKENZIE-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD CHARLES WILLIAM *Mackenzie-Kennedy*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A., retd. 1919, late comdg. Bangalore Bgde., is Col. 61st King George's Own Pioneers; Burma 1885–7, Hazara 1891, Balkans: b. 1860, mar. 1888, Edith May, dau. of late Maj. — Fuller, I.A.

KENNION, BISHOP—see "Bath and Wells."

KENNY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Kenny* (officially "Mr. Justice Kenny"), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), M.A., Judge in King's Bench Div. High Ct. of Justice, Irel., formerly Solic.-Gen. and a M.P. (*L.U.*), appd. Q.C. 1885, a member of Senate Dubl. Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin.

KENRICK, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HAMILTON *Kenrick*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1908, is on Cmttee. of Birm. Univ. and has contributed large sums thereto and for other local educational purposes: b. 1850. *Res.*, Whetstone, Somerset Rd., Edgbaston.

KENRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of E. of Dunraven.

KENSINGTON, BARON. HUGH *Edwardes*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*, 3rd of *U.K.* same title), C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Pembrokesh., was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900–1, Gallipoli, is Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Welsh Horse (Terr.), Hon. Col. Pembroke, R.G.A. (Terr.), late Lieut. 15th Hussars: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th: b. Sept. 3, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington. *Club*, Boodle's.

CREATIONS. Kensington, Bn. *Irel.* 1776, *U.K.* 1886.—Wm. Edwardes, 1st cousin of the 7th Earl of Warwick (in whose line a Barony of the same title had expired in 1759), obtained the Irish Barony, that of U.K. being granted to the 4th Peer, who had been M.P. for Haverfordwest up till a year before this promotion (was also a Groom and Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria). The 5th Bn. died of wounds received at Bloemfontein.

TITLED RELATIVES.
‡ (*Edwardes.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. WILLIAM *E.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1904.
Hon. Hugh Owen *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
Hon. David *E.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Michael George *E.*, b. 1910.

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. *Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Capt. Wm. Augustus *S.-H.-D.-M. Res.*, Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh.
Hon. Sibyl Laura, now Hon. Mrs. William *de Winton*, b. 1871, mar. 1904 Wm. Edward *de W. Res.*, Southover, Burwash, Etchingham, Sussex.
Hon. Grace Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Lane*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 the late John Henry H. Vincent *L.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Koe*, b. 1875, mar. 1909 Walter Pulteney *K.*, Lieut. R.N. *Res.*, Stafford Rectory, Dorchester.
The *deceased* Hon. Cecil *E.*, Capt. Tank C., b. 1876, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1901 as below.
Hon. George Henry *E.*, M.C., temp. Capt. R.A., b. 1877, mar. 1903 Olive, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr, grandson of 6th M. of Lothian (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Orsett House, Grays, Essex.
Hon. Isobel Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Barrett*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Capt. F. Whitfield *B.*, 15th Huss.

—*Dau.-in-law*, remrrd.:
Mrs. Nicolas *Stuart-Wortley* (Marie Louise Lucienne Juliette, dau. of F. X. Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of Jas. Buxton), mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., above late Hon. Cecil *E.*, 3rdly, 1919 Maj. N. Rothesay *S.-W.*, M.C., R.A.F., son of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edw. *S.-W.*, C.B.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. William *Newenham*, b. 1839, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Wm. Hy. *N.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 40 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joseph *Vincent*, b. 1843, mar. 1897 Rev. Jos. Robertson *V. Res.*, Shenley Rect., Bletchley, Bucks.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *E.* (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bayley, C.B.), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Henry George *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 7 Herbert Cresc., Hans Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *E, née* Hon. Alice Eleonora *Brougham*, dau. of 2nd Bn. B., mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Katharine's, Cradley, Herefs., nr. Malvern.

KENSINGTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN PRIMATT *Maud*, D.D., a Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., prev. Vic. of Chapel-Allerton and of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1860; cons. 1911; mar. 1891. *Res.*, 88 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Park, W.

KENSINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Alice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.), mar. 1881 Sir Alfred Kensington, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct., Punjab (d. 1918). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W. 1.

KENT, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHENSON *Kent*, K.C.B. (1917), late Dir.-Gen. of Labour Supply Dept., Miny. of Munitions, aftds. Memb. of Munitions Counc. for Labour Dept., and Contr.-Gen. of Civil Demobn. Dept.: b. 1878, mar. 1902 Beatrice Alexandra, dau. of Chas. M. O'Flanagan. *Res.*, Chapelwood Manor, Nutley (prop. of Earl Brassey).

KENWORTHY, family name of STRABOLGI Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KENYON, family name of Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."; *Tyrell-Kenyon* is now that of present Bn.

KENYON, BARON. LLOYD *Tyrell-Kenyon*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1907), T. Dec., an A.D.C. to H.M., Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., Col. late comdg. Shropsh. Yeom. and Welsh Horse Yeom., has been a Lord in Waiting to H.M., formerly to King Edward, is a Kt. of Grace and Registrar for Wales of St. John of Jerus., Lord Lieut. of Denbighsh. and a D.L. for Salop, Pres. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, a Dir. of L. & N.W.R. and of Cambrian Rlys. Co., grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon; assumed additional name of Tyrell by Royal Licence 1912: b. July 5, 1864; sue. 1869 (*C.*), mar. 1916 Gwladys Julia (who obtd. a divorce 1919), dau. of Col. Hy. R. Lloyd Howard, C.B., of Wygfair. *Seats*, Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs.; *town res.*, H2 The Albany, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1784; Ld. Kenyon, Bn. of Gredington, 1788.—Sir Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Bt., Attorney-General, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Chief Justice of England, was the first to hold this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kenyon.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. LLOYD *T.-K.*, heir to Barony } Twins:
Hon. Sarah Myvida Mary *T.-K.* } b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Margaret Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Townley *Mitford*, b. 1836, mar. 1855 the late Wm. Townley *M.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 19 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. George *Arkwright*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Geo. *A.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Firlands, Bracknell, Berks.
Rev. the Hon. William Trevor *K.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Surrogate for Chester Dioc., late Rect. of Malpas: b. 1847, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Wolley-Dod (Hon. Mrs. William *K.*). *Res.*, 54 Kenilworth Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

—*Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech, q.v.
Hon. Mrs. George *K.* (Florence Anna, dau. of the late Jno. H. Leche), mar. 1875 the late Hon. George Thos. *K.*, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Llanerch-Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop.

KENYON, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC GEORGE *Kenyon*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), T.D., Hon. LL.D., D. Litt., Dir. and Princ. Lib. of Brit. Mus. since 1909, prev. Asst. Keeper of MSS., and has been a Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is Gent. Usher of the Purple Rod (Ord. of Brit. Emp.), Pres. Brit. Acad. and Prof. of Ancient Hist. 1918, Maj. Inns of Ct. O.T.C. (Terr.), temp. now under Graves Regist. Direct. as temp. Lt.-Col., Europ. War 1914: b. 1863 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn.), mar. 1891 Amy, dau. of the late Rowland Hunt. *Res.*, Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey; Rose Hill, Ruabon, N. Wales.

KEOGH (*pron.* Kō), KNIGHT. Licut. Gen. Sir ALFRED *Keogh*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1917; K.C.B. 1906), C.H. (1918), G.C.V.O. (1918), M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D. Sc. Leeds, F.R.C.P., Hon. F.R.C.S.E. & I., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. and Rect. of the Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology; served in S. Africa 1899–1901, late Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Dept., ret. 1910, reappd. 1914–7 as Actg. Dir.-Gen., now Lt.-Gen. retd., is Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. 2nd Lond. Div. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Camilla Porterfield, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart. *Res.*, Herdholt, Westgate-on-Sea; 30 Campden Ho. Chambs., Kensington, W.

KEPPEL, family name of ALBEMARLE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons," see also below.

KEPPEL, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir COLIN RICHARD *Keppel*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil). and D.S.O. (both 1898), retd. 1917. Gent. Usher to the Robes and Serjt.-at-Arms to Ho. of Commons since 1915, served in Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, and on Nile 1897–8, has been Commod. of Royal Yachts and Rear-Adm. in Altlantic Fleet, ret. 1913, is an Extra Equerry to H.M.: son of the late Adm. of the Flt. Hon. Sir Hy. Keppel and grandson of 4th E. of Albemarle: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Henrietta Mary. dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Richd. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. *Res.*, Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

KEPPEL, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir DEREK WILLIAM GEORGE *Keppel*, G.C.V.O. (1916; K.C.V.O. 1911), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 12th Middx. (Civ. Serv.) Vols., is Master of the Household and an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly a Civ. Eng.; son of 7th E. of Albemarle and bro. of present peer: b. 1863, mar. 1898 the undermentioned Hon. Lady *K.* *Res.*, Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

KEPPEL, Hon. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of Kt. (2), above.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

KEPPEL (ROOS-), KNIGHT, Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE OLAF *Roos-Keppel*, G.C.I.E. (1917; K.C.I.E. 1908), K.C.S.I. (1913), I.A., ret. 1920, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; served in Burma 1887–9, N.W. Frontier 1897–9, was with Zakka Khel Force 1908, late Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. N.W. Frontier Prov., now a Mil. Gov. in India and a Memb. of Counc.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Peshawar.

KER, and KERR, BARONS—see below.

KER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Constance, dau. of the late P. Mitchell, C.I.E.), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Milford Ker, C.I.E., M.V.O., a M.L.C. of the Punjab, Manag. Dir. of Alliance Bank, India (d. 1915). *Res.*, Chapslee, Simla.

KER, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore.

KER (INNES-), family name of ROXBURGHE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords."

KER OF CESSFORD AND CAVERTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1616)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KER OF KERSHEUGH, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of the Lothian Marquessate ("Bn. Ker"), which holds also the titles of Bn. Kerr of Nisbet and of Newbottle, below.

KERR, family name of LOTHIAN Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies"; Lord Walter (Kt.), Lady Anne (Kt.'s Wid.) and Hon. Constance below.

KERR, KNIGHT aud PEER'S SON. Adm. of the Flt. Lord WALTER TALBOT *Kerr*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Adm. in command of Channel Fleet, formerly of Medit., and First Nav. Lord of Admiralty, prev. an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Baltic and with Nav. Brig. in Ind. Mutiny, ret. 1909, is a D.L. for Derbysh.: son of 7th M. of Lothian, and uncle and 2nd heir of present peer; b. 1839, widower, having mar. Lady Amabel *Cowper* (d. 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper. *Res.*, Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

KERR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. The LADY ANNE *K.*, O.B.E. (1918). *née* Lady Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B., son of 7th Marq. of Lothian (d. 1916). *Res.*, Woodburn, Dalkeith, Midlothian.

KERR, Hon. CONSTANCE HONORIA, was Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria from 1886 (prev. Maid of Honour in Ordinary from 1884): b. 1859 (granddau. of 6th M. of Lothian, dau. of Lord Fredc. H. Kerr).

KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, OXNAM, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701), also OF NISBET, &c., (1633)—see "Lothian, M. of."

KERRY, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 with "Lixnaw" by tenure)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

KERRY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1723), elder son and heir of M. of Lansdowne.

KERRY, KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight)—see "Fitz-Gerald, Bart., of Valencia."

KERSHAW, KNIGHT. Sir NOEL THOMAS *Kershaw*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Asst. Sec. in Loc. Govt. Bd.: son of Rev. G. S. W. Kershaw: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Annie, dau. of Maj. Balderston, I.A. *Res.*, Hillside, Gravesend, Kent.

KESTEVEN, BARON (title *U.K.* 1868), extinct on death of 3rd Bn., on active service, 1915. (The 2nd Bn. died same year.) Surname, *Trollope.*

TITLED REPRESENTATIVES.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of late):

Hon. Julia, now *Hon. Lady Hobart*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Sir Robt. Hy. *H.*, 1st Bt., q.v.

Hon. Sophia *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 3 Carlisle Pl., Victoria St., S.W

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of late Bn.): also sister:

Hon. Mrs. Robert *T.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W. Carew), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Robt. Cranmer *T.* (b. 1852, d. 1908). *Res.*, Crowcombe Ct., Taunton, Somerset; 11 Mansion Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Dau.* (granted 1916 rank of a Bn's. dau.):

Hon. Dorothy Nesta, now *Hon. Mrs. Froude-Bellew*, b. 1888, mar. 1918 Lt.-Col. Froude Dillon *B.*, D.S.O.

KESTEVEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *K.* (Amy Myddleton, dau. of Chris. Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Grantham, and widow of Edgar Lubbock, bro. of 1st Bn. Avebury), mar. 1914 the 2nd Bn. Kesteven (d. 1915, childless). *Res.*, Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford.

KESTEVEN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Kesteven*. Kt. Bach. (1920), Solicitor to Govt. of India, Calcutta.

KEUDELL, BARONESS VON, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank.

KEY, BARONET *of Thornbury*. Rev. Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON *Key*. 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., Perp. Curate of Moulsford, nr. Wallingford, late a Missionary in Centr., Africa (Univs. Missn.), Canon of Zanzibar 1881–1904, aftds. Rect. of Little Wittenham: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1899, mar. 1891 Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Woodward. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. KINGSMILL JAMES (b. 1864; no 2nd heir).

KEY (COOPER–), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.-K.* (Evelyn, dau. of Signor V. Bartolucci), mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1896, Maurice Ansell—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Beaconsfield Terr., Hythe, Kent; 55 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

KEYES, BARONET *of Zeebrugge*. Rear-Adm. Sir ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW *Keyes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1911), K.C.V.O. (1919), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1916), now comdg. Battle Cruiser Sqdn., prev. Dover Patrol, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and Nav. Attaché to Courts of Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople; Heligoland and Gallipoli, comded. Ostend and Zeebrugge Operations 1918 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000): b. 1872, son of late Gen. Sir Charles Patton *K.*, G.C.B., mar. 1906 Eva Mary Salvin, dau. of late Edw. S. Bowlby. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY CHARLES TASKER (b. 1917; 2nd heir, next son Roger George Bowlby, b. 1919). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KHAIRPUR, MIR OF. H.H. Sir IMAM BAKSH KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1911), Ruler of Khairpur State, Bombay Pres.: b. 1860.

KHAN—see "Ind. Titles."

KHARTOUM, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. LLEWELLYN HENRY *Gwynne*, D.D., 1st Bp. (subord. to Bp. in Jerusalem), C.M.G. (1917), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late Archdn. of the Soudan, formerly Vic. of Emmanuel Church, Nottingham, is Hon. Chapl. to Fces., 1st Cl., formerly Dep. Chap.-Gen. to the British Forces in France: b. 1863, ord. 1886, cons. 1908.

KHELAT (Kelat, or Kalat), The KHAN OF. H.H. Mir Sir MAHMUD KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 1864, suc. 1893. *Res.*, Khelat, Baluchistan.

KIDD, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

KIGGELL, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir LAUNCELOT EDWARD *Kiggell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1918), late R. Warwick Regt., retd. 1920, Brit. Min. to Republic of Finland since 1920, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey late Ch. of Gen. Staff to Com.-in-Ch. Expedtny. Force, formy. Asst. to Ch. of Imper. Gen. Staff; S. Africa,

900, has been Dir. of Staff Duties at W. Office, and omdt. Staff Coll., Camberley: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Eleanor Rose, dau. of late Col. Spencer Field. *Res.*, Felsingfors.

KILBIRNIE, KINGSBURN, AND DRUMRY, BARON *Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KILBRACKEN, BARON. ARTHUR *Godley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908; K.C.B. 1893), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a Trustee of the Brit. Mus., Chmn. of the Govt. Body of Rugby School, late Perm. Under Sec. for India, formerly a Commr. of Inland Rev. and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. June 17, 1847, cr. Bn. 1909, mar. 1871 Hon. Sarah *James*, dau. of 1st Bn. Northbourne. *Seat*, South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Kilbracken, of Killegar, 1909.

ISSUE.
(*Godley.*)

Hon. Helen Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Rice*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1872, mar. 1895 Hy. Ed. Harcourt *R.*, son of the late Adm. Sir E. Rice, K.C.B. *Res.*, Dane Court, Eastry, Kent.

Hon. Eveline Charlotte *G.*, b. 1874.

Hon. HUGH JOHN *G.*, heir to Bny., M.A., Barrister-at-law, 3rd Parly. Counsel to Treas., and a memb. Central Control Bd. (Liquor Traffic), b. 1877, mar. 1919 Helen Monteith, dau. of Vereker M. Hamilton and wid. of Com. N. F. Usborne (Hon. Mrs. *Godley*) (2nd heir his son, b. 1920). *Res.*, 29 Chester St. S.W., and with the Peer; *chambs.*, 46 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. Katharine Euphemia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Coleridge*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Jno. Duke *C.*, grandson of 1st Bn. Coleridge. *Res.*, Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants.; Radnor Ldge., Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

KILCONNEL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel.* 1797), eld. son and heir of E. of Clancarty.

KILCOURSIE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1647), a title of the Cavan Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KILDARE, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp."

KILDARE, MARQUESS OF (*Irel.* 1761), a title of the Leinster Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son. *Earl of Kildare* (1316) and *Baron Kildare* (*U.K.* 1870) are also titles of the Dukedom.

KILFENORA, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

KILLALA, BISHOP OF—see "Tuam."

KILLALOE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS STERLING *Berry*, D.D., 68th Bp. of Killaloe, 49th of Kilfenora, 65th of Clonfert, and 50th of Kilmacduagh, late Rect. of Booterstown, Co. Dublin, and has been Examg. Chapl. to Abp. of Dublin and Asst. to Reg. Prof. of Div. and Select Preacher at Trin. Coll., Dublin: b. 1853, cons. 1913, mar. 1878. *Res.*, Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare.

KILLANIN (*pron.* Kill'anin), BARON. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK *Morris*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., B.A.: Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-law, Lieut. of and a C.C. for Galway (High Sheriff 1897), a Commr. of Nat. Education and a memb. of the Govg. Body of Univ. Coll., Galway, was Chmn. Irish Primary Educn. Cmttee., a M.P. 1900–1: son of Bn. Morris and Killanin: b. July 22, 1867; suc. 1901 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Spiddal, Galway; *town res.*, 15 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Killanin, 1900.—The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland and a Lord of Appeal, having previously been Attorney-General of same and M.P. for Galway borough; he was originally given (1889) the Life Title of Bn. Morris.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morris.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Rose Julia *M.*, b. 1865.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. Maud Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Graham *Wynne*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Graham O. Robt. *W. Res.*, Clogherevagh, Sligo.

Hon. Mary Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Orme*, b. 1871, mar. 1907 C. Guy *O. Res.*, Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo. (The *deceased* Hon. George Henry *M.*, Lt.-Col. Irish Gds., b. 1872, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. Frances Anne *M.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1874.

Hon. Eileen Elizabeth *M.*, also a nun, b. 1877.

— *Sist.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Mrs. Gerard *Tharp* (Dora Maryan, dau. of the late Jas. Wesley Hall, of Melbourne), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Lt.-Col. Hon. George *M.*; 2ndly, 1918, Maj. G. *T. Res.*, 4 Buckingham St., S.W. 1. *Issue*, son, sole *heir* to Bny., MICHAEL *M.*, b. 1914.

KILLARD, BARON (*Irel.* 1727)—see "Galway Visc."

KILLARNEY, BARON, (*U.K.* 1920), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of York.

KILLEEN, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. K., *Irel* abt. 1430), elder son and heir of E. of Fingall.

KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

KILMAINE, BARON. JOHN EDWARD DEANE *Browne*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1911), a D.L. for Co. Mayo: son of 4th Bn.: b. March 18, 1878; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Aline *Kennedy*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailsa. *Seats*, The Neale, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo; Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kilmaine, *Irel.* 1789: a Bt. *Scot.* 1636.—Sir Jno. Browne, 7th Bt., who had married a daughter of Visc. Charlemont, was the recipient of this Barony. The late 4th Bn. was for 17 years a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 4th)

Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902.

Hon. Alicia Evelyn *B.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Henry George Angus *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Emily Anne, now the Dow. *Lady Lurgan* (q.v.), b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. *L.* (d. 1882.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.* (Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir Jno. Donnan Wauchope, 8th Bt.), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Arthur Henry *B.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 16 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Howe *B.* (Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin and widow of E. H. Little), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husbd. the late Hon. Richard Howe *B.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, 26 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

KILMAINE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *K.* (Alice Emily, dau. of Col. T. Deane Shute, bro. of the late Gen. Sir C. C. Shute, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the 4th Bn. Kilmaine (d. 1907).

KILMARNOCK, LORD (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Erroll, q.v. *Bn. Kilmarnock* (*U.K.* 1831) is the Imper. title of the Earldom.

KILMORE, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. WILLIAM RICHARD *Moore*, D.D., 47th Bp. of Kilmore, 59th of Elphin and of Ardagh, late Archdn. of Ardagh and Rect. of Templemichael, prev. of Killoghart, was Examg. Chapl. to prev. Bp.: b. 1858, cons. 1915, mar. 1889. *Res.*, The See House, Cavan.

KILMOREY (*pron.* Kilmurry), EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY *Needham*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Rep. Peer (elected 1916), a D.L. for Co. Down (High Sheriff, 1913), formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, now R. of O.; served with Expdtny. Force; son of 3rd E.: b. Nov. 26, 1883; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1920 Lady Norah Frances Hastings, dau. of 14th E. of Huntingdon. *Seat*, Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down; *town res.*, 5 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Kilmorey, 1625; E. of Kilmorey and Visc. Newry and Mourne, 1822.—Sir Robt. Needham (Kt.), whose father had been thrice High Sheriff of Salop and also Vice-President of the Council for the Marches of Wales, was 1st Vic. Kilmorey; the 12th Vic., who became a General in the Army, being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Needham.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

Hon. FRANCIS EDWARD *N.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. Gren. Gds., Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1886, mar. 1911 Blanche Esther, dau. of Richard and Lady Constance Combe (Hon. Mrs. Francis *N.*). *Res.*, 24 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Francis Jack Richard Patrick, b. 1915.)

Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, now *Countess of Jersey*, b. 1889, mar. 1908 Visc. Villiers, aftds. 8th E. of Jersey, q.v.

Aunts of present E. (issue of the late Visc. Newry; granted rank of Earls' children 1880):

Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Littleton*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles *L.* (d. 1912), son of 2nd Bn. Hatherton, q.v.

Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary *N.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 52 Frances Rd., Windsor.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.* (Eleanor Effreta, dau. of late Archbp. Campbell), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Hon. Hy. Colville *N.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest.

KILNER, BISHOP—see "Richmond."

KILPATRICK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

KILPIN, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST FULLER *Kilpin*, K.C.M.G. (1910), late Clerk to H. of Assembly at Cape Town, has served as Sec. on nine Cape Govt. Commns., and was Sec. of the Convention which drew up draft of the Constitution for United S. Africa, is Editor and Pro-

prietor of Cape Civ. Serv. List: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Augusta (Lady of the Royal Red Cross), dau. of G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Linford, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

KILTARTON, Baron (*Irel.* 1810)—see "Gort, Visc."

KILWARLIN, Viscount (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Downshire, M. of." *Baron Hill of Kilwarlin* (1717) is another title of the Peerage.

KIMBER, Baronet *of Lansdowne Lodge.* Sir Henry *Kimber*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), late M.P. for Wandsworth (*C.*), a Dir. of Cap. and Counties Bank and Chmn. of S. Ind. Ry. and of some Colon. Land Corporations, founder (retd.) of the legal firm of Kimbers and Boatman: son of the late Jos. Kimber, of Canonbury: b. 1834, widower. *Heir*, his son Henry Dixon (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Dixon, b. 1912). *Res.*, Lansdowne Lodge, E. Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambs., York St., Westmr., S.W.

KIMBERLEY (and KURUMAN), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Gore *Browne*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Dean and Rect. of Pretoria: b. 1859, cons. 1912.

KIMBERLEY, Earl of. John *Wodehouse* (pron. *Woodhouse*), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; Vice-Chmn. of Norfolk C.C.: son of 1st Earl: b. Dec. 10, 1848; suc. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1875 Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk; Witton Pk., North Walsham, same Co.; Arwenack Manor House, Falmouth.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Kimberley, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Wodehouse, 6th Bt., who had married a niece of the last Ld. Berkeley of Stratton, was made 1st Bn. The 3rd Bn., the late deceased statesman, was made 1st Earl after having filled several important posts both in the Government and abroad. He was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1864–6, and afterwards twice Secretary of State for the Colonies, thrice for India, and once for Foreign Affairs: was made a K.G. 1885, and was Chancellor of the University of London.

Titled Relatives. (*Wodehouse.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.:*

Lord Wodehouse, heir to Earldom: John *W.*, M.C., Lieut. 16th Lancers, late A.D.C. Personal Staff, prev. Lt. Norfolk Yeom., Europ. War 1914, late M.P. for Mid Norfolk (*L.*), b. 1883. *Res.*, Kimberley House, with Peer (2nd heir, his cous., Rev. Roger *W.*, b. 1890, son of late Hon. Armine).

The *deceased* Hon. Philip *W.*, Lieut. in Army (d. 1918 through accident while on serv. with B.E.F.), b. 1886.

Lady Isabel *W.*, b. 1888.

The *deceased* Hon. Edward *W.*, 2nd Lieut. 16th Lcrs., b. 1898, killed in action 1918.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1848.)

Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Packe*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 the late Hussey *P.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Prestwold Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; Caythorpe Hall, Lincs.; 41 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Lady Constance *W.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Armine, now by 2nd mrrge. the *Viscountess Sandhurst*—see that title.

Sist.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Henry, now Dow. *Mchss. of Anglesey*, q.v.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), Baronet *of Glenville.* Sir Edward Hudson *Hudson-Kinahan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), formerly Lieut. 21st Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Henry (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next surviving bro., Maj. George Frederick, C.B.E., Durham L.I., b. 1879). *Seat*, The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

KINALMEAKY, Viscount (a short form for Visc. Boyle of *K.*, *Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

KINCAIRNEY, Widow of Lord of Session. Lady *K.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Burn, W.S.), mar. 1864 the Hon. Lord Kincairney (surn. Gloag), Judge of the Ct. of Session 1889–1905 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kincairney, Murthly, Perthsh.

KINCARDINE, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1707), grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Montrose. See also "Elgin and K., E. of" (1647).

KINDERSLEY, Knight. Sir Robert Molesworth *Kindersley*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.B.E. (1917), Pres. and late Chmn. Natl. War Savings Cmttee., partner Lazard Bros. & Co., Dir. Bank of England, Gov. Hudson's Bay Co., a Lieut. for City of London: b. 1872, mar. 1896 Gladys Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. P. Beadle, R.E. *Res.*, Langley Ho., Abbot's Langley, Herts; 15 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

KINDERTON, Baron Vernon of (*Gt. Br.* 1762)—see "Vernon, Bn."

KING, now the family name of Lovelace Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies," see also below.

KING, Baron—see "K. of Ockham" below.

KING, Baronet *of Bellevue*—see "King (Duckworth-)."

KING, Baronet *of Campsie.* Sir John Westall *King*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888); Col. late comdg. 4th Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherld. H'landers: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1911, mar. 1897 Frances Rosa, dau. of John Neve. *Heir*, his son James Granville le Neve (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, John Alastair, b. 1905). *Seats*, Carstairs House, Lanarks.; Stanmore Ho., Lanark.

KING, Baronet's Widow *of Campsie.* Dowager Lady *K.* (Marian, dau. of Wm. Westall), mar. 1861 Sir James King, 1st Bt., formerly Lord Provost of Glasgow (d. 1911). *Res.*, 20 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

KING, Baronet *of Charlestown.* Sir George Adolphus *King*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815): first cousin of 4th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1920. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Ebenezer, b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Wm., b. 1892. *Seat*, Charlestown, Drumsna, Co. Roscommon; *res.*, 21 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KING, Baronet *of Corrard.* Sir Charles Simeon *King*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Sophia Louisa, dau. of the late R. Bolton-Davis. No *heir*. *Seats*, Corrard, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh; Swerford Pk., Enstone, Oxon.; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, Bishop (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. George Lancaster *King*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. in Madagascar, now Sec. of S.P.G., has been Vic. of St. Mary's, Sth. Shields: b. 1860, cons. 1899, res. 1919.

KING, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Freeman *King*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), was Sec. G.P.O. 1911–14, prev. 2nd Sec.: b. 1851, unmarrd. *Res.*, 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

KING, Knight (2). Sir Charles Albert *King*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Comptr. and Acct.-Gen. to G.P.O. since 1901: b. 1853 (bro. of precedg.), unmarrd. *Address*, G.P.O.; *res.*, 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

KING, Knight (3). Brig.-Gen. Sir (Charles) Wallis *King*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.A.S.C., retd. 1919 as Hon. Brig.-Gen., has been Insp. of Petrol Consumption, a D.A. and Q.M.G., a Dir. of Supplies and Asst. Dir. of Mil. Transp. Woolwich Arsenal, is Hon. Sec. to the Nav. and Mil. Tournament: b. 1861, widower.

KING, Knight (4). Sir Henry Seymour *King*, K.C.I.E. (1892), M.A., F.R.G.S., late M.P. for Centr. Hull (*C.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Lieut. for City of London from 1885, and head of banking firm of Hy. S. King and Co., el. 1st Mayor of Kensington 1900, re-el. 1901: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 25 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

KING, Knight (5). Sir Lucas White *King*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.S.I. (1898), B.A., LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.A.S., late Commr. of Rawal Pindi, has been Dep. Commr. at several stations, also Polit. Off. with Zhob Valley, Waziristan, Tirah, and other Expedns., now Prof. of Oriental Langs. at Dublin Univ.: b. 1856, mar. 1891 Geraldine, dau. of late Alfred Harmsworth and sist. of Visc. Northcliffe. *Res.*, Roebuck Hall, Dublin.

KING, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Ethel, dau. of Geo. Alderson Smith, of Scarborough), mar. 1891 Sir Henry Clark King, Solicitor to High Ct., Madras (d. 1920).

KING, Lady Clare, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

KING, Hon. Mrs. Dennis *King*, dau. of 15th Bn. Petre.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), Baronet *of Bellevue.* Capt. Sir George Henry James *Duckworth-King*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1792), Gren. Gds., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: son of 5th Bt., b. 1891, suc. 1909, mar. 1915 Barbara, dau. of Scott Makdougall, of Makerstoun Ho., Roxburghs. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Richard (b. 1899; no other heir). *Seat*, Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), Baronet's Widow *of Bellevue.* Lady *D.-K.* (Eva Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore), mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Sir Dudley G. A. Duckworth-King, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Wear House, Countess Wear, Exeter.

KING-HARMAN, -NOEL, and -TENISON—see 2nd names.

KING-KING, Lady Florence Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

KING (LOCKE-), DAME. MRS. ETHEL *Locke-King*, D.B.E. (1918), Vice-Pres. N. Surrey Div. and Asst. Coy. Dir. Brit. R.C. and Ord. of St. John of Jerus. *Res.*, Brooklands, Weybridge.

KING OF OCKHAM, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1725)—see "Lovelace, E. of."

KINGARTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of."

KINGHORNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

KINGSALE, BARON. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE *de Courcy*, 33rd Bn. (PREMIER BARON of *Ireland*): son of 32nd Bn.: b. May 8, 1855; suc. 1895; mar. 1880 his 1st cousin, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late Wm. Sinclair de Courcy. *Seat*, The Meads, Crowborough, Sussex.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. of Kingsale and Bn. of Ringrone, 1172 by tenure, stated to have been confirmed by patent 1397.—Sir John de Courcy, an English Knight, the famous founder of the family, is celebrated as having, in conjunction with his brother-in-law Sir Almericus Tristram (who obtained the tenure Barony of Howth), effected the conquest of Ulster; and again, after having given offence to King John, as having acted as English champion in a single combat with the champion of France (who however fled without striking a blow), thus regaining his sovereign's favour. The King, we are told in "Burke," had actually imprisoned him for a year; but upon receipt of the challenge from France, and finding no one else ready to accept it, Sir John was liberated for the purpose, with the above result of his antagonist being seized with panic and taking to flight. The two monarchs fraternised over this event, and joined in desiring to see an exhibition of Sir John's strength, upon which he cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. This exploit so delighted his master that he asked him to choose whatever he should give him; whereupon the Knight replied that he had estates and titles enough, and would ask the privilege, for himself and all successors, of remaining covered in the royal presence. He died in 1219, apparently without issue, but soon after his death the Baronies of Kingsale and Ringrone are stated to have been granted to his kinsman Miles de Courcy. The title of Earl of Ulster (q.v.) appears never to have been held by this line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*De Courcy.*)

Surviving issue of present (33rd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Esther Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Winterbotham*, b. 1880, mar. 1st 1900 the late Alfred Chas. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P. (d. 1908), 2ndly, 1911 Reginald Jno. *W. Res.*, Rayrigg, Cheltenham.
- Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT *de C.*, D.S.O. (1917), heir to Barony, Maj. I.A. and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, prev. Brig-Maj., Southern Bgde., served in Tibet 1904, Abor Expdn. 1911–12, and Mesopotamia 1915–17: b. 1882, mar. 1906 Constance Mary Rancé, dau. of Surg-Gen. Sir Tom P. Woodhouse, K.C.M.G. (2nd heir, his son Michael John Rancé, b. 1907). *Res.*, Wellington, Madras.
- Hon. Violet Gladys *de C.*, b. 1884 (twin).
- Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, now Hon. Mrs. *Ashe*, b. 1889, mar. 1916 Wellesley St. Geo. *A.*, Lt. I.A.R.O.

Surviving issue of 32*nd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Millar*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late William *M.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
- Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Mullins'* b. 1859, mar. 1888 the late Rev. Chas. Robt. *M.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Mayfield, East Grinstead, Sussex.
- Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair *de C.*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Harris, of Ivybridge (Hon. Mrs. Robert *de C.*).

Dau. of 29*th Bn.* (a distant cousin of present; no issue of 31st and 30th):
- Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, now *Hon. Lady Tracey* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1855, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Sir Richd. Edwd. *T.*, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. of Kingston.

KINGSBURN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

KINGSMILL, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES EDMUND *Kingsmill*, Kt. Bach. (1918), retd. 1908, Dir. of Nav. Serv., Canada: b. 1855, mar. Frances Constance, dau. of Walter Beardmore. *Res.*, Ottawa.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. HENRY EDWYN *King-Tenison*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1917), and a Bt., Capt. retd., late Irish Gds., Expdtny. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902: son of 8th E.: b. Sept. 19, 1874; suc. 1896; mar. 1897 Ethel Lisette, dau. of Sir And. B. Walker, 1st Bt. of Gateacre. *Seats*, Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Co. Roscommon; Oakport, Boyle, same Co.; *res.* (of Countess) Talboy House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1682; Bn. Kingston, 1764; Visc. Kingsborough, 1766; E. of Kingston, 1768; Bn. Erris, 1800; Visc. Lorton, 1806.—The three creations of 1764–8 fell to the lot of Sir Edwd. King, 5th Bt. The Erris and Lorton Peerages were granted to the 2nd son of 2nd Earl, but they became merged in the Earldom by the 2nd Visc. succeeding as 6th Earl. A *U.K.* Barony of Kingston was granted to the 3rd Earl in 1821, but it expired with his second successor in 1869. The name Tenison was assumed by licence 1883 by the 8th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*King-Tenison.*)

Surviving issue of present (9*th*) *E.*.
- VISC. KINGSBOROUGH, heir to Earldom: Robert Henry Ethelbert *K.-T.*, Lt. 2nd Drgns., b. 1897. (2nd heir, his 2nd cous. Maj. Wentworth Henry *King-Harman*, D.S.O.).
- Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette *K.-T.*, b. 1900.
- Lady Bridget Honor *K.-T.*, b. 1902.

Surviving dau. of 8*th E.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)
- Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, how Lady E. *O'Shee*, b. 1878 mar. 1907 Lt.-Col. Geo. I. P. Poer *O'S.*

Dau. of 7*th E.* (and 1st cousin of present):
- Lady Blanche Sibyl (*née* King), now Lady B. *Findlay*, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, Granville L. Findlay, M.B. *Res.*, Melina Place, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. SAMUEL MUMFORD *Taylor*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., Sub-Dean, formerly Archd., of Southwark, has been Vicar of St. Aidan's (Bp. Woodford Mem.), Leeds, Rector of St. Saviour with St. Thomas, Southwark: b. 1859, cons. 1915. *Res.*, 37 Spencer Pk., Wandsworth Common, S.W.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Gilmerton*. Brig.-Gen. Sir DAVID ALEXANDER *Kinloch*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), B.A., a D.L. for E. Lothian, Hon. Brig.-Gen., formerly Col. Gren. Gds., aftds. comdg. 6th London Brig. (Terr.), and late 70th Inf. Bgde., served in S. Africa 1899–1900: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1912, mar. 1897 Elinor Lucy, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley Davenport, M.P. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER DAVENPORT (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Frederick Alexander, b. 1901). *Seat*, Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, 20 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Kinloch*. Sir GEORGE *Kinloch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), O.B.E. (1918), late Appeal Natl. Serv. Repres. as Lieut. Terr. Fce. Res.; son of 2nd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1910, mar. 1906 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. Hawkins. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, Roger Peregrine, b. 1910). *Seats*, Meigle House, Meigle, and Glenisla House, Alyth both Perthsh.

KINLOCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kinloch*. Dow. LADY *K.* (Jessie Montgomerie, dau. of Geo. Lumsden), mar. 1878 Sir John Geo. S. Kinloch, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Bellaty Lodge, Alyth.

KINLOSS, BARONESS. MARY *Morgan-Grenville* (*née* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville), Bnss. 11th in line (*Scot.*), C.I.: dau. of 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*extinct*), on whose death she succeeded to the only one of his titles which could descend to a female (see "Cobham, V." and "Temple of Stowe, E.," on the part-female succession of those titles): b. Sept. 30, 1852; suc. 1889; mar. 1884 the late Maj. Luis Ferdinand H. C. Morgan, who with herself assumed by licence, 1890, the additional name of Grenville, the last of her former five surnames (d. 1896). *Seats*, Stowe House and Moreton Ldg. (Maids Moreton), both nr. Buckingham.

CREATION. Ld. Kinloss, *Scot.* 1602 (see "Buckingham Dukedom").—Sir Edwd. Bruce (Kt.), who was twice Scottish Ambassador to England, was 1st Ld. Kinloss, the 3rd Ld. being made Earl of Elgin, and the 4th, Earl of Ailesbury, whilst the 7th, by a shifting of the line, was the 3rd Duke of Chandos. All these and other titles have either lapsed or separated off, leaving the Kinloss Barony wholly to itself. The present Bnss. is called by some authorities the 8th in line, and correctly as far as assumption of the title decides. On the death of the 6th Bn. (who was also 4th Earl of Elgin) the succession devolved upon the 3rd Duke of Chandos (last of the line extinct 1789), who never assumed the title nor did his daughter and heiress, who married the 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos of the line created 1822, nor again their son the 2nd Duke (to whom the succession *de jure* passed from his mother), so that the 3rd Duke had in 1868 to substantiate his claim to the Barony before the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morgan-Grenville.*)

Surviving issue of present Bnss. (11th in line):
- Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, now Hon. Mrs. Close *Smith*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Thos. Close *S.*, Capt. Yeom. *Res.*, Boycott Manor, Buckingham.
- (The *deceased* Hon. Richard George Grenville *M.-G.*, *Master of Kinloss*, Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1887, killed in action 1914.)
- MASTER OF KINLOSS: Rev. the Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple *M.-G.*, heir to Barony, Curate of St. Sepulchre, Nottingham, b. 1889.

Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane *Morgan-Grenville Gavin*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916) (assumed present surname by deed-poll in lieu of *M.-G.* 1916), 2nd heir, Maj. Rifle Brig. late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, as temp. Lt.-Col.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1891, mar. 1916 Georgina May St. John, dau. of Albert St. John Murphy (Hon. Mrs. *G.-G.*). *Res.*, Langton, Duns, Berwickshire.

Hon. Robert William *M.-G.*, Capt. retd. 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Sp. Res.) and late R.A.F., Europ. War from 1914; b. 1892, widower, having mar. 1915 the late Irene Alice, dau. of Sir Robert and Hon. Lady Harvey (d. 1916).

Hon. Harry Nugent *M.-G.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Capt. R.E., now Staff Capt. to Ch. Engr.; Exp. Fce., b. 1896.

—For sist. of present Bnss. see "Buckingham."

KINLOSS, MASTER OF, son and heir of the preceding.

KINMONT, &c., BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch."

KINNAIRD, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KINNAIRD, BARON. ARTHUR FITZGERALD *Kinnaird*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*), K.T. (1914), M.A., a D.L. in Cos. Kent and Perth, and a Dir. in Barclay and Co.'s bank, Lord High Commr. to Ch. of Scotld. 1907–10, is Pres. of Y.M.C.A.; late Hon. Col. Tay Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Vols.): son of 10th Bn.: b. Feb. 16, 1847; suc. 1887 (*U.*); mar. 1875 Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Seat*, Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 10 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1682, *U.K.* 1860.—Sir Geo. Patrick Kinnaird (knighted for his loyalty by Charles II.) was made 1st Scottish Bn.; the 9th Peer, a K.T., whose father had been M.P. for Leominster, and after succession a Scottish Representative Peer, obtained the U.K. title with remainder to his brother (a Barony of Rossie previously conferred on him expired at his own death).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kinnaird.*)

Surviving issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:

(The *deceased* Hon. Douglas Arthur *K.*, M.A., *Master of Kinnaird*, Capt. Scots Gds.: b. 1879, killed in action 1914.)

MASTER OF KINNAIRD, heir to Barony; Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald *K.*, M.A., Lieut. Scott. Horse (Yeom.), late Brig. Signallg. Offr. as temp. Capt.: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thos. H. Clifton (Hon. Mrs. *K.*). *Res.*, 66 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W. (2nd heir, his son Graham Charles, b. 1912.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Middleton *K.*, M.C., Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1885, killed in action 1917.)

Hon. Margaret Alma *K.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Patrick Charles *K.*, M.C., Lt. Scots Gds., b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Frederica Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Orlando *Jones*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 the late Alfred Orlando *J.*, M.D. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 4 Stafford Terr., Kens., W. 8.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 4 Duke St., Manchester Sq., W. 1.

Hon. Agneta Olivia, now Hon. Mrs. Yorke *Bevan*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Roland Yorke *B.* *Res.*, 9 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *K.*, b 1853. *Res.*, 19 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Hon. Emily Cecilia *K.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1855. *Res.*, 4 Duke St., as above.

KINNAIRD, MASTER OF, son and heir of Bn. Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, BARON CARNEGIE OF (*Scot.* 1616 and 1633)—see "Southesk."

KINNEAR, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER SAMUEL *Kinnear*, K.B.E. (1918), Perm. Sec. to Miny. of Health since 1919, has been Chmn. Army and Navy Insur. Fund and Dep. Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Commn., Ireld.: b. 1872, mar. 1913 Iris Mary, dau. of Dr. W. Young Orr. *Res.*, Cremorne, Ballsbridge, Dublin.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. GEORGE HARLEY *Hay*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*), *will sit* as Bn. Hay (*Gt. Br.*); a minor: son of Visct. Dupplin and grandson of 12th E.: b. March 30, 1902; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Balhousie Castle, Perth.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Visc. Dupplin and Bn. Hay of Kinfauns, 1627; E. of Kinnoull, 1633. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hay (of Pedwardine), 1711.—Geo. Hay of Kinfauns was made Lord Chancellor of Scotland and granted the three Peerage titles of that Kingdom. The 3rd Earl was twice made prisoner by the Parliamentarians during the later phases of the Civil War. The 6th was one of the first body of Representative Peers upon the Union in 1707. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony before succession to the Scottish titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Surviving issue of late (12*th*) *E.* (aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(The *deceased* Visc. Dupplin: Edmund Alfred Rollo George *H.*, b. 1879, d. 1903, having mar. 1901, as below.) *Son*: (PRESENT EARL, b. 1902.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary *H.*, b. 1903.

Lady Margaret Florence Grace *H.*, b. 1907.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):

Viscts.s. Dupplin (Gladys Luz dau. of the late Anth. Harley Bacon, and gt. granddau. of 5th E. of Oxford), widow of above late Visc. *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Gdns, S.W.

Niece of late E. (dau. of a former Visc. Dupplin, 12th Earl's deceased elder bro.):

Hon. (Agnes Blanche) Marie, now Hon. Mrs. *von Hindenburg*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Herr Herbert *von H.*

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (gt.-uncles and gt.-aunts of present):

Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, now Lady C. *Hadow*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Walter Hy. *H.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 72 Cambridge Terr., Edgware Rd., W.

Hon. ALISTAIR GEORGE *H.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch, b. 1861, mar. 1st, 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet *Greville* (but mrrge. dissolved 1908); dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville; 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer, 1st Life Gds.

Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, now *Princess Münster*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ct. Alex. M., now H.S.H. Prince Münster, late German Ambass. at Paris. *Res.*, 3 Motcomb St., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 10*th E.* (gt.-gt.-aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. *Hay-Drummond* (Katharine Louisa, dau. of the late Cobbett Derby), mar. 1855 the late Capt. Hon. Arthur *H.-D.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 18 Hans Pl., S.W.

KINNOULL, EARL'S WIDOW (*remarried*). The COUNTESS OF *K.*, *née* Florence Mary, dau. of the late Edward T. G. Darell, and granddau. of the late Sir Lionel Darell, 4th Bt., mar. 1st 1903, as 2nd wife, the 12th E. of K. (d. 1916), 2ndly, 1919, Maj. John Berington, R.M.A. *Res.*, 74 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINRARA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

KINROSS, BARON. PATRICK *Balfour*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., an advocate, was attached to Hqrs. as temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.): son of 1st Bn.: b. April 23, 1870; suc. 190 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas. *Res.*, 3 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Kinross, 1902.—The late 1st Bn. was Lord Justice-General of Scotland, and had been thrice Lord Advocate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Balfour.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.

Hon. David Andrew *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. Pamela Lilias *B.*, b. 1907.

Hon. Rosemary Jean *B.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Ursula Nina *B.*, b. 1914.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (half bros. and sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. James Moncreiff *B.*, O.B.E. (1919), B.A., W.S., Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Yeom. Res., late Scott. Horse Yeom. and a Staff Capt., is an Asst. Sec. Miny. of Nat. Serv., formerly Cons. for Peru at Edinburgh: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Madeline Maude, dau. of Jas. Graham Watson (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*). *Res.*, 23 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Hon. John Ramsay Blair *B.*, B.A., Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., b. 1881. *Res.*, 16 Pall Mall, S.W.

Hon. Harry Robert Chichester *B.*, B.A., Capt. attd. Labour C., prev. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–6, late a clerk in the Home Office and Asst. Pte. Sec. to Home Sec. (Mr. McKenna), b. 1882. *Res.*, 99 St. George's Sq., S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Norman Frederick William *B.*, M.A., Curate of St. Anne's, Bermondsey, S.E., and a Chapl. to the Forces., prev. serving in a Fd. Ambul. (Terr.): b. 1884.

Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline, b. 1885, mar. 1908 (mar. annulled 1917) Capt. Percival H. Havelock Bailey, I.A.

KINSEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH JAMES *Kinsey*, Kt. Bach. (1919), has rendered valuable and continuous assistance to Antarctic exploration: b. 18—. *Res.*, Christchurch, New Zeald.

KINSKY, Countess ANNA—see "Goodenough."

KINTORE, EARL OF. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND *Keith-Falconer*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), 10th Earl if an attainder is disregarded (see Creations), *sits* as Baron Kintore (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.M.G. (1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E.; a Dep. Speaker of Ho. of Lords, formy. a Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward (prev. twice to Queen Victoria), late an A.D.C. for Sp. Res., Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (retd.), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; has been Gov. of S. Australia and Capt. Yeomen of the Gd.: son of 8th E.: b. Aug. 12, 1852; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Lady Sydney Charlotte *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester (of Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.). *Seat*, Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 10 Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Falconer, 1647; E. of Kintore and Ld. Keith of Inverurie, 1677, with succession to heirs female in default of male. *U.K.*: Bn. Kintore, 1838. "Lord Inverurie" is the

courtesy-title of the heir when a firstborn son.—Sir Wm. Keith was created Earl Marischal of Scotland about 1458, and this honour passed by hereditary descent like that of Earl Marshal in England. The 3rd son of the 6th Earl Mariscbal, the Hon. Sir Jno. Keith, was in 1660 made Hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland in recognition of his having concealed and so preserved the Scottish regalia during the Civil War; and in 1677 the above Earldom and Lordship were added. The 2nd Earl, however, joined in the rebellion of 1715, for which he was deprived of the Knight Marischalship, though of that only. But his relative the 10th Earl Marischal, who had participated in the same rebellion, was attainted, so that on coming to succeed in 1761 to the Peerage titles he was disqualified and they remained suspended till his death. A daughter of the above 2nd Earl, however, had married the 5th Ld. Falconer (a title originally conferred upon a son of Sir Alex. Falconer), and their grandson Anthony Adrian, 8th Ld., now became 5th Earl of Kintore. So the matter is stated in 'Burke,' but the present Peer regards the predecessor of this last as an actual holder of the title, and thus considers himself the 10th Earl. The U.K. Barony was granted to the Earl ordinarily accounted the 7th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Keith-Falconer.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) E. :

Lady Ethel Sydney, now Lady E. *Baird*, heiress, 2nd in line, b. 1874, mar. 1905 Maj. Jno. Lawrence *B.*, C.M.G., M.P. (q.v.), heir to Btcy. of Urie.

Lady Hilda Madaleine *K.-F.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, Keith Hall, witb the Earl.

LORD FALCONER, heir to Earldom: Hon. Arthur George *K.-F.*, Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–2, an Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907–8: b. 1879. *Res.*, Keith Hall (with the Earl) and 105 Mount St., W.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)

Lady Madaleine Dora, now Lady M. *Tonge*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Capt. Fras. Henry *T. Res.*, Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts; 11 Lansdown Cres., Bath.

Lady Blanche Catherine, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 the late Col, Granville R. Fras. *S.*, C.V.O., C.B. (d. 1917 of illness following active serv.). *Res.*, 6 Grosvenor Sq., W. I.

Lady Maud *K.-F.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Mrs. F. E. *Bradshaw* (Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robt. C. L. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1884, the late Hon. Ion Grant Neivlle *K.-F.* (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Fredk. E. *B.*, D.S.O.

KINTYRE, MARQUESS OF (Lorn and Kintyre, *Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

KIRBY, KNIGHT. Sir (HORACE) WOODBURN *Kirby*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. Instit. Chartered Acctnts. in Eng. and Wales 1913–6, Chmn. Bd. of Audit Control for Nat. Relief Fund, Memb. Bd. of Referees under Finance Act, 1915, Treas. U.K. Beneficent Assoc., Memb. Bd. of Mangmt. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Instit., also temp. Controller Pensions Awards Dept., Chelsea: b. 1853, mar. 1893 Lilian de Courcy, dau. of late Chas. J. Hare, M.D. *Res.*, 26 College Crescent, N.W.

KIRK, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Kirk*, K.C.I.E. (1912), of India Office, late Dir.-in-Ch. of Indo-Europ. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1847. *Club*, Oriental.

KIRK, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Kirk*, G.C.M.G. (1886; K.C.M.G. 1881), K.C.B. (Civ. 1890), M.D., Hon. LL.D., D.Sc. and D.C.L., F.R.S., was Asst. Phys. to a Brit. Hosp. on Dardanelles during Russian War, and Brit. Plenipot. at Brussels Conf. 1889–90, formerly Cons. for Comoro Is., Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar, and Ch. Officer and Naturalist with Livingstone's Zambesi Expedn. 1858–64, is Chmn. of Uganda Rail. Cmttee. and Foreign Sec. R. Geographical Soc.: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent.

KIRK, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN *Kirk*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Dir. and Sec. of the Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Soc., organised Pearson's Fresh Air Fund, &c., a Fell. Roy. Chartered Inst. of Secretaries: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Ayris. *Res.*, Roamus, Raleigh Gdns., Brixton Hill, S.W.

KIRK, Lady MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of 11th E. of Fingall.

KIRKALDIE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

KIRKPATRICK, BARONET *of Closeburn*. Sir CHARLES SHARPE *Kirkpatrick*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), Hon. Lieut. in Army, has been employed with inld. waterways; son of 8th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1899, mar. 1900 Alice Wilhelmina (dau. of J. Parnell Mayne), who obtd. divorce 1910. [*Heir pres.*, his nephew, son of the late Lt.-Col. Harry Fearnley *K.* (d. of wounds 1918) (b. 1916; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Yvone, b. 1879).

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MACAULAY *Kirkpatrick*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1911), K.C.S.I. (1917), R.E., comdg. the Fces. in China., late Ch. of Gen. Staff, India, has been Dir. of Mil. Operations there, Insp.-Gen. Mil. Forces, C'mwlth. of Australia, D.A.Q.M.G. in Canada and at W. Office, and A.Q.M.G., India; S. Africa 1899–1902 (on Staff): b. 1866, mar. 1896 Mary Lydia, dau. of late J. F. Dennistown, of Peterboro, Can. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KIRKPATRICK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isabel Louise, dau. of the late Hon. Sir David Macpherson), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C. and Q.C. (Can.), late Lt.-Gov. of Ontario and Speaker of H. of Commons, Ottawa (d. 1899). *Res.*, 38 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Mrs. IVONE (Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), a Maid of Honour to late Queen 1892–4: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. I. Kirkpatrick.

KIRKWALL, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1696), a title of the Orkney Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KIRKWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER GUY COFFIN *Kirkwood*, Kt. Bach. (1920), late Sec. P.O., Edinburgh.

KISHANGARH, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. *Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja* Sir MADAN SINGH *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army, Hon. A.D.C., served with Expdtny. Force, a Ruling Chief: b. 1884. *Res.*, Kishangarh, Rajputana.

KISHAN PARSHAD, MAHARAJA Peshkar Sir, G.C.I.E. (1910; K.C.I.E. 1903), late Prime Min. of Hyderabad.

KISS, LADY ELEANOR, dau. of 3rd E. of Dartrey and Bnss. de Ros.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, EARL. HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER *Kitchener*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Col., late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., formerly comdg. Depot W. India Regt., later a Comdt. on Lines of Com.; served in Burma 1891 and in Manipur Expdn. of same year, S.E. Africa 1914–6, also in Franco-Prussian War 1870, was D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893–8: son of Lt.-Col. Hy. Horatio Kitchener and elder bro. of 1st Earl, the famous Field-Marshal; b. Oct. 5, 1846; suc. 1916 (by special remainder —see Creations), widower, having mar. 1877 Eleanor Fanny (d. 1898), dau. of the late Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B., son of 2nd Bt.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Kitchener of Khartoum (and of the Vaal and of Aspall), 1902; Baron Denton, Viscount Broome, and Earl K. of Kh. (and of Broome), 1914, with succession, 1st to any son that he may have; 2ndly, to any daughter, in order of seniority, with further succession to her heirs male; 3rdly, to his eldest brother and his issue; 4thly, to the issue of his younger brother the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter *K.*, K.C.B. (d. 1912). Field-Marshal Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st Earl, a K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., was lost on H.M.S. *Hampshire*, June 5, 1916, when on a special military mission to Russia. He had acted as Sec. of State for War from the outbreak of the European conflict, and through his great administrative efforts successfully called into being the formidable forces, afterwards popularly described as "Kitchener's Army." Previously he was Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt, and had been Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan. His former great services, including the Dongola and Nile Expeditions of 1896–8, when the re-conquest of the Sudan was completed, and as Chief of Staff and (after Lord Roberts's return) Com.-in-Chief in the S. African War, and later as Com.-in-Chief in India (1903–9), are well known.

Surviving issue of present (2nd) E. (surname *Kitchener*):

VISCT. BROOME, heir to Earldom: Henry Franklin Chevallier *K.*, Com. R.N. retd.; Expdtny. Force, China 1900: b. 1878; mar. 1916 his cousin Adela Mary Evelyn, dau. of late Maj. John Hy. Monins, of Ringwould, Dover. (2nd heir, his son Hon. —— *K.*, b. 1920). *Res.*, Broome Park, nr. Canterbury.

KITCHIN, Hon. Mrs. BROOK, dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

KITSON, family name of AIREDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." See also below.

KITSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GERALD CHARLES *Kitson*, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), retd. 1918, late King's Roy. Rif., has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, prev. of that at Kingston, Canada, also Mil. Attaché at Washington, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, Q.M.G. there, and comded. Rawal Pindi Div.; Manipur 1891: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Gwendolen, dau. of H. F. D'O. Moule, C.S.I. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KITSON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Bnss. Strathcona and Mount Royal.

KIUSHIU, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR *Lea*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. a Missnry. in same Diocese, and Rect. of St. George's, New Glasgow, N. Scotia: b. 1868, ord. 1894, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ldg., Nagasaki, Japan. (Diocese called at first South Japan.)

KLEINWORT, BARONET *of Bolnore*. Sir ALEXANDER DRAKE *Kleinwort*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), head of Messrs. Kleinwort, Sons & Co., bankers: b. 1858, mar. 1889 Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER SANTIAGO (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son,

Henry Drake, b. 1900). *Res.*, Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; 105 Mariua, St. Leonards; 30 Curzon St., W.

KNAGGS, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL WILLIAM *Knaggs*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.M.G. (1908), late Col. Sec. of Trinidad and Tobago, has administ. Govt. there and four times that of Barbados: b. 1856; mar. 1893 Violet Gray, dau. of J. A. Harragin.

KNAPTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1750)—see "De Vesci, Visc."

KNARESBOROUGH, BARON. HENRY MEYSEY *Meysey-Thompson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for W. Riding, Chmn. of N.E. Rlwy., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Yorks. Yeom., late a M.P.: son of 1st Bt.: b. Aug. 30, 1845; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1874, cr. Bn. (*U.*) 1905; mar. 1885 Ethel Adeline, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt. No *heir* to Bny.; to Btcy., Bn.'s bro. Maj. RICHARD FREDERICK *M.-T.*, b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Algar De Clifford Chas., Lieut. late R.A.: b. 1885. *Seat*, Kirby Hall, York; *town res.*, 57 Prince's Gate, S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1874; Bn. Knaresborough, 1905.—The family has through marriage a royal descent from Henry I.

ISSUE.
(*Meysey-Thompson.*)

Hon. Violet Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Vandeleur*, b. 1886, mar. 1910 the late Capt. A. Moore *V.*, 2nd Life Guards (presumed k. in action 1914). *Res.*, 50 Rutland Gate, S.W. 7.

(The *deceased* Hon. Claude Henry *M.-T.* Capt. Rif. Brig.: b. 1887, died of wounds 1915.)

Hon. Helen Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. *Legh*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. Richard *L.*, son and heir of 2nd Bn. Newton, q.v.

Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Egerton*, b. 1899, mar. 1920 Francis, son of Lady Alice *E.*

Hon. Gwendolen Carlis *M.-T.*, b. 1903.

KNARESBOROUGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY *Smith*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., also Canon and Archdn. of Ripon, prev. Vic. of Easby, Calverley, and Macclesfield: b. 1860, mar. 1883, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Old Residence, Ripon.

KNATCHBULL, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, and dau. of the late Chas. Taylor, of Frensham Hill), mar. 1902, as 2nd husb., Sir Wyndham *K.*, 12th Bt., d. 1917, when the Btcy. passed to Bn. Brabourne, q.v.

KNATCHBULL, Hon. MICHAEL, son and heir of Bn. Brabourne.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN—see "Brabourne, Bn."

KNEBWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1880), eld. son and heir of the E. of Lytton.

KNIGHT, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR MESAC *Knight*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Rangoon, has been Dean of Caius Coll., Camb., Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott, and Vice-Princ. of Camb. Training School: b. 1864, cons. 1903, ret. 1909, and is now Hon. Canon of Canterbury and Warden of St. Augustine's Missury. Coll. there.

KNIGHT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WYNDHAM CHARLES *Knight*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.S.I. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), I.A., late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Mohmund and Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, now comdg. Bombay Bgde., prev. a Gen. Staff Officer, Ind. Hdqrs.: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Harriet Monica, dau. of late Francis J. Johnston. *Club*, Cavalry.

KNIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.*, widow of Sir Henry Edmund Knight (d. 1917), a former Lord Mayor of London. *Res.*, Stainhill Pk., Hampton, Middx.; 41 Hill St., Mayfair, W. 1.

KNIGHTLEY, BARONET *of Fawsley*. Sir CHARLES VALENTINE *Knightley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), Barrister-at-law, a C.C. and D.L. for Northants. and late Chmn. Q.S.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Hy. C. Knightley: b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1883 Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. HENRY FRANCIS *K.* (b. 1854; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Fawsley, Daventry, N'thants.

KNIGHTLEY (FINCH-), Hon. CHARLES, son of 8th E. of Aylesford.

KNILL, BARONET *of the Grove*. Sir JOHN *Knill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1910, Sheriff 1903; son of 1st Bt. (Ld. Mayor 1893), b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1882 Mary Editha, dau. of Jno. H. Powell. *Heir*, his son JOHN STUART (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Kenelm Stuart, b. 1913). *Res.*, South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

KNOLLYS (*pron. like* Knowles), VISCOUNT FRANCIS *Knollys*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1886), I.S.O. (1903), has been Priv. Sec. to H.M. (formerly to King Edward) and is Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Alexandra, was a Gent. Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria, son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B.: b. July 16, 1837; cr. Baron 1902, Visc. 1911 (*C.*): mar. 1887 Hon. Ardyn Mary *Tyrwhitt*, dau. of the late Bnss. Berners. *Res.*, Blount's Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Knollys of Caversham, 1902; Visc. Knollys of Caversham, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Knollys.*)

Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs Allan *Mackenzie*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 the late Capt. Allan Keith *M.*, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1916), son of 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick.

Hon. EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAM TYRWHITT *K.*, heir to Vscty., Capt. Queen's Westminster Rifles and Flight Comdr. R.A.F., late a Page of Honour to H.M.: b 1895. (No 2nd heir.)

KNOLLYS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY *Knollys*, K.C.V.O. (1907), R.A. rctd. 1897, late Comptr. and Priv. Sec. to H.M. the Queen of Norway, comd. R.A. in S. Africa 1889–91: b. 1840 (bro. of Visc. Knollys), mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Flora, dau. of the late Louis A. Goodeve. *Res.*, 2 Morpeth Mansns., Morpeth Terr., Westmr., S.W.

KNOLLYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Ellen May, dau. of Philip H. de la Motte), mar. 1874 Sir Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Leeward Islds. (d. 1905). *Res.*, York Cottage, Weybridge.

KNOLLYS, PEER'S DAUGHTER (*by elevation*). Hon. CHARLOTTE *K.*, a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra: dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1901 (is sist. of present Visct.).

KNOTHE, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).

KNOTT, BARONET *of Close House*. Sir JAMES *Knott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a shipowner, founder and many years head of Prince Line of steamers, late a M.P. (*U.*), ex-Pres. Inst. of Mar. Engrs.: b. 1855, mar. Margaret Annie, dau. of Rev. Thos. Garbutt. Sole *heir*, his surviving son, THOMAS GARBUTT, b. 18—, two sons having fallen in France. *Seat*, Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne.

KNOWLES, BARONET *of Lovell Hill*. Sir FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR *Knowles*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1765), M.A., B.Sc., Physical Anthropologist to Geol. Survey, Canada: son of 4th Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1918, mar. 1914 Kathleen Constance Averina, dau. of Wm. Lennon. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS GERALD WILLIAM (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Johnstone, b. 1887). *Res.*, Ottawa.

KNOWLES, BARONET *of Westwood*. Sir LEES *Knowles*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), C.V.O. (1909), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), T.D., M.A., LL.M., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lancs., Barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col., Terr. Fce. retd. 1918, late Comdt. 7th and 8th Batts. Lancs Fus. (Terr.), Vice-Chmn. of Lancs Territ. Force Assoc. and Chmn. of that of E. Lancs, a memb. of Ct. of Mercht. Taylors' Co. and Govr. of Rossall School and of Chatham Hosp., late 2nd Church Estates Commr., and has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Presids. of Loc. Govt. Bd. and Bd. of Trade: son of the late Jno. Knowles: b. 1857, mar. 1915 Lady Nina Geraldine Ogilvie-Grant, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield (Lady Nina *K.*). No *heir*. *Seats*, Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; Turton Tower, nr. Bolton; *town res.*, 4 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 4 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

KNOWLES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES BENJAMIN *Knowles*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served in Crimea and Afghanistan, was A.G. of Bombay Army 1886–91, comd. Infy. at Malta 1892–5, aftds. in command in Egypt, ret. 1897, now Col. of Hants. Regt.: b. 1835, mar. 1892 Constance Mary, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. Elmslie, and widow of the late Rev. Geo. Elliott. *Res.*, Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey.

KNOWLES, Lady NINA, dau. of 10th E. of Seafield and wife of above Bt. of *Westwood*.

KNOX, family name of RANFURLY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." See also below.

KNOX, BISHOP—see "Manchester."

KNOX, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FORTESCUE *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1919), I.A., retd. 1920, late Mil. Attaché at Petrograd; N.W. Front. 1901–2, Europ. War 1914–6 and servs. in Eastn. Russia: b. 1870 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Northland), mar. 1915 Edith Mary, dau. of late Col. Halkett and wid. of Richd. Boyle. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KNOX, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES EDMOND *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), served in Bechuanald. 1884–5

and in S. Africa 1899–1902, late comdg. 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps., ret. 1909, was Col. Shropsh. L.I. 1907–13 : b. 1846 (son of Abp. Knox of Armagh, who was nephew of 1st E. of Ranfurly). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KNOX, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir GEORGE EDWARD *Knox*, Kt. Bach. (1906), I.S.O. (1915), LL.D., a Puisne Judge of High Ct. at Allahabad, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., formerly a memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. : b. 1846, mar. 1868 Katharine Annie Louise, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., dau. of the late Major Wm. Loch. *Res.*, River View, Allahabad.

KNOX, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES *Knox*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. Linen Thread Co., Ltd. : b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Place, Kilbirnie, Ayrsh.

KNOX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Dundas, 1st Bt. of Arniston), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir William Geo. Knox, K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 24 Portman Sq., S.W.

KNOX, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ADRIAN *Knox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), C.M.G. (1911), K.C., LL.B., Chief Justice of High Court of Australia since 1919, formy. M.L.A. of N.S.W. : b. 1863 (son of late Sir Edward *K.*). *Res.*, 161 Philip St., Sydney.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. GRANVILLE, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden.

KNOX, Lady SIBYL EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale.

KNUDSEN, KNIGHT. Sir KARL FREDRIK *Knudsen* K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), was Repres. of Norwegian shipowners upon Neutral Tonnage Conference.

KNUTSFORD, VISCOUNT. SYDNEY GEORGE *Holland*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. of London Hosp., Hon. Fell. Trin. Hall, Camb. : son of 1st Visct. ; b. March 19, 1855 ; suc. 1914 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Lady Mary *Ashburnham*, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham. *Seat*, Knoesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. ; *town address*, London Hospital, E.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1853 ; Bn. Knutsford, 1888 ; Visc. Knutsford, 1895.—Sir Henry Holland, the 1st Bt., was a Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria ; his son, crea. successively Bn. and Visc., was a M.P. and Sec. of State for the Colonies.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Holland*, except Hon. Arthur *Holland-Hibbert.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Visc. :

Hon. Lucy Katherine *H.*, b. 1886.

Hon. Rachael Mary, now Lady Malise *Graham*, b. 1891, mar. 1919 Lt.-Col. Lord Douglas Malise *G.*, D.S.O., son of 5th D. of Montrose, q.v.

Surviving issue of the late (1st) Visct. (bro., sist., and half-bros. and sist. of present) :

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Edith Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Cropper*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Chas. Jas. *C. Res.*, Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorld.

(PRESENT VISC., b. 1855.)

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY *Holland-Hibbert*, heir pres. to Viscounty, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts (High Sheriff 1891), Chmn. N. Lond. Ry., formerly in R.N. : twin with pres. Visc., mar 1884 Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. of Brayton, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-H.*), assumed name of Hibbert by licence 1876. *Res.*, Munden, Watford, Herts. (2nd heir his son, Thurstan, Capt. 2nd Drgns. (Sp. Res.), b. 1888, mar. 1912 Viola Mary, dau. of Thos. M. Clutterbuck.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan *H.*, late Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius, prev. Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. and King's Roy. Rifles, served in Soudan Expedn. 1885 : b. 1862, mar. 1896 Alice, dau. of the late Gilbert Walker (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Lionel Raleigh *H.*, B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, formerly a partner in the publishing firm of Edwd. Arnold, late a M.P. (*C.*) : b. 1865. *Res.*, 14 Buckingham St., Strand, W.C.

Hon. Margaret Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Smith*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Regd. Abel *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Goldings, Hertford ; Pinewood, Witley, Godalming ; 43 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

KOE. Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

KOLHAPUR, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SHAHU, *Chhatrapati Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1903), an Hon. Col. in Army, Hon. LL.D., M.R.A.S., a Vice-Pres. Roy. Col. Instit., a Ruling Ind. Chief : b. 1874, mar. 1892 H.H. Laxmibai, Saheb Maharani. *Res.*, Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOMNAL, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Komnal*, Kt. Bach. (1920), F.R.S.E., rendered war-time services connected with the output of munitions. *Res.*, Komnal Manor, Chislehurst, Kent.

KOOTENAY (Brit. Columbia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER JOHN *Doull*, D.D., 1st Bp., Dio. formed from eastern section of Brit. Columbia ; late Dean of Columbia and Rect. of Victoria and for many years Rect. of Advent Ch., Montreal : b. 1870, mar. 1901, cons. 1915.

KOREA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MARK NAPIER *Trollope*, D.D. ; Miss. Bp., prev. Chap. to Bp. Corfe in same dioc., chief S.P.G. Missionary and Vicar-Gen., aftds. Vic. of St. Alban, Bordesley : b. 1864, cons. 1911. *Res.*, The English Mission, Seoul, Korea.

KOTAH, The MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir UMED SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1911 ; K.C.S.I. 1900), G.C.I.E. (1907), G.B.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon. Lt.-Col. in the Army : b. 1873. *Res.*, Kotah, Rajputana.

KOTZÉ, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOHN (GILBERT) *Kotzé*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.B. (Lond.), LL.D. (Cape) Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Puisne Judge, Cape Prov. Div. Supreme Ct. of Un. of S. Africa, formerly Judge Transvaal Prov. (1877–81), and Ch. Just. of Transvaal (1881–98), Att.-Gen. Sthn. Rhodesia 1900–3, and Acting Admin. 1902, Judge-Pres. Eastn. Dist. 1904–13, and Chmn. Rhodes Univ. Coll. Counc., has also been Pres. or a memb. of other judicial comms. : b. 1849, apptd. K.C. 1902, mar. 1892 Mary Aurelia, dau. of late Daniel Bell, of Hilton Ho., Surrey. *Res.*, Trafalgar, Hof St., Cape Town.

KOTZÉ, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT NELSON *Kotzé*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Govt. Mining Engr., Un. of S. Africa.

KOUGHNET—see "Van Koughnet."

KUMAR or KUNWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

KUSEL, BARON DE—see "De Kusel."

KUTCH, The RAO OF. H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir KHANGARJI, *Savai Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1917), G.C.I.E. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India : b. 1866, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch.

KYD, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID HOPE *Kyd*, Kt. Bach. (1916), LL.D., Barrister-at-law, contested Whitechapel and other Divs. (*C.*), between 1900 and 1911 ; son of late David Kyd, of Broughty-Ferry, b. 1862, mar. 1896 Mary Gertrude, dau. of late Francis Hobson Appach, of Elcot Pk., Kintbury, Berks. *Res.*, 23 Princes Gdns., S.W.

KYNNAIRD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1660), elder son and heir of E. of Newburgh.

KYNSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isobel Keith, dau. of the late Capt. J. K. Jolly), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. Raymond Kynsey, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

KYNYNMOUND (ELLIOT-MURRAY-), family name of MINTO Earldom in full form, for which "Elliot" is conventionally substituted.

KYUSHYU—see "Kiushiu."

L.

LABOUCHERE, family name of the *extinct* Barony of TAUNTON (no titled representative retaining the surname).

LABUAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST DENNY LOGIE *Danson*, D.D., 2nd Bp. (with Sarawak), late Missnry. Chapl. in Fed. Malay States, prev. Curate of Cath. Church, Dundee : b. 1879, mar. 1918, apptd. 1917.

LACON, BARONET *of Great Yarmouth*. Sir GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER *Lacon*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1917), late Lieut. R. Warwicksh. Reg., now Temp. Lt.-Col., is Capt. 4th Batt. Sp. Res., has comded. 3rd Batt. Lond. R. (T.) ; S. Africa 1901 ; nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th : b. 1881, suc. 1911, widower, having mar. 1907 his cousin, Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore (d. 1916), dau. of the late Capt. Hy. S. H. Lacon. *Heir*, his son GEORGE VERE FRANCIS (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Henry Reginald Dunbar, b. 1884). *Res.*, Chauntry House, Bray, Maidenhead.

LACON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Great Yarmouth*. (1) FLORENCE, LADY *L.* (Florence Amelia, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, C.B.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund B. K. Lacon, 4th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 98 Knightsbridge, S.W.—(2) (*remrrd.*) Janet, LADY *L.* (dau. of R. Gorham and widow of W. Lancelot Redhead), mar. 2ndly, Aug. 1911, Sir Edmd. B. F. H. Lacon, 5th Bt., who was killed in a motor accident two months afterwards ; 3rdly, 1914, Norman McLean Myott, of Lingfield Manor, Surrey.

LACON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 5th Bn. Erskine.

LACOSTE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ALEXANDRE *Lacoste*, Kt. Bach. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. of Canada and memb. of Senate (formerly Speaker), Prof. of Law in Laval Univ., late Ch. Justice of Quebec, appd. Q.C. 1880 : b. 1842, mar. 1866 Marie Louise, dau. of Leon

Globensky (Dame Marie Lacoste). *Res.*, 71 St. Hubert St., Montreal.

LADE (MILLÈS-), Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS, son of 1st Earl Sondes.

LAGDEN, KNIGHT. Sir GODFREY YEATMAN *Lagden*, K.C.M.G. (1897), Chmn. of Counc., R. Col. Instit., Vice-Pres. African Soc., late Commr. for Native Affairs in Transvaal and M.L.C. and M.E.C., has been Govt. Sec. Basutoland, also Res. Commr. there and for Swaziland, prev. Asst. Colon. Sec. Sierra Leone, was a War Corresp. in Egypt 1882–3 : b. 1851, mar. 1887 Frances Rebekah, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Bousfield. *Res.*, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge.

LAGOS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANK MELVILLE *Jones*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Archd. of Yoruba Country : b. 18—, cons. 1919.

LAHEJ (AL HAUTA), SULTAN OF. Sir ABDUL KARIM FADTHLI BIN ALI, K.C.I.E. (1918).

LAHORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY BICKERSTETH *Durrant*, D.D., 4th Bp., C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late a C.M.S. Missionary at Agra, Canon of Lahore and Examg. Chapl. to the Bishop, rendered servs. to Mesopotamia Fce. : b. 1871, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Lahore, Punjab.

LAIDLAW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Eliza, dau. of Capt. W. R. Collins), mar. 1879 Sir Robert Laidlaw, late a M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Wolfelea, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick.

LAKE, BARONET *of London*. Sir ARTHUR JOHNSTONE *Lake*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), 1st cous. once remvd. of 7th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. : b. 1849, suc. 1917, widower. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. ATWELL HENRY *L.* (b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Hubert Geoffrey, b. 1895). *Res.*, in N. Zeald.

LAKE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir PERCY HENRY NOEL *Lake*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; C.B. Civ. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1908), retd. 1919, Col. E. Lancs Regt., Afghn. 1878–9, Soudan 1885, aftds. comdg. Meerut Div., 2nd comdg. in Mesopotamia, prev. Ch. of Gen. Staff at Ind. Army H.Q., has been A.A.G. and Mil. Adviser to Min. of Militia in Canada (prev. Q.M.G.) : b. 1855, mar. 1891 Hester, dau. of the late H. Woodyer. *Res.*, Simla.

LAKE, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir RICHARD STUART *Lake*, K.C.M.G. (1918), Lt.-Gov. of Saskatchewan since 1915 : son of late Lt.-Col. P. G. B. Lake : b. 1860, mar. 1910 Dorothy, dau. of late Jas. Fletcher, LL.D. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

LAKIN, BARONET *of The Cliff*. Sir MICHAEL HENRY *Lakin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), an Ald. and Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. Warwicks, C.C., has been Mayor of Warwick and High Sheriff of the County, is a D.L. : b. 1846, mar. 1869 Alice Emma, dau. of the late David Dewing, of Norwich. *Heir*, his son Capt. RICHARD *L.*, Warwick Yeom. (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry, b. 1904). *Res.*, The Cliff, Warwick.

LAKING, BARONET *of Kensington*. Sir GUY FRANCIS WILLIAM *Laking*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1904, suc. 1919. *No heir. Res.*, 3 Cleveland Row, S.W.

LAKING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kensington*, LADY *L.* (Beatrice Ida, dau. of Chas. Mylne Barker, of Esher), mar. 1898 Sir Guy Francis Laking (d. 1919), 2nd Bt., C.B., M.V.O., Keeper of the King's Armoury and Eastern Armoury in Wallace Collection. *Res.*, with her son present Bt.

LAL—see "Ind. Titles."

LAMB, BARONET *of Hall Place*. Maj. Sir ARCHIBALD *Lamb*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Sussex, formerly 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. (served with Ambulance Corps during Franco-Germ. War) : grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Chas. J. S. Montgomerie Lamb : b. 1845, suc. 1860, mar. 1875 Louisa Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry E. Durrant, 3rd Bt., and widow of Jno. R. Fenwick. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. CHARLES ANTHONY, C.M.G., M.V.O. (no 2nd heir). *Club*, Marlborough.

LAMB, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST HENRY *Lamb*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.M.G. (1907), late M.P. for Rochester (*L.*), a memb. of Common Counc. of London, Chmn. City of Lond. Police Cmttee. and of Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd. : b. 1876, mar. 1913 Rosa Dorothea, dau. of W. J. Hurst, of Drumaness, Co. Down. *Res.*, Kingswood Chase, Surrey.

LAMB, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY HARLING *Lamb*, K.C.M.G. (1919 ; C.M.G. 1910), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Salonika, Hon. Col., late Chief Dragoman to Brit. Embassy, Constantinople and Brit. Repres. on Internal. Commn. for control of Albania : b. 1857, mar. 1894 Sabina, dau. of Felica Maissa, of the Italian Cons. Serv.

LAMB, KNIGHT (3). Sir RICHARD AMPHLETT *Lamb*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901), Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Vice-Pres. Ex. Counc. of Bombay, Sec. to Govt. in Rev. and Finance Dept., Dep. Commr. Burma and a Forest Settlemt. Officer, served with Burma Expedn. 1887–9 : b. 1858, mar. 1901 Kathleen Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. P. Barry, I.M.S. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

LAMB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Bella, dau. of the late Jno. Farquharson), mar. 1871 Sir John Cameron Lamb, Kt. Bach., C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1915.) *Res.*, Craigchattan, Banchory, Kincardinesh.

LAMBRAGRAON, RAJA OF. Lt.-Col. Sir JAI CHAND, K.C.I.E. (1918), C.S.I. (1913), Hon. Lt.-Col. 37th Dogras, Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1870.

LAMBART, family name of CAVAN Earldom, q.v. for "Hons" and Lady Ellen Olive.

LAMBART, BARONET *of Beau Parc*. Maj. Sir GUSTAVUS FRANCIS WILLIAM *Lambart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), C.V.O. (1903), High Sheriff of Meath 1901, has been Comptr. (prev. Chambn.) to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., is Sec. to Ord. of St. Patrick, formerly Maj. Leinster Mil. : b. 1848 (descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1911 Kathleen Barbara Sophia, dau. of the late Col. John A. H. Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, Co. Meath. *Sole heir*, his son OLIVER FRANCIS (b. 1913). *Seat*, Beauparc, Slane, Co. Meath.

LAMBART OF CAVAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1618)—see "Cavan, E. of."

LAMBERT, BARONET—see "Grey," he having in 1905 assumed that name.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir CECIL FOLEY *Lambert*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920), R.N., now Dir. of Personnel, Air Miny., and memb. of Air Council, formy. a Jun. Ld. of the Admy. ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1864, son of Sir Henry E. F. Lambert, 6th Bt., is heir to preceding Btcy. (q.v.) ; unmrrd.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY CHARLES MILLER *Lambert*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1910) B.A., an Under-Sec. in Col. Office, has been Registrar of Order of St. Mich. and St. Geo. and Sec. to the Imp. Conf., was Chmn. of Cmttee. of Emigrants' Inform. Office, 1897–1907 : b. 1868, mar. 1892 Aileen Mary, dau. of late J. Raynor Arthur, son of 1st Bt. of Upp. Canada. *Res.*, The Larklands, Banstead, Surrey.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Annie Julia, dau. of the late Gen. F. D. Atkinson), mar. 1869 Sir John Lambert, K.C.I.E., formerly Commr. of Police, Calcutta (d. 1916). *Res.*, 81 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

LAMBERT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE *Lambert*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912). M.P. for S. Molton (*L.*) has been a Civ. Lord of Admir., C.C. for Devon ; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1866, mar. 1904. *Res.*, Spreyton, Bow, N. Devon ; 34 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

LAMBERT, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAND, sist. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

LAMBOURNE, BARON. AMELIUS RICHARD MARK *Lockwood*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (1905), Lord-Lieut. of Essex, formerly M.P. for Epping Div., late Lt.-Col. Coldstr. Gds. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.), is a Dir. L. and N.W. Rly. and on Counc. of Rly. Assoc. : b. Aug. 17, 1847, son of late Gen. Wm. Mark Wood, crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*), mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Sir John Ralph Milbanke, 8th Bt., and resumed same year original name of Lockwood. No *heir* nor other issue. *Seat*, Bishop's Hall, Romford ; *town res.*, 5 Audley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Bn. Lambourne, 1917.

LAMBTON, family name of DURHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Anne.

LAMBTON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Lambton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1915), C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1914), D.S.O. (1900–1), retd. 1920, has been Mil. Sec. to Field-Marshal Sir J. (now Vt.) French and A.A. and Q.M.G. London Dist., prev. comdg., late Col., Coldstrm. Gds. and 3rd Lond. Bgde. (Terr.), has been a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., served at Khartoum and in S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Force 1914–5, was Mil. Sec. to Visc. Milner ; son of 2nd E. of Durham : b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

LAMBTON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Durham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LAMINGTON, BARON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER *Cochrane-Baillie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G.

(1900), G.C.I.E. (1903), T.D., B.A., was Gov. of Bombay 1901–7, prev. of the State of Queensland (1895–1901), a D.L. for Lanarks, and Glasgow, Brigadier of R. Co. of Archers, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Corps Comdt. Lanarks V.R., and Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late Lanarks. Yeom., a M.P. 1886–90, was Asst. Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury 1885–6: son of 1st Bn.: b. July 31, 1860; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Mary Haughton *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary. *Seat*, Lamington, Lanarks; *town house*, 26 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Lamington *U.K.* 1880.—Alex. Dundas Cochrane, son of Sir Thos. J. Cochrane, G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet, and himself M.P. between 1841 and 1880 for Bridport, Lanarkshire, Honiton, and I. of Wight, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The additional name Baillie was assumed by him.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cochrane-Baillie.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1917), Capt. Scots Gds., late Lieut. Lanarks Yeom., Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1896. (No. 2nd heir.)

Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem *C.-B.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, now Dow. *Ctss. De La Warr* (q.v., *remrrd.*, b. 1846, mar. 1st, 1867, 7th Earl *De La W.* (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1902 Rev. Paul W. Wyatt—retaining title by courtesy.

Hon. Violet Marie Louise, now Violet, *Vctss. Melville* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. *M.*, d. 1904.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

LAMONT, BARONET *of Knocklow*. Sir NORMAN *Lamont*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), a D.L. for Argyllsh., late a M.P. (*L.*) and Parl. Pte. Sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman and Mr. Winston Churchill, now a M.L.C. Trinidad; son of 1st Bt. (also a M.P., *L.*): b. 1869, suc. 1913, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Knocklow, Toward, Argyllsh.; *res.*, Palmiste, Trinidad.

LAMONT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knocklow*. LADY *L.* (Adelaide Eliza, dau. of Sir G. Denys, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir James Lamont, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LAMPSON, BARONET *of Rowfant*. Sir CURTIS GEORGE *Lampson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), temp. 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.C., prev. Som. L.I. France and Egypt; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin CURTIS WALTER *L.*, C.B.E. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Leslie *L.*, b. 1909). *Res.*, St. Steven's Gdns., Twickenham.

LAMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rowfant*. LADY *L.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899).

LANARK, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

LANCASTER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Lancaster*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late L.C.C. and Mayor of Wandsworth, built and endowed a new Grammar Sch. at King's Lynn, and was knighted on its opening by King Edward; b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, East Winch Hall, King's Lynn: 49 Putney Hill, S.W.

LANDAFF EARLDOM (*Irel.* 1797) deemed *extinct* from 1833, but assumed (from 1898), as 4th Earl, by the late Rt. Rev. Arnold Harris *Mathew*, D.D., (d. 1919) of Kingsdown, near Deal. Consecrated Bishop for U.K. of the Old Catholic Church, he became Archbishop of this Church in Gt. Brit. and Ireland: b. Aug. 7, 1852, mar. 1892 Margaret Florence, dau. of Henry Duncan. His son styled himself Visc. Mathew.

LANDER, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. GERARD HEATH *Lander*, now Vicar of Holy Trinity, Lionsdown, New Barnet, late 5th Bp. of Hong Kong, formy. an Hon. Canon of Liverpool: b. 1861, mar. 1906, cons. 1907, ret. 1920.

LANDON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE *Landon*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1904), retd. 1919, late R.A.S.C., is Hon. Col. E. Anglian Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr.); Benin 1897, Natal 1898–1902, was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1890–5, has been Ch. Insp. Q.M.G.'s Servs., Dir. of Transport at W. Office, and Insp. of A.S.C.: b. 1860, mar. 1884 Rose Emily, dau. of late Rev. W. N. Willis. *Res.*, 4k Portman Mnsns., Marylebone Rd., W.

LANE, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Sir WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT *Lane*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to Guy's Hosp. and Sen. Surg. to Hosp. for Sick Children, late Col. R.A.M.C., is Capt. 2nd Lond. Gen. Hosp. (T.F.): son of the late Bgde.-Surg. B. Lane, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Charlotte Jane, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of John Briscoe. *Sole heir*, his son WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, 2nd Lt. R.F.C. (b. 1897). *Res.*, 21 Cavendish Sq., W.; 19 Esplanade, Seaford, Sussex.

LANE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RONALD BERTRAM *Lane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), K.C.V.O. (1904), served in S. Africa 1879–81 and Egypt, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, formerly in command of Garrison at Alexandria, and Infantry at Malta, late Mil. Sec. at Headqrs., recently Lt.-Gov. Roy. Chelsea Hosp., ret. 1909, now Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 6th V. Batt. Suffolk Regt., is a D.L. for Suffolk: b. 1847, mar. 1893 Augusta, dau. of the late Jno. A. Beaumont. *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

LANE, Hon. Mrs. VINCENT, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1909), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1913), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. 10th Co. of Lond. Regt., late Maj. Coldstrm. Gds., was Mil. Sec. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, prev. Asst. Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: son of 6th E.: b. Dec. 12, 1865; suc. 1905; widower, having mar. 1891 Dorothea Gwladys (d. 1920), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C. *Seats*, Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan; Swithland Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 16 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Visc. Lanesborough, 1728; E. of Lanesborough, 1756.—The Rt. Hon. Theoph. Butler, M.P. for Co. Cavan, was awarded the Newtown-Butler Barony. His brother, who succeeded him by special remainder, was raised to the Viscounty, and the 2nd Visc. to the Earldom. The 5th and 6th Earls were Representative Peers. The additional surname Danvers was assumed by the late Peer's grandfather in 1792, but is now dropped.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Surviving issue of present (7th) *E.*:

Lady Eileen Gwladys, now *Duchess of Sutherland*, b. 1891, mar. 1912 5th D. of Sutherland, q.v.

(The *deceased* John Brinsley Danvers, Lord Newtown-Butler, b. 1893, d. 1912.)

Lady Moyra Elizabeth *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Hon. HENRY CAVENDISH *B.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1868, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Grace Lilian, dau. of Sir Anthony Abdy, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Hy. *B.*) (2nd heir, his son, b. 1918.) *Res.*, 3 Drayton Court, Drayton Gdns., S.W. 10.

Hon. Francis Almeric *B*, Capt. Hants. Yeom., late an A.D.C., b. 1872, mar. 1902 Madeline, dau. of late Richd. Birkett Gibbs. *Res.*, Belmore Cottage, Upham Southampton.

(The *deceased* Brian Danvers *B.*, 2nd Lieut. K.R.R., b. 1876, killed in action 1916.)

Lady Winifred *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1866):

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, now Lady H. *Harrison*, b. 1847, mar. 1886, 2nd husb., the late Chas. *H.*, M.P. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Cottage, Forest Green, Dorking; 29 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt.-aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Cavendish *B.* (Sara, dau. of Thos. Armstrong, and widow of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.* (d. 1891).

LANG, ARCHBISHOP—see "York."

LANG, BISHOP—see "Leicester" (bro. of preceds.).

LANG, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir FREDERIC WILLIAM *Lang*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Speaker House of Representatives, New Zealand, since 1913, for 22 years a M.L.A.: b. 1852, unmrrd. *Res.*, Onchunga, Auckland, N.Z.; Speaker's Rooms. House of Repres., Wellington, N.Z.

LANG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Walter MacLellan), mar. 1876 Sir Robt. Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), late Gov. of Imperl. Ottoman Bank. *Res.*, 54 Campden Hill Ct., W.

LANGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHANNES HENRICUS *Lange*, Kt. Bach. (1917), LL.B., Puisne Judge of Griqualand W., Loc. Div. Cape Prov. of Supreme Ct., Un. of S. Africa.

LANGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY *L.* (Beatrice Emily, dau. of the late Aug. F. R. Frinneby), mar. 1880 Sir Danl. A. Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., constructor of the Suez Canal (d. 1894). *Res.*, Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Sussex; 36 Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Marie Louise Adelaide, dau. of Fredk. Bräun), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir François Xavier Langelier, Kt. Bach., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Spencer Wood, Sillery, Quebec.

LANGERMAN, KNIGHT. Sir JAN WILLEM STUCKERIS *Langerman*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a memb. Ho. of Assembly,

U. of S. Africa, and Pres. Rand Chamb. of Mines: b. 1853, mar. 1882 Gertrude, dau. of Dr. Kitching, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

LANGFORD, BARON. JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM *Rowley*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), son of 4th Bn.; b. Dec. 16, 1894; suc. 1919 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Summerhill House, Enfield, Co. Meath.

CREATION. Bn. Langford, *Irel.* 1800.—The Hon. Clotworthy Taylour (aftds. Rowley), 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective and a near kinsman of a former holder of a lapsed Viscty. of Langford, was created 1st Bn. of the present series.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rowley*)

Issue of late (*4th*) *Bn.*:
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1894.)
The *deceased* Hon. George Cecil *R.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. K.R. Rif., b. 1896, killed in action 1917.

Surviving son of 3rd Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. WILLIAM CHAMBER *R.*, heir pres. to Bny., Maj. R.A. retired, now Hon. Lt.-Col., and of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, served in Afghanistan: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Hon. Mabel Maud *Legh*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newton (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, The Hermitage, Uxbridge, Surrey. (2nd heir, his cous, Hercules Douglas Edward *R.*, b. 1859.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Randolfe *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of Thos. H. Fletcher), mar. 1883 the late Hon. Randolfe Thos. *R.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, Dunedin, Wellington, New Zealand.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (gt.-aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Hugh *R.* (Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Green, of Ormiston Lodge), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Hugh *R.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 179 Preston Drove, Brighton.

LANGFORD, BARON'S WIDOW, THE LADY *L.* (Margaret Antonia, dau. of Rev. Wm. Mitchell Carruthers), mar. as 2nd wife, 1915, 4th Bn. (d. 1919), K.C.V.O., a Repres. Peer.

LANGHAM, BARONET. Sir HERBERT CHARLES ARTHUR *Langham*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 12th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Ethel Sarah, dau. of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt. (*ext.*). *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES PATRICK (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh.

LANGLEY, BISHOP—see "Bendigo."

LANGMAN, BARONET *of Cottesbrooke*. Sir JOHN LAWRENCE *Langman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), equipped and maintained a Field Hosp. in S. African War, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of the late Jos. Langman, of Plymouth, b. 1846, widower. *Heir*, his son Major ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE, C.M.G., b. 1872 (2nd heir, latter's son, John Lyell, b. 1912). *Res.*, 97 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LANGMAN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Lyell.

LANGRISHE, BARONET *of Knocktopher*. Sir HERCULES ROBERT *Langrishe*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1777), a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny, Com. R.N.V.R., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. F. Hume-Dick, P.C. *Heir*, his surv. son, TERENCE HUME, 2nd Lt. Ir. Gds., late R.A.F. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Richard, b. 1834). *Res.*, Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

LANGRISHE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knocktopher*. ALGITHA, LADY *L.* (Algitha Maud, dau. of Sir Hy. D. Gooch, 2nd Bt. of Clewer), mar. 1906, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Langrishe, 4th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Cliff Dene, Pangbourne, Berks.

LANGTON, LORD, courtesy-title of the heir of the Temple of Stowe Earldom when a son; formed out of the surname, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom.

LANGTON (TEMPLE-GORE-, or GORE- without *Temple*), family name of TEMPLE OF STOWE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LANKESTER, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir EDWIN RAY *Lankester*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.S., late Dir. of Nat. Hist. Dept. Brit. Mus., has been Pres. Brit. Assoc.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 29 Thurloe Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF. HENRY CHARLES KEITH (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Kerry (*Irel.*) and Bn. Nairne (*Scot.*); K.G. (1894), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.M.G. (1884), G.C.I.E. (1893), has Royal Victn. Chain (1905), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D.; apptd. 1915 Min. without Portfoli. in Cabinet, has been Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, prev. for War, Viceroy of India 1888–94, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883–8; recently Chanc. of the Order of S. Mich. and S. Geo., late Lord-Lieut. of Wilts, Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts Yeom. (Terr.), Chmn. Brit. Red Cross Soc., a Trustee of the Nat. Gall.: son of 4th M. by his 2nd wife, Bnss. Nairne (see "Keith Viscty."): b. Jan. 14, 1845; suc. as Marq. and E. of Kerry 1866 (*U.*), as Bn. Nairne 1895 (on death of his mother); mar. 1869 Lady Maud Evelyn *Hamilton*, V.A., C.I., G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.H. (1917), Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, Memb. of Counc. of Red Cross and Pres. Offrs. Families' Fund, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Seats*, Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; *town res.*, Lansdowne House, 54 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1172, by tenure; E. of Kerry and Visc. Clanmaurice, 1723; Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, 1751; E. of Shelburne, 1753. *Scot.*: Bn. Nairne, 1681, restored 1824 (the Barony of Keith, once attached to this, has been extinct from 1867). *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Wycombe, Bn. of Chipping Wycombe, 1760; M. of Lansdowne, E. of Wycombe, and Visc. Calne and Calstone, 1784.—One of the three triple Peerages. Under that of Ireland, which is much the earliest, we find Thos. Fitzmaurice, grandson of a sister of Strongbow, being made 1st Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, the 21st Lord obtaining the Earldom with its accompanying Viscounty. The second son of the latter was created Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, shortly afterwards Earl of Shelburne, and still later Bn. Wycombe in the Peerage of Gt. Britain. His son, the 2nd Earl of Shelburne, who was a General in the Army, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and eventually Prime Minister, obtained the Marquessate with the associated British titles. The 3rd Marq. was Chancellor of the Exchequer and Lord President of the Council, afterwards till 1858 a Cabinet Minister without portfolio. The Scottish Barony of Nairne, as stated in the text, has only come to this house through the marriage of the present Peer's father (4th Marq., K.G., Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs) with the late Baroness. This last Peerage was originally conferred upon Robt. Nairne, an advocate, who had been imprisoned ten years for fidelity to the house of Stuart, but whose successor, by remaining steadfast to that line and refusing allegiance to William III., forfeited the title, which was only restored in 1824. A great granddaughter of the 2nd Bn. married the only Visc. Keith, and their daughter in 1837 succeeded as Bnss. Nairne and Keith on the death of the 6th Bn. N.; but the K. title expired at her own death, being limited to herself and heirs male.—The surname *Petty*, now practically disused, is derived from Sir Wm. Petty (father of the 1st Earl of Kerry's wife), who was distinguished by accomplishing (1664–6) the survey of a large portion of Ireland; the name was first assumed by his grandson, the above 1st Earl of Shelburne.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzmaurice*, except Lord Chas. *Nairne*.)

Issue of present (*5th*) *M.*:
Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, now *Dchss. of Devonshire*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Victor C. Wm. Cavendish, M.P., now 9th D. of Devonshire, q.v.

EARL OF KERRY, heir to Marquessate: Henry William Edmond *F.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.A., a D.L. for Kerry, M.P. for W. Derbysh. (*U.*), Lt.-Col. (R. of O.), late Maj. Irish Gds, has been a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, War Off., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Sir Edwd. Stanley Hope, K.C.B. *Res.*, Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry; 20 Mansfield St., W. 1. *Issue*:
Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance *F.*, b. 1912.
Viscount Calne, 2nd heir: Henry Maurice John *F.*, b. 1913.
Hon. Charles Hope *F.*, b. 1917.

The *deceased* Lord Charles George Francis Mercer *Nairne*, M.V.O., Maj. 1st Drgns.: b. 1874, assumed the names of Mercer and Nairne by Royal Licence 1914, killed in action the same year, having mar. 1909 Lady Violet, the undermentioned.

Lady Beatrix Frances, now *Dchss. of Waterford*, G.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1897, the late 6th Marq. of W. (d. 1911), q.v.; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, heir to St. Alban's Dukedom, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remarried):
Lady Violet *Astor*, *née* Lady Violet Mary *Elliott*, dau. of 4th E. of Minto, mar., 1st, 1909, the above late Lord Charles Mercer Nairne; 2ndly, 1916, Hon. John *A.*, son of Visc. Astor, q.v.

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1845.)
Lord Edmond George *Petty-F.*, now *Baron Fitzmaurice*, q.v., b. 1846.
Lady Emily Louisa Anne, now Lady *E. Digby*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 the late Col. Hon. Everard Charles *D.* (d. 1915), son of 9th Bn. D., q.v.
—For 4th M.'s wife see "Keith Viscty.," and for late Ctss. of Kerry's dau. Lady Mary *Herbert*, see "Herbert, Kts.' Wids."

LA POER, BARON (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

LAPORTE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HORMISDAS *Laporte*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Chmn. War Purchasing Commn., Canada, has rendered important servs. to Govt.: b. 1850, mar. Marie Onesime Mirza, dau. of Pierre Cervais. *Res.*, Dorchester St. W., Montreal.

LARCOM, BARONET. Maj. Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL *Larcom*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), D.S.O. (1918), R.A., late a G.S.O., 2nd Gr.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PHILIP (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Arthur Aiskew, Lt. R.N., b. 1891). *Res.*, 9 Anglesey Cresc., Alverstoke, Gosport.

LARCOM, Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.* (Jeanie, dau. of the late Alex. Perceval), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Larcom, 2nd Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LARMOR, Knight. Sir Joseph *Larmor*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S. (late Sec.), M.P. (*Co.-U.*) for Camb. Univ. and a memb. of Senate, Lucasian Prof. of Mathematics at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, from 1903, formerly Prof. of Nat. Philosophy in the Queen's Univ. of Ireld., was senior wrangler 1880: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's Coll., Cambridge.

LARPENT (DE-HOCHEPIED-), Baronet's Widow *remrrd.* Lady *de-H.-L.* (Rose, dau. of Wm. Armstrong, of Toronto, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. Camden Lambert), mar. 2ndly 1895 Col. Sir Geo. A. de-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1899), 3rdly (retaining title) 1912 Brig.-Gen. A. A. Saunders, late R.A. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 20 Victoria Rd., S.W.

LASCELLES, family name of Harewood Earldom, q.v. for "Hons," also below.

LASCELLES, Knight. Sir Alfred George *Lascelles*, Kt. Bach. (1913), was Ch. Just. of Ceylon 1911–4, prev. Att.-Gen. there and has also held judic. appointments in Cyprus: b. 1857 (grandson of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1911 Isabel Carteret, dau. of the late Fras. John Thynne. *Res.*, The Cliff, Terrington, York.

LASCELLES, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), elder son and heir of E. of Harewood.

LASSETTER, Knight. Brig.-Gen. Sir Harry Beauchamp *Lassetter*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Aust. Mil. Fces. (R. of O.), late a Bgde. Comdr., N.S.W. Colons.; Nile, 1884–5, S. Africa 1902: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of J. M. Antill-Burke, of Jarvisfield, Picton. *Res.*, Bathurst, N.S.W.

LATHAM, Baronet *of Crows Clump.*. Sir Thomas (Paul) *Latham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), rendered public and local servs. during the War, especially to Miny. of Pensions, is Dep. Chmn. of Courtaulds, Ltd.: b. 1855, mar. 1888 Florence Clara, dau. of late Wm. Henry Walley, of M'chester. Sole *heir*, his son Herbert Paul, . 1905. *Res.*, Crow Clump, Weybridge.

LATHOM, Earl of. Edward William *Bootle-Wilbraham*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Lieut., temp. Capt., Lancs Hussars Yeom., A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Willingdon); son of 2nd Earl: b. May 16, 1895; suc. 1910. No pres. *heir* to Earldom; to Bny. of Skelmersdale only, Earl's 1st cous. once rem., Arthur George *B.-W.*, M.C., late Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's bro., Evelyn Caryl *B.-W.*, O.B.E., b. 1877). *Seat*, Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancs.; *town res.*, 47 Gt. Cumberland Place, W. 1.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Skelmersdale 1828; E. of Lathom, 1880.—Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. successively for Westbury, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Dover, was created Baron Skelmersdale, his grandson and successor, a P.C., G.C.B., Lord-in-Waiting, and afterwards Lord Chamberlain, being raised to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bootle-Wilbraham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Helen Alice, now Lady Helen *Whitaker*, b. 1890, mar. 1913 Hugh *W. Res.*, Elmer's Court, Lymington, Hants.
Lady Barbara Ann, now Lady Barbara *Seymour*, b. 1893, mar. 1914 the late Lieut. Francis *S.*, K.R. Rif. (killed in action 1915).
(Present Earl, b. 1895.)
Lady Rosemary Wilma *B.-W.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (aunts of present):
Lady (Alice) Maud *B.-W.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1861. *Res.*, 26 Lower Sloane St., S.W.
Lady Florence Mary, now Lady Florence *Cecil*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest (*Gascoyne-*) *C.*, now Bishop of Exeter, q.v.
Lady Bertha Mabel, now Lady B. *Dawkins*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary; b. 1866, mar. 1903 the late Maj. Arthur Fredk. *D.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 37 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (*remrrd.*):
Mrs. Richard *Wood* (Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Wm. L. Holt), mar., 1st, 1893, the late Hon. Reginald Fras. *B.-W.* (b. 1875, d. 1912); 2ndly, 1917, Richd. Mountford *W.*, of 12 Arlington St., S.W.

Gt.-aunt of present E. (sist. of 1st; granted rank of Bn's. dau. 1853):
Hon. Jessy Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bateman*, b. 1836, mar. 1865 John *B.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Hall, Brightlingsea, Colchester.

LATHOM, Earl's Widow (remrrd. and preferring to be known as Lady Wilma Lawson). Countess of L., dau. of 5th E. of Radnor, mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd E. of Lathom (d. 1910); 2ndly, 1912, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. M. Lawson, K.C.B., q.v.

LATIMER, Viscount (*Eng.* 1673)—see "Leeds, D. of."

LA TOUCHE, Knight. Sir James John Digges *La Touche*, K.C.S.I. (1901), B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs., a Commr. in Upp. Burma and a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, and of Counc. of Sec. for India: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Julia, dau. of Thos. W. Rothwell. *Res.*, 14 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LA TOUCHE, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell.

LATTA, Baronet *of Portman Square*. Sir John *Latta*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), sen. partner in Lawther, Latta & Co., shipowners, Chmn. Nitrate Producers' Steamship Co., rendered special war-time services in sea transportation: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Ada May *Short*. *Heir*, his son Cecil, b. 1903. *Res.*, 12 Portman Sq., W.

LATYMER, Baron. Francis Burdett Thomas *Coutts-Nevill*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law: son of the late Rev. James Drummond Money, grands. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bt. *of Foremark*, M.P., and nephew of the late Buss. Burdett-Coutts: b. Sept. 18, 1852. Assumed name of *Coutts-Nevill* in lieu of *Money-Coutts* 1914, having prev. assumed in 1880 by Roy. Warrant addit. name of Coutts; Bny. called out of abeyance 1912; mar. 1875 Edith Ellen, dau. of Chas. Churchill. *Res.*, 88 St. James's St., W.

Creation. Bn. Latymer, Eng. 1431–2, by writ. Sir George Nevill, maternal grandson of John of Gaunt, was the first holder of this Bny., which fell into abeyance in 1577 on the death of the 4th Bn., who left four daughters:—Katherine, wife of Henry, E. of Northumberland; Dorothea, wife of Sir Thomas Cecil, afts. E. of Exeter; Lucy, wife of Sir Wm. Cornwallis; and Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Danvers. The pres. Bn. is descended from the third dau., Lucy, and the abeyance had lasted for more than 300 years, when it terminated in his favour in 1912.

Issue.
(Surname *Money-Coutts* retained.)
Hon. Hugh Burdett *M.-C.*, heir to Bny., T.D., Capt. late Roy. N. Devon Huss. Yeom.: b. 1876, a partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co., mar. 1900 Hester Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O. *Res.*, Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Salisbury (2nd heir, his son Thomas Burdett, b. 1901).
Hon. Clara Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Patterson*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Rev. Melville Watson *P.*, Fell. of Trin. Coll., Oxford. *Res.*, Yatscombe, Boars Hill, Oxford.
Hon. Eleanor Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Carr*, b. 1879, mar. 1917 Eric Walter *C.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R. *Res.*, 77 Victoria Rd., S. Kensington, W. 8.
Hon. Joan Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. James *Nixon*, b. 1882, mar. 1905 Maj. Jas. Arundel *N.*, D.S.O.
Hon. Margaret Burdett, now Hon. Mrs. *Still*, b. 1886, mar. 1907 Francis Churchill *S. Res.*, 9 Queen's Gate Pl., S.W.

LAUDER, Knight. Sir Harry (MacLennan) *Lauder*, Kt. Bach. (1919), the well-known Character Vocalist; contributed distinguished service during the War in regard to recruiting and propaganda both at Home and in America: b. 1870, mar. 1890 Annie *Vallance*. *Res.*, Laudervale, Dunoon; Glen Branton, Strachur, Argyll.

LAUDER (DICK-), Baronet *of Fountain-hall*. Sir George William Dalrymple *Dick-Lauder*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1690), formerly in Ind. Civ. Serv.: son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th, b. 1852, suc. 1919, mar. 1882 Jane Emily Clifford, dau. of late W. P. Woodward. *Heir*, his son Maj. John North Dalrymple, I.A. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's son, David John, b. 1915). *Seat*, Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; 16, Regent Terr., Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE, Earl of. Frederick Henry *Maitland*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., was 1889–1918 a Scottish Repres. Peer, is a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Berwicksh., late Lord-Lieut. of latter (1889–1901), a Lt.-Col. I.S.C. retired, served under Govt. of India in For. Dept. 1869–86, is a Dir. of Metrop. Rly. and of Army and Navy Co-op. Soc., Ltd.: 2nd cousin once removed of 12th E. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Fredk. C. Maitland, gt. grandson of 6th E.: b. Dec. 16, 1840; suc. 1884, title confirmed 1885; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Charlotte Sarah (d. 1879), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. B. W. A. Sleigh; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry T. Simpson. *Seat*, Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwicksh.; *marine res.*, Lauriston, Hollington Pk., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Maitland, 1590; Visc. Lauderdale, 1616; E. of Lauderdale, Visc. Maitland, and Ld. Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; a Bt. 1680.—Sir Jno. Maitland (Kt.), Lord Chancellor of Scotland and 2nd son of the 12th feudal Lord of Thirlestane, was created Ld. Maitland. His elder brother was a devoted friend of Mary Queen of Scots, for whom he repeatedly came as an Ambassador to the Court of England. The 2nd Ld. obtained the Visctv. and

Earldom, with all the succeeding Peerage titles. The 2nd Earl was a favourite and Prime Minister of Charles II., and one of the notable Cabal Administration; he was created Duke of Lauderdale in Scotland and Earl of Guilford in England, but these honours lapsed at his death. The 8th Earl was in 1806 made Bn. Lauderdale of *U.K.*, but this title also became extinct upon the decease of the 10th Earl in 1863.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Maitland.*)

Surviving issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:

BY 1ST MRGE.

Visc. MAITLAND, heir to Earldom: Frederick Colin *M.*, a D.L. for Berwicksh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) City of Lond. Yeom. (Terr.), late comdg. 1st Sportsman's Batt., a/fds. a Garr. Batt. N'thumb. Fus., has been an Asst. Dir. for Imper. Yeom. Servs., is a memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, and a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers, served in S. Africa 1900–1, Europ. War 1915–6, and has been Lieut. Scots Gds. and Roy. Scots Greys: b. 1868, mar. 1890 Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams. *Res.*, Thirlestane Castle, with the Earl; 36 Bruton St., W. 1. *Issue:*

Hon. Ian Colin *M.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Cameron H'landers. (Sp. Res.), is attd. to Hqrs., has been A.D.C. and Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, b. 1891, mar. 1912 Ethel Mary (Ivy), dau. of Jas. Jardine Bell-Irving (Hon. Mrs. Ian *M.*). *Res.*, Thirlestane Castle as above.

Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William *M.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Paul's, Burton-on-Trent, late of St. Luke's, Southport: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Ella Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Richard (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*).

(The *deceased* Hon. Alfred Henry *M.*, Maj. Cameron Highlanders: b. 1872, killed in action 1914.)

Lady Nora, now Lady *N. FitzHerbert*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 William *F.*, son of Rev. Sir Rd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Aston-Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Ada Marian, now Lady *A. Wilmot*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 the late Sir Ralph N. Sacheverell *W.* (d. 1918), 6th Bt. of W. Chaddesden, q.v., widow.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.* (Edith, dau. of Sanford G. T. Scobell), mar. 1905 the above Maj. Hon. A. *M.* (d. 1914).

LAUGHTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Maria Josefa, dau. of Señor Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir John Knox Laughton, Kt. Bach., D.Litt., Prof. of Mod. Hist., London Univ., naval historian, and founder, and for many years secretary, of the Navy Records Soc. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 9 Pepys Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

LAUNCESTON. VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1917), title of Marq. of Carisbrooke.

LAURENCE, KNIGHT. Sir PERCEVAL MAITLAND *Laurence*, K.C.M.G. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1908), B.A., LL.D.; late a Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. of S. Africa, was Chmn. of Delimitation Commn. 1909, formerly Judge-Pres. of Griqualand, has been Exam. in Law and Lit. to Cape Univ.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Cape Town.

LAURENCE, LADY SYBIL, dau. of 6th Earl of Courtown.

LAURIE, BARONET *of Maxwelton*. Col. Sir CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS *Laurie*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), C.B. (Civ. 1909), D.S.O. (1900–1), M.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd., late comdg. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scot. Bords. (Sp. Res.), is Hon. Maj. in Army and a Barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900–2: son of 3rd Bt. (who exchanged previous name of Bayley by royal licence for Laurie 1887): b. 1855; suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILFRID EMILIUS, b. 1859 (2nd heir, latter's son, Capt., act. Lt.-Col., John Emilius, D.S.O.). *Seat*, Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; *town res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LAURIE (DYSON-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

LAURIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Zoe, dau. of the late G. N. R. Lafontaine), mar. 1868 Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier (d. 1919), G.C.M.G., Prime Min. of Canada 1896–1911. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LAVERY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Lavery*, Kt. Bach. (1918), R.A., R. Scott. A., R. Hib. A., a painter of European distinction: b. 1856, mar. 1910 Hazel *Martin*, of Chicago. *Res.*, 5 Cromwell Place, S.W. 7.

LAW, family name of ELLENBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also for *Towry-Law*; see also follg. Kt. (1) for Hon. Lady.

LAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir (WILLIAM) ALGERNON CAJETAN *Law*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Controller of Commerce and Consular Affairs at For. Office, and Asst. Under Sec. of State for For. Affairs: b. 1856, grandson of 1st Bn. Ellenborough, mar., 1st, 1885, Constance Mary (d. 1909), dau. of Rev. Chas. Walter Bagot; 2ndly, 1912, Hon. Catherine Rose, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands (Hon. Lady *L.*). *Res.*, 74 Brook St., W.

LAW, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD *Law*, Kt. Bach. (1908), late Ch. Judic. Commr. Federated Malay States, prev. a Judge of Supr. Ct., Straits Settmts. and Asst. Commr. in Cyprus: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey. *Res.*, Stanbridge, Wimborne, Dorset.

LAW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Katherine, dau. of Mons. Nicolas Hatsopoulo, of Athens), mar. 1893 Maj. Sir Edwd. F. Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Finance Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India (d. 1908).

LAW, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ANDREW BONAR *Law*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the Ho. of Commons since 1919, a memb. of the Cabinet, Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. since 1919, has been Chanc. of the Exchequer, Sec. of State for Colonies and a memb. of War Counc., M.P. for Glasgow, Central (*Co.-U.*), formerly for Dulwich and for Bootle, el. Leader of the Unionist Party 1911, was Parl. Sec. of Bd. of Trade 1902–6, has been an iron merchant and Chmn. of Glasgow Iron Trade Assoc.: b. 1858 (in Canada), widower. *Res.*, Pembroke Ldg., Pemb. Gdns., Kens., W. 8.

LAW (TOWRY-)—see fam. name above.

LAWES, BARONET—see "Wittewronge (Lawes-)."

LAWFORD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir SYDNEY TURING BARLOW *Lawford*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), a Comdr. at Hqrs., late Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1865, mar. 1914 Muriel, dau. of Sir Horsley Williams. *Club*, Army and Navy.

LAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

LAWLESS, family name of CLONCURRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LAWLESS (CROOKE-), KNIGHT. Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir WARREN ROWLAND *Crooke-Lawless*, Kt. Bach. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.I.E. (1907), C.B.E. (1917), M.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1911); S. Africa 1899–1900, was Surg. to late Earl of Minto when Viceroy of India 1905–10: b. 1863, mar. 1894 Emily Anne, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of C. F. Lawless. *Res.*, Kilcrone, Cloyne, Midleton, Co. Cork.

LAWLEY, family name of WENLOCK Barony, q.v. for "Hons."—see also below.

LAWLEY, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Lawley*, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was Gov. of Madras, 1905–11, prev. Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal Col., Gov. of State of Western Australia and Admin. of Matabeleld., now a Dir. L. & N. W. Ry., late Commr. Brit. Red Cross Soc. as temp. Col., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, served at Suakin 1884; son of 2nd Bn. Wenlock (is heir to Bny.): b. 1860, mar. 1885 Annie Allen, G.B.E. (Dame; 1917), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., is Hon. Sec. Qn. Mary's Needlework Guild, dau. of Sir Edwd. Cunard, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Seymour St., W.

LAWLEY, Hon. URSULA MARY, a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon."); dau. of precedg., b. 1888.

LAWRANCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Charlotte Georgina, dau. of Maj. Smart), mar. 1861 Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, a Judge of King's Bench (d. 1912). *Res.*, 7 Onslow Sq., S.W.

LAWRENCE, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

LAWRENCE, BARON. ALEXANDER GRAHAM *Lawrence*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Maj. T. F. Res., late a Draft Condtg. Off. at Hqrs., prev. 11th Batt. London Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. 3rd Batt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.; Sp. Res.): son of 2nd Bn.: b. March 29, 1878; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1907 Dorothy Helen, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson. *Seat*, The Slade, Bicester, Oxon.; *town res.*, 19 Connaught Sqr., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1858; Bn. Lawrence, 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. L. M. Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., was awarded this Barony and Baronetcy in recognition of his eminent services in India from 1829 onwards. He was Commissioner of Sutlej, and of the Punjab during the Mutiny, afterwards Viceroy 1864–8.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawrence.*)

Surviving issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908. (2nd heir, his gt.-uncle Hon. Charles.)

Hon. Catherine Dorina Mary *L.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Sara Honoria Angel *L.*, b. 1912.

Hon. Mary Letitia *L.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Anna Douglas *L.*, b. 1875.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Katherine Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Randell*, b. 1843, mar. 1868 the late Col. Wm. Lowndes *R.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 26 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Alice Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *Walford*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rev. Launc. Chas. *W. Res.*, Babbacombe Wray, Torquay.
Hon. Mary Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Burton*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1852, mar. 1872 the late Fras. Wm. *B.* (d. 1911), son of Sir Edwd. North *B.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 43 Hans Pl., S.W.
Hon. Charles Napier *L.*, b. 1855, mar. 1881 Catherine *Wiggin-Sumner*, has Ord. of Mercy, dau. of the late Fredk. Wiggin, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, Holland Ho., Kingsgate, Broadstairs 1 23 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander *L.*, K.C.B., b. 1861—see below Kt. and Peer's Son.
Hon. Maude Agnes *L.*, late L.S.B., now Ch. Woman Insp. under Bd. of Educn.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge.
— *Dau.-in-law :*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. I. Davies), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Arnold *L.* (b. 1848, d. 1902). *Res.*, Box House, Stroud, Glos. ; 9 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary LADY *L.* (Mary Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Richd. Campbell, of Auchinbreck), mar. 1872 2nd Bn. Lawrence (d. 1913). *Res.*, 66 Pont St., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ascot*—see "Lawrence (Durning-)."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Ealing Park.* Sir WILLIAM (MATTHEW TREVOR) *Lawrence*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), High Sheriff of Surrey 1919, Sec. Prisoners of War Information Bureau and an Examiner, Bd. of Educ. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1913, mar. 1908 Bertha Iris Eyre, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre M. S. Crabbe, C.B. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM (b. 1913 ; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1919). *Res.*, Burford, Dorking ; 68 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Lucknow.* Sir ALEXANDER WALDEMAR *Lawrence*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), B.A. ; Third Asst. Solic. to Treasury : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, dau. of the late Henry Le P. Wynne. *Heir*, his son HENRY EUSTACE WALDEMAR (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Waldemar, b. 1907). *Res.*, Brockham End, nr. Bath ; 32 Kensington Sq., W. ; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

LAWRENCE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Lucknow.* (1) Margaret LADY *L.* (now Mrs. J. Bristow), dau. of the late Theod. Walrond, C.B., mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Hy. Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1904, the Rev. Jas. B. Bristow—relinquishing title by choice. *Res.*, Wookey Vicarage, Wells, Somerset.—(2) Emily LADY *L.* (Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Geo. B. L'Estrange), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 9 Montpelier Sq., Knightsbridge, S.W.—(3) For the *Dowager Lady* see "Young, Bt. of Formosa Place."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Sloane Gardens.* Sir WALTER ROPER *Lawrence*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), G.C.I.E. (1906 ; K.C.I.E. 1903), G.C.V.O. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., I.C.S. retd., Hon. Col., late R.A.F., late Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, prev. Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. and to Govt. of India, and Settlemt. Officer in Kashmir, recently a memb. of Counc. of India, was Ch. of Staff to H.M. when visiting India as Prince of Wales : son of Geo. Lawrence, b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lilian Gertrude, dau. of J. Gwynne James. *Heir*, his son Capt. PERCY ROLAND BRADFORD, M.C., Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, next son (Henry Walter) Neville, Lt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1891). *Res.*, 94 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Westbourne Terrace.* LADY *L.* (Agnes Harriette, dau. of the late Mich. Castle), mar. 1887 Sir Jas. Clarke Lawrence, 1st and only Bt., Lord Mayor of London 1868–9 (d. 1897). *Res.*, Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRENCE, HON. LADY—see under Kt. (2), below.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ALFRED TRISTRAM *Lawrence*, Kt. Bach. (1904), offic. "Mr. Justice Lawrence," LL.B., Judge of the Rail and Canal Comm., late King's Bench (hence "Hon."), a D.L. for Nairnshire, late K.C. (appd. Q.C. Eng. 1897, Scot. 1898), has been Jun. Couns. to Admiralty, Recorder of Windsor, and a Commr. of Assize on N.E. Circuit : b. 1843, mar. 1875 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Lawrence. *Res.*, Invernairne, Nairn, N.B. ; 10 South St., Mayfair, W.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (2) AND PEER'S SON. General Hon. Sir HERBERT ALEXANDER *Lawrence*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), late Ch. of Gen. Staff to Com.-in-Chief Expdtny. Fce., has been a Comdr. at Hqrs. and a Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade, at W. Office, Col. 21st Lancers, Hon. Col. Terr. Batt. Manchester Regt., late Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. King's Colonials Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and Dardanelles : b. 1861, mar. 1892 Hon. Isabel Mary *Mills*, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon (Hon. Lady *L.*). *Res.*, 32 Rutland Gate, S.W. 1.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir PAUL OGDEN *Lawrence*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Judge of the High Ct., Chancery Div. (hence "Hon."), since 1918, apptd. K.C. 1896 : b. 1860. *Res.*, Dunarden, Wimbledon Park, S.W. 18 ; *chambs.*, 6 New Ct., Carey St., W.C. 2.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Jackson, of Southport), mar. 1873 Sir Joseph Lawrence (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., formy. Sheriff of Lond. and a pioneer of the Manchester Ship Canal. *Res.*, Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey.

LAWRENCE, HON. MRS. GEORGE PATRICK, dau. of the late Bn. Davey (Life Peer).

LAWRENCE (DURNING-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-L.* (Edith Jane, dau. of the late Jno. Benj. Smith, M.P.), mar. 1874 Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, 1st and only Bt. (crea. 1898—d. 1914), formerly a M.P. *Res.*, King's Ride, Ascot, Berks. ; 13 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

LAWSON, family name of BURNHAM Bny. (late *Levy-L.*), q.v. for Hon. Wm. ; Lady Wilma and Hon. Mrs. Andrew, below.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brayton House.* Sir WILFRID *Lawson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late M.P. (*L.*), a D.L. for Cumberld. (High Sheriff 1911) : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary Camilla, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, their nephew Hilton, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Fus., b. 1895). *Seat*, Isell Hall, Cockermouth ; *town res.*, 62 Chester Sq., S.W.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brough Hall.* Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Lawson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841) ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1877, suc. 1910, mar. 1899 Ursula Mary, dau. of Philip J. C. *Howard*, a descd. of 4th D. of Norfolk. *Heir*, his son RALPH HENRY (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next son William Howard, b. 1907). *Seat*, Brongh Hall, Catterick, Yorks.

*** The 1st Bt. was maternal nephew of the last Bt. of an extinct line.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brough Hall.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Agnes Mary Matilda, dau. of Edmd. Molyneux-Seel), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1910).

LAWSON, BARONET *of Knavesmire Lodge.* Sir PETER GRANT *Lawson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), son of 1st Bt., b. 1903, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. ROBIN (b. 1909) ; no 2nd heir. *Seat*, Middlethorpe Lodge, York.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Knavesmire Lodge.* LADY *L.* (Sylvia, dau. of Chas. Hunter), mar. 1902 Sir John Grant Lawson, 1st Bt. (d. 1919).

LAWSON, BARONET *of Westwood Grange.* Sir DIGBY *Lawson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Maj. Yorks. Hussars, has spec. apptmt. at Hqrs., was attd. 19th Hsrs. as act. Maj., prev. Serv. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1915, mar. 1909 Iris Mary, whom he divorced 1919 (she has remrrd. as Mrs. Eric *Loder*), dau. of Hon. Eustace Robert FitzGerald, and grandd. of the late Bn. FitzGerald. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES ARTHUR DIGBY (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick William, b. 1914). *Seat*, Grimston Lodge, Tadcaster, Yorks.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Westwood Grange.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of John S. O'Brien), mar. 1879 Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 68 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.

LAWSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARNOLD *Lawson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.D., F.R.C.S., has given voly. Med. and Surg. work at St. Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind.

LAWSON, KNIGHT (2). Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY MEYRICK *Lawson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; C.B. 1904), R.E., late an A.D.C. to King Edward ; Soudan and Nile 1884–5 and 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administr. at Aldershot, and comded. 2nd Div., was 1914 Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey and temp. Asst. to Ch. of Gen. Staff, late Com.-in-Ch. Northn. Comd. : b. 1859, mar. 1912 Lady Wilma *L.* (*née* Lady W. *Pleydell-Bouverie*, dau. of 5th E. of Radnor, q.v., and widow of 2nd E. of Lathom). *Res.*, Grove House, Lymington, Hants ; 5 Eaton Gate, S.W. 1.

LAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Packe), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Lawson, K.C.B., Asst. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898). *Res.*, 36 Craven Hill Gdns., Lancaster Gt., W.

LAWSON, Lady WILMA—see above Kt.

LAYARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Ada Alexandrina, dau. of the late Alf. A. Julius), mar. 1882 Sir Charles Peter Layard, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Ceylon (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grey House, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

LAYCOCK, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOSEPH FREDERICK *Laycock*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), Lt.-Col. Notts. R.H.A. (Terr.), has been an A.D.C., late 3rd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1867, mar. 1902 the divorced Mchss. of Downshire. *Res.*, Wiseton Hall, Bawtry, Notts.; Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whittonstall, Northumbd., nr. Ebchester; 17 Stratton St., W.

LEA, BARONET *of Kidderminster*. Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY *Lea*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), M.A., LL.B.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1902, mar. 1896 Mary Ophelia, dau. of Robert Woodward. *Heir*, his son THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Francis Gore, b. 1906). *Seat*, Dunley Hall, Stourport, Worc.

LEA, BISHOP—see "Kiushiu."

LEACH, DAME (Mrs.) FLORENCE EDITH VICTORIA, D.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Ch. Contr. W.A.A.C.: dau. of Lt.-Col. E. D. Way, b. 1875, [mar. 1895 Br.-Gen. Henry Leach, C.M.G.

LEACH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDMUND *Leach*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Crimea, N.Z., Egypt, and Nile, retired 1898, is Col. Roy. W. Kent Regt., has been A.A.G. in E. Dist. and comd. Troops in Barbados: b. 1836, mar. 1869 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Ince. *Res.*, 27 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Leach*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Col. Comdt. R.A., retd. (1908), served in Afghn. 1878–9, aftds. Comdt. of Sch. of Gunnery and of Woolwich Dist., late of Plymouth Coast Defences: b. 1848, mar. 1878 Agnes, widow of Maj. R. M. Sewall and dau. of the late Hy. Beck. *Res.*, 1 Crescent Mnsns., Fulham Rd., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir Thos. Bazley, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883 Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., D.C.L., R.E. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 3 Egerton Pl., S.W. (*let*); 29 Palace Gate, S.W. (*temp.*).

LEADER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

LEAF, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

LEATHES, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY MORDAUNT *Leathes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1911), M.A., 1st Civ. Serv. Commr. since 1910, was Sec. of Commn. 1903–7, prev. Fellow and Lecturer in Hist., Trin. Coll., Camb., is a joint edit. and contrib. to the Cambridge Modern History: son of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D., b. 1861. *Res.*, Quoitings, Marlow.

LE BAS, KNIGHT. Sir HEDLEY FRANCIS *Le Bas*, Kt. Bach. (1916), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Govg. Dir. Caxton Publishing Co., a Dir. of George Newnes, Ltd., and of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., formerly in 15th Huss., has greatly assisted Govt., especially as to recruiting in Ireland and elsewhere: b. 1868, mar. Emma Mary, dau. of Joseph Barnes, of Dorchester. *Res.*, 3 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.

LE BLANC, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *Le B.* (Hermine, dau. of late Theodose Beaudry, of Montreal), mar. 1886 *Hon.* Sir Pierre Evariste Le Blanc, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1918). *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

LEBOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN LATIMER *Fuller*, M.A., Missnry. Bp.; formerly Archdn. of N. Transvaal and Examng. Chapl. to Bp. Chandler of Pretoria: b. 1870, consec. 1913, mar. 1914.

LECHMERE, BARONET *of The Rhys*. Sir EDMUND ARTHUR *Lechmere*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Worcestersh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Edwin P. Wright. *Heir*, his son Capt. RONALD BERWICK HUNGERFORD, late 5th Dgn. Gds. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Chas., b. 1916). *Seats*, Rhydd Court and Severn End, both at Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester; Whitwell Hall, York.

LECLEZIO, KNIGHT (1). Sir EUGÈNE PIERRE JULES *Leclézio*, Kt. Bach. (1887), late Ch. Justice of Mauritius and a Memb. of Exec. Counc.: b. 1832, mar. 1859 Camille, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Accary. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO (Leclézio), KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRI *Leclezio*, K.C.M.G. (1915; C.M.G. 1897), M.E.C. Mauritius. *Res.*, Port Louis.

LECONFIELD, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Wyndham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lord-Lieut. of Sussex, and a memb. Terr. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Home Cos. Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr.), Maj. and Hon. Col. T. F. Res., late comdg. Sussex Yeom.; is Hon. Lt.-Col. Sussex Vol. Regt., late Capt. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 17, 1872; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Beatrice Violet, dau. of Lt.-Col. R. H. Rawson, M.P., and granddau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Seats*, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Cockermouth Castle, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 36, Charles St., Berkeley-Sq., W.

CREATION. 1st Bn. Leconfield, *U.K.* 1859.—The Bn. was Geo. Wyndham, adopted heir of the 3rd Earl of Egremont (an extinct title).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wyndham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Caroline, now Hon. Lady *Maxse*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Ivor *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)

Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Forke*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Vincent Wodehouse *Y.* (descendt. of the 1st E. of Hardwicke). *Res.*, Forthampton Court, nr. Tewkesbury; 9 Mansfield St., W.

(The *deceased* William Reginald *W.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds: b. 1876, killed in action 1914.)

Hon. HUGH ARCHIBALD *W.*, *heir pres.* to barony, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Hon. Maude Mary *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th Visc. Cobham (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *W.*). *Res.*, Wyndham, Parktown, Johannesburg.

Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Edward Seawen *W.*, D.S.O. (1914), 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds., was attd. Gds. M.G. Regt., Expdtny. Force 1914: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Gladys Mary, dau. of FitzRoy J. W. Farquhar, bro. of 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *W.*). *Res.*, Laxton Hall, Stamford.

Hon. Everard Humphrey *W.*, M.C., Capt. 1st Life Gds., late temp. Maj. Gds. M.G. Regt., Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1888, mar. 1920, Ruth Constance, dau. of Hubert D. Astley, of Brinsop Ct., Herefs. (Hon. Mrs. Everard *W.*).

LECONFIELD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *L.*, *née* Lady Constance Evelyn *Primrose* (dau. of a former Lord Dalmeny and sist. of present E. of Rosebery): b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Leconfield (d. 1901). *Res.*, St. Christopher's, North Berwick; 9 Chesterfield Gdns., W. 1.

LE DESPENCER, BARON (*Eng.* 1264)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

LEDGARD, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Ledgard*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late a M.L.C. of United Provs., and partner in Cawnpore firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., has been Pres. of Upper Ind. Chamb. of Commerce, Memb. Bd. of Industries, U.P., and Pres. Cawnpore Expansion Cmttee.: son of late Henry Ledgard. b. 1853, mar. 1881 Florence Robertson. *Res.*, Langdale, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

LEE OF FAREHAM, BARON. ARTHUR HAMILTON *Lee*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (1918), K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), late a M.P., Hon. Col. and Maj. R.A., retd. (R. of O.), Minister for Agric. and Fisheries since 1919, and a memb. of the Cabinet, late Dir.-Gen. of Food Production (unp.), prev. Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George), formerly Parly. Mil. Sec. Ministry of Munitions, Civil Ld. of the Admlty. 1903–5, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Pres. Cheltenham Coll. Counc., was Brit. Mil. Attaché with U.S. Army during Spanish-American War; served in France with Expdtny. Force on Staff 1914–5: son of Rev. Melville Lee: b. Nov. 8, 1868, crea. Bn. 1918 (*U.*), mar. 1899 Ruth, dau. of John Godfrey Moore, of New York. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Chequers Court, Bucks; 2 The Abbey Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

CREATION, *U.K.*: Bn. Lee of Fareham, of Chequers, 1918. The Peer's present seat, Chequers Court, is to pass to the nation as a residence for the Prime Minister *ex officio*.

LEE, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD PHILIPPS *Lee*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), R.E., late Ch. Engr.; Expdtny. Force, China, 1900: son of late Rev. Thos. Jones *L.*; b. 1865, mar. 1898 Winifred, dau. of T. M. Lord. *Club*: Nav. and Mil.

LEE, KNIGHT (2). Sir SIDNEY *Lee*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.Litt., LL.D., Prof. of Eng. Language and Lit. at Lond. Univ., Editor of the Dict. Nat. Biog. and Chmn. of the Executive, Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a well-known author: b. 1859, unmrd. *Res.*, 108A Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

LEE, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir WALTER HENRY *Lee*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Premier of Tasmania.

LEE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Emily, dau. of the late Thos. Davies), mar. 1870 Sir Edwd. Lee,

formerly Manager of Alexandra and Albert Palaces (d. 1909). *Res.*, Gwladmor, Porthcawl, Glamorgan.—(2) LADY *L.* (Henrietta Burleigh, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hill), mar. 1861 Sir Jos. C. Lee, Dep. Chmn. Manch. Ship Canal Co. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Walworth House, Thirlestane Rd., Cheltenham.—(3) LADY *L.* (Madeline, dau. of Benj. F. Smith, of New York, and wid. of Arthur Taylor), mar. 1892 Sir Henry Austin Lee, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1918), for many years in Diplm. Serv. *Res.*, Jethou Is., Channel Is.

LEE (DILLON-), see family name "Dillon," with remarks and Index there.

LEE (VAUGHAN-), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir CHARLES LIONEL *Vaughan-Lee*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), retd. 1920, Dir. of Air Dept., Admlty.; Egyptn. War: son of late Maj. Vaughan Hanning *V.-L.*, M.P.; b. 1867. mar. 1895 Rose Cecilia, dau. of L. Llewellyn, of Nethway House, S. Devon.

LEE-WARNER—see "Warner (Lee-)."

LEECH, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN *Leech*, K.C.M.G. (1919), late Brit. Min. to Cuba, formerly in Diplm. posts at Berlin, Brussels, Rome and other capitals: b. 1864, son of late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield; mar. 1902 Hon. Alice Florence *Murray*, dau. of Visc. Elibank (mar. dissolved 1909). *Club:* Travellers'.

LEEDS, BARONET *of Croxton Park*. Sir EDWARD TEMPLER *Leeds*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1894. mar. 1906 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edwd. Crow. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once remvd., REGINALD ARTHUR ST. JOHN, Sub.-Lieut. R.N. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Geoffrey Hugh Anthony, b. 1911). *Res.*, 1 Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. GEORGE GODOLPHIN *Osborne*, 10th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Visc. Dunblane (*Scot.*); F.Z.S., Hon. Capt. R.N., Tyneside Div., Vol. Res., Commodore R. Yacht Sqdn., is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., late Treas. of the Household and Lieut. Yorks Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1886–8, a M.P. 1887–95 (as Marq. of Carmarthen): son of 9th D.: b. Sept. 18, 1862; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Lady Katherine Frances *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham. *Seat*, Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks; *town res.*, 11 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1620; Visc. Latimer and Bn. Osborne, 1673; E. of Danby, 1674; M. of Carmarthen, 1689; D. of Leeds, 1694. *U.K.:* Bn. Godolphin, 1832. *Scot.:* Visc. Osebburne, of Dunblane, 1672; Visc. Dumblane, 1675 ("Dumblane" on Scot. Roll, and apparently this form or "Dumblaine" was the orig.).—Sir Thomas Osborne, 2nd Bt., was successively awarded the whole of the Peerage titles given under "England," and that of Visc. Osebburne in Scotland. His son, the 2nd Duke, long before accession, obtained the other Scottish Viscty., the Godolphin Barony being granted to the 2nd son of the 5th Duke, whose son eventually succeeded as the 8th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Osborne.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *D.:*
- Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin *O.*, b. 1885.
- Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin *O.*, b. 1886.
- Lady Dorothy Beatrix, now Lady Dorothy *Glamis*, b. 1888, mar. 1908 Lord *G.*, son and heir of the 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.
- Lady Moira Godolphin, now Lady Moira *Lyttelton*, b. 1892, mar. 1920 Capt. Oliver *L.*, D.S.O.
- MARQUESS OF CARMARTHEN, heir to the Dukedom: John Francis Godolphin *O.*, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Francis Granville *O.*).

Surviving issue of 9*th D.* (bro. and sists. of present): (PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)
- Lord Francis Granville Godolphin *O.*, Capt. R.N. Emerg. List, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Ruth, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve (Lady Francis *O.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
- Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, now Lady Harriet *Cavendish*, b. 1867, mar. 1888 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Com. R.N., grandson of 1st E. of Burlington, see under "Devonshire."
- Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, now Lady A. *Egerton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Fras. *E.*, grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Res.*, Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancs.
- Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, now Lady A. *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, b. 1870, mar. 1901 the late Hon. William Hugh Spencer *W.-F.* (d. 1917), son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.
- Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, now Lady A. *Paget*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Cecil Walter *P.*, C.M.G.
- Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, now Lady C. *Hatch*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Sir Ernest *H.*, Bt., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law of* 8*th D.* (aunts of present):
- Lady D'Arcy *O.* (Annie, dau. of C. Allhusen, and widow of Robt. Laycock), mar. 1887 the late Lord D'Arcy Godolphin *O.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Churchill, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
- Lady William *O.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of Jno. Headley), mar. 1859 the late Lord William Godolphin *O.* (d. 1885).

LEEKE, Hon. MRS. RALPH, dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

LEES, BARONET. *of Blackrock*. Sir ARTHUR HENRY JAMES *Lees*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), son of 4th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWIN LESLIE (b. 1866; 2nd heir, a 2nd cous. once remvd., John Cathcart, b. 1854).

LEES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Blackrock*. LADY *L.* (Louise *Hayes*), mar. 1899, as 3rd wife, Sir Harcourt James *L.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1917).

LEES, BARONET *of South Lytchett Manor*. Sir JOHN VICTOR ELLIOTT *Lees*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1918), Maj., has comded. King's Roy. Rif., 8th Batt., France, son of 1st Bt., b. 1887, suc. 1915 his bro., the 2nd Bt., who died of wounds received in action; mar. 1915 Madeline Annie Pamela, dau. of Sir Harry Pelly, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son (b. 1920; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Bernard Percy Turnbull, Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1891). *Seat*, South Lytchett Manor, Poole, Dorset.

LEES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of South Lytchett Manor*. Benita LADY *L.* (Benita Blanche, dau. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt.). mar. 1913 Sir Thomas E. K. Lees, 2nd Bt., Lieut. Dorset Yeom., A.D.C. (d. of wounds 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LEES, DAME. MRS. CHARLES *Lees*, D.B.E. (1917), Alderman and late Mayor of Oldham, is memb. of Educn. Cmttee.

LEES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MCKIE *Lees*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), K.C. (1901), Sheriff of Forfarsh. and Convener of Sheriffs of Scotland and Commr. of N'thern Lighthouses: b. 1843, mar. 1881 (2nd wife) Alice Susan, dau. of Jas. Clark, of Crossbasket, Lanarks. *Res.*, 4 Darnaway St., Edinburgh.

LEESE. BARONET *of Send Holme*. Sir WILLIAM HARGREAVES *Leese*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), a solicitor: son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, mar. 1893 Violet Mary dau. of A. G. Sandeman. of Preslades, Herts. *Heir*, his son OLIVER WILLIAM HARGREAVES, D.S.O. (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Peter Albert, b. 1905). *Res.*, Welham Lodge, Hatfield.

LEESE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Send Holme*. Dowager LADY *L.* (Mary Constance, dau. of the late Wm. Hargreaves), mar. 1867 Sir Jos. Francis Leese, 1st Bt., K.C., late a M.P. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Sutton Pk. Cottage, Guildford.

LEESON, family name of MILTOWN Earldom (now dormant and no repres. of the name).

LEETHAM, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR *Leetham*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.M.G. (1918), late R. Monmouth Eng. (Mil.), prev. Capt. 13th Hussars, later held a Spec. Appt. at Hdqrs.; Sudan 1885–6, is Sec. R. United Serv. Instit., Whitehall, and Editor of *The Cavalry Journal;* b. 1859, mar. Louisa, dau. of Col. H. Shakespeare. *Res.*, 100 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

LE FANU, BISHOP—see under "Brisbane."

LEFEVRE (SHAW-), family name of EVERSLEY Barony, no issue.

LE FLEMING, BARONET *of Rydal*. Sir ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON *le Fleming*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1895 Jeannette, dau. of the late Roderick Frazer, of N.Z. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM HUDLESTON *Fleming* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son William Kelland *F.*, b. 1887). *Res.*, Orari Bridge, S. Canterbury, N.Z.

*** We are informed that the name is really *Le Fluming* (spelt with small *l*), but that some members of the family, both in the past and the present, have conventionally dropped the prefix.

LEFROY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY BRUCE *Lefroy*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1903), Premier of Westn. Australia since 1917 and Min. of Lands and Agric., has been Min. of Educn. and of Mines and a memb. of Fed. Counc., late Agent-Gen. in London, son of late *Hon.* Anthony O'Grady *L.*, C.M.G.: b. 1854, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Madeleine Emily, dau. of Rev. Stewart Walford. *Res.*, Walebing, W. Australia.

LEGARD, (*pron.* Ledj'erd), BARONET. Sir ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY *Legard*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), 1st cousin of 11th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Legard: b. 1842, suc. 1901, mar. 1872 Alicia Egerton, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. W. Brooks. *Heir pres.*, his nephew DIGBY ALGERNON HALL *L.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Digby, b. 1905). *Res.*, 18 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

LEGARD, BARONET'S WIDOW. Frances, LADY *L.* (Frances Emily, dau. of the late Fras. Alex. Hamilton), mar. 1878 Sir Chas. Legard, 11th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 22 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LEGARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JAMES DIGBY *Légard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks Roy. Fd. Res. Art. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Col. N. Riding Vol. Regt., formerly Capt. R.A., is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid.: b. 1846 (gt.-grandson of 5th Bt.), mar. 1877 Julia Helen, dau. of Alfred Arkwright. *Res.*, Welham, Malton, Yorks.: 24 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

LEGARD, Lady EDITH, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool.

LEGG, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir GEORGE EDWARD WICKHAM *Legg*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), S. Staffords. Regt., late Sec. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn. now of Soldiers' and Sailors' Family Assoc., Capt. R. of O. and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1852, m. 1895 Kathleen, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Col. Sir James Gildea, K.C.V.O. *Res.*, 14 Pembroke Gdns., Kens., W.

LEGGE, family name of DARTMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (see also below).

LEGGE, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Col. Hon. Sir HENRY CHARLES *Legge*, G.C.V.O. (1920; K.C.V.O 1910), Paymaster of the Household, Reg. and Sec. to Order of Merit, an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly to King Edward, late Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expdn.: son of 5th E. of Dartmouth: b. 1852, mar. 1884, Hon. Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Shiner Gdns., Foxe Poges, Bucks.

LEGGETT, KNIGHT. Major Sir EDWARD HUMPHREY MANISTY *Leggett*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.S.O. (1900), R.E. retd., is Man. Dir. Brit. E. Africa Co.; S. Africa 1899–1902 as D.A. Dir. of Rlys., and (1902–5) Dir. of Burgher Land Settlement there: b. 1871, mar. 1907 Ada Mary, dau. of John Dyson. *Res.*, Mombasa, Kenya: 11 Elvaston Place, S.W. 7.

LEGH, family name of NEWTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LE HUNTE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE RUTHVEN *Le Hunte*, G.C.M.G. (1912; K.C.M.G. 1903), M.A., Barrister-at-law, memb. of London Appeal Tribunal, late Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. of South Australia, formerly Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, and Colon. Sec. of Barbados and Mauritius, and has held posts in Fiji and Dominica: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Caroline Rachel, dau. of Jno. Clowes. *Res.*, Artramont, Wexford.

LEICESTER, BARONET *of Timogue*. Sir PETER FLEMING FREDERIC *Leicester*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1671), Capt. R. of O., formerly Lieut. 51st L.I.: son (by a late 2nd marrge.) of Rev. Fredc. Leicester, and 2nd cousin of 7th Bt. the 3rd Bn. De Tabley, on whose decease the Barony became extinct and the Btcy. was liberated): b. 1863, suc. 1895, mar. 1904 Kate Patten, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Warden, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. BYRON (b. 1868; 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin once rem., George William Frederic, Lt. Cheshire Regt., b. 1895).

*** The orig. Baronetcy of this name was created 1660 (*Engl.*), but it expired on the death of the 3rd Bt., his daughter, however, married Sir Jno. Byrne, 3rd Bt. of the *Irish* Baronetcy of 1671, whose successor adopted the name of Leicester. It was the next in succession, the 5th Bt., who was created Bn. De Tabley (*C.A.* 1826–55). The 6th Bt. assumed the surname Warren, but the rules not affect his present successor, whose descent is shown above.

LEICESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NORMAN MACLEOD *Lang*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Peterborough Dioc., Archdeacon of Northampton, Res. Can. of Peterborough, and Rector of Aylestone, Leicester, Hon. Chapl. to Fces., 5th Cl., formerly Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, prev. Curate of Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gt., and at Portsea and Bloemfontein and Vic. of Kroonstad: b. 1875 (bro. of Archbp. of York), widower, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Aylestone Rectory, Leicester.

LEICESTER, EARL OF. THOMAS WILLIAM *Coke* (PEER, *Cook*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1902), 5th Lord-Lieut. of Norfolk and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Lt.-Col., once Cy. Comdt. Norfolk Vol. Regt., formerly Col. Scots Gds., served in Egyptn. and Suakin Campaigns and in S. Africa 1901–2, is Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Terr.), late an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 2nd E.: b. July 20, 1848; suc. 1909 (*U.*); mar. 1879 Hon. Alice Emily *White*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, K.P. *Seat*, Holkham, Wells, Norfolk

CREATION. E. of Leicester and Visc. Coke, *U.K.* 1837.—This Earldom, which first appears in Sir H. Nicolas's pages with the remote date of 1103, has undergone a long succession of extinctions and forfeitures till it has become distinctly a modern line. The most notable among former holders of the title, excepting only Sir Simon de Montfort, was the discarded favourite of Queen Elizabeth, a son of the Duke of Northumberland. He (Sir Robert Dudley, K.G.) was the only representative of that creation, and later extinct lines were started in 1618, 1744, and 1784 (for the last of these see under "Townshend, Marq."). An illustrions ancestor of the present Peer is Sir Edward Coke, knighted by James I. and appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench. A descendant, Thos. Wenn Coke, for many years M.P. for Norfolk, was the recipient of the present titles. The creation of 1744 was also to a Coke. It has been noticed that from the birth of the 1st Earl in the present line to the death of his late next there occurred a period of 157 years (1732–1909), the 2nd Peer having been born when his father was over 70, and himself having reached the age of 86. The 2nd Earl was twice married and had eighteen children, the eldest of whom was 49 years older than the youngest, who now has a niece 27 years older than himself. The 1st Earl headed a deputation to George III. in favour of recognising the independence of the American Colonies, and at a later date he delivered a violent attack upon that Monarch's memory, thus deferring for a time his own elevation to the Peerage. When at length this elevation did occur he took the title "Leicester of Holkham," on account of the 2nd Marq. Townshend having been constituted Earl of Leicester, and that title being borne by his supposed heir, who sat as such in the Commons, whilst the new Earl sat in the Lords. But an Act of Parliament pronounced that son to be no Peer, and the Townshend Earldom of Leicester became extinct in 1855. Still, from 1837 up till this last year the two Earldoms of Leicester actually existed side by side.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Coke.)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) E.:

VISC. COKE, heir to Earldom: Thomas William *C.*, Maj. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1880, mar. 1905 Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter R. Trefusis, C.B., son of 19th Bn. Clinton. *Res.*, Sowley, Lymington, Hants; 4 Devonshire St., W. *Issue:*

Hon. Thomas William Edward *C.*, 2nd heir; b. 1908.

Hon. Sylvia Dorothy *C.*, b. 1909.

Hon. David Arthur *C.*, b. 1913.

Hon. —— *C.* (dau.), b. 1920.

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur George *C.*, R.N.V.R., b. 1882, killed in action, 1915, having mar. as below.)

Lady Marjorie Alice, now Lady Marjorie *Dalrymple-Hamilton*: b. 1884, mar. 1908 North V. Cecil *D.-H.*, M.V.O. *Res.*, Bargany, Dailly, Ayrsh.

Hon. Roger *C.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N., retd., late R.A.F., prev. Squad.-Comdr. R.N.A.S., b. 1886.

Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget, now *Countess of Airlie*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 9th E. of A., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.* (Phyllis Hermione, dau. of Francis S. E. Drury), mar. 1906 the above late Hon. Arthur. *Res.*, with the Earl.

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.

Lady Julia, now Dow. *Vctss. Powerscourt* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864, 7th Visc. P., K.P. (d. 1904).

Lady Gertrude, now Dow. Countess of *Dunmore* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1866 7th Earl of D. (d. 1907).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)

Lady Mary, now Dow. *Duchess of Dartmouth*, b. 1849, mar. 1879 Visc. Lewisham, now 6th Earl of D., q.v.

Lady Winifred, now Dow. *Ctss. of Leitrim* (q.v.), b. 1851, mar. 1873 the late 4th Earl of L. (d. 1892).

Lady Margaret, now The Dow. *Lady Belper*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 2nd Bn. *B.*, q.v. (Baron's widow).

Lady Mildred, now Dow. *Ctss. of Lichfield*, q.v., b. 1854, mar. 1878 3rd Earl of L. (d. 1918).

Hon. Wenman *C.*, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade retd., was A.D.C. to Visc. Wolseley when Com.-in-Ch., served in Afghanistan 1879: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kempston, Swaffham, Norfolk; 49 Half Moon St., W. 1.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Hon. Richard *C.*, B.A., Capt. Scots Gds., attached to Ir. Gds. (Gen. Res.), Expdtny. Force 1914–5, served in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Rose Agnes *O'Brien*, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin (Hon. Mrs. Richard *C.*).

Lady Mabel *C.*, b. 1878.

Hon. Edward *C.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1915), Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brig. (Sp. Res.), has combed. a Serv. Batt., afds. an Asst. Mil. Attaché, prev. Lieut. 13th Batt. London Regt., late 3rd Hussars, Expdtny. Force, 1914–7, served in S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1879. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.

Hon. John Spencer *C.*, Maj. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1902, Europ. War 1914–8 (was a prisoner): b. 1880, mar. 1907 Dorothy Olive Elton. Mrs. John *C.*), dau. of Vicct. Burnham. *Res.*, 29 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Reginald *C.*, D.S.O. (1915), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Maj., R. of O., late Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force from 1914, b. 1882. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.; *chambs.*, 9 Bridge St., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. Lovel William *C.*, Lieut. Emerg. List, R.N., b. 1893.

LEICESTER, EARL'S WIDOW. Georgina, COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Hon. Georgina Caroline *Carendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham, b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the 2nd E. of Leicester (d. 1909). *Res.*, Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; 8 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

LEIGH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LEIGH, Baron. Francis Dudley *Leigh*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Vice-Lieut. for Warwickshi., late L.C.C., is Hon. Col. 3rd and 7th Batts. Roy. Warwicks. Regt., and Hon. Col., late Comdt., Warwicks. Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for India (Visc. Cross); son of 2nd Bn. : b. July 30, 1855 ; suc. 1905 (*U.*) ; mar. 1890 the late Frances Hélène Forbes (d. 1909), dau. of the late *Hon.* N. M. Beckwith, of New York. *Seats,* Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwicks. ; Adlestrop House, Chipping-Norton, Oxon. ; *town res.*, 31 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Leigh, *U.K.* 1839.—The 1st Bn. was Chandos Leigh, descended on the female side from a Duke of Chandos, whilst his own mother was a daughter of the 13th Lord Saye and Sele. The present Barony is a revival of one conferred by Charles I. in 1643 upon Sir Thos. Leigh, 2nd Bt., M.P., an earlier member of the same family. The title lapsed only in 1806.

Titled Relatives. (*Leigh.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, C.B.E., now Dowager *Css. of Jersey*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late 7th Earl of J.
Hon. Agnes Eleanor *L.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, with Peer.
(Preface Bn., b. 1855.)
Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Barrister-at-law, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War (Sir H. Campb.-Bannerman) 1892–5 : b. 1859, mar. 1898 Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, of U.S. Army (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *L.*). *Res.*, 26 Upp. Berkeley St., W.
Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily *L.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, as Hon. Agnes.

— Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Rupert *L.* (Beatrice Dudley, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith), mar. 1903 Rupert *L.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W. (son, Rupert William Dudley, heir pres. to Bry., b. 1908.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present) :
Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth *L.*, D.D., F.S.A., late Dean of Hereford, formerly Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. : b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Brent Ho., Pont St., S.W. 1.
Hon. Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Leveson-Gower*, twin with preceding, mar. 1861 Hon. Granv. Wm. Gresham *L.-G.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Leigh, Baronet *of Altrincham*. Sir John *Leigh*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of John Leigh, Ltd., an Oldham firm of cotton manufrs., donor of hospitals at Altrincham (for offrs.) and Brooklands, nr. Manchester (shell-shock), and a large contributor to other war charities, Trustee of the King's Fund for the Disabled, Memb. of Roy. Comm. on Overseas Assoc. and Chmn. Canad. Offrs.' Club, Trustee Manc. Acad. of Fine Arts : son of late John Leigh : b. 1844, mar. 1908 Norah Marjorie, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of John Hy. New, of Melbourne. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, uext son, Eric, b. 1913). *Seats*, Lilleshall, Newport, Salop ; Beach Lawn, Altrincham ; Beach House, Llandudno ; town res., Carlton House Terr., S.W. 1.

Leigh, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (d., b. 1859), dau. of the late Daol. Adamson), mar. 1868 Sir Joseph Leigh, a Dir. of Manch. Ship Canal, late a M.P. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Beamsmoor, Ansdell, Lytham.

Leighlin, Bishop of—see "Ossory."

Leighton, Baronet *of Wattlesborough*. Sir Richard Tihel *Leighton*, 4th Bt. (*Eng.* 1693), Capt. Westmd. and Cumbd. Yeom., and R.A.F., son of 9th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir*, Bt.'s uncle Cuthbert *Leicester-Warren* (assumed these surnames in lieu of Leighton by Roy. licence 1899), b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Leighton Byrne, b. 1907). *Seat*, Loton Pk., Shrewsbury ; *town house*, 8 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

Leighton, Baronet's Widow *of Wattlesborough*. Lady *L.* (Margaret Frances, dau. of Maj. John Fletcher), mar. 1890 Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy Leighton, 9th Bt. (d. 1919).

Leiningen—see Royal Family.

Leinster (*pron.* Linster), Duke of. Maurice *FitzGerald*, 6th Duke (*Irel.*, Premier Duke, Marq. and Earl), *sits* as Visc. Leinster (*Gt. Br.*), was a Page at Coronation of King Edward VII. of U. : b. March 1, 1887 ; suc. 1893 ; unmarrd. *Seat*, Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

Creations. *Irel.* : E. of Kildare, 1316 ; Bn. Offaly, 1620 ; M. of Kildare and E. of Offaly, 1761 ; D. of Leinster, 1766. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Leinster, 1747. *U.K.* : Bn. Kildare, 1870.—Gerald Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, the 1st Bn. (tenure), was son of Maurice FitzGerald, "patriarch of the Irish Geraldines," and a distinguished warrior, who, with the aid of Strongbow and a mere 600 English troops, defeated 30,000 Irish, who, under Roderick, King of Ireland, had invested Dublin, the latter monarch having previously driven the King of Leinster from his territory, whilst the purpose of Maurice and Strongbow was to reinstate him. The 2nd Bn. Offaly (tenure again) introduced the Franciscans and Dominicans into Ireland ; the 6th was created Earl of Kildare, and it was in his time that the family coat of arms, containing three monkeys, was adopted, in consequence, it is said, of this Earl, when an infant, having been rescued from a fire by a tame ape, which tenderly bore him aloft into one of the towers. Several Earls of Kildare have figured in English history. The 7th was Lord Deputy of Ireland and afterwards Lord Chancellor. The 8th, called "Gerolt Mor" (i.e. Gerald the Great), was for 33 years Lord Deputy and Lord Justice, and was also a warrior famed for his strength. He was deceived into supporting Lambert Simnel in his claims to the throne, and engaged in the conflict with Henry VII.'s troops, but he afterwards made his peace with the King, and in the following year gave valiant aid against Perkin Warbeck. The 9th Earl incurred the hatred of Wolsey and was committed to the Tower, where he died from horror at the sentence of excommunication pronounced against him for the murder of Archbp. Alen, committed by his followers. The 10th Earl, his son, in consequence, threw off his English allegiance and revolted, but surrendered under promise of pardon, which Henry VIII. violated and had him hanged, drawn, and quartered. The 11th Earl, then but a boy of twelve, had to flee the country, and was housed and brought up at Rome by Cardinal Pole. Edward VI. restored him his estates, and Mary his honours. The 20th Earl was constituted Marquess and Duke, and awarded also the British Viscounty. The Kildare Barony was created for the heir of the 3rd Duke during the lifetime of his father.

Titled Relatives. (*FitzGerald.*)

Surviving issue of 5th D. (bros. of present) :
(Present Duke, b. 1887.)
The *Accorded* Lord Desmond *F.*, Maj. Irish Gds., M.C. (1915), Expdtny. Force : b. 1888, killed in action 1916.)
Lord Edward *F.*, heir pres. to Dukedom. Hon. Lieut. late 8th Batt. W. Riding Regt., Europ. War 1914–6 : b. 1892, mar. 1913 May, dau. of late Jesse Etheridge (Lady Edwd. *F.*). (2nd heir, his son Gerald, b. 1914.)

Issue of 4th D. (uncles and aunts of present) :
Lady Alice *F.*, b. 1853, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Sir Chas. J. O. FitzGerald, K.C.B. (d. 1912).
Lady Eva *F.*, b. 1855 (Jan.). *Res.*, with Lord Walter, Lady Mabel *F.*, b. 1855 (Dec.). } below.
Lord Frederick *F.*, late Maj. King's Roy. Rifles (served in Afghanistan 1878–80, S. Africa 1881, Egypt, and Nile), aftds. Hon. Lt.-Col. 8th Batt. of same (Mil.) and was an A.D.C., is a C.C. for Kildare, appd. 1902 a Commr. of Natl. Education in Ireland : b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.
Lord Walter *F.*, late Capt. 60th Rifles and Hon. Maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles (Mil.) : b. 1858. *Res.*, Kilkea Castle, Maganey, Co. Kildare.
Lord Charles *F.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, Pernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Aust.
Lord George *F.*, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. A. Blake) : b. 1862. *Club*, New Univ.
Lord Henry *F.*, Hon. Maj. retd. (formerly Capt.) 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), aftds. Asst. in chge. of Records : b. 1863, mar. 1891 Inez Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Com. Wm. J. Casberd-Boteler, R.N. (Lady Henry *F.*). *Res.*, Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, Som.
Lady Nesta *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with Lord Walter.

— Dau.-in-law :
Lady Maurice *F.*, *née* Lady Adelaide Jane Frances *Forbes*, dau. of 7th E. of Granard, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford.

Leishman, Knight (I.). Sir James *Leishman*, Kt., Bach. (1914), Chmn. of Nat. Health Insurance Commrs., Scotland. *Address*, 83 Prince's St., Edinburgh.

Leishman, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir William Boog *Leishman*, K.M.G. (1918) ; Bach. 1909), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., A.M.S., Expdtny. Force, an Hon. Phys. to H.M., and Dir. of Pathology at War Off., a memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., memb. of Scott. Bd. of Health, has been Prof. of Pathology at the R.A.M. Coll. : b. 1865, mar. 1902 Maud Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. Gunter. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

Leith, family name of Burgh Boy., q.v. for "Hons."; and see following.

Leith, Baronet *of Newcastle-upon-Tyne*. Sir Alexander *Leith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.C., D.L. for Northumb., was Food Commr. for Cos. of Durham and Northumb., Lt.-Col. Durham Vols. and of Northumb. Yeom. ; served with 7th Div. France 1914–15, Suvla Bay, Gallipoli 1915 : b. 18—, mar. 1896 Mary, dau. of Jas. Francis Maguire, of Boston, U.S.A. *No heir. Res.*, Grey Court, Riding Mill, Northumb.

Leith, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

Leith, Lady Mary Isabella, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

Leith (Forbes–), fam. name of follg. Barony, no issue retaining the name.

LEITH OF FYVIE, BARON. ALEXANDER JOHN *Forbes-Leith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., sometime an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A., Lieut. R.N. retd., served in N.Z. 1863–8; son of Rear-Adm. Jno. Forbes-Leith: b. Aug. 6, 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick A. January, of St. Louis, U.S. No *heir*. *Seat*, Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh.; *res.*, Lupton, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon; *town res.*, 23 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Leith of Fyvie, 1905.

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
(*Forbes-Leith.*)

Hon. Ethel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Rosdew *Burn*, O.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1872, mar. 1891 Col. Chas. Rosdew *B.*, O.B.E., M.P. *Res.*, 11 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W. 1.

LEITRIM, EARL OF. CHARLES *Clements*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Clements (*U.K.*); joint Lieut. of Co. of City of Londonderry, Asst. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. Walter Long), was temp. Maj. 11th Roy. Innisk. Fus., late Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900–2: son of 4th E.: b. June 23, 1879; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robt. Henderson. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal; *town res.*, 60A Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Leitrim, 1783; Visc. L. 1793, Earl of L. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Clements, 1831. "Visc. Clements" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Robert Clements, son of the Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Clements, M.P., Deputy Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, was awarded successively the three Irish titles, that of U.K. falling to his son and successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clements.*)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present):

Lady Winifred Edith, now Lady W. *Renshaw*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 the late Arthur H. *R.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Watlington Pk., Oxon.; 37 Portman Sq., W. 1. (*let*); 103 Eaton Place, S.W. 1 (*temp.*).

Lady Maude, now Lady M. *Roundell*, b. 1877, mar. 1st, 1899, the late Maj. Henry Wyndham Vivian (d. 1901). 2ndly, 1910, Christopher Foulis *R.*, O.B.E.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Francis Patrick *C.*, b. 1885, presumed to have d. 1917.)

Lady Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Studd*, b. 1886, mar., 1st, 1910, the late Granville K.-F. *Smith* (k. in action 1914), grandson of 8th E. of Kintore; 2ndly 1919, Lt.-Com. Ronald G. *S.*, D.S.O.

Surviving sists. of 4th E. (aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1878):

Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Cosserat*, b. 1840, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., the late Rev. Geo. P. Graham *C.* (d. 1889).

Lady Louisa Frances, now Lady L. *Hamilton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, the late Ven. Geo. Hans *H.* (d. 1905), D.D., Archdn. of Northumb. and Canon of Durham. *Res.*, 10 Montpelier Sq., S.W.

Lady Selina Charlotte, now Lady S. *Lyndon*, b. 1854, mar. 1892 the late Geo. Ern. *L.*, M.D. (d. 1894).

Lady Mary Florence Edith, now The *Lady Mostyn*, O.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1879 Lloyd N. V. Lloyd-Mostyn, now 3rd Bn. *M.*, q.v.

LEITRIM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Winifred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, b. 1851, mar. 1873 4th E. of Leitrim (d. 1892). *Res.*, Selwyn Ho., Eastbourne.

LELY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN *Lely*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1901), held posts in I.C.S. from 1869, had administration of Sachin and Porbandar States, was an Addl. Memb. of Gov.'s Counc., Bombay, M.L.C. of the Viceroy and Ch. Commr. of Centr. Provs., ret. 1905 and has since served on Roy. Commn. on Decentralisation: b. 1846, mar. Helen, dau. of Rev. Jas. Mitchell, D.D. *Res.*, 25 Hanover Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W.

LE MARCHANT, BARONET *of Chobham Place*. Sir DENIS *Le Marchant*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1915, unmarried. *Heir*, his bro. Br.-Gen. EDWARD THOMAS (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son Denis, b. 1906). *Seat*, Chobham Pl., Woking, Surrey; *town res.*, 44 Pont St., S.W.

LE MARCHANT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Chobham Place*. Hon. LADY *Le M.* (*née* Hon. Sophia Strutt, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper), mar. 1869 Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

LEMIEUX, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir FRANÇOIS XAVIER *Lemieux*, Kt. Bach. (1915), LL.D. (Can.), Chief Just. of Superior Ct., Quebec: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Diana, dau. of the late *Hon.* M. A. Plamondon. *Res.*, 77 St. Ursula St., Quebec.

LEMON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Lemon*, Kt. Bach. (1909), has been thrice Mayor of Southampton, and Presdt. of Assoc. of Municip. and County Engineers: b. 1833, mar. 1859 Maria Victoria, dau. of the late Benj. Smith. *Res.*, 11 The Avenue, Southampton.

LENG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Low), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Leng, late a M.P., founder of several newspapers (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh.

LENNARD, BARONET *of Belhus*—see "Lennard (Barrett-)."

LENNARD, BARONET *of Wickham Court*. Sir HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY *Lennard*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), a D.L. and C.C. for Kent, late temp. Lt.-Col and A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, prev. Maj. 8th Serv. Batt. Border Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Kent Art. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1899, mar. 1894 Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau. of Albemarle Cator. *Heir*, his son STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY (b. 1899; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent.

LENNARD, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Lennard*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Vice-Pres. Roy. Colon. Inst., founder and Chmn. of Bristol branch.

LENNARD (BARRETT-), BARONET *of Belhus*. Sir THOMAS *Barrett-Lennard*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Barrister-at-law, D.L. for Essex; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1919, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of late Rev. Canon Price. *Heir*, his bro. RICHARD FIENNES (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Richard Fiennes, b. 1898). *Seats*, Belhus, Purfleet, Essex; Horsford Manor, Norwich.

LENNOX, DUKE OF, Scottish title (1675) of D. of Richmond and Gordon.

LENNOX (GORDON-), family name of RICHMOND AND GORDON Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords," "Ladies," and Hon. Frederick.

LENNOX (GORDON-), DAME BLANCHE, D.B.E. (Civ. 1919)—see under "Richmond, 6th Duke of."

LENNOX (GORDON-), PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord WALTER CHARLES *Gordon-Lennox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), a M.P. 1888–94 (*C.*), Treas. of the Household 1891–2 and a former Priv. Sec. to M. of Salisbury: son of 6th D. of Richmond and bro. of present, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. H. E. Ogilvie-Grant, son of 6th E. of Seafield (Lady Walter *G.-L.*). *Res.*, 12 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LENTAIGNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late John Coffey), mar. 1882 Sir John Lentaigne, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 42 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

LEON, BARONET *of Bletchley Park*. Sir HERBERT SAMUEL *Leon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), an Ald. of Bucks C.C., and Chm. of Finance Cmttee., was High Sheriff of the county 1909; son of the late Geo. *L.*; b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Fanny, dau. of the late David Hyam. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWARD (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ronald George, b. 1902). *Seat*, Bletchley Park, Fenny Stratford; *town res.*, 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

LERCHENFELD, COUNTESS—see under 2nd Bn. Erskine.

LE SAGE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MERRY *Le Sage*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Man. Editor of the *Daily Telegraph*; a Lieut. of City of London: b. 1837, mar. Elizabeth Lord *Martin*. *Club*, Garrick.

LESLIE, family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue and sists. of present Earl; q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. John, but see below, including compds.

LESLIE, BARONET *of Glasslough*. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Leslie*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), a D.L. for Co. Monaghan, High Sheriff 1905, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., aftds. Col. Res. Batt. Inniskg. Fus.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1916, mar. 1884 Leonie Blanche, a Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerus., dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and sist. of Lady Randolph Churchill. *Heir*, his son JOHN RANDOLPH (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next surviving son William Seymour, b. 1889). *Res.*, Glaslough, Ireland; 46 Gt. Cumberland Pl., S.W.

LESLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glasslough*. LADY CONSTANCE *L.*, *née* Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington, mar. 1856 Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. (d. 1916).

LESLIE, BARONET *of Wardis*. Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) Sir NORMAN RODERICK ALEXANDER DAVID *Leslie*, 8th

Bt. (*Seot.* 1625), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), I.A., Sqdn.-Ldr. R.A.F.: son of 7th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1905, mar. 1919 Betty Elise, dau. of J. T. B. Sewell, C.B.E., LL.D. *Heir*, his son (b. 1920; 2nd heir, John L., b. 1840, a first cous. twice rem. of the Bt.).

LESLIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wardis*. The Dowager LADY *L.* (May, dau. of R. M. Edwards), mar. 1879 Sir Chas. H. Leslie, 7th Bt., C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Summerleigh, Wild Oak, Taunton.

LESLIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir BRADFORD *Leslie*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.Inst.C.E., built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly, and executed other notable works in Bengal: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 5 Chester Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

LESLIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir NORMAN ALEXANDER *Leslie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), partner in shipping firm of Law, Leslie & Co., and late in Miny. of Shipping: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Minnie Muriel *Gambier*.

LESLIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Scot.* 1445), eld. son and heir of E. of Rothes.

LESLIE, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

LESLIE (HAWORTH-), family name of ROTHES Earldom as regards issue of 18th Ctss. (q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Mrs. Edward).

LESLIE-MELVILLE—see "Leven and M."

LETCHWORTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Constance, widow of Thos. Blaikie), mar. 1902, as 2nd husb., Sir Edward Letchworth, Kt. Bach., F.S.A., formerly Grand Sec. of Engl. Freemasons (d. 1917). *Res.*, Oak Cottage, Claygate, Shipbourne, Kent; 14 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LETHBRIDGE, BARONET *of Westaway House*. Sir WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER *Lethbridge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), Capt. late Gren. Gds., Adjt. R.C.F., was attached to Hdqrs.: son of 4th Bt.; b. 1863, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 1st wife, who obtd. div. 1911 and remrrd. 1913 Hon. Walter *Yarde-Buller*; 2ndly, 1911, Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. O'Hara. *Heir*, his son HECTOR WROTH, 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Ernest Astley Edmund, C.M.G.). *Seat*, Sandhill Pk., Taunton.

LETHBRIDGE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Edith Seymour, dau. of Hy. F. Waring, and widow of Geo. Bellett), mar. 1899, as 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine Lethbridge, K.C.S.I., M.D. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton.—(2) LADY *L.* (Emma, dau. of late Jno. Neave), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Roper Lethbridge (d. 1919), K.C.I.E., formy. a M.P. and Polit. Agent and Press Commr., India. *Res.*, 21 Cornwall Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

LEUCHARS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE *Leuchars*, K.C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1907), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Umvoti Mtd. Rifles (Natal), a M.L.A. Un. of S. Africa, was Min. of Comm. and Industries 1911–12; S. Africa 1899–1900, was Sec. for Native Affairs and Min. of Lands and Works, Natal, 1903–5: b. 1858, mar. 1891 Mary Marion, dau. of the late W. Mackenzie, of Cramond, Natal. *Res.*, Bracken, Greytown, Natal.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER *Leslie-Melville*, 15th E. of Leven (two Countesses in the series—see at end of Creations) and 12th of Melville (*Scot.*), Capt. retd. R. Scots Greys, now Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), Europ. War 1914: son of 13th E. and bro. of 14th: b. Aug. 6, 1890; suc. 1913, mar. 1918 Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary *Foljambe*, dau. of 1st E. of Liverpool. *Seats*, Glenferness, Nairnsh.; Kirtlington Park, Oxford; *town res.*, 105 Mount St., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Melville, orig. 1616, extended remaindet under which the title continued 1627. E. of Leven and Bn. Balgonie, 1641; E. of Melville, Visc. Kirkaldie, and Bn. Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie, 1690.—Sir Robt. Melville (Kt.), a P.C. of Scotland and Ambassador to England, the 1st Bn., was distinguished by his dauntless endeavour to prevent the execution of Mary Queen of Scots, which boldness of his caused Elizabeth to threaten his life; but after that arbitrary woman had passed away, King James elevated him to the Peerage as Bn. Melville, also appointing him Vice-Chancellor and an Extra Lord of Session (as Ld. Murdocarnie). The 4th Bn. obtained from William III. the Earldom of Melville with its accompanying Viscounty and Baronies, though previously he had been involved in the rebellion of Monmouth, and been in consequence attainted. The Earldom of Leven had a separate commencement, having been conferred upon Gen. Sir Alex. Lesley, a distinguished commander, who, having first served under Gustavus Adolphus, afterwards led a Scottish Army of the Covenanters in an invasion of England against Charles I., and had an important share in the victory of Marston Moor, but who, upon the treaty with that monarch, so won his favour that he raised him to this Peerage, and obtained his continued services upon the Royalist side. His granddaughter married the 1st Earl of Melville, and thus, on the failure of the direct Leven line, the two Earldoms came to be united. The 13th Earl was a K.G. and a Scottish Representative Peer; also Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland from 1898 to 1905. There have been two Countesses in the Leven line, and the present Peer will be reckoned the 15th or 13th according as these are or are not included in the numbering. Our practice in this work is to count the entire line, male and female alike; but some authorities allow themselves to vary from one plan to the other, doubtless to suit the preference of individual Peers. The present Earl's father advised us to call him the 13th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leslie-Melville.*)

Surviving issue of 13th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
Lady Constance Betty *L.-M.*, b. 1888.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1890.)
Hon. DAVID WILLIAM *L.-M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Capt. 2nd Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formerly Lieut. 10th Huss.; Salonika: b. 1892, mar. 1914 Susanna Elizabeth Johanna, dau. of Fras. Sleigh, of Cape Town (Hon. Mrs. David *L.-M.*).
Hon. Ian *L.-M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., Capt. Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; b. 1894, mar. 1915 Charlotte Isabel (Chattie), dau. of the late Maj. W. Stirling, of Fairburn (Hon. Mrs. Ian *L.-M.*).

Surviving issue of 11th E. (uncle and aunt of present; 12th d. unmarrd.):
Hon. Norman *L.-M.*, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and 25th Foot; b. 1839, mar. 1861 Georgina, dau. of Wm. S. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Norman *L.-M.*). *Res.*, 32 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Florence Lucy *L.-M.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF L. & M., *née* Emma Selina *Portman*, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the 13th Earl (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Earl.

LEVER, family name of LEVERHULME Bny., q.v. for Hon. William.

LEVER, BARONET *of Hans Crescent*. Sir ARTHUR LEVY *Lever*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. Maj. 1st Batt. Roy. Fus., has been a Dep. Dir. of Recruiting as temp. Col., son of the late Jos. Levy, of Leicester: b. 1860, widower, assumed 1896 his present name. *Sole heir*, his son TRESHAM JOSEPH PHILIP (b. 1900). *Res.*, Barrow Green Ct., Oxted, Surrey; 20 Hans Cresc., S.W.

LEVER, BARONET *of Allerton*. Sir SAMUEL HARDMAN *Lever*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), Finance Sec. to Treasury (its repres. on Miny. of Transport), prev. to Miny. of Munitions; undertook Spec. Mission to U.S.A. in connexion with the war, and was Asst. Commr. for Finance attd. to subsequent Mission; son of Samuel *L.*, of Liverpool, b. 18—, mar. 1900 Edythe, dau. of Matthew H. Gault, of Montreal.

LEVERHULME, BARON. WILLIAM HESKETH *Lever*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late a M.P., Hon. A.R.I.B.A., F.R.G.S., LL.D., Vice-Pres. Counc. Soc. of Arts, Chmn. of Lever Bros., Ltd., soap manufacturs., and late of Liverpool School of Tropical Med. (now V.-Chmn.), Sheriff of Duchy of Lancaster 1917, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd Batt. Chesh. V.R., Mayor of Bolton 1917–18, son of James Lever, of Bolton: b. Sept. 19, 1851, widower, having mar. 1874 Elizabeth Ellen (d. 1913), dau. of Crompton Hulme of Bolton, crea. a Bt. 1911, a Bn. 1917 (*L.*). *Seats*, The Manor, Thornton Hough, Chesh.; The Bungalow, Rivington, nr. Horwich, Lancs; Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts; *town res.*, The Hill, North End, Hampstead Heath, N.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: a Bt. 1911; Bn. Leverhulme of Bolton-le-Moors, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Lever.*)
Hon. WILLIAM HULME *L.*, heir to Barony, M.A., is Actg. Chmn. in his father's firm, Capt. 4th Batt. Ches. St. (T.), b. 1888, mar. 1912 Marion Beatrice, dau. of late Bryce Smith (Hon. Mrs. Lever). *Res.*, Heathfield, Behington, Cheshire. (2nd heir, his son Philip William Bryce, b. 1915.)

LEVESON, BARON (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the GRANVILLE Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

LEVESON, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir ARTHUR CAVENAGH *Leveson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916; Civ. 1912), R.N., Jutland Action; has comded. 2nd Battle Sqdn., prev. Dir. of the Operations Div. of War Staff at Admlty., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1868, mar. 1902 Jemima Adelaide Beatrice, widow of 5th E. of Darnley. *Res.*, 16 Hyde Park Gdns., W.

LEVESON-GOWER—see "Gower (Leveson-)."

LEVETT, Lady MARGARET EMILY, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury.

LEVICK, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH GWYNNE *Levick*, K.B.E. (1918), Asst. Brit. Deleg. on Reparation Commn., Germany, late Treasy. Repres. on Lond. Exchange Com., formy. partner in Lee, Higginson & Co. and Higginson & Co.: b. 1870, mar. 1892 Agnes, dau. of Jas. D. Stout. *Club*, St. James's.

LEVINGE, BARONET *of High Park*. Sir RICHARD VERE HENRY *Levinge*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1704): son of 10th Bt., b. 1911, suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle THOMAS VERE, late Maj. 13th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (b. 1880); 2nd heir, latter's bro. Reginald Augustus, b. 1883. *Res.*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

LEVINGE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of High Park*. (1) Dowager LADY *L.* (Emily Judith, dau. of Sir Richd. Sutton, 4th Bt.), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. H. Levinge, 9th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth, Wilts.—(2) Irene LADY *L.*, *remarried* (Irene Marguerite, dau. of the late H. C. Pix), mar., 1st., 1910, Sir Richard Levinge, 10th Bt., Lieut. 1st Life Gds., killed in action 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Maj. Robt. Vere Buxton, W. Kent Yeom, grands. of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, with present Bt.

LEVINGE,. KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD VERE *Levinge*, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.S.I. (1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., late a M.E.C. Bihar and Orissa, was actg. Lt.-Gov. 1918, formerly Commr. of the Orissa Div.: b. 1867 (grandson of 6th Bt.), mar. 1900 Alys Adèle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Thomas.

LEVINGSTONE, BARON (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Newburgh, E. of."

LEVISON, KNIGHT. Sir LEON *Levison*, Kt. Bach. (1919), rendered public servs. during the War and in connexion with Russian Jews' Relief Fund: b. 18—.

LEVY, BARONET *of Humberstone Hall*. Sir MAURICE *Levy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913; Kt. Bach. 1907), late M.P. for Loughborough Div. (*L.*), held appt. at Miny. of Munitions; son of the late Jos. Levy and bro. of Sir Arthur Levy Lever, Bt.: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elise Ray, dau. of the late Max Zossenheim. *Heir*, his son EWART MAURICE (b. 1897). *Res.*, Great Glen House, Leics.; 9 Grosvenor Cres., W. 1.

LEWES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY KEMBLE *Southwell*, D.D., C.M.G. (1916), Bp. Suff. in Chichester Dioc., Archdeacon of Lewes and Can. Res. of Chichester, has been Examg. Chapl. to Bp. and Provost of Lancing Coll.; serv. as Army Chapl. in S. Afr. 1900–1 and Eur. War 1914–17: b. 1860, mar. 1888, appd. 1920. *Res.*, Chichester; 18 Fourth Avenue, Hove.

LEWES, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876), courtesy title of the heir of M. of Abergavenny when a son.

LEWIN, Lady EDWINA, O.B.E., dau. of Earl Roberts.

LEWIS, family name of MERTHYR Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LEWIS, BARONET *of Essendon Place*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Lewis*, 1st. Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Chmn. of steamship line of Furness, Withy & Co., and Chmn. or dir. of many other shipping, shipbldg., and insurance cos.. a memb. of Lloyd's Register Cmttee. and has rendered valuable war servs. upon Shipping Control and Licensing Cmttees., an advisy. Dir. Barclay's Bank: son of late Edmund Lewis: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Daisy Ellen, dau. of R. H. Harrison, of W. Hartlepool. Sole *heir*, his son BRIAN EDMUND (b. 1903). *Seat*, Essendon Place, Hatfield, Herts.; *town res.*, Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W. 1.

LEWIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harpton Court*. LADY *L.* (Maria Louisa, dau. of Jas. A. Taylor, of Strensham Ct., and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas), mar. 1889, as 2nd husb., Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Downton Ho., Kington, Herefordsh.

LEWIS, BARONET *of Whitewebbs Park*. Sir FREDERICK ORR *Lewis*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Pros. of Lewis Bros., Ltd., of Montreal; undertook important warwork for the Admy.

LEWIS, BARONET *of Portland Place*. Sir GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM *Lewis*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), a solicitor and head of the firm of Messrs. Lewis and Lewis, of Ely Pl., founded by his grandfather: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1911, mar. 1896 Marie, dau. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim. *Sole heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES ERNEST (b. 1910). *Seat*, The Grange, Rottingdean, Brighton; *town res.*, 21 Montagu Sq., W.

LEWIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Portland Place*. Dowager LADY *L.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Hy. Lewis, 1st Bt., C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 88 Portland Pl., W.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Vice-Chmn. of Counc. of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, was Mayor of Bangor 1900–2: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D. *Res.*, Belmont, Bangor, Carnarvonsh.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir (NEIL) ELLIOTT *Lewis*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., B.C.L., has been twice Prime Minister of Tasmania (1899–1903 and 1909–12), prev. Attorney-Gen., now Treas. and Min. of Mines, was a memb. of the Federal Exec. Counc. of Australasia (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1858, mar. 1896 Lina Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Youl. *Res.*, Augusta Rd., Hobart.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr.-at-law, Stipend. Magist. at Cardiff since 1887, a Wreck Commr.: b. 1852, mar. 1918 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of late Rev. Hy. Wilmott, Rector of Kirkley. *Res.*, Gileston Manor Ho., Cardiff.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir WALTER LLEWELLYN *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Brit. Honduras, prev. Registr. of Supr. Ct., Trinidad, and Puisne Judge there: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Jno. R. Dealy. *Res.*, 27 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

LEWIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of *Hon.* Wm. Grant, formerly M.L.C. of Sierra Leone), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., a native African, and sometime Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone (d. 1903). *Res.*, Oxford St., Freetown, and Christineville, both in S. Leone.

LEWIS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN HERBERT *Lewis*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), M.A., M.P. for Univ. of Wales (*Co.-L.*), and Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Education, reappd. 1916, prev. Local Govt. Bd., Constable of Flint Castle and a D.L. for the Co., an Ald. (late Chmn.) Flints. C.C., was a Lib. whip 1905–9: b. 1858, mar. 1897, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Penucha, Caerwys, Flints.; 23 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

LEWISHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1711), eld. son and heir of E. of Dartmouth.

LEY, BARONET *of Epperstone Manor*. Sir HENRY GORDON *Ley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Maj. Terr. Fce. Res., late S. Notts Huss. Yeom., served with Expdtny. Force: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1916, mar. 1899 Rhoda, dau. of Herbt. Prodgers, of Kingston St. Michael, Chippenham. *Heir*, his son GERALD GORDON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Douglas, b. 1907). *Seats*, Epperstone Manor, Nottingham; Willington, Derbysh.

LEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Epperstone Manor*. Alison LADY *L.* (Alison Catherine, dau. of late John Jobson), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Ley, 1st Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Lealholme Lodge, Grosmont, Yorks.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET *of Hyde Park House*. Sir ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT *Naylor-Leyland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1916, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1899. No *heir*. *Seat*, Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin. Denbighsh.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hyde Park House*. LADY *N.-L.* (Jeanie Wilson, dau. of Wm. S. Chamberlain, of Ohio), mar. 1889 Sir Herb. S. Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Hyde Pk. House, 60 Knightsbridge, S.W.

LIBERTON &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1639)—see "Carnwath, E. of."

LICHFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN AUGUSTINE *Kempthorne*, D.D., M.A., 93rd Bp., formerly Bp. Suff. of Hull and Vic. of Hessle, has been Rect. of Gateshead, and of Liverpool: b. 1864; cons. 1910, trans. 1913, entd. Lords 1919, mar. 1890. *Res.*, The Palace, Lichfield.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. THOMAS EDWARD *Anson*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Capt. 5th Batt. Lond. Rif. Brig., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, has been Actg. Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut. of Irel. (Marquess of Aberdeen): son of 3rd E.: b. Dec. 9, 1883; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Evelyn Maud, dau. of Col. Edwd. G. Keppel, descdt. of 1st E. of Albemarle. *Seats*, Shugborough Hall, and Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, both nr. Stafford; *town res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Sq., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Visc. Anson and Bn. Soberton, 1806; E. of Lichfield, 1831.—Thos. Anson, great-nephew of Adm. George Anson, the famous navigator, was awarded the Viscounty (originally granted 1747 to the Admiral, but lapsing at his death), his son being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Anson.*)

Index to the series below (for "*sep.*" see under "Anson"):

Hn. Alfred, 3. Hn. Mrs. Algn., *sep.* Hn. Arth. Aug., 2. Ly. Audrey, 3. Lady Betty M., 1. Hn. Claud, 3.
Ly. Clodagh, 2. Hon Edwd. Jno., 1. Hn. Francis, 3. Hn. Mrs. Fredc. W., 3.
Hon. Mrs. Fredk. A., *sep.* Hn. Geo. Aug., 3. Hn. Rupert, 2. Hn. William, 3.

1. *Issue of present* (4th) *E.*:
   VISC. ANSON, heir to Earldom, Thomas William Arnold *A.*, b. 1913.
   Lady Betty Marjorie *A.*, b. 1917.
   Hon. Edward John *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.
2. *Issue of late* (3rd) *E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
   Lady Bertha, now Lady B. *Egerton*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, son of 3rd E. of Ellesmere, q.v.
   Lady Mabel, now *The Lady Forbes*, b. 1882, mar. 1914 the Master of Forbes, now 22nd Bn., q.v.
   (PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)
   Lady Violet, now Lady V. *Gregson*, b. 1886, mar. 1912 Maj. Lancelot Mair *G.*, Gren. Gds. *Res.*, Comdt.'s House, Guards' Depot, Caterham.
   Hon. Arthur Augustus *A.*, b. 1887.
   Hon. Rupert *A.*, Capt. 7th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C.: b. 1889, mar. 1919 Mollie, dau. of Jas Halliday, of Fishers, Harrow-on-the-Hill (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *A.*).
3. *Surviving issue of* 2nd *E.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   Hon. George Augustus *A.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), temp. Maj. R.A., and Lt.-Col., late 3rd N. Midld. Brig., now Res. of R.F.A. (Terr.), is a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Staffordsh.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Blanche Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Miller, of Westbury-on-Trym (Hon. Mrs. George *A.*). *Res.*, Hanch Hall, Lichfield.
   Lady Florence Beatrice, now Lady F. *Streatfeild*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Col. Sir Henry *S.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.
   Hon. Claud *A.*, a D.L. for Co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1909: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Lady Clodagh *Beresford*, dau. of 5th M. of Waterford. *Res.*, Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford.
   Hon. Francis *A.*, Hon. Lt., late Capt. Brecon Batt. S. Wales Bord. (Terr.), b. 1867, mar. 1892 Caroline, dau. of Geo. Cleveland, of Texas (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, 37 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
   Lady Mary Maud, now Lady Maud *Ryder*, O.B.E., b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Edwd. Alan Dudley *R.*, son of 4th E. of Harrowby, q.v.
   Lady Edith, now *Countess of Lovelace*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Capt. Hon. Lionel Fortescue King-Noel, now 2nd E. of Lovelace (q.v.).
   Hon. William *A.*, b. 1872, mar. 1917 Louise *van Wagener* (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *A.*). *Res.*, San Angelo, in Texas.
   Hon. Alfred *A.*, Capt. Sussex Yeom., late Lieut. attd. to Machine Gun Corps, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Lela, dau. of Gen. C. T. Alexander, of U.S.A., and widow of J. J. Emery, of New York (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *A.*). *Res.*, 5 East 68th St., New York.

—*Daus.-in-law*:
   Lady (Adelaide) Audrey *A.*, *née* Ryder, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry Jas. *A.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, High Ashurst, Dorking.
   Lady Clodagh *A.*, see Hon. Claud.
   Hon. Mrs. Frederic *A.* (Edith, dau. of S. E. Rowland), mar. 1915, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. F. Wm. *A.* (b. 1862, d. 1917). *Res.*, Cell-Barnes, St. Albans, Herts.

LICHFIELD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Mildred Coke, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1878 3rd E. of L. (d. 1918). *Res.*, 63 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

LIDDELL, family name of RAVENSWORTH Earldom, now Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LIDDELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK FRANCIS *Liddell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., Barrister-at-law, 1st Parly. Counsel to Treas. since 1917: b. 1865 (gt.-nephew of 1st Bn. Ravensworth), mar. 1901 Mabel Alice, dau. of late Arthur Magniac. *Res.*, 9 Culford Gdns., S.W.

LIDDELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT MORRIS *Liddell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), High Sheriff of Co. Down, has rendered great assistance with a large military hospital in Belfast, a Dir. Wm. Liddell & Co., Ltd., linen manufacturers of Belfast: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Charlotte Walton, dau. of late John Arnott Taylor. *Res.*, Barroge Ho., Donaghcloney, Co. Down.

LIDDELL, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM ANDREW *Liddell*, K.C.M.G. (1919). C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., late Ch. Eng. at Hdqrs., is Dir. of Fortifns. and Works at W.O., Zhob. Fd. Fce. 1890: b. 1865.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. ARCHIBALD ROBERT *Hewitt*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), Capt., R.N., retired: son of 4th V., and bro. of 5th: b. Jan. 14, 1844; suc. 1913; mar. 1878 Helen Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. S. Geach. *Seat*, Court, Crondall, Farnham.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Lifford, 1768; Visc. L. 1781.—Jas. Hewitt, a Judge of the English King's Bench, and afterwards Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was recipient of these titles. The 4th Visc. was a Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hewitt.*)

Issue of present (6th) *V.*:
   Hon. Norah *H.*, b. 1879.
   Hon. EVELYN JAMES *H.*, heir to Viscounty, D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Capt. Dorset Regt., late comdg. 4th Terr. Batt. E. Lanc. Reg. as temp. Lt.-Col., formy. D.C.L.I., late a Staff Capt.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1880, mar. 1919 Charlotte Rankine, dau. of Sir Robert Maule and wid. of Capt. Edgar Walker (Hon. Mrs. *Hewitt*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edward.)
   The *deceased* Hon. Archibald Robert *H.*, D.S.O., Capt. E. Surrey Regt.: b. 1883, killed in action 1915.
   Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. Melvil *Farrant*, b. 1885, mar. 1917 Maj. M. *F.*, R.F.A.

Surviving issue of 4th *V.* (bro., half-bros., &c., of present):
   BY 1ST MRRGE.
   (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1844.)
   Hon. Edward *H.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890 Evelyn Frances Charlotte (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*), dau. of the late Edmond R. F. Stronge, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Winsley Ho., Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.
   Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Southby*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Richd. *S.*
   BY 2ND MRRGE.
   Hon. Lettice Lucy, now Hon. Mrs. *Clark-Kennedy*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 the late Capt. Alex. W. Maxwell *C.-K.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dairy, Galloway, N.B.
   Hon. Alice Anne, now *Hon. Lady Hayes* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1878 the late Sir Saml. Hercules *H.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1901).
   Hon. William James *H.*, b. 1856, mar. 1887 Evelyn Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Fras. Carey (Hon. Mrs. William *H.*). *Res.*, St. Colme House, Aberdour, Fifesh.
   Hon. George Wyldbore *H.*, b. 1858, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Rampini, LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. George *H.*). *Res.*, Field House, Hursley, Winchester.
   Hon. Anne Eliza *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, Ardendee, Kirkcudbright.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Annie VISCOUNTESS *L.* (Annie Frances, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 5th Visc. Lifford (d. 1913). *Res.*, Austin House, Broadway, Worc.

LIGHTON, BARONET *of Merville*. Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT *Lighton*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1791), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Hercfordsh. (High Sheriff 1885): son of 6th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1875, mar. 1880 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Houldsworth. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, late Lt. K.R.R. (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt's bro. Andrew Hamilton Digby, b. 1850, mar. Buss. Anna Elizabeth de Zuylen de Nyevelt). *Res.*, Litley Court, Hereford.

LILFORD, BARON. JOHN *Powys* (*pron.* Pōiss). 5th Bn. (*Gt, Br.*), B.A., Hon. Maj. retd. (late Capt.) 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.: b. Jan. 12, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Milly Louisa Isabella, dau. of Geo. W. C. Soltau-Symons. No surviving *issue*. *Seats*, Lilford Hall, Ouudle, N'thants,; Bank Hall, Preston, Lancs.

CREATION. Bn. Lilford, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—Thos. Powys, M.P. for Northants, was the first to receive this title; his father was Attorney-General and a Judge of Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne. The 4th Peer was a distinguished naturalist, an ornithologist especially.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Powys.*)

Surviving son of 4th *Bn.* (bro. of present):
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
   Hon. STEPHEN *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, B.A., b. 1869. *Res.*, 4 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W. (2nd heir, his uncle, Rev. Hon. Edward.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
   Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert *P.*, LL.B., late Rect. of Thorpe Achurch, N'thants.: b. 1839, widower.
   Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Crichton*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Arth. Wm. *C.* (d. 1882). *Res.*, 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
   Hon. Caroline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dawtrey *Drewitt*, b. 1844 mar. 1897 Fredc. G. Dawtrey *D.*, M.D. *Res.*, 14 Palace Gdns Terr., Kens., W.

LILFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. Clementina, LADY *L.* (Clementina Georgiana, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B., descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Lilford (d. 1896). *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

LIMERICK, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. RAYMOND D'AUDEMER *Orpen*, D.D., late Archdn. of Ardfert, and (from 1869) Rect. of Tralee, where he has been Rur. Dean, has been also a Canon of St. Patrick: b. 1837, cons. 1907 53rd Bp. of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe, widower. *Res.*, The Palace, Limerick.

LIMERICK, EARL OF. WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE *Pery*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Foxford (*U.K.*); late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt.

Rifle Brig.: son of 3rd E.: b. Sept. 16, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 May Imelda Josephine, M.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Jos. Burke Irwin. *Seat*, Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Glentworth, 1790; Visc. Limerick, 1800; E. of Limerick, 1803. *U.K.*: Bn. Foxford, 1815. "Visc. Glentworth" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The Rt. Rev. Wm. Cecil Pery, Bishop of Killaloe and afterwards of Limerick, was created Bn. Glentworth, his son obtaining the higher Irish honours as well as the U.K. Barony. The 3rd Earl was a Lord-in-Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pery.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:
The *deceased* Edmond William Claude Gerard De Vere *P.*, *Viscount Glentworth*, Lieut. Warwick Yeom., b. 1894, died on active service 1918.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1863.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle *P.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.
Lady May Katharine Leila, now Lady M. *Boothby*, b. 1880, mar. 1908 Com. Fredk. L. Maitland *B.*, C.B.E.
Hon. EDMUND COLQUHOUN *P.*, D.S.O. (1918), heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., Maj. City of Lond. Yeom., has been a Brig.-Maj., b. 1888. *Res.*, with Lady Florence.

Issue of 2nd E. (uncles of present):
Hon. Henry Hartstonge *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1843, mar. 1873 Sarah Annie, dau. of Jno. J. Hooper (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.
Hon. Edmond Aubrey Templar *P.*, has been Sub-Lieut. R.N., serving in Japan 1864, aftds. Capt. comdg. Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W., now a Pol. Magistrate at Sydney: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Limerick, Wilberforce Ave., Sydney, N.S.W.
Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole *P.*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Katharine Mary, dau. of Jno. Gavan (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*).
Hon. John Sexten *P.*, b. 1849.
Hon. Harry De Vere *P.*, late for 30 years Res. Magist. for Co. Wicklow, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), served during Ashanti War 1873: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Knox (Hon. Mrs. Harry *P.*). *Res.*, Dalkey, Co. Dublin.

LIMERICK, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Isabella, COUNTESS OF *L.*, dau. of Chev. Jas. Colquhoun, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: mar., 1st., 1877, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Limerick (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Maj. Sir Edmd. H. Elliot, q.v.: title retained by courtesy.

LIMPUS, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *Limpus*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1911), retd. 1919, late Nav. adviser to Turkish Govt.; Egypt 1884–5, S. Africa and China, in comd. of H.M.S. *Terrible*, designed the field mountings for Naval guns with which he served on shore, spec. promoted Capt. for his services; aftds. a memb. of Ordnance Cmttee. and Ordnance Research Board: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Florence Mary, dau. of Otho W. Travers. *Club*, United Serv.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM SHUCKBURGH *Swayne*, D.D., 90th Bishop, prev. Dean of Manchester, late Vic. of St. Peter's, Cranleigh Gdns., S.W., has been Curate at Emery Down, Hants, Stalbridge, Dorset, Vic. of Walsall, Dio. Preacher and Theol. Lect., Lichfield, and was Chap. to the Fces., S. Afr. War, and Exam. Chap. to Bp. of Salisbury: b. 1860, mar. 1917, cons. 1920. *Res.*, Old Palace, Lincoln.

LINCOLN, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1572), a title of the Newcastle Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

LINCOLNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES ROBERT *Wynn-Carrington*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), Baron Carrington (*Irel.*), K.G. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), G.C.M.G. (1885), B.A., Lord-Lieut. of Bucks. (late Co. Ald.) and D.L. Carnarvonsh., has been Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of Bd. of Agric., Gov. of N. S. Wales and Lord Chamb. of the Household; formerly a M.P., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds. and of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, also Col. 3rd Oxfordsh. L.I., is temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Bucks Vol. Regt., was A.D.C. to H.M. (when Prince of Wales) in India; is Joint Hereditary Ld. Gt. Chamberlain (with Earl of Ancaster and M. of Cholmondeley—see note under latter), and acts during present reign: son of 2nd Bn. Carrington; b. May 16, 1843; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1868, cr. Earl 1895, Marq. 1912 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Hon. Cecilia Margaret *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, a lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seat*, Daws Hill, High Wycombe, Bucks; *town res.*, 53 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Carrington, *Irel.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797; Earl Carrington and Visc. Wendover, *U.K.* 1895, Marquess of Lincolnshire, *U.K.* 1912.—The 1st Bn. was a F.R.A.S. and Captain of Deal Castle. The surname has varied as follows: The first Peer bore the patronymic *Smith*, and was under that name created Bn. *Carrington* in the Irish Peerage in 1796, and in that of Gt. Britain in the year following. In 1839 his successor obtained royal licence to conform the surname to the title, and in 1896, by further licence, the present Peer prefixed the name *Wynn*. For details as to the form in a single *r* (which, as is shown below, is still the name of brother), see the authorised statement in our issue of 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Surviving issue of pres. (*1st*) *Marq.* (name *Wynn-Carrington*):
Lady Marjorie Cecilia, now The *Lady Nunburnholme*, b. 1880, mar. 1901 Hon. Charles H. Wellesley Wilson, C.B., now 2nd Bn. Nunburnholme, q.v.
Lady Alexandra Augusta, now *Lady A. Palmer*, b. 1881, mar. 1910 Wm. L. *P.*, Capt. 10th Hussars.
Lady Ruperta, now *Visctss. Lewisham*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Visc. *L.*, heir to E. of Dartmouth, q.v.
Lady (Judith Sydney) Myee, now *Visctss. Bury*, b. 1889, mar. 1909 Visc. *B.*, son and heir of E. of Albemarle, q.v.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. *Weld-Forester*, b. 1892, mar., 1st, 1913, the late Nigel Legge-Bourke, Coldstr. Gds., killed in action, 1914; 2ndly, 1916, Hon. Edric A. C. *W.-F.*, son of 5th Bn. Forester, q.v.
(The *deceased* Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert *W.-C.*, Viscount Wendover, R. Horse Gds., b. 1895, died of wounds, 1915.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sist. of present Marq.; name *Carington*, confirmed by Royal Licence 1880):
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Augusta Clementina, now Augusta, *Lady Blythswood* (q.v., Widow), b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late 1st Bn. *B.* (d. 1908).
(PRESENT MARQ., b. 1843.)
Hon. RUPERT CLEMENT GEORGE *C.*, heir pres. to Carrington Baronies (no heir to other titles), C.V.O. (1905), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Bucks, Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. S.-E. Group, London Vol. Corps, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879 and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, comd. 2nd Australn. Light Horse Bgde., a M.P. 1880–5 (*L.*): b. 1852, widower. *Club*, Union. (2nd heir, his son Rupert Victor John, Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1891, mar. 1916 Hon. Sybil Marion *Colville*, dau. of 2nd Vt. Colville of Culross (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *C.*)).

LINDLEY,' BARON. NATHANIEL *Lindley, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., late a Lord of Appeal, prev. Master of the Rolls, Senior Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of Comm. Pleas Div., appd. Q.C. 1872, a Serj.-at-law 1875, late Chmn. Norf. Q.S., is a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Histor. MSS.: son of the late Dr. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., Prof. of Botany; b. Nov. 29, 1828; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875, a Life Bn. 1900 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1858 Sarah Katherine (d. 1912), dau. of the late Edwd. J. Teale. *Seat*, The Lodge, East Carleton, Norwich.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Lindley*).
Hon. John Edward *L.*, Maj.-Gen., retd. 1917, late Col. 1st Drgns., comded. 3rd Cav. Bgde., aftds. Welsh Div. (Terr.) and a Base Comdt., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and Dardanelles 1915: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Isabel, dau. of Fras. M. Nichols (Hon. Mrs. *Lindley*). *Res.*, Wamill Hall, Mildenhall, Suff.
Hon. Walter Barry *L.* (His Honour Judge Lindley), M.A., Judge of Devon and Somerset (prev. of Derbysh.) Co. Ct. and a Dep. Chm. Som. Q. S., Chmn. of Som. Appeal Trib., temp. 2nd Lieut. Som. Vol. Regt.: b. 1861, mar. 1908 Hilda Mary, dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Res.*, Corfe House, Taunton.
Hon. Lennox Hannay *L.*, M.A., M.B., Capt. late A.M.S., B.E.F., has been Ch. Physician to the Shah of Persia: b. 1868, mar. 1913, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Adelaide Rosa, dau. of Roger Kerrison and widow of Lt.-Col. G. H. Parlby, R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Lennox *L.*). *Res.*, Green Hill, Timsbury, Bath.
Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.B.E. (1917), Brit. Min. to Republic of Austria since 1920, was High Commr. 1919, has been Counc. Emb. at Petrograd, prev. in Egypt with Sir W. Garstin: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Ethelreda Mary *Fraser*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*). *Res.*, Vienna. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Jessie Louisa *L.*, b. 186–.
Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Gurney*, b. 187–, mar. 1909 Cecil F. *G.*, Maj. Norfolk Yeo. *Res.*, Caistor Old Hall, nr. Norwich.

LINDLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Moritz Getz), mar. 1879 Sir Wm. Heerlein Lindley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917), a noted engineer. *Res.*, 74 Hazlewell Rd., Putney, S.W.

LINDSAY, family name of CRAWFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below (formerly the surname of the Lindsay Earldom also). For two *Barons Lindsay*, see compounds below.

LINDSAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Kate Harriet, dau. of Wm. Barfield and widow of — Madley), mar. 1912, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Coutts Lindsay, and last Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Roehampton Villa, Roehampton Vale, S.W.

LINDSAY, EARL OF (title to be carefully distinguished from "Lindsey" below). REGINALD BETHUNE *Bethune*, (*pron.* Beeton), 12th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scott. Representative Peer (el. 1917), Maj. T. F. Res., prev. E. Rid. Yeom., late Maj. 8th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 11th E. (a descendant of the 4th Ld., not Earl —see below); b. May 18, 1867; suc. 1917; mar. 1892 Beatrice Mary, dau. of late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, York. *Seats*, Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh.; Aldby Park, York; *town res.*, 23 Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; E. of Lindsay and Ld. Parbroath, 1633; Visc. of Garnock and Ld. Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 1703.—Sir Jno. Lindsay (Kt.), Justiciary of the Northern part of Scotland, was created Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, the 10th Ld. received the Earldom, and the son of his 2nd son was separately created Visc. of Garnock, the latter's grandson eventually succeeding as 5th Earl of Lindsay. Meantime a complication had set in to this higher title, causing it for some 166 years to be associated with the Earldom of Crawford. The succession to both Earldoms was open to "heirs male general" (INTROD.), but upon the 16th Earl of Crawford having no issue, he in 1642 obtained a new charter diverting the descent to the "direct heirs" of his friend and remote kinsman, the 1st Earl of Lindsay, with reversion, upon the failure of such heirs, to the previous line of remainder, i.e., his own collaterals. Thus this 1st Earl of Lindsay took the title of Earl of Crawford-Lindsay, and his five next successors continued to hold both titles; but in 1808 the "direct heirs" of the Lindsay line failed, and then, in virtue of the above charter and the regular law for "heirs general," the lines divided, and each went to its own collaterals—the Lindsay Earldom to the 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and that of Crawford to the 6th Earl of Balcarres. It must be observed that the above Earls all along had held this Lordship of the Byres, but that in 1808 a reversion had to be made to a descendant of the 4th Ld., followed in 1878, as decided by the House of Lords, by another reversion, but only to the descendant of another son of the same Lord. The 4th Earl of Lindsay, 20th of Crawford, distinguished himself in the wars with the Turks and French, commanding in 1740 the Black Watch, then styled "the gallant 42nd" and "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders."—The name of *Bethune* was first assumed in 1779 by the grandfather of the 9th Earl *de jure*, who, however, never adopted the title, and was known as Sir Henry Lindsay-Bethune; he was created a Baronet in 1836 for his military achievements in Persia, but this honour expired with his son the 10th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethune.*)

Issue of late (11*th*) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. ARCHIBALD LIONEL *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1872, mar. 1900 Ethel, dau. of L. Austin Tucker of Boston, U.S.A., but mrrge. dissolved 1906 (2nd heir, his son William Tucker, b. 1901).
Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, now Lady M. *Watkins*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Watkin J. Y. Strang *W. Res.*, Shotton Hall, Salop, nr. Chester; 33 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LINDSAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Lindsay*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, Town Clerk of Glasgow: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of David Douglas, of Arbroath. *Res.*, St. Mungo, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

LINDSAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WALTER FULLARTON LODOVIC *Lindsay*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), rctd. 1917, was a Comdr. at Hqrs.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1900, formerly Insp.-Gen. R.H. & F. Art., aftds. comdg. W. Lancs. Div. (Terr.): b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LINDSAY, Lady HARRIET, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen.

LINDSAY, Lady JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

LINDSAY, Lady KATHLEEN, O.B.E. (1918), Lady Supt., Inspn. Dept., Woolwich, Mny. of Munit., dau. of 6th E. of Carrick.

LINDSAY OF BALCARRES, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), title of E. of Crawford, upon which that of his heir is based (Lord Balcarres). *Baron Lindsay of Crawford* (1398) is an earlier title of the Peerage.

LINDSAY OF THE BYRES, BARON (*Scot.* 1445), see "Lindsay, E. of."

LINDSEY, EARL OF. MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE *Bertie*, (*pron.* Barty), 12 Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh., formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Northants Regt. (Mil.) and A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Carrington); son of 11th E.; b. Sept. 3, 1861; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Millicent, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney. *Seat*, Uffington House, Stamford, Lincs.; *town res.*, 53 Eaton Sq., S.W.—*Obs.* Lindsay is a Scottish Earldom, Lindsey an English.

CREATION. E. of Lindsey, *Eng.* 1626. "Lord Bertie" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, who ultimately fell at the Battle of Edgehill (on the Royalist side), was created 1st Earl. The 4th Earl was made Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven and Marq. of Lindsey, but these titles died with the 5th Duke (8th Earl), the Willoughby Barony having fallen into abeyance on the decease of his predecessor (see "Ancaster, Earl of"). The Lindsey Earldom then passed to a descendant of the 2nd Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bertie.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
Lady Muriel Felicia Vere *B.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 11*th E*, (sists. of present):
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Dundas*, b. 1858, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Laurence Chas *D.*, D.S.O. (d. 1908).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Livesey*, b. 1869, mar. 1903 Algernon Montague *L. Res.*, Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a remote cousin descended from youngest son of 2nd E.):
The EARL OF ABINGDON, b. 1836. (2nd heir, his son Lord Norreys, b. 1860.)

LINDSEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.* (Felicia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Earle Welby, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1854 11th E. of Lindsey (d. 1899). *Res.*, Lindsey House, Woodhall Spa, Lincs.

LINLITHGOW (*pron.* Linlith'go), MARQUESS OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN *Hope*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), 8th Earl of Hopetoun (*Scot., pron.* Hopet'n), O.B.E. (1919), F.R.S.E., late Chmn. of Co. of Linlithgow Terr. Assoc., is a D.L. for the Co., a Brigr. Roy. Co. of Archers, Lt.-Col., late Lothns. and Border Horse (Yeom.), is Maj. 1st Lothian and Border Armd. Car Co., has comded. a Terr. Batt. Roy. Scots and been A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. comdg. 3rd Corps at Front: son of 1st M.; b. Sept. 24, 1887; suc. 1908 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Doreen Maud, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Hopetoun House, Sth Queensferry, Linlithgowsh.; Ormiston Hall, Ormiston, Haddingtonsh.; *town res.*, 91 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Hopetoun, Visc. Aithrie, and Bn. Hope, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Hopetoun, 1809; Bn. Niddry, 1814; M. of Linlithgow, 1902.—The recipient of the three Scottish titles was Chas. Hope, son of John Hope, M.P. for Linlithgowshire, who was lost in his 32nd year in the wreck of the frigate *Gloucester*, when sailing with the Duke of York (who was saved—see under "Roxburghe, D. of"). The U.K. Barony of Hopetoun was conferred upon the 3rd Earl, that of Niddry (once a title purchased by the above John Hope) having been granted to his half-brother who afterwards became 4th Earl. The late 1st Marq. and 7th Earl was a K.T. and P.C. and the first Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hope.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *M.*:
EARL OF HOPETOUN, heir to Marquessate: Charles William Frederick *H.*, b. 1912.
Lord John Adrian *H.*, 2nd heir (twin with preceding).
Lady Anne Adeline *H.*, b. 1914.
Lady Joan Isabella *H.*, b. 1915.
Lady —— *H.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 1*st M.*, 7*th E.* (bro. and sist. of present M.):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1887.)
Lord Charles Melbourne *H.*, Capt. late Lothians and Border Horse Yeom., b. 1892.
Lady Mary Dorothea *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (himself sole issue of 5th; aunts of present M.):
Lady Estella Mary *H.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, South Pk., Bodiam, Hawkhurst, Kent.
Lady Dorothea Louisa *H.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with sist.

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF *L.*, *née* Hon. Hersey Alice *Eveleigh de-Moleyns*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, mar. 1886 the 1st Marquess, K.T. (d. 1908).

LINTON, BISHOP—see "Persia."

LINTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Henry Allen), mar. 1867 Sir James Dromgole Linton, Kt. Bach., Pres. Roy. Inst. Painters in Water Cols. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 141 Haverstock Hill, N.W.

LIPTON, BARONET *of Osidge*. Sir THOMAS JOHNSTONE *Lipton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1898), Chmn. of Lipton Ld., tea and fruit growers and provision merchants, owners of numerous retail shops in London and the provinces and of tea estates in Ceylon; a Lieut. for City of London and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Terr.); has become noted in the yachting world: son of Thos. Lipton, of Glasgow; b. 1850. No *heir*. *Res.*, Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. ERNEST EDMUND HENRY MALET *Vaughan* (pron. *Vawn*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Capt. R. of O., late Welsh Gds.: son of 6th E.: b. Feb. 8

1892; suc. 1899; mar. 1914 Regina, dau. of Don Julio de Bittencourt, of the Chilean Leg. in London. *Seats*, Crosswood and Birchgrove, both nr. Aberystwyth, Card.; *town res.*, 17 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Lisburne, and Ld. Vaughan, Bn. of Fethard, 1695; E. of Lisburne, 1776. "Ld. Vaughan" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Vaughan, whose father was M.P. for Cardiganshire, was created 1st Visc., the 4th in his line obtaining the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Vaughan.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady Gloria Regina Malet *V.*, b. 1916.
LORD VAUGHAN, heir to Earldom, John David Malet *V.*, b. 1918 (2nd heir, a distant cous., Lt.-Col. Willmot Chas. *V.*, b. 1863).
Lady Honor Morvyth Malet *V.*, b. 1919.

Dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, now Lady Enid *Williams-Drummond*, b. 1889, mar. 1914 Sir James H. W. *W.-D.*, 5th Bt., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1892.)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (aunts of present):
Lady Ida Constance, now Lady I. *Monro*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 the late Col. Seymour C. Hale *M.*, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 95 Worple Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.
Lady Lucy, now Lady L. *Silber*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 Martin Albert *S.*, Capt. Middx. Regt.

Dau. of 4th E. (gt.-aunt. of present):
Lady Elizabeth Malet, now Lady E. *Inglis-Jones*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Jno. *I.-J.* (d. 1879). *Res.*, 15 Connaught Sq., W.

LISBURNE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn), mar. 1888 6th E. of Lisburne (d. 1899). *Res.*, 15 Basil Mnsns., Basil St., S.W.—For Alice, *Countess of L.*, see "Amherst, Earl's Widow." She is own sist. of the preceding.

LISLE (*pron.* Leel), BARON. JOHN NICHOLAS HORACE *Lysaght*, 7th Bn. (*Irel.*), a minor: son of Hon. Horace George Lysaght (b. 1873, d. 1918), and grands. of 6th Bn.; b. Aug. 10, 1903; suc. 1919.

CREATION. Bn. Lisle (of Mountnorth), *Irel.* 1758.—Jno. Lysaght, M.P., son of the Commander of a troop of horse under King William at the Boyne, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lysaght.*)

Bros. and sists. of present (7th) Bn.:
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1903.)
Hon. HORACE JAMES WILLIAM *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1908.
Hon. George Henry *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Alce Amy *L.*, b. 19—.
Hon. Emily Katherine *L.*, b. 19—.

Surviving issue of late (6th) Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Kathleen Eily *L.*, b. 1876.

—Dau.-in-law (mother of present (7th) Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1899 Hon. H. George *L.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, Newmarket Cott., Newmarket, Co. Cork.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (gt.-aunt of present):
Hon. Philippa Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Marwood*, b. 1853, mar. 1884 the late Arth. Octavius *M.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 69A, Sandgate Rd., Folkestone.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Susan Isabelle, dau. of late Philip Scott), mar. 1875 the late Rev. Hon. Henry *L.* (b. 1847, d. 1915). *Res.*, 74 Abingdon Rd., Oxford.

LISLE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *L.*, *née* Amy Emily, dau. of late Ayliffe Langford, mar. 1868 the 6th Bn. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 7 Annabella Terr., Mallow, Co. Cork.

LISMORE, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

LISTER, family name of RIBBLESDALE Barony. *Index* to that line and to the MASHAM Barony (*Cunliffe-Lister*), all the names being "Hons." unless "Ly." is added:

Ada, M.	Beatrix, R.	Evln. Sel., Ly. *sep.*
Adelaide, R.	Edith, M.	
Annie, M.	Evelyne, M.	

LISTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK SPENCER *Lister*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Bacteriologist, South African Institute for Med. Research.

LISTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT ASHTON *Lister*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), founder of the firm of R. A. Lister & Co., Ltd., makers of agricultural implements, M.P. for Stroud Div. (*Co.-L.*), a member of Glos. C.C.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, The Towers, Dursley, Glos.

LISTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM TINDALL *Lister*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., A.M.S., Surg. Oculist to H.M. Household, Ophthalmic Surg., Lond. Hosp., Cons. Ophth. Surg. to Expdtny. Fce. in France from 1914, is Hunterian Prof. to R. Coll. Surg.: son of late Arthur Lister, F.R.S.: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Grace, dau. of Wm. Clevesby Alexander. *Res.*, 24 Devonshire Pl., W.

LISTER, Lady EVELYN SELINA, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

LISTER (CUNLIFFE-), family name of the MASHAM Barony, see "Lister" above.

LISTOWEL, EARL OF. WILLIAM *Hare*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Hare (*U.K.*); K.P. (1873), Vice-Adm. of Prov. of Munster, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 2nd E.; b. May 29, 1833; suc. 1856, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1869 (*U.*); mar. 1865 Lady Ernestine Mary *Brudenell-Bruce*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailesbury. *Seat*, Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork; *town res.*, Kingston House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Ennismore, 1800. Visc. Ennismore and Listowel, 1816; E. of Listowel, 1822. *U.K.*: Bn. Hare, 1869.—Wm. Hare, M.P. for Cork and Athy in the Irish Parliament, was recipient of the three titles of that Kingdom. The present Earl is the first to hold the U.K. title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hare.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) E.:
VISC. ENNISMORE, heir to Earldom: Richard Granville *H.*, B.A., Hon. Maj., late 6th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus., also late 6th Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1866, mar. 1904 Freda, dau. of 2nd Bn. Derwent. *Res.*, Hackness, Scarborough; 14 Bryanston Sq., W. *Issue:*
Hon. William Francis *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Hon. Richard Gilbert *H.*, b. 1907.
Hon. John Hugh *H.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Ethel Patricia *H.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Elisabeth Cecilia *H.*, b. 1914.
Hon. —— *H.* (son), b. 1919.
Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, now Lady M. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Reginald Bernhd. *L.* son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Maidwell Hall, Northampton.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady B. *O'Brien*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, son of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1833.)
Hon. Hugh Henry *H.*, formerly Lieut. Bengal Army, served in Mutiny, and has been a Queen's Fo. Messenger: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Dowager *Ctss. of Yarborough* (q.v.) b. 1840.
Lady Eleanor Cecilia, now The *Lady Henniker*: b. 1845, mar. 1864 1st Bn. *H.*, q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Richard *H.* (Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. R. Pinder), mar. 1874, the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 14 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

LITHIBY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Lithiby*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1904), LL.B., Barrister-at-law, late legal Adviser (prev. Asst. Sec.) to Loc. Govt. Bd., retd. 1918 after 46 years' serv. *Res.*, 11 Porchester Sq., W.

LITTLE, Lady GUENDOLEN THERESA, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

LITTLETON, family name of HATHERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret.

LIVERPOOL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JAMES *Chavasse*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Bp., late Princ. of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter, and Commissary to three Bps. in Australia, China and Japan, has been Vic. of St. Paul's, Upp. Holloway, and Rect. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, also repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge: b. Sept. 27, 1846, mar. 1881, cons. 1900, ent. Lords 1905 (*C.*). *Palace*, 19 Abercromby Sq., L'pool.

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE *Foljambe*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), G.C.B. (1920), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), late Gov. of New Zealand, and from 1917 to 1920, first Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion, has been Comptr. of H.M.'s Househd. and State Steward and Chambn. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late Maj. Rifle Bgde., now Lt.-Col. Terr. Res., prev. Post Office Rifles (Terr.), and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; served in S. Africa 1901–2: son of 1st E.; b. May 27, 1870; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1897 Hon. Annette Louise *Monck*, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of 5th Visc. Monck. *Seat*, Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Hawkesbury, 1893; E. of Liverpool and Visc. Hawkesbury, 1905.—The original creation of the Bny. took place in 1786 and of the Earldom in 1796, but the two Peerages expired in 1851, the late Bn. and Earl, however, being maternally descended. The Earldom is thus also a revival, the late Peer's mother having been a daughter of the 3rd and last Earl of Liverpool in the creation lasting 1796–1851.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Foljambe.)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (half-bros. and sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. GERALD WILLIAM FREDERICK SAVILE *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, D.S.O. (1918), Hon. Lt.-Col., has been Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts, Comdt. of a Sch. of Instrn., late comdg. a Serv. Batt. K.R.R., formerly 6th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I., served in Europ. War, prev. S. Africa 1899–1902, and was aftds. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1878, mar. 1909 Constance Isabelle, dau. of the late John Holden (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *F.*). *Res.*, Buckminster, Grantham.
Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Legard*, b. 1879, mar. 1908, Br.-Gen. D'Arcy *L.*, C.M.G. *Res.*, Westhorpet Ho., Scarborough.
Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgina Mary *F.*, b. 1880.
(The *deceased* Josceline Charles William Savile *F.*, Maj. Oxf. and Bucks L.I., b. 1882, killed in action 1916.)
Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, now Lady Constance *Hawkins* b. 1885, mar. 1911 Rev. Hezekiah Astley Kemp *H. Res.*, The Vicarage, Kilburn, York.
Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1887.
Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile *F.*, M.C. (1915). Expdtny. Force, Capt. W. Yorks Regt., late a Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade, b. 1891, mar. 1916 Joyce Norton, dau. of W. B. Edmondson (Hon. Mrs. Bertram *F.*).
Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary, now *Countess of Leven and Melville*, b. 1893, mar. 1918 15th E. of *Leven* and *M.*, q.v.
Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile *F.*, b. 1895.

LIVESEY, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY *Livesey*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920; K.B.E. 1918), has been Commr. for Contracts Policy and Dir. of Navy Contracts, Admy., formerly Dep. Dir. Inland Water Transp. at W.O.: b. 1860.

LIVESEY, Lady EVELYN, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

LIVINGSTONE, DAME. Mrs. ADELAIDE, D.B.E. (1918), Sec. of Govt. Cmttee. on Enemy Treatmt. of Brit. Prisoners of War.

LIVINGSTONE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HUBERT ARMINE ANSON *Livingstone*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.E., S. Africa 1900–1 as Asst. Dir. of Rys., late Engr.-in-Ch. at Hqrs.; son of late Jasper Hall Livingstone, of Ryde, I.W.: b. 1865.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

LIXNAW, &c., BARON (*Irel.* 1172)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

LLANDAFF, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSHUA PRITCHARD *Hughes*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Vic. of Newcastle (Glamorg.) and of Llantrisant, and a Chapl. of prev. Bp.: b. Feb. 13, 1847 (son of former Bp. of St. Asaph), mar. 1886, cons. 1905, sat in Lords 1911–20. *Res.*, The Palace (*destroyed by fire*), Llandaff, Cardiff.

LLANGATTOCK, BARONY (title *U.K.* 1892), extinct with 2nd Bn. (d. of wounds 1916). Surname *Rolls*.
TITLED REPRESENTATIVES.
Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of last):
Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, now *Hon. Lady Shelley-Rolls*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Capt. Sir John C. Edwd. *S.-R.*, 6th Bt. of Castle Goring, q.v.

LLANGATTOCK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *L.* (Georgiana Marcia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt.), mar. 1868 John Allan *Rolls*, aftds. 1st Bn. Llangattock (d. 1912). *Res.*, Llangattock Manor, nr. Monmouth; South Lodge, Rutland Gt., S.W.

LLEWELYN, KNIGHT. Sir LEONARD WILKINSON *Llewelyn*, K.B.E. (1917), High Sheriff of Monmouths. 1919–20, Controller of Non-Ferrous Material Supply, Miny. of Munitions, a Dir. of Ebbw Vale Steel Co.: b. 1874, widower. *Res.*, Malpas Court, Newport, Mon.

LLEWELLYN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Llewellyn*, K.C.V.O. (1918), R.A., portrait painter, painted the State portrait of Queen Mary, also portraits of Her Majesty for the Un. Serv. Club and City of L'pool: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Marion, dau. of late J. M. Meates. *Res.*, 13 St. Mary Abbott's Place, W. 8.

LLEWELLYN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Headley.

LLEWELYN (DILLWYN-), BARONET *of Penllergaer.* Sir JOHN TALBOT *Dillwyn-Llewelyn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1878), formerly Chmn. Q.S., Mayor of Swansea 1891, late a M.P. (*C.*; 1895–1900); son of the late Jno. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, F.R.S.; b. 1836, widower, having mar. 1861 Caroline Julia (d. 1917), dau. of the late Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., M.P., and sist. of Visc. St. Aldwyn. *Heir*, his son CHARLES LEYSHON *Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn*, T.D. (Lt.-Col. late Glamorgan Yeom., once a M.P. (*C.*) (b. 1870, assumed name of Venables 1893; has a son, Charles Michael, b. 1900, as 2nd heir). *Seat*, Penllergaer, Gorseinon, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 39 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LLOYD, BARONET *of Bronwydd.* Sir MARTEINE OWEN MOWBRAY *Lloyd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), a C.C. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1880), formerly Capt. Pembroke Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1877, mar. 1878 Katharine Helena, dau. of Alex. Dennistoun. *No heir*, his son Capt. Marteine Kemes Arundel, Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), having been killed in action 1916. *Seats*, Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh.; Newport Castle, Pembrokesh.; 93 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

*** The only Lord Marcher in the Kingdom who exercises his rights as such; appoints annually the Mayor of Newport, Pemb., by virtue of its charter A.D. 1215.

LLOYD, Hon. LADY (*née* Blanche Isabel *Lascelles*, dau. of Com. Hon. Fredk. Canning *L.*, son of 4th E. of Harewood), a former Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."), mar. 1911 Kt. (2), below.

LLOYD, KNIGHT (1). Lieut.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS *Lloyd*, G.C.V.O. (1918), K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), a Lieut. of City of London, memb. L.C.C. and a D.L. for Shrops., retd. 1920, Col. Roy. Welsh Fus., late Gren. Gds., Hon. Col. 13th Batt. London Regt. (T.): a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was Food Commr. for London and Home Cos.; Sudan 1885, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900–2, late comdg. London Dist. and Lond. Vols., prev. Welsh Territ. Div., and 1st Brig. Aldershot: b. 1853 (grandson of 10th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Gunnis, of Leckie. *Res.*, Aston Hall, Oswestry, Salop; 12A Curron St., Mayfair, W. 1.

LLOYD, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir GEORGE AMBROSE *Lloyd*, K.C.I.E. (1918), D.S.O. (1917), Gov. of Bombay since 1918, late M.P. for W. Staffs. (*U.*), Warwick. Yeom., has been Spec. Commr. on Brit. Trade in Turkey, Pers. Staff, etc.; son, S. S. Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick: b. 1879, mar. 1911 the above Hon. Lady *L. Res.*, Govt. Houses at Bombay, Poona and Mahableshwar.

LLOYD, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN HALL SEYMORE *Lloyd*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1917), Barr.-at-law (Parly. Bar), Dir.-Gen. of Recruiting as Hon. Lt.-Col.: b. 1873, mar. 1918 Helen, wid. of Wm. Mitchell Cuthbert, and dau. of Rev. Samuel Prenter, D.D., LL.D. *Res.*, 35 Albemarle St., W. 1; *chamb.*, 105 Palace Chambs., S.W. 1.

LLOYD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (4). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK *Lloyd*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C., D.C.L., late Premier of Newfoundland, prev. Min. of Just., attended Imp. War Cabinet, 1918: b. 18—. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

LOBNITZ, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Lobnitz*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.L. and J.P. Coy. Renfrew, Chmn. of Lobnitz & Co., engrs. and shipbldrs., has been a Dir. of Munitions, Scotld.: son of late Henry C. Lobnitz, of Renfrew, b. 1863, mar. 1898 Lizzie Georgina, dau. of the late G. Pearson and sister of 1st Visct. Cowdray. *Res.*, Ross Hall, Crookston, Renfrewsh.

LOCH, family name of the Barony following, q.v. for "Hons."

LOCH, BARON. EDWARD DOUGLAS *Loch*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1898), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), has been a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., Maj.-Gen., prev. a Bgde. Comdr. on Gen. Staff, as temp. Br.-Gen., served in Nile Expdn. 1898 and on Lord Methuen's Staff in S. Africa 1899–1900; Expdtny. Force 1914–6, is Col. Gren. Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. April 4, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1905 Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie *Compton*, dau. of 5th M. of Northampton. *Seat*, Stoke College, Clare, Suffolk; *town res.*, 51 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Loch, *U.K.* 1895.—The 1st Bn. (who died in 1900), the Rt. Hon. Henry Brougham Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., was A.D.C. to Lord Gough in India, and engaged in diplomatic and other services in Turkey, China, &c., and as Governor of the Isle of Man, Victoria, and the Cape, and High Commissioner for South Africa.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Loch.)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. Maysie Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Jean Sibyl *L.*, b. 1908.
Hon. GEORGE HENRY COMPTON *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1916.
Hon. —— *L.* (dau.), b. 1919.
Hon. —— *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1920.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. Edith Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Earle*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Lt.-Col. Maxwell *E.*, C.M.G.
Hon. Evelyn, now Lady Bernard *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1876, mar. 1907, the late Lord Bern. *G.-L.*, son of 7th D. of Richmond (killed in action 1914).

LOCH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *L.* (Elizabeth, twin sister of Dow. Ctss. of Lytton and dau. of Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 1st Bn. Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., an eminent diplomatist, as above (d. 1900). *Res.*, 44 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOCH, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Loch*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., was 1875–1914 Sec. of Charity Organization Soc., has written largely on kindred subjects and sat on Roy. Commns. dealing with same: b. 1849, son of the late George Loch, Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, mar. 1876 Sophia, dau. of late Edward Peters, I.C.S. *Res.*, Little Bookham, Surrey.

LOCHOW AND GLENYLA, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

LOCKHART, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lee*. LADY *L.* (Hilda Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, grandson of 1st E. of Ducie), mar. 1898 Col. Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart (d. 1919), 5th and last Bt., M.V.O. *Res.*, The Lee and Newholme, Lanark; Carnwath House, Lanarks.; *town res.*, 12 Park Cresc., W.

LOCKHART, BARONET *of Stevenson*—see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)."

LOCKHART, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES HALDANE STEWART *Lockhart*, K.C.M.G. (1908), Commr. at Wei-hai-wei, late Colon. Sec. and Regist.-Gen. Hong-Kong, has been M.L.C. and M.E.C.: b. 1858, mar. 1889 Edith Louisa, dau. of Alfred Hancock. *Res.*, Wei-hai-wei.

LOCKHART, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT COOK *Lockhart*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Provost of Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, 1914, Hon. Sheriff Substitute and J.P. for the Co., Hon. Maj., late 7th V. Batt. R. High.; is a linen and jute manufacturer: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Jeanette Sutherland, dau. of the late James Davidson. *Res.*, Allanbank, Kirkcaldy.

LOCKHART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.*, C.I. (Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Eccles), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., Com.-in-Chief in India (d. 1900). *Res.*, Queen's Gate Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

LOCKHART (SINCLAIR-), BARONET *of Stevenston*. Sir GRAEME DUNCAN POWER *Sinclair-Lockhart*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636), son of 11th Bt., b. 1897, suc. 1920. *Heir*, his brother JOHN BERESFORD, b. 1904; 2nd heir, next bro. Muir Edward, b. 1906. *Seat*, Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, Lanarks; *res.*, Paruru, Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.—For the Dowager Lady see "Sinclair."

LOCKHART (SINCLAIR-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stevenston*. LADY *S.-L.* (Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, dau. of Capt. Edward H. Power), mar. 1895 Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair-Lockhart, 11th Bt. (d. 1920).

LOCKWOOD, family name of Baron LAMBOURNE.

LOCKYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Thomazine Mary, dau. of the late Samuel W. Browne and wid. of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S.), mar. 1903 as 2nd wife, Sir (Joseph) Norman Lockyer, K.C.B., the well-known astronomer (d. 1920). *Res.*, Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth, S. Devon; 16 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

LOCOCK, BARONET *of Speldhurst*. Sir CHARLES BIRD *Locock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1901 Christine, dau. of Fredk. Bennett, of Ipswich. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BARDOLF (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Rev. Alfred Henry *L.*, b. 1829). *Res.*, Oaklands, Braintree, Essex.

LODER, BARONET *of Whittlebury*. Sir GILES DOUGLAS ROLLS *Loder*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of deceased Capt. Robt. Egerton, R. Suss. Regt. (d. of wounds 1917), b. 1911, suc. 1920. *Heir*, Bt.'s uncle Maj. Giles Harold *L.*, M.C., b. 1884). *Seat, &c.*, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Beach House, Worthing.

LODER, Lady LOUISE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans.

LODER, Lady MARGARET ERNESTINE AUGUSTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel.

LODGE, KNIGHT (1). Sir OLIVER JOSEPH *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., has Albert Medal, late Principal of the University of Birmingham, has contributed largely to electric science, a Consultant to the Inventions Bd., was Prof. of Physics in Univ. Coll. L'pool 1881-1900, and Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1913, has been Hon. Col. S. Comd. Tel. Coys. R.E. (Terr.): b. 1851; mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Marshall. *Res.*, Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Artillery Mnsns., Victoria St., S.W.

LODGE, KNIGHT (2). Sir RICHARD *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. 1917), LL.D., Litt.D., Prof. of Hist. at Edinburgh Univ. since 1899 and Dean of Faculty of Arts, Edin., since 1911, Sec. in Scotld. for Natl. Relief Fund: son of late Oliver Lodge: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Annie Gwendoline, dau. of Hy. Morgan, of Norwich. *Res.*, 25 Hope Terr., Edinburgh.

LOEWENSTEIN—see "Löwenstein."

LOFTHOUSE, BISHOP—see "Keewatin."

LOFTUS, family name of ELY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord George.

LOFTUS, BARON (*U.K.* 1801), Imper. title of M. of Ely (also *Irel.* 1785).

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1789), another title of the Ely Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

LOHARU, the CHIEF OF. Nawab Amir-ud-Din Sir AHMAD KHAN, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), b. 1859. *Res.*, Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LOKINDRA—see "Ind. Titles."

LOMAX (TRAPPES-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 12th Bn. Stafford.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. HUGO WILLIAM CECIL *Denison*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Vice-Adm. of Yorkshire, Capt. 1st Life Gds., served in Europ. War from 1914: son of 2nd and bro. of 3rd Earl: b. Nov. 13, 1894; suc. 1920; unmrrd. *Seats*, Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney Hall, Lincoln; *town res.*, 7 Chesterfield Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Londesborough, 1850; E. of Londesborough and Visc. Raincliffe, 1887.—Lord Albert Conyngham (afds. Denison, name assumed 1849), K.C.H., F.R.S., a son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham and Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire, was created Bn. Londesborough, his son the 2nd Bn., who had been M.P. for Beverley and Scarborough, receiving the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Denison.*)

Issue of late (2nd) *E.* (sist. of present):
Lady Irene Frances Adza, now the *Marchioness of Carisbrooke*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 Marq. of *C.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1894).

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (aunts of present):
Lady (Edith Henrietta) Sybil, now Lady Sybil *Codrington*, b. 1866, mar. 1887 Sir Gerald W. Hy. *C.*, 1st Bt. of Doddington Park, q.v.
Lady Ida Emily Augusta, now Lady I. *Sitwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1886 Sir Geo. Reresby *S.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Sir William H. C. Wemyss *C.*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley, q.v.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (gt.-uncles and gt.-aunts of present E.):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1836, mar. 1861.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Henry Charles *D.*, Capt. late R.A.: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Beatrice, dau. of Jas A. Guthrie, and widow of Maj. Wilfred Gough (Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.*). *Res.*, Greystones, Highcliffe, Christchurch, Hants; 36 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Conyngham Albert *D.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1851, mar. 1878 Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster (Hon. Mrs. Conyngham *D.*). *Res.*, The Old Farm, Bracknell, Berks.
Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, now *The Lady Treowen*, b. 1854, mar. 1873 Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor J. Caradoc *Herbert*, crea. Bn. Treowen, q.v.
Hon. Harold Albert *D.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., b. 1856, mar. 1899 Katherine, dau. of Sir T. Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Harold *D.*). *Res.*, Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Albert *D.* (Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau. of the late Antonio Fabris), mar. 1873 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville *D.* (b. 1835, d. 1903).
Son:
Capt. ERNEST WILLIAM DENISON, *heir pres.* to Bny. of Londesborough, (no heir to Earldom), R.N., b. 1876, mar. 1905 Sybil May, dau. of late Capt. H. T. Anley, The Buffs. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Henry).

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Grace Augusta *Fane*, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland, mar. 1887, 2nd Earl, K.C.V.O. (b. 1864, d. 1917). *Res.*, The Island, Walton-on-the-Hill, and with her son, present Earl.

LONDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY *Winnington-Ingram*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 110th Bp., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), K.C.V.O. (1915), Dean of the Chapels Royal, Prelate of Order of Brit. Empire, late Bp. Suff. of Stepney and Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, prev. Chapl. to Abp. of York and to Bps. of Lichfield and St. Albans, Rect. of St. Matthew, Bethn. Grn., and Head of the Oxford House at same place: b. Jan. 26, 1858 (a cousin of Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.), cons. 1897, transl. to London and ent. Lords (*C.*) 1901, unmrrd. *Res.*, Fulham Palace, S.W.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES STEWART HENRY *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits*

as Earl Vane (*U.K.*); K.G. (1919), P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lieut. of Co. Down, Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Roy. Horse Gds., retd. 1919, Under Sec. of State for Air since 1920, late Finance member, was A.D.C. to Gen. Off. comdg. 3rd Corps at Front (1914–5), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I. and 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Rif. (both Sp. Res.), and 3rd Northumbrian Brig. R.G.A. (Ter.), a M.P. 1906–15 (as Visc. Castlereagh), son of 6th M.: b. May 13, 1878; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1899, Edith Helen D.B.E. (Mil. 1917), Founder of the Women's Legion, dau. of Visct. Chaplin. *Seats*, Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down; Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees; Springfield, Oakham; *town res.*, Londonderry House, Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Londonderry, 1789; Visc. Castlereagh, 1793; E. of Londonderry 1796; Marq. 1816. *U.K.:* Bn. Stewart of Stewart's Court, 1814; Earl Vane and Visc. Seaham, 1823.—The Rt. Hon. Robt. Stewart, M.P. for Co. Down, was awarded successively all the above Irish titles. His eldest son, the 2nd Marquess, better known as Visc. Castlereagh, was the statesman and Foreign Secretary whom Byron so often assailed. His half-brother the 3rd Marquess, a distinguished soldier in the Peninsular War, obtained the U.K. titles, the Barony before his succession, and the Earldom shortly after; he married the daughter and heiress of Sir Hy. Vane-Tempest, Bt., and assumed the name of Vane in place of Stewart, that of Tempest being added by the 5th Marq., and the original Stewart only restored as a further addition by the late 6th Marq., who was a K.G. and had been Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (*7th*) *M.*—name *Vane-Tempest-Stewart:*

Lady Maureen Helen, now Lady Oliver *Stanley*, b. 1900, mar. 1920 Capt. Hon. Oliver *S.*, a son of the E. of Derby, q.v.

Visc. CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), heir to Marquessate: Edward Charles Stewart Robert *V.-T.-S.:* b. 1902 (2nd heir his gt.-uncle Lord Herbert, below).

Lady Margaret Frances Anne *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1910.

Lady Helen Magiona *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1911.

Dau. of late 6*th M.* (sist. of present, *née V.-T.-Stewart*):

Lady Helen Mary Theresa, now *Countess of Ilchester*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lord Stavordale, now 6th Earl of I., q.v.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 5th M. (uncle and aunt of present)—name *Vane-Tempest:*

Lord Herbert Lionel Henry *V.-T.*, K.C.V.O.: b. 1862, see "Tempest (Vane-), Bt."

Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud, now *Viscountess Allendale*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Wentworth C. Blackett Beaumont, now 1st Visc. Allendale, q.v.

LONG, BISHOP—see "Bathurst."

LONG, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Long*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Chmn. of the Cork Harb. Commn.: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of Wm. Elliott. *Res.*, Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

LONG, KNIGHT (2). Col. (Hon. Br.-Gen.) Sir ARTHUR *Long*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A.S.C., retd. 1919; Mil. Operations in Balkans, S. Africa 1899–1901 as D.A.A.G., late a Dir. of Supplies and Transport: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Maud Eleanor, dau. of Rev. James Davenport Kelly.

LONG, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WALTER HUME *Long*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895; *Irel.* 1905), Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., First Lord of the Admy. since 1919, and memb. of the Cabinet, prev. Sec. of State for the Colonies, M.P. for St. George's, Westmr. (*Co.-U.*), Lord-Lieut. of Wilts, late Hon. Col. comdg. Roy. Wilts Yeom., has been Ch. Sec. for Ireld., was prev. Pres. of Bd. of Agric., Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. (2nd time), was on Roy. Commn. on Agric. Depression 1893: b. 1854, mar. 1878 the undermentioned Lady Dorothy (Doreen) Long. *Res.*, Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Culworth House, Banbury.

LONG, Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of Bn. Cawley.

LONG, Lady DOROTHY BLANCHE ("Lady Doreen"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery (q.v.) and wife of the preceding Priv. Counc.

LONG, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Derwent and dau.-in-law of above P.C.

LONGFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1747)—see "Radnor, E. of," also follg. art. (Creations).

LONGFORD, EARL OF. EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY *Pakenham* (*pron.* Pack-), 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *will sit* as Bn. Silchester (*U.K.*), a Minor: son of 5th E. (who was killed in action): b. Dec. 29, 1902; suc. 1915. *Seat*, Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Longford, 1756; Earl of L. 1785, *U.K.:* Bn. Silchester, 1821.—Thos. Pakenham, whose father was M.P. for Westmeath, and who had himself married the heiress of the last Earl of Longford of a former creation, was awarded the Longford Barony, whilst 19 years after his death his widow was created a Countess. She survived her son the 2nd Bn., so that her grandson, the 3rd Bn., was the first to succeed her in the Earldom. It was upon him that the U.K. Barony of Silchester was conferred. The 5th Earl was a K.P. and M.V.O. and was killed in action at Gallipoli in 1915 while serving as temp. Brig.-Gen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pakenham.*)

Issue of late (*5th*) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1902.)

Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia *P.*, b. 1904.

Hon. FRANCIS AUNGIER *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1905 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edward).

Lady Mary Katharine *P.*, b. 1907.

Lady Violet Georgiana *P.*, b. 1912.

Lady Julia Agnes Cynthia *P.*, b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, now *Visctess. Gough*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 late 3rd Visct., q.v., Widow.

(The *deceased* 5th Earl, b. 1864, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Edward Michael *P.*, Maj. (Sp. Res.) Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1915–6: b. 1866. *Res.*, 24 Bruton St., W.

Lady Katharine Louisa, now Lady K. *Vane*, b. 1868, mar. 1904 the late Col. Hon. Wm. Lyonel F. (d. 1920), bro. of 9th Bn. Barnard, q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt.-aunt of present):

Hon. Lady *Pakenham*, Kt.'s Wid., q.v.

LONGFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Mary Julia *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey, mar. 1899 5th E. of Longford, K.P., M.V.O. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, North Aston Hall, Deddington, Oxon.

LONGHURST, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY BELL *Longhurst*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), Lic. Dent. Surg., R.C.S., Hon. Surg. Dentist to H.M., prev. to King Edward: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of the late Saml. Wilmott. *Res.*, The Woodlands, Barnes Common, S.W.

LONGLEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN RAYNSFORD *Longley*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), E. Surrey Regt., now comdg. Home Counties Div. T. Fce.; S. Africa 1902, Europ. War from 1914, Egypt; son of late Chas. Thos. Longley, formy. I.C.S.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Iva Kathleen, dau. of late Maj. W. W. Molony, of Kiltanon, co. Clare. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LONGLEY, Lady LOUISA KATHARINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon.

LONGMAN, BARONET *of Lavershot Hall*. Sir HUBERT HARRY *Longman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), memb. of the publishing firm of Longmans, Green & Co., and Chmn. of Asylums Cmttee. of Surrey C.C.: son of the late Wm. Longman, publisher; b. 1856, mar. 1881 Laura Romaine, dau. of A. F. Govett. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES ELTON *Longmore*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1913), V.D., T.D., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Batt. Herts. Regt. and Hon. Col. formerly (Terr.); is a Lieut. of City of London, a solicitor, Pres. Law Soc. 1914, Clerk of the Peace for Herts and Clerk of Herts C.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Helen Julia, dau. of the late Thos. Sworder, of Hertford. *Res.*, Porthill House, Hertford.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Rosalie Helen, dau. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom), mar. 1862 Surg.-Gen. Sir Thos. Longmore, C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, The Paddock, Woolston, Southampton.

LONGUEUIL, BARON DE (*written* Longueüil). REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES *Grant*, 8th Bn. (*Canada* 1700), son of 6th Bn. and half-bro. of 7th, b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1891 Kate Isobel Constance, dau. of Jno. Church, and widow of W. H. Burrowes. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN MOORE DE BIENVILLE CHARLES (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son, Ronald Charles, Lt. Gds., M.G., Regt., b. 1887). *Res.*, Cramond House, Cramond, Midlothn.

*** The only hereditary title of Canada; it was conferred by Louis XIV. at the time when Canada belonged to France, and recognised by the British Government in 1880. It is open to female succession.

LONSDALE, family name of Bn. Armaghdale.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. HUGH CECIL *Lowther*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord-Lieut. of Cumbd., and a D.L. for Westmorld., Hered. Adm. of the Coasts of these counties and Lord Warden of the West Marches, Hon. Col. 2nd King Edward's Horse (Spec. Res.), also (late cmdg.) Westmorld. and Cumbld. Yeom. (Terr.), Cumbld. Vol. Regt., and of 3rd Batt. Bord. Regt. and 4th E. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Chmn. Westmd. Q.S. and of Westmd. and Cumb. Territ. Force Assocns., was twice Mayor of Whitehaven: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 25, 1857; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Lady Grace Cecilie *Gordon*, a memb. League of Mercy, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Lowther Castle, Westmld., nr. Penrith; Whithaven Castle, Cumberld.; Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham; *town res.*, 14 and 15 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1764; Visc. and Bn. Lowther, 1797, *U.K.:* E. of Lonsdale, 1807.—Sir Jas. Lowther, 5th Bt. in an extinct series, for many years M.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland, was created 1st Visc. (he had previously been made Earl and awarded several other titles, but these being without the special remainder attached to the 1797 titles, expired at his decease; there had also been three Viscts. immediately before him). His cousin and successor, 2nd Bt. in the new line, obtained the Earldom; he was son of the Rev. Sir Wm. Lowther, 1st Bt., to whose heirs male the special remainder to the Peerage titles had been assigned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lowther.*)

Dau. of 4th E. (niece of present):
Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet, now Lady Juliet *Trevor*, b. 1881, mar., 1st 1903, the late Robert G. Vivian Duff, Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., aftds. 2nd Bt. of Vaynol (killed in action 1914), q.v. Bt.'s widow; 2ndly, 1919, Maj. Keith *T.*, M.C.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)
Lady Sibyl Emily, now Lady S. *Knox*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Wms. *K.*, C.B. (d. 1894).
Lady Verena Maud, now The *Viscountess Churchill*, V.A., b. 1865, mar. 1887 3rd Bn. *C.*, now 1st Visc., q.v.
Hon. LANCELOT EDWARD *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., formerly Capt. Roy. Cumb. Mil., late attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1867, mar. 1889 Sophia Gwendoline Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *L.*). *Res.*, Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray. (2nd heir, his son Anthony Edward, late Lt., 10th Hrs., b. 1896.)

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LOOMIS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK OSCAR WARREN *Loomis*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1915, Bar 1919), 13th Canad. Inf. Batt., Canad. Roy. High., late comdg. 2nd Can. Inf. Bgde.; Expdtny. Force; son of Daniel Gordon *L.*, of Sherbrooke, Quebec: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Margaret Morrison *Mundell*. *Res.*, 34 Lincoln Ave., Montreal.

LOPES, family name of LUDLOW Barony, q.v. for Hons. Ethel and Ernestine; for Lady Albertha see follg. Bt.

LOPES, BARONET *of Maristow House*. Sir HENRY YARDE BULLER *Lopes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), M.A., Chmn. of C.C. and a D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1914), a M.P. 1892–1900 (*C.*), Hon. Capt. late Devon Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 1st Devon Yeom.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Albertha *L. Heir*, his son, MASSEY HENRY EDGCUMBE (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once removd., 2nd Bn. Ludlow, b. 1865). *Seats*, Maristow (Roborough, Beaford) and Burrator (Horrabridge), both Devon.

LOPES, LADY ALBERTHA LOUISA FLORENCE, dau. of 4th E. of Mt. Edgcumbe, and wife of preceding Bt.

LORAINE, BARONET *of Kirkharle*. Sir PERCY LYHAM *Loraine*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), 1st Sec. at Brit. Emb., Madrid, prev. 2nd Sec. at Paris 1912–6, and held posts at Constantinople, Rome, and Peking, Hon. Lt. in Army; served in S. Africa 1901–2 with Imp. Yeom.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1917, unmrrd. and no *heir. Seat*, Bramford Hall, Ipswich; *town res.*, 7 Montagu Sq., W.

LORAINE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kirkhale*. LADY *L.* (Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. of late Capt. Chas. A. Broke, R.N.), mar. 1878 Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton Loraine, 11th Bt. (d. 1917).

LOREBURN, EARL. ROBERT THRESHIE *Reid*, 1st E. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1899; Kt. Bach. 1894), Hon. D.C.L., was Lord High Chancellor 1905–12, has been Couns. to Oxfd. Univ. and Solic. and Attorn.-Gen., was one of the Brit. Counsel in the Venezuela Arbitration 1898–9, appd. Q.C. 1882, a M.P. 1880–95 and 1896–1905: son of the late Sir Jas. Jno. Reid, of Dumfries; b. April 3, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906, Earl 1911 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Emily Douglas (d. 1904), dau. of Capt. Arthur C. Fleming; 2ndly, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. F. Hicks-Beach, and niece of 1st Visc. St. Aldwyn. No *heir. Res.*, Kingsdown House, Deal; *town res.*, 8 Eaton Sq., and 14 Whitehall Court, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Loreburn, 1906; E. Loreburn, 1911.—No issue.

LORIMER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT STODART *Lorimer*, Kt. Bach. (1911), A.R.A., A.R.S.A., architect, designed Chapel for the Kts. of the Thistle, St. Giles's Cathedral: b. 1864, mar. 1903 Violet, dau. of the late Edward Wyld. *Res.*, 54 Melville St., Edinburgh.

LORIMER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Lorimer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a memb. of the Dominions Roy. Com., is Chmn. of North British Locomot. Co., late of the Steel Co. of Scotland, a Dir. of Glasgow and S.W. Rly.: b. 1844, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late John Sieber, of Irwell Springs, Lancs. *Res.*, Kirklington, Langside, Glasgow.

LORIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Eliza Sarah, dau. of the late Jas. Kenworthy), mar. 1858 Sir Jas. Lorimer, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 38 Cromwell Rd., Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vict.

LORING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Jno. Adams), mar. 1865 Adm. Sir Wm. Loring, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Stonelands, Ryde, I.W.

LORNE, BARON (*Scot.* 1470), and MARQUESS OF LORN AND KINTYRE (1701)—see "Argyll, D. of," the title "Marq. of Lorne" being borne by the heir when a son.

LORTON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1806)—see "Kingston, E. of" (under "Creations").

LOSADA Y LOUSADA, DUKE OF. EDWARD EUGENE *de Lousada*, 6th Duke (Duque—*Spain* 1759, cr. by Charles III., King of the Two Sicilies and Spain, confirmed 1848), 4th Marchese di San Miniato (*Tuscany* 1846), a Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class: 1st cous. of 5th D.; b. 1853, suc. 1916, unmarried and no *heir.*—See "Lousada" below.

LOSADA Y LOUSADA, DUKE'S WIDOW. The DUCHESS *L. y L.* (Emily Florence, widow of Sir Eardley G. C. Eardley, 4th and last Bt. and dau. of late Jas. Magee), mar. 1879 5th Duke (d. 1916). *Res.*, The Lodge, Maidenhead Court, Maidenhead.

LOTBINIERE—see "De Lotbinière."

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF. ROBERT SCHOMBERG *Kerr* (pron. *Karr*), 10th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ker (of Kershaugh—*U.K.*), a D.L. for Roxburgh: son of 9th M.; b. March 22, 1874; suc. 1900 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxb.; Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Newbottle, 1591; E. of Lothian, 1631 (orig. 1606); Ld. Jedburgh, 1622; E. of Ancram and Ld. Kerr of Nisbet, Langnewtoune, and Dolphingtoune, 1633; M. of Lothian, E. of Ancram (renewed, and perhaps spelt "Ancrum" this time), Visc. of Briene, and Ld. Kerr of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphingtoun, and Nisbet, 1701. *U.K.:* Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh), 1821.—Mark Kerr, an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Master of Requests, obtained the title of Lord Newbottle and later on of Earl of Lothian. A cousin of his was created Ld. Jedburgh, and another cousin Earl of Ancram, but the titles all converged. The 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and the 6th Marq. made a U.K. Baron. The 1701 creation seems to have adopted the form "Ancrum," which is the name of one of the family estates; but "Ancram" is the orthography used in the title of the heir when a firstborn son (compare the above forms "Ld. Newbottle" and "Newbattle Abbey").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kerr.*)

Surviving issue of 9th M. (sists. of present):
Lady Margaret Isobel *K.*, b. 1868.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Kidd*, b. 1870, mar. 1897 Henry *K.*
Lady Helen Victoria Lilian *K.*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 her 1st cousin once rem., the late Col. Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., killed in action, 1914.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1874.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, now Lady V. *Gosling*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Maj. William Sullivan *G. Res.*, Marton, Baschurch, Shrewsbury.
Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, now Lady I. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 James C., son of Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott and grandson of 7th Bn. Polwarth. *Res.*, Broomlands, Kelso, N.B.

Issue of 7th M. (uncle of present):
Lord Walter Talbot *K.*, G.C.B., b. 1839, see "Kerr, Kt."

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Anne *K.*, O.B.E., dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk and wife of late Lord Ralph, q.v., Kt.'s Widow. *Son* Heir pres. to Marquessate, PHILIP HENRY, C.H. (1920), aftd. Premier's Secretariat, b. 1882 (2nd heir, his uncle, the above Lord Walter).

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). MARCHIONESS OF *L.*, *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch, K.G., b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T., P.C., F.R.S.E., a former Sec. for Scotld. and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1903, Bertram, son of the late Rt. Hon. Jno. G. Talbot, M.P.—retaining title by courtesy; was one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids. *Res.*, Monteviot, with Peer.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF. EDITH MAUD *Abney-Hastings*, Countess 12th in line (*Scot.*), dau. of 11th Earl and granddau. of Chas. F. Abney-Hastings (*née* Clifton, created Bn. Donington after death of his wife), and of the Ctss. of Loudoun, 10th in line, sist. of 4th and last M. of Hastings; b. May 13, 1883; suc. to Earldom, *U.K.* 1920 the Bny. of Donington (q.v.) passing to her

uncle, and the English Bnies. (to which the Countess is a co-heiress) falling into abeyance; mar. 1916 Capt. Reginald Mowbray Chichester Huddleston, R. Scots., who, with the Ctss., resumed the surname of Abney-Hastings by Roy. Licence in 1918. *Seats*, The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.; Loudoun Castle, Galston, Ayrshire.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Campbell of Loudoun, 1601; E. of Loudoun and Ld. Tarrinzean and Mauchline, 1633.—Sir Hugh Campbell, Sheriff of Ayr, a descendant of the ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, was created Ld. Campbell of Loudoun. His granddaughter, Bnss. in her own right, married Sir Jno. Campbell, son of Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, and her husband was awarded the Loudoun Earldom with its accompanying Baronies. The English Baronies (all by writ): Ld. Botreaux, 1368; Ld. Hungerford, 1426; Ld. de Molines, 1445; Ld. Hastings de Hastings, 1461; Bn. Hastings de Hungerford, 1482; had become united in Mary, heiress of the 4th Ld. Hungerford, who married the heir to the Hastings Barony, which afterwards became a Marquessate, this last becoming extinct on the lapse of male heirs, whilst the Baronies went into abeyance, from which they were liberated in 1871 in favour of the Ctss. 10th in line. They had come into the Loudoun line through the marriage of Sir Jno. Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, with Lady Eliz. Hastings, who succeeded to them on the death of her brother the 10th Earl of Huntingdon. The U.K. Barony of Donington passes to the late Earl's bro. as male heir. See also Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and Hastings Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Surnames as under.*)

Issue of present Countess:
LORD MAUCHLINE, heir to Earldom: Ian Huddleston *Abney-Hastings*, b. 1918 (heiress next in order, his aunt, the Vtss. St. Davids).

Surviving son of Countess, 10th in line (uncle of present Ctss.):
(The *late* 11th Earl, b. 1855, d. 1920.)
Baron Donington, q.v., b. 1859.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of Ctss.):
(PRESENT COUNTESS, b. 1883.)
Lady Maud *Rawdon-Hastings, née Grimston*, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Fras. Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 4 Stafford Mans., Buckingham Gt., S.W. *Issue:*
Elizabeth Frances, now The *Viscountess St. Davids*, 2nd heiress to Loudoun Earldom, b. 1884, mar. 1916 1st Visc. *St. D.*, q.v. } Co-heiresses to English Baronies by writ.
Flora Anne *R.-H.*, b. 1885. *Res.*, with Lady Maud, above
The *deceased* Paulyn Charles James Reginald *R.-H.*, Lieut. 5th Batt. Leic. Reg. (Terr.), b. 1889, killed in action 1915.
The *deceased* Edward Hugh Hastings *R.-H.*, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch, b. 1895, died of wounds 1915.

LOUGH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Lough*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), F.R.S.S., F.R.Arch. Soc. (Ireld.), late M.P. for West Islington (*L.*), Lieut. of Co. Cavan, late Under Sec. to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1850, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Drom-Mullac, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan; 97 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. L., *Gt. Br.* 1795), son and heir of E. of Rosslyn.

LOUGHEED, *Hon.* Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Lougheed*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C., Min. of Interior, Canada, prev. of Civil Re-establishment Dept. for Canad. Soldiers, is Leader of the Govt. in Canadian Senate: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Belle Clarke, dau. of late Wm. L. Hardisty. *Res.*, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

LOUGHNEAGH, BARON OF (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Massereene, Visc."

LOUIS, BARONET *of Chelston.* Sir CHARLES *Louis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 Florence Alice, dau. of John Lawford. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 99 Wanstead Pk. Avenue, Wanstead, Essex.

LOUIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Chelston.* Ada LADY *L.* (Ada Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Napleton), mar. 18—, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Louis, 4th Bt., R.M. retired (d. 1900). *Res.*, Villa Ita, Monaco.

LOUSADA, family name of above Duke de LOSADA Y L. (*y* = "and").

LOUTH, BARON. RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH *Plunkett*, 14th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Louth, Maj. 2nd Co. of London Yeom., was attd. to Hqrs., formerly Lieut. in Wilts Militia: son of 13th Bn.: b. Sept. 24, 1868; suc. 1883; mar. 1st, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of the late Capt. Edmd. H. W. Bellairs (who obtained a divorce 1912); 2ndly, 1913, Dorothy Lettice, dau. of the late Col. Thos. Hampton-Lewis. *Seat*, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth; *town res.*, 25 Norfolk St., Park Lane, W.

CREATION. Bn. of Louth, *Irel.* 1541.—Sir Oliver Plunkett (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. The 6th in his line was outlawed by the Parliament in 1641 for the support he gave to the Stuarts, and as his son and successor continued that support into the reign of James II., the force of the unrevoked outlawry was revived to exclude from Parliament the next (8th) holder of the title, and this was not reversed until 1798 during the tenure of the 11th Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *Bn.* (himself the only issue of 13th):
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra, now Hon. Mrs. Hastings *Campbell*, b. 1891, mar., 1st, 1915, the late Walter Digby Buddicom, M.C., 4th Hussars (d. 1918, on act. serv.); 2nd, 1919, Hastings *C.*
Hon. OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Surviving dau. of 12*th Bn.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Farrell*, b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd husb., the late Fras. Arth. *F.* (d. 1914) (1st husb. bore same surname). *Res.*, 37 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

LOUTH, BARON'S WIDOW. Elizabeth, LADY *L.* (Elizabeth Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Black, of Ceylon), mar. 1877, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 13th Bn. Louth (d. 1883); remar. 1886 Rd. Muldowney—retaining title by courtesy.

LOVAINE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1784, "Lord L., Baron of Alnwick"), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland.

LOVAT, BARON. SIMON JOSEPH *Fraser*, 14th Bn. (*Scot.*; 3rd of *U.K.*, same title), K.T. (1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., an A.D.C. to H.M., a Vice-Lieut. for Inverness-sh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Chmn. Forestry Cmttee., a Trustee of Rhodes Fund, Hon. Col. Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.), which he raised for service in S. African War, and 4th Batt. Gord. Highrs. (Terr.), sometime Dir. of Forestry as temp. Brig.-Gen., prev. Lieut. 1st Life Gds., aftds. comdg. Highld. Territ. Mtd. Brig., and (as temp. Maj.-Gen.) 4th Mtd. Div.; S. Africa 1900–2: son of 13th Bn.; b. Nov. 25, 1871; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1910 Hon. Laura *Lister*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale. *Seat*, Beaufort Castle, Beanly, Co. Inverness; *town res.*, 114 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Lovat, *Scot.* between 1458 and 1464, *U.K.* 1837.—Hugh Fraser, one of the hostages for James I. of Scotland's ransom when set at liberty in England (1424), was given by that monarch the Barony of Kinnell, which is considered by some, though hardly by Burke, to have constituted him 1st Ld. His grandson of the same name, who married a daughter of Ld. Glamis, was created Ld. Lovat, or Ld. Fraser of Lovat. An unhappy episode in the family history was enacted by the 11th Ld. and the eldest daughter of the 9th. They eloped together, but the woman, who on her father's death had styled herself Baroness, returned to her mother and married Alex. Mackenzie. The Court of Session eventually denrived her of her title and gave it in 1730 to her former lover. He however had in the interim of over 30 years distinguished himself by a further course of violence. He was in 1698 attainted and sentenced to death for seizing the estates of his intended spouse; the sentence not being carried out, he forcibly possessed himself of her own mother and compelled her to marry him, and for this he was outlawed in 1701. His crimes being gradually condoned by time, he was, as just stated, at length awarded the Peerage; but, taking part in the rebellion of 1745, he was impeached and executed on Tower Hill. After the death of his youngest son (who did not bear the title) the succession passed to a descendant of the 4th, upon whom the U.K. Barony was conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fraser.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *Bn.:*
MASTER OF LOVAT, heir to Bny.: Hon. Simon Christopher Joseph *F.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Marjory Muriel Charlotte *F.*, b. 1913.
Hon. —— *F.* (son), 2nd heir, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 13*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Laura, now *Vctss. Encombe*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 the late Visc. E. (d. 1900), see "Eldon, *E.* of."
Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Constable-Maxwell*, b. 1870, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, son of 10th Bn. Gerries, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lindley*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, C.B., son of Bn. Lindley, q.v.
(The *deceased* Hugh Joseph *F.*, M.V.O., Maj. Scots. Gds., b. 1874, killed in action 1914.)
Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph *F.*, D.S.O. (1918), B.A., Capt., 1st Lovat's Scouts, Yeom. (Terr.), served in S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War 1914–5; b. 1877, mar. 1915 Lady Sibyl Grimston, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam (Lady Sibyl *F.*).
Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Stirling*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1881, m. 1910 Lt.-Col. A. Stirling (of Keir), M.P., bro. and heir pres. of Sir J. M. Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh.; Cawder Ho., Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
Hon. Muriel Mary Rose *F.*, a Sister of St. Vincent de Paul, b. 1884.

Dau.-in-law of 12th Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. Alexander *F.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Heneage, M.P.), mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Alexander Edward *F.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 91 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

LOVAT, BARON'S WIDOW. DOWAGER LADY *L.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Thos. W. Blundell), mar. 1866 13th Bn. Lovat (d. 1887).

LOVAT, MASTER OF, title of heir to the above Barony, q.v.

LOVEL AND HOLLAND, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. LIONEL FORTESCUE *King*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Surrey, Hon. Maj. late attd. to Hqrs., prev. 11th Batt. Northum. Fus., formerly Capt. 9th Lancers: son (by 2nd wife) of 1st E. and half-bro. of 2nd; b. Nov. 16, 1865; suc. to Earldom and to King Bny. 1906 (*C.*), the Wentworth Bny. passing to late Earl's dau.; mar. 1895 Lady Edith *Anson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield; resumed 1908, by licence, the surname of King in place of King-Noel. *Seats*, Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-sh.; *town house*, 23 Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham, *Gt. Br.* 1727; E. of Lovelace and Visc. Ockham, *U.K.* 1838.—Sir Peter King, Kt. and M.P., maternal nephew of Jno. Locke the philosopher, and who became Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas and ultimately Lord Chancellor, was the 1st Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham. The 8th Bn. was made Earl and Viscount, and mar. as his first wife the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, dau. of Lord Byron and heiress through her mother to the Bny. of Wentworth. She, however, predeceased her mother in 1852, so that the Wentworth Barony passed, first to the elder of her two sons by 1st Earl of Lovelace. He having died before his father, the younger now became 12th Bn. W., 9th Bn. King, and eventually 2nd Earl. On his death the Bny. (by writ) of Wentworth passed to his daughter and the other titles to his half-bro., the present E. The 1st Earl added the name *Noel* to *King*: the 2nd in 1861 exchanged the two names for *Milbanke*, but *King* only is now restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*King.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.:*
Lady Evelyn Catherine (Lady Evelyn *Graham*), b. 1896, mar. 1918 Capt. Miles W. A. Peel *G.*, Life Gds. *Res.*, 85 Cadogan Place, S.W. 1.
Lady Phyllis Edith *K.*, b. 1897.
Lady (Rosemary) Diana *K.*, b. 1902.
VISC. OCKHAM, heir to Earldom: Peter Malcolm *K.*, b. 1905. (No 2nd heir to Earldom; to King Bny., Hugh Fortescue *Locke-King*, b. 1848, grandson of 7th Bn.)

Sole issue of 2nd E. (niece of present):
The *Baroness Wentworth*, 14th in line, b. 1871, d. 1917, unmrrd.

Issue of 1st E. (half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
The *Baroness Wentworth*, 15th in line, b. 1837, d. 1917. (*Bness. Wentworth*, 16th in line, q.v., b. 1873.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

LOVELACE, EARL'S WIDOW. Mary, COUNTESS OF *L.* (Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Stuart-Wortley, grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Lovelace (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset; Ockham Pk., Ripley, Woking; Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

LOVELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Fanny, dau. of W. Hooper), mar. 1875 Sir Francis Hy. Lovell, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean of London Sch. of Trop. Medicine (d. 1916).

LOVETT, KNIGHT. Sir HARRINGTON VERNEY *Lovett*, K.C.S.I. (1916), Ind. Civ. Serv., has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, Lt.-Col., late comdg. Lucknow Vol. Rifles, is Commr. of Lucknow Div., and a M.L.C. United Provs.: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Clara Crofton, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Maj. Chas. Jamieson. *Club*, E. India U. Serv.

LOW, BARONET *of Kilmaron*. Sir JAMES *Low*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908; Kt. Bach. 1895), a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, and recently Lord Provost, Chmn. of Lindsay and Low, of that city: son of Wm. Low, b. 1849, mar. 1890 Katherine Mary Duff, dau. of the late Wm. Munro. *Heir*, his son JAMES MORRISON (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Walter John, 2nd Lt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899). *Seat*, Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh.

LOW, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Low*, K.C.I.E. (1919; C.I.E. 1909), B.A., Ind. Civ. Serv., Sec. to Com. and Indust. Dept., Ind. Govt., prev. Dir. of Agric. and Industries, Centr. Provs.: b. 1869, mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of J. K. Porter, of Brighton, against whom he was granted a decree *nisi* Nov. 1920.

LOW, KNIGHT (2). Sir SIDNEY JAMES *Low*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., Lectr. on Imper. and Colon. Hist., Lond. Univ., an author and has been ed. of *St. James's Gazette*, and leader-writer of *Standard*: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Elsie, dau. of late Jno. Davison. *Res.*, 24 Marlborough Hill, N.W. 8.

LOW, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Katherine, dau. of the late Chas Thompson), mar. 1882 Sir Frederick Low, a Judge of King's Bench (d. 1917). *Res.*, 51 Sloane Gdns., S.W.—(2) LADY *L.* (Anne Penelope Harriet dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. P. Douglas, 4th Bt. *of Carr*), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. (d. 1905) formerly Res. at Perak. *Res.*, 23 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

LOW, LADY, widow of *Lord of Session*. ANNIE ADELA, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Mackenzie, mar. 1875 the late Alexander Low (died 1910), a memb. of Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Low" 1890–1910. *Res.*, Berrywell, Duns, N.B.

LOWE, BARONET *of Edgbas'on*. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Lowe*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.*, 1918), Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Edgbaston (*Co.-U.*), Pres. of Birmingham Conserv. Assoc. and Past Chmn. of the Nat. Union and the Midld. Union of Conserv. Assocs., formerly in the legal firm of Lowe and Jolly, son of late Wm. Lowe: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Holden. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS GORDON (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son Arthur Holden, b. 1886). *Res.*, 109 Colmore Row, B'ham.; 34 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

LOWE (DRURY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-L.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. Smith), mar. 1876 Lt.-Gen. Sir Drury C. Drury-Lowe, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Keydell, Horndean, Hants.

LOWE (DRURY-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

LOWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK (Löwen-), Countess MAXIMILIAN VON, dau. of the late Bn. Pirbright.

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM (Löw-), Princess LUDWIG OF (Lady Anne, *née* Savile, dau. of 4th E. of Mexborough), b. 1866, mar. 1897 the late Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg (d. 1899: readmitted to Brit. nationality 1918, not styled "Highness"). *Res.*, 8 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

LOWNDES, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE RIVERS *Lowndes*, K.C.S.I. (1918), K.C. (1917), late a memb. (Law) of Viceroy's Connc.: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Hilda Julia, dau. of Maj. L. Forbes, of Shillingstone, Dorset.

LOWREY, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Lowrey*, K.B.E. (1918), Sec. Lond. Salvage Assocn.

LOWRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Helena, dau. of F. Greer, of Belfast), mar. 1893 Admiral Sir Robert Swinburne Lowry, K.C.B. (d. 1920).

LOWRY, Hon. Mrs. SOMERSET, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

LOWRY-CORRY—see "Corry (Lowry-)."

LOWTHER, family name of LONSDALE Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Lancelot and see below.

LOWTHER, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1797)—see "Lonsdale, E. of." *Viscount Lowther* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LOWTHER, BARONET *of Swillington*. Sir CHARLES BINGHAM *Lowther*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1824), D.S.O. (1917), Lt.-Col. Northants. Yeom., late Capt. 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900–3, Expdtny. Fce.: grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Geo. W. Lowther, b. 1880, suc. 1894, mar. 1909 Marjory Noël, dau. of the late Thos. Fielden. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM GUY (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. John George, D.S.O., mar. 1911 the undermentioned Hon. Mrs. John *L.*). *Res.*, Thornby House, Northants.

LOWTHER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Belgrave Square*. LADY *L.* (Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Philadelphia), mar. 1905 Rt. Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, 1st and only Bt., G.C.M.G., C.B., formerly Brit. Ambass. at Constantinople (d. 1916). *Res.*, 23 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

LOWTHER, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY CECIL *Lowther*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1913), D.S.O. (1900–1), retd. 1919 as Hon. Maj.-Gen., late M.P. for North Westmorld. (*U.*), has comded. 1st Batt. Scots. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1900–2, has been a Staff Capt. at W. Office, Mil. Attaché at Paris, and Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada, aftds. to F.-M. Sir John, now Visc. French: b. 1869 (bro. of P.C. below), mar. 1920 Dorothy (Mrs. Gordon *Bois*), dau. of late J. Selwyn Harvey. *Res.*, 19 Queen St., Mayfair, W. 1.

LOWTHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY CROFTON *Lowther*, G.C.V.O. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913), late Env. Extraord. and Min. Plenip. to Denmark, prev. Brit. Min.

to Chile : b. 1858, mar. 1906 Dorothy Olga, dau. of Sir Fredk. Robt. St. John, K.C.M.G.

LOWTHER, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James William *Lowther*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., LL.M., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Penrith Div. (*Co.-U.*), a D.L., late Chmn. Q.S. for Cumberld., and Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk, is a Barrister-at-law, Speaker of H. of Commons (appd. 1905), prev. Chmn. of Committees, formerly Und. Sec. For. Affairs and an Unpaid Charity Commr., Chmn. Electoral Reform Conf., 1916, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th Vol. Batt. Suff. R. : nephew of 3rd E. of Lonsdale (1st cousin of present Earl) : b. 1855, mar. 1886 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., and of Lady Mildred, dau. of 2nd M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suffolk ; Speaker's House, Pal. of Westmr., S.W.

LOWTHER, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Bn. Annaly and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne and dau.-in-law of precedg.

LOYD, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

LUBBOCK, family name of Avebury Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LUBBOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Constance Ann, dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (brother of 1st Lord Avebury), Pres. of West Ind. Committee and Gov. of Roy. Exch. Assur. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Ridlands, Limpsfield, Surrey.

LUCAN, Earl of. George Charles *Bingham*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1914), K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), T.D., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a M.P. 1904–6 (as Lord Bingham) ; a D.L. of Co. Mayo ; formerly Capt. Rifle Bgde. and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Aldershot, now Hon. Brig.-Gen., Hon. Col., late comdg. 1st City of Lond. Bgde. (Terr.) and Chmn. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc., is an Addl. A.D.C. to H.M. for T.F. ; served in Bechuanald. 1884–5, Egypt and Palestine ; son of 4th E. : b. Dec. 13, 1860 ; suc. 1914 (*C.*) ; mar. 1896 Violet Sylvia Blanche, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late J. Spender Clay. *Seats*, Castlebar House, Co. Mayo ; Laleham House, Staines ; *town res.*, 10 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W. 1.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Lucan, 1776 ; E. of Lucan, 1795. *Scot.* (Nova Scotia) : A Bt. 1634. "Lord Bingham" is the courtesy-title of the eldest son.—Sir Charles Bingham, 7th Bt., M.P. for Co. Mayo, as his two immediate predecessors had been, became 1st Bn. and Earl. The late 3rd Earl was a Field-Marshal in the Army and a Representative Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (5th) E. :
Lord Bingham, heir to Earldom : George Charles Patrick *B.*, 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1898.
Lady Barbara Violet *B.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Edward *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Margaret Diana *B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1860.)
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Cecil Edward *B.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1861—see "Bingham, Kt. (1)."
Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Francis Richard *B.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1863—see "Bingham, Kt. (2)."
Hon. Albert Edward *B.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Christine Graham, dau. of Archib. Smith (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*). *Res.*, Rhodesia, S. Africa.
Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, now *Duchess of Abercorn*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Marq. of Hamilton, M.P., now 3rd Duke of A., q.v.
Hon. Lionel Ernest *B.*, Capt., late R.A., Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1876.

Son of 3rd E. (and uncle of present) :
Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *B.*, R.N. retd., b. 1847, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Chas. Galton, late I.C.S. (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, 8 Denmark Terr., Brighton.

LUCAS, Baroness. Nan Ino *Cooper* (*née Herbert*), Bness. 9th in line (*Eng.*), Bness. Dingwall (*Scot.*), sister of 8th Bn. (see "Creation") and dau. of Hon. Auberon E. W. M. Herbert (son of 3rd E. of Carnarvon) and of the late Lady Florence Cowper, sist. of 7th and last Earl Cowper : b. June 13, 1880 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1917 Maj. Howard Lister *Cooper*, late R. Air F. *Res.*, Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants ; Bell House, Dulwich Village, S.E. 21.

Creations. *Eng.* : Bn. Lucas, 1663, by a patent which admits of the succession of a female in default of a male ; Bn. Butler, 1666, by writ (*in abeyance*). *Scot.* : Bn. Dingwall, 1609.—All these titles were held by the 7th and last Earl Cowper (d. 1905), maternal uncle of the present Peeress, the Butler and Dingwall Baronies having been inherited by the wife of the 2nd Earl and that of Lucas by the wife of the 6th. The late 8th Bn. (who established his claim to these Bnies. 1905) had been Under Sec. for the Colonies and for War, and was killed on active service as a Flight Comdr. R. Flying C.

Issue.
(*Cooper.*)

Hon. ——*C.*, heiress to Baronies, b. 1919 (2nd *heiress*, the *Lady Desborough*, b. 1867, mar. 1887, q.v. under Bn. D.).

LUCAS, Baronet *of Ashtead Park*. Sir Edward Lingard *Lucas*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1860, suc. 1915, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Anna Maria del Carmen, dau. of Capt. Wm. Hy. O'Shea. *Heir*, his surv. son Jocelyn Morton, Capt. 4th Batt. R. Warw. Rt. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Ernest Morton *L.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, 42 Half Moon St., W.

LUCAS, Bishop—see "Mackenzie River."

LUCAS, Knight (1). Sir Arthur *Lucas*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. for 40 years of Hosp. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., and of the Hosp. Convalescent Home, Swanley : b. 1845, mar. 1893 Juliana Violet, dau. of Alfred J. Henriques. *Res.*, 27 Bruton St., W. 1.

LUCAS, Knight (2). Sir Charles Prestwood *Lucas*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1907), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Principal of Working Men's Coll., London, since 1912, late Asst. Und. Sec. in Colon. Office (Dominions Dept.), formerly Priv. Sec. to Earl Granville and Sir R. Herbert : b. 1853. *Res.*, 65 St. George's Sq., S.W.

LUCAS, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Caswell, R.N.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alf. Wm. Lucas, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Dunmore, Teignmouth, Devon ; 23 Eaton Terr., S.W.

LUCE, Knight. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir Richard Harman *Luce*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., F.R.C.S., T.F. Res., A.M.S. Europ. War 1914–6, Palestine 1917, is a Med. Referee under Workmen's Compensatn. Act, son of Col. Chas. Richd. *L.*, D.L. : b. 1867. *Res.*, 42 Friargate, Derby.

LUCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Ellen Georgina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B., mar. 1867 Gen. Sir George *L.*, G.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Landford Lodge, nr. Salisbury.

LUCKNOW, Bishop of. Right Rev. George Herbert *Westcott*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Hon. Can. of Lucknow : b. 1863, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Allahabad, United Provs., India.

LUCY, Knight. Sir Henry William *Lucy*, Kt. Bach. (1909), well-known journalist, writer 1881–1916 of the articles in *Punch* signed "Toby, M.P.," formerly a Parliam. reporter for the *Daily News*, and in 1886–7 its editor : b. 1844, mar. 1873 Nancy, dau. of John White. *Res.*, 42 Ashley Gdns., Westminster, S.W. ; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent.

LUCY (RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-), Baronet *of The Holmes*, Sir Henry William *Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, a Co. Ald. for former, and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been Priv. Sec. to the Financ. Sec. of Treas. and to the Solic.-Gen. for Ireland, also Staff Lieut. at War Office, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. in 2nd Life Gds., now Hon. Maj., late an Insp. of Q.M.G.'s Servs. : son of 2nd Bt., Sir Wm. George Herbert *Ramsay-Fairfax* ; b. 1870, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 Ada Christina, dau. of the late Hy. Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote, whose surname he assumed by licence upon mrrge. *Heir*, his son Henry Montgomerie, M.C., Capt. Rif. Bgde. (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Fulke, Lt. Cam. High. : b. 1898). *Seat*, Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxb. ; Charlecote Pk., Warwick.—For Dow. Lady see "Fairfax (Ramsay-)."

LUDLOW, Baron. Henry Ludlow *Lopes* (pron. *Lopez*), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Wilts, late L.C.C., also Capt. Roy. Wilts Imper. Yeom., was attd. to Hqrs., late Pres. of St. Barthol.'s and Cancer Hosps. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Sept. 30, 1865 ; suc. 1899 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1903, Blanche, Lady *Howard de Walden* (d. 1911), dau. of the late Wm. Holden, and widow of 7th Bn. H. de W. ; 2ndly, 1919, Alice Sedgwick, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Jas. Mankiewicz, and wid. of Sir Julius C. Wernher, 1st Bt. No *heir*. *Seats*, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts ; Lubenham, Market Harborough ; *town res.*, 27 Portland Pl., W. (Lady Ludlow) Luton Hoo Pk., Beds. ; Bath Ho., 82 Piccadilly, W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Ludlow, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Bn., who died at the close of 1899, was the Rt. Hon. Henry Chas. Lopes, a Lord Justice of Appeal and member of the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, previously M.P. for Launceston and Frome. The title is a revival of one granted in 1831 to Geo. Jas. Ludlow (see "Peerages Extinct"), which expired at his death. The father of the 1st Peer of the present line married Susan Gibbs Ludlow, bringing the families into connection.

SISTERS.
(*Lopes.*)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow, now Hon. Mrs. *Bence-Jones*, mar. 1901 Archibald *B.-J. Res.*, 56 Upper Berkeley St., W.; 5 West Terr., Folkestone.

Hon. Cordelia Lucy, now *Hon. Lady Hanham*, mar. 1896 the late Sir Jno. Alex. *H.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset.

Hon. Ethel Maud *L. Res.*, Harpfield, St. Briavels, Glos.

Hon. Ernestine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *L.*, mar. 1897 her cousin George Lopes (d. 1910). *Res.*, Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts.

Hon. Bertha Susan, now *The Lady Bledisloe*, mar. 1898 Sir Charles Bathurst, now 1st Bn. Bledisloe, q.v.

LUDLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Alice Elizabeth, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Thos. Sworder), mar. 1876 Sir Henry Ludlow, late Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. (d. 1903).

LUGARD, DAME FLORA—see follg. Kt.

LUGARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Matty, dau. of J. Fullbrook), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B., Perm. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898).

LUGARD, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY *Lugard*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), G.C.M.G. (1911; K.C.M.G. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1887), Hon. D.C.L., Norf. Regt. retd. (1905), served in Afghanistan 1879–80, Soudan, Burma, Africa (E., W., & S.); has been Gov.-Gen. of Nigeria (1914–19), prev. High Commr. for Nth. Nigeria, and Gov. of Hong Kong: b. 1858, mar. 1902 Dame Flora Louise, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Shaw, C.B. *Res.*, Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking; 51 Rutland Gt., S.W.

LUKIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY TIMSON *Lukin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Capt. Mtd. Riflemen, now Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Insp.-Gen. Perm. Force, U. of S. Africa, late a Bgde. Comdr.; Zululand, 1879, Basutold. 1880–1, Langberg Mountn. 1896–7, S. Africa 1900–2, apptd. to take surrender of enemy forces in German S.W. Africa 1915: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Lily, dau. of M.H. Quin. *Res.*, Pretoria.

LUKIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Lilian, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. (has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of late Col. John Stewart, C.I.E., of Ardvorlich), mar. 1885 Surg.-Gen. Sir C. Pardey *Lukis*, K.C.S.I., M.D. (d. 1917).

LUMB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Sara, dau. of Ald. Wm. Williams, of Chester), mar. 1890 the late Sir Chas. Fredk. Lumb, Kt. Bach., Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Jamaica (d. 1911). *Res.*, Liguanea, Limes Rd., Folkestone.

LUMB, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

LUMLEY, family name of SCARBROUGH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Serena and Hon. Osbert.

LUMLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1681) and VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628, *Eng.* 1689), titles of E. of Scarbrough, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

LUMLEY-SAVILE—see "Savile, Bn."

LUMSDEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Lumsden*, K.B.E. (1918), B.A., M.D., B.Ch., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Vice-Chmn. Joint V.A.D. Cmttee., Ireld.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 4 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

LUMSDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Margaret, dau. of Jno. Marriott), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Peter Stark Lumsden, G.C.B., C.S.I. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffs.

LUNAWARA, The RAJA OF, Maharana Shri Sir WAKHATSINGHJI DALELSINGH, K.C.I.E. (1889), a Ruling Chief: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

LUNHAM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS AINSLIE *Lunham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1900), M.A., M.R.I.A., memb. of Senate of Trin. Coll. Dublin and of Roy. Soc. Antiq. Ireld., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Cork Artill. (Mil.). *Res.*, Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Co. Cork.

LUNN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Lunn*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a D.L. for Northumb., Lord Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1917–8 (3rd time), has rendered servs. in regard to local munitions and labour organisation and the War Loan: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Charlotte, dau. of Jas. Reeves. *Res.*, Moorfield, Gosforth.

LUNN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY SIMPSON *Lunn*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.D., Chmn. of Continental Travel, Ltd., and Alpine Sports, Ltd., formerly a missionary, founder of Grindelwald Conf.: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Thos. Moore. *Res.*, Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill; 3 Upper Woburn Pl., W.C.

LURGAN, BARON. WILLIAM *Brownlow*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1903), late State Steward to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld., is a D.L. for Armagh, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1858; suc. 1882 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1893 Lady Emily Julia *Cadogan* (d. 1909), dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Seat*, Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 21 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Lurgan, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Brownlow, M.P. for Co. Armagh for 15 years, was elevated to this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was Lieutenant of the County and a Lord-in-Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brownlow.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. John Roderick.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Clara Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Denham-Cookes*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Col. George *D.-C.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, 6 Prince's Gate, S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. Louisa Helene, now *Hon. Lady Rowley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria in 1887: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Sir Joshua Thellusson *R.*, 5th Bt. of Tendring, q.v.

Hon. Isabella Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Abel *Smith*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Abel Hy. *S.*, late a M.P. *Res.*, Woodhall Pk., Hertford.

Hon. John Roderick *B.*, late Maj. King's Roy. Rifles, now Bt.-Col., has comded. 6th Batt. of same (Sp. Res.). b. 1865. *Res.*, 10 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W. 1.

Hon. Clementina Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Loyd*, b. 1868, mar. 1888 Edwd. Hy. *L. Res.*, Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts; 36 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Francis Cecil *B.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., Hon. Capt. in Army, b. 1870, mar. 1909 Angela, dau. of the late Samuel Radcliffe Platt (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*). *Res.*, 17 Stratford Pl., W.

Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette *B.*, b. 1874.

LURGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *L.*, *née* Hon. Emily Anne *Browne*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kilmaine, b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. Lurgan, K.P. (d. 1882).

LUSCOMBE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *Luscombe*, Kt. Bach. (1902), has been 5 times Chmn. of Lloyd's, is a Lieut. of City of London and a C.C. for East Sussex (High Sheriff of Sussex 1913): b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex.

LUSH, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (CHARLES) MONTAGUE *Lush*, Kt. Bach. (1910), officially "Mr. Justice Lush," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), apptd. a K.C. 1902; son of the late Lord Justice Lush; b. 1853, mar. 1893 Margaret Abbie, dau. of Sir Chas. Brodie Locock, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts.; 15 Sussex Sq., W.

LUSHINGTON, BARONET *of South Hill Park*. Sir ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS *Lushington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), Maj. late 3rd Drgn. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–2, son of 4th Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1898, mar. 1892 Florence, dau. of Jas. A. Burness. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cousin once rem., ALGERNON HAY *L.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Herbert Castleman, b. 1879). *Club*, Army and Navy.

LUSHINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Kate Maria, dau. of Rev. Jas. Morgan), mar. 1862 Sir Franklin Lushington, Ch. Magistr. of Metropol. Police Cts. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells.

LUSSAN, COMTE DE (*France*, 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

LUTYENS, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN LANDSEER *Lutyens*, Kt. Bach. (1918), R.A. (1920; A.R.A. 1913), F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., architect and artist, on Cmttee. for Delhi Site 1912: b. 1869, mar. 1897 Lady Emily, below. *Res.*, 13 Mansfield St., W. 1.

LUTYENS, Lady EMILY, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton.

LYALL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Katharine, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. Broadwood Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (d. 1916). *Res.*, Statenborough House, Eastry, Kent.—(2) LADY *L.* (Florence *Lyall*, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, of Calcutta), mar. 1870 Sir Charles James Lyall, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., formerly Ch. Commr.

Cen. Provs., later Sec. Judic. Dept., India Office (d. 1920). *Res.*, 82 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LYELL, family name of follg. BARONY.

LYELL, BARON. LEONARD *Lyell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., B.Sc., a D.L. for Forfarsh., late a M.P., formerly Prof. Nat. Sci. at Univ. Coll. Wales; son of Lt.-Col. Henry Lyell and nephew of Sir Chas. Lyell, the eminent geologist, 1st and only Bt. of former creation (which was also "of Kinnordy"), cr. Bn. 1914 (*L.*): b. Oct. 21, 1850, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. M. Stirling. *Seat*, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; *town res.*, 48 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1894; Bn. Lyell, of Kinnordy, 1914.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Lyell.*)

Hon. Eleanor Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. *Langman*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Archibald Lawrence *L.*, C.M.G.

—*Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. *L.* (Rosalind Margaret, dau. of V. J. Watney, of Cornbury Pk., Charlbury), mar. 1911 the late Hon. Charles Henry *L.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 1 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3. *Son*, heir to Barony:

CHARLES ANTONY *L.*, b. 1913. (No 2nd heir.)

LYGON (*pron.* Liggon), family name of BEAUCHAMP Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYLE, BARONET *of Cadogan Square*. Sir ROBERT (PARK) *Lyle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), Mcmb. of Roy. Comn. on the Sugar Supply: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Agnes, dau. of the late William Jamieson, of Greenock. No *heir*. *Res.*, 81 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LYMINGTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1720), a title of the Portsmouth Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LYNCH. KNIGHT. Sir JOHN PATRICK *Lynch*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a solicitor in Dublin and Cork, has been Pres. of the Incorporated Law Soc. of Irel.: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Frieda, dau. of the late Wm. Ottmann, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Belfield, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

LYNDHURST BARONY (*U.K.* 1827)—*extinct* 1863 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Copley*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Georgiana Susan, now *Hon. Lady Du Cane*, b. 1838, mar. 1863 the late Sir Chas. *Du. C.*, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889), see "Du Cane, Kt.'s Wid."

LYNDON, Lady SELINA CHARLOTTE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

LYON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Lyon*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Lord Provost of Aberdeen on occasion of King Edward's visit, now a D.L. of the Coy. of the city, Chmn. of Harbour Bd. and Pres. of Robt. Gordon's Coll., is a tallow and hide merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Elsie, dau. of the late Wm. Inglis. *Res.*, 10 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

LYON, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), and BARON (1606)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

LYON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 4th Bn. Plunket.

LYON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, sist. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LYON (BOWES-), family name of STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYON AND GLAMIS, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

LYONS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Psyche, dau. of the late Isaac Cohen,) mar. 1883 Sir Joseph Lyons, Kt. Bach., founder of Joseph Lyons & Co., Ltd. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 26 West Kensington Gdns., W.—(2) LADY *L.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of Thos. Penrice), mar. 1879 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algn. McLennan Lyons, G.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorg.

LYSAGHT, family name of LISLE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LYTE (MAXWELL-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHURCHILL *Maxwell-Lyte*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., F.S.A., Dep. Keeper of Pub. Records and a memb. of Roy. Comm. on Histor. MSS., author of various histor. works: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Frances Fownes, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. C. Somerville, has assumed his Christian name Maxwell as a surname. *Addresses*, 61 Warwick Sq., S.W.; Pub. Record Off., Chancery Ln., W.C.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 23rd Bn. Mowbray.

LYTTELTON, family name of COBHAM Viscounty (q.v. for "Hons."), including the Barony of LYTTELTON.

LYTTELTON, DAME. Hon. Mrs. Alfred, q.v. under Cobham Visctv.

LYTTELTON, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Gen. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir NEVILLE GERALD *Lyttelton*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1908), G.C.B. (Mil. 1907), G.C.V.O. (1911), Col. Comdt. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig., and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. (Spec. Res.), a Commr. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., late Governor of Chelsea Hosp., served in Canada 1866 (Fen. Raid), Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Egypt 1882, comd. a Brigade in Nile Expdn. 1898, and 4th Div. in S. Africa 1900–02, comd. Forces there 1903, late Chf. of Gen. Staff, aftds. comdg. Forces in Ireld., ret. 1912; has been Mil. Sec. to Govs. of Gibraltar and Bombay and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Spencer); son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton and bro. of present Visc. Cobham; b. 1845, mar. 1883 Katharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, M.P. (son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), and sist. of Bn. Stuart of Wortley. *Seat*, Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Wores.

LYTTELTON, Lady MOIRA, dau. of 8th D. of Leeds.

LYTTELTON OF FRANKLEY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc.," this Viscounty, which was one of the minor titles of the late D. of Buckingham, having passed at his death to the 5th Bn. (by special remainder through his mother).

LYTTON, family name of the follg. Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also of present Baroness WENTWORTH.

LYTTON, EARL OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT *Lytton*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), B.A., Under Sec. for India since 1920, prev. Civil Lord of the Admy., has been Addl. Parl. Sec. of same, late Brit. Commr. for Propaganda in France, is a Co. Ald. for Herts., and Lieut. 1st Batt. Herts. Vol. Regt.: son of 1st E.; b. Aug. 9, 1876; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Pamela Frances Audrey, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. *Seat*, Knebworth House, Stevenage, Herts.; *town res.*, 10 Buckingham St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838; Bn. Lytton, 1866; E. of Lytton and Visc. Knebworth, 1880.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edwd. Geo. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, brother of the only Bn. Dalling and Bulwer, and best known as a novelist, though he was also M.P. for Herts, Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Lord Rector of Glasgow University. The Earldom was conferred upon his only son, a P.C., G.C.B., and G.C.S.I., Governor-General of India 1876–80, and Ambassador to the French Republic. The compound surname still appears in the leading authorities, but his Lordship's proof is returned to us marked "Not *Bulwer-Lytton* but *Lytton* only."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lytton.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *E.*:

VISC. KNEBWORTH, heir to Earldom: Edward Anthony James *L.*, b. 1903.
Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent *L.*, b. 1905.
Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent *L.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Alexander Edward John *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Elizabeth Edith, now Lady "Betty" *Balfour*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Rt. Hon. Gerald Wm. *B.*, late a M.P., q.v. (Priv. Counc.).
Lady Constance Georgina *L.*, b. 1869.
Lady Emily, now Lady Em. *Lutyens*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Sir Edwin Landseer *L.*, q.v., Knight.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Hon. Neville Stephen *L.*, O.B.E (1918), Maj. 11th Batt. Sussex Regt., late a G.S.O., 2nd Grade, servs. with B.E.F., France; b. 1879, mar. 1899 the *Baroness Wentworth*, 16th in line, q.v.

LYTTON, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *L.*, V.A., C.I. (Edith, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, and twin sister of the Dowager Lady Loch, they being nieces of 4th E. of Clarendon), late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, mar. 1864 1st E. of Lytton (d. 1891). *Res.*, Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

LYVEDEN (*pron.* Livden), BARON. COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY *Vernon*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. R.N.V.R., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.): nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay J. Vernon; b. Dec. 29, 1857; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Fanny Zelie, dau. of the late Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall. *Res.*, Bardolfs, Knebworth, Herts.

CREATION. Bn. Lyveden, *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn., Robt. Vernon *née* Smith, held various offices in the Government, including those of Secretary at War and President of the Board of Control.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vernon.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. ROBERT FITZPATRICK COURTENAY *V.*, heir to Barony. Paymr.-Lieut. R. Nav. Res.: b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle Bn.'s bro., Sydney Charles FitzPatrick *V.*, b. 1862.)
Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Victoria *Frith* b. 1898, mar. 1919 Rev. Walter *F.*, Rect. of Irthlingborough.

LYVEDEN, BARON'S WIDOW. Julia, LADY *L.* (Julia Katie, dau. of the late Albert Emary, of Hastings) mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Lyveden (d. 1900).

M.

MAASDORP, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ANDRIES FERDINAND STOCKENSTRÖM *Maasdorp*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Ch. Justice of Orange River Prov., prev. Solic.-Gen. of Cape Col. and M.L.A.: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Agnes, dau. of Jno. Hayton. *Res.*, Myrlewood, Bloemfontein.

MACALISTER (MacA-), KNIGHT. Sir DONALD *MacAlister*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), M.A., M.D., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L. and D.Phil., F.R.C.P., Pres. Gen. Med. Counc., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of Glasgow Univ., and Chmn. of Belfast Univ. Commrs., a memb. Advisory Med. Board for Scotld.: b. 1854, mar. 1895 Edith Florence Boyle, dau. of Alex. MacAlister, F.R.S. *Res.*, Barrmore, Cambridge; Principal's House, Glasgow Univ.

MACALLISTER, (MacA-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN YOUNG WALTER *MacAllister*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Pres. of Library Assocn. and Sec. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine for last thirty-two years; formed and acted as Sec. of War Office Surgical Advisory Cmttee.; organised the "R.A.M.C." Bureau, also an Emergency Surgical Aid Corps for Admy., War Off., and Metrop. Police: b. 18—, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Batley, of Blackhall, Edinburgh. *Res.*, 33 Finchley Rd., N.W.

MCALPINE, BARONET *of Knott Park*. Sir ROBERT *McAlpine*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), has laboured for many years in provision of Workmen's Dwellings and the creation of Garden Cities, is head of McAlpine & Sons, public works contractors, Westminster, S.W., and has latterly done patriotic service in construction of Shell Factories in Eng. and Wales: b. 1847 (father bore same name), widower (twice). *Heir*, his son ROBERT (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Alfred Robert, b. 1907). *Seat*, Knott Park, Oxshott, Surrey.

MACALPINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Marianne, dau. of James Barlow, of Accrington), mar. 1877 Sir George Watson Macalpine, Kt. Bach., Pres. of the Baptist Union (d. 1920). *Res.*, Broad Oak, Accrington.

MACANDREW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Esther Ritchie, dau. of Hy. Ritchie Cooper), mar. 1892 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Milnes MacAndrew (d. 1919 shortly after receiving knighthood), K.C.B., D.S.O. *Res.*, Aisthorpe, Inverness.

MACARA, BARONET *of Ardmore*. Sir CHARLES WRIGHT *Macara*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), Presdt. Internat. Fed. of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturs.' Assocns. 1894–1914, Man. Dir. of Bannerman & Sons, Ltd., and of the Bannerman Mills Co., Ltd., originator of the Lifeboat Saturday movement; has taken a leading part in the settlement of Lancs. cotton trade disputes, a memb. of 1st Indus. Counc., Bd. of Trade: son of the late Rev. Wm. *M.*, of Strathmiglo, Fifesh.: b. 1845, mar. 1875, Marion, dau. of the late Wm. Young, of Bournemouth. *Heir*, his son, WILLIAM COWPER (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Douglas, b. 1904). *Res.*, Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs.; 33 York St., Manchester.

MACARDLE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS CALLAN *Macardle*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P. and D.L., Chmn. Louth Recruiting Cmttee. and pioneer of Irish Tillage movement.

MACARTHUR (Maca-), BISHOP—see "Southampton."

MACARTNEY, BARONET *of Lish*. Sir WILLIAM ISAAC *Macartney*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1799), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1911. *Heir*, his bro. ALEXANDER MILLER, b. 1869; 2nd heir, next bro. John Barrington, b. 1873. *Res.*, Rockhampton, Queensland.

MACARTNEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Macartney*, K.C.I.E. (1913), B. ès L., was on spec. duty 1889–93 with Sikkim Fd. Force, in Turkestan 1890–3, and Asst. to Resid. in Kashmir for Chinese Affairs 1893–1904, now Cons.-Gen. at Kashgar: b. 1867, mar. 1898 Catherina Theodora, dau. of James Borland. *Res.*, Kashgar, Chinese Turkestan, via Gilgit, Kashmir.

MACARTNEY, KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. *Ellison-M.*—see "Macartney (Ellison-)."

MACARTNEY, Hon. Mrs. MERVYN, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

MACARTNEY (ELLISON-). PRIV.-COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM GREY *Ellison-Macartney*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), K.C.M.G. (1913), B.A., Barrister-at-law, late Gov. Western Australia, prev. of Tasmania, formerly Dep. Master of the Royal Mint, was High Sheriff of Co. Antrim 1908, formerly Secretary to the Admiralty, a M.P. 1885–1902 (*C.*); b. 1852, mar. 1897 Ettie Myers, dau. of the late John Edward Scott. *Res.*, 48 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

MACASSEY, KNIGHT. Sir LYNDEN (LIVINGSTONE) *Macassey*, K.B.E. (1917), K.C. (1912), Hon. D.Sc., Dir. of Shipyds. Labour, Miny. of Munitions and Chmn. of Spec. Arbitration Tribunals on Munition Workers' Wages, was Chmn. Clyde and Tyne Dilution Commns., formerly Lect. Economics and Law, Sch. of Econ., Lond. Univ.: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Jeanne, dau. of Robt. M'Farland, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Boscombe, Hants; 16 Collingham Gdns., S.W. 5; *chambs.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

MACAULEY, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir GEORGE BOHUN *Macauley*, K.C.M.G. (1912), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late R.E., ret. 1912; rendered service in constr. of Suakin Border Rail.; Nile 1897–8, now Dir. of Rail. Transp., is Controller of Communications, Egypt, late Dir.-Gen. Egyptn. State Rails., prev. Soudan: b. 1869. *Res.*, Cairo.

MCBEATH, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *McBeath*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Australian Defence Roy. Commn.

MCBRIDE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir PETER *McBride*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Agent-General in London for State of Victoria since 1913, has been Minister of Mines and Forests and Minister of Railways, and Acting Chief Sec. in Victorian Govt.: son of the late Peter McBride, of Kirkcudbright, b. in Australia 1867, mar. 1892 Mary Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Lawson. *Address*, Melbourne Place, Strand, W.C.

MCBRIDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McB.* (Margaret, dau. of Niel McGillivray, of B.C.), mar. 1896 *Hon.* Sir Richard McBride, K.C.M.G., formerly Agent-Gen. in London for Brit. Columbia (d. 1917). *Res.*, 36 Thurloe Sq., S.W. 7.

MCCALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *McC.* (Claire Pearson, dau. of Maj. J. J. Reynolds, mar. 1900 *Hon.* Sir John McCall (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.D., Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania. *Res.*, 30 Nevern Mnsns., Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

MCCALLUM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *McC.* (Agnes, dau. of Stephen Oates), mar. 1875 John Mills McCallum, Kt. Bach., M.P., for Paisley (*L.*), (d. 1920). *Res.*, Southdene, Castlehead, Paisley. (2) LADY *M.* (Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Henry Edward McCallum (d. 1919), G.C.M.G., a former Gov. of Ceylon, Newfoundland and Lagos. *Res.*, Lauriston, Crawley Ridge, Camberley.

MACCALMONT, HON. LADY, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris (q.v.) and wife of following.

MACCALMONT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH *MacCalmont*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.V.O. (1903), a D.L. for Co. Antrim; served in Canada 1870, Ashanti 1872, and S. Africa 1879–80 (both as A.D.C.); also in Egypt, Sudan, &c., was on spec. serv. in China 1876, and accompd. Turk. Armies in Armenia, exerting himself to prevent atrocities, ret. 1906, and is Col. 7th Hussars, a M.P. 1895–8 (*C.*): b. 1845, mar. 1885 the preceding. *Res.*, Mt. Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim (*destroyed by fire* 1914); 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

MCCALMONT, Lady HELEN, dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

MCCARDIE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir HENRY ALFRED *McCardie*, Kt. Bach. (1916), officially "Mr. Justice McCardie," a judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court: b. 1869. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

MACCARTHY (MacC-), BISHOP (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. WELBORE *McCarthy*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Grantham in Lincoln Dioc., was a Preb. of the Cath. and Rect. of Louth with North Stoke, prev. Vic. of Grantham and of Gainsborough, formy. Rect. of Ashwell, Rutland, Archd. of Calcutta and Chap. at various Indian posts: b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1905, res. 1919. *Res.*, 20 Somerset Rd., Ealing, W. 13.

MCCARTHY, DAME. (Miss) EMMA MAUD *McCarthy*, G.B.E. (1918), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Matron-in-Ch., Qn. Alexandra's Imper. Mil. Nursing Serv.

MCCAY, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) *Hon.* Sir JAMES WHITESIDE *McCay*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), LL.M., a Barrister (Aust.); Australn.

xpdtny. Force, Gallipoli, has been Min. of Customs d Educn. and for Defence, Victoria; sou of Rev. Dr. R. Boyd McCay: b. 1864, mar. 1896 Julia Mary, u. of J. J. O'Meara. *Res.*, Castlemaine, Victoria, ıst.

McCLELLAND, KNIGHT. Sir PETER HANNAY *cClelland*, K.B.E. (1918), memb. of Advisy. Bd., rveyor-Gen. of Supply Dept., War Off.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. GEORGE LOVEDEN ILLIAM HENRY *Parker*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), late Lieut. .A.S.C. (M.T., attd.), prev. Oxfdsh. Yeom., has Spec. ppt. at War Off., prev. an A.D.C.: grandson of 6th and son of the late Visc. Parker; b. May 24, 1888; c. 1896; mar. 1909 Lilian Joanna Vere, has Order of ercy, dau. of Maj. Chas. J. Boyle, grandson of 8th E. Cork. *Seat*, Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Wallingrd; *town res.*, 159 Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Parker, Bn. of Macclesfield, 1716; of Macclesfield and Visc. Parker, 1721.—Sir Thos. Parker (Kt.), ief Justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne, was raised the Barony; and afterwards, on being made Lord Chancellor, s promoted to the Earldom, but in 1725 he was impeached for rruption, and removed from the Chancellorship. The 2nd Earl s President of the Royal Society, and the 4th also was a F.R.S.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parker.*)

sue of present (7th) E.:
Visc. PARKER, heir to Earldom; George Roger Alexander Thomas *P.*, b. 1914.
Hon. William Richard Christopher Boyle *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.
Hon. —— *P.* (son), b. 1920.

urviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Cecil Thomas *P.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. Abp. Longley, of Canterbury (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*). *Res.*, The Grove, Corsham, Wilts.
Lady Adelaide Helen, now Lady A. *Downey*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Frederick *D.* (d. 1904), son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert *P.*, M.A., Rur. Dean of Malpas: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Emma Jane Anne, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Kenyon, son of 2nd Bn. K. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *P.*). *Res.*, Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh.
Hon. Francis ("Frank") *P.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, a M.P. 1886–95 (*C.*): b. 1851, mar. 1882 Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. L. Gaskell (Hon. Mrs. Francis *P.*). *Res.*, Wilton House, 6 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Reginald *P.*, b. 1854, mar. 1876 Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *P.*). *Res.*, 35 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
Hon. Edmund William *P.*, High Sheriff of Warwicks 1919, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *P.*). *Res.*, Westfield House, Rugby.
Rev. the Hon. Archibald *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Wem, Salop, and Rural Dean: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Hon. Maud Frances *Bateman-Hanbury*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *P.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Wem, Shrewsbury.
Hon. Henry *P.*, formerly Sub-Librarian H. of Lords, b. 1860, mar. 1916 Henrietta Judith, dau. of Rev. R. Lowbridge Baker (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, Freeland House, Woodstock, Oxon.
Lady Mary Alice, now Lady M. *De Salis*, b. 1863, mar. 1896 Rev. Chas. F. *De S.*, now Bp. of Taunton, q.v.
Hon. Alexander Edward *P.*, a C.C. for Warwicks., b. 1864, mar. 1896 Winifred Florence, dau. of Alb. O. Worthington (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *P.*). *Res.*, Norton-Curlieu, Warwick.
Lady Evelyn Florence *P.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Greenhill, Banbury, Oxon.

McCLINTOCK, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. 'Neill.

McCLURE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN DAVID *McClure*, Kt. ach. (1913), M.A., LL.D., D.Mus., Barrister-at-law, is eadmaster of Mill Hill School and Joint Hon. Sec. of ncorp. Assoc. of Headmasters, has been Prof. of Astronmy, Queen's Coll., Lond.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Mary, au. of the late J. Johnstone, of Holcombe, Lancs. *Res.*, ill Hill School, N.W.

McCONNELL, BARONET *of The Moat*. Sir ROBERT OHN *McConnell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of elfast at time of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireld., a D.L. or that city: son of Jos. McConnell, of Clogher; b. 1850, ar. 1897, 2nd wife, Elsie (divorced 1904 and by bill in . of Lords 1905), dau. of Geo. Hewson. *Heir*, his on JOSEPH (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Terence, . 1902). *Res.*, Glen Dhu, Belfast.

MAC CORMAC (two words), BARONET'S WIDOW. ADY *Mac C.* (Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Charers), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Mac Cormac, 1st and only 3t., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., five times Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg., n Hon. Serjt. Surg. to H.M., &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 40 lbert Ct., Prince Consort Rd., S.W.

MACCORMICK, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *MacCormick*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin., Lect. on Surg. Sydney Univ., and Hon. Surg. Prince Alfred Hosp. Sydney, is Col. Aust. A.M.C., late Consult. Surg. in France to Expdtny. Fce. as temp. Col. R.A.M.C.: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Ada Fanny Hare, dau. of Chas. H. Cropper, of Yanuna, N.S.W. *Res.*, 185 Macquarie St., Sydney, N.S.W.

MCCORMICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM SYMINGTON *McCormick*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Sec. to the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scot. and formerly Prof. of English at the Univ. Coll., Dundee: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Mabel Emily, dau. of Sir Fredk. L. Cook, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 13 Douglas Cresc., Edinburgh.

MCCRACKEN, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM NICHOLAS *McCracken*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1910), D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Berks Regt., late Com.-in-Ch., Scotld., an Insp. of Infy., prev. comdg. 7th Inf. Bgde.; Egypt, Sudan, and S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1859, mar. 1887 Ann Liston, dau. of late T. C. Glover.

MCCRAE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE *McCrae*, Kt. Bach. (1908), D.S.O. (1917), V.D., a D.L. for Edinburgh, Vice-Pres. of Bd. of Health for Scotld., late a M.P. (*L.*). Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and Hon. Col. ret. T.F., late comdg. 16th Serv. formerly 6th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.), formerly Treas. of City of Edinburgh, is a merchan hosier and mercer: b. 1860, widower. *Res.*, Torluish Grange, Edinburgh.

MCCRAITH, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *McCraith*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a leading Nottingham Unionist and for 40 years Man. of Nottm. Savings Bank, is Dir. of Nott. Brewery, Ltd., and was Chmn. of Parly. Recruiting and other cmttees., partner in Maples and McCraith, solicitors: b. 1853, mar. 1876 Maria Elizabeth dau. of Thos. Dickinson. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

MCCULLAGH, KNIGHT. Sir CRAWFORD *McCullagh*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Lord Mayor of Belfast, 1916 (3rd time) (High Sheriff 1911): son of Robt. McCullagh, of Fortland, Aghallee, Co. Antrim; b. 1868, mar. 1896 Margaret Craig, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of Wm. Brodie, of Bolton Le Moors, Lancs. *Res.*, Lismara, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim.

MACCULLAGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *MacC.* (Ida, dau. of M. McClelland), mar. 1880 Sir James Acheson MacCullagh, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Solerno, Galway.

MCCURDY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES ALBERT *McCurdy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C., M.P. for Northampton (*Co.-L.*), Min. of Food since 1920 and memb. Wheat Supplies Commn.: b. 1870.

MACDERMOT, THE (ancient Ir. title), CHARLES EDWARD *MacDermot* (*The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin*), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Sligo, Vice-Chmn. of Gen. Prisons Bd., Irel., formerly Lieut. R.A.: b. 1862, suc. to titles 1904, mar. 1894 Caroline, dau. of Jno. J. Whyte. *Heir*, his son HUGH MAURICE (b. 1896). *Res.*, Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo.

MACDONALD (Macd-), family name of the follg. Barony, also of that of MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE (*extinct*): see former for all issue except Hon. Mary Theodora.

MACDONALD, BARON. RONALD ARCHIBALD *Macdonald*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Mil.: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. June 9, 1853; suc. 1874; mar. 1875 Louisa Jane Hamilton, dau. of Col. Geo. W. H. Ross. *Seat*, Armadale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye.

CREATION. Bn Macdonald. *Irl.* 1776.—The Celtic ancestors of this line for some generations bore the title "Lord of the Isles," the last Lord being also Earl of Ross; but this nobleman was attainted for treason and both his titles were annexed to the Scottish Crown, the Lordship thus coming in 1469 to be a title of the heir to the throne, and since the Union to be one of the Scottish titles of the Prince of Wales (the present Bn. is descended from a half-brother of this last Lord of the Isles). A Baronetcy commenced a century and a half later, and was located at Sleat in the island of Skye; the Peerage adopted the similarly pronounced word Slate, passing it off as a genuinely existing place in Co. Antrim: see page 14 for similar instances, but note that the Earls of Antrim were originally a MacDonald line. Sir Alex. Macdonald, 9th Bt., was raised to the Irish Barony, and until 1910 his five successors continued to hold both titles. In that year Sir Alexander W. M. Bosville Macdonald of Thorpe Hall (see below) established the legitimacy, under Scottish law, of his grandfather, eldest son of the 3rd Bn. Macdonald, and therewith his right to the baronetcy. The *Irish* Peerage, however, was unaffected by the legitimisation in *Scotland* of a child born before marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Macdonald*).

Surviving issue of present (6th) Bn. :

(The *deceased* Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh *M.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. : b. 1879, and d. of wounds, 1914, having mar. as below.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Ronald Ian *M.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highldrs. (Sp. Res.), b. 1884 (d. from illness on act. serv. 1918, having mar. as below).

Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope *M.*, b. 1886.

—Daus.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Maj. Meyricke Bankes), mar. 1908 the above late Hon. Godfrey. *Res.*, Ostaig House, Isle of Skye. *Issue :*

ALEXANDER GODFREY *M.*, heir to Bny., b. 1909.

James Archibald *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.

Hon. Mrs. Ronald *M.* (Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton, dau. of Sir Thomas S. Dyer, 11th Bt.), mar. 1915 the above late Hon. Ronald.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present, 5th d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, now The *Lady Napier of Magdala*, b. 1846, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. *N.* of *M.*, q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)

Hon. Lilian Janet, now Dow. *Ctss. of Cromartie* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1876 2nd Earl of *C.* (d.1893) ; since remrrd.

Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, now *Hon. Lady Abdy*, b. 1860 (twin with a deceased sist.), mar. 1886 Capt. Anth. C. Sykes *A.*, now 3rd Bt., q.v.

MACDONALD, BARONET *of The Isles*. Sir ALEXANDER WENTWORTH MACDONALD-BOSVILLE *Macdonald*, 14th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625, Premier Baronet of Scotland), assumed additional name of Macdonald on establishing his right to Btcy. 1910 (see note under Macdonald. Baron, above) ; son of 13th Bt. *de jure*, who, however, did not claim the title, and Hon. Harriet Bosville, sist. of 8th Bn. Middleton : b. 1865, mar. 1886 Alice Edith, dau. of the late John Middleton. *Heir*, his son GODFREY MIDDLETON, M.B.E. (1918) (b. 1887 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Seat*, Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, Yorks ; Duntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye.

MACDONALD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of East Sheen*. LADY *M.* (Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Hy. M. Burgess), mar. 1900 Sir Archibald John *M.*, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Conford Park, Liphook, Hants.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir HUGH JOHN *Macdonald*, Kt. Bach. (1913), K.C. (1890), Police Mag. of City of Winnipeg since 1911, was Min. of the Interior Canada 1896, and has been Pres. of Counc., Attor.-Gen., Munic. Commr., and Commr. of Rlys., Manitoba : b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir J. Macdonald, and stepson of late Bnss. Macdonald of Earnscliffe), mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Agnes Gertrude, dau. of the late S. J. van Koughnet. *Res.*, Dalnavert, Winnipeg.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES RONALD LESLIE *Macdonald*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), R.E. (ret. 1913), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., served in Hazara Expedn. 1888, E. Africa 1891–3, Unyoro 1893–4, Uganda 1897–8, has been on Staff of China Fd. Force as A.A.G., comd. the escort of Thibet Mission 1903–4, afterds. the Presidency Brigade in India, the Lucknow Brigade, and troops in Mauritius : b. 1862, mar. 1894 Alice Margaret, dau. of Gen. Geo. Pringle. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MACDONALD, KNIGHT (3). Sir MURDOCH *Macdonald*, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.Inst.C.E., Adviser and Under-Sec. of State for Pub. Works, Egypt, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs, has been Dep. Dir. of Works (Mil.), retd. as Col. : b. 1866, mar. 1899 Margaret, dau. of Alex. Munro, of Balmacarra, N.B. *Res.*, Cairo.

MACDONALD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Ethel, dau. of the late Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong), mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell Macdonald, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., formerly Ambassador to Japan and Minister to China (d. 1915). *Res.*, 46 Chester Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of the late *Hon.* Hugh Richardson, a former Judge of the Supreme Ct., N.W. Territories, Canada), mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Sir Donald Alexander Macdonald, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., formy. Ch. Supt. of Stores, Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MACDONALD, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN ARCHIBALD MURRAY *Macdonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), M.P. for Stirling and Falkirk Burghs (*L.*) since 1906, formerly for Bow and Bromley, was a memb. of London Sch. Bd. ; son of Rev. H. F. Macdonald, D.D. : b. 1854, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex ; 15 Thurlow Rd., Rosslyn Hill, N.W. 3.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE. BARONY. (*Extinct* 1920). A Bny. conferred upon the widow of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Macdonald, G.C.B., Prem. of Canada (d. 1891), in recognition of his services.

SOLE ISSUE.

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret *Macdonald*, b. 1869.

MACDONELL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD CAMERON *Macdonell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), Canad. Mtd. Rifles, late a Bgde. Comdr., prev. comdg. a Canadian Bgde., Expedn. Force ; S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1864, mar. 1890 Mary Maud Flora, dau. of late Lt.-Col. J. T. Campbell, 72nd Highrs. *Res.*, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACDONELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Macdonell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914 ; Kt. Bach. 1903), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.S. (formerly Vice-Pres.), late King's Remembrancer and Sen. Master of Supr. Ct. of Judic., is Quain Prof. of Compar. Law in Univ. Coll. Lond., was 1st constituted Dean of Fac. of Laws in that Univ., has been standing Couns. to Bd. of Trade : b. 1846, mar. 1873 Agnes, dau. of the late Danl. Harrison. *Res.*, 31 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W. ; *chamb.*, 173 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

MACDONELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *MacD.* (Anne, dau. of Edwd. Lumb), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell, G.C.M.G., late Minister at Lisbon, formerly at Rio and Copenhagen (d. 1904). *Res.*, 10 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MCDONNELL and MACDONNELL, family names respectively of ANTRIM Earldom and the following Barony.

Index :

Hn. Alexander, A.
Hn. Angus, A.
Hn. Anne Marg. M.
Ly. Evelyn, A.
Ly. Gwend. Louisa, A.
Hn. James A., A.
Ly. Jean Meriel, A.
Hn. Mrs. Mark, A.
Ly. Rose G. L., A.
Hn. Mrs. Wm., *sep.*

MACDONNELL, BARON. ANTONY PATRICK *MacDonnell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.* 1908), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902 ; *Irel.* 1903), G.C.S.I. (1897 ; K.C.S.I. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1903), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., D.Litt., a Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitration Ct., late Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Irel., was Lieut.-Gov. of Indian N.W. Provs. and Oudh, prev. of Bengal, a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy 1893–5 and of that of Sec. for India 1902–5, formerly Ch. Commr. in Burma and Centr. Provs. : son of the late Mark G. MacDonnell ; b. March 7, 1844 ; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*) ; mar. 1878 Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell. No *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. MacDonnell, 1908.

ISSUE.
(*MacDonnell.*)

Hon. Anne Margaret *M.*

MACDONNELL (MacD-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ARMSTRONG-), dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

MACDONOGH, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE MARK WATSON *Macdonogh* K.C.B. (1920), K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E. ; Expdtny. Force, Adjt.-Gen. to the Fces. since 1918, prev. Dir. of Mil. Intell. at War Office : b. 1865, mar. 1898 Alice, dau. of late Emil Borgström, of Helsingfors, Finland. *Res.*, Highwood, Millhill.

MACDOUGALL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *MacD.* (Adelaide Marianne, dau. of the late Phil p J. Miles), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Patk. L. MacDougall, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 22 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *McD.* (Ellen Mary, dau. of Geo. Lidgett), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir John McDougall, Kt. Bach., formerly Chmn. L.C.C. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Clifton House, Greenwich Pk., S.E.

MACDOUGALL (PATTEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.-M.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jas. Horne), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1884 Sir James Patten-MacDougall (d. 1919), K.C.B., M.A., Regist.-Gen. for Scotld. *Res.*, Gallanach, nr. Oban ; 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACDUFF (Macd-), EARL OF (*U.K.* 1900), title of H.H. Prince Alastair Arthur of Connaught as heir to Fife Dukedom.

MCEACHARN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McE.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Boyd Watson), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of Melbourne (d. 1910). *Res.*, Galloway Ho., Garlieston, N.B. ; 35 Montague Sq., W.

MACEWEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *MacEwen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1917), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S., Regius Prof. of Surgery at Glasgow Univ., an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Scotld., now temp. Surg.-Gen. R.N., a D.L. for City of Glasgow, is member of many learned societies and author of med.

works: b. 1848, mar. Mary Watson, dau. of the late Hugh Allan. *Res.*, Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute; 3 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

McFADYEAN, Knight. Sir John *McFadyean*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.B., B.Sc., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S., Princ. and Prof. of Pathol. and Bacteriology, Roy. Vet. Coll., Camden Town, is a memb. Spec. Trib. for Vet. Surgs.: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Mara Eleanor, dau. of the late Thos. Walley. *Address*, College House, Gt. College St., Camden Town, N.W.

McFARLAND, Baronet *of Aberfoyle*. Sir John *McFarland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), contractor, constructed Thirlmere waterworks and various railways in Irel., was Mayor of Londonderry 1908–10 and 1912; High Sheriff 1908; b. 1848, mar. 1893 Annie, dau. of the late John Talbot, of Terryglass, Co. Tipperary. *Heir*, his son Basil Alexander Talbot, b. 1898. *Res.*, Aberfoyle, Londonderry.

MacFARLAND, Knight. Sir John Henry *MacFarland*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., LL.D., Chanc. of Melbourne Univ.; son of John MacFarland, of Omagh: b. 1851, unmrrd. *Res.*, The University, Melbourne.

McGILCHRIST, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

MACGILLYCUDDY (*pron.* Maklicuddy) of the Reeks, The (ancient Ir. title). Denis Donough Charles *MacGillycuddy*, b. 1852, suc. 1871. *Res.*, Whitefield, Killarney.

McGOWAN, Knight. Sir Harry Duncan *McGowan*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. Nobel's Explosive Co., Ltd.

McGRATH, Knight (1). Sir Joseph *McGrath*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.D., Barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Nat. Univ. of Ireland, prev. Sec. of the Roy. Univ. of Ireland, is an Hon. Sec. of the Roy. Dublin Soc.: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Eleanor Mary, dau. of Patrick F. McAllister. *Res.*, 59 Lansdowne Rd., Dublin.

McGRATH, Knight (2). *Hon.* Sir Patrick Thomas *McGrath*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. of Legislative Counc., Newfoundland, is Food Cont., Sec. of Patriotic Fund, and Chmn. of Pensions Bd., Man. Dir. and Editor of St. John's *Evening Herald*: b. 1868, unmrrd. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MAC GREGOR *of Lanrick*. Baronet. Sir Malcolm *Mac Gregor*, 5th Bt. of Lanrick (*Gt. Br.* 1795). C.B. (Mil. 1919). C.M.G. (1917), a D.L. for Perthsh., Chf. of Clan Gregor. Capt. R.N. (ret. 1911), is Commod. 1st Class, served during Europ. War: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1879. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alexander Ronald (b. 1878: 2nd heir, latter's son, Malcolm Findanus, b. 1908). *Seat*, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh.

MAC GREGOR *of Lanrick*. Baronet's Widow. Lady Helen (Laura) *M. G., née* McDonnell, dau. of 9th E. of Antrim, b. 1837, mar. 1864 Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1879). *Res.*, with her son, 5th Bt.

MACGREGOR, Baronet *of Savile Row*, Sir Cyril Patrick McConnell *Macgregor*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Patrick E. Macgregor; b. 1887, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert James McConnell (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alberta, Canada.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), Baronet's Widow *of Savile Row*. Lady *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Gulliver, R.N.), mar. 1903 Sir Wm. Gordon Macgregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 Rockleaze Rd., Sneyd Pk., Bristol.

MAC GREGOR, Knight (1). Sir Evan *Mac Gregor*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1892), I.S.O. (1902), late Perm. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842 (uncle of above Bt. of Lanrick), mar. 1884 Annie Louise, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B. *Res.*, Aynsome, Cartmel, Lancs.

MACGREGOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *MacG.* (Charlotte Mary, dau. of Fredk. W. Jardine), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. M. MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.

McGRIGOR, Baronet *of Campden Hill*. Capt. Sir James Rhoderick Duff *McGrigor*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), senior partner in a firm of army agents and bankers, formerly 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1890, mar. same year Helen Cornell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Meiggs. *Heir*, his son, Capt. Charles Colquhoun, Rif. Brig. and temp. Maj. Tank C. (b. 1893; 2nd heir latter's son, b. 1920). *Res.*, Rosnaw, Datchet, Windsor; 25 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.

MACHANSHIRE, Baron (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton and B., D. of."

MACHELL, Lady Valda, widow of Lt.-Col. Percy Machell, C.M.G. (see Roy. Fam., No. 270).

McILWRAITH, Knight. Sir (Robert) Malcolm *McIlwraith*, K.C.M.G. (1905), K.C. (1915), late Judic. Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Evelyn Sydney, dau. of Sir Richd. D. Powell, 1st Bt. of Wimpole St. *Res.*, 36 Stanhope Gdns., S.W. 7.

McILWRAITH. Knight's Widow. Lady *McI.* (Harriette Anne, dau. of Archib. Mosman), mar. 1879 *Hon.* Sir Thos. McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., three times Premier of Queensland (d. 1900). *Res.*, Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx.; 11 Palace Ct. Mansns., Bayswater, W.

MACINNES (MacI-), Bp.—see "Jerusalem."

McINTYRE, Knight's Widow. Lady *McI.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, and sist. of 1st wife), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John McIntyre, Kt. Bach., a M.E.C. and M.L.A. Victoria (d. 1904).

McIVER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of the late Nathl. Montefiore, F.R.C.S.), mar. 1885 Sir Lewis McIver, M.P., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920).

McIVER, Knight, Maj. Sir Charles *McIver*, Kt. Bach. (1920), rendered public services Cheshire.

MACK, Knight. Sir Hugh *Mack*, Kt. Bach. (1908). Chmn. of Mack & Co., Ltd., Woollen and Manch. Warehousemen, and of *Ulster Guardian*, and Vice-Pres. Ulster Lib. Assoc.: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Dalboyne, Lisburn, Co. Antrim.

MACKAY (Mack-), family name of Reay Barony, q.v. for Dutch Bns. and Bnsses., and of Inchcape Barony, q.v. for Hon. Kenneth.

MACKAY d'OPHEMERT, Baron (Vrijheer—*Netherlands*), a title awarded to Æneas Mackay, Min. of State in Holland, who became 10th Bn. Reay; not retained by his successor, who is his only surviving child.

McKECHNIE, Knight. Sir James *McKechnie*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir., Vickers, Ltd., Barrow.

MACKELLAR (Mack-). Knight. *Hon.* Sir Charles Kinnaird *Mackellar*, K.C.M.G. (1916; Kt. Bach. 1912), M.B., M.L.C., New South Wales and late Pres. of the State Children's Relief Board: b. 1844, mar. 1877 Marion, dau. of Thos. Buckland, of Sydney. *Res.*, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

McKENNA, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Reginald *McKenna*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), B.A., Barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Nth. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), was Chanc. of the Exchequer, and a Memb. of War Counc., has also been Home Sec., First Lord of the Admiralty, Pres. of Bd. of Educn. and Financ. Sec. to Treas., now Chmn. Lond. Joint City and Midld. Bank: b. 1863, mar. 1908. *Res.*, 36 Smith Sq., Westmr., S.W.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Coul*. Sir Arthur George Ramsay *Mackenzie*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), a D.L. for Ross-sh.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, widower. *Heir*, his son Robert Evelyn (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin George Henry Louis, b. 1872). *Seat*, Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Delvine*—see "Mackenzie (Muir-)," below.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Gairloch*. Sir Kenneth John *Mackenzie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703 N.S.), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, King's Remembrancer for Scotld., prev. Gen. Supt. Loc. Govt. Bd. of same, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, afterwds. Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 6th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Marjory Mackenzie, C.B.E. *Heir*, his son Hector David (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Granville, b. 1865). *Seats*, Flowerdale, Gairloch, and Conon House, Conon Bridge, both Ross-shire; *res.*, 10 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, Baronet's Widow *of Gairloch*. Dowager Lady *M.* (Eila Frederica, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell), mar. 1860 Sir Kenneth S. Mackenzie, 6th Bt., formerly Lord-Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Attaché at Washington (d. 1900). *Res.*, Balavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh.; 3 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MACKENZIE, Baronet *of Glen Muick*. Maj. Sir Victor Audley Falconer *Mackenzie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Maj. Scots Gds., late temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Sp. Res. Batt.: son of 2nd Bt.; b. 1882, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Alexander George Anthony Allan, son of Bt.'s late bro. Capt. Allan Keith *M.*, Gren. Gds., d. of wounds 1916 (b. 1913; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Capt. Eric Dighton *M.*, D.S.O., Lt. Scots Gds.: b. 1891). *Seat*, Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh.

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glen Muick.* Dowager LADY *M.* (Lucy Eleanora, dau. of Duncan Davidson), mar. 1874 Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh.; 96 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Scatwell.* Sir (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS *Mackenzie*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703). A.M.I.C.E., temp. Lt. R.N.V.R., and Capt. R.A.F.: son of 7th Bt. of S., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1888 Stephanie Corinne, dau. of the late Jules Espinet, M.D., of Trinidad. *Heir*, his son LEWIS RODERICK KENNETH (b. 1902; 2nd heir, a 3rd cousin, Edmund Lyons *M.*, b. 1858).

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Scatwell.* Dowager LADY *M.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Jas. MacNeil), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. J. Randoll Mackenzie, 6th Bt. (d. 1884).

MACKENZIE BISHOP—see "Argyll."

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Mackenzie*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), of Rio de Janeiro: b. 18—.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1895), Hon. LL.D., Hon. D.C.L. (Can.), Mus.D. (of three Univs.), Princ. of Roy. Acad. of Music: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Melina, dau. of Jno. Burnside. *Res.*, 15 Regent's Pk. Rd., N.W.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir ALFRED ROBERT DAVIDSON *Mackenzie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., served in Mutiny 1857–8, Afghn. 1879–80: b. 1835. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir COLIN JOHN *Mackenzie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1900–1), retd. 1920, comded. S. Midl. Div. in Eur. War, aftds. a Comdr. at Hqrs., late Seaforth Highldrs.; Egypt, Burma 1886–8, Hazara 1888, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan 1894–5, Nile 1898, and as Dir. of Mil. Intell. S. Africa 1899–1902, aftds. Mil. Gov. of Johannesburg, has been Ch. of Gen. Staff Canadian Mil.: b. 1861, mar. 1898 Ethel, dau. of Hercules G. Ross. *Res.*, Perth. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MCKENZIE, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir DUNCAN *McKenzie*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1918), V.D., late 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse, prev. Natal Carabineers, over 30 years a Vol., has been Comdt. Natal Defence Force; S. Africa 1900–1, Germ. S. W. Afr.: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Katherine Agnes, dau. of the late Alex. McArthur. *Res.*, Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., LL.D., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotld., Lecturer on Cardiac Research at London Hosp.: b. 1853, mar. 1887 Frances, dau. of George Jackson, of Boston. *Res.*, Dene Rd., Northwood, Mddlx.; 133 Harley St., W.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (7). Col. Sir ROBERT CAMPBELL *Mackenzie*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1911), V.D., D.L., late Bgde. Cmdr. Highld. L.I. Bgde. (Terr.), a memb. of Terr. Force Advisory Counc. and Chmn. of City of Glasgow Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1856, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Henrietta Mary, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Rev. Alex. Macquisten, D.D. *Res.*, Edinbarnet, Duntocher, Glasgow.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (8). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Mackenzie*, G.C.M.G. (1920); K.C.M.G. (1916), LL.D., F.R.G.S., late High Commr. for New Zeald., has been Prime Minister and held other offices in the Govt. of that Dominion: son of David Stewart Mackenzie; b. 1854, mar. Ida Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Nantes, of Kinwith, Geelong. *Res.*, Allan Grange, Roslyn, Otago and Wellington, N.Z.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (9). Sir WILLIAM *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Pres. Canadian Northern Rlwy. Co., founder with Sir Donald Mann of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co.; b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Benvenuto, Toronto.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (10). Sir WILLIAM LESLIE *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., M.D., D.P.H., LL.D., Med. Memb. of Local Govt. Bd., Scotld., since 1904, Memb. of Highlds. and Islands (Med. Serv.) Bd. since 1913: b. 18—, mar. Helen Carruthers Spence. *Res.*, 4 Clarendon Cres., Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (11). Sir WILLIAM WARRENDER *Mackenzie*, K.B.E. (1918), K.C. (1914), Arbitrator under Munitions of War Acts, and a Chmn. of Cmttee. on Productn., is Pres. of new Arbitration (Industrial) Court, Chmn. National Wages Bd., author of several works on Local Govt. and Licensing Laws: b. 1860, widower. *Chambs.*, 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

MACKENZIE, (Mack-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Annie, dau. of Jno. Munro), mar. 1860 Sir Jno. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1901, just knighted). *Res.*, Otago, N.Z.—(2) LADY *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Benj. Dulley), mar. 1879 Sir Stephen Mackenzie, F.R.C.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, The Croft, Dorking, Surrey.—The widow of Sir Alex. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., is now Hon. Mrs. Noel Farrer.—(3) Lady Owen-*M.*, see "Mackenzie (Owen-)."

MACKENZIE, LORD (*of Session*). CHARLES KINCAID *Mackenzie*, B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, formerly Couns. for Bd. of Trade and Advoc. Depute, appd. Q.C. 1900, a Lord of Session with title of "(Hon.) Lord Mackenzie" 1905: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Lily (*Lady Mackenzie*), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Young (Lord of Sessiou and P.C.). *Res.*, 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Hon. Mrs. ALLAN, dau. of 1st V. Knollys and mother of heir pres. to Btcy. of Glen Muick.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lady MARJORY LOUISA, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), wife of above Bt. of Gairloch and sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield.

MACKENZIE (BLUNT-), family name of CROMARTIE Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Walter and Lady Isobel.

MACKENZIE (MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-), surname of the E. of Wharncliffe and his immediate heir (remainder of family, Montagu-Stuart-Wortley).

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), family name of MUIR MACKENZIE Barony (hyphen dropped in title), no issue of the name, but see below.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), BARONET *of Delvine.* Sir ROBERT HENRY *Muir Mackenzie*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805): son of 5th Bt., b. 1917, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his gt.-uncle Baron Muir Mackenzie, q.v., 2nd heir, latter's nephew, Montague Ronald Alfred *M. M.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, Marldon House, Paignton, Devon.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-) BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Frances, LADY *M.-M.* (Frances Ross, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), mar. 1871 Capt. Sir Alex. Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kinnacoil, Dunkeld, Perthsh.—(2) Brenda, LADY *M.-M.* (Kate Brenda Blodwen, dau. of late Hy. Jones, of Cardiff), mar. 1914 Sir Robt. Cecil Muir-Mackenzie, 5th Bt., M.C., Lt. Durham L.I., killed in action 1918, having suc. his father Lt.-Col. Sir R. Smythe *M.-M.*, 4th Bt., in Feb.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M. M.* (Mary Thérèse (has the Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of the late Henry W. Villiers-Stuart), mar. 1904, as 3rd wife, Sir John Wm. Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 22 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), Hon. Mrs. MONTAGUE, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MACKENZIE (OWEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *O.-M.* (Mary Matilda, widow of Archibd. G. Bovill and dau. of the late Hugh D. Owen), mar. 1905 as 2nd wife Sir Geo. Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1910). (Additional name of "Owen" assumed under Royal Licence by Lady *M.* only in 1909.) *Res.*, Brentham Court, Manningtree, Essex; 6 Chesham St., S.W.

MACKENZIE RIVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES RICHARD *Lucas*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. a C.M.S. Missionary and Archdn. of the Diocese: b. 1867, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Canada.

MACKIE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Mackie*, Kt. Bach. (1909), was Provost of Leith 1899–1908, is a steamship owner, shipbroker and coal exporter: b. 1851, mar. 1876 dau. of L. Thomson, of St. Andrews. *Res.*, Trinity Grove, Leith.

MACKINNON, KNIGHT (1). Sir LACHLAN CHARLES *Mackinnon*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Man. Proprietor of *Melbourne Argus*: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Emily *Grace*. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MACKINNON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir (WILLIAM) HENRY *Mackinnon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. 1908), K.C.V.O. (1911), Col. King's (L'pool) Regt., formerly Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1900, has been Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, was first Dir.-Gen. of Territ. Force, aftds. Dir. of Recruiting, prev. Com.-in-Ch. Westn. Comd., retd. 1919: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Madeleine Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Villiers L. Hatton. *Club*, Travellers'.

MACKINNON (MacK-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of late Bn. Hood of Avalon, and wife of follg.

MACKINNON OF MACKINNON. FRANCIS ALEXANDER *MacKinnon*, B.A., 35th Chf. of Clan MacKinnon;

b. 1851, mar. 1888 Hon. Emily Isabel *Hood*, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), LADY MAUD, dau. of 9th D. of Devonshire.

MACKINTOSH OF MACKINTOSH, ALFRED DONABOL, THE (ancient Clan title), Chief of the Clan Chattan, Lord-Lieut. of Inverness-sh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.): b. 1851, suc. 1876, mar. 1880. No *heir*. *Res.*, Moy Hall, Moy, Inverness-sh.; Cottrell, nr. Cardiff; 8 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MACKLIN, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Macklin*, Kt. Bach. (1920), five times Mayor of Salisbury, war-time services.

MACKWORTH, fam. name of Viscountess RHONDDA, q.v., also under Bt. follg.

MACKWORTH, BARONET *of the Gnoll*. Sir HUMPHREY *Mackworth*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), late Capt. R. Monmouthsh. R.E. (Mil.), now temp. Lieut. and Asst. Supt. of Remounts, served in S. Africa 1902: son of 6th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1914, mar. 1908 Hon. Margaret Haig *Thomas*, now Viscountess Rhondda. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. HARRY LLEWELLYN, C.M.G.; 2nd heir, next bro. Capt. Geoffrey, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Seat* Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouthsh.

MACLAGAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS *Maclagan*, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab since 1919, prev. Sec. for Revenue and Agriculture to Govt. of India, late Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt.: b. 1864, mar. 1906 Edie Emily, dau. of the late Wm. C. Morony, of Belmullet, Co. Mayo. *Res.*, Lieut.-Gov.'s Camp, Punjab.

MCLAREN, family name of ABERCONWAY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MCLAREN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.*, widow of Sir John McLaren, K.B.E., Chmn. of J. and H. McLaren, Midland Engine Works, Leeds. *Res.*, Highfield House, Headingley, Leeds.

MCLAUGHLIN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *McLaughlin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a Dublin contractor and builder, Memb. of Irish Recruiting Counc.: b. 18—.

MACLAY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Park Terrace, Glasgow*. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH PATON *Maclay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Hon. D.Sc., Shipping Controller since 1916, a Brit. Repres. on Allied Maritime Transp. Counc., a partner in Messrs. Maclay and MacIntyre, shipowners, Glasgow, and a D.L. for Co. of the City, and for Renfrewsh., late a memb. of the Town Council: son of the late Ebenezer Maclay: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Martha, dau. of Wm. Strang, of Glasgow. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH PATON (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Walter Symington, b. 1901). *Res.*, 17 Park Terrace, Glasgow.

MACLEAN, BARONET *of Morvaren*. Sir FITZROY DONALD *Maclean*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean, a D.L. for Kent, late Col. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Lt.-Col. 13th Hussars, served in Bulgaria and Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, widower. *Heir*, his son Maj. HECTOR FITZROY (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Donald Iain, b. 1913). *Res.*, Duart Castle, Isle of Mull; Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26 The Lees, Folkestone; 15 Hyde Pk. Terr., Cumbd. Gt., W.

MACLEAN, BISHOP—see "Moray."

MCLEAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Isabel, dau. of the late *Hon.* Matthew Holmes, M.L.C.), mar. 1867, *Hon.* Sir Geo. McLean (d. 1917), a M.L.C. of N. Zeald. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Dunedin; Warrington, Otago.

MACLEAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Ella, dau. of late Gen. Sir Harry Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B.), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Kaid Sir Harry Maclean (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., formy. Instr.-Gen. to Sultan of Morocco's troops. *Res.*, Abercorn, Richmond Hill, Surrey.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mattie, dau. of the late John Sowerby), mar. 1869 Sir Fras. A. de V. Wm. Maclean, K.C.I.E. (d. 1913), formerly Ch. Just. of Bengal and a M.P. *Res.*, 17 Rutland Gt., Knightsbridge, S.W.

MACLEAN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DONALD *Maclean*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), K.B.E. (1917), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Peebles and S. Midloth. (*L.*), and late Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees., and was Chmn. of London Appeal Tribunal, a solicitor of the firm of Messrs. D. Maclean and Hancock, 46 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. *Res.*, 6 Southwick Pl., Hyde Park, W. 2.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of the late Bn. Robertson and wife of 2nd son of above Bt.

MCLEAN, Hon. Mrs. NORMAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

MACLEAN (Macl-, of ARDGOUR), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Inverclyde.

MACLEANE (Macl-), BISHOP—see "Maclean."

MACLEOD (MacL-, *pron.* Macloud in all instances), BARONESS CASTLEHAVEN AND (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

MCLEOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES CAMPBELL *McLeod*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Chmn. of East Ind. Sect., Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, and a memb. Port of Lond. Anthy., Dep. Chmn., Roy. Colon. Instit. Council: b. 1858, mar. 1892 Mary Louisa, dau. of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Hy. Cayley, C.M.G. *Res.*, The Fairfields, Cobham, Surrey.

MCLEOD, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir DONALD JAMES SIM *McLeod*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.I.E. (1906), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 28th Lt. Cav. I.A., late comdg. Forces in Burma, prev. an A.A.G. in Madras, ret. 1906: b. 1845, mar. 1877 Camilla, dau. of Maj. S. T. Nicholas. *Res.*, Hollymount, Inkpen, Hungerford.

MCLEOD, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir EZEKIEL *McLeod*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Justice Sup. Court New Brunswick since 1914, formerly Att.-Gen. of Prov.: b. 1840, apptd. Q.C. 1882, unmarrd. *Res.*, St. John.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK LARKINS *MacLeod*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Chemical Manufr., coalmaster and iron-founder, has been Adviser on Foreign Iron Ores to Miny. of Munitions: b. 1858, mar. 1890, Jeanie Emma, dau. of late John Mackinlay. *Res.*, 21 Huntly Gdns., Glasgow.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN LORNE *MacLeod*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Kt. Bach. (1917), now Food Commr. for Scotland, late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, senr. partner of a firm of solicitors, is a D.L. for Edinburgh and Pres. of T.F. Assocn., Hon. Col., late Comdt., City of Edinb. V.R.: b. 1873, unmrrd. *Res.*, 72 Gt. King St., Edinburgh.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (6). *Hon.* Sir NORMAN CRANSTOUN *Macleod*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chief Just. of Bombay High Court since 1919, prev. Judge: b. 1866, mar. *Res.*, Bombay; St. Margaret's, London Rd., Guildford.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (7). Sir REGINALD *MacLeod*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), late Perm. Under Sec. for Scotld., has been Registr.-Gen. for Engld. and Wales, and Queen's Remembr. for Scotld.: b. 1847 (bro. of follg. Maj. Norman MacLeod of MacLeod), mar. 1877 the undermentioned Lady Agnes *MacL.* *Res.*, Vinters, Maidstone; 19 Cheyne Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

MCLEOD (McL-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late John G. M. Burt, M.D.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir John Chetham McLeod, G.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bellevue, Nth. Berwick.—(2) LADY *M.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Houldsworth), mar. 1859 Sir Geo. H. B. Macleod, M.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Surg. in Glasg. Univ. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Lady AGNES MARY CECILIA, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh (q.v.) and wife of Sir Regd. MacLeod, K.C.B.

MACLEOD (MacLeod of MacLeod), Maj. NORMAN MAGNUS, C.M.G. (1880), formerly 74th H.L.I.; Transvaal 1879 and as a Polit. Agent in Zulu War; a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and Commr. of Congested Dists., Scotld., is 23rd Chief of MacLeod: b. 1839. *Res.*, Dunvegan Castle, I. of Skye.

MACLURE, BARONET *of The Home*. Col. Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY *Maclure*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), late A.P. Dept. and Ch. Paymr., Scottish Comd., ret. 1913: son of 1st Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1901, mar. 1898 Ruth Ina Muriel, dau. of the late Com. W. B. M'Hardy, R.N. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, Lt. K.R.R. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Edward Stanley Winton, b. 1909). *Res.*, Caldergrove, Hallside, Glasgow.

MCMAHON, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir LIONEL *McMahon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, was High Sheriff 1914, formerly Lieut. 58th Regt.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd; b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Annie Cecilia *Austin-Cooke*. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mountfield Lodge, nr. Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

MCMAHON, BARONET *of St. James's*. Sir HORACE WESTROPP *McMahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1817), D.S.O. (1897), O.B.E. (1918), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 9th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., has been Comdt. Anzac Corps Sch., served in France, Mashonald. 1896, Crete 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1900; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1863, suc. 1893, mar. 1911 Ellie Maude, widow of Capt. C. E. Bancroft and dau. of *Hon.* H. Moses.

M.L.C., of Sydney. *Heir pres.*, his cous. Maj. KELLERMAN EYRE *McM.* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son William Patrick, b. 1900). *Res.*, Southbroom House, Devizes.

MCMAHON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir (ARTHUR) HENRY *McMahon*, G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1903), C.S.I. (1897), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.G.S., I.A., retd. 1915; a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., High Commr. of Egypt 1916, prev. Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, was Master of Ceremonies during Coronation Durbar, 1911; served in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890, has been Polit. Agent at Gilgit, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, was Brit. Commr. on Baluch.-Afghan Boundary 1894–6 and on Seistan Mission 1902–5, aftds. Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Mary Evelyn, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Fras. C. Bland. *Res.*, 5 Wilton Place, S.W.1.

MACMAHON, PRIVY COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *MacMahon*, P.C. (*Ire.* 1920), Under Sec. for Ireland.

MACMILLAN, (MacM-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir DANIEL HUNTER *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), was Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1910–11, formerly Maj. Manitoba Grenadiers, served during Fenian Raid and in other Canadian engagements between 1864 and 1885: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Jas. Lindsay. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

MACMILLAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK ORRIDGE *Macmillan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Herts., Chmn. of well-known publishing firm. Pres. 1900–1 and 1911–2 of Publishers' Assoc.: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Georgiana, dau. of Thos. Warrin, of Long Isld., U.S.A. *Res.*, Meadow Cottage, Overstrand; 22 Devonshire Pl., W.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (3). *Hon.* Sir ROBERT FITSE *McMillan*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Just. of West Australia since 1914: son of the late John McMillan, b. 1858, mar. 1887 Margaret Aitchison, dau. of the late John Elder, of Yairun, Victoria. *Res.*, Cottesloe, Western Australia.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *McMillan*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, 1890. Pres. N.S. Wales, a Memb. of 1st Austral. Fed. Parlt., a merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, of Paris. *Res.*, Sydney.

MCMILLAN, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM NORTHRUP *McMillan*, Kt. Bach. (1918), F.R.G.S., Capt., Serv. Batt. Roy. Fus. (Frontiermen), has been an explorer and big-game hunter and has done red. servs. in E. Africa Protect.: b. 18—, mar. 1894 Lucie Fairbanks *Webber*, of Northampton, Mass., U.S.A. *Res.*, 19 Hill St., W.1; Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa.

MACMILLAN, LADY DOROTHY, dau. of 9th Duke of Devonshire.

MACMUNN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE FLETCHER *MacMunn*, K.C.B. (Mil., 1917; C.B. 1916), K.C.S.I. (1919; C.S.I. 1918), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Burma, 1892–3, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, Gallipoli 1915–6, Mesopotamia, sometime Comdg.-in-Ch., now Q.M.G. India: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Alice Emily, dau. of Col. J. R. Watson, I.A.

MCNABB, KNIGHT. Surg. Rr.-Adm. Sir DANIEL JOSEPH PATRICK *McNabb*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Naval memb. of Med. Consult. Bd.: b. 1862, mar. 18— Kate Mayes, dau. of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fyssher Negus, R.N. *Res.*, 22 Granville Pk., Blackheath, S.E.

MACNAGHTEN, family name of follg., q.v. for "Hons."

MACNAGHTEN, BARONY (*Life Peerage*, *U.K.* 1886), extinct on death of only Bn. (and 4th Bt.), d. 1913.

Surviving Issue.
(*Macnaghten.*)

Hon. Frances Helen *M.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Beatrice Mary *M.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Sir Francis Alexander *M.*, Bt., b. 1863.
Hon. Florence Mary *M.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Frederic Fergus *M.*, *heir pres.* to Rtcy. (q.v.), b. 1867, mar. 1915 Ada, dau. of John Webster (Hon. Mrs. Frede. *M.*). *Res.*, 163 Ashley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Sir Malcolm Martin *M.*, K.B.E. (q.v., below), M.A., 2nd heir to Rtcy., b. 1869.
Hon. Octavia Mary *M.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Anne Julia Mary *M.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Ethel Mary *M.*, is a memb. of Trade Bd. for Ireld., b. 1876.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Hon. Ladies *M.*—see Bart. and Bt.'s Wid. below; also under Kt. (1).
Hon. Mrs. Patrick *M.* (Sybil Torbock, dau. of Col. Hy. Graham), mar. 1912 Capt. Hon. M. Patrick *M.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 71 Knightsbridge, S.W.

MACNAGHTEN, BARONET *of Bushmills House*. Hon. Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Macnaghten*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Chief of the Clan Macnagbten; bro. of 5th Bt., uncle of 6th and son of the late Baron Macnaghten, G.C.B., Lord of Appeal and 4th Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Ritchie, Ch. Just. of Canada (Hon. Lady *Macn.*). *Heir*, his bro. Hon. FREDERIC *M.*, above (2nd heir, next bro. Hon. Malcolm). *Seat*, Dundarave, Busbmills, Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 26 Sussex Sq., Hyde Park, W.

*** The surname of the first three Baronets was "Workman Macnaghten." The 6th Bt., Sir Edw. Harry *Macnaghten*, Lt. 19th Batt. R. Ir. Rif., is now presumed killed in action, Sept. 1916.

MACNAGHTEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bushmills House*. Hon. LADY *M.* (Edith Minnie, dau. of the late Thos. E. Powell), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Edward Charles Macnaghten, 5th Bt., K.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT (1) and SON OF LIFE PEER. Hon. Sir MALCOLM MARTIN *Macnaghten*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C. (1919), M.A., Dir. of Foreign Claims Office, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, was in Anti-Aircraft Corps: son of late Baron Macnaghten (see above), b. 1869, mar. 1899 Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Chas. Booth, F.R.S. (Hon. Lady *Macnaghten*). *Res.*, 27 Campden Hill Ct., W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ANGUS LESLIE *Macnaghten*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1912), has King's Police Medal, late Chf. of the Crim. Investig. Dept. and an Asst. Commr. of Metrop. Police, ret. 1913: b. 1853 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1878 Dora Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Canon R. E. Sanderson, D.D. *Res.*, Qn. Anne's Mans., S.W.1.

MACNAMARA, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS JAMES *Macnamara*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), Hon. LL.D. and M.A., M.P. for N.W. Camberwell (*Co.-L.*), Min. of Labour since 1920, late Parl. and Finance Sec. to Admn. (1908–20), prev. to Loc. Gov. Board, once a memb. of London School Bd., is a journalist, and has been editor of the *Schoolmaster*: b. 1861, mar. 1886. *Res.*, Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.

MCNAUGHTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Airedale.

MACNEAL, KNIGHT. Sir HECTOR MURRAY *Macneal*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), valuable war-time services to Minv. of Shipping.

MACNEE (Macn-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Buchanan, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, her relative Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., Pres. R.S.A. (d. 1882). *Res.*, 6 Learmount Terr., Edinburgh.

MCNEILE, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

MACPHAIL, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir ANDREW *Macphail*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng., Canad. A.M.C., Prof. of Hist. of Medicine, McGill Univ., Montreal: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, 216 Peel St., Montreal.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR GEORGE *Macpherson*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly a Puisne Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, and Leg. Adviser to Sec. of State for India, late Sec. in Judicial and Pub. Dept. of India Office: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, 54 Cleveland Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir DUNCAN JAMES *Macpherson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), M.A., late I.C.S. and Memb. Bd. of Revenue, Bengal, was Acting Sec. to Govt. 1898: b. 1855, mar. 1902 Rita, dau. of Edwd. Chas. Schubert. *Res.*, 52 Fellows Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GRANT *Macpherson*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.A., M.B., F.R.G.S., retd. 1918, has been an Hon. Physn. to H.M., late Dep. Dir.-Gen. of A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerns.: b. 1858, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Geraldine Ethel, dau. of late Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MACPHERSON, PRIVY COUNC. Rt. Hon. (JAMES) IAN *Macpherson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918; *Ireld.* 1919), K.C. (1919), M.A., LL.B., M.P. for Ross and Cromarty (*Co.-L.*), and Min. of Pensions since 1920, late Ch. Sec. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireld., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 6th Batt. City of Lond. R., prev. Under Sec. of State for War, is a Memb. of Scott. Advsr. Cmttee. on Forestry: b. 18—. *Res.*, 19 Sloane Ct., S.W.3; *chambs.*, Fountain Ct., Temple, E.C.

MCQUEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *McQ.* (Charlotte Helen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. Pollard, R.E.),

mar. 1873 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Withers McQueen, G.C.B., of long Indian service (d. 1909). *Res.*, 44 Gwydyr Mans., Hove, Sussex.

MACRAE, KNIGHT. Sir COLIN GEORGE *Macrae*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., W.S., keeper of the minute-book of the Ct. of Session and a Dir. of Commerce. Bk. of Scotld., late Chmn. Edinb. Sch. Bd. : b. 1844, mar. 1877 Flora Maitland, sist. of the late Sir Allan Colquhoun, 14th Bt. *Res.*, Wellbank, Dundee ; 45 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MACRAE (MacR.), Lady MARGARET, O.B.E., dau. of 3rd M. of Bute.

MACREADY, Priv Counc. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Gen. Sir (CECIL FREDERICK) NEVIL *Macready*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), G.C.M.G. (1918), K.C.B. (Mil. 1912 ; C.B., Civ. 1911), late Gord. Highldrs., G.O. comdg. the Forces in Ireland since 1920, was Commr. of Police for the Metropolis 1918–20, late Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces, and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. Adjt.-Gen. on Staff of F.-M. Sir John French ; Egypt and S. Africa, has been A.Q.M.G. for Cape Dist., and comded. 2nd Inf. Brig., afterds. Dir. of Personal Services at War Office : b. 1862, mar. 1886 Sophia Geraldine, dau. of Maurice Unlacke Atkin.

MCROBERT, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *McRobert*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1910), V.D., LL.D., Col. late comdg. Cawnpore Vol. Rifles, Man. Dir. of Woollen Mills, Cawnpore, has been Presdt. of Upper India Ch. of Com. and a M.L.C., Un. Prov. : b. 1854, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Rachel, dau. of Dr. Wm. Hunter Workman, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Shieling, Cawnpore ; Dounside, Tarland, Aberdeensh.

MCVAIL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *McV.* (Lily, dau. of Thos. N. Brown), mar. 1877 Sir David Cladwell McVail, Kt. Bach., M.B. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 3 St. James's Terr., Hillhead, Glasgow.

MCVICKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *McV.* (Maria, dau. of Jno. Gilmer), mar. 1847 Sir Robt. McVicker (d. 1897). *Res.*, Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. GEORGE KESTELL *Kestell-Cornish*, D.D., late Archdn. of Madag. : b. 1867, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Tananarivo.

MADDEN, BARONET *of Kells*. Adm. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Madden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), G.C.V.O. (1907), Com.-in-Ch. Atlantic Fleet, apptd. Ch. of Staff to Comdr. of Home Fleets on outbreak of war in Aug. 1914, afterds. 2nd in Comd. of Grand Fleet (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000), prev. 3rd Sea Lord of Admlty., late comdg. 2nd Cruiser Squad. and an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Egypt 1882 ; son of late Capt. J. W. Madden, R.N. : b. 1862, mar. 1905 Constance Winifred, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDWARD (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Wilmot ; b. 1916). *Res.*, 34 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.

MADDEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir FRANK *Madden*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Speaker of the Legisl. Assembly of the State of Victoria and a Solicitor, has been Pres. of Law Instit. of Australia : b. 1847, bro. of late Sir John], mar. Annie Eliza, dau. of the late Hon. Jas. G. Francis. *Res.*, Mooroolbeck, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

MADDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Gertrude Frances, dau. of Fras. J. S. Stephen), mar. 1872 *Hon.* Sir John Madden, G.C.M.G. (d. 1918), Ch. Just. of Victoria. *Res.*, Yamala, Frankston, Victoria ; Cloyne, Chapel St., St. Kilda, same Col.

MADDEN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. DODGSON HAMILTON *Madden*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Litt.D., late a Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Judic. Ireland (King's Bench, Probate Div., also an addit. Laud Judge), has been Vice-Chanc. of Dubl. Univ., and Vice-Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. in Irelld., appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Solic.- and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland and a M.P. (C) : b. 1840, mar. 1896, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Nutley, Ballsbridge, Co. Dublin.

MADELEY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1911), son and heir of M. of Crewe.

MADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Alice, dau. of late Joshua Meller), mar. 1891 Sir John Henry Maden, Kt. Bach. late M.P. for Rossendale Div., eleven times Mayor of Bacup (d. 1920). *Res.*, Rockcliffe Ho. ; Bacup, Lancs.

MADERTY, BARON (*Scot.* 1609)—see "Perth, E. of."

MADGE, BARONET *of St. Margaret's Bay*. Sir WILLIAM (THOMAS) *Madge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a well-known journalist, Proprietor of *The People*, which newspaper he started in 1881 as the first Conservative penny Sunday paper ; Man. of the *Globe* 1866–1908 and Proprietor 1911–13 : b. 1845, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Judith *Ketchell*. Sole *heir*, his grands. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 1897. *Res.*, Broughton Lodge, Putney, S.W. ; Devonia, St. Margaret's Bay.

MADOCKS, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

MADRAS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Whitehead*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Superior of the Oxford Univ. Mission to Calcutta and Princ. of Bishop's College in same city, once a master at Rugby School : b. 1853, mar. 1903, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Madras.

MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY, COUNT and BARON —see "Calry."

MAGHERAMORNE! (*pron.* Marr'amorn), BARON. DUDLEY STUART *McGarel-Hogg*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and A Bt. ; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd : b. Dec. 3, 1863 ; suc. 1903 (C.) ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 37 Knyveton Rd., Bournemouth.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1846 ; Bo. Magheramorne, 1887.—Lt.-Col. Sir Jas. Macnaghten McGarel-Hog, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works and M.P. successively for Bath, Truro, and Hornsey, was awarded this Peerage. He assumed the additional surname McGarel, his father having been the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Weir Hogg.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*McGarel-Hogg.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (nicce of present) :
Hon. Norah Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Julian *Groves*, b. 1890, mar. 1919 Capt. E. Julian G., D.S.O.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Saumarez*, b. 1899, mar. 1881 Hon. Arthur *S.*, son of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. RONALD TRACY *McG.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1865. *Club*, Constitutional.
Hon. Archibald Campbell *McG.-H.*, 2nd heir, an architect : b. 1866. *Chamb.*, 36 Lincoln's Inn Flds., W.C.
Hon. Gerald Francis *McG.-H.*, 2nd Lt. Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), b. 1868. *Club*, Wellington.

MAGHERAMORNE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager Lady *M.*, *née* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn : b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1890). *Res.*, with her son-in-law Hon. A. Saumarez at The Lodge, Eastbourne.—(2) The Lady *M.* (*remrd.* as Lady Evelyn *Haring*), *née* Lady Evelyn Harriet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, b. 1865 ; mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903) ; 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

MAGILL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JAMES *Magill*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1900–1), M.D., A.M.S., retd. (1907), Soudan 1884–5 and S. Africa 1899–1900 as Princ. Med. Offr. of a Div. : b. 1850. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

MAGNAY, BARONET *of Postford House*. Sir CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM *Magnay*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), M.C., Capt. 2nd Dragn. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. Capt. Norfolk Yeom. ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1884, suc. 1917, unmrrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, 8 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

MAGNAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Postford House*. Lady *M.* (Margaret Susannah, dau. of late Matt. Soulsby), mar. 1879 Sir William Magnay, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, with her son present Bt.

MAGNUS, BARONET *of Tangley Hill*. Sir PHILIP *Magnus*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1886), B.A., B.Sc., M.Sc.S., M.P. Lond. Univ. (Co.-*U.*), since 1906, Pres. of Secondary Schools Assocn., Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., memb. of Senate of London Univ., a Vice-Pres. of R. Soc. of Arts, Pres. of Coll. of Preceptors, and memb. of the Mathemat. and Phys. Socs. of London : b. 1842, mar. 1870 Katie, dau. of the late E. Emanuel. *Heir*, his son LAURIE (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Montefiore, b. 1906). *Res.*, Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Surrey ; 16 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

MAGUIRE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER (HERBERT) *Maguire*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Maguire, Miller & Co., match manufacturers of Liverpool, was instrumental in the prohibition of the use of white phosphorus in the manufacture of matches and in the passing of the "White Phosphorus Prohibition Act," thereby checking death and disease due to the use of the material : b. 1876, mar. 1902 Isabel Mary, dau. of late Hugh Wm. Todd, of Liverpool. *Seat*, Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

MAGUIRE, Hon. Mrs. ROCHFORT, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

MAHANT—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHARAJA, MAHARANA, &c.—see "Ind. Titles."

MAHER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES *Maher*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), A.M.S., Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. 1917, aftds. spec. emplyd. at Hqrs.; Sudan 1885, Ashanti 1895–6: b. 1852, mar. 1902 Gertrude, dau. of J. F. Browne.

MAHON, BARONET *of Castlegar*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Mahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1819), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Co. Galway (High Sheriff 1898), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (Sp. Res.), served in S. Africa 1900–2, ret. 1908; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1856, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Hon. Edith Augusta *Dillon* (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), dau. of 4th Bn. Clonbrock. *Heir*, his son GEORGE EDWARD JOHN (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Luke Bryan Arthur, b. 1917). *Seat*, Castlegar, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.

MAHON, HON. LADY—see preceding Bt.

MAHON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir BRYAN THOMAS *Mahon*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1900–1), K.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1896), has been Comdr.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1916–18, also held Cmds. on Western Front, Egypt, and of Serbian Expdtny. Force; late 12th Lancers, is Col. 8th Hussars; Dongola Expedn. and Soudan 1898–9, cmd. Kimberley column of Colon. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900 and was first in effecting Relief of Mafeking, was Gov. of Khartoum 1903, aftds. comd. Lucknow Div.: b. 1862, mar. 1920 Amelia, Lady Milbanke (q.v., Bt.'s widow). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MAHON, VISCOUNT (Visc. Stanhope of Mahon, *Gt. Br.* 1717), a title of the Stanhope Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

MAHON, Lady ALICE EVELYN, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MAIDSTONE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1623), elder son and heir to the Winchilsea Earldom.

MAINWARING (*pron.* Mannering), BARONET *of Over Peover*. Sir HARRY STAPLETON *Mainwaring*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804; a creation of 1660 became extinct 1797), Comdr. R.N.V.R.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1906, mar. 1913 Generis Alma Windham, dau. of Sir Richd. Rivers-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ROWLAND LEYCESTER (b. 1845; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAINWARING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Over Peover*. Dowager LADY *M.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Pitt), mar. 1875 Sir Philip T. Mainwaring, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Rookery, Corsham, Wilts.

MAITLAND, family name of LAUDERDALE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see compds. below.

MAITLAND, BARONET *of Clifton*. Sir JOHN NISBET *Maitland*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of the late Geo. Ramsay Maitland, and 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and nephew of 3rd (both of whom bore the surname Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland): b. 1850, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., George Ramsay, D.S.O.). *Res.*, South Elms, Eastbourne.

MAITLAND, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT LETHINGTON *Maitland*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.B., Ch.M.: b. 1868, mar. 1898 Mabel Agnes, dau. of Samuel Cook. *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1624), eld. son and heir of E. of Lauderdale. *Baron Maitland* (1590) is also a title of the Earldom.

MAITLAND (FULLER-), Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

MAITLAND (MAKGILL-CRICHTON-), Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MAITLAND (RAMSAY-STEEL-), BARONET *of Sauchie*. Sir ARTHUR HERBERT DRUMMOND *Ramsay-Steel-Maitland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), M.P. for Birmingham (Erdington Div., *Co.-U.*), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., late Sec. Overseas Trade Dept. and Addl. Under Sec. For. Off., prev. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies, Pres. Russ.-Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, London, was Spec. Commr. to Poor Law Commn. 1906–7, and has been Chmn. of Unionist Party; son of late Col. E. H. Steel, R.A., mar. 1901 Mary, dau. of Sir Jas. Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bt. *of Clifton*, and thereupon assumed by Roy. Licence the addtl. names of Ramsay and Maitland. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR JAMES DRUMMOND (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son Keith Richard Felix, b. 1912). *Seat*, Sauchieburn, Stirling; *town res.*, 72 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MAJOR, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES HENRY *Major*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Just. of the Supr. Ct. of Brit. Guiana since 1914, prev. Fiji and Judic. Commr. for the Western Pacific, has been Attor.-Gen., Grenada: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. C. J. Branch, Bp. of Antigua. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

MAJOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.*, widow of Sir Alfred Major, Kt. Bach., Dir. of Army Contracts (d. 1907). *Res.*, Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks.

MAJOR (HENNIKER-), family name of HENNIKER Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MAKGILL, BARONET *of Cranston Riddell*. Sir GEORGE *Makgill*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627); son of 10th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1906 (estabd. claim 1907), mar. 1891 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. I. Grant, of N.Z. *Heir*, his son JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR, 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Richard James Robert Haldane, b. 1907). *Seat*, Kemback, Cupar, Fife; *res.*, Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk.

*** This Bt.cy. was granted to Jas. Makgill, of Cranstoun-Makgill, who subsequently became a Lord of Session, Visc. of Oxfurd, and Lord McGill of Cousland, the remainder being to heirs male whatsoever. But on the death in 1706 of the 2nd holder, these titles became dormant.

MAKINS, BARONET *of Rotherfield Court*. Sir PAUL AUGUSTINE *Makins*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., temp. Maj. in Army, late Supt. Remount Serv., High Sheriff of Oxfordsh. 1911; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1906, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM VIVIAN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son Paul Vivian, b. 1913). *Seat*, Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

MAKINS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. (hon.) Sir GEORGE HENRY *Makins*, G.C.M.G. (1918; K.C.M.G. 1915), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1917–8), Hon. LL.D., and on Court of Examiners to same, Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp., was a Cons. Surg. in S. Africa 1899–1900, late Surg.-Gen. A.M.S. (Terr.), and on staff of the P.M.O. Expedtn. Force: b. 1853, mar. 1885 Margaret Augusta, dau. of the late Gen. J. A. V. Kirkland and wid. of Gen. E. Fellowes. *Res.*, 33 Wilton Place, S.W. 1.

MALAHIDE, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Talbot de M."

MALAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FRANCOIS STEPHANUS *Malan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), Min. of Agric., Mines, Industries and Education, Union of South Africa.

MALCOLM, BARONET *of Balbedie and Innertiel*. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Malcolm*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), formerly Capt. Pembroke Art. Mil., was Admin. Asst. to Staff of Mins. of Munit. 1916, is a J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk: a cousin (3rd) of 8th Bt. and son of the late Jas. Malcolm: b. 1862, suc. 1901, mar. 1885 Evelyn Alberta, dau. of Albt. G. Sandeman. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES, Lt. Scots Gds., mar. 1917 Hon. Mrs. Michael, below (b. 1898; 2nd heir, latter's son, David Peter Michael, b. 1919).

MALCOLM, KNIGHT. Sir IAN (ZACHARY) *Malcolm*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Brit. Offic. Repres. on Bd. of Suez Canal at Paris since 1919, late M.P. for S. Croydon (*Co.-U.*), formerly for Stowmarket Division, has been hon. Attaché at Berlin, Paris and Petrograd, also Asst. Priv. Sec. to the late Marq. of Salisbury and Parl. Priv. Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Irel.: b. 1868, mar. 1902 Jeanne Marie, dau. of Mrs. Langtry (Lady de Bathe). *Res.*, Hôtel Vouillement, Rue Boissy d'Anglais, Paris; Poltalloch, Lochghilphead, Argyllsh.

MALCOLM, Hon. Mrs. MICHAEL, dau. of 10th Bn. Digby and wife of heir to above Bt.cy.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY Malcolm of *P.* (Marie Lilian, widow of H. Gardner Lister, of U.S.A.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st and only Bn. Malcolm of Poltalloch (d. 1902). *Res.*, Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALCOLMSON, Hon. Mrs. VERNON, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

MALDEN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of E. of Essex.

MALEK—see "Ind. Titles."

MALER KOTLA, CHIEF OF, H.H. Nawab Sir AHMAD ALI KHAN, K.C.S.I. (1915), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army: b. 1881. *Res.*, Maler Kotla, Punjab.

MALET, BARONET *of Wilbury*. Sir HARRY CHARLES *Malet*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), D.S.O. (1917), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919). Maj., Bt. Lt.-Col., 8th Huss. (Sp. Res.), formerly 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt., served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and Europ. War; son of Capt. Wm. St. Lo Malet and uncle of 6th Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1918, mar. 1906 Mildred Laura Lambert Swiney, dau. of Capt. H. Stephen Swiney. *Heir*, his son EDWARD WILLIAM ST. LO (b. 1908; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, William Gilbert St. Lo, b. 1881). *Res.*, St. Lo, Westcliff Rd., Broadstairs; Wilbury, Salisbury.

*** A patent of Baronetage for services during the Civil Wars bearing date 1663 was granted to Sir Thomas Malet, but he neglected

to have it passed the Great Seal; hence the valid creation dates from 1791 only.

MALET, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Laura LADY *M.* (Laura Jane Campbell, dau. of John. Hamilton, of Hilston Pk., Monmouth), mar. 1873 Sir Henry C. E. Malet, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904).—(2) Lady ERMYNTRUDE SACKVILLE *M.*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 9th D. of Bedford (q.v.), mar. 1885 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Malet, 4th Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of long diplomatic service (d. 1908). *Res.*, Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; 85 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(3) Louise LADY *M.* (Louise Michelle, dau. of Mons. Phillibert Dubois), mar. 1901 Sir Edw. St. Lo Malet, 5th Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, St. Lo, Broadstairs, as above.

MALINS, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Malins*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., Edin., F.R.C.P., Lond., Emeritus Prof. of Obstetrics B'hm. Univ., Cons. Obstet. Phys. B'ham, Gen. Hosp. and to Hammerwich Cott. Hosp. and Corbett Hosp. Stourbridge, Advisory Cmttee., contributed both public and local servs. during the war: b. 1841, mar. 1869 Mary, dau. of Henry Owen, C.E. *Res.*, 50 Newhall St., Birmingham.

MALLESON, Lady CONSTANCE MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

MALLESON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILFRID, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.I.E. (1910), I.A., was Dep. Ch. Censor for India, late an A.A.G. at Indian Army Headqrs., and has been head of Intell. Dept. there; Mesopotamia: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MALLET, KNIGHT (1). Sir BERNARD *Mallet*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), Registr.-Gen. England since 1909, prev. in F.O. and Treas., was Pte. Sec. to 1st Lord (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour) and has been a Commr. of Inland Rev.: bro. of follg. P.C.; b. 1859, mar. 1891 Hon. Marie Constance, V.A., dau. of the late Henry J. Adeane, M.P., Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), 1887–91, aftds. Extra Bedchamber Woman (Hon. Lady *M.*) *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MALLET, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Mallet*, Kt. Bach. (1917), late Sec. for Indn. Students at Ind. Off., formerly Financ. Sec. to War Off. and a M.P.: son of Charles *M.*: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Margaret, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Roscoe. *Res.*, 4 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

MALLET, KNIGHT (3). Sir CLAUDE COVENTRY *Mallet*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1902), Min. Resid. for Uruguay since 1919, prev. for Panama and Costa Rica, has been in charge of Legations at Lima, Quito, and Bogotá: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Matilde, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Don G. de Obarrio. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Monte Video.

MALLET, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (4). Rt. Hon. Sir LOUIS DU PAN *Mallet*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), G.C.M.G. (1915; K.C.M.G. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1905), late Brit. Ambass. at Constantinople, has been an Asst. Under Sec. in For. Off., Précis Writer to M. of Lansdowne, Pte. Sec. to Sir Edw. Grey, and in Diplom. Posts at Rio, Rome, and in Egypt: b. 1864 (son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis *M.*, C.B.). *Res.*, Otham, Maidstone.

MALLET, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

MALMESBURY, EARL OF. JAMES EDWARD *Harris*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants, late L.C.C.; Maj. retd., late 3rd Batt. (Sp. Res.) Hants Regt., was attached to Hqrs., formy. Capt. Hants Militia and Lieut. Hants Imp. Yeom.; Europ. War from 1915: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 18, 1872; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy *Gough-Calthorpe*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., Order of Mercy, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Seat*, Heron Ct., Christchurch, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Malmesbury, 1788; E. of Malmesbury and Visc. FitzHarris, 1800.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Harris, Kt. of the Bath, who had served as Minister Plenipotentiary at Berlin, Petrograd, The Hague, Paris, &c., was granted the Barony and afterwards the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.:*

Lady Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1906.

VISC. FITZHARRIS, heir to Earldom: William James *H.*, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)

Hon. Alexander Charles *H.*, B.A., Capt. retd., T.F. Res., Gen. List, late Lieut. 2nd C. of London Impl. Yeom., once Asst. Priv. Sec. to Earl Beauchamp in N.S. Wales: twin with the Earl. *Club*, Marlborough.

Hon. Alfred Frederick William *H.*, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. King's Roy. Rifles, was temp. Lt.-Col., comdg. a Batt. Norf. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and 1902, and in Europ. War 1915–17, late a Staff Capt.: b. 1877. *Club*, Wellington.

Bro. and sist. of 4th E. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Earls' issue 1890):

Hon. John William *H.*, Barrister-at-law, formerly in B.C.S. and Consul for Denmark and W. Tuscany: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Amelia Frances Wardlaw, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Cumming (Hon. Mrs. John William *H.*). *Res.*, 4 Crown Bldgs., Lyndhurst, Hants.

Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Eyre*, b. 1857, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Henry Robt. *E.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, Perthsh.: 30 Onslow Sq., S.W. 7.

MALMESBURY, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Susan COUNTESS OF *M.* (*remrrd.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Fyne Ct., Somerset, mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Malmesbury (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1896, Maj.-Gen. the late Sir Jno. C. Ardagh, K.C.M.G. (d. 1907)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 3 Wilton Cresc., S.W.—(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF *M.* (Sylvia Georgina, dau. of the late Alex. Stewart, of Ballyedmond Castle, Co. Down), mar. 1870 4th E. of Malmesbury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth.

MALPAS, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1706), courtesy title of 2nd heir to Marquessate, "Cholmondeley."

MALTA, BISHOP OF (R.C.). Most Rev. MAURUS *Caruana*, K.B.E. (1918), Archbp., cons. Bp. 1915.

MALTRAVERS, BARON (Eng. 1330)—see "Norfolk, D. of."

MANBY, KNIGHT. Sir ALAN REEVE *Manby*, K.C.V.O. (1918). Kt. Bach. (1903), M.D., F.R.C.S., Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, is Phys. Extraord. to H.M., formerly to King Edward, Surg.-Apoth. at Sandringham to H.M.'s Household., and Phys. Extraord. and Surg.-Apoth. to Queen Alexandra: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Charlotte Annie, dau. of the late Edmd. Farrer. *Res.*, East Rudham, King's Lynn.

MANCE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER *Mance*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.I.E. (1883), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), formerly in Govt. Persian Gulf Teleg. Dept., inventor of the heliograph, was Capt. Sind Vol. Rifle Corps: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Sayer. *Res.*, 25 Linton Road, Oxford.

MANCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDMUND ARBUTHNOTT *Knox*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. of Coventry, Archdn. of Birmingham, Rect. of St. Philip's there, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, formerly Dean of Merton Coll., Oxford, Rect. of Kibworth Beauchamp, and Vic. of Aston, B'ham: b. Dec. 6, 1847, cons. 1894, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1908 (*L.*), mar., 2nd wife, 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO *Montagu*, 9th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), a D.L. for Co. Armagh, Lieut. R.N.V.R., late Capt. 4th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Sp. Res.), once of Yeom. of the Gd.: son of 8th D.; b. March 3, 1877; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1900 Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati. *Seats*, Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Kylemore Castle, Co. Galway; Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Visc. Mandeville and Bn. Montagu of Kimbolton, 1620; E. of Manchester, 1626. *Gt. Br.:* D. of Manchester, 1719.—Several Baronies of Montagu had been created from the time of Henry II. onwards, and there is understood to be a family connection between the first of these and the present Peerage. The existing Viscounty and Earldom were conferred upon Sir Henry Montagu, M.P. for the City of London and Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; he was afterwards made Lord Privy Seal. The 2nd Earl was a brilliant General on the Parliamentary side and took a leading part in the victory of Marston Moor, having Cromwell for his Lieut.-General. The execution of the King, however, caused him to abandon that side, and he was subsequently deputed by the Lords to congratulate Charles II. on his restoration. The 4th Earl, who had been Ambassador at Venice, Paris, and Vienna, and had been conspicuous in espousing the cause of William of Orange against James II., was raised to the Dukedom. The 5th Duke was Governor of Jamaica.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *D.:*

Lady Mary Alice *M.*, b. 1901.

VISC. MANDEVILLE, heir to Dukedom; Alexander George Francis Drogo *M.*, Midshipman, R.N., b. 1902.

Lord Edward Eugene Fernando *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Lady Ellen Millicent Louise *M.*, b. 1908.]

Issue of 7th D. (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole surviving issue of 8th) :

Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, now Mary, *Dchss. of Hamilton* (Widow, renurrd., q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1st, 1873 the late 12th Duke of H. (d. 1895).

Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, now *Ctss. of Gosford*, D.B.E., b. 1856, mar. 1876 4th Earl of *G.*, q.v.

Lord Charles William Augustus *M.*, C.V.O. (1907), a D.L. for Huntingdonshire, a partner in Montagu and Co., City stock-brokers, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Lt.-Col., was Coy. Comdt. Hunts Vol. Regt., late Lieut. North Somerset Yeomanry, b. 1860. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Lady Alice Maude Olivia, now *Countess of Derby*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Lord Stanley, now 17th E. of Derby.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (gt.-aunts of present) :

Lady Olivia, now Dowager *Ctss. of Tankerville* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1850 6th Earl of T. (d. 1899).

Lady Sydney Charlotte, now *Ctss. of Kintore*, b. 1851 (by 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1873 9th Earl of K., q.v.

MANDER, BARONET *of The Mount.* Sir CHARLES TERTIUS *Mander*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.A., T.D., a D.L. for Staffs. (High Sheriff 1893), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Staffs Yeom., has been 4 times Mayor of Wolverhampton, head of the firm of Mander Brothers, manufrs., Wolverhampton : b. 1852, mar. 1882 Mary le Mesurier, dau. of Hy. N. Paint, of Nova Scotia. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARTHUR (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Poynton, b. 1885). *Res.*, The Mount, Wolverhampton.

MANDEVILLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1620), elder son and heir of the D. of Manchester.

MANDLEBERG, KNIGHT. Sir (GOODMAN) CHARLES *Mandleberg*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of J. Mandleberg & Co., Ltd., Manchester, is Chmn. of Salford War Savings and Food Economy Cmttees. : b. 1860, mar. 1884 Anna, dau. of Lewis Barnett. *Res.*, Radclyffe, Victoria Pk., Manchester.

MANIFOLD, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WALTER SYNNOT *Manifold*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. Legis. Council of Victoria.

MANIFOLD (BOWMAN-), KNIGHT, Col. Sir MICHAEL GRAHAM EGERTON *Bowman-Manifold*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., an A.D.C. to H.M. ; Dongola, Nile 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1901, Dardanelles and Palestine 1917, now a G.S.O. at Staff College, has been Dir. of Army Signals : b. 1871, mar. 1899 Kathleen Cecilia, dau. of late Adm. Sir Thos. Brandreth, K.C.B.

MANN, BARONET *of Thelveton Hall.* Sir EDWARD *Mann*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), High Sheriff of Norfolk 1909, was Mayor of Stepney for first two years of its incorporation, is a Past Master of Brewers' Co. and a memb. of Metrop. Water Bd. ; son of the late Thos. Mann : b. 1854, mar. 1882 Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey. *Heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN (b. 1883 ; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. William Edgar, D.S.O., b. 1885). *Seat*, Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk.

MANN, KNIGHT (1). Sir DONALD DANIEL *Mann*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Hon. Col. 20th Halton Rif., Vice-Pres. of the Canadian Northern Rlwy. Co., founder, with Sir Wm. Mackenzie, of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co. : b. 1853, mar. 1887 Jennie E., dau. of Wm. Williams. *Res.*, Fallingbrook, Kingston Rd., Toronto.

MANN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Mann*, K.B.E. (1918), Contr. of Contracts, Miny. of Munitions, is a Chartered Acctnt. : b. 1863, mar. 1894 Margaret Anderson, dau. of Jas. Henderson, of Glasgow. *Club*, Reform.

MANN, KNIGHT (3). Sir (THOMAS) DUNCOMBE *Mann*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Barrister-at-law, Clerk to the Metrop. Asylums Board since 1891 ; b. 1857, mar. 1880 Marie Blanche, dau. of David Keigwin, of Merton, Surrey. *Res.*, Hayes, Kent.

MANNERS, family name of RUTLAND Dukedom and of MANNERS Barony, the former being the parent stock of the latter as well as of the CANTERBURY Viscounty (Manners-Sutton). *Index* to the three lines (C., Canterbury ; M., Manners Bny. ; R., Rutland) :

Hn. Angela, M.	Hn. Mabel Geor., C.	Ly. Robert, R.
Ld. Cecil Regd. J., R.	Hn. Mildred, M.	Ly. Vict. Alex., R.
Hn. Fras. Hy., M.	Ly. Olivia, R.	Ly. Ursula, R.

MANNERS, BARON. JOHN THOMAS *Manners*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. and Ald. for Hants, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. May 15, 1852 ; suc. 1864 (*C.*) ; widower, having mar. 1885 Constance Edwina Adeline (d. 1920), dau. of the late Col. Hy. E. Hamlyn-Fane, M.P. *Seat*, Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants ; *town res.*, 38 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. 1.—See also next art.

CREATION. Bn. Manners (of Foston), *U.K.* 1807.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Manners-Sutton, Solicitor-General, a grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (his father, Lord George, having assumed the additional surname, which has been since dropped), was awarded this Barony on appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a nephew of his becoming 1st Visc. Canterbury.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :

Hon. Betty Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Asquith*, mar. 1918 Br.-Gen. A. Millard *A.*, D.S.O.
Hon. Angela Margaret *M.*, R.R.C.
} twins, b. 1889.

(The *deceased* Hon. John Nevile *M.*, M.C., Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1892, killed in action, 1914.)

Hon. FRANCIS HENRY *M.*, sole heir to Barony, M.C. (1919), late Lt. Gren. Gds., b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present) :

Hon. Mildred Jane *M.*, b. 1851.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)

Hon. Mary Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Leeke*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Col. Ralph *L. Res.*, Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.

Hon. Etheldreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Mitford*, b. 1863, mar. 1891 Maj.-Gen. Bertram Reveley *M.*, C.B.

MANNERS, BARON—see "Manners of Haddon" and the preceding art.

MANNERS OF HADDON, BARONY (*Eng.* 1679 by writ), now absorbed in the Rutland Dukedom, q.v.

MANNERS, KNIGHT. Major Sir GEORGE ESPEC JOHN *Manners*, Kt. Bach.(1920), J.P. and D.L. for Suff. (High Sheriff 1915), founder of Boys' Messenger Serv., formy. Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Leic. Regt., comded. a div. of Metrop. Spec. Constabv. during the War : b. 1860 (grands. of 5th Duke of Rutland), mar. 1884 Annie Sophia, dau. of late Geo. Gilstrap. *Res.*, Fornham Pk., Bury St. Edmds. ; Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge.

MANNING, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Manning*, K.C.M.G. (1904), K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., rct. 1910, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon since 1918, prev. Gov. and Capt.-Gen. of Jamaica, has been Commr. and Com.-in-Ch. in Nyasaland Protectorate (prev. in Somaliland) ; served in Burma 1887–9, Miranzai and Hazara Expedns. 1891, Centr. Africa and N.E. Rhodesia 1893–8, and Somaliland 1902–3 (cmdg. the Forces), has been Insp.-Gen. of King's Afr. Rifles : b. 1863, mar., 1st, 1910, but obtd. div. 1913 ; 2ndly 1920, Olga Mary, dau. of H. Sefton Jones. *Res.*, The Queen's House, Colombo.

MANNING, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Eliza Anne, dau. of Very Rev. Dean Sowerby), mar. 1849, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Wm. M. Manning, K.C.M.G., a Judge of N.S. Wales Supr. Ct. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Wallary, Sydney. —(2) LADY *M.* (Nora, dau. of the late Jno. Torpy), mar. 1868 Sir William Patrick Manning, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Tusculum, Macleay St., Sydney.

MANNS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Katharine Emily Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Col. Arthur J. B. Thellusson, grandson of 1st Bn. Rendlesham), mar. 1897 Sir August F. Manns, Kt. Bach., late Mus. Dir. of the Crystal Palace (d. 1907). *Res.*, White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, BARONET *of Muddlescombe.* Sir COURTENAY CECIL *Mansel*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), Barrister-at-law, Capt., late R. Air Force, son of Richard Mansel, who from 1883 till his death in 1892 held the position of 10th Bt. and left a widow (d. 1916) ; b. 1880, mar. 1906 Mary Philippe Agnes Germaine, dau. of the late Fredk. Littlewood, suc. (orig.) 1892, but relinquished the title in 1903 on learning that his father's elder bro. was of legitimate birth under Scottish law ; resumed the title, as nearest heir, upon his uncle's death in 1908. *Heir*, his son JOHN PHILIP FERDINAND (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, next son, Rauf, b. 1915). *Seat*, The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh.

MANSEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Muddlescombe* (*remrrd.*) LADY *M.* (Julia Vertue, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Evans Lombe), mar., 1st, 1870, Sir Edwd. Berkeley Mansel (d. 1908) ; 2ndly, 1912, Rev. Canon S. Swinburne, retaining title. *Res.*, Old Catton House, nr. Norwich.

MANSELL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HERBERT *Mansell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), D.L., Man. Dir. Coventry Ordnance Works ; b. 18—.

MANSFIELD, family name of SANDHURST Viscounty (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. ALAN DAVID *Murray*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and Visc. Stormont (*Scot.*) ; a D.L. for Perthsh., has been Gentn. Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle), temp. Lt.-Col. and Coy. Comdt. Perthsh. Vol. Regt., late Lieut. the Black Watch : son

of the late Visc. Stormont and bro. of 5th E. ; b. Oct. 25, 1864 ; suc. 1906 (*C.*) ; mar. 1899 Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bt. of Lanrick. *Seats*, Scone Palace, Perth ; Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriessh. ; Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh. ; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : E. of Mansfield of Co. Notts, 1776, and of Co. Middlx. 1792. *Scot.* : Ld. Scone, 1605 ; Visc. of Stormont, 1621 ; Ld. Balvaird, 1641.—Sir David Murray, cup-bearer to James VI., whose life he had helped to save from the Gowrie plot, accompanied that monarch to England, and was created Ld. Scone and afterwards Visc. of Stormont. The title of Ld. Balvaird was given to a collateral, the Rev. Sir Andrew Murray, whose son, the 2nd Ld., succeeded as 4th Visc. Stormont. The title of Baron of Mansfield (extinct) was conferred upon a younger son of the 5th Visc., the Hon. Wm. Murray, a friend of the poet Pope, who concurrently was appointed Chief Ld. Justice of England. He (the Bn.) obtained subsequently two patents of Earldom, of which the former assigned the remainder to the wife of his nephew, 7th Visc. Stormont, owing to a mistaken belief that no English Peerage could pass to a Scottish Peer. When the contrary was ascertained the second patent was granted with remainder to the Viscount himself. Thus, through the death of the grantee without issue, the Earldoms passed to the line of the Viscts., but the Bny. lapsed altogether ; whilst two distinct Earldoms of Mansfield passed to the above husband and wife ; but on the death of the latter they were reunited, the 4th Earl upon the male side being her grandson and nearest heir she succeeded her in 1843, his father in 1840). On the Imperial Roll of Peers the title stands "Earl of Mansfield," not "Mansfield and Mansfield," though the 4th Earl referred to himself by that double title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.* :

LORD SCONE (pron. *Scoon*), heir to Earldom : Mungo David Malcolm *M.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Surviving issue of late Visc. Stormont (bro. and sists. of present E., granted rank of Earls' issue 1899, having prev. held that of Viscounts') :

Lady Marjory Louisa, now Lady *M. Mackenzie*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Capt. Sir Kenneth Jno. *M.*, 7th Bt. of Gairloch, q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)

Lady Mabel Emily, now Lady M. *King-Hall*, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Adm. Sir Herb. Goodenough *K.-H.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Alexander David *M.*, Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Spec. Res.), b. 1871, mar. 1908 Christian Maule, sist. of Sir Edwd. A. Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Alex *M.*). *Res.*, Pitfour Castle, Perth.

MANSFIELD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen.] Sir HERBERT *Mansfield*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), I.A., Afghn. 1879–80, Sikkim, Tirah 1897–8, late Dir. of Supply and Transp. at Indian Army Headqrs., ret. 1912 : b. 1855, mar. 1884 Debonnaire Lydia Campbell, dau. of Col. G. C. Ross, I.A. *Res.*, Bayfield, Headley, Borden, Hants.

MANSFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Annie Eliza Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis, M.P., son of 1st Bn. Seaford), mar. 1859 Col. Sir Chas. E. Mansfield, K.C.M.G., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Warsaw and Bucharest, and Min. Res. at Bogotà, Caracas, and Lima (d. 1907). *Res.*, 5 Piazza Madonna degli Aldobrandini, Florence.

MANSFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Mansfield*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B.E. (1918), Dir. of Oils and Fat at Miny. of Food.

MANSON, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Manson*, G.C.M.G. (1912 ; K.C.M.G. 1903), M.D., LL.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Fell. of Roy. Med. Soc., Lecturer at Lond. Sch. of Tropical Medicine, late Med. Adviser to Colon. Office, Pres. of Epidemiolog. Soc., and of Soc. of Trop. Med., has been Med. Offr. at Chinese ports : b. 1844, mar. 1875 Henrietta Isabella, dau. of Capt. Jas. P. Thurburn, R.N. *Res.*, The Sheiling, Clonbur, co. Galway.

MANTELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Elinor Knight, dau. of Chas. Hitchcock, M.D.), mar. 1867 Sir Jno. I. Mantell, F.R.G.S., once Ch. Justice of the Gambia (d. 1893).

MANTON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN *Manton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a memb. of Bd. of Guardians and of City Counc., Birmingham, and an authority on the Poor Law : b. 1835, mar. 1858 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Woodroffe. *Res.*, Ellerburn, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston.

MANVERS, EARL. CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY *Pierrepont*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Notts., Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Terr.), late Cmdg. Notts. & Derby Brig. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1885–95 and 1898–1900 (as Visc. Newark) : son of 3rd Earl ; b. Aug. 2, 1854 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Helen, dau. of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark ; Holme-Pierrepont, Nottingham ; *town res.*, 6 Tilney St., Park Lane, W.

CREATIONS. Visc. Newark and Bn. Pierepont, *Gr. Br.* 1796 ; Earl Manvers, *U.K.* 1806.—The 1st Visc. and afterwards Earl was Chas. Pierrepont (*né* Medows), who had been many years M.P. for Notts., and had succeeded to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pierrepont.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.* :

Lady Cicely Mary, now Lady Cicely *Hardy*, b. 1886, mar. 1915 Maj. Francis Hy. *H.*, Coldstream Gds. *Res.*, Isenhurst Park, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex.

VISC. NEWARK, heir to Earldom : Evelyn Robert *P.*, b. 1888. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Evelyn Henry.)

Lady Alice Helen *P.*, b. 1889.

Lady Sibell *P.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, now Emily, *Ctss. Beauchamp* (q.v.), b. 1853, mar. 1878 the late 6th Earl B. (d. 1891). (PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)

Hon. Evelyn Henry *P.*, formerly Lieut. S. Notts. Yeom., b. 1856, mar. 1880 Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Arkwright (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *P.*). *Res.*, The Querns, Cirencester.

MAPPIN, BARONET *of Thornbury*. Sir WILSON *Mappin*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), J.P. for Sheffield, W. Riding and Derbysh., son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd. : b. 1848, suc. 1920, mar. 1876 Emily Kingsford, dau. of Geo. Wilson of Tapton Hall, Ecclesall. *Heir pres.*, his bro. SAMUEL WILSON, b. 1854 ; 2nd heir, his gt.-nephew Charles Thomas Hewitt, b. 1909. *Seats*, Birchlands and Thornbury, both Sheffield.

MAR, EARL OF. JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE *Goodeve-Erskine*, 30th Earl (*Scot.*, PREM. EARLDOM), M.A., senior Repres. Peer for Scotld. (el. 1886) : nephew of 29th E. and son of Lady Frances Jemima (*née* Erskine), mar. to Wm. Jas. Goodeve : b. March 29, 1836 ; suc. 1866, with confirmation by Act 1885 (*C.*) ; assumed name of Erskine 1866 ; mar. same year Alice Mary Sinclair, dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, of Hilston Pk., Monmouthsh. *Res.*, Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Mar (orig. Marr), bef. 1114, but given precedence of 1405 (S.S.) as earliest date for which documentary evidence was produced at the "Decreet of Ranking" in 1606 ; Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?) 1489 (as to which see under follg. line).—We are indebted for the earlier part of the following particulars to the Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine's investigations into the early history of this ancient and obscure Peerage, which he has most courteously and at considerable pains contributed for our benefit. The origin of the house of Mar has been traced back to Corc, son of Lughaidh, King of Munster in the era of St. Patrick. Corc, who was banished to Scotland at the instigation of his stepmother, is said to have married Mongfhionn, daughter of the King of the Picts, and from this marriage the Mar line is regarded as having sprung. The descendants of Corc bore the title of Mórmhàoir Mhárr or Great Stewards of Marr (the form "Mharr" being the genitive of "Marr," and "Mórmhaor," in plural "Mórmhàoir," a variant or earlier form of the title usually given as "Mormaer"). Of these descendants, probably the first whose identity is clear was Domhnull (Donald), who was slain at Clontarf in 1014. But the first to be styled Earl or Comes was Ruaidhri (Latinised "Rotheri," but pronounced and often written "Ruari"), whose name appears as "Comes" in the charter founding the Abbey of Scone in 1114–15, and in the "Book of Deer" in 1132, though in the latter styled Mórmhàor : in fact this latter title was very probably still used conventionally until the extinction of the Celtic dynasty in the person of the "Maid of Norway" at the close of the 13th century. William, the 6th Earl, was co-Regent of Scotland in 1258, and the contests of this powerful nobleman with Durnard, who declared him illegitimate, add a fresh element of obscurity to the history of this line. William, however, "remained in possession." Donald, the 9th Earl, was Regent of Scotland in 1332. Margaret, Countess 11th in line, married Donald, 1st Earl of Douglas, father of the Earl who fell at "Chevy Chase." The names thus far accepted by Mr. Erskine as either certain or probable Earls (though the element of rivalry casts some doubt in one or two instances) may be thus stated : 1, Ruaidhri ; 2, Gillocher ; 3, Morgund ; 4, Malcolm ; 5, Duncan ; 6, William ; 7 Donald ; 8, Gartnait ; 9, Donald (2) ; 10, Thomas ; 11, William (2) ; 12 James ; 13, Alexander—he and No. 11 taking the title *jure uxoris*. The 14th, Sir Robt. Erskine, was a collateral relative who had been created Ld. Erskine, but who was not recognised as Earl by the Crown. His successor was granted the Alloa Lordship, but formally dispossessed of the Earldom, and that title was now merged in the Crown until in 1565 this dispossession was pronounced unjust and the 19th Earl and 6th Lord Erskine was fully recognised as lawful holder of the higher of these dignities. The Garioch Lordship was a feudal honour stated to have been conferred upon Lady Christian Bruce, sister of King Robert I. and wife of the 8th Earl, but uncertain. The above 19th Earl was also the 1st in what is now declared to be the line of Mar and Kellie, which continued for several generations to be associated with the original line without apparently any allegation of their distinctness being made : the Erskine and Alloa Lordships had accompanied the leading title, and these are now claimed as belonging to each line. The ground of exclusion of the above Sir Robt. Erskine was the illegitimacy of the husband of the Countess who had preceded him ; but as his own descent was not from these but from the 8th Earl there was obviously reason enough for a reversal of the decree, though under it the title had been bestowed upon sons of the 2nd and 3rd Jameses, and the legitimate successors from the 14th to the 18th were Earls *de jure* alone. The 20th Earl was Lord Treasurer of Scotland, the 22nd was Chancellor, and the 24th Secretary of State, but he suffered attainder

for sharing in the insurrection of 1715. The 27th was in 1824 restored to all the titles (the 25th and 26th being counted in the numbering though legally deprived); and it was on the death of the 29th that the separation of the titles occurred as below.

The two Earldoms, "Mar" and "Mar and Kellie," have much intricacy in their history, as will in part be evident from the summary above. In the 15th century the line of Mar became involved in the proceedings detailed above, but in 1565 after an investigation the title was awarded to its then claimant, but the conditions were stated to be so altered that the House of Lords, on reviewing it in 1875, pronounced them to have amounted to a new creation. The succession, however, had for centuries continued as before, and in 1834 the Earldom of Kellie was united with this original Mar Earldom; but on the death of the holder of the joint titles (29th Earl of Mar) without issue in 1866 they again became separated, the title of Kellie going to the next male heir, whilst the original Earldom followed female succession to the present Earl of Mar. Finally, on the conclusion of the above-mentioned investigation by the House of Lords, it was decided that the Mar Earldom declared to have commenced in 1565 must also pass to the inheritor on the male side whilst the 1404 Earldom remained as the distinct Peerage of Mar, a special Act being passed in 1885 to place unchallenged the continuity of that ancient Peerage. The course of changes may he thus summed up: Up to 1834 what are now pronounced to have been two Mar Earldoms had from 1565 been held by one and the same Peer; from 1834 to 1866 they remained united and with the further association of the Kellie title; from 1866 to 1875 this last title parted off and left the two as before; and since 1875 the Kellie line has been possessed of the 2nd creation of Mar.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Goodeve-Erskine.*)

Sole issue of present (30*th*) *E.*:

LORD GARIOCH (*pron.* Geerie), heir to Earldom: John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes *G.-E.*, b. 1868, mar. 1903 Sibyl May Dominica, dau. of Robt. Heathcote, a descendt. of 3rd Bt., Ancaster line. *Club*, Bachelors'. (2nd heir, Earl's gt.-nephew Edward Howell-Goodeve *G.-E.*, b. 1886, grandson of Lady Frances Young.)

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF. WALTER JOHN FRANCIS *Erskine*, 12th E. of Mar and 14th of Kellie (*Scot.*), holder of PREM. VISCTY. of Scotld., a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1892), K.T. (1911), V.D., Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannansh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.), an Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 11th E.: b. Aug. 29, 1865; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Susan Violet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury. *Seats*, Alloa House, Clackmannansh.; Kellie Castle, Fife.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa (?), 1489; E. of Mar (2nd creation, see under that title), 1565; Ld. Dirleton, 1603; Visc. Fentoun, 1606; E. of Kellie, 1619.—Sir Robt. Erskine (Kt., see preceding article) who had been recognised by Robert III. as entitled to the Earldom of Mar, was granted the Erskine Lordship, but it was not till some 108 years later that his line was established in the higher title. His successor appears to have had the Alloa Lordship added. The 4th Lord Erskine fell at Flodden. The 6th Lord Erskine had the Earldom of Mar confirmed to him by charter, and this document, as explained above, was the origin of the division of the titles, it being deduced therefrom that this Peer was constituted recipient of the 1st Earldom of the new creation whilst he continued to rank as 19th under the old. The Dirleton Barony and Fentoun Viscty. were about the same date conferred upon Sir Thos. Erskine, K.G., a grandson of the 5th Lord E., in recognition of his having shared with Sir David Murray (see "Mansfield") in rescuing King James from the Gowrie conspiracy; and to him also, rather later, the Kellie Earldom was accorded. On the death of the 10th Earl of this latter line the 27th (9th) Earl of Mar became his successor. The decision of the House of Lords in 1875 is thus given: "Resolved, that Walter Henry, Earl of Kellie, Visc. Fentoun, and Bn. Erskine and Dirleton, hath made out his claim to the Earldom of Mar created in 1565." For further particulars see previous article.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Surviving issue of present (12*th*) *E.* (numbering of Mar):

LORD ERSKINE, heir to Earldom: John Francis Ashley *E.*, Lieut. R. of O., late Scots Gds., has been Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R.: b. 1895, mar. 1919 Lady Marjorie *Hervey*, dau. of 4th M. of Bristol (Lady Marjorie *E.*). *Res.*, 96 Gloucester Ter., Lanc. Gt., W. 2 (*temp.*).

Hon. Francis Walter *E.*, 2nd heir, Lt. Scots Gds., b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Lady Constance Elise *E.*, b. 1869.

Hon. William Augustus Forbes *E.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Min. to Cuba since 1919, has been Counc. of Emb. at Rome, and 1st Sec. at Athens; b. 1871, mar. 1908 Georgiana Viola Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. H. D. and Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *E.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Havana.

Lady Louisa Frances *E.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1875. *Res.*, St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks.

Lady Frances Elisabeth, now Lady Frances *Tufnell*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Rev. Fredk. *T.*, M.A. *Res.*, Sudbury Rect., nr. Derby.

Lady Alice Maud Mary *E.*, b. 1878.

Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes *E.*, B.A., Chpl. to the Bp. of St. John's, Kaffraria: b. 1881, mar. 1916 Irene Annette, dau. of Rt. Rev. the Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway and of Hon. Mrs. Arch. Ean Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *E.*).

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *M. & K.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm Forbes), mar. 1863 11th E. of Mar and 13th of Kellie (d. 1888). *Res.*, Creag Dhu, Ouich, Inverness-sh.; 16 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF (Marquez—*Brazil* 1824), a title awarded to the 10th E. of Dundonald.

MARCH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1675), eld. son and heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon.—Also:

MARCH, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and March."

MARCH, Gen. PEYTON, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Army.

MARCHAMLEY, BARON. GEORGE *Whiteley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), late a M.P., Parl. Sec. to the Treasury, and Ch. Lib. Whip, has been Mayor of Blackburn: son of Geo. Whiteley; b. Aug. 30, 1855; cr. Bn. 1908 (*L.*); widower, having mar. 1881 Alice (d. 1913), dau. of the late Wm. Tattersall. *Res.*, 29 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Marchamley, 1908.

ISSUE.
(*Whiteley.*)

Hon. WILLIAM TATTERSALL *W.*, heir to Barony, temp. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., b. 1886, mar. 1911 Margaret Clara, dau. of Thos. Scott Johnstone of N. Zealand (Hon. Mrs. *W.*). *Res.*, Middleton Ho., Longparish, Hants.

Hon. Ronald George *W.*, O.B.E. (1919), B.A., 2nd heir, Hon. Capt., late R.A. (Sp. Res.), prev. R.A.M.C., b. 1890.

Hon. Muriel Cartmel, now Hon. Mrs. Stanley *Jamieson*, mar. 1908 Stanley Wyndham *J.*, C.B.E.

Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Howitt*, mar. 1911 Alfred Bakewell *H.*, M.B., B.C. *Res.*, 15 Chesham St., S.W.

MARCONI, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

MARGESSON, Lady ISABEL AUGUSTA, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

MARINDIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. Stevenson, K.C.B.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Fras. A. Marindin, K.C.M.G., R.E., Senior Insp. of Rys. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1900). *Res.*, 3 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

MARJORIBANKS (*pron.* Marchbanks), family name of TWEEDMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MARJORIBANKS BARONY (*U.K.* 1873)—*extinct* seven days after creation (surname *Robertson*, orig. *Marjoribanks*, the Baron having been uncle of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. *Askew-Robertson*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 the late Watson *Askew* (d. 1906), who aftds. assumed the addit. name of *Roberton*. *Res.*, Ladykirk, Berwick.

MARJORIBANKS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, K.C.V.O. (1919), a partner in Coutts & Co.: b. 1856 (nephew of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth). *Res.*, Lees, Coldstream, Berwicksh.

MARK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Lewis Jones), mar. 1861 Sir Jno. Mark, Mayor of Manchester 1890–1 (d. 1909). *Res.*, Leeswood Hall, Mold., N. Wales.

MARKBY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Jno. E. Taylor, of Weybridge), mar. 1866 the late Sir William Markby, K.C.I.E., formerly a Puisne Judge at Calcutta (d. 1914). *Res.*, Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKENFIELD, BARON GRANTLEY OF (*Gt. Br.* 1782)—see "Grantley, Bn."

MARKHAM, BARONET *of Beachborough Park*. Sir CHARLES *Markham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1916, mar. 1920 Gwladys, dau. of Hon. Rupert Beckett. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MANSFIELD (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next brother, Arthur, b. 1911). *Seat*, Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe; *town res.*, 47 Portland Pl., W.

MARKHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Beachborough Park*. Lady *M.* (Lucy Bertram, dau. of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.A.), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1898 Sir Arthur Basil Markham, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1916). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Theodora, dau. of Fras. T. Gervers), mar. 1894 Adm. Sir Albert Hastings Markham, K.C.B., who comd. the *Alert* in Arctic Expdn. of 1875–6 (d. 1918). *Res.*, 10 Queen's Gt. Pl., S.W. 7.

MARKS, KNIGHT. Sir (GEORGE) CROYDON *Marks*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (1917), M.P. for N. Cornwall (*Co.-L.*), M.Inst.Mech.E., senior partner of Marks and Clerk, Consulting Engineers, an authority on Patent Laws, now Labour Dept., Miny. of Munitions, and was on Tyne Labour Commn.; b. 1858, mar. 1881 Margaret,

dau. of T. J. Maynard. *Res.*, Penarvor, Budc, Cornwall; 82 Addison Rd., W.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN *Spencer-Churchill*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), T.D., Lord-Lieut. of and a C.C. for Oxfordsh., twice Mayor of Woodstock, temp. Brig.-Gen., is Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Col., late Comdt., Oxfords. Vol. R., has comded. Oxfordsh. Yeom., was Asst. Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900, Paymast.-Gen. 1899–1902, has been Joint Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agriculture, and Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies: son of 8th D.: b. Nov. 13, 1871; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Consuelo, dau. of Wm. K. Vanderbilt, of New York, who divorced him 1920. *Seat*, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon; *town res.*, 15 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W. (*Rcs. of* Duchess, 1 Portman Sq., W. 1).

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Spencer (of Wormleighton), 1603; E. of Sunderland, 1643; Bn. Churchill (of Sandridge), 1685; E. of Marlborough, 1689; D. of Marlborough and M. of Blandford, 1702. Sir Robt. Spencer (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. of that title, and the 3rd Bn. was granted the Sunderland Earldom, but was slain at Newbury in the year of his promotion, fighting on the Royalist side. The other honours began in a distinct family. Jno. Churchill, a Page of Honour to James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II., was made an officer in the Guards and rendered signal services against the Moors and at the Siege of Maestricht. He in 1680 attended the Prince into Scotland, and was in 1682 made a Peer of that kingdom by the title Lord Churchill of Eyemouth (which title then went no further than himself). He next became a General officer, and on the accession of James to the throne he was appointed Ambassador to France and created Bn. Churchill of Sandridge (English Peerage) and afterwards Earl of Marlborough. At the Revolution he abandoned James and became a supporter of King William, but was suspected by him of treachery and committed to the Tower. Under Queen Anne he was appointed Captain-General of the Forces in England, and he then, with the co-operation of Prince Eugene of Savoy, head of the Army of Hungary, began his great military career signalised by the victories of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenarde, and Malplaquet. Previous to the first of these, and in recognition of a series of achievements in the Netherlands, he was created Duke of Marlborough and Marq. of Blandford. Being accused of peculation he withdrew from England, the Duchess also being expelled from the Court. As he left no male heir, a special Act gave the succession to his daughter Henrietta, upon whose death the Dukedom and its accompanying honours passed to her nephew, Chas. Spencer, 5th Earl of Sunderland (his father, the 3rd Earl, having married the Duchess's younger sister), thus accomplishing the union of the two houses. The 3rd Duke, who had commanded a brigade of Foot Guards at Dettingen in 1743, was in 1758 appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces intended to serve in Germany under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick; but he (the Duke) died of a fever in that year. The 5th Duke added the name of Churchill to his own. The 7th Duke was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1876–80. The 1st Duke was created in 1704 a Prince of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, and subsequently Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; but these titles, which cannot pass to the descendants of a daughter, became extinct with him. The famous French song, "Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre," is stated, though not without contradiction, to relate to a legend of the time of the Crusades, and thus to have no connection with the above warrior Duke, as the resemblance in name might readily lead one to suppose.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer-Churchill.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *Duke:*

MARQ. OF BLANDFORD, heir to Dukedom: John Albert Edward William *S.-C.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., late Gds. M.G. Regt., b. 1897, mar. 1920 Hon. Alexandra Mary Cadogan, dau. of late Visc. Chelsea and Hon. Lady Meux.

Lord Ivor Charles *S.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.

Issue of 8th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Frances Louisa, now Lady F. *Gresley*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Sir Robt. *G.*, 11th Bt., q.v.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1871.)

Lady Lilian Maud, now Lady L. *Grenfell*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Cecil Alf. *G.*, Lt.-Col. Bucks Yeom., late a M.P. *Res.*, 4 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette, now Lady Norah *Bradley-Birt*, b. 1875, mar. 1920 H. *B.-B.*, I.C.S., of Birtsmoreton Ct., Worcs.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (aunts of present):

(The *deceased* 8th DUKE, b. 1844, d. 1892. Divorced 1883 by his wife, Albertha, Mchss. of Blandford, *mother* of present D., for whom see Lady Albertha Hamilton, under "Abercorn, 1st D.")

Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, now The *Lady Wimborne*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 Sir Ivor B. Guest, 2nd Bt., aftds. 1st Bn. *W.*, q.v. (Bn.'s Widow).

Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, now The *Lady De Ramsey*, b. 1851, mar. 1877 Capt. Wm. Hy. Fellowes, now 2nd Bn. *De R.*, q.v.

Lady Anne Emily, now Dow. *Dchss. of Roxburghe*, V.A. (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late 7th Duke of *R.*

Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, now Lady S. *Wilson*, R.R.C., Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 the late Lt.-Col. Gordon Chesney *W.*, M.V.O., killed in action 1914. *Res.*, 23A Bruton St., W. 1.]

—Dau.-in-law:

[Lady Randolph *S.-C.*], C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. (Jennie, dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry *S.-C.*, a distinguished M.P. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1900, Geo. F. M. *Cornwallis-West*, whom she divorced 1914, resuming the name of her first husb. by deed poll; 3rdly, 1918, Montagu Porch, Resid. Nigeria, and now desires to be known as Mrs. Montagu Porch. *Res.*, 8 Westbourne St., Hyde Pk., W. (Her own dau.-in-law is Lady Gwendeline *Churchill* —see under "Abingdon.")

Dau.-in-law of 6th D.:

Lady Edward *S.-C.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. D. Warburton, M.P., and of the Bnss. Northwick), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1874 the late Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1911), son of 6th D. by 3rd mrrge. *Res.*, Queensmead, Windsor; 28 Grosvenor St., W.

MARLING, BARONET *of Stanley Park*. Col. Sir PERCIVAL SCROPE *Marling*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), D.L. (1884), C.B. (Mil. 1902), R. of O., late 18th Hussars, retd. 1910, late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, a D.L. for Glos. and for Co. of City of Bristol, also C.C. for former; Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Sudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1902, has comded. Potchefstroom Dist., Transvaal, and served in Europ. War on Staff 1914–5: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1919, mar. 1899 Beatrice Caroline, dau. of Francis Hy. Beaumont, D.L., of Buckland Bt., Reigate. *Heir*, his bro., the follg. Kt. (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son John Stanley Vincent, b. 1910). *Seats*, Stanley Pk., Stroud, Glos.; Sedbury Pk., nr. Chepstow.

MARLING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES MURRAY *Marling*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Civ. 1911), and M.A., Brit. Min. to Denmark since 1919, Brit. Admin. (Peace) for Slesvig 1920, has been Min. and Cons.-Gen. to Persia and Mexico, Counc. of Emb. at Constantinople and at Teheran: b. 1862 (bro. and heir of preceding Bt.), mar. 1909 Lucia, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir John R. Slade, K.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Copenhagen.

MARR, BARONET *of Sunderland*. Sir JAMES *Marr*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), C.B.E. (1918), a shipbuilder, Chmn. of Sir Jas. Laing & Sons, Ltd., and of Sunderland Forge and Engrg. Co., Ltd., Man. Dir. Joseph L. Thompson & Sons, Ltd., late a memb. of Admy. Shipbldg. Counc.: b. 1854. *Club*, R. Thames Yacht.

MARRIOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N.), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, K.C. (d. 1903).—(2) LADY *M.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Gibson), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. H. Marriott, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Harcourt Ho., Kibworth, Leicester.

MARRIOTT (SMITH-), BARONET *of Sydling St. Nicholas*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Smith-Marriott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), High Sheriff of Dorset 1875: son of 4th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1864, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM JOHN (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, John Rich. Wyldbore, b. 1875). *Seat*, The Down House, Blandford, Dorset.

MARRIS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR *Marris*, K.C.I.E. (1919; C.I.E. 1914), B.A., I.C.S., Gov. of Assam since 1920, prev. Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., has been Collector of Aligarh, U.P.: b. 1873, widower. *Res.*, Shillong, Assam.

MARSDEN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS RODGERSON *Marsden*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. of Platt Bros. of Oldham: b. 18—. *Res.*, Brookhurst, Alexander Rd., Oldham.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR HAROLD *Marshall*, K.B.E. (1918), Barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Wakefield (*L.*), Chmn. Parly. Recruitg. Cmttee. and an active worker in regard to local affairs, is a Dir. 'Legal Insur. Co.: b. 1870, mar. 1896 Louise, dau. of Jos. Hepworth, a former Lord Mayor of Leeds. *Chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (2)—See "Marshall, P.C.," below.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES BROWN *Marshall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), late Ch. Constr. R.N. and Dir. of Dockyds.; b. 1853, mar. 1875 Alice Emma, dau. of the late Joseph Pharaoh, of Bedhampton. *Res.*, 3 Brixton Hill, S.W.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN HUBERT *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.I.E. (1910), M.A., D.Litt., F.S.A.; Dir.-Gen. of Archæology in India: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Florence Ellen, dau. of Sir Hy. Bell Longhurst, C.V.O. *Res.*, Benmore, Simla.

MARSHALL, KNIGHT (5). Gen. Sir WILLIAM RAINE *Marshall*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917): C.B.

1916), K.C.S.I. (1918), G.O. comdg. Southern Comd., India, late Comdg.-in-Ch. Mesopotamia Expdtny. Fce., formy. Notts and Derby Regt.; Expdtny. Fce., N.W. Front. and Tirah, 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902 : b. 1865, mar. 1902 Emmie, dau. of late Jno. Hett, of Headlam Hall, nr. Darlington. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MARSHALL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Chas. G. Young), mar. 1877 Sir Jas. Marshall, C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Gold Coast (d. 1889). *Res.*, 7 Denbigh Rd., Notting Hill Gate, W.—(2) LADY *M.* (Clara Ann, dau. of the late Signor Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy), mar. 1873 Sir Joseph Herbert Marshall, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Ratcliffe Lodge, Knighton, Leicester.—(3) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Francis Beaumont), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Marshall, Kt. Bach., 1st Lord Mayor of Manchester (d. 1911). *Res.*, Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Chesh.

MARSHALL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HORACE BROOKS *Marshall*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C.V.O. (1920; Kt. Bach. 1902), M.A., Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Sheriff 1902, Lord Mayor 1918; Head of the publishg. firm of Horace Marshall & Son, Master of Stationers' Co. 1917 : b. 1865, mar. 1889 Laura, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Geo. Siggs. *Res.*, Shabden Pk., Chipstead, Surrey.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

MARSHAM, family name of ROMNEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MARSHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of E. of Romney.

MARTIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lockynge*. LADY *M.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Knipe), mar. 1869 Sir Richard B. Martin, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Esplanade, Plymouth.

MARTIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Overbury Court*. LADY *M.* (Mary Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Richd. Crozier), mar. 1864 Sir Richard Biddulph Martin, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury; 10 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED ROBERT *Martin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), I.A., ret. 1912, late comdg. Rawal Pindi Div.; has served in many expedns. on Indian Front. : b. 1853, mar. 1882 Bessie Charlotte, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir A. C. C. De Renzy, K.C.B. *Club*, U. Serv.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1917), memb. of Martin, Sons & Co., an army clothing firm of Huddersfield, which supplied large quantities of material to Brit., French, and Russian Gvts. during war emergency.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), senior partner of Martin, Farlow & Co., Accntts., and is Adviser to Counc. of Soc. of Incorptd. Accntts., is Chmn. Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, was a memb. of Lord Wrenbury's Companies Acts Cmttee. and Dir. of Contract Costing at Miny. of Munit., and in other ways rendered public servs. during the war : b. 1861, mar. 1888 Sara, dau. of Thos. Jas. Firminger. *Res.*, Bellair, Surbiton. *Address*, 50 Gresham St., E.C. 2.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late a memb. of Glasgow City Counc. and during the war was associated actively with public and local movements : b. 1857, mar. 1880 Amelia, dau. of John Dyer. *Res.*, 24 Atholl Gdns., Kilviuside, Glasgow.

MARTIN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Efa Florence, dau. of the late Maj. Phillipps), mar. 1898 Col. Sir Richd. E. R. Martin, K.C.B., formerly Brit. Commr. in Swaziland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Claydon, Ipswich.—(2) LADY *M.* (Sarah Anne, dau. of the late Jno. H. Harrhy), mar. 1869 Sir T. Acquin Martin, Kt. Bach., C.E. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Qn. Anne's Mans., S.W.—(3) LADY *M.* (Margaret Neilson, dau. of Thos. M. Cockburn), mar. 1879 Sir George Clement Martin, Kt. Bach., M.V.O., Mus. Doc., Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral (d. 1916).—(4) LADY *M.* (Isobel Laurie, dau. of Jas. Spence), mar. 1879 Sir (Thomas) Carlaw Martin, Kt. Bach., LL.D., Dir. of Roy. Scottish Museum, Edinburgh (d. 1920). *Res.*, 4 Gordon Terrace, Edinburgh.

MARTIN, Lady CHRISTIAN, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington.

MARTIN, Hon. Mrs. HAMILTON, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

MARTINDALE, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE *Martindale*, K.C.S.I. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Polit. Agent for Quetta, Bhopal, Ch. Commr. at Ajmir, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana, retd. 1905, having entered I.C.S. 1875 : b. 1854, mar. 1886 Clara, dau. of the late Wm. Hudleston, C.S.I. *Res.*, Guildcroft, Guildford.

MARWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Marwood*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1912), Dir.-Gen. of Public Safety and Gen. Purposes, Miny. of Transp. since 1919, late 2nd Sec., Bd. of Trade, has been Sec. to various Deptl. Committees : b. 1863. *Res.*, 3 Cork St., W. 1.

MARWOOD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 5th Bn. Lisle.

MARZIALS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Julia Louisa Kington, dau. of Maj. Benj. K. Finnimore, R.A.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Frank Thomas Marzials, C.B., Accountant-Gen. of the Army (d. 1912). *Res.*, 9 Ladbroke Sq., W. 11.

MASHAM (*pron.* Mahsham), BARON. JOHN CUNLIFFE *Cunliffe-Lister*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd : b. Aug. 9, 1867; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Wm. R. Bockton. No *heir*. *Seat*, Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Masham, *U.K.* 1891.—The 1st Peer was the grandson of Jno. Cunliffe, but his father assumed the additional name of Lister-Kay, of which he retained "Lister" only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cunliffe-Lister.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present, 2nd d. unmrrd.) :
Hon. Annie *C.-L.*, b. 1855.
Hon. Ada *C.-L.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Edith *C.-L.*, b. 1866.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Evelyn *C.-L.*, b. 1869.

MASHONALAND—see "Southern Rhodesia."

MASON, BARONET *of Compton Pauncefoot*. Sir WILLIAM JAMES PEAKE *Mason*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), Barr.-at-law, Chmn. of Exec. Brit. Ambulance Cmttee. : b. 1863, mar. 1885 Edith, dau. of late Alex. M. Affleck. *Heir*, his son, Lt.-Col. GLYN KEITH MURRAY, D.S.O. *Seat*, Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Bath.

MASON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Mason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a D.L. for Glasgow and Lanarksh., a contractor in Glasgow and Chmn. of the Clyde Trust and of Gen. Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld. *Res.*, Craigie Hall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Matilda, dau. of the late Robt. H. Sparkes), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Chas. Mason, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

MASON, Lady EVELYN MARGARET, dau. of 26th E. of Crawford.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT. ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY (*Foster-Skeffington*, 12th Visc. Massereene and 5th Visc. Ferrard (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Oriel (*U.K.*); D.S.O. (1900–1), Lieut. for Co. Antrim, L.C.C., Maj. 17th Lancers retd., now Maj. North Irish Horse, has been an A.Q.M.G., prev. temp. Lt.-Col., comdg. a Cav. Regt. (Sp. Res.); Expdtny. Force 1914–5; served in S. Africa 1900–2; son of 11th V.; b. Nov. 28, 1873; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. same year Jean Barbara, dau. of Sir Jno. S. Ainsworth, Bt., M.P. *Seats*, Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 108 Lancaster Gate, W. 2.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Visc. Massereene and Bn. of Loughneagh, 1660; Bn. Oriel, 1790; Visc. Ferrard, 1797. *U.K.* : Bn. Oriel, 1821.—Sir Jno. Clotworthy (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. Massereene and was succeeded by his son-in-law Sir Jno. Skeffington, 5th Bt. The 5th Visc. was made Earl of Massereene, and that title was held successively by his three sons. The last of these left only a daughter, so that on his death the Earldom lapsed, but the titles of 1660 were open to heirs general (a very exceptional condition in the Irish Peerage) and thus admitted of a female succeeding; the daughter accordingly became Viscts. 9th in line, and her marriage, as stated below, brought about the union of the two lines. The Ferrard Viscty. and apparently the Irish Barony of Oriel were conferred (with remainder to male issue) upon Margaret Amelia Burgh, who married the Rt. Hon. Jno. Foster, last Speaker of the Irish Parliament for a time, to whom eventually was awarded the U.K. Barony. Their son was the 2nd Visc. Ferrard, the Peer who married the abovementioned 9th Viscts. Massereene, and the issue of these succeeded his mother as 10th Visc. Massereene and his father as 3rd Visc. Ferrard. This Peer is summoned in the latter title only to elections of Irish Representative Peers, the claim of the Massereene Viscty. having never had occasion to be put forward. The line is now that of Ferrard on the male side, but the 2nd Visc. assumed the Massereene surname of Skeffington, which is now practically the only one in use.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Skeffington.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *V.* :
Hon. Diana Elizabeth Margaret *S.*, 2nd heir to Massereene Viscty., b. 1909.

Hon. John Clotworthy Talbot Foster Whyte Melville *S.*, b. 1914. Heir to Viscounties and Bny. (2nd heir to Ferrard Viscty. and Oriel Bny., Charles Clotworthy *S.*, b. 1860).

Surviving issue of 11th V. (sists. of present):

Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Johnston*, b. 1872, mar. 1897 Rev. Chas. *J. Res.*, 73 Woodfield Rd., Ealing.

(Present Viscount, b. 1873.)

Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Willis*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Richd. A. d'Anyers *W. Res.*, Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs; 38 Cadogan Sqr., S.W.

Hon. Constance Harriett Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Sykes*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Herb. Rushton *S.*

Hon. Violet Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Corbet *Radford*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Corbet A. F. *R. Res.*, Preston Lodge, Holly Walk, Leamington.

Dau. of 10th V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Blanche Amelia, now *Hon. Lady Ross of Bladensburg*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 her 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. Geo. *R. of B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— Daus.-in-law (remrrd.):

Mrs. A. Stepney (Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robt. D. Grady), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. Hungerford Henry *S.* (d. 1870); 2ndly, A. Stepney.

Mrs. James Craig (Clementina Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell-Dennistoun), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Sydney William *S.* (d. 1876); 2ndly, 1885, the late Col. Jas. Craig (d. 1910). *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Newark.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess M. & F. (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. J. Whyte-Melville), mar. 1870 11th Visc. Massereene and F. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants.

MASSEY, family name of the Clarina Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (strictly *Butler-Massey* of the present Bn.'s house: distinct from *Massy* below).

MASSEY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. William Ferguson *M.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), Hon. LL.D., Premier, Min. of Lands, Agric. and Labour, for New Zealand, Deleg. to Imp. War Cabinet 1918, also to Confer., 1917: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Christina Allen, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of late Walter Paul, of Auckland. *Res.*, Mangere, Auckland, N.Z.

MASSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Thérèse Emilie Louise, dau. of Friederich Kruger, of Berlin), mar. 1875 Col. Sir David Parkes Masson, Kt. Bach., C.I.E., V.D. (d. 1915).

MASSY, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for "Hons."

MASSY, Baron. Hugh Somerset John *Massy*, 7th Bn. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Pr. of Wales's Leinster Mil.: son of 6th Bn.; b. Feb. 16, 1864; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Charles William Wise. *Seats*, Hermitage (Castleconnell) and Massy Lodge (Anglesboro', Mitchelstown), both seats Co. Limerick; Killakee, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin; *res.*, Ardfinan Ho., Cahir, Co. Tipperary.

Creation. Bn. Massy, *Irel.* 1776.—Hugh Massy, who for many years had been M.P. for Co. Limerick, received this Peerage when 76 years of age.

Titled Relatives. (*Massy.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn.:

Hon. Ida Lucy *M.*, b. 1887.

Hon. Muriel Olive *M.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Hugh Hamon Charles George *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.

Hon. Francis John Ingoldsby Tristram *M.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.A., b. 1895.

Hon. Lilian Ierne Susan *M.*, b. 1897.

Issue of late (6th) Bn. (sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1864.)

Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Guinness*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Davis *G.*, R.F.A. *Res.*, Clermont Park, Dundalk.

Hon. Matilda Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Vansittart*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 Spencer Chas. *V. Res.*, Coolbawn House, Castleconnell, Co. Limerick.

MASTERMAN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney *Masterman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), M.A., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and a M.P. (*L.*), had been also Financ. Sec. to Treas., Under-Sec. of State for Hom. Dept., and Parl. Sec. to Local Govt. Bd.: b. 1873, mar. 1908 Lucy Blanche, dau. of Gen. Sir Neville Lyttelton, G.C.B. *Res.*, 46 Gillingham St., Pimlico, S.W.

MATHER, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Herbert *Mather*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Antigua, formerly Princ. of Carmarthen Training Coll. and Dean of Inverness, now Bp. Assist. in Hereford Dioc., Chanc. of the Choir, Preb. of Hereford, and Rect. of Hampton-Bishop: b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1897, res. 1904. *Res.*, Hampton-Bishop, Hereford.

MATHER, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Emma, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury), mar. 1863 Rt. Hon. Sir William Mather, P.C. and Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Bramble Hill Lodge, Bramshaw, Hants.

MATHESON, Archbishop—see "Rupert's Land."

MATHESON, Baronet *of Lochalsh.* Sir Alexander Perceval *Matheson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), has been a Senator Austral. Commwth., and M.L.C. West Aust., son of 1st Bt., and half-bro. of 2nd: b. Feb. 1861, suc. 1920, mar. 1884 Eleanor, dau. of late Rev. Kyrle E. A. Money. *Heir pres.* (his three sons having died in the War), his bro., Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm, b. Dec. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Maj.-Gen. Torquhil Geo., C.B., C.M.G. *Seats*, Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Ross-sh. (*let*); Geldfield House, Ardgay, same Co. (*Res.* of Lady *M.*, Ardarun, Littlehampton.)

MATHESON, Baronet's Widow *of Lochalsh.* Ada Juliana, Lady *M.* (dau. of late Geo. B. Lousada and widow of Daniel C. Stiebel), mar. 1913 Sir Kenneth Jas. Matheson, 2nd Bt. (died 1920). *Res.*, 19 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

MATHESON, Privy Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Edwin *Matheson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1910), Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-law, late Regist.-Gen. for Irel., was Commr. of three Irish Censuses, and has been Examr. in Vital Statistics and Pub. Health Laws to Dublin Univ.: b. 1845, mar. 1866 Cherrie Maria, dau. of the late Freeman B. Hardy. *Res.*, 44 Belgrave Sq., W.; Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MATHESON, Hon. Mrs. Percy, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MATHEW, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Massy *Mathew*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1915), C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), Dir. of Ordn. Servs., A. Ord. Dept., Mesopot.; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1885–6, Ashanti 1895–6, Dongola, Nile 1898: b. 1866, mar. 1905 Janet Muir, dau. of Sir James Knox. *Res.*, Salisbury.

MATHEW, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Edwin Biron), mar. 1861, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Chas. Mathew, a Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1908). *Res.*, 40 Kensington Sq., W.

MATHEWS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper), mar. 1888, Sir Charles Willie Mathews, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B., Dir. of Pub. Prosecns. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 88 Sloane St., S.W. 1.

MATHIAS, Baronet *of Vaendre Hall.* Sir Richard *Mathias*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1913), shipowner of Cardiff and a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, memb. of the Cardiff and the Lond. Steamsh. Owners' Assocn., was elected M.P. (*L.*) for Cheltenham 1911: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Annie, dau. of Evan Hughes. Sole *heir*, his son Richard Hughes (b. 1905). *Res.*, Vaendre Hall, St. Mellon's, Mon.

MATTHEWS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Herbert Henry *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Sec. of the Centr. Chamb. of Agriculture and Priv. Sec. to Parl. Sec. to Chmn. Sugar Supply Commn. (Lord Bledisloe): b. 1870, mar. 1900 Ada Buckler, dau. of late Wm. G. Mace. *Res.*, 9 Alwyne Terr., Chiswick, W. 4.

MATTHEWS, Knight (2). Sir John Bromhead *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., late Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of the Bahama Islands: b. 1864, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Annette Amelia *Kitson*, sist. of 1st Bn. Airedale. *Res.*, Holmhurst, Mt. Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

MATTHEWS, Knight (3). Sir Thomas *Matthews*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. of Trin. House: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Frances, dau. of the late Hy. Blackwell. *Res.*, 15 Chesterford Gdns., Hampstead.

MATTHEWS, Knight (4). Sir William *Matthews*, K.C.M.G. (1906), M.I.C.E. (Pres.), late Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.), is in the firm of Coode, Son, and Matthews, Consg. Engrs. for Harbour Works in the Colonies and at Dover: b. 1844 (bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, 14 Strathray Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

MAUCHLINE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom, borne (as "Lord Mauchline") by the son and heir of present Countess.

MAUD, Bishop—see "Kensington."

MAUDE, family name of Hawarden Viscounty (late De Montalt Earldom), q.v. for "Ladies," see also below.

MAUDE, Knight. Sir Walter *Maude*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.S.I. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., a memb. of Ex. Counc. Bihar and Orissa, formy. of Viceroy's Legis.

Counc.: b. 1862, mar. 1892 Carrie Maude, dau. of late E. F. T. Atkinson, I.C.S..

MAUDE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of late Col. Rt. Hon. Thos. E. Taylor, grands. of 1st E. of Bective), mar. 1893 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley Maude, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (d. 1917 from illness while comdg. the Forces in Mesopotamia), and in regard to whose distinguished military services she received a grant of £25,000 from Parliament. *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

MAUDE. Hon. Mrs. *C. G.*, dau. of Bn. Rochdale.

MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley.

MAUDSLEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY CARR *Maudsley*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Austrl. A. Med. C., is Lecturer in Med., Melbourne Univ., Phys. and Lect. to the City Hosp., served in Mesopotamia: b. 1859, mar. 1890 a dau. of late Canon Stretch. *Res.*, 8 Collins St., Melbourne.

MAULE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Maule*, Kt. Bach. (1913), sen. partner of Messrs. Robt. Maule and Son, Edinburgh, and Chmn. of West Edin. Lib. Assoc.: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tunnelbridge, Perthsh.

MAULVI (= MOULVI)—see "Ind. Titles."

MAUNG—see "Ind. Titles."

MAUNY TALVANDE, COMTESSE DE, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford.

MAURICE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK BARTON *Maurice*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), late Dir. of Mil. Operations, late Notts. and Derby. Regt., ret. 1918; Expdtny. Force, Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Margaret Helen, dau. of late Prof. Howard Marsh, Master of Downing, Camb. *Res.*, 20 Kensington Pk. Gdns., S.W.

MAURITIUS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CYRIL HENRY *Golding-Bird*, D.D., 8th Bp., late Bp. of Kalgoorlie, N.S.W., prev. Dean of Newcastle, N.S.W., and Vic.-Gen. of the Dioc., has also been Cur. of All Saints', Margaret St., Vicar of St. Barnabas', Dover, and Dean of Falkland Islands; served as Chapl. to Forces in S. Afr. 1900–1: b. 1894, consc. 1914, apptd. 1919. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Moka, Mauritius.

MAWSON, KNIGHT. Sir DOUGLAS *Mawson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., Commander of Australasian Antarctic Expedn. 1911, and a memb. of Sir Ernest Shackleton's Expedn. 1908, late spec. employed, is Hon. Maj. in Army, Lect. on Geology, Univ. of Adelaide, and Hon. Curator of Minerals, S. Australian Museum: b. 1882, mar. 1914 Paquita, dau. of G. D. Delprat. *Address*, The University, Adelaide.

MAXIM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Chas. Haynes, of Boston). mar. 1881 Sir Hiram Stevens Maxim, Kt. Bach., inventor of the famous gun (d. 1916). *Res.*, Sandhurst Lodge, High Rd., Streatham, S.W.

MAXSE, Hon. LADY, wife of follg. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

MAXSE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir (FREDERICK) IVOR *Maxse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. Mil. 1900–1), C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds., now G.O.C. Northrn. Comd., prev. Insp. Gen. of Training; Nile 1897, Soudan 1898–9, S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1862, mar. 1899 the preceding. *Res.*, York; Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Pulborough.

MAXWELL, family name of FARNHAM Barony. *Index* to that line as well as to those of that surn. in that of HERRIES, "Constable-Maxwell" (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added):

Bernard, H.	Marcia, H.	Teresa, H.
Denis Crichton, F.	Marjory Flor. F.	Varena Aileen, F.
Eleanor Mary, H.	Mary, Lady (*sep.*)	Walter, H.
Emily Josphn. H.	Mary Agnes, H.	Zoë Emma, F.
Gwendaline, H.	Somerset, A. F.	
Joseph, H.	Stella Frances, F.	

MAXWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Calderwood*. LADY *M.* (Jane, dau. of Frank Baird), mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Wm. Maxwell, 10th Bt. (d. 1885, when the Baronetcy became absorbed in the Farnham Peerage); 2ndly, 1887, the late Geo. Leader Owen (d. 1895)—retaining title. *Res.*, Withybush, Haverfordwest, Pemb.; Glen Owen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Cardoness*. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Maxwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1886, mar. 1884 Jessidora, dau. of the late Jno. A. Macrae, of Macrae. No *heir*. *Seat*, Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbtsh.

MAXWELL, BARONET *of Monreith*—see "Maxwell, P.C." For Bts. of *Pollok* and *Springkell* see compds. below.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERIC MACKENZIE *Maxwell*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Ch. Just. of Leeward Islands, prev. of Brit. Honduras 1907–12, apptd. K.C. 1905 (also Bahamas 1920), formerly Maj. comdg. Brit. Honduras Vols.: b. 1860, mar. 1882 Adela Theodora Mary, dau. of the late Rev. A. T. Drought. *Res.*, Antigua.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOHN GRENFELL—see "MAXWELL, P.C. (2) and Kt."

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (3). Lieut.-Gen. Sir RONALD CHARLES *Maxwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B., Mil. 1900–1), K.C.M.G. (1918), Col. Comdt., R.E., Afghn. 1878–80 and S. Africa 1899–1902, late Insp.-Gen. of Communications, has been Q.M.G. on Staff of F.-M. Viscount French, and comd. E. Coast Def., prev. in charge of Administ. S. Cmd., retd. 1919: b. 1852, mar. 1903 Emily Mary, dau. of Thomas F. Burnaby-Atkins. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Maxwell*, K.C.I.E. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), Ind. Civ. Serv., retd., formy. an Addl. Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc. and Dir.-Gen. of Posts and Telegraphs, has been Postmaster-Gen., Punjab, and Sec. for Commerce and Industry to Govt. of India: b. 1870; mar. 1894 Elizabeth, dau. of D. Harper. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM *Maxwell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. of Internat. Co-operative Alliance and ex-Pres. of Scott. Co-operative Wholesale Soc., rendered public servs. during the War: b. 18—.

MAXWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lillias Grant, dau. of the late Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.), mar. 1870 Sir William Edwd. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast Col. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Flore Grange, Weedon, Northants.

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET *of Monreith*. Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT EUSTACE *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1681), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., late a M.P. (*C.*), Lord-Lieut. of Wigtownsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly a Lord of the Treas. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), is Pres. Soc. Antiq. of Scotld.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1877, widower. *Heir*, his grandson AYMER EDWARD *M.* (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's brother Eustace, b. 1913). *Seat*, Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh.; *town res.*, 1 St. James's Pl., S.W.

MAXWELL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. General Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN GRENFELL *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1916), G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1900–1), K.C.M.G. (1915), C.V.O. (1903), D.S.O. (1886), Col. The Black Watch (R. Highrs.); served in Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, Nile 1885 and 1897–8, and Dongola, comd. 14th Brigade in S. Africa 1900–2, and was aftds. Mil. Gov. of Pretoria, and twice comd. the Forces in Egypt, aftds. (1916) the Forces in Ireland, and Com.-in-Ch. Northern Comd., now a member of Egyptn. Spec. Commn.: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Louise Selina, dau. of the late Chas. W. Bonynge. *Res.*, 16 Hertford St., W. 1; 103 Lancaster Gdns., W. 2. (Lady Maxwell).

MAXWELL, Lady MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Northumberland.

MAXWELL (CONSTABLE-), family name (in part) of HERRIES Barony (see Index under "Maxwell").

MAXWELL (HERON-), BARONET *of Springkell*. Capt. Sir IVOR WALTER HERON *Heron-Maxwell*, 8th Bt. of (*Scot.* 1683), M.C. (1918), M.A., now attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Capt. (unp.), N. Russia; is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and Chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells: son of 7th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1910, mar. same year Norah Henrietta, dau. of Hon. Francis *Parker* and grand-dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL IVOR (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert Charles, b. 1848). *Club*, White's.

MAXWELL (STIRLING-), BARONET *of Pollok*. Sir JOHN MAXWELL *Stirling-Maxwell*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1707, orig. 1682, and prcc. of 1st cr. retained), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Cos. Renfrew and Inverness and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Scottish Univ. Commr. and a Trustee Nat. Galleries Scot., a Brig. Roy. Co. of Archers and Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Scott. Rifles (Terr.), is Asst. Controller for Scotld. of Timber Supplies: son of 9th Bt. (Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, K.T., M.P.), b. 1866, suc. 1878, mar. 1901 Ann Christian, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., M.P. *Heir*

pres., his bro. Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD *Stirling* (*of Keir*, late M.P. (*U.*), b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, Wm. Joseph, b. 1911). *Seat*, Pollok House, Pollokshaws, Glasgow; *town res.*, 21 Portland Pl., W.

*** This is a Baronetcy which on its 2nd creation was made heritable through female descent, in virtue of which remainder the 9th Bt. succeeded his maternal uncle. The sister of Sir Jno. Maxwell 8th Bt., and daughter of the 7th, married Archibd. Stirling; their son on succession thus came to assume the compound name. A Sir Jno. Maxwell distinguished himself at Chevy Chase by capturing the brother of the notable "Hotspur."

MAXWELL-LYTE, see "Lyte (M.-)."

MAY, BISHOP—see "Northern Rhodesia."

MAY, KNIGHT (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *May*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), M.R.C.S., R.N., retd. 1917, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a D.L. for Cornwall; Egypt 1882 and 1884–5, late Medical Dir.-Gen. of the Navy 1913, is an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Adelaide Gibson, dau. of Wm. Baldock, of Chilworth. *Res.*, Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornwall.

MAY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD SINCLAIR *May*, K.C.B. (*Mil.* 1919; C.B. 1906), C.M.G. (1901), late R.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; S. Africa 1899–1901, has been Asst. Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office, aftds. comded. 8th (Lucknow) Div., prev. Presidency Bgde., retd. 1918: b. 1856; mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Charlotte Dorothea Willie, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of late Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling, K.C.B. *Res.*, Rockbeare Court, S. Devon.

MAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir FRANCIS HENRY *May*, G.C.M.G. (1919; K.C.M.G. 1909), B.A., LL.D., late Gov. of Hong Kong, has been Colon. Sec. and Capt. Supt. of Police in same Colony, was Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. for Western Pacific 1910–12, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Helena Augusta Victoria, a Lady of Grace, as above, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Geo. D. Barker, G.C.B. *Res.*, Clare Priory, Sussex.

MAY, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE ERNEST *May*, K.B.E. (1918), Sec. Prudential Assur. Co., Man. of American Dollar Securities Cmttee.

MAY, KNIGHT (5). Adm. of the Fleet Sir WILLIAM HENRY *May*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911), G.C.V.O. (1909; K.C.V.O. 1904), retd. 1919, is a D.L. for Cornwall and Berwicksh., late C.-in-Ch. Devonport, served with Arctic Exped. 1875–6, on China Station 1888–90 and carried out the annexing of Christmas Isld., comded. Nav. Force in London at Diamond Jubilee, was Nav. Attaché for Europe 1891–3, has been 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty, and comded. Home and Atlantic Fleets, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Kinbarra Swenc, dau. of the late W. J. Marrow. *Res.*, Bughtrigg, Coldstream, N.B.

MAYBURY, KNIGHT. Brig.-Gen. Sir HENRY PERCY *Maybury*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917); late R.E., Dir.-Gen. of Roads, Miny. of Transp., is also memb. London Traffic Advisy. Cmttee; Europ. War, 1914–8; b. 18—. *Res.*, Barnsfield, Greenhithe, Kent.

MAYCOCK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLOUGHBY ROBERT DOTTIN *Maycock*, K.C.M.G. (1913), late Supt. of Treaty Dept., For. Office: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 80 St. George's Sq., S.W.

MAYHEW, KNIGHT. Sir BASIL EDGAR *Mayhew*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Sec. Finance Dept., and of Cen. Demobn. Bd., British Red Cross.

MAYNARD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES CLARKSON MARTIN *Maynard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Devon Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr.; Burma 1891–2, N.-W. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War from 1914, Salonika and N. Russia, comded. Murmansk Fcs., is Br.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin.: b. 1870, mar. 1909 Dorothy Agnes, dau. of Arthur Davidson. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAYNARD, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT JOHN *Maynard*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.S.I. (1915), I.C.S., Joint Finan. Commr. Punjab, has been Commr. Lahore Div., Punjab, and an Addtl. M.E.C. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1865, mar. 1896, Alfreda Horner, dau. of Dr. Richd. Eppes, of Virginia, U.S.A.

MAYNARD VISCOUNTY (*Gt. Br.* 1766, *extinct* 1865)—see "Rosslyn, Earl's Widow," that lady having had for her 1st husb. a son of 3rd and last Visc., and her daus. by him are the Ctss. of Warwick and Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox.

MAYO, EARL OF. DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM *Bourke* (pron. *Burk*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1890), K.P. (1904), P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), a D.L. for Kildare, a Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld., formerly Cornet 10th Hussars and Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 6th E.; b. July 2, 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Geraldine Saran, dau. of the late Hon. Gerald H. Brabazon Ponsonby, son of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare; *town res.*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Naas, 1776; Visc. Mayo, 1781; E. of Mayo, 1785. "Lord Naas" is the courtesy-title adopted for an eld. son.—The Rt. Hon. John Bourke, M.P. for Naas, obtained these titles in succession. The 3rd Earl was Archbp. of Tuam, the 4th was a P.C. and G.C.H., and the 6th was the distinguished statesman, Viceroy of India, who was assassinated in 1872 when on a tour in the Andaman Islands.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bourke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)

Hon. ALGERNON HENRY *B.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, formerly a memb. of Stock Exchange: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Gwendolen Irene Emily, dau. of the late Hans S. Stanley (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.*, of Hitcham Vale, Taplow, and 75 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.). *Res.*, 7 Church Row, Fulham, S.W.

Lady Eva Constance Aline, now Lady E. *Wyndham-Quin*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Col. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.*, C.B., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dunraven, q.v.

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline *B.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Morristown Dwelling House, Straffan, Co. Kildare; 12 Connaught Sq., W.

Hon. Terence Theobald *B.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), 2nd heir, Brit. Cons. at Bizerta, Tunis, and repres. of Miny. of Shipping: b. 1865, widower. *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Bizerta, Tunis; Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex.

Daus.-in-law of 5th E.:

Lady Albreda Mary *B.*, *nee* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare.

Hon. Mrs. Edward, now by 2nd mrrge. Emma *Ctss. of Clarendon*, q.v., Widow.

Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of the late G. W. Lambart), mar. 1876 the late Hon. Hy. Lorton *B.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb.

MEADE, family name of CLANWILLIAM Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons," see also below.

MEADE. Lady AILEEN HILDA, dau. of Earl of Midleton.

MEARS, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir (EDWARD) GRIMWOOD *Mears*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Just. of High Ct., Allahabad, since 1919, was attd. to E. of Reading, when High Commr. in U.S.A., has been Sec. to Dardanelles and the Irish Rebellion Commns.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Annie, dau. of late Geo. P. Jacob. *Res.*, Allahabad; 5 Hartington Rd., Chiswick, W.; *chambs.*, 2 Hare Ct., Temple, E.C.

MEATH, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. the Hon. BENJAMIN JOHN *Plunket*, D.D., 95th Bp., late Bp. of Tuam, has been Canon and Treas. of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin, and Chapl. to Lord-Lieut., and Vic. of St. Ann's, Dublin, is a Gov. Univ. Coll., Galway: b. 1870 (son of 4th Bn. Plunket, Abp. of Dublin), cons. 1913, mar. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Navan; 34 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin. Designated "Most Rev." (alone of Irish Protestant Bishops, though it is the usual form with Rom. Cath. Bps. of Ireld.).

MEATH, EARL OF. REGINALD *Brabazon*, 12th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Chaworth (*U.K.*; *pron.* Chaw-orth); K.P. (1905), P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lieut. of Co. and City of Dublin, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. (Sp. Res.), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., and a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: son of 11th E.; b. July 31, 1841; suc. 1887 (*U.*); widower, having mar. 1868 Lady Mary Jane *Maitland* (d. 1918), dau. of 11th E. of Lauderdale. *Seats, &c.*, Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow; The Coppice, Rathdrum, same Co.; Chaworth House, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. of Ardee, 1616; E. of Meath, 1627. *U.K.*: Bn. Chaworth, 1831. "Ld. Ardee" is the courtesy-title of an eld son.—Sir Edwd. Brabazon (Kt.), M.P. for Co. Wicklow and High Sheriff of Staffordshire, was made Bn. of Ardee, his son and successor obtaining the Earldom. The 4th Earl had command of a regiment at the Boyne and was wounded in the attack upon Limerick. The 10th obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brabazon.*)

Surviving issue of present (12th) E.:

LORD ARDEE, heir to Earldom: Reginald Le Norman *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), retd. 1919 as Hon. Br.-Gen., has been a Comdt. at Hqrs., Col. late Comdg. Irish Gds. and Regtl. Dist. (temp.), prev. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–2, Europ. War 1914–5, aftds. at Miny. of Munitions: b. 1869, mar. 1908 Lady Aileen May *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven. *Res.*, 2 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W.; Old Farm Ho., Warblington, Havant. *Issue:*

Hon. Maureen Margaret *B.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Anthony Windham Normand *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Meriel Aileen *B.*, b. 1913.

Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand *B.*, Hon. Capt. in Army, late on Spec. Serv. in Egypt, formerly Roy. Dub. Fusiliers (Mil.); b. 1872.

Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick *B.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.C., Maj. Irish Gds., retd., Hon. Lt.-Col. late R. Air F., Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1902; b. 1874, mar. 1915 Kathleen, dau. of late Arthur Maitland of Shady Camps Pk., Cambs. (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*).

Lady Mary Florence, now Lady M. *Holt*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Harold E. Sherwin *H.*, C.B.E. *Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

(The *deceased* Capt. Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux *B.*, D.S.O., Coldstream Gds., b. 1884, killed in action, 1915, having mar. as below.)

Lady Violet Constance Maitland, now *Visctss. Grimston*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 Visc. *G.*, son and heir of Earl of Verulam.

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.* (Dorothy Mary, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.), mar. 1912 the above late Capt. Hon. Ernest *B. Res.* Bridley Ho., Heath House Lane, Woking.

Issue of 11th E. (sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1841.)

Lady Kathleen Harriet *B.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MECKLENBURG—see Royal Family and "Netherlands."

MEDINA, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1917), elder son and heir of Marq. of Milford Haven.

MEDLYCOTT, Baronet *of Ven House.* Sir Hubert Mervyn *Medlycott*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., Maj. T.F. Res., prev. Dorset Yeom.: son of 6th Bt. and grands. of 2nd.; b. 1874, suc. 1920, mar. 1906 Nellie Adah, dau. of Hector E. Monro, of Edmondsham. *Heir*, his son James Christopher (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son Thomas Anthony Hutchings, b. 1909). *Seat*, Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne; *town res.*, 31 Chester St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

MEDLYCOTT, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Julia Ann, dau. of late Rev. Charles T. Glyn, grandson of 1st Bt. of Gaunt's House), mar. 1870 Rev. Sir Hubert James Medlycott, 6th Bt. (d. 1920).

MEDWAY, Lord (Bn. *M. U.K.* 1892), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Cranbrook when a son.

MEEKS, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Alfred William *Meeks*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.L.C., New South Wales.

MEHTA, Knight. Sir Bezonji Dadabhoy *Mehta, Khan Bahadur*, Kt. Bach. (1911), of Nagpur, Cen. Provs.

MEIGHEN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Arthur *Meighen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C., Premier of Canada since 1920, has been Min. of Interior and Solicitor-General.

MEIKLEJOHN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Maud Louisa Hamilton, dau. of Rear-Adm. Hy. H. Beamish, C.B.), mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., of long Ind. service (d. 1909).

MELANESIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Manwaring *Steward*, D.D., formy. memb. of Missionary Staff, Solomon Is.: b. 1874, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Norfolk Island, via Sydney.

MELBA, Dame (Mme.) Nellie, D.B.E. (1918), rendered servs. in Austral. in organising patriotic work.

MELBOURNE, Archbishop of. Most Rev. Henry Lowther *Clarke*, D.D., 4th Bp. and 1st Abp. Metropolitan of the Prov. of Victoria, late an Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Vic. of Huddersfield, prev. holding clerical appointments in Hull, York, and Dewsbury: b. 1850, widower, cons. 1902, el. Abp. 1905. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Melbourne, Victoria.

*** This Province includes the Dioceses of Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, and Wangaratta.

MELDON, Knight. Sir Albert *Meldon*, Kt. Bach. (1910), B.L., Barrister-at-law, reappd. 1915 a Resident Magistrate for Co. Meath: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

MELDRUM, Baron (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of M. of Huntly.

MELFORT Earldom. This title is *dormant*, but may possibly accrue to Lady (Marie Louise Susan) Edith Grace *Drummond*, 7th in line of Earldom (*Scot.*), but adopting style of "Lady Edith Drummond" only; she is however Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose (*France*): dau. of 14th E. of Perth and 6th of Melfort; b. April 29, 1854; suc. (?) 1902 on death of her father, when the two Earldoms are considered to have divided; unmrrd. *Res.*, The Cottage, Kew.

Creations. *Scot.:* Visc. Melfort and Ld. Drummond of Gilstoun, 1685; E. of Melfort, Visc. Forth, and Ld. Drummond of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, 1686, but stated to have been surrendered to the Crown in the following year and re-conferred, with succession open to females, in 1688. *France:* Comte de Lussan and Bn. de Valrose, by mrrge. 1707.—These titles were all conferred upon John, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, but the supposed surrender has introduced a complication. The late Earl of Perth and Melfort left as his only surviving child the above daughter, Lady Edith Drummond, and if the fact of the surrender could be proved she would be the unquestioned Countess of Melfort, the Perth Earldom, which is distinctly heritable by males alone, having passed to Visc. Strathallan, who makes no claim to the other Peerage. Lady Edith has written to us to assert that if that surrender could be established she would at once lay claim to the title; but adding that no such substantiation has been found. Thus the original terms of remainder, "to the heirs male of the body of John, Earl of Melfort," are the only ones upon which any present action can be taken, and the claim of Lady Edith is in effect abandoned. James II. when in exile conferred upon the Earl the title of Duke of Melfort, and his son subsequently gave that of Duke of Perth to his brother the 4th Earl. Both these honours were of course worthless as to recognition in this country, but Louis XIV. in 1701 made French Peerages of them both, and on the Continent we are informed that even James's creations were accepted. This Dukedom of Perth expired in 1760; and the Melfort Dukedom, which was limited to heirs male of the body of the 1st Duke, has now also lapsed.

Heir Presumptive.

1st, *if female succession allowed:*

Francis Maurice Drummond *Drummond*, Barrister-at-law, a 1st cousin, son of late Earl's sister Lady Lucy Clementina *Davies*: b. 1839, assumed name of Drummond 1865, mar. 1883 Florence Amelia Louisa, dau. of Hon. Adolphus F. C. M. Capell (bro. of 6th E. of Essex) and widow of Fras. N. Reade. *Res.*, 20 Marine Sq., Brighton. (Heiress 2nd in order, Marie, Bnss. Durand de Fontmagne, descended in 5th generation from 1st E. of Melfort.)

2nd, *if succession to be male:*

The Earl of Perth, b. 1871 (on which hypothesis he is Earl of M. *de jure* now).

MELGUND, Viscount (*U.K.* 1813), a title of the Minto Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. The closely similar but *extinct* title *Visc. Melgum* was bestowed (*Scot.* 1627) on a son of 6th E. of Huntly, who died unmrrd. (burned to death in Frendraught Tower) three years later.

MELLISS, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles John *Melliss*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1918), I.A., rctd. 1920, late a Bgde. Comdr., formy. comdg. 2nd Quetta Inf. Bgde., has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; E. Africa 1895–6, N.W. Front. 1897–8 and 1908, W. Africa 1900 (awarded V.C. for repeated acts of gallantry), E. Africa 1902–4, Mesopotamia: b. 1862, mar. 1901 Kathleen Lucy, dau. of the late Gen. J. McNeil Walter, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. *Res.*, 6 Roland Mans., S. Kens., S.W. 7.

MELLISS, Knight (2). Col. Sir Howard *Melliss*, K.C.S.I. (1897), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Abyssinia 1867–8, Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma; late Insp.-Gen. Imper. Serv. Troops: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Mary Edith, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Conran. *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

MELLOR, Knight (1). Sir James Robert *Mellor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.M., late Senior Master of the Supr. Ct., King's Remembrancer and King's Coroner, Registrar of the Ct. of Crim. Appeal, ret. 1912; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor: b. 1839, mar. 1868 Anne Jane, dau. of the late Thos. Shaw. *Res.*, Eastgate, Tenterden, Kent.

MELLOR, Knight (2). Sir John Paget *Mellor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, King's Proctor, and Solic. to the Treasury: b. 1862 (son of the late Rt. Hon. John W. Mellor and nephew of preceds.), mar. 1890 Mabel, dau. of the late G. E. S. Pearce-Serocold, R.N. *Res.*, Culmhead, Pitminster, Taunton; 1 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MELLOR, Hon. Mrs. Alfred Shaw, dau. of late Visct. Alverstone.

MELVILLE, Baron (*Scot.* 1616 and 1627), and Earl of (1690)—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, Earl of Leven and—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, Knight. Sir George *Melville*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Admin. of St. Lucia, Pres. of Antigua, and Colon. Sec. Leeward Is., has admind. Govt. in those islds. repeatedly, and in Brit. Honduras, Falkland Is., Bahamas, and Windward Is., also held posts in Sierra Leone and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, widower. *Club* Constit.

MELVILLE, Viscount. Charles Saunders *Dundas*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), I.S.O. (1902), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Norway, prev. twelve years at Hamburg, and has been Cons. at Santos (Brazil), Canary Is. and Stettin: bro. of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Hon. Chas. Dun-

das; b. June 27, 1843; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar., 1920, 3rd wife, Margaret *Todd. Seats*, Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants. (*let*).

CREATION. Visc. Melville and Bn. Duneira, *U.K.* 1802.—Henry Dundas, Lord President of the Court of Session, Lord Advocate of Scotland, and the holder of some high positions in Mr. Pitt's Government, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Visc., a K.T. and F.R.S., was General of the Royal Archers of Scotland, and the 3rd, a G.C.B., was a General in the Army and Governor of Edinburgh Castle.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dundas.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *V.*:

Hon. HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT *D.*, heir to Viscounty, Brit. Cons. for Corsica, prev. Bolivia, has been Vice-Cons, at Zanzibar, Galatz, and Algiers, in the Army, late Comdt. of a Prisoners of War camp as temp. Capt., prev. an interpreter: b. 1873, mar. 1899 Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Ajaccio (2nd heir, his son Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, (d. 1909).

Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, now Hon. Lady *Harington*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Sir Richd. Harington, 12th Bt. (q.v.).

Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, now Hon. Mrs. Ingham *Whitaker*, Order of Mercy, b. 1877, mar. 1903 W. Ingham *W. Res.*, Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants; 41 Upp. Brook St., W.

Hon. Ospatrick Philip Brooke *D.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Hon. Richard Serle *D.*, b. 1880, mar. 1907 Lydia Catherine, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie (Hon. Mrs. Rich. *D.*).

The *deceased* Hon. Kenneth Robt. *D.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1882, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.

Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson *D.*, an Asst. Dist. Commr., Brit. E. Africa: b. 1884. *Res.*, Nyeri.

—*Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *D.* (Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N.), mar. 1909 the above late Hon. Kenneth.

Issue of 5th V. (nieces of present):

Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella *D.*, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Houston*, b. 1892, mar. 1915 Hugo Henry *H. Res.*, Wolverton Ho., Wolverton; 11 Lowndes St., S.W.

Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina *D.*, b. 1893.

Surviving sists. of present and 5th V.'s (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1886):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane *D.*, b. 1846.

Hon. Alice Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joshua *Jebb*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Capt. Josh. Gladwyn *J.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Westrop Ho., Highworth, Wilts.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Violet VISCOUNTESS M., *née* Hon. Violet Marie Louise *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. Melville (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Lowndes St., S.W.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-) family name of LEVEN AND MELVILLE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MENDIP, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Imper. title of Visc. Clifden.

MENDL, KNIGHT. Sir SIGISMUND FERDINAND *Mendl*, K.B.E. (1918), Barr.-at-law, late memb. of Wheat Supp. Commn., Miny. of Food, is partner in F. Mendl & Co., merchants: b. 1866, mar. 1888 Frances, dau. of A. H. Moses. *Res.*, 17 Hyde Park St., W. 2.

MENENDEZ, KNIGHT. Sir (MANUEL) RAYMOND *Menendez*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., late Ch. Justice of Northn. Nigeria, prev. of Southn., Hon. Maj. in Army, was Recruiting Offr.: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Hester Louise, dau. of Vincent Tilyon, of New Jersey. *Res.*, Midford House, nr. Bath.

MENSDORFF-POUILLY—see ROY. FAMILY.

MENTETH (STUART-), BARONET *of Closeburn*. Sir JAMES *Stuart-Menteth*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a naturalised American: nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Thos. L. Stuart-Menteath (name so spelt by him): b. 1841, suc. 1870, mar. 1872 Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. JAMES FREDERICK *S.-M.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's son William Frederick, b. 1874). *Res.*, Canandaigua, New York.

MENTMORE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

MENZIES, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir Jas. Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt.), mar. 1905 Capt. Sir Neil Jas. Menzies, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1910).

MENZIES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Annie Perceval, dau. of Jno. A. Drought), mar. 1879, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Jno. Menzies, Kt. Bach., W.S. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Canaan House and 123 George St., Edinburgh.—(2) LADY *M.* (Margaret Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Jos. Baker), mar. 1886 Sir Walter Menzies, M.P. (*L.*) for S. Lanarks. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Culcreuch, Fintry, Stirlingsh.; 34 Gordon Sq., W.C.

MENZIES, Lady AVICE, dau. of 8th E. De La Warr.

MERCER, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD *Mercer*, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Tasmania, has been Rect. of St. Michael's, Manchester, and of St. James's, Gorton, now Archd. of Macclesfield and Canon Res. of Chester: b. 1856, cons. 1902, retired 1914, mar.

MERCER, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir HARVEY FREDERIC *Mercer*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., retd. 1919, formy. an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1886–7, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897 and S. Africa 1900–2, late a Comdr. at Hdqrs., has been an A.A.G. at War Office, and Insp.-Gen. of R.H. and R.F. Art., India: b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, Simla.

MERCER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HEPWORTH *Mercer*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Barrister-at-law, Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies and Joint Editor of the Colon. Office List, Chmn. W. African Currency Bd., was Sec. to Pacific Cable Cmttee. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to two Colon. Secs.: b. 1855. *Address*, 4 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

MERCER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Katherine Frances, dau. of late Wm. F. Lawrence, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1893 Maj.-Gen. Sir David Mercer, K.C.B., Col.-Comdt., R.M. (d. 1920).

MEREDITH, BARONET *of Montreal*. Sir (HENRY) VINCENT *Meredith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), Pres. of Bank of Montreal, also of Roy. Trust Co., Chmn. of Canad. Bd. of Roy. Exchange Assur. Co. (Lond.), and a Dir. of Canad. Pac. Rly., is a Gov. of McGill Univ.; son of late John W. Cooke *M.*, of London, Ont.: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Isobel Brenda, dau. of late Andrew Allan, of Montreal. No *heir. Res.*, 526 Pine Ave. W., Montreal.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM RALPH *Meredith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Ontario since 1912, prev. Ch. Justice of Common Pleas, is Chanc. of Toronto Univ., has been a M.L.A. and a Q.C. (Canada): b. 1840 (elder bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes. *Res.*, Toronto.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Nellie Graves, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. G. Meredith), mar. 1871, as 3rd wife, Sir Jas. C. Meredith, LL.D. (d. 1912), Sec. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld. *Res.*, 30 Waterloo Rd., Dublin.

MEREDYTH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Athlumney.

MEREDYTH, BARONET *of Carlanstown*. Sir HENRY BAYLEY *Meredyth*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), formerly Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 4th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Meredyth: b. 1863, suc. 1889, widower. (having divorced 1st wife, a dau. of the late Robt. P. O'Hara), 2nd wife d. 1912. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Pipewell Hall, Kettering.

MEREWETHER (*pron.* Merrywether), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MARSH *Merewether*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1907), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Leeward Islds., prev. of Sierra Leone, late 1st Lt.-Gov. and Chief Sec. to Govt. of Malta: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Honoria Clementina Mary, dau. of Thos. Braddell. *Res.*, Govt. House, Antigua.

MERRIMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN XAVIER *Merriman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), a memb. of Un. Parlt. S. Africa and Premier in the Cape Col. Parlt., has twice each been Commr. of Crown Lands and Treas. General: son of the former Bishop of Grahamstown, b. 1841, mar. *Res.*, Stellenbosch Dist., Cape Col.

MERRY, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

MERSEY, VISCOUNT. JOHN CHARLES *Bigham*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Kt. Bach. (1897), late Pres. of the Probate and Divorce Ct., prev. Judge of Bankruptcy Div. of the High Ct., formerly President of the Rly. Commn. and a M.P. (*U.*), appd. Q.C. 1883: b. Aug. 3, 1840; cr. Bn. 1910, a Visct. 1916; mar. 1871 Georgina Sarah, dau. of the late John Rogers, of Liverpool. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Baron Mersey, of Toxteth, 1910; Viscount Mersey 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Bigham.*)

Hon. (CHARLES) CLIVE *B.*, heir to Viscty., C.M.G. (1901), C.B.E. (1919), a D.L. for Co. of London, Lt.-Col., R. of O., was a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Brit. Military Mission, Paris, late Gren. Gds.; China, 1900; Europ. War 1914–8; has been a Mil. Attaché, and a Prov. Marsh., also Hon. Attaché to Brit. Leg. or Embassy at Pekin, Petrograd, and Constantinople, and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan), and has acted as Sec. to various Royal Commissions: b. 1872, mar. 1904 Mary, dau. of the late Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.B.

(2nd heir, his son, Edward Clive *B.*, b. 1906). *Res.*, 22 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Frank Trevor *B.*, M.A., C.B. (Civ. 1919), Barrister-at-law, an Asst. Commr. Met. Police: b. 1876, mar. 1901 Frances Leonora, dau. of the late Jno. L. Tomlin (Hon. Mrs. Frank *B.*). *Res.*, 6 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

MERTHYR, BARON. HERBERT CLARK *Lewis*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Pembrokesh., High Sheriff 1907 and of Radnorsh. 1914, is an extensive colliery owner in S. Wales, son of 1st Bn.: b. July 3, 1866, suc. 1914 (*C.*), mar. 1899 Elisabeth Anna, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. R. S. Couchman, Madras Staff Corps. *Seat*, Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokesh.; *town res.*, 22A Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1896; Baron Merthyr of Senghengydd, 1911. The first Peer was Pres. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and of Iron and Steel Institute.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lewis.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. WILLIAM BRERETON COUCHMAN *L.*, heir to Bny., b. 1901 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Trevor).

Hon. Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn *L.*, b. 1902.

Issue of the late (1st) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Katharine Mary now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Green*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 the Ven. Chas. Alf. Howell *G.*, D.D., Archdeacon of Monmouth. *Res.*, Jesmond, Stow Pk., Newport, Mon.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

Hon Annie Lucy *L.*, b. 1868.

Hon. Lilian Tydfil *L.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, The Mardy, Aberdare, Glamorg.

Hon. Trevor Gwyn Elliot *L.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Sarah Winston, dau. of the late C. C. Scales, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *Lewis*). *Res.*, 3 Chesham St., S.W.; *chambs.*, 3 Paper Buildgs., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton *L.*, b. 1872.

Hon. Marie Spencer, now Hon. Mrs. William *Forrest*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Lt.-Col. W. Forrest, D.S.O.

Hon. Margaret Menelaus, now Hon. Mrs. William Francis *De Winton*, b. 1875, mar. 1901 Wm. Fras. Parry *De W.* *Res.*, Glyn Garth, Brecon.

MERTON, VISCOUNT (Visc. M. of Trafalgar, *U.K.* 1805), a title of the Nelson Earldom, borne by present E. after the death of his elder bro. (Visc. Trafalgar).

MESTON, family name of follg. BARONY.

MESTON, BARON. JAMES SCORGIE *Meston*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.S.I. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Ind. Civ. Serv., late Financial Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., prev. Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh (1912–3), and was Ind. Memb. of Imper. War Confer. 1917, prev. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Finance Dept., has been employed in Cape Col. and Transvaal on Civ. Serv. Reform: son of James *M.*, of Aberdeen: b. June 12, 1865, crea. Bn. 1919, mar. 1891 Jeanie, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of Jas. M'Donald. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Meston of Agra and Dunottar, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Meston.*)

Hon. DOUGALL *M.*, sole heir to Barony, Capt. R.A.: b. 1894.

METAXÀ, COUNT. ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD *Metaxà*, 8th Ct. (Conte—*Venice* 1691), son of 7th Ct., b. 1844, suc. 1875, mar. 1871 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1896), dau. of the late Thos. White, of Yalding. *Res.*, 4 Park Pl., St. James's, S.W.

Note.—The children of sons take the title Count or Countess and transmit the former to after descendants; but a Countess's title is for life only, though retained after marriage.

COUNTS AND COUNTESSES.
(*Metaxà.*)

Issue of present Ct.:

The *deceased* Ct. Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane *M.* ("Count Albert M."), b. 1874, d. 1903, having mar. 1900 as below.

Issue:

Ct. ANDREA RICHARD DUDLEY *M.*, sole heir to Countship, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1902.

Ctss. Thelma Alberta Louisa Eveline *M.*, b. 1903.

Ctss. Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick *M.*, b. 187–, mar. 1905 Cecil de C. Pelham-Clay—retaining title. *Res.*, Bloomfield, Ryde, I.W.

—Dau.-in-law:

Ctss. Albert *M.* (Ruth, dau. of the late Hy. Anketell-Jones), mar. 1900 the above late Ct. Andrea F. Albert Cochrane *M.* (d. 1903).

Sist.-in-law of present Ct.:

(PRESENT COUNT, b. 1844.)

[Ctss. Richard *M.* (Maude Alexandrina, by 2nd mrrge. Mrs. Fredk. *Stewart*), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Ct. Richd. Bethell P. Warmingham *M.* (d. 1888).]

Widow of Nephew:

Ctss. Robert *M.* (Linda Mary, dau. of T. Gibbons Frost, of Mollington Hall, Chester), mar. 1912 the late Ct. (Frederick) Robert Wyndham *M.* (son of the late Adm. Ct. Frederick Cosmeto *M.*), d. 1918; mar., 2ndly, 1918, Sen. Don Fernando de Pedroso, son of Dolores Marquise de San Carlos de Pedroso.

METCALFE, BARONET *of Chilton*. Sir CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS *Metcalfe*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), M.A., M.I.C.E., now engaged as Consg. Engr. to Rhodesian Rail. Co., is a Dir. Rhodesia Rail. Trust and Victoria Falls Power Co., and a memb. Finance Sectn., Miny. of Reconstruction: son of 5th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE *M.* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Brian Theophilus, b. 1874). *Res.*, Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming.

METCALFE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Metcalfe*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1917), Memb. of American Dollar Securities Cmttee.

METHEL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

METHLIC &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

METHUEN, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

METHUEN (*pron.* Methven), BARON. PAUL SANFORD *Methuen*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), G.C.M.G. (1919) G.C.V.O. (1910), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Field-Marshal, Constable of the Tower since 1920, was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta (1915–19), late Com.-in-Ch. S. Africa, prev. in Eastn. Comd., cmd. 1st Div. in S. Africa 1899–1902, acted as Gov. of Natal 1909–10, late a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (res. 1908), served in Ashanti 1873–4, Egypt (1882), Bechuanald. and N.W. Front. 1897, and has been D.A.G. at the Cape (1888–90), Mil. Sec. in Ireland, and Attaché at Berlin, is Col. of Scots Gds., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt. (Sp. Res.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 1, 1845; suc. 1891 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1878, the late Evelyn (d. 1879), dau. of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Wm. A. Sanford. *Seat*, Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts.—See also next art.

CREATION. Bn. Methuen (of Corsham), *U.K.* 1838.—Paul Methuen many years M.P. for Wiltshire, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Methuen.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. PAUL AYSHFORD *M.*, M.A., heir to Barony, Lieut. Scots. Gds. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Europ. War: b. 1886, mar. 1915 Eleanor (Norah), dau. of W. J. Hennessey (Hon. Mrs. *M.*). *Res.*, 9 Buckingham St., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Hon. Ethel Christian, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Howard*, b. 1889, mar. 1915 Hon. G. Wm. Algernon *H.*, son of 9th Earl of Carlisle.

Hon. Anthony Paul *M.*, 2nd heir, B.A., late Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), formerly Asst. Mil. Sec. to his father at Malta, late an A.D.C.; Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1891, mar. 1920 Grace, dau. of Richd. Durning Holt (Hon. Mrs. Anthony *M.*).

Hon. Ellen Seymour *M.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Laurence Paul *M.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), was temp. an A.D.C., b. 1898. *Club*, Guards'.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

Hon. Georgiana Horatia Sanford *M.*, b. 1846.

Hon. Jane Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George *S.-C.*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere and heir pres. to the title, q.v.

Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion *M.*, b. 1850.

Hon. Frederick George Paul *M.*, b. 1851.

Dau.-in-law of 1st *Bn.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. St. John *M.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. T. Sergison), mar. 1854 the late Hon. St. John George Paul *M.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Warden Lodge, Guildford.

METHUEN (of Torbolton), BARON (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of," also preceding art.

METHUEN, BARONET *of Gaywood*. Sir ALGERNON METHUEN MARSHALL *Methuen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.A., founder and head of publishing firm of Methuen & Co., Ltd.; son of J. B. Stedman, F.R.S.C., of Godalming, b. 1856, assumed name of Methuen 1899, mar. 1884 Emily Caroline, dau. of Edwin Bedford. No *heir*. *Res.*, New Place, Haslemere.

METTERNICH, COUNTESS, Christine (dau. of the late Adm. Sir Chas. G. Fane, K.C.B.), mar. 1914 Count Paul Wolff-Metternich.

MEUX, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir HEDWORTH *Meux*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1906), M.P. for Portsmouth (*U.*), late Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth, an extra Equerry to H.M., Egypt 1882 and comd. Nav. Brig. in S. Africa 1899–1900, has been Priv. Sec. to two 1st Lords of the Admiralty, late an A.D.C. to King Edward, and Com. of Roy. Yacht, aftds. Com.-in-Ch. China Squadron; son of 2nd E. of Durham:

b. 1856, mar. 1910 Viscountess *Chelsea*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington and wid. of 2nd son of 5th Earl Cadogan, q.v. (Hon. *Lady Meux*), assumed name of Meux in lieu of Lambton by Roy. Licence 1911. *Res.*, Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross; 18 Portman Sq., W. 1.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. JOHN HENRY *Savile*, 6th E. (*Irel.*), M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. Yorks, temp. Capt. in Army and an Ass. Supt. of Remounts, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., Eur. War 1914–5: son of 4th E. and half-bro. of 5th: b. Sept. 27, 1868; suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh Knatchbull-Hugessen, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne. *Seats*, Methley Pk., Leeds; Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Pollington, 1753; E. of Mexborough (said to have been orig. Earl Mexborough of Lifford) and Visc. Pollington, 1766.—Sir Jno. Savile, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded these Irish Peerages.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Savile.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.*:
VISCT. POLLINGTON, heir to Earldom: John Raphael Wentworth *S.*, b. 1906 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. George).
Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary *S.*, b. 1907.
Lady Beatrice Anne *S.*, b. 1910.
Lady Mary Elspeth Sylvia *S.*, b. 1914.
Lady ——— *S.*, b. 1919.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Mary Louisa *S.*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Walter B. Harris, but mrge. annulled 1905. *Res.*, Scarcroft Lodge, Thorner, Leeds.
Lady Anne, now Prss. Ludwig zu *Löwenstein Wertheim* (q.v.), b. 1866, mar. 1897, wid. 1899, readmitted to Brit. nationality 1918.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Hon. George *S.*, F.Z.S., temp. Capt. in Army, formerly Lieut. Yorks. Mil., Eur. War 1915–7: b. 1871, mar. 1920 Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, dau. of 7th E. of Granard. *Res.*, Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Margaret *S.*—see preceding.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
[Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Ann, dau. of Maj. Wm. J. King), mar., 1st, 1864, the late Hon. Chas. Stuart *S.* (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Wallace J. Harding—forfeiting her title.]

MEXBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). ANNE COUNTESS OF *M.* (dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher and wid. of Geo. Bainbridge-Ritchie), mar. 1st, 1916, as 3rd wife, the 5th E. of Mexborough (d. 1916); 2ndly, 1920, Alfred C. Lambert, grandson of 7th E. of Cavan. *Res.*, 31 Thurloe Sqr., S.W. 7; Canniziro, Wimbledon Com., S.W.; Villa Devachan, San Remo.

MEYER, BARONET *of Shortgrove*. Sir CARL FERDINAND *Meyer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Chmn. of the London Cmttee. of De Beers, and a Lt. for City of London; son of the late Sigismund Meyer, of Hamburg: b. 1851, mar. 1883. Adèle, dau. of the late Julius Levis. *Heir*, his son FRANK CECIL, Lt. Essex Yeo. (b. 1886; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Shortgrove, Newport, Essex; 2 Weymouth St., W. 1.

MEYER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM STEVENSON *Meyer*, G.C.I.E. (1918), K.C.S.I. (1915), B.A., I.C.S., retd., apptd. 1920 High Commr. for India in London, late Financial Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India, Pres. of Central Recruiting Bd., prev. Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and has been Financ. Sec. to Ind. Govt., entered Rev. Dept. in Madras 1881, late (1902–5) Editor of "Imper. Gazetteer for India": b. 1860, widower.

MEYNELL, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 6th E. of Dartmouth and dau.-in-law of Lady Mary, below.

MEYNELL, Lady MARY SUSAN FÉLICIE, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

MEYRICK, BARONET *of Bush*. Sir THOMAS CHARLTON *Meyrick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), a D.L. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1877), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Sp. Res.), a M.P. 1868–74 (*C.*); son of the late St. John C. Charlton: b. 1837, assumed by licence the additl. name of Meyrick 1858, mar. 1860 Mary Rhoda, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. F. Hill, bro. of 2nd Visc. Hill. *Heir*, his son Br.-Gen. FREDERICK CHARLTON, C.B., C.M.G., (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Frederick, b. 1899). *Seats*, Bush, and Bargeston House, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop.

MEYRICK (TAPPS-GERVIS-), BARONET *of Hinton Admiral*. Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), a D.L. for Anglesey, High Sheriff of Hants, 1900, formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1896, mar. 1884 Jacintha, dau. of the late Chas. P. Phipps, M.P. *Heir*, his son Capt. GEORGE LLEWELLYN, late 7th Hussars, now Sp. Res. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Owen, b. 1892). *Seats*, Hinton Admiral and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants; Beech House, Ringwood, same Co.; Bodorgan, Anglesey.

MIAN—see "Ind. Titles."

MICALLEF, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir RICARDO *Micallef*, K.C.M.G. (1906), late Comptroller of Charitable Institutions in the Island of Malta, a M.E.C.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Ellen, dau. of his relative the late T. G. Micallef. *Res.*, 70 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, BARON. HERMANN ALFRED *Stern*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Sept. 5, 1899; suc. 1919; mar. same year Miss Beatrice *Capel*. *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; 26 Prince's Gt., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. (July) and a Bn. (Dec.) 1905.

BROTHER.
(*Stern.*)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.)
Hon. JACQUE HERBERT *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1903.

MICHELHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Aimée Geraldine, Order of Mercy, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw), mar. 1898 1st Baron, K.C.V.O. (d. 1919).

MICHELL (*pron. correctly* Mi-chell'), KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LEWIS LOYD *Michell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1902), late a Min. without portfolio of the Cape, Chmn. of De Beers Consold. Mines and a Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Co., formerly Gen. Manag. of Stand. Bk. S. Africa: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Maria Agnes, dau. of Edwd. Philpott. *Res.*, Rondebosch, Cape Prov., S. Africa.

MICHELL, Lady FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

MIDDLEBROOK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Middlebrook*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.P. for S. Leeds (*Co.-L.*) since 1908, a Solicitor; was Mayor of Morley 1896 and 1904 and Lord Mayor of Leeds 1910–11: b. 1851, mar. 1880 Alma, dau. of Wm. B. Jackson. *Res.*, Thornfield, Morley, nr. Leeds.

MIDDLEMORE, BARONET *of Selly Oak*. Sir JOHN (THROGMORTON) *Middlemore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), late M.P. for N. Birmingham (*L.U.*), founder of the Children's Emigration Homes, Birmingham, and of Middlemore Home, Halifax, Nova Scotia: b. 1844, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of late Rev. Thos. Price, of Selly Oak, Birmingham. Sole *heir*, his son WILLIAM HAWKSLOW. *Res.*, Woodside, Worcester.

MIDDLETON, BARON. DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD *Willoughby*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., V.D., a D.L. for Notts. and Ross-sh., a Co. Ald. for E. Rid., late Hon. Col. 1st Yorks Vol. Art., formerly Capt. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bn. (descendant of a younger son of 1st): b. Aug. 24, 1844; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Eliza Maria, dau. of Sir Alex. P. Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Birdsall House and Settrington House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Middleton, *Gt. Br.* 1712.—Sir Thos. Willoughby, 2nd Bt., a M.P. in six different Parliaments, was the 1st Bn. Middleton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Willoughby.*)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1844.)
Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, now *Hon. Lady Thorold*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 Sir Jno. Hy. *T.*, 12th Bt., q.v.
Hon. GODFREY ERNEST PERCIVAL *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. 9th Lancers retired, formerly Midshipman R.N.: b. 1847, mar. 1881 Ida Eleanora Constance, dau. of the late Geo. W. H. Ross (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *W.*). *Res.*, The Green, Brompton, Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Michael Guy Percival, M.C., Capt. I.A., b. 1887.)
Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold *W.*, M.A., b. 1851. *Club*, Roy. Automobile.
Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. William *Garforth*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Wm. Hy. *G.* *Res.*, Westow Hall, nr. York.
Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, now Hon. Mrs. William *Gordon-Cumming*, b. 1858, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Wm. Gordon *G.-C.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks.
Hon. Tatton Lane Fox *W.*, Maj. T.F. Res., temp. Lt.-Col., 5th Batt. Yorks Regt. (Terr.), and Hon. Maj., late 4th Vol. Batt., b. 1860, mar. 1898 Esther Ann, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Sir Chas. W. Strickland, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Tatton *W.*). *Res.*, Howsham Hall, York.
Hon. Claude Henry Comaralch *W.*, a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., Dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Col. late 9th Lancers

ret. 1910, now Maj. Notts. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Earl of Hopetoun in Australia: b. 1862, mar. 1904 Sibyl Louise (Hon. Mrs. Claude *W.*), dau. of Chas. J. Murray, 2nd heir to Dunmore Earldom, late M.P. *Res.*, Holly Grove, Windsor Gt. Pk.

Hon. Alexander Hugh *W.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Jas. Bosville-Macdonald, C.B., son of 2nd Bn. Macdonald (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *W.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Acomb, York.

MIDDLETON, BARONET *of Belsay Castle.* Sir ARTHUR EDWARD *Middleton*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), B.A., a M.P. 1874–80 (*L.*), High Sheriff of Northumbd. 1884: son of the late Chas. A. Monck, and grandson of 6th Bt. (Sir Chas. M. L. Monck, whose surname he exchanged for the older family name in 1876); b. 1838, suc. 1867, widower (mar. 1871 the late Lady Constance *Amherst*, d. 1879, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst). *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARTHUR (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's nephew, John Arthur Tournay, b. 1906). *Seat*, Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MIDDLETON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN PAGE *Middleton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), B.A., was a Puisne Judge, Supr. Ct., Ceylon 1902–12, has been Pres. Dist. Ct. and a Puisne Judge in Cyprus: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Caroline, dau. of the late Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk. *Res.*, 13 Hamilton Rd., Ealing.

MIDDLETON, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS HUDSON *Middleton*, K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1913), M.A., a Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Food Production, Asst. Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1906, and a Development Commr., has been Prof. of Agric., Baroda Coll., India, Durham Coll. of Science, and Cambridge Univ.: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Lydia Falconer Fraser Miller, dau. of late Prof. John Davidson, of Adelaide Univ. *Res.*, 3 Montpelier Rd., West Ealing.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

MIDLETON (*pron.* Midd-), EARL OF. WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE *Brodrick*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), 9th Visc. M. (*Irel.*); K.P. (1916), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), M.A., a D.L. for Surrey and late Co. Ald. L.C.C., late a M.P. and Sec. of State for India and for War, prev. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs and to War Dept., is Hon. Col. Surrey Territ. Yeom.: son of 8th Visc.; b. Dec. 14, 1856; suc. 1907 as 9th Visc., crea. an Imper. Earl 1920 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lady Hilda *Charteris* (d. 1901), dau. of 9th E. Wemyss; 2ndly, 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley (son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley) and Lady St. Helier. *Seats*, Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; The Grange, Midleton, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 34 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Brodrick, 1715; Visc. Midleton, 1717. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Brodrick, 1796. *U.K.:* Earl of Midleton and Visc. Dunsford, 1920. The Irish Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Alan Brodrick, who had been Speaker in the Commons, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and Lord High Chancellor—all Irish appointments. The 4th Visc. was made Bn. Brodrick of Gt. Britain.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brodrick.*)

Issue of present (1*st*) *Earl and* (9*th*) *V.:*

BY 1ST MRGE.

Muriel, now The *Lady Tweedmouth*, b. 1881, mar. 1901 Capt. Hon. Dudley C. Marjoribanks, D.S.O., now 3rd Bn. *T.*

Lady Sibyl, now Lady S. *Graham*, late a Maid of Honour to the Queen, b. 1885, mar. 1912 Sir Ronald Wm. *G.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.

VISCOUNT DUNSFORD, heir to Earldom: George St. John *B.*, M.C. (1916), Capt. R.A.F., was S.O., 2nd Cl., as temp. Maj., Capt. Yeom.; A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, at Dardanelles; b. 1888, mar. 1917 Margaret, dau. of J. Rush, of Cromer (Lady Dunsford). *Res.*, 11 Wyndham Place, Bryanston Sqr., W. 1.

Lady Aileen Hilda, now Lady Aileen Chas. *Meade*, b. 1890, mar. 1913 Chas. Francis *M.*, grands. of 3rd E. of Clanwilliam. *Res.*, 12 Hallam St., W. 1.

Lady Moyra *B.*, b. 1897.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Francis Alan *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Hon. —— *B.*, b. 1920.

Surviving issue of 8*th V.* (bro. and sists. of present Earl):

Hon. Augusta Louisa, now *Hon. Lady Peek* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1884 the late Sir Cuthbt. Edgar *P.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

Hon. Helen Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *Campbell*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 the Rt. Rev. Archib. Ean *C.*, now Bp. of Glasgow, q.v.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Philip *Lyttelton-Gell*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Philip *L.-G. Res.*, Highfield Hall, Chesterfield; Haven Hill, Kingswear, Dartmouth; Chaulke Hill, Kingsbury, N.W.

Hon. Alhinia Lucy *B.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Ballincoona, Caherdaniel, Waterville, Co. Kerry.

Hon. Arthur Grenville *B.*, T.D., a D.L. for Surrey, Col. T.F. and an Addl. A.D.C. to H.M., Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Terr.), b. 1868, mar. 1912 Lesley Venetia, dau. of Lt.-Col. E. H. Clough Taylor and grand-dau. of 8th D. of Argyll (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.*). *Res.*, 18 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Marian Cecilia, now Hon. Lady *Whitehead*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 Sir Jas. Beethom *W.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Laurence *B.* (Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of the late Hugh R. Hughes), mar. 1896, as 2nd husb., Hon. Laurence Alan *B.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Coed Coch, Abergele, Denbighsh.

MIDLOTHIAN, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1911), Imper. title of E. of Rosebery.

MIERS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Miers*, Kt. Bach. (1912), D.Sc., F.R.S., Vice-Chancellor of Manchester Univ. since 1915, memb. Advsy. Counc. of Scientific and Industl. Research, and Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, has been Princ. of London Univ., Prof. of Mineralogy at Oxford, Pres. of the Mineralogical Soc., of both the Geol. and the Educat. Sects. of the Brit. Assoc., and an Asst. in Brit. Mus.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 23 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MIÉVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER FREDERICK *Miéville*, K.C.M.G. (1898), F.R.G.S., in Diplom. Serv. 1874–83, Pres. Egyptn. Marit. Bd. of Health 1884–97 and has represented Egypt at two Internat. Sanit. Conferences: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton.

MILBANK, BARONET *of Well.* Sir FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT *Milbank*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882). Capt. 5th (Terr.) Batt., Yorks Regt., late an Asst. Prov. Marsh.: son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1918, mar. 1904 Harriet Jane Dorothy, dau. of late Col. John Gerald Wilson. *Heir*, his son MARK VANE (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John Gerald Fredk. b. 1909). *Seats*, Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh.; Barningham Pk., Yorks, nr. Barnard Castle.

MILBANK, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Well.* Edith LADY *M.* (Edith Mary, dau. of Sir Richd. Green-Price, 1st Bt.). mar. 1875 Sir Powlett C. John Milbank, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918), Lord-Lieut. and formerly M.P. for Radnorsh.

MILBANKE, family name of late Bnss. WENTWORTH (also formerly of the LOVELACE Earldom, now changed to *Blunt* and *King* respectively).

MILBANKE, BARONET *of Halnaby.* Sir JOHN CHARLES PENISTON *Milbanke*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a Midshipman, R.N.; son of 10th Bt., who was killed in action, b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his bro. RALPH MARK (b. 1907; 2nd heir, their uncle Mark Richard, b. 1875). *Res.*, 15 Mount St., W.

*** The preceding Baronetcy of Milbank is a branch of the present family, but has adopted a different spelling.

MILBANKE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Halnaby.* Dowager LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman, son of 1st Bn. *Denman*), mar. 1870 Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 44 St. George's Rd., S.W.—(2) LADY *M., remrrd., née* Amelia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. F. Crichton, son of 3rd E. of Erne, mar. 1st, 1900, Lt.-Col. Sir John Peniston Milbanke, 10th Bt., D.C. (killed in action 1915; 2ndly, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Bryan Mahon, K.C.B.—see "Mahon, P.C."

MILBURN, BARONET *of Guyzance.* Sir LEONARD JOHN *Milburn*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Lieut. R. Horse Gds. (Res.), and an Asst. Prov. Marsh. as temp. Lt., Expdtny. Fce. from 1914; son of 1st Bt., and bro. of 2nd; b. 1884, suc. 1917, mar. 1917 Joan Anson, dau. of Hy. A. Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbysh. *Heir*, his son (b. 1918; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1919). *Seats*, Guyzance, Acklington, Northumbd.; Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth.

MILBURN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Guyzance.* LADY *M.* (Clara Georgiana, dau. of the late Wm. C. Stamp), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. D. Milburn, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Guyzance.

MILDMAY, PRIV. COUNC. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. FRANCIS BINGHAM *Mildmay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), T.D., B.A., M.P. for Totnes Div. (*Co.-U.*) since 1885, a D.L. for Devon, a Dir. G. W. Rly., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. W. Kent Yeom., now in T.F. Res., served in S. Africa 1900; and on Pers. Staff in Europ. War from 1914: b. 1861 (gt.-grands. of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1906. *Res.*, Flete, Ivybridge, Devon; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, Kent; 46 Berkeley Sq., W.

MILDMAY (ST.-JOHN-), Hon. Mrs. WYNDHAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

MILDMAY (SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST.-JOHN-), BARONET *of Farley*. Sir GERALD ANTHONY *Shaw-Lefevre-St.-John-Mildmay*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. Hants Yeom. : son of 5th Bt., and bro. of 6th, b. 1860, mar. 1892 his 2nd cous. Isabel Emily, dau. of late Rev. Chas. A. St. John-Mildmay, assumed 1900 by Roy. licence addl. names of Shaw-Lefevre, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY, M.C., Capt. Gren. Gds. (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Carew Hervey *St.-John-M.*) ; b. 1863. *Seats*, Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants. ; Dockham House, Coates, Cirencester.

MILES, BARONET *of Leigh Court*. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM *Miles*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Somerset Light Inf., retd. 1920 as Hon. Lt.-Col., late an Asst. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir Charles Monro in India, son of 4th Bt. : b. 1883, suc. 1915, mar. 1912 Favell Mary, dau. of Chas. Gathorne Hill, of Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Som. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM NAPIER MAURICE, (b. 1913 ; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Wm. Noel, b. 1915).

MILES, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Leigh Court*. (1) Minnie LADY *M.*, *remrrd.*, dau. of Jas. Spire, mar., 1st, 1896, Sir Cecil L. Miles, 3rd Bt. (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1904, Fredk. H. Gibbes—retaining title. *Res.*, 29 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W.—(2) Dow. LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Fredk. Neame), mar. 1882 Sir Henry Robert William Miles, 4th Bt. (d. 1915 ; bro. of 3rd).

MILES, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir HERBERT SCOTT GOULD *Miles*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914 ; K.C.B. 1908), G.C.M.G. (1916), G.B.E. (1918), C.V.O. (1903), Col. R. Munster Fus., Barrister-at-law, late Gov. of Gibraltar 1913–8, formerly Dir. of Recruiting and Organisation, and Comdt. at Staff Coll. ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900, has comd. Cape Col. Dist., aftds. Q.M.G. to the Forces and Third Mil. Memb. of Army Counc. : b. 1850, mar. 1877 Alice, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Jos. Parker. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MILES, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN CHARLES *Miles*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Solicitor to the Miny. of Labour.

MILES, Lady JOAN MARGARET, dau. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe.

MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS OF. LOUIS ALEXANDER *Mountbatten*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.B. (Civ. 1887 ; K.C.B., Mil. 1909), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1905), LL.D., Admiral, First Sea Lord of Admy. 1912–4, Personal A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, and an Elder Brother of Trinity House, is a D.L. and J.P. for I. of Wight, Rede Lecturer at Camb. 1918 : b. May 24, 1854, son of Prince Alexander of Hesse and Julie, Princess of Battenberg ; naturalised and entered R.N. 1868 as Prince Louis of Battenberg, created Marq. 1917 and granted by R. Warrant the surname of Mountbatten ; mar. 1884 Princess Victoria, V.A., dau. of Grand Duke Louis IV. of Hesse and of Princess Alice, dau. of Queen Victoria. *Seat*, Kent House, East Cowes, I.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Marq. of Milford Haven, Earl of Medina and Visct. Alderney, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Mountbatten.*)

Victoria Alice Elizabeth Julie Marie, R.R.C., now *H.R.H. Princess Andrew of Greece*, b. 1885, mar. 1903 H.R.H. Prince Andrew, q.v. ROY. FAMILY for issue.

Lady Louise Alexandra Marie Irene *M.*, b. 1889.

EARL OF MEDINA, heir to Marquessate : George Louis Victor Henry Sergius *M.*, K.C.V.O. (1916), Lieut. R.N., Jutland : b. 1892, mar. 1916 Nadejda, dau. of Grand Duke Michael and Countess de Torby. *Issue :*

Lady Elizabeth Tatiana *M.*, b. 1917.

Viscount Alderney, 2nd heir : David *M.*, b. 1919.

Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas *M.*, M.V.O., Sub-Lieut. R.N., Flag Lieut. to Rear-Admi. Sir L. Halsey during the Prince of Wales's Australn. tour ; Europ. War 1916–7, b. 1900.

MILL (VAUDREY-BARKER-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Bn. Collins.

MILLAIS, BARONET *of Palace Gate*. Sir GEOFFROY WILLIAM *Millais*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), son of 1st Bt. (the eminent painter), b. 1863, suc. 1920, mar. 1901 Madeline Campbell, dau. of Col. Chas. H. Grace, I.A. *Heir*, his son RALPH REGNAULT (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Grey St. Helier, b. 1918). *Res.*, Elm Lane Cottage, Frensham, Surrey.

MILLAIS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Palace Gate*. LADY *M.* (Mary St. Lawrence, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hope-Vere, descendt. of 1st E. of Hopetoun), mar. 1886 Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Leacon Hall, Ham Street, Kent.

MILLAR, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MILLER, BARONET *of Chichester*. Capt. Sir CHARLES JOHN HUBERT *Miller*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), formerly Coldstrm. Gds. : son of 7th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1868. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. HENRY HOLMES (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. William Nicholson, b. 1868). *Seat*, Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants ; *town res.*, 32 Cliveden Pl., S.W.

MILLER, BARONET *of Glenlee*. Sir WILLIAM FREDERIC *Miller*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1788), Hon. Lieut. in Army and late Staff-Capt., prev. A.S.C., once Yorks Mil., served in S. Africa 1900–1 : son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1875, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. J. Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning. *Heir*, his son ALASTAIR GEORGE LIONEL JOSEPH, Capt. Irish Gds. and Flight Com. (temp. Capt.) R.A.F. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Thos. Geo. Alex., b. 1869). *Res.*, 57 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

MILLER, BARONETS' WIDOWS (1) *of Manderston*. HON. LADY *M.*, *née* Hon. Eveline Mary *Curzon*, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale and widow of Sir Jas. P. Miller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Manderston, Duns, Berwicks. ; 45 Grosvenor Sq., W. (*let*).—(2) Eveline LADY *M.* (Eveline Frances, dau. of Col. Jno. B. Cookson, C.B.), mar. 1907, as 3rd wife, Sir John Alex. Miller, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Alexander Ho., Newmarket ; 53 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. 1.

MILLER, BISHOP—see "Cashel."

MILLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir DENISON SAMUEL KING *Miller*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Gov. of Commonwealth Bank of Australia.

MILLER, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Treas. for Austral. Branch, Brit. Red Cross Soc., Chmn. Bank of Victoria : b. 1848, mar. 1877 Mary Elizabeth *Darlot*, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Melbourne.

MILLER, KNIGHT (3). Sir (FRANCIS) HENRY *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a solicitor, Mayor of Londonderry at date of promotion, prev. Town Clerk and Law Offr. : b. 1865, mar. 1890 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Meredith. *Res.*, Cuil-na-Greine. Buncrana, Co. Donegal.

MILLER, KNIGHT (4). Sir (THOMAS FREDERICK) DAWSON *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., Ch. Just. of Bihar High Ct. : b. 1867, mar. 1894 Effie Thérèse, dau. of late John M. Frodsham, M.D. *Res.*, Chhaja Bagh, Bankipore.

MILLER, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN ONTARIO *Miller*, K.C.S.I. (1911), late I.C.S., rct. 1911, has been Sec. to Govt. of India in Dept. of Rev. and Agric., Pte. Sec. to Viceroy, Ch. Commr. Centr. Prov. and a memb. of Ex. Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Mary Evelina, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Lyall, G.C.I.E. *Res.*, Rowley Lodge, Arkley, Herts ; 6 Sussex Place, W. 2.

MILLER, KNIGHT (6). Sir LESLIE CRECY *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late a Judge of the High Ct., Madras, now Ch. Judge of Mysore, ent. Ind. Civ. Serv. 1881, ret. 1914 ; b. 1862 (son of the late Sir Alex. E. Miller, C.S.I.), mar. 1886 Margaret Julia, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Robt. Lowry. *Club.*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MILLER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Emma Blanche, dau. of the late Jos. Rolls, of Keston, Kent), mar. 1879 Sir Gordon W. Miller, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 4 Hove Ct., Hove, Brighton.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Moat), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Miller, M.B., twice Mayor of Londonderry (d. 1900). *Res.*, Termonbacca House, Braehead, Londonderry.

MILLES, family name of SONDES Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Hy. *Milles-Lade*.

MILLIGAN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Milligan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., M.S., Aurist and Laryngologist to the Roy. Infirm., Manchester, Pres. Otological Sect., R. Soc. of Med., an authority on diseases of the ear and throat : b. 1864, mar. 1890 Bertha Warden, dau. of James Anderson, of Hilton House, Aberdeensh. *Res.*, Westbourne, Rusholme, nr. Manchester ; 12 St. John's St., Deansgate, Manchester.

MILLS, family name of HILLINGDON Barony, q.v. for "Hons" ; Lady Dorothy below.

MILLS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Mills*, K.C.M.G. (1909 ; Kt. Bach. 1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Union S.S. Co. of N.Z. : b. 1847, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Sarah Gertrude, dau. of the late Frank Fosbery. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z. ; 60 Prince's Gate, S.W.

MILLS, Lady DOROTHY, dau. of 5th E. of Orford.

MILLTOWN, Earldom of (*Irel.*). Dormant, lately claimed by relatives, now deceased, 1905 and 1906 respectively. The 7th E. died 1891.

Creations. *Irel.:* Bn. Russborough, 1756; Visc. Russborough, 1760; E. of Milltown, 1763.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) was Joseph Leeson, who for years had been a Member of the Irish Parliament. The late Earl was a K.P. and P.C., and Lieutenant of Wicklow. The late Jno. Leeson left two daughters (see small type article "Earle, E. L.") who had assumed the style of "Lady."

MILMAN, Baronet *of Levaton.* Sir Francis John *Milman*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. R.A. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Steph. C. Moore, D.L. *Heir*, his son Francis (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, William Ernest, b. 1875).

MILMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susan Augusta Carter, dau. of the late Robt. Hanbury), mar. 1871 Sir Archibald J. Scott Milman, K.C.B., Clerk of the House of Commons, having been on the Staff from 1857, created a K.C.B. shortly before his death (1902). *Res.*, 10 Old Ct. Mansns., Kens., W.

MILNE, Baronet *of Inveresk.* Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley *Milne*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), G.C.V.O. (1912; K.C.V.O. 1904), K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), retd. 1919, served on coast of Kaffraria and in Zulu War as Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford, aftds. in Egypt, an Extra Equerry to H.M., late a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward, has been Rear-Adm. comdg. H.M.'s Yachts, comdg. 2nd Div. Home Fleet, and Com.-in-Ch. Mediterranean, now Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore: son of 1st Bt. (Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alex. Milne, G.C.B.), b. 1855, suc. 1897. No *heir. Seat*, Inveresk Gate Musselburgh, Midlothian.

MILNE, Knight. General Sir George Francis *Milne*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1912), D.S.O. (1902), a Knight of Grace St. John of Jerus., Lieut. of the Tower of London, Col. Comdt. R.A., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1902, late Com.-in-Ch. at Salonika, prev. comdg. R.A.: b. 1866, mar. 1905 Claire Marjoribanks, dau. of Sir John N. Maitland, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 4 Thurloe Court, S.W. 3.

MILNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Eliza, dau. of Jno. Disher), mar. 1842 Hon. Sir Wm. Milne, formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., S. Australia (d. 1895). *Res.*, Sunnyside, 55 Strangways Terr., Nth. Adelaide.

MILNER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Nun-Appleton Hall.* Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George *Milner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1849, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, Lt. Lothians and Border Horse (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Maj. Edward *M.*, b. 1858). *Club*, Carlton.

MILNER, Viscount. Alfred *Milner*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.M.G. (1897), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., Vice-Pres. R. Col. Instit., Barrister-at-law, Sec. of State for the Colonies since 1919, prev. for War, is a memb. of the Cabinet, has been Min. without Portfolio and memb. of War Cabinet, High Commr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, Chmn. of Bd. Inld. Rev. and Sec. of Finance in Egypt, was Priv. Sec. to the late Visc. Goschen when Chanc. of Exchcq. (1887–9): son of Chas. Milner, M.D., b. March 23, 1854; cr. Bn. 1901, Visc. 1902 (*U.*): unmrrd. No *heir. Res.*, Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury; 17 Gt. College St., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Milner, 1901 (the first Peerage created by King Edward VII.); Visc. Milner, 1902.

MILNES (CREWE-), family name of Crewe Marquessate, q.v. for Lady Mary.

MILTON, Knight. Sir William Henry *Milton*, K.C.M.G. (1903), K.C.V.O. (1910), late Administrator of Southn. Rhodesia, Pres. of Exec. and Legisl. Councils and has been Ch. Sec. and Sec. Native Affairs: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Eveline, dau. of A. R. Boreherds, of Wynberg.

MILTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1716, *Gt. Br.* 1746), eld. son and heir of E. Fitzwilliam.

MILVAIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Mary Alice, dau. of the late John Henderson, of Durham), mar. 1875 Sir Thomas Milvain, Kt. Bach., C.B., K.C., Judge-Adv.-Gen. to the Army (d. 1916). *Res.*, Eglingham Hall, Alnwick.

MILWARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susannah, dau. of Edwd. Parker), mar. 1865 Sir Christopher A. Milward, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of York 1895–7 (d. 1906). *Res.*, Minster Yard, York.

MINSTER, Baron (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Marq. Conyngham.

MINTO, Earl of. Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet *Elliot* (*-Murray-Kynynmound*), 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), Capt. R. of O., late Scots Gds., has been an A.D.C. (Extra); son of 4th E.; b. Feb. 12, 1891; suc. 1914 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Minto House, Hawick, Roxb.; Lochgelly, Fifesh.; Melgund Castle, Forfar; *town res.*, 95 Lancaster Gt., W.

Creations. Bn. Minto, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Minto and Visc. Melgund, *U.K.* 1813. A Bt. *Scot.* 1700.—Sir Gilbert Elliot, 4th Bt., who had been (1795–7) Viceroy of Corsica, previously Envoy Extraord. to Vienna, was created Bn. Minto; and subsequently, having been Governor of Bengal, he was raised to the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was Ambassador to Berlin, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., the 4th was a K.G., Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Viceroy of India.—The additions to the family name were made by the 1st Earl, but conventionally it is *Elliot* only (see "Kynynmound").

Titled Relatives.
(*Elliot.*)

Issue of the late (4th) *E.* (sists. of present):
- Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell *E.*, now Lady Francis *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Lt.-Col. Lord Fras. George *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O., son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.
- Lady Ruby Florence Mary, now *Countess of Cromer*, b. 1886, mar. 1908 Visc. *Errington*, now 2nd E. of Cromer.
- Lady Violet Mary, now Lady Violet *Astor*, b. 1889, mar. 1st, 1909, Lord Chas. G. F. *Fitzmaurice* (afterwards *Nairne*), M.V.O. (killed in action 1914), son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; 2ndly, 1916, Capt. Hon. John Astor, son of Visc. Astor, q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1891.)

The *deceased* Hon. Gavin William Esmond *E.*, Lieut. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1895, killed in action 1917.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncles of present):
- Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas *E.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., D.C.L., Barrister-at-law, was 1895–1912 Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*, late a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Financ. Sec. to the Treasury: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, I.W.; 27 Rutland Gt., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Hubert William Arthur *E.*, Lt. Wilts Regt., b. 1891).
- Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop *E.*, B.A., formerly a M.P. (*L.U.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commr. of Works: b. 1848, mar. 1879 Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Saml. Long (Hon Mrs. Hugh *E.*). *Res.*, Corwar, Barrhill, Ayrsh.
- Hon. William Fitzwilliam *E.*, Lt.-Col. retd. (1892), late Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1878–80 and served in S. African Campaign 1879, aftds., D.A.A.G., at War Office and for N.E. Dist.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of Jno. Rutherford, of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. William *E.*). *Res.*, 16 Royal Terr., Edinburgh.

MINTO, Earl's Widow. Countess of *M.* (Mary Caroline, C.I. (1909), a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen and Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, son of 2nd Earl Grey), mar. 1883 4th E. of Minto, K.G., P.C. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Earl, and at 23 Berkeley Sq., W.

"MIR" and "MIRZA" —see "Ind. Titles."

MIRAJ, Chief of. Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh (*Bala Saheb Patwar Dhanir*), K.C.I.E. (1903), a ruling chief of India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Miraj, Bombay.

MIRRIELEES, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1879, Sir Fredk. James Mirrielees, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Man. of the Union Castle Steamship Co. *Res.*, Pasture Wood, Dorking; 11A Portland Pl., W.

MITCHELL, Knight. Sir Edward Fancourt *Mitchell*, K.C.M.G. (1918), K.C., LL.B., Leader of the Bar in Victoria, Aust.; son of late Sir Wm. Mitchell, Pres. of Leg. Counc. of Victoria: b. 1858, mar. *Res.*, 463 Little Collins St., Melbourne.

MITCHELL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Eliza Conway, dau. of the Rev. Canon Welldon), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. B. H. Mitchell, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Straits Settlements (d. 1899). *Res.*, St. Nous', Canterbury.—(2) Lady *M.* (Mary, dau. of Edward H. Smedley), mar. 1865 Sir William Wilson Mitchell, C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Colombo.—(3) Lady *M.* (dau. of late T. Goble, of Worthing), mar. 18— Sir Thomas Mitchell (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.V.O. *Res.*, 37 Salisbury Rd., Craneswater Pk., Southsea.

MITCHELSON, Baronet *of Rotherfield.* Sir Archibald *Mitchelson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Chmn. of D. Davies & Sons, the Admiralty Collieries, the Wharncliffe Collieries, and the Yorkshire Collieries; has rendered public services.

MITFORD, fam. name, see "Mitford (Freeman-)," also sep. names below.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. TOWNLEY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon.

MITFORD (FREEMAN-), family name of REDESDALE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MODY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.*, widow of Sir Hormusjee Nowrojee Mody, Kt. Bach. (d. 1911), a munificent benefactor to Univ. of Hong Kong. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

MOHAMMAD—see "Muhammad."

MOIR, BARONET *of Whitehanger.* Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Moir*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.I.C.E., late Capt. R.E. (Terr.), formerly in firm of S. Pearson & Sons, Ltd., has been memb. of Munitions Counc. for Materials, &c., prev. Repres. of Minv. of Munitions in U.S.A., late Controller of Munitions Inventions: son of late Alex. Mitchell Moir: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Margaret Bruce, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of John Pennycook. Sole *heir*, his surv. son ARROL, Lt. R.E. (b. 1894). *Seat*, Whitehanger, Fernhurst, Sussex, nr. Haslemere; 41 Cadogan Sqr., S.W.

MOLESWORTH, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

MOLESWORTH, KNIGHT. Sir GUILFORD LINDSEY *Molesworth*, K.C.I.E. (1888), formerly Cons. Engr. to Govt. of India for State Rys., served in Afghan and Burma Wars: b. 1828 (descended from 1st Visc.), widower. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. GEORGE BAGOT *Molesworth*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), Maj. in Army Pay Dept. retd., late of D. of Cornwall's L.I., served in Tirah Expedn. 1897–8: son of 8th V.; b. June 6, 1867; suc. 1906; mar. 1894 Nina Alida, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner. *Club.* Naval and Military.

CREATION. Visc. Molesworth and Bn. of Philipstown, *Irel.* 1716. —Robt. Molesworth, who had long been Ambassador to the Court of Denmark, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Peer was Ambassador to Tuscany and Sardinia, and the 3rd was A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough at Ramillies.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Molesworth.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *V.:*
Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Rowley*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Capt. Chas. D. *R.*, R.A.
The *deceased* Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray Clement *M.*, 2nd Lieut. D. of Cornw. L.I., b. 1897, d. of wounds 1917.
Hon. Cicely Sylvia *M.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bevan*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Ven. Hy. Edwd. Jas. *B.*, Archdn. of Middx. and Preb. of St. Paul's. *Res.*, Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Salop; The Rectory, Church St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Dyson-Laurie*, b. 1865, mar. 1906 the late Col. Julius Dyson *D.-L.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Hilders Ct., Chiddingly, Sussex.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1867.)
Hon. CHARLES RICHARD *M.*, heir pres. to Viscty., b. 1869, mar. 1906 Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Langworthy (Hon. Mrs. Charles *M.*). *Res.*, La Pierre Percée, Guernsey (2nd heir, his son Richard Gosset, b. 1907).
Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell *M.*, b. 1870, mar. 1910 Nellie Maud, dau. of Geo. W. Banks, of Wellington, N.Z., and widow of Dr. Geo. Watson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *M.*). *Res.*, Motumaku, Opotiki, New Zealand.

MOLEYNS, DE—see "De Moleyns."

MOLINES, DE—see "De Molines."

MOLONEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Frances Isabella Sophia Mary Owen, dau. of Hy. O. Lewis), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Cornelius A. Moloney, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Trinidad (d. 1913).

MOLONY, BISHOP—see "Chekiang."

MOLONY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS FRANCIS *Molony*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1913), LL.B., Lord Ch. Just. of Ireld. since 1918, late Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireld., prev. a Judge of King's Bench, late Sol.-Gen. there and has been also a Commr. of Education and Second Sergeant-at-Law, apptd. Q.C. 1899, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1865, mar. 1899. *Res.*, 35 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

MOLTENO, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JAMES TENNANT *Molteno*, Kt. Bach. (1911), K.C., B.A., late Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of Union of S. Africa; son of the late Sir J. C. Molteno, First Prem. of Cape Col.: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Clarissa Celia Holland-Pryor. *Res.*, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

MOLYNEUX (*pron.* Molli-nukes), family name of SEFTON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

MOLYNEUX, BARONET *of Castle Dillon.* Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Molyneux*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1730), LL.B., son of 8th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1879, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter. *Heir*, his son EDWARD CHARLES (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1877). *Res.*, The Vicarage, Portesham, Dorchester.

MOLYNEUX, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1628), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sefton.

MOMBASA, BISHOP OF, Rt. Rev. RICHARD STANLEY *Heywood*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Canon of Bombay Cath. and Examg. Chapl. to Bp.: b. 1867, apptd. 1917, cons. 1918.

MONASH, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir John *Monash*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), V.D., B.A., LL.B., M.I.C.E., Australn. Expdtny. Fce.; Dardanelles 1915; Comded. an Army C., is a Civil Engr. and a specialist in reinforced concrete: b. 1865, widower. *Res.*, Iona, Toorak, Melbourne.

MONCK, family name of follg. Viscounty.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY *Monck*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Monck (*U.K.*); B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Campaigns: son of 4th V.; b. Jan. 8, 1849; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Edith Caroline Sophia *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell. *Seat*, Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Monck, 1797; Visc. M. 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Monck, 1866.—Chas. Stanley Monck, son of the M.P. for Old Leighlin, obtained the two Irish titles. His successor was made Earl of Rathdowne, but that honour expired with himself. The 4th Visc., a P.C., G.C.M.G., and Governor-General of British America, was awarded the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monck.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *V.:*
Hon. Annette Louise, now *Countess of Liverpool*, G.B.E., b. 1875, mar. 1897 Capt. Hon. Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, now 2nd Earl of *L.*, q.v.
[The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry Stanley *M.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1876, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1904 the late Mary Florence, dau. of Sir Wm. W. Portal, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918); son, heir to Viscty., HENRY WYNDHAM STANLEY *M.*, b. 1905 (2nd heir, Br.-Gen. Cecil Stanley Owen *M.*, b. 1863, 1st cous. of Visct.).]

Surviving dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present):
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Pearce*, b. 1845, mar. 1888 Rev. Richd. Aslatt *P. Res.*, Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1849.)

MONCKTON, family name of GALWAY Viscounty ("Monckton-Arundell" is name of heirs)—see also below.

MONCKTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of Visc. Galway.

MONCKTON, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MONCREIFF (*pron.* Mŏn-), family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MONCREIFF, BARON. JAMES ARTHUR FITZ-HERBERT *Moncreiff*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot. & U.K.*), B.A.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. 1872; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1909 Lucy Vida, dau. of D. Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P. *Seat*, Tulliebole Castle, Kinross; Stanley Ho., Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Scot.* 1626, *U.K.* 1871. Bn. Moncreiff, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Moncreiff, 11th Scottish Baronet, M.P. successively for Leith, Edinburgh, and the Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, also Lord Advocate and Lord Justice Clerk, was awarded the U.K. Baronetcy and the Barony. He was brother to the 10th Bt., and had not in fact succeeded him when granted a Baronetcy of his own. The 2nd Bn. bore the judicial title of Ld. Wellwood as a former Judge of Ct. of Session.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Moncreiff.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Katherine Moira *M.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Lilian Vida Lechmere *M.*, b. 1912.
Hon. HARRY ROBERT WELLWOOD *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1915 (2nd heir, his gt.-uncle Hon. Frederick).

Issue of the late 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. Daisy Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wright*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 her cousin Arthur FitzHerbert *W. Res.*, Aldercar Hall, Derby.
Hon. Lilian Mary Susan, now Hon. Mrs. Donald *Crawford*, b. 1876, mar. 1914 the late Donald *C.*, K.C., LL.D. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 35 Chester St., Edinburgh.
Hon. Gladys Nora May *M.*, b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Frederick Charles *M.*, late Justice of Supr. Ct. Ceylon, prev. a Puisne Judge in Mauritius; b. 1847, mar. 1890 Mary Ann, dau. of the late Chas. S. Brook (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *M.*). *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.* (Mildred, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Rich. H. FitzHerbert), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey *M.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 28 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

MONCREIFF, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. FitzHerbert, son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1871 the Rev. Lord Moncreiff, 3rd Bn. (d. 1913). *Res.*, The Priory, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshi.

MONCREIFFE, BARONET *of Moncreiffe*, Col. Sir ROBERT DRUMMOND *Moncreiffe*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), C.M.G. (1916), V.D., T.D., a D.L. for Perthsh., Lt.-Col. (comdg.) and Brevet Col. 6th Batt. Black Watch (Terr.) and an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Lieut. Scots. Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1880 Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, dau. of Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond, son of 10th E. of Kinnoull. *Heir pres.*, his nephew JOHN ROBERT GUY *M.*, Lieut.-Com. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Gerald Auckland, Lieut.-Com. R.N., b. 1886). *Seat*, Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 16 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE KENNETH *Scott-Moncrieff*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), C.I.E. (1900), R.E., ret. 1918; Afghn. 1879–80, China 1900–1, has been Dir. of Fortifications and Works at W. Office, and Ch. Engr. at Aldershot: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, 31 Ladbroke Sq., W. 1.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-M.* (Mary Deborah, dau. of the late Arthur Albright), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 11 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

MOND, DAME VIOLET—see following.

MOND, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Hartford Hill.* Rt. Hon. Sir ALFRED MORITZ *Mond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for W. Swansea (*Co.-L.*), and First Commr. of Works since 1916, managing dir. of Messrs. Brunner, Mond & Co., of Anglo-Jewish Assoc., and formy. Chmn. of *Westminster Gazette* Syndicate; son of Ludwig Mond. Ph.D.: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Dame Violet Florence Mabel, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late J. H. Goetze. *Heir*, his son HENRY LUDWIG (b. 1898; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Hartford Hill, Northwich, Cheshire; Melchett Court, Romsey, Hants; *town res.*, 35 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MONEY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR WIGRAM *Money*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1908), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.S.I. (1916), ret. 1920, late R.A., Ch. Admin. Palestine 1918–9, prev. on Gen. Staff, Southern Army, India; Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908, Mesopotamia: b. 1866, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Euphemia Mabel, dau. of Geo. J. Drummond, of Swaylands, Penshurst, and wid. of Capt. Alex. Brodie. *Res.*, Levington Hall, Ipswich.

MONEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir LEO GEORGE CHIOZZA *Money*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late M.P. (*L.*) for E. Northants., prev. for N. Paddington, was Parl. Sec. to Shipping Controller (Sir Jos. Maclay), prev. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Rt. Hon. D. Ll. George at Miny. of Munitns., also on War Trade Com., Lt. R.N.V.R., is an author and journalist, and has published numerous important works on social and financial questions: b. (in Genoa) 1870, mar. 1892 Gwendoline, dau. of George Elliot Stevenson. *Res.*, The Grey Ho., Hampstead Lane, N.

MONEYPENNY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Moneypenny*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of Belfast from 1899, gave valuable serv. to War organisns. there: b. 1859. *Res.*, Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast.

MONK BRETTON, BARON. JOHN WILLIAM *Dodson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1903), an Ald. L.C.C. and a D.L. and C.C. for East Sussex, Capt. T.F. Res., is attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Maj., late Maj. Suss. Yeom., prev. an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Sec. for Colonies, and accompanied him to S. Africa in 1903; son of 1st Bn.: b. pt. 22, 1869; suc. 1897 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Ruth, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Brand and granddau. of 1st V. Hampden. No *heir*. *Seat*, Conyboro, Lewes; *town res.*, 16 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Monk Bretton, *U.K.* 1884.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Jno. Geo. Dodsou, well known as "Mr. Dodson," Chairman of Committees to the House of Commons. He held that post 1865–72, and was afterwards President of the Local Government Board and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dodson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Priscilla *D.*, b. 1914.

Surviving daus. of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Ethel Millicent *D.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Mildred Augusta *D.*, b. 1862. } *Res.*, 48D Sloane Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

MONKSWELL, BARON. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE *Collier*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. 2nd Lieut. late R.A., Europ. War from 1914 (with 8th Hrs. as Interpreter), late a clerk in For. Office; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Dec. 13, 1875; suc. 1909; widower, having mar. 1908 Ursula Mary (d. 1915), dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O. *Club*, St. James's.

CREATION. Bn. Monkswell, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. S r Robt. P. Collier, M.P., who had been Attorney-General, a Justice of the Common Pleas, and member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The 2nd Bn. was Chmn. of the L.C.C. and Under-Sec. for War 1895.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Collier.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Lorna Evelyn *C.*, b. 1915.

Issue of late (2nd) *Bn.*, bros. of present:
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875).
Hon. GERARD *C.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., M.A., a Lecturer at Birmingham Univ.: b. 1878, mar. 1910 Lily Ermengarde Fanny, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Gerard *C.*). *Res.*, Hill Crest, The Lickey, Bromsgrove, Worc. (2nd heir his son William Adrian, b. 1913.)
Hon. Cecil Frederick ("Eric") *C.*, late Lt. Qn.'s Westminster Rif., b. 1882, mar. 1912 Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, N.S.W. (Hon. Mrs. Eric *C.*). *Club*, Travellers'.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Margaret Isabella, now Contessa Arturo di *Cadilhac*, b. 1846, mar. 1873 the late Cav. Conte Art. Galletti di *C.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Whinfield, South Brent, Devon.
Hon. John *C.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a well-known artist, b. 1850, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Ethel Gladys, sist. of deceased 1st wife and dau. of Rt. Hon. Prof. Huxley (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, North House, 69 Eaton Avenue, Sth. Hampstead, N.W.

MONKSWELL, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P.), mar. 1873 2nd Bn. Monkswell (d. 1909). *Res.*, Beaminster, Dorset.

MONRO, Hon. LADY, D.B.E. (1919), dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan, and wife of following Kt. (1).

MONRO, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir CHARLES CARMICHAEL *Monro*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1919), G.C.S.I. (1920), K.C.B. (1915, C.B., Mil. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1916), an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., was Comdr.-in-Ch. in India 1916–20, prev. cmdg. 1st Army Corps, Expdtny. Fce., and was in Comd. at Gallipoli 1915–6; Ind. Frontier 1897–8 and S. Africa, has been Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, has comd. 13th Inf. Brig. and 2nd London Div. (Terr.): b. 1860, mar. preceding 1912. *Res.*, 20 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

MONRO, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORACE CECIL *Monro*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Perm. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. since 1910, prev. Asst. Sec.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

MONRO, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Chas. Pelly, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir David Monro, formerly H.M.'s Insp. of Constab. for Scotld. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Allan House, Fearn, Ross-sh.

MONRO, Lady IDA CONSTANCE, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

MONSELL, family name of EMLY Barony (no repres. of the name.)

MONSERRATE—see "Cook, Bt."

MONSON, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

MONSON (*pron.* Munson), BARON. AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN *Monson*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus., and Dir. of the Ambulance Dept., late Chief of Brit. Red Cross Soc. in Italy as Hon. Lt.-Col., has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris and Asst. Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg: son of 8th Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1868; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Romaine, a Lady of Grace as above, widow of Lawrence Turnure, of New York, and dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, U.S.A. *Seats*, Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Monson, 1728.—Sir Jno. Monson, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, for years M.P. for Lincoln, was awarded this Peerage. The 7th Bn., who had been Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Horse, &c., was in 1886 created Visc. Oxenbridge, but, as he left no issue, that title went no farther.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monson.*)

Issue of present (9th) *Bn.* :
Hon. JOHN ROSEBERY *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907. (2nd heir, his 2nd cousin, Sir Maxwell E. W. J. Monson, Bt. below.)

Surviving issue of 8th *Bn.* (sists. of present) :
Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Chetwynd*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 the late Capt. Walt. Hill *C.*, d. 1916, bro. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt. *Res.*, 34 Sloane Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina ("Irma") *M.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, 74 Carlisle Mansns., Vict. St., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. George *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1870, mar. 1898 Geo. Granville *L.-G.*, grandson of 1st Earl Granville. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Cresc., W.

MONSON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M.* (Augusta Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Augustus F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn. Seaford), a Lady-in-Waiting to H.I.H. the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg : mar. 1861 8th Bn. Monson, C.V.O. (d. 1900). *Res.*, King's Cottage, Kew.

MONSON, BARONET *of The Thatched House.* Sir MAXWELL WILLIAM EDMUND JOHN *Monson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Lt. A.S.C., formerly Hon. Attaché at Brit. Embassy, Paris, son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund *M.*, G.C.B., son of 6th Baron), b. 1882, suc. 1909. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDMUND ST. JOHN DEBONNAIRE JOHN (b. 1883 ; 2nd heir, next bro., George Louis Esme John, b. 1888). *Res.*, 4 Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W.

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 5th Visc. Galway.

MONTAGU, family name of MANCHESTER Dukedom, of SANDWICH Earldom, and of SWAYTHLING (Samuel-Montagu) Barony. *Index* to the three lines, together with those of MONTAGU of BEAULIEU (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), marked B., Mont. of Beaulieu ; M., Manchester ; SA., Sandwich ; and SW., Swaythling.

Ll. Chas. Wm. A., M.
Hn. Drogo S., S.
Ld. Edwd. E. F., M.
Hn. Eliz. Susan, B.
Ly. Ellen M. L., M.
Hn. Ewen Edwd., SW.
Ly. Faith, S.
Hn. Gerald, SW.
Hn. Ivor G., SW.
Hn. Joyce I. J., SW.
Hn. Lilian, SW.
Hn. Lionel, SW.
Hn. Marian, SW.
Ly. Marie Sophie, SA.
Ly. Mary Alice, M.
Ly. Mary Faith, S.
Ly. Olga Blanche, S.A.
Hn. Mrs. Robt., B.
Hn. Stuart A., SW.
Hn. Wm. D. S., S.

MONTAGU, BARON—see compounds below.

MONTAGU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Catherine Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Poole V. England), mar. 1859 the late Gen. Sir Horace William Montagu, K.C.B., R.E. retd. (descendt. of 1st E. of Manchester), d. 1916. *Res.*, Lackham House, 15 Oxford Rd., Colchester.

MONTAGU, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) EDWIN SAMUEL *Montagu*, Sec. of State for India since 1917, a memb. of the Cabinet, prev. Min. of Munitions and a member of War Committee, has been Financ. Sec. to Treas. (twice), Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster (twice), and Under-Sec. for India, M.P. for Cambs. (*Co.-L.*), son of 1st Bn. Swaythling : b. 1870, mar. 1915 Hon. Beatrice Venetia *Stanley*, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield. *Res.*, 24 Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

MONTAGU (DOUGLAS-SCOTT-), family name of MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU Barony (see "Montagu" above, with Index ; to be distinguished from "Montagu-Douglas-Scott," that of the Buccleuch Dukedom).

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU (*pron.* Bewly), BARON, JOHN WALTER EDWARD *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.I.E. (1920), C.S.I. (1916), V.D., a D.L. and C.C. for Hants, and a memb. of the Road Board, Hon. Col. late Lt.-Col. comdg. 7th Batt. (Terr.) Hants Regt., was Adviser for Mech. Transp. Servs. I.A. Hdqrs., is Hon. Br.-Gen. and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late a M.P. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. June 10, 1866 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st, 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance *Kerr*, (d. 1919). dau. of 9th M. of Lothian K.T. ; 2ndly, 1920, Pearl, dau. of late Maj. E. Barrington Crake. No *heir*. *Seat*, Palace House, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst, Hants ; *town res.*, 62 Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu, *U.K.* 1885.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Scott-Montagu.*)

Daus. of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Helen Cecil, now Hon. Mrs. Clark *Kennedy*, b. 1890, mar. 1917.
Hon. Elizabeth Susan *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Rachel Cecily, now The *Lady Forster*, b. 1868, mar. 1890, : see under "Forster, Baron."

Dau.-in-law :
Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-S.-M.* (Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies), mar. 1904 Hon. Robert Henry *D.-S.-M.* (d. 1916). *Res.*, 40 Circus Road, N.W.

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

MONTAGU OF KIMBOLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1620)—see "Manchester, D. of."

MONTAGU OF ST. NEOTS, BARON (*Eng.* 1660)—see "Sandwich, E. of."

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY — see "Wharncliffe, E. of."

MONT' ALTO, COUNT OF. BERNARD *Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia*, 7th Ct. (*Parma* 1720—Maltese Nobility), late Lt., K.O. Malta Regt., son of 6th Ct. ; b. 1891, suc. 1916. *Heir*, his bro. JOSEPH, *dei Conti Manduca*, b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Saverio, *dei Conti Manduca*, b. 1884). *Res.*, Castello ta Sultan, Wardia ; 42 Strada Reale, Casal Balzan ; St. Paul's Bay ; Rabato—all in Malta.

MONT' ALTO, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS of *M.A.* (Angiolina, dau. of 4th Bn. of Buleben and sist. of 1st wife), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, 6th Count of M.A. (d. 1916). *Res.*, with her son, present Ct.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON (*written* Monteagle), BARON. THOMAS SPRING *Rice*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1885), B.A., Vice-Lieut. for Co. Limerick : grandson of 1st Bn. and son of Hon. Steph. Edmond Spring Rice ; b. May. 31, 1849 ; suc. 1866 (*U.*) ; mar. 1875 the late Elizabeth (d. 1908), dau. of the late Most Rev. Saml. Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath. *Seat*, Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick.

CREATION. Bn. Monteagle of Brandon, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring Rice, F.R.S., M.P. for Limerick and for Cambridge, Secretary for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was the first to hold this Peerage. The family name is usually given as Spring-Rice, but this may be regarded as an error. The name Spring has been largely prefixed as is seen below ; but the Roll of the Peers includes it as a Christian name.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rice.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Mary Ellen *R.*, b. 1880.
Hon. THOMAS AUBREY *R.*, heir to Barony, B.A., a 1st Sec. Diplom. Serv. ; b. 1883. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Washington. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1870) :
Hon. Theodosia Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chapman*, b. 1841, mar. 1872 Rev. Edwd. Wm. *C. Res.*, Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray, Kent.
Hon. Alice Spring *R.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Corgrig, Foynes, Co. Limerick.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Frederica Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Sotheby*, b. 1850, mar. 1893 Rev. Walter E. Hamilton *S. Res.*, 92 Banbury Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Francis Spring *R.*, Com. R.N. retd. (1897), b. 1852, mar. 1882 Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter G. FitzGerald. The Knight of Kerry, 1st Bt. of Valencia (Hon. Mrs. Francis *R.*). *Res.*, Reenglas, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry.
Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring *R.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Corgrig, as above.
Hon. Amy Spring *R.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, as preceding.

Dau.-in-law of 1st *Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Edmond *R.* (Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Little, of Ontario), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Edmond Henry Fras. L. Spring *R.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, Bracmar, Montreal.

MONTEAGLE OF WESTPORT (Monteagle), BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—Imper. title of the Marquess of Sligo.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Monteath*, K.C.S.I. (1903), ent. Bombay C.S. 1870, late a memb. of Counc. Gov. of Bombay, was Acting Gov. 1903 : b. 1847, mar. 1872 Amelia, dau. of the late Thos. Hunter. *Res.*, Buckerell Lodge, Honiton, Devon.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT (2). Sir RUTHVEN GREY *Monteath*, Kt. Bach. (1915), sen. partner of Mackinnon, Mackinnon & Co., of Calcutta, has been a memb. of Viceroy's Counc. ; son of the late Alex. M. Monteath, C.S.I., I.C.S. : b. 1864, mar. 1908 Mabel Minnie, dau. of Wm. J. Jones, of Guernsey. *Res.*, Duchally, Auchterarder, Perthsh. ; Woodcote, Guernsey.

MONTEFIORE, BARONET *of Worth Park.* Sir FRANCIS ABRAHAM *Montefiore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1895) : son of the late Jos. M. Montefiore, of Worth Pk. ; b. 1860, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Herr Wm. de Gutmann, of Vienna. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 116 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

MONTENEGRO, CROWN PRINCE OF. Prince DANILO ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O. (Hon. 1898), b. 1871 (see ROY. FAM.).

MONTENEGRO, KING OF. H.M. NICHOLAS I., G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1897), b. 1841.

MONTGOMERIE, family name of EGLINTON AND WINTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MONTGOMERIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1449), elder son and heir of E. of Eglinton.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of The Hall.* Sir ALEXANDER CECIL *Montgomery*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808): son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1859, suc. 1915, unmrrd. and no heir. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of Stanhope.* Sir BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM *Montgomery*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Hon. Lt.-Col., late Coy. Comdt. Kinross Vol. Reg., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1852, suc. 1902, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Theresa Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. G. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son WALTER BASIL GRAHAM, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920) (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Rev. Charles Percy *Graham-Montgomery*, b. 1855). *Seats*, Kinross House, Kinross; Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants; *town res.*, 25 Bruton St., W.

MONTGOMERY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HENRY HUTCHINSON *Montgomery*, D.D., formerly 4th Bp. of Tasmania, now Sec. to S.P.G. and a Preb. of St. Paul's, is Prelate of Ord. of St. Mich. and St. Geo.: b. 1847, cons. 1889, ret. 1901, mrrd. *Address*, 15 Tufton St., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke and M."

MONTGOMERY, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD ARMAR *Montgomery*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), R.A., Dy. Chief of the Gen. Staff, India, sometime Chief of Gen. Staff; Eur. War 1914–8, S. Afr. 1899–1902: b. 1871, mar. 1896, Diana, dau. of late Edmund Langton.

MONTGOMERY, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT ARUNDEL KERR *Montgomery*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1900–1), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. Comdt. R.A., ret. 1920: S. Africa 1899–1902, has been a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll. on Gen. Staff, and comded. Tyne Garr., is Food Commr. for Northd. and Durham: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Annie Rosalie, dau. of John Lecky Phelps.

MONTMORENCY—see "De Montmorency."

MONTREAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN CRAGG *Farthing*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Dean and Rector of St. George's Cathed., Kingston, Ontario, and has been Incumbt. of Durham and Canon of St. Paul's, Lond.: b. 1862, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Montreal.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF. DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD *Graham*, 5th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits* as Earl Graham (*Gt. Br.*); K.T. (1879), apptd. Chanc. of the Order 1917; Lord-Lieut. of Stirlingsh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc.; Hered. Sheriff of Dumbartonsh., Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly Ch. of Scotland 1916–7, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., aftds. comdg. a Bgde., served in S. Africa 1902, late an A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: son of 4th D.; b. Nov. 7, 1852; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1876 (Dame) Violet Hermione, G.B.E. (1918), Pres. Scott. Branch Red Cross Soc., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby (a remote kinsman). *Seat*, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Graham, 1445; E. of Montrose, 1505; M. of Montrose, 1644; D. of Montrose, M. of Graham and Buchanan, E. of Kincardine, Visc. Dundaff, and Bn. Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707. *Gt. Br.*: Earl Graham and Bn. G. of Belford, 1722.—The 1st Ld. Graham was Patrick Graham, one of the Lords of Regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland. The 3rd Lord was made Earl of Montrose for his gallantry at the Battle of Sanchieburn in which James III. was slain; but himself fell with James IV. at Flodden. The 5th Earl was created Marquess in recognition of his services as a Commander on behalf of Charles I. He led the Royalist forces and twice defeated the Army of the Covenant under the Earl of Argyll, but was afterwards overcome by General Lesly and was taken prisoner and executed. John Graham of Claverhouse, Visc. Dundee, so famous in song, was a collateral relative of this house who in 1689 led the Highland rebels at Killiecrankie in their effort at the restoration of James II.: he was victorious, but himself slain and his troops then dispersed. The 4th Marq. was raised to the Dukedom, together with the string of lesser honours accompanying. His son was separately created Earl and Bn. Graham of Gt. Britain, and though he never himself succeeded to the Dukedom, these titles passed by special remainder to the 2nd Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Graham.*)

Issue of present (5th) D.:

MARQ. OF GRAHAM, heir to Dukedom: James *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.V.O. (1905), R.D., an A.D.C. (Naval) to H.M. a D.L. Stirlingsh. and Lord-Lieut. Buteshire (1920), has been Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Austen Chamberlain, Chanc. of Exchequer, Com. of Clyde Div. Roy. Nav. Vol. Reserve, Pres. Brit. Inst. of Marine Engrs. 1911–12, late A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1900, and Europ. War from 1914: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Lady Mary Louise *Douglas-Hamilton*, O.B.E., dau. of 12th D. of Ham. and Brandon. *Res.*, Brodick Castle, I. of Arran, Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk. *Club*, Carlton.

Issue:

Earl of Kincardine, 2nd heir; James Angus *G.*, b. 1907.

Lady Mary Helen Alma *G.*, b. 1909.

Lord Ronald Malise Hamilton *G.*, b. 1912.

Lady Helen Violet *G.*, b. 1879.

Lady Hermione Emily, now Lady H. *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lochiel Lt.-Col. Donald W. Cameron, C.M.G.

Lord Douglas Malise *G.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1915), Lt.-Col. R.A., a G.S.O., 2nd Gr., late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Fergusson at Curragh, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1883, mar. 1919 Hon. Rachel *Holland*, dau. of 2nd Visc. Knutsford (Lady Malise *G.*). *Res.*, 39 Phillimore Gdns., W. 8.

Lord Alastair Mungo *G.*, Com. R.N., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Lady Muriel Olivia *Bathurst*, dau. of 7th E. Bathurst (Lady Alastair *G.*). *Res.*, 11 Egerton Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 4th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Beatrice Violet, now The *Dowager Lady Greville*, b. 1842, mar. 1863 2nd Bn. *G.* (d. 1909), q.v. Bn.'s Widow.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1852.)

Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore, now *Mchss. of Breadalbane*, b. 1854, mar. 1872 1st Marq. of *B.*, q.v.

MONTSERRAT, VISCOUNT (Visconde de Monserrate)—see "Cook, Bt."

MONYMAIL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

MOODY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN MACDONALD *Moody*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.M.L.I. retd. (1892), a memb. of Co. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc.: b. 1839, mar. 1873 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Mainwaring. *Res.*, 29 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

MOODY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred B. Frend), mar. 1885 Sir James Matthew Moody, Kt. Bach. a specialist in mental disorders (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey.

MOON, BARONET *of Copsewood.* Sir CECIL ERNEST *Moon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of the late Edwd. Moon, and grandson of 1st Bt., who for 30 years was Chmn. of L. & N.W. Railway; b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1888, Kate, dau. of the late P. Grattan Lauder (mrrge. dissolved 1910); 2ndly, 1912, Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire and widow of Dr. W. J. D. Preston, of Tonbridge. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUBERT CHARLES (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard, b. 1843). *Res.*, South Frith, Tonbridge.

MOON, BARONET *of Portman Square.* Sir ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM *Moon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), son of Maj. Wilfred G. Moon and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1905, suc. 1911. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. CECIL GRAHAM *M.* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Graham, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

MOON, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Moon*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1915), K.C., Counsel to Rt. Hon. the Speaker, Chmn. Bd. of Trade Arbitr. Ct., also Bd. of Referees for Controlled Establhmts., Miny. of Munit., son of Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bt. of Copsewood and uncle of present: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Emma Henrietta Penelope, dau. of J. De Villiers-Lamb, of Sydney. *Res.*, Brazier's Park, Ipsden, Wallingford; *chambers*, Speaker's Counsel's Room, House of Commons, S.W.

MOONEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN JOSEPH *Mooney*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., Memb. of Advisy. Cmttee. on Repatriation and Internment of Aliens.

MOOR, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *Moor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), K.C.M.G. (1911), LL.D., D.C.L., a memb. of Senate, Union of S. Africa, late Acting Prem. of Natal, prev. Min. for Native Affairs, was Chmn. Customs Convention 1908, a delegate to Convention which arranged U. of S. Africa, and has been Union Min. of Comm. and Industries: b. 1853, mar. Charlotte Mary St. Clair, dau. of W. J. Dunbar-Moodie. *Res.*, Greystone, Estcourt, Natal.

MOORE, family name of DROGHEDA Earldom: see also below.

MOORE, BARON (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Drogheda."

MOORE, BISHOP—see "Kilmore."

MOORE, BARONET *of Hancox.* Sir NORMAN *Moore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), M.D., and Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.), F.R.C.P. (Pres. 1919–20), Consulting Phys. and Emeritus Lecturer on Med. to St. Bart.'s Hosp., has been Senior Harveian Orator and Librarian, and Bede Lecturer, Cambs. (1914). Hon. Fellow St. Catherine's Coll.,

Cambs. : b. 1847, mar., 1st, Amy (d. 1901), dau. of Wm. Leigh Smith; 2ndly, 1903, Millicent, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Ludlow. Sole *heir*, his son ALAN HILARY. *Res.*, Hancox, Sussex ; 67 Gloucester Place, W. 1.

MOORE, BARONET *of Ross Carbery*. Sir THOMAS O'CONNOR *Moore*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1681), son of 10th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1882. *Heir*, a possibly surviving descendant of the 9th Bt. *Res.*, 36 Wellington Rd., Cork.

MOORE, COUNT. CHARLES JOSEPH HENRY O'HARA *Moore*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papacy* 1879), b. 1880, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mooresfort and Aherlow Castle, Tipperary.

MOORE, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *M.* (Mary Lucy, dau. of Sir Chas. Clifford, 1st Bt. of Flaxbourne), mar. 1877 1st Count Moore, a former M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, with present Ct., and 64 Pont St., S.W.

MOORE, KNIGHT (1). Admiral Sir ARCHIBALD GORDON HENRY WILSON *Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1912), retd. 1919, late Contr. Mechn. Warfare Dept., Miny. of Munitions, has comded. 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadn., prev. 3rd Sea Lord of Admy., Dir. of Nav. Ordn. and Torped., and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1862, mar. 1887 Edith Maud, dau. of Fleet Paymr. E. M. Roe. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MOORE, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Moore*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1911 ; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1892), F.R.G.S., late Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth ; served in Egypt 1882, has been a Jun. Nav. Lord of Admiralty and Com.-in-Ch. on Cape and China Stations, was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1912 : b. 1847. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W.

MOORE, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES JAMES *Stevenson-Moore*—see " Moore (Stevenson-)."

MOORE, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., F.L.S., Curator of R. Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin : b. 1857, mar. 1901 Phylis, dau. of the late Robt. Paul.

MOORE, KNIGHT (5). Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Sir JOHN *Moore*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), Royal Army Vet. Corps, F.R.C.V.S. ; Expdtny. Force, Dongola Expdn. 1896, S. Africa 1899–1900 : b. 1864, mar. 1903 Adelaide Mary, dau. of Benj. Murphy, of Prior Park, Clonmel. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOORE, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN (WILLIAM) *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld. and Roy. Meteorolog. Soc., an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld. and a D.L. for the Co. Borough of Dublin, Prof. of Medicine Roy. Coll. Surg. Ireld., Sen. Phys. to Meath Hosp., was Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians in Ireld. 1898–1900, is author of various med. works and has edited *Dubl. Journ. Med. Sci.* from 1873 ; b. 1845, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmd. J. Armstrong, D.L. *Res.*, 40 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

MOORE, KNIGHT (7). Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) *Hon.* Sir NEWTON JAMES *Moore*, K.C.M.G. (1910), M.P. for N. Islington (*Coal.-U.*), late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia, prev. Prem. and Col. Treas. there, formy. cmdg. 18th Austral. Lt. Horse, late comdg. Austral. Imp. Forces in U.K. : b. 1870, mar. 1908 Isabel, dau. of John Lowrie. *Res.*, 51 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

MOORE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1621), son and heir of E. of Drogheda.

MOORE, Lady DOROTHIE, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

MOORE, Hon. EVELYN I., Order of Mercy, late Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Rev. E. Moore, who mar. Lady Harriet J. S. Douglas, dau. of 4th D. of Buccleuch ; sist. of Kt. (2) : b. 1856. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W

MOORE, Hon. Mrs. MELVILLE, dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

MOORE (STEVENSON-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Stevenson-Moore*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.V.O. (1912), Ind. Civ. Serv., a memb. of Bd. of Revenue Bengal, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. there : b. 1866, mar. 1896 Annie Hay, dau. of Henry Burrows. *Res.*, Calcutta.

MOOSONEE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN GEORGE *Anderson*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rur. Dean of Lisgor, Rupertsland : b. 1866, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Chapleau, Ontario.

MORANT, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir (GEORGE) DIGBY *Morant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Burma 1852–3, Baltic and Black Seas, and China 1859 and 1865–6, was Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyd. 1892–5, prev. in charge of those of Hong-Kong and Pembroke, ret. 1901 : b. 1837 ; widower. *Res.*, 31 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

MORANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Cracknell), mar. 1896 Sir Robert Laurie Morant, K.C.B., Perm. Sec. to Min. of Health (d. 1920). *Res.*, 17 Thurloe Sq., S.W. 7.

MORANT, LADY KATHLEEN, dau. of 9th E. of Harrington.

MORAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR JOHN *Maclean*, D.D., Bp. of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, late Princ. of Scott. Episc. Theolog. Coll. at Edinburgh, formerly head of East Syrian Mission, Dean of Argyll, and Rect. of Portree and Selkirk, is author of a Syriac Gram. and Dict. : b. 1858, mar. 1894, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Eden Ct., Inverness.—The Primus of the Scott. Episc. Church is now the Bp. of Brechin.

MORAY (*pron.* Murry), EARL OF. MORTON GRAY *Stuart*, 17th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart (*Gt. Br.*) ; M.A., bro. of 15th and 16th Earls and son of the late Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stuart (addit. surname of *Gray* assumed 1901, but relinquished on succeeding to the title) : b. April 16, 1855 ; suc. 1909 (*U.*) ; mar. 1890 Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. Geo. Palmer. *Seats*, Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh. ; Donibristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh. ; Castle Stuart, Inverness ; Doune Lodge, Doune, Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : E. of Moray and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 1562 ; Ld. Doune, 1581 ; E. of Moray (2nd cr.) and Ld. St. Colme, 1611. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart, 1796. " Lord Doune " is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—There have been repeated Earldoms of Moray, some from Celtic times. The 1st Earl of the present series was a son of King James V., Jas. Stewart, Prior of St. Andrews. (His charter of 1562 above was supplemented by others of 1564 and 1566, the last including heirs female ; but under Scottish law the precedence remains with the original grant.) He became Regent of Scotland, but was assassinated in 1570. His daughter married the 2nd Ld. Doune, and the husband became 2nd Earl in right of his wife. He too was assassinated, but the 1st Marq. of Huntly, who did the deed, had obtained a writ empowering him to " execute justice " on the accomplices in the Earl of Bothwell's raid on Holyrood House. The 1st Ld. Doune was Sir Jas. Stewart of Doune (whose sister married Robt. Crichton of Cluny and was mother of the " Admirable Crichton ") ; the 2nd, as we have seen, became 2nd Earl of Moray. The 3rd Earl in 1611 resigned his titles into the King's hands and obtained a new charter of them. The Lordship of St. Colme was granted to a brother of the 2nd Earl. The 9th Earl received the British Barony. The Barony of Gray was recently included in this line through the daughter of the 11th Bn. Gray marrying the 9th Earl of Moray, their grandson coming to succeed as 14th Earl and 18th Bn. Upon his death without issue the titles separated again.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stuart.*)

Issue of present (17*th*) *E.* :

LORD DOUNE, heir to Earldom : Francis Douglas *S.*, M.C. (1916), Capt., late Scot. Horse Yeom. and R. Air Fce., Europ. War from 1914 : b. 1892.

Hon. Archibald John Morton *S.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N., retd., b. 1894.

Hon. James Gray *S.*, M.C. (1917 ; Bar same year), Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Scots (Spec. Res.), Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of York : b. 1897.

Lady Hermione Moray, now Lady H. *Buller* : b. 1899, mar. 1919 Capt. Fritton *B.*, C.B.

Sist. of present (17*th*) *E.* (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1897) :

Lady Cornelia, now Lady C. *Truell*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 Rev. Wm. H. Aug. *T. Res.*, Clonmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

MORAY, EARL'S WIDOW. Gertrude COUNTESS OF *M.* (Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith), mar. 1879 16th E. of Moray (d. 1909). *Res.*, Westfield, Wimborne, Dorset.

MORAY (STIRLING-HOME-DRUMMOND-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.—For Lady Georgina Emily see " Drummond (S.-H-)."

MORDAUNT, BARONET *of Massingham Parva*. Sir OSBERT L'ESTRANGE *Mordaunt*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), son of 10th Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle JOHN MURRAY *M.* (b. 1837 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry John, b. 1867). *Seat*, Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Massingham Parva*. LADY *M.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry P. Cholmondeley, son of 1st Bn. Delamere), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife (1st divorced), Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, with 11th Bt.

MORE, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MOREL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Elliott, dau. of Wm. Gibbs), mar. 1873 Sir Thos. Morel, formerly Mayor of Cardiff (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Lindens (Penarth) and St. Andrew's House (Dinas Powis, Cardiff), both Glamorg.

MORETON, family name of DUCIE Earldom, q.v. for " Hons." and Lady Evelyn.

MORETON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Moreton*, K.C.V.O. (1913), late Marshal of Ceremonies to H.M., is a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Bristol, formerly Midsh. R.N.; son of 2nd E. of Ducie and bro. of present Peer; b. 1846, mar. 1868 Janie, dau. of the late Thos. Ralli (Hon. Lady *M.*), Order of Mercy, Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany. *Res.*, Crookham House, Fleet, Hants.

MORETON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. M. *U.K.* 1837), title of the heir of E. of Ducie when a son. [Distinguish from Morton.]

MORGAN, family name of TREDEGAR Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below. For *Deane-Morgan* see Muskerry.

MORGAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brymbo Hall*. LADY *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late Leopold Reiss), mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Osborne Morgan, Q.C., M.P., 1st and only Bt. of Brymbo Hall (d. 1897). *Res.*, 24 Draycott Pl., Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID HUGHES *Morgan*, Kt. Bach. (1920), six times Mayor of Tenby, war-time services.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir HERBERT EDWARD *Morgan*, K.B.E. (1917), Dep. Dir.-Gen. Natl. Labour Supply, Hon. Asst. to Dir. Employment Exchanges, Miny. of Labour and Hon. Organiser Extension Fund, Union Jack Club, prev. attd. to Imp. Munitions Bd., Canada.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (3). Brig.-Gen. Sir HILL GODFREY *Morgan*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1896), R.A.S.C. retd., aftds. employed at W. Office as messing adviser, and a Bgde. Comdr., has been an Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Administr. Memb. of Forage Cmttee.; Dongola Expedition, Nile 1898, was Dir. of Supplies in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Fanny, dau. of late J. Bousfield. *Club.*, Jun. Un. Serv.

MORGAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Alice Augusta, dau. of Hy. E. Clinton), mar. 1880 *Hon.* Sir Arthur Morgan, Kt. Bach., Lt.-Gov. of Queensland (d. 1916).—(2) LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Margaretta, dau. of Jas. Buckley), mar. 1874 Sir Morgan Morgan (d. 1894). *Res.*, 7 Bath Ter., Instow.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. MANSEL, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

MORGAN (DEANE-), family name of MUSKERRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MORGAN-GRENVILLE—see "Kinloss."

MORISON, KNIGHT (1). Sir THEODORE *Morison*, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.I.E. (1910), M.A., Princ. of Armstrong Coll. since 1919, late Lt. Cambridge Regt. (Terr.), late Memb. of the Counc. of India, formerly Princ. of Muham. Coll., Aligarh, served in Germ. E. Afr. and Mespot.: b. 1863, mar. 1895 Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. A. Cohen, K.C. *Res.*, Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge.

MORISON, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. THOMAS BRASH *Morison*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C., M.P. for Inverness (*Co.-L.*), Lord Advocate for Scotland since 1920, a member of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Education, late Sol.-Gen.: b. 1868.

MORISON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM THOMSON *Morison*, K.C.S.I. (1912), C.M.G. (1917), late Ind. Civ. Serv., ret. 1912, has been Pres. of Indian Factory Commn. and a Memb. Ex. Counc., Bombay: b. 1860, mar. 1897 Mabel Elise, dau. of late Lt.-Col. J. M. Hunter, C.S.I. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

MORLAND, Hon. Mrs. SERVANTÉ, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

MORLAND, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir THOMAS LETHBRIDGE NAPIER *Morland*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Col. Suff. Regt., Com.-in-Ch. Army of the Rhine since 1920, late King's Roy. Rif.; Niger 1897–8, Ashanti, &c., 1900–3, has been Insp.-Gen. of W. Afr. Frontier Forces, aftds. comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig., and a Division Comdr., and 13th Corps: b. 1865, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MORLEY, family name of HOLLENDEN Bny., q.v. for Hons. and Lady Dorothy; also of MORLEY OF BLACKBURN Vistcy. (no titled relatives).

MORLEY, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. SAMUEL *Morley*, D.D., M.A., late 1st Bp. of Tinnevelly and Madura, formerly a Chapl. on Madras Estab. and Domestic Chapl. to Bp. of Madras, has been an Archdn. of the Ch. of Engld. in Egypt: b. 1841, cons. 1896, retd. 1903.

MORLEY, EARL OF. EDMUND ROBERT *Parker*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a Co. Ald. for Devon, Pres. of Plymouth Chamb. of Commerce, Capt. T.F. Res., late Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., was attd. to Hqrs.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 19, 1877; suc. 1905 (*L.-U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Saltram, Plympton, Devon; *town res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Boringdon, *Gt. Br.* 1784; E. of Morley and Visc. Boringdon, *U.K.* 1815.—Jno. Parker, M.P. for Devonshire, was the 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The late 3rd Earl was Chairman of Committees and Deputy-Speaker in the House of Lords from 1889 to his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parker.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Hon. MONTAGU BROWNLOW *P., heir pres.* to Earldom, Capt. Gren. Gds. (Gen. Res.), has been a Camp. Comdt., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. London Dist.: b. 1878.
Lady Mary Theresa, now Lady Mary *St. Aubyn*, b. 1881, mar. 1915 Hon. Lionel Michael *St. A.*, son of 1st Bn. St. Levan.
Hon. John Holford *P.*, 2nd heir, temp. 2nd Lt. R.E., b. 1886, mar. 1919 Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Levan (Hon. Mrs. John *P.*). *Res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, VISCOUNT. JOHN *Morley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br. & I.* 1886), O.M. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., late a M.P., Barrister-at-law, twice Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for India 1905–10 (also 1911, temp.), and Lord Pres. of the Council 1910–14, is Chanc. of Manchester Univ., has been Editor of the *Fortnightly Review* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*, also an extensive author on philosophical and biographical subjects (including the Lives of Cobden and Gladstone), is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a memb. of Histor. MSS. Commn.: son of the late Jonathan Morley: b. Dec. 24, 1838; cr. Visc. 1908 (*L.*); mrrd. *No heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Morley of Blackburn, 1908.

MORNE, VISCOUNT—see "Mourne."

MORNINGTON, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1760), son and heir of Marq. Douro, and 2nd heir to Wellington Dukedom.—*Baron M.* (*Irel.* 1746) is another title of the Dukedom.

MORPETH, VISCOUNT (title Visc. Howard of Morpeth, *Eng.* 1661), borne by the heir of E. of Carlisle when a son.

MORRELL, Lady OTTOLINE VIOLET ANNE, half-sist. of 6th D. of Portland.

MORRIS, family name of follg. Barony (q.v. for Hon. Michael), also KILLANIN Barony, q.v. for other "Hons"; Hon. Mrs. Robert, *sep.*

MORRIS, BARON. EDWARD PATRICK *Morris*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1904), K.C. (1896), LL.D., D.C.L., Premier of Newfoundland 1909–17, prev. Min. of Justice, was acting Attor.-Gen. 1890–5, Delegate at Impr. War Confer. 1917; son of Edward Morris, of St. John's: b. May 8, 1859, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1901 Isabel Langrishe, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Le Gallais and widow of *Hon.* James P. Fox. *Res.*, St. John's, N'fdld.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Morris, of St. John's, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Morris.*)
Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM *M.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1903.

MORRIS, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Sir HENRY *Morris*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.A., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons and of R. Soc. of Medicine and Hon. Treas. of Imperial Cancer Research Fund, is Cons. Surg. to King George (Red Cross) Hosp.: son of the late Wm. Morris, of Petworth: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Louisa Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Bowman. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 8 Cavendish Sq., W.

MORRIS, BARONET, *of Chasemont*. Sir ROBERT ARMINE *Morris*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Glamorg. (High Sheriff 1894 and 1900): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Cecil, b. 1852). *Seats*, Sketty Pk., Glamorg.; Brynhyfrid, Swansea.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir DANIEL *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R. Hort. S., F.R.C.I., Scientific Adviser to Sec. for Colonies in Trop. Agric., late Imper. Commr. of Agric. for W. Indies, prev. Asst. Dir. Roy. Gdns., Kew, formerly of those in Ceylon and Jamaica, has been a M.E.C. of Leeward Is., is author of numerous works on Tropical Botany, &c.: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Aitken. *Res.*, 1 Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (2). Comsry.-Gen. Sir EDWARD *Morris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), served in Crimean, Zulu, and Egyptian Campaigns, was Comsry.-Gen. at War Office 1883–6, when he retired: b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (3). Sir MALCOLM ALEXANDER *Morris*, K.C.V.O. (1908), F.R.C.S.E., F.Z.S., also Fellow of other learned Socs., Consg. Surg. to Skin Dept. of St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, and Surg. to same Dept. in Seaman's Hosp., Pres. of Instit. of Hygiene, author of several med. works: b. 1849, mar. 1872 Fanny, dau. of Thos. Cox. *Res.*, 8 Harley St., W.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (4). Sir SAMUEL MEESON *Morris*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Shrewsbury 1916–18, also 1901–2, Chmn. of Local Food Cmttee.

MORRIS, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), R.E. retd. (1904), has been Dir. of Topographical Surv., S. Afr., and Supt. of Ordn. Surv. in Transvaal and Orange Riv. Cols., formerly Asst. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham, has had charge of a Transit Expedn. and of S. African Geodetic Survey, was (1899–1902) a Col. on Staff R.E. in Boer War: b. 1847, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Ethel Joan, dau. of late R. Warren.

MORRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, D.L.), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Morris, K.C.B. (d. 1912), formerly a M.P. and Vice-Pres. Local Govt. Bd., Ireld. *Res.*, 45 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.—(2) LADY *M.* (Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard), mar. 1868 Sir Lewis Morris, Kt. Bach., author of "The Epic of Hades" and other poetical works (d. 1907). *Res.*, Penbryn, Carmarthen.

MORRIS, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

MORRISH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sara Nash, dau. of the late Christopher T. Gabriel), mar. 1866 Sir T. Buxton Morrish, Chmn. of Brit. and For. School Society (d. 1909). *Res.*, Langhurst, Horsham.

MORRISON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD WHIPPLE BANCROFT *Morrison*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), late comdg. 8th Bgde. Canad. Art.: S. Africa 1900: b. 1867, mar. 1911 Mrs. Emma Fripp. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MORRISON, Hon. Mrs. MCLAREN, dau. of only Bn. Pirbright.

MORRISON, Lady (SOPHIA CASTALIA) MARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

MORSHEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sarah Elizabeth, sist. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Warwick Chas. Morshead, 3rd and last Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), formerly Capt. 6th Drgns. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks; Tregaddick, Blisland, Bodmin.

MORTIMER, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM HUGH *Mortimer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Roy. Army Pay Dept. retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Evelyn Maude Mary, dau. of Geo. Harries. *Res.*, Quarrymill, Dyke Rd., Brighton.

MORTON, EARL OF. SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON *Douglas*, 21st Earl (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1886), a D.L. for Argyllsh., formerly Lieut. Midloth. Yeom.: son of 20th E.; b. Nov. 5, 1844; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria *Ponsonby*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley. *Seats*, Conaglen Ardgour, Argyllsh.; Aberdour Castle, Fifesh.; Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Dalkeith, 1430 (?); E. of Morton and Ld. Aberdour, 1458.—Sir Jas. Douglas was summoned to the Scottish Parliament as 1st Ld. Dalkeith, the 3rd Ld. being raised to the Earldom upon his marriage with the Princess Joanna, dau. of James I. The 4th Earl took part in the murder of Rizzio, and was eventually executed for accession to that of Darnley, his death being effected by a machine of his own introduction into Scotland nicknamed "the Maiden." The Earldom was then conferred upon Lord Maxwell, a grandson of the 3rd Earl, but after seven years it was restored to the former line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas.*)

Surviving issue of present (21*st*) *E.*, whose father (20th E.) left no other surviving child:

(The *deceased* Sholto Charles Watson *D.*, Lord Aberdour: b. 1878, d. 1911, having mar. as below). *Issue:*

LORD ABERDOUR, heir to Earldom: Sholto Charles John Hay *D.*, b. 1907.

Hon. Helen Christina Joanna *D.*, b. 1909.

Hon. Charles William Sholto *D.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.V.R. late Lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1881, mar. 1920 Alice Agnes, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fox Pitt of Presaddfed, Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Charles *D.*).

Hon. (Archibald) Roderick Sholto *D.*, late Lieut. 1st Lovat's Scouts Yeom., now R.N.V.R., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Winnonia Constance De Maraisville, dau. of the late Col. Walter A. Peake, D.S.O. (Hon. Mrs. Roderick *D.*). *Res.*, Loddington, Leicester.

Hon. William Sholto *D.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1886, mar. 1914 Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset, dau. of 3rd Bn. Raglan (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*). *Res.*, Stronchreggan, Fort William.

Hon. Ronald John Sholto *D.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1890, mar. 1920 Alexandra Albertha Jean, dau. of Sir F. Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., and mat. granddau. of Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir H. Keppel, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *D.*).

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Aberdour (Minnie Christina Brenda, dau. of Adm. of the Flt. the late Lord John Hay, G.C.B.), mar. 1905 the late Lord Aberdour (d. 1911). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke Poges, Bucks (with her mother).

Surviving issue of 19th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Gertrude Jane, now Lady G. *Rolle*, b. 1836, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (assumed name; d. 1907), son of 19th Bn. Clinton, q.v.

MORTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALPHEUS CLEOPHAS *Morton*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late a M.P. (*L.*), an architect and surveyor, a Lt. for City of London, and memb. of C.C. since 1882, also memb. of City and Guilds Inst., a Gov. of St. Bart.'s Hosp., and a Trustee (for Croydon Corpn.) of Crystal Palace: b. 1840, mar. 1874. *Res.*, 47 Gauden Rd., Clapham, S.W.

MORTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Ada, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Osgathorpe, Loughborough.

MORVERN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MORVI, the THAKUR SAHEB OF. H.H. Sir WAGHJI RAVAJI, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay.

MOSLEY, family name of ANSLOW Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MOSLEY, BARONET *of Ancoats*. Sir OSWALD *Mosley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), late Capt. Derbyshire Yeom.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1915, mar. 1895 Katharine Maud (who obtained a judicial separation 1903), dau. of Capt. J. Heathcote Edwards-Heathcote. *Heir*, his son OSWALD ERNALD, M.P., Lieut. 16th Lancers (b. 1896, mar. 1920 the under-meutioned Lady Cynthia *Mosley*: 2nd heir, next son, Edward Heathcote, 2nd Lt. Drgns., b. 1899). *Seat*, Abingworth, Thakeham, Pulborough, Sussex.

MOSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ancoats*. LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Sir William White), mar. 1873 Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Bt. (d. 1915).

MOSLEY, BISHOP—see "Stepney."

MOSLEY, LADY CYNTHIA BLANCHE, dau. of Earl Curzon of Kedleston, and wife of heir to above Bty.

MOSS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late *Hon.* Mr. Justice Sullivan), mar. 1871 Sir Chas. Moss, Ch. Just. of Ontario (d. 1912). *Res.*, Roseneath, Jarvis St., Toronto.—(2) LADY *M.* (Florence Nellie, dau. of the late Jno. R. Craig), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir H. Edward Moss, Chmn. of Moss's Empire Music Halls (d. 1912). *Res.*, Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; 20 Hans Ct., S.W.

MOSS (EDWARDS-), BARONET *of Roby Hall*. Sir JOHN *Edwards-Moss*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. A. (Visc.) Cross: son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1890, mar. 1873 Margaret Everilda, dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, John, Lt. Cornwall R.G.A. (Terr.), b. 1882). *Seats*, Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames; Roby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay; *town res.*, 17 Roland Gdns., S.W.

MOSTYN, family name of VAUX OF HARROWDEN Barony. *Index* to that line and that of MOSTYN (surname usually Lloyd-Mostyn):

Hn. Dorothy Al., v.	Hn. Gwynedd, M.	Hn. Hugh W., M.
Hn. Edw. Ll. R., M.	Hn. Harold P., v.	Hn. Katherine, M.
Hn. Georgina, v.	Hn. Henry R. H., M.	Hn. Roderic C., M.

MOSTYN, BARON. LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN *Lloyd-Mostyn*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Cos. Kent, Carnarvon, and Flint (C.C. also), Vice-Adm. of N. Wales and Carmarthensh., a Kt. of Justice, and Hon. Bailiff for Wales of St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Sp. Res.), and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd Vol. Batt. of same: grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Thos. Edwd. Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P.; b. April 7, 1856; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary Florence Edith *Clements*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim (granted rank of an Earl's dau.).

Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Mostyn Hall, Flints.; *town res.*, 1 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1778. Bn. Mostyn, *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Edwd. Pryce Lloyd, and Bt., son of a Secretary at War, was the 1st Bn. His successor assumed the additional name Mostyn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lloyd-Mostyn.*)

Surviving issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER *Ll.-M.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Gds. M.G. Regt., late Denbighsh. Yeom, prev. Irish Guards: b. 1885, mar. 1918 Constance Mary, dau. of W. H. Reynolds, of Aldeburgh (Hon. Mrs. *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Pentreffynnon, Holywell, N. Wales.
Hon. Roderic Clements *Ll.-M.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lt. Gren. Guards: b. 1887.
Hon. Gwynedd Mary *Ll.-M*, b. 1889.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1884): (PRESENT BARON, b 1856.)
Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 17th Batt. R. Welsh Fus., Hon. Lt.-Col. late comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt., and Col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (Sp. Res.); b. 1857, mar. 1883 Hon. Pamela Georgina *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Bodysgallen, Llandudno.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present): Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne *Ll.-M.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Ely: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Ellen Grey, dau. of the late Jas. Duberly (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, 17 Somerset Pl., Bath.
Hon. Katherine *Ll.-M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, 73 Westbourne Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
[Mrs. Claridge (Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of the late Jas. Ashley, C.E.), mar., 1st, 1896, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger *Ll.-M.* (d. 1899); 2ndly, 190-, —— Claridge.]
Hon. Lady *Ll.-M.*—see Knight's widow below.

MOSTYN, BARONET *of Talacre.* Capt. Sir PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH *Mostyn*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1670), M.C. (1917), Roy. Welsh Fus., retd., Europ. War 1914–6: son of T. Basil Mostyn and 1st cous. of 10th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s half-bro. BASIL ANTHONY TREVOR (b. 1902: 2nd heir, latter's bro., George Augustus Francis, b. 1911). *Seat*, The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset; *town res.*, 53 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

*** The Talacre branch of the Mostyn family have the same ancestors with the family of Lord Vaux.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), family name of MOSTYN Barony —see Index under that fam. name.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), WIDOW of KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. LADY *Ll.-M.* (Emily, dau. of Rev. Geo. Earle-Welby), mar. 1891 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B. (d. 1914), son of 2nd Bn. Mostyn. *Res.*, Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham.

MOTT, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK WALKER *Mott*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Cons. Phys. to Charing Cross Hosp., Pathologist to Lond. County Asylums, rendered valuable servs. during the War: b. 18—, mar. Georgiana, dau. of late S. F. Soley. *Res.*, 25 Nottingham Pl., W. 1.

MOTTRAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret Edith, dau. of Wm. A. Morton), mar. 1894 Sir Richard Mottram (d. 1914), four times Mayor of Salford. *Res.*, Beech House, Pendleton, Manchester.

MOULTON, BARON, *of Bank.* JOHN FLETCHER *Moulton, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.B.E. (1917), K.C.B. (Civ. 1915), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., appd. Q.C. 1885, Treas. Mid. Temple 1910, has been Director-Gen. of Explosives Supply Dept., Miny. of Munitions, and Chmn. Med. Research Cmttee. under Natl. Insur. Act, late a M.P. and an Ald. L.C.C., is a memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. and Fellow of several learned socs., Rede Lectr., Cambs. 1919; son of the late Rev. Jas. Egan Moulton, Wesleyan Min.; b. Nov. 18, 1844, cr. a Kt. 1906, a Life Peer 1912 (*L.*): widower, having mar., 1st, 1875, Clara (d. 1888), widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1901, Mary May (d. 1909), dau. of Maj. Henry Davis. *Res.*, Forest Grn. Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants; 57 Onslow Square, S.W. *Issue* (*Moulton*).

BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Hugh Lawrence Fletcher *M.*, Barrister-at-law, temp. Capt., act. Maj., R.A., b. 1876, mar. 1902 Ida, dau. of G. Boydell Houghton. *Chambs.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Sylvia May Fletcher *M.*, b. 1902.

MOULVI—see "Ind. Titles."

MOUNSEY, BISHOP, *resigned.* Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT *Mounsey*, D.D., late Bishop of Labuan, formerly of the Mission Coll., Barking, prev. Org. Sec. to New Guinea Mission: b. 1867, ord. 1890, cons. 1909, res. 1916, now in chge. St. Paul's Vicarage Gt., Kens.

MOUNTBATTEN, family name of MILFORD HAVEN Marquessate.

MOUNTAIN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD M. *Mountain*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Chmn. of Eagle, Star and Brit. Dominions Insur. Co., has assisted Govt. in War Loans and Insurance Matters: b. 1872, mar. 1897 Ellen Evelyn Sieglé. *Res.*, West Hill Ho., Epsom; Oare Manor, Brenton, Devon.

MOUNTCASHELL, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *Mt.C.* (Florence, dau. of the late Hy. Cornelius), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, 5th Earl MountCashell (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Cottage, Kilworth, Co. Cork—Earldom (*Irel.* 1781) extinct with 6th E. (d. 1915).

MOUNTCASTLE (Mountcastle), BARON (*Scot.* 1606, *Irel.* 1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

MOUNT CHARLES, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1816), a title of the Conyngham Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son. *Viscount Mount Charles* (1797) is also a title of the Marquessate.

MOUNT EAGLE OF WESTPORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1760), a title of the Sligo Marquessate.

MOUNT EARL, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1822) and VISCOUNT (1816)—see "Dunraven and Mt. E."

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON *Edgcumbe*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), D.L. for Devon and Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, late Maj., formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 3rd (Spec. Res.) Batt., Duke of Cornwall's Light Infy.: son of 4th E.; b. July 2nd, 1865; suc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1911 Lady Edith Villiers, Order of Mercy, dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon. *Seats*, Mt. Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall; *town res.*, 47, Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Edgcumbe, 1742; Visc. Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781; E. of Mount E. 1789.—Richd. Edgcumbe, M.P. for Cornwall and other constituencies and a Lord of the Treasury, was the 1st Bn; the 3rd in the line, a F.R.S. and F.S.A., who had married the daughter of the Archbishop of York, became Visc. and Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Edgcumbe.*)

Issue of late (4th) E. (sisters of present):
Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, now Lady A. *Lopes*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Henry Y. Buller *L.*, now Sir Henry Lopes, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Edith Hilaria, now The *Lady St. Levan*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Townshend St. Aubyn, now 2nd Bn. St. Levan, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia *E.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Honeycombe House, St. Ann's Chapel, Tavistock.

Heir pres. to Earldom, (1st cousn. once remvd.):
RICHARD JOHN FREDERICK *E.*, a Royal Serjt.-at-Arms since 1880, son of late Hon. Geo. *E.*, b. 1843, mar. 1872 Mary Louisa, dau. of late Jno. Bligh Monck. *Res.*, Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks. (2nd heir, his son Kenelm William Edward, Maj. R.E. (Terr.), b. 1873).

MOUNTFLORENCE (Mountflorence), BARON (*Irel.* 1760)—see "Enniskillen, E. of."

MOUNTGARRET (*written* Mountgarret), VISCOUNT. PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE *Butler*, 16th Visc. (*Irel.*), a minor, will sit as Bn. Mountgarret (*U.K.*); a Naval Cadet: son of 14th V. and half-bro. of 15th: b. Aug. 28, 1903; suc. 1918. *Seat*, Ballyconra, Ballyraggett, Co. Kilkenny.

CREATIONS. Visc. Mountgarret and Bn. of Kells, *Irel.*, 1550, Bn. Mountgarret, *U.K.*, 1911.—The Hon. Richd. Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde, was recipient of the Irish titles. The 12th Visc. was made Earl of Kilkenny, but the title died with himself; the late 14th Visc. received the *U.K.* Barony at H.M.'s Coronation.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Surviving issue of the late (14th) V. (half-sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Elinor Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Bethell* b. 1869, mar., 1st, 1889, the late Andrew Sherlock *Lawson* (d. 1914); 2ndly, 1918, as 2nd wife, A. James *B. Res.*, The Abbey, Storrington, Sussex; 78 Sth. Audley St., W.
Hon. Ethel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Rimington-Wilson*, b. 1871, mar. 1897 the late Henry *R. W.* (d. 1915).
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT VISCT., b. 1903.)

Heir pres. to Irish titles (a 1st cous. once remvd.; no heir to U.K. Brny.):
Lt.-Col. SOMERSET JAMES *B.*, a D.L. for Co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1893), R. Berks Regt., retd.; Afghan 1880; son of late Capt. Hy. *B.*: b. 1849. *Res.*, Kiltmurry, Thomastown. (2nd heir, his bro Maj. Walter Theobald *B.*, b. 1853.)

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNTS' WIDOWS. (1) Robinia Marion VISCOUNTESS *M.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. (dau. of Col. Edwd. H. Hanning-Lee), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Mountgarret (d. 1912). *Res.*, Nidd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate; 237 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1. (2) (*remrrd.*) Cecily VISCOUNTESS *M.* (Cecily, dau. of the late Arthur Grey (formerly Duncombe), grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham), mar., 1st, 1897, 15th Visc. Mountgarret (d. 1918); 2ndly, 1919, Lt.-Col. C. H. Hoare, D.S.O.

MOUNTJOY (Mountjoy), VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOUNTMORRES (*written* Mountmorres), VISCOUNT. Rev. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD *de Montmorency*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*) and Bt., F.R.G.S., late Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res., L.C.C. 1895–8, ordained 1913 and is Vic. of Swinton, Manchester: son of 5th V.; b. Sept. 23, 1872; suc. 1880; mar. 1893 Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of the late Sampson T. Rowe. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Swinton, Lancs.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1631; Bn. Mountmorres, 1756; Visc. Mountmorres, 1763.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Hervey Morres of Castlemorres, who married a daughter of the 1st Earl of Bessborough. The Baronetcy only came into the line with the 2nd Visc., who inherited as 7th Bt. on the death of the 6th without issue. The 5th Visc. was murdered in Co. Galway in 1880.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*De Montmorency.*)

Dau. of present (6*th*) *V.*:
Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise, now Hon. *Mrs. Hulton*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 Roger Bradyll *H.*, son and heir of Sir Wm. Rothwell H., 2nd Bt. of Hulton Pk.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Victoria *de M.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Harriet Evelyn *de M.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

Dau.-in-law of 4th V.:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *de M.* (Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Kemmis), mar. 1878 Hon. Arthur H. T. *de M.* (b. 1846, d. 1910). *Res.*, The Grange, Carrickmines, Dublin. *Heir pres.* to Viscounty, her son, Rev. ARTHUR HERVÉ ALBERIC BOUCHARD *de M.*, M.A., Hon. Chaplain to the Forces 4th Class: b. 1879, mar. 1914, Katharine Sophia Clay, dau. of Thos. A. Warrand. *Res.*, Omeath Rectory, Newry: no present 2nd heir to Viscty.; to Btcy, a remote cous. Maj. Hervey Guy Francis Edward, D.S.O., b. 1868.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS *M.* (Harriet, dau. of Geo. Broadrick), mar. 1862 5th Visc. Mountmorres (murdered 1880). *Res.*, Upfield, near Brockweir, Chepstow; Hampton Ct. Palace.

MOUNTNORRIS (Mountnorris), BARON (*Irel.* 1629)—see "Valentia, Visc."

MOUNT ROYAL—see "Strathcona and M.R."

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON. GEORGE *Stephen*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1905), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Banffsh., formerly Pres. of Canad. Pacific Rail. Co.: son of the late Wm. Stephen, of Montreal, formerly of Dufftown, Banffsh.; b. June 5, 1829: cr. Bn. 1891 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1853, the late Charlotte Annie (d. 1896), dau. of Benj. Kane; 2ndly, 1897, Gian, D.B.E. (Civ. 1919), and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Robt. Geo. Tufnell, R.N. No *heir*. *Seats*, Grand Metis, Quebec; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts; *town res.*, 17 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1886; Bn. Mount Stephen, 1891.—No titled relative.

MOUNT-STUART, CUMRA, AND INCHMARNOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1703; Bn. MOUNT STUART, *Gt. Br.* 1761)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOURNE, VISCOUNT NEWRY AND (*Irel.* 1822)—see "Kilmorey."

MOWBRAY, BARONET *of Warrenes Wood*. Sir GEORGE ROBERT *Mowbray*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880): son of 4th Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1916. No *heir*. *Seat*, Warrenes Wood, Mortimer, Reading; *town res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

MOWBRAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Warrenes Wood*. LADY *M.* (Caroline Elwes, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. G. T. Field, R.A.), mar. 1891 Sir Edmund George Lionel Mowbray, 4th Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON (*pron.* Mōbray, Seegrave, Sturton), BARON. CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH *Stourton*, 24th Bn. Mowbray, 25th Segrave, and 21st Stourton (*Eng.*); a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. E. Yorks Mil.: son of 23rd Bn. M.; b. May 23, 1867; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. (same year) Mary, dau. of the late Thos. A. Constable. *Seat*, Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Ld. Mowbray, 1283 by writ; Ld. Segrave, 1283 by writ; Bn. and Ld. Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts, 1448 (the oldest Barony by letters patent now extant). Claim to a Norfolk Earldom of 1312 disallowed Nov., 1906.—The first nobles to hold the two oldest of these Baronies were Roger de Mowbray and Nicholas de Segrave, but the two lines became united by the marriage of the 4th Bn. Mowbray with the Bnss. 5th in the Segrave line (whose grandfather had in 1312 been created Earl of Norfolk, and whose mother was Countess and afterwards Life Duchess of the same), and their 2nd son, the 6th Ld. Mowbray and 7th Segrave, was made Earl of Nottingham and Duke of Norfolk. The Duke, as he now was, was charged by the Duke of Hereford (afterwards King Henry IV.) with imputing a murderous intent to King Richard II., and this charge he challenged Hereford to substantiate by single combat. The King forbade the duel and banished them both from the kingdom, when Norfolk died of the plague at Venice (Nicolas says "of grief"). His son, who succeeded, was refused the title of Duke, but retained the double Earldoms and Baronies. He was involved in the rebellion of Scrope, Archbp. of York, and arrested and beheaded without trial. There was thus no attainder, and his titles passed to his brother, to whom eventually the Dukedom was restored. They remained in this line till the death in 1475 of the 5th Duke (10th Ld. Mowbray), who left only a daughter, to whom the Baronies passed, whilst the higher honours became extinct. She was affianced to the Duke of York, brother of Edward V, who, with himself, was murdered in the Tower, the lady pre-deceasing. The Baronies now fell into abeyance between the male descendants of the daughters of the 6th Bn., who had respectively married the ancestors of the present lines of Norfolk and Berkeley. The abeyance was determined in favour of John, Lord Howard, to whom the Dukedom was restored, but who fell at Bosworth and was attainted, as stated under "Norfolk." The history of the two houses is now identical, until in 1777, on the death of the 9th Duke and 22nd Bn., the two Baronies fell again into abeyance, whilst the Dukedom passed from this line to the nearest male heir. It was a hundred years later before the abeyance of the Baronies was ended by their conference in 1878 upon the 20th Bn. Stourton. The 1st Peer in this last line was Sir Jno. Stourton (Kt.), a distinguished soldier and statesman, Treasurer of the Royal Household and M.P. for Wilts and Dorset, and whose descendant now came into this line through the marriage of its 16th Bn. with Winifred, one of the co-heiresses to the Mowbray title. The 8th Bn. was hanged (by a silken cord) for the murder of a former steward of his father's. The 10th was heavily fined on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stourton.*)

Surviving issue of present (24*th*) *Bn. Mowbray*:
Hon. WILLIAM MARMADUKE S., heir to Baronies, Lieut. Gren. Gds., prev. 8th Hrs., b. 1895.
Hon. John Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, Lt. Yorks Hrs. (Yeom.), prev. 18th Hrs. (Sp. R.), b. 1899.
Hon. Charlotte Mary *S.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 23*rd Bn. Mowbray* (24*th Bn. Segrave and* 20*th Bn. Stourton*; bros. and sists. of present Bn.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Maxwell-Lyte*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Cecil Henry *M.-L. Res.*, 26 Bryanston St., W. 1.
Hon. Edith Matilda Mary *S.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Hilda Mary *S.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph *S.*, Hon. Capt. in Army and Maj. T.F. Res., prev. 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs Regt., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900, Europ. War 1914: b. 1872.
Hon. Alison Mary *S.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine *S.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph *S.*, D.S.O. (1917), Maj. Yorks L.I., now an A.A.G. as temp. Lt.-Col.; Expdtny. Force 1914–5, S. Africa 1900–1902: b. 1880.
Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine *S.*, now Baroness (Herbert) von Metzsch-Reichenbach, b. 1884, mar. 1910 Baron Herbert von *M.-R. Res.*, 1 Nikolausring, Strassburg.

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Nigel *S.* (Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott), mar. 1901 the late Hon. Nigel Roger P. Jos. *S.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 14 Oriental Place, Brighton.

Daus.-in-law of 19*th Bn. Stourton* (aunts of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Everard *S.*, *née* Hon Fermina Mary Magdalena *Bellew*, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew: b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard Joseph *S.* (d. 1869). *Res.*, Southgate, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.
Hon. Mrs. Albert *S.* (Elizabeth Laura Caroline, dau. of Sir Robt. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Albert Joseph *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Woodcote, Souldern, Banbury.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *M., S., & S.* (Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.), mar. 1865 23rd Bn. Mowbray (d. 1893). *Res.*, Corbalton Hall, Tara, Drumree, Co. Meath.

MOYERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Lily Pakenham, widow of Thos. A. Mooney, LL.D.), mar. 1904, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir George Moyers, Kt. Bach., LL.D., a former Lord Mayor of Dublin (d. 1916). *Res.*, 7 Idrone Terr., Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MOYNIHAN, KNIGHT. Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir BERKELEY GEORGE ANDREW *Moynihan*, K.C.M.G. (1918: Kt. Bach. 1912), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.B., F.R.C.S. (Memb. of Counc.), T.F. Res., late R.A.M.C., now a memb. A. Med. Advsy. Bd. and was temp. Surg.-Gen. A.M.S., Prof. of Clinical Surgery and a memb. of Counc., Univ. of Leeds,

a Gov. of B'ham Univ., went on Spec. Serv. to A. Med. Corps of U.S.A., 1917: b. 1865, mar. 1895 Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thos. R. Jessop, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, Carr Manor, Leeds; 33 Park Square, Leeds.

MUDALIAR—see "Ind. Titles."

MUDHOL, THE CHIEF OF. *Mehrban Malojirao* Sir VYANKATRAV RAJE GHORPAD, K.C.I.E. (1920), otherwise NANA SAHEB, Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army. *Res.*, Mudhol, Bombay Presy.

MUDIR—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

MUGDOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

MUHAMMAD ALI BEG, Lt.-Col. NAWAB Sir, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), *Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 20th Deccan Horse, an A.D.C. to the Nizam and Comdt. of his Regular Forces, now an Hon. A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bahut Munzil, Hyderabad.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1909), Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad, an Addl. M.L.C. of the Viceroy.

MUHAMMAD FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, NAWAB Sir, K.C.I.E. (1907), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.S.I. (1903), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *Mumtaz-ud-Daula*, Hon. Munsif of Pahasu, Ch. Memb. of Counc. Jaipur State: b. 1851. *Res.*, Pahasu, Bulandshahr, United Provs.

MUHAMMAD NASRULLA KHAN, Col. NAWAB Sir, K.C.S.I. (1920), heir apparent to Bhopal State, Cen. India.

MUIR, BARONET *of Deanston*. Sir ALEXANDER KAY *Muir*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), chmn. Jas. Finlay & Co., Ltd.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1903, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro., JAMES FINLAY (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Harling, b. 1910). *Seats*, Blair Drummond, Perthsh.; Deanston, Doune, Perthsh.; Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford; 7 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. 1.

MUIR, KNIGHT (1). Sir RICHARD B. DAVID *Muir*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a Treasury Counsel and Bencher of Middle Temple: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Mary Beatrice, dau. of late Wm. Leycester. *Res.*, 45 Sydenham Hill, S.E. 26.

MUIR, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Muir*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E. F.R.G.S., Supt.-Gen. of Educn. at the Cape, was Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ. 1897: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Elmcote, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

MUIRHEAD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

MUIR MACKENZIE, BARON. KENNETH AUGUSTUS *Muir-Mackenzie* (hyphen dropped in title), 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1911), J.P. for London, late Warden of Winchester Coll., High Bailiff of Westminster; has been Perm. Sec. to Lord Chanc. and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, apptd. Q.C. 1887, crea. Bn. 1915; son of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., and bro. of present: b. 1845, widower, having mar. 1874 Amy (d. 1900), dau. of Wm. Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow. *No heir. Res.*, 27 Cumberland Terr., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Muir Mackenzie, of Delvine.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Post*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Donnell *P. Res.*, 5, Clarence Terr., N.W. 1.

Hon. Dorothea Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Hambourg*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 Mark *H.*, the famous pianist.

Hon. Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Clive*, b. 1882, mar. 1905 R. Henry *C.*, C.M.G., Councr. of Emby.

MUKHARJI, KNIGHT (1). Sir ASHUTOSH *Mukharji*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Doc. of Laws, a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. of Bengal, Vice-Chan. Calcutta Univ.; is Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal: b. 1864. *Res.*, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

MUKHARJI, KNIGHT (2). Sir RAJENDRA NATH *Mukharji*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.E., sen. partner of Martin & Co., contractors, Calcutta, was Sheriff of Calcutta, 1911: b. 1854, mar. *Club*, Nat. Lib.

MULCAHY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Mulcahy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), Army Ord. Dept., ret. 1908, but continued as Dir. of Equipmt. and Ordn. Stores till 1913; Zululd. and Transvaal 1879–81, Nile 1884–5: b. 1857, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Margaret, widow of James Jones. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MULES, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. CHARLES OLIVER *Mules*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Nelson, N.Z., prev. Archdn. of Waimea: b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1892, res. 1912.

MULES, KNIGHT. Sir HORACE CHARLES *Mules*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.S.I. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Chmn. Karachi Port Trust, late Coll. of Customs there, was Acting Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. during Ind. tour as Prince of Wales: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Jane Lee, dau. of Michael Geo. Luck. *Res.*, Karachi, Sind.

MULGRAVE, EARL OF (by *courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of M. of Normanby. Baron MULGRAVE (*Irel.* 1767, *Gt. Br.* 1794), is the title of the Peerage upon the Irish Roll.

MULHOLLAND, family name of DUNLEATH Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Joan.

MULJI, KNIGHT. Sir VASANJI TRIKAMJI *Mulji, Rao Saheb*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Head of the Jain community, a J.P. and Hon. Mag. for the City of Bombay: b. 1866.

MULLICK, KNIGHT. Sir BASANTA KUMAR *Mullick*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Judge of Patna High Ct., Bihar and Orissa.

MULL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MULLALY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT *Mullaly*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.S.I. (1908), retd. 1920, late R.E., Chin-Lushai 1889–90, S. Africa, Zakka Khel and Mohmands 1908, late in charge of Mil. Operations of Gen. Staff Ind. Army Headqrs., aftds. comd. Peshawar Bgde., and E. Coast Def., late a Div. Comdr.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 18 All Saints' Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (ROBERT), dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MULOCK, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM *Mulock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A. and LL.D. (Hon. Can.), Ch. Justice of Excheq. Div. of High Ct. of Ontario, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Postmaster-Gen., formerly Vice-Chanc. of Toronto Univ., has been Lect. on Equity and Law Exam. to Law Soc. in Upp. Canada. appd. Q.C. 1890: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 518 Jarvis St., Toronto.

MUNCASTER, BARONY (surname *Pennington*), extinct 1917 on death of 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 1st of *U.K.*): sist.-in-law of late Bn.:—

Hon. Mrs. Alan *Pennington* (Anna Eleanora, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp), mar. 1880 Hon. Alan Joseph *P.* (b. 1837, d. 1913). *Res.*, 14 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MUNCASTER, Jane LADY (Bn.'s widow remrrd.)—see "Lady J. Lindsay," under "Westminster, 2nd M."—The widow of the 5th and last Bn. d. 1917, within 3 months of his decease.

MUNDY, Hon. Mrs. BASIL. sist. of 3rd Bn. Tredegar.

MUNRO, BARONET *of Foulis*. Col. Sir HECTOR *Munro*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), Lord-Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Pres. of their Terr. Force Assoc., late A.D.C. to H.M. for Spec. Res., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Spec. Res.) and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Batt. of same; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1880 Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Jno. Stirling. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. CHARLES FREDERICK (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's cous. George Hamilton, b. 1864). *Seats*, Foulis Castle (Evanton and Ardullie Lodge (Dingwall), both Ross-sh.

MUNRO, BARONET *of Lindertis*. Sir THOMAS TORQUIL ALPHONSO *Munro*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1825), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1901, suc. 1919. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s cousin, IAN CHARLES RONALD *Walker-Munro*, b. 1889; no 2nd heir. *Seats*, Lindertis and Drumleys, (both) Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

MUNRO, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY *Munro*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of various public cos., three times Pres. of Inverness Chamb. of Comm., was a memb. of Roy. Commn. on Highlds. and Islds. of Scotld.: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser. *Res.*, Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNRO, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Munro*, K.B.E. (1917; Kt. Bach. 1914), a D.L. and J.P. for Lanarks., County Clerk and Treas. of Lanark Dist. Bd. of Control, has been Ch. Labour Adviser to Miny. of Munit. and memb. of that Sectn., Miny. of Labour, late also Dir. of Women's Wages Sect., Miny. of Labour, was on Clyde and Tyne Dilution Commns., is Chmn. Provsl. Joint Com. of Indust. Conf.: b. 1866, mar. 1897 Jean Russell, dau. of Jas. Smart, of Balgreen, Hamilton, N.B. *Res.*, Avon Grange, Hamilton, Lanarks.

MUNRO. PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT *Munro*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C. (1910), M.P. for Roxburgh and Selkirk (*Co.-L.*), Sec. for Scot. since 1916, and memb. of the Cabinet since 1919, prev. Lord Advocate, is on Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn.: b. 1868, widower. *Res.*, 15 Heriot Row, Edinburgh; 174 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MUNROE (COURTHOPE-), Sir HARRY *Courthope-Munroe*, Kt. Bach. (1919), K.C. (1914), rendered valuable servs. at Bd. of Trade during War as Chmn. of Cmttees. connected with Mil. Serv. and labour, is Associate of Sur.

veyors' Instn., Memb. of Estate Managemt. and Degree Cmttee., Univ. of London : b. 1860, mar. 1881 Ellen, dau. of Jas. Elliott Shirley. *Res.*, The Manor House, Kelsale, Saxmundham ; 3 Gloucester Gate, N.W. 1 ; *chambs.*, 3 Harcourt Bldgs., Temple, E.C. 4.

MUNSHI—see "Ind. Titles."

MUNSTER, EARL OF. AUBREY *FitzClarence*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), was a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and to King Edward ; son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd : b. June 7, 1862 ; suc. 1902 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Res.*, 2 Warwick Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Munster, Visc. FitzClarence, and Bn. Tewkesbury, *U.K.* 1831.—The 1st Earl was Col. Geo. FitzClarence, eldest illegitimate son of the King. William IV. had himself been created E. of Munster in 1789, but the present was a distinct creation. The terms of remainder include descendants of the 1st Earl's brothers.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzClarence.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(The *deceased* 3rd EARL, b. 1859, killed in S. Afr. 1902.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Hon. HAROLD EDWARD *F.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, Gov. of H.M. Prison, Worcester, Gov. 1st Class of a Mil. Prison in the Field, as temp. Maj., late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900–1, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. Harold *F.*), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. (2nd heir, his son Geoffry William Hugh, b. 1906.)
Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, now Lady L. *Boyd*, b. 1873, mar. 1893 Capt. Wm. Arth. Edwd. *B. Res.*, 29 Lower Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.
Lady Dorothea Augusta, now Lady D. *Lee-Warner*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Chandos B. *L.-W. Res.*, Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk ; Tyberton Ct., Hereford.

MUNSTER (Münster), Lady MURIEL HENRIETTA CONSTANCE, *Princess Alexander Münster*, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

MUNTZ, BARONET *of Clifton-on-Dunsmore*. Sir GERARD ALBERT *Muntz*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), son of 1st Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1908, mar. 1909, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Henrietta Winifred, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. L. Graves, R.A. *Heir*, his son, GERARD PHILIP GRAVES (b. 1917 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Cecil Albert, b. 1870). *Res.*, Tiddington House, Stratford-upon-Avon.

MURE, Lady GEORGIANA THERESA, dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

MURISON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Murison*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Attorn.-Gen. of Straits Settlements since 1919, prev. Ch. Judge at Zanzibar : b. 1872, mar. 1904 Mabel, dau. of John Paterson. *Res.*, Singapore.

MURPHY, BARONET *of Altadore*. Sir JAMES JOSEPH *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903 ; Kt. Bach. 1902), a D.L. for Dublin City, late Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce, is Chmn. of Roy. Bank of Ireld. and a Dir. of various companies, also a steamship owner, was Cons. in Dublin for the Germ. Empire ; son of the late Michael Murphy : b. 1843, mar. 1869 Bridget Jane, dau. of the late Francis Norman. *Heir*, his son JAMES JOSEPH RAPHAEL (d. 1879 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Yapton, Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

MURPHY, BARONET *of Wyckham*. Sir MICHAEL *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), head of Messrs. Michael Murphy, Ltd., steamship owners, of Dublin, Liverpool and Swansea, and a memb. (Past Chmn.) of Dublin Port and Docks Bd. : b. 1845 (bro. of precedg.), widower. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR DOMINICK (b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, next son, Geo. Francis, b. 1881). *Res.*, Wyckham, Taney, Co. Dublin ; 88 Merrion Sq. West, Dublin.

MURPHY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir SHIRLEY FORSTER *Murphy*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Consultg. Med. Offr. to Co. London, Past Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs. of Health and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs.' Schools : b. 1848, mar. 1880 Ellen Theodora, dau. of the late Henry S. King. *Res.*, 9 Bentinck Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MURPHY, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

MURRAY, family name of DUNMORE and MANSFIELD Earldoms, of ELIBANK Viscounty, and of DUNEDIN Barony. *Index* to the four lines, together with that of the ATHOLL Dukedom (Stewart-Murray) and separate entries below (A., Atholl ; DD., Dunedin ; DM., Dunmore ; E., Elibank ; M. Mansfield) :

Hn. Alex. D., M.
Ly. Anne F., *sep.*
Hn. Arthur Cec., E.
Hn. Chas. Gid., E.
Hn. Dudley O., E.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd., E.
Ly. Evelyn, A.
Ly. Francesca, *sep.*
Hn. Gladys E., DD.
Ly. Gwendo., *sep.*
Ly. Henrietta, *sep.*
Ly. Hilda, *sep.*
Ly. Helen de V., *sep.*
Ld. Jas. Thos., A.
Ly. Marjorie, DM.
Ly. Mary Hen., *sep.*
Ly. My. Virginia, DM.
Hn. Rnld. T. G., DD.
Ly. Victoria, DM.

MURRAY, BARON—see compounds below.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Blackbarony*. Sir JOHN *Murray*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), Hered. Sec. for Scotland ; son of 11th Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Edith Mary, dau. of Geo. Raby, of Valparaiso. *Heir*, his son KENELM BOLD, 2nd Lt. Cav. Res. (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Maj.-Gen. Alan *M.*, b. 1840). *Res.*, 25 Queen's Gt. Terr., S. Kens., S.W.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Dunerne*. Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD ROBERT *Murray*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, late 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–2 ; son of 12th Bt. : b. 1875, suc. 1904, mar. same year Elsie Innes Macgeorge, dau. of W. A. Brown. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROLAND WILLIAM (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Lithgow, b. 1881). *Res.*, unfixed.

• It is not known if the Bt. is alive or dead, so the Offic. Roll of Bts.

MURRAY, BARONET *of Ochtertyre*. Capt. Sir PATRICK KEITH *Murray*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), formerly Gren. Gds. ; son of 7th Bt. : b. 1835, suc. 1861, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son WILLIAM KEITH (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, next son, George Keith, b. 1873). *Seat*, Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh.

MURRAY, HON. LADY. Helen Mary (*née* Mulholland), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Murray, G.C.B.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD JAMES *Murray*, G.C.M.G. (1917 ; K.C.M.G. 1915), K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1900–1), late Com.-in-Ch. at Aldershot, prev. in Egypt, has been Chief of Imperial Gen. Staff, a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Col. Roy. Innisk. Fus. ; Zululd. 1888, Sinai Penin., prev. S. Africa 1899–1902, and late comdg. 2nd Div., Aldershot, and has been Insp. of Inf., and Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office : b. 1860, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Mildred Georgina, dau. of Col. W. Toke Dooner. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir (CHARLES) WYNDHAM *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917 ; C.B. 1902), Kt. Bach. (1905), late M.P. for Bath 1892–1906 (*C.*), Glouc. Regt. retd. (1890), aftds. a Member of Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, is Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. ; served in Zululd., Afghn. 1880–1, Egypt, and Bechuanald., has been Mil. Attaché at Constantinople, and was a memb. of Bulgarian Boundary Commssn. : b. 1844, mar. 1890 Emma Cecilia, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), widow of Maj. Konarski and dau. of Edwd. Walker. *Res.*, Culverlands, nr. Reading ; 10 Rutland Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir DAVID *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1918), R.A. (1905), A.R.S.A., Pres. R. Inst. of Water Colours, a landscape painter : b. 1849. *Res.*, 1 Langham Chambs., Portland Place, W. 1.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE *Murray*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), of Statistical Branch, War Office.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (5). Sir GEORGE EVELYN PEMBERTON *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; C.B. 1916), Sec. to the Post Office, prev. a Commr. of Customs and Excise : b. 1880 (son of P.C. below), mar. 1906 Muriel, dau. of late Philip Beresford Hope. *Res.*, 17 Radnor Place, W. 2.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (6). Sir GEORGE HERBERT—see "Murray, P.C."

MURRAY, KNIGHT (7). *Hon.* Sir GEORGE JOHN ROBERT *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1917), LL.M., Lt.-Govr. and Ch. Justice of S. Australia : b. 1863 (son of late Sir Terence A. *M.*).

MURRAY, KNIGHT (8). Sir GEORGE SHEPPARD *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an unofficial M.L.C. of Straits Settmts., was Manag. Dir. of Singapore branch of Merc. bank of India : b. 1851, mar. 1888 Lucy Mary Johanna, dau. of the late Nich. B. Dennys. *Res.*, Cleveland Ho., 19 St. James's Sq., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (9). Sir JAMES *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeensh., late a M.P. (*L.*), is a Trustee of Scott. Nat. Galleries and Chmn. Aberdeen Art Gall. Cmttee. ; son of Wm. Murray of Mastrick ; b. 1850, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of Chas. Keilt. *Res.*, Glenburnie Park, Aberdeen ; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (10). Lt.-Col. Sir MALCOLM DONALD *Murray*, K.C.V.O. (1916 ; C.V.O. 1909), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Seaforth Highldrs. retd. ; Hazara 1888, was attached to Hdqrs. ; Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught : b. 1867 (gt.-grandson of 4th

E. of Dunmore), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Hilda *M. Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (11). Sir OSWIN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1910), M.A., Asst. Sec. Admiralty since 1911, Act. Perm. Sec. 1917, prev. Dir. of Victualling Dept., Hon. Fell. Exeter Coll., Oxf.: b. 1873 (son of Kt.'s Wid. 1), mar. 1900 Mildred Octavia, dau. of Rev. Septimus Marsh. *Res.*, Annery, Rochampton, S.W.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (12). Sir ROBERT *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1914), a partner in Messrs. Love & Stewart, timber merchants, of Glasgow and Bo'ness: b. 1846. *Res.*, Caer-Edin, Bo'ness, W. Lothian.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (13). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS KEIR *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Colon. Sec., prev. Min. of Lands and Works, Natal and M.L.A. (the "Hon." authorised for retention), formerly a Vol., and resumed service in Boer War with Natal Guides, raising "Murray's Horse" and "Scouts," ha been Chmn. or Pres. of various local socs.: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Annie, dau. of Henry Procter. *Res.*, Cleland, Pietermaritzburg.

MURRAY, KNIGHT (14). Col. Sir VALENTINE *Murray*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), R.E., late Dir. of Rly. Traffic; S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Fce., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1867, mar. 1909 FLORA CONSTANCE, dau. of Ralph Entwistle Peters. *Res.*, 1 Curzon St., W. 1.

MURRAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Ada Agnes, dau. of Geo. Ruthven), mar. 1867 Sir James Augustus Henry Murray, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., D.Litt., Editor of the Oxford English Dictionary (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sunnyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford.—(2) LADY *M.* (Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Henderson), mar. 1889 Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S. (killed in a motor accident 1914), the eminent naturalist and chronicler of the "Challenger Expedn." *Res.*, Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh.—(3) LADY *M.* (Fanny, widow of Sir Donald H. Macfarlane, M.P., and dau. of the late James Scott Robson), mar. 1913, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray (d. 1919), K.C.B. (grands. of Hon. Lord Cringletie). *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

MURRAY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Murray*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1908, K.C.B. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1920), I.S.O. (1904), M.A., was Perm. Sec. to Treas., 1903–11, prev. Sec. to Gen. Post Office and Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Prime Mins. (Mr. Gladstone and Lord Rosebery), and in For. Off. 1873–80, then Treasury; now a Dir. of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., and of L. and S.W. Rlwy.: b. 1849 (a descendt. of 3rd D. of Atholl), mar. 1879 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Murray. *Res.*, 15 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

MURRAY, Lady ANNE FRANCESCA WILHELMINE, dau. of 6th E. of Aylesford.

MURRAY, Lady HELEN DE VERE, dau. of Earl Brassey.

MURRAY, Lady HILDA JOANNA GWENDOLEN, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford and wife of Lt.-Col. Sir Malcolm *M.*, K.C.V.O., above.

MURRAY, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

MURRAY (GRAHAM-), family name of DUNEDIN Bny., see Index to "Murray."

MURRAY (STEWART-), family name of ATHOLL Dukedom, see Index to "Murray."

MURRAY, BALVENIE, AND GASK, BARON (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURRAY OF BLAIR, MOULIN, AND TULLIMET, BARON (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Dunmore, E. of."

MURRAY OF ELIBANK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *M. of E.* (Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe *Murray*, sist. of late Gen. Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray,) mar. 1894 Baron Murray of Elibank, 1st. and only Bn. (*U.K.* 1912–20). *Res.*, Elibank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh.

MURRAY OF STANLEY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1786), and of TULLIBARDINE (*Scot.* 1604)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURSHIDABAD, NAWAB BAHADUR OF, K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1912), Sir ASIF KUDR SYUD WASIF ALI MURZA, is Premier Noble of Bengal, has been Memb. of the Counc. of Lt.-Gov. of Bengal: b. 1875.

MURTON, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Murton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Solic. to Bd. of Trade 1875–1900, author of "Wreck Enquiries," was a Brit. Rep. at Conf. on German claims arising from S. African War: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Gipp's Close, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

MUSGRAVE, BARONET *of Edenhall.* Sir RICHARD GEORGE *Musgrave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Cumberld. and Westmorld., formerly Lieut. in Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), son of 11th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1881, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Musgrave. *Heir*, his son NIGEL COURTENAY (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Philip Richard b. 1873). *Seat*, Edenhall, Langwathby, Cumbd.; *town res.*, 17 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. See Longfellow's trans. of Uhland's German ballad "Das Glück von Edenhall."—For the *Dowager Lady*, see under "Brougham and Vaux."

*** The "Luck of Edenhall" is stated to be a glass beaker of an extremely fine material and ornamented with various coloured devices; it is enclosed in a leather case bearing the monogram I H S, which suggests the idea that it had been used for sacramental purposes. It has only a legendary origin, and that is that a group of fairies were suddenly surprised one evening in the mansion grounds, and the cup was taken from them, upon which one of them gave forth the words—

If this glass do break or fall,
Farewell to the luck of Edenhall.

It has not been broken, as Uhland represents.

MUSGRAVE, BARONET *of Tourin.* Sir RICHARD JOHN *Musgrave*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), a D.L. for Co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1880); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin JAMES (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John, b. 1868). *Seat*, Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, HON. LADY (formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Geo. Musgrave, Bt., of Edenhall.

MUSGRAVE (SAGAR-), Hon. Mrs. ABRAHAM, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

MUSKERRY, BARON. HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE *Deane-Morgan*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt., and a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1892), formerly R.N.; grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Robt. T. F. Deane-Morgan (by whom the name Morgan was first assumed): b. May 18, 1854; suc. 1868 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, the late Flora Georgina (d. 1902), dau. of the late Hon. Chichester T. Foster-Skeffington, son of 2nd Visc. Ferrard; 2ndly, 1905, Lydia (d. 1915), dau. of the late G. L. Booth; 3rdly, 1916, Adeline, dau. of the late P. Ryan, of Charleville. *Seat*, Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick, nr. Charleville.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1709; Bn. Muskerry, 1781.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Robert Tilson Deane, 6th Bt., M.P. for Co. Cork; he was for some time Governor of Co Limerick. The 2nd Peer was a Major-General in the Army and a C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Deane-Morgan.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE *D.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1874, mar. 1906 Charlotte Jane, dau. of Jno. Wm. Henry Irvine (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *D.-M.*).

Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875, mar. 1915 Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, dau. of late Bgde.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. R. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Mathew *D.-M.*).

Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, now Hon. Mrs. *Harman*, b. 1882, mar., 1st, 1906, St. George Tottenham Irvine, whom she div. 1915; 2ndly, 1918, Com. Wm. R. S. Harman, R.N.

(The *deceased* Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, Asst.-Engr., R.N., b. 1892, killed in explosion on *Princess Irene*, 1915.)

—Dau.-in-law remarrd.:

Mrs. Godfrey *Massy* (Eva, dau. of Wm. Bolton), mar., 1st, 1904, the late Hon. Hamilton Robt. T. G. Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (b. 1873, d. 1907); 2ndly, 1911, G. W. E. Massy.)

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (mother of present):

Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-M.* (Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. of the late Hamilton K. Grogan-Morgan), mar. 1847 the late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (d. 1857, with no issue but present Bn.). *Res.*, Ardcandrisk, Wexford.

MYER, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

MYLES, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Myles*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (ex-President), Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireland, a Fell. of Roy. Acad. of Med. Ireld. and a memb. of Brit. Med. Assoc., formerly Prof. of Pathol. and Exam. in Anatomy to Royal College of Surg. Ireld., Hon. Col. late A.M.S.: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ayres, Canon of St. Patrick's. *Res.*, 33 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

MYLNE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. LOUIS GEORGE *Mylne*, D.D., Hon. Canon of Worcester, was Bp. of Bombay 1876–97, aftds. Rect. of Alvechurch, Canon of Salisbury, and Bp. Assist. in Birmingham Dioc.: b. 1843, mrrd.

MYSORE, H.H. the MAHARAJA OF (Sir SHRI KRISHNARAJA WADAYAR *Bahadur*), G.C.S.I. (1907), G.B.E. (1917), Hon. Col. 26th King George's Own Lt. Cav., I.A., invested with ruling powers 1902, is a V.-Pres. of Roy.

Colon. Instit. : b. 1884. *Res.*, The Palaces, Mysore and Bangalore ; Fern Hill, Ootacamund.

MYSORE, DEWAN OF, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM VISVESVARAYA, K.C.I.E. (1915), Ch. Eng. to Govt. of Mysore.

MYSORE, YUVARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SHRI KANTIRAVA NARASINHARAJA WADAYAR *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1915), granted 1918 pers. distinction of " His Highness " for war servs. : b. 1888 (bro. of the Maharaja above).

N.

NAAS, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Mayo Earldom, borne (as " Lord ") by the heir when a son.

NAESMYTH, BARONET *of Daywick*. Sir JAMES TOLME *Naesmyth*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), son of 6th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his nephew DOUGLAS ARTHUR BRADLEY, b. 1905 ; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, Posso, Peebles.

*** The following is said to be the curious origin of the family name. In the reign of James III. and during a conflict with the House of Douglas, an ancestor of this present family sought refuge in a smithy and disguised himself as one of the workers. Suspicion, however, was excited on the arrival of the pursuers, and in his agitation the fugitive struck a false blow, on which one of them rushed upon him, with the words, " Ye're nae smith." But he proved more of an adept at his legitimate calling, so with a hammer and a red-hot bar the smith and he stood on the defensive, rallied the King's followers, and put the pursuers to rout, thus winning from the monarch a grant of lands with the motto "Non arte sed marte." The inventor of the steam-hammer descends from the same ancestry.

NAESMYTH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Daywick*. Agnes LADY *N. remrd.* (Agnes Carus Wilson, dau. of the late Rev. David B. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Bt. (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1898, the late Rev. Ernest C. Bevan (d. 1915)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.

NAGPUR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EYRE *Chatterton*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Curate of Richmond, Surrey, prev. Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Chhota Nagpur : b. 1863, cons. 1903, mar. 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jubbulpore.

NAHAN—see " Sirmur."

NAIRN, BARONET *of Rankeilour*. Sir MICHAEL *Nairn*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), Hon. Lt., late 7th Bn. R. High. Vol. Regt. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1874, suc. 1915, mar. 1901 Mildred Margaret, dau. of Geo. W. Neish. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL GEORGE (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Robert Spencer, b. 1880). *Seats*, Pitcarmick, Blairgowrie ; Dysart Ho., Dysart, Fife.

NAIRN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rankeilour*. DOWAGER LADY *N.* (Emily Frances, dau. of Alfred R. Spencer), mar. 1866 Sir Michael Barker Nairn, 1st Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh.

NAIRNE, BARON, a Scottish title (1681, restored 1824) now merged in the Lansdowne Marquessate.

NAIRNE, BARONET *of Kirkcudbright*. Sir (JOHN) GORDON *Nairne*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917 ; Kt. Bach. 1914), appd. 1918 Comptroller of Bank of England, prev. Ch. Cashier ; son of late Andrew *N.*, of Castle Douglas : b. 1861, mar. 1894 Narciza, dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci. No *heir*. *Res.*, 48 Sussex Gdns., W.

NAIRNE, KNIGHT. Sir PERCEVAL (ALLEYN) *Nairne*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chmn. of Cmttee. London Sch. of Trop. Med. and the Seamen's Hosp., holds the Order of Mercy : b. 1841, unmarrd. *Res.*, 17 The Grove, Camberwell.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gwynfryn*. HON. LADY *E.-N.*, *née* Hon. Elizabeth Octavia *Dillon*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clonbrock ; b. 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs. ; Cefndenddwr, Dolgelly, Merionethsh.

NANTON, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTUS MEREDITH *Nanton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Kt. of St. John of Jerus., partner in Osler, Hammond & Nanton, investment brokers, V.-Pres. Dominion Bank : b. 1860, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Ethel Constance *Clark*. *Res.*, Winnipeg.

NAPIER, family name of the two Baronies of that title. *Index* to the two lines (marked E. for Ettrick, M. for Magdala) :

Hn. Alb. E. A., M.	Hn. Edward H. S., M.	Hn. Jno. Scott, E.
Hn. Alastair, E.	Hn. Fredk. W. S., E.	Hn. Mrs. Mark, E.
Hn. Archib. L. C., E.	Hn. Mrs. Geo., M.	Hon. Neville A. J. W.
Hon. Augusta, E.	Hn. Henry D., M.	E., E.
Hn. Chas. F. H., M.	Hn. Jas. Pearse, M.	Hn. Wm. F. C. J. H., E.

NAPIER, BARONET *of Merrion Square*. Sir JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX *Napier*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), Lt. 1st Home Cos. R.F.A. (T.), prev. 4th South Wales Borderers, son of 3rd Bt., b. 1895, suc. 1915. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. CHARLES MACNAGHTEN, Lieut. R.F.A. (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Vivian John Lennox, b. 1898). *Res.*, 5 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., W.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Merrion Square*. LADY *N.* (Mabel Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late Rev. Charles T. Forster), mar. 1890 Maj. Sir William Lennox Napier, 3rd Bt., killed in action at Dardanelles 1915. *Res.*, 5 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., W.

NAPIER, BARONET *of Napier*. Capt. Sir ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN *Napier*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627), Gren. Gds., R. of O., has been A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, formy. to Lord Dudley in Australia 1910–11 ; son of 10th Bt. : b. 1882, suc. 1907, mar. 1913 Joan Alice Ashurst, dau. of the late Edwd. Ashurst Morris. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ARCHIBALD, Lt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, latter's son William Archibald, b. 1915). *Res.*, 56 Eaton Pl., S.W.

*** This Btcy. began with the 1st Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, and branched off as detailed under that title. There appears to be no family connection between this and the preceding Btcy., though the name Lennox is used freely by both.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Napier*. Charlotte LADY *N.* (dau. of the late Ch. Justice Austin, of Montreal), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Archib. L. M. Napier, 10th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 45 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

NAPIER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER JOHN *Napier*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Attorney-Gen. and prev. Unoff. M.L.C. Straits Settlemts. : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Susanna, dau. of the late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge. *Res.*, Clinton Hanger, Churt, Farnham.

NAPIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, 3rd Bt., G.C.B.), mar. 1899 Vice-Adm. Sir Trevylyan Dacres Willes Napier, K.C.B. (d. 1920).

NAPIER, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Bn. Napier and Ettrick.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL *Napier*, 12th Bn. N. of Merchistoun (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ettrick (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*) ; a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers. Capt. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif., Europ. War 1914 ; son of 11th Bn. : b. Nov. 19, 1876 ; suc. 1913 (*L.*) ; mar. 1899 Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn *Hamilton*, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stanton. *Seat*, Thirlestane, Co. Selkirk.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, 1627 ; a Bt. (of Thirlestane) 1666. *U.K.:* Bn. Ettrick, 1872.—The 1st Scottish Peer was Sir Archib. Napier (Kt.), who accompanied James VI. into England, being afterwards made a Judge of Session, a Scottish Privy Councillor, Baronet, and Baron. His father was John Napier, famous to mathematicians as inventor of the Napierian logarithms. The 5th in line was a Baroness, the succession being open to " heirs general, whatsoever." Her daughter, who, on the death of her brother, became Mistress of Napier (see INTROD., " Marriage of Peeresses "), married Sir Wm. Scott, 2nd Bt. of Thirlestane, but their son, the 6th Bn. and 3rd Bt., resumed the surname of Napier. The 1st Bn. was, a few weeks before his elevation to the Peerage, created Baronet of Napier ; but on the passing of the Barony to a daughter this Baronetcy went to a collateral and became dormant, till in 1817 it was awarded to Wm. Milliken Napier as 8th Bt., by whose gt. grandson it is still held (see " Napier, Bt. of Napier "). The 10th Bn., a K.T. and P.C., who had been Envoy to the United States and Netherlands and Ambassador to Russia and Prussia, Governor of Madras, and Acting Viceroy of India, was given the U.K. Peerage. The ancestor of the house was pronounced to have " na peer," and this saying has given rise to the family name.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *Bn.* :
- MASTER OF NAPIER, heir to Barony : Hon. William Francis Cyril James Hamilton *N.*, 2nd Lt., K.O.S.B., b. 1900.
- Hon. Augusta Carolina Georgina Harriet Mary *N.*, b. 1901.
- Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick *N.*, 2nd heir, a naval cadet, b. 1904.
- Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm *N.*, b. 1909.

Issue of the late (11*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and half-bro. of present) :
- BY 1ST MRRGE.
- PRESENT BARON, b. 1876.)
- Hon. Frederick William Scott *N.*, late Lieut. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1878.
- BY 2ND MRRGE.
- Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George *N.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (uncles of present) :
- Hon. John Scott *N.*, C.M.G. (1901). Col. in Army retd. (1905), late Inspector of Gymnasia, served in Afghanistan 1879–80 and S. Africa 1881 and 1900 and has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India and to Viceroy : b. 1848, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Thos. Shaw, and widow of Maj. Jas. Leith, V.C. (Hon. Mrs. John *N.*). *Res.*, 3 Halkin St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
- Hon. Mrs. Mark *N.* (Emily *Jones*, nat. dau. of last Visc. Ranelagh), mar. 1878 Hon. Mark Francis *N.*, formy. a M.P. (b. 1852, d. 1919). *Res.*, Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON'S WIDOW. Grace LADY *N.* and *E.* (dau. of the late Jas. C. Burns, uncle of Bn. Inverclyde), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, 11th Bn. Napier and Ettrick (d. 1913). *Res.*, Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants; Cleveland Ho., 19 St. James's Sq., S.W.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA (*pron.* Magdah'la), BARON. ROBERT WILLIAM *Napier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly of Bengal Army (served in India and Abyssinia), ret. 1883 as Lt.-Col., was A.D.C. and Asst. Mil. Sec. to his father while Gov. of Gibraltar, prev. his A.D.C. then Com.-in-Chief in India; son of 1st Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1845; succ. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Hon. Eva Maria Louisa *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald and widow of Capt. Algn. Laughan. *Res.*, Lynedale House, Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye.

CREATION. Bn. Napier of Magdala, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Bn., Fd.-Marsh. Sir Robt. C. Napier, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., was distinguished by a series of military exploits, among which were the Sutlej Campaign, the capture of Lucknow and of Peking (1861), and the storming of Magdala. He had previously been made a Member of the Council of India and Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army. The family appears to have no receot connectioo with either of the preceding.

—

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Napier.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia, now The *Lady Wynford*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 6th Bn. W., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

By 1st marge.

Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dundas*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Hy. Robt. Duncan *D.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, 18 Chapel St., S.W.

Hon. Annie Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Madocks*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Hy. Robarts *M.* (d. 1902).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

Hon. JAMES PEARSE *N.*, R.A., heir pres. to Baroncy, Col. retd. late 11th Hussars, served in Afghanistan, and was ao A.A.G. oo Staff of Lord Roberts in S. Africa and since in S. Dist.: b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, Hinton Ho., Christchurch, Hants. By 2nd marge.

Hon. Edward Herbert Scott *N.*, 2nd heir, M.I.C.E.: b. 1861, mar. 1900 Florence Martha, dau. of the late Geo. Joo. Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*). *Res.*, Hornsea House, Hornsea, Hull.

Hon. Mary Grant, now Hon. Mrs. North *Nisbett*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 North More *N.*, *Res.*, 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Hon. Henry Dundas *N.*, C.M.G. (1907), Lt.-Col., late I.A., ret. 1912, has been a Mil. Attaché late at Sofia, at Petrograd and at Teheran, and a Spec. Serv. Offr. in China: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Sibyl, dau. of the late Jno. Gurney (Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Gore*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Edwd. J. Mounsey *G.*, Lt.-Col. Lond. Regt., gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Arran. *Res.*, Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.

Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton *N.*, Maj. Army Pay Dept., late Capt. Rifle Brig., served with Tochi Expedn. and S. Africa 1902: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of the late Col. Sir Alex. B. Morgan, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Hon. Albert Edward Alexander *N.*, H.A., Barrister-at-law, Dep. Serjt.-at-Arms in Parliament for Lords, Asst. Sec. Ld. Chamberlain's Dept., has been Priv. Sec. to Lord Chanc. (Lord Huckleston, master): b. 1881, mar. 1917 Gladys Stuart, dau. of late F.-M. Sir George S. White, G.C.B., V.C. (Hon. Mrs. Albert *N.*) *Res.*, 4 Tite St., S.W. 3; *Office*, House of Lords, S.W. *Chambs.*, 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. George *N.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late James Beech), mar. 1882 Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. Campbell *N.*, C.I.E. (twio with present Bn.: d. 1914). *Res.*, Lennoxwood, Windlesham; 42 Inverness Sq., W. 1.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON'S WIDOW. Cecilia LADY *N.* of M., C.I. (Mary Cecilia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edwd. W. S. Scott, R.A.), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala (d. 1890). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN—see "Napier and Ettrick."

NARIMAN, KNIGHT. Sir TEMULJI BHIKAJI, Kt. Bach. (1914), Medical Practitioner, Bombay, and a Fell. of Bombay University; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal.

NARSINGARH, CHIEF OF. H.H. RAJA SIR ARJUN SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1916), a Ruling Chief of Centr. India.

NASH, BISHOP (Coadj.)—see "Cape Town."

NASH, KNIGHT (1). Sir PHILIP ARTHUR MANLEY *Nash*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), Dir. Gen. of Traffic, Min. of Transp., since 1919, late Insp.-Gen. of Transportn., retd. 1920 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1875, mar. Louisa Constance, dau. of late G. P. Torrens. *Club*, Oriental.

NASH, KNIGHT (2). Sir VINCENT *Nash*, Kt. Bach. (1902), L.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Limerick, was High Sheriff of Limerick City at date of creation, Resid. Surg. of Richmond Hosp., Dublin, 1888–90, late Capt. R.A.M.C.: b. 1865, mar. 1896 Agnes, dau. of the late Jas. Haran. *Res.*, Shannon View Ho., Kilmurry, Co. Limerick.

NASH, LADY SARAH, sist. of 7th E. Annesley.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HARRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

NASOS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Abercromby.

NASSAU (Bahamas), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROSCOW GEORGE *Sheedden*, D.D., 7th Bp., formerly Curate of All Saints, Margaret St.: b. 1889, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

NATAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK SAMUEL *Baines*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of Durban, Dean of St. Saviour's Catbed., Maritzburg, and Incumbt. of St. Peter's in same city, was a Commissary to preceding Bp. (Rt. Rev. A. H. Baynes): b. 1858, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg. *Assist. Bishop.* Rt. Rev. FRED *Roach*, late a Missny. in Zululand and Archdn. of Eshowe: cons. 1913.

NATHAN, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir FREDERIC LEWIS *Nathan*, K.B.E. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1906), R.A., retd. (1909), is Chmn. Standing Cmttee. on Explosives at Govt. Factories, also Advisy. Cmttee. on Alcohol Supplies for War Purposes, late Supt. of Roy. Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories, prev. Capt.-Insp. at Roy. Laboratory and Asst. to Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Facts.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Adelaide Edith, dau. of the late E. F. Sichel. *Res.*, Stevenston, Ayrshire; 37 Cornwall Gdns., S.W.

NATHAN, PRIV. COUN. AND KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir MATTHEW *Nathan*, P.C. (*Ired.* 1914), G.C.M.G. (1908; K.C.M.G. 1902), R.E., retd. 1919, served in Nile Expedn. 1885, Lushai 1889, Gov. of Queensland since 1920, late of Natal (1907–1909), prev. of Hong Kong, Gold Coast, and Sierra Leone, was Sec. at G.P.O. (1880–11), and Chmn. of Bd. of Inld. Rev., late Perm. Under-Sec. to Ld.-Lieut. of Ireland, now Chmn. Spec. Grants Cmttee., prev. Perm. Sec. Miny. of Pensions: b. 1862, unmar. *Res.*, The Manor House, West Coker, Yeovil, Som.; Brandon Ho., 9 Palace Green, Kens., W. *Offic. res.*, Govt. House, Brisbane.

NATHAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT *Nathan*, K.C.S.I. (1920; C.S.I. 1911), C.I.E. (1903), B.A., retd. 1914, has been Chf. of Educn. Dept. Bengal, Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., Sec. Indian Universities Commn., and Commr. of Dacca Div., was Pte. Sec. to Lord Curzon 1904–5: b. 1866 (bro. of Kts. 1 and 2). *Res.*, C3, The Albany, W. 1.

NAUDI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Gatt), mar. 1854 Sir Salvator Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D., formerly a Judge of Appeal, Malta (d. 1907). *Res.*, 41 Strada Gerardo, Valetta.

NAWANAGAR, THE MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir RANJITSINHJI VILHAJI, G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), K.C.S.I. (1917), Jam Sahib, a Ruling Ch. of India, formerly well known in Engld. as a Cricketer. *Res.*, Navanagar, Kathiawar, Bombay.

NAWAB—see "Ind. Titles."

NAZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Julie Hersilie, dau. of Jules D. Constantin, of Benares), mar. 1859 Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., a M.E.C. of Mauritius (d. 1901). *Res.*, Port Louis, and Belvedere (Curepipe), Mauritius.

NEALE (VANSITTART-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JAMES *Vansittart-Neale*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Asst. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842, mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Eddis, Q.C. *Res.*, Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks.

NEAME, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Fortevlot.

NEAVE, BARONET *of Dagnam Park*. Sir THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES *Neave*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt., 1st Vol. Batt. R. Welch Fus., sometime Maj. R. Defence Corps, formerly Roy. Anglesey Engr. Mil., is a D.L. for the Co.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1874, suc. 1877, mar. 1908 Dorina Lockhart, dau. of the late Geo. H. Clifton, of Constantinople. *Heir*, his son, ARUNDELL THOMAS CLIFTON (b. 1916; 2nd heir, b. 1853, his 1st cous. once rem. Sheffield Henry Morier, *N.*). *Seat*, Dagnam Pk., Romford, Essex.

NEED, Knight's Widow. Lady N. (Ellen, dau. of Edwd. Whitby), mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, Lieut. of Yeomen of the Guard (d. 1888). *Res.*, 53 Coleridge Rd., Crouch End, N.

NEEDHAM, family name of Kilmorey Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Frances.

NEEDHAM, Knight (1). Sir Christopher Thomas *Needham*, Kt. Bach. (1919), B.A., J.P., for Co. of Lancaster, late M.P. for S.W. Manchester (*L.*), is Gov. of Manch. Univ., Dir. of Manch. and L'pool Dist. Bkg. Co., Manch. Ship Canal Co., and Chmn. or Dir. of several other important enterprises: b. 1866, widower. *Res.*, Ranighar, Didsbury.

NEEDHAM, Knight (2). Sir Frederick *Needham*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.D., M.R.C.P., Commissioner Bd. of Control since 1892, has been Pres. of Medico-Psychological Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireland, the Psychological sect. of Brit. Med. Assoc. and other distinguished medical societies: b. 1832, mar., 1913, 2nd time, Helen, dau. of W. L. Newman. *Res.*, 19 Campden Hill Sq., W.

NEEDHAM, Knight (3). Sir George William *Needham*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. Oldham Roy. Infirmary and of local St. John Ambul. Assoc.

NEELD, Baronet *of Grittleton*. Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas *Neeld*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), B.A., High Sheriff of Wilts, 1905, late comdg. 2nd Life Gds., comd. Household Cav. Regt. in S. Africa 1899–1900: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1849, suc. 1900, mar. 1873 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Neeld. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rear-Adm. Reginald Rundell (b. 1850; 2nd heir, next bro., Lt.-Col. Mortimer Graham, b. 1851). *Seat*, Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts; *town res.*, 71 Eaton Sq., S.W.

NEELD, Hon. Lady, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Vivian.

NEELD, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, dau. of 1st Bn. Fisher and wife of heir to above Btcy.

NEIDPATH, Baron DOUGLAS of (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

NEILL, Knight. Sir Thomas *Neill*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Chmn. of Consult. Counc. on Health Approved Socs., Miny of Health.

NELIGAN, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Moore Richard *Neligan*, D.D., Rect. of Ford, N'thumb., was Bp. of Auckland, N.Z., 1903–10, formerly Vic. of St. Stephen's, Westbourne Pk.: b. 1863, mar. *Res.*, Ford, Cornhill-on-Tweed.

NELSON, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for Hon. Edward.

NELSON, Baronet *of Acton Park*. Sir William *Nelson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Chmn. of the Nelson Line of Steamships and of the Nelson Steam Navigation Co.: son of the late Jas. Nelson, of Cooldrinagh, Co. Kildare, b. 1851, mar. 1879 Margaret, dau. of the late Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, Co. Westmeath. *Heir*, his son James Hope, 2nd Lt. Cav. Res. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Wm. Hope, b. 1885). *Res.*, 16 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

NELSON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Charles *Sadlier*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Canon of Melbourne Cath., Vic. of Ch. Ch., St. Kilda, and Lect. at Ridley and St. John's Colls. Melbourne: b. 1868, cons. 1912. *Res.*, Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z.

NELSON, Earl. Thomas Horatio *Nelson*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*): son of 3rd E. and gt.-gt.-nephew of the illustrious naval commander, who was 1st Bn. and only Visc. Nelson, but never an Earl: b. Dec. 21, 1857; suc. 1913. *Seat*, Trafalgar House, Salisbury.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Nelson, 1801; Earl Nelson and Visc. Merton of Trafalgar, 1805. "Visc. Trafalgar" has been the eld. son's courtesy-title, but "Visc. Merton" was that borne by the present Earl after the death of his elder brother. "Of Nelson and the North" (still less of the South) there is little need to discourse at any length. After his victory of the Nile the gallant Admiral was first created Bn. N. (1798) and then Visc. N. (1801, after Copenhagen), with no special remainder; three months after this last he was a second time created Bn. N., but with special remainder to his father. In the same year he received the Sicilian honour of Duke of Bronte, for which see further under "Bridport," to which house it passed by marriage. His brother and successor was raised to the Earldom with the now subsisting Viscty; he was succeeded by his nephew, whose surname of Bolton was exchanged for Nelson. Of the third great naval victory, which was fatal to its hero, it may be worth remarking that the correct pronunciation is as Byron gives it, Trafalgar', and not as we are in the habit of pronouncing the London Square in which his Column stands. The late Earl informed us that the courtesy-title "Trafalgar" applied to eldest sons is also pronounced with accent on the last syllable.

Titled Relatives.
(*Nelson.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Constance Jane, now Lady C. *Pleydell-Bouverie*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, son of 4th E. of Radnor, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1857.)
Hon. Edward Agar Horatio *N.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Wilts Mil.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*: 2nd heir, his son Albert Francis Joseph Horatio, b. 1890).

—Dau.-in-law:
Visctss. Trafalgar (Eliza Blanche, dau. of the late Fredk. G. Dalgety), mar. 1879 the late Herbert, Visc. *T.*, b. 1854, d. 1905.

NELSON, Knight's Widow. Lady N. (Janet, dau. of Duncan M'Intyre), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Queensld., formerly Premier (d. 1905). *Res.*, Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NELTHORPE (SUTTON-), Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland.

NEPEAN, Baronet *of Bothenhampton*. Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Yorke *Nepean*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), formerly Capt. (ret. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of Rev. Wm. J. Swayne. *Heir*, his son Evan Yorke (b. 1909; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cousin Molyneux Edward, b. 1870). *Res.*, Appleshaw, Compton, Winchester.

NEPEAN, Knight's Widow. Lady N. (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Edwd. F. Jenner, of Chislehurst), mar. 1864 Sir Evan C. Nepean, C.B. (grands. of 1st Bt.; d. 1908). *Res.*, Topsham, Exeter.

NETHERLANDS, Prince of. Duke Heinrich (Vladimir Albert Ernst) of Mecklenbg.-Schwerin, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), Prince of Nethds. by mrrge. 1901 with H.M. Queen Wilhelmina: b. 1876.

NETHERSOLE, Knight's Widow. Lady N. (Margaret, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward N. C. Braddon, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1887 Sir Michael Nethersole, Kt. Bach., C.S.I. (d. 1920).

NETTERVILLE Viscounty (*Irel.* 1622)—*extinct* 1882 on death of 8th V. (surname *Netterville*).

Surviving Representatives.

Dau. of 8th V.:
Hon. Frances Constantia, now Hon. Mme. Charles *Viditz*, b. 1842, mar. 1860 Mons. Chas. *V.*

Dau. of 7th V.:
Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. MacEvoy *Netterville*, b. 1838, mar. 1860 Joshua Jas. MacEvoy, who took by licence the surname of his wife. *Res.*, Villa Rita, Biarritz.

NEUMANN, Baronet *of Cecil Lodge*. Sir Cecil Gustavus Jaques *Neumann*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Capt. Norfolk Yeom., late a Staff Capt.: b. (in London) 1891, son of 1st Bt., suc. 1916, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Guy Arthur (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Cecil Lodge, Newmarket; 146 Piccadilly, W.

NEUMANN, Baronet's Widow *of Cecil Lodge*. Lady N. (Anna Allegra, dau. of late Jaques Hakim, of Alexandria), mar. 1890 Sir Sigmund Neumann, 1st Bt. (d. 1916).

NEVETT, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Airedale.

NEVILL, family name of Abergavenny Marquessate and Earldom, q.v. for "Lords," and Hon. Mrs. Ralph. (Distinguish *Neville* below.)

NEVILL, Bishop, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. Samuel Tarratt de Terrot *Nevill*, D.D., late Bp. of Dunedin and Primate of New Zeald., formy. Rect. of Shelton, Staffs: b. 1837, cons. 1871, mar. 1906, res. 1919.

NEVILL, Knight. Sir Walter Palmer *Nevill*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a memb. of the firm of W. P. Nevill, Horsley & Co., and a memb. of the Committee, Stock Exchange; represented the House in the negotiations with the Govt. for the resumption of business after the closing of the Stock Markets on the outbreak of war: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Canon J. Hurst. *Res.*, St. Bernards, 142 Highbury New Pk., N. 5.

NEVILL, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

NEVILL (COUTTS-), name of Baron Latymer; *Money-Coutts* of his issue.

NEVILLE, family name of Braybrooke Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

NEVILLE, Knight. Adm. Sir George *Neville*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has comd. 1st Cruiser Squadron, and 3rd and 4th Divs of Home Fleet, ret. 1913: b. 1850 (grandson of

2nd Bn. Braybrooke), mar. 1886 Fairlie Florence, dau. of the late D. Lloyd Jones. *Res.*, Babington, Bath.

NEVILLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Edith Cranstoun, dau. of the late Hy. T. J. Macnamara), mar. 1872 Hon. Sir Ralph Neville, Kt. Bach., a Judge of the Chanc. Div., High Ct. of Justice (d. 1918). *Res.*, Banstead Pl, Epsom.

NEVILLE, Hon. Mrs. RALPH, dau. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

NEW, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FRANCIS *New*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Marylebone 1917–19, Pres. Marylebone War Supply Hosp., and during the War was Chmn. of many Cmttees.: b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, 55, Avenue Road, N.W.

NEWARK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1796), only son and heir of Earl Manvers.

NEWBOLT, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS (GEORGE) *Newbolt*, Kt. Bach. (1919), K.C., M.A., Hon. D.Sc., an Official Referee in High Ct., prev. Recorder of Doncaster, Chanc. of the Dioceses of Bradford and Exeter, Chmn. Devon Q.S., memb. of Counc. of Bar, rendered voluntary servs. during War in Treasury Solicitor's Dept., memb. of Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Art Workers' Guild: b. 1863, son of late Rev. Hy. Francis Newbolt, and bro. of Kt. (2), mar. 1888 Alice Clara Franck, dau. of Rev. J. Franck Bright, D.D. *Res.*, Matlocks, Aylesbeare, Devon; 40 Kens. Pk. Gdns., W. 11; *chambs.*, 3, King's Bench Walk North, Temple, E.C. 4.

NEWBOLT, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY (JOHN) *Newbolt*, Kt. Bach. (1915), M.A., D.Litt., poet ("Admirals All" and other sea-songs), also a novelist, is on Counc. of Naval Records, Treas. of Roy. Soc. of Litt., memb. of Acad. Cmttee., and Prof. of Poetry: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Margaret Edina, dau. of Rev. W. A. Duckworth. *Res.*, Netherhampton House, Salisbury; 29 Campden Hill Road, W.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Cholmondeley Marquessate (see also follg. and distinguish from Newburgh).

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. THOMAS JOHN *Wynn*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), temp. Lieut. R.N.R.; grandson of 3rd Bn., bro. of 4th and son of the late Hon. Thos. Jno. Wynn: b. Nov. 22, 1878; suc. 1916; mar. 1907 Vera Evelyn Mary, widow of Hy. Winch and dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagn. *Seat*, Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, Merionethsh.; *res.*, of the Lady *N.*, Pengwern Hall, Festiniog.

CREATIONS. Bn. Newborough, *Irel.* 1776; a Bt. *Eng.* 1742.—Sir Thos. Wynn, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Carnarvonshire and for St. Ives, was given this Irish Barony, though the family came of a long line exclusively Welsh: possibly, like Ld. Curzon recently, he preferred a title which permitted him to sit in the House of Commons, as he continued to do after promotion.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Wynn.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Stella Maria Glyn *W.*, b. 1908.

Surviving sists. of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1889):
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Annesley*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Fras. C. Cowper *A.*, Ind. Police, retd., descendant of 2nd Earl Annesley.
Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, now Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *Chapman*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Rr.-Adm. Cuthbt. Godfrey *C.*, M.V.O.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Emily Annina, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Gladstone*, b. 1837, mar. 1874 Murray *G.*, late R.N. *Res.*, 6 Cromwell Houses, Southsea.
Hon. Frederick George *W.*, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., High Sheriff 1894; b. 1853. *Res.*, Glynllivon Pk. and Belan Fort, Carnarvon; Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh.

Heir presumptive to Bny. (a 1st cous.):
ROBERT VAUGHAN *W.*, D.L., late Maj. Montgomerysh. Yeom., now Capt. 7th Cav. Res. Regt., formerly Lieut. 9th Lcrs.: b. 1877, son of late Hon. Charles Hy. *W.* (d. 1911), mar. 1913 Ruby Irene, dau. of the late Edmund M. Severne. *Res.*, as Hon. Mrs. Chas. (2nd heir, his bro. Arthur Romer *W.*, Lt. Welsh Gds., b. 1885).

NEWBOROUGH, BARON'S WIDOW. Grace LADY *N.* (Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Hy. M. Carr, of U.S.A.), mar. 1900 4th Bn. Newborough (d. 1916, of illness contracted on active service). *Res.*, 39 Park Lane, W.

NEWBOTTLE, BARON (*Scot.* 1591; also Bn. KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

NEWBURGH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. CARLO *Giustiniani-Bandini*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*); Prince Ginstiniani-Bandini, &c. (q.v.): son of 8th Earl; b. Jan. 1, 1862; suc. 1908; mar. 1885 Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia, Butera, e Scordia. *Res.*, 1 Via Virginio Orsini, Rome.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Newburgh, Visc. of Kynnaird, and Bn. Levingstone, 1660.—Sir Jas. Levingston, 2nd Bt., a staunch supporter of the Royalists, and afterwards a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles II., was created Visc. Newburgh in 1647, but this title, together with the Baronetcy, expired at the death of his son. In 1660, however, the three titles above had been conferred upon the original recipient with remainder to "heirs general"; thus the daughter of the 2nd Earl succeeded. Eventually, through the marriage of the 7th Countess with Marquess Bandini, the line became what it is now—distinctly foreign.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Giustiniani-Bandini.*)

Surviving issue of present (9*th*) *E.*:
VISC. KYNNAIRD, Duca di Mondragone, heir to Earldom: Sigismondo Maria Bandino Giuseppe *G.-B.*, b. 1886, mar. 1910 Teresa, dau. of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovisi.
Lady Maria Sofia Giuseppina *G.-B.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1889.
The *deceased* Hon. Giuseppe Maria *G.-B.*, b. 1896, killed in action while serving with Italian Army, 1916.

Surviving issue of 8*th E.* (sists. of present):
Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, now *Contessa Colleoni*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Conte C. *Res.*, Vicenza.
Lady Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, now Principessa Camillo *Rospigliosi*, b. 1853, mar. 1876, widowed 1915.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioacchina Margherita, now *Duchessa di Grazioli*, b. 1863, mar. 1881. *Res.*, Via Plebiscita 102, Rome.
Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnesa Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1866, late a "Dame du Sacré Cœur de Jésus."
Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, now Lady Isabella *Howard*, b. 1867, mar. 1898 Rt. Hon. Sir Esmé Wm. *H.*, K.C.M.G., q.v. "Howard, P.C."
Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1871.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. REGINALD *Stephen*, D.D., 6th Bp., formy. Dean of Melbourne: b. 1859, cons. 1914, transl. 1919. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Morpeth, N.S.W.

NEWCASTLE (England), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT LOUIS *Wild*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Archdn. of Nottingham and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Southwell, has been Select Preacher, Oxford (1908–9 and 17–19), Cambridge (1917), and Vic. of St. Giles, Oxford, prev. Vic. of Carrington, formerly Vice-Princ. and Chapl. of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford: b. 1864, mar. 1903; cons. 1915, entd. Lords 1920. *Res.*, Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS *Pelham-Clinton*, 7th D. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Notts., Master Forester of Dartmoor, and Keeper of St. Briavel's Chapel, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late L.S.B.; son of 6th D.: b. Sept. 28, 1864; suc. 1879 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Kathleen Florence May, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Major Hy. Aug. Candy and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore. *Seat*, Clumber, Worksop, Notts.; *town res.*, 11 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

CREATIONS. E. of Lincoln, *Eng.* 1572; D. of Newcastle (-under-Lyme), *Gt. Br.* 1756.—The 9th Bn. Clinton (see that line), a K.G. and twice Lord High Admiral, was created Earl of Lincoln. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1692 the Barony fell into abeyance between his aunts and other co-heirs, and on its revival in 1721 it passed into another family. The title of Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme was awarded to Thos. Pelham Holles, with special remainder to his nephew the 9th Earl, a nobleman who had held high offices at Court, and been made a K.G. He thereupon assumed the additional name of Pelham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham-Clinton.*)

Issue of 6*th D.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Beatrice Adeline, now Lady B. *Lister-Kaye*, b. 1862, mar. 1880 Cecil Edmd. *L.-K.*, bro. and heir pres. of Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Denby Grange, Wakefield.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1864.)
Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE *Pelham-Clinton-Hope* ("Lord Fras. Hope"), *heir pres.* to Dukedom, formerly Lieut. Notts Yeom.: b. 1866, assumed by licence name of Hope 1887, widower, having mar. 1st, 1894, Mary Augusta *Yohe*, an actress, whom he divorced 1902; 2ndly, and as 2nd husb., 1904, Olive Muriel (d. 1912), dau. of the late Geo. H. Thompson, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Castle Blayney, co. Monaghan. (2nd heir, his son Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.)
Lady Florence Josephine *P.-C.*, Order of Mercy, a Lady Pres. of the League, b. 1868. *Res.*, 171 Victoria St., S.W.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Newdigate-Newdegate*, K.C.M.G. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Gov. of Western Australia since 1920, prev. of Tasmania, a D.L. for Derbysh. and Warwicksh., a Trustee of Rugby Sch., late a M.P. (*U.*): b. 1862, assumed 1902 by Roy. Licence addtl.

name of Newdegate, mar. 1888 Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia Bagot, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (Hon. Lady *N.-N.*). *Res.*, Perth, W.A.; Arbury, Nuneaton, Warwicks.; 36 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Newdigate-Newdegate* (Anne Emily, dau. of the late Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, Dean of Lincoln), mar. 1858 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CHARLES *White*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Rect. and Sub-Dean of Cath. Ch. of St. John's, Newfoundland: b. 1864, cons. 1917. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., St. John's, Newfoundland; Bishop's Lodge, Hamilton, Bermuda.

NEW GUINEA, 2nd BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GERALD *Sharp*, D.D., prev. Vic. of Whitkirk, Leeds: b. 1863, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Bartle Bay, Brit. New Guinea (now called Papua), via Australia.

NEWLAND, KNIGHT. Maj-Gen. Sir FOSTER REUSS *Newland*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1918), M.B., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War from 1914, Italy: b. 1862.

NEWLANDS, BARON. JAMES HENRY CECIL *Hozier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.D., Lord-Lieut. of Lanarks., Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. Lowland Div. R. E. (Terr.), Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers, D.L. of Co. of City of Glasgow, a Pub. Works Loan Commr., and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Council, late Grand Master Mason of Scotld., was Diplom. Sec. at Constantinople Conf. 1876–7 and twice Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury, a M.P. 1886–1906: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 4, 1851; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks.; *marine res.*, Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton; *town res.*, 36 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1890; Bn. Newlands, 1898.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hozier.*)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Catherine Rose, now Hon. Lady *Law*, mar. 1912, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Algernon Cajetan *L.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Mary Haughton, now The *Lady Lamington*, mar. 1895 2nd Baron *L.*, q.v.

NEWLISTON, GLENLUCE, AND STRANRAER, BARON (*Scot.* 1703, the two latter repeated from 1690) —see "Stair, E. of."

NEWMAN, BARONET *of Mamhead.* Sir ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON *Newman*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), M.P. for Exeter (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Devon; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin ROBERT LYDSTON *N.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Alured, b. 1902). *Seat*, Mamhead, Exeter.

NEWMAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Newman*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; Kt. Bach. 1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. D.C.L., Ch. Med. Officer, Miny. of Health, prev. Bd. of Education and Memb. Gen. Counc. of Med. Educ. and Registrar in U.K., has been M.O. of Finsbury and of Bedfordsh., is a writer on medical subjects: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Adelaide Constance, dau. of Samuel Thorp, of Alderley Edge.

NEWMARCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Norman), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch, K.C.S.I. (d. 1920), a Mutiny veteran.

NEWNES, BARONET *of Wildcroft.* Sir FRANK HILLYARD *Newnes*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.A., late temp. Capt. Transp. Batt. Beds Regt., prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., late a M.P. (*L.*), Chmn. of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., and a Dir. of the "Westminster Gazette," Ltd., and of "Country Life," Ltd.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1910, mar. 1913 Emmeline Augusta Louisa ("Lena"), dau. of the late Sir Albert de Rutzen. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 1 The Boltons, Sth. Kens., S.W.

NEWNES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wildcroft.* Dowager LADY *N.* (Priscilla Jenny, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Hillyard), mar. 1875 Sir Geo. Newnes, 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 30 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

NEWNHAM, BISHOP—see "Saskatchewan."

NEWPORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1743)—see "Roden, E. of."

NEWPORT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), eld. son and heir of E. of Bradford.

NEWRY AND MOURNE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1822), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Kilmorey when a son.

NEWSHOLME, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Newsholme*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., late Ch. Med. Officer, Local Govt. Bd., and a memb. of Sanitary Com., is an authority on Vital Statistics, has been Exam. to the Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, and London and Milroy Lect., Roy. Coll. of Phys.: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Sarah, dau. of Wm. Mansford. *Res.*, Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

NEWSOM, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY WILSON *Newsom*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Sen. partner in Jardine, Skinner & Co., Calcutta.

NEWTON, BARON. THOMAS WODEHOUSE *Legh* (*pron.* Lee), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), B.A., an Asst. Under Sec. in Foreign Off. from 1916, prev. Paymaster-Gen., a D.L. for Cheshire, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) Lancs Hussars (Territ. Yeom.), formerly at Paris Embassy, a M.P. 1886–98; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 18, 1857; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Evelyn Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Seat*, Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport; *town res.*, 75 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. Bn. Newton, *U.K.* 1892.—The 1st Bn. was William John Legh, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire and for East Cheshire.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Legh.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Mrs. *Dallas Waters*, b. 1885, mar., 1st, 1908, the late Capt. John *Egerton-Warburton*, Scots. Gds. (d. of wounds 1915); 2ndly, 1920, Dallas *W. Res.*, Arley Hall, Northwich, Chesh.; 30 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.1.
Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT *L.*, heir to Barony, Capt., late Lanc. Hsrs., Yeom., Asst. Mil. Sec., prev. an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1888, mar. 1914 Hon. Helen Winifred Meysey-Thompson, dau. of 1st Bn. Knaresborough (Hon. Mrs. *Legh*). *Res.*, 38 Gloucester Sq., W. 2. (2nd heir, his son Peter Richard, b. 1915.)
Hon. Piers Walter *L.*, M.V.O. (4th class 1919), O.B.E. (1919), Capt. Gren. Gds., Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, b. 1890, mar. 1920 Hon. Mrs. Alfred Shaughnessy (see Shaughnessy Bn.), Hon. Mrs. Piers *L.*
Hon. Hilda Margaret *L.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Phyllis Elinor, now Hon. Mrs. Gerard *Sandeman*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 Hy. G. Waller *S.*, Gren. Gds.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Gilbert *L.*, late Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Soudan 1885, Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Louise Marie, dau. of Geo. D. Maquay, and widow of Col. Hon. Geo. P. H. Villiers, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *L.*). *Res.*, The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn.
Hon. Dulcibella ("Sybil") Jane *L. Res.*, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.
Hon. Mabel Maud, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rowley*, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Hon. William Chambré *R.*, son of 3rd Bn. Langford, q.v.

NEWTON, BARONET *of The Wood.* Sir ALFRED JAMES *Newton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, also Income Tax Commr., Lord Mayor 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1889, Founder of the C.I.V., Gov. of the Hon. the Irish Soc. since 1906, First Hon. Freeman of the Roy. Boro' of Scarborough; son of the late G. Beeforth Newton, of Kottingham, East Yorks: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Jos. Watson, of Mitcham. *Heir*, his son HARRY KOTTINGHAM, O.B.E., b. 1875; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent; 17 Cumberland Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

NEWTON, BISHOP—see "Carpentaria."

NEWTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS COCHRANE *Newton*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), was Asst. Sec. (unpaid) Rural Sectn. Miny. of Reconstruction, High Sheriff of Cambs. 1909: b. 1879 (maternal grands. of 1st E. of Dundonald), mar. 1905 Muriel, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jemmett Duke. *Res.*, Croxton Park, St. Neots.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS JAMES *Newton*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1892), C.V.O. (1911), M.A., Barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. Hants Mil. and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape, also Colon. Sec. of Brit. Bechuanald., Brit. Honduras, and of Barbados, now Treasurer and Paym.-Gen. of Southern Rhodesia, also a M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Henrietta Strachey, dau. of late Daniel Cloeti, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir LOUIS ARTHUR *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ald. and Lieut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1917), and formerly memb. of C.C., Gov. of Roy. Hosp.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Tulse Hill, S.W.

NEWTON, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.E.C. of Mauritius and K.C.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Port Louis.

NEWTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, LORD (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Earldom of Lanesborough, borne by the heir when a son.

NEW WESTMINSTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ADAM URIAS *de Pencier*, O.B.E. (1918), M.A., 3rd Bp. of N. Westmr. (late also of Kootenay), temp. Chapl. to the Fces., 3rd Cl., and attd. No. 1 Canad. Gen. Hosp., Rector of St. Matthew's, Brandon, Rupertsland: b. 1867, cons. 1910. *Res.*, New Westminster, Brit. Columbia.

NIAGARA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM REID *Clark*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Archdn. and Reg. of the Dioc., prev. Canon of the Cath. and Headmaster of Gr. School, Uxbridge, Ontario: b. 1851, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Hamilton, Ontario.

NICHOLAS, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER POWELL *Nicholas*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. of Rhondda local tribunal and of Co. of Glamorgan Nat. Insur. Cmttee., during the War contributed public and local servs.: b. 18—.

NICHOLL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Nicholl*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Com. R.N.R., M.P. for Penrhyn and Falmouth (*Co.-U.*), a shipowner of Cardiff, and Dir. of Taff Vale Rail. and other Cos.; has voluntarily carried out examination duties for Bristol Channel during the war: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Frances, dau. of Capt. W. Garby. *Res.*, The Nook, Cefn Coed Rd.; Roath Park, Cardiff.

NICHOLLS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir HERBERT *Nicholls*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Justice of Supreme Ct. of Tasmania since 1914, formerly Attorney-Gen.: b. 1868, son of Henry R. Nicholls, mar. Helen, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Chas. P. Sprent. *Res.*, Sandy Bay, Tasmania.

NICHOLLS, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Nicholls*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), R. Mar. Art., retd. 1919, late Adjt.-Gen. Roy. Marines: b. 1854, mar. 1882, Ellen, dau. of Ambrose Ashley, of Brighton. *Res.*, 79 Warwick Rd., S.W.

NICHOLSON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *N.* (Victoire M. U., dau. of D. Dillon), mar. 1871 the 1st and only Bn. Nicholson (d. 1918), Field-Marshal, G.C.B., formerly A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. and of long and distinguished military serv.

NICHOLSON, BARONET *of Harrington Gardens*. Sir JOHN NORRIS *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), son of the late Capt. Geo. Grosfield Norris *N.*, Roy. Flying C. (d. on serv.) and grandson of 1st Bt. and of Visc. Elibank: b. 1911, suc. 1918. No *heir*. *Res.*, 35 Harrington Gdns., S.W.

NICHOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Harrington Gardens*. LADY *N.* (Amy Letitia, dau. of Geo. Crosfield, of Warrington), mar. 1882 Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1918). *Res.*, with present Bt.

NICHOLSON, BARONET *of Luddenham*. Sir CHARLES ARCHIBALD *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), M.A., F.R.I.B.A., an architect; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Evelyn Louise, dau. of Rev. Hy. A. Olivier. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Archibald Keightley, b. 1871). *Res.*, Porters, Southend, Essex.

NICHOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Luddenham*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Archibald Keightley), mar. 1865 Sir Chas. Nicholson, 1st Bt., D.C.L., formerly Speaker of N.S.W. Leg. Assemb. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

NICHOLSON, Hon. LADY—see Kt.'s Widow.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1909), head of a large silk firm at Leek, where he built the Free Library and Polytechnic, High Sheriff for Staffs, 1916, is Pres. of Congregational Union in Midlands: b. 1842, mar. 1882, Marianne Lee, dau. of the late Robt. Falkner. *Res.*, Highfield Hall, near Leek.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B., Civ. 1907), B.A., late Clerk Assist. H. of Comms., a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: son of late Capt. Wm. Smith *N.*, 26th Regt.: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Arisaig House, Arisaig, Inverness-sh.; Dunholme, Bournemouth.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir CECIL LOTHIAN *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), Col. E. Lanc. Regt., late a Bgde. Comdr., Expdtny. Fce., Tirah 1897–8: b. 1865 (son of late Gen. Sir Lothian *N.*, K.C.B.), mar. 1896 Katherine, dau. of Col. Ranking, I.A.

NICHOLSON KNIGHT (4). Vice-Adm. Sir DOUGLAS (ROMILLY LOTHIAN) *Nicholson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1919), Rr. Adm. of Portland and Res. Fleet: b. 1867 (son of above Hon. Lady *N.*). *Address*, Portland.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS *Nicholson*, K.C.I.E. (1903), has been a M.L.C. of Ind., prev. Resid. in Travancore and Cochin and memb. Bd. of Rev., in I.C.S. 1869–1904, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Catherine, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the Rev. J. Lechler. *Res.*, Bentley, Egham Hill, Surrey.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN RUMNEY *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1913), Docks Engr., N.E. Rly., has been Chmn. and Ch. Eng., Tanjong Pagar Dock Board, Singapore: b. 1866, mar. 1902 Sybil Helen, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of Sir Herbert Geo. Denman Crott, 9th Bt. (cr. 1671). *Res.*, Holme Chase, Singapore.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHT (7). Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM COLDINGHAM MASTERS *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), comdg. 2nd Battle Squadn., late 3rd Sea Lord of Admy. and Controller; Jutland: b. 1863, mar. 1900 Margaret Mary Ernestine Dorothy, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Allan R. C. Porcelli-Cust. *Res.*, The Rookery, Emsworth, Hants.

NICHOLSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *N.* (Catherine Leycester, dau. of the late Rev. Canon J. C. Atkinson), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Nicholson, formerly Clerk of the Peace for Co. of London (d. 1913). *Res.*, Eden, Banff; 19 Cleveland Gdns., Bayswater, W.—(2) Hon. LADY *N.*, *née* Hon. Mary *Romilly*, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly, b. 1841, mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., Gov. of Gibraltar (d. 1893). *Res.*, Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Dorking.—(3) LADY *N.* (Frances Anne, dau. of Geo. Thomson, Q.C., of New Brunswick, mar. 1874 the late Adm. Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Newlands, Ware, Herts.

NICHOLSON, Lady (LAURA) MARGARET, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

NICKSON, BISHOP—see "Bristol."

NICOL, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS DRYSDALE *Nicol* (Civ. 1920), war-time servs. connected with Disposals Bd. and as Contr. and Finan. Adviser, Aircraft Contracts, at Miny. of Munitions.

NICOLL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ROBERTSON *Nicoll*, Kt. Bach. (1909), LL.D., has been a Min. of the Free Church of Scotland and is editor of the *British Weekly* and other periodicals: b. 1851, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Jos. Pollard. *Res.*, The Old Manse, Lumsden, Aberdeensh.; Bay Tree Lodge, Frognal, N.W.

NICOLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Macarthur), mar. 1886 Sir Wm. Nicoll, Ch. Justice of S. Nigeria (d. 1908). *Res.*, Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn.

NICOLSON, family name of CARNOCK Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

NICOLSON, BARONET *of Lasswade*. Sir ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM *Nicolson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), M.A., LL.B., an advocate, Scotld., and Lieut. R.N. Vol. Res.; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HAROLD STANLEY, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro. Lionel Rutherford, Lt. R.N.V.R., b. 1887). *Seats*, Brough Lodge (Fetlar) and Grimista, Shetland.

NICOLSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lasswade*. LADY *N.* (Annie, dau. of late John Rutherford, of Australia), mar. 1881 Sir Arthur Thos. Bennett Robt. Nicolson, 9th Bt. (d. 1917).

NIDDRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

NIEDPATH—see "Neidpath."

NIELD, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Nield*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C. (1913), Recorder of York since 1917, M.P. for Ealing (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for Middx. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S., also of Middx. Appeal Trib.: b. 1862, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mabel Owen, dau. of Sir C. F. Cory-Wright, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Bishop's Ave., Hampstead Lane, N. 6; *chamb.*, 2 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C. 4.

NIGERIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *Johnson*, D.D., Bp. Assist. in West Equat. Africa Dioc., formerly an Hon. Canon of Manchester and Vic. of Clayton-le-Moors, aftds. Incumbt. of Christ Ch., Freetown, and a C.M.S. Missnry. at Ake, Yoruba, W. Africa : ord. 1864, cons. 1900.

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET *of Newport*. Sir EDWARD MANNERS *Nightingale*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628) : temp. Lieut. R.A. Ordn. Dept. : son of the late Edward Henry Nightingale, eld. son of 9th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1911, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, HARRY ETHELSTON (b. 1860 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous., once remvd. ; Geoffrey Slingsby, b. 1904). *Res.*, Sherwood, Cadogan Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newport*. LADY *N.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Spark, R.N.), mar. 1855 Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. D. Nightingale, 9th Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, with present Bt.

NIMMO, KNIGHT. Sir ADAM *Nimmo*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit., and late Chmn. Bd. of Trade Cmttee. on Coal Trade after War and on Central Coal Supplies Cmttee.

NISBETT, Hon. Mrs. NORTH, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

NITH, TORTHORWALD, AND ROSS, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

NIVISON, BARONET *of Branch Hill Lodge*. Sir ROBERT *Nivison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), J.P. for Middx., financier, a memb. of the firm of Messrs. R. Nivison & Co., stockbrokers ; son of the late John Nivison, of Sanquhar, N.B. : b. 1849, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN, Lt. R.A. Ord. D. (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Crighton, b. 1883). *Res.*, Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.

NIXON, BARONET *of Roebuck Grove*. Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM *Nixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), D.S.O. (1918), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Maj. R.A., late Brigade Major at Woolwich : son of Rt. Hon. Sir Christopher Nixon, M.D., 1st Bt. ; b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1917 Louise, dau. of late Robt. Clery, of The Glebe, Athlana, Co. Limerick. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Co. Dublin ; 2 Merrion Square, Dublin.

NIXON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Roebuck Grove*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Dominick E. Blake), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir C. J. Nixon, 1st Bt. (d. 1914), Vice-Chmn. of Nat. Univ., Ireld. *Res.*, 2 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

NIXON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JOHN ECCLES *Nixon*, G.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late an A.D.C.-Gen. to H.M., I.A., retd. 1919, has comd. Mesopotamia Expdtny. Force, late Southern Army ; Afghn. 1879–80, Ind. Expedns. 1881–98, S. Africa 1901–2, has been an A.Q.M.G. Ind. Intell. Dept. and Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry, aftds. comdg. Peshawar Div. : b. 1857, mar. 1884 Amy Louisa, dau. of Jas. Wilson of Felpham Manor, Bognor. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

NIXON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

NIZAM—see "Ind. Titles."

NOBLE, BARONET *of Ardmore*. Capt. Sir GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM *Noble*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Maj., late Northumb. Huss., formerly Capt. 13th Huss. ; S. Africa 1900–1, Sheriff of Northumb. 1918 ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1859, suc. 1915, mar. 1896 Mary Ethel, dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, of Chute Hall, Co. Kerry, but obtained a divorce 1916. *Heir*, his bro. SAXTON (WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, b. 1863 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Humphrey Brunel, M.C., Capt. Northumb. Yeom., b. 1892. *Seats*, Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray ; Besford Court, Worcestersh. ; *town res.*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

NOBLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ardmore*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Margery Durham, dau. of Archib. Campbell, of Quebec), mar. 1854 Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Bt. (d. 1915), K.C.B., F.R.S., late Chmn. of firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.

NOBLE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Noble*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Engr.-in-Chief, G.P.O.

NOEL, family name of GAINSBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

NOEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

NOEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Charlotte Rachel Frederica, dau. of the late Fras. J. Cresswell), mar. 1875, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Fincham, Downham, Norfolk.

NOEL (KING-), formerly surname of the Lovelace Earldom, now *King* only.

NOEL-HILL—see "Hill (Noel-)."

NONO—see "Ind. Titles."

NORBURY, EARL OF. WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY *Graham-Toler*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*) ; son of 3rd E. : b. July 2, 1862 ; suc. 1873 ; mar. 1908 Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis (son of the 6th Bn. Howard de Walden). *Res.*, Green Wood Gate, Withyham, Tunbridge Wells.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Norwood, 1797 ; Bn. Norbury, 1800 ; E. of Norbury and Visc. Glandine, 1827.—John Toler, M.P. for Tralee and Attorney-General for Ireland, was made Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and at the same time granted the Barony of Norbury. Three years previously he had obtained that of Norwood for his wife. On retiring from the Bench he was created an Earl. His successor, by whom the name of Graham was assumed, was murdered in his grounds in 1839.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Graham-Toler.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Mary Catherine, now Lady M. *Stewart*, b. 1855, mar. 1884 Sir Chas. Jno. *S.*, K.B.E., q.v.
Lady Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Caledon* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1857, mar. 1884 the late 4th Earl of C. (d. 1898).
Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, now Lady M. *Jenkins*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 the late Edwd. Boycott *J.* (d. 1915).
Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina *G.-T.*, b. 1860.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
} *Res.*, 30 Portland Pl., W.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once rem.) :
OTWAY SCARLETT *G.-T.*, High Sheriff of King's Co. 1911, late Lt. Irish Gds., grandson of 3rd son of 2nd Earl ; b. 1886. *Res.*, Durrow Abbey, Abbeyleix, King's Co. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Leopold James *G.-T.*, M.C., Capt. Middx. Regt. : b. 1888.)

NORBURY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Norbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., an Hon. Surg. to H.M., served in Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877–9, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. Navy Med. Dept. : b. 1839, mar. 1868 Mina Legge, dau. of the late E. G. Wade-Brown, of Burton Bradstock, Dorset. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. BERNARD MARMADUKE *Fitzalan-Howard*, 16th Duke (*Eng.*, PREM. PEER, holds also Prem. Earldom, but Shrewsbury is Prem. on list of Earls) ; a Minor, Hered. Earl Marshal and Chief Butler of England ; son of 15th D., and of Baroness Herries (below), is heir to his mother's Barony : b. May 30, 1908 ; suc. 1917. *Seats*, Arundel Castle, Sussex ; Derwent Hall, Derbysh., nr. Sheffield ; Beech Hill, Sheffield ; *town res.*, Norfolk House, 31 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : E. of Arundel, feudal title, abt. 1155, confirmed 1433 (still by tenure only, as owner of Arundel Castle) ; Bn. Maltravers 1330 (by writ) ; D. of Norfolk and E. of Surrey, 1483 ; Bn. Fitzalan of Clun and Oswaldestre, 1627 ; E. of Norfolk, 1644 (it is a more ancient Earldom of 1312 which was claimed by Lord Mowbray, but disallowed by the Committee of Privileges).—It has been said, "Happy is the nation that has no history," and as the Norfolk Dukedom has had a very notable history, it follows that its career has been very far from a happy one. In fact, extinction, attainder, forfeiture, beheading, followed to an heir by pardon and restoration, have dogged its course for generations and centuries. Wm. de Albini is given by Nicolas as the 1st Earl of Arundel ; the 7th and 9th Earls were both attainted and beheaded (1326 and 1397), but the honours were restored. Jno. Maltravers, 1st Bn. of that title, was proclaimed a traitor in the year of his investiture, but restored some 22 years later. His grandson succeeded as 6th Earl of Arundel, and henceforth the two lines are associated. The 13th Earl was attainted, but the title was restored to the 14th : later on he was created Earl of Norfolk. This last title, as noted above, had been previously created in 1312, the recipient being Thos. Plantagenet surnamed De Brotherton, 5th son of King Edward I., who was also the first to receive the title of Earl Marshal (there had been "Marshals" in the family before him), which continued in the line and was revived at or soon after each fresh creation. The Dukedom had its beginning in the house of Mowbray (q.v.), the 6th Bn. of that title being made Duke of Norfolk in 1397 ; but he was banished in the same year, and died either of the plague or of grief. His eldest son was beheaded, but the 2nd son had the dignity restored to him. The 5th Duke of this line left no male issue, so that the Dukedom became extinct, while the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies went into abeyance between daughters. Another extinct creation followed in the person of the infant brother of Edward V., who was murdered with him in the Tower. One of the above co-heiresses, however, married Sir Robt. Howard, and their son Sir Jno. Howard, who had distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VI., was created 1st Duke of Norfolk of the present line in 1483, along with the titles of Hereditary Earl Marshal and Lord Admiral of England ; he also received grants of land in Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Wilts, Somerset, and Cornwall, whilst a special provision awarded him £20 a year from the fee-farm at Ipswich "to enable him to keep up the dignity of his office of Earl Marshal." His strong Yorkist tendencies unfortunately led him to cast in his lot with the fortunes of Richard II. His friends expostulated, but

in vain, for "Jockey," as they styled him, followed "Dickon" to Bosworth, and fell leading the van of his army. Of course Henry VII. promptly made all his titles a forfeiture, and his son, the Earl of Surrey, the victor of Flodden Field, was also attainted. He however was restored, and in 1514 newly created Duke of Norfolk, ranking as 2nd Duke. His successor was also attainted, but afterwards restored with the precedence of his father. There were two or three separate creations of an Earl of Surrey, two of them being awarded to the heirs of the 1st and 2nd Dukes; but they were followed by forfeitures, and the title became shortly merged in the Dukedom. Henry, Earl of Surrey, son of the 3rd Duke whom Burke describes as "one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of Henry VIII.," held thus only a courtesy-title. His father's life was only saved by the death of the tyrant himself, but the 4th Duke, who followed him to the block in 1572, was his grandson. This 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded under Elizabeth in 1572 for communication with Mary Queen of Scots. The feudal Earldom of Arundel was not affected by the attainder, and in 1660 Thos. Howard was restored to the Dukedom with the original precedence of the 1st Duke—i.e. 1483. His brother and successor (as 6th Duke) had already been created Earl of Norwich, Bn. Howard of Castle Rising, and Earl Marshal of England, this office not having been included at the restoration of the Dukedom in 1660. On the death of the 9th Duke in 1777 the Norwich Earldom and Howard Barony expired and the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies fell into their second abeyance, eventually passing to a separate line. The additional name of Fitzalan, which was that of the Earls of Arundel up to 1580, was assumed by the 14th Duke in 1842.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Fitzalan-Howard.)

Issue of late (15*th*) *D.* (by Baroness Herries):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1908).
Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress to Scott. Bny. of Herries and to Maltravers Barony: b. 1905.
Lady Katherine Mary *F.-H.*, 2nd heiress to the two Bnies., b. 1912.
Lady Winefrede Alice *F.-H.*, b. 1914.

Surviving issue of 14*th D.* (uncle and aunts of pres.)
Lady Minna Charlotte *F.-H.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1843.
Lady Mary Adeliza *F.-H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 59 Egerton Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Etheldreda *F.-H.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1849.
Lady Philippa, now Lady P. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Sir Edwd. *S.*, K.B.E., q.v.
Rt. Hon. Lord EDMUND BERNARD *Talbot*, P.C., *heir pres.* to Dukedom, b. 1855—see "Talbot, P.C." (2nd heir, his son Henry Edmund, Capt. 11th Huss., b. 1883.)
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Kerr*, O.B.E., b. 1857, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. the late Lord Ralph Drury *K.*, K.C.B. (d. 1916), son of the 7th M. of Lothian, q.v. "Kerr, Kt.'s Widow."

NORFOLK, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS of *N.*, Bness. Herries, 12th in line, q.v., mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 15th D. of Norfolk (d. 1917), K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. *Res.*, with present Duke, and as under Herries.

NORMAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK JOHN *Norman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), head of Messrs. Thos. Norman, potters, of Widnes; b. 1857, mar. 1888, Nellie, dau. of Josiah Peacock, of Didsbury. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn, Cheshire.

NORMAN, KNIGHT (2). Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Norman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. Civ. 1916), retd. 1919, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Surg. to H.M., late Medical Dir.-Gen. of the Navy, late Roy. Naval Hosp., Plymouth: b. 1855, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Lucy, dau. of B. Carter, of Gibraltar. *Res.*, Old House, Yeolmbridge, Launceston.

NORMAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *N.* (Alice Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, Fd.-Marsh. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., Gov. of Chelsea Hosp. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stratton House, Abingdon.—(2) LADY *N.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Cazalet, and widow of Maj. Edwd. Rennick), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 47 Col.-herne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

NORMAN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Honeyhanger*. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY *Norman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915; Kt. Bach. 1906), B.A., F.R.G.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.P. for Blackburn (*Co.-L.*), has been Staff Capt. Miny. of Munitions, is Hon. Maj., now Chmn. Imp. Wireless Cmttee., late a Memb. of Air Counc. and Asst. Postmr.-Gen., has published numerous works; son of the late Henry Norman, of Leicester, b. 1858, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Hon. (Florence) Priscilla MacLaren (Hon. *Lady Norman*), C.B.E. (1917), dau. of 1st Bn. Abercorway. *Heir*, his son (by 1st mrrge.) HENRY NIGEL ST. VALERY (b. 1897; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Anthony Charles Wynyard, b. 1912). *Seat*, Honeyhanger, Hindhead, Surrey; *town res.*, The Corner House, Cowley St., Westmr., S.W.

NORMAN, Lady FLORENCE SIBELL, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford.

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF. Rev. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY *Phipps*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Mulgrave (*Irel.*); M.A., a D.L. for N. Rid., Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., 4th Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt., late Canon of Windsor; son of 2nd M.: b. Aug. 29, 1846; suc. 1890 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Stansfeld, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster. *Seat*, Mulgrave Castle, Whitby; *town res.*, 90 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Mulgrave, 1767; *Gt. Br.*: same title, 1794; *U.K.*: E. of Mulgrave and Visc. Normanby, 1812; M. of Normanby, 1838.—The first to obtain the Irish Barony was Constantine Phipps, whose mother was Lady Catherine Annesley, heiress of the 3rd Earl of Anglesey. His successor was a Captain R.N. who made an attempt at the discovery of the North-East Passage. The 3rd Bn., who was a General in the Army, Governor of Scarborough, and Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding, was granted the British Barony and afterwards the Earldom. The 2nd Earl, a K.G., G.C.H., &c., Governor-General of Jamaica, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonial and Home Departments, and Ambassador to France, was raised to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(Phipps.)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *M.*:
Lady Katharine Mary *P.*, b. 1905.
Lady Gertrude Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1908.
EARL OF MULGRAVE, heir to Marquessate: Oswald Constantine John *P.*, b. 1912. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Vivian Louis Augustus *P.*, b. 1884, son of the late Lord Hy.—see below.)

Surviving issue of 2*nd M.* (sists. of present):
Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Hampton*, b. 1845, mar. 1868 the late Jno. Vivian *H.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1846.)
Lady Katharine Louisa, now *Katharine Ctss. of Ellesmere*, b. 1850, mar. 1868 3rd Earl of E. (d. 1914), q.v. (Earl's widow).

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady William *P.* (Constance Emma, dau. of Alf. Keyser), mar. 1875 the late Lord William Brook *P.* (b. 1847, d. 1880). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.
Lady Henry *P.* (Norma, dau. of the late Jas. Leith-Hay), mar. 1878 the late Lord Henry George Russell *P.* (b. 1851, d. 1905). *Res.*, Brisbane.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. SIDNEY JAMES *Agar*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Somerton (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Hants: son of 3rd E.; b. April 9, 1865; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Amy Frederica Alice, Order of Mercy, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford, then Col. Hon. Henry W. J. Byng, C.B. *Seat*, Somerley, Ringwood, Hants; *town res.*, 17A South Audley St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Somerton, 1795; Visc. Somerton, 1800; E. of Normanton, 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Somerton, 1873.—Charles Agar, Archbishop of Cashel, afterwards of Dublin, was the recipient of all three of the Irish titles. The 3rd Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Agar.)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:
Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny *A.*, b. 1896.
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, now Lady Alexandra *Thomas*, b. 1897, mar. 1917 Peter Haig *T. Res.*, The Grange, Goring-on-Thames; 43 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.
Lady Caroline Amy Cora *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Karen *A.*, b. 1901.
Lady Diana Julia *A.*, b. 1904.
Lady Amy Louise *A.*, b. 1905.
Lady Rosemary Beatrice *A.*, b. 1908.
Visc. SOMERTON, heir to Earldom: Edward John Sidney Christian Welbore Ellis *A.*, b. 1910. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Francis *A.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady (Mary) Beatrice *A.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, 13 Foulis Gdns., S.W. 7.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, now Lady M. *Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 the late Hon. Ivan *C.* (d. 1917), son of 6th E. of Breadalbane, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Mary Adelaide, now Lady M. *Foley*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 the late Henry St. Geo. *F.* (d. 1903), grandson of 3rd Bn. Foley. *Res.*, 34 Gloucester Place, W.
Hon. Francis William Arthur *A.*, formerly Lieut. Beds Mil., and 2nd Lt. Sussex Yeom.: b. 1873, mar. 1897 Laura Astley, dau. of the late Henry Kennard (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, Hammerwood, Midhurst, Sussex.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd* E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.* (Helen Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. A. Gibson, M.L.A. of Tasmania), mar. 1871 the late Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis *A.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon.

NORREYS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. *N.*, *Eng.* 1572), eld. son and heir of E. of Abingdon.

NORRIS, BISHOP—see "China (North)."

NORRIS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY GEORGE *Norris*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for E. Fulham (*Co.-U.*), Mayor of Fulham since 1909, a D.L. for Co. of Lond. and Hon.

Col., served as Dir. of Recruiting S. Eastern Dist. and Supervisor of Mil. Representatives on Local Tribunals in Home Cos., also raised three Bgdes. of Art.

NORTH, family name of GUILDFORD Earldom and NORTH Barony: see former for Hon. John Montagu and Ladies; others below.

NORTH, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY JOHN *North*, 11th Bn. (*Eng.*), Terr. Dec., a C.C. for Oxfordsh. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Terr.), High Steward for Banbury, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Eglinton), is Hon. Pres. of the Cmttec. of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility and Vice-Pres. of the Order of Malta in Gt. Britain: son of Bnss. 10th in line (whose husb. assumed her name of North): b. Oct. 5, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*), widower, having mar. 1858 Frederica, dau. of Richd. H. Cockerell, Com. R.N. (d. 1915). *Seats*, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.—See also "North, Ld."

CREATION. Bn. North, *Eng.* 1554 by writ.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edward North (Kt.), M.P. for Cambridgeshire and King's Serjeant-at-law. The 5th Bn. married a daughter of Bn. Grey of Werke and was himself created Bn. Grey of Rolleston; and the 6th, who was a General under Marlborough, succeeded as 2nd and last holder of both these Grey Barpnies. The 7th Bn. North was already 3rd Bn. Guilford, and was afterwards created Earl of the same. The 8th Bn., who became 2nd Earl of Guilford, but is commonly known as Lord North—the courtesy-title which he bore throughout the term of his public services—was a distinguished Prime Minister in the earlier part of George III.'s reign. Upon the death of his successor in 1802 the Earldom passed to his brother, whilst the Barony fell into abeyance between his three daughters, until in 1841 there was only one of the three surviving.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*North.*)

Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN *N.*, heir to Barony, late Lt.-Col. comdg. 20th Batt. Roy. Fus., prev. Capt. 8th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; b. 1860, mar. 1883 Arabella Valeria Keppel, dau. of his relative Chas. North (Hon. Mrs. *North*). *Res.*, Wroxton House, Banbury. (2nd heir, his son Dudley William John, M.C., Lt. *h.p.*, b. 1891.)

Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *FitzGerald*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Fras. Jno. *F.*, C.B.E.

Hon. Maria Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Phillips *Roberts*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1868, mar. 1892 the late Arth. Phillips *R.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 14, Portman St., W. 1.

Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, now Hon. Mrs Ogilvy *Spence*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1869, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Col. Alexander H. Ogilvy *S.*, C.I.E.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. Roger *N.* (Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of N.S. Wales), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Roger Archib. Percy *N* (b. 1863, d. 1907). *Res.*, The Mount, Shanklin, I.W.

NORTH, KNIGHT. Sir JONATHAN *North*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Leicester 1914–18, and Chmn. of the Educn. Cmttee., is Chmn. and Man. Dir. of Freeman, Hardy and Willis; son of late Wm. North, of Leicester, b. 1855, m. 1879 only dau. of Mark King Trot, of Taunton. *Res.*, Glebe Mount, Oadby, Leicester.

NORTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Jessie Louisa, dau. of the late David Evans), mar. 1894 Sir HarryNorth, Kt. Bach. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent.

NORTH, LORD (*by courtesy*), son and heir of the Earl of Guilford (not a title of the Peerage but substituted for "Lord Guilford;" it thus follows a common practice in the utilisation of surnames, but unfortunately causes confusion with the title of the above Peer).

NORTHALLERTON, VISCOUNT, title of Marq. of Cambridge.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM BINGHAM (*Douglas-Maclean-*) *Compton*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*), B.A., Maj. R. of O., now Northampton Yeom., late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., has been attached Army Signal Serv., Expdtny. Force 1914–5; son of 5th M.; b. Aug. 6, 1885; suc. 1913 (*L.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton-Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick; Loch Luichart Lodge, Ross-sh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Northampton, 1618. *U.K.*: M. of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Bn. Wilmington, 1812.—Wm. Compton, 2nd Bn. Compton (a title conferred by writ in 1572 upon Sir Hy. Compton), was promoted to be 1st Earl, the Barony, being open to female succession, passing by the marriage of the 5th Earl's daughter into the Townshend Marquessate, and in 1855 falling into abeyance. The 2nd Earl fell on the Royalist side at Hopton Heath, and his successor, who was equally zealous for the same cause, was among the Peers expelled as "Straffordians" for having when M.P. voted against the attainting of the Earl of Strafford. The Marquessate of Northampton was conferred upon the 9th Earl.—The 3rd Marq. assumed the additional name of Douglas, and the 4th that of Maclean: but the name is conventionally *Compton* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Compton.*)

Surviving dau. of the late (5th) M. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1885.)
Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie, now The *Lady Loch*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 2nd Bn. L., q.v.
(The *deceased* Lord Spencer Douglas *C.*, Lieut. R.H. Gds.: b. 1893, killed in action 1915.)

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Margaret Georgiana, now Lady M. *Graham*, b. 1847, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Lowndes *G.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Mabel Violet Isabel *C.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 37 Gloucester Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Lord Douglas James Cecil *C.*, C.B.E. (1918), Col., late 9th Lancers, ret. 1914, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and with B.E.F. in France 1915–8 as Comdt. on Lines of Com.: b. 1865, mar. 1917 Mrs. Woolf (Lady Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst, Kent; 33 Park Lane, W.

Dau.-in-law (also heir to Marq.):
Mary, Lady Alwyne *Compton-Vyner* (Mary Evelyn Violet, dau. of Robt. C. De G. Vyner, grandson of 2nd Earl De Grey), mar. 1886 the late Lord Alwyne Fredk. *Compton*, D.S.O. (b. 1855, d. 1911); assumed addtl. name of Vyner by Roy. licence 1915. *Res.*, Torloisk, Oban, Argyllsh.; 6, Audley Sq., W. *Son, heir to Marquessate:*
EDWARD ROBERT FRANCIS *C.*, Capt. R. of O., late R. Scots Greys, was attd. Mach. G. C.; Expdtny. Force 1914–5, b. 1891, mar. 1918 Sylvia, dau. of Alex. H. Farquharson, of Invercauld, heir to Ross Btcy. (2nd heir, his son Alwyne Arthur, b. 1919.

NORTHBOURNE, BARON. WALTER HENRY *James*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Col. 3rd Home Cos. Brig. (R.F.A.), and 9th Batt. Durh. L.I. (both Terr.), temp. 2nd Lt. Kent Vol. Regt., a M.P. 1874–93; son of 1st Bn.; b. March 25, 1846; suc. 1893; mar. 1868 Edith Emmeline Mary, dau. of the late Jno. N. Lane. *Seat*, Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1791; Bn. Northbourne, *U.K.* 1884.—Sir Walter Charles James, 2nd Bt., who had been ten years M.P. for Hull and afterwards High Sheriff of Kent, was awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*James.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. WALTER JOHN *J.*, *heir* to Barony, M.A., Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., Fell. of R. Soc. of Painter-Etchers: b. 1869, mar. 1894 Laura Gwenllian, dau. of Adm. Ernest Rice (Hon. Mrs. *James*). *Res.*, Evistones, Otterburn, Northumbld.; 1 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.)
Hon. Sarah Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Parry *Evans*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Rev. Adolphus B. Parry *E.* *Res.*, The Vicarage, Sittingbourne, Kent.
Hon. Cuthbert *J.*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late temp. Lt.-Col. Roy. Mar., is Insp. of Admy. Motor Transp., prev. Maj. 7th Batt. E. Surrey Regt., late Capt. in Line Batt. and has been Dep. Asst. Sec. to Soudan Govt.; Eur. War 1915–16: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Florence Marion, dau. of the late Hussey Packe and Lady Alice Packe (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *J.*). *Res.*, 3 Ormonde Gt., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Robert *J.*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Lady Evelyn Kathleen *Wellesley*, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington. *Res.*, St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Evelyn Kathleen *J.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid J. (Margaret, dau. of Jno. Stogdon), mar. 1900 the late Hon. Wilfrid J. (b. 1874, d. 1908). *Res.*, Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Sarah, now The Lady *Kilbracken*, b. 1844, mar. 1871 Sir Arthur *Godley*, now 1st Bn. K.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. FRANCIS GEORGE *Baring*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a D.L. for Hants and Chmn. of C.C., High Steward of Winchester, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to his father when Viceroy of India, a M.P. 1880–5 and 1886–92; son of 1st Earl: b. Dec. 6, 1850; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1894, the late Ada Ethel Sophie (d. same year), dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Eyre Coote, and widow of Sir Robert J. Abercromby, 7th Bt. *Seat*, Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants; *town res.*, 36 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1793. *U.K.*: Bn. Northbrook, 1866; E. of Northbrook and Visc. Baring, 1876.—Sir Fras. Thornhill Baring, 3rd Bt., who had been M.P. for Portsmouth, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of the Admiralty, was created 1st Bn.; his late successor (who had been Viceroy of India, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under Secretary in three departments) being raised to the Earldom. See the family name "Baring" for relationship with other houses.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving dau. of 1*st E.* (*2nd Bn.*), sist. of present:
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)
Lady Jane Emma, now Lady J. *Crichton*, C.I., C.B.E., b. 1853, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Col. Hon. Sir Henry George Louis *C.*, son of 3rd E. of Erne, q.v. under Knight.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present E.):
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, 36 York Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Grace *B.*, *née* Lady Grace Elizabeth *Boyle*, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and O., mar. 1878 Hon. Francis Henry B., b. 1850 (by 2nd mrrge.), d. 1915. *Res.*, 34 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. Son, heir pres. to Barony and Btcy. (no heir to Earldom), FRANCIS ARTHUR *B.*, b. 1882, mar. 1914 Evelyn Gladys Isabelle, dau. of John George and the Lady Edith Charles. *Res.*, Woodland's Farm, Bramdean, Alresford, Hants. (2nd heir, his son, Francis John, b. 1915).

NORTHCLIFFE, VISCOUNT. ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM *Harmsworth*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a well-known journalist, principal proprietor of several newspapers (*Times, Daily Mail, Evening News*, &c.), equipped Jackson's Arctic Expedn. 1894, was Dir. of Propaganda in Enemy Countries 1918, and Chmn. of the British War Mission to the U.S.A. 1917, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 3rd V. Batt. E. Kent R.; son of the late Alfred Harmsworth: b. July 15, 1865; cr. Bn. 1905, Visc. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1888 (Dame) Mary Elizabeth, G.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Robert Milner. *Heir*, none, nor other issue. *Seats*, Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs; Grand Falls House, Newfoundland; *town res.*, 1 Carlton Gdns., S.W.1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1904; Bn. Northcliffe, 1905; Visc. Northcliffe, of St. Peter, 1917.

NORTHCOTE, family name of IDDESLEIGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

NORTHCOTE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY Northcote (Alice, D.B.E., C.I., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., adopted dau. of 1st Bn. Mount Stephen), mar. 1873 Henry Stafford *Northcote* (d. 1911, childless), son of 1st E. of Iddesleigh, cr. Bn. Northcote 1900, Gov. of Bombay and Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia. *Res.*, 25 St. James's Pl., S.W.

NORTHCOTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Helena Jane, dau. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D.), mar. 1893 Sir Ernest Augustus Northcote, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Trinidad and Tobago (d. 1915). *Res.*, 34 De Vere Gdns., West Kensington, W.

NORTHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of Bn. Waleran.

NORTHERN RHODESIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALSTON JAMES WELLER *May*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Curate-in-charge of Chertsey, and has held curacies at All Saints', Leeds, and St. Mark's, Portsmouth: b. 1870, cons. 1914. *Res.*, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. DAVID JOHN *Carnegie* (*pron. Carneggie*), 10th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Forfarsh., temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., attached to R.N. Air Serv., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), was twice A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 9th E.; b. Dec. 1, 1865; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. S. Hallowes. *Seats*, Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh.; Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst, Hants; *town res.*, 6 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Rosehill, 1639; E. of Northesk, 1647.—Sir Jno. Carnegie (Kt.) was awarded the Barony and Earldom. The 7th Earl distinguished himself as Third in Command at Trafalgar. The original titles ran "Earl of Ethie, Lord Lour and Egglismadie," but these were exchanged for present style, perhaps with the addition of "Inglismadie" after "Lord Rosehill," but 'Burke' does not retain this.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.*:
LORD ROSEHILL, heir to Earldom: David Ludovic George Hopetoun *C.*, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Douglas.)
Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 9*th E.* (bro. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Douglas George *C.*, late a M.P. (*U.*), Lt.-Col. late Labour Corps, Capt. (retd. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1870, mar. 1894 Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex.

Dau.-in-law, remarrd.:
Mrs. R. *Dalrymple* (Anna Barbara, dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson), mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew *C.* (d. 1909); 2ndly, 1914, Reginald *D.*

NORTHESK, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS of *N.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B.), mar. 1865 9th E. of Northesk (d. 1891). *Res.*, with the Earl.

NORTHEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD *Northey*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.R. Rifles, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Colony of Kenya since 1918, an A.D.C. to H.M.; Hazara and Miranzai 1891, Isazai 1892, S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War 1914: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Evangeline, dau. of late Daniel Cloete, of Montebello, Newlands, S. Afr. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Nairobi.

NORTHINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1885), Imper. title of Bn. Henley.

NORTHLAND, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1791), grandson and heir of E. of Ranfurly.

NORTH QUEENSLAND—see "Queensld."

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. ALAN IAN *Percy*, 8th Duke (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., C.B.E. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1919), Lord Lieut. of Northumb., an Ald. for the Co. and for Middx., Hon. Col. Tyne Electrical Eng., R.E. and of 6th and 7th Terr. Batts. Northumb. Fus., late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Lt.-Col., late Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), retd., now R. of O.; served in S. Afr. 1901, afterwards with Egyptian Army in Europ. War 1914–16, and was an A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada; is Pres. Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit.; son of 7th D.: b. April 17, 1880, suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1911 Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon Lennox, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of 7th D. of Richmond. *Seats*, Alnwick Castle, *N'thumb.*; Kielder Castle, same Co.; Albury Pk., Guildford; Syon House, Brentford, Middx.; Stanwick Park, Darlington; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Northumberland and Bn. Warkworth, 1749; D. of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 1766; Ld. Lovaine, Bn. of Alnwick, 1784; E. of Beverley, 1790. Some former titles of this house have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl, q.v.—Long previous to either of the above creations there were Lords Percy and Earls of Northumberland, the 1st Earl of this line (created 1377) being father of the renowned "Hotspur," for whom and the Battle of Chevy Chase, see under "Hamilton and Brandon." This same Earl with his son effected the dethronement of Richard II. and brought in the House of Lancaster under Henry IV.; but, being dissatisfied with the new monarch, he, with his son "Hotspur" and his brother the Earl of Worcester, attempted to transfer the crown to the Earl of March. "Hotspur" (Sir Henry Percy) fell at Battle Field, Shrewsbury, in 1403; Worcester was beheaded; and Northumberland himself fell in a later battle with the King at Bramham Moor. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls fell fighting on the side of Henry VI., whilst the 4th was killed in a popular rising occasioned by his indiscreet form of announcement of the harsh refusal of Henry VII. to repeal an obnoxious tax. The 6th Earl in the same line died without issue, and his brother, who would have succeeded, was attainted and executed. The Earl of Warwick was now made Duke of Northumberland by Edward VI., but he too was brought to the block on a charge of treason against Queen Mary by championing the claim of Lady Jane Grey. This had been a totally distinct creation to an equally distinct family, and the Dukedom thereby started proceeded no further; but four years later the Earldom was newly created and restored to the Percy line in the person of the son of the above 6th Earl's brother. He, however, was beheaded by Elizabeth for avowing the Pope's supremacy, whilst his brother and successor was committed to the Tower on the charge of plotting on behalf of Mary Queen of Scots, and he was there put ont of the way by means of three bullets. The 9th Earl was imprisoned several years in the Tower on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot, being also fined £30,000. Finally, the 11th Earl dying without male issue (we may note by the way the creation of a second Dukedom awarded by Charles II. to one of his natural sons, but going no further), this older Earldom became extinct, though the daughter succeeded to the Percy Barony. Her eldest son was, in 1722, summoned to the House of Lords by this title, but it is now amongst those which have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl. This Bn. Percy was Algernon Seymour, who by inheritance became Duke of Somerset, and was further created Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth. His son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt., was allowed by special remainder to succeed him in his Northern honours, and further advanced to the Dukedom and the Barony of Lovaine. He thereupon assumed the name of Percy, but it is to be noted that the ancient family of *Smithson* are the male ancestors of the present line of Peers. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and the 4th, a K.G. and F.R.S., was an Admiral and created Bn. Prudhoe before succession. The Barony of Lovaine, though conferred upon the 1st Duke, was limited in remainder to his *second* son, but has eventually returned to the original Dukedom. The 2nd Bn. Lovaine was created Earl of Beverley, his son taking the courtesy-title of Lord Lovaine until his succession in 1830 as 2nd Earl. By this Earldom he sat in the House of Lords till 1865, when the death of his cousin the 4th Duke, without issue, brought him the higher Peerage and reunited the titles as above. Previously to this advance his son, the 6th Duke, had held the same courtesy-title as himself, and sat as Lord Lovaine in the House of Commons; but on his father's elevation his own title became Earl Percy. His bro. Lord Henry H. M. Percy followed him in the same constituency for three years, and then the late 7th Duke held the seat as Earl Percy until 1885.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Percy.*)

Issue of present (8th) *D.*:
EARL PERCY, heir to Dukedom: Henry George Alan *P.*, b. 1912.
Lord Hugh Algernon *P.*, 2nd heir: b. 1914.
Lady Elizabeth Ivy *P.*, b. 1916.
Lady Diana Evelyn *P.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of late (7th) *D.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Edith Eleanor *P.*, b. 1869.
Lady Margaret *P.*, b. 1873.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1875.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Maxwell*, b. 1878, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Aymer Edward *M.*, Gren. Gds. (killed in action 1914), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, 7th Bt. *Res.*, Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtonsh.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1880.)
Lord William Richard *P.*, C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1917), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. late Maj. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), late Dep. Judge Adv.-Gen., aftds. an Asst. Dir. at War Off.; Egypt, Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1882.
Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell *P.*, M.A., late a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now at Foreign Off., memb. L.C.C., b. 1887, mar. 1918 Stella Katherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Laurence Drummond, C.B. (Lady Eust. *P.*). *Res.*, 6 Smith Sq., S.W.1.
Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora *P.*, b. 1890.

Son of 6*th D.* (uncle of present):
Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur *P.*, M.A., a D.L. for Warwicksh. and Vice-Chmn. C.C., was High Sheriff 1910, Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Devon Vol. Regt., formerly Col. cmdg. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Spec. Res.), and the Tyne Vol. Inf. Brigade, has been an A.D.C to H.M.: formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., a M.P. 1882–7 (*C.*), b. 1851, widower, having mar. 1880 Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe (d. 1920). *Res.*, Guy's Cliffe, Warwick; Bickham Ho., Roborough, S. Devon.

NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA, 1st BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GERARD *Trower*, D.D., formerly Rect. of Ch. Church, Sydney: b. 1860, cons. 1902 Missnry. Bp. of Likoma, Brit. Centr. Africa, translated 1910.

NORTON, family name of GRANTLEY and RATHCREEDAN Baronies (*not* of follg.). Index to the two lines, all "Hons.":

Carlotta Clara M., R.	Felicie, R.	Michael A., R.
Charles Patrick, R.	Katharine Edith C., G.	Richd. Henry B., O.
Eleanor T., G.		Sylvia Beatrice, R.

NORTON, BARON. CHARLES LEIGH *Adderley*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks. and Rutland, formerly an Asst. Loc. Govt. Bd. Inspector and Priv. Sec. to his father when Pres. of Bd. of Trade; son of 1st Bn.; b. March 10, 1846; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Caroline Ellen, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc.; Wellington Lodge, Bredon, Tewkesbury.

CREATION. Bn. Norton, *U.K.* 1878.—The late 1st Bn., who lived to the age of 90, had been a Member of Parliament for 37 years, and was Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education, Under Secretary for the Colonies, and President of the Board of Trade.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Adderley.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Sibyl Maud, now Hon. Mrs. John *Pinney*, b. 1872, mar. 1894 Maj. Jno. C. Digby *P.*, I.A.
Hon. RALPH BOWYER *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Mary Louisa, dau. of Robt. Watson of Ballydarton, and widow of Inglis Brady (Hon. Mrs. *Adderley*). *Res.*, Park House, Louth, Linc.
Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Etches*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 Maj. Chas. Edwd. *E.*, O.B.E.
Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. William *Stuart*, b. 1878, mar. 1911 Capt. Wm. *S.*, Indian Army.
Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, now Hon. Mrs. George *Thynne*, b. 1881, mar. 1915 Geo. A. Carteret *T.*, Maj. Yeom., grands. of Rev. Lord John *T.*, son of 2nd Marq. of Bath.
(The *deceased* Hon. Humphrey James Arden *A.*, London Regt.: b. 1882, d. of wounds 1917.)
Hon. Randolph *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.
Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood *A.*, late Lieut. Worcester Regt., b. 1885. *Res.*, Himbleton, Droitwich.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Anna Maria Margarette *A.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 30 Chester Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary *A.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, with elder sist.
Hon. Isabel, now *Hon. Lady Crewe*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Sir Vauncey Harpur *C.*, 10th Bt., q.v.
Hon. (Henry) Arden *A.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh., Hon. Capt. retired of Warwicksh. Imper. Yeom., is a Lay Canon of Coventry Cath.: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Grace, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford-Sackville (Hon. Mrs. Arden *A.*). *Res.*, Fillongley Hall, Coventry.
Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund *A.*, M.A., late Diocesan Missioner for B'ham Dioc., now Vic. of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset: b. 1857.
Rev. the Hon. James Granville *A.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Birmingham and Rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden: b. 1861.

NORWAY—see ROYAL FAMILY.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. BERTRAM *Pollock*, C.V.O. (1909), D.D., 90th Bp., formerly Master of Wellington Coll.. Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Lichfield, and Chapl. in Ord. to King Edward, has been Select Preacher at Oxf. and Camb.: grandson of 1st Bt. of Hatton, b. Dec. 6, 1863, cons, 1910, entd. Lords 1916. *Res.*, The Palace, Norwich.

NORWOOD, BARON (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Norbury, E. of."

NOTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK BARTLETT STUART *Notley*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.D., Com. R.N.R., Marine Supt., P. and O. Steamship Co.

NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1681)—see "Winchilsea and N."

NOVA SCOTIA, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. CLARENDON LAMB *Worrell*, D.C.L., Abp. and Metrop. of Canada Prov. since 1915, prev. 6th Bp., has been Head Master of Brockville High School, Prof. of Eng. Lit. in Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ontario, and Archdn. of Kingston: b. 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Halifax.S. N. (Nova Scotia was the first Colon. Epric.)

NOVAR, VISCOUNT. RONALD CRAUFORD *Munro-Ferguson*, 1st Visct. (*U.K.*), P. C. (Gt. Bn. 1910), G.C.M.G. (1914), Hon. LL.D., late a M.P., Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1914–1920, Vice-Lieut. of Fifesh., has been Lieut. Gren. Gds. and Maj. 1st. Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols.: b. 1860, son of late Col. R. Munro-Ferguson, M.P. for Kirkcaldy, mar. 1889 Lady Helen Hermione *Blackwood*, G.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P. *Seats*, Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, Ross-sh.

CREATION. Visc. Novar of Raith in the Coy. of Fife, 1920.

NUGENT, family name of WESTMEATH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Elizabeth; but see GREVILLE Barony for Hon. Patk. Emil. Greville-Nugent.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Ballinlough*. Sir CHARLES *Nugent*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), a Count of the *Holy Roman Empire*, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Emily Ruth Eades, dau. of Thos. Walker, of Berkswell Hall. *Heir*, his grandson HUGH CHARLES (b. 1904, shortly after death of the only son; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Barnewall *N.*, b. 1876). *Seat*, Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Cloncoskoran*. Sir JOHN NUGENT *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), a D.L. for Waterford, formerly Lieut. Roy. Dubl. Mil.; son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Jno. Nugent *Humble*, whose surname he has exchanged for Nugent, as representing in the female line the Nugents of Cloncoskoran): b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1875 Anastatia, sist. of Ct. de la Poer. *Heir*, his son GILBERT RICHARD DE LA POER, Lt.-Com. Emerg. List, R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt's. bro. Charles Nugent *Humble*, b. 1854). *Seat*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford; *address*, 25 Rue der Lycée, Pau, B.P., France.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Donore*. Sir WALTER RICHARD *Nugent*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late a M.P., a C.C. for Westmeath; a Dir. of G.W. Rly. (Ireland), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd: b. 1865, suc. 1896, mar. 1916 Aileen, dau. of the late Middleton M. O'Malley. *Heir*, his son (b. 1920; 2nd heir, Bt's uncle James, b. 1833). *Seat*, Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Waddesdon*. Capt. Sir EDMUND CHARLES *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Norfolk, was High Sheriff 1900, formerly Gren. Gds.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1892, mar. 1863 Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Lt.-Gen. E. F. Gascoigne. *Heir*, his grandson GEORGE GUY BULWER (b. 1892; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Terence Edmund Gascoigne, M.C., Capt., act. Maj., Irish Gds., b. 1895). *Seat*, West Harling Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

NUGENT. COUNT—see 1st of above Bts.

NUGENT (GREVILLE-), former family name of GREVILLE Barony, still borne by a son of 1st Bn. (see "Nugent, fam. name" above).

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON. CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY *Wilson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Col. of a Terr. Batt., E. Yorks Regt., and Hon. Col., late Comdt., E. Riding Vol. Regt., is temp. Capt. R.A., Lord Lieut. of E. Rid. and Pres. Terr. Forces Assoc., was Sheriff of Hull 1899–1901, a M.P. 1906–7, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, late Asst. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to First Lord of Admiralty; son of

1st Bn.; b. Jan. 24, 1875; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1901 Lady Marjorie Cecilia Wynn-Carrington, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Marq. of Lincolnshire, K.G. *Seat*, Londesborough Pk., Mkt. Weighton, Yorks; *town res.*, 9 Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Nunburnholme, 1906.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Wilson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Cecilia Monica *W.*, b. 1902.

Hon. CHARLES JOHN *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.

Hon. Robert David *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Millicent Florence Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Duberly*, b. 1872, mar., 1st, 1895, Sir Chas. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt., who obtd. divorce 1905; 2ndly, 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley, whom she divorced 1913; 3rdly, 1914, the late Maj. Grey W. Duberly, Gren. Gds., killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hunts.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875.)

Hon. Guy Greville *W.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1902), T.D., late M.P. for West Hull (*L.*), Lt.-Col. E. Rid. Yeom. and late Lieut. 11th Hussars, Dir. of Thos. Wilson, Sons and Co., served in S. Africa 1902, Egypt, 1917–18, a D.L. for E. Riding and Hull: b. 1877, mar, 1st, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr (d. 1905), dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe; 2ndly, 1911, Avery, dau. of Geoffry Fowell *Buxton* (Hon. Mrs. Guy *W.*). *Res.*, Park Honse, Cottingham, Hull; 1 Portman Sq., W.

Enid Edith, now *Ctss. of Chesterfield*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 10th Earl of C., q.v.

Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Gny *Fairfax*, b. 1880, mar. 1899 Guy Thos. *F. Res.*, Bilbrough Manor, York.

Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Chaplin*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Eric *C.*, son and heir of Visc. Chaplin, q.v. *Res.*, 35 Wimpole St., W.

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *N.* (Florence Jane Helen, dau. of Col. Wm. H. C. Wellesley, grandson of 1st E. of Mornington), O.B.E. (1918), mar. 1871 1st Bn. Nunburnholme (d. 1907). *Res.*, Warter Priory, York; 41 Grosvenor Sq., W.

NUNEHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1917), a title of the HARCOURT Viscty.

NUSSEY, BARONET *of Rushwood Hall.* Sir (THOMAS) WILLANS *Nussey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), B.A., late M.P. for Pontefract (*L.*), Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid.; son of the late Thos. Nussey, of Bramley Grange, Thorner: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Edith, dau. of the late E. M. Daniel, M.D. *Sole heir*, his son, THOMAS MOORE (b. 1898). *Res.*, Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks; 52, Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

NUTTING, BARONET *of St. Helen's.* Capt. Sir HAROLD STANSMORE *Nutting*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late 17th Lancers, has been A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Aust.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1918, mar. 1913 Enid Hester Nina, dau. of Francis B. Homan-Mulock. *Heir*, his son JOHN VICTOR FRANCIS (b. 1914); 2nd heir, next son Edward Christian Frederick, b. 1917). *Seat*, St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin.

NUTTING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of St. Helen's.* Dowager LADY *N.* (Mary Stansmore, dau. of Restell R. Bevis), mar. 1879, Sir John Gardiner Nutting, 1st Bt. (d. 1918).

NYASALAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS CATHREW *Fisher*, D.D., Missionary Bp., formerly Dioc. Insp. Ox., is an Unoff. M.L.C. of the Protect.: b. 1871, cons. 1910. *Res.*, Likoma.

O.

OAKELEY, BARONET *of Shrewsbury.* Sir CHARLES JOHN *Oakeley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt.: son of 4th Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1915, mar. 1889, Emily, dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brig. *Heir*, his son CHARLES RICHARD ANDREW (b. 1900; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Francis, b. 1870). *Res.*, Frittenden House, Staplehurst, Kent.

OAKELEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Shrewsbury.* Elizabeth LADY *O.* (widow of Hamilton Goodall, and dau. of Henry W. Tuson), mar. 1896, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Capt. Chas. Wm. A. Oakeley, 4th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Oaks, Frant Rd., Tunbridge Wells.

OAKELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of Wm. H. Belli), mar. 1862 Sir Hy. Evelyn Oakeley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 97 Warwick Road, Earl's Ct., S.W.

OAKES, BARONET *of Hereford Street.* SIR REGINALD LOUIS *Oakes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Hy. Fredk. Oakes; b. 1847, suc. 1850, mar. 1882 Florence, dau. of Chas. de Bels Brounlie. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HILDEBRAND HENRY (b. 1829): no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Heliopolis, Egypt.

OAKES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW *of Hereford Street.* LADY *O.* (Jane Alice, dau. of the late Wm. H. Cane, M.D.), mar. 1871 Sir Augustus Hy. Oakes (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.B., formy. Librarian at Foreign Office. *Res.*, The Nook, Milford, Surrey.

OAKLEY, BARON (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Cadogan, Earl."

OAKLEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN (HERBERT) *Oakley*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Pres. of Surveyors' Instn. 1918–19: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Ida, dau. of Daniel Watney. *Res.*, Orlestone, nr. Ashford, Kent.

OBEYESEKERE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir SOLOMON CHRISTOFFEL *Obeyesekere*, Kt. Bach. (1911); an unofficial memb. of Leg. Counc. of Ceylon and Vice-Pres. of Bd. of Agric. there, represented the Colony at Coronation of H.M.; b. 1848, mar. 1878 Ezline Maria, dau. of the late Jas. Alwis, M.L.C. *Res.*, Hill Castle, Colombo.

O'BRIEN, family name of INCHIQUIN, SHANDON and O'BRIEN (ext.) Baronies: see the former for Lady Beatrice and all "Hons." except Annie Georgina and Ellen Mary.

O'BRIEN Barony (title *U.K.* 1900), extinct 1914.

Surviving daughters:

Hon. Annie Georgina *O'Brien*, b. 18—.

Hon. Ellen Mary *O'Brien*, b. 18—.

O'BRIEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY O'BRIEN (Annie, dau. of Robt. H. Clarke, of Bansha), mar. 1867 the 1st and only Bn. O'Brien, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland 1889–1914 (d. 1914).

O'BRIEN, BARONET *of Merrion Square.* Maj. Sir TIMOTHY CAREW *O'Brien*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), a D.L. for Co. Cork, Dep. Ch. Ranger of Curragh of Kildare, Hon. Maj. in Army, formerly Capt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.), aftds. a Supt. of Remounts; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Timothy O'Brien: b. 1861, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ROLLO GILLESPIE (b. 1901; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Capt. John George *O'B.*, R.F.A., b. 1866). *Seats*, Grange William, Maynooth, Co. Kildare; Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork; Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co.

O'BRIEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Briene."

O'BRIEN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES RICHARD MACKEY *O'Brien*, K.C.M.G. (1920; C.M.G. 1908), E. Lancs Regt. retd. 1903, Gov. of Barbados since 1918, prev. of Seychelles; S. Africa 1900–2 as Acting Pres. of Mil. Tribunal at Johannesburg, aftds. Dep. Commr. of Transvaal Town Police, and Col. Sec. Gambia: b. 1859, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Selina Beatrice, dau. of Sir Howard W. Elphinstone, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Bridgetown, Barbados.

O'BRYEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*), [Gertrude Mary]. LADY *O'Bryen*, widow of Ernest Adolphus O'Bryen, late Mayor of Hampstead, who d. 1919 before receiving the dignity of a Kt. Bach.

O'CALLAGHAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir DESMOND DYKES TYNTE *O'Callaghan*, K.C.V.O. (1908), Col. Comdt. R.A., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 4th V. Batt. E. Kent R., prev. Col. Cty. of London Vol. Regt., late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., and comdg. R.A. at Malta, ret. 1905, lately attached to Hqrs.; b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, The Curacy, Longparish, Hants; 53, Iverna Ct., Kensington, W.

OCHTERLONY, BARONET *of Ochterlony.* Sir DAVID FERGUSON *Ochterlony*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), Accountant in Edinburgh to Scotch Educ. Dept.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1891, mar. 1873 Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahame. *Heir*, his son MATTHEW MONTGOMERIE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Charles Francis, b. 1891). *Res.*, Corstorphine House, Midlothian.

OCKHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1838), son and heir of the E. of Lovelace. *Baron King of Ockham* (*Gt. Br.* 1725) is another title of the Peerage.

O'CONNELL, BARONET *of Lake View.* Capt. Sir MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR *O'Connell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.C., Capt. Roy. Fus.; served during Europ. War; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1919, mar. 1920 Margaret Mary (Maysie), dau. of late Matthew J. Purcell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DONAL BERNARD, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Basil Morgan, R.N., b. 1900). *Seat*, Lake View, Killarney.

*** The 1st Bt. was the younger brother of the notable Daniel O'Connell, "The Liberator."

O'CONNELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lake View.* LADY *O'C.* (Mary Pauline, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. F. Hickie), mar. 1884 Sir Morgan Ross O'Connell, 4th Bt. (d. 1919).

O'CONNELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN ROBERT *O'Connell,* Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., LL.D., J.P. for Co. Cork, F.S.A.I., head of the firm of Thomas F. O'Connell & Son, solicitors, Dublin: b. 1868, mar. 1901 Mary, dau. of Thomas Scally, of Deepwell, Co. Cork. *Res.,* 34 Kildare St., Dublin; Ard Einin, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

O'CONNELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir PETER REILLY *O'Connell,* Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., a D.L. for City of Belfast (High Sheriff 1907), is Sen. Surg. Mater Infirmorum Hosp., Belfast, and has been Pres. Ulster Med. Soc.: b. 18—, mar. 1907 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Hughes. *Res.,* 5 Queen's Elms, University Rd., Belfast.

O'CONNOR, PRIVY COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. CHARLES ANDREW *O'Connor,* P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), Master of the Rolls in Ireld. since 1912, prev. Solictr. and Attor.-Gen. there; late a Senator of the Nat. Univ. Irel., apptd. Q.C. 1894, and 1st Serjt.-at-law 1907: b. 1855, mar. 1890. *Res.,* 28 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

O'CONNOR, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. JAMES *O'Connor,* P.C. (*Irel.* 1917), a Lord Just. of Appeal, Irel. from 1918, prev. appd. K.C. 1908, Solic.-Gen. for Irel. 1914 and Attor.-Gen. 1917: b. 1872, mar. 1899. *Res.,* St. Aidan's, Merrion, Co. Dublin.

O'CONOR, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *O'Conor, K.B.E.* (Civ. 1920), Head of Brit. Hospl. in Buenos Aires.

O'CONOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'C.* (Minna Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. R. Hope-Scott), mar. 1887 the Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., late Ambass. at Petrograd and Constantinople (d. 1908). *Res.,* Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, nr. Ballymoe; 26, Ebury St., W.

O'CONOR DON, THE (ancient Ir. title). OWEN PHELIN *O'Conor*: b. 1870, mar. 1919 Gertrude Gwendoline, dau. of late Chas. M. O'Conor, of Castlerea. *Res.,* Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon.

ODDY, KNIGHT. Sir (JOHN) JAMES *Oddy,* Kt. Bach. (1916), a manufacturer of Bradford, formerly a M.P. (*U.*); son of James Oddy, b. 1867, mar. 1892 Marion, dau. of John Ambler, of Bradford. *Res.,* The Hall, Ilkley, Yorks.

O'DONNELL, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *O'Donnell,* K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1), A.M.S., retd. 1918, late Dir. of Med. Servs. in India; Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884–5, Zululd. 1888, Ind. Frontier 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1858, mar. 1919 Marion, wid. of Capt. W. L. Graham. *Res.,* Killeedy, Ballagh, Charleville, Co. Limerick.

O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS, THE (ancient Ir. title). GEOFFREY *O'Donoghue,* son of Danl. O'Donoghue, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of the late Wm. Charlton. *Heir,* his son GEOFFREY (b. 1896). *Res.,* The Glens, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry; Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

O'DONOHOE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *O'Donohoe,* Kt. Bach. (1903), Chmn. of Galway Urban Dist. Council, Lieut. R.A.S.C.: b. 18—. *Res.,* Prairie House, Salthill, Galway.

O'DONOVAN, THE (ancient Ir. title). Col. MORGAN WILLIAM *O'Donovan,* C.B. (Civ. 1911), B.A., Chieftain of the ancient Irish Sept of Donovan of Clan Cathal, a D.L. for Co. Cork, Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 4th Batt. Munst. Fus. (Spec. Res.); S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1861. *Res.,* Liss-Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

O'DWYER, KNIGHT. Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS *O'Dwyer,* G.C.I.E. (1917), K.C.S.I. (1913), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Centr. India, and has been Rev. Commr. N.W. Frontier Prov.: b. 1864, mar. 1896 Una, D.B.E. (1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Mons. Bord. of Castres, France. *Res.,* 115 Colehern Court, Earl's Ct., S.W. 5.

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *O'Farrell,* K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1911), Kt. Bach. (1915), B.A., Barrister-at-law, an Estate Commr. since 1918, late Asst. Under Sec. for Ireland, and Clerk of the Priv. Counc. in Ireland: b. 1856, mar. 1895 Dorothy Flora, dau. of late William Richardson Bunbury, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.,* Cuil-na-Greine, Carrickmines, Co. Dublin.

O'FARRELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O'F.* (Amy, dau. of the late Chas. Mayhew), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Plunkett O'Farrell, M.D., Insp. of Asylums (d. 1911). *Res.,* The Croft, Oxshott, Surrey.

OFFALY, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1761)—see "Leinster." *Bn. Offaly* (*Irel.* 1620, originally by tenure) is also a title of the Dukedom.

OGILVIE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ANDREW MUTER JOHN *Ogilvie,* K.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1912), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 24th Mddx. Rif. Vols., is Joint 2nd Sec., G.P.O., late Dir. of Army Signals (Home Defence): b. 1858, unmarrd. *Res.,* Golf Cottage, St. John's, Woking; 7, Sheffield Terr., Campden Hill, W.

OGILVIE, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS GRANT *Ogilvie,* Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1906), M.A., B.Sc., Chmn. of Geol. Survey of Gt. Bn. and Museum of Practical Geology, late Sec., and has been Dir. and Sec. Science Mus., S. Kens., formerly Principal of Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh, was attd. Miny. of Munitions, Hon. Maj., late R.E. (Terr.): b. 1858, mar. 1893 Sarah Ogston, dau. of A. O. Gill, of Aberdeen. *Res.,* 15, Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

OGILVIE-GRANT—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGILVY, family name of AIRLIE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

OGILVY, BARON—see compounds below. "Lord Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of the heir to the Airlie Earldom when a son.

OGILVY, BARONET *of Inverquharity.* Sir HERBERT KINNAIRD *Ogilvy,* 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), W.S., R.N.V.R., a D.L. for Forfarshire, son of 10th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1914, mar. 1904 the under-mentioned Lady Christian *O. Heir pres.,* his brother GILBERT FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, b. 1868 (2nd heir, latter's son David John Wilfrid, b. 1914). *Seats,* Baldovan House, Strathmartine, and Auchterhouse, both Dundee.

OGILVY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley.

OGILVY, Lady CHRISTIAN AUGUSTA, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin, and wife of above Bt.

OGILVY OF AIRLIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1491), and OF ALYTH AND LINTRATHEN (1639)—see "Airlie, E. of."

OGILVY OF DESKFORD AND CULLEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGLE, BARONET *of Worthy.* Capt. Sir HENRY ASGILL *Ogle,* 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), R.N. retd. (1897), served with Nav. Brig. in Natal 1881; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1887, mar. 1917 Daisy, dau. of T. L. Boyd, of San Remo. *Heir pres.,* his bro. Col. EDMUND ASHTON (b. 1857; no 2nd heir). *Res.,* Capo di Monte, San Remo.

O'GORMAN, COUNT. FERDINAND *O'Gorman,* 1st Ct. (Conte—*Papal States*). Priv. Chambn. to present and preceding Popes: b. 18—, mar. 1857 Alice Margaret, dau. of Ct. d'Hoffelize. *Heir,* his son Ct. ROBERT JEAN GASPARD (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Gaetan Marie Ferdinand, b. 1875). *Seat,* Château de Pixércourt, Nancy, France.

O'GORMAN, THE, *Mathghamhnam* (ancient Ir. title). Col. NICHOLAS PURCELL *O'Gorman,* late D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong, Hazara 1888: b. 1845.

O'GRADY, family name of GUILLAMORE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

O'GRADY, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Guillamore, Visc."

O'GRADY OF KILLYBALLYOWEN, THE (ancient Ir. title). WILLIAM D. L. RENZY *O'Grady.*

OGSTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Ogston,* K.C.V.O. (1912), M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Surg., Aberdeen Univ., Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1914; a D.L. for Aberdeensh. and Surg. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotl., Hon. Col. Highld. Div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), served in Soudan 1885 and in S. Afr. 1899—1900, b. 1844, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Margaret Isabella, dau. of Jas. Matthews. *Res.,* Glendavan, Dinnet, Aberdeensh.; 252 Union Street, Aberdeen.

O'HAGAN, BARON. MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY *Towneley-O'Hagan,* 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., has been a Lord-in-Waiting; a D.L. for Essex, Maj. late Essex R.F.A. (Terr.); son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd: b. Feb. 20, 1882; suc. 1900 (*L.*); assumed by licence 1909 addtl. name of Towneley; mar. 1911 Frances Constance Maddalena *Strachey,* dau. of 1st Bn. Strachie. *Seat,* Pyrgo Pk., Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex.

CREATION. Bn. O'Hagan, *U.K.* 1870.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. O'Hagan, K.P., for a time M.P. for Tralee and afterwards twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Peer died in the South African War at the age of 22.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Towneley-O'Hagan.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Helen Frances Alice *T.-O'H.*, b. 1912.
Hon. THOMAS ANTHONY EDWARD *T.-O'H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1917.

Surviving daus. of 1st Bn. (sists. of present) :
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *de-Beaumont*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Louis Leopold *de-B.*, D.Sc. *Res.*, Clermont House, Methwold, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk ; Albert Lodge, Selwyn Gdns., Cambridge.
Hon. Mary Caroline, now Hon. Lady *Monro*, D.B.E. (1919), b. 1879, mar. 1912 Gen. Sir C. C. *Monro*, G.C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)

O'HAGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *O'H.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Chas. Towneley), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. O'Hagan (d. 1885). *Res.*, The Hollins, Burnley, Lancs ; 181 Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.

O'HAGAN (TOWNELEY-), family name of Bny. above.

O'HANLON, THE (ancient Irish title). Rev. WILLIAM *O'Hanlon*, M.A., Chf. of the Sept of O'Hanlon of Orior, Hered. Standard Bearer to the King in Ulster : b. 1849. *Res.*, Rectory, Innishannon, Co. Cork.

O'HARA, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. HENRY STEWART *O'Hara*, D.D., late Bp. of Cashel, formy. Rect. of Coleraine, Chanc. of Connor, Canon of St. Patrick's and Dean of Belfast : b. 1843, mar. 1872, cons. 1900, res. 1919.

OHLSON, BARONET *of Scarborough*. Sir ERIK OLOF *Ohlson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920 ; Kt. Bach. 1915), Sheriff of Hull 1913–15, J.P. E. Riding of Yorks, Chmn. Hull Recruiting Committee ; rendered valuable assistance to Govt. at outbreak of War, and to Foreign Office in regard of propaganda ; son of the late Anders Ohlson, of Fellingsbro, Sweden, b. 1873, mar. 1906 Jennie, dau. of Joseph Blakeley. *Heir*, his son ERIC JAMES (b. 1911 ; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Thomas, b. 1917). *Res.*, The Belvedere, Scarborough.

O'KEARNEY OF CASHEL, THE (ancient Irish title). This family were the Hereditary Keepers of St. Patrick's Crozier until voluntarily surrendered by them to the See of Cashel. FRANK PATTERSON *O'Kearney*, b. 1867, suc. 1886, mar. 1912. *Res.*, 56 Lower Gardiner St., Dublin.

O'KEEFE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir MENUS WILLIAM *O'Keefe*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., A.M.S., retd. 1919 ; Egypt 1882, Tirah 1897–8, Exp. Fce., late Insp. Med. Serv. War Office : b. 1859, mar. 1894 Janetta Canning, dau. of Wm. S. Baird. *Res.*, Hazlewood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

O'KELLY, THE, *Chief of Jathmaine* (ancient Ir. title). Maj. ARTHUR DILLON DENIS *Kelly*, late Border Regt. : b. 1853, suc. 1897. *Res.*, Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

OKEOVER, Hon. Mrs. HAUGHTON (CHARLES), dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark.

OLDHAM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY (HUGH) *Oldham*, K.C.V.O. (1914 ; Kt. Bach. 1897), C.V.O. (1902), late Q.O. Cameron Highldrs., served in China 1860, Cossyah Hills (India) 1863, ret. 1887 and is Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms : b. 1840, mar. 1868 Ella, dau. of the late Arthur Pigou. *Res.*, 46, Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

OLDKNOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Amy, dau. of Henry Bursell), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Oldknow (d. 1888). *Res.*, 29 Hanover Ho., St. John's Wood, N.W.

OLDROYD, KNIGHT. Sir MARK *Oldroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Chmn. of M. Oldroyd and Sons, woollen manufacturers, a M.P. 1888–1901 (*L.*) : b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

OLIPHANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *O.*, *née* Hon. Monica Mary, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1878 Gen. Sir Laurence James Oliphant, K.C.B., formerly comdg. Gren. Gds. (d. 1914).

OLIVER, DAME. See following.

OLIVER, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Oliver*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916 ; C.B., Civ. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Second Sea Lord of Admy. and Ch. of Naval Personnel since 1920, prev. Comdg. Reserve Fleet, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., Dep. Chief of Nav. War Staff and an addl. Ld. of the Admlty., late Dir. Intell. Div. of Admlty. War Staff, and Nav. Asst. to 1st Sea Lord : b. 1865, mar. 1914 Dame Beryl Carnegy, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), R.R.C., a Lady of Just. St. John of Jerus., dau. of Francis E. Joseph. *Club*, United Serv.

OLIVER, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Oliver*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Ed., a D.L. for Northumb., Prof. of Princ. and Pract. Medicine at Durham Univ. and at Newcastle Coll. of Med., a Cons. Phys. to Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, Hon. Col. Tyneside Batt. Northumb. Fus., has been Examr. in Med. to Roy. Coll. Phys., was on several Home Office Cmttees. on Industrial Diseases : b. 1853, widower (twice). *Res.*, 7 Ellison Pl., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

OLIVEY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WALTER RICE *Olivey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), served in N.Z. 1863–5, and Egypt 1882 and 1884–5 as Ch. Paymaster, ret. 1889 : b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 51 Blessington Rd., Lee, S.E.

OLIVIER, KNIGHT. Sir SYDNEY *Olivier*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1917), B.A., Hon. LL.D., late Asst. Comptr. and Auditor of the Treasy., formy. Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, was prev. Gov. of Jamaica (formerly Colon. Sec. there), has been Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne, Acting Colon. Sec. Brit. Honduras, Auditor-Gen. in Leeward Is., and on spec. serv. at Washington : b. 1859, mar. 1885 Margaret, dau. of the late Homersham Cox, County Ct. Judge. *Res.*, The Champions, Limpsfield, Surrey ; 19, Marlborough Rd., N.W.

OLLIVANT, KNIGHT, Sir (EDWARD) CHARLES KAYLL *Ollivant*, K.C.I.E. (1892), I.C.S. 1868–1902, late Memb. of Counc. Bombay Govt., formerly Actg. Commr. in Sind : b. 1846, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith Margaret, dau. of Rev. Canon Sikes Hichens. *Res.*, 31 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.

O'LOGHLEN, BARONET *of Drumconora*. Sir MICHAEL *O'Loghlen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Lieut. of Co. Clare ; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1905, mar. 1918 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Sir Mich. Murphy, 1st Bt. of *Wyckham. Heir pres.*, his bro. BRYAN JAMES (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, next bro. Charles Hugh Ross, b. 1881). *Seat*, Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare ; *res.*, Melbourne, Victoria.

O'LOGHLEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Drumconora*. LADY *O'L.* (Ella, dau. of Jas. M. Seward), mar. 1863 Hon. Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Bt., Premier of Victoria 1881–3 and a former Irish M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Melbourne.

O'MAINE MOR, THE, OF CHIEF OF HYMAINE (ancient Ir. title). CORNELIUS D. *O'Kelly, Count of Holy Rom. Emp.*, late Capt. 4th Connaught Rangers (Mil.), suc. 1892.

O'MALLEY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD LOUGHLIN *O'Malley*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.A., late Ch. Judge of H.M.'s Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant, formerly Attorn.-Gen. Jamaica and Hong Kong, and recently Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. and Brit. Guiana : b. 1842, mar. 1869 Emma Winifred, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, M.P. *Res.*, Denton House, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

OMAN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM CHADWICK *Oman*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.A., LL.D., Chichele Prof. of Modern Hist., Oxford, War-time servs. to Foreign Office connected with historical research.

OMMANNEY, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir MONTAGU FREDERICK *Ommanney*, G.C.M.G. (1904 ; K.C.M.G. 1890), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), I.S.O. (1903), R.E. retd. (1878), was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1874–7, aftds. a Crown Agent for Cols., late Perm. Under Sec. and Sec. to Order of St. Michael and St. George, to which he is now King of Arms ; a Dir. of North Borneo Co. : b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

OMMANNEY, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir ROBERT NELSON *Ommanney*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1913), R.N., retd. 1915, late on Admy. War Staff, has been Adm. Supt. Chatham Dkyd. 1909–12 : b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Lawrence John Harrison. *Res.*, Oakley St., Droitwich.

O'MORCHOE, THE, *Chief of the Sept* (ancient Ir. title). ARTHUR MACMURROGH *Murphy*, Sec. to Bk. of Ireld. : b. 1835. *Res.*, Kerrymount House, Foxrock, Dublin.

O'NEILL, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Annabel.

O'NEILL, BARON. EDWARD *O'Neill*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a M.P. 1863–80 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Dec. 31, 1839 ; suc. 1883 (*C.*) ; mar. 1873 Lady Louisa Katherine Emma *Cochrane*, dau. of 11th E. of Dundonald. *Seat*, Shane's Castle, Antrim ; *town res.*, 12 Queen's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. O'Neill, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Peer was the Rev. Wm. Chichester, who took by licence the name of O'Neill. He was

heir-general to the estates of the 3rd Visc. O'Neill, whose brother had been created Earl O'Neill: but both titles are extinct—the Irish Viscty. lasting 1795–1855, and the U.K. Earldom 1800–41.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Neill.*)

Surviving issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*
(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876 (killed in action 1914), having mar. as below.)
Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, now Hon. Mrs. *Leith-Hay*: b. 1879, mar. 1907 Chas. E. Norman *L.-H. Recs.*, Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh.
Hon. (Robert William) Hugh *O'N.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Mid. Antrim (*C.*), and a D.L. for the Co., Maj. in Army, late Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen., prev. Capt. R. Irish Rifles; b. 1883, mar. 1909 Sylvia Irene, dau. of Walter A. Sandeman (Hon. Mrs. Hugh O'Neill). *Res.*, 13 Draycott Pl. S.W. 3; *chambs.*, Farrar's Buildg., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Rose Anne Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *McClintock*, b. 1884, mar. 1920 Capt. John W. L. *McC.*, C.B., D.S.O., R.N., son of late Adm. Sir Francis *McC.*, K.C.B.
Hon. Alice Esmeralda, now Hon. Mrs. John *Parsons*, b. 1886, mar. 1909 J. Randal Parsons, 1st cous. of E. of Rosse. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law and heir to Barony:*
Lady Annabel *O'N.* (Lady Annabel Hungerford *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st M. of Crewe), m. 1902 the above late Capt. Hon. Arthur *O'N. Res.*, 29 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.7. *Son, heir to Barony:*
SHANE EDWARD ROBERT *O'N.*, b. 1907 (2nd heir, his bro. Brian Arthur, b. 1911).

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)
Hon. Anne *O'N.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, Co. Antrim.

O'NEILL, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR EUGENE *O'Neill*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), a shipowner, gave War-time services at Miny. of Shipping: b. 1877, mar. 1904 Edith Frances, dau. of Wm. H. Tomson. *Res.*, The Moorings, Bushey, Watford.

ONSLOW, family name of the Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary.

ONSLOW, BARONET *of Althain*. Sir ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD *Onslow*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), Lieut. with W. African Front. Fce., formerly Suff. Regt., late temp. Capt. D.C.L.I.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1916, mar. 1905 Mildred, dau. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt. *Heir*, his son RICHARD WILMOT (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1919). *Seats*, Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall; Chitterne, Codford-St.-Mary, Wilts.

ONSLOW, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Althain*. Dowager LADY *O.* (Octavia Katherine, dau. of Sir Fras. A. Knox-Gore, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Sir William Wallace R. Onslow, 5th Bt. (d. 1916).

ONSLOW, EARL OF. RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN *Onslow*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (1918), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Surrey, a Civil Lord of the Admlty. since 1920, late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Priv. Sec. to Sir Arthur Nicolson at For. Office, Hon. Col. in Army, has been an Asst. Dir. of Staff Duties, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt. 3rd V. Batt. R.W. Surrey R.: Europ. War from 1915 (on Staff), son of 4th E.; b. Aug. 23, 1876: suc. 1911 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick *Bampfylde*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of 3rd Bn. Poltimore. *Seat*, Clandon Pk., Guildford; *town res.*, 107 St. George's Sq., Westminster, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Onslow, 1716; Bn. Cranley, 1776. *U.K.:* E. of Onslow and Visc. Cranley, 1801.—Sir Richd. Onslow, 3rd Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was granted the Onslow Barony. The 4th Bn., who was son of Rt. Hon. Arthur Onslow, another Speaker of the House, and who had previously been created Bn. Cranley, obtained the Earldom and Viscty. The 4th E. had a distinguished Parliamentary career, and was Gov. of N. Zealand.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Onslow.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.:*
Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret *O.*, b. 1908.
VISCOUNT CRANLEY, heir to Earldom: William Arthur Bampfylde *O.*, b. 1913. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Huia, see below.)

Issue of 4*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, now Viscountess Elveden, C.B.E., b. 1881, mar. 1903 Visct. Elveden, eld. son and heir of Earl of Iveagh, q.v.
Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, now Lady D. *Wood*, b. 1885, mar. 1909 Hon. Edward Fredk. L. *Wood*, M.P., heir of 2nd Visc. Halifax (q.v.).
Hon. (Victor Alexander Herbert) Huia *O.*, b. 1890.

Granddaus. of 3*rd E.* (issue of late Visc. Cranley, 2nd cousins once remvd. of present E.):
Hon. Katherine Elizabeth *O.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Les Esterels, Ifley Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Emily Marian *O.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, the same.

ONSLOW, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS of *O.* (*née* Hon. Florence Coulstoun *Gardner*, dau. of 3rd Bn. G.), mar. 1875 the late 4th E. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Chester Ho., Wimbledon.

ONSLOW, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Onslow*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.A., retd. 1920; Expdtny. Force 1914–15, S. Africa 1900: b. 1863 (descdt. of 1st Bt., Earldom line), mar. 1899 Beatrice, dau. of late Thos. Bates, of Ayton, Northants. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ONSLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Madeline Emma, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Loftus Tottenham), mar. 1878 Sir Alex. Campbell Onslow, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Brit. Honduras and W. Australia and Ch. Justice of latter (d. 1908). *Res.*, Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby.

ONSLOW (HUGHES-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Bn. Crofton.

ONTARIO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Bidwell*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Coadj. Bp. and Dean of Kingston Cath.; b. 1866, mar. 1894, cons. 1913, Bp. 1917.

OODEYPORE—see "Udaipur."

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS *Oppenheimer*, K.C.M.G. (1919), Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Commercial Attaché to Netherlands, late (Berlin and) the Northern Courts with rank of Actg. Counc. of Emb. in Dip. Serv., prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main (from 1900, following Sir Chas. *O.*, his late father): b. 1870. *Res.*, British Legation, The Hague; 24 Basil St., W.

ORAM, DAME (Miss) SARAH ELIZABETH, D.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Princ. Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.

ORAM, KNIGHT. Engr.-Vice-Adm. Sir HENRY JOHN *Oram*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), F.R.S., retd. 1917, late Engr.-in-Ch. of the Fleet: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Emily Kate, dau. of the late Jno. Bardens. *Res.*, Hale, Rudgwick, Horsham.

ORANGE, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH WILLIAM *Orange*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.I.E. (1906), Acct.-Gen. Bd. of Educ., late Ch. Insp. of Elementary Schools, was Dir.-Gen. of Educn. in India 1902–10: b. 1866 (son of late Wm. *O.*, C.B., M.D.), mar. 1907 Mabel, dau. of Ernest Ford. *Res.*, Waltham, Oatlands Chasc, Weybridge, Surrey.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE *Browne*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), a Repres. Peer (el. 1902), K.P. (1918), M.A., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. Irish Convention 1917, formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Jan. 6, 1861; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Olwen Verena *Ponsonby*, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough. *Seats*, Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 12 Cavendish Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Oranmore and Browne, *Irel.* 1836.—The Rt. Hon. Dominick Browne, M.P. for Co. Mayo in seven Parliaments, was advanced to this Barony. His successor assumed the additional name Guthrie, but this is now again abandoned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Surviving issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1901.
Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne *B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.

Surviving dau. of 2*nd Bn.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Mary Christina Browne, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *des Graz*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Maurice *des G. Res.*, Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; 17 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

ORDE, KNIGHT. Sir JULIAN WALTER *Orde*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Sec. Roy. Automobile Club, in which capacity rendered great services in providing for overseas officers during the War: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Alice Georgiana, dau. of Fredk. Archdale. *Res.*, 34 Lower Sloane St., S.W. 1.

ORDE, Lady EILEEN, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington and dau.-in-law of above Kt.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET *of Morpeth*. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Campbell-Orde*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), a D.L. for Argyllsh., Maj. in Lovat's Scouts Territ. Yeom., 8th Cameron High., aftds. served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1892

Maie Ronald, dau. of Capt. Jno. C. Stewart. *Heir*, his surv. son SIMON ARTHUR (b. 1907 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Colin Ridley, b. 1867). *Seat*, Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Morpeth.* Louisa LADY *C.-O.* (Louisa Charlotte Temple, dau. of the late Robt. T. Frere), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. P. Campbell-Orde, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 26 Harley Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

ORDE-POWLETT—see "Powlett (Orde-)."

ORFORD, EARL OF. ROBERT HORACE *Walpole*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk and for Co. of City of Norwich, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. Norfolk Mil., has been attached to three foreign Missions ; nephew of 4th E. and son of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, Comdr. R.N., M.P. : b. July 10, 1854 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1st, 1888, the late Louise Melissa (d. 1909), dau. of D. C. Corbin, of New York ; 2ndly, 1917, Emily Gladys, dau. of Rev. T. H. R. Oakes. *Seat*, Wolterton Pk., Norwich ; *res.*, Barnaline Lodge, Kilchrenan, Taynuilt, Argyllsh.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Walpole of Walpole, 1723 ; Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, 1756. *U.K.* : E. of Orford, 1806. "Visc. Walpole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Robt. Walpole, the famous Prime Minister of Georges I. and II., after being made K.G. (the last of the few commoners so honoured before Sir Edward Grey in 1912), was in 1742 created Earl of Orford, Visc. Walpole, and Bn. of Houghton. His son, who also held distinguished Government appointments, had many years previously been given the title Bn. Walpole of Walpole, with remainder to the male descendants of his grandfather. The 4th Earl of the older line was Horace Walpole, a noted politician and littérateur, the owner of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, and 3rd son of Sir Robert. But the latter's brother Horatio had been separately created Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, and to his son Horatio the surviving Barony of Walpole also now passed, he being later on created 1st Earl of Orford in the present line.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(*Walpole.*)

Surviving issue of present (*5th*) *E.* :

BY 1ST MERGE.

Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, now Lady Dorothy *Mills*, b. 1889, mar. 1916 Capt. Arthur Hobart *M.*, son of Rev. Barton and the late Lady Catherine *Mills*, and nephew of E. of Buckinghamshire. *Res.*, Wolterton Pk., Norwich ; 131 Ebury St., S.W.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Anne *W.*, b. 1919.

The present Earl's sist. is Viscts. Canterbury.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (1st cousin of present) :

Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, now *Duquesa del Baizo*, b. 1842, mar. 1868 the Duque *del B.*, Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class. *Res.*, 7 Via Domenico Morelli, Palazzo Monziante, Naples.

Heir pres. to the Bnies. of Walpole and Wolterton (a distant cous. of pres. Earl) :

ROBERT HENRY MONTGOMERIE *Walpole*, b. 1913, son of Horatio Spencer *W.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., killed in action 1918, and a descendt. of 1st Bn. Walpole of Wolterton (is heir to the other Walpole Bny., by the above spec. remainder, no heir to Earldom). *Res.*, the Firs, Stevenage, Herts. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Lt.-Col. Horatio John Thomas *W.* : b. 1842.)

ORIEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Visc. Massereene, also an Ir. title of the same (1790).

ORKNEY, BISHOP OF—see "Aberdeen."

ORKNEY, EARL OF. EDMOND WALTER *FitzMaurice*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.) : nephew of 6th E. and son of the late Hon. Henry W. FitzMaurice ; b. May 24, 1867 ; suc. 1889 ; mar. 1892 Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist. *Seat*, &c., Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary ; Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks, nr. Leighton Buzzard.

CREATION. *Scot.* : E. of Orkney, Visc. Kirkwall, and Bn. Dechmont, 1696.—Lord Geo. Hamilton, whose father had been created Duke of Hamilton for life, was the recipient of these three titles. He was a distinguished military commander and took part on the Protestant side in the wars between William III. and James II. ; afterwards in those on the Continent under Anne ; was also Governor of Edinburgh and of Virginia. Three Countesses followed him, the titles all admitting of female succession ; the first married the 4th Earl of Inchiquin, the next the 1st Marq. of Thomond, and the third the Hon. Thos. FitzMaurice, son of the Earl of Shelburne and brother of the 1st Marquess of Lansdowne. The 6th Earl, a K.C.M.G. and a Representative Peer, was a Captain in the Army who served in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzMaurice.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.* :

Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON *F.*, heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1903. (2nd heir, her uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Bro. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1890) :

Lady Isabella Emily, now Lady I. *Garrett*, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Jno. Burnham *G.*

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)

Hon. Alexander Edward *F.*, b. 1874.

Surv. issue of 5th E. (aunt of present) :

Lady Maria Louisa, now Lady M. *Spearman*, b. 1837, mar. 1859 the late Edmd. Robt. *S.*, C.M.G. (d. 1918), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman, 1st Bt.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.) :

[Mrs. Archibald Macintosh (Mary Anne Taylor, dau. of the late Robt. T. S. Abraham), mar., 1st, 1853, the late Hon. Fredk. O'Bryen *FitzM.*, Comdr. R.N. (d. 1867) ; 2ndly, 1869, the late Lt.-Col. Archib. Macintosh (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fordlands, Newton Abbot.)

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present and dau.-in-law of Visc. Kirkwall) :

Hon. Mrs. William Edward *F.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of Jno. Hatton, mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1889).

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. HENRY JOHN *Walsh*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1920) ; has been Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. (1907–20), Lord Lieut. of Radnorsh., formy. Lt. 1st Life Gds., was a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence, a M.P. 1884–92 ; son of 1st Bn. and maternal grands. of 7th D. of Beaufort : b. April 10, 1859 ; suc. 1920 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, dau. of 3rd Marq. Camden. *Seats*, Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks ; Strettington, Chichester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1804 ; Bn. Ormathwaite, 1868.—Sir John Walsh, 2nd Bt., M.P. and Lord Lieutenant for Radnorshire, was the first holder of this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Walsh.*)

Surviving issue of late (*2nd*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)

Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1860.

Hon. Edith Katharine *W.*, b. 1861.

Hon. (GEORGE HARRY) WILLIAM *W.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Capt., late R. of O., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900–1 ; b. 1863. *Club*, Pratt's.

Hon. Gerald *W.*, 2nd heir, a Gen. Insp. Loc. Govt. Bd., b. 1864, mar. 1916 Averil Constance Antoinette Jeanette, dau. of late Col. W. T. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *W.*). *Res.*, Melton Mowbray.

Hon. (Nigel) Christopher *W.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, late an Insp. of Reformatories : b. 1867, mar. 1904 Pauline, dau. of Henry F. Makins (Hon. Mrs. Christopher *W.*). *Res.*, Shrubbery, Bath Rd., Worthing, Sussex.

Hon. Reginald *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), temp. Capt. R.A.S.C., late Brit. Cons. at New York : b. 1868, mar. 1908 Lady Margaret Jane *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th Earl of Home. *Res.*, Yotes Cottage, Maidstone.

Hon. Emily Gertrude *W.*, b. 1870.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Lady Margaret *W.*, see Hon. Reginald above.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present) :

Hon. Augusta Rosa, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Barnett*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 Chas. Edwd. *B.* *Res.*, 18 Courtfield Gdns., S.W.

ORME, Hon. Mrs. GUY, sist. of Bn. Killanin.

ORMELIE &C., BARON (*Scot.* 1677), and EARL OF *O.* (*U.K.* 1885), titles of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

ORMIDALE, LORD (*of Session*). GEORGE LEWIS *Macfarlane*, late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, K.C. (1903), son of the late (Hon.) Lord Ormidale : b. 1854, apptd. to Ct. of Session with the same judicial title as his father 1910, sometime also Ld. Ordinary in Excheq., mar. 1891 Mary Crichton, dau. of Jas. Hunter (Lady *Ormidale*). *Res.*, 3 St. Colme St., Edinburgh.

ORMOND, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT JOHN *Ormond*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Ald. of Stoke Newington, Mayor 1914–19.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY *Butler*, 4th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ormonde (*U.K.*) ; 28th Hered. Chief Butler of Ireland, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards and Lanarks. Yeo., was State Steward to Earl of Carnarvon when Viceroy of Ireland ; son of 2nd M. ; b. Sept. 23, 1849 ; suc. 1919 (*C.*) ; mar. 1887 Ellen, dau. of Gen. Auson Stager, U.S.A. *Seats*, Kilkenny Castle, Ireland ; Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone ; *town res.*, 32 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : E. of Ormonde, 1328 ; E. of Ossory, 1528 ; Visc. Thurles, 1536 ; M. of Ormonde, 1825. (? E. of Carrick or Karryke, 1315, see below, also for Bn. Arklow.) *U.K.* : Bn. Ormonde, 1821.—Theobald FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was created Chief Butler in 1177 ; his successor assumed the title of Le Botiler, which grew into the family name. James, the 7th Butler, having while a minor paid 2,000 marks for liberty "to marry whomsoever he pleased," allied himself accordingly with a granddaughter of King Edward I., and was forthwith created Earl of Ormonde. Their son the 2nd Earl was called "The Noble Earl" by virtue of his royal ancestry. The 3rd Earl purchased in 1391 the Castle of Kilkenny, which has ever since been the family residence. The 5th Earl was by Henry VI. made Earl of Wiltshire, a K.G., and

Lord High Treasurer of England ; but he was captured by the Yorkists and beheaded. The Earldom was restored by Edward IV. to his brother and heir, a nobleman stated to have been "complete master of all the languages of Europe," and who was sent as Ambassador to several Courts, but who died during a pilgrimage in the Holy Land. The 7th Earl was also attainted, but restored. The 8th, a remote cousin, who succeeded in 1515, had in 1527 to relinquish his title to his predecessor's son-in-law, who was also created Visc. Rochford and Earl of Wiltshire, and was father of Lord Rochford and Anne Boleyn, both beheaded. The dispossessed Earl was given the Ossory Earldom as a solace, and on the death of his rival without male issue was restored to his former title. The 9th Earl, who was made Visc. Thurles, was poisoned, together with his steward and sixteen servants, at a supper at Ely House, Holborn. The 10th, termed "The Black Earl" from his dark complexion, was made by Elizabeth Lord Treasurer of Ireland. The 12th, who became Lord Lieutenant of the same, was created Marquess and afterwards Duke of Ormonde, the latter title in the Peerage of both kingdoms ; he was also made Earl of Brecknock in England. He is known as "The Great Duke of Ormonde," but the 2nd Duke was equally distinguished as a military commander under both William III. and Anne ; but under George I. he was impeached for high treason, attainted, and deprived of his English titles. He died in exile and his brother succeeded as 3rd Irish Duke, but died childless, whereupon all his title expired ; but the Irish Earldoms and Viscty. passed *de jure* to the heir male of the family, and at length (1791) were confirmed to the 17th holder of the title of Earl of Ormonde. The 19th Earl was awarded the re-created and existing Marquessate, as also the Imperial Barony. The Irish titles of E. of Carrick (Karrick, Karrik, or Karryke—1315) and Bn. Arklow (1302) have been also ascribed to this Peerage, and Mr. Cokayne regards the former, in one or other of its forms, as probably correct and as having "lapsed unaccountably" (the branching off of the recognised Carrick Earldom may not improbably be the cause) ; but the Arklow Barony seems shadowy altogether. There have been repeated creations of a Butler Barony in this line (*Eng.* or *U.K.*), but the only one extant has passed to the Lucas Barony (late Cowper Earldom)—a daughter of the 1st Bn. Butler having married the 2nd Earl Cowper, to whose successor it reverted in 1871 upon removal of an attainder which had lasted from 1715. The Scottish Barony of Dingwall was also brought into this family by the marriage of the 1st Duke with Eliz. Preston, Bnss. in her own right ; but that also passed to the Lucas line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (4th) M. :

Lady Evelyn Frances, now Lady Rupert *Drummond*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Com. Hon. Edmund R. *D.*, bro. of E. of Perth.

EARL OF OSSORY, heir to Marquessate : James George Anson *B.*, Hon. Maj., late Capt. Life Gds., has been a G.S.O., 3rd Gr., b. 1890, mar. 1915 Hon. Sybil Inna Fellowes, dau. of 2nd Bn. de Ramsey. *Issue :* Hon. James Anthony, 2nd heir, b. 1916. Hon. — *B.* (dau.), b. 1920. *Res.*, 19 Gloucester Place, W. 1.

Lord James Arthur Norman *B.*, M.C., Lieut. 17th Lcrs., b. 1893.

Lady Eleanor Rachel, now Lady E. *Egerton*, b. 1894, mar. 1915 the late Capt. Edward Brassey *E.* (neph. of E. Brassey), who d. of wounds 1916.

Issue of 3rd M. (nieces of present) :

Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, now[1] Lady B. *Pole-Carew*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Lt.-Gen. Sir Regd. *P.-C.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Lady Constance Mary *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (bro. and sist. of present) :

(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1844, d. 1919.)

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, now Lady M. *Fitzwilliam*, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg (Edinburgh) : b. 1846, mar. 1877 the late Hon. William Henry *Wentworth-F.* (d. 1920), son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1849.)

Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John *B.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annabella Brydon, dau. of the late Rev. Cosmo E. Gordon, D.D. (Lady Theobald *B.*). *Res.*, Ulcombe Rect., Maidstone.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Elizabeth, MARCHIONESS OF *O.*, *née* Lady Elizabeth Harriet *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, K.G., mar. 1876 3rd Marq. of Ormonde (d. 1919), K.P., P.C., Commod. Roy. Yacht Squadrn.

ORMSBY, BISHOP *(retired)*. Rt. rev. GEORGE ALBERT *Ormsby*, D.D., was 1893–1907 3rd Bp. of Brit. Honduras and Centr. America, now Vic. of Eglingham, Northumberland, Archd. of Lindisfarne, and late Bp. Asst. to Bp. of Newcastle and is Sub-Prelate to Order of St. John Jerus., formerly Rect. of Jarrow and Rainton and Vic. of St. Stephen's, Walworth, was Chapl. to D. of Manchester 1869-91, and (after retirement) to Church of Brit. Emb., Paris : b. 1843, mar. 1871, cons. 1893, ret. 1907.

ORMSBY, KNIGHT. Sir LAMBERT HEPENSTAL *Ormsby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1902–4), a memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ., Sen. Surg. to Meath Hosp. and to Co. Dublin Infirm., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and of Roy. Acad. Med. of Ireld., was Hon. Cons. Surg., as Hon. Lt.-Col., to New Zeald. Expdny. Force : b. 1849, widower. *Res.*, 92 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

O'RORKE, BISHOP—see "Accra."

ORPEN, BISHOP—see "Limerick."

ORPEN, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir WILLIAM *Orpen*, K.B.E. (1918), R.H.A., Roy. Acad., R.I., has presented to the nation a large number of war pictures, apptd. Official Painter for Brit. Govt. at Peace Conf., 1919 : b. 1878, mar. 1901 Grace Knewstub. *Res.*, 85 Bolton Gdns., S.W. 5.

ORPEN, Hon. Mrs., O.B.E., dau. of Bn. Plumer.

ORRERY, EARL OF *(Irel.* 1660)—see "Cork & O."

OSAKA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUGH JAMES *Foss*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. S.P.G. Missnry. at Kobe, Japan (1876–99), and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Japan, formerly a Curate in L'pool. and Chester : b. 1848, cons. 1899, mrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Kobe, Japan.

OSBORN, BARONET *of Chicksands*. Sir ALGERNON KERR BUTLER *Osborn*, 7th Bt. of Chicksands (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Beds 1909, Hon. Maj. retd. (Mil.), late Capt. 5th Batt. Beds Regt., was attd. Labour C., grandson of 6th Bt. and son of the late Henry J. R. Osborn ; b. 1870, suc. 1892, mar. 1903 Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of Wm. B. Greenfield. *Heir*, his son PETER STANLEY HOWARD (b. 1912 ; 2nd heir, next son, Danvers Lionel Rouse, b. 1916). *Seat*, Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds.

OSBORNE, family name of LEEDS Dukedom, q.v. for "Lord Francis" and "Ladies."

OSBORNE, BARON (*Eng.* 1673), and VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

OSBORNE, BARONET *of Newton*. Sir FRANCIS *Osborne*, 15th Bt. of Newton (*Irel.* 1629), 1st cousin of 14th Bt. and son of the late Chas. Osborne : b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1890 Kathleen Eliza, dau. of the late Geo. Whitfield. *Heir*, his son, GEORGE FRANCIS (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Edward, b. 1861). *Res.*, The Grange, Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. Thomas LOPDELL *O'Shaughnessy*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), apptd. K.C. 1889, Recorder of Dublin 1905, is Chmn. of Qr. Sess. for Co. Dublin : b. 1851, mar. 1879. *Res.*, 64 Fitzwilliam Sq. East, Dublin.

O'SHEA, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *O'Shea*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Lord Mayor of Cork 1911–16, High Sheriff City of Cork 1901 ; son of Michael O'Shea : b. 1858, mar. Bridget, dau. of John Blewitt, of Dromterriffe, Co. Cork. *Res.*, Old Court House, Rochestown, Co. Cork.

O'SHEE, Lady EDITH CHARLOTTE HARRIET, dau. of 8th E. of Kingston.

OSLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oxford*. LADY *O.* (Grace, dau. of the late John Revere, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1892 Sir William Osler, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1919), M.D., D.C.L., Regius Prof. of Med., Oxford Univ., and prev. of Johns Hopkins Univ., U.S.A. *Res.*, 13 Norham Gdns., Oxford.

OSLER, KNIGHT. Sir EDMUND BOYD *Osler*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a member of Dom. H. of Commons, head of Messrs. Osler and Hammond, of Toronto, a Dir. C.P. Rly., Pres. of Dominion Bank of Canada and of Ontario Rifle Assoc. : b. 1845 (eld. bro. of late Bt.), widower (twice). *Res.*, Craigleigh, Toronto ; Beech Croft, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

OSSORY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN GODFREY FITZMAURICE *Day*, D.D., 91st Bp. of Ossory, 93rd of Ferns, and 69th of Leighlin, late Canon of St. Canice's Cathl., Kilkenny, and Vic. of St. Ann's, Dawson Street, Dublin, has been Dom. Chap. to Abp. of Dublin and Chap. to the Lord Lieut. : cons. 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, EARL OF *(Irel.* 1528 *by courtesy)*, elder son and heir of the Marquess of Ormonde.

OSSULSTON, LORD *(by courtesy*—title, Bn. O., *Eng.* 1682), elder son and heir of the Earl of Tankerville.

OTTAWA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN CHARLES *Roper*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Brit. Columbia, formerly Theol. Lect. B.N. Coll., Oxford, and Prof. of Theol. at Trin. Coll. Toronto, and at Gen. Theol. Seminary, New York : b. 1859, cons. 1912, transl. 1915. *Res.*, Ottawa.

OTTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN LONSDALE *Otter*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Barr.-at-law, Mayor of Brighton 1913–16, has rendered valuable servs. in connection with Indian War Hosps. : b. 1852, mar. 1888 Edith Audrey, dau. of late Canon Nathl. Woodard. *Res.*, 16 Vernon Terr., Brighton.

OTTER, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM DILLON *Otter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), C.V.O. (1908), late

Roy. Canad. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1900, late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Insp.-Gen. and Ch. Mil. Adviser to the Minister of Militia, Dom. of Canada: b. 1843, mar. 1865 Marian, dau. of the late Rev. James Porter. *Res.*, Ottawa and Toronto.

OTTLEY, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir CHARLES LANGDALE *Ottley*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1908); aftds. Sec. of the Imp. Def. Committee; now a Dir. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., served in Peru 1877, Egypt 1882, late Dir. of Nav. Intell., has been Nav. Attaché to Marit. Cts. at Washington, Tokio, Rome, Petrograd, and Paris, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, b. 1858. *Res.*, Coruanan Lodge, Fort William, Inverness-shire; 17 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

OTTLEY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir JOHN WALTER *Ottley*, K.C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., R.E., retd. 1898, served in Tirah Expedn. 1897–8, Pres. of the late Roy. Engrg. Coll., Coopers' Hill, formerly Insp.-Gen. of Irrig. to Ind. Govt. and Dep. Sec. Pub. Works Dept.; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1841, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of the late Henry Wm. Dobell. *Res.*, Leyton, Eastbourne.

OUTERBRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH *Outerbridge*, Kt. Bach. (1913): b. (in Bermuda) 1843, mar. 1881 Maria Harvey, dau. of E. D. Tucker, of Halifax, N.S. *Res.*, Southerland Place, St. John's, Newfoundland.

OUTRAM, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Outram*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), M.A., was Vic. of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1896–1900, but does not now use the title "Rev." in conjunction with the Btcy.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS DAVIDSON, temp. Capt. R.E. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Arthur, b. 1871). *Res.*, 13, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

*** Sir James Outram, G.C.B., K.S.I., the 1st Baronet, who was buried in Westminster Abbey, was illustrious for the part he took in suppressing the Indian Mutiny. His father, Benjamin Outram, C.E., is notable for his connection with tramroads.

OVERTOUN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *O.* (Grace Eliza, dau. of the late Jas. H. M'Clure), mar. 1867 1st and only Bn. Overtoun (d. 1908; surname *White*). *Res.*, Overtoun, Dumbarton.

OWEN, BARONET *of Orielton*. Sir JOHN ARTHUR *Owen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), of Orielton, title proved 1914; Hon. Capt., late Som. L.I.: b. 1892, suc. his father Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 1909, mar. 1914 Lucy Fletcher, dau. of F. W. Pilkington. *Heir*, his son HUGH BERNARD PILKINGTON. (b. 1915; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1917). *Res.*, Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

OWEN, BISHOP—see "St. David's."

OWEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir HERBERT ISAMBARD (*pron.* Izz'ambard) *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., Hon. D.C.L., and LL.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 2nd V. Batt. Glos. R., late Senior Deputy Chanc. of Univ. of Wales and Princ. of Armstrong Coll., Newc.-on-Tyne, now V.-Chanc. Bristol Univ., is Consg. Phys. to St. George's Hosp., London, formerly Vice-Dean of Fac. of Med. of Lond. Univ., an Examiner in Medicine to Camb., Lond., and Durh. Univs., and for R.A.M.C., temp. Capt. and Med. Off. Bristol Vol. R.: b. 1850, mar. 1905, Ethel, dau. of the late Lewis Holland-Thomas. *Res.*, Hereford House, Clifton.

OWEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES GEORGE *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Exeter, 1918–19 (5th time), and Chmn. of several local War Cmttees., donor of a fleet of ambulances to Devon Batts in France and Salonika, is Man. Dir. Western Times Co., Ltd. and Hawkins and Son, Ltd., and is closely associated with a number of Devonshire Journals: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Jane Kirk Gibson. *Res.*, Minalto, Exeter.

OWEN, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir JOHN FLETCHER *Owen*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Cmdt. R.A., served in Zulu War 1879, has been Cmdt. S. Austral. and Queensld. Forces and cmded. R.A. at Malta, ret. 1906; late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Egryn, Henley-on-Thames.

OWEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of A. W. Surtees), mar. 1889 Sir Douglas Owen, K.B.E. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., S.W.

OWEN, Lady MURIEL FRANCES LOUISA, *Viscountess Helmsley*, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

OWEN (BULKELEY), Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech.

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), BARONET *of Bray*. Sir HUGO *Cunliffe-Owen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Chmn. British-American Tobacco Co., rendered services in connection with propaganda in the Far East during the Great War.

OWENS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Owens*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1917), Lt.-Col., late Engnr. and Rail. Staff Corps (Terr.) and 1897–1911 Gen. Manager L. & S.W.R., is V.-Chmn. City of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc., a Lieut. of the City, and a Dir. of Plymouth, Devonport and S.W. Junc. Rly.: b. 1845, mar. 1895 Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Cockerell. *Res.*, Bridgewater House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.

OXENDEN (DIXWELL-), BARONET *of Deane*. Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL *Dixwell-Oxenden*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), formerly Capt. E. Kent Yeom.: bro. of 9th Bt. and son of Rev. Montagu *Oxenden*: b. 1838, suc. 1895, assumed name of Dixwell 1890, mar. 1868 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Danl. Finch-Hatton, bro. of 10th E. of Winchilsea. No *heir*. *Res.*, unfixed.

OXENFOORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1841), Imper. title of E. of Stair.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUBERT MURRAY *Burge*, D.D., 35th Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Southwark, Chanc. of Order of the Garter, Clerk of the Closet to H.M., was Headmaster of Winchester 1901–11, prev. of Repton, formy. Fellow and Tutor (also Dean) of Univ. Coll., Oxford, Select Preacher there 1900–1 and 1920: b. Aug. 9, 1862, mar. 1898, cons. 1911, entered Lords 1917, trans. to Oxf. 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

OXMANTOWN, LORD (title Bn. *O. Irel.* 1792), is the courtesy title of the heir of E. of Rosse when a son.

P.

PACHA—"Pasha," q.v.

PACKE, Lady ALICE, dau. of 1st E. of Kimberley.

PACKE, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Colebrooke and wife of following Kt.

PACKE, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD HUSSEY *Packe*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a D.L. and C.C. for Leics. (High Sheriff 1911), Priv. Sec. to successive 1st Lords of the Admlty.: son of Lady Alice above, b. 1878, mar. 1900 preceding Hon. Lady *P.* *Res.*, Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.

PADNA SHAM SHERE JUNG, H.E. MAHARAJA Sir, *Rana Bahadur*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1908), G.C.S.I. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1919), Princ. Min. and Marshal of Nepal, Gen. in Brit. Army, Hon. Col. 4th Gurkha Rif., Comd. Nepalese Contgt. in N.W.F.P. of India, rendered service to Thibetan Mission by allaying native hostility: b. 1863. *Res.*, Singh Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.

PAGET, family name of ANGLESEY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Victor and "Ladies," but see below for Ladies Alexandra and Muriel, also of QUEENBOROUGH Bny., q.v. for Hon. Dorothy.

PAGET, BARON (*Eng.* 1553)—see "Anglesey, M. of."

PAGET, BARONET *of Cranmore Hall*. Sir RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. (see follg. widow): b. 1869, suc. 1908, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Muriel *P.* *Heir*, his son JOHN STARR (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Geoffrey Moore, late Coldstream Gds., b. 1881). *Seat*, Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton; *chambs.* 9 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

PAGET, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cranmore Hall*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Caroline Isabel, dau. of Henry E. Surtees, late M.P.), mar. 1866 the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bt., a M.P. 1865–95 (d. 1908). *Res.*, 4 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PAGET, BARONET *of Harewood Place*. Sir JOHN RAHERE *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), K.C. (1902), B.A., LL.B.; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Jas. Paget, F.R.S., Serjt.-Surg. to Queen Victoria): b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1883 Julia Norrie, dau. of the late Geo. L. A. Moke, of New York. *Heir*, his son JAMES FRANCIS, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., George Norrie). *Res.*, 14 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.; *chambs.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

PAGET, BARONET *of Sutton Bonington*. Sir (GEORGE) ERNEST *Paget*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Lt.-Col. Leic. Yeom. retd., formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., has been Chmn. Notts. Qr. Sess. and of Midland Ry., is a D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1898); son of the late Geo. Byng Paget; b. 1841, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. CECIL WALTER,

C.M.G. (b. 1875, mar. 1906 the under-mentioned Lady Alexandra *P.*; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Sutton Bonington, Notts, nr. Loughborough.

PAGET, BISHOP—see "Chester."

PAGET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Walburga Ehrengarde Helena, *née* Ctss. Walburga von Hohenthal), mar. 1860 Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge (d. 1896). *Res.*, Unlawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn.

PAGET, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY *Paget*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1906), Col. The Buffs, King of Arms to Ord. of Brit. Empire, has been A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., ret. 1918, late Scots Gds.; served in Ashanti 1873, Soudan 1885 and 1888–9, Burma 1887–8, and S. Africa 1899–1901, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, now holding a Home Comd., has comd. the Forces in Ireland, prev. Cmdg.-in-Chief E. Cmd., b. 1851 (son of the late Gen. Lord Alf. H. Paget, C.B., bro. of Bn. Queenborough, and grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey); widower. *Res.*, Warren House, Coombe Wood, Kingston, Surrey.

PAGET, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir RALPH SPENCER *Paget*, P.C. (Gt. Br. 1919), K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), late Brit. Ambass. to Brazil, formy. Min. to Denmark, prev. Asst. Under-Sec. of State for For. Affairs, was Ch. Commr. of the Red Cross and St. John of Jerus. 1915–6, has been Min. Plenip. for Servia, and for Bavaria and Würtemburg and Siam; held apptmts. at Vienna, Cairo, Zanzibar, Washington, Tokio, Constantinople and Guatemala: b. 1864 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget and gt. grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge), mar. 1907, his relative, Dame Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss *P.*, G.B.E. (1917), dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget (see above). *Res.*, 32 York Terr., N.W.

PAGET, Lady ALEXANDRA LOUISA GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

PAGET, Lady MURIEL EVELYN VERNON, O.B.E. (1917), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., raised and organised the Anglo-Russian Hosp., wife of above Bt. of Cranmore Hall and dau. of 12th E. of Winchelsea, q.v.

PAIN, KNIGHT. Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir GEORGE WILLIAM HACKET *Pain*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1901), late Worc. Regt., ret. 1912, has comd. a Bgde., prev. 2nd Bgde. Ulster Div.: Soudan 1888–91, Dongola, Nile 1897–8, and S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Saidie, dau. of late Sidney Merton, of Sydney. *Club*, U. Serv.

PAINE, KNIGHT. Vice Air-Marshal Sir GODFREY MARSHALL *Paine*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918); (C.B. 1914), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., retd. 1920, late Insp.-Gen. R. Air Fce., was a memb. of Air Counc., prev. Master-Gen. of Personnel, has been 5th Sea Ld. of the Admlty., and Comdt. Centr. Flying School: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Elizabeth, dau. of late Andrew Knowles.

PAINTER, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERIC GEORGE *Painter*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Dep. Ald. City of Lond., was Sheriff 1913–14: b. 1844, mar. 1911 Marion, dau. of Stuart Boyd Connolly. *Res.*, 8 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

PAINTLAND &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

PAISH, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Paish*, *Kt.* Bach. (1912), Joint Editor of *The Statist*, late assisting Treasury on finance and economic questions arising out of War: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Whitehead, of Liverpool. *Res.*, The Glebe House, Limpsfield, Surrey.

PAISLEY, LORD (*Scot.* 1587), a title of the Dukedom of Abercorn, lately borne by the son of the heir.

PAKENHAM, family name of LONGFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER *Pakenham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907) Com.-in-Ch. on N. Amer. and West Ind. Station since 1920, late Pres. Roy. Coll., Greenwich, also late comd. the Battle Cruiser Fleet, prev. 3rd Cruiser Squadn., Jutland, has been 4th Sea Lord of Admiralty, an A.D.C. to H.M. and Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd E. of Longford). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hy. Ward, bro. of 3rd Visc. Bangor), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir Fras. J. Pakenham, K.C.M.G., of long and extended Diplom. Serv., son of 2nd E. of Longford and uncle of present Peer (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bernhurst House, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex.

PAKINGTON, family name of HAMPTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PALANPUR, The NAWAB OF. Capt. H. H. NAWAB Sir TALEY MUHAMMAD KHAN, K.C.I.E. (1920), a Ruling Chief of India. *Res.*, Palanpur, Bombay.

PALIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir PHILIP CHARLES *Palin*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., Col. 14th Sikhs; Expdtny. Force, Burma 1887–9, Waziristan 1894–5, N.W. Front., Palestine 1917, Egypt, has been a Divl. Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1864, mar. 1899 Diamantina Harriet (Nina), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. G. Elliot. *Club*, E. Ind. Un. Serv.

PALIT, KNIGHT. Sir TARAK NATH *Palit*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Hon. LL.D., Barr.-at-law, is an Hon. Fell. of Calcutta Univ. in which he has founded a Coll. of Science.

PALK, family name of HALDON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PALLISER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Anna, dau. of the late Geo. Perham), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P., inventor of the Palliser guns, &c. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Annestown, Co. Waterford.

PALMER, family name of SELBORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PALMER, BARONET *of Carlton*. Sir EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY *Palmer*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.A., a D.L. for Leics., Maj. late 3rd Batt. Leic. Regt., Res. of Offrs.; 1st cous. once removed of 9th Bt. and son of the late Col. Fredk. Palmer: b. 1864, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Sibyll Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Smith Neill. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL, Capt. Grcn. Gds. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Lewis Henry, b. 1903). *Seats*, Carlton-Curlieu, Leicester; Carlton Pk., nr. Mkt. Harborough; *res.*, Withcote Hall, Oakham.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Lackin*. LADY *P.* (Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper), mar. 1883 Lt. Gen. Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo; Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin; Cefn Pk., Wrexham, Denb.; Glenisland, Maidenhead (*let*); 4 William St., Hyde Park, W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Grinkle Park*. Sir ALFRED MOLYNEUX *Palmer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), High Sheriff of Durham 1915, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1853, suc. 1910, mar. 1884 Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick Younge. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony Fredk. Mark, b. 1914). *Res.*, Walworth Castle, Darlington; Grinkle Pk., Loftus, Yorks.

PALMER, BARONET *of Grosvenor Crescent*. Sir SAMUEL ERNEST *Palmer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), a Lieut. for City of Lond., a Dir. of Huntley and Palmers, Reading, Dep. Chmn. of G.W. Ry., and a trustee of King Edward VII. Hosp. for Offrs.; is on Counc. Roy. Coll. of Music and a generous benefactor to the art of music: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Amy Christiana, dau. of late Ald. Nottage. *Heir*, his son ERNEST CECIL NOTTAGE (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Raymond Cecil, b. 1916). *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor Cres., S.W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Wanlip*. Sir FREDERICK ARCHDALE *Palmer*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791); son of 2nd Bt. and 1st cous. of 5th: b. 1857, suc. 1919, mar. 1892 Lillian, dau. of Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN ARCHDALE (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son Philip Somerset, b. 1899). *Seats*, Wanlip Hall, Leicester; Newland Ho., nr. Coleford, Glos.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wanlip*. Lady AUGUSTA AMELIA *P.* (*née* Shirley), dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale R. Palmer, 4th Bt. (d. 1906).

PALMER, BISHOP—see "Bombay."

PALMER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *P.* (Mary, dau. of Maj. Herb. M. Clogstoun, D.C.), mar. 1881 Sir Elwin M. Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Nat. Bank of Egypt (d. 1906). *Res.*, 19 Basil Mnsns., Basil St., S.W.—(2) LADY *P.* (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of 8th Bn. de Hochepied), mar. 1898 Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer, Kt. Bach., a parliamentary draftsman (d. 1917). *Res.*, 29 Bryanston Sq., W.

PALMER, Lady ALEXANDRA, dau. of 1st M. of Lincolnshire.

PALMER, Lady AUGUSTA—see "Bt.'s Wid." of Wanlip above.

PANDIT (Pundit)—see "Ind. Titles."

PANMURE BARONY—see under "Dalhousie."

PARAVICINI—see "De Paravicini."

PARBROATH, BARON (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

PARES, KNIGHT. Sir BERNARD *Pares*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Prof. of Russian Univ. of London since 1917, prev. at Lpool. Univ., was attd. to Russian Army 1914–17: b. 18—. *Address*, King's Coll., Strand, W.C.

PARIS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD *Paris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. Second Comdt. R.M.A., retd. 1917, S. Africa 1899–1900, late Ch. Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad., aftds. comdg. R.N. Div., Dardanelles, prev. Inspr. of Recruiting: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Lilian Jean, dau. of the late Gen. H. Melvill.

PARISH, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist. of 12th Bn. Torphichen.

PARK, KNIGHT. Sir MAITLAND HALL *Park*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.D., Editor of *The Cape Times*, was Chmn. of S.A. Delegates to Imp. Press Conference, 1909: b. 1862, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Anna, dau. of Peter Baillie, of Inverness. *Res.*, Fairlight, Orangezicht, Cape Town.

PARKER, family name of the MACCLESFIELD and MORLEY Earldoms, also of Bn. PARKER of WADDINGTON (*extinct*). *Index* to the three lines (MA., Macclesfield; MO., Morley; P. Parker of W.).

Hn. Alex. Ed. MA.	Ly. Evlyn. Flor. MA.	Hn. Jno. Stnly. P.
Hn. Algrnon. R. MA.	Hn. Francis, MA.	Hn. Montagu B. MO.
Hn. Archibd. MA.	Hn. Henry, MA.	Hn. Reginald, MA.
Hn. Cecil Thos. MA.	Hn. Hubert L. P.	Hon. Trvor Tmpst. P.
Hn. Edmd. Wm. MA.	Hn. Jno. Holf. MA.	

PARKER, BARONET *of Carlton House Terrace*—see "Parker, P.C."

PARKER, BARONET *of Melford*. Rev. Sir WILLIAM HYDE *Parker*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), M.A., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, formerly Chapl. to Bp. of Barbados: son of 9th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1891, mar. 1890 Ethel, dau. of the late Jno. Leech. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE, 2nd Lieut. 1st Drag. Gds. (b. 1892; 2nd helr, next son, Harry Hyde, b. 1905). *Seat*, Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER, BARONET *of Shenstone Lodge*. Sir WILLIAM LORENZO *Parker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), O.B.E. (Mil. 1920), B.A., Capt. 9th (Cyclists) Batt. Hants Reg. (T.), served in Siberia, son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1902, mar. 1915 Ruth Margaret Sillery, dau. of Alan B. Hanbury-Sparrow. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ALAN (b. 1916; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Edward, b. 1891). *Res.*, Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER, KNIGHT (1) Sir GEORGE PHILLIPS *Parker*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (1918), Mayor of Holborn 1913–19, was Chmn. of War Emergency Cmttee. Tribunal and of Tribunal under Mil. Servs. Acts War Savings Assocn.: b. 1863, mar. 1895 Aida Marie, dau. of Felix de Vergara. *Res.*, 3 Ormonde Terr., N.W. 8.

PARKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir STEPHEN HENRY *Parker*, K.C.M.G. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1908), late Ch. Justice of Westn. Australia, has been Col. Sec. and a M.L.C. and M.L.A. for same: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Amey Katherine, dau. of G. W. Leake, K.C. *Res.*, Karrakalla Mya, Perth, W.A.

PARKER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Carlton House Terrace*. Rt. Hon. Sir (HORATIO) GILBERT (GEORGE) *Parker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. D.C.L., Litt.D., and LL.D., late M.P. for Gravesend (*C.*), a memb. of Overseas Forces Com., is a noted novelist and an extensive traveller, Hon. Col. Kent R.G.A. (Terr.); son of late Capt. Joseph Parker R.A.: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Amy, dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York. No *heir*. *Res.*, 24 Portman Sq., W. 1.

PARKER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1721), son and heir of E. of Macclesfield. For *Baron Parker* see below.

PARKER OF MACCLESFIELD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Macclesfield, E. of."

PARKER OF WADDINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *P. of W.* (Constance, dau. of John Trevor Barkley), mar. 1884 Bn. *P. of W.* (d. 1918), a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a Life Peer. *Res.*, Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey; 28 Willington Court, S.W.

ISSUE.
(*Parker.*)

Hon. Vivien, now Hon. Mrs. Tristram *Hart*, b. 1885, mar. 1915 T. Beresford *H.*, C.E. *Res.*, 33 Campden Hill Rd., W. 8.

Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. George *Schuster*, b. 1887, mar. 1908 Geo. Ernest *S.*, C.B.E., Capt. Oxford Yeom. *Res.*, 13 Upper Phillimore Gdns, Kens. W.

Hon. Trevor Tempest *P.*, D.S.C., Lieut. R.N., served in Baltic 1919, b 1890, mar. 1917 Marieke Louise, dau. of H. G. Kleinwort (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *P.*). *Res.*, 45 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

Hon. John Stanley *P.*, Lt. E. Afric. Protect. Fce., attd. R. Air Fce., late an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, b. 1892, mar. 1919, Marjorie, dau. of Sir James Urquhart, Kt. (Hon. Mrs. John *P.*).

Hon. Hubert Lister *P.*, b. 1900.

PARKES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *P.* (Julia, *née* Lynch), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, the *Hon.* Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., repeatedly Prem. of N.S. Wales (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kenilworth, Annandale, N.S.W., and Sydney.—(2) LADY *P.* (Louise, dau. of late Hy. H. Hartshorne), mar. 18— Sir Edward E. Parkes (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.P. for Cent. Birmingham. *Res.*, Oak Grange, Hermitage Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.

PARKIN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE ROBERT *Parkin*, K.C.M.G. (1920; C.M.G. 1898), LL.D., Organising Sec. and Dir. of Rhodes' Scholarships, late Princ. of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, is author of several works: b. 1846, mar. 1878 Annie Connell, dau. of Wm. Fisher, of Frederickton, New Brunswick. *Res.*, The Cottage, Goring, Reading.

PARKINGTON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JOHN ROPER *Parkington*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. and J.P. for Co. London and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Essex Regt. (Terr.) and late Maj. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), Cons.-Gen. and Hon. Min. Plenip. in U.K. for Montenegro, Vice-Pres. of Anglo-Portugese Chamb. of Commerce, Founder of L'Entente Cordiale Assocn. 1896: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Marie Louise, dau. of the late A. Sims Silvester. *Address*, Claridge's Hotel, Brook St., W.

PARKINSON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WRIGHT *Parkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.D., Ed. D.P.H., Aberdeen, Phys. to the Marquess and Marchioness of Milford Haven, also (*ante bellum*) to Prince and Princess Henry of Prussia; cons. phys. to American Hosp. for Brit. wounded soldiers in London, and Phys. to the Lady Lytton Hosp. for Soldiers; late Pres. Chelsea Clinical Soc.: b. 1863, mar. Euphemia Jessie, dau. of late M. Pellman of Tosberry, Edinburgh. *Res.*, 31 Cadogan Pl., S.W. 1.

PARKYNS, BARONET *of Bunney*. Sir THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES *Parkyns*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), Barrister-at-law; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1895, mar. 1886 Beatrice, dau. of the late Arth. T. Crawford, C.M.G. *Heir*, apparently none. *Res.*, 20 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

*** The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Rancliffe in the Peerage of Ireland, but the title expired with his successor, the 5th Bt.

PARMOOR, BARON. CHARLES ALFRED *Cripps*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), K.C.V.O. (1908), K.C. (1890), M.A., B.C.L., a memb. of Judic. Cmttee, of Priv. Counc., Chmn. Bucks Q.S., late a M.P. and Attor.-Gen. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, is Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. in Canterb. (late also York) Prov. and Gov. of Winchester Coll., Treas. of Mid. Temple 1916–17; son of the late Henry Wm. Cripps, Q.C.: b. Oct. 3, 1852; cr. a Bn. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1881, Theresa (d. 1893), dau. of Richd. Potter, of Rutland Hall, Lancs; 2ndly, 1919, Marian Emily, dau. of late Rt. Hon. John E. Ellis. *Seat*, Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames; *town res.*, 29 Wilton Cres., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn Parmoor, of Frieth, 1914.

ISSUE.
(*Cripps.*)

Hon. ALFRED HENRY SEDDON *C.*, heir to Barony, Barrister-at-law, Lieut. Warwicks. Yeom. and a Staff Capt. as temp. Capt., has been an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, Dardanelles: b. 1882.

Hon. Ruth Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Egerton*, b. 1884, mar. 1912 Alfred Chas. Glyn *E.* (grands. of 2nd Bn. Harlech). *Res.*, 19 Old Court Mans., W.

Hon. Frederick Heyworth *C.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (and Bar, both 1918), a D.L. for Bucks, Maj. Bucks Yeom., was attd. M.G.C. as actg. Lt.-Col.; Dardanelles 1915, and Egypt, b. 1885. *Res.*, with Peer at 29 Wilton Cres.

Hon. Leonard Harrison *C.*, C.B.E. (1918), Capt. 4th Huss. (Sp. Res.), has been Asst. Contr. Stores Dept. Miny. of Munitions and a Staff Capt., Europ. War, 1914: b. 1887, mar. 1913 Miriam Barbara, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce (Hon. Mrs. Leonard *C.*). *Res.*, 8 Montagu St., W.

Hon. Richard Stafford *C.*, Barrister-at-law, with Red Cross in France 1914–5, aftds. at Miny. of Munits.: b. 1889, mar. 1911 Isabel, dau. of Harold Wm. Swithinbank (Hon. Mrs. Richard *C.*). *Chambs.*, 8 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

PARNELL, family name of CONGLETON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PARR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Lilian Mary, dau. of G. L. Monck Gibbs), mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Chaffey Moor House, Bourton, Dorset.

PARR, Lady JULIAN MARY, dau. of 7th E. of Roden.

PARR, Hon. Mrs. RAYMOND, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PARRATT, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Parratt*, Kt. Bach. (1892), C.V.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Hon. Mus. Doc., Master of the Music to H.M. and Organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, late Prof. of Music in Oxfd. Univ.: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor.

PARROTT, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) EDWARD *Parrott*, Kt. Bach. (1910), M.A., LL.D., late M.P. for S. Edinburgh (*L.*), editor to the publishing house of Thos. Nelson and Sons: b. 1863, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Jno. Shirley, of Derby. *Res.*, 12 Cumin Place, Edinburgh.

PARRY, BARONET'S WIDOW and PEER'S DAUGHTER. Lady MAUD *P.*, *née* Lady Elizabeth Maud Herbert, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke, mar. 1872 Sir Chas. Hubert Hastings-Parry, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918), C.V.O., Mus. Doc., formerly Dir. of Roy. Coll. of Music. *Res.*, Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing; Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester; *town res.*, 17 Kensington Sq., W.

PARRY, ARCHBISHOP—see "Guiana."

PARRY, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir JOHN FRANKLIN *Parry*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), late Hydrographer to the Navy, retd. 1919: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Emily Lempriere, dau. of Hon. Hy. Dobson, formy. Premier of Tasmania. *Res.*, 13 Earl's Court Sq., S.W.

PARRY (GAMBIER-), Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon.

PARSONS, family name of ROSSE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and for Lady Bridget, see also below.

PARSONS, BARONET *of Winton Lodge*. Sir HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS *Parsons*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918; Kt. Bach. 1912), Hon. Col. 3rd (City of London) Batt. London Regt. (Terr.), and raised two addl. Batts. for serv. in France where he served with Brit. Red Cross 1914–15, an Ald. L.C.C., is V.-Chmn. of Theatres and Public Control Cmttees. of Counc., a Dir. of Messrs. Ashton and Parsons, Ltd., and of Messrs. Dollond and Co., Ltd.: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Gertrude, dau. of the late Felix Timothy. Sole *heir*, his son HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS: b. 1907. *Res.*, Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W. 16.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir CHARLES ALGERNON *Parsons*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., M.A., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Counc.) and Memb. Instit. Nav. Arch., memb. Nav. Inventions Bd., and of Advis. Counc. on Scient. Research, also of R. Flying Corps Com.: Hon. Col. 2nd Tyneside Batt. Northumb. Fus., has been mainly responsible for the development of the steam turbine, awarded Albert Med. by R. Soc. of Arts 1911: son of the 3rd E. of Rosse: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. Bethell (Hon. Lady *Parsons*). *Res.*, Ray Demesne, Kirkwhelpton, Northumb.; Upp. Brook St., W. 1.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES SIM BEMRIDGE *Parsons*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1906), F.R.G.S., Col. R.A. retd. (1908) and Hon. Maj.-Gen., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a *Pasha*, served in S. Africa 1877–81 and 1900, Egypt 1882, was Gov. of Red Sea Littoral, held comds. at Saukin and Kassala, late in S. Africa as an Asst. Insp.-Gen. on Staff, aftds. cmdg. the forces in Canada with rank of Maj.-Gen.: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G. *Res.*, 40 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAROLD DANIEL EDMUND *Parsons*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Princ. Ord. Officer, R.A.O.D., is temp. Dir. of Equipmt. at War Off., prev. Dir. of Ordnance Services, S. Africa; Burma 1886–8 and S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Julia, dau. of late Thos. Archer, C.M.G.

PARSONS, KNIGHT (4). Lt.-Gen. Sir LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON *Parsons*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), Col. Comdt. R.A., a Div. Comdr.; S. Africa 1899–1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Arty. in India, aftds. comdg. 6th Div. Irish Comd., ret. 1912: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Florence Anna, dau. of Robt. Graves, M.D. *Res.*, Stratton, nr. Cirencester.

PARSONS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN RANDALL, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

PARTABGARH, MAHARAWAL OF. H.H. Sir RAGHUNATH SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1911), *Bahadur*, a Ruling Chief: b. 1859, suc. 1890. *Res.*, Partabgarh, Rajputana.

PARTINGTON, family name of DOVERDALE Bny., q.v. for Hon. Oswald.

PARTRIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL *Partridge*, K.B.E. (1917), Manager and Sec. Metrop. Munitions Cmttee., formerly Man. Central Lond. Rly.; son of R. W. Partridge, Barr.-at-law: b. 1872, mar. 1895, Ada Jessie, dau. of David Wm. Palmer. *Res.*, Westcliff Towers, The Leas, Westcliffe-on-Sea.

PASHA—See under "Nth. Afr. Titles."

PASLEY, BARONET *of Craig*. Maj. Sir THOMAS EDWARD SABINE *Pasley*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., late Roy. Berks Regt., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, was A.D.C. in West Dist. 1895; son of the late Capt. Thos. M. S. Pasley, R.N., and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Adm. Sir Thos. Sabine, aftds. Pasley, K.C.B.): b. 1863, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Constance Pasley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. MALCOLM SABINE, late R.N. (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Rodney Marshall Sabine, b. 1899). *Res.*, Farley Hill Cottage, Reading.

PASLEY, Lady CONSTANCE WILMOT ANNIE, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon (q.v.) and wife of Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.

PASTURE, MARQUIS DE LA. GERARD HUBERT *de la Pasture*, 5th Marq. and Comte (*France* 1768), M.C. (1917), Maj., late King's African Rif.; served in Nairobi 1914, Europ. War 1914–7; son of 4th M.: b. 1886, suc. 1916, mar. 1918 Ida, dau. of Alex. Mosley, C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. CHAS. EDWARD, Ch. of Rome (b. 1839). *Res.*, Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Mon.

PASTURE, MARQUIS'S WIDOW. Marquise *de la P.* (*née* Mary, dau. of Robt. J. Loughnan), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 4th Marq. (d. 1916).

PATERSON, Lady ROWENA GRACE MARION SELINA, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

PATEY, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir GEORGE EDWIN *Patey*, K.C.M.G. (1916), K.C.V.O. (1913), retd. 1919, late comdg. H.M. Australian Fleet; Peru 1877, Zulukl. 1879, has been an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, aftds. Rear-Adm. in 2nd Div. Home Fleet: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Mary Augusta, dau. of N. E. Yorke-Davies, M.R.C.S.

PATIALA, MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir BHUPINDRA SINGH MAHINDRA, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1911), G.B.E. (1918), a Ruling Chief, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, Hon. Col. 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, and 140th Patiala Inf. Regt., was with Ind. Expdny. Force, and Delegate to War Cabinet 1918: b. 1891, suc. 1900. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

PATON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED VAUGHAN *Paton*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Liverpool Cotton Assocn.

PATON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES WALLACE *Paton*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Southport 1908–9, rendered public servs. during the War: b. 18—. *Res.*, South port.

PATON (FORRESTER-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

PATTANI, KNIGHT. Sir PRABHASHANAKAR DALPATRAM *Pattani*, K.C.I.E. (1915; C.I.E. 1910), Dewan of Bhaunagar, late a Member of Counc. of India, prev. M.E.C., Bombay: b. 1862.

PATTEN (WILSON-), family name of the *extinct* Barony of WINMARLEIGH, q.v. for Hon. Elizth.

PATTERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Frances, dau. of Wm. B. Caughey), mar. 1861 Sir Robt. Ll. Patterson, Kt. Bach., F.L.S. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Croft House, Holywood, Co. Down.

PATTERSON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

PAUL, BARONET *of Paulville*. Sir ROBERT JOSHUA *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1794), Capt. R.A.F., Egyptian Irrigation Dept.: son of 4th Bt.: b. 1883, suc. 1912, mar. 1919 Eveline, dau. of late Count Gorkiewicz de Habdank. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. WILLIAM EDMUND JEFFREY (d. 1885; 2nd heir, their uncle, Robert Gunn, b. 1856). *Seat*, Ballyglan, Waterford.

PAUL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Paulville*. Lady *P.* (Richenda Juliet, dau. of Hy. Edmd. Gurney), mar. 1880 Sir Wm. Joshua Paul, 4th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Ballyglan, as above.

PAUL, BARONET *of Rodborough*. Sir AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821, 2nd cr.), late Capt. 15th Batt. Northumb. Fus.; son of 4th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1895, mar. 1901 Irene Regine, dau. of the late M. Henri Wieniawski of Warsaw. *Heir*, his son BRIAN KENNETH (b. 1904; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 54A Elizabeth St., S.W.

PAUL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rodborough*. Laura, Lady *P.* (dau. of Sir Jno. L. Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt.),

mar. 1851 Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt. (d. 1890), *Res.*, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.

PAUL, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE MORISON *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., W.S., Deputy Keeper of the Signet in Scotland and Pres. of Soc. of Writers to the Signet: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, 9 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

PAUL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES BALFOUR *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.V.O. (1911), LL.D., F.S.A., Lyon King of Arms, memb. of Counc. Scott. Histor. Soc., an advocate (late Treas. of Faculty), formerly Regist. of Friendly Socs., author of various works on Heraldry and editor of the 'Scots Peerage,' &c.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Helen Margaret, dau. of Jno. N. Forman, W.S. *Res.*, Lyon Office, H.M.'s Register House, Edinburgh; 30 Heriot Row, same city.

PAULET, family name of WINCHESTER Marquessate, q.v. for "Lady Lilian."

PAULIN, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Paulin*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a Dir. and late (for 37 years) Manager of Scottish Life Assurance Co. and Dir. of Edinburgh Chamb. of Commerce, Pres. Chart. Insur. Inst.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hector McNeill. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Machrihanish, Argyllsh.; 6 Forres St., Edinburgh.

PAUNCEFOTE (*pron.* Pouncefoot) BARONY (*U.K.* 1899), *extinct* 1902 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Pauncefote*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Violet Sibyl *P.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, with Lady *P.*
Hon. Lilian, now *Hon. Lady Bromley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1875, mar. 1900 Robt. *B.*, aftds. 6th Bt. (d. 1906).
Hon. Audrey Olivia *P.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, with Lady *P.*

PAUNCEFOTE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *P.* (Selina Fitzgerald *Pauncefote*), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cubitt, mar. 1859 Julian, 1st and only Bn. Pauncefote, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambassador to U.S.A. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 89 Easton Pl., S.W. 1.

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN.—See ROY. FAM.

PAYTON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ALFRED *Payton*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. and P.O. Agent at Calais, prev. Cons. at Mogador and Genoa, ret. 1913, is an author, and authority on fly-fishing: b. 1843, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Mary Stuart, dau. of late Jos. J. Elliott. *Res.*, Stepney Court, Scarborough.

PEACE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Caroline, dau. of Wm. Tilbrook), mar. 1869 Sir Walter Peace, K.C.M.G., I.S.O., formerly Agent-Gen. in London for Natal (d. 1917).

PEACOCK, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ALEXANDER JAMES *Peacock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), has been Premier and Treasurer, Victoria, and twice Min. of Educ. and held various other Ministerial posts in that State: b. 1861. *Res.*, Creswick, Talbot Co., Victoria; 339 Collins St., Melbourne.

PEACOCK, KNIGHT (2). Sir PETER *Peacock*, Kt. Bach. (1918), five times May. of Warrington, late Chmn. Lord Derby's Recruiting Scheme, also of Mil. Trib. and Lancs Appeal Trib., is Chmn. of several War-time Cmttees. and of Health Insur. Co.: b. 1872, mar. 1893 Maria Timmins. *Res.*, Latchford, Warrington.

PEACOCK, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT *Peacock*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1913), Chief Const. of Manchester, formerly of Canterbury and of Oldham: b. 1859. *Res.*, Kotree, Alexandra Pk., Manchester.

PEACOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Georgina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. Geo. Showers, C.B.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, of Judic. Cmttee. Priv. Counc. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

PEACOCKE, BISHOP—see "Derry."

PEARCE, BISHOP—see "Worcester."

PEARCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT *Pearce*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.A.S., late M.P. for Leek (*L.*), a member of the firm of Baylis, Pearce & Co., solicitors: son of Joseph Pearce, of Ipswich, b. 1840, mar., 2nd wife, 1914, Margaret Exton. *Res.*, 9 Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.

PEARCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Pearce*, Kt. Bach. (1915), J.P. for Co. of London, M.P. (*Co.-L.*) for Limehouse, Crown Estate Paving Commr., Chmn. War Profits Com., formerly L.C.C., is a chemical manufacturer: b. 1853, mar. Ethel Alexandra, dau. of Edwin N. Kanfield. *Res.*, Shepway Lodge, Walmer; 14 Park Cres., Portland Pl., W.

PEARCE, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 4th Visc. Monck.

PEARS, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir EDMUND RADCLIFFE *Pears*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), retd. 1920; Egypt 1882, Benin 1897: b. 18—.

PEARS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Jno. Ritchie Hall), mar. 1857 Sir Edwin Pears (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., late Pres. of the European Bar at Constantinople, Constantiuople correspondent of the *Daily News*. *Res.*, The Cypresses, Prinkipo.

PEARSON, family name of COWDRAY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PEARSON, BARONET *of St. Dunstan's*. Sir (CYRIL) ARTHUR *Pearson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), G.B.E. (1917), Chmn. of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., prev. Manager of George Newnes, Ltd., is well known for his practical and active interest in the welfare of the blind, is Pres. of the Nat. Instit. for the Blind, and organised arrangements for soldiers and sailors blinded in the War, attd. to Miny. of Food as adviser; Pres. Fresh Air Fund, Vice-Pres. Tariff Reform League and Vice-Chmn. Tariff Commission 1903; son of the late Rev. A. Cyril Pearson; b. 1866, mar. 1897 Dame Ethel Maud, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of W. J. Fraser. *Heir*, his son NEVILLE ARTHUR, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Res.), b. 1898. *Res.*, 15 Devonshire St., W.

PEARSON, DAME ETHEL MAUD—see preceding.

PEARSON, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ALFRED ASTLEY *Pearson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Afghn., Burma 1886–7, E. Africa 1895–6, late Insp.-Gen. of Vols. in India, aftds. comdg. Lahore Div., is Col. 124th Baluchistan Inf.: b. 1850, mar. 1886 Jessie Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Col. C. P. Newport.

PEARSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD ERNEST *Pearson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), in Miny. of Munitions, and had charge of construction of Gretna Explosives Factory, is Dir. of S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., of Westminster, High Sheriff of Herts 1909, Hon. Capt. 1st Herts Vol. Regt., late Capt. R.E.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Susannah Grace, dau. of late Richd. Benyon Croft, of Fanhams Hall, Ware. *Res.*, Brickendonbury, Herts.

PEARSON, WIDOW OF KNIGHT and Lord of Session. LADY *P.* (Elizabeth, dau. of M. G. Hewat), mar. 1873 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. J. Pearson, Kt. Bach., aftds. a Judge of Ct. of Session in Scotland as "(Hon.) Lord Pearson" (d. 1910). *Res.*, 7 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

PEARSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Emily Frances Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Geo. W. Key), mar. 1874 Adm. Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, K.C.B. (d. 1912).

PEASE, family name of GAINFORD Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

PEASE (*pron.* Peeze), BARONET *of Hutton Lowcross*, Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Pease*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., F.G.S., F.Z.S., a D.L. for N. Rid. and for Co. London, late Res. Magist. in the Transvaal and a M.P. (*L.*); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1903, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Laure Marianne, dau. of the late Louis Philippe de Sugnet de Montmagny. *Heir*, his son EDWARD (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's nephew, Ingram Edward, b. 1914). *Res.*, Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks.

PEASE, BARONET *of Hummershnott*. Sir ARTHUR FRANCIS *Pease*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), M.A., a D.L., J.P. and Ald. for Co. Durham, sometime 2nd Civil Lord of the Admy.: son of the late Arthur Pease, M.P., bro. of P.C. below and a cous. of above Bt. of *Hutton Lowcross* and of Bn. Gainford: b. 1866, mar. 1889 Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, dau. of Chas. P. Allix. *Heir*, his son Richard Arthur, Capt. Northumb. Yeom. (b. 1890, 2nd heir, latter's son Arthur Peter, b. 1918). *Res.*, Middleton Lodge, Middleton Tyas, Yorks; *town res.*, 12 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

PEASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Flora Louise, dau. of Mons. Hubert), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Thales Pease (d. 1919), K.C.B. *Res.*, 53 Drayton Gdns., S.W.

PEASE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HERBERT PIKE *Pease*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), a D.L. for North Ridlng, M.P. for Darlington (*Co.-U.*), and Asst. Postmaster-Gen. since 1915, prev. Union. Whip: b. 1867, mar. 1894 (is grands. of Joseph Pease, M.P., and elder bro. of above Bt. of *Hummershnott*. *Res.*, Merrow Court, near Guildford.

PEAT, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM BARCLAY *Peat*, Kt. Bach. (1912), head of the firm of W. B. Peat and Co., chartered accountants, Pres. Inst. C.A. 1906–8: b. 1852, mar. 1873 Edith, dau. of Hy. Roberts, of Coleford,

Glos. *Res.*, Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts ; Sands End, Hayling Island.

PEAT, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Peat*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Fin. Sec. to Miny. of Food, 1917–20.

PECHELL (BROOKE-), BARONET *of Pagglesham*. Lt.-Col. Sir AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER *Brooke-Pechell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1907) ; son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1888 Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Briggs. *Heir*, his son Maj. PAUL, Essex Regt. (b. 1889 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Horace James, b. 1862). *Res.*, Culverton Ho., Alton, Hants.

PECK, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Peck*, Kt. Bach. (1917), F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., Dir. of City Observatory, Culton Hill, Edinb., inventor of internal combustion engines, propellers, scientific instruments : b. 1862, mar. 1889 Christine Thomson. *Res.*, The Obs. and 51 Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

PECK, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Basing.

PECKOVER, BARON (title *U.K.* 1907), extinct 1919, surname *Peckover*.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Jas. Doyle *Penrose*, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Jas. Doyle *P.*, R. Hib. Acad.
Hon. Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Anna Jane *P.*, b. 1861.

PEDDER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Pedder*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1913), B.A., a Princ. Clerk in Home Office : b. 1869, mar. 1901 Frances Evelyn, dau. of W. Arthur Sharpe. *Res.*, 20A Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

PEDLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mabel, dau. of the late Wm. Warburton, R.F.), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Pedler (d. 1918). Kt. Bach., C.I.E., F.R.S., formy. V.-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ. *Res.*, 28 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PEEBLES, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1697)—see " Wemyss, E. of."

PEEK, BARONET *of Rousdon*. Sir WILFRID *Peek*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), D.S.O. (1918), High Sheriff of Devon 1912, Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., late a Camp Comdt. as temp. Maj. ; Mesopotamia ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1884, suc. 1901, mar. 1913 Edwine, dau. of the late W. Thorburgh, of U.S.A. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS HENRY GRENVILLE (b. 1915 : 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Roger Grenville, 9th Lcrs., b. 1888, m. 1919 as below). *Seat*, Rousdon, Devon, nr. Lyme Regis.

PEEK, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (*née* Hon. Augusta Louisa *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton), b. 1854, mar. 1884 Sir Cuthbt. E. Peek, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Widworthy Ct., Honiton, Devon ; 73 Chester Sq., S.W. 1.

PEEK, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Basing, and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

PEEL, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for " Hons." and Ladies Agnes and Delia, see also below.

PEEL, BARONET *of Drayton Manor*. Sir ROBERT *Peel*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom. ; son of 3rd Bt. and grandson of the illustrious Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt. : b. 1867, suc. 1895, mar. 1897 Bnss. Mercedes von Graffenried. *Heir*, his son ROBERT, late 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s cousin, Visc. Peel, q.v.).

PEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Drayton Manor*. Lady EMILY *P.* (*née* Hay, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale), b. 1836, mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 3rd Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Villa Lammermoor, Geneva.

PEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tyersal*. LADY *P.* (Isabella Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Barnes), mar. 1890 Sir Theophilus Peel, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks.

PEEL, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Peel*, K.C.M.G. (1917), Brit. Min. at Sofia since 1920, late at Rio de Janeiro, prev. at Bangkok, formerly Cons.-Gen. in Crete : b. 1861 (gt. grands. of 1st Bt.). *Club*, Carlton.

PEEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Janet, dau. of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Peel, K.C.M.G. (d. 1906), bro. of 1st Visc. *Res.*, Hampton Manor, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwicksh.

PEEL, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY *Peel*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), B.A., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Barrister-at-law, Under Sec. of State for War and Vice-Pres. of Army Counc. since 1919, prev. Joint Parl. Sec. (unp.) to Natl. Serv. Dept., a D.L. for Beds, Chmn. of Panel Mil. Serv. Cmttee., Chmn. Disabled Soldiers' and Sailors' Compensation Cmttee., Chmn. L.C.C. 1914, Lt.-Col. Territ. Force Res., prev. comdg. Beds Yeom., Gov. of Victoria Univ. (Manchester), late a M.P. : son of 1st Visc. ; b. Jan. 7, 1867, suc. 1912 (*U.*), mar. 1899 Hon. Eleanor (" Ella ") Williamson, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashton. *Seat*, Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield, Hants ; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor St., W.

CREATION. Visc. Peel, *U.K.* 1895. The 1st Visc., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt. of Drayton, the illustrious statesman, was a M.P. 1865–95 and Speaker of Ho. of Commons, 1884–95.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Peel.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Visc.* :
Hon. Doris *P.*, b. 1900.
Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM ASHTON *P.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1901. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. George.)

Surviving issue of 1*st Visc.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1867.)
Hon. (Arthur George Villiers *P.*, M.A., a D.L. for Berwick, M.P. for Spalding Div. (*Coal.*) from 1917, Maj. T.F. Res., prev. Beds Yeom., late temp. Maj. R.M. and a Staff Capt. R.N. Div., once a clerk in Treasury : b. 1868, mar. 1906 Lady Agnes *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, Mancetter Manor, Atherstone ; 61 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. Julia Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Rochfort *Maguire*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Jas. Rochfort *M.*, C.B.E.
Hon. Sidney Cornwallis *P.*, D.S.O. (1917), T.D., M.A., Barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. Bedford Yeom., comdg. Beds A.F.A. Bgde. (T.), served in S. Africa 1900, Expdtny. Fce., Sec. to Roy. Commu. on Licensing Laws : b. 1870, mar. 1914, Lady Adelaide Margaret, dau. of 6th E. Spencer (Lady " Delia " *P.*). *Res.*, Eyworth, Beds ; 26 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Goldman*, R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maj. Chas. Sydney *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Trefusis, Falmouth ; Walpole Ho., The Mall, Chiswick, S.W.
(The *deceased* Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.*, Mil. Cross (1915 ; Bar 1917), Chpl. to the Forces, Expdtny. Force : b. 1873, killed while rescuing wounded 1917.)

— *Daus.-in-law* :—
Lady Agnes *P.*—see Hon. A. George above.
Lady Delia *P.*—see Hon. Sidney above.

PEEL, Lady EMILY—see " Bt.'s Wid."

PEEL, Lady GEORGIANA ADELAIDE, dau. of 1st Earl Russell.

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. HOME, dau. of 1st Bn. Emmott.

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. LAWRENCE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Crawshaw.

PEIRSE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir RICHARD HENRY *Peirse*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914 ; C.B., Civ. 1913), K.B.E. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), retd. 1919, late Nav. memb. of Inventions Bd., prev. Com.-in-Ch. E. Indies, late Inspector of Target Practice, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward ; Egypt 1882, W. Coast of Africa 1899–1900 : b. 1860, mar. 1889 Blanche Melville, dau. of Rev. E. J. Wemyss-Whittaker. *Res.*, 19 The Grove, The Boltons, S.W. 10.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), BARONET *of Bagnall*. Sir HENRY MONSON DE LA POER *Beresford-Peirse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. and C.C. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt. ; nephew of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. De la Poer *Beresford*, the name of Peirse having been assumed by his bro., the late Hy. Wm. De la Poer *B.*, father of the present Bt.) : b. 1850, suc. 1873, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Henrietta, O.B.E. (1918), Comdt. Bedale Hall Aux. Hosp., dau. of Sir Matt. Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt. (1st wife was Lady Adelaide Bernard, dau. of 5th E. of Bandon). *Heir*, his son Maj. HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER, D.S.O., mar. 1894 the Hon. Lady below-mentioned (2nd heir, latter's son Henry Campbell De la Poer, b. 1905). *Seat*, Bedale Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady MABEL MARJORIE, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor and wife of heir to above Btcy.

PELHAM, family name of CHICHESTER and YARBOROUGH Earldoms. *Index*, and see below.

Hn. Anthony A. I. c.	Ly. Eliz. Joc. c.	Ly. Prudence Mary c.
Hn. Arthur L. c.	Hn. Henry C. y.	Ly. Ruth Mary, c.
Hn. Mrs. Cecil. *sep.*	Hn. Hy. G. Gdlph. c.	Hn. Mrs. Thos. c
Hn. Dudley R. H. y.	Hn. Jno. Buxton c.	Hn. Victor R. y.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*	Hn. Marcus H. y.	

PELHAM, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1762), son and heir of E. of Chichester.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), late the family name of YARBOROUGH Earldom.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), Hon. Mrs. CECIL, sist. of 2nd Bn. Holm Patrick.

PELHAM-CLINTON—see " Newcastle, D. of."

PELLATT, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY MILL *Pellatt*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.V.O. (1910), an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-

Gen., Comdt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, which Regt. he brought to England for training 1910, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Pres. 1911 of Imp. Soc. of Knights, memb. of a firm of brokers, a Dir. of Toronto Rail. Co., and Pres., Dir., &c., of numerous local bodies : b. 1860, mar. 1882 Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Jno. Dodgson. *Res.*, Toronto.

PELLETIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Virginie, dau. of *Hon.* M. P. de Sales La Terrière, M.D., M.L.C.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. A. P. Pelletier, K.C.M.G., P.C., late Gov. of Quebec (d. 1911). *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

PELLEW (*pron.* Peloo'), family name of EXMOUTH Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Georgina.

PELLY, BARONET *of Upton.* Sir HAROLD *Pelly*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., Hon. Lieut., late 1st Batt. Dorset Vol. Regt., formerly Wilts Vols. and Yeom. ; son of 2nd Bt., and half-bro. of 3rd : b. 1863, suc. 1877, mar. 1889 Anna Maria, dau. of Maj. Robert Poore. *Heir*, his son HAROLD ALWYNE, Lieut. 7th Hrs. (b. 1893 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Alwyne, b. 1918). *Res.*, Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset.

PELLY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Upton.* Dowager LADY *P.* (Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Vincent, 11th Bt.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd Bt. (d. 1864). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Warminster, Wilts.

PELLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Amy Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Lowder, and step-dau. of Sir Rutherfd. Alcock), mar. 1878 Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.P. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 6 Chantrey House. Eccleston St., S.W.

PEMBER, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of late Bn. Davey.

PEMBERTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, of Skelmorlie Castle), mar. 1884 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh Pemberton (d. 1918), K.C.B. *Res.*, 7 Embankment Gdens., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

PEMBERTON (CHILDE-), Lady CONSTANCE VIOLET LUCY, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, EARL OF. REGINALD *Herbert*, 15th E. of Pembroke and 12th of Montgomery (*Eng.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1918), Maj. Roy. Horse Guards, retd. 1919 as Hon. Lt.-Col., now R. of O. and Maj. R. Wilts Yeom., has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch., Ireld. (Sir A. H. Paget), is Hered. Vis. of Jesus Coll., Oxford : son of 14th E. ; b. Sept. 8, 1880 ; suc. 1913 (*C.*) ; mar. 1904 Beatrice Eleanor, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget, son of 2nd M. of Anglesey. *Seats*, Wilton House, Salisbury ; Mount Merrion, Blackrock, Dublin : *town res.*, 6 Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : E. of Pembroke and Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 ; E. of Montgomery and Bn. Herbert of Shurland, 1605. *U.K.* : Bn. Herbert of Lea, 1861.—Wm. Herbert, statesman and soldier, was created Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, and on the following day Earl of Pembroke. The 4th Earl, who was Lord Chamberlain to Charles I. and Chancellor of Oxford University, obtained the Montgomery Earldom with its accompanying Barony 25 years before succeeding his brother in the older titles. The 8th Earl was made under Anne Lord High Admiral of Gt. Britain and Ireland and a Lord Justice. The 13th and 14th (a M.P. 1877–95, aftds. Lord Steward of the Household) Earls were sons of Hon. Sidney Herbert (2nd son of 11th Earl), created Bn. Herbert of Lea in 1861 and dying the same year. At his death his eldest son succeeded as 2nd Bn., and in the following year became Earl of Pembroke, the Barony thus merging in the Earldom and adding a third Barony of Herbert to that Peerage. The Earls of Carnarvon are descended from the 8th Earl of Pembroke. Nicolas cites a feudal Barony of Marmion of Tamworth, which was created by Wm. the Conqueror and from which the King's Champions have arisen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (15th) *E.* :
Lady Patricia *H.*, b. 1904.
LORD HERBERT, heir to Earldom : Sidney Charles *H.*, b. 1906.
Hon. David Alexander Reginald *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
Hon. Anthony Edward George *H.*, b. 1911.

Issue of the late (14th) *E.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, now Lady B. *Wilkinson*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Maj. Sir Nevile Rodwell *W.*, C.V.O.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1880.)
Lady Muriel Katherine, now Lady Muriel *Jex-Blake*, b. 1883, mar. 1920 Arthur J. *J.-B.*, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Hon. George Sidney *H.*, Maj., late 4th Batt. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), was attd. Hrs., b. 1886.

Surviving aunts of present E. (daus. of 1st Bn. Herbert of Lea ; granted rank of Earls' children 1862) :
Lady Mary Catherine, now *Bnss. von Hügel*, b. 1849, mar. 1873 Bn. von *H.* (Holy Rom. Emp.). *Res.*, 13 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W. *Daus.*, Gertrud, now Countess Francesco Salimei (b. 1877), Bnss. Hildegard von H. (b. 1879), and Bnss. Thekla Marie von H., a nun (b. 1886).
Lady (Elizabeth) Maud, now Lady M. *Parry*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 the late Sir Chas. H. Hastings *P.*, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1918).
— For Hon. Lady Herbert see "Herbert, Kts. Wids."

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *P.* and *M.* (*née* Lady Beatrix Louisa *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham), mar. 1877 14th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1913). *Res.*, East Knoyle, Salisbury ; Mt. Merrion, as above.

PENDER, BARONET *of Thornby Hall.* Sir JAMES *Pender*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), B.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), formerly Lieut. King's Own Scot. Bords., is Dir. of Teleg. Constr. and Maintenance Co., of Globe Tel. and Trust Co., and of other Electr. Cos. ; son of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. : b. 1841, mar. 1867 Mary Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. J. Gregge-Hopwood. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury.

PENDER (DENISON-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Denison-Pender*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), K.C.M.G. (1901), Vice-Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Eastern Tel. Co. and connected with similar Cos., knighted for civil serv. during S. Afr. War and in China, b. 1855, assumed by licence the name of Denison 1890, widower. *Res.*, Slaugham Pl., Handcross, Sussex ; 6 Grosvenor Cresc., Belg. Sq., S.W.

PENFOLD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir STEPHEN *Penfold*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Order of Mercy, Mayor of Folkestone (12th time) 1918–19 (assisted with reception of Belgian refugees), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Cinque Ports Vol. Art. : b. 1842, mar. 1874 Margaret, dau. of H. A. Hall, of Hamsey, Berks. *Res.*, Folkestone.

PENNANT (DOUGLAS-), family name of PENRHYN Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Index below.)

PENNINGTON, family name of MUNCASTER Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Alan.

PENNINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Lydia Harriot, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. R. Pennington, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENNOYER—see "Ingestre, Visctess." (Shrewsbury).

PENRHYN (*pron.* Penrinn'), BARON. EDWARD SHOLTO GORDON *Douglas-Pennant*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., Co. Ald. for Northants, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Bucks Imper. Yeom., and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), a M.P. 1895–1900, late temp. Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds. Res. ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. June 10, 1864 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1887 Hon. Blanche Georgiana *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton, *Seats*, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarv. ; Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford, Bucks : *town res.*, 67 Pont St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Penrhyn, *U.K.* 1866.—The 1st Bn. was Edwd. Gordon Douglas, younger brother of the 19th Earl of Morton, and Lord Lieutenant and M.P. for Carnarvonshire. He assumed the additional name of Pennant.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Pennant.*)

Index to the three follg. series (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added) :

Adela, 3.	Gertrude A. E. 3.	Sibyl Mary, 1.
Alice, 2.	Hilda, 2.	Violet Blanche, 2.
Archd., Mrs., 3.	Hugh Napier, 1.	Winifred, 2.
Elin, 2.	Lilian, 2.	
Georgina, 3.	Mary Georgina, 3.	

1. *Surviving issue of present* (3rd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Linda Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Clarke*, b. 1889, mar. 1915 the late Maj. C. Hy. Geoffrey M. *C.*, M.V.O. (d. 1919), son of 3rd Bt. of *Dunham Lodge.*
(The *deceased* Hon. Alan George Sholto *D.-P.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.)
Hon. HUGH NAPIER *D.-P.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R. of O., late Scots Greys, has been an A.D.C. : b. 1894 (2nd heir, Lt.-Col. Frank *D.-P.*, b. 1865, son of late Hon. Archibald—see at end).
Hon. Pamela, now Hon. Mrs. Marcus *Pilham*, b. 1896, mar. 1919 Capt. Hon. M. Herbert *P.*, son of 4th E. of Yarborough.
Hon. Sibyl Mary *D.-P.*, b. 1901.

2. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present) :
BY 1ST MERGE.
Hon. Kathleen, now *Dow. Vctss. Falmouth*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 the late 7th Visc. *F.* (d. 1918).
Hon. Alice *D.-P.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, 12A Curzon St., Mayfair, W.
Hon. Pamela Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lloyd-Mostyn*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, bro. of 3rd Bn. Mostyn, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. Hilda *D.-P.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, The Old Ho., Holland St., W. 8.
Hon. Ina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Sandbach*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1867, mar. 1902 Maj.-Gen. Arth. Edmd. *S.*, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., q.v.
Hon. Violet Blanche *D.-P.* Chmn. Natl. Health Insur. Joint Cmttee. for Wales, late Comdt. Women's R. Air F., b. 1869.

Res., with Hon. Hilda, at The Old Ho., 37 Corbett Rd., Cardiff.

By 2ND MRRGE.

(The *deceased* Capt. Hon. George Henry *D.-P.*, Gren. Gds., b. 1876, killed in action 1915.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Charles *D.-P.*, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1877, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

Hon. Gwynedd, now Hon. Lady *Quilter*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Sir Eley Cuthbert *Q.*, M.P., 2nd Bt., q.v.

Hon. Lilian *D.-P.*, b. 1881. } *Res.*, 37 Lennox Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Winifred *D.-P.*, b. 1882. }

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Andrew *Thorne*: b. 1886, mar. 1909 Lt.-Col. Aug. F. (Andrew) *T.*, D.S.O.

Hon. Nesta, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Warner*, b. 1888, mar. 1920. Maj. E. Courtenay *T.W.*, D.S.O., M.C., Scots Gds., heir to Btcy.

Hon. Eliu (dau.), now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Cochrane*, b. 1889, mar. 1920 Maj. Hon. Thomas *C.*, heir to Bny. of Cochrane of Cults. *Res.*, Hall Place, West Meon, Petersfield, Hants.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Lady Edith *Windham, née* Lady Edith Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey, mar. 1st, 1905, the late Hon. Charles above; 2ndly, 1916, Chas. Ashe *W.*, Norf. Regt. *Res.*, Soham House, Newmarket.

3. *Surviving issue of* 1st *Bn.* (aunts of present):

By 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, now Dow. *Lady Magheramorne* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. M. (d. 1890).

By 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Mary Georgina *D.-P.*, b 1849. *Res.*, Grove House, Crawley, Sussex.

Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, now Lady William *Seymour*, b. 1852, mar. 1871 the late Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest *S.*, K.C.V.O., d. 1915—see "Seymour, Kt.'s Wid. (1)."

Hon. Gertrude Alice Emma *D.-P.*, b. 1856. } *Res.*, with Hon.
Hon. Adela *D.-P.*, b. 1858. } Mary.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Archibald *D.-P.*, *née* Hon. Harriet Ella *Gifford*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford, b. 1847, mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archib. Chas. Henry *D.-P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Lillingstone-Dayrell, Buckingham.

PENRHYN, BARON'S WIDOW. Gertrude, LADY *P.* (Gertrude Jessy, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (d. 1907). *Res.*' 37 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

PENROSE, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (DOYLE), dau. of Bn. Peckover.

PENSON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Penson*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. War Trade Intell. Dept., Lectr. and Tutor at Pembroke Coll., Oxf.: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Sigrid, dau. of Dr. T. A. Säve. *Res.*, 104 Oakley St., S.W. 3.

PENTLAND, BARON. JOHN *Sinclair*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*G.B.*, 1905), G.C.S.I. (1918), G.C.I.E. (1912), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. of Madras, prev. Sec. for Scotland, late M.P. for Forfarsh., formerly Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Capt. 5th Lancers, served in Soudan 1885: son of the late Capt. Geo. Sinclair, son of 6th Bt. of Dunbeath; b. July 7, 1860, cr. a Bn. 1909 (*L.*), mar. 1904 Lady Marjorie Adeline *Gordon*, D.B.E. (1917), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Marq. of Aberdeen. *Res.*, 7 Cambridge Sq., W. 2.

CREATION. Bn. Pentland, *U.K.* 1909.

ISSUE.
(*Sinclair.*)

Hon. Margaret Ishbel *S.*, b. 1905.
Hon. HENRY JOHN *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907 (no present 2nd heir).

PENTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Penton*, K.B.E. (1918), is a leather merchant, in Chge. of Boot Sectn., Army Clothing Dept.: b. 1875, mar. 1902 Eleanor, dau. of Wm. Arthur Sharp. *Res.*, 2 Cambridge Terr., N.W. 1.

PEPLOE, Lady DOROTHY VIOLET, dau. of 8th E. of Darnley.

PEPYS, family name of COTTENHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

PERCEVAL, family name of EGMONT Earldom, but with no titled representative; for Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*, see below.

PERCEVAL, BARON (*Irel.* 1715) and VISCOUNT (1723), titles of the Egmont Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

PERCEVAL, KNIGHT. Sir WESTBY BROOK *Perceval*, K.C.M.G. (1894), F.S.A., F.R.C.I., Barrister-at-law, late Agent-Gen. for Tasmania, formerly for New Zealand: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Johnston, M.L.C. of N.Z. *Res.*, Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. DUDLEY, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

PERCY, family name of NORTHUMBERLAND Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

PERCY, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1722), a title of the Atholl Dukedom inherited through marriage with that of Northumberland.

PERCY, EARL (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1766), eld. son and heir of the D. of Northumb.

PERCY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN SAMUEL JOCELYN *Percy*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. and D.S.O. (both 1918), has been a Bgde. Comdr. and on Gen Staff, formy. E. Lanc. Regt., S. Russia; retd. 1920 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.

PERCY (HEBER-), Hon. Mrs. ALAN, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman.

PEREIRA, BISHOP—see "Croydon."

PEREIRA, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CECIL EDWARD *Pereira*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), late Coldstr. Gds.; Niger 1897, Uganda 1898, S. Afr. 1899–1902, Great War from 1914: b. 1869.

PEREIRA, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE EDWARD *Pereira*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1906), D.S.O. (1900), Comdg. 1st Lond. Div. Terr. Fce., has been Maj.-Gen. on Gen. Staff, and D.A.Q.M.G. at W. Office, R. of O., late Maj. Gren. Gds.; China 1900–1, aftds. Mil. Attaché at Peking, Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1865. *Club*, Travellers'.

PERKIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Alexandrine Caroline, dau. of the late Ivan H. Mollwo), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Perkin, F.R.S. (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Sherman), mar. 189–, as 3rd wife, Sir Fredk. Perkins, formerly M.P. and Mayor of Southampton (d. 1902). *Res.*, 15 Westgate Terr., Sth. Kens., S.W.

PERKS, BARONET *of Wykeham Park*. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Perks*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late M.P. for South Div. (*L.*), A.I.C.E., formerly a solicitor, late Dep. Chmn. of Metrop. Dist. Rail. Co., a prominent Nonconformist; son of the late Rev. Geo. T. Perks: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Edith, dau. of Wm. Mewburn. *Sole heir*, his son ROBERT MALCOLM MEWBURN, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1892). *Seats*, Wykeham Pk., Banbury; Claverley, Littlestone, Kent; *town res.*, 11 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

PERLEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir GEORGE HALSEY *Perley*, K.C.M.G. (1915), B.A., Acting High Commr. in London for Canada, has been Overseas Minister for Militia, also without portfolio in Dominion Govt., and a memb. of Imper. War Conf. 1917, a Dir. of Bank of Ottawa: b. 1857, mar., 2nd wife, 1913, Emily Colby (Milly), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of *Hon.* Thomas White. *Res.*, Ottawa, Canada; 19 Victoria St., S.W.; 39 Park Lane, W. 1.

PEROWNE, BISHOP—see "Bradford."

PERRIN, BISHOP—see "Willesden."

PERRING, BARONET *of Membland*. Rev. Sir PHILIP *Perring*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), M.A., son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1828, suc. 1866. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Exeter.

PERROTT, BARONET *of Richmond*. Col. Sir HERBERT (CHARLES) *Perrott*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1716), C.H. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late cmdg. 3rd Buffs (Mil.), Bailiff of Egle, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and memb. (late Vice.-Chmn.) Jnt. War Cmttee. of above Order and Brit. Red Cross Soc.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1901 Ethel Lucy, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., and Lady Supt. in ch. of Nursing Corps and Divs. of St. John's Amb. Bgde., dau. of the late Capt. Marcus A. S. Hare, R.N. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 44 Queen's Gate, S.W.

*** The orig. patent was not registered, but a royal warrant giving precedence of a Baronet was issued in 1767, stamped with the Privy Seal and countersigned by the Secretary of State. New letters patent for the dignity with precedence from the 1st July, 1716, were issued in 1911.

PERROTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Gertrude Louisa Grace, dau. of the late W. C. Cornwall, of Monkstown, Co. Dublin), mar. 1880 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Perrott (d. 1919), K.C.B. *Res.*, The Green Farm, Bagshot.

PERRY, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ALLAN *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd., late comdg. a Gen. Hosp., Princ. Civ. Med. Offr. for Ceylon, Princ. of Ceylon Med. Coll., and Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. for the Colony: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Agnes Muriel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Connell P. Flynn. *Res.*, Colombo; Crofts, Fleet, Hants.

PERRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir (EDWIN) COOPER *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., M.D. F.R.C.P., F.R.S.M., Principal Offr. London Univ. since 1920, Vice-Chanc. 1917–9, late Chmn. of Army Hosp. Cmttee., is a Gov. to Skin Dept. Guy's Hosp., has been Supt. and Phys., formy. Exam. in Medicine for Conjoint Examg. Bd. for Eng.,

and for Camb. and Lond Univs. : b. 1856, mar. 1890 Caroline Maud, dau. of the late Jas. M'Manus. *Res.*, Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PERRY, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH WHITWORTH *Perry*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.S.I. (1917) ; R.A.O.C., retd. 1920 ; China 1900, Mesopotamia : b. 1861 ; widower. *Club*, Un. Serv.

PERRY, KNIGHT (4). Sir PERCIVAL LEA DEWHURST *Perry*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. Ford Motor Co., Ltd., and Dir. of Mechan. Warfare, prev. Dir. Agricult. Machinery Dept., Miny. of Munitions : b. 1878, mar. 1904 Catherine, dau. of Jno. Meals.

PERRY, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM PAYNE *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., a Princ. Asst. Sec. and Dir. of Finan. Services, War Office : b. 1858, mar. 1886 Constance, dau. of late Wm. McLaren. *Res.*, Glendower, Belmont, Sutton, Surrey.

PERRY (DE-COURCY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY *de-C.-P.* (Elena, dau of Fras. Low, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Gerald R. de-Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Antwerp (d. 1903).

PERSHING, Gen. JOHN, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1918), Com.-in-Ch. U.S. Forces in France during the War.

PERSIA, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. JAMES HENRY *Linton*, D.D., prev. Princ. of Bp. Stuart Memorial High Sch., Isfahan : b. 18–, cons. 1919.

PERSSE, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Gough.

PERTAB—see "Pratap."

PERTH (Australia), ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER *Riley*, D.D., V.D. 3rd Bp., prev. holder of a Curacy in Bradford and a Vicarage in Preston : b 1854, mar. 1886, cons. 1894 as 3rd Bp., became 1911 1st Archbp. and Metrop. of Prov. of W. Aust. ; is Chapl.-Gen. to Commonwealth Mil. Forces., also Chanc. of Westn. Australia Univ. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Perth, W. Aust.

PERTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUNTLY *Drummond*, 15th Earl, 11th Visc. Strathallan (both *Scot.*), late Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), Chief of Clan Drummond ; son of 10th Visc. Strathallan and a remote cousin of 14th Earl : b. Aug. 5, 1871 ; suc. to Viscty. 1893, to Earldom 1902 ; mar. 1911 Anna, dau. of Herr Strauss, of Prague. *Res.*, Machany, Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Hered. Thane of Lennox, 1070 ; Hered. Steward of Menteith and Strathearn, 1473 ; Ld. Drummond of Cargill, 1488 ; E. of Perth and Ld. Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, 1605 (remainder to heirs male whatsoever) ; Ld. Maderty, 1609 ; Visc. Strathallan and Ld. Drummond of Cromlix, 1686.—The origin of the two earliest titles is quite obscure. Jno. Drummond, a P.C. and Constable of Stirling Castle, who had been employed on various embassies, was created 1st Ld. D. of Cargill. The 4th Ld. was made Earl of Perth, and the 4th Earl was awarded by James II., while in exile, the title of Duke of Perth, which title continued to be used till the death of the 6th titular Duke. By this time the Earldom had become dormant through an attainder, but the nominal succession went to a cousin, whose son was confirmed in the title as 11th Earl. On the death of this last in 1809 the Earldom passed to the line of Melfort (q.v.), and the two Earldoms remained united until 1902, when the decease of the venerable 14th Earl separated them again, on account of the difference in the terms of remainder—that of Melfort, stated to be open to female succession, passing, if such could be proved, to his daughter and only surviving child (who however leaves it dormant), whilst the Perth Earldom went to the nearest male relative, Visc. Strathallan, involving the absorption of his own Viscty. The title of Ld. Maderty was given to the Hon. Jas. Drummond, 2nd son of the 2nd Ld. D. of Cargill (a great grandson of the 1st Ld.) and the 4th Ld. M. was promoted to be Visc. Strathallan. He held a command in the Royalist Army in 1648, and afterwards joined the Marq. of Ormonde in the same cause in Ireland. He was taken prisoner at Worcester, but escaped to Scotland, and on the dispersion of his party there in 1654 he entered the army of Russia. The 4th Visc. was slain at Culloden, and attainder was pronounced against him in the following year. Owing, however, to a verbal inaccuracy in the bill, the title was still assumed, and under the 8th Peer it was legally restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Drummond.*)

Surviving dau. of 14*th E.* (a remote cousin of present) :
Lady Edith *D.*, regarded as *Countess of Melfort* (q.v.), but not adopting title, b. 1854.

Issue of 10*th Visc. Strathallan* (half-bros. and half-sists. of present Earl) :
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, 11TH VISCOUNT, b. 1871.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. (JAMES) ERIC *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, K.C.M.G., b. 1876 —see "Drummond, Kt. (2)." (2nd heir, his son John David, b. 1907.)
Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew *D.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1916), Lt.-Col. Black Watch, now an A.A.G. at W. Off., has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. Scotland (Sir Bruce Hamilton ; Expdtny. Force 1914–15, S. Africa 1899–1902, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria : b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ida Mary, dau. of his relative Geo. J. Drummond. *Res.*, 147 Gloucester Rd., S.W.7.
Hon. (Margaret) Cicely *D.*, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Tennyson* : b. 1880, mar. 1912 A. Browning Stanley *T.*, grandson of the poet. *Res.*, Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick.
Hon. Sibyl Frances *D.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 39 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W., with her mother, Viscts. Strathallan.
Hon. Edmund Rupert *D.*, Com. R.N. : b. 1884, mar. 1910 Lady Evelyn Frances, dau. of 4th Marq. of Ormonde (Lady Rupert *D.*).

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Lady Evelyn, wife of Hon. Edmund, above.

Surviving issue of 9*th V.* (uncle and aunts of present E.) :
Hon. Hersey Annabella *D.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Frances Mary *D.*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1872–1901, b. 1848. *Res.*, 11 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Robert Charles *D.*, formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, served in Afghan War 1878–80 : b. 1850. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
—For *mother* of present Earl see "Strathallan, Viscts."

PERY, family name of LIMERICK Earldom, q.v. for Lady Florence and "Hons."

PESHKAR—see "Ind. Titles."

PETAVEL, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH ERNEST *Petavel*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., F.R.S., Chmn. of Aero-Dynamics Sub.-Cmttee. of Aeronautics Advisy. Cmttee.

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANK THEODORE *Woods*, D.D., 29th Bp., late Vicar and Rural Dean of Bradford, prev. of Bp. Auckland, also held incumbs. at Salford and East Brixton : b. 1874, mar. 1898 ; cons. 1916, entd. Lords 1920. *Res.*, The Palace, Peterborough.

PETERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Peters*, Kt. Bach. (1918), a J.P. for Bucks, actively associated with public and local work, Co. Ald. Berks, May. of Windsor 1887–9 : b. 1853, mar. 1878 Jane Ann, dau. of J. P. Boyce. *Res.*, Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor.

PETERS, KNIGHT (2). Sir LINDSEY BYRON *Peters*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Engr. and Works Supply Com., War Off.

PETERS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 24th Bn. Dunboyne.

PETERSEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Petersen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. Brit. Cmttee. of the International Shipping Registry, Chmn. Peterson & Co., shipowners, London, Founder and Director London-American Maritime Trading Co. and Dir. of other Shipping Cos. : b. 1856, mar. 1889 Flora M'Kay, dau. of Geo. Sinclair, J.P., Aberdeen. *Res.*, The Lodge, Elgg, Inverness-sh. ; 80 Portland Place, W. 1.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1742), son and heir of the Earl of Harrington.

PETERSON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ARTHUR FREDERIC *Peterson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), officially "Mr. Justice Peterson," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), apptd. K.C. 1906 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Hurtwood Edge, Ewhurst, Guildford ; 39 Cheyne Walk, S.W. ; 11 New Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

PETERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Lisa Gibb, dau. of the late Wm. Ross, of Hyde Park Gdns. and Glencarn), mar. 1885 Sir William Peterson, K.C.M.G., Principal MacGill Univ., Montreal (d. 1921). *Res.*, Wildwood, North End, Hampstead, N.W. 3.

PETHEBRIDGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mary Ada, dau. of John Simmonds), mar. 1887 Col. Sir Samuel Augustus Pethebridge (d. 1918), K.C.M.G. *Res.*, Melbourne.

PETHERAM, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) COMER *Petheram*, Kt. Bach. (1884), appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Ch. Justice N.W. Provs. Ind., aftds. of Bengal (1886–96) : b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 49 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

PETHERICK, LADY JEANE, dau. of 6th E. of Radnor.

PETIT, BARONET *of Bombay*. Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE *Petit*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), a merchant and cotton-mill owner, Chmn. of various charitable institns. in Bombay ; grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Framjee Dinshaw Petit : b. 1873, suc. 1901 in name of Jejeebhoy Framjee, which he thereupon exchanged, as above, to that of his predecessor (comp. under "Jejeebhoy") ; mar. 1894 Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son FRAMJEE DINSHAW (b. 1901 ; 2nd heir, next son, Manockjee Dinshaw, b. 1904). *Res.*, Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETO, BARONET *of Somerleyton Hall*. Sir HENRY *Peto*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1897) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1889, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Fuller. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. MORTON KELSALL

(b. 1845 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Francis Morton, Lt.-Com. R.N., b. 1889). *Res.*, Chedington Ct., Dorset, nr. Misterton.

PETRE, family name of the Barony of that title, late also of Baroness Furnivall, q.v. for " Hons." and see below.

PETRE, BARON. JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL *Petre* (pron. *Peter*), 17th Bn. (*Eng.*) ; son of 16th Bn., who died of wounds received in action : b. June 5, 1914 ; suc. 1915 ; a Minor. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. twice remvd., FRANCIS WILLIAM *P.*, grandson of 11th Bn. : b. 1847 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Henry, Lieut. Suff. Regt. (Sp. Res.), b. 1881. *Seats*, Ingatestone Hall and Writtle Park (Chelmsford), both in Essex.

CREATION. Bn. Petre, *Eng.* 1603.—Sir Jno. Petre (Kt.), M.P. for Essex, was created 1st Bn. The 4th Bn. died in 1683 in the Tower, to which he had been committed with four other Peers. The 13th Bn. was a Domestic Prelate at the Vatican.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Petre.*)

Issue of late (16*th*) *Bn. :*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1914.)
Hon. Elizabeth Mary Lionel Margaret *P.*, b. 1915 (posthumous).

Surviving issue of 15*th Bn.* (aunts of present) :
Hon. Barbara Louise Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Crothers*, b. 1889, mar. 1919 Robert Baynor W. *C.*
Hon. Clare Stella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dennis *King*, b. 1893, mar. 1920 Maj. D. M. *K.*, D.S.O., M.C., L'pool Regt.

Issue of 14*th Bn.* (1st cousin once remvd. of present) :
Baroness Furnivall, q.v., b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 12*th Bn.* (gt. aunts of present) :
Hon. Margaret Mary *P.*, a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd (Dalbeth House, Glasgow), b. 1850.
Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy *P.*, b. 1851.
Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa *P.*, a nun of the above Order (Hammersmith), b. 1853.
Hon. Mary Winifride *P.*, a Sist. of Charity (Carlisle Pl., Westminster), b. 1855.

Daus.-in-law of 11*th Bn., one remrrd.* (gt.-gt. aunts of present) :
Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Sara, dau. of Steph. J. Cantwell, and widow of Lt.-Col. Julian H. Tolmé), mar. 1886, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry William *P.* (d. 1889).
Mrs. Charles *Howtrey* (Elsie, dau. of Rev. Prof. W. R. Clark and sist. of Audrey, *Lady P.* [below], mar. 1st, 1883, the late Hon. A. Henry *P.* (d. 1917), 2ndly, 1919, Chas. *H.*, the well-known actor. *Res.*, 37 Hertford St., W. 1.

PETRE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Catherine, LADY *P.* (*née* Catharine Margaret, dau. of Hon. John Boscawen and granddau. of 6th Visct. Falmouth), mar. 1913 the 16th Bn. Petre, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., died of wounds 1915. *Res.*, with her son, present Peer. (2) Audrey, LADY *P.* (Ethelreda Mary Audrey, dau. of Rev. Prof. Wm. R. Clark, D.D., D.C.L.), mar. 1899 the 14th Bn. Petre (d. 1908). *Res.*, Beredens, Gt. Warley, Essex.—(3) Julia, LADY *P.* (Julia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Cavendish Taylor), mar. 1888 the 15th Bn. Petre (d. 1908, year of succession). *Res.*, 21 Upp. Grosvenor St., S.W.

PETRE, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

PETRIE, BARONET *of Carrowcarden.* Sir EDWARD LINDSAY HADDON *Petrie*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1918) ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1881, mar. 1912, Blanche, dau. of C. J. Allen, of Dorking. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles Alexander, b. 1895. *Seat*, Oakfield, Grassendale.

PETTIGREW, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW HISLOP *Pettigrew*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Chmn. of Messrs. Pettigrew and Stephens (Ltd.) and Man. Dir. Messrs. Stewart and McDonald (Ltd.) of Glasgow, was Chmn. of Executive Cmttee. of Scottish Hist. Exhibition, 1911 ; b. 1857, mar. 1881 Amelia Kirkwood, dau. of the late Alex. McNaughton. *Res.*, 8 Marlborough Terr., Glasgow.

PEYTON, BARONET *of Doddington.* Capt. Sir ALGERNON THOMAS *Peyton*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), late 11th Hussars, now R. of O., has been a Staff Capt., Europ. War 1914–5 ; son of 6th Bt. : b. 1889, suc. 1916, mar. 1916 Joan Shatford, dau. of John S. Dugdale, K.C. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. THOS. THORNHILL *P.* (b. 1856) ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Capt., temp. Maj., Wm. Robert Boileau *P.* (b. 1859). *Seat*, Swift's House, Bicester, Oxon.

PEYTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Ida Fanny, dau. of Jas. Mason, of Eynsham Hall), mar. 1888 Sir Algernon Francis Peyton, 6th Bt. (d. 1916).—For Widow of 4th Bt. see " Valentia, Visc."

PEYTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM ELIOT *Peyton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917 ; C.B. 1913), K.C.V.O. (1917 ; C.V.O. 1911), D.S.O. (1898), Col. formy. comdg. 15th Hussars, aftds. comd. Meerut Cav. Brig., late Comdg. Cav. Army of Occupn., Rhine ; Dongola, Soudan 1897–8 (Atbara and Khartoum), S. Africa 1900, has been Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff, formerly to Sir O'Moore Creagh when Com.-in-Ch., India, was Herald Extraord. at Coronation Durbar, 1911 : b. 1866, widower (twice). *Club*, Army and Navy.

PHAYRE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR *Phayre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), I.A., retd. 1919, late comdg. Secunderabad Div. ; Afghan 1878–80, China 1900, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1856, widower.

PHELPS, BISHOP—see " Grahamstown."

PHILIP, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Philip*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), Prof. of Tuberculosis in Edinburgh Univ. and an authy. on its prevention, is Hon. Consult. to Miny. of Pensions, Phys. to the Roy. Infirm. Edin., and senior phys. to Roy. Victoria Hosp. for Consumption, Edinburgh : b. 1857, mar. 1888 Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Fenton Motherwell, of Co. Sligo. *Res.*, 45 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

PHILIPPS, family name of the ST. DAVIDS Viscounty, q.v. for " Hons."

PHILIPPS, BARONET *of Llanstephan.* Sir LAURENCE RICHARD *Philipps*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), J.P. for Hants and Radnorsh., High Sheriff of Hants 1915, founder of Welsh Paraplegic Hosp. for Soldiers, Chmn. of Court Line, Ltd., and of Cressington Steamship Co., Ltd., son of late Sir James E. Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Ethel Georgina, dau. of Benjamin Speke, of Jordans, Ilminster. *Heir*, his son WOGAN (b. 1902 ; 2nd heir, next son Richard Hanning, b. 1904). *Seats*, Llanstephan House, Boughrood, Radnorsh. ; Ben Klibreck, Lairg, Sutherland ; *town res.*, 40 Hill St., W. 1.

PHILIPPS, BARONET *of Picton Castle.* Sir CHARLES EDWARD GREGG *Philipps*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Barrister-at-law, Ld. Lieut. of Haverfordwest (has been thrice Mayor), memb. of House of Laymen, late Chmn. of Pembrokesh. C.C., now Vice-Chmn. of Q.S. (High Sheriff 1882) and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Pemb. Yeom. ; son of the late Edwd. Fisher, of Huddersfield, whose name he in 1876 exchanged for Philipps b. 1840, mar. 1868 Mary Philippa, lineal descendant o the 1st Bt. of Picton (title now merged in St. Davids Bny.) and dau. of the late Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, *née* Gwyther, half-bro. of 2nd Lord Milford. *Heir*, his son HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Erasmus Gwynne Alex., b. 1915). *Seat*, Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

PHILIPPS, KNIGHT (1), Maj.-Gen. Sir IVOR *Philipps*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917), D.S.O. (1900), M.P. for Southampton (*Co.-L.*), comdg. a Div., late Major I.A., aftds. comdg. Pembroke Yeom. (Terr.) ; Burma 1886–9, Miranzai and Isazai, Tirah 1897, and China 1900–1, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Vice-Lieut. and Ald. and Chmn. C.C. for Pembrokesh., High Sheriff 1904, and was temp. Parl. Sec. (Mil.) to Miny. of Munitions : b. 1861 (bro. of followg., is 2nd heir to the Btcy. of Visc. St. Davids, q.v.), mar. 1891 Marian Isobel, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late James Buchanan Mirrlees. *Res.*, Cosheston House, nr. Pembroke ; 16 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PHILIPPS, KNIGHT (2). Sir OWEN COSBY *Philipps*, G.C.M.G. (1918 ; K.C.M.G. 1909), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Actg. Sub-Prior for Wales, M.P. for Chester (*Co.-U.*), Hon. Capt. R.N.R., is a D.L. for Pembrokesh., Chmn. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co. and Vice-Chmn. Port of London Authy. : b. 1863 (bro. of Visc. St. Davids), mar. 1902 Mai Alice Magdalen, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace as above, Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Thos. Morris, of Coomb. *Res.*, Amroth Castle, Stepaside, Pembrokesh. ; Coomb, Carmarthensh. ; Trevallyn, Rossett, Wrexham, Denb. ; Chelsea Ho., Cadogan Pl., S.W.

PHILIPSON, Hon. Mrs. HYLTON, dau. of 1st Visc. (10th Bn.) Elibank.

PHILIPSTOWN, BARON (*Irel.* 1716)—see " Molesworth, Visc."

PHILLIMORE, BARON. WALTER GEORGE FRANK *Phillimore*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), and a Bt. ; D.C.L., Hon. LL.D., late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Justice of the King's Bench Div., and Judge in Bankruptcy, is a Bencher of the Middle Temple, was Mayor of Kensington 1910–11, is Chmn. Engl. Church Union, formerly Chanc. of Dioc. of Lincoln : son of 1st Bt., Rt. Hon. Sir Robert J. *P.*, a former Judge of High Ct. of Admy. and Ct. of Archers : b. Nov. 21, 1845, suc. as 2nd Bt. 1885, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of the late Chas. M. Lushington, M.P. *Seat*, The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames : *town res.*, Cam House, Campden Hill, W. 8.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1881 ; Bn. Phillimore, of Shiplake, 1918.

Surviving Issue.
(*Phillimore.*)

Hon. Godfrey Walter *P.*, heir to Barony, M.C. (1919), M.A., Capt. 4th Batt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I., prev. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War 1914–16, b. 1879, widower. *Res.*, The Mill Ho., Sonning, Reading (2nd heir, his son Anthony Francis, b. 1907).

Rev. the Hon. Stephen Henry *P.*, M.C. (1917, Bar 1918), M.A., temp. Chapl. to the Fces. 1917–18; b. 1881. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Seaforth, Liverpool.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Cross*, mar. 1895 F. J. Kynaston C., Barr.-at-law. *Res.*, Aston-Tirrold Manor, Wallingford.

Hon. Grace Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Roland *Vaughan-Williams*, mar. 1911 R. E. L. *V.-W.*, K.C., Recorder of Carmarthen. *Res.*, 1 Upp. Phillimore Gdns., W. 8.

— *Dau-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Robert *P.* (Lucy, dau. of late Wm. Fitzpatrick), mar. 1895 the late Hon. Robt. Charles *P.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Kendalls, Elstree, Herts.

PHILLIMORE, family name of follg. Barony, see also below.

PHILLIMORE, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Fortescue *Phillimore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.-Adm. comdg. the Reserve Fleet since 1920, prev. comdg. the Flying Sqdn., Atlantic Fleet, has been Adm. comdg. Aircraft, an A.D.C. to H.M., China, 1900, Somalild. 1904, formerly Ch. of Staff Mediterranean: b. 1864 (son of follg. Kt.'s widow), mar. 1904 Violet Gore, dau. of late Hy. H. Turton. *Club*, United Serv.

PHILLIMORE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Harriet Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. M. Fortescue, son of 1st Earl Fortescue): b. 1836, mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIPPO, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Eliza, dau. of Thos. Hughes), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Sir George Phillippo (d. 1914), formerly Ch. Justice Gibraltar and Hong Kong. *Res.*, 8 Rue de la Cloche, Paquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, Baronet *of Tyltey Hall.* Sir Lionel *Phillips*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Controller of Mineral Resources Branch, Miny. of Munitions, a D.L. for Hants and a memb. of U. Parlt. of S. Africa, and of the firm of Messrs. Wernher, Beit and Co., has been Pres. of Chamb. of Mines in Transvaal and was condemned to death for his connection with the Jameson Raid 1896, son of the late Philip Saunders Phillips: b. 1855, mar. 1885 Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, dau. of Albert Frederick, of Colesberg, Cape Col. *Heir*, his son Harold Lionel, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son Francis Rudolph, b. 1888). *Res.*, 22 St. James's Place, S.W.

PHILLIPS, Knight (1). Sir Claude *Phillips*, Kt. Bach. (1911), B.A., Barrister-at-law, late Keeper of Wallace Collection, is an art critic and for several years was chief expert adviser of the Nat. Art Collections Fund: b. 1848. *Res.*, 40 Ashburn Pl., S.W.

PHILLIPS, Knight (2). Sir John *Phillips*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. Phys. to the Queen, Prof. Emer. of Obstetric Med. King's Coll., Lond. and Cons. Phys. at Coll. Hos. for same: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, The Wilderness, Tadley, Bishopstoke; 68 Brook St., Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

PHILLIPS, Knight (3). Sir Percival *Phillips*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War Correspondent on Western Front for *Daily Express*, *Morning Post* and *Daily Graphic.*

PHILLIPS, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Agatha, dau. of Chas. Knowles), mar. 1878 Sir Hy. Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., Jud.Commr. of High Ct., Cyprus (d.1896).

PHILLIPS (FAUDEL-), Baronet *of Grosvenor Gardens.* Sir George Faudel *Faudel-Phillips*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.I.E. (same year), was an Ald. of the City of London 1888–1912, is a Lieut. of the City and a D.L. for Co. Loudon and for Herts, was Lord Mayor 1897, High Sheriff of Co. London 1895, of Herts 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1885; a Gov. of Christ's and St. Barthol.'s Hosps. and Pres. of Jews' Orphan Asylum, late Gov. of the Irish Soc. (managers of Irish estates of the Corporation), is Chmn. of Faudels, Ltd.: son of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, a former Lord Mayor; b. 1840, widower; assumed name of Faudel by licence 1895. *Heir*, his son Benjamin Samuel, Lt. R.N.V.R. (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Lionel Lawson Faudel, b. 1877). *Seat.* Ball's Pk., Hertford; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

PHILP, Knight. *Hon.* Sir Robert *Philp*, K.C.M.G. (1915), M.L.A. and formerly Premier of Queensland: b. 1851 (at Glasgow), mar. (2nd wife) Irene, dau. of John Munro.

PHIPPS, family name of Normanby Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," and see below.

PHIPPS, Knight. Sir Edmund Bamfylde *Phipps*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Princ. Asst. Sec. Elementary Educn. Branch, Bd. of Education, late Gen. Sec. Miny. of Munit.: b. 1869, mar. 1906 Margaret Percy, dau. of W. Wilton Phipps. *Res.*, 21 Carlyle Sq., S.W. 3.

PHIPPS, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Alexandra, dau. of Wassili de Schormacker of St. Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gomez Brandão, of Rio), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Constantine E. H. Phipps (d. 1911), K.C.M.G., nephew of 1st M. of Normanby and a distinguished diplomat.

PHIPPS, Hon. Harriet Lepel, V.A., a former Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), aftds. a Bedchamber Woman; dau. of Col. Hon. Sir Chas. B. Phipps, son of 1st E. of Mulgrave and bro. of 1st M. of Normanby: b. 1841. *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

PHIPPS, Lady Sybil Anne, dau. of 7th D. of Buccleuch.

PICKFORD, family name of Sterndale Barony.

PIERCY, Hon. Mrs. Basil, dau. of Bn. Forteviot.

PIERREPONT, family name of Manvers Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Evelyn.

PIERREPONT, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Manvers, Earl."

PIERS, Baronet *of Tristernagh.* Sir Charles Piggott *Piers*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1661), B.A., Capt., temp. Maj. 29th Canadn. Inf. Batt. and a Staff Capt., formerly 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Sp. Res.); S. Africa 1900–1; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1913, mar. 1902 Hester Constance ("Stella"), dau. of the late S. R. Brewis, of Ibstone. *Heir*, his son Charles Robert FitzMaurice, a Nav. Cadet (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem. Col. Henry Octavius *P.*, b. 1856). *Res.*, Englesa Lodge, Vancouver, B.C.

PIGGOTT, Knight (1). Sir Francis Taylor *Piggott*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late Ch. Justice of Hong Kong and Leg. Adviser to Prime Min. of Japan, formerly Acting Ch. Justice of Mauritius, and was Sec. to Behring Sea Arbitrn. Commn. 1893–4: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Mabel Waldron, dau. of Jasper W. Johns. *Res.*, Peking; Ewhurst, Surrey.

PIGGOTT, Knight (2). Sir George Bettesworth *Piggott*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), F.R.G.S., L.C.C., Chmn. Lond. Spec. Local Russian and Italian Tribs. and Dep. Chmn. H. of Commons sectn. of Lond. Appeal Trib., formy. Judge of H.M. Supreme Court for Ottoman Domins.: b. 1867, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Nadine, dau. of late Sir Regd. Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt. and Lady Violet *P.-B.*, dau. of 5th E. of Roden. *Res.*, 4 Burton Ct., S.W. 1.

PIGOT, Baronet *of Patshull.* Sir George *Pigot*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1764), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1891, mar. 1879 Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir Jas. T. Mackenzie, 1st Bt. of Glen Muick. *Heir*, his son Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., Robert, D.S.O. (b. 1882: 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas Hugh, b. 1883). *Res.*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOTT, Baronet *of Knapton.* Sir Berkeley *Pigott*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), Lieut. 21st Lcrs., son of the late Lt.-Col. C. B. *Pigott*, C.B., D.S.O. and grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1894, suc. 1911, mar. 1919 Christabel, dau. of late —— Bowden-Smith. *Heir pres.*, 1st cousin once remvd. Lt.-Col. Wellesley George *P.* (b. 1861, no 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Weirs Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants.

PIGOTT, Baronet's Widow *of Knapton.* Lady *P.* (Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and widow of Capt. Jno. C. Coote), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Sir Chas. Robt. Pigott, 3rd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Wrexham Pk., Slough, Bucks.

PIGOTT, Knight. Sir (Thomas) Digby *Pigott*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Comptr. H.M.'s Stationery Office and Printer of Acts of Parlt.: b. 1840, mar. 1878 Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, son of 1st E. of Ducie. *Res.*, The Lodge, Lower Sheringham, Norfolk.

PIGOTT, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Eleanor Jane, dau. of Jno. Hartley), mar. 1868 Sir Paynton Pigott, Kt. Bach., M.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT (SMYTH-), Lady Clare, dau. of 9th E. of Denbigh.

PIKE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir William Watson *Pike*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), D.S.O. (1900–1),

F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., retd. 1920, late Dir.-Gen. of Med. Servs. of an Army; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1860, widower.

PILDITCH, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP EDWARD *Pilditch*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Spelthorne Div. (*Co.-U.*), head of firm of Pilditch, Chadwick & Co., Architects, L.C.C. (late V.-Chmn.), is Chmn. Parly. and Local Govt. Cmttees.: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Emily Mary, dau. of John Lewis. *Res.*, Bartropps, Weybridge Heath, Surrey; Russell Sq. Mans., W.C. 1.

PILE, BARONET *of Kenilworth House*. Sir THOMAS DEVEREUX *Pile*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900). Lord Mayor of Dublin during the late Queen's visit, High Sheriff 1898, is a D.L. for the Co.; son of Thos. Pile: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Caroline Maude, dau. of Jno. M. Nicholson. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ALFRED, Capt. R.A. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Frederick Devereux, b. 1915). *Res.*, Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane, N.W.

PILKINGTON, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HENRY *Pilkington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.E. retd. (1894), late Engr.-in-Ch. on Nav. Works Loan, prev. Dir. of Engrg. and Archit. Dept. of Admiralty: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Ella Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. *Res.*, Studland House, West Worthing.

PILKINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late C. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 Sir Wm. Handcock Pilkington, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Haggard, Carbury, Co. Kildare.

PILKINGTON, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Cozens-Hardy.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), BARONET *of Stanley*. Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), M.A., High Sheriff of Yorks 1911, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Wakefield Group Comdt., W. Riding Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. (Sp. Res.), aftds. comdg. 14th (Serv.) Batt. of same, formerly Maj. in K.R.R., was attd. to Hqrs.; son of 11th Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1901, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Lady Kathleen *M.-S.-P. Heir*, his son ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.C., Lt. 16th Lcrs. (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Ulick O'Connor, b. 1903). *Seats*, Chevet Pk., Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme; Wonastow Ct., Monmouth.

*** The Baronetcy is of Nova Scotia, though the family is from the North of England.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), Lady KATHLEEN MARY ALEXINA, dau. of 4th E. of Desart (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

PILTER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GEORGE *Pilter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a manufacturer in Paris, connected with several charitable institns., has been Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Emily, dau. of the late Jas. Bowman. *Res.*, 48 Rue Michel Ange, Paris.

PIM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JONATHAN *Pim*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1914), a Judge of the High Ct., Ireland, late Attorney-Gen., prev. Sol.-Gen. for Ireland, apptd. K.C. 1909, son of the late Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, Dublin: b. 1858. *Res.*, 10 Herbert Street, Dublin.

PINCHING, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HORACE HENDERSON *Pinching*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., late Surg.-Maj. in A.M.S., now Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Sanitary Dept., served in Soudan 1884–6 and 1888–9: b. 1857, mar. 1903 Edmée Anna, dau. of Mons. Ernest Cramer, of Geneva. *Res.*, Cairo; *club*, Windham.

PINERO (*pron.* Pinēro), KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR (WING) *Pinero*, Kt. Bach. (1909), a successful dramatist, formerly an actor: b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Stillands, Chiddingfold, Godalming; 115A Harley St., W.

PINHEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Violet Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir William Henry Gordon, K.C.B.), mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Alexander Fleetwood Pinhey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 27 Wilbury Rd., Hove, Sussex.

PINK, KNIGHT (1). Sir HAROLD RUFUS *Pink*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor of Portsmouth, 1900, 1917–18, Chmn. of the Finance Cmttee. and of Roy. Portsmouth Hosp. Managemt. Cmttee.: b. 1858, son of late Sir William Pink and of under-mentioned Kt.'s wid.; mar. 1879, Laura Kale, dau. of Henry Whitcher, of Avon, Hants. *Res.*, Mount, Fareham.

PINK, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Pink*, Kt. Bach. (1904), principal owner of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners, wharfingers, &c.: b. 1855, mar. 1918, 2nd wife, Minnie Jane, dau. of late Geo. Brown Davis. *Res.*, Thornton House, Clapham Pk., S.W.

PINKHAM, BISHOP—see "Calgary."

PINNEY, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD JOHN *Pinney*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1917), late Roy. Fus., retd. 1919, a D.L. for Dorset; S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Hester, dau. of Hy. Head. *Res.*, Racedown, nr. Crewkerne.

PINNEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN. dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

PINSENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY *P.* (Emily Hetty Sabine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Homfray), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. J. Pinsent, late Sen. Judge of Supr. Ct. Newfoundld. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Hillsborough, Horrabridge, Devon.

PIRBRIGHT BARONY (*U.K.* 1895)—*extinct* 1903 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *De Worms*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. McLaren *Morrison*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., David McL. *M. Res.*, Egerton House, Berkhamsted, Herts; 11 Westbourne Gdns., W. 2.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy *De W.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie, now Ctss. Maximilian *von Löwenstein-Scharfeneck*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Ct. Max. Carl F. *von L.-S.*

PIRIE, Hon. Mrs. DUNCAN, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

PIRRIE, BARON. WILLIAM JAMES *Pirrie*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1908), P.C. (*Irel.* 1897; *Gt. Br.* 1918), LL.D., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., memb. of Counc. of latter and Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, sometime Controller-Gen. of Merchant Shipbldg., has been Comptr. of Household to Ld. Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Aberdeen), is memb. of Road Bd., and a commerc. memb. W. Off. Supply Bd., Chmn. of Harland and Wolff, Pres. of Chamb. of Shipping 1900, Lieut. for City of Belfast, was Lord Mayor 1896–7, High Sheriff of Antrim 1898, of Down 1899; son of the late Jas. Alex. Pirrie, of Lit. Clandeboye: b. May 31, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Jno. Carlisle. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey; *town res.*, 24 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Pirrie, 1906.

PITT, family name of the *extinct* RIVERS Barony, q.v. for Hon. Gertrude.

PITT (FOX-), Lady EDITH GERTRUDE, dau. of 8th M. of Queensberry.

PITTAR, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS (JOHN) *Pittar*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G (1903), late Chmn. Bd. of Customs, prev. Princ. of Statist. Dept., served at Brussels Confs. 1901–3: b. 1846, mar. 1870 Annie Frances, dau. of Thos. Letts. *Res.*, Greenway Ct., Spur Hill, Parkstone, Dorset.

PLAYFAIR, family name of the follg. Barony.

PLAYFAIR, BARON. GEORGE JAMES *Playfair*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1905), T.D., Brig.-Gen., late R.A., retd. 1906, Hon. Col. 2nd Highld. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr. Art.), late in charge of Coast Defences, Scottish Comd., served in Russo-Turkish War 1877; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 31, 1849; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lucy Osborne (d. same year), dau. of T. G. Matthews; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman. No *heir*. *Seat*, Redgrave Hall, Suffolk.

CREATION. Bn. Playfair, *U.K.* 1892.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, G.C.B., F.R.S., M.P., who had been Postmaster-General, Vice-President of the Council on Education, and (1880–3) Chairman of Ways and Means to the House of Commons, was elevated to this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Playfair.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Soltau-Symons*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Maj. Lionel Culme *S.-S.*, D.S.O.

BY 2ND MRGE.

(The *deceased* Hon. Lyon George Henry Lyon *P.*, Capt. R.A., b. 1888, killed in action 1915.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sist. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Jessie Ann, now *Hon. Lady Stewart*, b. 1847, mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Robt. MacG. *S.*, G.C.B. (d. 1919), q.v., Kt.'s Widow.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bloomfield*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Maj. Fredk. Wm. *B. Res.*, Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers.

PLAYFAIR, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Edith, LADY P. (dau. of Saml. H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1878, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1901, Robt. F. Crooks—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 72 Sth. Audley St., W.

PLAYFAIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY FRANCES SOPHIA, dau. of the late Jno. Harvey, of Carnousie, mar.

1903 Sir Patrick Playfair, Kt. Bach., C.I.E. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 2 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PLENDER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Plender*, G.B.E. (1918), Kt. Bach. (1911), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a Welsh Church Commr., Hon. Financ. Adviser to Bd. of Trade, Senior Partner in firm of Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., Chartered Accountants, Pres. of the Inst. of Ch. Accountants, 1910–12; appd. 1914 Controller of German, Austrian, and Turkish Banks, has been engaged on Govt. and Public enquiries at home and abroad: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Marian, dau. of John Channon. *Res.*, Ovenden House, Chevening Pk., Sevenoaks; 51 Kensington Ct.,,W.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1765)—see "Radnor, E. of."

PLOWDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Helen, dau. of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1887 Sir Henry Meredyth Plowden, formerly Senior Judge, Ch. Ct., Punjab (d. 1920). *Res.*, Lyde Green, Rotherwick, Hants.

PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *C.-P.* (Mary Beatrice Theresa, dau. of Basil T. Fitzherbert. and sist. of 12th Bn. Stafford, granted rank of a Baron's dau., 1913), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Clerk's, Liphook, Hants.

PLUMB, BISHOP—see "St. Andrews."

PLUMER, family name of follg. Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

PLUMER, BARON. HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW *Plumer*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1916), G.C.V.O. (1917), Hon. LL.D., Field-Marshal; Col. York and Lanc. Regt., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta since 1919, late Com. the British Fces. in Italy, aftds. 2nd Army in France (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30,000); served in Sudan 1884, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1899–1902 (raised a Corps of Irregulars), is an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M.; was an A.D.C. to King Edward, has been Q.M.G. to the Forces, and cmd. 5th Div., aftds. Com.-in-Ch., Northern Cmd.: son of late Hall *P.*: b. Mar. 18, 1857, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1884 Annie Constance, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Geo. Goss. *Res.*, 22 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 3.; *offic. res.*, The Palace, Malta.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Plumer of Messines, and of Bilton, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Plumer.*)

Hon. Eleanor Mary *P.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Sybil Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Orpen*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1887, mar. 1916 Maj. Anthony S. *O.*, East Lancs Regt.
Hon. Marjorie Constance, now Hon. Mrs. W. *Brooke*, b. 1889, mar. 1920 Maj. W. H. *B.*, M.C.
Hon. THOMAS HALL ROKEBY *P.*, Capt., M.C., sole heir to Barony, b. 1890.

PLUNKET, family name of the PLUNKET Barony. *Index*, together with those bearing the family name of *Plunkett* (D., Dunsany; F., Fingall; L., Louth; P., Plunket):

Hn. Mrs. Arth. P.	Ly. Henrietta M. P.	Hn. Otway R. P. O. L.
Hn. Brinsley S. B. P.	Hn. Henry Luke, L.	Hn. Patrick H. C. P.
Hn. Denis Kiwa, P.	Hn. Hermione, P.	Hn. Randal A. H. D.
Hn. Eileen, P.	Hn. Isabella K. P.	Hn. Randal P. R. O., L.
Hn. Emmeline, P.	Hn. Josephine, P.	
Hn. Ethel, P.	Hn. Joyce Lal., P.	Hn. Regd. A. R. D.
Hn. Gerald W. D. P.	Hn. Katherine, P.	Hn. Violet Mar. P.
Hn. Gertrude, P.	Hn. Moira, P.	

PLUNKET, BARON. TERENCE CONYNGHAM *Plunket*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut Rifle Bgde. and an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; son of 5th Bn. and grandson of 4th (who was Abp. of Dublin): b. July 12, 1899; suc. 1920 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 6 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Plunket, 1827.—Wm. Conyngham Plunket, Attorney-General for Ireland and Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, was raised to this Peerage and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland; he was famous also among Irish orators. His son the 2nd Bn. was Bishop of Tuam, the 4th being Archbishop of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunket.*)

Surviving issue of late (5th) Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, now Hon. Mrs. Helen *Rhodes*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Capt. Tahu *R.*, Gren. Gds.
Hon. Eileen Hermione *P.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Moira Violet Maria *P.*, b. 1897.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.)
Hon. Joyce Laline *P.* (dau.), b. 1901.
Hon. BRINSLEY SHERIDAN BUSHE *P* heir pres. to Barony, b. 1903.
Hon. Denis Kiwa, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (uncle and aunts of pres.):
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John *P.*, Bp. of Meath (q.v.), b. 1870.
Hon. Kathleen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lyon*, b. 1877, mar. 1909 the late Maj. Edward Lycett *L.*, 18th Hussars, attd. Som. L.I. (d. of wounds 1916). *Res.*, Copyhold Cottage, Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
Hon. Ethel Josephine *P.*, b. 1879.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (gt. uncle and gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Emmeline Mary *P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, Southfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.
(The *deceased* Rt. Hon. David Robert *P.*, cr. *Bn. Rathmore* (extinct), b. 1838, d. 1919.)
Hon. Selina Maria, now *Hon. Lady Smyly* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1864 the late Sir Philip Crampton *S.* (d. 1904). (For his son of same name see "Smyly, Kt. (I).") *Res.*, 4 Merrion Sq. North, Dublin.
Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill *P.*, formerly of 70th Foot and Supt. of Police at Penang, served in Perak Campaign 1875: b. 1845 (twin with late Hon. Arthur), mar. 1878 Anne Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Murray, of Clonmel (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *P.*). *Res.*, Marlborough House, Downpatrick, Co. Down.
Hon. Isabella Katherine *P.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, with Hon. Emmeline.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Louisa Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Hewitt, grandson of 2nd Visc. Lifford), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Arth. Cecil Crampton *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cousins twice removed of present):
Hon. Katherine *P.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, Ballymascanlan House, Mountpleasant, Co. Louth.
Hon. Gertrude Victoria *P.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. Katherine.

PLUNKET, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *P.*, *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., mar. 1894 5th Baron Plunket, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.B.E. (d. 1920), late Gov. of N. Zealand. *Res.*, with her son, present Peer.

PLUNKET, BISHOP—see "Meath."

PLUNKETT, family name of FINGALL Earldom and of DUNSANY and LOUTH Baronies (see Index under "Plunket").

PLUNKETT, COUNT. GEORGE NOBLE *Plunkett*, Ct. (*Rome*), F.S.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for N. Roscommon (*Sinn Fein*), late Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Ireland; b. 1851, mar. 1884 Josephine, *née* Cranny. *Res.*, Oxford.

PLUNKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (May Tevis, dau. of Chas. W. Morgan, of Philadelphia), mar. 1870 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Richd. Plunkett, G.C.B. (d. 1907), son of 9th E. of Fingall. *Res.*, Paris.

PLUNKETT, PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir HORACE CURZON *Plunkett*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1903), B.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., F.R.S., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, a Commr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireland and late Vice-Pres. of Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instrn., Chmn. of Irish Convention 1917, formerly engaged in ranching in U.S.A., a M.P. 1892–1900 (*C.*); son of 16th Bn. Dunsany and uncle of present Bn.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin; 105 Mount St., W.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. ROBERT GEORGE *Windsor-Clive*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and 14th Bn. Windsor (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), G.B.E. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., Lord Lieut. of Glamorgansh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Cos. Salop and Worc., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Sub-Prior and Chmn. of its Amb. Dept., also Sub-Prior for Wales and memb. Joint War Cmttee. of the Ord. and Brit. R. C. Soc., late First Commr. of Works, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), of Glamorg. Yeom. and R.G.A., and of 8th Batt. Worcester Reg. (all Terr.), and High Steward of Cambridge Univ., has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Army and Mayor of Cardiff: grandson of Bnss. Windsor (13th in line) and son of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P.: b. Aug. 27, 1857; suc. 1869 as Bn., cr. Earl 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget, G.C.B. *Seats*, Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc.; Oakly Pk., Bromfield, Salop; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff.

CREATION. *Eng.:* Bn. Windsor, 1529 by writ; *U.K.:* E. of Plymouth and Visc. Windsor, 1905.—Sir Andrews Windsor (Andrews being his mother's surname), whom Henry VIII. had created a Knight Banneret, was summoned to Parliament by this title. The 6th Bn. was one of the Knights of the Bath whose ceremonial investiture in 1610 is described in our INTRODUCTION under the heading of that Order. His successor was created Earl of Plymouth, the title, which is now revived, lasting 1682–1843. The Windsor Barony, however, fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Bn. (6th Earl of P.) in 1833.

and was in 1855 awarded to Lady Harriett Clive. Her husband, the Hon. Robt. Henry Clive, son of 1st Earl of Powis, had died in the previous year, and she now on accession assumed the additional name of Windsor. There had been an earlier abeyance of the Barony, lasting 1642–60.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Windsor-Clive.)

Surviving issue of present E. (14*th Bn.*) :
(The *deceased* Other Robert *W.-C.*, Visc. Windsor, b. 1884, d. 1908.)
Lady Phyllis *W.-C.*, 2nd heir to Windsor Bny., b. 1886.
Visc. WINDSOR, heir to Earldom : Ivor Miles *W.-C.*, B.A., Capt. Worc. Yeom., late an A.D.C., L.C.C., b. 1889 (no 2nd heir to Earldom).
(The *deceased* Hon. Archer *W.-C.*, Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1890, killed in action 1914.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1870) :
Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte *W.-C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Oakly Pk. as above.
Hon. Henrietta Lucy *W.-C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, same.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Knowsley *Thornton*, b. 1856. mar. 1892 the late Jno. Knowsley *T.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Hildersham Hall, Cambridge.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

POCOCK, BARONET *of Hart*. Sir CHARLES GUY COVENTRY *Pocock*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821) ; son of the late Capt. Alfred G. D. Pocock and nephew of 3rd Bt. : b. 1863, suc. 1915, unmrrd. No *heir*.

POCOCK, BARONET'S WIDOW. Mary LADY *P.* (dau. of Henry Wheeler and widow of — Baldwin), mar. 1913, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Col. Sir George Francis Pocock, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Hazelmere, Argyll St., Ryde, I. of W.

POCOCK, KNIGHT. Sir SIDNEY JOB *Pocock*, Kt. Bach. (1912), head of a firm of milk contractors and many years on the Counc. of Brit. Dairy Farmers' Assoc., has taken an active interest in the question of tuberculosis : b. 1855, widower. *Res.*, Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey.

POE, BARONET *of Heywood*. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM HUTCHESON *Poë*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), C.B. (Mil. 1885), late R.M.L.I., retd. 1888 ; E. Soudan and Nile 1884–5, High Sheriff Queen's Co. 1891 and Tyrone 1893, is a D.L. for former, son of the late Wm. Thos. Poë : b. 1848, mar. 1886 Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, 3rd Bt. *Sole heir*, his son HUGO COMPTON DOMVILE (b. 1889). *Seats*, Heywood, Ballinakill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. ; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

POE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir EDMUND SAMUEL *Poë*, G.C.V.O. (1912 ; K.C.V.O. 1906), K.C.B. (Mil. 1908) ; was 1st and Princ. Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1912–4 (ret. 1914), has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications., Commod. comdg. Training Squadr., a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, Com-in-Ch. of E. Ind. Squadron on Cape Station and in Mediterranean : b. 1849 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1877 Frances Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B. *Res.*, Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

POER. see "La Poer, Bn.," and "De la Poe, Ct."

POLAND, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY BODKIN *Poland*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1888), for many years a Prosec. Couns. for Treas. and Home Off., is a Bencher of the Inner Temple and a D.L. for Co. London, late Co. Ald., was Recorder of Dover for 27 years : b. 1829. *Res.*, 28 Sloane Gdns., S.W. ; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

POLE, DE LA, and REEVE-DE-LA-, see "De la Pole."

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), BARONET *of Wolverton*. Sir CECIL PERY *Van-Notten-Pole*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late Hon. Capt. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. of City of Lond. Mil., then Maj. Labour Corps, late 23rd Batt. The London Regt. ; grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Cecil Chas. Van-N.-Pole : b. 1863, suc. 1887, mar. 1894 Freda Katharine, dau. of Sir Thos. G. Freake, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GERALD CHARLES (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Chandos Edward, b. 1872). *Seat*, Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

POLLARD, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Pollard*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.D., Barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Eccles Div. of Lancashire (*L.*), was Mayor of Southport 1897 : b. 1864, mar. 1888 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of J. Butterworth. *Res.*, Sundown, 79 Albert Rd., Southport.

POLLEN, BARONET *of Redenham*. Sir RICHARD HUNGERFORD *Pollen*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 4th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1918, unmrrd. *Heir*, his bro. JOHN LANCELOT HUNGERFORD, Lt. R.F.A. (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, their uncle Charles John, b. 1858). *Seat*, Rodbourne, Malmesbury, Wilts.

POLLEN, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Redenham*. (1) Frances LADY *P.* (Frances Mary, dau. of the late W. B. Aird), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard H. Pollen, 3rd Bt. (d. 1881). *Res.*, The Hayes, Woodchester, Stroud, Glos.—(2) LADY *P.* (Frances Anne St. Albyn, dau. of the late Wm. S. Wait), mar. 1875 Sir Rd. Hungerford Pollen, 4th Bt. (d. 1918).

POLLINGTON, VISCOUNT, *by courtesy*,—title (*Irel.* 1766) of the son and heir of Earl of Mexborough. *Baron Pollington* (1753) is also a title of the Earldom.

POLLOCK, BARONET *of Hatton*—see "Pollock, Priv. Counc."

POLLOCK, BARONET *of Khyber Pass*—see "Pollock (Montagu-)."

POLLOCK, BISHOP—see "Norwich."

POLLOCK, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST MURRAY *Pollock*, K.B.E. (1917), K.C. (1905), M.P. for Warwick & Ln. (*Co.-U.*), Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames and Controller of Foreign Trade Dept., For. Off., is a Bencher of Inner Temple, memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, and a Gov. of Charterhouse, Master of Grocers' Co. 1918 : b. 1861 (grands. of 1st Bt. *of Hatton*), mar. 1887 Laura Helen, dau. of Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., M.P. *Res.*, Northaw, Herts ; 40 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

POLLOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Amy Menella, dau. of the late Hassard H. Dodgson), mar. 1865, as 3rd wife, *Hon.* Sir Chas. Edward Pollock, formerly a Baron of the Exchcq., aftds. Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). *Res.*, Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOCK, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Hatton*. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK *Pollock*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., F.R.C.I., Fell. of Brit. Acad., Judge of Admlty. Ct. of Cinque Ports, appd. K.C. 1920, late Corpus Prof. of Jurisp. in Oxford Univ., prev. Prof. of Common Law in Inns of Court ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1845, suc. 1888, mar. 1873 Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. Deffel, of Calcutta. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK JOHN (b. 1878 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Herries, b. 1850). *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Pl., W. ; *chambs.*, 13 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

POLLOCK, Hon. Mrs. ADRIAN, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby.

POLLOCK (MONTAGU-), BARONET *of The Khyber Pass*. Sir MONTAGU FRELERICK *Montagu-Pollock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), B.A., son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1874, mar. 1899 Margaret Angela, dau. of W. A. Bell. *Heir*, his son GEORGE SEYMOUR, Midshipman R.N. (b. 1900 ; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Vernon, b. 1902). *Club*, Oxford and Camb.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Geo. Pollock, G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the Army, was distinguished for his services in Afghanistan, especially in the forcing of the Khyber Pass in 1842.

POLLOK (CRAWFURD-), BARONET'S WIDOW (line *extinct*). LADY C.-*P.* (Annie Elizabeth, *née* Green), mar. 1871 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1885).

POLMONT, BARON (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

POLSON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir THOMAS ANDREW *Polson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), T.D., T.F. Res., formy. Maj. City of Lond. Yeom., aftds. Maj. and act. Col. A. Ordn. D. ; Ch. Insp. in Roy. Army Clothing Dept. ; b. 18—.

POLTIMORE, BARON. GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK *Bampfylde*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Devon, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., now Maj. 11th (Devon) A.F.A. (T.), prev. Capt. Roy. North Devon Hus. (Yeom.), was attd. R.A.F. (Admin.) as Maj. ; son of 3rd Bn. : b. Sept. 23, 1882 ; suc. 1918 (*C.*) ; mar. 1910 Cynthia Rachel, dau. of Hon. Gerald Lascelles, son of 4th E. of Harewood. *Seats*, Poltimore Pk., Exeter ; Court Hall, Nth. Molton, and Whitechapel Manor, South Molton, both Devon ; *town res.*, 8 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1641. *U.K.* : Bn. Poltimore, 1831. —Sir Geo. Warwick Bampfylde, 6th Bn., was made 1st Bn. Poltimore. His mother was great grand-daughter of the 4th Earl of Drogheda ; his father was assassinated.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Bampfylde.)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick *B.*, b. 1912.
Hon. COPLESTONE JOHN DE GREY WARWICK *B.*, heir to Barony : b. 1914 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Arthur).

Issue of late (3*rd*) *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)
Hon. Arthur Blackett Warwick *B.*, b. 1883, mar. 1916 Catherine Frances Graham, dau. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir David M.

Fraser, G.C.B., bro. of 17th Lord Saltoun (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.*).

Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, now *Countess of Onslow*, C.B.E., b. 1883, mar. 1906 Visc. Cranley, now 5th E. of O., q.v.

Hon. Hugh de Burgh Warwick *B.*, M.A., temp. Maj. King's African Rif., b. 1888, mar. 1918 Margaret Mary, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *B.*).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (himself sole surviving issue of 1st); uncles of present:

Hon. Charles Warwick *B.*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith Annie, dau. of Edwd. Browne (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*). *Res.*, Weymouth.

Hon. Francis Warwick *B.*, late Lieut. 3rd Devon Regt. (Spec. Res.), was attd. R.A.F. as act. Maj.: b. 1885, mar. 1911 Margaret Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Martin, of Belfast (Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*). *Res.*, 12 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

POLTIMORE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *P.* (Hon. Margaret Harriet Beaumont, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale), mar. 1881 3rd Bn. Poltimore (d. 1918).

POLWARTH, BARON. WALTER GEORGE *Hepburne-Scott*, 9th Bn. (*Scot.*), C.B.E., V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Berwick, Haddington, and Selkirk, Chmn. Haddingtonsh. Territ. Force Assoc., also Chmn. of Prison Commrs. for Scotld., prev. of Scot. Bd. of Commrs. in Lunacy, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. and Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 8th Batt. Roy. Scots (Terr.), was Staff Offr. for Vol. Servs. (unp.): son of 8th Bn.: b. Feb. 7, 1864; suc. 1920; mar. 1888 Edith Frances, dau. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Harden, Hawick, Roxburghsh.

CREATION. *Scot:* Bn. Polwarth, 1690.—Sir Patrick Hume, 2nd Bt., who had been attainted and forced to flee the Kingdom, but had returned under William of Orange and become M.P. for Berwick, was created Bn. Polwarth and appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland. He was also, in 1697, made Earl of Marchmont, but with remainder exclusively male, under which that title became in 1794 extinct (the remainder to the Barony being open to heirs male and female of his sons). The 3rd and last Earl left two daughters who successively followed him in the Barony only; the second of these married Walter Scott, the 10th Lord or Laird of Harden, and the illustrious Sir Walter Scott was descended from the 5th Laird. The name of Hepburne was added by the 6th *Bn.*, and again by the 7th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hepburne-Scott.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *Bn.:*

MASTER OF POLWARTH, heir to Barony: Hon. Walter Thomas *H.-S.*, Capt. Yeom., b. 1890, mar. 1914 Elspeth Glencairn, dau. of Rt. Rev. Archibald Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow (Hon. Mrs. Hepburne-Scott). (2nd heir, his son, Henry Alexander, b. 1916; another son, b. 1920).

Hon. Helen Victoria *H.-S.*, b. 1891.

(The *deceased* Hon. Alexander Noel *H.-S.*, Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1892, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Margaret Mary *H.-S.*, b. 1895.

Hon. Patrick John *H.-S.*, Lieut. Roy. Scots, b. 1899.

Hon. Edith Christian *H.-S.*, b. 1901.

Hon. Grizel Frances Katherine *H.-S.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 8th Bn.:

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)

Hon. Henry James *H.-S.*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. C. Booth (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-S.*).

Hon. Georgina Mary *H.-S.*, b. 1868.

Hon. George *H.-S.*, M.A., M.D., b. 1871, mar. 1895 Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay (Hon. Mrs. George *H.-S.*).

Hon. Robert *H.-S.*, b. 1873, mar. 1915 Elsa Margaret, dau. of Dr. Berry Hart (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.-S.*).

Hon. Charles Francis *H.-S.*, Lieut. Scott. Horse, act. maj. Yeom. Cyclist Regt., late Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1902–3: b. 1874, mar. 1905 Elma, dau. of the late Johnson Driver (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-S.*).

Hon. Lilias *H.-S.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Mary Harriet *H.-S.*, has Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Ch. of Scotd. Missionary at Kalimpong, Bengal, b. 1877.

Hon. Grisell Katherine *H.-S.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Katherine Grace *H.-S.*, b. 1885.

Surviving dau. of 7th Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Harriet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Baillie-Hamilton*: b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895), son of 10th E. of Haddington, q.v.

— *Aunt-in-law:*

Lady Ada *H.-S.* (*née* Lady Ada *Home*, dau. of 11th E. of Home), mar. 1880 Hon. Henry Robt. *H.-S.* (b. 1847, d. 1914). *Res.*, Nisbet Lodge, Ancrum, Roxb.

POLWARTH, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the eldest son and heir of the preceding.

POLYNESIA, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. THOMAS CLAYTON *Twitchell*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Vic. of All Hallows, E. Ind. Docks.: b. 1866, cons. 1908. *Res.*, Suva, Fiji.

POMEROY, family name of HARBERTON Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PONSONBY, family name of BESSBOROUGH Earldom and of DE MAULEY Barony (the latter line an offshoot from the former, the 1st Bn. De M. having been a son of the 3rd Earl B.). *Index* to the two lines (B., Bessborough; M., De Mauley.

Hn. Mrs. Arthur, B.
Hn. Bertie B. B.
Hn. Mrs. Chmb. *sep.*
Hn. Cyril Walt. B.
Hn. Desmond N. B.
Hn. Edwin C. W. M.
Hn. Fredk. E. N. B.
Hn. Fredk. J. W. M.
Hn. Granville, B.
Hn. Hubert W. M.
Ly. Maria (May), B.
Hn. Mrs. Maurice, *sep.*
Hn. Moyra, B.
Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Walter Ger. B.

PONSONBY (of SYSONBY), BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1749), Imper. title of E. of Bessborough.

A Barony, Ponsonby of Imokilly (*U.K.* 1806), conferred on nephew of 2nd E. is now *extinct*, see follg. Bn.'s Widow.

PONSONBY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *P.* (Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Herr Duerbeck, of Munich), mar. 1851 3rd Bn. Ponsonby of Imokilly (d. 1861); title *extinct* with 4th E.

PONSONBY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD GREY *Ponsonby*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1906), K.C.V.O. (1910), Gren. Gds. retd. (1908), Treasurer to H.M. and Keeper of the Privy Purse (including *ex officio* the Secretaryship of Roy. Vict. Order), an Extra Equerry and late Asst. Priv. Sec. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and King Edward, is Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Lancaster, served in Europ. War 1914, holds several foreign Orders: b. 1867 (son of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. F. Ponsonby, gt. grandson of 3rd E. of Bessborough), mar. 1899 Victoria Lily Hegan ("Ria"), dau. of the late Col. E. Hegan Kennard. *Res.*, Marlborough Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. CHAMBRÉ, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of Visc. Buxton.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

PONTIFEX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Grace, dau. of Jas. C. Cooper, and widow of Thos. W. Gribble), mar. 1881, 2nd husb., Sir Chas. Pontifex, K.C.I.E. (d. 1912), Leg. Adv. to Sec. for India. *Res.*, 5 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PONTYPRIDD, BARON. ALFRED *Thomas*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Glamorgan, late a M.P. and Chmn. of the Welsh Parliam. Party, has been Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and of Baptist Union of Wales and Mayor of Cardiff: son of the late Daniel Thomas, of Cardiff; b. 1840, crea. Kt. Bach. 1902, Bn. (*L.*), unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Res.*, Bronwydd, Cardiff.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Baron Pontypridd, of Cardiff, 1912.

POOLE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK CUTHBERT *Poole*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1902), Col. R.A., ret. 1914, aftds. G.O. Comdg. Nth. Russian Exped. Fce.; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somalild. 1903–4: b. 1869, mar. 1906 Alice Maud Appelbe, dau. of Sir Charles Augustin Hanson, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Cotswold House, Fowey, Cornwall.

POOLE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Ilkeston.

POORE, BARONET *of Rushall*. Admiral Sir RICHARD *Poore*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1905), retd. 1917, late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, served in Malacca, at Bomb. of Alexandria, and in Nile Expedn. 1885, has been Com.-in-Ch. on Australn. Station and at the Nore; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1853, suc. 1893, mar. 1885 Ida Margaret, dau. of Rt. Rev. Chas. Graves, 51st Bp. of Limerick. *Heir*, Bt.'s nephew EDWARD (b. 1894; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Philip, b. 1896). *Res.*, Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon.

POORE, Lady FLORA MARY IDA, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton and Brandon.

POPE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOSEPH *Pope*, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.V.O. (1908), I.S.O. (1906), Under Sec. of State for External Affairs in Dom. Govt., has been Dep. Reg.-Gen. in Canada and engaged on Internat. Commns. &c.: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Henriette, dau. of the late Sir Henri Taschereau, Ch. Just. of Quebec. *Res.*, 286 Stewart St., Ottawa.

POPE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JACKSON *Pope*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.A., F.R.S., Prof. of Chemistry Camb., memb. of Panel Bd. of Invention, Admy.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Holmesdale, Brooklands Ave., Cambridge.

PORCELLI, BARON. ALFRED *Porcelli*, 21st Bn. P. of Sant' Andrea (Barone—feudal title of *Provence*, abt. 1060) and Barone di Sant' Andrea in Umbria (a feudal title dating from 13th century), Col. R.E. retd.; b. 1849, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 Effie Constance, widow of Col. F. Brownlow and dau. of Col. Robt. C. Tytlor. Sole *heir*, his son Maj. ERNEST GEORGE MACDONALD,

D. of Cornwall's L.I. (b. 1886). *Res.*, 21 Gwydyr Mansns., Hove, Brighton.

PORCHESTER, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. P., *Gt. Br.* 1780), son and heir of E. of Carnarvon.

PORTAL, Baronet *of Malshanger*. Sir William Wyndham *Portal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), M.A., F.S.A., a D.L. for Hants and Vice-Chmn. and Ald. C.C. (High Sheriff 1886), Dep.-Chmn. L. and S.W. Rly., a memb. House of Laymen, Winchester, and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., has Order of Mercy, formerly Capt. Hants Art. Mil.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1905, mar. 1880 Florence Elizabeth Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hon. Richd. St. L. Glyn, son of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Wyndham Raymond, D.S.O., Household Batt. 1st Life Gds., mar. 1909 Lady Rosemary below (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Robert St. Leger, late Lieut. Rifle Brig., b. 1892). *Seats*, Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants; *town res.*, 18 Berkeley St., W.

PORTAL, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

PORTAL, Lady (Louise) Rosemary, dau. of 2nd Earl Cairns, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

PORTARLINGTON, Earl of. Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour *Dawson-Damer*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), temp. Lieut. in Army, late 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds., was Page to King Edward at his Coronation; son of 5th E.; b. Aug. 26, 1883; suc. 1900; mar. 1907 Winnifreda, dau. of Geo. S. Yuill. *Res.*, 37 Chesham Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Dawson, 1770; Visc. Carlow, 1776; E. of Portarlington, 1785.—Wm. Henry Dawson, who had been M.P. for Portarlington and for Queen's County, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., his son being elevated to the Earldom. The name Damer was first added by the 2nd Earl, who had succeeded to the estates of Geo. Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester in the line extinct 1808.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dawson-Damer.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:

Visc. Carlow, heir to Earldom: George Lionel Seymour *D.-D.*, b. 1907. (No present 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 5*th E.* (sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1883.)

Lady Aline Mary Seymour, now Lady A. *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Lt.-Col. Valentine *V.*, C.M.G.

Lady Christian Norah, now Lady Christian *Martin*, b. 1890, mar. 1st, 1914, Capt. the late Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, killed in action 1915, son of the 14th E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. W. F. Martin, M.G.C. (Cav.).

(The *deceased* Hon. George Seymour *D.-D.*, 2nd Lieut. 10th Huss., b. 1892, d. of wounds 1917.)

Lady Moyra Marjorie *D.-D.*, b. 1897.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 4*th E.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Montagu *D.-D.* (Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thos. McLeod, of Brisbane), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour *D.-D.* (d. 1898).

Sists. of 4*th E.* (gt. aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1889):

Lady (Cecilia) Blanche Horatia Seymour, now Lady Blanche *Haygarth*, b. 1828, mar. 1859 the late Lt.-Col. Fras. *H.* (d. 1911). *Res.*, 24 Wilton Cres., S.W.

Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, now Lady C. *Leslie*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Sir Jno. *L.*, 1st Bt. of Glasslough (d. 1916), q.v., widow.

PORTARLINGTON, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). *The Viscountess Portman* (Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, grandson of 1st M. of Ailsa and granted rank of son of a Marq.), mar., 1st., 1881, 5th E. of Portarlington, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, now 3rd Visc. *P.*, q.v.

PORTER, Baronet *of Merrion Square*. Sir William Henry *Porter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Lond. Irish Rifle Vols.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower. Sole *heir*, his son, George Swinburne (d. 1908). *Res.*, 24 Lower Sloane St., Chelsea, S.W.

PORTER, Baronet's Widow *of Merrion Square*. Dowager Lady *P.* (Julia, dau. of Isaac Bond, mar. 1861 Sir George H. Porter, 1st Bt., M.D., Regius Prof. of Surg. Dubl. Univ. [d. 1895]). *Res.*, with her son, 2nd Bt.

PORTER, Baronet *of Merrion Square*—see "Porter (Horsbrugh-)," below.

PORTER, Knight (1). Sir Alexander *Porter*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Barrister-at-law, Lord Mayor of Manchester 1917–8: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Mary Rachel, dau. of Robt. Nuttall. *Res.*, Glencaird, Lyme Pk., Chinley, Stockport.

PORTER, Knight (2). Col. Sir Harry Edwin —see "Porter (Bruce-)."

PORTER, Knight (3). Surg.-Gen. Sir James *Porter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.M.G. (1916), M.D., Hon. LL.D., R.N., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. of Naval Med. Dept.; an Hon. Phys. to H.M.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1851, mar. 1886 Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of the late Insp.-Gen. M. W. Cowan, R.N. *Res.*, 62 Kensington Mnsns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

PORTER, Knight (4). Sir Leslie Alexander Selim *Porter*, K.C.S.I. (1911), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Ind. Civ. Serv. (ret. 1911), formerly Actg. Lieut.-Gov. of U.P. of Agra and Oudh and an Addl. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Holme Down, Monkokehampton, Winkleigh, Devon.

PORTER, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Haslam), mar. 1867 Sir Alfred de Bock Porter, K.C.B., Financ. Adviser to Eccles. Commrs. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet, Middx.

PORTER, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne and wife of 2nd heir to Btcy. of *St. Nessans*.

PORTER (BRUCE-), Knight. Col. Sir Harry Edwin Bruce *Bruce-Porter*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., A.M.S. (Terr.,) late comdg. 3rd Lond. Gen. Hosp.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Essie, dau. of late Rev. David Bruce, D.D. *Res.*, 6 Grosvenor St., W. 1.

PORTER (HORSBRUGH-), Baronet *of Merrion Square*. Sir John Scott *Horsbrugh-Porter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), B.A., a Senior Clerk in House of Commons, son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1919, widower. *Heir*, his son Andrew Marshall Horsbrugh (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Alexander Horsbrugh *Porter*, b. 1872). *Res.*, Donnycarney House, Dublin; *town res.*, 34 Belgrave Rd., S.W. 1.

PORTER (HORSBRUGH-), Baronet's Widow *of Merrion Square*. Dowager Lady *H.-P.*, *née* Agnes Adinston, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh and Pirn; mar. 1896 Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall *Porter*, 1st Bt. (d. 1919), late Master of the Rolls in Ireld. Her Ladyship, together with her son, present Bt., has assumed the additl. name of *Horsbrugh* as heir of entail to her brother, who d. 1911.

PORTLAND, Duke of. William John Arthur Charles James *Cavendish-Bentinck*, 6th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.V.O. (1896), Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 4th (Sp. Res.) and 7th (Terr.) Batts. Sherwood Foresters, late Master of the Horse (2nd time), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; is Lord Lieut. of Notts and late of Caithness-sh., Pres. Notts Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and C.C. for Notts, appoints two Family Trustees of Brit. Museum; 1st cousin once removed of 5th D. and son of the late Lt.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (a grandson of 3rd D.): b. Dec. 28, 1857; suc. as Duke 1879 (*C.*), as 2nd Bn. Bolsover 1893 on death of his stepmother; mar. 1889 Winifred Anna, Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Thos. Y. Dallas-Yorke. *Seats*, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts; Fullarton House, Troon, Ayrsh.; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh.; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Portland, Visc. Woodstock and Bn. Cirencester, 1689. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Portland and M. of Titchfield, 1716. *U.K.*: Bn. Bolsover, 1880.—The three titles under "England" were conferred upon Hans Wm. Bentinck, confidential adviser of William Prince of Orange, whom he accompanied to this country, afterwards commanding the Dutch Regiment of Horse Guards at the Battle of the Boyne. His ancestors had been Barons Bentinck or Benting in Holland. The Dukedom was granted to the 2nd Earl, whilst the Bolsover Barony was awarded to the widow of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of the 3rd Duke, and father, by his 2nd wife, of the present Peer; remainder was given to her husband's issue male. The 3rd Duke assumed by licence the additional name Cavendish, whilst the name of the 4th and 5th Dukes was Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, the final surname being assumed when the 4th Duke married the daughter and co-heir of Gen. Jno. Scott; but in practice, if Cavendish is a Christian name, the surname is *Bentinck* alone.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cavendish-Bentinck.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *D.*:

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet, b. 1890, now Lady Victoria *Erskine-Wemyss*, mar. 1918 Capt. Michael John *E.-W.*, R.H. Gds.

Marq. of Titchfield, heir to Dukedom: William Arthur Henry *C.-B.*, Capt. R. Horse Guards, and an A.D.C., was attd. Gds. Mach. G. Regt., Expdtny. Force: b. 1893, mar. 1915 Hon. Ivy Gordon-Lennox (late a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra), dau. of Col. Lord Algernon *G.-L.*, son of 6th D. of Richmond and Gordon. *Issue:*

Lady Alexandra Margaret Anne *C.-B.*, b. 1916.
Lady —— *C.-B.*, b. 1918.
Lord Francis Morven Dallas *C.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Half-bros. and half-sist. of present D. (raised to rank of Duke's children 1880):

By 1st mrge.
(Present Duke, b. 1857.)
By 2nd mrge.
Lord Henry Cavendish *Bentinck*, T.D., M.P. for Nottingham, S. (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for London and Westmorld., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Border Regt. (Terr.) and Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late comdg. Derb. Yeom.; Dardanelles 1915, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900, late a Family Trustee of Brit. Mus.: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia *Taylour*, dau. of late E. of Bective, son of 3rd M. of Headfort (Lady Henry *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmrld.; 26 Catherine St., S.W. 1.
Lord Charles Cavendish *B.*, D.S.O. (1916), Maj. late 9th Lancers, now R. of O. and a G.S.O. 2nd Grade, prev. an A.A. and Q.M.G. as temp. Lt.-Col., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, Gallipoli 1914–15, has been an Instr. in Cav. School, and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Cicely Mary, dau. of Chas. Seymour Grenfell (Lady Charles *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, 3 Grosvenor Sq., with the Duke.
Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, now Lady O. *Morrell*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Philip Edwd. *M. Res.*, Garsington Manor, Wheatley, Oxon; 44 Bedford Sq., W.C.

PORTMAN, family name of follg. Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PORTMAN, Viscount. Henry Berkeley *Portman*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), a C.C. for E. Sussex, late Maj. Dorset Yeom.; son of 2nd V.: b. Feb. 16, 1860; suc. 1919 (*U.*); mar. 1901 Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy (grandson of 1st Marq. of Ailsa) and wid. of 4th E. of Portarlington. *Seats*, Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth; Buxted Park, Uckfield, Sussex; *town res.*, 22 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Portman 1837; Visc. P. 1873.—Edwd. Berkeley Portman, for ten years M.P. for Dorsetshire and first Member for Marylebone under the Reform Act of 1832, was created Bn. Portman, and in his later years advanced to the Viscty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Portman.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.*:
Hon. Selina Lusia *P.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Viscount, b. 1860.)
Emma Selina, now *Ctss. of Leven and Melville* (q.v., Widow), b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late 13th Earl of L. and M. (d. 1906).
Hon. Claud Berkeley *P.*, *heir pres.* to Viscty., late Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1864, mar. 1898, 2nd wife (divd. by 1st), Harriette Mary, dau. of Wm. Stevenson (Hon. Mrs. Claud *P.*). *Res.*, Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon; 84 Brook St., W. (2nd heir, his son Edward Claud Berkeley, 1st Life Gds., b. 1898.)
Hon. Susan Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Heber-Percy*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Alan Wm. *H.-P.*, gt. grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Durweston, Blandford, Dorset; 2 Wyndham Ho., Sloane Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Seymour Berkeley *P.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with the Viscount at Bryanston and Portman Sq.
Capt. Hon. Gerald Berkeley *P.*, late 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa and has been A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India: b. 1875, mar. 1902 Dorothy Marie Isolde, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby.
Hon. Mary Isabel *P.*, b. 1877. *Res.*, 8 Queen's Gt., S.W. 1.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (*née* Hon. Constance Mary *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock, widow of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey and mother of present Visc. De Vesci), mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edward William Berkeley *P.* (b. 1856, d. 1911). *Res.* Hestercombe, Taunton; 45 Montagu Sq., W.

Surviving son of 1st V. (uncle of present):
Hon. Edwin Berkeley *P.*, B.A., B.C.L., Barrister-at-law, formerly a M.P. (*L.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commr. of Works: b. 1830, mar. 1887 Caroline Ella, dau. of David W. Chapman (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.* (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia, dau. of husb.'s relative the late Maj. Henry Wm. B. Portman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Heath Lodge, Cheltenham.

PORTMAN, Viscount's Widow. Frances, Viscountess *P.*, *née* Frances Maxwell, dau. of late Boyd Alex. Cunningham, R.N., and wid. of A. J. Livingstone Learmouth, mar. 1908, as 2nd wife, 2nd Visct. Portman (d. 1919), G.C.V.O..

PORTSMOUTH, Earl of. John Fellowes *Wallop*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., a D.L. for Devon, formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania; son of 5th E. and bro. of 6th: b. Dec 27, 1859; suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Seat*, Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants; *res.*, Barton House, Morchard Bishop, Devon.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Lymington and Bn. Wallop, 1720; E. of Portsmouth, 1743.—Jno. Wallop, great grandson of one of the Judges at the trial of Charles I., was the recipient of these two creations. At the Restoration, though he had not signed the warrant, the above Judge was imprisoned for life after being drawn on a sledge under the Tyburn gallows with a halter round his neck. The 4th Earl took the name of *Fellowes*, but it was abandoned for the older one by the 5th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wallop.*)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Catherine Henrietta, now Lady Cath. *Milnes Gaskell*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., b. 1856 (end), mar. 1876 the late Rt. Hon. Chas. G. *Milnes G.* (d. 1919). *Res.*, Thornes House, nr. Wakefield; Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop.
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Hon. Oliver Henry *W.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1861, mar. 1897 Marguerite, dau. of the late S. J. Walker, of Chicago (Hon. Mrs. Oliver *W.*). *Res.*, Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, U.S.A. (2nd heir, his son Gerard Vernon, b. 1898).
Lady Rosamond Alicia, now Lady R. *Christie*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Augustus Langham *C. Res.*, Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon; Glyndebourne, Lewes.
Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valoynes *W.*, formerly in Colon. Office and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Straits Settmts. and Queensld.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 33 Sth. Audley St., W.
Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, now Lady Marg. *Watney*, b. 1866, mar. 1891 Vernon Jas. *W. Res.*, Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon; Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh.; 11 Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur *W.*, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Agric., b. 1870. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Lady Henrietta Anna, now Lady H. *Evans*, b. 1872, mar. 1890 Jno. Carbery *E. Res.*, Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants.

PORTSMOUTH, Earl's Widow. The Countess of *P.*, *née* Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Pease (grandson of the railway pioneer and bro. of 1st Bt.), mar. 1883 5th E. of Portsmouth (d. 1917), formerly M.P. and Under Sec. for War. *Res.*, 16 Mansfield St., W. 1. (*let*).

PORTUGAL—see Roy. Family.

POST, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Muir Mackenzie.

POUILLY (MENSDORFF-)—see Roy. Fam.

POULETT (*pron.* Pawlet), family name of the Earldom follg., q.v. for "Ladies."

POULETT, Earl. George Amias Fitzwarrine *Poulett*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), Minor. son of 7th E.: b. June 23, 1909; suc. 1918. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Somerset.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Poulett, 1627; Earl Poulett and Visc. Hinton, 1706.—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Poulett, an active commander on the Royalist side, who had been knighted on shipboard by the Earl of Lindsey. The 4th Bn. was made a K.G. and P.C. and advanced to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Poulett.*)

Issue of late (7th) *E.* (sister of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1909.)
Lady Bridget Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta *P.*, b. 1912.

Issue of 6th E. (aunts of present):
By 3rd mrge. (none by 1st or 2nd).
Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa *P.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 62 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Lady Violet Nita, now Lady V. *Wingfield*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 the late Capt. Cecil Jno. T. Rhys *W.*, descendt. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt (died of wounds, 1915).

POULETT, Earl's Widow. The Countess *P.* (Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Fred Storey), mar. 1908 7th E. Poulett, d. 1918, having established his claim 1903.

POUND, Baronet *of Stanmore*. Sir (John) Lulham *Pound*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), an Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, L.C.C., Chmn. of Govs. City of London Coll., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Julia Isabella, dau. of Alfred Allen, suc. 1915. *Heir*, his son Allen Leslie, Lieut. Roy. Fus. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1920). *Res.*, Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N. 6.

POWELL, Baronet's Widow *of Horton*. Lady *P.* (Annie, dau. of Matthew Gregson), mar. 1858 Sir Fras. Sharp Powell, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1911), formerly a M.P. *Res.*, Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks; 1 Cambridge Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

POWELL, Baronet *of Wimpole Street*. Sir (Richard) Douglas *Powell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., Hon. LL.D. and D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.R.C.P.I., a Physician in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, Consg. Phys. to Middx. Hosp. and to Brompton and Ventnor Consumption Hosps., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; son of the late Capt. Scott Powell: b. 1842, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Edith Mary Burke, dau. of Henry Wood. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Douglas (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Geo. Douglas, b. 1909). *Res.*, 11B Portland Pl., W.

POWELL, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. EDMUND NATHANAEL *Powell*, D.D., cons. 1908 2nd Bp. of Mashonaland, resgd. 1910, prev. (1891–1907) Vic. of St. Stephen, Upton Park, now Vic. of St. Stephen's, E. Dulwich, late of St. Saviour's, Poplar, E.: b. 1859, unmrrd.

POWELL, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HERBERT *Powell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1908), I.A., retd. 1919, Col. 1st Gurkha Rif., Waziristan 1894–5, Malakand and Buner 1897–8, late comdg. Jullundur Inf. Brig., now comdg. Ulster Div.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of late Jas. Mackenzie, of Auchenheglish, Dumbartonsh. *Res.*, Wickham, Fareham, Hants.

POWELL, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir FRANCIS *Powell*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.N., ret. 1907, served in Ashanti 1873–4, and W. Coast of Africa 1894, late Commodore at Hong-Kong: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Rebecca Wilson, a dau. of late J. Warren Glynn, of Cape Town. *Res.*, Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading.

POWELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT LEONARD *Powell*, Kt. Bach. (1917), J.P. Kent. *Res.*, Chislehurst.

POWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Annie Ina Hamilton Boyd, dau. of R. MacNab), mar. 1914, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Powell, Kt. Bach., Pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. Painters in Wat. Cols. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllsh.

POWELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN BLAKE *Powell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1920), K.C., a Chancery Judge, Ireland, since 1918, formy. Sol.-Gen.

POWELL (BADEN-), KNIGHT (*pron.* Bayden-Pōël). Lt.-Gen. Sir ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH *Baden-Powell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1909), LL.D., Col. 13th Hussars and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry, prev. comdg. the S. African Constab. (raised by him, as was the Rhodesian Regt.), is Hon. Col. 2nd Cadet Batt. King's Royal and Bechuanald. Rifles, ret. 1910 to superintend the "Boy Scout" Movement, which he organised; Afghn. 1880–1, Zululd. 1888, Ashanti 1895–6, S. Africa 1896, and in 1899–1900 as Com. of the Garrison during the long defence of Mafeking, was Assist. Mil. Sec. in Malta 1890–3, and comd. Northumbrian Div. (Terr.) 1908–10: b. 1857, mar. 1912 Olave Sinclair, dau. of Harold Soames, of Lilliput, Dorset. *Res.*, Pax Hill, Bentley, Hants.

POWER, BARONET *of Kilfane*. Sir GEORGE *Power*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1846, suc. 1903, mar. 1915 Eva Gertrude, dau. of Sir Samuel B. Boulton, 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GERVASE PARKER. *Res.*, 4 Pelham St., S. Kens., S.W.

POWER, BARONET *of Roe Buck House*. Sir THOMAS TALBOT *Power*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 5th: b. 1863, suc. 1916, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. S. Martin, of Stillorgan. No *heir. Seats*, Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; Leopardstown Pk., and Thornhill, Stillorgan, both Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

POWER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Roe Buck House*. (1) Frances, LADY *P.*, *remarrd.* (Frances Emma, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave), mar., 1st, 1876, Sir Jno. Talbot Power, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901); 2ndly, 1904, Antony L. Cliffe—retaining title. *Res.*, Bellevue, Wexford.—(2) Gertrude, LADY *P.* (Gertrude Frances, dau. of Thos. Hayes, of Cork), mar. 1887 Sir James Talbot Power, 5th Bt. (d. 1916).

POWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir D'ARCY *Power*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Surg. to, and Lecturer on Surgery, St. Bart.'s Hosp., and is Cons. Surg. to numerous other hosps., has written important works on surgery and medicine: b. 1855, son of Henry Power, F.R.C.S., mar. 18— Eleanor, dau. of George Haynes Fosbroke, of Bidford, Stratford-on-Avon. *Res.*, 10a Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

POWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES ALOYSIUS *Power*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Waterford at time of visit of King Edward in that year and in 1905, was High Sheriff 1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, Seafield, Tramore, Waterford.

POWER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of B. C. Godwin), mar. 1876 Sir William Hy. Power, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

POWERSCOURT (*pron.* Poërscort), VISCOUNT. MERVYN RICHARD *Wingfield*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Powerscourt (*U.K.*); K.P. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Lieut. of Co. Wicklow, late Comptr. of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; late Capt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), an Asst. Prov. Marsh.; son of 7th V.: b. July 16, 1880; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Sibyl, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Walter Pleydell Bouverie, grandson of 3rd E. of Radnor. *Seat*, Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Powerscourt and Bn. Wingfield, 1744 N.S. *U.K.*: Bn. Powerscourt, 1885.—The Irish Peerage was conferred upon Richd. Wingfield, M.P., having twice lapsed after previous creations; that of U.K. came to the late 7th Peer, who had previously been elected a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wingfield.*)

Issue of present (8th) *V.*:
- Hon. Doreen Julia *W.*, b. 1904.
- Hon. MERVYN PATRICK *W.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1905.
- Hon. Bryan Edward *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

Issue of 7th V. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1880.)
- Hon. Maurice Anthony *W.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), Brevet Lt.-Col. Rif. Brig., an A.Q.M.G., Expdtny. Fce., 1914–5 on Staff, Italy, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Sibyl Frances, dau. of Fredk. D. Leyland (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *W.*).
- Hon. Olive Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1884, mar. 1908 Wm. J. B. *Van de W.*, M.V.O.
- Hon. Clare Meriel, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Chichester*, b. 1886, mar. 1911 Maj. Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer *C.*, D.S.O., eld. son of 3rd Bn. Templemore, q.v.
- Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Clive *Morrison-Bell*, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Harpford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; 7 Gt. Cumberld. Place, W.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS P., *née* Lady Julia *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1864 7th Visc. Powerscourt, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1904). *Res.*, 97 Harley St., W.

POWIS (*pron.* Poïss), EARL OF. GEORGE CHARLES *Herbert*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Clive (*Irel.* and *Gt. Br.*), M.A., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Salop, and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. and C.C. for Montgomerysn., a Kt. of Grace and Bailiff of St. David for Wales of St. John of Jerus., late Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.); nephew of 3rd E. and son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy E. Herbert, K.C.B.: b. June 24, 1862; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Hon. Violet Ida Eveline *Lane-Fox*, dau. of 12th Bn. Darcy and Conyers, and now in her own right Bnss. Darcy de Knayth. *Seats*, Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgom.; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropsh.; *town res.*, 45 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clive (of Plassey), 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Clive of Walcot, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Powis, Visc. Clive, Bn. Powis, and Bn. Herbert of Chirbury, 1804.—The Irish Barony was conferred upon the famous Indian commander who visited with such condign punishment Suraja Dowlah, author of the atrocities of the "Black Hole." He stormed Calcutta, and afterwards, with only 3,000 men, completely routed Dowlah at the head of 70,000. After this he became Governor of Calcutta and then overthrew the power of the Dutch in India. He continued to be M.P. for Shrewsbury after elevation to the Irish Peerage, but died in 1774 by his own hand. His son and successor received the British and U.K. titles. The earlier Peerages Bn. Herbert of Chirbury and Earl of Powis had been conferred upon Henry Arthur Herbert in 1743 and 1748 respectively. Edwd. Clive, the 1st Earl of the present line, married the daughter of the last Earl of the preceding, who was of the family of Herbert, and that surname his successor the 2nd Earl assumed by licence. Still earlier titles than any of the preceding were the Barony Powis of Powis Castle (1629) and the Marquessate of Powis (1687)—both extinct in 1748. There may also be mentioned the Dukedom of Powis and Marquessate of Montgomery created by James II. after his flight to France—titles, of course, never recognised as valid.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (4th) *E.*:
- (The *deceased* Percy Robert *H.*, *Visc. Clive*, Capt. Welsh Gds., b. 1892, died of wounds 1916.)
- Lady Hermione Glwadys *H.*, b. 1900.
- VISC. CLIVE, heir to Earldom and to his mother's Barony: Mervyn Horatio *H.*, b. 1904. (2nd heir to Eldm. a 1st cous. once remvd., Edward Wm. *H.*, C.B.; to Darcy Bny. preceding sister.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1891):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
- Lady Magdalen Lucy *H.*, b. 1864.
- Lady Margaret Augusta, now Lady M. *Cholmondeley*, b. 1868, mar. 1897, Thos. Rd. *C.*, Hon. Maj. of Yeom. *Res.*, Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbighsh.

— *Daus.-in-law of 2nd E.* (mother and aunt of present E.):
- Lady Mary *H.* (see "Herbert, Kt.'s Wid."), mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton *H.*, *father* of present Earl (d. 1876).
- Hon. Mrs. Wm. Henry *H.* (Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark W. V. Milbank), mar. 1871 the late Hon. William Henry *H.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 170 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

POWLETT (ORDE-), family name of BOLTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POWYS, family name of LILFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POYNDER (DICKSON-), family name of ISLINGTON Barony, q.v. for Hon. Joan.

POYNTER, BARONET *of Albert Gate.* Sir AMBROSE MACDONALD *Poynter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), F.R.I.B.A., a Lieut. R.N.V.R.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1919, mar. 1907 Cherry Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph John Burnett. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro., HUGH EDWARD (b. 1882). No 2nd heir. *Res.*, 19 Chesham St., S.W. 1.

POYNTER, Lady AGNES ISABEL, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk.

PRAIN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID *Prain*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (same year), C.I.E. (1906), M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., (is Treas.) F.R.S.E., I.M.S. retd. (1906), late Dir. of Botan. Surv. of India and Supt. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Calcutta, now Dir. of the same at Kew and Botanic Adviser to Sec. for Colonies: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Margaret, has Order of Mercy, dau. of the Rev. W. Thomson. *Res.*, Royal Gardens, Kew.

PRATAP SINGH, MAHARAJ, Sir, *Dhiraj Bahadur*, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1918), G.C.S.I. (1897), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), A.D.C., Hon. Lieut.-Gen. in Brit. Army and Hon. Col. 34th Poona Horse; a Ruling Chief of India, was Regent of Jodhpur 1911–16: b. 1854. *Res.*, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

PRATT, family name of CAMDEN Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," and see below.

PRATT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JAMES *Prendergast*, Kt. Bach. (1881), B.A., formerly Attorn.-Gen. New Zealand, and was Ch. Justice 1875–99 (title "Hon." to be retained), has acted as Gov. of the Colony during Gov.'s absence, is Chmn. Bank of N.Z.: b. 1828. *Res.*, Bolton St., Wellington, N.Z.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir ROBERT JOHN *Prendergast*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1920; C.B. Civ. 1919), retd. 1919, temp. comd. Orkneys and Shetlands.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Emilie, dau. of the late Fredk. Simpson), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Harry N. D. Prendergast, V.C., G.C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, 2 Heron Ct., Richmond, Surrey.

PRESCOTT, BARONET *of Theobald's Park.* Sir GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT *Prescott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Maj. R. of O., late Capt. 2nd Life Gds., has been a Base Comdt., also Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireld. (Lord Wimborne); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON, O.B.E. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Charles Hy. Beeston *Prescott-Westcar*, Maj. Roy. E. Kent Yeo., b. 1881). *Res.*, 28 Pall Mall, S.W.

PRESCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Theobald's Park.* Lady *P.* (Louise Franklin, dau. of the late Lionel Lawson), mar. 1872 Sir George Rendlesham Prescott (d. 1894), 4th Bt. *Res.*, 17 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

PRESS, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

PRESTIGE, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir JOHN THEODORE *Prestige*, Kt Bach. (1919), partner and dir. of J. Stone & Co., Ltd., engineers, Deptford, founded 16th Batt. (Deptford) Co. of Lond. Vol. Regt., aftds. comd. S.E. Group of Vol. Regts.: b. 18—.

PRESTON, family name of GORMANSTON Viscounty q.v. for "Hons."

PRESTON, BARONET *of Beeston St. Lawrence.* Maj. Sir EDWARD HULTON *Preston*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), D.S.O. (1919), M.C., 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (T.), prev. R. Sussex Regt. (Sp. R.) an A.A. and Q.M.G.; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1888, suc. 1918, mar. 1920 Margaret, dau. of late Benj. Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. THOMAS HILDEBRAND *P.* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 19—). *Seat*, Beeston Hall, Norwich.

PRESTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Beeston St. Lawrence.* Lady *P.* (Mary Hope, dau. of the late Edmd. L. Clutterbuck), mar. 1885 Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Barton Hall, nr. Norwich.

PRESTON, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE PANIZZI *Preston*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of Stone & Co., Ltd., Deptford, went on Spec. Mission for Bd. of Trade to Italy and Spain: b. 1867, mar. 18— Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Thos. Peters. *Res.*, Landford Manor, Salisbury; 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

PRETORIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NEVILLE TALBOT, D.D., 4th Bp., late Chapl. of Balliol Coll., Oxford, sometime Asst. Chapl.-Gen. in France (M.C.): b. 1879 (son of Bp. of Winchester), appd. 1920, mar. 1918. *Res.*, Bishop's House, St. Albans, Pretoria.

PRETYMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Winifred, dau. of the late Fredk. Locke), mar. 1889 Maj.-Gen. Sir George Tindal Pretyman, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A. (d. 1917). *Res.*, 17 Morpeth Mans., Ashley Pl., S.W. 1.

PRETYMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ERNEST GEORGE *Pretyman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.P. for Chelmsford (*Co.-U.*), and Civ. Ld. of the Admy. since 1916 (2nd time), prev. Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, and has been Sec. to Admy.: is a D.L. for Lincs, and Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk, Hon. Col. R.G.A. (Terr.), formerly Capt. R.A.: b. 1859, mar. 1894 Lady Beatrice *P.* (below). *Res.*, Orwell Pk., Ipswich; Riby Grove, Grimsby; 2 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

PRETYMAN, Lady BEATRICE ADINE, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), donor Orwell Pk. Aux. Hosp., dau. of 4th E. of Bradford, and wife of above P.C.

PREVOST (*pron.* Prev-o), BARONET *of Belmont.* Sir CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE *Prevost*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), B.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1902, mar. 1907 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Rev. Jas. A. Burrow. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES AUGUSTINE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Lt.-Col. George Herbert, I.A., b. 1868). *Res.*, The Manor House, Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos.

PREVOST, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Paddington.* Lady *P.* (Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. N. Fordham), mar. 1867 Sir Aug. Prevost, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1913), formerly Gov. of Bk. of England. *Res.*, 79 Westbourne Terr., W.

PREZIOSI, COUNT. ROBERTO *Preziosi*, 6th Ct. (*Savoy*, 1718—Maltese Nobility), 1st Dragoman at Gk. Legat. Constantinople, formerly in Brit. Embassy; son of 5th Ct.: b. 1849, suc. 1882. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. AGOSTINO, *dei Conti Preziosi* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip, *dei Conti P.*, b. 1910). *Res.*, Constantinople.

PRICE, BARONET *of Monaughty*—see "Price (Green-)."

PRICE, BARONET *of Spring Grove*—see "Price (Rugge-)."

PRICE, BARONET *of Trengwainton.* Sir FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE *Price*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), temp. Capt. Glamorg. Yeom., was empld. with Egyptian Army, late Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in S. Africa 1900–1; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1880, suc. 1901, mar. 1909 Marjorie I., dau. of Sir Wm. Russell-Russell. *Heir*, his son ROSE FRANCIS (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son William Russell Rose, b. 1916). *Seat* Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg.

PRICE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HORACE MACCARTIE EYRE *Price*, M.A., now Asst. Bp. and Archd. of Ely, late Bp. of Fuh-Kien, China, prev. Archdn. of Osaka, has been Local Sec. to C.M.S. and Princ. of their Divinity Sch.; at one time in Sierra Leone, Hon. Chapl. to the Fces., 1st Class, served in the East: b. 1863, mar. 1890, cons. 1906, res. 1918.

PRICE, KNIGHT (1). Sir (JOHN) FREDERICK *Price*, K.C.S.I. (1898), late Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and an Addl. Memb. Leg. Counc., in I.C.S. 1862–97; b. 1839 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Trengwainton), mar. 1863 Alice, dau. of the late H. D. Phillips, Ind. Civ. Serv. *Res.*, Trengwainton, Exmouth, Devon.

PRICE, KNIGHT (2). Sir KEITH WILLIAM *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Memb. of Munitions Counc.: b. 1879, mar. 1904 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Baldwyn Fleming, of Godalming. *Res.*, 1 Craven Hill, Hyde Pk. N.W.; Piccardo Cottage, Guildford.

PRICE, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir RHYS HOWELL *Price*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1901), C.B.E. (1918), Lt.-Col. Kaffrarian Rifles; S. Africa 1899–1902, servs. on Staff, Germ. S. W. Afr.: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Constance Mary, dau. of late *Hon.* John Peacocke, of Queenstown, Cape Colony. *Res.*, Penwortham, East London, S. Africa.

PRICE, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT JOHN *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.P. for E. Norfolk (*L.*), M.R.C.S.E. and Barrister-at-law: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Eva Montgomery, dau. of the late Jasper W. Johns, M.P. *Res.*, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norwich; 6 Sussex Mansns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

PRICE, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM *Price*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a lumber merchant and manufacturer of Quebec; raised two Cos. for service in S. Africau War: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Amelia Blanche, dau. of the late R. H. Smith, Pres. of Quebec Bank. *Res.*, Quebec.

PRICE (GREEN-), BARONET *of Norton Manor.* Sir ROBERT HENRY *Green-Price*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), Lieut. Montgomery Yeom.; has been Asst. Comdt. of a Pris. of War Camp and a D.A.Q.M.G.; S. Africa 1900–1; son of 2nd Bt.; b. 1872, suc. 1909, mar. 1906 Clara Lucile, dau. of Fredk. G. Potter, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEOFFREY CECIL (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next bro., John Powell, b. 1878). *Res.*, Hillsborough, Harlow, Essex.

PRICE (RUGGE-), BARONET *of Spring Grove.* Sir CHARLES *Rugge-Price*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Surrey, late Lt.-Col. cmdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1841, suc. 1892, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. CHARLES FREDERICK, R.F.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles James Napier, b. 1902). *Seat*, Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

PRICHARD (HESKETH-), Lady ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

PRIDEAUX (*pron.* Priddo), KNIGHT. Sir WALTER SHERBURNE *Prideaux*, Kt. Bach. (1891), a solicitor, late Clerk of Goldsmiths' Co. (1882–1919), assisted the Govt. in connection with the repeal of gold and silver plate duties, and on other occasions: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. V. Povah.

PRIESTLEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *Priestley*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late M.P. for Grantham (*L.*), Mayor 1914–18; son of the late Briggs *P.*, M.P.: b. 1864, unmarrd. (bro. of Kt. 2). *Res.*, Hungerton Hall, Grantham.

PRIESTLEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EDWARD BRIGGS *Priestley*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late M.P. for East Bradford (*L.*), was Mayor of that city 1905 and first Chmn. of its Educ. Cmttee., was also Manag. Dir. of Priestleys, stuff manufrs.: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Ruth, dau. of Jos. Craven, once a M.P. *Res.*, Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster; Queen Anne's Mans., S.W.

PRIMROSE, family name of ROSEBERY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

PRIMROSE, BARONET *of Redholme.* Sir JOHN URE *Primrose*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), LL.D., was Lord Provost of Glasgow (1903–5), and Lord-Lieut. of Co. of City of same, late Chmn. Clyde Navig. Trust, is sen. partner in the flour-mills firm of Wm. Primrose and Sons; son of the late William Primrose: b. 1847, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son WILLIAM LOUIS (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son John Ure, b. 1908). *Res.*, Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow.

PRIMROSE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Primrose*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.S.I. (1885), I.S.O. (1904), a Welsh Ch. Commr., late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. of Customs, and (1912) of Cmttee. on Irish Finance, also of Pacific Cable Bd., is a memb. Sugar Supply Commn., formerly Sec. to Off. of Works, was Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Ripon in India, and in 1886 to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. 1846 (grandson of 4th E. of Rosebery and 1st cousin of present Earl), widower. *Res.*, 44 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

PRIMROSE AND DALMENY, BARON (*Scot.* 1700)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

PRINCE—see "Ind. Titles."

PRINCE, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER (WILLIAM) *Prince*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. and Man. Dir. of R. Dickeson & Co., Ltd., provision merchants and canteen contractors, is Govt. Contractor for Navy and Army and Hon. Dir. of Expdtny. Force Canteens: b. 1870, mar. 1897 Edith, dau. of late I. Jonas of Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Res.*, 7 Fitzjohn's Ave., N.W.

PRINGLE, BARONET *of Stichell.* Sir NORMAN HAMILTON *Pringle*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683); son of 8th Bt., b. 1903, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. RONALD STUART (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next bro. James Drummond, b. 1906). *Res.*, Newhall, Galashiels, N.B.

PRINGLE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Stichell.* (1). Dowager Lady *P.* (Louisa Clementina, dau. of the late Robt. Steuart, M.P.), mar. 1871 Sir Norman Wm. D. Pringle, 7th Bt. d. 1897).—(2) Lady *P.* (Florence Madge, dau. of late J. Vaughan), mar. 1902 Sir Norman Robert Pringle, 8th Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

PRINGLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Pringle*, K.C.M.G. (1911), M.B., a P.C. and M.L.C. of Jamaica, Capt. of Mil. Reserve: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Amy Zillah, dau. of the late *Hon.* J. Levy of Jamaica. *Res.*, Aqualta Vale and Cape Clear, Jamaica.

PRINGLE, KNIGHT (2). Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Sir ROBERT *Pringle*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1909), D.S.O. (1902), retd. 1917, late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Serv. at W. Office; Afghn. 1879–80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1855, mar. 1898 Sophie, dau. of Geo. Moir-Byres.

PRINGLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.* (Minnie Annie, dau. of the late Maurice Kew), mar. 1892 Sir Geo. Pringle (d. 1911), Sec. to Ecclesiast. Commrs. *Res.*, 38 Holmbush Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.

PRINSEP, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Lady *P.* (Lilla Livingstone, dau. of the late W. Forster Smithe, and widow of Andrew Skeen, M.D.), mar. 1887 Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, K.C.I.E. (d. 1914), 3rdly, 1916, Warren de la Rue. *Res.*, 3 Holland Pk., W.

PRITCHARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *P.*, widow of Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1903).

PRITTIE, family name of DUNALLEY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Cornelius.

PROBY, Lady MARGARET FRANCES, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

PROBYN, KNIGHT (1). Sir LESLIE *Probyn*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Gov. and Capt.-Gen. Jamaica since 1918, late Gov. of Barbados, prev. of Sierra Leone, has been Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Honduras and Grenada and Sec. to Govt. of S. Nigeria Protectorate, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1862, mar. 1895 Emily, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of G. Davis. *Res.*, The King's Ho., Kingston, Jamaica.

PROBYN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN *Probyn*, V.C. (1857), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Mil. 1910; Civ. 1902), G.C.S.I. (1911; K.C.S.I. 1876), G.C.V.O. (1896), I.S.O. (1903), Bengal Army Supernum. List, served on N.W. Front. 1852–7, in Mutiny, China, and Umbeyla; was Keeper of Privy Purse to King Edward, now an Extra Equerry to H.M., Comptroller to Queen Alexandra, and Col. 11th Lancers (Probyn's Horse): b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Norman Tower Windsor Castle; Marlborough Ho., S.W.

PROCTER, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDWARD EDLESTON *Procter*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B.E. (1918), Actg. Hon. Treas. Y.M.C.A., Ware, Herts, late Hon. Lt.-Col. Bombay Lt. Horse (Vols.), and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, a M.L.C. Bombay (Sheriff 1908): b. 1866, mar. 1897 Helen Matilda, C.B.E. (1918), Y.W.C.A., dau. of the late Lt.-Col. A. T. Freeman, E. Surrey Regt. *Res.*, 8 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3; Bombay.

PROCTOR, Lady FLORENCE CECILIA, sist. of 7th E. Annesley.

PROCTOR, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP BRIDGER *Proctor*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Dir. of Meat Supplies, Miny. of Food.

PROTHERO, family name of ERNLE Bny, q.v. for Hon. Beatrice.

PROTHERO, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WALTER *Prothero*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Litt.D., LL.D., Head of Historical Sec. at For. Off. and edited the series of Conference Handbooks for the Paris Peace Conference.

PROVIS, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL BUTLER *Provis*, C.H. (1918), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Perm. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Asst. Sec.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

PRUSSIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

PRYCE-JONES—see JONES (PRYCE-).

PRYN, KNIGHT. Surg. Rr.-Adm. Sir WILLIAM WEYMOUTH *Pryn*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1918), R.N. retd. 1919: b. 1859, mar. 1891 Isabella Kate, dau. of the late Maj. John Cotter, The Buffs.

PRYSE, BARONET *of Gogerddan.* Sir LEWES THOMAS LOVEDEN *Pryse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1864, suc. 1918, mar. 1894 Florence Madeline, dau. of Col. F. Howell, of Trewellwell, Pembrokesh. *Heir*, his son, JOHN PRYSE HOWELL LOVEDEN *Pryse* (b. 1897; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Richard Humphrey Edmund, b. 1867). *Seat*, Gogerddan, Aberystwyth; 13 Sussex Mans., Sussex Pl., S.W. 7.

PRYSE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gogerddan.* Dowager Lady *P.* (Louisa Joan, dau. of Capt. Jno. Lewes), mar. 1859 Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt. (d. 1906), is mother of above.

PRYSE (WEBLEY-PARRY-), NINA, Lady *W.-P.-P.* (Nina Katherine, dau. of late D. K. W. Webley-Parry), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1892 Capt. Sir Edward Webley-Parry-Pryse, 2nd Bt., he having assumed additional surname by Roy. licence (d. 1918). *Res.*, Noyadd Trefawr, Cardigansh.

PUDUKKOTTAI, RAJA OF. H.H. Sir *Sri Raja* MARTANDA BHAIRAVA TONDIMAN, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1913), a ruling chief: b. 1875, suc. 1886. *Res.*, Pudukkottai, Madras.

PULESTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Anne, LADY *P.* (Anne Margaret, dau. of the late David Bannerman), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Theophilus G. H. Puleston, 4th Bt. (d. 1896, line becoming *extinct*). *Res.*, 108 The Drive, Holland Rd., Hove.

PULTENEY, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM PULTENEY *Pulteney* (name doubled), K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C.V.O. (1918), D.S.O. (1896), late Scots Gds., has comd. 16th Inf. Brig. and 6th Div., retd. 1920, now Gent. Usher of the Black Rod; Egypt 1882, Unyoro and Naudi Expdns. and against Arab slavers 1895–6, S. Africa 1900–2, has been Acting Vice-Cons. for Congo Free State: b. 1861, mar. 1917 Jessie Alexandra, dau. of the late Sir John Arnott, Bt., and Lady Fitzgerald Arnott. *Club*, Guards'.

PUNDIT—*see* "Ind. Titles."

PURCELL, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir GILBERT (KENELM TREFFRY) *Purcell*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Ch. Just. of Sierra Leone since 1911, prev. Senior Puisne Judge, Gold Coast; son of Rev. Handfield Noel Purcell: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Gertrude Rosellen, dau. of late Dashwood W. Ricketts. *Res.*, Chief Justice's Bungalow, Hill Station, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

PURCELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN (SAMUEL) *Purcell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Controller of Stamps and Regist. of Jt. Stock Cos., formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. (one of the promoters of the Corps), is Chmn. of Nat. Bank and a Dir. of Norwich Union Life and Fire Offices and of the Industrial and Gen. Trust: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Alice Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett. *Res.*, Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E.

PUTNAM, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Putnam*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Man. Dir. Darlington Forge Co., Founder and Chmn. Darlington Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare Bureau: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Greylands, Darlington.

PYNE, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) SALTER *Pyne*, Kt. Bach. (1894), C.S.I. (same year), M.I.C.E., late temp. Lieut. in Army and Staff Capt. Miny. of Munitions, has been Engr.-in-Ch. to Amir of Afghanistan, by whom he was sent on a mission to Govt. of India in 1892 and to England in 1894; was Master of the Mint at Cabul and has executed several extensive works, including manufactories for large and small arms: b. 1860. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

Q.

QU'APPELLE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MALCOLM MCADAM TAYLOR *Harding*, D.D., 4th Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), late Bp. Coadj. (1909–11), prev. Rector and Rural Dean of Brandon, Manitoba, and Archdn. of Assiniboia: b. 1865, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Stone, Regina, Saskatchewan.

QUEBEC, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LENNOX WALDRON *Williams*, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Dean of Quebec: b. 1861, cons. 1915. *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON. ALMERIC HUGH *Paget*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late M.P. for Cambridge, High Sheriff of Suffolk 1909, Chmn. of Empire Resources Development Com., a Gov. of Guy's Hosp., Hon. Fell. Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., and Vice-Commod. R. Thames Yacht Club, founded Almeric Paget Mil. Massage Corps early in War; 6th son of Gen. the late Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., and grands. of 1st Marq. of Anglesey: b. Mar. 14, 1861, crea. Bn. 1918 (*U.*); widower, having mar. 1895 Pauline (d. 1916), dau. of *Hon.* William C. Whitney, a former Sec. of U.S. Navy. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Panshanger, Hertford; 39 Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Queenborough, of Queenborough, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Paget.*)

Hon. Olive Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Winn*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Hon. C. John Frederic *W.*, son of 2nd Bn. St. Oswald.
Hon. Dorothy Wyndham *P.*, b. 1905.

QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q."

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KELHEAD *Douglas*, 10th Marq. (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; Capt. R. of O., late Black Watch; son of 9th M.: b. Jan. 17, 1896; suc. 1920; mar. 1917 Irene, dau. of H. W. Richards, of Regent's Park.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Visc. Drumlanrig and Bn. Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, 1628; E. of Queensberry, 1633; a Bt. 1669; M. of Queensberry, 1682.—Sir Wm. Douglas, a natural son of the 2nd Earl of Douglas (who fell at "Chevy Chase," as stated under "Hamilton, D." and "Mar") and himself distinguished in the wars with England, received an undated charter of the Drumlanrig Barony. The 9th feudal Bn. Drumlanrig (a title starting before 1388), having entertained James VI. at the time of his accession to the English crown, obtained the Viscty. and then the Earldom, the feudal title disappearing. The 3rd Earl was made Marq. of Queensberry, and in the following year Duke of the same, both creations having a string of lesser titles attached to them. His successor, however, obtained a new patent under which the terms of remainder were altered, the result being that the Dukedom, with all the other titles not cited above, became merged, on the death of the 4th Duke, in the Dukedom of Buccleuch.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *M.*:
Lady Patricia Sybil *D.*, b. 1918.

Issue of late (9*th*) *M.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady Dorothy Madeline *D.*, b. 1894.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1896.)
Lord CECIL CHARLES *D.*, *heir pres.*, Lieut., K. O. Scot. Bord., late attd. R. Air F., b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 8*th M.* (uncles and aunt of present):
Lord Alfred Bruce *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Olive Eleanor (of 39B Emperor's Gt., S.W.), dau. of Col. Fredc. H. Custance, C.B. (Lady Alfred *D.*).
Lord Sholto George *D.*, formerly Lieut. N'thants Mil., b. 1872, mar. 1895 Loretta *Mooney* (Lady Sholto *D.*). *Club*, Travellers'.
Lady Edith Gertrude, now Lady E. *Fox-Pitt*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 St. George W. Lane *F.-P.*, son of the late Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Fox-Pitt-Rivers. *Res.*, Shelley's Folly, Lewes, Sussex.

Issue of 7th M. (gt.-uncle of present):
Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward *D.*, Canon of Galloway in Ch. of Rome, late a Redemptorist Father: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Presbytery, Girvan, Ayrsh.

— *Aunt-in-law*:
Lady James *D.* (Martha Lucy, dau. of the late Fredk. Hennessy, widow of Richd. (both father and 1st husb. same surname Hennessy), mar. 1888, 2nd husb., the late Lord James Edward Sholto *D.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Marie, Dowager MARCHIONESS OF *Q.* (Marie Louise, widow of Ernest Morgan and dau. of the late Richard Bickel, of Cardiff), mar. 1918 as 2nd wife the 9th M. of Queensberry (d. 1920). *Res.*, 14 Brook Green, W.

QUEENSLAND (NORTH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN OLIVER *Feetham*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Principal of the Brotherhood of the Good Shepherd in N.S.W., prev. curate of St. Simon Zelotes, Bethnal Green: b. 1876, cons. 1913. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, Queensland.

QUENINGTON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1915), title of the heir to Earl St. Aldwyn when a son.

QUICK, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN *Quick*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., Barrister-at-law, formerly an engr., compositor, and journalist, was an M.L.A. of Victoria 1880–9, aftds. a Memb. of Federal Parliamt., and has been Postmaster-Gen., was Chmn. of Tariff Roy. Commn. 1905–6: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Jos. Harris. *Res.*, Edelweiss Villa, Hamlet St., Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILTER, BARONET *of Bawdsey Manor*. Sir (WILLIAM ELEY) CUTHBERT *Quilter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. T.F. Res., late Suffolk Yeom., late M.P. for Sudbury (*C.*); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1873, suc. 1911, mar. 1899 Hon. Gwynedd *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Lady Quilter). *Heir*, his surviving son JOHN RAYMOND CUTHBERT (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Roger Cuthbert, b. 1877). *Seat*, Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *town res.*, 12 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

QUILTER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *Q.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. W. Bevington), mar. 1867 Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt., M.P., a founder of the Nat. Telephone Co. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge; 28 South St., Park Lane, W.

QUIN, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN BYRNE *Quin*, Kt. Bach. (1918), D.L., Mayor of Limerick 1918 (Sheriff 1897–8): b. 1860, mar. 1886 Emma Mary, dau. of Michael T. Crean. *Res.* Ballinacourty, Castleconnell.

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), family name of DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

QUINN, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Quinn*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), late a Supt. Crim. Investig. Dept., Metropol. Police: b. 1855. *Res.*, Montserrat Rd., S.W. 15.

QUIRK, BISHOP—see "Jarrow."

R.

RABAN, KNIGHT. Br.-Gen. Sir EDWARD *Raban*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.E. retd. (1900),

late a Dept. Dir. at War Off., served in Naga Hills 1879–80, has been Mil. Instr. and Prof. at the Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada, aftds. empld. by the Admy. as Dir. of Works: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Edith, dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman. *Res.*, 35 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

RADCLIFF, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

RADCLIFFE, Baronet *of Milnesbridge House.* Sir Joseph Edward *Radcliffe*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1908, mar. 1881 Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Regd. F. G. Talbot (grandson of 1st Bnss. Talbot de Malahide). *Heir*, his son Everard Joseph (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, Joseph Benedict Edward Henry, b. 1910). *Seats*, Rudding Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks; Royton Hall, Oldham.

RADCLIFFE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Pollexfen de Blaquiere *Radcliffe*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1916), R.A., temp. a Dir. at W.O., prev. on Gen. Staff; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1874 (son of late Gen. Sir Wm. P. *R.*, K.C.B.), mar. 1918 Rahmeh Theodora, dau. of Capt. Sir John Swinburne, R.N., 7th Bt. *Res.*, Lacie, Abingdon, Berks; 13 Gerald Rd., S.W. 1.

RADCLIFFE (DELMÉ-), Knight. Col. Sir Charles *Delmé-Radcliffe*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1910), C.V.O. (1909), late Connaught Rangers; Uganda 1898, empld. on Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commn. 1902 and that of Uganda 1905, late Br.-Gen., Gen. Staff, has been Mil. Attaché at Rome: b. 1864, mar. 1902 Enid Margery, dau. of Sir Fredk. Treves, 1st Bt., G.C.V.O. *Res.*, Titchfield Abbey, Hants.

RADFORD, Bishop—see "Goulburn."

RADFORD, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Bessie, dau. of Wm. May), mar. 1893 Sir Charles Horace Radford, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall; 4 The Crescent, Plymouth.—(2) Lady *R.* (Emma Louise, dau. of Daniel Radford), mar. 1882 Sir Geo. Heynes Radford, M.P. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Chiswick House, Ditton Hill, Surrey.

RADFORD, Hon. Mrs. Corbet, dau. of the 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

RADNOR, Earl of. Jacob *Pleydell-Bouverie* (pron. *Pleddel-B.*), 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., C.I.E. (1918), C.B.E. (1919), V.D., late Dir. of Agricultural Production as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. comdg. a Bgde., Expdtny. Force, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col. T.F. Res., and an Addl. A.D.C. to H.M. for T.F., late 4th Batt. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), is a D.L. and Chmn. of Wilts Terr. Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1900, Mayor of Folkestone 1901–2, a M.P. 1892–1900 (as Visc. Folkestone), was Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin at Bd. of Agric.; son of 5th Earl: b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Julian Eleanor Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Balfour, of Newton Don. *Seats*, Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent; Longford Castle, Salisbury.

Creations. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1714 (N.S.); Visc. Folkestone and Bn. Longford, 1747; E. of Radnor and Bn. Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765.—Sir Jacob De Bouverie, 3rd Bt., was created Visc. Folkestone, his son receiving the Earldom and adopting the present double surname. The late Earl was a M.P. 1874–89, and twice Treasurer of the Household to Queen Victoria.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pleydell-Bouverie.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.:*
- Lady Jeane, now Lady *Petherick*, b. 1892, mar. 1914 George Gerald *P.*, Capt. R. 1st Devon Yeom. *Res.*, 7 Chesham St., S.W. 1.
- Lady Katharine *P.-B.*, b. 1894.
- Visc. Folkestone, heir to Earldom: William *P.-B.*, Capt. 4th Batt. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), late an A.D.C., Expdtny. Force, b. 1895.
- Lady Elizabeth *P.-B.*, b. 1897.
- Hon. Edward *P.-B.*, 2nd heir, Sub-Lieut. R.N.; with Grand Fleet, b. 1899.
- Hon. Bartholomew *P.-B.*, b. 1902.
- Lady Margaret *P.-B.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. Anthony *P.-B.*, a Naval Cadet b. 1905.
- Lady Helen *P.-B.*, b. 1908.
- Hon. Peter *P.-B.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1868.)
- Lady Wilma, now Lady W. *Lawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1st, 1889, Maj. Lord Skelmersdale, afterwards 2nd Earl of Lathom (d. 1910), 2ndly, 1912, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. M. Lawson, K.C.B., q.v.
- Hon. Stuart *P.-B.*, D.S.O. (1917), T.D., Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late 4th Home Cos. Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.), Europ. War from 1914: b. 1877, mar. 1900 Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers (Hon. Mrs. Stuart *P.-B.*). *Res.*, High Barn, Godalming.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present):
- Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, M.A., Preb. of Salisbury: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Lady Constance Jane *Nelson*, dau. of 3rd Earl Nelson. *Res.*, The Grange, All Cannings, Devizes.
- Hon. John *P.-B.*, Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of 17th Lancers, served in Zululd. 1879: b. 1846, mar. 1882 Grace Harriet, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robt. Mallaby (Hon. Mrs. John *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth, Devon.
- Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Makgill-Crichton-Maitland*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Maj.-Gen. David *M.-C.-M.* (d. 1907), descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale. *Res.*, Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading.
- Lady Edith, now Lady E. *Cotes*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 the late Chas. *C.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Burcott, Leighton Buzzard; 8a Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
- Hon. Kenelm *P.-B.*, memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange, b. 1852, mar. 1905 Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, dau. of the late D. M. Makgill-Crichton (Hon. Mrs. Kenelm *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Freelands, Wherwell, Andover, Hants; 11 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.
- Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Mouckton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1896 the late Arthur *M.*, gt.-grandson of 1st Visc. Galway (d. 1917). *Res.*, Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
- Lady Constance *P.-B.*, see Rev. Hon. Bertrand above.
- Hon. Mrs. Duncombe *P.-B.* (Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt.), mar. 1883 the late Hon. Duncombe *P.-B.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Coleshill House, Highworth, Swindon, Wilts.

RADNOR, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of *R.* (Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin), mar. 1866 5th E. of Radnor, late Treas. of the Household (d. 1900). *Res.*, Armitage Hill, Ascot.

RADSTOCK, Baron. Granville George *Waldegrave*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), C.B.E. (1918), B.A., servs. with Y.M.C.A. in Egypt; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Sept. 1, 1859; suc. 1913, unmrrd. *Res.*, Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton.

Creation. *Irel.:* Bn. Radstock, 1800.—Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Wm. Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Waldegrave, and afterwards Admiral of the Red, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his victory over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos in 1797, as well as of other distinguished naval services. His son the Hon. Granville, C.B., who became 2nd Bn., was engaged under Nelson.

Titled Relatives.
(*Waldegrave.*)

Surviving issue of the late (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
(Present Baron, b. 1859.)
- Hon. Edith Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alister *Fraser*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Alister Gillian *F. Res.*, Naldershood, Leigh, Reigate; 26 York Terr., Regent's Park, N.W.
- Hon. Mabel *W.*, b. 1863.
- Hon. Constance *W.*, b. 1865. } *Res.*, 4 Park Sq., N.W. 1.
- Hon. Montagu *W.*, *heir prcs.* to Barony, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Constance Marian, dau. of the late Jas. C. J. Brodie (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *W.*). *Res.*, 10 Frognal Gdns., Hampstead, N.W. (2nd heir, his son, John Montagne Granville, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1905).
- Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edwyn *Bevan*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Edwyn Robt. *B.*, O.B.E. *Res.*, 5 York Terr., N.W. 1.

RAE, Knight (1). Sir Alexander *Rae*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Provost of Wick 1904–6, a Publisher; son of Wm. Rae, Provost of Wick 1874–86: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Mary, dau. of Wm Crowe. *Res.*, Stafford Place, Wick, N.B.

RAE, Knight (2). Sir James Robert *Rae*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; O.B.E. 1918), master S.S. *City of Exeter*, Mercant. Marine.

RAEBURN, Knight (1). Sir Ernest Manifold *Raeburn*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. Civ. 1919), Dir. of Transp. Dept., Brit. Miny. of Shipping in U.S.A.: b. 1878 (son of Kt. (2)).

RAEBURN, Knight (2). Sir William Hannay *Raeburn*, Kt. Bach. (1918), late Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of U.K., M.P. for Co. Dumbarton (*Co.-U.*), head of Raeburn and Verel, steamship owners, Dep. Chmn. Clyde Navigtn. Trust: b. 1850, mar. 1917, 3rd wife, Olga Lucia, dau. of Dr. Peel Yates, of Jersey. *Res.*, Woodend, Helensburgh.

RAGLAN, Baron. George FitzRoy Henry *Somerset*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1907), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man, prev. Und. Sec. for War, is a D.L. for Monmouthsh., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Roy. Monm. R.E. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in last Afghan War; a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1868–74; son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1857; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Mon.

Creation. *U.K.:* Bn. Raglan, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the well-known Field-Marshal who commanded the British Army in the earlier part of the Crimean campaign, and died during the Siege of Sebastopol. He was previously Lord Fitzroy Jas. H. Somerset, youngest son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and had been A.D.C. and Military Secretary to the Duke of Wellington throughout the Peninsular War and had lost an arm at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerset.*)

Surviving issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. FITZROY RICHARD *S.*, heir to Barony, Maj. Gren. Gds., is attd. to Hqrs. as temp. Maj. formerly with Egyptn. Army, b. 1885.

Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy *S.*, 2nd heir, Capt., act. Maj., Welsh Regt., Expdtny. Force 1914, late a Staff Capt. : b. 1887, mar. 1917 Lesley, dau. of late F. G. Vivian, of St. Fagan's, Glam. (Hon. Mrs. Wellesley *S.*).

Hon. (Ethel) Georgiana Frances, now the Hon. Mrs. William *Douglas*, b. 1889. mar. 1914 Hon. W. Sholto *D.*, son of 21st E. of Morton.

Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine *S.*, b. 1891.

Hon. Nigel FitzRoy *S.*, D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1918), Maj. Glos. Regt., was attached Motor Mach.-Gun Serv., now A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia ; Mesopot. Expdtny. Force 1914–15 ; b. 1893.

Hon. Ivy Felicia *S.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and half-sist. of present) :

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Hon. Arthur Charles Edward *S.*, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Louisa Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. G. Hodgson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, 8 Stratford Pl, W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *Smith*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 the late Lt.-Col. Wilf. E. Abel *S.*, C.M.G. (died of wounds 1915). *Res.*, Upton Lea, Slough.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Granville *S.* (Malvina Charlotte, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1892 the late Hon. Granv. Wm. Richd. *S.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh.

RAGLEY, BARON CONWAY OF (*Eng.* 1703), a title of the Hertford Marquessate.

RAHIM BAKHSH, KNIGHT. MAULVI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1919), *Khan Bahadur*, Pres. Counc. of Regency Bahawalpur : b. 1861.

RAHIMTOOLA, KNIGHT. Sir IBRAHIM *Rahimtoola*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.I.E. (1907), an elected member of Viceroy's Legis. Council, M.E.C. of Bombay and a Fell. of Bombay Univ.

RAINCLIFFE, VISCOUNT, courtesy title borne by the heir of E. of Londesborough when a son.

RAINES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late John N. Wrixon). mar. 1859 Gen. Sir Julius A. R. Raines. G.C.B. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 46 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

RAIT, Hon. Mrs., sist. of Visc. Arbuthnott.

RAITH, MONYMAIL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

RAITT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT AVELING *Raitt*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), late S. Staffords. Regt. ; S. Africa 1878–9 and 1900–2, Bechuanald. 1884–5, with Egyptn. Army 1894–5, aftds. comd. S. Midld. Div. (Terr.) and Mandalay Bgde., ret. 1918 : b. 1858, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of John Bromwich. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RAJA, RAJ, and RAJ RAJISHWAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR, KNIGHT. Sir PERUNGAVUR, K.C.S.I. (1920), C.I.E. (1909), Dewan of Travancore 1907–14, M.E.C., Madras, 1917.

RAJGARH, The Raja of. H.H. Bir Sir INDRA SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1918). a Ruling Ch. of India, suc. 1902.

RAJKOT, The THAKUR SAHEB of. Sir LAKHAJI RAJ BAWAJI RAJ, K.C.I.E. (1918). *Res.*, Kajkot, Kathiawar, Bombay.

RALEIGH, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Raleigh*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., Prof. of Eng. Lit. Oxford Univ. since 1904, prev. at Univ. Coll. Liverpool and Glasgow Univ. : b. 1861, mar. 1890, Lucie Gertrude, dau. of Mason Jackson. *Res.*, The Hangings, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford.

RALLI, BARONET *of Park Street*. Sir LUCAS EUSTRATIO *Ralli*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), M.A., head of Messrs. Ralli Brothers, E. India Merchants, and a Gov. of London Hospital ; son of the late Eustratio Ralli, of Lancaster Gate : b. 1846, mar. 1873 Eugénie, dau. of the late Leonidas Argenti, of Marseilles. *Sole heir*, his son EUSTRATIO LUCAS (b. 1876). *Res.*, 2 Park Street, Grosvenor Sq., W.

RAMA VARMA. H.H. Raja Sri Sir, G.C.S.I. (1903), G.C.I.E. (1911), formerly a Ruling Chief of India (abdicated 1915) : b. 1852. *Res.*, Trichur, S. India.—For present Raja, see "Cochin."

RAMMINGEN (PAWEL-)—see ROY. FAMILY (91).

RAMPAL SINGH, RAJA Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), Talnqdar of Kurri Sudauli, Rae Bareli Dist., and a M.L.C. Unit. Provs.

RAMPUR, NAWAB of. H.H. Nawab Sir MUHAMMAD HAMID ALI, *Khan Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. and Hon. Col. in Army, *Alijah, Farzand-i-Dilpizir-i-Doulat-i-Inglishia, Mukhlis-ud-Daulah, Nasir-ul-Mulk, Amir-ul-Umra* : b. 1875, suc. 1889. *Res.*, Rampur, United Provs.

RAMSAY, family name of DALHOUSIE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

RAMSAY, BARON—see compound below.

RAMSAY, BARONET *of Balmain*. Sir HERBERT *Ramsay*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. same year Mabel, dau. of Wm. J. Hutchinson, of Australia. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER BURNETT (b. 1903 ; 2nd heir, next son, Herbert William Alexander, b. 1907). *Res.*, Winton, Qucensland.

RAMSAY, BARONET *of Bamff*. Sir JAMES DOUGLAS *Ramsay*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), Maj. Scott. Horse (Yeom.) : son of 10th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1920, mar. 1908 Hope Anita Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. Alex. D. MacGregor. *Heir*, his son NEIS ALEXANDER, b. 1909 ; 2nd heir, next son, David James, b. 1916. *Seat*, Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN *Ramsay*, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.S.I. (1911), I.A., retd. 1918, Agent to the Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr., Baluchistan, has been Brit. Resid. in Kashmir and Polit. Agent at Baghdad, Quetta and in Bundelkhand : b. 1862 (nephew of 12th E. of Dalhousie), mar. 1889, Margaret, O.B.E. (1917), dau. of the late Fredk. Henvey, I.C.S.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir MALCOLM GRAHAM *Ramsay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1915 ; C.B. Civ. 1905), Contr. of Establishments, Treasy., prev. Asst. Sec., late Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour : b. 1871 (nephew of 10th Bt. of Bamff), mar. 1901, Edith Margaret, dau. of the late Gilbert Wakefield. *Res.*, 17 Sumner Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., late Prof. of Humanity at Aberdeen, prev. of Classical Archæol. at Oxford and Levering Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ., a memb. of many foreign Archæolog. Socs. and author of various works : b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Dick, granddau. of Rev. Dr. Andr. Marshall. *Res.*, 41 Braid Avenue, Edinburgh.

RAMSAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Margaret, dau. of Geo. S. Buchanan), mar. 1881 Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B., M.D., a noted scientist (d. 1916). *Res.*, 19 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.—(2) LADY *R.* (Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. N. Cave), mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Geo. Ramsay, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1920).

RAMSAY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title as below), son and heir of E. of Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Hon. Mrs. MAULE, dau. of 14th V. Gormanston.

RAMSAY OF DALHOUSIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1618), and OF KERRINGTON (1633)—see "Dalhousie, E. of." *Bn. Ramsay* (of Glenmark—*U.K.* 1875) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

RAMSDEN, BARONET *of Byram*. Sir JOHN FRECHEVILLE *Ramsden*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), a D.L. for York. High Sheriff of Bucks 1920, Maj. T.F. Res., late Norfolk Yeom. : son of 5th Bt. and grandson of 12th D. of Somerset ; b. 1877, suc. 1914, mar. 1901 Joan, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton. *Heir*, his son JOHN ST. MAUR (b. 1902 ; 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey William, b. 1904). *Seats*. Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks ; Longley Hall, Huddersfield ; Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks ; Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants ; Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

RAMSDEN, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

RANA and RANI—see "Ind. Titles."

RANDALL, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. JAMES LESLIE *Randall*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Reading, formerly Rect. of Newbury, Sandhurst, and Mixbury, Archdn. of Buckingham, aftds. of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch., also Preb. of Chichester : b. 1828, cons. 1889, ret. 1908, widower.

RANDALL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Randall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), High Sheriff of Northants 1909, Managing Dir. of a boot and shoe firm of Northampton, twice Mayor of the town : b. 1847, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Wright. *Res.*, The Hall, Monks Pk., Northampton.

RANDALL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

RANDLES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCURRAH *Randles*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Exchange Div., Manchester

(*Co.-U.*), Chmn. or Dir. of various Iron Cos. : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robt. Spencer. *Res.*, Bristowe Hill, Keswick, Cumberld.

RANDOLPH, BISHOP—see "Guildford."

RANFURLY, EARL OF. UCHTER JOHN MARK *Knox*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ranfurly (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1901), late Gov. of N.Z. (1897–1904) and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a Kt. of Justice, and late Dir. of Ambul. Dept., prev. Registrar of Order of St. John Jerus. : son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th ; b. Aug. 14, 1856 ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Hon. Constance Elizabeth *Caulfeild*, dau. of 7th Visc. Charlemont. *Seat*, Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone ; *town res.*, 33 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Welles, 1781 ; Visc. Northland, 1791 ; E. of Ranfurly, 1831. *U.K.* : Bn. Ranfurly, 1826.—The original Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Thomas Knox, who had for many years been M.P. for Dungannon. The Earldom followed to his son and successor, who five years previously had received the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knox.*)

Surviving issue of present (5*th*) *E.* :

(The *deceased* Thomas Uchter Caulfeild *K.*, *Viscount Northland*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1882, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1912 Hilda Susau Ellen, dau. of the late Sir Daniel Cooper. 2nd Bt. of Woollahra, who remrrd. 2ndly, 1917, Hon. Geoffrey E. Mills, son of 1st Bn. Hillingdon (d. same year), 3rdly, 1918, Michael Wardell, Hsrs. *Res.*, 28 Welbeck St., W.)

Issue :

VISC. NORTHLAND, heir to Earldom : Thomas Daniel *K.*, b. 1913.

Hon. Edward Paul Uchter *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1914.

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, now Lady C. *Gaskell*, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. ; b. 1885, mar. 1905 Evelyn, son of the Rt. Hon. Chas. Geo. Milnes *G.*, q.v.

Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, now Lady Eileen *Clarke*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 Charles L. Carlos *C.*, Yeom.

— *Dau.-in-law remrrd.* :

Viscountess Northland—see above.

Issue of 3*rd E.* (sist. of present) :

Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, now Lady A. *Daniell*, b. 1851, mar. 1870 the late Nugent M. Whitmore *D.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 17 Lennox Gdns. Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd E.* :

Hon. Mrs. Stuart *K.* (Georgiana, dau. of the late Jno. B. Rooper), mar. 1856 the late Col. Hon. William Stuart *K.*, a M.P. 1851–74 (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5K Montague Mnsns., Portman Sq., W.

RANGER, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WASHINGTON GUEST *Ranger*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., Hon. D.C.L., memb. of Ranger, Burton and Frost, solicitors. Himself blind, he is Chmn. of the Nat. Inst. for the Blind and actively connected with similar work, including Sir A. Pearson's at St. Dunstan's : b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 26 Warham Rd., S. Croydon.

RANGOON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROLLESTONE STERRITT *Fyffe*, D.D., 4th Bp., late a S.P.G. Missnry. in Burma and Examg. Chapl., formerly Vicar of St. Agnes, Bristol, cons. 1910, mar. 1914. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Rangoon, Burma.

RANKIN, BARONET *of Bryngwyn*. Sir (JAMES) REGINALD (LEA) *Rankin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.A., a D.L. for Herefordsh., late temp. Maj. W. Kent Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lt.-Col. Herefs. Regt. and served in S. Africa 1900 with Rimington's Guides, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton), and has been a War Correspondent for *The Times*, son of the 1st Bt.. b. 1871, suc. 1915, widower. *Heir*, his son HUBERT CHARLES RHYS (b. 1899 ; 2nd heir, next son Arthur Niall Talbot, b. 1904). *Seat*, Bryngwyn, Hereford ; Walterstone, Abergavenny.

RANKSBOROUGH, BARON. JOHN FIELDEN *Brocklehurst*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.V.O. (1901), B.A., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., late comdg. R. Horse Gds., is an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Leicester Regt. (Terr.), Lord Lieut. of Rutland and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc., late an Equerry to Q. Victoria and to Q. Alexandra ; Egypt 1882, Nile 1884–5, S. Africa 1899–1901 (in comd. of Cavalry Bgde.) ; son of the late Henry Brocklehurst : b. May 13, 1852, cr. Bn. 1914 (*U.*) ; mar. 1878 Louisa Alice, dau. of the late Hon. Laurence Parsons and granddau. of 2nd E. of Rosse. No *heir*. *Seat*, Ranksborough, Oakham ; Kingston Hill Pl., Surrey (*let*) ; Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Ranksborough, 1914.

RAPHAEL, BARONET *of Cavendish Square*. Sir HERBERT HENRY *Raphael*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), LL.B., B.A., Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.*), Hon. Maj. in Army, has been an Asst. Prov. Marsh., is a Trustee of the Nat. Gall., has been a memb. of London School Board and of London and Essex C.C. ; son of the late H. L. Raphael : b. 1859, mar. 1884 Rosalie, dau. of the late G. F. Coster, of Shanklin. No *heir*. *Seat*, Allestree Hall, Derby ; *town res.*, 5 Cavendish Sq., W.

RAPHOE, BISHOP OF—see "Derry."

RASCH, BARONET *of Woodhill*. Maj. Sir (FREDERIC) CARNE *Rasch*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), 6th Dragn. Gds., retd. : b. 1880, son of 1st Bt., suc. 1914. *Heir*, his bro. Maj. GUY ELLAND CARNE, D.S.O., b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918. *Seat*, Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford.

RASCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Woodhill*. LADY *C.* (Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Hy. L. Griffinhoofe), mar. 1879 Sir Carne Rasch, 1st Bt., for many years M.P. for Chelmsford (d. 1914).

RASHLEIGH, BARONET *of Prideaux*. Sir COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE *Rashleigh*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. SPENCER ROBERT (d. 1876 ; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Harry, b. 1880). *Seat*, Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

RASHLEIGH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Prideaux*. LADY *R.* (Amy Young, dau. of the late Jas. Young-Jamieson), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Colman B. Rashleigh, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

RASON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CORNTHWAITE HECTOR *Rason*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Agent-Gen. for Westn. Australia in England, prev. Min. of Works and Premier : b. 1858, mar. 1885 Mary Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Terry, of York. *Res.*, Valetta, Park Rd., Sydenham, S.E.

RATHCREEDAN, BARON. CECIL WILLIAM *Norton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Addl. Sec. to Min. of Munitions in H. of Lords since 1919, late Capt. 5th (Royal Irish) Lancers, was Brig.-Maj. of Cav. at Aldershot, formerly a M.P. (*L.*), and has been Asst. Postmaster-General and a Jun. Ld. of the Treasy. ; son of the late Rev. William Norton, Rector of Ballinglas, Co. Wicklow : b. June 23, 1850, cr. Bn. 1916, mar. 1st, 1880, Cecilia Lafayette (d. 1893), dau. of Jas. Kennedy, and widow of Wm. Thos. Cavendish ; 2ndly, 1903, Marguerite Cecil, dau. of Sir Charles Huntingdon, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Bellehatch Park, nr. Henley-on-Thames.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Rathcreedan, of Bellehatch Park, 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Norton.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Felicie *N.*, b. 18—.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. CHARLES PATRICK *N.*, heir to Barony, b. 190*b*.

Hon. Michael Adrian *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Hon. Sylvia Beatrice *N.*, b. 19—.

RATHDONNELL, BARON. THOMAS KANE *McClintock-Bunbury*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), Lieut. of Co. Carlow (High Sheriff 1876) and a D.L. for Louth, late Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Mil.), formerly Lieut. Scots Greys and Capt. Leics. Yeom., nephew of 1st Bn. and son of Capt. Wm. Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, R.N. : b. Nov. 9, 1848 ; suc. (by special remainder) 1879 (*C.*) ; mar. 1874 Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen. *Seats*, Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, and Moyle, both Co. Carlow.

CREATION. *Irel.* : Bn. Rathdonnell, 1868.—This Peerage was conferred upon Jno. McClintock, M.P. and Lieutenant for Co. Louth. The succession was extended to the heirs of his brother, that brother having assumed the additional name of Bunbury.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*McClintock-Bunbury.*)

Hon. Isabella Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Forrester *Colvin*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell *C.*, C.B.E. *Res.*, Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex.

Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bramwell*, b. 1876, mar. 1898 Maj. Hy. Duncombe *B.*, 15th Hussars.

Hon. Pauline Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Dalgety*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 Maj. Fredk. Jno. *D. Res.*, Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants.

(The *deceased* Hon. William *McC.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys, b. 1878, d. 1900 of wounds in S. Africa.)

Hon. THOMAS LEOPOLD *McC.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.B.E., M.A., temp. Maj. attached to Hqrs., served in Italy, b. 1881, mar. 1913 Ethel Synge, dau. of the late Robt. W. Ievers, C.M.G. *Club*, St. James's. (2nd heir, his son William Robert, b. 1914).

RATHDOWNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1717)—see "Chetwynd, Visc."

RATLAM, The RAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAJJAN SINGH BAHADUR, K.C.S.I. (1909), Hon. Col. in the Army and Hon. Extra (unp.) A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, a Ruling Chief : b. 1880.

RATTIGAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. And. C. B. Higgins,

C.I.E.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Rattigan, Kt. Bach., M.P., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab (d. 1904). *Res.*, Lanarkslea, 3 Cornwall Mansns., Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *R.* (Edith Nellie Maud, dau. of late Capt. Thorne, R.N.), mar. 1891 Sir Henry Adolphus Bryden Rattigan, Chief Just., Punjab High Ct. (d. 1920).

RAVEN, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT LITCHFIELD *Raven*, K.B.E. (1917), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Dep. Controller for Armament Productn., Admy., prev. Ch. Supt. Roy. Arsenal Factories, Woolwich, is Ch. Mechn. Engr. of N.E. Rail.: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Grantley, Darlington; Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich.

RAVENHILL, Hon. Mrs. HARRY, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

RAVENSDALE, BARON (*U.K.* 1911)—see "Curzon of Kedleston, Earl."

RAVENSWORTH, BARON. GERALD WELLESLEY *Liddell*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Northumb., Capt. R. Defence C., late Capt. 7th Bn. Northumb. Fus. (Terr.), son of 4th Bn.; b. March 21st, 1869; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Isolda Blanche, dau. of Chas. Glynn Prideaux-Brune. *Seats*, Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1642. *U.K.:* Bn. Ravensworth, 1821.—Sir Thos. Hy. Liddell, 6th Bt., was 1st Bn. Ravensworth of the present line, the title having previously been conferred upon his great unele, who had been Lord Mayor of London and a Member of Parliament. An Earldom was in 1874 awarded to the 2nd Bn., who had been Member for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool; but it expired on the death of the 3rd Earl (4th Bn.) in 1904, the Barony alone remaining.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Liddell.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR *L.*, heir to Barony b. 1902 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Cyril).
Hon. Ellen Isolda *L.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Beatrice Sophie *L.*, b. 1906.

Issue of (5*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Emily Agnes *L.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Catherine Anna *L.*, b. 1871. *Res.*, Ladies Park Club, 32 Knightsbridge, S.W. 1.
Hon. Cyril Arthur *L.*, a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1917, b. 1872. *Res.*, Ravensworth Castle, with the Peer.
Hon. Athol Robert Henry *L.*, b. 1881. *Res.*, 109 Ebury St., S.W.

Uncle of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1904): Hon. Charles John *L.*, B.A., formerly of Brit. Museum: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants.

Issue of 2*nd E.*, 3*rd Bn.* (2nd cousins once rem. of pres. Bn.; 3rd Earl, 4th Bn., d. childless):
Lady Mary Maud Diana, now Lady M. *Forestier-Walker*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. T. *F.-W.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, now Lady L. *Digby*, M.B.E., b. 1872, mar. 1906 Com. Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, R.N., son of 9th Bn. Digby, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.*, 2*nd Bn.* (2nd cousin of present Bn.):
Lady Victoria Isabella, now Lady V. *Fisher-Rowe*, b. 1841, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Edwd. Rowe *F.-R.* (d. 1909).

RAVENSWORTH, EARL'S WIDOW. Emma, COUNTESS OF *R.*, *remrrd.* (Emma Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman and widow of Maj. Oswin C. Baker-Cresswell), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd E. of Ravensworth (d. 1903); 1904, 3rd husb., Jas. W. Wadsworth—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Cresswell, Morpeth.

RAWLINSON, BARON. HENRY SEYMOUR *Rawlinson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1917; K.C.V.O. 1916; C.V.O. 1905), G.C.B. (Mil. 1919; K.C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1918), General, was temp. Brit. Mil. Repres. with Allies War Counc. at Versailles, late Coldstream Gds., formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India, served in Burma 1886–7, Nile Campn. 1897–8, and in S. Africa 1899–1902 as D.A.A.G. and A.A.G., was Comdt. at Staff Coll. 1903–7, aftds. comd. 3rd Div. and later 5th Army Corps, Expdtny. Fce. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £30,000), late G.O.C. Aldershot, Com.-in-Ch. in India since 1920; son of Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., 1st Bt.: b. 1864, cr. Bn. 1919, mar. 1890 Meredeth Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Coleridge J. Kennard (designated for the Kennard Btcy.). No *heir* to Bny., *heir pres.* to Btcy., his bro. Alfred, b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil. *Offic. res.*, Simla.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Rawlinson of Treat, 1919.
*** The 1st Baronet was Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., M.P., the eminent Orientalist, who was the first to decipher the cuneiform inscriptions.

RAWSTORNE, BISHOP—see "Whalley."

RAY, KNIGHT. Sir PRAFULLA CHANDRA *Ray*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1912), D.Sc., Ind. Educ. Serv., Dean of Faculty of Science, Calcutta Univ.: b. 1861.

RAYLEIGH, BARON. ROBERT JOHN *Strutt*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., Hon., Sc.D., F.R.S. (Counc.), a Consultant Nav. Inventions Board; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Aug. 28, 1875; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1905, Lady Mary Hilda *Clements* (d. 1919), dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim; 2ndly, 1920, Kathleen Alice, widow of Capt. James H. Cuthbert, and dau. of John Coppin-Straker. *Seat*, Terling Pl., Witham, Essex; *town res.*, 69 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Rayleigh, 1821.—This Barony was conferred upon the wife of Col. Jos. H. Strutt during his own lifetime, which lasted till 1845. It was given in recognition of his own public services, but awarded to his wife, as he did not wish personally to enter the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Strutt.*)

Surviving issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. JOHN ARTHUR *S.*, heir to Barony. b. 1908.
Hon. Charles Richard *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Daphne *S.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Hedley Vicars *S.*, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of late (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875.)
Hon. Arthur Charles *S.*, Capt. R.N., Jutland: b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (uncles of present):
Hon. Richard *S.*, M.A., memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange: b. 1848, widower, having mar. 1879 Hon. Augusta *Neville* (d. 1903), dau. of 5th Bn. Braybrooke. *Res.*, St. Catherine Ct., Bath; Rayleigh House, 2 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.
Hon. Charles Hedley *S.*, B.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), is a Co. Ald. and Chmn. Q.S. Essex, is an Addl. Agric. Adviser to Govt.: b. 1849, mar. 1919 Evangeline, dau. of the late Henry Hoare and widow of Percy B. Bernard, of Castle Hackett (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *S.*) *Res.*, Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex.
Hon. Edward Gerald *S.*, C.H. (1917), B.A., memb. of Surveyors' Inst. (Pres. 1912), is Agric. Adviser to Bd. of Agriculture, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. (unp.) of Food Production: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. J. Tufnell (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex.

RAYLEIGH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.*, *née* Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of late James Maitland Balfour and sist. of Rt. Hons. Arthur and Gerald Balfour, mar. 1871 3rd Bn. Rayleigh (d. 1919), O.M., an eminent scientist.

RAYNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Wm. Harrison, of Old Trafford), mar. 1889 *Hon.* Sir Thos. Crossley Rayner (d. 1914), late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana.

RAYNHAM, VISCOUNT (Visc. Townshend of Raynham, *Eng.* 1682), courtesy-title of the son and heir of Marq. Townshend.

RAYNOR, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM PICK *Raynor*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a partner in the firm of Thos. Hirst & Co., wool merchants, of Huddersfield and Australia, and Chmn. of the Internat. Wool-buyers' Assoc.: b. 1854, mar. 1877 Sarah Janet, dau. of the late Robt. Kirk. *Res.*, Ridgmount, Huddersfield.

READ, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED (HENRY) *Read*, Kt. Bach. (1919), contributed valuable servs. as Dir. of Home Trade Servs. in Miny. of Shipping during the War, is Vice-Pres. and Chmn. of Lancs Natl. Sea Training Homes, Man. Dir. of Coast Lines, Ltd., Brit. and Irish Steam P. Co., Ltd., and of other important enterprises: b. 1871, widower. *Res.*, Lucknani, nr. Chippenham, Wilts: *town res.*, Longwood, 2 Avenue Rd., Regent's Park, N.W.

READ, KNIGHT (2). Sir (CHARLES) HERCULES *Read*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. LL.D., F.S.A. (is Pres.) and a Trustee and Keeper of Brit. and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography, Brit. Mus.: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Helen May, dau. of Fredk. Geo. Smith. *Res.*, Gawcott, Buckingham.

READ, KNIGHT (3). Sir HERBERT JAMES *Read*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.A., an Asst. Under Sec. in Colon. Office, Registrar of Order of S. Mich. and S. Geo., was Brit. Plenip. at Brussels Conf. on African Liquor Traffic: b. 1863, mar. 1905 Kate, dau. of late Maj. Duncan Mac Lachlan. *Res.*, 34 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

READE, BARONET *of Barton*. Sir GEORGE *Reade*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 9th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1908, mar. 1893 Carrie M., dau. of Nathan Nixon. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son Clyde, b. 1905). *Res.*, Dexter, Co. Michigan.

READE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Barton*. Melissa, LADY *R.* (dau. of Isaac Roy, of Michigan, U.S.A.), mar. 1868

Sir George Compton Reade, 9th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Dexter, as above.

READE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Harriette Fanny, dau. of the late Maj. J. D. D. Bean, I.A.), mar. 1861 Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir John By Cole Reade, K.C.B. (d. 1914), an Hon. Surg. to H.M.

READETT-BAYLEY—See Bayley (Readett-).

READING, EARL OF. RUFUS DANIEL *Isaacs*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), G.C.B. (Civ. 1915), K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1910), Viceroy of India 1921, appd. 1913 Lord Chief Justice of England, prev. Solic.- and Attor.-Gen., M.P. for Reading, and a memb. of Mr. Asquith's Cabinet, served 1918 as High Commr. and Ambass. Extraord. of Brit. Missn. to U.S.A. and in 1917 Brit. Repres. to Supreme War Coun. in Paris, crea. Q.C. 1898; son of the late Jos. Michael Isaacs: b. Oct. 10, 1860, cr. a Bn. 1914, Visc. 1916, Earl 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1887 Alice Edith, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Albert Cohen. *Seat*, Foxhill, Earley, Berks; *town res.*, 32 Curzon St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Reading, of Erleigh, 1914; Visc. 1916; Earl of Reading and Visc. Erleigh, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Isaacs.*)

VISC. ERLEIGH, heir to Earldom, Gerald Rufus *I.*, M.C. (1918), Barrister-at-law, Capt. Inns of Court O.T.C. (Terr.), later a Staff Capt., Europ. War 1916–7: b. 1889, mar. 1914 Eva Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 65 Rutland Gt., S.W. 7; *chambs.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

Issue:

Hon. Michael Alfred Rufus *I.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
Hon. Joan *L.*, b. 1918.

REAY (*pron.* Ray), BARON. DONALD JAMES *Mackay*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 1st of *U.K.* same title) and a Bt. (*Scot.*); K.T. (1911), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.S.I. (1890), G.C.I.E. (1887), LL.D., D.Litt., late Lord Lieut. of Co. Roxburgh, is Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. for Berwick, Roxburgh and Selkirk, and Chief of the Clan Mackay; has been Gov. of Bombay, Under Sec. of State for India, and Lord Rect. of St. Andrews Univ., now a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., was Pres. of Univ. Coll. London, now of Roy. Anat. Soc., and memb. of Inst. of Internat. Law, late Chmn. L.S.B., was 1902–7 1st Pres. of Brit. Acad. and Brit. Delegate to Hague Conf. 1907: son of 10th Bn. (see Mackay d'Ophemert); b. Dec. 22, 1839; suc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1881 (*L.*); naturalised 1877; widower, having mar. (same year) Fanny Georgiana Jane (d. 1917), C.I., widow of Capt. Alex. Mitchell, M.P., and dau. of the late Richd. Hasler. *Res.*, 35 Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1627; Bn. Reay, 1628; same title *U.K.* 1881.—Sir Donald Mackay (Kt.) was created a Baronet of Scotland and in the following year a Baron. He had been an active soldier on the Royal side during the Civil War. The 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. served abroad in the Scottish Brigade, and married and settled in Holland, his descendants thus becoming practically Dutch. On the failure of the elder line the succession naturally passed to these last, and Æneas, Bn. Mackay d'Ophemert in Holland, inherited as 10th Bn. Reay. The line has thus been partially British all along, but the procedure of naturalisation was still rendered necessary.

TITLED RELATIVE.
(*Mackay.*)

[Has a cousin (Theodore Philip) bearing Dutch title of Baron.]

RECKITT, BARONET *of Swanland Manor*. Sir JAMES *Reckitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for E. Riding, Chmn. of Reckitt and Sons, also of Colonial and U. States Mortgage Co. and Eastern Morning News Co., President of Hull and E. Rid. Lib. Fedn.; son of the late Isaac Reckitt, founder of above firm: b. 1833, mar. 1865 Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. Saunders, of Lilling. *Heir*, his son HAROLD JAMES, late M.P. (*L.*) (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Bealby, O.B.E.) *Seat*, Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks.

REDESDALE, BARON. DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY *Freeman-Mitford*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. R. of O., formerly Lieut. Northumb. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900–2, now temp. Capt., actg. Maj., R.A.F. (Admin.), prev. A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Expdtny, Fce. from 1914; son of 1st Bn.: b. March 13, 1878; suc. 1916 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Sydney, dau. of Thos. Gibson Bowles. *Seat*, Swinbrook, Burford, Oxon; *town res.*, 49 Victoria Rd., Kensington, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Redesdale, 1902 (revival of a former Peerage 1802–86).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Freeman-Mitford.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Nancy *F.-M.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Pamela *F.-M.*, b. 1907.
Hon. THOMAS DAVID *F.-M.*, heir to Barony, b 1909 (2nd heir, his uncle Hon Bertram).
Hon. Diana *F.-M.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Unity Valkyrie *F.-M.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Jessica *F.-M.*, b. 1917.
Hon —— *F.-M.* (dau.), b. 1920.

Issue of late (*1st*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Frances Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Alex *Kcarsey*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Maj. Alex. H. Cyril *K.*, D.S.O.
(The *deceased* Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, D.S.O. (1915), Maj. 10th Hussars: b. 1876, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. Iris Elizabeth *F.-M.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy *F.-M.*, D.S.O. (1919), Capt. R.N., Bombardt. of Durazzo 1918, Naval Attaché to Denmark, Norway and Sweden since 1919, b. 1880. *Res.*, Copenhagen.
Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, 1st Life Gds. (Res.), Expdtny. Force, as interpreter, aftds. Staff Offr. to Insp. of Q.M.G.'s servs. Capt. (retd.), b. 1884, mar. 1914 Marie Anne, dau. of Herr von Friedlander-Fuld, of Berlin.
Hon. Joan, now Hon. Mrs. Denis *Farrer*, b. 1887, mar. 1907 Denis Herbert, son of Rev. T. Farrer. *Res.*, Brayfield House, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.
Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, D.S.O. (1919), Capt. R.N., Antwerp 1914, b. 1895.
Hon. Daphne, twin with preceding, now Hon. Mrs. George *Bowyer*, mar. 1919 Capt. G. E. Wentworth *B.*, M.C., M.P., 2nd heir to Btcy., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
Lady Helen *Brocklehurst*, *née* Lady Helen Alice Wyllington *Ogilvy*, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie, q.v., mar. 1st, 1909, the above late Maj. Hon. Clement *F.-M.*

REDESDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *R.*, *née* Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen *Ogilvy*, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, K.T., mar. 1874 1st Bn. Redesdale, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Redesdale Cottage, Otterburn, Northumb.

REDFORD, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD PIGOTT WILLIAM *Redford*, Kt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (Civ. 1904), late Sec. to Gen. Post Office, Edinburgh, formerly of London G.P.O.: b. 1850, mar. 1884 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. Buckton. *Res.*, 8 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

REDHOUSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *R.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Patk. Colquhoun, Q.C.), mar. 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Wm. Redhouse, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892), 2ndly, 1914, the late Col. Geo. Philips (d. 1918). *Res.*, Colquhoun, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

REDLYNCH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1747)—see "Ilchester, E. of."

REDMAYNE, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD (AUGUSTINE STUDDERT) *Redmayne*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), M.Sc., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.M.E., M.Inst.M.M., Ch. Insp. of Mines since 1908, and late Chmn. Mineral Resources Bureau, Capt., late Tynemouth Vol. Art., has been Prof. of Mining at Birmingham Univ. and a Memb. (often Chmn.) of Irish Royal Commns. and several Departmental Cmttees.: b. 1865, mar. 1898 Edith Rose, dau. of the late Thos. P. Richards, of Swansea. *Res.*, Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

REDMOND, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH MICHAEL *Redmond*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P. (Pres. 1906–8), Phys. to Mater Misericordiæ Hosp. and Cons. Phys. to several other Dublin Hosps., has been Pres. State Med. Sect. R. Acad. of Med.; mar. 1898 Oswaldina, sist. of Sir Wm. Nelson, Bt. *Res.*, Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; 41 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

REDMOND, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Shaughnessy.

REDWOOD, BARONET *of Avenue Road*. Sir (THOMAS) BOVERTON *Redwood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), son of late Bernard B. *R.* and grands. of 1st Bt.: b. 1906. No *heir*. *Res.*, Wayside Cottage, Cooden Down, Little Common, Bexhill-on-Sea; 18 Avenue Rd., Regent's Pk., N.W.

REDWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Avenue Road*. LADY *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Fredk. Letchford), mar. 1873 Sir Thomas Boverton *R.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with her grandson, present Bt.

REE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Amy Susan, dau. of the late Wm. Terry), mar. 1885 Sir Frank Ree (d. 1914), late Gen. Man. Lond. and N.W. Rly. *Res.*, Antoneys, Pinner, Middx.

REED, KNIGHT. Sir STANLEY *Reed*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919; Kt. Bach. 1916), LL.D., Editor of the *Times of India*, Bombay, and of *Indian Year Book*, V.-Pres. of Central Publicity Bd.: b. 1872, mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of John Humphrey, of Bombay.

REED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of the late Nathl. Barnaby), mar. 1851 Sir Edwd. Jas. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., a M.P., Ch. Constr. of Navy, &c. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Sea Field, Sea View, Isle of Wight.

REES, Baronet *of Aylwards Chase.* Sir John David *Rees*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.I.E. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), M.P. for E. Nottingham (*Co.-U.*), late (*L.-Imp.*) M.P. for Montgom. Dist., was Dir. Prisoners of War Informat. Bureau, formerly in I.C.S., and was Brit. Res. for Travancore and Cochin, and an Addl. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, has also been Judge, Magist., &c., and Russian, Persian, Hindustani, &c., Translator to Madras Govt., is Chmn. Brit. Centr. Afr. Co.; b. 1854, mar. 1891 Hon. Mary Catherine, sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer (Hon. Lady Rees). *Sole heir,* his son Richard Lodowick Edward Montagu, Gren. Gds. (R.B.), b. 1900. *Res.*, Aylwards Chase, Stanmore, Middx.; 9 Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

REES, Knight (1). Sir Milsom *Rees*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.V.O. (1911), F.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P., laryngologist to H.M.'s Household, and to Queen Alexandra: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Eleanor Jessie, dau. of the late Wm. P. Jones, of Manor House, Finchley. *Res.*, 18 Upper Wimpole St., W.

REES, Knight (2). Sir William Beddoe *Rees*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. of Natl. Free Church Counc. of Wales, is an active social, religious, and political worker in the Principality.

REEVE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Day *Reeve*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mackenzie River, now Asst. to Bp. of Toronto, formerly a Missnry. in his recent diocese and Archdn. of Chipewyan: b. 1844, cons. 1907, mar. 1907, 2nd wife.

REGNART, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Makepeace), mar. 1870 Sir Horace G. Regnart, Kt. Bach. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 29 Gordon Sq., W.C.

REICHEL, Knight. Sir Harry Rudolf *Reichel*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Princ. of Univ. Coll. North Wales, Capt. O.T.C., Bangor Coll. (Terr.): b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales.

REICHENBACH (von METZSCH-), Baroness (Herbert), sist. of Bn. Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton.

REID, family name of Loreburn Earldom, see also below.

REID, Baronet *of Ellon.* Sir James *Reid*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), V.D., M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., Hon. F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine, a Phys. in Ord. to H.M., formerly to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, late Surg.-Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs. and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps.; son of the late Jas. Reid, M.D.: b. 1849, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Reid. *Heir,* his son Edward James (late a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, John Peter Lorne, b. 1903). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 72 Grosvenor St., W.

REID, Baronet's Widow *of Ewell.* Lady *R.* (Eulia Louisa, dau. of the late J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras) mar. 1895 Sir Henry Val. Rae Reid, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1903).

REID, Dame (1) Mrs. Clarissa, D.B.E. (1918), Pres. of Workers' Com. and Hon. Sec. Anglo-S.-American Central Depôt.

REID, Dame (2) and Widow of Knight. Dame Flora *R.* (dau. of John Bromby, of Tasmania), G.B.E. (1917), mar. 1891 Rt. Hon. Sir George Houston Reid, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C., M.P. (d. 1918), a former Premier of Aus. Commonwth., and late High Commr. in London. *Res.*, 7 Chester Ho., Eccleston Sq., S.W. 1.

REID, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt. of Ellon.

REID, Knight (1). Sir Archibald Douglas *Reid*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), Capt. 2nd London R.A.M.C. (T.F.); b. 18—.

REID, Knight (2). Sir Arthur Hay Stewart *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., late Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct. of the Punjab, ret. 1914: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Agnes Imogen, dau. of the late Sir C. Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Club,* United Univ.

REID, Knight (3). Sir (George) Archdall (O'Brien) *Reid*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.B., C.M., F.R.S. (Edin.), has written several works on heredity; son of Capt. Chas. Auguste *R.*, I.A., b. 1860, mar. Florence, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Mahony, C.M.G. *Res.*, 9 Victoria Rd. South, Southsea.

REID, Knight (4). Sir John *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1918), D.L. for Glasgow, also J.P. for Butesh., a Dir. of Glasgow Chamb. of Commerce, and Roy. Infirmary, Pres. Y.M.C.A., V.-Pres. Peess. Louise Scott. Hosp. for Limbless Soldiers and Sailors.

REID, Knight (5). Sir Marshall Frederick *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1902), late a Memb. of Counc. of India, is a merchant, Manag. Dir. of Bombay Co., formy. addl. memb. of Leg. Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Henrietta Mabel, dau. of James Tait-Burton. *Club,* Oriental.

REID, Knight (6). Sir William Duff *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Pres. of the Reid Newfoundland Co., son of the late Sir Robt. Gillespie Reid, a distinguished railv. contractor, with whom he was associated in building the Can. Pac. Rly. bridge over the St. Lawrence and other important enterprises: b. (in Australia) 1867, mar. 1893 Minnie, dau. of Wm. Cormack. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfoundland.

REID, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Agnes Isabella, dau. of Duncan Monteith, of Calcutta), mar. 1871 Sir Edward Reid (d. 1912), who was five times Mayor of Londonderry. *Res.*, Tremere, Fleet, Hants.—(2) Lady *R.* (Alexandra Catharine Dyce, dau. of Sir David Stewart, LL.D.), mar. 1908 Maj.-Gen. Sir Alex. J. Forsyth Reid, K.C.B. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Tigh-na-geald, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.—(3) Lady *R.* (Louisa, dau. of Benj. Berry), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Wemyss Reid, Kt. Bach., formerly Editor of the *Leeds Mercury,* aftds. of *The Speaker,* and Gen. Man. to Cassell and Co., publishers (d. 1905). *Res.*, 30 Dennington Pk. Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W.—(4) Lady *R.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. Best), mar. 1882 Sir Geo. Reid (d. 1913), Pres. R. Scot. Acad. *Res.*, Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset. See also Dame (2) above.

REID, Hon. Mrs. George, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

REIDHAVEN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the Seafield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

REMNANT, Baronet *of Wenbaston.* Sir James Farquharson *Remnant*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Holborn (*Co.-U.*), Lt.-Col., late R.A.S.C., formerly memb. L.C.C. and of the Thames Conservancy: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Frances Emily, dau. of late Robt. Gosling, of Hassobury, Bishop's Stortford. *Heir,* his son Robert John Farquharson (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Farquharson, b. 1897). *Seat,* The Grange, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks; *chambs.*, Mitre Court Chambs., Temple, E.C.

RENALS, Baronet. Sir James Herbert *Renals*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Burton (b. 1872; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Wendover Rd., Bromley, Kent.

RENDEL, family name of the extinct Barony following, q.v. for Hon. Clarice.

RENDEL Barony (*U.K.* 1894), extinct 1913, on death of only Bn. (surname *Rendel*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Rose Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Villiers *Cooper*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1863, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., Wilbraham Villiers *C-Res.*, Hatchlands, Guildford; 21 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

Hon. Maud Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Gladstone*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1865, mar. 1890 Hy. Neville *G.*, son of the late Premier. *Res.*, Hawarden Castle, Flints.; Burton Manor, nr. Chester; 78 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Grace Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Marten *Dunne*, b. 1868, mar. 1899 Maj. Edwd. Marten *D.*, late a M.P. *Res.*, Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefordsh.; 20 Kens. Pal. Gdns., W.

Hon. Clarice Margaret *R.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, 2 Clarendon Terr., Brighton.

RENDELL, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of the late Lord Watson.

RENDLESHAM, Baron. Frederick Archibald Charles *Thellusson*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Group Comdt. Suffolk Vol. Regt., late Capt. Suffolk Art. (Mil.), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1916; son of 5th Bn.: b. June 8, 1868; suc. 1911; mar. 18— Lilian, dau. of the late J. Manly, of Jamaica. *Seat,* Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *town res.*, 22 Wilton St., S.W.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Rendlesham, 1806.—This family is of French origin. The 1st Baron was Peter Isaac Thellusson, whose father, Peter Thellusson, had settled in London about the middle of the 18th century and there accumulated a large fortune as a merchant. This he left at his death in 1797, tied up in Government Funds for a prolonged period (as Byron expressed it, "for the unborn heir of an unborn grandson"). This was allowed to be carried out, but an Act was passed, known ever since as the Thellusson Act, under which no property bequeathed by a will is allowed to accumulate more than 21 years.

Titled Relatives. (*Thellusson.*)

Issue of the late (5th) Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Adeline Egidia, now Hon. Mrs. Kerrison *Jervis*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Lewis Kerrison J., Maj. 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom.

Hon. Miriam Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *Williams*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Godfrey *W. Res.*, Aberpergwm, Neath, Glamorg.; 9 Mansfield St., W. 1.
Hon. Cecilia Blanche *T.*, b. 1866.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Petre*: b. 1870, mar. 1907 Maj. Bernard Jas. *P. Res.*, Westwick, nr. Norwich.
Hon. Mariota, now Dowager *Ctss. of Wilton*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Visc. Grey de Wilton, aftds. 5th Earl of W., q.v. Widow.
Hon. PERCY EDWARD *T.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., Capt. T.F. Res., prev. W. Kent Yeom., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff: b. 1874. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambs., Little Grosv. St., W.
Hon. Hugh Edmund *T.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1916), Maj. R.A., Europ. War (1914–5), b. 1876, mar. 1914 Gwynnydd, dau. of Sir Robt. Colleton, 9th Bt., C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *T.*).

RENFREW, BARON (*Scot.* 1398), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

RENNELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 9th Bn. Barnard.

RENOUF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Ludowika, dau. of Christian Brentano, of Frankfort), mar. 1857 Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, Keeper of Orient. Antiqs. Brit. Mus. and a distinguished Egyptologist (d. 1897). *Res.*, 46 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RENSHAW, BARONET *of Coldharbour*. Sir CHARLES STEPHEN BINE *Renshaw*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., a D.L. for Renfrew, Capt. Ayr Yeom., served in Europ. War 1915–7, late Adjt. Reception Camp; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1883, suc. 1918, mar. 1911 Edith Mary, dau. of Rr.-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt. *Sole heir*, his son CHARLES MAURICE BINE (b. 1912). *Seats*, Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; Garvocks Greenock; Foxbar, nr. Paisley; *town res.*, 82 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

RENSHAW, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Coldharbour*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Mary Horne, dau. of Arthur F. Stoddard), mar. 1872 Sir Charles B. Renshaw, 1st Bt., late M.P. (d. 1918).

RENSHAW, Lady WINIFRED EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

RENTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER WOOD *Renton*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Chief Just. of Ceylon, prev. Judge Sup. Ct., Mauritius, is a Bencher of Gray's Inn: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Elizabeth, dau. of J. Jackson, C.E. *Res.*, Ceylon.

RENWICK, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY BENEDETTO *Renwick*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Chmn. and Man. Dir. Coy. of London Electric Supply Co., has been Dir. of Feeding Stuffs Dept., Miny. of Food.

RESTLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Janet Ferguson *Creighton*), mar. 18— Sir James William Restler, K.B.E. (1918, d. same year), M.Inst.C.E. *Res.*, 17 Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.

REUSS—see ROYAL FAMILY.

REUTER—see "De Reuter."

REVELSTOKE, BARON. JOHN *Baring*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1911), Receiver-Gen. for the Duchy of Cornwall and memb. of Counc. of Pr. of Wales, a Lieut. of the City of London, a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., and partner in Baring Bros. and Co., Bishopsgate; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 7, 1863; suc. 1897 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 3 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Revelstoke, 1885.—The 1st Bn. was grandson of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and the same relationship was held by the Earl of Cromer, the 1st Bn. Northbrook, and 2nd and 3rd Bns. Ashburton. See "Baring, fam. name."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. CECIL *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., b. 1864, mar. 1902 Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *B.*) *Res.*, Lambay Isld., Donabate, Co. Dublin; 26a Bryanston Sq., W. (2nd heir, his son, Rupert, b. 1911.)
Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O. (1903), Hon. Br.-Gen., late Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, served in Soudan 1897–1900, aftds. a Bgde. Comdr., is a Dir. of Brit S. Africa Co. and of Natl. Prov. and Un. Bank of Engld.: b. 1865, mar. 1904 Lady Ulrica *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. *Res.*, Sleighthoime Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorks; 26 Hyde Pk. St., W.
Hon. Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Kenmare*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Castlerosse, now 5th E. of Kenmare, q.v.
Hon. Susan, now *Hon. Lady Reid*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Sir James *R.*, 1st Bt. of Ellon, q.v. (thus vacating her apptmt. as a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria).
Hon. Maurice *B.*, O.B.E. (1918), temp. Maj. attd. to R.A.F.; Europ. War, has been a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and War Corresp. in Japan to the *Morning Post*: b. 1874. *Res.*, 32 Old Queen St., S.W.
Hon. Hugo *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. 4th Hussars, now temp. Maj., attached 10th Hussars, late a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Expdtny. Force: b. 1876, mar. 1905 the *Lady Maryharmorne*, widow of 2nd Bn. M. and dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury (now The Lady Evelyn *Baring*, thus resuming the higher rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, Battramsly Ho., Lymington, Hants.

— Daus.-in-law:
Lady Ulrica *B.*, see Hon. Everard above.
Lady Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Hugo.

REW, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Rew*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), an Asst. Sec. Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1906, prev. Head of Statistical Branch, late Sec. to Miny. of Food, is a memb. War Trade Advis. Com., Hon. Sec. R. Statistical Soc.: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Ellen Septima, dau. of late Geo. Sadler. *Res.*, 14 Chelsea Embankment Gdns., S.W.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED JAMES *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1903), one of the Sheriffs of London at date of promotion, a Lieut. of City, Dep. Chmn. Herts Qr. Sess., a Visiting Magist. of Brixton and Holloway Prisons, and Manag. Dir. of Reynolds, Son, and Co., wholesale provision merchants, was High Sheriff of Herts 1910: b. 1850, mar. 1876 Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Alex. Boyd. *Res.*, Ayot-Bury, Welwyn, Herts.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANK UMHLALI *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Memb. House of Assembly, Un. of S. Africa.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES PHILIP *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1920), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. and J.P. for Lancs, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late 3rd West Lancs. R.F.A. (T.), a Dir. of Royal Insur. Co.

REYNTIENS, Lady ALICE JOSEPHINE, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

RHIND, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir THOMAS DUNCAN *Rhind*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Roy. Scots (T.F.), A.R.I.B.A., Contr. of Statistics, Miny. of Nat. Serv.: b. 1871, mar. 18— Elizabeth, dau. of W. Matthews Gilbert. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

RHODES, BARONET *of Hollingworth*. Sir GEORGE (WOOD) *Rhodes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), a J.P. for Cheshire: b. 1860, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. JOHN PHILLIPS, D.S.O., R.E., retd. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son Chichester George, b. 1914). *Res.*, Hollingworth, Cheshire; 37 Pont St., S.W. 1.

RHODES, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ROBERT HEATON *Rhodes*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Min. of Defence, New Zeal. since 1920, N.Z.T.F., was N.Z. Red Cross Commr. in England for Oversea troops.

RHODES, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 5th Bn. Plunket.

RHODESIA—see "Northern Rhodesia" and "Southern Rhodesia."

RHONDDA (the double "d" *pron.* as "th" in thus), VISCOUNTESS. MARGARET HAIG *Huckworth, née Thomas*, Visctess. 2nd in line; dau. of 1st Visct.: b. June 12, 1883, suc. (by special remainder) 1918, mar. 1908 Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Bt., q.v. No present *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Oaklands, Caerleon, Mon.; 15 Chelsea Court, S.W. 3.

CREATION. Viscount Rhondda, of Llanwern, 1918, with remainder to present Vctess. and her heirs male: a Barony of 1916 becoming extinct. The 1st Baron, David Alfred Thomas, M.P. for Merthyr Tydfil 1888–1910, was a coal owner, and will be remembered by his arduous and successful work as Food Controller 1917–8, his devotion to duty hastening his death.

RHONDDA, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. SYBIL, VISCOUNTESS *R.* (Sybil Margaret, dau. of Geo. A. Haig, of Pen Rhon, Radnorsh.), D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1882 1st Visc. Rhondda (d. 1918). *Res.*, Llanwern, Newport, Mon.

RHYS, family name of Bn. DYNEVOR and his issue, q.v.: of older members *Rice*.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON. THOMAS *Lister*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), late Master of the Buckhounds, prev. a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been Capt. Rifle Brigade, resigned post of Ch. Whip to Lib. Govt. 1907, is a Trustee of Natl. Gall. and of Natl. Portrait Gall.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Oct. 29, 1854; suc. 1876 (*Indep. L.*); mar. 1st, 1877, Charlotte Monkton (d. 1911), dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt., 2ndly, 1919, Mrs. John Jacob Astor, *née* Ava *Welling*, of Philadelphia. No *heir*. *Seat*, Gisburn Pk., Yorks, nr. Clitheroe.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Ribblesdale, 1797.—Thos. Lister, D.C.L., member of an ancient Yorkshire family, and whose father and grandfather had been Members of Parliament, was granted this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Lister.*)

Surviving issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:
(The *deceased* Hon. Thomas *L.*, D.S.O., Capt. 10th Hussars: b. 1878, killed in Somaliid. 1904.)
Hon. Barbara, now Hon. Lady *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Sir Mathew *W.*, 4th Bt. *of Eshton Hall*, q.v.

(The *deceased* Hon. Charles Alfred *L.*, Lieut. Roy. Marines: b. 1887, died of wounds [Medit. Force] 1915.)
Hon. Laura, now The *Lady Lovat*, b. 1892, mar. 1910 14th Bn. *L.*, q.v.
Hon Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Capel*, b. 1893, mar., 1st, 1913, the late Percy Lyulph *Wyndham*, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (killed in action 1914), 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Arthur Capel (d. 1919). *Res.*, Clouds, Salisbury; Saighton Grange, Chester; 34 Park Lane, W.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. Beatrix *L.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 107 Gloucester Pl., W.
Hon. Adelaide *L.*, b. 1863.

RICCARDI-CUBITT, COUNT. THOMAS *Riccardi-Cubitt*, Ct. for Life (Conte—*Italy* 1904), B.A., Temp. Lt. Gen. List, son of Capt. Lewis Cubitt; b. 1870, cr. Ct. Cubitt 1904 and assumed same year the additl. name Riccardi; mar. 1893 Maria Fede, dau. of the late Ct. Adolfo Riccardi of Florence, and herself made C'tss. Riccardi (*Italy* 1904) with remainder to heirs male by this mrrge. Sole present *heir* to mother's title, her son CHARLES CYRIL, M.C., Gren. Gds. (b. 1896). *Seat*, Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent.

RICE, family name of DYNEVOR (older members) and MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON Baronies (latter usually given as "Spring-Rice"). *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Alice, M.	Hn. Mrs. Edm. M.	Hn. Mary Ellen, M.
Hn. Amy, M.	Hn. Francis S. M.	Ly. Sydney, *sep.*
Hn. Catherine, M.	Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.*	Hn. Thos. Aub. M.
Hn. Charlotte, D.	Hn. Mary Chas. D.	Hn. Wm. Talb. D.

RICE, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir ERNEST *Rice*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1914); served in Baltic 1854–5 and Egypt 1882, has been Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordnance and Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard, aftds. comdg. Coastguard and Nav. Reserves: b. 1840, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Fanny, widow of Lt.-Col. Gunning and dau. of Clinton G. Dawkins. *Res.*, Sibertswold Place, Dover; Bramber, Steyning, Sussex.

RICE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir SPRING ROBERT *Rice*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1913), retd. 1919, was attached to Hdqrs. as a Ch. Eng., late Aldershot Comd.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1858, mar. 1903 Mary Dalrymple, dau. of the late Maj. Dancer, R.A., wid. of Hy. Scannell.

RICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Florence Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank U. Lascelles), mar. 1904 Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ambassador at Washington (d. 1918).

RICE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (HARCOURT), O.B.E., dau. of 1st Bn. Kilbracken.

RICE, Lady SYDNEY. dau. of 10th E. of Seafield.

RICE (PRYSE-), DAME (Mrs.) MARGARET KER, D.B.E. (1918), Pres. Carmarthensh. Branch Brit. Red Cross Soc.

RICH, BARONET *of Rose Hall*. Lt.-Col. Sir ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERIC *Rich*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), has been attached to Hdqrs., late R. Garrison Regt., prev. Capt. Linc. Regt., son of the late Capt. Fredk. D. Rich, R.N., and 1st cous. of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Louise, dau. of *Hon.* John Conness, late a U.S. Senator. *Heir*, his son ALMERIC FREDERIC CONNESS (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. Henry McCalmont *R.*, b. 1853).

RICH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rose Hall*. Fanny, LADY *R.* (dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Page), mar. 1881 Sir Chas. Hy. S. Rich, 4th Bt. (d. 1913).

RICHARDS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (HENRY) ERLE *Richards*, K.C.S.I. (1909), K.C., B.C.L., Chichele Prof. of Internat. Law at Oxford Univ., late Leg. Memb. of Counc. of the Gov.-Gen. of India, has been engaged in important international arbitration cases: b. 1861, mar. 1897 Isabel, dau. of Spencer Perceval Butler. *Res.*, 12 Queen's Gate, S.W.; Bayworth Corner, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford; *chambs.*, 4 Temple Gdns., E.C.

RICHARDS, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY GEORGE *Richards*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., K.C. (1901), late Ch. Just. of High Ct., N.W. Provs., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Allahabad Rifle Vols., Vice-Chanc. of Allahabad Univ.: b. 1860, mar. 1891 Frances Maud Lyster, O.B.E., dau. of the late Hy. M. Smythe. *Res.*, The Yarrows, Camberley.

RICHARDS, KNIGHT (3). Sir RICHARD WATKINS *Richards*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Lord Mayor of Sydney ("Rt. Hon." while in office).

RICHARDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. S. Tabor), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George H. Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Cumberland Mansns., Upp. George St., W.

RICHARDS. PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Richards*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918) late M.P. for Ebbw Vale (*Lab.*), Gen. Sec. to S. Wales Miners' Fed. from 1887, formerly a miner, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Ald. Monm. C.C. and memb. Aliens Exemptions Com.: b. 1859, mar. 1880. *Res.*, 31 Ninian Rd., Roath, Cardiff.

RICHARDSON, BISHOP—See "Fredericton."

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALBION HENRY HERBERT *Richardson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Peckham (*Co.-L.*), Chmn. Law Soc. Sectn., London Appeal Trib.: b. 1875. *Res.*, 5 Portman Mans., York Place, W. 1.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE LLOYD REILLY *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.S.I. (1901), C.I.E. (1893), I.A. retd. (1908); Ind. and Afghan Expedns. 1868–98, cmd. Cav. Bgde. in China, late cmdg. Poona Div., is Hon. Col. 18th Tiwana Lancers: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Florence Ellen, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

RICHARDSON, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir WODEHOUSE DILLON *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), served in Ashanti 1873–4, S. Africa 1877–9, 1881 (Boer War), 1884–5 (Bechuanald.), Egypt, late D.A.A.G. at Dublin, was D.A.G. for Supplies and Transpt. in S. Africa 1899–1901, formerly Dir. of Supplies 2nd Army Corps and at Woolwich, ret. 1903: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONET *of Pencaitland*. Sir IAN RORY HAY *Stewart-Richardson*, 16th Bt. (Scot. 1630), son of 15th Bt.: b. 1904, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his bro. CATHEL TORQUIL HUGH (b. 1909: 2nd heir, their uncle Lt.-Col. Neil Graham *S.-R.*, D.S.O.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Pencaitland*. (1) Dowager LADY *S.-R.* (Harriet Georgina Alice, dau. of the late Rupert J. Cochrane, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Mount Tabor House, Perth.—(2) See follg.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), Lady CONSTANCE (*née* Mackenzie), dau. of the late E. of Cromartie, mar. 1904 Capt. Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bt. (d. 1914, of wounds).

RICHARDSON (STUART-), family name of 5th Earl CASTLESTEWART: other members of the family Stuart only.

RICHMOND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS CHARLES *Kilner*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., formerly Vic. of Gargrave and Archdn. of Craven, prev. Vic. of Potternewton (Leeds) and Bingley, now Hon. Canon of Ripon and Rect. of Stanhope: b. 1851, mar. 1892, cons. 1913. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stanhope, Co. Durham.

RICHMOND, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM BLAKE *Richmond*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. M.A. & D.C.L., R.A., F.S.A., F.R. Soc. Brit. Architects, has been a Co. Ald. for London, noted portrait-painter, sculptor, and classical designer, has undertaken the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral, formerly Slade Prof. of Fine Art at Oxford: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Beavor Lodge, Beavor Ln., Hammersmith, W.

RICHMOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Bethia, dau. of Robt. Shanks), mar. 1871 Sir David Richmond, late Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. of Glasgow (d. 1908). *Res.*, Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKE OF. CHARLES HENRY *Gordon-Lennox*, 7th D. of Richmond (Yorks; *Eng.*) and 2nd of Gordon (*U.K.*), D. of Lennox (*Scot.*), and Duc d'Aubigny (*France*); K.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hered. Const. of Inverness Castle, Lord Lieut. of Cos. Elgin and Banff and Pres. of Banff and Elgin Territ. Force Assoc., Chan. of Aberdeen Univ. since 1917, a D.L. for Sussex, a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C. for West Sussex, Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Royal Suss. Regt. (Sp. Res.), Hon. Lt.-Col., once Comdt. 4th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highrs. and late Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st Moray Vol. Regt.; is Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1901–2, M.P. 1869–88 (as E. of March); son of 6th D.: b. Dec. 27, 1845; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar.. 1st, 1868. the late Amy Mary (d. 1879), dau. of the late Percy Ricardo; 2ndly, 1882, the late Isabel Sophie (d. 1887), dau. of Wm. Geo. Craven, grandson of 1st E. of Craven. *Seats*, Goodwood and Molecomb, both nr. Chichester; Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers; *town res.*, 3 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: D. of Richmond (Yorks), E. of March, and Bn. Settrington, 1675. *U.K.*: D. of Gordon (see under "Huntly") and E. of Kinrara, 1876. *Scot.*: D. of Lennox, E. of Darnley, and

Bn. Methuen (of Torbolton), 1675. *France:* Duc d'Aubigny, 1684.—The 1st Peer was an illegitimate son of King Charles II., upon whom were conferred all the above titles both of England and Scotland, whilst his mother was made Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Principal Secretary of State. The 4th was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Governor-General of Canada. The 5th Duke of Gordon in the Huntly line was maternal uncle of the 5th Duke of Richmond, who, upon his uncle's demise, assumed the additional name of Gordon: he was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army at Waterloo. There was an earlier Dukedom of Richmond: V. INTRODUCTION (Dukes). The Scottish Dukedom of Gordon having expired with the 8th Duke in 1836, the title was forty years later conferred upon the late 6th Duke of Richmond.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gordon-Lennox.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:
BY 1ST MRGE.
EARL OF MARCH (DARNLEY AND KINRARA), heir to Dukedom: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Cos. Banff, Elgin, and Morayshire, and a Co. Ald. for W. Sussex, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. comdg. Sussex Yeom., late Maj. Irish Gds. (ret. 1910), was A.D.C. to Insp.-Gen. of the Home Forces, prev. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1870, mar. 1893 Hilda Madeleine, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey. *Res.*, Molecomb, with the Duke.
Surviving issue:
Lady Amy Gwendoline, now Lady Amy *Coats*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 Capt. Jas. Stuart *C.*, son and heir of Sir Stuart Coats, 2nd Bart.
Lady Doris Hilda *G.-L.*, b. 1896.
(The *deceased* Charles Henry *G.-L.*, *Lord Settrington*, Lieut. Irish Gds., b. 1899; died from illness in Russia 1919.)
Lord Settrington, 2nd heir, Frederick Charles *G.-L.*, b. 1904.
Lady Evelyn Amy, now Lady E. *Cotterell*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Col. Sir Jno. Rd. Geers *C.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Violet Mary, now Lady V. *Brassey*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Henry Leonard Campbell *B.*, M.P. *Res.*, Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, N'hants.
Lord Esmé Charles *G.-L.*, C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), F.R.G.S., late a Bgde. Comdr., retd. 1920 as Hon. Br.-Gen., Brevet Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., has comd. Regt. and Regtl. Dist., formy comdg. 3rd Batt. (Res.), served as an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900–2, afterwds. in W. Africa and B.E.F.: b. 1875, mar. 1909 Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Lady Esmé *G.-L.*). *Res.*, 19 Prince's Gdns., S.W. 7.
(The *deceased* Lord Bernard Charles *G.-L.*, Maj. Gren. Gds.: b. 1878, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Muriel Beatrice, now Lady M. *Beckwith*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Maj. Wm. Malbisse *B.*, D.S.O.
Lady Helen Magdalen, now *Duchess of Northumberland*, C.B.E., b 1886, mar. 1911 Earl *P.*, now 8th D. of Northumberland.
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Bernard *G.-L.*, *née* Hon Evelyn *Loch*, dau. of 1st Bn. Loch, mar. 1907 the late Lord Bernard *G.-L.*, Maj. Gren. Gds., killed in action 1914.

Surviving issue of 6th D. of Richmond and 1st of Gordon (bros. and sist. of present):
Lady Caroline Elizabeth *G.-L.*, b 1844. *Res.*, 30 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1845.)
Lord Algernon Charles *G.-L.*, Col. in Army retd. (1900) after serving in S. Africa, formerly Gren. Gds. and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Cambridge: b. 1847, mar. 1886 Blanche, D.B.E. (1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. Hy. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. M. (Dame Blanche *G.-L.*). *Dau.:* Hon. Ivy, now Mrchness. of Titchfield (q.v., Portland, D. of), b. 1887, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra (hence "Hon."). *Res.*, 20 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. 1.
Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Chas. *G.-L.*, see "Lennox (G.-), Priv. Counc.," b. 1865.

RICKARD, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Rickard*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920).

RICKETT (COMPTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-R.* (Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Henry J. Gamble), mar. 1868 Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Compton *C.-R.* (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., M.P. *Res.*, Wingfield, Manor Road, Bournemouth.

RICKETTS, BARONET *of The Elms*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY *Ricketts*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; uncle of 4th Bt. (Sir Tristram Tempest *Tempest*): b. 1857, suc. 1909, mar. 1879 Alice Eve Grace, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster. *Heir*, his son, CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK, 2nd Lt. Terr. R.G.A. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, later son, ROBERT CORNWALLIS ST. LEGER, b. 1917). *Res.*, Fingle, Curzon Rd., Weybridge.

*** The 3rd Bt. exchanged Ricketts for Tempest, but the origl. surname is now restored.

RIDDELL, family name of following Baron.

RIDDELL, BARON. GEORGE ALLARDICE *Riddell*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Dir. of the *News of the World*, *Country Life*, Caxton Publishing Co., and of Geo. Newnes, Ltd., formerly a solicitor, son of James Riddell, of Duns, Berwick: b. May 25, 1865; crea. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Bt. 1918, Bn. 1920; mar. 1900 Annie Molison, dau. of David Wm. Allardice, of Rock Ferry. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 20 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.
CREATIONS. *U.K.:* a Bt. 1918, Baron Riddell, of Walton Heath, 1920.

RIDDELL, BARONET *of Riddell*. Sir JOHN WALTER *Buchanan Riddell*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a C.C. of Northumbd., High Sheriff 1897; nephew of 10th Bt., and son of the late Rev. Jno. C. Buchanan Riddell: b. 1849, suc. 1892, mar. 1874 Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Wharton. *Heir*, his son Capt. WALTER ROBERT, Hants Regt. (b. 1879, mar. 1919 as below; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 4th cousin Col. William Carre *R.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Hepple-Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb.; *town res.*, 46 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton, S.W.; *chambs.*, 2, Mitre Ct. Bldgs., Temple, E.C.
RIDDELL, Hon. Mrs. BUCHANAN, dau. of 8th Visct. Cobham and wife of heir to above Btcy. of *Riddell*.
RIDDING, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne and widow of the late Bp. of Southwell.
RIDGEWAY, BISHOP—see "Salisbury."
RIDGEWAY, BISHOP, *resigned*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN RIDGEWAY, D.D., late Bp. of Chichester; has been Dean of Carlisle; Incumbt. of St. Paul's, Edinburgh, and Vic. of Christ Church, Lancaster Gt.; was a Preb. of St. Paul's and Select Preacher Camb. 1894 and 1907; Golden Lect. 1895; formy. Commsy. to Abp. of Cape Town and to Bp. of Nth. China; b. July 14, 1841, cons. 1908, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, res. 1919. *Res.*, 21 Barkston Gdns., S.W. 5.
RIDGEWAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM *Ridgeway*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Sc.D., LL.D., D.Litt., F.B.A.; Prof. of Archæology Camb. Univ., and Brereton Reader in Classics, has been Prof. of Greek, Queen's Coll., Cork, Gifford Lect. in Religion, Aberdeen, Stokes Lect. in Irish Archæology, Dublin, Pres. Roy. Anthropological Instit., Memb. of Council of Camb. Senate, and is also associated numerous other Brit. and foreign learned societies: b. 1853, mar. 1880, Lucy, dau. of A. Samuels. *Res.*, Caius Coll., Camb.; Flendushe, Fen Ditton. Cambs.
RIDGEWAY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (JOSEPH) WEST *Ridgeway*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1885), Hon. LL.D., F.R.G.S., late Bengal Inf., served in Afghan War of 1878–80 and filled various polit. posts in Afghanistan and India, ret. from Army 1889, has been Under Sec. in For. Dept. (India) and for Ireland, was Brit. Commr. on Russo-Afghan boundary 1884, aftds. on diplom. duty at Petrograd, and Chmn. of Cmttee. on Constitution of Transvaal &c. Colonies; was Mm. Plenip. to Morocco 1893, Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man 1893–5, and Gov. of Ceylon 1895–1903, is Hon. Col. Ceylon Planters' Rifles: b. 1844 (bro. of the two Bishops above), widower. *Club*, Athenæum.
RIDLEY, family name of the Viscty. below, q.v. for "Hons."
RIDLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD *Ridley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., late Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., prev. a Referee of same, appd. Q.C. 1892, a M.P. 1878–80 (*C.*), is Treas. of Inner Temple: bro. of the late Visc. Ridley: b. 1843, mar. 1882 Alice, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Res.*, 48 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. MATTHEW WHITE *Ridley*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a Minor; son of 2nd Visc.: b. Dec. 16, 1902; suc. 1916. *Seat*, Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumbd.; *town res.*, 10 Carlton House Terr., S.W.
CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1756. *U.K.:* Visc. Ridley and Bn. Wensleydale, 1900.
TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ridley.*)
Issue of late (2nd) V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, now Hon. Mrs. *Gordon-Ives*, b. 1900, mar. 1920 Capt. Cecil Maynard *G.-I.*, Scots Gds.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1902.)
Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn *R.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Stella, now Hon. Mrs. Rupert *Gwynne*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Rupert S. *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Wootton, Polegate, Sussex; 47 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. JASPER NICHOLAS *R.*, heir pres. to Visct., O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), B.A., Barrister-at-law, Maj. N'thumb. Yeom., Europ. War 1914–5, late a D.A.A.G., b. 1887, mar. 1911 Countess

Nathalie *Benckendorff*, dau. of the late Russian Ambass. to Gt. Br. (Hon. Mrs. Jasper *R.*). *Res.*, 31 Gloucester Pl., W. (2nd heir, his son Jasper Alexander Maurice, b. 1913.)
Hon. Grace, now Viscess. *Wolmer*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Visc. *W.*, q.v., son and heir of E. of Selborne.

RIDLEY. VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The VISCOUNTESS *R.*, D.B.E. (1918), *née* Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne, mar. 1899 2nd Visct. Ridley (d. 1916). *Res.*, with her son, present Visct.

RIDOUT, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir DUDLEY HOWARD *Ridout*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), R.E., Singapore Riots. 1914, S. Africa 1900–2, now comdg. troops in Straits Settlements: b. 1866, mar. 1904 Maud, dau. of late Chas. Hy. Hutton. *Res.*, Singapore.

RIDSDALE. KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD AURELIAN *Ridsdale*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Vice-Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee., British Red Cross.

RIGBY. KNIGHT. Sir HUGH MALLINSON *Rigby*, K.C.V.O. (1918), F.R.C.S., Bt. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (Terr.), Hon. Surg. to H.M., Surg. to Lond. and Poplar Hosps.: b. 1870, mar. 1911 Flora, dau. of Norman Macbeth. *Res.*, 24 Qn. Anne St., W. 1.

RIGG, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Rigg*, Kt. Bach. (1915), C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.V.O. (1919), I.S.O. (1902), M.A., Supt. of Operative Dept., Roy. Mint.; b. 1850, mar. 1875 Grace Caroline, dau. of William Titherington. *Res.*, Malvern Ho., East Cliff, Ramsgate; Royal Mint, E.

RILEY, ARCHBISHOP—see "Perth."

RINGRONE, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 tenure)—see "Kingsale, Bn."

RIPLEY, BARONET *of Acacia*. Sir FREDERIC HUGH *Ripley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Capt. 3rd Batt. Arg. and Sutherld. Highrs. (Sp. Res.), an Asst. Prov. Marsh., formerly 2nd Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1878, suc. 1907, mar. 1902 Mary Georgina Shute, dau. of Fras. Adams. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEOFFREY ARNOLD, b. 1883; no 2nd heir.

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Acacia*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Catharine, dau. of David Little), mar. 1876 Sir Fredk. Ripley, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 63 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

RIPLEY, BARONET *of Rawdon*. Sir HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED *Ripley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), late Capt. 1-t Drgns., has been a Flying Officer, R.A.F., also a D.A.Q.M.G., served in S. Africa 1900–2; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1911 Dorothy, dau. of Robt. W. D. Harley and grand-dau. of 6th Bn. Rodney. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ROBERT GUY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Derek, b. 1914). *Seat*, Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop.

RIPLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rawdon*. Dowager LADY *R.* (Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of the late Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon), mar. 1877 Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 87 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

RIPON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS BANKS *Strong*, D.D., Hon. D.Mus., 5th Bp., G.B.E. (1918), late Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, has been Vice-Chan. of the Univ., an active supporter of the O.T.C.: b. 1861, cons. 1920. Not yet in Lords. *Res.*, The Palace, Ripon.

RIPON, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK OLIVER *Robinson*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1909), Treas. of Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra, a D.L. for N. Rid., and a Trustee of Wallace Coll., formerly Capt. W. Riding Vols., M.P. for Ripon (as Earl de Grey), 1874–80; son of 1st Marq.: b. Jan. 29, 1852; suc. 1909 (*L.*); widower, having mar. 1885, as 2nd husb., the late Constance Gladys, *Ctss. of Lonsdale, née Herbert*, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke and widow of 4th E. of Lonsdale (d. 1917). No *heir* or other issue. *Seats*, Studley Royal, Ripon; Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey; *town res.*. 14 North St., Westmr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1690 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grantham, 1761. *U.K.*: Earl de Grey, 1816; Visc. Goderich, 1827; E. of Ripon, 1833; M. of Ripon, 1871.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Robinson, a cousin of the 5th Bt., a distinguished diplomatist and one of the Secretaries of State, was raised to the Peerage as Bn. Grantham. A Marquessate of De Grey had been created in 1740, and upon its failure the eldest daughter of the Marchss. who was its 2nd and last holder was made Countess de Grey. Her nephew and heir had already many years succeeded as 3rd Bn. Grantham before by her decease the Earldom was brought by special remainder into this line. Earl de Grey's younger brother Fredk. John was created Visc. Goderich and Earl of Ripon; his son, the late Peer, succeeded his father in these titles, then his uncle as Earl de Grey, and ultimately was raised to the Marquessate of Ripon. The above extinct De Grey Marquessate had carried with it a Barony of Lucas, and this passed by regular succession to the daughter who was created Countess; but by the marriage of her successor's (Earl de Grey's) daughter to the 6th Earl Cowper, whilst her father had left no male issue, the Barony went with that daughter into this latter line, and on the extinction of this it became an independent Peerage; but the De Grey Earldom, which was limited to the heirs male of the above Countess and then those of her sister, the wife of the 2nd Bn. Grantham, passed, by the latter descent, to the late Peer, his predecessor's nephew. The late Marquess had been Viceroy of India, and also Sec. of State for War, India, and the Colonies, Lord Pres. of Counc., &c., and late Ld. Privy Seal.

RISALDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

RISLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* as Lady Aylmer (Else Julie, dau. of the late Friedr. Oppermann, of Hanover), mar. 1st, 1879, Sir Herbert Hope Risley (d. 1911), I.C.S., K.C.I.E., Sec. Judic. Dept., India Office, 2ndly, 1913, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. J. Aylmer, K.C., K.C.B., q.v.

RITCHIE, family name of Barony below, q.v. for "Hons."

RITCHIE, BARONET *of Highlands*. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Ritchie*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1918, *Orig.* 1903), M.B.E. (1918), a Divisl. Comdr. Metrop. Spec. Constaby., Lieut. for the City of London, son of 1st Bt. (who was Ld. Mayor of London and a bro. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee): b. 1868, suc. 1912, as 2nd Bt., creation confirmed 1918, mar. 1st, 1898, but obtd. a div. 1912 (before succeeding to Btcy.), 2ndly, 1913, Edna Muriel, dau. of the late James Fredk. Emerton. *Heir*, his son JAMES EDWARD THOMSON (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick John Emerton, b. 1914). *Res.*, Highlands, Shanklin, I.W.: 26 Melcombe Court, Dorset Sq., N.W.

RITCHIE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Ritchie*, Kt. Bach. (1910), a D.L. for Dundee, and Dir. of Dundee Tech. Coll. and High School: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Agnes, dau. of David Scrimgeour. *Res.*, Viewbank, Dundee, Forfarsh.

RITCHIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Grace Vernon, dau. of the late Thos. Nicholson), mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Wm. J. Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Canada (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ottawa.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, BARON. CHARLES *Ritchie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a Lieut. for City of London and Vice-Chmn. Port of London Auth.; son of 1st Bn. (who died shortly after creation of title): b. Nov. 18, 1866; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P. *Res.*, Strand Plat, Winchelsea: 18A Collingham Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Ritchie of Dundee, 1905.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Thomson Ritchie, M.P., who had been Home Secretary, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and President of the Boards of Trade and of Local Government, &c., was promoted to this Bny. one month before his death.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ritchie.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. PHILIP CHARLES THOMSON *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. John Kenneth *R.* 2nd heir, a Naval Cadet, b. 1902.
Hon. Colin Neville Ower *R.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Margaret Ruth *R.*, b. 1913.
Hon. —— *R.* (son), b. 1919.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Harold *R.*, D.S.O. (Bar), Lt.-Col. Scott. Rifles, attd. The Queen's: b. 1876, d. of wounds 1918, having mar. as below.)
Hon. Jane Gregor, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Cockerton*, mar. 1888 the late Thos. Barclay *C.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, 46 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.
Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. Mervyn *Macartney*, mar. 1891 Mervyn Edmd. *M. Res.*, Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks.
Hon. Margaret Ower, now Hon. Mrs. George *Young*, mar. 1887 Geo. Jas. *Y. Res.*, Flexbury Ldg., Bude, Cornwall.
Hon. Annie Wilmot, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Romer*, mar. 1893 Mark Lemon *R.*, K.C. *Res.*, 43 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Russell*, mar. 1900 Hon. Frank *R.*, K.C., son of Bn. Russell of Killowen, q.v.
Hon. Maud *R. Res*, 8 Wilton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Eleanor *R. Res.*, 12 Kensington Ct. Place, W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Harold *R.* (Ella, dau. of Robt. C. Priestley), mar. 1907 the late Hon. H. *R.*, above. *Res*, 13 Kensington Ct., W. 8.

RIVAZ, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES MONTGOMERY *Rivaz*, K.C.S.I. (1901), late Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. 1st Financ. Commr. and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Emilie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew. *Res.*, 21, Hyde Park St., W.

RIVERINA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST AUGUSTUS *Anderson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Incumbt. of Hughenden, Qnsld., and Hon. Canon of N. Queensland: b. 1859, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

RIVERS Barony (*U.K.* 1802)—*extinct* 1880 on death of 6th Bn. (surname of family *Pitt;* that of line of succession was *Pitt-Rivers*).

*** There were two Rivers Earldoms, one of which subsisted 1466–91, the other 1626–1728, being an elevation of the Colchester Viscty. After this second extinction a maternal descendant of the 2nd Earl was in 1776 created Bn. Rivers of Strathfieldsaye, and in 1802 Bn. Rivers of Sudley, this time with a special remainder. The earlier Barony became extinct in 1828, but the later one continued as above.

Surviving Representatives.

Daus. of 4th Bn. (sists. of 5th and nieces of 6th):

Hon. Margaret Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Page *Roberts*, b. 1847, mar. 1878 Very Rev. Wm. Page *R.*, late Dean of Salisbury.

Hon. Gertrude Emily *Pitt*, b. 1852.

—The 6th Bn. was a bro. of 4th and uncle of 5th.

RIVERS (DE RODAKOWSKI-), Lady Dora Susan, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

RIVERS (FOX-PITT-), Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of Bn. Forster.

ROACH, Bishop—see "Natal (assist.)."

ROBARTES, Baron (*U.K.* 1869)—see "Clifden, Visc."

ROBARTES (AGAR-) family name of Clifden Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ROBB, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Spencer *Robb*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), K.C.V.O. (1914), M.A., Nile Expedn. 1898; late in charge of Administr., Eastern Comd., formerly at Aldershot, prev. comdg. 11th Inf. Bgde., and has been Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, A.A.G. at Headqrs., and Asst. to Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff: b. 1858. *Res.*, 46 Rutland Gt., S.W. (*let*).

ROBBERDS Bishop—see "Brechin."

ROBBINS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred (Farthing) *Robbins*, Kt. Bach. (1917), journalist and author, London Corr. of *Birmingham Daily Post* since 1888, Pres. of Inst. of Journalists 1908, is a prominent Freemason and Pres. of Bd. of Gen. Purposes in Un. Grand Lodge since 1913: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Ellen, dau. of John Pitt, of Hitchin. *Res.*, 52 FitzGeorge Ave., Baron's Court, W. 14.

ROBBINS, Knight (2). Sir Edmund *Robbins*, K.B.E. (1917), a well-known journalist, was Manager of the Press Assocn. 1880–1917, Chief Sub-Editor 1870–74, Sec. and Asst. Man. 1874–80, Sec. of Prov. Newspaper Soc. 1870–81, now Sec. Admlty. and War Office Press Cmttee., and Chmn. of the Liberator Relief Fund, of which he has been an active member: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Jeannette, dau. of Wm. Pearson, of Launceston. *Res.*, 168, Peckham Rye Common, S.E. 22.

ROBECK—see "De Robeck."

ROBERTS, family name of Roberts Earldom, q.v. for Lady Aileen, and of Clwyd Barony, q.v. for "Hons." See also sep. names.

ROBERTS, Sir Samuel *Roberts*, Baronet *of Ecclesall*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1917), M.A., D.L., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ecclesall Div. of Sheffield (*Co.-U.*), Dep. Chmn. of Q.S., Lord Mayor (1900), a Dir. of Cammell, Laird & Co., and Chmn. of Sheffield Bkg. Co.; son of late Samuel Roberts: b. 1852, mar. 1880 Martha Susan, a dau. of late Archd. Blakeney. *Heir*, his son Samuel (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son Samuel, b. 1910). *Seat*, Queen's Tower, Sheffield.

ROBERTS, Baronet *of Glassenbury*. Sir Thomas Langdon Howland *Roberts*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), son of 5th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gilbert Howland, midshipman R.N. (b. 1900; 2nd heir, their uncle Walworth [His Hon. *Judge Roberts*], C.B.E., b. 1855). *Res.*, 75A Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

ROBERTS, Baronet's Widow *of Glassenbury*, Lady *R.* (Elizabeth Marie, dau. of Wm. Tell La Roche, M.D., of New Jersey), mar. 1895 Col. Sir Howland *R.*, 5th Bt. (d. 1917).

ROBERTS, Baronet *of Milner Field*. Sir James *Roberts*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), Chmn. of Sir Titus Salt, Bt., Sons and Co., at Saltaire, and of the *Yorkshire Observer*: b. 1848, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Foster, of Bingley. *Heir*, his grandson James Denby (b. 1904; 2nd heir, latter's bro., William Denby, b. 1909). *Seats*, Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks; Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh.

ROBERTS, Countess. Aileen Mary *Roberts* (Countess), 2nd in line, D.B.E. (1918), a memb. of War Pensions Cmttee. and of Qn. Alexandra's Army Nursing Bd., Hon. Sec. Officers' Families Fund, and founder of Ctess. Roberts' Field Glass Fund; dau. of 1st Earl: b. Sept. 20, 1870, succeeded (by special remainder) 1914. *Seat*, Englemere, Ascot Heath.

Creations. *U.K.*: Earl Roberts and Visc. St. Pierre (with spec. remainder to his elder daughter and her heirs male, or in default of such to his next daughter), 1901. The First Earl, Frederick Sleigh *Roberts*, the famous Field-Marshal, was a K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., and V.C., besides holding numerous Foreign Orders and Learned Degrees. He served throughout the Mutiny and on the Indian Frontier, in Abyssinia, Lushai Expedition, Afghanistan, and the South African War, in which he was Commander-in-Chief, 1899–1900. The high appointments held by the Earl included those of Commander-in-Chief of the Army in Ireland, India and at Home, Master Gunner of St. James's, Col. Commandant R.A., Col. of the Irish Guards, and of the National Reserve. In addition to his great military career Earl Roberts will be distinguished in history as having devoted the last years of his long and strenuous life to the advocacy of National Service as an absolute necessity for the physical well-being of the nation, and in view of the German menace, upon the imminence of which he was convinced. His death took place while on a visit of inspection to the Indian Contingent of the Expeditionary Force in France "within sound of the guns," and he was buried with full Military Ceremonial at St. Paul's Cathedral on Nov. 19, 1914.

Titleo Relatives.
(*Roberts.*)

Surviving dau. of 1st E. (sis. of Countess):

(Present Countess, b. 1870.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston *R.*, V.C., b. 1872, killed at Tugela River 1899.)

Lady Ada Edwina Stewart, now Lady Edwina *Lewis, heir. ss pres.* to Earldom, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1875, mar. 1913 Br.-Gen. Henry Fredk. Elliott *L.*, C.M.G. (2nd heir, her son Frederick Roberts Alexander, b. 1915.)

ROBERTS, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Cornelius *Roberts*, K.B.E. (1917), F.C.A., L.C.C., sen. partner A. C. Roberts, Wright & Co., Chart. Accts., late hon. Ch. Auditor Works Accts., Air Miny. and prev. Asst. Dir.-Gen., Roy. Army Clothing Dept.: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Jeannette, dau. of Wm. Pearson. *Res.*, 29 Aldrington Rd., Streatham Pk., S.W. 16.

ROBERTS, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir James Reid *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1911), M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Surg. to Viceroy (Lord Hardinge of P.), has been Agency Surg. Gilgit, and Adminstr. Med. Officer in Central India; Chin-Lushai 1889–90, Hunza-Nagar 1891–2: b. 1861, mar. 1907 Margaret Hariot, dau. of the late Col. Wm. P. Warburton, C.S.I. *Res.*, Collconard, St. Fillans, Perthsh.

ROBERTS, Knight (3). Sir John *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.M.G. (1891), formy. Pres. Dunedin Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of many public Companies, was Mayor of Dunedin 1890: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Louisa Jane, dau. of late Chas. Hy. Kettle, of Dunedin.

ROBERTS, Knight (4). Sir Thomas Edwards *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1911), High Sheriff of Carnarvon at time of Investiture of Pr. of Wales: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Emily, dau. of James Taylor. *Res.*, Plâs Bryn, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Evan Evans), mar. 1887 Sir John Roberts, Kt. Bach., a former Mayor of Carnarvon (d. 1917). *Res.*, Plas Llanwuda, Carnarvon.—(2) Lady *R.* (Louisa, dau. of the late John Chadwick), mar. 1881, as 3rd wife, Sir Owen Roberts, Kt. Bach., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Fox Lodge, Ash, Surrey; Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. George Henry *Roberts*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.P. for Norwich (Lab.), late Food Contr., prev. Min. of Labour, formy. Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1869, mar. 1895. *Res.*, 42 Whitehall Rd., Norwich; 6 Buckingham St., W.C.

ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia Maude, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. Clarence, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. Page, dau. of 4th Bn. Rivers.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. Phillips, O.B.E., dau. of 11th Bn. North.

ROBERTS (BERTIE-), Hon. Mrs. dau. of 3rd Bn. Hampton.

ROBERTS (LEE-), Knight. Sir Thomas *Lee-Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr-at-law, a C.C. of Bedfs., Chmn. Clee Hill Granite Co., Ltd.: b. 1848, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Emily Sarah *Davis*, of Odiham. *Res.*, Doddington Lodge, near Ludlow.

ROBERTSON, family name of the follg. *extinct* Barony, q.v. for Hon. Robert, below for Lady Lilian and Askew-Robertson.

ROBERTSON Barony (*Life Peerage, U.K.*, 1899), *extinct* from death of Baron in 1909.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Robertson.*)

Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser *R.*, Barrister-at-law, Capt., late 6th Batt. Rif. Brig., now Lancers (Sp. Res.), and a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, served in S. Africa 1900–1. Expdtny. Force 1914–5: b. 1873. *Club*, Caritoo.

Hon. (Philadelphia) Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Maclean*, mar. 1904 Com. Chas. Lachlan *M.*, R.N., ret., son of Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Cargeal, Pitlochry.

ROBERTSON, BARONET. Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Robertson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.B. (Mil. 1917; K.C.B. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1905); G.C.M.G. (1919). K.C.V.O. (1913), D.S.O. (1896), aa. A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., late Col. 2nd Drgns., late 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Chitral Relief Expedn. and S. African War 1900; late G.O. Comdg.-in-Ch. Brit. Fces. on the Rhine, prev. in Gt. Brit., has been G.O.C. Eastern Comd., and Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. Ch. of Staff to F.-M. Sir John (Visct.) French at the Front, late Q.M.G. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000); has held many appointments in Intell. Branch and on Gen. Staff, and been Comdt. Staff Coll., Camberley, and Dir. of Mil. Training at W. Office: b. 1860, mar. 1894 Mildred Adelaide, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. T. C. Palin, R.E., *Heir*, his son Capt. BRIAN HUBERT, D.S.O. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son Hugh William John, b. 1909). *Club*. Un. Serv.

ROBERTSON, BISHOP, resigned. Rt. Rev. ARCHIBALD *Robertson*, D.D., LL.D., late 64th Bp. of Exeter, formerly Princ. of Hatfield Hall, Durham, and of King's Coll., London, Dean of Trin. Coll., Oxford, and Vice-Chanc., Lond. Univ., has been Boyle and Bampton Lecturer: b. June 29, 1853; mar. 1885, cons. 1885. res. 1916.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1914), C.I.E. (1898), Hon. LL.D., Ch. Commr. Centr. Provs. 1914–19, Hon. Col. Nagpur Vol. Rifles, was Supt. of Ind. Census for Centr. Provs. 1890, aft'ds Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Commerc. Dept., and an addl. memb. of Viceroy's Counc., 1904–9, 1913–4, and again 1920, of Ind. Inquiry Commn. in U. of S. Africa: b. 1864. mar. 1893 Charlotte, C.B.E. (1917), dau. of the late W. Young.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir DONALD *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1903). I.A. Supernum. List; has held various posts in civil employment, late Resid. in Gwalior and Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Gorton. *Res.*, Parkham, Binfield, Berks.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY BEYER *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Florence Mary, dau. of the late J. A. Keates. *Res.*, Palé, Corwen, Merionethe.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir Johnston *F.-R.*—see "Robertson (Forbes-)."

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir PHILIP RYND *Robertson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1915), Col. The Cameronians, late a Bgde. Comdr.; Europ. War from 1914: b. 1866, mar. 1897 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Stuart Beresford, C.I.E.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT *Robertson*, K.B.E. (1918), M.A., F.R.S., D.Sc., Supt. Chemistry Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal, late chemist in charge sectns. of laboratory and manufacture R. Gunpowder Fcty., Waltham Abbey, an inventor of new explosives: b. 1869, mar. Kathleen, dau. of late Hugh Stannus, F.R.I.B.A. *Address*, Research Dept., Woolwich Arsenal.

ROBERTSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Lord Lieut. of Co. of Fife, a linen manufacturer of Dunfermline and a local administr. of the Carnegie Trust: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Berry. *Res.*, Benachie, Dunfermline.

ROBERTSON. KNIGHTS' WIDOWS, (1) LADY *R.* (Dorothy, dau. of Col. E. R. Bromhead), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife of Sir Fredk. Alexr. Robertson, K.B., late a Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab (d. 1915). *Res.*, 1 Eaton Terr., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *R.* (Margaret Emma, dau. of J. J. Davies), mar. 1837 Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S.W.—(3) LADY *R.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of Saml. Lawrence), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. Scott Robertson, K.C.S.I. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 14 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.—(4) LADY *R.* (Kate Ann, dau. of Thos. Morris Banks, of Liverpool), mar. 1873 Sir Helenus Robt. Robertson (d. 1919), Kt. Bach. *Res.*, Upton Grange, Chester.

ROBERTSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN MACKINNON *Robertson*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1915), is M.P. for Tyneside Div. of Northumb. (*L.*), has been Parly. Sec. to Bd. of Trade; formerly edited the *National Reformer* and *Free Review*, and is author of numerous works on public questions: b. 1856, mar. 1893. *Res.*, Knight's Pl., Pembury, Kent.

ROBERTSON, Lady LILIAN ROSE, dau. of 8th D. of Grafton.

ROBERTSON (ASKEW-), Hon. Mrs. WATSON, see under "Marjoribanks Baroy."

ROBERTSON (FORBES-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHNSTON *Forbes-Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), actor and theatrical manager (ret. 1913): b. 1853, mar. 1900 May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), dau. of Thos. Dermot, of California. *Res.*, 22 Bedford Sq., W.C.

ROBERTSON (GALLWEY-), Lady ROSAMUND, dau of 7th E. of Carrick.

ROBIN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Robin*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Comdt. N.Z. Mil. Frces.; S. Africa 1899–1901, aftds. cmdg. Otago Mil. Dist., and Ch. of the Gen. Staff in N.Z., now on Gen. Staff (Dominion Sect.) at War Office: b. 1862.

ROBINS, BISHOP—see "Athabasca."

ROBINSON, family name of RIPON Marquessate and of ROSMEAD Barony: for all "Hons." see latter or below. For "Robinson-Montagu," see "Rokeby."

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Bath's House*. Sir ERNEST WILLIAM *Robinson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. I. Robinson: b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Mrs. Gordon *Watson*. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DOUGLAS INNES (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Buller, b. 1874). *Res.*, Purneah, Bengal.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Kimberley*. Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN *Robinson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), Chmn. of Robinson's S. African Banking Co. and of many mining cos., discovered the Langlaagte Gold Mine, was Mayor of Kimberley 1880, and for four years represd. Griquald. West in Transvaal Parlt., also formed and comd. its first Mtd. Vol. force, served in Basuto War: b. 1845, son of the late Robt. John Robinson, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Rebecca, daughter of Jas. Ferguson. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH BENJAMIN (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Wilfred Henry, b. 1889). *Res.*, Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Col.; 14 Hyde Park Terr., W.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Foxrock*—see "Robinson, Priv. Counc."

ROBINSON, BARONET *of London*. Sir FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD *Robinson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.C. (1917), late Capt. Northants Regt., now 3rd Batt. (Spec. Res.) of same, and an Asst. Prov. Marsh. as temp. Maj.: served in S. Africa 1902; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1893, mar. 1913 Eileen, dau. of Harry Higham. *Heir*, his son, MICHAEL FREDERICK LAUD (b. 1914; 2nd heir, next son, John Ronald Villiers, b. 1915). *Seat*, Cranford Hall, Kettering, Nthants.

*** The 1st Bt. (d. 1697), a nephew of Abp. Laud, was Lord Mayor of London, and hence the line is termed "of London." But from his time the family have resided in Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, BARONET *of Toronto*. Sir JOHN BEVERLEY *Robinson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1854), cousin of 3rd Bt. and son of the late *Hon.* Jno. Beverley Robinson, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario: b. 1848, suc. 1901, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Biggar, dau. of Chas. H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto. *Heir*, his son JOHN BEVERLEY BEVERLEY (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Strachan Napier, b. 1849). *Res.*, Glenwood, Edgewake, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROBINSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Toronto*. Marv. LADY *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Filer), mar. 1893 Sir Fredk. A. Robinson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Toronto.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARRY PERRY *Robinson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War Correspondent of *The Times* and the *Daily News* on the Western Front.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir HENRY RUSSELL *Robinson*, K.C.M.G. (1917), was 1909–20 Dir.-Gen. of Ports and Lights Admin., Egypt, and prev. connected with establg. the Australian R.N. Res., N. Zeald. Branch: b. 1856, widower. *Club*, Jun. Constitutional.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir HUGH MALCOLM *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1918), I.S.O (1912), B.A., late Ch. Inspr. of Factories, Home Office: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Cruden, Watford, Herts.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. of the Home Brewery, Nottingham,

was Sheriff of the town 1888 and High Sheriff of Notts 1901 : b. 1839, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Eveline Maude, dau. of the late D. F. Alderson. *Res.*, The Manor, Worksop, Notts.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir RICHARD ATKINSON *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Chmn. of L.C.C. 1908–9, and formerly Munic. Reform leader : b. 1849, mar. 1876 Jeanie, dau. of Thos. Thistle.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir THOMAS *Robinson*, K.B.E. (1917), late Adviser to Bd. of Agricult. and Fisheries Food Cmttee : b. 1855, mar. 1876 Cornelia Agnes, dau. of late Geo. Wheeler. *Res.*, Southlands, Cleethorpes, Grimsby.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir THOMAS *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.B.E. (1919), M.P. for Stretford Div. of Lancs (*Co.-L.*).

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (8). Sir THOMAS BILBE *Robinson*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920 ; K.B.E. 1917), K.C.M.G. (1913), Kt. Bach. (1910), late Agent-Gen. in London for Queensld., was temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C. and Dir. of Meat Supplies for Allied Frces. at Bd. of Trade, Maj. 1st Queensland Regt. of Inf. : b. 1853, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Rosa Hannah, dau. of Walter Cowell. *Res.*, 7 Cambridge Sq., W. ; North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late Chmn. of Kingstown Urb. Dist. Counc., and Vice-Pres. of Pharmac. Soc. of Ireld., is Manag. Dir. of Hayes and Co., manufact. chemists : b. 1864, mar. 1890 Lucie Florence, dau. of the late Humphry Smith. *Res.*, 7 Herbert Rd., Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (10). Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR *Robinson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), C.B.E. (1918), Sec. to Miny. of Health, sometime Perm. Sec. to Air Counc., late Asst. Sec. Office of Works, prev. in Colon. Off. : b. 1874, mar. 1910 Jean Pasley, dau. of Robert Mitchell. *Res.*, 3 The Wilderness, Hampstead, N.W.

ROBINSON, KNIGHT (11). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1914), LL.B., Barrister-at-law, a Bd. of Trade Arbitrator, a Chmn. of Industrial Court, Memb. of Senate Camb. Univ. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, was Clerk of the Crown and Peace and Registrar of Titles for Co. Roscommon 1892–1913 : b. 1850, mar. 1912 Marie Augustine, dau. of Comte Gaëtan D'Arnout, of Limoges, France, and wid. of Wm. Palmer Chapman. *Res.*, Sanquhar Ho., Sunningdale, Ascot.

ROBINSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Agnes, dau. of Benj. Blaine), mar. 1865 *Hon.* Sir Jno. Robinson, K.C.M.G., late Prime Min. of Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Wilberness, Durban, Natal.—(2) LADY *R.* (Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Jno. Ormond, and wid. of Wm. Mann Yule, of Calcutta), mar. 1904, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Frederic L. Robinson, K.C.B., Dep. Chmn. Inld. Rev. Bd. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 51 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.—(3) LADY *R.* (Julia, dau. of the late Jas. Thomas), mar. 1851 Sir Wm. Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 104 Inverness Terr., W.—(4) LADY *R.* (Mary Edith, dau. of the late Rich. Martin, of Cork), mar. 1875 Sir J. Clifton Robinson, Kt. Bach., an authority on tramway construction (d. 1910).

ROBINSON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Foxrock*. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS *Robinson*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1902), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Vice-Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld., held posts in that Bd. from 1878, was Comnr. of Munic. Boundaries in Ireld., 1878–9 : son of late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., and nephew of 1st Bn. Rosmead ; b. 1857, mar. 1883 Harriet, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER HENRY (b. 1884 ; 2nd heir, next son, Bryan Arthur, b. 1889). *Res.*, Lisnacarig, Foxrock, Dublin.

ROBINSON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

ROBLIN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir RODMOND PALIN *Roblin*, K.C.M.G. (1912), Prem. and Pres. of Counc. of Prov. of Manitoba 1900–15, also Prov. Sec. and Commr. of Prov. Lands, is a farmer and grain-dealer : b. 1853, mar. 1875 Adelaide, dau. of N. S. *Demill. Res.*, 211 Garry St., Winnipeg.

ROBSON, BARON'S WIDOW *of Jesmond*. The LADY *R.* (Catherine Emily, dau. of Chas. Burge), mar. 1887 Baron Robson of Jesmond (d. 1918), formerly a Lord of Appeal, and a Life Peer 1910–18. *Res.*, 26 Eaton Sq., S.W.

ISSUE.
(*Robson.*)

Hon. Harold Burge *R.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, Sec. of Commissions, Ld. Chancellor's Dept., Capt. Northumb. Hus. (Yeom.), late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff., Europ. War 1914, b. 1888, mar. 1912 Ysolt, dau. of Col. H. Le Roy-Lewis, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Robson*). *Res.*, 32 Camden House Ct., W. ; *Chembs.*, 3 Temple Gdns., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Kathleen *R.*, b. 1896.

Hon. Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Clay*, b. 1892, mar. 1912 Charles Travis *C.*, Lt. Roy. Devon Yeom. *Res.*, 11 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. John *R.*, b. 1896, mar. 1920 Maj. J. Snowdon *Robson*, R.F.A. (Sp. Res.).

ROBSON, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT THOMAS *Robson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Bd. of Dirs., Wheat Export Co., New York.

ROBSON (MAYO-), KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Robson-Mayo*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.V.O. (1911), D.Sc., F.R.C.S. (late Vice-Pres. and Hunt. Prof.), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Cons. Surg. K. Edward VII. Memorial Hosp., is Hon. Col., late Maj., R.A.M.C. (T.), was attd. A.M.S., Dardanelles 1915 ; Emerit. Prof. of Surg., Leeds Univ., has taken a leading part in several Alpinist. Med. Congresses : b. 1853, m. 1883 Florence, dau. of Wm. Walker, of Osmaldthorpe Hall, Yorks. *Res.*, 8, Lincoln House, Basil St., S.W. 3.

ROCH, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Treowen.

ROCHDALE, BARON. GEORGE *Kemp*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Lancs, Lt.-Col. Terr. Fce. Res., Hon. Col., late comdg. 6th Batt. Lanc. Fus. (Terr.), Dardanelles, prev. Maj. Duke of Lancaster's Own (Yeom.) ; raised and comd. 32nd Batt. Imp. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900–2, late a M.P., is Man. Dir. of Kemp and Kelsall, Ltd., flannel manufacturers ; son of the late Geo. T. Kemp, of Rochdale ; b. 9 June, 1866 ; crea. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Bn. 1913 (*L.*) ; mar. 1896 Lady Beatrice Mary *Egerton*, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere. *Seats*, Beechwood, Rochdale ; Lingholme, Keswick.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Rochdale, 1913.

ISSUE.
(*Kemp.*)

Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs. C. G. *Maude*, b. 1898 mar. 1920 C. G. *M.*

Hon. Diana Helen *K.*, b. 1904.

Hon. John Durival *K.*, sole heir to Bny., b. 1906.

ROCHE, family name of FERMOY Barony, q.v. for " Hons."

ROCHE, BARONET *of Carass*. Sir STANDISH O'GRADY *Roche*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1911, suc. 1914. No *heir*. *Seat*, Aghade, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

ROCHE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Carass*. LADY *R.* (Sybil, dau. of the late Col. Dyson Laurie), mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, Sir Standish Peane O'Grady Roche, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

ROCHE, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir ALEXANDER ADAIR *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Judge of King's Bench Div., officially " Mr. Justice Roche " (hence " Hon."), a Master of the Bench, Inner Temple, apptd. K.C. 1912 : b. 1871, mar. 1902 Elfreda Gabriel, dau. of John F. Fenwick. *Res.*, Malling ; 3 Callone Rd., Wimbledon Com., S.W.

ROCHE, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1902), ex-Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. (Ireld.), is memb. of the Senate, Nat. Univ. Irel. : b. 1850, mar. 1874 Pauline, dau. of the late Christopher Chevers. *Res.*, 76 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ROCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN REGINALD *Harmer*, D.D., 101st Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Adelaide, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott (Durham), and Domest. Chapl. to prev. Bp. of Durham : b. Aug. 11, 1857, mar. 1895, cons. same year, transl. to Rochester 1905 (ent. Lords 1911). *Res.*, Bishop's Court, Rochester.

ROCKHAMPTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. PHILIP CHARLES THURLOE *Crick*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Dean of Clare Coll. Camb., from 1914–19 T.C.F., 1916–20 an examg. chap. to the Abp. of York, apptd. 1920. *Res.*, Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland.

ROCKSAVAGE, EARL OF *(by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of M. of Cholmondeley.

RODAKOWSKI—see " Rivers (de R.)."

RODEN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES RENNELL *Rodd*, (*Cr.* 1894, 1908), G.C.B. (Civ. 1920 ; C.B. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1915 ; K.C.M.G. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1905), B.A., late Brit. Ambass. at Rome, prev. Min. at Stockholm, was Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar 1893, served with 2nd Witu Expedn., was Spec. Envoy to Emp. of Abyssinia 1897, has been Sec. of Legat. at Cairo, formerly at Berlin, Athens, and Paris, late on Lord Milner's Egypto. Commn., is author of several works : b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. A. Guthrie.

RODDICK, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Roddick*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.D., Hon. F.R.C.S., LL.D., Gov. of M'Gill Univ., where he has been Prof. of Surgery, has also been a M.P. (Can.) and Pres. Can. Med. Assoc., and of Med. Counc. of Canada, also Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. Meeting at Montreal in 1897: b. 1846, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Amy, dau. of the late J. J. Redpath, of Montreal. *Res.*, 705 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal.

RODEN, EARL OF. ROBERT SOAME *Jocelyn*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1919), Capt. Spec. Cavalry, served with British Expeditionary Force 1914–15, son of 7th Earl: b. Sept. 8, 1883, suc. 1915, mar. 1905 Elinor Jessie, dau. of Joseph C. Parr, D.L., of Grappenhall, Heyes, Cheshire. *Seat*, Tullymore Pk., Newcastle, Co. Down.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Newport, 1743; Visc. Jocelyn, 1755; E. of Roden, 1771. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1665.—The Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Robt. Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Earldom being awarded to his son and successor. The late U.K. Barony of Clanbrassil, giving a seat in the House of Lords, became extinct on the death of the 5th Earl in 1897, that title having been first granted to the 3rd Earl, of whom the present Peer is not a descendant. The 5th Earl, the last to hold this title, served in the three leading battles in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jocelyn.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:
Lady Elizabeth *J.*, b. 1907.
Visc. JOCELYN, heir to Earldom: Robert William *J.*; b. 1909 (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice remvd. Col. Julian Robt. John *J.*, b. 1852).
Lady Mabel Kathleen *J.*, b. 1915.

Daus. of 7th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Julian Mary, now Lady Julian *Parr*, b. 1885, ma.. 1906 Roger Charlton *P.*, bro. of the Ctss. *Res.*, Killiechronan, Isle of Mull.
Lady Marcia Valda, now Lady Marcia *Black*, b. 1891, mar. 1914 Maj. Robt. Barclay *B.*, D.S.O.

Dau. of 5th E. (2nd cous. of present):
Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, now Lady V. *Watt*, b. 1858, mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sir Regd. Wm. Proctor-Beauchamp (d. 1913), 5th Bt., by whom she was divorced 1901; 2ndly, 1906, Hugh Watt. *Res.*, 72 Knightsbridge, S.W.

RODEN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *R.* (Ada Maria, dau. of the late Col. S. G. Jenyns, C.B.), mar. 1882 the 7th E. of Roden (d. 1915). *Res.*, Davenham Cottage, Northwich.

RODEN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ROBERT BLAIR *Roden*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Ch. Just. of Brit. Honduras since 1915, prev. of St. Vincent, and has occupied posts at St. Kitts and Barbados: b. 1860, mar. 1890 Rachel, dau. of W. P. Harrison, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, Belize, Brit. Honduras.

RODGER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Maria, dau. of the late Geo. D. Tyser), mar. 1872 Sir Jno. Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast (d. 1910). *Res.*, Villa San Michele, San Domenico, Florence.

RODMAN, Rear-Adm. HUGH, K.C.B. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Navy.

RODNEY, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

RODNEY, BARON. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST *Rodney*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., B.A., Capt. R. of O., late 2nd Dragns., late Capt. Tank Corps, son of 7th Bn.; b. Nov. 2, 1891; suc. 1909, mar. 1917 Marjorie, dau. of Hon. Lancelot Lowther, heir to Lonsdale Earldom, q.v. *Res.*, The Saints, Alresford, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1764; Bn. Rodney, 1782.—Adm. Geo. B. Rodney, who had achieved a number of distinguished victories over the French fleet, was created a Baronet, Knight of the Bath, and finally a Baron, with a pension of £2,000 a year to himself and his successors.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rodney.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1918.

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bros. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1891.)
Hon. James Henry Bertie *R.*, M.C. (1917), 2nd heir, Capt. Rif. Brig. (Spec. Res.), and R. Air Fce., S.O., 2nd Cl., as temp. Maj.; Mesopotamia, Europ. War 1914–15: b. 1893.
Hon. (Charles Christian) Simon *R.*, 3rd heir, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), prev. 17th Serv. Batt. King's (L'pool.) Regt.: b. 1895.
(The *deceased* Hon. Francis William *R.*, 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bgde., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.)

Issue of 6th Bn. (uncle of present):
Hon. Robert William Henry *R.*, formerly Lieut. Glouc. Yeom.: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, dau. of the late Hy. B. W. Williams-Wynn (Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.*). *Res.*, The Hill, Almondsbury, Glouc.

RODNEY, BARON'S WIDOW. Charlotte, LADY *R.* (Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn), mar. 1903, as 2nd wife (1st, who obtd. div. 1902, and is the mother of present Peer, was Hon. Corisande E. V. *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne, q.v.), 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1909). *Res.*, Upton, Old Alresford, Hants.

RODWELL, KNIGHT. Sir CECIL HUNTER *Rodwell*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1909), B.A., Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. for W. Pacific since 1918, has been Imperial Sec. and Accountant to High Commr. for S. Africa, served in S. African War with Imper. Yeom.: b. 1874, mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Herbert Ralland. *Res.*, Govt. House, Suva, Fiji.

ROE, BARON. THOMAS *Roe*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), late M.P. for Derby, Pres. of Urban Dist. Councils Assoc. in Engld. and Wales, Mayor of Derby (3rd time) 1911; son of Thos. Roe (Mayor of Derby 1863–5): b. July 13, 1832, crea. Kt. Bach. 1894, Bn. 1917 (*L.*), widower, having mar. 1903 Emily (d. 1909), dau. of late Matthew Kirtley. No *heir*. *Res.*, Litchurch, Derby.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Roe, of Derby, 1917.

ROE, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ARTHUR *Roe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Chief Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab and Vice-Chanc. Punj. Univ., ent. B.C.S. 1863: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, 1 Holywell, Oxford.

ROFFEY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WALTER *Roffey*, Kt. Bach. (1918), memb. of a Mark Lane firm of grain merchants, late Chmn. Home-grown Cereals Cmttee. of Wheat Supply Comm., also servs. with Miny. of Food 1917–19.

ROFFEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.*, widow of Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., Ch. Insp. of Machinery, R.N. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Pallant House, Havant.

ROGER, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER FORBES PROCTOR *Roger*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late Dir.-Gen. Trench Warfare Supplies, formerly Dir. Premier Investments Co., now in Finance and Prodctn. Sectns., Ministry of Reconstruction: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Helen Stuart, dau. of Jas. Campbell Clark. *Res.*, The Gorse, Radlett, Heref.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir HALLEWELL *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.P. for Moseley Division (*Co.-U.*), Lord Mayor of Birmingham (1902–4), is Hon. Col. 3rd S. Midld. Bgde, R.F.A. (Terr.) and a manufacturer, a Dir. of Barclay's Bank, Ltd.: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Greville Lodge, Edgbaston, B'ham.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (2) and PASHA. Col. Sir JOHN GODFREY *Rogers*, K.C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1887), B.A., M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1892), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., served in Afghanistan 1878–81, Egypt, Nile, Soudan, and at Suakin, late Dir.-Gen. Sanit. Dept. Egypt: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Edith Louisa Julie, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., V.A.D., Cairo, dau. of the late Maj. W. H. F. Sykes. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir LEONARD *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1911), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., I.M.S., Prof. of Pathology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, and Bacteriologist to Govt. of India: b. 1868, mar. 1914 Una Elsie, dau. of the late C. N. McIntyre North. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT HARGREAVES *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant in the City, Gov. of Christ's Hosp., Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1896–7: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Wm. Stark. *Res.*, Marl House, Bexley, Kent.

ROGERS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

ROLLE, Lady GERTRUDE JANE, dau. of 19th E. of Morton.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (1). Surg. Rr.-Adm. Sir HUMPHREY DAVY *Rolleston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1918; C.B. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., Cons. Phys. to R.N. Hosp., Haslar; is Sen. Phys. St. George's Hosp. and on Cons. Staff, Osborne House: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Ella Lisette, dau. of Francis M. Ogilvy. *Res.*, 55 Upp. Brook St., W.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir LANCELOT *Rolleston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), D.S.O. (1902), Terr. Dec., a D.L. for Notts and Chmn. Qr. Sessions, Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Coy. Comdt., Notts Vol. Regt., late comdg. 8th. Notts Imper. Yeom., aftds. Notts and Derby Mtd. Brigade (Terr.); S. Africa 1899–1900, was High Sheriff of Notts 1877: b. 1847, mar. 1882 the under-mentioned Lady Maud *R.* *Res.*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham.

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (ELIZA, a Lady of Grace, etc., dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Morant),

mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., formy. a M.P. *Res.*, The Grange, Glen Parva, Leicester; 54 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ROLLESTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 5th Bn. Clarina.

ROLLESTON, Lady (CHARLOTTE EMMA) MAUD, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath, and wife of above Kt. (2).

ROLLIT, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT KAYE *Rollit*, Kt. Bach. (1885), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., Hon. D.Litt., F.R.A.S., F.Z.S., late a M.P. (*C.*, now *L.*), steamship owner, formerly a solicitor, is a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, also for Liberty of the Tower of London, a Lieut. of the City, has been Pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of U.K. and of Lond. Chamb., is an Eld. Bro. of Trinity House, Cons.-Gen. for Roumania in London, a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. S. Notts Huss. (Yeom.) and Hon. Lt.-Col. Humber Div. Submar. Miners (R.E., Terr.) &c., has been Sheriff and twice Mayor of Hull: b. 1842, widower, having mar. 1896, 3rd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary *Duchess of Sutherland* (d. 1912), widow of 3rd Duke. *Res.*, St. Anne's Hill, Chertsey.

ROLLO, family name of the Barony follg., q.v. for "Hons.," below for Lady Kathleen.

ROLLO, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH *Rollo*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Dunning (*U.K.*); C.B. (Civ. 1911), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch; son of 10th Bn.: b. Jan. 8, 1860; suc. 1916 (*U.*); mar. 1882 Mary Eleauor, dau. of Beaumont W. Hotham, grandson of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Seats*, Duncrub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh.; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, Dumfriessh.; Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Sussex.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Rollo, 1651. *U.K.:* Bn. Dunning, 1869.—Sir Andrew Rollo (Kt.) was created Ld. Rollo, having received his knighthood from James VI. The 4th Ld. was implicated in the rebellion of 1715, but surrendered and was pardoned. His successor was a Brigadier-General in the 1st American War. The Imperial Bny. was given to the late 10th Bn., a Repres. Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rollo.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Rosalind Mary Agnes *R.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of late (10*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 9th), bros. and sists. of present (11th) Bn.:
Hon. Agnes Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Gore *Browne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Rev. Robt. M.Gore *B. Res.*, Leckhampstead Rect., Buckingham; Wilmington, Ryde, I.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. ERIC NORMAN *R.*, *heir pres.* to Baronies, an Insp. of Bd. of Agric.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Constance Maud, dau. of Hy. B. Hohler (Hon. Mrs. *Rollo*). (2nd heir, his son John Eric Henry, Capt. Black Watch, b. 1889.) *Res.*, Elcot, Caversham, Reading; Coulshill, Perthsh.
Hon. Constance Agnes *R.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Melmoth Lodge, Ryde, I.W; Inverdunning House, Dunning, Perthsh.
Hon. Bernard Francis *R.*, M.A., late Manager of Lond. Branch of Nat. Bank of Egypt, and of the head bank at Alexandria, now a partner in the firm of Steer, Lawford and Co.: b. 1868, mar. 1917 Edith Catherine, dau. of Laurence Currie, of Minley Manor (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *R.*). *Res.*, Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perths.; 131 Victoria St., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes *R.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, with Hon. Constance.
Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix *R.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., and R. Air F., prev. Sqdn. Com. R.N. Air Serv., b. 1872, mar. 1904 Margaret Freda Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *R.*), dau. of the late Robt. C. Antrobus, son of 2nd Bt. *Club*, Travellers'.

ROLLO, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of heir to preceding Barony when a son.

ROLLO, Lady KATHLEEN NINA, dau. of 6th M. of Downshire.

ROLLS (SHELLEY-), BARONET *of Castle Goring*. Capt. Sir JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD *Shelley-Rolls*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Monmouth, has been an A.D.C., late Scots Gds.; son of 5th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, assumed by roy. licence 1917 addtl. name of Rolls, mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Shelley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PERCY BYSSHE *Shelley* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next surviving bro., Sidney Patrick, b. 1880). *Seats*, Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants; Field Pl., Horsham (*let*); The Hendre, Monmouth.

*** The poet Shelley was a son of the 2nd Bt. and father of the 3rd, but the succeeding descent has been from his brother.

ROLLS (SHELLEY-), Hon. LADY, wife of above Bt. of Castle Goring and dau. of 1st Bn. Llangattock. For Widow of 5th Bt., see "Shelley."

ROME, Hon. Mrs. CLAUDE, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

ROMER, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

ROMILLY (*pron.* Romley), family name of the follg' Barony.

ROMILLY, BARON. WILLIAM GASPARD GUY *Romilly*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation; son of 3rd Bn.: b. March 8, 1899; suc. 1905. No *heir*.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Romilly, 1866.—This title was first conferred upon the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Romilly, son of the eminent philanthropist and statesman Sir Saml. Romilly, and himself successively Attorney-General and Master of the Rolls.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Romilly.*)

Sole issue of 3rd Bn. (himself sole issue of 2nd):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (gt. aunts of present):
Hon. Mary, now *Hon. Lady Nicholson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Gen. Sir Lothian *N.*, K.C.B. (d. 1893).
Hon. Lucy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Crompton*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 the late Henry *C.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Sandbrow Churt, Farnham, Surrey; 29 Gilston Rd., The Boltons, S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Henry *R.* (Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone), mar., 1st, 1878, the late Hon. Henry *R.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1889, Prof. Thos. N. Toller—forfeiting her title. *Res.*, Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester.]
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *R.* (Flora, dau. of the late Prof. Schellhach, of Berlin), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arthur *R.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 13 Schonberger Strasse, Berlin, S.W.

ROMNEY (*pron.* Rumny), EARL OF. CHARLES *Marsham*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (late Maj.) 4th Batt. Beds Regt. (Mil.); son of 4th E.: b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster. *Seat*, Gayton Hall, King's Lynn; *town res.*, 2 Herbert Cres., Chelsea, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1663. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. of Romney, 1716. *U.K.:* E. of Romney and Visc. Marsham, 1801.—Sir Robt. Marsham, 5th Bt., M.P., was granted the Barony and appointed Governor of Dover Castle, the 3rd Bn. being advanced to the Earldom, after entertaining George III. and Queen Charlotte at his seat.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marsham.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.:*
VISC. MARSHAM, heir to Earldom: Charles *M.*, Capt. Coldstr. Gds., late Adjt. of Res. Batt. Expdtny. Force, 1915–16, b. 1892, mar. 1918 Marie Henrietta Margaret, dau. of Adm. Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Reginald Hastings *M.*, O.B.E. (1918), Maj. 7th Hussars retd., now R. of O., temp. a Dist. Remount Offr., served in S. Africa: b. 1865, mar. 1908 Dora Hermione, dau. of the late Chas. North (Hon. Mrs. *Reginald M.*). *Res.*, Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
Lady Florence Mary Constance, now Lady F. *Hare*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Sir Geo. R. Leigh *H.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Sydney Edward *M.*, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1879, mar. 1911 Joan, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Wm. Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*). *Res.*, 5 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Mary *M.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, Weavering House, Maidstone.
Rev. the Hon. John *M.*, B.A., late Rec. of Haccombe, Devon, b. 1842, mar. 1866 Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. W. Hume (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Link Lodge, Malvern Link, Worc.
Lady Anne *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with sist. above.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. *Marsham-Townshend* (Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Paley), mar. 1877 Hon. Robert Marsham, he having assumed the addl. name by licence in 1893 (b. 1834, d. 1914). *Res.*, Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

RONALDSHAY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1892), elder surviving son and heir of M. of Zetland.

RONAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. STEPHEN *Ronan*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1915), a Lord Just. of Appeal, Ireland, prev. King's Advocate, apptd. a Q.C. (*Irel.*) 1889, K.C. (*Eng.*) 1909; b. 1848. *Res.*, 45 Fitzwilliam Sq. W., Dublin.

RONEY, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Roney*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a solicitor, has rendered War-time public services.

ROOKWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.* (Sophia Harriet *Selwin-Ibbetson*, dau. of the late Maj. Digby Lawrell), mar. 1900, as 3rd wife, 1st and only Bn. Rookwood, formerly Und. Sec. for Home Dept., Financ. Sec. to Treasury, &c. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 62 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ROOS OF BELVOIR (*pron.* Beevor), LORD (*U.K.* 1896), a title of the Rutland Dukedom, borne as 2nd heir by the son of the Marq. of Granby.

ROPER, BISHOP—see "Ottawa."

ROPNER, BARONET *of Preston Hall.* Sir (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT *Ropner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1902), V.D., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1896), formerly comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I., is a steamship owner and shipbuilder, was Mayor of Stockton 1892–3; son of Henry Ropner, of Magdeburg: b. 1838, mar. 1858 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Craik. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY, temp. Capt. Durham L.I. (Terr.) (b. 1860, 2nd heir, next son, Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, b. 1862). *Seats*, Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees: Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton-Rudby, Yorks.

ROSE, BARONET *of Hardwick House.* Sir CHARLES HENRY *Rose*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), son of 2nd Bt. and great grandson of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 2nd Bt. *of Montreal*, G.C.M.G.: b. 1912, suc. 1914. No *heir. Seat*, Suffolk House, Newmarket.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hardwick.* (1) Dowager LADY *R.* (Eliza [" Lily "], dau. of Jno. R. McClean, M.P.), mar. 1871 Sir Chas. Day Rose, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Gladswood, Camberley.—(2) Daphne, LADY *R.* (dau. of the late Capt. H. B. Gaskell), mar. 1910 the late Sir Frank Rose, 2nd Bt., Capt. 10th Hussars, killed in action 1914. *Res.*, with present Bt.

ROSE, BARONET *of Montreal.* Sir FRANCIS CYRIL STANLEY *Rose*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1909, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s cous., the preceding Bt.; no 2nd heir.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Montreal.* (1) Dowager LADY *R.*—see Julia, Mchnss. of Tweeddale. (2) Katherine, LADY *R.* (Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. MacAlister), mar. 1868 Sir William Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.—(3) LADY *R.* (Lætitia, dau. of M Emile Hippolyte Rouy), mar. 1905 Sir Cyril Stanley Rose, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915).

ROSE, BARONET *of Rayners.* Sir PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN *Rose*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874); son of Capt. Philip V. *R.* (d. of wounds 1917) and grands. of 2nd Bt.: b. 1903, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s uncle, CECIL GUY (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's uncle George Alfred Sainte Croix *R.*, b. 1854). *Seat*, Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Rayners.* (1) LADY *R.* (Rosa Anne, dau. of late Rev. Wm. Wollaston Pym), mar. 1866 Sir Philip Fredk. Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1919). *Res.*, with present Bt.—(2) See following.

ROSE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rayner* (by elevation). LADY *R.* (Maude Winifred, dau. of William Gillilan), mar. 1899 Capt. Philip Vivian Rose (d. of wounds 1917), father of above Bt.; granted style and precedence of a Bt.'s widow by roy. lic. (1920). *Res.*, Colehatch Ho., Penn, High Wycombe.

ROSE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir (HUGH) ARTHUR *Rose*, Kt. Bach. (1919), D.S.O. (1917), J.P., Hon. Lt.-Col., late comdg. 15th Serv. Batt. The Royal Scots; Expdty. Force, is temp. Dir. of Land Settlement, Scott. Bd. of Agric., prev. Food Commr. at Edinburgh for Scotld., Chmn. Edinburgh Educn. Authority, Pres. Assocn. of Educn. Authorities of Scotland: b. 1875, mar. 1901 Mary, dau. of late Robt. Weir, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 5 Carlton Terr., Edinburgh.

ROSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS KIRKE *Rose*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., Chemist and Assayer of the Royal Mint since 1902: b. 1865, mar. 1890, Jenny, dau. of the late J. B. Rundell. *Address*, Roy. Mint, E.

ROSE, Lady CECILIA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD PHILIP *Primrose*, 5th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., also 1st Earl of Midlothian (*U.K.*); K.G. (1892), K.T. (1895), has Roy. Vict. Chain (1917), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), V.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.: Lord Lieut. of Cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, Pres. of Linlithgow and Midlothian Territ. Force Assoc., Chanc. of Lond. and Glasgow Univs., Capt.-Gen. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hon. Col. 7th and 10th Batts. Roy. Scots and of 1st Lowland Bgde. R.F.A. (all Terr.), an Elder Bro. of Trinity House; has been Premier, Sec. for For. Affairs (twice), Lord Pres. of Council, Lord Privy Seal, First Commr. of Works, also Lord Rect. of Aberd., Edinb., Glasg. and St. Andrews Univs., and 1st Chmn. L.C.C.; son of late Lord Dalmeny and grandson of 4th E.: b. May 7, 1847; suc. 1868 (*L.*); cr. 1911 E. of Midlothian; mar. 1878 the late Hannah, dau. of Bn. Meyer A. de Rothschild (she died 1890). *Seats*, Dalmeny Pk. and Craigie Hall, both Linlithg.; Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; Mentmore, Bucks, nr. Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom; *town res.*, 38 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1651: Visc. Rosebery and Bn. Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; E. of Rosebery and Visc. Inverkeithing, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Rosebery, 1828; E. of Midlothian, Visc. Mentmore and Bn. Epsom, 1911.—Archibd. Primrose, 4th son of the 1st Bt. and M.P. for Co. Edinburgh, obtained the whole of the Scottish Peerage titles. The Baronetcy followed the elder line, in which a Viscty. of Primrose was created; but on the decease of the 3rd Visc. and 5th Bt. that Viscty. lapsed, and the Baronetcy went to the 2nd Earl. The U.K. Barony of Rosebery was awarded to the 4th Earl, the other *U.K.* titles to the present.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Primrose.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, now Lady S. *Grant*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Br.-Gen. Charles John Cecil *G.*, D.S.O., son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Grant, G.C.B.

Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah, C.I., now *Mchss. of Crewe*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, 1st Marquess of C., q.v.

LORD DALMENY, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald *P.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916), late Lieut. Gren. Gds., R. of O., temp. Capt. Yeom., late an A.A.G. as temp. Lt.-Col., prev. Asst. Mil. Sec. on Pers. Staff and A.D.C.; Expdtny. Force 1914–15, Vice-Chmn. Bucks Terr. Forc. Assoc., has been M.P. for Midlothn. (*L.*), now a D.L. for the Co., and late Cant. Surrey Cricket Club: b. 1882 (Jan.), mar. 1909 Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau. of the late Lord Henry Grosvenor and granddau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, whom he divorced 1919 (she is remrd. to Capt. Robert Brassey). *Res.*, The Grange, Bletchley, Bucks; Burcott Hall, Leighton Buzzard; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W. *Issue*:

Hon. Archibald Ronald *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.

Hon. Helen Dorothy *P.*, b. 1913.

(The *deceased* Rt. Hon. and Hon. Neil James Archibald *P.*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), M.C. (1916), M.P., Capt. R. Bucks Hussars (Yeom.), Europ. War 1914–17: b. 1882 [Dec.], died of wounds in Palestine 1917, having mar. 1915 as below.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Victoria *Bullock*, *née* Lady Victoria Alice Louisa *Stanley*, dau. of 17th E. of Derby, mar. 1st, 1915, the late Bt. Hon. Neil *P.*, above, 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Malcolm *B.*, Scots Gds. *Res.*, Manor House, Postwick, Norwich; 5 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Surviving sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1868):

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, now Lady M. *Hope*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1844, mar. 1885 the late Henry Walter *H.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, 65 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Lady Constance Evelyn, now The *Dowager Lady Leconfield* (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. L. (d. 1901).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)

ROSEHILL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. R. *Scot.* 1639), son and heir of the Earl of Northesk.

ROSENTHAL, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Rosenthal*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1918). Art. Brig., Australn. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles: b. 1875, mar. 1897 Nellie, dau. of H. G. E. Burston, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Sydney.

ROSLING, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Rosling*. Kt. Bach. (1913), has been a planter in Ceylon and a M.L.C.: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Ella, dau. of the late Hugh W. White, of Antrim. *Res.*, Aldersyde, Weybridge, Surrey.

ROSMEAD, BARON. HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE *Robinson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Roy. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Irish Fus., served in Zululd. 1888, in Boer War 1900 as A.D.C., and again 1902; son of 1st Bn.; b. Nov. 6, 1866; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Hon. Edith Louisa *Handcock*, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine. No *heir. Club*, Bath.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. Rosmead, 1896.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson, G.C.M.G., who became 1st Bn., was successively Governor of a number of Colonies, including Ceylon, New South Wales, New Zealand, and the Cape, there being shortly added to this last appointment that of High Commissioner of South Africa.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Robinson.*)

Surviving issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Norah Edith Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Thos. *Cope*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Lt. T. L. Cope, R.N.A.S.

(The *deceased* Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph *R.*, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. The Buffs, b. 1895, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare *R.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Norah Augusta Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Durant*, b. 1857, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Chas. Rd. *D. Res.*, King's Walden, nr. Windsor; 22 Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7.

Hon. Nérèdah Leeta, now Hon. Lady *Dawkins*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Tyrwhitt *D.* (d. 1919), K.C.M.G. See "Dawkins, Kt.'s Wid."

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

ROSPIGLIOSI, Principessa CAMILLO, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

ROSS, BARONET *of Carstairs*. Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART *Ross*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, late Capt. in Lovat's Scouts (Yeom.); son of 8th Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Patricia, dau. of Andrew Ellison, of Kentucky. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. ALEXANDER HALDANE *Farquharson* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's uncle and Bt.'s 2nd cousin, Maj. Victor Alexander *Farquharson*, b. 1853). *Seats*, Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-shire; Bonnington House, Biggar, Lanarks.

ROSS, BARONET *of Dunmoyle*—see "Ross, P.C. and Bt."

ROSS, BISHOP—see "Tuam." Note follg.

ROSS, BISHOP OF—see "Moray."

ROSS, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD DENISON *Ross*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1912), Ph. Doc., Director of Oriental Studies, Lond. Inst., late Officer in charge of Records, Govt. of India, and *ex officio* Asst. Sec. Educ. Dept., Fell. of Univ. Coll., Lond. (late Prof. of Persian there), and of Calcutta Univ., author of several works on Oriental subjects: b. 1871, mar. 1904 Dora, dau. of Wm. Thos. Robinson, of Hull. *Res.*, 18 Upper Westbourne Terr., W. 2.

ROSS, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN—see "Ross of Bladensburg."

ROSS, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir RONALD *Ross*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), K.C.M.G. (1918), D.Sc., M.D., Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc., F.R.C.S., late Maj. I.M.S., Burma 1886, investigated and discovered the Malarial Mosquito, winner of the Nobel Prize for Medicine 1902, now Phys. for Trop. Diseases at King's Coll. Hosp., Denmark Hill, Hon. Consultant in Malaria to Miny. of Pensions, Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F. Res.), and Col. A.M.S., late a Professor at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, son of the late Gen. Sir Campbell Ross, K.C.B.: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Rosa Bessie, dau. of Alfred Bloxam. *Res.*, 18 Cavendish Sq., W.

ROSS, KNIGHT (4). Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir WALTER CHARTERIS *Ross*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.M.G. (1918), formerly Durh. L.I., retd. 1908; Afghn. 1879–80 and S. Africa 1899–1900, late comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Terr. Bdge., has been Asst. Mil. Sec. Bombay and Punjab and a Bgde. Comdr., is a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty: b. 1857, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Gertrude May Gathorne, dau. of late Chas. Hill, of Clevedon Hall, Compton Marten, Som. *Res.*, Cromarty House, Cromarty.

ROSS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Emma Walwyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. G. E. Gowan, C.B.), mar. 1870 Lt.-Gen. Sir Alex. Geo. Ross, K.C.B., I.A. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 16 Hamilton Rd., Ealing, W.—(2) LADY *R.* (Mildred Margaret, dau. of John Robt. Peal), mar. 1907, as 3rd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. William Ross (d. 1914), formerly Premier of Ontario. *Res.*, 3 Elmsley Place, Toronto.

ROSS, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Dunmoyle*. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN *Ross*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), B.A., LL.B., Hon. LL.D., Land Judge in the Chancery Div., Ireland, and a Commr. of Charity Endowmts. and of Nat. Educn., appd. Q.C. 1891, a M.P. 1892–5 (*C.*), is a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus.; son of Rev. Robt. Ross, D.D., of Londonderry; b. 1854, mar. 1882 Katherine, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Deane Mann, D.L., of Dunmoyle. *Heir*, his son Ronald D., Major, M.C., N. Irish Horse, b. 18—. *Res.*, Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone; Oatlands, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.

ROSS &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

ROSS, LADY UNA, dau. of 3rd E. of Dartrey and Bnss. de Ros, 25th in line.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, HON. LADY, dau. of 10th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard (q.v.) and wife of the following.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN FOSTER GEORGE *Ross of B.*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), K.C.V.O. (1911), Hon. LL.D., served in Soudan 1885 with Coldstream Gds., retd. 1891, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. in Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. Down, late Ch. Commr. Dubl. Metrop. Police: b. 1848, mar. 1870 his 1st cousin, the preceding Lady. *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, Co. Down.

ROSSE, EARL OF. LAWRENCE MICHAEL HARVEY *Parsons*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), a Minor and a Bt., son of 5th E.: b. Sept. 28, 1906; suc. 1918. *Seat*, Birr Castle, King's Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1677; Bn. Oxmantown, 1792; E. of Rosse, 1806.—Laurence Parsons, 3rd son of the 3rd Bt. and M.P. for Co. Longford, was promoted to the Barony and Earldom, remainder being given to his nephew the 4th Bt. The 2nd Earl had represented Dublin University and Co. Longford in the Irish Parliament, and after the Union the latter constituency in the Imperial Legislature. The 3rd Earl will be long renowned in scientific annals for the astronomical discoveries effected by means of his enormous reflecting telescope, of which the mirror is six feet in diameter and weighs four tons, whilst the tube is 58 feet in length, the whole, with the building which contains it, having cost some £20,000. His son, the late 4th Earl, an Irish Representative Peer, a K.P., and F.R.S., was on the Senate of the Royal University and Chancellor of that of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parsons.*)

Issue of late (5*th*) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1906.)
Lady Mary Bridget *P.*, b. 1907.
Hon. DESMOND EDWARD *P.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom: b. 1910 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Geoffrey).

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. Geoffrey Laurence *P.*, Hon. Lt. in Army, M.A., b. 1874, mar. 1911 Margaret Betty, dau. of Jno. Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Chippenham (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *P.*). *Res.*, Worting House, Basingstoke.
Lady Muriel Frances Mary, now Lady M. *Grenfell*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Harold Maxwell *G.*, C.M.G.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (gt. uncles of present):
Rev. the Hon. Randal *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Sandhurst, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and Rur. Dean of Sonning: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Eleanor Victoria, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Mackarness, formerly Bp. of Oxford (Hon. Mrs. Randal *P.*). *Res.*, Sandhurst Rect., Berks, nr. Camberley.
Hon. Richard Clere *P.*, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. F. La-Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *P.*). *Res.*, 48 Prince's Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Sir Charles Algernon *P.*, K.C.B., M.A., b. 1854—see "Parsons, Knt. (1)."

ROSSE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *R.*, *née* Hon. (Frances) Cassandra *Harvey-Hawke*, dau. of 4th Bn. Hawke, mar. 1870 the 4th Earl of Rosse, K.P., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Womersley Park, Doncaster.—(2) Remrrd. as The Viscountess de Vesci (q.v.). *née* Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, bro. and heir of pres. 3rd Bt., mar. 1st, 1905, 5th Earl of Rosse, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1918).

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY *St.-Clair-Erskine*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*); a D.L. for Fifeshire, has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotld., Hon. Maj. late 14th Batt. K.R. Rif., has been Capt. Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols., 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., Lieut. Thorneycroft's Horse, and in the dramatic profession, was 1900 War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Daily Mail*; son of 4th E.: b. March 16, 1869; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar., 1st (same year), Violet Aline, dau. of Robt. C. de G. Vyner, but obtained a divorce against her 1902 (she then married Mr. Chas. Jarrott); 2ndly, 1905, Georgiana *Robinson*, an American actress, who obtd. a divorce 1907 and d. 1917; 3rdly, 1908, Vera Mary, dau. of Eric Edwd. Bayley. *Res.*, 107 Westbourne Terr., W. 2.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Loughborough, 1795. *U.K.*: E. of Rosslyn, 1801. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1666.—The 1st Bn. was Alexander Wedderburn, who became Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain (his first title, granted 1780, ran "Bn. Loughborough of Loughborough, Co. Leicester," but he obtained a new patent in 1795 granting him the like Barony as of "Longhborough, Co. Surrey"). The Earldom came to him six years later. On his decease his titles, with the exception of the earlier Barony, passed by special remainder to his nephew Sir Jas. St.-Clair-Erskine, 6th Bt., a descendant of the 10th Ld. Sinclair. The 4th Earl was four times High Commissr. to the Church of Scotland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St.-Clair-Erskine.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Lady Rosabelle Millicent, now Lady Rosabelle *Brand*, b. 1891, mar. 1st, 1912, David Cecil Bingham, Lt. Coldstr. Gds. (died of wounds 1914), son of Brig.-Gen. Hon. C. E. Bingham; 2ndly, 1916, Maj. John Charles *B.*, M.C., Coldstr. Gds., grands. of 1st Visc. Hampden.
LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, heir to Earldom: Francis Edward Scudamore *St.-C.-E.*, Capt., late Serv. Batt. K.R.R., formy. R.N.V.R. (Dardanelles 1915), b. 1892, mar. 1915 Margaret Sheila Mackellar, dau. of Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, Australia. *Res.*, Wynyards, The Ridgway, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. *Issue:*
Hon. Anthony Hugh Francis Harry *St.-C.-E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1917.
Hon. Peter George Alexander *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1918.
BY 3RD MRRGE.
Hon. James Alexander Wedderburn *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1909.
Lady Mary Sybil *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1912.
Hon. —— *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present):

Lady Millicent Fanny, now *Dow. Dchss. of Sutherland*, b. 1867, mar. 1st, 1884, 4th Duke of S. (d. 1913) (*remrrd.* 1919), q.v. (Duke's widow).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)

Lady Angela Selina Blanche, now Lady Angela *Forbes*, b. 1876, mar. 1896 Lt.-Col. Jas. Stewart *F.*, whom she divorced in 1906.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.* (Winifrede, dau. of Hy. W. Baker, of California), mar. 1905 Hon. Alexander FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.* (d. 1914).

ROSSLYN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *R.* (Blanche Adeliza, dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy [grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton], and widow of Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., 4th E. of Rosslyn (d. 1890). *Res.*, 44 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

ROSSMORE, BARON. DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM *Westenra* (*pron.* Wes'tenra), 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 4th of *U.K.*, same title), Lieut. of Co. Monaghan, late Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers and 1st Life Gds.; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Feb. 7, 1858; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Mittie, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Richd. C. Naylor. *Seats*, Rossmore Pk. and Eshnalough Lodge (Knockatallon), both Monaghan; 7 St. Aubyns Mans., Hove; The Stud House, Hampton Court.

CREATIONS. Bn. Rossmore, *Irel.* 1796, *U.K.* 1838.—Gen. Robt. Cuninghame was the 1st Irish Bn., and by special remainder he was succeeded by his maternal nephew Warner W. Westenra, on whom the U.K. Barony was afterwards conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Westenra.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Lady *Bailey*, b. 1890, mar. 1911 Sir Abe *Bailey*, 1st Bt., q.v.

Hon. WILLIAM *W.*, heir to Barony, Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Europ. War 1914–6; b. 1892.

Hon. Richard *W.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lt. R. Air Fce., prev. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.), b. 1893, mar. 1919 Alice Florence, dau. of —— Blacker-Douglas (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *W.*).

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present; 4th d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Frances Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Candy*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 the late Maj. Hy. Aug. *C.* (d. 1911); their dau. Kathleen Florence May is Dchss. of Newcastle. *Res.*, 109 Tulse Hill, S.W.

Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Stirling*, b. 1850, mar. 1873 the late Maj. Gilb. *S.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)

Hon. Peter Craven *W.*, a D.L. for Co. Monaghan, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Mil.): b. 1855, mar. 1895 Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny (Hon. Mrs. Peter *W.*). *Res.*, Camla. Dawlish, Devon.

ROTHERHAM, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Holland*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a Bt. (Kt. Bach. 1902), late a M.P., and temp. Chmn. of Ways and Means, is a cotton spinner of Manchester, a Dir. of Williams Deacon's Bank and of Roy. Exchange Assurance, and a member of the Advisory Committee of Board of Trade and of its Arbitration Ct., late Chmn. Fine Cotton Spinners' Assoc., and Pres. Assocd. Chambers of Commerce U.K.; son of the late Wm. Holland, of Higher Broughton: b. Dec. 15, 1849, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late James Lund. *Res.*, 61 Queen's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1907; Bn Rotherham, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Holland.*)

Hon. Eirene, now Hon. Mrs. *Sowler*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Col. Harry *S. Res.*, Chorlton Hall, Malpas, Chesh.

Hon. STUART LUND *H.*, heir to Bny., Capt., late 6th Inniskilling Drgns., now R. of O., has been a Dep. Asst. Prov. Marshal: b. 1876, mar. 1910 Miriam Agnes, dau. of Henry Wm. Wright (Hon. Mrs. Holland) (no 2nd heir). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Leslie*, b. 1879, mar. 1st, 1899, Maj. H. K. Harley, D.S.O.; 2ndly, 1910, Wm. Murray *L.*, M.D. *Res.*, White Cottage, Sunningdale, Ascot; 89 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

ROTHERMERE, VISCOUNT. HAROLD SIDNEY *Harmsworth*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), and a Bt., late Pres. of Air Council, prev. Dir.-Gen. Roy. Army Clothing Dept., a Dir. of the Amalgamated Press, Ltd., endowed K. Edward VII. Chair of Eng. Literature at Camb.; son of the late Alfred Harmsworth and younger bro. of Visc. Northcliffe: b. April 26, 1868; *cr.* Bn. 1914 (*L.*), Visc. 1919, mar. 1893 Mary Lilian, dau. of Geo. Wade Shore, of Forest Hill. *Seat*, Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook, Kent.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1910; Bn. Rothermere, of Hemsted, 1914; Viscount, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Harmsworth.*)

(The *deceased* Hon. Harold Alfred Vyvyan St. George *H.*, M.C. Capt. Ir. Gds. (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1894 d. of wounds 1918.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Vere Sidney Tudor *H.*, Lieut. R.N.V.R. served with Nav. Div. 1914–6, b. 1895, killed in action 1916.)

Hon. ESMOND CECIL *H.*, sole heir to Viscty., M.P. for Isle of Thanet (*U.*), temp. Lt., act. Capt., R.M., was attd. to Hqrs., b. 1898, mar. 1920, Hunam, dau. of late Wm. Lancelot Redhead and Janet, Lady Lacon (Hon. Mrs. Harmsworth). *Res.*, 60 Grosvenor St., Hyde Park, W. 1.

ROTHES (*pron.* Roth-ez), EARL OF. NORMAN EVELYN *Leslie*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1906), Col. T.F. Res., late Lt.-Col. comdg. The Highland Cyclist Bn. (Terr.), was attd. to Hqrs., served in Europ. War, has been Capt. Fife Roy. Field Res. Art., Lieut. Devonsh. Mil. and 2nd Lieut. 6th Vol. Batt. Black Watch; grandson of Ctss. of Rothes 18th in line, and son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie (see below): b. July 13, 1877; suc. 1893; mar. 1900 Noel Lucy Martha, dau. of Thos. Dyer-Edwardes. *Seat*, Leslie House, Leslie, Fife; *town res.*, 10 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. 3

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Leslie, 1445; E. of Rothes and Ld. Ballinbriech, 1458.—Geo. Leslie was constituted a Lord of Parliament by the title Lord Leslie in 1445, and in 1458 (N.S.) was made Earl of Rothes and had his estates united into the Ballinbriech Barony. The 3rd Earl fell at Flodden 1513. The 7th Earl, who was a great favourite of Charles II., and had been taken prisoner at Worcester, obtained a new charter opening the succession to females, and was thus succeeded by his daughter Margaret: he was also made Duke of Rothes, but that title lapsed at his death. In the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance between sisters, and thus there have been five Countesses since 1681.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leslie.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.*:

LORD LESLIE, heir to Earldom: Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes *L.*, b. 1902.

Hon. John Wayland *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Sists. of present (19*th*) *E.* (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1898):

Lady Mary Eleanor *L.*, b. 1875.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)

Lady Mildred Emily *L.*, b 1878.

Lady Georgina, now Lady G. *Corser*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Wm. B. Haden *C. Res.*, New Place, Horsham, Sussex.

Surviving issue of Ctss. 18th in line (aunts of present, their surname *Haworth-Leslie*):

Lady Mary Euphrasia *H.-L.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 26 Wetherby Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

Lady Emily Louisa, now Lady E. *Cherry*, b. 1842, mar. 1871 the late Jas. Fredk. *C.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 8 Weymouth Court, W. 1.

Lady Alice Julia *H.-L.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, with Lady Mary.

Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Bazley-White*, b. 1854, mar. 1876 Jno. *B.-W.*, formerly a M.P. *Res.*, 50 Lexham Gdns., W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-L.* (Caroline Edith, dau. of Thos. T. Biddulph), mar. 1890 the late Edward Courtenay *H.-L.* (b. 1840, d. 1911). *Res.*, Kilsyth, Sydney, New South Wales.

— The father of the present Earl, the late Martin Leslie *Leslie* (who if included would come 2nd in above list), died 1882 before his mother's accession as Countess; consequently neither he nor his surviving widow obtained the title "Hon." He dropped by licence the name Haworth which his mother had borne through marriage (thus retaining only that of Leslie, which her husband had added to his own). Widow's *res.*, Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon.

ROTHESAY. DUKE OF (1398), leading Scot. title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, family name of follg. Barony, q.v. for Hon. Charles.

ROTHSCHILD. BARON. LIONEL WALTER *Rothschild*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., Ph.D., R.R.S.; a Baron of *Austr. Emp.*; late a partner in firm of N. M. Rothschild and Sons, a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff for Co. of London 1889, a Trustee of Brit. Museum; formerly a M.P.; Capt. and 2nd in Comd. 2nd Batt. Bucks Vol. Regt., prev. Maj. Roy. Bucks Yeom.: son of 1st Bn. and grands. of the late Bn. Lionel N. de Rothschild, M.P. for City of London (the first of the Jewish creed to be elected): b. Feb. 8, 1868; suc. 1915, unmrrd. *Res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1847; Bn. Rothschild, 1885. *Austria*: A Baron, 1822.—The descendants of the Austrian Baron are numerous, the title being hereditary and authorising the sons of each successor to have the title Baron prefixed to their Christian names. The 1st Bn. was a P.C. and a G.C.V.O., leader of the Anglo-Jewish Community, and an eminent philanthropist.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rothschild.*)

Issue of late (1st) *Bn.*, bro. and sist. of present :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. *Behrens*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Capt. Clive *B.*, late Roy. Art. *Res.*, Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks ; 34 Prince's Gt., S.W.
Hon. (NATHANIEL) CHARLES *R., heir pres.* to Barony, M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Northants 1905 ; b. 1877, mar. 1907 Rozsika, dau of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Hungary (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*). *Res.*, Tring Park, Tring, Herts ; Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants ; Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gdns., W. (2nd heir, his son Nathaniel Mayer Victor, b. 1910).

ROTHSCHILD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R.*, *née* Emma Louisa, dau. of Bn. Mayer Carl de Rothschild, of Frankfort-on-Maine, mar. 1867 1st Baron Rothschild, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) LIONEL NATHAN DE, O.B.E. (1917), M.A., M.P. for Aylesbury Div. (*Co.-U.*), Maj. Bucks Yeom. and Mil. Repres. City of Lond. Tribunal ; son of the late Baron Leopold, C.V.O. (d. 1917) : b. 1882, mar. 1912 Marie Louise, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of late Edmond Beer, of Paris. *Res.*, 46 Park St., W.

*** This gentleman is a Baron of Austria, but does not ordinarily adopt the title.

ROTTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS *Rotton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), K.C. (1891), M.A., LL.B., late Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Asst. Sec. to that Bd. and Leg. Asst. in Priv. Counc. Office : b. 1837. *Res.*, Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming.

ROUMANIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

ROUNDELL, LADY MAUDE, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

ROUNDWAY, BARON. CHARLES EDWARD HUNGERFORD ATHOLL *Colston*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. and late Chmn. Q.S. of Wilts, was High Sheriff 1885, Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt. Wilts Vol. Regt., and Hon. Col., late comdg. 4th Batt. Wilts. R.V., late a M.P. ; son of late Edward Colston : b. May 16, 1854 ; crea. Bn. 1916 ; mar. 1879 his cousin Rosalind Emma, dau. of Col. Edward C. Gostling-Murray. *Seat*, Roundway Park, Devizes.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Roundway, of Devizes, 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Colston.*)
Hon. EDWARD MURRAY *C.*, sole heir to Barony, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1908), Lt.-Col. comdg. Gren. Gds. ; S. Africa 1901–2, Egypt and Europ. War from 1914, has been a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. Comdt. Imper. Sch. of Instr. Egypt : b. 1880, mar. 1904 Blanche Gladys, dau. of the late Geo. Duddell (Hon. Mrs. *Colston*). *Res.*, Roundway Pk., with the Peer ; 1 Queensberry Place, S.W. 7.

ROUS, family name of STRADBROKE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

ROUS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Stradbroke, E. of."

ROUTHIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Marie Clorinde, dau. of the late Jean Olivier Mondelet), mar. 1862 Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier, Kt. Bach., Pres. of Admy. Ct., Quebec (d. 1920). *Res.*, Ste. Irénée-les-Bains, Co. Charlevoix, Canada.

ROWALLAN, BARON. ARCHIBALD CAMERON *Corbett*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), was M.P. for Tradeston Div. of Glasgow 1885–1911 (first *L.*, then *L.-U.* and again *L.*) ; son of the late Thos. Corbett, of South Pk., Cove, Dumbarton : b. May 23, 1856 ; cr. Bn. 1911, widower, having mar. 1887 Alice Mary (d. 1902), dau. of John Polson, of Castle Levan. *Seat*, Rowallan, Kilmaurs, Ayrsh. ; *town res.*, 26 Hans Place, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Rowallan, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Corbett.*)
Hon. GODFREY THOMAS POLSON *C.*, heir to Bny., M.C. (1918), late Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War 1914–6, b. 1895, mar. 1918 Gwyn Mervyn, dau. of J. B. Grimond, of St. Andrews (Hon. Mrs. *Corbett*) ; 2nd heir, his son, b. 1919.
(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur *C.*, Flight Sub-Lt. R.N., b. 1898, killed in action 1916.)
Hon. Elsie Cameron *C.*

ROWE (FISHER-), Lady VICTORIA ISABELLA, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth.

ROWELL, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT BABINGTON *Rowell*, K.B.E. (1918), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.N.A., Chmn. of R. and W. Hawthorn Leslie & Co., Ltd., Pres. Shipbuilding Employers' Federation 1912–14, Pres. N.E. Coast Engrs. and Shipbuilders 1915–17, is a memb. Northumb. Terr. Fce. Assoc. and V.-Pres. Federation of Brit. Industries ; son of late Robt. Rowell, of Newcastle-on-Tyne : b. 1860, mar. 1891 Mary Dobree, dau. of Jno. N. Robin, of Naples. *Seats*, The Manor House, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Redesmouth Ho., Bellingham, Northumb. ; 242 St. James's Ct., S.W. 1.

ROWLAND, KNIGHT. Sir LEONARD BROMFIELD *Rowland*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Mayor of Wrexham, 1915–19.

ROWLATT, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK TERRY *Rowlatt*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Gov. of Natl. Bank of Egypt, Pres. of Agricultural Bk. of Egypt and of Bank of Abyssinia : b. 1865, mar. 18— Edith May, dau. of J. E. Cornish, C.M.G. *Res.*, Cairo.

ROWLATT, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir SYDNEY ARTHUR TAYLOR *Rowlatt*, K.C.S.I. (1918), Kt. Bach. (1912), officially "Mr. Justice Rowlatt," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. since 1912, prev. Jun. Counsel to the Treas. and Recorder of Windsor, was Chmn. Indn. Criminal Conspiracies Commn. : b. 1862, mar. 1890 Elizabeth, dau. of James Hemingway. *Res.*, Nansidwell, Mawnan, Falmouth ; 1 Gloucester Sq., W.

ROWLEY, family name of LANGFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." ; and see below.

ROWLEY, BARONET *of Hill House*. Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE *Rowley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), an Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (1885), formerly of Royal Welsh Fus. ; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Maj. Geo. Rowley : b. 1844, suc. 1884, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Amy Isabel, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Wm. F. Batt. *Heir*, his son Rev. GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS (b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, latter's son George William, Capt. Essex Regt., b. 1896). *Res.*, Eastfield Lodge, Guildford.

ROWLEY, BARONET *of Tendring Hall*. Sir JOSHUA THELLUSSON *Rowley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and C.C. for West Div., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. (Terr.) Suffolk Regt. ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1838, suc. 1888, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Rowley. *Heir*, his son CHARLES SAMUEL, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Col. Charles Robert, b. 1849). *Seats*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, nr. Colchester (*let*) ; Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk.

ROWLEY, HON. LADY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Josh. T. Rowley, Bt.

ROWLEY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 9th Visct. Molesworth.

ROWLEY, Lady MARJORIE, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald.

ROXBURGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Eleanor, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C.), C.B.E. (1917), Hon. Sec. H.M. the Queen's Work for Women Fund ; mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of a Co. Ct. Circuit (d. 1891). *Res.*, Glenisla, Felixstowe.

ROXBURGHE (*pron. like* -borough), DUKE OF. HENRY JOHN *Innes-Ker*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Earl Innes (*U.K.*) ; K.T. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), a Brigadier R. Co. of Arche s, Lord Lieut. of Co. Roxburgh and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc., Hon. Lieut. (R. of O.), late Maj. Lothn. and Border Horse (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, and in Europ. War 1914–5, was an A.D.C. to H.M. during his Colonial tour when Prince of Wales ; son of 7th D. : b. July 25, 1876 ; suc. 1892 (*U.*) ; mar. 1903 May, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, of Newport, U.S.A. *Seats*, Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxb. ; Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Bn. Roxburghe, 1600 ; E. of Roxburghe and Bn. Ker of Cessford and Cavertoun, 1616 ; a Bt. 1625 ; D. of Roxburghe, M. of Bowmont and Cessford, E. of Kelso, and Visc. Broxmouth, 1707. *U.K.* : Earl Innes 1837.—Sir Robt. Ker (Kt.), who had accompanied James VI. into England, was created Bn. Roxburghe and afterwards Earl of the same (with accessory titles). He obtained a charter allowing him to nominate his successor, and his will stipulated that whoever succeeded him should marry one of the daughters of his deceased son Ld. Ker. This contract was carried out by his grandson the Hn. Sir Wm. Drummond, son of his eldest daughter, who had married the 2nd Earl of Perth ; he accordingly married Lady Jean Ker, the eldest of Ld. Ker's daus., and his own 1st cousin, and thus succeeded as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe and assumed his predecessor's surname of Ker. The 3rd Earl was lost in the ship *Gloucester* off the east coast in 1682, when accompanying the Duke of York (who was saved, and was afterwards King James II.) on his return to Scotland. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom. The 3rd Duke was a famous collector of books. The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl had succeeded to the now extinct Barony of Bellenden, and the 7th Bn. B. became 4th Duke ; but at his death the minor title came to an end and the Dukedom lay dormant for seven years. Another daughter of the above Ld. Ker, the Hon. Margaret Ker, married Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt., and their great

grandson, the 6th Bt., became 5th Duke. He had adopted the surname of Innes-Norcliffe on account of his wife's succession to an estate, but on her death he substituted the present name of Innes-Ker. His son the 6th Duke obtained the U.K. Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Innes-Ker.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) **D.** :
MARQUESS OF BOWMONT, heir to Dukedom; George Victor Robert John *I.-K.*, b. 1913.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (bros. and sists. of present)
Lady Margaret Frances Susan, now Lady M. *Orr-Ewing*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Jas. Alex. *O.-E.* (killed in S. Africa 1900), bro. of Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1876.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. *Villiers*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Chas. Hyde *V.*, a Gent.-at-Arms, late Roy. Horse Gds.
Lord Alastair Robert *I.-K.*, D.S.O. (1914), 2nd heir, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., has been a Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics and Lt.-Col., R. Air F. (Techn. Branch), Expdtny. Force 1914–6, served in S. Africa 1900–2: Europ. War from 1914, b. 1880, mar. 1907 Anne, dau. of the late W. L. Breese, of New York (Lady Alastair *I.-K.*). *Res.*, 6 Upper Grosvenor St., W.
Lady Evelyn Annie, now Lady E. *Collins*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), b. 1882, mar. 1907 Lt.-Col. Wm. Fellowes *C.*, R. Scots. Greys.
Lord Robert Edward *I.-K.*, Maj. late Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), Expdtny. Force from 1914, was Adjt. Roy. Flying Corps, has been with Egyptian Army: b. 1885, mar. 1920, Charlotte Josephine Chatfield, the divorc. wife of Leslie Chatfield and dau. of Stephen Patrick Cooney (stage name "José Collins").

ROXBURGHE, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS OF *R.*, V.A., O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *née* Lady Anne Emily *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, formerly Mistress of the Robes: b. 1854, mar. 1874 7th D. of Roxburghe (d. 1892). *Res.*, Broxmouth Pk., with the Duke.

ROYDEN, BARONET *of Frankby Hall*. Sir THOMAS *Royden*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), C.H. (1919), a M.P. for Bootle (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. of Cheshire, a Liverpool shipowner, Vice-Chmn. Cunard Steamship Co., a Dir. of Lanc. and York. Rly. and of Lond. City and Midland Bank, a memb. of Shipping Control Cmttee. and twice acted as Ch. Repres. of Miny. of Shipping in America; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1917, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ERNEST BLAND (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son John Ledward, b. 1907). *Seat*, Frankby Hall, Birkenhead.

ROYDEN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Frankby Hall*. LADY *R.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Dowdall), mar. 1885 Sir Thomas Bland Royden, 1st Bt. (d. 1917), a former Mayor of L'pool and M.P. for its West Div.

ROYDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Annette Nora Jane (a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerus.), dau. of the late Thos. Littledale), mar. 1882 Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Greenhill, Rochdale; 71 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ROYLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Royle*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Mayor of Bedford 1908, rendered public services.

ROYSTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1754), courtesy title of heir of E. of Hardwicke, when a son.

RUCK, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD MATTHEW *Ruck*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1917), Vice-Chmn. Air Inventions Cmttee., late R.E., and in ch. of Administr., E. Comd., prev. Dir. of Factrs. and Works, H.Q. of Army, ret. 1912, late a Ch. Engr. on Staff: b. 1851. *Res.*, 44 Thurloe Sq., Sth. Kens., S.W.

RUCKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Thereza Charlotte, dau. of the late N. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Rücker (d. 1915), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Princ. of Univ. of London. *Res.*, Everington, Newbury, Berks; Artillery Mans., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

RUFFER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Alice Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Jno. T. Greenfield, R.A.), mar. 1890 Sir Marc Armand Ruffer, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., M.D., Pres. Egyptn. Sanit. and Marit. Bd. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Bulkeley, Ramleh, Egypt.

RUMBOLD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Wood Hall*. Rt. Hon. Sir HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU *Rumbold*, P.C. (*Gr. Br.* 1920), 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1779), K.C.M.G. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), High Commr. at Constantinople since 1920, late Brit. Min. to Repub. of Poland, prev. to Switzerland, late Counc. to Brit. Emb. at Berlin, prev. at Tokio, and has been 1st Sec. at Madrid; son of 8th Bt., who was bro. of 4th, 5th, and 7th, and uncle of 6th: b. 1869, suc. 1913, mar. 1905 Ethelred Constantia, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son HORACE ANTHONY CLAUDE (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Wm. Edwin, C.M.G.). *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Constantinople; Boyton, Codford, Wilts.

RUMBOLD, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Helen, LADY *R.* (Helen Eliza, dau. of Edwd. Hopewell), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlos H. Rumbold, 5th Bt., Gov. of Virgin Is. (d. 1869). *Res.*, Conv. of the Sacred Heart, Cairo (of which she is now Superior).—(2) Louisa, LADY *R.* (Louisa Anne, dau. of Thos. R. Crampton and widow of Capt. St. Geo. F. Caulfield, mar. 1881, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th Bt., G.C.B., formerly Brit. Ambassador at Vienna (d. 1913).

RUMFORD (BUTT-). DAME (Mrs.) CLARA, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), gave ungrudging and patriotic serv. during the Great War.

RUNCHORELAL, BARONET *of Shahpur*. Sir GIRIJA-PRASAD MADHOWLAL *Runchorelal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), son of 1st Bt.; b. 1906, suc. 1916. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Shahpur Ho., Ahmedabad, Bombay.

RUNCIMAN, BARONET *of Jesmond*. Sir WALTER *Runciman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late M.P. (*L.*) for Hartlepool; head of the Moor Line of Steamships and senr. partner in the firm of W. Runciman and Co. of Newcastle and London, Pres. of the Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. 1911–12; son of the late Walter Runciman, of Dunbar: b. 1848, mar. 1868 Anne Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson. *Heir*, his son Rt. Hon. WALTER, q.v. follg. (2nd heir, latter's son Walter Leslie, b. 1900). *Seat*, Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

RUNCIMAN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WALTER *Runciman*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late M.P. for Dewsbury (*L.*), was Pres. of Board of Trade, prev. Pres. of Bds. of Educn., and of Agricult., and has been Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. and Finance Sec. to Treasury, is Vice-Chmn. Moor Steamship Line: b. 1870 (son and heir of the preceding Bt.), mar. 1898. *Res.*, Doxford, Chathill, Northumbld.; 8 Barton St., Westmr., S.W.

RUNDLE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE *Rundle* (*Rundle Pasha*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1911; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1912), D.S.O. (1887), retd. 1919, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late comdg. 5th Army Corps., Expdtny. Force, Col. Comdt. R.A., Hon. Col. 2nd Lond. Bgde. Terr. R.F.A., has been Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. at Malta, Com.-in-Ch. Northn. Comd. and N.E. and N. Dists., served in S. Africa 1879–81, Egypt, Nile 1884–7 and 1889, Toski, Dongola, and Khartoum, formerly A.G. Egyptn. Army, comd. 8th Div. S. African Army 1900–2: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Eleanor Georgina, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RUNTZ, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN JOHNSON *Runtz*, Kt. Bach. (1903), 1st Mayor of Stoke Newington, and has taken prominent part in public matters there and in Nth. Hackney, Pres. of Corpn. of Ins. Brokers and of N. Hackney Conserv. Assoc., and head of J. J. Runtz and Son: b. 1842, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Adeline, dau. of Wm. Jenkinson, of Stoke Newington. *Res.*, Tunnel Woods, nr. Watford, Herts.

RUPERT'S LAND, ARCHBISHOP OF. The Most Rev. SAMUEL PRITCHARD *Matheson*, D.D., Hon. LL.D., 2nd Abp. and Primate of All Canada, late Dean and Asst. Bp., formerly Prof. of Exeget. Theol. at St. John's College and Prolocutor of Gen. Synod of Canada: b. 1852, widower, cons. as Bp. 1903, el. Abp. 1905, Primate 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

*** Includes the Dioceses of Athabasca, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Moosonee, Qu'Appelle, Rupert's Ld., Saskatchewan, and Selkirk.

RUSHOUT, BARONET *of Sezincote*. Sir CHARLES HAMILTON *Rushout*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1879, mar. 1892 Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe Schoerle. No *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

RUSSBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.*) 1756 and VISCOUNT (1760), titles of the dormant Milltown Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

RUSSELL, family name of BEDFORD Dukedom, of RUSSELL Earldom, and of AMPTHILL, DE CLIFFORD, RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN and RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL (no issue) Baronies. *Index* to the five lines, as well as to that of the BOYNE Viscounty (Hamilton-Russell):

refs., A., Ampthill; BE., Bedford; BO., Boyne; C., De Clifford; R., Russell; K., Russell of Killowen:

Ly. Agatha, R.
Hn. Alex. V. F. V. A.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. Cumming, *sep.*
Hn. Arthur, BO.
Hn. Mrs Arth., K.
Hn. Augusta, A.
Hn. Bertr. A. W. R.
Hn. Bertr. Jos. K.
Hn. Mrs. Champ. *sp.*
Hn. Chas. C.
Hn. Claud Eust. BO.
Hn Const. Ev. A.
Hn. Mrs. Cyril, K.
Hn. Desmond C., BO.
Hn. Diana, C.
Hn. Edwd. W. C. A.
Ly. Ela, BE.
Hn. Eustace S. BO.
Hn. Evelyn, A.
Hn. Florence R. BO.
Hn. Fredk. Gus. BO.
Hn. Geo. W. Gilb. R.
Hn. Gertrude, K.
Hn. Gustavus, BO.
Hn. Guy Herbr. A.
Hn. John, BO.
Hn. Jno. Hugo, A.
Hon. Jno. Robt., BE.
Hn. Leop. Oliver, A.
Hn. Margaret, K.
Ly. Marg. Rach., BO.
Ly. Mary Ag. R.
Hn. Mary Gert. K.
Hn. Maud Cl. C.
Hn. Maud Har. BO.
Ly. Monica, BE.
Hn. Odo. W. T. V. A.
Hn. Phyllis M., A.
Ly. & Hn. Rachl. BO.
Hon. Richd. G. BO.
Hn. Mrs. Rollo, R.
Hn. Romola, A.
Hn. Theoph, A.
Hn. Victor A. F. V. A
Ly. Victoria, *sep.*

RUSSELL, BARON—see compounds below.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Littleworth Corner*, and SON OF LIFE PEER. Hon. Sir CHARLES *Russell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), late L.C.C., founder and partner in legal firm of Charles Russell & Co., and Solic. in the U.K. for Canad. Govt.; elder surviving son of the late Lord Russell of Killowen (q.v. under widow): b. 1863, mar. 1889, Adah, dau. of the late Wm. Williams, of Dolgelly (Hon. Lady *R.*, of 16 Langham Mans., Earl's Court, S.W.). *Heir pres.* (under spec. remainder), his nephew ALEC CHARLES, M.C., Lt. R.A. (b. 1894; 2nd heir latter's bro., Gerald Cyril, b. 1895). *Seat*, Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks; *town res.*, 4 Seaford Court, W.; *office* 37 Norfolk St., W.C.

RUSSELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Olney*. LADY *R.* (Martha, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. H. Keown, of Castleroe, Co. Derry), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Wallace Russell, P.C., and 1st and only Bt. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Olney, Terenure, Dublin.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Swallowfield*. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES *Russell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Michael, b. 1908). *Seat*, Swallowfield Pk., Reading.

RUSSELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Swallowfield*. LADY *R.* (Constance Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox, son of 4th D. of Richmond), mar. 1867 Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

RUSSELL, EARL. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY *Russell*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Barrister-at-law, late a Co. Ald. for London; grandson of 1st E. and son of late Visc. Amberley (d. 1876), also 2nd cousin of D. of Bedford: b. Aug. 12, 1865; suc. 1878 (*L.*); mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Marion *Somerville*, dau. of Geo. Cooke, who divorced him 1915; 3rdly, 1916, Mary Annette (an authoress), widow of Count (Henning) von Arnim, and dau. of H. Herron Beaufort. *Res.*, Telegraph House, Chichester; 57 Gordon Sq., W.C.; *chamb.*, 6 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Earl Russell and Visc. Amberley, 1861.—The 1st Earl, who was 3rd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, will long be affectionately remembered as Lord John Russell, and, it need not be stated, was one of the most eminent statesmen of the 19th century.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Surviving bro. of present E. (son of late Visc. Amberley, eld. son of 1st E.):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
HON BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM *R.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, M.A., author of some philosoph. and mathemat. works: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Alys W. Pearsall, dau. of Robt. Pearsall Smith (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *R.*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. George.)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncle and aunts of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
Lady Georgiana Adelaide, now Lady G. *Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Archib. *P.* (d. 1910), son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. George William Gilbert *R.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; b. 1843.
Lady Mary Agatha *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere, Surrey.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Rollo *R.* (Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Henry Joachim), mar 1891, as 2nd wife, Hon. Frans. Albert Rollo *R.* (b. 1849, d. 1914). *Res.*, Steep, nr. Petersfield, Hants; 43, Holland St., Kens. 8.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (1). Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir ANDREW HAMILTON *Russell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1917), K.C.M.G. (1915), New Zeald. Expdtny. Force, Dardanelles: b. 1868, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Beetham, dau. of J. N. Williams.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir FRANK *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A., a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct., officially "Mr. Justice Russell," a Bencher and late memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar: b. 1867, apptd. K.C. 1908, mar. 1900 Mary Emily *Ritchie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee. *Res.*, 7 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W. 7.; *chambs.*, 6 Stone Bldgs., Linc. Inn, W.C. 2.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir HERBERT WILLIAM HENRY *Russell*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War Correspondent of Reuter's and the Press Assocn. on the Western Front.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir MICHAEL WILLIAM *Russell*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Hon. Maj.-Gen. A.M.S., retd. 1917, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. at W. Office; Sudan 1885–6, Zhob 1890, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Augusta Julia, dau. of Col. Chas. H. Plowden. *Res.*, Merwald Ho., Upper Walmer, Kent.

RUSSELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Alice, dau. of W. S. Sewell, and widow of John Duff), mar. 1876 Gen. Sir Edwd. Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 16 Lansdowne Pl. East, Bath.—(2) LADY *R.* (Harriette Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Hodgskin, of Chichester), mar. 1867 Capt. Sir Wm. Russell Russell (d. 1913), formerly Min. of Defences, N.Z. *Res.*, 19 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.—(3) LADY *R.* (Pauline Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Hunter), mar. 1866 Gen. Sir Baker C. Russell, G.C.B. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 2 Stafford Mnsns., Stafford Pl., S.W.—(4) LADY *R.* (Mary Ruth, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Prior, and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir James Alex. Russell, Kt. Bach., M.B., F.R.S.E. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Woodville, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. CHAMPION, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. JULIET, dau. of Bn. Burghclere.

RUSSELL, Lady VICTORIA ALBERTA, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

RUSSELL (HAMILTON-), family name of BOYNE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret, and see Index to "Russell."

RUSSELL OF CHENEYS, BARON (*Eng.* 1539), and OF THORNHAUGH (1603)—see "Bedford, D. of."

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1894), *extinct* 1900 (surname *Russell*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Sir Charles *R.*, 1st Bt. of Littleworth Corner, q.v., b. 1863.
Hon. Eileen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Holms*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Douglas Lyon *H. Res.*, 19 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.
Hon. Sir Frank *R.*, b. 1867, q.v. Kt. (2).
Hon. Mary Gertrude *R.*, a nun, b. 1874.
Hon. Bertrand Joseph *R.*, D.S.O. (1915), Lt.-Col., R. of O., late Capt. R.A., Expdtny. Force, 1914–15, served in S. Africa 1900, late a Brig.-Maj.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of the late Jno. G. Leeming. *Res.*, 73 Pont St., S.W.
Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Drummond*, b. 1878, mar. 1906 Hy. Olpherts *D. Res.*, Fair Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.
Hon. Margaret *R.*, b. 1879.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. *Russell* (Florence, dau. of the late Prof. Jas. Cuming, M.D.), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Arthur *R.*, Judge of Co. Cts. for Croydon Circ. (d. 1907).
Hon. Mrs. Cyril *Russell* (Helen Mary, dau. of the late Alex. G. Pirie, mar. 1894 Hon. Cyril *R.* (d. 1920). *Res.*, Kensington Ho., Bayswater Hill, W. *Son:*
ALEC CHARLES *R.*, M.C., heir by special remainder to his uncle's Btcy., Lt. R.F.A.: b. 1894, mar. 1917 his cousin Monica, dau. of his uncle Hon. Sir Chas. *R.*, Bt.; 2nd heir, his bro. Gerald Cyril, Lt. R.F.A., b. 1895.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON. EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY *Russell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.C., Lieut. The King's (Liverpool) Regt., served in Europ. War from 1914: grandson of 1st Bn., b. April 10, 1895, suc. 1920, mar. 1920 Constance, dau. of Col. Philip C. H. Gordon, C.M.G., late A.M.S. *No heir. Res.*, 5 Croxteth Rd., Liverpool.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Russell of Liverpool, 1919.—The Barony was awarded to Sir Edward Richard Russell, Kt. Bach., who died a few months after elevation to the peerage. He was editor of the *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury* and was a distinguished journalist and former M.P.

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *R. of L., née* Jean Stewart, dau. of late Alex. Macdonald, and widow of Joseph Macfarlane, mar 1902, as 2nd wife, the 1st Bn., who died 1920, shortly after elevation to the peerage.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Hered. Grand Duke MICHAEL ALEXANDROVITCH of, K.G. (1902), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901): b. 1878.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Grand Duke MICHAEL MICHAELOVITCH of, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901): b. 1861.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Grand Duke NICOLAS NICOLAIEVITCH of, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1915.)—For other names see ROYAL FAMILY.

RUTHERFORD, BARONET *of Beardwood.* Sir JOHN *Rutherford*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), M.P. for Darwen Div. (*Co.-U.*), a D.L. for Lancs, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. Comdg., D. of Lanc. O. Yeom., Mayor of Blackburn 1888–9, is Gov. of Cotton Dists. Convlsct. Fund; son of John Rutherford, of Blackburn: b. 1854, unmarried and no *heir. Seats*, Beardwood, Blackburn; Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriessh.

RUTHERFORD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ERNEST *Rutherford*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., Cavendish Prof. of Physics, Camb. Univ., has been Langworthy Prof. and Dir. of Phys. Laboratories at Victoria Univ., Manch., has written much on radio-activity and was awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry 1908: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Mary Georgina, dau. of Arthur Newton, of Christchurch, N.Z.

RUTHERFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM WATSON *Rutherford*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Edgehill Div. of L'pool (*Co.-U.*), was Lord Mayor 1902–3, is head of legal firm of Rutherford's, of L'pool and London: b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, Heathfield, Waterloo, Liverpool; 37 St. Stephen's Mans., Westminster, S.W. 1.

RUTHERFORD, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

RUTHVEN (*pron.* Rivven, *formerly spelt* Ruthven), BARON. WALTER JAMES *Hore-Ruthven*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), 9th Bn. (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Perthsh., Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Abyssinia), and afterwards Major, London Scottish R.V., is an Extra King's Messenger: grandson of 8th Bnss. and son of William Hore-Ruthven; b. June 14, 1838; suc. 1864 to Scott. Bny., crea. an Imp. Bn. 1919, widower, having mar. 1869 Lady Caroline Annesley *Gore*, dau. of 4th E. of Arran, K.P. (d. 1914). *Seat*, Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothn.; *town res.*, 11 Clarges St., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Ruthven, 1651. *U.K.*: Baron Ruthven, of Gowrie, 1919.—Sir Thos. Ruthven (Kt.) was the 1st Bn. of the 1651 line, the titles of Ld. Ruthven (1467) and Earl of Gowrie (1581) having been forfeited by attainder in 1600, in consequence of the plot known as the Gowrie Conspiracy: the 1st Ld. R. of the 1651 line was grandson of the 2nd Ld. of the former one. The original patent of this Peerage having been destroyed by fire, a question has been raised as to whether it allowed of descent through a female, and 'Debrett' accordingly treats the present Bn. as a claimant only, he having had three Baronesses among his predecessors. But 'Burke' furnishes a series of facts which show that the succession has never hitherto been considered open to question, whilst the successive Peers have been summoned *as Barons or Baronesses* to every coronation from that of George II. onwards.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hore-Ruthven.*)

Surviving issue of present (9th) Bn.:

MASTER OF RUTHVEN, heir to Baronies: Hon. Walter Patrick *H.-R.*, C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Lanarksh., served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Col. Scots Gds., late comdg. 1st Gds. Bgde. as Br.-Gen., prev. a Bgde. Comdr. and on Gen. Staff., Expdtny. Force 1914–15, has been A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman G. Lampson (Hon. Mrs. *Ruthven*) (2nd heir, his dau. Bridget Helen, now *Countess of Carlisle*, b. 1896: mar. 1918 11th E. of C., q.v.; has three other daus., but in the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance).

Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, b. 1871, mar. 1894, 2nd husb. (1st marriage dissolved), Chas. Edwd. *Malcolm*, bro. of 9th Bt., who divorced her 1914.

Lt.-Col. Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright *H.-R.*, D.C. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1916 Bar 1919), Welsh Gds., prev. 1st Drgn. Gds., has been a Bgde. Comdr. as temp. Br.-Gen., prev. on Gen. Staff, Dardanelles 1915, comd. Camel Corps at Siege of Gedaref, aftds. a Spec. Serv. Offr. in Somalild., also A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireld. and to the Gov.-Gen. of the Australn. Commonwth. (E. of Dudley): b. 1872, mar. 1908 Zara Eileen, dau. of the late Jno. Pollok (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *H.-R.*).

Hon. Christian Malise *H.-R.*, C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1902), Lt.-Col. Black Watch, a G.S.O., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Force from 1914, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1880.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

[Mrs. Hugh *Watson* (Lydia Gladys, dau. of Henry Adams), mar. 1st, 1906, the late Hon. Philip James Leslie *H.-R.* (b. 1882, d. 1908), 2ndly, 1915, Br.-Gen. Hugh W. M. *W.*, D.S.O.]

RUTHVEN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES TAMLIN *Ruthven*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (1918), F.R.I.B.A., an architect and surveyor, Dep. Contr. of Govt. Accommodation for Lond. Area and Ch. Insp. to War Cabinet Cmttee. on Accommodation 1917–20 (both honorary offices), is Senr. Vice-Pres. Soc. of Architects, memb. of Counc. Lond. Soc. of Arbitrators, Hon. Treas. Welsh Housing and Developmt. Assoc., memb. of Grants Cmttee. Miny. of Labour, and is actively associated with local affairs of Swansea: b. 1871, mar. 1894 Matilda Jane, dau. of late Wm. Bondfield Westlake, of Swansea. *Res.*, 5 Northampton Gdns., Swansea.

RUTHVEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the eld. son and heir of the preceding Barony.

RUTHVEN (HORE-), family name of RUTHVEN Barony, above, q.v. for "Hons."

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY *Manners*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1918), F.L.S., Lord Lieut. of Leicestersh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Leic. Regt. (Sp. Res.), and 4th Batt. (Terr.), Hon. Col., late Comdt., Leic. Vol. Regt., a memb. of Ct. of Sheffd. Univ., twice Princ. Priv. Sec. to late M. of Salisbury, a M.P. 1888–95, summoned 1896 to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon, which now becomes re-merged in the Dukedom; son of the 7th D.: b. April 16, 1852; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Lindsay, C.B., son of 24th E. of Crawford. *Seats*, Belvoir Castle, Leic., nr. Grantham; Stanton-Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbysh.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Rutland, 1525; Bn. Manners of Haddon, 1679, by writ; D. of Rutland and M. of Granby, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Roos of Belvoir, 1896.—Thomas Manners, 13th Ld. Roos (see "De Ros," which is the same Peerage), was created 1st Earl of Rutland, the two titles running together until the death of the 3rd Earl, when the Barony went to his daughter who married the Earl of Exeter, but their son was succeeded in the Barony by the 6th Earl of Rutland, thus bringing it back to the former line, the latter Edmond having devolved upon the brother of the 3rd Earl, and so proceeded till, on the death of the 6th Earl just mentioned, it passed with his daughter (his only child) to the line of the Dukes of Buckingham, the 1st of whom she married. On the death of the 2nd Duke it fell into abeyance, out of which it was called in the reign of George III. in favour of Charlotte, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, whose descendant is the present Bnss. de Ros. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Manners of Haddon and afterwards elevated to the Dukedom. The late 7th Duke, a K.G. and G.C.B., was repeatedly a Cabinet Minister between 1852 and 1892—variously as First Commissioner of Works (thrice), Postmaster-General (twice), and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Manners*).

Surviving issue of present (8th) D.:

Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, now *Mchss. of Anglesey*, b. 1883, mar. 1912 6th Marq. of A., q.v.

MARQ. OF GRANBY, heir to Dukedom: John Henry Montagu *M.*, Capt. 4th Batt. The Leicestershire Regt. (Terr.), an A.D.C. to Visc. French in Ireland, b. 1886, mar. 1916 Kathleen, dau. of Francis John Tennant, of Lympne Castle, Kent. *Issue:*

Lady Ursula *M.*, b. 1916.

Lady —— *M.*, b. 1918.

Lord Roos of Belvoir, 2nd heir, Charles John Robert *M.*, b. 1919.

Lady Violet Katharine, now the Lady *Elcho*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 Hon. Hugo *Charteris*, aftds. Lord Elcho, killed in action 1916, eld. son of E. of Wemyss, q.v.

Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, now Lady Diana *Cooper*: b. 1892, mar. 1919, Alfred Duff *C.*, Lt. Irish Gds., D.S.O.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1852.)

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lord Cecil Reginald John *M.*, late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. of Co. Derby, has been an Asst. Priv. Sec. in India Office, and was War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Morning Post*: b. 1868. *Club*, Carlton.

(The *deceased* Lord Robert William Orlando *M.*, C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. comdg. 10th Serv. Batt. Northumb. Fus.; b. 1870, killed in action 1917, having mar. as below.)

Lady Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy *M.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 12 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, now Lady E. *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Robert *M.* (Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth and widow of Maj. Hy. E. Buchanan-Riddell), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1902 the above late Lord Robt. *M. Res.*, 20 Chester St., S.W. 1; The Red Ho., Knipton, Grantham.

RUTLEDGE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ARTHUR *Rutledge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Attor.-Gen., now a Judge in Queensland (2nd time), M.L.A. 1878–93 and again from 1899, appd. Q.C. 1901: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Mary Thomas, dau. of the late Rev. Steph. Rabone. *Res.*, Toowong, Brisbane.

RUTTLEDGE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

RUVIGNY AND RAINEVAL, MARQUESS OF. MELVILLE AMADEUS HENRY DOUGLAS DE LA CAILLEMOTTE *de Massue de Ruvigny*, 9th Marq. of Ruvigny (*France* 1651), 15th Marq. (1621) and 37th Bn. (abt. 1080) of Raineval, a distinguished genealogist, author of 'The Blood Royal of Britain,' 'The Jacobite Peerage,' 'The Plantagenet Roll,' &c.; son of 8th Marq. (a Col. in the British Army): b. 1868, suc. 1883, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES RUPERT WRIOTHESLEY, *Count of La Caillemotte* (b. 1903: has also a dau., Ctss. Rachel Moyra). *Res.*, 12 Buckingham St., W.C.

*** The 1st Marq. was General of the Huguenots and Ambassador to Charles II. The family settled in England on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. From that event (1685) until 1883 the males of the family all served in the British Army. The 2nd Marq. was created E. of Galway, but died unmarried.

RYAN, BARONET *of Hintlesham*. Sir GERALD HEMMINGTON *Ryan*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1911), High Sheriff of Suffolk 1920, Chmn. and late Pres. Instit. of Actuaries 1910–12, Gen. Man. Phœnix Assurance Co., Ltd., Chmn. Nat. Health Insur. Inquiry Com.: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Ellen Amelia, dau. of A. T. Ellis. *Heir*, his son GERALD ELLIS (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son Vivian Desmond, b. 1893). *Res.*, Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; 29 Harcourt Ho., Cavendish Sq., W.

RYAN, KNIGHT. Col. (Hon. Surg.-Gen.) Sir CHARLES SNODGRASS *Ryan*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.B., A.M.S., Col. Australian A.M.S., Dardanelles: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of *Hon.* Theophilus Summer, of Victoria. *Res.*, 137 Collins St., Melbourne.

RYCROFT, BARONET *of Calton*. Sir RICHARD NELSON *Rycroft*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Hants (High Sheriff 1899), Maj. T.F. retd., prev. 28th Batt. Lond. Regt., late Hants Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Emily Mary, dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry *Corry*. (1st wife [d. 1906] was Lady Dorothea *Wallop*, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.) *Heir*, his son NELSON EDWARD OLIVER, Lt. Rifle Brig. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Seat*, Dummer House, Basingstoke, Hants.

RYCROFT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Rycroft*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1910), K.C.M.G. (1918), late 11th Hussars, now Maj.-Gen. in chge. of Admin., prev. D.Q.M.G. at W. Office, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; Soudan, N.W. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1901–2, Somaliland 1902–3, Black Sea: b. 1861 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1887 Grace Ronald Maria, dau. of late Fletcher N. Menzies, of Menzics. *Res.*, Ard Gairney, Kinross.

RYDER, family name of HARROWBY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

RYDER, Lady ISOBEL FRANCES ULRICA IRIS, C.B.E., sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

RYLE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HERBERT EDWARD *Ryle*, C.V.O. (1911), D.D., late 87th Bp. of Winchester, formerly 64th of Exeter, prev. Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Pres. of Queen's Coll. Camb. and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been also Divin. Lect. at Emman. and King's Coll., Camb., Warburton Lecturer and Princ. of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, now Dean of Westminster: b. 1856 (son of late Bp. Ryle of L'pool.), mar. 1883, cons. Bp. of Exeter 1901, tr. to Winchester 1903, res. and apptd. to Westminster 1911. *Res.*, The Deanery, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.

RYMER, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH SYKES *Rymer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), an Ald. of York, Sheriff 1883, and Lord Mayor for fourth time 1912–13, a colliery proprietor: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sarah, dau. of Jno. Leetham. *Res.*, The Mount, York.

RYRIE, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir GRANVILLE DE LAUNE *Ryrie*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1916), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Cmdg. Light Horse Brig., Austrl. Expdtny. Force, Gallipoli, Egypt, also S. Africa, 1900–1: b. 1865, mar. 1895 Mary Frances Gwendolyn, dau. of Judge McFarland, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Res.*, Micalaga, N.S.W.

S.

SACKVILLE, family name of DE LA WARR Earldom (Sackville-West formerly), q.v. for Lady Margaret. For Sackville Bny. see "West (Sackville-)."

SACKVILLE, BARON, LIONEL EDWARD *Sackville-West*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), T.D., M.A., Lt.-Col. West Kent Yeom. and a D.L. and C.C. for Kent and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Force Assoc.; served during Europ. War 1915–17, nephew of 1st and 2nd Bns., and son of Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Edwd. Sackville-West, also 1st cousin of present Earl De La Warr: b. May 15, 1867; suc. 1908, title confirmed 1910 (*C.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Josephine Victoria *S.-W. Seat*, Knole Pk., Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 34 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sackville, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Hon. Mortimer Sackville-West, son of 5th Earl De La Warr, whose widow had been created Bnss. Buckhurst. Special remainder was granted to his brothers. The earlier predecessors of this line were the Earls and Dukes of Dorset: see "De La Warr." The 3rd son of the 1st Duke was created Visc. Sackville, and his son the 2nd Visc. succeeded as 5th Duke, but he died unmarried and all his titles lapsed. The above Ctss. (Bnss. Buckhurst) was a daughter of the 3rd Duke. The claim of a son (since dead) of 2nd Bn. to this Peerage was dismissed by the High Court in 1910, on the ground that claimant was illegitimate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sackville-West.*)

Dau. of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Victoria Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Harold *Nicolson*, b. 1892, mar. 1913 Hon. H. Geo. *N.*, son of Bn. Carnock, q.v.

Bros. and sisters of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1910):
Hon. Sir CHARLES JOHN *S.-W.*, K.B.E., *heir pres.* to Bny., see "West (Sackville-), Kt." (2nd heir, his son Edward Charles, b. 1901.)
Hon. Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Tracey*: b. 1862, mar. 1898 John *T. Res.*, Sampford Brett House, nr. Taunton.
Hon. Cecilie Victoria, now Hon. Lady *Cunliffe*, q.v. (Bt.'s widow): b. 1865.
Hon. Bertrand George *S.-W.*, B.A., is Spec. employed as temp. Hon. Maj., has been Lt.-Com. R.N.V.R., late of Ottoman Pub. Debt Office, Constantinople: b. 1872, mar. 1908 Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo R. Jones, C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *S.-W.*).

SACKVILLE-WEST—see above art.

SADLER, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES HAYES *Sadler*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1902), I.A. retd. (1896); formerly Cons. at Muscat and Cons.-Gen. on Somali Coast, late Gov. and Com.-in-Chf. of the Windward Islds., prev. of Brit. E. Afr. Protect., and has been Commr. of Uganda: b. 1851 (son of Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G.; d. 1910), widower. *Club*, E.I. Un. Serv.

SADLER, KNIGHT (2). Sir MICHAEL ERNEST *Sadler*, K.C.S.I. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1911), Hon. LL.D., Vice-Chan. of Leeds Univ. since 1911, Prof. of Education Vict. Univ., Manchester, since 1903, Chmn. Calcutta Univ. Commn., has been Dir. of Spec. Enquiries, &c., in Educ. Dept. and Sec. of Oxford Univ. Extens.: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of late Charles Harvey. *Res.*, 41 Headingley Lane, Leeds.

SADLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mercy, dau. of Jno. Field), mar. 1874 Sir Samuel Alex. Sadler (d. 1911), M.P., four times Mayor of Middlesbrough. *Res.*, Southlands, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham.

SADLIER, BISHOP—see "Nelson."

SAHEB, SAHIBZADA, SAID—see "Iud. Titles."

ST. ALBANS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MICHAEL BOLTON *Furse*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. 3rd Bp. of Pretoria, has been Archdn. of Johannesburg: b. 1872, cons. 1909, trans. 1919. *Res.*, Verulam House, St. Albans. For Bp. Assist., see "Hodges."

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE *Beauclerk*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), Hered. Gd. Falconer and Hered. Registr. of Ct. of Chancery, late Capt. Notts Yeom.; son of 10th D.: b. March 26, 1870; suc. 1898 (*U.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey, Lincs; Bestwood Lodge, nr. Nottingham.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Burford and Bn. of Hedington, 1676; D. of St. Albans, 1684. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Vere, 1750.—The three English titles, with those of Grand Falconer and Registrar, were conferred upon Chas. Beauclerk, one of the illegitimate sons of Charles II. (by Nell Gwynne). The Vere Barony was awarded to the Duke's 3rd son, and the 2nd Bn. succeeded as 5th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beauclerk.*)

Surviving issue of 10*th D.* (sist., half-bros., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Louise de Vere, now Lady L. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Gerald W. Erskine *L.*, late a M.P. (*C.*), bro. of Sir Edmd. G. Loder, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Abinger House, 142 King's Rd., Brighton; Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1870.)

By 2nd mrge.
Lord Osborne de Vere *B., heir pres.* to Dukedom, Hon. Major in Army, Cav. Res., late Capt. 17th Lancers and Maj. S. Notts Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–2 and Europ. War 1914–8 on Pers. Staff: b. 1874, mar. 1918 Beatrix, Marchioness of Waterford, D.B.E., q.v. Widow.
Lady Moyra de Vere, now Lady M. *Cavendish*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 Rt. Hon. Lord Richd. Fredk. *C.*, bro. of 9th D. of Devonshire, see "Cavendish. Priv. Counc."
Lady Katharine de Vere, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Hy. Chas. S. Aug. *Somerset*, whom she divorced 1920, son of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Rd. Somerset and grandson of 8th D. of Beaufort.
Lady Alexandra de Vere *B.*, b. 1878.
Lord William de Vere *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

ST. ALBANS, Duke's Widow. Duchess of *St. A.* (Grace, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osbourne, M.P.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 10th D. of St. Albans (d. 1898). *Res.*, Bestwood Lodge, as above; Newtown-Anner, Clonmel; 49 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

ST. ALDWYN, Earl. Michael John *Hicks-Beach*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), and a Bt., a Minor; son of Visct. Quenington (see below), who died of wounds April 23, 1916, and grandson of 1st E. (d. April 30 follg.): b. Oct. 9, 1912; suc. 1916. No *heir* to Earldom, to Btcy. the Earl's gt. uncle Wm. Fredk. *H.-B.*, late M.P. for Tewkesbury Div. (*C.*) (b. 1841; 2nd heir, latter's son Michael, b. 1872). *Seat*, The Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1619; *U.K.*: Visc. St. Aldwyn, 1906; Earl St. Aldwyn and Visct. Quenington, 1915.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hicks-Beach.*)

Surviving issue of late (1*st*) *E.* (aunts of present):
Lady Eleanor Lucy, now Lady Eleanor *Keane*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Maj. Sir Jno. *K.*, 5th Bt., q.v.
(The *deceased* Michael Hugh *H.-B.*, *Visc. Quenington*, Lieut. Roy. Glos. Hussars: b. 1875, died of wounds 1916, his Vctess., Marjorie, dau. of H. Dent Brocklehurst, having shortly predeceased him.) *Issue*:
(Present Earl, b. 1912.)
Lady Delia May *H.-B.*, b. 1910, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1920.
Lady Susan Evelyn *H.-B.*, b. 1878.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *H.-B.*, b. 1879. } *Res.*, with the Countess.

ST. ALDWYN, Earl's Widow. Countess of *St. A. née* Lady Lucy Catherine Fortescue, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, afterwards 1st E. St. Aldwyn (d. 1916), a distinguished Conservative statesman, twice Chancellor of the Exchequer. *Res.*, Coln St. Aldwyn, with the Peer.

ST. ANDREWS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Edward *Plumb*, D.D., Bp. of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, late Provost of St. Ninian's Cathedral, Perth, and has been Chapln. of Magd. Coll. Oxford, Princ. of St. Stephen's House, same city, and Chapl. of St. Paul's, Cannes, and St. Margaret's, Bracmar: b. 1864, mar. 1904, cons. 1908. *Res.*, St. Ninian's House, Perth.

ST. ASAPH, Bishop of and Archbishop of Wales. Rev. Alfred George *Edwards*, D.D., 71st Bp., formerly Headmaster of Llandovery Coll., Rur. Dean of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, and Chapl. to Bp. of St. David's: b. Nov. 2, 1848, cons. 1889, sat in Lords 1891–1920 (*U.*), when he was enthroned as first Archbishop of the Disestablished Body; mar. 1917 (3rd wife). *Res.*, The Palace, St. Asaph, Flints.

ST. ASAPH, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1730), a title of the Ashburnham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ST. AUBYN, family name of St. Levan Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and a mrrd. "Lady."

ST. AUBYN, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 1st Bn. Carnock.

ST. AUBYN (MOLESWORTH-), Baronet *of Pencarrow*. Capt. Sir Hugh *Molesworth-St. Aubyn*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), B.A., Hon. Capt. in Army, late Capt. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.); son of 12th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1913, mar. 1894 Emma Sybil, dau. of late Adm. Chas. Wake. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Hender Charles, b. 1901). *Seats*, Clowance, Praze, Cornwall; Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall.

*** The name of this Baronetcy was "Molesworth" until succession of the late (12th) Bt., whose grandmother was dau. and coheiress of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bt.

ST. AUBYN (MOLESWORTH-), Baronet's Widow. Ingeborg, Lady *M.-St. A.* (Ingeborg Alfhild, dau. of the late J. V. S. Muller), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir St. A. Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 12th Bt. (suc. distant cousin Sir Lewis Wm. *Molesworth* 1912; d. 1913). *Res.*, Atlantic House, Newquay, Cornwall.

ST. AUDRIES, Baron. Alexander Peregrine *Fuller-Acland-Hood*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), Lieut., late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), served in Europ. War; son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 24th, 1893; suc. 1917 (*C.*), unmrrd. *Seat*, St. Audries, Bridgwater.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. of Hartington, 1806, of St. Audries 1809 (see note under "Scott of Gt Barr"); Bn. St. Audries, 1911. The 1st Bn. had been a notable Whip in the Commons, whose father, bro. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon, first assumed the names Fuller-Acland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fuller-Acland-Hood.*)

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Audrey Mildred *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Maud Isabel *F.-A.-H.*, b. 1892.
(Present Baron, b. 1893.)
Hon. Arthur John Palmer *F.-A.-H.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1906 (2nd heir to Btcy., his uncle Lt.-Col. Arthur *A.-H.* (b. 1859).

ST. AUDRIES, Baron's Widow. The Lady *St. A.*, *née* Hon. Mildred Rose *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry; mar. 1888 1st Bn. *St. A.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, Fairfield, Bridgwater.

ST. CLAIR, family name of Sinclair Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *St.-Clair-Erskine* see Rosslyn Earldom.

ST. COLME, Baron (*Scot.* 1611)—see "Moray, E. of."

ST. CYRES, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1885), heir and only son of E. of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Owen*, D.D., 119th Bp., Chapl. for Engld. and Wales of St. John of Jerus., formerly Classical Lecturer, Welsh Professor, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Rect. of Llangeler, and Dean and Canon of St. Asaph: b. Aug. 24, 1854, mar. 1882, cons. 1897, sat in Lords 1903–20 (*C.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Abergwili, Carmarths.

ST. DAVIDS, Viscount. John Wynford *Philipps*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Ld. Lieut. of Pembrokesh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., also of R.C. Branch, memb. of Road Bd. and of Investments Advsy. Com., Chmn. Docks Developmts. Com., prev. of Flour Mills Control, is Pres. of Organistn. for Employmt. of Retd. Offrs., late a M.P., and formerly Capt. Pemb. Imper. Yeom.; son of the late Rev. Canon Sir Jas. Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton: b. May 30, 1860; cr. Bn. 1908, Visc. 1918 (*L.*); suc. to Btcy. 1912; mar. 1st, 1888, Nora, dau. of the late J. Gerstenberg (d. 1915); 2ndly, 1916, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Hon. Paulyn Rawdon Hastings and granddau. of the late Countess of Loudoun. *Seats*, Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes.; Tirabad, Llangammarch, Breconsh.; Exning House, Newmarket; *town res.*, 7 Park Cres., Portland Pl., S.W. 1.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1621; *U.K.*: Bn. St. Davids, 1908, Visc. St. Davids, 1918.

Issue.
(*Philipps.*)

By 1st mrge.
(The *deceased* Hon. Colwyn Erasmus Arnold *P.*, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1888, killed in action 1915.)
(The *deceased* Hon. Roland Erasmus *P.*, Mil. Cross, Capt. 9th (Serv.) Batt. Roy. Fus., b. 1890, killed in action 1916.)
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Jestyn Reginald Austen Plantagenet *P.*, sole heir to Viscounty, b. 1917; 2nd heir to Btcy., his uncle Maj.-Gen. Sir John Ivor Philipps, K.C.B., q.v. Kt. (I).
Hon. Leigarde De Clare Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1918.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and IPSWICH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Bernard *Hodgson*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Vic. of Berwick-on-Tweed, Archdn. of Lindisfarne, Hon. Can. of Newcastle and Exam. Chap. to the Bp., has also been Headmaster of Birkenhead and Vic. of Staverton and of Thornbury, and Rur. Dean of Norham: b. 1856, mar. 1882, cons. 1914, entd. Lords, 1920. *Res.*, Parklands, Ipswich.

ST. GEORGE, Baronet *of Athlone*. Sir John *St. George*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), formerly Lieut. 71st Highld. L.I.; son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th: b. 1851, suc. 1861, mar. 1894 Rose, dau. of the late Sir Geo. Berkley, K.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next bro., Theophilus John, b. 1856). *Res.*, Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

ST. GEORGE, Marquess of. Henry George Crispo *Barbaro*, 6th Marq. (*Venice* 1778—Nobility of Malta), a Venetian patrician, formerly Lieut. Roy.

Malta Regt. ; son of 5th M. : b. 1875, suc. 1912 widower. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY MAURICE PHILIP, *Marchesino of St. George* (b. 1904 ; 2nd heir, 1st cous. of Marquess, Nazarene Charles Anthony Zimmerman-Barbaro, *dei Marchesi Barbaro* : b. 1906). *Res.*, Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta.

ST. GERMANS, EARL OF. JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS *Eliot*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*), M. C. (1916), Capt. R. of O., late R. Scots Greys, formy. an A.D.C. Europ. War from 1914 : son of 5th E. : b. June 11, 1890 ; suc. 1911 ; mar. 1918 Lady Blanche Linnie *Somerset*, dau. of 9th D. of Beaufort. *Seat*, Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall ; *town res.*, 32 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Eliot, 1784. *U.K.* : E. of St. Germans, 1815.—Edwd. Eliot, M.P. for Cornwall, was created 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The 3rd Earl, who had represented Liskeard and East Cornwall in Parliament, was appointed Envoy to Spain, Postmaster-General, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c., and made a P.C. and G.C.B. The 4th Earl was Secretary of Legation at Rio (twice), Athens, and Lisbon.

Issue of present (6th) *E.* :
Lady —— *E.*, b. 1919.

Heir presumptive to Earldom (1st cousin of present E.) :
GRANVILLE JOHN *Eliot*, son of the late Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis *E.*, C.V.O. (d. 1901), and grandson of 3rd E., b. 1867 (2nd heir, his bro. Montague Charles, b. 1870). *Res.*, 68 Chester Sq., S.W.

ST. GERMANS, EARL'S WIDOW. The Dowager COUNTESS OF *St. G.* (*née* Hon. Emily Harriet *Labouchere*, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Taunton), mar. 1881 the 5th Earl of St. Germans (d. 1911). *Res.*, 32 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

ST. HELENA (*pron.* Hel'éna), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ARTHUR *Holbech*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of Bloemfontein and has been Archdn. and Rect. of Kimberley : b. 1850, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Redhill, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *St. H.* (Susan Mary Elizabeth *Jeune*, dau. of the late Keith W. Stewart-Mackenzie, and widow of Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Const. Stanley, bro. of 4th Bn. Sheffield), mar. 1881, 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Hy. Jeune, Pres. of Prob. and Divorce Ct., cr. 1905 Bn. St. Helier (d. same year and title *extinct*) ; C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), servs. at Epsom Mil. Hosp., is an Ald. L.C.C. *Res.*, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks ; 52 Portland Pl., W. 1.

ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sinjun), family name of BOLINGBROKE Viscounty and of ST. JOHN OF BLETSO Barony. See the latter for all "Hons."

ST. JOHN, BARON—see compounds below.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *St. John*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. at Berne, prev. at Caracas and in Servia, has also filled posts at Florence, Stuttgart, Peking, Vienna, Constantinople, and several places in S. America : b. 1831 (grandson of 3rd Visc. Bolingbroke), mar. 1882 Isabella Annie, dau. of Hon. Jas. T. Fitzmaurice, son of 5th E. of Orkney. *Res.*, The Cottage, Shanklin, I.W. ; 9 Elm Park Rd., Chelsea, S.W.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *St. J.* (Janette, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., Res. at Mysore (d. 1891). *Res.*, Ivybank, Farnham, Surrey.—(2) LADY *St. J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. F. M. Armstrong, C.B.), mar. 1st, 1899, Sir Spenser B. St. John, G.C.M.G., of Diplom. Serv. (d. 1910) ; 2ndly, 1912, Francis Henry Manisty, retaining title by courtesy.

ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Bolingbroke and St. J."

ST. JOHN OF BASING, BARON (*Eng.* 1539)—see "Winchester, M. of."

ST. JOHN OF BATTERSEA, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716), and OF LYDIARD TREGOZE (1712)—see "Bolingbroke and St. John, Visc."

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON. MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON *St. John*, 18th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Capt. Training Depôt, prev. Beds Yeom., R. of O., late K.O.S. Bord., served in S. Africa 1899–1902 : son of 16th Bn. and bro. of 17th : b. Nov. 5, 1877 : suc. 1920, widower, having married 1905 Evelyn Geraldine (d. 1919), dau. of the late Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, formy. 58th Regt., of The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants. *Seat*, Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, Beds.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. St. John of Bletso, 1559 ; a Bt. 1660.—Oliver St. John, 8th Bn. Beauchamp of Bletso (abeyant Peerage), was the first to obtain this Barony. That of Beauchamp had been conferred, by Edward III., upon Roger de Beauchamp, a distinguished soldier and Chamberlain of the Household. Sir H. Nicolas mentions no fewer than eight Baronies bearing the title of Beauchamp, and that of Beauchamp of Bletso was created by writ in 1363, but remained dormant from the above Roger's death in the absence of any further summons. Upon the creation by patent of the St. John Barony the other title was revived, but through female inheritance it passed successively from this line to the Earls of Nottingham and Peterborough and the Duke of Gordon, till it fell into abeyance in 1836 between the four surviving sisters of the 5th Duke and the then heir of the Duke of Manchester. The 2nd Bn. St. John was one of the Judges in the trial of Mary Queen of Scots. The 4th was made Earl of Bolingbroke, but that title expired with the 3rd Earl. The existing Bolingbroke Viscty., however, starts from the same ancestry as this. The form "Bletso" is that of the Roll of the Peers and of 'Debrett' and Mr. Cokayne ; elsewhere it is given as "Bletsoe" or "Bletsho."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. John.*)

Issue of the present (18*th*) *Baron* :
Hon. Helen Evelyn *St. J.*, b. 1906.
Hon. Katherine Barbara *St. J.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Margaret Beaufort *St. J.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Gertrude Eleanor *St. J.*, b. 1910.
Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell *St. J.*, b. 1915.
Hon. JOHN MOUBRAY RUSSELL *St. J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1917.

Issue of late (16*th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon Helen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Mansel *Morgan*, b. 1869, mar. 1907 Capt. Fras. G. Courthope Mansel *M. Res.* Plâs Coed Mo'r, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey ; Gov.'s House, The Prison, Reading.
Hon. Alice Gertrude *St. J.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Mabel Eleanor *St. J.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Barbara Ethel *St. J.*, b. 1875.
[The late 17th Baron (b. 1876, d. 1920)].
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1877.)
Hon. Edith Laura, now Hon. Lady *Johnston*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Sir George Lawson *J.*, K.B.E., q.v.
Hon. Emily Caroline Emma *St. J.*, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres.), b. 1880. *Res.*, Biggleswade.
Hon. Rowland Tudor *St. J.*, Maj., act. Lt.-Col., 10th Batt. Durham L.I., prev. comdg. a Serv. Batt. Linc. R. ; Europ. War 1914–7 ; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. W. Manning), b. 1882, mar. 1912 Katherine Madge, dau. of the late Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *St. J.*). *Res.*, Kimberley, Netley St., Farnborough, Hants.
Hon. Eva, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Tyrell*, b. 1884, mar. 1913 Lt.-Col. Geo. Gerald Mont *T.*, Lcrs.
Hon. Charles Paulet *St. J.*, b. 1886, mar. 1914 Noreen Mary Hay, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. F. L. Napier, son of 9th Bt. of Napier, Cameron Highlanders (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *St. J.*). *Res.*, 10 Charles St., Knightsbridge, S.W.
Hon. Margaret *St. J.*, b. 1887.

Issue of 15*th Bn.* (1st cousins of present) :
Hon. Ellen Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Gowran *Townley*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 Max. Gowran *T. Res.*, Melchbourne.
Hon. Margaret Beaufort, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Weston*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Arth. F. Anderdon *W. Res.*, Totterdown House, Hungerford, Berks.

Surviving issue of 14*th Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Eleanor Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Herman *Wayne*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Herman *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, Kelso House, Bath.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Edmund *St. J.* (Adeline, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arth. Farquhar, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor *St. J.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeensh.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *St. J. of B.* (Ethel Susan, dau. of the late John Habington Lutley, D.L., of Brockhampton, Herefordsh.), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso (d. 1912). *Res.*, Oakland House, Ampthill, Beds.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WATKIN *Williams*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to the Abp. of Cape Town, formerly Curate of Watlington, Oxon, and of Newport Pagnell, St. Bartholomew's, Dover, and St. Michael, Camden Town : b. 1857, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Umtata, Cape Col.

ST. LAWRENCE, family name of extinct HOWTH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Geraldine.

ST. LEGER, family name of DONERAILE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. FRANK EDWARD *Sugden*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), temp. 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds. Res. : son of the late Hon. Hy. Frank Sugden and nephew of 2nd Bn. ; b. Nov. 11, 1890 ; suc. 1908 (*C.*). *Club*, Carlton.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. St. Leonards, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Sugden, who had been M.P. for Weymouth and Ripon, Solicitor-General, and twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland and once of England.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Sugden.*)

Sists. of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1912) :
Hon. Eleanor Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Salmond*, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Maj. Fras. Wm *S.*, R.A.
Hon. Margery Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Waller*, b. 1885 mar. 1918 Maj. R. J. R. *W.*, D.S.O.

Hon. Ethel Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. *Grigg*, b. 1887, mar. 1909 Ronald Methven *G.*, late Capt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. *Res.*, The Lodge, Kentford, Suff.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. of present):

Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, now Hon. Mrs. William *Drury-Lowe*, b. 1878, mar. 1902 the late Lt.-Col. William Drury *D.-L.*, D.S.O., Gren. Gds., nephew of 3rd E. of Kilmorey, killed in action 1916. *Res.*, Knowle, Dunster, Som.

Surviving sists. of 2nd Bn. (aunts of present, granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1875):

Hon. Emma Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George *Reid*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Geo. *R. Res.*, R.D. 4, Box 54, San José, U.S.A.

Hon. Alice Maud, now Hon. Mrs Henry *Bradley*, b. 1859, mar. 1890 Rev. Hy. Waldron *B. Res.*, Misterton Vic., Som.

Hon. Blanche Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wade*, b. 1863, mar. 1897 the late Arth. Law *W.*, M.D. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Nest, Farncombe, Godalming.

Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Wilmot*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Rev. Richd. Hurt *W.*, M.A., grandson of 3rd Bt. of Chaddesden. *Res.*, Earl's Croome Ho., Earl's Croome, Worc.

— *Sists.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):

Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.* (Edith, dau. of the late Abrm. Bowman), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Frank *S.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1899), from whom she had obtd. judic. sep. 1893. *Res.*, Bayham House, Folkestone.

Lady (Elphinstone) Agnes *S.*, *née* Maude, dau. of late Earl de Montalt, b. 1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter James *S.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Mawd, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem.):

Frank *S.*, son of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1909, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Phipps Eyre. *Res.*, Hollywood. Kingsdown, Sevenoaks (2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Arthur Hy. *S.*, b. 1863).

ST. LEONARDS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *St. L.* (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. A. C. Dashwood and granddau. of 4th Bt. of Kirtlington), mar. 1876 the 2nd Bn. St. Leonards (d. 1908). *Res.*, Orwell Cott., Windsor.

ST. LEVAN, BARON. JOHN TOWNSHEND *St. Aubyn*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1908), a D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Col. cmdg. Gren. Gds. and 2nd Lond. Territ. Brig., ret. 1908, and is Hon. Col. Cornwall R.G.A. (Terr.), and memb. of Cornw. Appeal Trib.; served in Suakin and Nile Expdtns. 1884–5, comd. a Bgde. 1914–6, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada; son of 1st Bn.: b. Sept. 23, 1857; suc. 1908 (*U.*); mar. 1892 Lady Edith Hilaria *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe. *Seat*, St. Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornwall.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1866; Bn. St. Levan, 1887.—The late Peer was M.P. for Divisions of Cornwall 1858–87.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Aubyn.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, now Hon. Mrs. M. *Parker*, b. 1893, mar. 1919 Hon. John Holford *P.*, R.E., son of 3rd E. of Morley.

Hon. Hilaria Lily *St. A.*, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Edward Stuart *St. A.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. 12th Batt. K.R.R., served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1858, drowned in Eastn. Medit. while upon service 1915.)

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Otway *Cuffe*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 the late Capt. Hon. Otway Fredk. Seymour *C.* (d. 1912), son of 3rd E. of Desart (q.v.).

Hon. Audrey Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Ponsonby*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sydney Alex *P.*, grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Res.*, Elm Field, Potters Bar, Middx.

Hon. Evelyn Ethelreda, now Hon. Mrs. Nelson *Alcock*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 the late Nelson Chapman *A.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Greenfield Marazion, Cornwall.

Hon. Eleanor Clementina, now the Countess *Amherst*, q.v., b. 1869.

(The *deceased* Hon. Piers Stewart *St. A.*, 2nd Lieut. 6th Batt. K.R.R. (Spec. Res.), served in Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1900, b. 1871, died of wounds 1914.)

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Mallet*, b. 1872, mar. 1905 Mons. Ernest *M.* of Paris. *Res.*, 43 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Lionel Michael *St. A.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1919), B.A., Capt. K.R.R. (Spec. Res.), was attached to Hqrs., Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, late Hon Attaché at Brit. Emb. Madrid, b. 1878, mar. 1915 Lady Mary Theresa Parker, dau. of 3rd E. of Morley. *Res.*, 68 Curzon St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law and heir pres.*:

Lady Mary *St. A.*, see preceding.

[Mrs. Crichton-Stuart (Helen Kate, dau. of the late *Hon.* C. J. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica), mar., 1st, 1894, the late Hon. Arthur J. D. S. *St. A.* (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1904, as 2nd wife, Patrick Jas. *C.-S.*, descendt. of 1st M. of Bute. *Res.*, Fairlie Ho., Kilmarnock. Son by Hon. Arthur, and heir pres. to Barony: FRANCIS CECIL *St. A.*, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1895, mar. 1916 Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catharine Nicolson, dau. of Bn. Carnock (Hon. Mrs. Francis *St. A.*).] (2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1919).

ST. LIZ, BARON (*Eng.* 1664)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

ST. MAUR (*pron.* Simorr'), family name of SOMERSET Dukedom, q.v. for Lord Ernest and Lady Percy.

ST. OSWALD, BARON. ROWLAND GEORGE *Winn*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served with Expdty. Force 1914–5: son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 29, 1893; suc. 1919 (*C.*); mar. 1915 Evie Carew, dau. of Charles Green. *Seats*, Nostell Priory, Wakefield; *town res.*, 17 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Oswald, 1885.—Rowland Winn, M.P. for North Lincolnshire and a Lord of the Treasury, was the first holder of this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Winn.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. — *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1916.

Hon. — *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1919.

Issue of late (2nd) *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1893.)

Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Westmacott*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Capt. G. Randolph *W.*, D.S.O.

Hon. Charles John Frederic *W.*, Lieut. 10th Huss., an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1896, mar. 1919 Hon. Olive Cecilia *Paget*, dau. of Bn. Queenborough (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*).

Hon. Reginald Henry *W.*, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899.

Hon. Anthony Edmund *W.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. George William Phipps *W.*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Mary Cecily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edwd. M. Dansey (Hon. Mrs. George *W.*). *Res.* Walton Hall, Wakefield.

Hon. Cecil Henry *W.*, b. 1866, mar. 1913 (Alice Marjorie) Iris, dau. of the late Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, York (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *W.*). *Res.*, 12 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Emily Louisa *W. Res.*, with Dow. Lady.

Hon. Maud Julia Mary, now Hon. Lady *Stuart-Wortley*, mar. 1900 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Alan Richd. (*Montagu-*) *S.-W.*, K.C.M.G., Knight, q.v.

ST. OSWALD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *St. O.* (Harriet Maria Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Dumaresq and Lady Eliz. Butler, sist. of 5th E. of Lanesborough), mar. 1854 1st Bn. St. Oswald (d. 1893). *Res.*, Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

ST. PAUL, COUNT. HORACE GEORGE ST. PAUL *Butler*, Ct. 5th in line (*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1759), 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. (Sp. Res.), son of Maria, late Ctss., and Geo. Grey Butler, and grandson of Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd and last Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1901. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Ctss. HETHA GREY ST. PAUL (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, next sist., Ctss. Irene Maria, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb.

*** The title descends to the children and children's children of either sex in perpetuity, and as they inherit the title from birth, the family do not speak of "heirs" or "succession," though they do succeed as in all other lines to the leading title of Count or Countess without Christian name. The title was authorised for use in this country in 1812.

ST. PIERRE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1901), a title of the ROBERTS Earldom. (There is also a French nobleman, Vicomte de St. Pierre.)

ST. VIGEANS, Lord (*of Session*). DAVID *Anderson*, K.C., appd. Chmn. of Scott. Land Ct. 1918, ranking as a Lord of Session with judic. title "(Hon.) Ld. St. V.," was Sheriff successively of Dumfries and Galloway, and of Renfrews. and Bute: b. 1864.

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT. RONALD CLARGES *Jervis*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), Hon. Maj. retd. (formerly Capt.) 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus.; son of 3rd Visc. and bro. of 4th and 5th: b. Dec. 3, 1859; suc. 1908 (*C.*); widower, having mar. 1894 Marion Annie (d. 1911), dau. of the late Jas. Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B. *Seats*, Norton-Disney, Lincs, nr. Newark; The Hall, Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. St. Vincent, 1801.—Adm. Jno. Jervis, who had obtained a great victory over the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, was created in the first place (1797) Earl St. Vincent and Bn. Jervis: but as he had no issue the Visctcy. was added four years later and accompanied with remainder to his nephew, the earlier creation expiring in 1823. The 4th Visc. served as a Captain in the 16th Lancers in Zululand, Afghanistan, Transvaal, and Egypt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jervis.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Visc.*:

Hon. Ivy Lorna, now Hon. Mrs. Laurens *Whittemore*, b. 1895, mar. 1920 Dr. E. T. L. *W.*, M.C., late Maj. Canad. Fce.

Hon. JOHN CYRIL CARNEGIE *J.*, heir to Viscty., 2nd Lieut. K.R.R., b. 1898.

Hon. Ronald George James *J.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alice Maude, now Hon. Mrs. John *Francklin*, b. 1848, mar. 1868 Jno. Liell *F. Res.*, Gonalston Hall, Nottingham.
Hon. Lucy Ada, now The *Lady Harris*, C.I., b. 1851, mar. 1874 4th Bn. H., q.v.
(Present Viscount, b. 1859.)
Hon. Cecil Leonard *J.*, b. 1861, mar. 19—, 2nd wife, Louise *Gibson*, of Pinxton, Derbysh. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *J.*).
Hon. St. Leger Henry *J.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Spec. Res.), prev. Major King's Roy. Rifles, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900–2 and D.A.A.G. 1902–4, late comdg. a Res. Batt. Manch. Regt.: b. 1863, mar. 1905, Hilda Maud, dau. of the late Thos. Collier (Hon. Mrs. St. Leger *J.*). *Res.*, Abshott Ho., Titchfield, Hants.
Hon. Lionel *J.*, b. 1865.

Sis.-in-law of 3rd *V.* (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. William *J.* (Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Atkinson and widow of Capt. Herbert Stepney), mar. 1882, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Wm. Monk *J.* (b. 1827, d. 1909). *Res.*, Quarndon Hall, Derby.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. *Parker-Jervis* (Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. H. Mainwaring), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Edward Swynfen *P.-J.* (d. 1896, having assumed the additl. name of Parker. *Res.*, Park Hall, Longton, Staffs.

SAIYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SALE, Knight. Sir Stephen George *Sale*, K.C.I.E. (1914), M.A., Barrister-at-law, has been Leg. Adviser and Solr. to Sec. of State for India, prev. a Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of E. Lewis, J.P., of Maindee Hall, Newport, Mon. *Res.*, Heather Wood, Midhurst, Sussex.

SALIS, Count de, Knight (*pron.* Sahleece). Sir John Francis Charles Fane *de Salis*, 7th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rom.*, i.e. *Germ. Emp.* 1748), K.C.M.G. (1913), C.V.O. (1909), temp. 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds. (Res.), a D.L. for Limerick and Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. to the Vatican, prev. Brit. Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Montenegro, late Counc. of Emb. at Berlin; son of 6th Ct.: b. 1864 suc. 1871, mar. 1890 the late Ctss. Hélène (d. 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay. *Heir*, his son Jean Eugène, Lieut., temp. Capt., Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Antoine Dennis Rodolphe, Lt. Irish Gds. [Sp. Res.], b. 1897). *Seats*, Loughgur, Klimallock, Co. Limerick; Bondo, Bregaglia, Grisons, Switzd.; *offic. res.*, Rome.

*** The 1st Count de Salis was Ambassador from the Grisons Republic to Queen Anne, and his son, the 2nd Count, was naturalised 1730 as a British subject. All younger sons, and their sons, have a right to prefix "Count" to their Christian names, and similarly daughters can prefix "Countess" so long as they are unmarried. The family—which contains now between one and two hundred members, mostly German, but some Italian and French—were created Hered. Kts. by Pope Pius V. in 1571. The name is Italian, but the branch given under De Salis (q.v. for all other names) has anglicised it and thus takes the preposition as part of the surname.

SALISBURY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederic Edward *Ridgeway*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Kensington in London Dioc., Rect. of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and Chapl. to Hon. Art. Co., prev. Dean of Glasgow, Vic. of St. Peter's, S. Kens. and a Prebend. of St. Paul's, was select preacher Camb. Univ., 1891: b. Jan. 29, 1848; mar. 1875, cons. 1901, trans. 1911, entered Lords 1919. *Res.*, The Palace, Salisbury; Bishop's Cottage, Broadstone, Wimborne.

SALISBURY, Marquess of. James Edward Hubert (*Gascoyne-*) *Cecil*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1917), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), T. Dec., M.A., F.Z.S., a M.P. 1885–1903 (as Visc. Cranborne), late Lord Privy Seal, Pres. Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs; Hon. Maj.-Gen., late comdg. S. Mid. (Terr.) Div., prev. Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Beds Regt. (Spec. Res.; served in S. Africa 1900), is also Hon. Col. 4th E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (both Terr.), Hon. Col., once Comdt., Herts Vol. Regt., and an A.D.C. to H.M., High Steward of Westminster and of Hertford, a D.L. for Herts; late Chmn. of Hertford Q.S. and of Canterbury House of Laymen; son of 3rd Marq.: b. Oct. 23, 1861; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Cicely Alice *Gore* (dau. of 5th E. of Arran), an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra. *Seats*, Hatfield House, Herts; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, nr. Salisbury.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Cecil, 1603; Visc. Cranborne, 1604; E. of Salisbury, 1605. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Salisbury, 1789.—There were Earls of Salisbury from the time of Stephen, but the title underwent several temporary extinctions. The 3rd Earl in the second line was beheaded by the rabble at Cirencester in 1400. Richd. Nevill, the 1st in the next line, was attainted and beheaded. His successor, Earl also of Warwick, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Both Earldoms were next conferred upon the Duke of Clarence, the murdered brother of Edward IV. Then the Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King Richard III., was made Earl of Salisbury. After him Margaret, daughter of the Duke of Clarence, was Countess, but she too was attainted and beheaded. This brings us to the commencement of the present line, which was created simultaneously with that of Exeter. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Cecil, younger son of Wm. Cecil, Ld. Burghley, and Secretary of State under Elizabeth, was awarded the above three English titles shortly after King James's accession. The 7th Earl, a F.R.S. and Lord Chamberlain to Geo. III., was raised to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. was Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Lord President of the Council. The late 3rd Marquess, K.G. and G.C.V.O., was thrice Prime Minister and four times Secretary for Foreign Affairs. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he had been (1853–68) a M.P., at first as Lord Robt. Cecil and from the death of his elder brother as Visc. Cranborne.—The family name is conventionally *Cecil* only, that of Gascoyne having been added by the 2nd Marquess on his marriage with a lady of that surname

Titled Relatives.
(*Cecil.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred, now Lady Beatrice *Ormsby-Gore*, b. 1891, mar. 1913 Hon. Wm. Geo. Arthur *O.-G.*, M.P., son and heir of 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.
Visc. Cranborne, heir to Marquessate: Robert Arthur James *C.*, was a Page to H.M. at his Coronation, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Spec. Res.), and has been Asst. Parl. (and Pers.) Sec. to Lord Derby at W. Office, late an A.D.C.; Europ. War 1915: b. 1893, mar 1915 Elizabeth Vere (Betty) Cavendish, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Richard *C.* (bro. of D. of Devonshire). *Res.*, Manor House, with the Marquess. *Issue:*
Hon. Robert Edward Peter *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1916.
Hon —— *C.*, son, b. 1918.
Lady Mary Alice, now the *Mchness. of Hartington*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 the Marq. of H., heir of the D. of Devonshire, q.v.
Lord Edward Christian David *C.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Beatrix Maud, now *Ctss. of Selborne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883, Visc. Wolmer, now 2nd Earl of S., q.v.
Lady Gwendolen *C.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, The Lodge Ho., Hatfield. (Present Marquess, b. 1861.)
Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest *C.*, b. 1863, q.v. "Exeter, Bishop of."
Rt. Hon. Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert *C.*, b. 1864. See "Cecil, Priv. Counc. (1)."
Rt. Hon. Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote *C.*, b. 1869, see "Cecil, Priv. Counc. (3)."

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Florence *C.*, see Rt. Rev. Lord William.
Lady Robert *C.*, see Lord (Edgar A.) Robert.
Lady Edward *C.*, see "Cecil, Knight's Widow."

Issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunt of present):
By 1st mrge.
Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry *C.*, a Co. Ald. for Dorset, formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. and Surv.-Gen. of Ordnance, a M.P. 1865–85 (*C.*): b. 1834, widower, having mar. 1860 Lady Gertrude Louisa *Scott* (d. 1919), dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 111 Eaton Sq., S.W.
By 2nd mrge.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Arthur *C.* (*née* Bnss. Frederica *von Klenck*), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Lord Arthur *C.* (b. 1851, d. 1913). *Res.*, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.

SALMOND, Knight (1). Air Vice-Marshal Sir John Maitland *Salmond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), C.V.O. (1918), D.S.O. (1915), Roy. Lancs Regt., Maj.-Gen., now R. Air F., was Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics 1917–9, and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., has been a Bgde. Comdr.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1881, widower.

SALMOND, Knight (2). Sir John William *Salmond*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., LL.B., Solicitor-General, N. Zeald. since 1890, has been Prof. of Law at Adelaide and Victoria Univs.: b. (in England) 1862, mar. 1891 Annie Bryham, dau. of late Jas. Guthrie, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

SALMOND, Knight (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir William *Salmond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E. retd., Col. Comdt., now R.A.F., and Comdg. Inland Area, late Dir. of Mil. Aeronautics, served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899–1902, was Asst. Dir. of Works at War Office 1883–4, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns. 1891–6, late D.A.G. for R.E. at Headqrs.: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Wm. F. Hoyle. *Res.*, Whaddon House, Bruton, Somerset.

SALMOND, Knight (4). Air Vice-Marshal Sir William Geoffrey Hanson *Salmond*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1917), R.A. and R.A.F., Maj.-Gen.; Europ. War 1914–16, S. Afr. 1899–1902, China 1900, son of Kt. (3), and bro. of Kt. (1): b. 1878, mar. 1910 Margaret, dau. of Wm. Carr, of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk.

SALMOND, Hon. Mrs., sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards.

SALOMONS (GOLDSMID-STERN-), BARONET *of Broom Hill.* Sir DAVID LIONEL *Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons* (pron. *Sálomons*). 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., M.I.E.E., &c., Hon. Col. Kent Fortress Cos. R.E. (Terr.), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1880) and Dir. of S.E. & C. Ry., author of various scient. works, espec. on electricity, optics and motor-cars, was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1895; nephew of 1st Bt. and son of the late Philip Salomons: b. 1851, suc. (by special remainder) 1873, mar. 1882 Laura Julia, dau. of the late Baron de Stern, assumed 1899 by licence the addit. names Goldsmid Stern. No *heir. Seat*, Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; *town res.*, 49 Grosvenor St., W.

SALT, BARONET *of Saltaire.* Sir JOHN WILLIAM TITUS *Salt*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), Lieut.-Com. R.N., retd. 1920, son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1920, mar. 1913 Dorothy Baker, dau. of Br.-Gen. Wm. Baker Brown, C.B., late R.E. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Shirley MacDonnell, b. 1888; 2nd heir, a 1st cous. once removed, Gordon Locksley, b. 1866.

SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Saltaire.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Charlotte Jane, dau. of the late Very Rev. J. C. MacDonnell, Dean of Cashel), mar. 1880 Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt. (d. 1920).

SALT, BARONET *of Weeping Cross.* Sir THOMAS ANDERDON *Salt*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Staffords. (High Sheriff 1909), Lt.-Col., late M.G.C., Maj. Yeom. recently Brig.-Maj. at Hdqrs., R. of O., formy. 11th Hussars, served in W. Africa 1887–8, Ind. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1902; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1863, suc. 1904, mar. 1905 Elinor Mary, dau. of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, George Stevenson, b. 1908). *Seat*, Standon Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford.

SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Weeping Cross.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Emma Helen Mary, dau. of John L. Anderdon), mar. 1861 Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., four times a M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALTER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ARTHUR CLAVELL *Salter*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Judge of King's Bench Div., officially "Mr. Justice Salter" (hence "Hon."), apptd. K.C. 1904, late a M.P. and Recorder of Poole; son of late Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S.: b. 1859, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Nora Constance, dau. of Lt.-Col. T. H. Ouchterlony. *Res.*, 26 Montagu Sq., W.

SALTERSFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Courtown.

SALTMARSH, KNIGHT. Sir (EDWARD) GEORGE *Saltmarsh*, Kt. Bach. (1915), V.-Chmn. Wheat Supplies Commn., Memb. of Port of London Authority, head of the firm of Usborne & Son, 24 St. Mary Axe, E.C., has been Pres. London Corn Trade Assocn.; rendered valuable assistance to the Govt. in connection with the war: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Fanny Edith, dau. of W. Priestley, of Offord Darcy, Hunts. *Res.*, Sandridge, nr. St. Albans.

SALTOUN, BARON. ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK *Fraser*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*), C.M.G. (1917), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1890), and Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Hon. Brig.-Gen., late Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., Expdtny. Fce., comd. a Bgde.; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 8, 1851; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Mary Helena, sist. of Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh. (destroyed by fire March, 1915); *town res.*, 1 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Saltoun, 1445.—Sir Laurence Abernethy, a descendant of the lay abbot of Abernethy in Perthshire, was created 1st Bn. The daughter and heiress of the 7th Bn. married Alex. Fraser, a descendant of Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, who had fought at Bannockburn; she thus brought that surname into the line, their son succeeding as 10th Lord.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Fraser.*)

Issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:

MASTER OF SALTOUN, heir to Barony; Hon. Alexander Arthur *F.*, M.C. (1920), M.A., Capt. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Sp. Res.), late an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, Europ. War, 1914–15, b. 1886, mar. 1920, Dorothy Geraldine, dau. of Sir Chas. Welby, 5th Bt., C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Fraser*).

Hon. George *F.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1920), Lieut.-Com. R.N. Baltic, 1919, b. 1887, mar. 1920 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. M. Spencer-Stanhope (Hon. Mrs. George *Fraser*).

(The *deceased* Hon. Simon *F.*, 2nd Lieut. Gordon Highldrs., b. 1888, killed in action 1914.)

Hon. William *F.*, D.S.O. (1918), M.C. (1916), Capt. Gordon Highldrs., has comd. a Batt. of same, now Maj. on Staff, R. Mil. Coll.; Europ. War 1914–15, b. 1890, mar. 1919 Pamela Cynthia, widow of Maj. W. La Touche Congreve, D.C., D.S.O., and dau. of Cyril F. Maude, descdt. of 1st V. Hawarden (Hon. Mrs. William *Fraser*).

Hon. Mary Alexandra, now Hon. Mrs. J. *Codrington*, b. 1891, mar. 1917 Lt.-Com. J. R. A. *C.*, R.N., son of late R.-Adm. Wm. *C.*, and Hon. Mrs. *C.*

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Stephenson*, b. 1850, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Henry Fredk. S., G.C.V.O. (d. 1919), q.v. Kt.'s Widow.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, now Hon. Mrs. John *Forbes*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Jno. Houblon *F. Res.*, Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblessh.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

[Mrs. Hay-Newton. (Lucy Jane, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. D. Fergusson), an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, mar. 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay David *F.* (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, the late Fras. J. S. *Hay-Newton*, M.V.O. (d. 1913).]

— *Dau.-in-law of* 17*th Bn.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. James *F.* (Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Vandeleur), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. James Hay *F.* (d. 1886).

SALTOUN, MASTER OF, title of eld. son and heir of the preceding Bn.

SALVESEN, LORD (*of Session*). EDWARD THEODORE *Salvesen*, M.A., LL.B., late Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, has been Solic.-Gen. for Scotld., appd. Q.C. 1899, cr. 1905 a Senator of Coll. of Justice and Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Salvesen:" b. 1857, mar. 1886 Isabelle Georgine Maxwell, dau. of Hon. Lord Trayner (*Lady Salvesen*). *Res.*, Dean Pk. House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway.

SALVIDGE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD TUTTON *Salvidge*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; Kt. Bach. 1916), an Ald. of Liverpool and Man. Dir. of Brent's Brewery: b. 1863, mar. 1885 Alice Margaret *McKernan. Res.*, Braxted, Hoylake, Cheshire.

SAMPSON (WOOLS-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir AUBREY *Wools-Sampson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served with 1st Imper. Lt. Horse, which he raised in Boer War 1899–1902 (partly as chief of Intell. Dept.), Zulnld. 1906, is a memb. Un. Parlt., late M.L.C. Transvaal: b. 18—. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

SAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MARLAY *Samson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), appd. K.C. 1919, Recorder of Swansea 1918, is Chm. Haverfordwest Q.S., also Chmn. S. Wales Joint Com., Miny. of Pensions, Chanc. of St. David's Dio.: b. 1869. *Res.*, The Lodge, Clarbeston Rd., Pemb.; 12 Richmond Rd., Swansea.

SAMTHAR, CHIEF OF. H.H. Maharaja Sir BIR SINGH DEO, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1915), Bundelkand, Cent. India.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of Chelwood Vetchery.* Sir STUART MONTAGU *Samuel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), late M.P. for Whitechapel (*L.*), a member of the banking firm of Messrs. Samuel, Montagu and Co., Brit. Commr. to Poland 1919 on Jewish question; son of the late Edwin L. Samuel, b. 1856, mar. 1893 Ida Bessie Evaline, dau. of Alphonse Mayer. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Chelwood Vetchery. Nutley, Maresfield, Sussex; *town res.*, 12 Hill St., Mayfair, W.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of Nevern Square.* Sir EDWARD LEVIEN *Samuel*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ray, dau. of Abraham Cohen. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LOUIS (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Henri Saul, b. 1864). *Res.*, 3 Lancaster Gt., W.

SAMUEL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Nevern Square.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Sara Louise, dau. of Edwd. Isaac, of N.Z.), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 46 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

SAMUEL, BARONET *of The Mote.* Sir MARCUS *Samuel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1898), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1902–3, was Sheriff 1894–5; son of Marcus Samuel: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of the late Benj. Benjamin. *Heir*, his son WALTER HORACE (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, Marcus Richard, b. 1909). *Seat*, The Mote, Maidstone; *town res.*, 3 Hamilton Pl., Piccadilly, W.

SAMUEL, DAME (Mrs.) Louise Victoria. D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), one of the founders (Aug. 1914) of the War Refugees Cmttee.

SAMUEL, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN SMITH *Samuel*, K.B.E. (1917), is Sec. to Lord Provost of Glasgow, and a D.L. for the City, has rendered active assistance in regard to various War Funds.

SAMUEL, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir HARRY SIMON *Samuel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., M.P. for Norwood (*Co.-U.*), formerly

Capt. 1st Middx. Vol. R.E., is Chmn. of J. C. and J. Field, Ltd.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Beddington. *Res.*, The Crossways, Sunningdale, Berks.

SAMUEL, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT LOUIS *Samuel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1908), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.A., apptd. 1920 High Commr. in Palestine, sometime Spec. Commr. for Belgian Reconstructn., has been Home Sec. and Postmaster-Gen. (2nd time), also Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc. (2nd time 1915, unpaid), and Under Sec. in Home Dept., late M.P. for Cleveland Div. of Yorks (*L.*): b. 1870 (bro. of above *Bart. of Chelwood Vetchery*), mar. 1897. *Res.*, 31 Porchester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.; Jerusalem.

SAMUELS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR WARREN *Samuels*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), a Judge King's Bench Div. of Ireld. since 1919, has been M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*Co.-U.*) and Attor.-Gen. for Ireld., prev. Sol.-Gen.: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, 80 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SAMUELSON, BARONET *of Bodicote*. Sir HENRY BERNHARD *Samuelson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.P. 1868–74 and 1876–85, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., formerly Capt. in Glos. Mil.; son of 1st Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1905, mar. 1874 Emily Maria, dau. of the late Jno. Godden, and widow of Arthur P. Butler. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS ARTHUR EDWARD (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Henry Bernhard, Lt. Yorks Huss. Yeom., b. 1890). *Res.*, Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, nr. Nice.

SANDARS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN SATTERFIELD *Sandars*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (same year), M.A., D.C.L., Barrister-at-law, late Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1853, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Eastley End, Thorpe, Chertsey.

SANDARS, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (DRYSDALE), dau. of 5th Bn. Graves.

SANDARS, Lady VIRGINIA, dau. of 2nd M. of Headfort.

SANDBACH, Hon. Mrs. (INA) ARTHUR, O.B.E. (1918), Pres. Montgom. Branch Brit. R.C. Soc.; dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

SANDEMAN, Hon. Mrs. GERARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Newton.

SANDERS, BARONET *of Bayford*. Sir ROBERT ARTHUR *Sanders*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), T.D., M.P. for Bridgwater Div. (*Co.-U.*), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., prev. R.N. Devon Yeom., Chmn. Nat. War Aims Cmttee., a jun. Lord of the Treasy.: b. 1867, mar. 1893 Lucy, dau. of W. H. Halliday of Lynton. *Res.*, 3 Eaton Sq., S.W. 1.

SANDERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES JOHN OUGH *Sanders*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), formy. Supt. for Wrecks, etc., at Board of Trade, is Chm. and Sec. Conf. and Works Bd. Shipbldg. Employers' Fedn.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Agnes Jessie, dau. of the late Howell Hughes, of Neath. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Northbrook Rd., Lee, S.E. 13.

SANDERS, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDGAR CHRISTIAN *Sanders*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Clerk for many years to L'pool Justices, is in chrge. of State Control Undertaking, Carlisle, Hon. Capt. Cumb. R.A.S.C., M.T. (Vols.): b. 1871, mar. 1908 Lilian, dau. of Hill Molum. *Res.*, Eden Hey, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SANDERSON, BARON. THOMAS HENRY *Sanderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1887), I.S.O. (1902), D.C.L., late Perm. Under Sec. at the Foreign Office, which he entered 1859, ret. 1906, was Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Layard, the late E. of Derby, and Earl Granville, was attached to Lord Wodehouse's mission to Denmark 1863–4, and to Conferences on Danish Duchies, Black Sea, and Alabama questions, Vice-Pres. of Roy. Inst. 1904–6, Chmn. R. Soc. of Arts 1911–12; son of the late Richd. Sanderson, a former M.P.: b. Jan. 11, 1841; cr. Baron 1905 (*Indep.*); unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 65 Wimpole St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sanderson, 1905.

SANDERSON, BARONET *of Malling Deanery*. Sir FRANK BERNARD *Sanderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), was Contr. of Trench Warfare, National Filling Factories and Stores during the War.

SANDERSON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LANCELOT *Sanderson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Chief Just. High Ct. of Calcutta since 1915, officially "Mr. Justice Sanderson," late M.P. for Appleby (*U.*), son of the late John Sanderson, of Ward House, nr. Lancaster, appd. K.C. 1903, b. 1863, mar. 1891, Edith Mabel, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., and has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med., dau. of Alfred Fletcher, D.L., of Allerton, nr. Liverpool. *Res.*, Calcutta; *Club*, Oxford and Camb.

SANDHURST, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM *Mansfield*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.S.I. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1916), late Gov. of Bombay (1895–1900), Lord Chamberlain of the Household. since 1912, formerly twice Under Sec. for War, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and a Co. Ald. for London; is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Treas. St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Aug. 21, 1855; suc. 1876 as 2nd Bn., crea. Visc. 1917 (*L.*); mar. 1st, 1881, the late Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Spencer* (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of 4th Earl Spencer; 2ndly, 1909, Eleanor Mary Caroline, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Order of Mercy, dau. of the late Prof. Matthew Arnold, and widow of Hon. Armine Wodehouse, son of 1st E. of Kimberley. *Res.*, 60 Eaton Sq., S.W

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandhurst, 1871; Visc. Sandhurst, 1917.—Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., who entered the Army from Sandhurst College, was a distinguished officer in the Sutlej and Punjab campaigns, and Chief of the Staff in the Mutiny. He was afterwards made Commander-in-Chief in India, and still later Lieut.-General commanding the Forces in Ireland, the Barony following in the next year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mansfield.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. JOHN WILLIAM *M.*, *heir pres.* to Barony (none to Viscty.), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Chancery Visitor of Lunatics: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Higson (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk; 37A Duke St., St. James's, S.W.; *chmbs.*, 203 Roy. Courts of Justice, W.C. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Ralph Sheldon, O.B.E., b. 1892.)
Hon. Henry William *M.*, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., prev. Maj. 1st Drgns., aftds. comdg. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav. as temp. Lt.-Col.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Katharine Rachel, dau. of the late Jas. Charles (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, The Warren, Old Catton, Norwich.
Hon. James William *M.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. Middx. Mil.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.
Hon. Margaret Louisa *M.*, b. 1864.

SANDILANDS, family name of TORPHICHEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1809), son and heir of the Earl of Harrowby.

SANDS, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES PATRICK *Sands*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Pres. of Legislat. Counc., Bahamas, and a M.E.C., a merchant: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Laura Louisa, dau. of late John Robt. Hall. *Res.*, George St., Nassau.

SANDS, LORD (*of Session*). Sir CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON *Johnston*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C. (1902), a Judge of the Ct. of Session of Scotland, with title "(Hon.) Lord Sands," since 1917, late M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs., has been sub-Commr. upon Educ. Endowmts., Counsel for Bd. of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admy. and War Off., Advocate Depute, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Zetland, Sheriff of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn, Sheriff of Perthsh. and Procurator of the Ch. of Scotld.; son of late Jas. Johnston, of Sands: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Agnes Warren, dau. of Jas. E. Dunn (*Lady Sands*). *Res.*, 4 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. GEORGE CHARLES *Montagu*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), B.A., formerly a M.P., Asst. Priv. Sec. to Prcs. of Bd. of Agriculture, and Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Bd.; son of Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor A. Montagu, C.B.; and nephew of 8th E.: b. Dec. 29, 1874; suc. 1916 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Alberta, dau. of the late William Sturges, of New York. *Seats*, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon; Hooke Ct., Beaminster, Dorset; *town res.*, 8 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: E. of Sandwich, Visc. Hinchingbrooke, and Bn. Montagu of St. Neots, 1660.—The 1st Peer was Sir Edwd. Montagu (Kt.), M.P. for Huntingdonshire, who had distinguished himself as a Commander on the Parliament side during the Civil War, but afterwards, when joint High Admiral of England, had induced the fleet to acknowledge Charles II., thus gaining his promotion to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.*:
VISC. HINCHINGBROOKE, heir to Earldom: Alexander Victor Edward Paulet *M.*, b. 1906.
Hon. William Drogo Sturges *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.
Lady Mary Faith *M.*, b. 1911.
Lady Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1917.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1917):
Lady Marie Sophie *M.*, b. 1870.
Lady Olga Blanche *M.*, b. 1873.

(Present Earl, b. 1874.)
Lady Helena Leopoldine, now Lady *Vans Best*, mar. 1904 Thos. Alex. *V. B.*, C.M.G.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (aunts of present):
Lady Emily Caroline, now Lady E. *Dyke*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart *D.*, 7th Bt., q.v.
Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, now Lady Florence *Duncombe*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 Col. Alfd. Chas. *D.*, son of the late Dean of York, who was grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham. *Res.*, Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

SANDYS, family name of the follg. Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDYS (*pron.* Sands), Baron. Michael Edwin Marcus *Sandys*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), late of the Loud. Stock Exchange; son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th: b. Dec. 31, 1855; suc. 1904 (*U.*); mar. 1886 Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late Jno. Morgan, of Brighton and Wales. *Seat*, Ombersley Ct., Droitwich, Worc.; *town res.*, 7 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandys, 1802.—Mary Hill, Marchioness of Downshire, niece of the 2nd Bn. Sandys in a line which had become extinct, was newly created Bnss. by that same title, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons, thus removing it from the titles of the Marquessate. The surname Sandys was substituted for Hill by the 3rd Baron.

Titled Relatives.
(*Sandys.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Cecil Josephine *S.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich.
Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, now Hon. Mrs. *Duberly*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Capt. Wm. *D.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, 17 Wilton Place, S.W. 1.

(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Edmund *S.* (Maria Ida, dau. of Maxwell Jones), mar. 1884 the late Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus *S.* (d. 1914). *Res.*, 135 Bishop's Mans., Bishop's Pk. Rd., Fulham, S.W.

Heir pres. to Barony:
Capt. Arthur Blundell Geo. Sandys *Hill*, formerly Insp. of Prisons in Ireld., late Rif. Brig.; served in Ind. Mutiny, b. 1837, son of the late Lord Geo. Augustus Hill, 5th son of 1st Bnss., mar. 1871, Helen Emily *Trench*, dau. of the late Abp. of Dublin. *Club*, Army and Navy. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys *H.*, R.E., b. 1876—see "Creation.")

SANDYS, Knight. Sir John Edwin *Sandys*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Litt.D., Hon. LL.D., Pub. Orator Univ. of Camb. 1876–1920. Fell. of St. John's Coll., b. 1844, mar. 1880 Mary Grainger, dau. of the late Rev. H. Hall. *Res.*, St. John's Ho., Grange Rd., Cambridge.

San Giovanni, Baron of. Francesco *Chapelle*, 12th Bn. (*Sicily* 1657—Maltese Nobility), son of 11th Bn.: b. 1866, suc. 1909, mar. 1893, a dau. of J. Arrigo; sole heir his son Giuseppe, *Baroncino di San G.*, Lt. K.O. Malta R., b. 1894. *Res.*, 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta.

San Giovanni, Baron's Widow. Bnss. of San Giovanni (Ludgarda *Mifsud*), mar. 1865 11th Bn. of San Giovanni (d. 1909). *Res.*, with Bn.

Sankey, Knight. *Hon.* Sir John *Sankey*, G.B.E. (1917), Kt. Bach. (1914), M.A., B.C.L., officially "Mr. Justice Sankey," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. since 1914, prev. Chan. of Dioc. of Llandaff, apptd. K.C. 1909, Hon. Fell. of Jesus Coll., a Kt. of Grace and V.-Chanc. for Wales of St. John of Jerus., is Joint Chmn. Internmt. and Repatr. Advis. Cmttee., was Chmn. of Coal Commn.: b. 1866, unmarrd. *Res.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Buildings, Temple, E.C.

Sankey, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Henrietta, widow of Edwd. Browne, of Cooloe, and dau. of the late Pierce Creagh), mar. 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. H. Sankey, K.C.B. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 5 West Halkin St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

San Marciano, Baroness of. Emilia *Trapani*, Bnss. 9th in line (*Malta* 1726), dau. of 8th Bn., b. 1852, mar. 18— the late Salvatore Trapani (d. 1900); suc. 1912. *Heir*, her son Nicolino *Baroncino di San M.* (b. 1888: 2nd heir, latter's sister Carmela.) *Res.*, Strada San Nicola, Valetta.

Sanquhar, Earl of Drumlanrig and (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

Sant, Count—see "Sant-Cassia" following.

Sant-Cassia, Count. Francesco Giuseppe Nicolò Paolo *Sant*, 7th Ct. S.-C. and Bn. of Ghariexem and Tabia (*Malta* 1838, orig. *Aragon and Sicily* 1372), also 7th Ct. Sant (*Austria* 1770), Lieut. Malta Regt. (Mil.); son of 6th Ct.: b. 1889, suc. 1903, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Concetta, dau. of 6th Count of Mont' Alto and sist. of 1st wife. *Heir pres.* to Countship, his uncle, Carmelo, *dei Conti Sant-Cassia* (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son, Giuseppe Amadeo, b. 1885); to Ghariexem Barony, Count's dau. Victoria Margaret *Barissina of Ghariexem and Tabia*, b. 1910 (2nd heiress, next dau., Mary Elizabeth *dei Conti S.-C.*, b. 1912). *Res.*, Casa Sant-Cassia, Notabile; Palazzo Guarena, Creudi; Casal Lia, St. Paul's Bay—all Malta.

Sant-Cassia, Count's Widow. Dowager Countess *S.-C.* (Maria Anna, *née* Galea), mar. 1883 6th Count Sant-Cassia (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Count at Casa Sant-Cassia and Palazzo Guarena.

Santley, Knight. Sir Charles *Santley*, Kt. Bach. (1907), distinguished baritone singer in oratorio, opera, and ballads; his first appearance was made exactly 50 years before knighthood: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Gertrude, dau. of Jno. M. Kemble. *Res.*, 13 Blenheim Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W.

San-Vincenzo-Ferreri, Marquess of. Daniele *Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghàzaq*, 7th Marq. (*Spain* 1716—Maltese Nobility), also 6th Bn. Culeja (*Malta* 1737), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina; son of 6th Marq.: b. 1880, suc. 1903, mar. 1910 Agnese, dau. of Nicolino Galea, dei Baroni San Marciano. *Heir*, his son Alfio Maria, *Marchesino di San-V.-F.* (b. 1911; 2nd heir to Marquessate, his uncle Ignazio, *dei Marchesi Test.-Bonici*; to Culeja Barony, Marq.'s dau. Elena, b. 1915). *Res.*, Palazzo Bonici, 69 Strada Forni, Valetta; Palazzo Aedes Danielis, Casal Zeitun, Palazzo Bonici, 34 Strada Reale, Notabile; Villa Bonici, Sliema (all in Malta).

Sarawak, Raja of—see "Brooke, Kt.'s Widow."

Sarbadhikari, Knight. Sir Deba Prosad *Sarbadhikari*, Kt. Bach. (1918), C.I.E. (1914), M.A., L.L.D., a M.L.C., Bengal, and Vice-Chanc., Calcutta Univ.

Sardar—see "Ind. Titles."

Sargant, *Hon.* Sir Charles Henry *Sargant*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Sargant," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., was Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury 1906–13: b. 1856, mar. 1900 Amelia Julia, R.R.C., dau. of late Dion Gambardella, C.E. *Res.*, General's Meadow, Walmer, Kent; 6 Strathray Gdns., Belsize Park, N.W. 3.

Sargood, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Julia, dau. of Jas. Tomlin), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Frederick T. Sargood, K.C.M.G., of Victoria (d. 1903). *Res.*, 58 North Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W.

Sarkar, Knight. Sir Nilratan *Sarkar*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.D. of Calcutta.

Sarzano, Marchioness of. Florence Annie, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. C. D. Clementson, mar. 1887 Frank James *Carandini* (11th Marq., 1695, *Patrician of Modena and Noble of Bologna*, use of title in this country authorised by Roy. licence 1910), late Maj. 5th Lancers (d. 1920). *Res.*, South Lodge, Sunningdale, Ascot.

Saskatchewan, Bishop of. Right Rev. Jervois Arthur *Newnham*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Moosonee, prev. Rect. of St. Matthias, Montreal: b. 1852, mar. 1892, cons. 1893, transl. 1903 (this present see having hitherto been held by the 1st Bp. of Calgary, who has now resigned this portion of the Diocese). *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Sassoon, Baronet *of Bombay*. Sir Edward Elias *Sassoon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), member of the firm of E. D. Sassoon & Co., merchants and bankers of India, London and China; son of David Sassoon, of Bombay: b. 1853, suc. (under special remainder) his bro. 1st Bt. 1916; mar. 1880 Leontine, dau. of Abraham Levy. *Heir*, his son Ellice Victor, Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, William Hector Abraham, Capt. A.S.C., b. 1889). *Res.*, 46 Grosvenor Pl., W.

Sassoon, Baronet *of Kensington Gore*. Sir Philip Albert Gustave David *Sassoon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), C.M.G. (1917), M.P. for Hythe (*Co.-U.*), Parl. and Priv. Sec. to the Premier, prev. to Sir E. Geddes, Capt. R. East Kent Yeom., has been A.D.C. to Field-Marsh. Sir John French, aftds. to Lord Haig, upon Pers. Staff; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1912. *No present heir. Res.*, Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts; Garden Reach, Poona; Sans Souci, Bombay; 25 Park Ln., W.

Satow, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason *Satow*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1895), B.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Ph.D., Barrister-at-law, a memb. of Internat. Ct. of Arbitn., was Japanese Sec. and Interp. at Yedo (Tokio) 1865–84, aftds. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok and in Uruguay, Envoy in Morocco 1893–5, at Tokio 1895 and Peking 1900–6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Beaumont, Ottery-St.-Mary, Devon.

SATOW, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Visc. Chilston.

SAUMAREZ, family name of DE SAUMAREZ Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SAUNDERS, BARON (*Irel.* 1758)—see "Arran, E. of."

SAUNDERS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES RENAULT *Saunders*, K.C.M.G. (1906), held various posts in Natal and Zululd. 1876–95, served in War 1899–1902, aftds. Civ. Commr. of latter, carried out the annexation of Trans.-Pongoland Territ. and declared Brit. Protectorate of Anatongald.; b. 1857, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Katherine Elinor, dau. of the late Edmund Eastwood. *Res.*, Infulazane, Melmoth, Zululd.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ventry.

SAUNDERSON Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Dunleath.

SAVAGE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Savage*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., a well-known authority on mental diseases, Cons. Phys. to Guy's Hosp. and to Earlswood Idiot Asylum, has been Phys. Supt. of Bethlehem Roy. Hosp. and Examr. in Mental Physiology to Univ. of London: b. 1842, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry G. Sutton, M.D. *Res.*, The Island, Hurstbourne Priors, Whitchurch, Hants; 26 Devonshire Place, W.

SAVAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Turtle), mar. 1838 Sir Jno. Savage, Mayor of Belfast 1872 (d. 1883).

SAVERNAKE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1821)—see "Ailesbury, M. of."

SAVILE, family name of MEXBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies"; see follg. Barony for Hons. George and Minnie *Savile-Lumley.*

SAVILE, BARON. JOHN SAVILE *Lumley-Savile*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1904), formerly in Diplom. Serv. and Foreign Office (ret. 1889), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. of Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.); nephew of 1st Bn. and son of the late Rev. Fredk. Savile-Lumley: b. Sept. 20, 1854; suc. 1896 (under special remainder) (*C.*); mar. 1st 1894 Gertrude Violet (d. 1912), dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster-Wedderburn, and widow of Horace Aug. Helyar; 2ndly, 1916, Mrs. Claude Levita (*née* Esmé Grace Virginia, dau. of John Walton). *Seats*, Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks; *town res.*, 23 Bruton St., New Bond St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Savile, 1888.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Savile, G.C.B., who had been Minister Plenipotentiary to several Continental Courts. His original name was Savile-Lumley, which he exchanged 1887 for Savile, the present Peer in 1898 prefixing the surname which had formerly stood second: this however must have been for himself alone, as he gives us "Savile-Lumley" for the names below. There had existed a much earlier Barony and Viscty. of Savile, and the 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Sussex in 1644; but at his death in 1671 all his honours expired.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Savile-Lumley.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Baron:*

Hon. GEORGE HALIFAX *S.-L.*, sole heir to Barony, b. 1919.

Sists. of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1904):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)

Hon. Amy Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Huntsman* (*née* Lumley), mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Henry Fitzmaurice *H. Res.*, Lound Hall, Retford, Notts.

Hon. Minnie Emma Susan *S.-L.*

SAVORY, BARONET *of Brook Street.* Sir WILLIAM BORRADAILE *Savory*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1906, mar. 1907 Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers C. Johnstone. *No present heir. Seat*, Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

SAVORY, BARONET *of Buckhurst.* Sir JOSEPH *Savory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891) and late sen. Ald., Lieut. for City of Lond., Ld. Mayor 1891, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1882–3, late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Berks and Westmorld., Dy. Chmn. R. Mail Steam Packet Co., Gov. of the New River Co. and of Roy. Holloway Coll., has been Warden of Shipwrights' and Master of Clockmakers' Cos.; son of the late Jos. Savory, b. 1843, mar. 1888 Helen Pemberton, dau. of the late Sir Geo. A. Leach, K.C.B. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot; *town res.*, 10 Wyndham House, Sloane Gdns., S.W.

SAWAI—see "Ind. Titles."

SAWBWA—see "Ind. Titles."

SAWLE (GRAVES-), BARONET *of Penrice.* Rear-Adm. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Graves-Sawle*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1913, Rear-Adm. retd. (1906), served in Egypt 1882 and against the Sofas 1894, was an A.D.C. to King Edward; son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd (who held the title but 15 weeks): b. 1851, suc. 1903, mar. 1887 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. T. Daniell, C.B. *No heir. Seat*, Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; *town res.*, 60 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SAWYER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) (*remrrd.*) LADY *S.* (Florence Beatrice, dau. of Wm. B. Dawson), mar., 1st, 1903, Sir Wm. P. Sawyer (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1909, Fredk. Chas. Dee. *Res.*, Radnor, Teignmouth.—(2) LADY *S.* (Adelaide Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Hill), mar. 1873 Sir James Sawyer, M.D., F.R.S.E. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Haseley Hall, Warwick.

SAYE AND SELE, BARON. GEOFFREY CECIL *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes* (*pron.* Fynes, as formerly spelt), 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), late Comptr. of H.M.'s Househd., Hon. Col. (Lt.-Col. retd.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Sp. Res.), formerly Capt. 2nd Battn., and Hon. Lt.-Col. (once Comdt.) 3rd Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt., served in Zulu War 1879–80; son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 3, 1858; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1884 Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. B. Lawes. *Seat*, Broughton Castle, Banbury.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Saye and Sele, 1447 by writ, 1603 by patent (precedence governed by latter).—Sir James Fiennes, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Treasurer of England, was created 1st Bn.; subsequently, however, he was imprisoned in the Tower, whence he was riotously dragged by Jack Cade's mob and beheaded in Cheapside. His successor was made Vice-Adm. of England under the great Earl of Warwick, but afterwards he fled to Flanders with Edward IV., and was ultimately slain at the Battle of Barnet. The next four Barons were never summoned to Parliament, but the 7th received a new Barony by letters-patent. The 8th Bn. (2nd by patent, but the numbering is reckoned from the 1st Bn. by writ) was distinguished as a leader on the side of the Parliament against King Charles, but though he remained "rebelliously disposed" he died in 1662 without having suffered any punishment from that Monarch's son. He was created Visc. Saye and Sele; but at the death of his son the 2nd Visc. in 1674 the Baronies went into abeyance, the one by writ being regarded as governing the succession; but the Viscty. held on till the death of its 6th possessor in 1781. At this date the abeyance was determined in favour of Thos. Twisleton, a Major-General in the Army, who thereupon succeeded as 13th Bn (the numbering of 'Burke,' derived retrospectively from the date 1715, when the abeyance was actually terminated, though three successors *de jure* never assumed the title). The next Peer assumed the name of Fiennes (also Eardley, which went no further than his successor), and the 16th (*né* Twisleton), who was Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, adopted the addition of Wykeham-Fiennes. He was 20th in descent from Geoffrey, Ld. Saye, one of the 25 Barons who wrung from the King the observance of Magna Charta.—The family name is conventionally *Fiennes* only, though the full form occurs in the 'Army List.'

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.*)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. GEOFFREY RUPERT CECIL *T.-W.-F.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Capt., temp. Maj., Oxfordsh. Hussars (Yeom.), Europ. War 1914–16, Barrister-at-law, b. 1884 (Dec. 27). *Res.*, 5 Rosslyn Ct., Hampstead, N.W.; *chambs.*, 9 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

Hon. Ivo Murray *T.-W.-F.*, M.C., 2nd heir, Maj. R. Art.; b. 1885, mar. 1919 Hersey (Cecilia Hester), dau. of Capt. Sir Thos. Butler, K.C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Ivo *F.*)

Hon. Laurence John Evelyn *T.-W.-F.*, Capt. Oxfordsh. and Bucks L.I., Squadn.-Comdr. R. Air Fce. as temp. Maj., Europ. War 1914–16: b. 1890.

Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Allfrey*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 Capt. Moubray *A. Res.*, Greenways, Chippenham, Wilts.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Ramsden*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Col. Herbt. F. Smyth *R.*, I.A. *Res.*, Mosehams House, Wadhurst, Sussex.

Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Gibbs *Crawford*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Gibbs Payne *C. Res.*, The Vicarage, Sonning, Reading.

Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Jno. *Broadbent*, b. 1862, mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, Col. Jno. Edwd. *B.*, C.B.

Hon. Sir Eustace Edward *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1864—see "Fiennes, Bt."

Hon. Maud Mary *F.*, a Wantage Sister, b. 1866.

Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Edmonds*, b. 1868, mar. 1897 Rev. Edwd. Pell *E. Res.*, The Rectory, Whittington, Oswestry, Salop.

Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John *F.*, Rector Holy Trinity, Ryde, late of Yaverland, Brading, I.W., b. 1872, mar. 1901 Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy (Hon. Mrs. Henry *F.*).

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.* (uncle of present):

Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford *F.*, M.A., b. 1834, mar. 1863 Alice Susan, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham

M. Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke (Hon. Mrs. Wingfield *F.*). *Res.*, The Wick, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

— Daus.-in-law :

[Mrs. Eugene Stock (Isabella Emily, dau. of Chas. F. Gregg), mar. 1st, 1864, the late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward *F.*, C.B. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock. *Res.*, Melita, Bournemouth West.]

Hon. Mrs. Frederick *F.* (Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. M. Richardson), mar. 1887 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes *F.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Clarence Cresc., Windsor.

Sist.-in-law of 16*th Bn.* (gt. aunt of present) :

Hon. Mrs. (Charles) *Twisleton* (Dorothea Susan, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. N. Thicknesse-Touchet, son of 19th Bn. Audley), b. 1852, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel *T.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Heleigh House, Box, Chippenham.

SAYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Annie, dau. of Wm. Blundell), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Robt. S. Sayer, K.C.B. (d. 1908).

SAYID—see "Ind. Titles."

SCALLON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ROBERT IRVIN *Scallon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; K.C.B. 1913), K.C.I.E. (1910), D.S.O. (1888), late an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M., I.A., retd. 1919, Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1885–8, Ind. Expedns. 1897–1902, Aden Hinterland 1902–3 ; late comdg. Northern Army, has been A.G. in India and Sec. to Army Dept. Govt. of India, memb. of T. Fce. Assoc. and a J.P. for Worcs. : b. 1857, mar. 1904 Jeannette, dau. of the late Jno. Gordon. *Res.*, Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcester.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD *Lumley*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Lumley (*Irel.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), Terr. Dec., A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Col. in T.F., Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. and Vol. Fcs., and Chmn. of West Riding Territ. Force Assoc. and a Memb. of Territ. Force Advisory Counc., late Lord Lieut. of West Riding, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, and has comd. Yorkshire Mtd. Brigade, now Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. and Vol. Fces. as temp. Maj.-Gen., is Hon. Col. Yorkshire Dragoons and of West Riding T. and S. Col. ; son of 9th E. : b. Nov. 16, 1857 ; suc. 1884 (*C.*) ; mar. 1899 Lucy Cecilia, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., widow of Robt. Ashton, and dau. of Cecil D. Gardner. *Seats*, Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham ; Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham ; *town res.*, Belgrave Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Visc. Lumley, 1628. *Eng.* : Bn. Lumley, 1681 ; Visc. Lumley, 1689 ; E. of Scarbrough, 1690.—An English Barony of Lumley was conferred in 1399 upon Sir Ralph de Lumley, Deputy-Governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed ; this Peerage lasted till the death of the 7th Bn. in 1609 (his father having been attainted, and himself having obtained the title by a new creation which lapsed on his dying childless). The Irish Viscty. was conferred upon Sir Richd. Lumley (Kt.), a great grandson of the previous 5th Bn. and 2nd cousin of the 7th, and who was afterwards a Commander under Prince Rupert. His successor, who held chief command at Sedgemoor in 1685, when the Duke of Monmouth was defeated, obtained the three English titles of the later creation. The 7th Earl assumed the additional name of Savile, but this ceased on the accession of the 9th, who was a cousin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lumley.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.* :

Lady Serena Mary Barbara *L.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Lady Ida Frances Annabella, now *Dow. Countess of Braaford*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Visc. Newport, aftds. 4th Earl of B. (d. 1915), q.v. Widow.

Lady Lilan Selina Elizabeth, now *Mchss. of Zetland*, b. 1851, mar. 1871 Lawrence Dundas, now 1st Marq. of Z., q.v.

Lady Sibell Mary, now *Ctss. Grosvenor*, b. 1855, mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (d. 1884), son of 1st D. of Westminster, q.v. ; 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)

Hon. OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHELING *L.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, C.M.G. (1917), Col. late 11th Hussars, aftds. cmdg. a Mtd. Brigade (Terr.), and in charge Cav. Records, N. Cmd., was A.D.C. to Marq. of Zetland when Lord Lieut. of Ireld. ; late comdg. a Cav. Bgde. as Brig.-Gen. : b. 1862, mar. 1892 Constance Ellinor, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson Patten, whose father became 1st and only Bn. Winmarleigh in the year following the son's death (Hon. Mrs. Osbert *L.*). *Res.*, Middlethorp Manor, York ; 30 Cadogan Sq., S.W. 1. (2nd heir, his son Lawrence Roger, b. 1896.)

SCARISBRICK, BARONET *of Greaves Hall*. Sir TOM TALBOT LEYLAND *Scarisbrick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late M.P. for S. Dorset (*L.*), was Mayor of Southport 1903, has been Maj. 7th Batt. King's L'pool Regt. (Terr.) and Lieut. Lancs Hussars (Yeom.) ; son of following Kt. ; b. 1874, mar. 1895 Josephine, dau. of W. S. Chamberlain, of Cleveland, U.S.A. *Sole heir*, his son EDWARD TALBOT (b. 1896). *Seat*, Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancs.

SCARISBRICK, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Scarisbrick*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a D.L. for Lancashire, late Mayor of Southport : b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport.

SCARLETT, family name of ABINGER BARONY, q.v. for "Hons."

SCARSDALE BARONY (*Gt. Br.* 1761), a title to which Earl Curzon of Kedleston has suc. as 5th Bn., q.v. and for titled relatives.

SCARSDALE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1911), a title of the Curzon of Kedleston Earldom.

SCARTH, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Scarth*, Kt. Bach. (1914), has been six times Mayor of Morley, W. Rid. *Res.*, Scarthingwell Ho., Morley, Leeds.

SCHAFER (SHARPEY-), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD ALBERT *Sharpey-Schafer*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., Sc.D., M.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Physiology, Edin. Univ. since 1899, prev. Jodrell Prof. Univ. Coll. Lond., was Gen. Sec. of Brit. Assoc. 1895–1900 and Pres. 1912 : b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Ethel Maude, dau. of John Hy. Roberts, F.R.C.S. ; assumed 1918 the prefixed name of Sharpey. *Res.*, Marly Knowe, N. Berwick.

SCHARFFENECK—see under "Pirbright."

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE—see ROYAL FAMILY.

SCHINDLER (HOUSTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-S.*, mar. Gen. Sir Albert Houston-Schindler, K.C.I.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Petersfield, Fenstanton, Hunts.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—see ROY. FAM.

SCHLICH, KNIGHT. Sir WILHELM *Schlich*, K.C.I.E. (1909), M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., now Prof. of Forestry at Oxford : b. 1840, mar. 1886 2nd wife, Mathilde, dau. of the late Herman Marsily, of Antwerp. *Res.*, Ferlys Lodge, 29 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

SCHOFIELD, BISHOP—see "Columbia, British."

SCHOOLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Caroline, dau. of *Hon.* Wm. W. Reid), mar. 1880 *Hon.* Sir Henry R. P. Schooles, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar (d. 1913).

SCHOOLING, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Schooling*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920 ; C.B.E. 1918), an author, is a Vice-Chmn. of Natl. War Savings Com. ; b. 1860. *Res.*, 14 Ladbroke Grove, W. 11.

SCHREIBER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Julia Maud, dau. of late *Hon.* John W. Gwynne, a Judge of Canad. Supr. Ct.), mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Collingwood Schreiber, K.C.M.G., formerly Ch. Engr. of Govt. Rys., Canada (d. 1918). *Res.*, 132 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa.

SCHREIBER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Faringdon.

SCHRODER, BARONESS VON (Marie, dau. of Charles Horny, of Austria), mar. 1866 1st Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Strathcarron, Worleston, Nantwich.

SCHULTZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Agnes Campbell, dau. of Jas. Farquharson), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir John C. Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., late Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba (d. 1896). *Res.*, Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Canada.

SCHUSTER, BARONET *of Collingham Road*. Sir FELIX OTTO *Schuster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late Memb. of Counc. of India, is Gov. of Union of Lond. and Smiths Bank and in firm of Schuster and Co., Cannon St. ; son of the late Fras. J. Schuster : b. 1854, widower. *Heir*, his son FELIX VICTOR, Adjt. A. Cyclist C. and Capt. Highld. Cyclists (Terr.) (b. 1885 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Felix Jas. Moncrieff, b. 1912). *Res.*, Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex ; 48 Cadogan Place, S.W.

SCHUSTER, KNIGHT (1). Professor Sir ARTHUR *Schuster*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Sc.D., F.R.S., late Joint Sec.

SCHUSTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLAUD *Schuster*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920 ; Kt. Bach. 1913), C.V.O. (1918), K.C. (1919), Clerk of the Crown and Perm. Sec. to Lord High Chanc., late a memb. of Nat. Health Ins. Commn. Eng., prev. Sec. and Leg. Adv. to same, formerly Chief Sec. of Friendly Societies and Leg. Asst. Sec. Bd. of Educ. : b. 1869, mar. 1896 Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. W. W. Merry, D.D., Rect. of Lincoln Coll., Oxford. *Res.*, 16 Phillimore Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

SCHUSTER, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of late Bn. Parker of Waddington.

SCHWANN—see "Swann."

SCICLUNA, MARQUESS. GIUSEPPE *Scicluna*, 2nd Marq. (Marchese—*Papacy* 18—), a banker in Malta : son of 1st M., b. 1855, mar. Corinna (*Marchesa Scicluna*),

O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Palazzo Hompesch, Valetta; Naxaro, Malta. (A Peer of Rome residing in Malta.)

SCLATER, DAME Edith—see follg. Kt.

SCLATER, KNIGHT. General Sir HENRY CRICHTON *Sclater*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1916; K.C.B. Mil. 1913), G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Com.-in-Ch. Southn. Comd., prev. Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., Nile and Soudan 1884–6, S. Africa 1899–1902, has been Dir. of Art., at Headqrs., and comded. Quetta Div.: b. 1855, mar. 1884 DAME Edith Harriett, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent.

SCOBELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Harriet Mildred, dau. of Capt. H. Willes-Johnstone, R.N.), mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J. Scobell, K.C.V.O. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Heronslade, Warminster, Wilts.

SCONE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1605), son and heir of E. of Mansfield.

SCOTT, family name of CLONMELL and ELDON Earldoms. *Index* to those lines, together with those of the BUCCLEUCH Dukedom (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), and the POLWARTH Barony (Hepburne-Scott)—B., Buccleuch; C., Clonmell; E., ELDON; P., Polwarth:

Ly. Ada, P.	Hn. Georgina, P.	Hn. Mary Harr., P.
Ly. Alice Chris., B.	Hn. Grace, P.	Ly. Mary Ther., B
Ly. Angela, *sep.*	Hn. Grisel, P.	Hn. Michael, F.
Ly. Ang. Chris., B.	Hn. Harriet, P.	Hn. Mich. Sim., E.
Hn. Chas. Fras., P.	Ld. Hy. Fras., B.	Ly. Moira, C.
Ly. Ch. T. M.-D., *sep.*	Hn. Hy. Jas., P.	Hn. Osmnnd, E.
Hn. Denys, E.	Ld. Herb. And., B.	Hn. Robert, P.
Hn. Dudley A. C., C.	Ly. Ida, B.	Ly. Sheila, C.
Ly. Elizabeth, B.	Ly. Isobel, *sep.*	Ly. Sophie, *sep.*
Hn. Ernest S., E.	Ly. Jessie Lou., C.	Ly. Sibyl Marjorie,
Ly. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Jos. C.-M., *sep.*	*sep.*
Ld. Fras. Geo., B.	Hn. Kath. G., P.	Ly. Theresa, B.
Hn. George, P.	Hn. Lilias, P.	Hn. Walt. G., P.
Ld. Geo. Frs. Jno., B.	Ly. Marg. Ida, B.	Ld. Wm. Walt., B.
Ld. Geo. Wm., B.	Ly. Mary Ang., *sep.*	

SCOTT, BARON—see compounds below.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Beauclere.* Sir JOHN *Scott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), of the publishing firm of Walter Scott & Co. and of Walter Scott, Ld., iron and steel manufacturers and colliery owners, &c., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1910, mar. 1919, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Thos. Coates, of Benwell, Darlington. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, WALTER, Capt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Seats*, Beauclere House, Riding Mill, Northumbd.: Danby Grange, Darlington.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Beauclere.* Helen LADY *S.* (dau. of the late John Dykes, and wid. of Jas. Meikla), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Walter Scott, 1st Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Beauclere, Riding Mill-on-Tyne.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Dunninald.* Sir FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD *Scott*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1906, mar. 1915 Gladys, widow of H. F. Taylor, and dau. of late Capt. Rolt, Coldstr. Gds. No *heir. Res.*, Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Cosham, Hants, and Ceylon.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Great Barr.* Sir DOUGLAS EDWARD *Scott*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Rector of Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury, 1st cous. once rem. of 6th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. Scott, R.N.: b. 1863, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Florence Ada, dau. of W. Wildeman. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Douglas Francis, b. 1908). (*Res.* of Lady Scott, Theale, nr. Reading.)

*** The last four Bts. were also holders of the Btcy. of Hartington, which passed in 1905 to the Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bt. of St. Audries, since cr. 1st Bn. St. Andries. The two Btcies. of Gt. Barr and Hartington were created the one in the name of Scott and the other of Bateman, but the latter was made open to succession of male descendants of the 1st Bt.'s daughters. The 2nd Bt. of Gt. Barr married the daughter and co-heir of the 1st Bt. of Hartington, and thus the 3rd Bt. in the Gt. Barr line came at his birth to be inheritor of the other line also. This explains the double name "Bateman-Scott," or "Bateman and Scott" formerly in use.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Hartington*—see "St. Audries, Baron."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Lytchett Minster.* Sir SAMUEL EDWARD *Scott*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), M.P. for St. Marylebone (*Co.-U.*), T.D. a D.L. for Inverness-sh., late an Asst. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to two Financ. Secs. to War Office, was Parl. Priv. Sec. to E. of Derby there, temp. Capt. Household Cav. (Res.), prev. Maj. W. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.; son of 5th Bt. and stepson of Bn. Farquhar: b. 1873, suc. 1883, mar. 1896 the undermentioned Lady Sophie Scott, C.B.E. *Heir*, his son (b. 1915; 2nd heir, his 1st cous., Robert Claude, b. 1886). *Seats*, Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, Inverness-sh.; *town res.*, 78 Mount St., Mayfair, W.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Lytchett Minster.*—For widow of 5th Bt. (mar. 1865, wid. 1883, remar. 1895) see "Farquhar, Bn."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Witley.* Admiral Sir PERCY MORETON *Scott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), K.C.B. (Mil. 1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D., served in Ashanti 1873–4, Congo, Egypt, S. Africa 1899–1900, and China, well known as an expert in Naval gunnery, devised for the relief of Ladysmith a method of using large naval guns on land and invented night-signalling apparatus used in R.N., late Insp. of target practice, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1913, later comd. London Gunnery (Aircraft) Defences; son of Montagu Scott, b. 1853, mar. 1914, 2nd wife (having div. 1st 1911), Fanny Vaughan Johnston, widow of Col. Arthur P. Wellman, and dau. of the late Ramsey Dennis. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS WINCHESTER (b. 1907; no present 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Warren, Ascot; 52 South Audley St., W.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Yews.* Sir SAMUEL HASLAM *Scott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.A., b. 1875, suc. 1913, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Nancy Lilian, dau. of late Wm. Anderson, of Keston. *Heir*, his son JAMES PHILIP EDMUND (b. 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Clayton, b. 1881). *Seat*, Yews, Windermere, Westmorld.; *res.*, Linthwaite, Lindeth, Windermere.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Yews.* Dowager LADY *S.* (Anne Jane, dau. of John Haslam, of Gilnow Hall), mar. 1874 Sir James Wm. Scott, 1st Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Yews, as above.

SCOTT, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. CHARLES PERCY *Scott*, D.D., late Missny. Bp. in North China, prev. 1874–80 a S.P.G. Missny. there, formerly Curate St. Peter's, Eaton Sq.: b. 1847, cons. 1880, res. 1913, widower.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR BINNY *Scott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1914), D.S.O. (1902), R.A.; S. Africa 1902, Exp. Fce., late an A.A.G., comded. Art., Quetta Div.: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Aimée Byng, dau. of Gen. Chas. H. Hall. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (2). Sir BASIL *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., late Chief Justice in High Ct. of Bombay, prev. Adv.-Gen. there: b. 1859, mar. 1914 Gertrude Gwendoline, dau. of the late H. W. Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (3). Sir BENJAMIN *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1904), was Mayor of Carlisle for 6th time 1912, Chmn. of Hudson Scott & Sons, manufacturers, of that city. b. 1841, mar. 1874 Sarah, dau. of the late Jos. Hope. *Res.*, Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir BUCHANAN *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., R.E. retd. (1905), late Master of Calcutta Mint, formerly Dep. Consg. Engr. for Rys. in Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Ethel Theophila, dau. of the late Chas. T. Metcalfe, C.S.I. *Club*, U. Serv.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (5). Sir CHARLES *S.*—see "Scott, P.C."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Proprietor of Engine works at Tayport, of which town he has twice been Provost, Chmn. of Ex. Cmttee. of Rt. Hon. H.H. Asquith in N. Fife: b. 1838, mar. 1862 Jeannie, dau. of Robert Brough, of Dundee. *Res.*, Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fifesh.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (7). Sir (JAMES) GEORGE *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.C.I., M.R.A.S., Barrister-at-law, has been a War Corresp. (*Times* and *Standard*), late Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok and Brit. Commr. on Anglo-French Buffer State Commn. and Burma-China Boundary, aftds. Polit. Offr. in Southn. Shan States, ret. 1910: b. 1851, mar. 1920, 3rd wife, Geraldine Edith, dau. of the late Rev. H. A. Mitton. *Res.*, 82 Brook Green, W. 6.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (8). Sir JOHN HARLEY *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1892), a merchant of Cork, of which city he was High Sheriff in 1892, Mayor 1896, was many years Imper. Germ. Vice-Cons. for the District, was also memb. of Gen. Synod of Ch. of Ireld.: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Maria Bowling, dau. of the late Henry L. Young. *Res.*, Wellington House, Cork.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (9). Sir ROBERT TOWNLEY *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1909), I.S.O. (1903), late Secretary Postmaster-Gen.'s Dept. Australian Commonwealth: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Ellen, dau. of Geo. P. Wright, of Brisbane. *Res.*, Sydney.

SCOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Edgeworth Leonora, dau. of the late Fredc. Hill, Sec. to Post Office), mar. 1867 Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., formerly Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Judic. Adviser to Egypt. Govt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 17 Cowley St., Westmr., S.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Harriet, dau. of the late J. Hunt), mar. 1873 Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, Kt. Bach., late Acct.-Gen. at India Office (d. 1909). *Res.*, 41 Lexham Gdns., W.—(3) LADY *S.* (Henrietta, dau. of Geo. Gaukroger), mar. 1872 Sir Hy. Hall Scott, late of Hipsburn, Northumbld. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Eilanreach, Glenelg, Inverness-shire; 17 Stratton Pl., W. 1. Also the follg.:

SCOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce, son of 2nd Bt. *of Downhill*), mar. 1908 Capt. Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N. (d. 1912 after reaching the S. Pole in comd. of Antarctic exploring expedn.), was given 1913 the rank of widow of a K.C.B. *Res.*, 174 Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W.

SCOTT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Scott*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), G.C.B. (Civ. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1896), LL.D., late Brit. Ambass. at Petrograd, prev. Min. at Berne and Copenhagen, and has held posts at Madrid, Mexico, Lisbon, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, &c., and served as Brit. Plenip. at Berlin Confs. on Samoa and Labour: b. 1838, mar. 1875 Christian Crawfurd, dau. of the late Jas. MacKnight. *Res.*, Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh.

SCOTT, Lady MARY ANGELA, sist. of 4th D. of Wellington.

SCOTT, Lady SIBYL MARJORIE, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

SCOTT, Lady SOPHIE BEATRIX MARY, C.B.E. (1917), Head of Gifts Dept. Stores, Brit. Red Cross Soc.; dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., of Lytchett Minster, M.P.

SCOTT DICKSON, Lord (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. CHARLES SCOTT *Dickson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), LL.D., Lord Justice Clerk of Scotland since 1915, *offic.* "Lord Scott-Dickson" (see note), and Lord Pres. of 2nd Div. of the Court of Session, late a M.P. (*C.*), apptd. K.C. 1896, formerly Lord Advocate for Scot., prev. Sol.-Gen., and has been Lect. on Constitutional Law in Glasgow Univ., is a Bencher of the Inner Temple, a D.L. for Edinburgh and Hon. Lt.-Col., once Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Scots: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Hester Bagot, dau. of late Wm. Banks (*Lady S. D.*). *Res.*, 22 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

* The official title is not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of "the Lord Justice Clerk" instead of naming him by his Bench title.

SCOTT (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. JOSEPH, son of 10th Bn. Herries.

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), family name of POLWARTH Barony (see Index under "Scott").

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), Lady ISOBEL ALICE ADELAIDE, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), family name of BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY Dukedom (see Index to "Scott"). See "Montagu" for *Douglas-Scott-Montagu.*

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY CHARLES *M.-D.-S.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Chas. Ryan), mar. 1883 Adm. Lord Chas. Thomas Montagu-Douglas-Scott, G.C.B. (d. 1911), son of 5th D. of Buccleuch. *Res.*, Boughton Ho., Kettering.

SCOTT-GATTY—see "Gatty."

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF—see "Moncrieff."

SCOTT OF BUCCLEUCH, BARON (*Scot.* 1606), OF TYNDALE (*Eng.* 1663), and OF WHITCHESTER AND ESKDAILL (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SCOTTER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Quartley and widow of Wm. Bryce), mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Sir Fredk. Chas. Scotter, 2nd and last Bt., who suc. his father (Gen. Man. and aftds. Chmn. of L. & S. W. Ry.) 1910 and died follg. year. *Res.*, The Cottage, Eastbourne.

SCOURFIELD, BARONET *of The Mote.* Sir OWEN HENRY PHILIPPS *Scourfield*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), T.D., M.A., Hon. Col. Pembrokesh. Yeom. (Terr.), a D.L. and C.C. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1881): sor. 1857, widower (twice). *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Williamston, Neyland, Pembrokesh.; The Mote, Haverfordwest.

SCOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES *Scovell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., formerly Chmn. Metropol. Asylums Bd.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, 8 Primrose Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

SCRUTTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Scrutton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), Kt. Bach. (1910), appd. K.C. (1901), crea. a Lord Justice of Appeal 1916, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., has been prof. of Constit. Law and Hist. at Univ. Coll., London: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Mary, dau. of S. C. Burton. *Res.*, Glenwood, Mycenae Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

SCULLY, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 1st Visc. Selby.

SEABROOKE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Seabrooke*, K.C.I.E. (1919; C.I.E. 1911), B.A., Joint Sec., Mil. Dept., India Office: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bell House, Hayes, Middx.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS OF. NINA CAROLINE *Grant*, 12th in line (*Scot.*) by special remainder, dau. of 11th E., b. April 17, 1906; suc. 1915. *Seats*, Cullen House, Banffsh.; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh. (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* E. of Seafield, Visc. Reidhaven, and Ld. Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen, 1701.—Sir Walter Ogilvie (Kt.) was in 1616 created Ld. Ogilvie, and his son James was in 1638 and 1641 advanced to be Earl of Findlater. The Lordship and 1st Earldom expired; but the 1641 Earldom lasted till the death of the 7th in its line. James, 4th Earl of Findlater, received two creations of Peerage, the former including a Viscty. of Seafield which lapsed concurrently with the Findlater Earldom. At the second creation he was awarded the above three Scottish titles, this time with remainder to heirs of his estate. Accordingly on the death of the above 7th Earl (4th of Seafield) the titles of 1701 passed to a cousin, Sir Lewis Alex. Grant, 8th Bt., who forthwith assumed the additional name of Ogilvie and became 5th Earl of Seafield. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Strathspey, a title previously granted to the 7th, but lapsing on the death of his successor, and which has now branched off as a distinct peerage. The late Earl informed us that the surname is now properly "Grant" only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grant.*)

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole issue of 11th):
- (The *deceased* 11th Earl, b. 1876, died of wounds 1915.)
- Lady Caroline Louisa *G.*, b. 1877.
- BN. STRATHSPEY, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1879, q.v., and for 2nd heir.
- Lady Sydney Montague, now Lady S. *Rice*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 Rev. Wm. *R.*, Rector of Sympson, Bletchley.
- Lady Nina Geraldine, now Lady Nina *Knowles*, b. 1884, mar. 1915 Sir Lees *K.*, Bt.of *Westwood*, q.v.

Son of 9*th E.* (gt.-uncle of present):
- Hon. Robert Abercromby *G.*, Hon. Maj., late Lt.-Col. R.A.S.C., formerly Capt. Gordon Highlanders, b. 1855, mar. 1911 Evelyn Maud, dau. of H. Hilton and widow of Maj. Fredk. D. Milward (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *G.*). *Res.*, 2 Elystan Mans. Fulham Rd., S.W.

SEAFIELD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *S.* (Anne Trevor Corry, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. T. Evans, of N.Z.), mar. 1874 10th E. of Seafield (d. 1888, six mos. after accession: his father, the 9th E., was bro. of the 7th). *Res.*, Lismore Lodge, Twickenham.—(2) Mary COUNTESS OF S. (Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Jos. H. Townend, M.D.), mar. 1903 11th E. of Seafield (d. 1915, of wounds received in action). *Res.*, with her dau., present Ctess.

SEAFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1826)—see "Howard de Walden."

SEAGER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM H. *Seager*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for E. Cardiff (*L.*), Vice-Chmn. Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Assoc., Chmn. Cardiff Inst. for the Blind and V.-Chmn. K. Edward VII. and other Hosps., is a liberal supporter of such institutions.

SEAHAM, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1823)—see "Londonderry, M. of."

SEALE, BARONET *of Mount Boone.* Sir JOHN CARTERET HYDE *Seale*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1914, mar. 1917 Margaret, dau. of Lt.-Col. W. Herring, of Narborough Ho., Norfolk. *Heir*, his son (b. 1918; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Dendy, b. 1882). *Seat*, Worrastow Ct., Monmouth.

SEALE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mount Boone.* LADY *S.* (Adela, sist. of Sir Alf. Jodrell, 4th Bt.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914).

SEAMAN, KNIGHT. Sir OWEN *Seaman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), D. Litt., Barrister-at-law, Editor of *Punch* since 1906, prev. Asst. Ed., and has been Prof. of Lit. at Durham Coll., is temp. Lieut., Coy. of Lond. Vols., Hon. Fell. of Clare Coll., Cambridge, and an authority on the Art of Parody * b. 1861. *Res.*, The Tower House, Putney, S.W.; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

SEATON, BARON. JOHN REGINALD UPTON *Eliott-Drake-Colborne*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Devon, Hon. Maj. in Army, late Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.,

served at Dardanelles, Alexandria, and Salonika : son of 2nd Bn. : b. July 4, 1854 ; suc. 1888 (*C.*) ; mar. 1887 Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd and last Bt., and prefixed by Roy. Licence 1917 the name of Eliott-Drake to Colborne. *Seat*, Beechwood, Plympton ; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton ; Sheafhayne House, Yarcombe, all Devon.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Seaton, 1839.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Colborne, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., a distinguished officer under Sir Jno. Moore and Wellington, who, Burke states, "originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd L.I. which secured the victory at Waterloo." He was promoted to be a Field Marshal, and was made Governor-General of Canada, Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, &c.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colborne.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine *C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 17 Draycton Gdns., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)

Hon. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1913), heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Suffolk, Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prss. Henry of Battenberg, has been an Exon of the Yeom. of the Gd., Col. late comdg. 8th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Maj. Roy. Ir. Rifles, served in Scinde 1879, Afghanistan, S. Africa 1881 and 1900, Nile and Soudan 1884–6, Europ. War 1914–7 : b. 1855, mar. 1906 Alice Matilda Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. R. G. Farmer (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.*). *Res.*, Nonsuch Pk., Cheam, Surrey.

Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta *C.*, b. 1857. *Res.*, Gatehouse, Buckfastleigh.

Hon. Alice Constantia Helena *C.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, The Grassway, Torquay.

Maj. Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond *C.* ("Hon. Ulick *C.*"), 2nd heir, Hon. Maj., formy. Capt. S. Staffords. Regt., served in Soudan 1884–6, and S. Africa 1899–1902, was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada 1893–8 : b. 1863, mar. 1904 Caroline Mabel (Hon. Mrs. Ulick *C.*), dau. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea. *Res.*, Treatb, Hilford St. Martin, Cornwall.

SEBRIGHT, BARONET *of Besford.* Sir GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS *Sebright*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), formy. Lt. Coldstr. Gds., served in Suakim Expdn. 1885 ; bro. of 11th Bt. and son of 8th : b. 1856, suc. 1917, mar. 1882 Olive Emily, dau. of Arthur T. Frederick. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR EDWARD SAUNDERS (b. 1859 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Giles Edward, b. 1896). *Res.*, 82 Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

SEDGWICK, BISHOP—see "Waiapu."

SEDLEY—see "Tafiia."

SEELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Phillott), mar. 1869 Sir John Robt. Seeley, K.C.M.G., Reg. Prof. of Mod. Hist. Camb. Univ. (d. 1895). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge.

SEELY, BARONET *of Sherwood Lodge.* Sir CHARLES HILTON *Seely*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., V.D., a D.L. and J.P. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1912), late M.P. for Mansfield Div. (*Coal.*), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Hants Regt., is temp. Lt.-Col. I. of Wight Vol. Regt. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1915, mar. 1891 Hilda Lucy, dau. of Richd. T. A. Grant, of Cowes, I.W. *Heir*, his son HUGH MICHAEL, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1898 ; 2nd heir, next son Victor Basil John, b. 1900). *Seats*, Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts. ; Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield ; Gatcombe House, Newport, I.W.

SEELY, PRIV. COUNC. Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. JOHN EDWARD BERNARD *Seely*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. (1900–1), T.D., B.A., sometime Spec. Serv. Officer, Col. T.F. Res., prev. Hants Yeom. ; Barrister-at-law, Lord-Lieut. of Hants, a D.L. for Isle of Wight and M.P. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbysh. (*Co.-L.*), was Sec. of State for War 1912–14, has been Under Sec. for War Colonies, and for Miny. of Munit., and Under-Sec. of State for Air Miny. : served in South Africa 1900–1, Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1868 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1917, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hon. Evelyn Izme Nicholson, wid. of Geo. C. Norris *N.*, and dau. of Visc. Elibank (Hon. Mrs. John *S.*). *Res.*, Blatchington House, Seaford, Sussex : 29 Chester Sq., S.W.

SEFTON, EARL OF. OSBERT CECIL *Molyneux*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Sefton (*U.K.*), a Bt. ; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), a D.L. for Lancs, Hon. Col. West Lancs Div. Eng. (Terr.), has been Master of the Horse, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Yeom. Res., late Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. ; son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th : b. Feb. 21, 1871 ; suc. 1901 ; mar. 1898 Lady Helena Mary *Bridgeman*, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Croxteth Hall, Liverpool ; Abbeystead, Lancaster ; *town res.*, 13 Charles St., Berkeley Sq .W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Visc. Molyneux, 1628 ; E. of Sefton, 1771. *U.K.:* Bn. Sefton, 1831. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1611.—Sir Richd. Molyneux, 2nd Bt., was recipient of the 1st Viscty., the 8th Visc. being raised to the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl obtaining the U.K. Barony. An earlier Sir Richd. Molyneux (Kt.) distinguished himself at Agincourt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Molyneux.*)

Surviving issue of present (6th) E.:

VISC. MOLYNEUX, heir to Earldom : Hugh William Osbert *M.*, Lt. R. Horse Gds., was temp. an A.D.C. : b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Cecil Richard *M.*, Midshipman R.N., b. 1899, killed in Jutland action 1916.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present) :

Lady Gertrude Eleanor, now Lady G. *Crawford*, b. 1868, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Jno. Halket *C. Res.*, Coxhill, Lymington, Hants ; 28 Eaton Terr., S.W. 1.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)

Hon. Richard Frederick *M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1909), Maj., late Roy. Horse Gds., now R. of O. and a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., served at Khartoum and was A.D.C. to Earl of Erroll in S. Africa 1899–1900 : b. 1873. *Res.*, 13 Charles St., with Peer.

Daus.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunts of present) :

Hon. Mrs. Caryl *M.* (*née* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Caryl Craven *W.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.

Hon. Mr Henry *M.* (Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, son of 3rd Bt.). mar. 1873 Hon. Henry Hervey *M.*, Capt. R.N. (b. 1842, d. 1915). *Res.*, 4 Hay Hill, Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

Hon. Mrs. Roger *M.* (Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late Wm. Dickinson), mar. 1890 the late Hon. Roger Gordon *M.* (d. 1893).

SEGRAVE, BARON (*Eng.* 1295)—see "Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton."

SELBORNE, EARL OF. WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE *Palmer*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1909), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.M.G. (1905), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Pres. Bd. of Agriculture and Fish., was High Commr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal 1905–10, prev. First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under-Sec. for Colonies, is Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) 3rd Batt. Hants Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Co. Ald. for Hants, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, Warden of Winchester Coll., and Hon. Fell. of Univ. Coll. Oxford, a Dir. of Lloyds Bank, was a M.P. 1885–95 (as Visc. Wolmer), and was Priv. Sec. to his father when Lord Chanc., prev. to Mr. Childers ; son of 1st E. : b. Oct. 17, 1859 ; suc. 1895 (*U.*) ; mar. 1883 Lady Beatrix Maud *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Salisbury. *Seat*, Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants ; *town res.*, 49 Mount St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Selborne, 1872 ; E. of Selborne and Visc. Wolmer, 1882.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Roundell Palmer, Q.C., F.R.S., who had been Solicitor- and Attorney-General and M.P. for Plymouth and Richmond, was made Lord Chancellor by the title of Bn. Selborne, the Earldom being added to him eleven years later.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Palmer.*)

Issue of present (2nd) E.:

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, now *The Countess Grey*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Visc. Howick, now 5th Earl Grey, q.v.

Visc. WOLMER, heir to Earldom, M.A., Roundell Cecil *P.*, M.P. for Aldersbot (*Co.-U.*), late Asst. Dir. of War Trades Counc., Parly. Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Under-Sec. for For. Affairs (Lord Robt. Cecil), Capt. Hants Regt. (Spec. Res.), b. 1887, mar. 1910 Hon. Grace *Ridley*, dau. of 1st Visc. R. *Res.*, 3 Chester Gt., Regent's Park, N.W.

Surviving issue :

Hon. Anne Beatrice Mary *P.*, b. 1911.
Hon. William Matthew *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Hon. Laura Mary *P.*, b. 1915.
Hon. —— *P.* (son), b. 1919.
Hon. —— *P.* (dau.), b. 1920.

The *deceased* Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur *P.*, Capt. 6th Batt. Hants Regt. (Terr.), Barrister-at-law, b. 1888, died of wounds 1916.

Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis *P.*, B.A., Lieut. 6th Batt. Hants Reg. (Terr.), has been a Staff Capt. and A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (sists. of present) :

Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Ridding*, b. 1849, mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Rev. Geo. *R.*, 1st Bp. of Southwell (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Old House, Wonston, Sutton-Scotney, Hants.

Lady Mary Dorothea, now *Ctss. Waldegrave*, D.B.E., b. 1850, mar. 1874 9th Earl W., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

SELBY, VISCOUNT. JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL *Gully*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.* 1905), Barrister-at-law ; son of 1st Visc. : b. Oct. 4, 1867, suc. 1909 (*L.*) ; mar. 1st, 1893, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late A. G. Pirie, who obtained a divorce 1909 ; 2ndly, same year, Dorothy

Evelyn, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Grey, K.C.S.I., grandson of 1st Earl Grey. *Res.*, 18, Brunswick Sq., Hove, Sussex.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Visc. Selby, 1905. The 1st Viscount was William Court Gully, Speaker of the House of Commons 1895–1905, who chose his title from his wife's patronymic.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gully.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Visc.:*

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Leslie *G.* (dau.), b. 1897.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Signe Evelyn *G.*, b. 1909.

Hon. THOMAS SUTTON EVELYN *G.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1911. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Edward.)

Hon. Helen Janice Patricia *G.*, b. 1915.

Hon. Elizabeth Millicent *G.*, b. 1917.

Surviving issue of 1*st Visc.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISC., b. 1867).

Hon. Edward Walford Karslake *G.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Lieut. R.N.V.R., has been Sec. to present and prev. Speakers, now Examiner of Petitions for Pte. Bills, and Taxing Officer, Ho. of Commons: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Ada, dau. of the late Robt. R. Symon (Hon. Mrs. *G.*, of 54 Westbourne Pk. Rd., W.). *Res.*, 11 Cromwell Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Gertrude Annie, now Hon. Mrs. James *Scully*, mar. 1888 His Honour Jas. Aloysius *S.*, Judge of Clerkenwell Dist. Co. Ct. *Res.*, Firle Cottage, Seaford, Sussex; 33 Bolton Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Florence Julia, now Hon. Lady *Granet*, mar. 1892 Sir Wm. Guy *G.*, q.v.

Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Pollock*, mar. 1894, Adr. D. Wilde *P.*, Chambln. of City of Lond. *Res.*, 11 Collingham Gdns., Sth. Kens., S.W.

SELFE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ROBERT CARR *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1910), formerly Sec. to Eccles. Commrs.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

SELFE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM LUCIUS *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., late a Judge of Co. Cts. of Marylebone and Brompton, formerly Chmn. E. Kent Q.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Ellen, dau. of Hy. S. Bicknell. *Res.*, 13, Connaught Sq., W.

SELKIRK (Canada) BISHOPRIC—now "Yukon."

SELKIRK, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1646 and 1688).

A title of the Hamilton Dukedom, in abeyance from 1885, a renewal of 1688 having been with a limitation to the second son, thus removing it from the Dukedom.

SEMON (*pron.* Seemon), KNIGHT. Sir FELIX *Semon*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1897), M.D. (Berlin), F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and Med. Soc. of London, was a Phys. Extraord. to King Edward, Phys. for Diseases of the Throat at Natl. Hosp. for Paralysed, &c., and author of various works on that subject, formerly Pres. Lond. Laryngolog. Soc. and was engaged during the Franco-German War: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Louise Dorette Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redeker, of Oldenburg. *Res.*, Rignalls, Gt. Missenden, Bucks.

SEMPILL, BARON. JOHN *Forbes-Sempill*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1910), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. Highland Div. T. and S. Col. (Terr. A.S.C.), late Capt. Black Watch, aftds. comdg. 8th Batt.; served in Soudan 1885–6, S. Africa 1901–2 and in Europ. War from 1914: son of 17th Bn.: b. Aug. 21, 1863; suc. 1905; mar. 1892 Gwendolen, dau. of Herb. Prodgers. *Seats*, Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, and Fintray House, both Aberdeensh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Bn. Sempill, 1489; a Bt. 1630.—Sir Jno. Sempill, hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Ld. was a leader in the Reformation; the 4th was Ambassador to Spain in 1596. There have been two Baronesses in the line, causing the present Peer to be sometimes called the 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Forbes-Sempill.*)

Surviving issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.:*

MASTER OF SEMPILL, heir to Barony: Hon. William Francis *F.-S.*, A.F.C. (1918), Maj., late a Dep. Dir. R. Air Fce., formy. Capt. (Sp. Res.) aftd. Wing Comdr. R.N.A.S., now spec. empld. at Miny. of Munitions as temp. Col., b. 1893 (2nd heir, his sist. the Hon. Margaret).

Hon. Margaret *F.-S.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Elizabeth *F.-S.*, b. 1912.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, now Hon. Mrs. George *Muirhead*, b. 1861, mar. 1907 Geo. *M. Res.*, Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, now Hon. Mrs. *Pirie*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Duncan Vernon *P.* O.B.E.

Hon. Gertrude Emily *F.-S.*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 12 Queen St., Edinburgh.

Hon. (Arthur) Lionel Ochoncar *F.-S.*, Capt. R.N., served in China 1900, Jutland: b. 1877, mar., 1st, 1903, Muriel Emily (dau. of Rev. Walter Spencer), who obtained a divorce 1914, 2ndly, 1919, Helen Mabel, dau. of Maj. John Allen, of Brackley, N'thants. (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *F.-S.*). *Club.* Nav. and Mil.

SEMPILL, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary LADY *S.* (Mary Beresford, dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, 17th Bn. Sempill (d. 1905). *Res.*, 6, York House, Kensington, S.W.

SEMPILL, MASTER OF, q.v., under Baron S.

SEMPILL (FORBES-), family name of SEMPILL Barony, q.v. for "Hons." also Index under "Forbes."

SEMPLE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID *Semple*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.D., late R.A.M.C. (ret. 1905), aftds. Dir. Centr. Research Instit. of India, now Dir. Pub. Health Dept., Egypt, has been a Prof. at R. Army Med. School, Netley, and Dir. Pasteur Instit., India has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Med.: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Ethel May, dau. of the late Dr. Edwd. Watson, of Cambridge. *Res.*, Cairo, and Royston, Herts.

SENDALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Calverley), mar. 1870 Sir Walter J. Sendall, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Brit. Guiana, High Commr. in Cyprus, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Kens. Court Gdns., W. 8.

SENIA—see "Della Senia."

SERJEANT, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON *Serjeant*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Barrister-at-law, late cmdg. 5th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Mil.); served in Bechuanald. 1884–5, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1902, ret. 1907; Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. *Res.*, St. Benct's Abbey, Bodmin.

SERMONETA, Ada Constance, DUCHESSA DI, granddau. of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale and dau. of Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham: b. 1846, mar. 1867 15th Duke (d. 1917). *Res.*, Rome.

SEROCOLD (PEARCE-), Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of 4th Bn. Sheffield.

SERRA DA ESTRELLA—see "Da Serra da E."

SETALOAD, KNIGHT. Sir CHIMANLAL HARILAL *Setaload*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Vice.-Chanc. Bombay Univ.

SETON, BARONET *of Abercorn*. Col. Sir BRUCE GORDON *Seton*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663), C.B. (Mil. 1917), retd. 1917, has been Dep. Dir.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv., and Hon. Surg. to Viceroy; Waziristan and Tochi Valley; son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Reginald Seton, R.E., and 1st cousin once remvd. of 8th Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1915, mar. 1895 Ellen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Frank Armstrong. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER HAY (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son Bruce Lovat, b. 1909). *Res.*, Kilcatrine, St. Catherine's, Loch Fyne, Argyllsh.

SETON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Abercorn*. Helen, LADY *S.* (dau. of the late Gen. Richd. Hamilton, C.B.), mar. 1886 Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, 8th Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Durham House, Smith St., Chelsea, S.W.

SETON, BARONET *of Pitmedden*. Sir JOHN HASTINGS *Seton*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), Capt. 6th Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Terr.), late Lieut. Durham R. Field Art. (Sp. Res.); son of 9th Bt.; b. 1888, suc. 1914, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. ROBERTO DISRAELI COOTE *S.* (b. 1881; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Capt. Charles *S.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Cushnie, Aberdeensh.; *res.*, 40 Kimbolton Rd., Bedford.

SETON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Pitmedden*. (1) Elizabeth LADY *S.*, dau. of the late Geo. Castle, mar. 1870 Sir James L. Seton, 8th Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, in Rome.—(2) Eva LADY *S.* (Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of the late Sir Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.), mar. 1876 Col. Sir William S. Seton, 9th Bt. (bro. of 8th; d. 1914). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SETON, KNIGHT. Sir MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON *Seton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1915), B.A. Asst. Under-Sec. for India and Clerk of Council of India since 1919, prev. Judicial and Pub. Sec., Correspondence Dept., India Office, Sec. to Mr. Montagu on his Indn. missn. 1917: b. 1872, mar. 1901 Frances Evileen, dau. of late Jonathan Bruce, of Miltown Castle, Charleville. *Res.*, 13 Clarendon Rd., Notting Hill, W.

SETTLE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Settle* (*Settle Pacha*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), D.S.O. (1891), R.E., served in Soudan &c. 1884–9, S. Africa 1899–1901, partly as Insp.-Gen. L. of Comm., formerly Insp.-Gen. Egyptn. Police and Asst. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns. at Headqrs., aftds. in comd. of Cape Col. Dist. and of Portsmouth Coast Defences, ret. 1911: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Edith, dau. of the late Ion Rigg. *Res.*, 29 Lowndes St., S.W.

SETTRINGTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. S. *Eng.* 1675), surv. son and heir of E. of March, and 2nd heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon, q.v.

SEXTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anne, dau. of the late J. Taylor, of Stratford-upon-Avon), mar. 1841 Sir Robt. Sexton (d. 1901).

SEYMOUR, family name of HERTFORD Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" ("Ladies" and an "Hon." below), see also note under "Somerset, Duke" (at end).

SEYMOUR, BARON (*Eng.* 1547), a title of the Somerset Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son (the only secondary title).

SEYMOUR, BARONET. Sir ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS *Seymour*, 2nd Bt. (U.K. 1869), late Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), S. Africa 1900–1, was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria; only son of Gen. Sir Francis *S.*, K.C.B., 1st Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1890. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 29 Bury St., St. James's, S.W.

SEYMOUR, BARONET *of High Mount*—see "Seymour (Culme-)."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (1)—see "Seymour, Priv. Counc."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (2). Br.-Gen. Sir EDWARD HAMILTON *Seymour*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1915), C.M.G. (1918), R.A. Ordn. D., retd. 1920, was Insp. of Ordn. Servs. War Office: b. 1860 (descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset and 2nd heir to Dukedom), mar. 1881 Rowena, dau. of late Geo. Wall. *Res.*, 5 St. Alban's Mans., Kens., W.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Seymour*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen., served in Crimea and Mutiny, cmd. Curragh Dist. and was Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in Ireld. 1874–9, ret. 1884, and is Col. Queen's Bays: b. 1829, mar. 1875 Anne Charlotte, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Bowles. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (1). Lady WILLIAM *S.*, *née* Hon. Eva Anna Caroline *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, mar. 1871 Gen. Lord Wm. Fredk. Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., bro. of 5th Marq. of Hertford: b. 1838, d. 1915.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (2) (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. Romilly), mar. 1880 Horace A. D. Seymour, C.B., who was designated for K.C.B. but died 1902 before investiture, when his widow was granted the above rank. *Res.*, 18 Sussex Sq., Brighton; Villa Santa Mauro, San Remo, Italy.

SEYMOUR, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Adm. of the Flt. Sir EDWARD HOBART *Seymour*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900; K.C.B. 1897), O.M. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1906), Hon. LL.D., late Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on China Station, served in Black Sea, China 1857–62 and cmd. Allied Expedn. agst. Boxers 1900, against African Pirates 1869, and in Egypt; formerly First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward; ret. 1910. Pres. of Hakluyt Soc.: b. 1840 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Highmount). *Res.*, Hedsor View, Maidenhead; Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

SEYMOUR, Lady BARBARA ANN, dau. of 2nd E. of Lathom.

SEYMOUR, Lady BLANCHE FRANCES, dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 1st Vctss. Hambleden.

SEYMOUR, Lady WILLIAM—see "Kt.'s Widow" (1).

SEYMOUR (CULME-), BARONET *of High Mount*. Vice-Adm. Sir MICHAEL *Culme-Seymour*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), K.C.B. (Mil. 1920; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1912), Jutland: has been 2nd in Com. Medit. Fleet, also Rear-Adm. in Black Sea and Dir. of Nav. Mobilisn.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1920, mar. 1896 Florence Agnes Louisa, dau. of late Albert Nugent (has dropped (*Austrian*) title of 3rd Bn. Nugent). *Heir*, his son MICHAEL, b. 1909. *Res.*, Wadenhoe House, Oundle, N'thants.

SHACKLETON, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID JAMES *Shackleton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1916), Vice-Pres. and Ch. Lab. Adviser, Mnry. of Labour, has been Nat. Health Insur. Commr., Lab. Adviser to Home Off. and twice Pres. of Trade Union Congress, late a M.P. (*Lab.*): b. 1863, mar. 1883 Sarah, dau. of J. Broadbent. *Res.*, Sunnyhurst, Rotherwick Rd., Golders Grn., N.W.

SHACKLETON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ERNEST HENRY *Shackleton*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (same year), Hon. Maj. in Army and spec. employed, late R.N.R., Cmdr. of Transantarctic Expedn. 1914 and of Antarctic Expedn. 1908–9; famous for his near approach to the South Pole, for which he received special gold medals from R.G.S. and many kindred Societies, is a Younger Bro. of Trinity Ho.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Dorman. *Res.*, 11 Vicarage Gate, Kens., W.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. ANTHONY *Ashley (-Cooper)*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B.E.[1] (Mil. 1920), Hon. LL.D., Lord-Lieut. of Dorset, prev. Lieut. for Co. Antrim, appd. a Developmt. Commr. 1919, is an Ald. for City of Belfast, is also Chancellor of Queen's Univ., Belfast, Lord Mayor 1907, has comded. a Mtd. Bgde. (Terr.), now Hon. Brig.-Gen. and Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Nth. Irish Horse and of Antrim R.G.A. (both Sp. Res.), Ld. Chamberln. to H.M. Queen Mary, late L.S.B., and has been a Commr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireld., Capt. 10th Hussars and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria; son of 8th E.: b. Aug. 31, 1869; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Constance Sibell *Grosvenor* (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Seats*, St. Giles's House, Salisbury; The Castle, Belfast; *town res.*, 7 Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1622; Bn. Ashley, 1661; E. of Shaftesbury and Bn. Cooper, 1672.—The 1st Bn. and afterwards Earl was Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 2nd Bt., a prominent statesman who during the Stuart trouble sided first with the King, then with the Parliament, and ultimately with the Restoration. He was a member of the "Cabal" Ministry and became Lord High Chancellor, but it is to his influence that the nation is indebted for the Habeas Corpus Act, which he carried through the two Houses with great difficulty; he was also the first to introduce a Bill for rendering the Judges independent of the Crown. The 3rd Earl was distinguished in literature and philosophy; the 7th as one of the most noted philanthropists of the 19th century. The surname is conventionally *Ashley* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ashley.*)

Issue of present (9th) E.:
- LORD ASHLEY, heir to Earldom: Anthony *A.*, b. 1900.
- Lady Mary Sibell *A.*, b. 1902.
- Lady Dorothea Louise *A.*, b. 1907.
- Lady Lettice Mildred Mary *A.*, b. 1911.
- Hon. Anthony John Percy Hugh Michael *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Issue of 8th E. (sists. of present):
- Lady Margaret Emily, now Lady M. *Levett*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 T. Basil Percy *L.*, a grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset.
- Lady Evelyn Harriet, now by 2nd mrrge. Lady E. *Baring*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.
- Lady Mildred Georgiana, now Lady M. *Allsopp*, b. 1867, mar. 1895 the late Hon. George Higginson *A.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Hindlip, q.v.
- Lady Susan Violet, now *Ctss. of Mar and Kellie*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 12th Earl of M. & K., q.v.
- (PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
- Lady (Ethel) Maud, now Lady Maud *Warrender*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Vice-Adm. the late Sir Geo. J. Scott *W.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1917), q.v.; Widow.

Surviving issue, &c. of 7th E., the eminent philanthropist (uncle and aunt of present):
- Lady Victoria Elizabeth, now Victoria, *Lady Templemore* (q.v., Widow), b. 1837, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. *T.* (d. 1906).
- Hon. (Anthony) Cecil *A.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dorset, formerly Asst. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere in Africa: b. 1849. *Res.*, 12 Cromwell Place, S.W. 7.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- Lady Alice Eliz. *A.*, widow of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen, q.v.

SHAH, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LALLUBHAI ASHARAN *Shah*, Kt. Bach. (1920), a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Bombay.

SHAHPURA, RAJA OF. Dhiraj Sir NAHAR SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Chief: b. 1855. *Res.*, Shahpura, Rajputana.

SHAHZADA—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAIKH or SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHAKERLEY, BARONET *of Somerford Hall*. Sir WALTER GEOFFREY *Shakerley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), C.B.E. (1919), T.D., Vice-Chmn. Cheshire Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. (late cmdg.) 7th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rif.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1898, mar. 1885 Hilda Mary, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Henry Hodgson. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. GEORGE HERBERT *Shakerley-Ackers* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Cyril Holland, b. 1897). *Seat*, Somerford Pk., Congletou, Cheshire.

SHAKESPEAR, DAME (Mrs.) ETHEL MARY READER, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., Hon. Sec. War Pensions Cmttee., Birmingham.

SHAMS SHAH, NAWAB Khan Bahadur Mir, K.C.I.E. (1919), I.S.O. (1911), Extra Asst. Commr., Baluchistan, and Political Adviser to the Khan of Khelat.

SHAMSHER SINGH, Sardar, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1917), *Sardar Bahadur, Ahlkhar-i-Ala*, Sen. Memb. Exec. and Judic. Cmttee. of the Jind State, Punjab: b. 1860. *Res.*, Sangrur.

SHAMS-UL-HUDA, NAWAB SYED, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), M.A., B.L., a Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Ct. ("Hon. Mr. Justice"), late a M.E.C., Bengal.

SHAMS-UL-ULAMA and SHAMSHIR JANG—see "Ind. Titles."

SHANDON, BARON. IGNATIUS JOHN *O'Brien*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Irel.* 1912), K.C. 1899, late Lord Chancellor of Ireld., prev. Attor.-Gen. and Solicr.-Gen.: son of Mark J. O'Brien, of Cork: b. July 30, 1857, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1886 Annie, dau. of J. Talbot Scallan, of Dublin. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Dublin; 51A Holland Pk., W. 11.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1916; Bn. Shandon, of City of Cork, 1918.

SHANN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS THORNHILL *Shann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Lord Mayor of Manchester 1903–1905, is Chmn. of Educn. Cmttee. of City Counc., a C.C. of Lancs. and Chmn. of Licensing Justices, and prominently connected with various other local bodies: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, The Hollies, Heaton Moor, Stockport; 57 Dickenson St., Manchester.

SHANNON, EARL OF. ROBERT HENRY *Boyle*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Carleton (*Gt. Br.*); son of 6th E., and bro. of 7th: b. Feb. 1, 1900; suc. 1917.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Shannon, Visc. Boyle of Bandon, and Bn. of Castle Martyr, 1756. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Carleton, 1786.—The 1st Earl was the Rt. Hon. Henry Boyle, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Justice (all in Ireland). The 2nd Earl, who was also a P.C. and had held some high Ministerial offices, received the British Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boyle.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sist. of present)
(The 7th E., b. 1897, was k. in action 1917.)
Lady Helen *B.*, b. 1898.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1900.)

Issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):
BY 1ST MRROE.
Hon. ROBERT FRANCIS *B.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Vice-Adm., retd. 1919, served in Egypt and against Sofas, and Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Cérise, dau. of Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil. (2nd heir his son Vivian Francis, b. 1902).
BY 2ND MRROE.
Hon. Walter John Harry *B.*, an Official Rec. in Bankruptcy, attd. to High Ct., b. 1869, mar. 1900 Ethel Horatio (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*), dau. of the late Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, and granddau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Trusca, Godalming.
Hon. (Edward) Spencer Harry *B.*, Capt. R.N., ret., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870, mar. 1904 Lily, dau. of the late W. Beaumont Gardner (Hon. Mrs. Spencer *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Rear-Adm., 4th Sea Lord of Admy. and Chief of Supplies and Transport since 1920, has been a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; Dardanelles, Jutland, Zeebrugge: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

SHANNON, EARL'S WIDOW. Julia COUNTESS OF *S.* (Julia Charlotte, dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Shannon (d. 1890). *Res.*, 11 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SHAN-TUNG, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEOFFREY DURNFORD *Iliff*, D.D., 1st Bp., late of Tien-tsin and a missionary at Tai-an-Foo: b. 1867, cons. 1903, mar. 1898. *Res.*, Wei-Hai-Wei, Shan-tung, and Tai-an-Foo.

SHARE, KNIGHT. Paymr.-Capt. Sir HAMNET HOLDITCH *Share*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.N., Egypt 1882: Sec. to Adm. Visc. Jellicoe during the Great War and Nav. Asst. to him when 1st Sea Lord: b. 1864, mar. 1918 Alfreda Caroline Mary, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Walter Bridges, of Victoria, Australia.

SHARKEY, KNIGHT. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Sharkey*, Kt. Bach. (1914) M.D., F.R.C.P., consult. physician St. Thomas's and King George (Red Cross) Hosps., and Med. Referee to the Treas., has been Examiner in Med., Oxford, Conjoint Board, and Senior Censor, Roy. Coll. of Physicians: b. 1847, unmrrd. *Res.*, 24A Portland Place, W.

SHARP, BARONET *of Heckmondwicke*. Sir MILTON SHERIDAN *Sharp*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Chmn. of Bradford Dyers' Assoc., rendered public services during the Great War.

SHARP, BARONET *of Scotscraig*—see "Bethune."

SHARP, BISHOP—see "New Guinea."

SHARPE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Sharpe*, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. LL.D., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Nyasaland Protectorate, Brit. Centr. Africa, prev. Commr., and in Consular apptmts. in that quarter from 1891, formerly a Stipend. Magist. in Fiji: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rosamund, dau. of Rev. Edwd. J. Bolling. *Res.*, Elmhurst, Lancaster.

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON. THOMAS GEORGE *Shaughnessy*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1907; Kt. Bach. 1901), Hon. LL.D., a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus., Chmn. (late Pres.) of Canad. Pacif. Co. and Rail. Dir. of its controlled and allied Cos., is Hon. Chmn. Ry. Assocn. of Canada; son of Thomas *S.*, of Wisconsin, and formerly of Ashford, Limerick: b. Oct. 6, 1853, crea. Bn. 1916, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle. *Res.*, 905 Dorchester St., West Montreal; St. Andrew's, New Brunswick.

CREATION. Bn. Shaughnessy, of Montreal, Canada, and of Ashford, Limerick. *U.K.* 1916.

ISSUE.
(*Shaughnessy.*)
Hon. Alice Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Beauclerk*, b. 1880, mar. 1911 H. Wyndham *B. Res.*, Montreal.
Hon. WILLIAM J. *S.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Canad. Infn., and an A.D.C: b. 1888, mar. 1911 Marion, dau. of late Robt. Kilgour Graham, and niece of Bn. Atholstan (Hon. Mrs. *Sh.*).
The *deceased* Alfred Thos. *S.*, Capt. Canadian Inf., b. 1887, killed in action 1916, having mar. 1912 Sarah Polk, dau. of *Hon.* J. C. Bradford, Judge of Supreme Ct., Nashville, Tenn, remrrd. 1920 Capt. Hon. Piers Legh, son of Bn. Newton (Hon. Mrs. Piers Legh). *Issue*, 2nd heir, Thomas Bradford, b. 1915.
Hon. Marguerite Katherine *S.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Redmond*, b. 1892, mar. 1914 Capt. René Martin *R.*, Canad. Infy.

SHAW, BARON *of Dunfermline*. THOMAS *Shaw*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1894), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., late Lord Advocate of Scotld., formerly Solic.-Gen. and a M.P., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh and memb. of Counc. on Scott. Educ.: son of Alexr. Shaw, of Dunfermline; b. May 23, 1850; cr. a Life Peer 1909 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Elsie Stephen, dau. of Geo. Forrest. *Res.*, Craigmyle, Aberdeensh.; 9 Bolton Gdns., Earl's Court, S.W. 5.

ISSUE.
(*Shaw.*)
Hon. Alexander *S.*, M.A., Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs (*Co.-L.*), is empld. at Bd. of Trade, Chmn. of Spec. Arbitratn. Tribs. (Munitions Acts), has been Priv. Sec. to Home Sec. (Sir John Simon), Lieut. R.M.A., Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1883, mar. 1913 Hon. Margaret Cargill, dau. of 1st Bn. Inchcape (Hon. Mrs. *Shaw*). *Res.*, Craigmyle, with Peer; 18 Barkston Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. William *Wheeler*, mar. 1909 Wm. Ireland de Courcy *W.*, M.D. *Res.*, 23 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.
Hon. (Mary Emma) Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Forrester-Paton*, mar. 1910 the late Alex. *F.-P.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Gean House, Alloa, Clackmannan.
Hon. Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Vaughan *Thompson*, mar. 1915 the late Capt. Richd. V. *T.*, Roy. Fus., k. in action 1917.

SHAW, BARONET *of Bushy Park*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Shaw*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Col., late comdg. 8th, prev. 5th, Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus., aftds. comded. a Garr. Batt., R. Ir. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Eleanor Hester, dau. of the late Maj. Horace de Vere (son of 2nd Bt. of a line extinct). *Heir*, his son Capt., act. Maj., ROBERT DE VERE, M.C. (Bar), R.A. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Charleton, b. 1895). *Seat*, Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin.

SHAW, BARONET *of Eltham*. Rev. Sir CHARLES JOHN MONSON *Shaw*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), is Rect. of Wrotham, Kent, and Rural Dean of Shoreham, prev. Vicar of Margate: nephew of 7th Bt. and son of the late Rev. C. J. Kenward Shaw: b. 1860, suc. 1909, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, dau. of J. W. Bosanquet. *Heir*, his son JOHN JAMES KENWARD, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Charles Hawley, b. 1895). *Seat*, Kenward, Tonbridge.

SHAW, BARONET *of Wolverhampton*. Sir (THEODORE FREDERICK) CHARLES EDWARD *Shaw*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), late M.P. for Stafford (*L.*), formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt., Chmn. of Jno. Shaw and Sons, of Wolverhampton; son of the late Edwd. Dethick Shaw; b. 1859, mar. 1900 Emily White, dau. of the late Henry Bursill. No *heir*. *Seat*, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton.

SHAW, BISHOP *(resigned)*. Rt. Rev. (and Ven.) EDWARD DOMETT *Shaw*, D.D., late Bishop Suff. and Archdn. of Buckingham in Dioc. of Oxford, prev. Headmaster of Bishop's Stortford School, and Vic. of High Wycombe, now Archdn. of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church: b. 1860, cons. 1914, mar. 1891, res. 1920.

SHAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a magistrate of Limerick: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Eleanor, dau. of the late Wm. Gough Gubbins. *Res.*, Derravoher, Limerick.

SHAW, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ARCHIBALD MCINNES *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1918), V.D., LL.D., Lord Provost of Glasgow in that year, is a D.L. for Glasgow and for Co. Lanark, Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., City of Glasgow Vol. Regt., late comdg. (aftds. Hon. Col.) 4th Lowland (How.) Brig. R.F.A. (Terr.); an iron-founder: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, dau. of the late Archibald Fraser. *Res.*, Dunard, Sydenham Rd., Dowanhill, Glasgow.

SHAW, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir FREDC. CHAS.—see "Shaw, P.C."

SHAW, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE WATSON *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.S.I. (1908), Ind. Civ. Serv., retd., late Lieut.-Gov. of Burma, prev. Judic. Commr. Upper Burma; b. 1858. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Serv.

SHAW, KNIGHT (5). Sir (WILLIAM) NAPIER *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. R. Met. Soc., appd. Scient. Adviser in Meteorology to Govt. during War, Director of Meteorological Office 1905–20; is the author of various important works on meteorology and hygiene: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Sarah Jane Dugdale, dau. of the late Thos. Harland, M.D. *Res.*, 10 Moreton Gdns., S.W.

SHAW, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERIC CHARLES *Shaw*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1913), late Notts and Derby Rgt., Com.-in-Ch. in Ireld. 1918–20, when he retd., has been Dir. at Embktn. Hqrs., and Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade, Sco. Comd.; Egypt 1882 S. Africa, 1899–1902 (on Staff): b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Dublin.

SHAW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Jessie Martin, dau. of late John Graham), mar. 1883 Insp.-Gen. Sir Doyle Money Shaw, K.C.B., R.N. (d. 1918).

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD (DOUGLAS), dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of Bn. Cobham.

SHAW (DODS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-S.* (Kate Mary, dau. of the late Francis Wood), mar. 1884 Sir James Dods-Shaw, Kt. Bach. First Editor of the Off. Debates of the H. of C. (d. 1916).

SHEA, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN STUART MACKENZIE *Shea*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), I.A., Expdtny. Force, commanded S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899–1900, Chitral Relief, Europ. War 1914–16, Palestine 1917, has been a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll., and a Bgde.-Comdr.: b. 1869, mar. 1902 Winifred Mary, dau. of late Wm. Congreve, of Congreve, Staffs. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SHEAD, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL GEORGE *Shead*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sheriff of City of Lond. 1916, a stockbroker, temp. 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.C.: b. 1871, mar. 1892 Lucy, dau. of Chas. Vidler. *Res.*, Kewhurst Ho., Bexhill; 1 Connaught Pl., W.

SHEARMAN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir MONTAGUE *Shearman*, Kt. Bach. (1914), officially "Mr. Justice Shearman," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., apptd. K.C. 1903, was a famous sprinter and Rugby football player, writer of the Athletics and Football Vol. in the *Badminton Library*: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Louise, dau. of J. Long, of New York. *Res.*, Leigh House, Eaton Gate, S.W. 1.

SHEDDEN, BISHOP—see "Nassau."

SHEEPSHANKS, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Chelmsford.

SHEFFIELD, BARON. EDWARD LYULPH *Stanley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Stanley of Alderley (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), and a Bt.; M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Anglesey, late Vice-Chmn. L.S.B., a M.P. 1880–5: son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley and bro. of 3rd; b. May 16, 1839; suc. 1903 (*L.*) to Stanley of Alderley Bny., to the Irish Bny. of Sheffield of Roscommon 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl and Bn. (his 1st cous. once remvd.); mar. 1873 Mary Katharine, C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Sir I. Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt. of Rounton. *Seats*, Alderley Pk., Chelford, Cheshire; Penrhos, Holyhead; *town res.*, 14 Devonshire St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanley of Alderley, 1839; Bn. Eddisbury, 1848; *Irel.*: Bn. Sheffield (of Roscommon), 1783.—Sir Jno. Thos. Stanley, 7th Bt., obtained the Stanley Peerage; his father was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. The 2nd Bn. was a M.P. 1831–41, and was created Bn. Eddisbury before succeeding his father; he was afterwards President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General. See also under "Sheffield Earldom" below.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Stanley.)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Henrietta Margaret, now Hon. Lady *Goodenough*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), b. 1874, mar. 1901 Rr.-Adm. Sir Wm. Edmd. *G.*, K.C.B., q.v., Kt.

Hon. Sir ARTHUR LYULPH *S.*, K.C.M.G., heir to Barony, see "Stanley, Knight (3) and Peer's son": b. 1875. (2nd heir, his son Edward John, b. 1907.)

Hon. Oliver Hugh *S.*, D.S.O. (1918), Capt. late R.A., now Hon. Lt.-Col., R. of O., has comded. a Bgde. Territ. Art., Europ. War 1914–15, b. 1879, mar. 1919 Lady Alice Kathleen Violet Thynne, dau. of 5th Marq. of Bath. *Res.*, 10 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W. 2.

Hon. Sylvia Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Morton *Henley*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Hon. Anth. Morton *H.*, D.S.O., son of 3rd Bn. Henley (q.v.).

Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Seracold*, b. 1885, mar 1912, as 2nd wife, Br.-Gen. E. *Pearce-S.*, C.M.G.

Hon. Beatrice Venetia, now Hon. Mrs. Edwin *Montagu*, b. 1887, mar. 1915 Rt. Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P., q.v. "Montagu, P.C."

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Kathleen *S.*—see Hon. Oliver.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Henrietta Blanche, now Dow. *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1851 7th Earl of *A.*, K.T. (d. 1881).

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)

Rt. Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Algernon Charles *S.*, M.A., Bp. of Emmaus and Bp. Asst. at Pontifical Throne: b. 1843. *Res.*, 1 Via Giulia, Rome.

Hon. Rosalind Frances, now *Dowager Ctss. of Carlisle*, b. 1845, mar. 1864 9th Earl of C. (d. 1911), q.v. (Earl's Widow).

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*—see "St. Helier, Bnss."

SHEFFIELD, BARONET *of Doveridge*. Sir BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE *Sheffield*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), late M.P. for Brigg Div. of Lincolnsh. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1905) and C.C. for Lindsey Part, Capt. Terr. F. Res., prev Lincs. Yeom., prev. an A.D.C., Pers. Staff, a Dir. Gt. Centr. Rly., has been Hon. Attaché to Emb. at Paris: son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1886, mar. 1904 Julia Mary, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Bn. de Tuyll, of The Hague. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ARTHUR (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, Edmund Charles Reginald, b. 1908). *Seat*, Normanby Pk., nr. Doncaster; *town res.*, 8 Sth. Audley St., W.

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LEONARD HEDLEY *Burrows*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Lewes in Chichester Dioc. and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Hove, prev. Vic. (and Rural Dean) of Croydon and of Godalming: b. 1857, mar. 1886, cons. 1909, transl. 1913, entered Lords 1919. *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Sheffield.

SHEFFIELD, EARLDOM OF. Extinct 1909 on the death of 3rd Earl (surname *Holroyd*).—See Bn. S. above.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Sheffield of Dunamore, 1781; Bn. Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783; E. of Sheffield and Visc. Pevensey, 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Sheffield of Sheffield, 1802.—The whole of these titles, both of Ireland and U.K., which were conferred upon Jno. Baker Holroyd, who, either before or after promotion, was a P.C., President of the Board of Agriculture, and a "Lord of Trade," are now extinct, with the exception of the Irish Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon 1783, which has passed to the 4th Bn. Stanley of Alderley. The 1st Bn. Stanley of Alderley (grandfather of the present) having married Lady Maria J. Holroyd, dau. of 1st E. of Sheffield, this Barony of Roscommon was made heritable to her male descendants.

SHEIKH—see "Ind. Titles."

SHELBURNE, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1753)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

SHELFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Thos. Sopwith, F.R.S.), mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Shelford, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 49 Argyll Rd., Campden Hill, W.

SHELLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Castle Goring*. Lady MARY JANE JEMIMA *S.*, *née* Stopford, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown, b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. Shelley, 5th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 24 Ebury St., S.W.—see also "Rolls (Shelley-), Bt."

SHELLEY, BARONET *of Michelgrove*. Sir JOHN *Shelley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), T. Dec., B.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeom., a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., High Sheriff 1895: son of 8th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1869, mar. 1882 Marion Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Benyon. *Heir*, his son JOHN FREDERICK, Capt. 1st Roy. Devon Yeom. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son,

Richard, Sub-Lieut., R.N., b. 1892). *Seat*, Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon.

SHELLEY, HON. LADY, wife of above Bt. of Castle Goring and dau. of 1st Bn. Llangattock.

SHELLEY, Lady MARGARET STAFFORD, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh.

SHELLEY, Lady MARY—see Bt.'s Wid. of *Castle Goring*.

SHENTALL, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Shentall*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Mayor of Chesterfield (5th time) (1917–18) and memb. Educ. Cmttee.

SHEORAJ SINGH, *Rana* Sir, K.C.I.E. (1911), Taluqdar of Thalrai (Khajurgaon) in the Rai Bareli Dist. of Oudh : b. 1865.

SHEPHARD, KNIGHT. Sir HORATIO HALE *Shephard*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., Hon. LL.D., late Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India, prev. a Puisne Judge, Acting Ch. Justice 1898, Prof. of Law in Presid. Coll. Madras and a M.L.C. : b. 1842, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Rideout. *Res.*, 58 Montagu Sq., W.

SHEPPARD, Rev. EDGAR, K.C.V.O. (1913), D.D., Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, Canon Res. and Precentor of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Sub-Almoner and a Domest. Chapl. to the King, Hon. Domest. Chapl. to Queen Alexandra, and Chapl. to Ord of St. John Jerus., also a Deputy Clerk of the Closet : b. 1845, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of Richard White, of Tristow. *Res.*, St. James's Palace, S.W. ; Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

SHERARD, family name of the follg. Barony, no titled issue of the name.

SHERARD, BARON. PHILIP HALTON *Sherard*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*), bro. of 10th Bn. and son of the late Rev. Simon H. Sherard, a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Bn. ; b. May 2, 1851 ; suc. 1902 ; unmrd. *Res.*, Roscrea, Paignton, Devon.

CREATION. *Irel.* : Bn. Sherard, 1627.—Sir Wm. Sherard (Kt.) was granted this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was made Bn. and Earl of Harborough in the British Peerage, but both titles lapsed with the death of the 6th Earl in 1859, whilst the Sherard Barony went for its 9th holder (uncle of the 10th and 11th) to a descendant six removes from the 1st Baron.

BROTHER, HEIR TO TITLE AND SISTER.

Miss Mary Emma *S.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Eastholme, Paignton, Devon.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Col. RALPH WOODCHURCH *Sherard*, late I.A., ret. 1911, served in Afghanistan 1879–80 ; b. 1860, mar. 1895 Juliet Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert R. Jackson. (2nd heir, their 2nd cousin, Charles Allan *Sherard*, b. 1857.) *Res.*, Coombe Bank, Camberley.

SHERARD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *S.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. M. Rodwell), mar. 1898 10th Bn. Sherard (d. 1902). *Res.*, Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth, Devon.

SHERBORNE, BARON. JAMES HUNTLY *Dutton*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), D.S.O. (1915), Maj. Royal Scots, formy. Capt. the Cameronians ; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 and in Europ. War : son of late Col. Hon. Charles *D.*, neph. of 4th Bn. (who died in year of succession), and grands. of 3rd : b. March 5, 1873, suc. 1920, mar. 1908 Ethel Mary, dau. of late Wm. Baird, of Elie, Fife. *Seats*, Sherborne House, Northleach, Glos. ; Bibury Ct., Fairford, same Co.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Sherborne, 1784.—Jas. Dutton, M.P. for Gloucestershire, was the 1st Bn. His father had at first borne the name of Naper, but on succeeding to the estates of his uncle Sir Jno. Dutton, 2nd and last Bt., he adopted the ancestral patronymic.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dutton.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Pamela Muriel *D.*, b. 1910.
Hon. CHARLES *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1911.
Hon. George Edward *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1912.
Hon. Juliet Elizabeth *D.*, b. 1915.

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank as Bn.'s children 1920) :

Hon. Susan May, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Calvert*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 E. Percy *C. Res.*, The Manor House, Spexhall, Halesworth, Suff.
Hon. Piers Edwin *D.*, b. 1875, mar. 1909 Muriel Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Rhys Wingfield, descdt. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt (Hon. Mrs. Piers *D.*).
Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott *D.*, Capt. R.N., b. 1876, mar. 1914 Doriel, dau. of Sir John A. Hay, 9th Bt. *of Smithfield*.
Hon. Mabel Honor, now *Hon. Lady Clerk*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Sir George J. R. *C.*, 9th Bt., q.v.

Issue of 3rd Bn. :

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1831, d. 1919.)
(The *late* 5th Bn., b. 1840, d. 1920.)

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Chas. *D.* (May Arbuthnot, dau. of the late Geo. Noble Taylor), mar. 1869 the late Col. Hon. Chas. *D.* (b. 1842, d. 1909). *Res.*, Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester.

SHERBURN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Sherburn*, Kt Bach. (1902), V.D., M.B., Hon. Consg. Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and Hosp. for Children, memb. of Bailey and Leetham, steamship owners, is an Ald. of Hull and has been Sheriff and twice Mayor, formerly Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. Yorks Vol. Art. : b. 1851, mar. 1884 Louisa Ainley, dau. of the late William Bailey, of Holderness. *Res.*, Brantingham Thorpe, Brough, E. Yorks.

SHERWOOD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR PERCY *Sherwood*, K.C.M.G. (1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), Ch. Commr. of Police in Canada, accompd. their Majesties when Prince and Prss. of Wales during tour in that Dominion, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. : b. 1854 ; mar. 1883 Esther Alberta, dau. of Jas. Dyson Slater, of Ottawa. *Res.*, 81 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa.

SHIELDS, KNIGHT. Sir DOUGLAS (ANDREW) *Shields*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., M.B., Ch.B., Administr. and Surg.-in-Ch. of Hosp. at 17 Park Lane, W., which he gave free of charge for use of War Off. : b. 18—. *Res.*, 41 Park Lane, W. 1.

SHIELDS (WENTWORTH-), BISHOP—see "Armidale."

SHIFFNER, BARONET *of Coombe Place*. Sir HENRY BURROWS *Shiffner*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th : b. 1902, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his uncle GEORGE BRIDGER (b. 1866 ; 2nd heir, latter's son George Edward, b. 1901). *Seat*, Coombe Pl., Lewes.

SHIFFNER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Coombe Place*. (1) Dowager LADY *S.* (Elsie, dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Rhode Island, U.S.A.), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., mar. 1894 Capt. Sir John Shiffner, 5th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 59 Brunswick Sq., Hove, Brighton.—(2) LADY *S.* (Sybil Helen, dau. of Sillo Clifford Gibbons, mar. 1918 Sir John Bridger Shiffner, 6th Bt., 2nd Lt. R. Sussex R., who was killed in action same year.

SHILLINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Shillington*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), a linen manufacturer : b. 1835, mar. 1866. *Res.*, Portadown, Co. Armagh.

SHIPLEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shipley*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a brewer, several times Mayor of Windsor : b. 1857, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of the late Thos. Hirst. *Res.*, River Bank, Datchet, Windsor.

SHIPLEY, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR EVERETT *Shipley*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Vice-Chanc. of Camb. Univ.

SHIPPARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Rosalind, dau. of W. A. Sanford), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Sidney G. Alex. Shippard, K.C.M.G. (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Angel, Lacock, Chippenham, Wilts.

SHIRLEY, family name of FERRERS Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

SHONE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM TERENCE *Shone*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), Col. Comdt. R.E., retd. (1907), served in Afghn. 1878–80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Burma 1885–7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, was Brig.-Gen. R.E. in Chinese Expedn. 1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, at Headqrs. : b. 1850, mar. 1893 Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon. *Res.*, Ridgemount, Bassett, Southampton.

SHORE, family name of TEIGNMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SHORT, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK *Short*, Kt. Bach. (1911), R.A. (Academician Engraver), Prof. of Etching and Engraving, R. Coll. of Art, and Pres. R. Soc. of Painter-etchers and Engravers : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Esther Rosamond, dau. of Benj. Barker. *Res.*, 56 Brook Green, W.

SHORTALL, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Shortall*. Kt. Bach. (1916), High Sheriff of Dublin. *Res.*, 42 York St., Dublin.

SHORTCLEUCH, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1646)—see under "Hamilton, D. of."

SHORTT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. EDWARD *Shortt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918 ; *Irel.* 1918), Hon. D.C.L., appd. K.C. 1910, a bencher of Middle Temple, M.P. for Newcastle, W. (*Co.-L.*), Sec. of State for Home Affairs, and a memb. of the Cabinet, prev. Ch. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Irel., has been Recorder of Sunderland : b. 1862, mar. 1890. *Res.*, 70 Onslow Gdns., S.W. 7.

SHREWSBURY (*pron.* Shrohzbury), EARL OF, AND EARL TALBOT. CHARLES HENRY JOHN (*Chetwynd-*) *Talbot*, 20th E. of Shrewsbury (*Eng.*) and 5th Earl Talbot (*Gt. Br.*) ; E. of Waterford (*Irel.*) ; PREM. EARL on Rolls both of Eng. and Irel., but see INTROD. under "Earl" ; K.C.V.O. (1907), Hered. Lord High Steward of Ireland

and High Steward of the Borough of Stafford, Hon. Maj. in Army, formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom., aftds. Maj. (temp.) Garr. Batt. R. Welsh Fus., late on Staff, Mersey Defence, prev. in Remount Dept.; son of 19th E.: b. Nov. 13, 1860; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood, and divorced wife of Alf. E. M. Mundy. *Seat*, Ingestre Hall, Stafford; *town res.*, 12A George St., Hanover Sq., W. (Ctss. of S., Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent.)

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Shrewsbury, 1442. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Talbot, 1733; Earl Talbot and Visc. Ingestre, 1784. *Irel.*: E. of Waterford, 1446.—A Barony of Talbot by writ commenced in 1331 (and that out of a fendal Barony dating from the time of Henry I.), and this Peerage continued until it is now for the second time in abeyance. Jno. Talbot, 7th Bn. (a Bnss. was 6th in line), a great Commander in the French wars, termed by Shakespeare "the great Alcides of the field," though once defeated and taken prisoner by Joan of Arc, was created Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford, being twice made Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. He was slain in his 80th year after having been victorious in forty fights; and the English dominion in France practically expired with him. The 2nd Earl fell at Northampton on the Lancastrian side. The 6th Earl became 4th husband of the proud and unscrupulous woman Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardwick. The 11th Earl died from a wound received in a duel with the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. The 12th was created Duke of Shrewsbury (1694) for his services in transferring the crown to William of Orange (he having embraced the Protestant religion in place of that of his ancestors): he was afterwards influential in securing the succession of George I. But he left no issue and the Dukedom expired. His cousin and successor returned to the older Lord Chancellor. His son and successor, Lord Steward of the Household, was created Earl Talbot. The elder Shrewsbury line became extinct with the 17th Earl in 1856, so that the succession then passed to the 3rd Earl Talbot, who became 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford. The additional surname *Chetwynd* was taken by Royal Licence by the 1st Earl Talbot, but it is generally ignored in use except in legal documents.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Chetwynd-Talbot.*)

Issue of present (20*th*) *E.*:

The *deceased* Charles John Alton Chetwynd *C.-T.*, *Visc. Ingestre*, M.V.O., b. 1882, d. 1915, having mar. 1904 Winifred Constance Hester *Paget* [styled conventionally "Viscountess I.," but officially "Lady Winifred Ingestre," dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget and sist. of present M. of Anglesey (aftds. granted rank of a Marb.'s dau.)]. She mar. 2ndly, 1917, Richd. Edmunds Pennoyer, of the U.S. Embassy, Lisbon. *Res.*, 20 New Cavendish St., W.—N.B. We have asked specially as to the style of the Viscountess, and received the answer as above. Practice varies greatly in these cases (see INTROD.), for we recently had the forms "Lady Helen Stavordale," "Lady Maud Wolmer," and "Lady Idina Hythe," now Ctess. Brassey. Simultaneously with the preceding we wrote to the late Earl of Pembroke and had the reply that his son's wife, who with her sister obtained the rank of a Marquess's daughter, was styled distinctly "The Lady Herbert" and not "Lady Beatrice Herbert."

Issue:

Hon. Ursula Winifred *C.-T.*, b. 1907.

Hon. Victoria Audrey Beatrice *C.-T.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Joan *C.-T.*, b. 1911.

Visc. INGESTRE (*pron.* Inn'ghestry), heir to Earldom: John George Charles Henry Alton Alexander Chetwynd *C.-T.*, b. 1914 (2nd heir, his gt.-gt. uncle Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald).

Lady (Nellie) Viola Castalia Florence, now Lady Viola *Conduitt*, b. 1885, mar. 1st, 1907. Com. Regd. Edward *Gore*, R.N., retd., who obtained a div. 1916; 2ndly, 1916. Capt. Walter Arnold *C.*

Surviving issue of 19*th E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Guendolen Theresa, now Lady G. *Little*, b. 1858, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Maj. Archib. Cosmo *L. Res.*, Upton House, Tetbury, Glos.; 37 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, now Muriel, *Visctss. Helmsley*, b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1876, the late Visc. H., M.P. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1885, the late Hugh *Owen* (d. 1908)—retaining former title by courtesy, but would take equal rank of an Earl's dau. as Lady Muriel *Owen*. *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)

Issue of 18*th E.*, prev. *3rd Earl Talbot* (uncle of present): Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James *Talbot*, K.C.B., b. 1841—see "Talbot, Kt. (2)."

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter*, *née* Hon. Beatrice *de Grey*, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.*, who had assumed that name in lieu of Talbot (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd Earl Talbot (gt.-aunt of present E.): Lady Emma Charlotte Smith *T.*, dau. of 14th E. of Lerby, and widow of Hon. Sir Wellington P. M. (*C.-*) *T.*, see "Talbot, Kt.'s Wid."

Sist. of 17*th E. of Shrewsbury* (a remote cousin of present E.; granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1854):

Lady Annette Mary, now Lady A. *De Trafford*, b. 1834, mar. 1855—see "De Trafford, Bt.'s Wid."

SHRI—see "Ind. Titles."

SHUCKBURGH, BARONET *of Shuckburgh*. Sir GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY *Shuckburgh*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), High Sheriff of Warwicks. 1919, temp. Capt. Warwick Vol. Regt.; son of 9th Bt. and bro. of 10th: b. 1882, suc. 1917, mar. 1909 Honor Zoë, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of Neville Thursby, of Harleston, Northampton. *Heir*, his son CHARLES GERALD STEWKLEY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Basil James Stewkley, b. 1916). *Seat*, Shuckburgh, Warwicks., nr. Daventry.

SHUJA-UL-MULK, Mehta, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1919). *Res.*, Chitral, N.W. Provs.

SHUTE, BARON (*U.K.* 1880), Imper. title of Visc. Barrington.

SHUTE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir CAMERON DEANE *Shute*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1917), Rifle Brig., now comdg. a Div.; Expdny. Fce.: b. 1866.

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON. UGHTRED JAMES *Kay-Shuttleworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886) and a Bt., Hon. LL.D., late a M.P., is Lord-Lieut. of Lancs and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., late a D.L. for Westmorld., formerly Under-Sec. for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Parl. Sec. to Admiralty, Hon. Col. 1st E. Lancs Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.); son of Sir James Phillips *K.-S.*, 1st Bt.: b. Dec. 18, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1877, cr. Bn. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Blanche Marion, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last English survivor of that title). *Seats*, Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancs; Barbon Manor, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorland; *town res.*, 28 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1849; Bn. Shuttleworth 1902—Sir James Phillips Kay, the 1st Bt., who was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, assumed the additional surname of Shuttleworth on his marriage with Miss Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe.

ISSUE.
(*Kay-Shuttleworth.*)

Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *James*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Col. Bernard Ramsden *J.*, late Mil. Attaché at Washington. *Res.*, Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks.

Hon. Nina Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Hills*, is memb. Gen. Nursing Counc., b. 1879, mar. 1910, as 2nd wife, E. Gilbert *H. Res.*, 22 Cheyne Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Rachel Beatrice *K.-S.*, b. 1886.

The *deceased* Hon. Lawrence Ughtred *K.-S.*, Capt. R.A.: b. 1887, killed in action 1917, having mar. 1913 as below.

The *deceased* Hon. Edward James *K.-S.*, Capt. 7th Batt. Rif. Bgde.: b. 1890, killed in motor accident 1917, having mar. 1914 as below.

Hon. Catherine Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Leaf*, b. 1894, mar. 1917 C. Symonds *L.*, Lt. The Buffs.

Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. W. B. M. King (Selina Adine, dau. of Col. Hon. Francis Bridgeman), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Hon. Lawrence *K.-S.*; 2ndly, Lt.-Col. William Birchall Macauley *K.*, C.M.G., D.S.O. *Res.*, 7 Queensberry Pl., S.W. *Issue:*
RICHARD UGHTRED PAUL *K.-S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1913.
Ronald Claude Lawrence *K.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. (posthumous) 1917.

Hon. Mrs. Charles *Lyttelton* (Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Chas. R. W. Adeane, of Babraham Hall, Cambs.), mar. 1st, 1914, the above late Hon. Edward; 2ndly, 1920—see under "Cobham, Visc."

SHUTTLEWORTH (KAY-), family name of preceding Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIAM, the KING of. H.M. CHOWFA MAHA VAJIRAVUDH, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1911), G.C.S.I. (Hon. 1918), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Hon. Gen. in Army: b. 1880.

SIBBALD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Sarah Jane, dau. of Bern. P. Phelan), mar. 1864, Sir Jno. Sibbald, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., Med. Adviser to Edinb. Dist. Lunacy Bd. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 107 Iverna Ct., Kens.

SIDEBOTTAM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Doverdale.

SIDGREAVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *S.* (Barbara, dau. of the late Geo. Young, of Saverly House), mar., 1st, 1871, Sir Thos. Sidgreaves, late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1904, Thos. F. Phillipps Fenwick—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 3 Sumner Terr., Onslow Sq., S.W.

SIDI = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SIDLAW &c., BARON. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. GERALD WILLIAM *Addington*, 5th Visc. (*U.K.*), Capt. 6th Devon Regt., an A.D.C.; son of 4th V.: b. Aug. 19, 1882; suc. 1915 (*C.*); mar.

1915 Mary Murdoch, dau. of Sir Donald Johnstone, Judge of Ch. Court Punjab. *Seats*, Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; Erleigh Court, Reading.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Sidmouth 1805.—Henry Addington, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created Visc. Sidmouth on his retirement: he was afterwards Lord President of the Council, Home Secretary, &c. His successor was in holy orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Addington.*)

Issue of late (*4th*) *V.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1882.)
Hon. Ursula Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Hope-Wallace*, b. 1884, mar. 1909 the late James *H.-W.*, gt.-grandson of 4th E. of Hopetoun, k. in action 1917. *Res.*, Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle, Northmbld.
Hon. RAYMOND ANTHONY *A.*, *heir pres.* to Vscty., Capt. I.A., b. 1887, mar. 1913 Gladys Mary Dever, dau. of the late Thomas Fras. Hughes (Hon. Mrs. Raymond *A.*) (2nd heir, his son John Tonge Anthony Pellew, b. 1914).
Hon. Marjorie Ruth, now Hon. Mrs. Oscar *Harris*, b. 1889, mar. 1910 Lt.-Col. O. Mark *H.*, D.S.O.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Alice Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Johnstone *Bevan*, b. 1849, mar. 1894 the late Jas. Johnstone *B.* (d. 1898).
Hon. Ursula Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Helyar*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 the late Fras. Jno. *H.* (d. 1918). *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Bath.
Hon. Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Arkwright*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 the late Fras. *A.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 26 Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth.
Hon. Mabel, now *Hon. Lady Orr-Ewing*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 the late Sir Archib. Ern. *O.-E.*, 3rd Bt. (d. 1919), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford *A.*, Maj. Res. of Officers, late Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Harold William *A.*, Col. late R.A., ret. 1911, was on serv. in Uganda and a Dist. Comdt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Clairmonte of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (gt.-aunts of present):
Hon. Caroline Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. Newdigate *Burne*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 the late Newd. H. Knightley *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Albury, Guildford.
Hon. Frances Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. David *Dickson*, b. 1837, mar. 1861 the late Dav. Scot *D.*, W.S. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Brighton.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. The Dowager VISCOUNTESS *S.* (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Louis C. H. Tonge, R.N.), mar. 1881 4th Visct. Sidmouth (d. 1915). *Res.*, with Peer.

SIDNEY, family name of DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIDWELL, BISHOP.—see "George, Cape Col."

SIERRA LEONE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Walmsley*, D.D., 9th Bp. of Sierra Leone, late Vice-Princ. of Wycliff Hall, Oxford, Vic. of St. Ann's, Nottingham, and Hon. Canon of Southwell: b. 1867, cons. 1910, unmrrd. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Freetown, S.L.

SIEVIER, Lady MABEL EMILY LOUISA, sist. of 4th M. of Ailesbury.

SIFTON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CLIFFORD *Sifton*, K.C.M.G. (1915), P.C. (Can.), K.C. (Can. 1895), Min. of Public Works in Dominion of Canada Govt., has been Min. of Customs and Inland Rev. and Min. of the Interior: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Arma, dau. of H. T. Burrows. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SIFTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR LEWIS *Sifton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., Sec. of State Canada, Dominion deleg. at Paris Peace Conference.

SILBER, Lady LUCY, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

SILCHESTER, LORD. Baron S., *U.K.* 1821, the Imper. title of the Earldom (courtesy title of the heir of E. of Longford when a son).

SILLEM, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ARNOLD FREDERICK *Sillem*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916) has been D.A.G., Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1865, mar. 1903 Madge Estcourt, dau. of late Thos. Estcourt Rowles.

SIMEON, BARONET *of Grazeley*. Sir JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON *Simeon*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Capt. Hants Regt. (Terr.), was attached R. Flying Corps, son of 5th Bt.: b. 1886, suc. 1915, mar. 1909 Adelaide Emily, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward A. Holmes-à-Court, uncle of Bn. Heytesbury. *Heir*, his son JOHN EDMUND BARRINGTON (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Stephen Louis, b. 1857). *Seats*, Swainston, Newport, I.W.; Gables Ho., Sandon, Chelmsford.

SIMEON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Grazeley*. (1) Isabella LADY *S.* (Isabella Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph H. Dutton, son of 2nd Bn. Sherborne), mar. 1872 Sir John S. B. Simeon, 4th Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Cresc., W.—(2) Laura LADY *S.* (Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson), mar. 1883 Sir Edmund Charles Simeon, 5th Bt. (d. 1915).

SIMMONS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ANKER *Simmons*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), J.P., Agric. Adviser, Miny. of Food: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Edith Nora, dau. of late J. S. Beddows. *Res.*, Bird Place, Remenham, Henley-on-Thames.

SIMON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Emily Maud, dau. of W. H. Williams), mar. 1887 Sir Robert Michael Simon, Kt. Bach., M.D. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Penshurst, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston; 41 Newhall St., Birmingham.

SIMON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ALLSEBROOK *Simon*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1913), K.C.V.O. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1910), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), K.C. (1906), was Home Sec. in 1915, late Attorney-Gen., with a seat in the Cabinet, prev. Solicitor-Gen., late M.P. for Walthamstow (*L.*), and Staff Capt., 2nd Cl. R. Air F., retd. as Hon. Maj., Fell. of All Souls', late standing counsel for Oxford Univ., and was one of counsel for Brit. Govt. in Alaska Boundary Arbitration: b. 1873, mar. 1917, 2nd wife, Mrs. Manning. *Res.*, Fritwell Manor, Banbury; 57 Kensington Ct., W.; *chambs.*, 4 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

SIMPSON, BARONET *of Strathavon*. Sir JAMES WALTER MACKAY *Simpson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1898. No heir, his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay having fallen in the war 1918. *Seat*, Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed.
*** The 1st Bt. was a distinguished physician, the first to introduce the use of chloroform as an anæsthetic.

SIMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Strathavon*. LADY *S.* (Anne Fitzgerald, dau. of the late Alex. Mackay), mar. 1874 Sir Walter G. Simpson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 21 Campden Hill Rd., W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (1). Surg.-Gen. Sir BENJAMIN *Simpson*, K.C.I.E. (1887), B.A., late Beng. Med. Serv., formerly Sanit. Commr. to Govt. of India, ret. 1890: b. 1831, mar. 1859 Agnes Jane Sarah, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B. *Res.*, 77 Ashley Gdns., Westminster., S.W.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLEMENT BELL *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Sen. partner and Man. of Binny & Co., E. Ind. merchants, Madras, and a Dir. of Mather & Platt, engrs. of Lond. and Manch.: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of late W. A. Stables. *Res.*, Drun Darragh, Forres, N.B.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), LL.B., rendered public and local services, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES *Hope-S.*—see "Simpson (Hope-)."

SIMPSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir ROBERT RUSSELL *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), W.S., for over 40 years Dep. Clerk of the Free and United Free Church of Scotland, was a founder of Edinb. Indust. Brig. for Working Lads.

SIMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Ellis), mar. 1865 Sir Henry L. Simpson, Vet. Surg. to the Queen's Buckhounds (d. 1900). *Res.*, 94 Finchley Rd., N.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Martha Margaret, dau. of the late Enoch Cobcroft), mar. 1861 *Hon.* Sir George Bowen Simpson, Kt. Bach., judge of Sup. Ct., N.S.W. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Cloncorick, Darling Pk., Sydney.

SIMPSON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (COWIE), dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

SIMPSON (HOPE-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Hope-Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a Dir. and General Man. of Bank of Liverpool: b. 1864, mar. 1895 Mary Wilson, dau. of I. Whitwell Wilson, of Kendal. *Res.*, Anthony's Close, Caldy, Cheshire.

SIMS, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Sims*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1910), Memb. Inst. C.E., late Dir. of Engineering and Architectural Works, Admiralty; b. 1858, mar. 1885 Miriam, dau. of late Mitford Blake. *Res.*, 83 Albemarle Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

SIMS, Vice-Adm. WILLIAM SOWDEN, G.C.B. (Hon. 1918), U.S. Navy, comdg. American Nav. Fces. in Europe.

SINCLAIR, family name of CAITHNESS Earldom (except present Earl and his daus., whose name is now *Buchan*), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and of PENTLAND Barony (*not* of follg.).

SINCLAIR, BARON. CHARLES WILLIAM *St. Clair*, 15th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1885), a D.L. for Berwicksh., Col. in Army retd., late of 57th Foot, served in Crimea and Mutiny and as A.D.C. in N.Z. War of

1861–2; son of 14th Bn.: b. Sept. 8, 1831; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Murray, of Bryanston Square. *Seats*, Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh.; Nisbet House, Duns, Berwicksh.; *town res.*, 55 Onslow Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Sinclair, 1449, confirmed 1489.—The 1st Ld. fully recognised was Henry Sinclair, grandson of an Earl of Caithness, but "Burke" now regards that Earl himself (Earl also of Orkney) as the 1st Ld., such title being given him in several writs, as it is to his next successor, thus bringing the above Henry (who eventually was killed at Flodden Field) to the position of 3rd Ld. The 9th Ld. had an only daughter, styled Mistress of Sinclair, upon whose sons he made a settlement of the succession. The 10th Ld. died in 1723, and the title became dormant on account of his son having been attainted for engaging in the rebellion 1715. In 1782. the House of Lords admitted the claims to succession of Charles St. Clair, who was a member of another branch of the family, but coming within the scope of "heirs general": their founder is given as Sir Wm. St. Clair of Herdmanston, a companion-in-arms of King Robert Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Clair.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Ada Jane *St. C.*, b. 1871.
- Hon. Margaret Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Alick *Fraser*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Capt. Alick Christian *F. Res.*, Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B.
- MASTER OF SINCLAIR, heir to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1918): Hon. Archibald James Murray *St. C.*, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, is a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, a D.L. for Berwicksh., was an Asst. Embark. Off., R. of O., late Capt. 2nd Drgns., served in S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1875, mar. 1906 Violet Frances, dau. of Col. J. Murray Kennedy, M.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. *St. Clair*). *Res.*, Milton Park Lodge, Dairy, Kirkcudbrightsh. (2nd heir, his son, Charles Murray Kennedy, b. 1914.)
- Hon. Georgina Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Davson*, b. 1877, mar. 1910 Lt.-Col. H. Miller *D.*, C.M.G., D.S.O.
- The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry Murray *St. C.*, Capt. Seaforth Highldrs., and a memb. Roy. Co. Archers: b. 1878, killed in action 1914.

Surviving issue of 14*th Bn.* (bro. of pres.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1831.)
- Hon. Lockhart Matthew *St. C.*, C.I.E. (1902), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.I.C.E., late Supt. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Pub. Works Dept., Centr. Provs. India, is comdg. a Div. Metrop. Spec. Constaby.: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Surg. Maj.-Gen. Wm. R. Rice, C.S.I., M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lockhart *St. C.*). *Res.*, Derriana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Dunbeath*. Col. Sir JOHN ROSE GEORGE *Sinclair*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1704), D.S.O. (1900–1), V.D., Vice-Lieut. of Caithness-sh. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., has been temp. Maj. 14th Batt. L'pool Regt., and comded. 1st Caithness Art. Vols., and Hon. Capt. in Army, served in S. Africa 1900–1; grandson of 6th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Y. Sinclair: b. 1864, suc. 1873, mar. 1885 Edith, dau. of Col. Wm. M. Dunbar. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, RONALD NORMAN JOHN CHARLES UDNY (b. 1899; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alexander Robert, b. 1901). *Seat*, Barrock House, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, BARONETCY *of Stevenson* (*Scot.* 1636)—see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)," but follg. for Dow. Lady.

SINCLAIR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stevenson*. LADY *S.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Roderick Hugonin), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. C. Sinclair, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, BARONET *of Ulbster*. Capt. Sir ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD *Sinclair*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), 2nd Life Guards, was attd. M.G. Gds., Pers. Mil. Sec. to Mr. Churchill at W.O., an A.D.C., Lord-Lieut. of Caithness; son of the late Clarence Granville Sinclair and grandson of 3rd Bt.: b. 1890, suc. 1912, mar. 1918 Marigold, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. Stewart and Lady Angela Forbes. *Heir pres.*, his uncle, GEORGE FELIX STANDISH (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son, Algernon Ronald Tollemache, Lieut. 17th Batt. Durham L.I., b. 1887). *Seat*, Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT (1). Rr.-Adm. Sir EDWYN—see "Sinclair (Alexander-)."

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN ROBERT *Sinclair*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barrister and Solicitor, Repres. of N. Zeald. on Dominions Roy. Commn. 1912, late a M.L.C.; b. 18—, mar. 1875 Jessie Christina, dau. of Robt. Chapman. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir WALROND ARTHUR FRANK *Sinclair*, K.B.E. (1918), Contr. of Registration, Minv. of Natl. Serv. and Dir. for London Region.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Margaret, dau. of Andrew Haddon), mar. 1883 Sir William Japp Sinclair, M.D. (d. 1912).

SINCLAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the elder son and heir of Bn. Sinclair.

SINCLAIR (ALEXANDER-), KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir EDWYN SINCLAIR *Alexander-Sinclair*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1908), a D.L. for Caithness, served at Jutland, late comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Sqdn., has been an A.D.C. to H.M. and Flag Capt. to Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Julia Margaret, dau. of Col. Chas. Vereker Hamilton-Campbell. *Res.*, Dunbeath Castle, Caithness.

SINDHIA OF GWALIOR, MAHARAJA. H.H. Sir MADHO RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1903), G.B.E. (1917), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., a Ruling Chief and Head of the Mahratta house of Sindhia, Hon. Maj.-Gen., Hon. Col. 1st D. of York's Own Lancers and an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M., is a memb. of Central Recruiting Bd. for India: b. 1877. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JIVALJI RAS, b. 1916, for whom H.M. King George stood sponsor (For the title Sindhia, see under "Gaekwar" in "Ind. Titles.") *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

SINGAPORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES JAMES *Ferguson-Davie*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late S.P.G. Missny. in Punjab and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Lahore: b. 1872 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1902, cons. 1909. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Singapore.

SINGER, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir MORGAN *Singer*, K.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1916), comded. on N. Amer. Statn. at the period of the Prince of Wales's Canadian tour, formy. Dir. of Naval Ordn., Admy., has been an A.D.C. to H.M., and a memb. of Ordn. Com.: b. 1864; mar. 1899 Emily Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. John Desborough, C.B. *Res.*, Cross House, Northam, Devon.

SINGER, KNIGHT (2). Sir MORTIMER *Singer*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a J.P., donor and organizer of Milton Hill Aux. Hosp., Steventon, Berks.

SINHA of RAIPUR, BARON. SATYENDRA PRASANNA *Sinha*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), K.C. (1918), Gov. of Bihar and Orissa since Nov. 1920, prev. Under-Sec. of Sec. of State for India 1918–20, late Advocate-Gen. for Pres. of Bengal 1916–17, and a M.E.C. Bengal, formerly Legal Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy a Delegate to Imp. War Cabinet Confer. 1918, also to 1917 Confer.: b. 1864, mar. 1881 Gobindamdtuni, cr. Bn. 1919, Kt. Bach. 1915.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sinha of Raipur, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Sinha.*)
- Hon. AROON *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 18—.
- Hon. Sisir *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 18—.
- Hon. Sushil *S.*, b. 18—.
- Hon. Tarun *S.*, b. 18—.

And 3 daughters, all married.

SIRDAR, for SARDAR (Ind. Title).

SIRMUR (NAHAN), H.H. MAHARAJA OF. Sir AMAR PARKASH, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1915), Punjab.

SIROHI, the MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir KESRI SINGH, G.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITAMAU, RAJA of. H.H. Sir RAM SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1911), a Ruling Chief: b. 1879, suc. 1900. *Res.*, Sitamau, C.I.

SITWELL, BARONET *of Renishaw*. Sir GEORGE RERESBY *Sitwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt., formerly a M.P. (*C.*), High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1898; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1862, mar. 1886 the undermentioned Lady Ida Sitwell. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL, Capt. late Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Sacheverell, late Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897). *Seat*, Renishaw Hall Chesterfield.

SITWELL, Lady IDA EMILY AUGUSTA, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.

SIVASWAMI, KNIGHT. Sir PALAMANERI SUNDARAM AYYAR *Sivaswami*, K.C.S.I. (1915; C.S.I. 1912), C.I.E. (1908), Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1907–12, has been a M.L.C. and a M.E.C., Madras: b. 1864.

SIVEWRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Jeannie, dau. of Geo. Page, of Bloemfontein), mar. 1880 *Hon.* Sir James Sivewright, K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Tullilallan, Kincardine, Fifesh.; Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape of Good Hope.

SKEFFINGTON, family name of MASSEREENE AND FERRARD Viscounty: q.v. for "Hons."

SKELMERSDALE, BARON, a title of the LATHOM Earldom, borne by the heir, when a son.

SKELTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Anne Adair, dau. of Prof. Jas. A. Lawrie), mar. 1867 Jno. Skelton, C.B., designated for K.C.B. a month before his death (1897); granted rank of a Kt.'s Widow 1898. *Res.*, The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKENE, BARON (*U.K.* 1857)—see "Fife, D. of."

SKERRINGTON, LORD (*of Session*). WILLIAM *Campbell*, Q.C. (1898), late Dean of Fac. of Advocates, appd. 1908 a Judge of the Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Skerrington": b. 1855, appd. Q.C. 1898, mar. 1880 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Fraser (*Lady Skerrington*). *Res.*, 12 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

SKINNER, BARONET *of Pont Street*. Sir THOMAS *Skinner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), Dep.-Gov. of the Hudson's Bay Co., a Dir. of the Can. Pacific Rly. and of the Bank of Montreal, and Chmn. of Cable and other Cos., Founder and editor of the *Stock Exchange Year-Book* and of the *Directory of Directors*: b. 1840, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Martha Lauretta (of Leigh House, Eaton Terr., S.W.), widow of Chas. Jas. Williamson and dau. of Job Long, both of New York. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HEWITT (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Gordon, b. 1899). *Res.*, The Gables, Worthing; 22 Pont St., S.W.

SKINNER, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY ROSS *Skinner*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.Inst.C.E., Dep. Dir.-Gen. Inspection Dept. Miny. of Munitions, prev. Dir. of Explosives Supply: b. 1867, mar. 1893 Annie Janet, dau. of John Milne, of Aberdeen. *Res.*, Charlcombe, Sunningdale, Berks; Corner House, Johannesburg, Un. of S. Africa.

SKINNER, Lady (SARA) KATHLEEN, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough.

SKIPWITH, BARONET *of Prestwould*. Sir GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE *Skipwith*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), Hon. Capt., late 2nd Lieut. Warwicksh. Yeom., son of 10th Bt.: b. 1884, suc. 1891, mar. 1910 Elsie Maude, dau. of Maj. R. Allison-Brown. *Heir*, his son GREY D'ESTOTEVILLE TOWNSEND (b. 1912; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. Fulwar Estoteville, b. 1874). *Seat*, Honington Hall, Warwicksh., Shipston-on-Stour; *res.*, Honington Lodge, same address.

SKIPWITH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Prestwould*. LADY *S.*, preferring to be known as *Mrs. Boughton-Leigh* (Alice Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Benj. B. Herrick), mar., 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'E. Skipwith, 10th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1892, Maj. Jno. H. W. Boughton-Leigh. *Res.*, Ullesthorpe House, Lutterworth.

SKRINE, Lady MARY JANE, aunt of 5th Earl Temple of Stowe.

SLACK (BAMFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, mar., 1st, 1888, Sir John Bamford-Slack, late a M.P. (d. 1909); 2ndly, now remrrd. as *Lady Fletcher*, see Sir Banister F. Fletcher.

SLACKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Peter Connellan), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Owen R. Slacke, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 25 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W.

SLADE, BARONET *of Maunsel House*. Sir ALFRED FOTHERINGHAM *Slade*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Lieut. Scots Gds.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1908. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MICHAEL NIAL (b. 1900, 2nd Lt. Som. L.I.; 2nd heir, their uncle Basil Alfred, b. 1865). *Seat*, Maunsel House, Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater.

SLADE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Maunsel House*. LADY *S.* (Kathleen. dau. of the late Rowland Scovell), mar. 1896 Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SLADE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir EDMOND JOHN WARRE *Slade*, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (same year), retd. 1917, Egypt 1882, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Dir. of Nav. Intell., aftds. Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1887 Florence Madeleine, dau. of Jas. Carr Saunders. *Res.*, 128 Church St., Kens., W.

SLADE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Janet Little, dau. of the late Gen. Robt. B. Wood, C.B.), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John R. Slade, K.C.B. (d. 1913; a 1st cous. of precedg.). *Res.*, 8 Lowndes St., S.W.

SLADEN, KNIGHT. Sir SAMPSON *Sladen*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Lt-Com. R.N., retd., aftds. Chief Officer, London Fire Brigade.

SLADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mrs. Leslie Rocke (Katherine Jane, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Bosc Sladen (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1904, Col. W. L. Rocke, and prefers to drop title. *Res.*, 32 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

SLANE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1816)—see "Conyngham, Marq."

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MABEL SELINA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford and widow of the late Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney.

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd D. of Abercorn and dau.-in-law of above.

SLAUGHTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Hester Mary, dau. of Wm. Duff Bruce, M.I.C.E.), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir William Capel Slaughter, Kt. Bach. (d. 1917). *Res.*, White Ness, Kingsgate, nr. Broadstairs; 3 Berkeley Ho., Berkeley Sq., W.

SLEIGHT, BARONET *of Weelsby Hall*. Sir GEORGE FREDERICK *Sleight*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920; Kt. Bach. 1918), largest trawler-owner in the world, at the opening of the Great War had practically all ships commandeered for mine-sweeping and patrol purposes, he also rendered valuable war servs. in regard to fish supply, b. 18—, mar. *Heir*, his son Major ERNEST, O.B.E., T.D., Navy and Army Canteen Board, b. 1873. *Seat*, Weelsby Hall, Grimsby.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. GEORGE ULICK *Browne*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Monteagle (*U.K.*); F.S.A., F.Z.S., F.G.S., Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for Co. Mayo, formerly Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, served in Afghanistan 1879–80; son of 5th M.: b. Sept. 1, 1856; suc. to Marq. 1913 (*C.*), as 4th E. of Clanricarde (see under "Clanricarde, M. of") by special remainder 1916; mar. 1887 Agatha Stewart, dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson. *Seats*, Westport House, Westport, Co. Mayo; Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey; *town res.*, 7 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Mount Eagle (of Westport), 1760; Visc. Westport, 1768; E. of Altamont, 1771; M. of Sligo, 1800; also E. of Clanricarde, 1800 (originally 1543). *U.K.*: Bn., Monteagle (of Westport), 1806—The first three of the Irish honours were conferred upon John Browne, M.P. for Castlebar. The 3rd Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and granted the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (6th) *M.*:
- Lady Eileen Agatha *B.*, b. 1889.
- Lady Moya Melisende, now Lady Moya *Campbell*, b. 1892, mar. 1912 the late Allan W. G. *C.*, Coldstr. Gds. (killed in action 1914). *Res.*, 20 Eaton Sq., S.W.
- Lady Doreen Geraldine, now Lady D. *Knatchbull*, b. 1896, mar. 1919 Maj. Hon. Michael *K.*, son and heir of Bn. Brabourne, q.v.
- EARL OF ALTAMONT, heir to Marquessate: Ulick de Burgh *B.*, M.C. (1919), Lt. R. Scots Greys, b. 1898 (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Arthur).

Surviving issue of 5th *M.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1856.)
- Lady Edith Hester *B.*, now Lady E. *Charles*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 the late Jno. Geo. *C.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, 39 St. George's Rd., S.W.
- Lady Florence Marion, now Lady F. *Beresford-Ash*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Col. Wm. R. Hamilton *B.-A.* *Res.*, Ashbrook, Londonderry.
- Lord Arthur Howe *B.*, K.B.E., q.v. Kt.
- Lord Terence Morris *B.*, formerly Dist. Supt., Indian Police, b. 1873. *Club*, Wellington.
- Lady Norah, now Lady N. *More*, twin with preceding, mar. 1904 T. Jasper Mytton *M.* *Res.*, Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Salop; Neville Lodge, Newbridge Cres., Wolverhampton.
- Lady Alice Evelyn, now Lady A. *Mahon*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Jno. FitzGerald *M.*, bro. of Sir Wm. H. Mahon, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 33 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Surviving issue of 3rd *M.* (1st cousins of present):
- Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet *B.*
- Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet *B.*} twins, b. 1881.

Surviving issue of 2nd *M.* (aunt of present):
- Lady Hester Georgiana, now Lady H. *Carew*, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Col. Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892), son of 1st Bn. Carew, q.v.

SLIGO, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Isabelle MARCHIONESS OF *S.* (Isabelle Raymonde, dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet), mar. 1878, as 3rd wife, 3rd M. of Sligo (d. 1896). *Res.*, Mount Browne, Guildford; 74 Eaton Sq., S.W.

SLINGO, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Slingo*, Kt. Bach. (1915), late Engineer-in-Chief at Gen. Post Office: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Clara Bishop, dau. of Edward Haynes. *Res.*, Reid House, Forest Hill, S.E.

SLOGGETT, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR THOMAS *Sloggett*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; Kt. Bach. 1914), K.C.M.G. (1917), K.C.V.O. (1917), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Ch. Commr. for the Order and Brit. Red Cross Socs. 1914–18, Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv. and Dir.-Gen. Brit. Armies in the Field 1914–18; N.W. Front. 1884, Dongola 1896, Nile 1897–8, and S. Africa 1900–3 as Princ. Med. Offr. Imp. Yeom. Hosp., and Comdt. and Dep. Commr. Deelfontein Dist., has been Dir. of Med. Serv. in India, an Hon. Surg. to H.M.

since 1911 : b. 1857, mar. 1881 Helen Sophia, a Lady of Grace as above, dau. of the late J. R. Boyton, Solic.-Gen. for Madras. *Res.*, Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon ; 6 Bickenhall Mans., W. 1.

SLOLEY, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT CECIL *Sloley*, K.C.M.G. (1911), F.R.C.I., late Resid. Commr. in Basutoland, formerly in C.M.R. and Inspr., Basutoland Mtd. Police, served in Kaffir and Basuto Wars 1877–81 and in Boer War : b. 1855, mar. 1886 Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Dick, of Falkirk, N.B., and Cape Col.

SLY, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK GEORGE *Sly*, K.C.S.I. (1918 ; C.S.I. 1911), I.C.S., Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces since 1920, prev. Commr. of Berar, Chmn. Reorganisn. Cmttee. Ind. Publ. Works Dept. : b. 1866. *Res.*, Nagpur. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SMALLEY, KNIGHT. Sir HERBERT *Smalley*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.D., a Prisons Commr. since 1914, prev. Med. Insp. of Local Prisons and Suptg. Officer of Convict Prisons and has been Med. Officer at Parkhurst, I. of Wight : b. 1851, mar. 1885, Rose Christina, dau. of Geo. Fredk. Grammann. *Res.*, Penshurst, North End Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

SMALLMAN, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) GEORGE *Smallman*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London in the year of promotion, and Lieut. (late Ald.), a solicitor, Gov. of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and a Past Master of the Fanmakers' Co. : b. 1854, mar. 1880 Louisa, dau. of Richd. Strong. *Res.*, Eliot Lodge, Beckenham, Kent.

SMARTT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Smartt*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a Memb. of U. Parlt., S.A., and leader of Unionist party, was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, formerly Col. Sec. and Commr. for Crown Lands and Pub. Works, Cape Col. : b. 18—, mar. Sybil Annie, O.B.E. (1918). *Res.*, Cape Town.

SMETHURST, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Smethurst*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), formy. Lord Mayor of Manchester and is Chmn. of War Savings Cmttee.

SMITH (BOWYER-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.-S.* (Eliza Fechnie, dau. of David B. Malcolm), mar., 1st, 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Bowyer-Smijth, 11th Bt. (d. 1883) ; 2ndly, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford—retaining title. *Res.*, Twineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex—see also " Smyth (Bowyer-)."

SMILEY, BARONET *of Drumalis*. Maj. Sir JOHN *Smiley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Hon. Maj., late Capt., 6th Dragn. Gds. (Spec. Res.) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1909, mar. 1903 Valerie, dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son HUGH HOUSTON (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Claude, b. 1910). *Res.*, Oakley Hall, Basingstoke ; D4 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

SMILEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Drumalis*. Dowager LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Peter Kerr), mar. 1874 Sir Hugh H. Smiley, 1st Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim ; Gallowhill, Paisley.

SMITH, family name of HAMBLEDEN Viscounty, and of BIRKENHEAD and COLWYN Bnies., q.v. for " Hons." ; for " Ladies " and other " Hons." see sep. names below.

SMITH, BARONET *of Charlton Park*—see " Smith (Vassar-)."

SMITH, BARONET *of Eardiston*. Sir WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Christopher S. W. Smith : b. 1879, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Caroline, dau. of Jas. Harris, of Queenstown. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER SYDNEY WINWOOD (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, next son, Rupert William Winwood *S.*, b. 1908).

SMITH, BARONET *of Hillbrook*. Sir PRINCE *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), a worsted machinery manufacturer of Keighley, Yorks, and Chmn. of Bradford Dist. Bank ; b. 1840, widower. *Heir*, his son PRINCE (b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Prince, b. 1898). *Res.*, Hillbrook, Keighley, Southburn, Driffield.

SMITH, BARONET *of Newtown*—see " Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, BARONET *of Stratford Place*. Sir (THOMAS) RUDOLPH HAMPDEN *Smith*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.B., F.R.C.S. ; son of 1st Bt. (Sir Thos. Smith, K.C.V.O., Surg. Extraord. to Q. Vict. and Hon. Serg.-Surg. to King Edward) : b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1897 Ann Ellen, dau. of Jos. Wm. Sharp. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GILBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S. (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Turner, b. 1903).

SMITH, BARONET *of Tring Park*. Sir DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), High Sheriff for Essex 1915, formerly Lieut. Essex Mil. ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1861, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. Maj. DRUMMOND COSPATRIC *Hamilton-Spencer-Smith*, R.A. (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Seat*, Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Vaynol*. See " Smith (Assheton-)."

SMITH, BARONET *of Kidderminster*. Sir HERBERT *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), Chmn. of Carpet Trade Rationing and of Man-Power and Protection Cmttees., also upon Bd. of Control of Wool and Textile Industries during the Great War.

SMITH, BARONET *of Appledore*. Sir WILLIAM REARDON *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), is Principal of St. Just Steamship Co. of Leeds and of the Cornborough Shipping Line in connection with which he rendered public services during the Great War.

SMITH, BISHOPS. See " Hereford " and " Knaresborough."

SMITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALAN MACGREGOR *Smith*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Managemt. Cmttee. Engrg. Employers' Fedn., M.P. for Croydon (*Co.-U.*) : b. 18—. *Res.*, 9 Oakhill Ave., N.W. 3.

SMITH, KNIGHT (2). Sir ALFRED VAN W.—see " Smith (Lucie)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (3). Sir CECIL HARCOURT *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1917), Hon. LL.D., Dir. and Sec. of Vict. and Albert Museum, S. Kens., formerly Keeper of Gr. and Rom. Antiquities, Brit. Mus., and Dir. of Brit. School, Athens : b. 1859, mar. 1892 Alice Edith, dau. of H. W. Watson. *Res.*, Ginge Ho., Wantage ; 62 Rutland Gt., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES HOLLED *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (Mil. 1891), served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879–81, Egypt (is a *Pasha*), Nile, and Soudan, was Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. at Suakin, late in comd. of Local Forces in Victoria, ret. 1905 : b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, 11 Albany Villas, Hove, Brighton.

SMITH, KNIGHT (5). Sir CLARENCE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a Lieut. for City of Lond. (Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1883–4), formerly M.P. (*L.*) and a partner in firm of Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., stockbrokers, was Chmn. of Cassell & Co. : b. 1849, mar. 1875 Mary, dau. of Wm. Webster. *Res.*, 19 Terlingham Gdns., Folkestone.

SMITH, KNIGHT (6). Sir EDMUND CHARLES WYLDBORE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late Offr. in Charge of Commercial Enquiries, Exhibitions Branch, Bd. of Trade, and Dir. of Commn. Internat. Ravitaillement (as an Asst. Sec.), now a Dir. Metrop. Carriage and Wagon Co. ; son of the late Rev. Francis A. Smith, of Tarrant Rushton, Blandford, and a gt.-gt.-grands. of Sir John Wyldbore-Smith, Bt. ; mar. 1901 Evadne Maude, dau. of late J. Talbot Kellett. *Res.*, 37 Thurlow Sq., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (7). Sir EDWARD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1917), L.C.C., a D.L. for Co. of London, Chmn. Standing Joint Cmttee. of London Justices, memb. of Co. Lond. Appeal Tribunal, Trustee and Vice-Chmn. of Crystal Pal., and Chmn. Roy. Lond. Insur. Co. *Club*, Nat. Lib.

SMITH, KNIGHT (8). Paymr.-Rear-Adm. Sir FRANCIS HARRISON *Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919 ; C.B. 1911), R.N., retd. 1920, formy. Pte. Sec. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Sir Harry Rawson), has been on two missions to Abyssinia ; Egypt 1882 and 1884 ; late Sec. to Com.-in-Ch., Portsmouth : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Eleanor Catherine, dau. of Alexr. Hellard. *Res.*, Easton Hall, near Stamford, Lincs.

SMITH, KNIGHT (9). Sir FRANCIS WHITMORE *Smith*, K.C.I.E. (1907 ; C.I.E. 1900), at India Office from 1864–1907, when he retired as Asst. Sec., Mil. Dept. ; b. 1844, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Harriette, dau. of the late J. W. Spokes and widow of A Carpenter. *Res.*, 10, Madeira Place, Brighton.

SMITH, KNIGHT (10). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRED *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1905), F.R.C.V.S., Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) ; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900, late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Serv., reappd. 1917 Asst. Dir.-Gen. : b. 1857. *Res.*, 12 Glenluce Rd., Blackheath.

SMITH, KNIGHT (11). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Mayor of Capetown 1908–12, and Chmn. of S. African Pageant and Union Celebration Cmttee. 1910, has been twice Pres. of Municip. Assocs. of S. Africa ; served as Major with local forces during S. African War 1900–2 : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lillie Edith, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of J. A. Mathew. *Res.*, Cape Town.

SMITH, KNIGHT (12). Sir GEORGE *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Governor and Com.-in-Ch. in Nyasaland Protectorate since 1913 (extended for four years from 1919),

has been Col. Sec. of Mauritius, and Regist.-Gen. of Cyprus: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lucie M'Duff, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late W. W. Cargill. *Res.*, Zomba.

‡ SMITH, KNIGHT (13). Very Rev. Sir GEORGE ADAM *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1916), D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of Aberdeen Univ., Moderator of United Free Church 1916, a theological author who has written much, especially in O.T. criticism, is a 1st Class Chapl. to the Forces: son of the late Geo. Smith, C.I.E. LL.D., and bro. of Sir Jas. *Dunlop-Smith*, below: b. 1856, mar. 1889 Lilian, dau. of the late Sir George Buchanan, F.R.S. *Res.*, Chancery Lodge, Old Aberdeen.

SMITH, KNIGHT (14). Sir GEORGE BASIL *Haddon-Smith*—see "Smith (Haddon-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (15). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fisher-Smith*—see "Smith (Fisher-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (16). Sir GEORGE JOHN *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), V.D., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Terr.), a Co. Ald. and D.L. for Cornwall, Manag. Dir. of Bickford, Smith and Co., Ltd.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Jane Symons, dau. of the late Edwd. Burgess. *Res.*, Treliske, Truro.

SMITH, KNIGHT (17). Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM *Freer-Smith*—see "Smith (Freer-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (18). Sir HARRY *Smith*, K.B.E. (1918). Chmn. Keighley Bd. of Managemnt., Miny. of Munitions.

SMITH, KNIGHT (19). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Commr. City of Lond. Police (1890–1901), formerly Ch. Supt., a Lt.-Col. retired: b. 1835, mar. 1909 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, of Darlington. *Res.*, 5 Western Terr., Edinburgh.

SMITH, KNIGHT (20). Sir HENRY BABINGTON *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), G.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.S.I. (1897), C.H. (1917), M.A., an Asst. Commr. with rank of Hon. Min. Plenip. attd. to Brit. Mission at Washington, acted as Deputy to the E. of Reading, late Priv. Sec. to Ind. Viceroy (E. of Elgin) and to Rt. Hon. G. J. (Visc.) Goschen when Chanc. of Excheq., Sec. to G.P.O., has been Pres. of Counc. of Ottoman Debt and late Pres. of Nat. Bank of Turkey and now of Pacific Cable Bd., a Dir. of Bank of Brit. W. Africa, Chmn. Civil Serv. Commn., and of several Govt. Cmttees.: b. 1863, mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Elisabeth *S. Res.*, Chinthurst Hill, Guildford; 121 St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (21). Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT GUTHRIE *Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), R.A., retd. 1920, formy. Dir. of Art. at W. Office, has been an Inst. School of Gunnery; S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Agnes Emily, dau. of late Surg.-Maj. Cavendish Johnson. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (22). Sir (HUBERT) LLEWELLYN *Smith*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919; K.C.B. 1908), M.A., B.Sc., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, prev. Contr.-Gen. Commerc. Dept. of the Bd.: b. 1864, mar. 1901 Edith, dau. of G. M. Weekly. *Res.*, Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Epsom.

SMITH, KNIGHT (23). Sir JAMES *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Lord Mayor of Birmingham in Jubilee year (prev. 1st Lord Mayor), a manufacturer of that city: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.

SMITH, KNIGHT (24). Sir JAMES EDWARD—see "Smith (Masterton-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (25). Sir JAMES JOYNTON *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920).

SMITH, KNIGHT (26). Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES ROBERT *Dunlop-Smith*—see "Smith (Dunlop-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (27). Sir KEITH MACPHERSON *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), late Lt. R.A.F., promoted for successful flight with his brother, Sir Ross (below), from England to Australia (Nov. 12–Dec. 10, 1919).

SMITH, KNIGHT (28). Sir LINDSEY *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1914), was Judge at Zanzibar 1904–14 and has been Pres. of Ct. of Appeal for E. Africa and Actg. Judge of Supr. Ct. of China and Korea, is Hon. Capt. in Army: b. 1870, mar. 1902 Elsie Evelyn, dau. of David Johnson, F.R.G.S. *Res.*, Fircroft, Englefield Green, Surrey.

SMITH, KNIGHT (29). Sir MALCOLM *Smith*, K.B.E. Civ. 1920), J.P., ex-Provost of Leith.

SMITH, KNIGHT (30). Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *Bowden-Smith*—see "Smith (Bowden-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (31). Sir ROSS MACPHERSON *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.C., D.S.C., A.F.C., Australian F.C. promoted with his brother, Sir Keith (above), for the successful flight from England to Australia, Nov.-Dec., 1919.

SMITH, KNIGHT (32). Maj.-Gen. Sir SYDENHAM CAMPBELL URQUHART *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.A. retd. 1919; S. Africa 1899–1901, Egypt: b. 1859, son of late Surg.-Gen. George *S.*, M.D., unmrrd. *Club*, Un. Serv.

SMITH, KNIGHT (33). Sir THOMAS JAMES *Smith*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), Insp.-Gen. R. Irish Constaby, formy. Commr. of Police, Belfast.

SMITH, KNIGHT (34). Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Supt. of Contract Works at Admir., a Fell. R. Sch. of Architecture, designed Antarctic ship *Discovery*: b. 1850, mar. 1872 Emma Lydia, dau. of G. Brine. *Res.*, 10 Hillbury Rd., Balham, S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (35). Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1890), LL.D., late High Commr. of Cyprus, was Solic.-Gen. and Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and twice admind. Govt. there, aftds. Gov. of Leeward Is. and of Bahamas: b. 1839, mar. 1867 Ellen Parkinson, dau. of Jas. T. White, of Ceylon. *Res.* 26 Chester Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (36). Col. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1919), V.D., T.D., M.D., D.P.H., Barr.-at-law, D.L. for Co. of Lond. (Sheriff 1919), Prof. of Forensic Med. and Toxicology, King's Coll. Hosp., Princ. Roy. Instit. of Public Health, Mayor of Holborn 1905–6, and has been actively associated with questions of public health, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.). retd. (Sanitary Serv.): b. 1850, mar. 1913, 2nd wife, Frances Wheeler, wid. of Robt. Byles, of Stockton. *Res.*, Plumstead, Kent; Principal's Ho., 36 Russell Sqr., W.C.; *chambs.*, 1 Elm Court, Temple, E.C. 4.

SMITH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Sylvester Costigan), mar. 1844 Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1887).—(2) LADY *S.* (Annie Oliver, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, of Coldstream), mar. 1872 Sir James Brown Smith (d. 1913). *Res.*, Clifford Pk., Stirling.—(3) LADY *S.* (Ella Rosa, dau. of Maj. Edwd. H. Marsh), mar. 1878 Sir Wm. Jas. Smith (d. 1912), a Puisne Judge of Transvaal.—(4) LADY *S.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Welborn Owston, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch), mar. 1875 Sir William Smith, Kt. Bach. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Dunstead Ho., Langley Mill, Notts.—(5) LADY *S.* (Sarah, dau. of the late J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 *Hon.* Sir Albert Jas. Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late Attorn.-Gen. N. Brunswk., and Min. of Marine, Canada (d. 1883). *Res.*, Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmorland Co., New Brunswk.—(6) LADY *S.* (Susanna, dau. of Jno. Wallis, of Boxley), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., introducer of the screw propeller (d. 1874).—(7) LADY *S.* (Christina Caroline, dau. of H. R. Horne), mar. 1897 *Hon.* Sir Chas. Abercrombie Smith (d. 1919), Kt. Bach. *Res.*, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES PARKER *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*L.-U.*), a D.L. for Renfrewsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, sometime Warden of Winchester Coll., a Dir. of Nth. Brit. Ry. and of Union Bank of Scotld., late Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Linburn, Kirknewton, Midloth.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. ABEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR (FRANCIS), dau. of Bn. Somerleyton.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. AUBREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

SMITH, Lady BARBARA ELIZABETH, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM (ABEL), dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

SMITH, Lady BLANCHE CATHERINE, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. CLOSE, dau. of Bnss. Kinloss.

SMITH, Lady ELISABETH MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and Kincard. (q.v.), and wife of above-mentioned Sir Hy. B. Smith, K.C.B.

SMITH, Lady MABEL FLORENCE HARRIET, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

SMITH, Lady (MARGARETTA) LOUISA, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

SMITH, Lady SIBYL MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Antrim.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. WILFRID ABEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Raglan.

SMITH (ASSHETON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady

A.-S. (Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Wm. Verschoyle), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, the late Sir Charles Assheton-Smith, 1st Bt. (d. 1914). See also "Duff, Bt."

SMITH (BOWDEN-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *Bowden-Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), F.R.G.S., served in Burma 1852–3, Baltic, and China, comd. on Australian Station 1892–5, late Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore, ret. 1903, is Chmn. of Roy. Nav. Fund: b. 1838, mar. 1873 Emily Cecilia, dau. of the late Geo. G. Sandeman. *Res.*, 16 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

SMITH (CUSACK-), BARONET *of Newton*. Sir (THOMAS) BERRY *Cusack-Smith*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1799), K.C.M.G. (1898), Barrister-at-law, late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Chile (ret. 1905), formerly Cons. at Samoa and Dep. Commr. for W. Pacific Is., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Home Cos. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.) Hon. Capt. (was Coy. Adjt.) Sussex V.R.: b. 1859 (gt.-grandson of 2nd Bt. and 1st cousin once remvd. of 4th, suc. 1919, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Jennie, dau. of Joshua M. Jones, of Holland Pk. *Sole heir*, his son WILLIAM ROBERT DERMOT JOSHUA, b. 1907. *Res.*, Redlands, Maidenhead; Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Hove, Brighton.

SMITH (DUNLOP-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES ROBERT *Dunlop-Smith*, K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1916), C.I.E. (1901), M.A., LA., ret. 1911, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., has been a Polit. Agent (Phulkian States), Dir. of Land Records and Agric. in Punjab, Priv. Sec. to the Viceroy, and Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. for India: b. 1858, widower. *Res.*, 25 Ovington Sq., S.W.

SMITH (EUAN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.-S.* (Edith, dau. of Col. Fredk. Alexander), mar. 1877 Col. Sir Chas. B. Euan-Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

SMITH (FISHER-), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Fisher-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Man. Dir. of Fredk. Smith & Co., Ltd., wire manufacturers, of Halifax, has been three times Mayor of Halifax: b. 1846, mar. 1890 Hattie, dau. of the late Joseph Fisher, of Dedham, U.S.A. *Res.*, The Gleddings, Halifax, Yorks.

SMITH (FREER-), KNIGHT. Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM *Freer-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1910), R.N. retd. (1873); present at occupation of Vera Cruz 1861, and at bombardment of Kagosima 1863 and of Simonoseki 1865, engaged in suppression of Slave Trade on E. Coast of Africa 1873; aftds. Suptg. Insp. of Dangerous Trades (under Home Office) 1893–6, and Pres. Factory Labour Commn. in India 1906–7: b. 1845, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Selina Kingsford, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, of Tapton Hall, assumed additional name of Freer by Royal Licence 1905. *Res.*, Benwell, Sunbury, Middx.

SMITH (HADDON-), KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE BASIL *Haddon-Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1915), Gov. of Windward Islds. since 1914; prev. Gov. of the Bahamas; has been Col. Sec. Sierra Leone, Administrator of Gambia; Jebu Expedn. 1892, Ashanti 1895–6 on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Scott, and Ashanti 1900 on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Willcocks: b. 1861, mar. 1882 Ivy Constance, dau. of the late Col. B. Hodson. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Grenada.

SMITH (LEA-), family name of DUDLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SMITH (LUCIE-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOODT *Lucie-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Ch. Justice Trinidad and Tobago since 1908, prev. a Puisne Judge there, and has been an Actg. Judge in Consular Ct., Constantinople: b. 1854, widower (twice). *Res.*, Port of Spain.

SMITH (MASTERTON-), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES EDWARD *Masterton-Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1915), Joint Perm. Sec. Miny. of Labour, prev. Asst. Sec. (addtl.) to War Off. and Air Miny.; has been an Asst. Prin. Clerk Admy., and Sec. Miny. of Munit., and Priv. Sec. to Sir E. Carson when 1st Lord (also two prev. 1st Lords): b. 1878, mar. 1905 Barbara, dau. of late W. S. J. Crosbie-Hill. *Res.*, 21 Half Moon St., W.

SMITH (STEWART-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-S.* (Katherine, dau. of Hy. Cautley, of Burton Pidsea, Yorks), mar. 1892 Sir Dudley Stewart-Smith (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., K.C., Vice-Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster.

SMITH (TAYLOR-), BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Taylor-Smith*, C.V.O. (1906), D.D., Bishop of Sierra Leone 1897–1901, now Chapl.-Gen. to the Forces and a Chapl. of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Frithwood Avenue, Northwood, Middx.

SMITH (VASSAR-), BARONET *of Charlton Park*. Sir RICHARD (VASSAR) *Vassar-Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a D.L. for Glos., Pres. Instit. of Bankers, Chmn. Lloyds Bank (France), Ltd., and of numerous other banking and commercial undertakings; son of Richd. Tew *S.*: b. 1843, assumed addtl. name of Vassar by Roy. Licence in 1904, mar. Mary, dau. of John Partridge, of Malvern. *Heir*, his son JOHN GEORGE LAWLEY, B.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next son Maj. Charles Martin, b. 1881). *Seat*, Charlton Pk., Charlton Kings, Glos.; 16 St. James's St., S.W.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, -DORRIEN, -GORDON, and -MARRIOTT—see 2nd names.

SMITHERS, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WALDRON *Smithers*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.P. for Chislehurst (*Co.-U.*), Chmn. Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada, Dir. S.E. and Chatham Rly.: b. 1850, mar. Emma Roberta, dau. of R. M. Theobald, M.R.C.S. *Res.*, Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent.

SMUTS, PRIV. COUNC. Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. JAN. CHRISTIAAN *Smuts*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), C.H. (1917), K.C. (1906), Hon. LL.D., Prime Min. and Min. of Defence, in Govt. of Un. of S. Africa, Memb. of the Imp. War Cabinet since 1919, late Comdg.-in-Ch. the Forces which conquered Germ. S.W. Africa 1915, aftds. (1916–7) in E. Afr., a former Boer Gen.: b. 1870, mar. 1898. *Res.*, Doornkloof, Irene, nr. Pretoria.

SMYLY, Hon. LADY—see "Kt.'s Wid."

SMYLY, KNIGHT (1). Sir (PHILIP) CRAMPTON *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Gold Coast Col. since 1911, prev. of Sierra Leone: b. 1866 (son of follg. wid. and of the late Sir Phil. Crampton Smyly), mar. 1905 his cousin Aileen, dau. of the follg. Kt. *Res.*, Accra.

SMYLY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JOSIAH *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Past Pres.), also Past Pres. of Brit. Gynæcolog. and of Glasg. Obstetr. Socs., formerly Master of Rotunda Hosp., Dublin: b. 1850, mar. 1881 Eleanor Colpoyse, dau. of Hy. Tweedy, M.D. *Res.*, 58 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYLY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *S.*, *née* Hon. Selina Maria *Plunket*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Sir Philip C. Smyly, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and to successive Lords-Lieut. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 4 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYTH—always pronounced Smith.

SMYTH, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDMUND *Smyth*, M.A., M.B., late Missny. Bp. of Lebombo, now Rector of Woodstock, Cape Colony: b. 1858, cons. 1893, res. 1912.

SMYTH, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir NEVILL MASKELYNE *Smyth*, V.C. (1898); K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1916), Zhob 1890–1, Dongola 1896, Nile 1898–9, S. Africa 1902; Eur. War 1914–7: b. 1868 (son of late Sir Warrington S., F.R.S.), mar. 1918 Evelyn Olwen, dau. of Sir Osmond Williams, 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Marazion, Cornwall.

SMYTH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Helen Constance, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of J. W. Greaves), mar. 1874 Gen. Sir Harry Aug. Smyth, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Malta (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY SKEFFINGTON, dau. of 7th Visc. Galway.

SMYTH, Hon. GILBERT, son of 5th Bn. Boston.

SMYTH (BOWYER-), BARONET *of Hill Hall*. Sir ALFRED JOHN *Bowyer-Smyth* (pron. *Smyth*), 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Hants Regt.; son of the late Rev. Alfred J. E. *B.-S.*, and 1st cous. of 12th Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1916 and assumed name of Smyth in lieu of Smijth. *Heir pres.*, his nephew PHILIP WEYLAND *B.-S.*, Sub.-Lt. R.N. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Philip Edmund Caswall, b. 1853). *Seat*, Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping.

SMYTHE (*pron. to rhyme with* scythe), BARONET *of Eshe*. Sir EDWARD WALTER JOSEPH PATRICK HERBERT *Smythe*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), formerly Capt. Monmouth R.E. (Mil.); son of 8th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1919, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Acton-Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury.

SMYTHE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eshe*. LADY *S.* (Marie Louise, dau. of Wm. Herbert, of Usk), mar. 1864 Sir Jno. Walter Smythe, 8th Bt. (d. 1919).

SMYTHE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Maria Caroline, dau. of Capt. Hy. Newbolt), mar. 1858 Sir Fredk. Wm. Smythe, K.C.M.G., Contr.-Gen. of Imper. Ottoman Bk., Constantinople (d. 1890). *Res.*, Rue Dragomanat, Pera, Constantinople.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. ALAN, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SNAGGE, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD EDWARD *Snagge*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), war work in connection with Miny. of Information: b. 1872 (son of the late Sir Thos. W. Snagge, K.C.M.G., Coy. Ct. Judge), mar. 1901 Inez

Alfreda, dau. of late Alfred Lubbock, bro. of 1st Bn. Avebury. *Res.*, 50 Hans Crescent, S.W. 1.

SNELL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS CLAVERTON *Snell*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Pres. of Inst. of Electrical Eng. 1914, Consult. Engr. to Crown Agents for the Colonies, partner in firm of Preece, Cardew & Snell, Chmn. Electro-Culture and Water Power Resources Cmttees.: b. 1869, mar. 1892 Annie Glendinning, dau. of the late Hy. B. Quick. *Res.*, Wey Barton, Byfleet, Weybridge, Surrey.

SNOW, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir THOMAS D'OYLY *Snow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917); late Northants. Regt.; Zululd. and Nile 1884–5 and 1889, has been G.O. Com.-in-Ch. Westn. Comd., prev. comdg. 4th Div. at Woolwich, is Col. Som. L.I., late Suffolk Regt.: b. 1858, mar. 1897 Charlotte Geraldine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SOAME (BUCKWORTH-HERNE-), BARONET *of Sheen*. Sir CHARLES *Buckworth-Herne-Soame*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1697), a solicitor; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary, widow of Peter B. Pring, and dau. of Jno. Edge. Sole *heir*, his surviving son CHARLES BURNETT, Lt. R.F.A. (Terr.), b. 1894. *Res.*, Ivy Ho., Horsehay, Salop.

SOARES, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST JOSEPH *Soares*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., LL.D., Asst.-Comp. of Nat. Debt. and Life Annuity Office since 1911, prev. a M.P. (*L.*), Parl. Sec. to Home Sec. (Visc. Gladstone), a Jun. Lord of the Treas. and Lib. Whip, formerly a solicitor; son of the late J. L. X. Soares, of Liverpool, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Kate Carolyn, dau. of the late Samuel Lord. *Res.*, 36 Prince's Gt., S.W.

SOBERTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Lichfield, E. of."

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES DENTON *Thompson*, D.D., 71st Bp., late Rect., R. Dean and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, prev. Vic. of St. Leonard's, Bootle, Rect. of N. Meols and Hon. Canon of Liverpool: b. July 20, 1856, cons. 1912, mar. 1885. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., I. of Man. See INTROD. on the political position of this prelate.

*** The Diocese formerly included the Hebrides, which Sir H. Nicolas says were called *Sodoroc* by the Danes or Norwegians; the Latinised form is *Sodorenses*, but either way the mystery of the title is explained.

SOLOMON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* SIR WILLIAM HENRY *Solomon*, K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1907), B.A., a memb. of Appellate Div. of Supreme Ct. of S. Africa. was a memb. of Delimitation Commn. 1909, late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct., Transvaal, prev. in Cape Col. and Griquald., has acted as Attorn.-Gen. there, is a Hon. Fell. of Peterhouse Coll.: b. 1852, widower. *Res.*, Tenterden, Wynberg, Cape Town.

SOLOMON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Harriet, dau. of the late W. R. Thomson), mar. 1871 *Hon.* Sir Edward Solomon, K.C.M.G. (d. 1914), Senator of Un. of S. Africa Parlt. *Res.*, Johannesburg.—(2) LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. John Walton), mar. 1881 *Hon.* Sir Richd. Solomon, G.C.M.G. (d. 1913; bro. of precdg. Kt.), High Commr. in London for Union of S. Africa.

SOMERLEYTON, BARON. SAVILE BRINTON *Crossley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1909), B.A., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Suffolk and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late a M.P., and Hon. Col., Norfolk Roy. Field Art., is Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army, Hon. Lt.-Col. once Comdt. 3rd Batt. Suff. V.R., late Capt. Suff. Yeom., Chmn. of Crossley and Sons, Halifax, late also of Hosp. Saturday Fund, is Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund for London, has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Forces, Brit. Red Cross Commr. in France 1914, served in S. Africa 1900–1, High Sheriff of Suffolk 1896: son of Sir Francis Crossley, M.P., 1st Bt.; b. June 14, 1857, suc. as 2nd Bt. 1872, crea. Bn. 1916 (*U.*), mar. 1887 Phyllis, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bt. 1863; Bn. Somerleyton, 1916.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Crossley.*)

Hon. FRANCIS SAVILE *C.*, heir to Barony, M.C., Capt. 9th Lcrs., Adjt. Suffolk Yeom., Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1889.

Hon. Phyllis Patty, now Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Barclay*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 Ev. *B.*, Lt. Yeom.

Hon. John de Bathe *C.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Suffolk Yeom., b. 1893, mar. 1918 Dorothy Frances, dau. of Capt. Sir Geo. E. Cayley, 9th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*).

Hon. Monica Victoria, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Smith*, b. 1897, mar. 1918 Lt.-Col. A. Francis *S.*, D.S.O.

SOMERS, BARON. ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON *Cocks*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1919), M.C. (1918), Capt. 1st Life Gds., formly. temp. Lt.-Col., Tank C., served in Europ. War from 1914: Sgt.-nephew of 5th Bn. and son of the late Herbert H. Somers Cocks, was one of King Edward's pages at his Coronation: b. Mar. 20, 1887; suc. 1899; unmrrd. *Res.*, Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefs.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1772; Ld. Somers, Bn. of Evesham 1784.—Charles Cocks, M.P. for Reigate, was created a Bt. and afterwards a Baron. His son, the 2nd Bn., who was Lord-Lieutenant of Herefordshire, High Steward of Hereford, and Recorder of Gloucester, was advanced in 1821 to the titles Earl Somers and Visc. Eastnor, and these lasted till the death of the 3rd Earl in 1883, when a cousin succeeded as 5th Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Earls bore the double surname Somers-Cocks.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

Dau. of 3rd E. (4th Bn.; a 2nd cousin once rem. of present Bn.)—orig. surname *Somers-Cocks*:
Lady Isabel Caroline, now Lady Henry *Somerset*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, son of 8th D. of Beaufort—see below, "Somerset, Priv. Counc."

Heir pres. to Barony (3rd son of 5th Bn.'s bro., and uncle of present Bn.):
Rev. HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS *C.*, M.A., formerly Priv. Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester: b. 1862, mar. 1891 Deas Thusnelda, dau. of the late Llewellyn Haskell, of U.S.A. *Res.*, The Rectory, Easton, Ledbury, Herefs. (2nd heir, his bro. Arthur Percy Somers, b. 1864.)
For sist of present Bn. see "Clarendon, E. of."

SOMERSET, family name of BEAUFORT Dukedom (*not* of follg.) and of RAGLAN Barony. For "Lords" and "Ladies" see Beaufort, also below; for "Hons." Raglan.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. ALGERNON *St. Maur* (pron. *Simorr'*), 15th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., D.L., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Wilts Regt. (Terr.), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles, served with Red River Expedn. 1870; son of 14th D.: b. July 22, 1846; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Susan Margaret Richards, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. Mackinnon. *Seats*, Maiden-Bradley House, Bath; Berry-Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: D. of Somerset and Bn. Seymour, 1547 (Barony one day bef. Dukedom); a Bt. 1611.—Sir Edwd. Seymour brother of Jane Seymour and Kt. of the Bath, who became 1st Duke, was a great favourite with Henry VIII., who appointed him Protector of his son Edward VI. (the Duke's nephew). He was also made Earl Marshal and Lord Great Chamberlain, both for life only. A grandson was the first to receive the Baronetcy. The Protector, however, was brought to the block in 1552 through an outrageous usurpation of authority on the part of some leading nobles abetted by the Roman Catholics. His titles were thus forfeited, but one of his sons was made Earl of Hertford and Bn. Beauchamp. This nobleman married Catherine, sister of Lady Jane Grey, and her being of royal descent rendered the union criminal in law, both of them were accordingly sent to the Tower, the Earl remaining there for nine years and his wife dying. His grandson succeeded him and was in 1640 created Marq. of Hertford, and in 1660 the Dukedom and Seymour Barony were restored with the original precedence. He unhappily was guilty of a like indiscretion to that of his grandfather, for he secretly married James I.'s 1st cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, and had in consequence to flee the country, whilst his wife died in the Tower. The Marquessate expired with the 4th Duke, but the Earldom and the titles of 1547 went to a cousin, who was shot in Italy by the husband of a lady to whom he had been offensive. The 6th Peer, who was known as "The Proud Duke," married Lady Eliz. Percy, daughter of the last Earl of Northumberland, distinguished as Mistress of the Robes to Queen Anne. The 7th Duke was given the lapsed Earldom just named, but both that and the Hertford Earldom, with some other honours, lapsed at his decease, the Dukedom once more going to a collateral. This leading title, the second in rank in the Peerage of England, had been originally created in 1443, and was repeatedly extinct or forfeited before 1547, the 2nd Duke having been beheaded in 1463 when taken in arms against Edward IV. at Hexham. The surname was long corrupted into *Seymour*, but the original *St. Maur* was restored by the 13th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Maur.*)

Surviving issue of 14th D. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE. b. 1846.)
Lord ERNEST *St. M.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, b. 1847, twin with the late Lord Percy; mar. 1907 Dora, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable (Lady Ernest *St. M.*) *Res.*, Burton Hall, Loughborough. (2nd heir, a 3rd cous. Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward Hamilton *Seymour*, K.B.E., q.v.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Percy *St. M.*, *née* Hon. Violet *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Surrey House, Littlehampton; 31 Montpelier Sqr., S.W. 7.

SOMERSET, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord HENRY RICHARD CHARLES *Somerset*, P.C.

(*Gt. Br.* 1874), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1874–9, a M.P. 1871–80 : bro. of present D. of Beaufort : b. 1849, mar. 1872 Lady Isabel Caroline *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (Lady Henry Somerset, the temperance advocate). *Res.*, 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence. (Lady Henry, 4 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C.)

SOMERTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1873, also *Irel.* 1795), Imper. title of Normanton Earldom. *Viscount Somerton* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom, and is borne by the heir.

SOMERVILLE, family name of ATHLUMNEY Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") and of the *extinct* Barony of SOMERVILLE (no member of the latter family now bearing this surname).

SOMERVILLE BARONY (*Scot.* 1430)—*extinct* (or dormant) 1870 on death of 19th Bn. (surname *Somerville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Surviving daus. of 17th Bn. (1st cousins of 19th) :

Hon. Louisa Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Henry*, b. 1835, mar. 1871 the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. Stuart *H.*, C.B. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Marlborough Bdgs., Bath.

Hon. Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Robinson*, b. 1836, mar. 1869 the late Rev. Thos. B. Bird *R.* (d. 1897).

SONDES, EARL. LEWIS ARTHUR *Milles*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks L.I. (Mil.) formerly Capt. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900–1 ; son of 1st E. (5th Bn.) and bro. of 2nd : b. Oct. 3, 1866 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1913 Emma Beatrice, dau. of the late Percy Hale-Wallace and widow of James Meakin. *Seats*, Lees Ct. and Dunkirk House, Boughton, Faversham, Kent ; Nackington, Canterbury.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Sondes, 1760. *U.K.* : Earl Sondes and Visc. Throwley, 1880.—The 1st Bn. Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Ld. Monson : he assumed the name of Watson, but the 4th Bn. took that of Milles ; the 5th was raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Milles.*)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Lady Constance Grace, now Lady C. *Gore*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Fras. Wm. Geo. *G. Res.*, Courtyrala, Cardiff ; Llanwern, Newport, Monm. : 18 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)

Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS *Milles-Lade*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, a C.C. for Kent, High Sheriff 1919, late Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1867, assumed the name of Lade by deed-poll 1900, mar. 1912 Esther, dau. of Col. J. S. Benyon (Hon. Mrs. *M.-L.*). *Res.*, Nash Ct., Faversham, Kent. (2nd heir, his son George Henry, b. 1914.)

Lady Violet Elizabeth, now Lady Violet *Hordern*, b. 1869, mar. 1916 Br.-Gen. Gwyn Venables *H.*, C.B.

SONDES, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS *S.* (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.), mar. 1859 1st Earl Sondes (d. 1894). *Res.*, Brenley House, Faversham, Kent.

SONHUR, THE MAHARAJA OF. Sir BIR MITRADAYA SINGH DAS, K.C.I.E. (1918).

SOTHEBY, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

SOULSBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM (JAMESON) *Soulsby*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1896), C.I.E. (1901), C.V.O. (1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to every successive Lord Mayor of London from 1875, a Lieut. for the City : b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, 131 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W. ; Mansion House, E.C.

SOUNDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN THOMAS *Soundy*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Mayor of Windsor 1899 : b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Brookside, Windsor.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Fitzroy*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), O.B.E. 1919, a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, late Lt.-Col. comdg. Co. Batt. Durham L.I., is Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj. 4th Batt. Yorks Regt. (Terr.) ; son of 3rd Bn. : b. May 11, 1867 ; suc. 1872 (*C.*) ; mar. 1892 Lady Hilda Mary *Dundas*, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Res.*, Idlicote, Warwicks., Shipston-on-Stour ; Rockcliffe Pk., Darlington.

CREATION. *Gt. Br* : Bn. Southampton, 1780.—The 1st Peer was Lieut.-General Charles FitzRoy, grandson of 2nd Duke of Grafton. The 2nd was also a Lieutenant-General in the Army ; the 3rd was Lord-Lieutenant of Northants. (The house of Southampton write the name "Fitzroy.")

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fitzroy.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) Bn. :

Hon. Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. J. *McKerrell-Brown*, b. 1895, mar. 1916 Capt. J. McK. *McK.-B.*, Seaforth High.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell *F.*, b. 1898.

Hon. CHARLES *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904. (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Edwd. Algernon.)

Hon. Ismay Hilda Margaret, b. 1908.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, now Lady Charles *FitzRoy* (see that surname for the orthography), b. 1863, mar. 1883 the late Rev. Lord Charles Edward *F.* (d. 1911), son of 7th D. of Grafton, q.v.

Hon. Frederica Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Crutchley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1883–9 ; b. 1864, mar. 1890 Percy Edwd. *C. Res.*, Sunninghill Pk., Ascot, Berks.

Hon. Blanche Georgiana, now The *Lady Penrhyn*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Hon. Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant, now 3rd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. Edward Algernon *F.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Northants, and Vice-Chmn. of its Terr. Assocn., M.P. for Daventry Div. (*Co.-U.*), Capt., R. of O., late 1st Life Gds., has comded. Divisl. Mtd. Troops, Europ. War 1914–5, was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria : b. 1869, mar. 1891 Muriel, C.B.E. (1918), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus. and Brit. R.C. Soc., dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*). *Res.*, Fox Hill, West Haddon, N'thants, nr. Rugby.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *Macarthur*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc. and Archdn. of I. of Wight, late 5th Bp. of Bombay, prev. Rect. of Lamplugh, Cumb., and Vic. of St. Mary, Westmr., Rur. Dean of Ealing, and Vic. South Acton, Middx., once a Barrister in Scotld. : b. 1848, widower, cons. 1898, transl. 1903. *Res.*, South Hill, Bassett, Southampton. [Resigns from April 30, 1921 : to be succeeded by the Rt. Rev. C. H. Boutflower (see Tokio, South).]

SOUTHBOROUGH, BARON. FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS *Hopwood*, 1st BARON (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916 ; K.C.B. 1901), G.C.M.G. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1917), K.C.S.I. (1920), additional Civ. Lord of Admir. 1912–7, Sec. of Irish Convention 1917, is Chmn. War Trade Advis. Com., prev. Vice-Chmn. of Developmt. Commn., and Perm. Und.-Sec. for the Colonies, is a Dir. Nat. Prov. and Union Bank, and a Gov. of Wellington Coll., has been also Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and Chmn. of its Arbitrn. Ct., was on staff of H.M. during his Canad. visit 1908, when Prince of Wales : b. Dec. 2, 1860, crea. Bn. 1917, mar., 1st, 1885, Alice (d. 1889), dau. of Capt. W. J. Smith-Neill, R.A. ; 2ndly, 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Saml. Black, C.S.I. *Res.*, 13 Hornton St., Kens., W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Southborough, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Hopwood.*)

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Gladys Mary Neill *Hopwood*, b. 1886, mar. Maj. Alfred H. *H.*, D.S.O.

Hon. (JAMES) SPENCER NEILL *H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1888.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Frances Pennington *H.*, b. 1895.

Hon. Francis John *H.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1897, mar. 1918 Audrey, dau. of — Money (Hon. Mrs. Francis *H.*).

SOUTHBY, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

SOUTHERN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Weild, C.E.), mar. 1901, as 3rd wife, Sir Jas. Wm. Southern, Kt. Bach. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Beechwood, Marple, Stockport.

SOUTHERN RHODESIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC HICKS *Beaven*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of the Pro. Cathedral, Salisbury (Rhodesia), prev. Bp. of St. Paul's, Burton, and Archd. of Matabeleland : b. 1855, ord. 1878, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Salisbury, Mashonald.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. CHARLES NOEL *Carnegie*, 7th Earl and a Bt. (*Scot.* ; accounted 10th Earl by disregarding the attainder), *sits* as Bn. Balinhard (*U.K.*) ; Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Forfar, and Kincardine, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. Mil. ; son of 6th E. : b. March 20, 1854 ; suc. 1905 (*C.*) ; mar. 1891 Ethel Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Bannerman, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh. ; Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeen-sh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, 1616 ; E. of Southesk and Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, 1633 ; a Bt. 1663. *U.K.* : Bn. Balinhard, 1869.—The Barony and afterwards the aridom were conferred upon Sir David Carnegie (Kt.), an Extraordinary Lord of Session and a P.C., but partly in recognition of the diplomatic services of his father and grandfather. The line was under *attainder* 1715–1855, the 5th Earl having engaged in the rebellion of the former year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (7th) E. :

Lady Katherine Ethel, now Lady Katherine *Bosanquet*, b. 1892, mar. 1917 Arthur Rivers *B.*, Lt. R. Lanc. Regt.

Lord Carnegie, heir to Earldom: Charles Alexander *C.*, Capt. Scots Gds., has been an Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ind. (Lord Chelmsford), b. 1893.
Hon. Alexander Bannerman *C.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1894, mar. 1919 his cousin Susan Ottilia, dau. of Maj. E. Rodakowski-Rivers and Lady Dora *R.-R.* (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *C.*).
Lady Mary Elisabeth *C.*, b. 1899.
Hon. James Duthac *C.*, b. 1910.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (half-bros., sist., and half-sists. of present):

By 1st merge.

Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, now Lady B. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Rev. Henry Holmes *S.*, Vic. of St. Lythans. *Res.*, Dinas Powis, Cardiff.
(Present Earl, b. 1854.)

By 2nd merge.

Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas *C.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1861, see "Carnegie, Kt."
Lady Dora Susan, now Lady D. *de Rodakowski-Rivers*, b. 1863, mar. 1894 Maj. Ernest *de Rodakowski* (who has assumed addtl. name of Rivers).
Lady Helena Mariota *C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Rohallion, Murthly, Perthsh.
Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, now The Lady *Tredegar*, b. 1867, mar. 1890 3rd Bn. Tredegar, q.v.
Hon. Robert Francis *C.*, Maj., attached 25th Batt. (Leg. of Frontiersmen) Roy. Fus., late Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899–1901 and E. Afr. 1914–5: b. 1869, mar. 1913 Violet Mabel, dan. of Affleck Fraser (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *C.*). *Res.*, Hillhead Estates, Brit. E. Africa.

SOUTHWARK (*pron.* Suthark), Baron. Richard Knight *Causton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.*) 1905, late a M.P., has been Paym.-Gen., a Lord of the Treasury and Junior Whip of the Lib. Party; a Lieut. of City of London and Chmn. of Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton & Sons, Ltd., late Master of the Skinners' Co.: son of the late Alderman Sir Jos. *C.*: b. Sept. 25, 1843, cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Selina Mary, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, M.P., Q.C., Recorder of London. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, 12 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Southwark, 1910.

SOUTHWARK, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Cyril Forster *Garbett*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Vic. of Portsea, Hon. Canon of Winchester and Rur. Dean of Portsmouth, Hon. Chapl. of Portsmouth and Gosling Hosp.: b. 1875: cons. 1919. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Kennington Pk., S.E.

SOUTHWELL, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

SOUTHWELL, Bishop (*surname*)—see "Lewes."

SOUTHWELL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edwyn *Hoskyns*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Burnley and Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Rect. of Stepney and Vic. of Bolton: b. May 22, 1851 (see "Hoskyns, Bt."), mar. 1883, cons. 1901, transl. 1904, entered Lords 1910. *Res.*, Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SOUTHWELL (*pron.* Suthel, *th* soft), Viscount. Arthur Robert Pyers Joseph Mary *Southwell*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., D.L. for Co. Leitrim, Capt. Shropsh. Yeom. and a Brig. Mach. Gun Off. as temp. Maj.; son of 4th V.: b. Nov. 16, 1872; suc. 1878; mar. 1897 Dorothy Katharine *Walrond*, dau. of Lord Waleran. *Seat*, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Bn. Southwell, 1717; Visc. Southwell, 1776.—Sir Thos. Southwell, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., the 3rd Bn. being raised to the Viscty. The late 4th Visc. was Lieut. of Leitrim.

Titled Relatives.
(*Southwell.*)

Issue of present (5th) V.:
Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph *S.*, heir to Viscounty, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1898.
Hon. Francis Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lt. R. Welch Fus., b. 1900.
Hon. John Michael *S.*, Midshipman, R.N., b. 1901.
Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary *S.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Joan Evelyn Mary, b. 1909.

Issue of 4th V.:
(Present Viscount, b. 1872.)
Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Stourton*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Capt. Herbt. M. Jos. *S.*, D.S.O.

SOUTHWELL, Viscount's Widow. Dowager Viscountess *S.* (Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.), mar. 1871 4th Visc. Southwell (d. 1878). *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOWARD, Knight. Sir Alfred Walter *Soward*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1912), has been Sec. of the Estate Duty Office and a Commr., Bd. of Inl. Rev., prev. Asst. Sec., is a Fell. of the Chemical, Physical and R. Statistical Societies: b. 1856, mar. 1891 Elizabeth, dau. of late Jos. Wittleton. *Res.*, The Moorings, West Mersea, Colchester.

SOWDEN, Knight. Sir William John *Sowden*, Kt. Bach. (1918), editor and part proprietor of *The Register, Observer*, and *Evening Journal*, newspapers of Adelaide: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Letitia, dau. of Jos. Adams, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Kimono, Eastwood, S. Aust.

SOWERBY, Lady (Mabel) Marguerite, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

SOWLER, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 1st Bn. Rotherham.

SPAIN, King of. H.M. Alfonso XIII., K.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), a Gen. in Brit. Army and Col.-in-Ch. 16th Lancers: b. 1886, mar. See under Roy. Fam.

SPARKS, Knight. Sir Ashley *Sparks*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Director-Gen. of Brit. Miny. of Shipping in U.S.A.

SPARTA—see Royal Family.

SPEAR, Knight. Sir John Ward *Spear*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late M.P. for Tavistock (*C.*), an Alderman of Devon C.C., and Prcs. of Poor Law Assoc. of Eng. and Wales; son of the late John *S.* of Leigh, Milton Abbott: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Doidge, dau. of John Willcock of Kingsbridge. *Res.*, Venn, Tavistock.

SPEARMAN, Baronet *of Hanwell*. Sir Joseph Layton Elmes *Spearman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1882), formerly Capt. 2nd Bgde. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.); grandson of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman) and son of the late Alex. Y. Spearman: b. 1857, suc. 1874, mar. 1914, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Carrie, widow of Richd. Sykes of U.S.A., and dau. of the late F. Eastwood, of Huddersfield. *Heir*, his son Joseph William (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Young, b. 1881). *Res.*, Craigour, Gullane, Haddingtonsh.

SPEARMAN, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of 5th E. of Orkney.

SPEED, Knight. Sir Edwin Arney *Speed*, Kt. Bach. (1911), LL.B., late Ch. Just. of Nigeria, prev. of N. Nigeria, and has been a Dist. Commr. of Gold Coast Col., and Attor.-Gen. of Lagos and of S. Nigeria: b. 1869, mar. 1901 Ada Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Ross. *Res.*, Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks.

SPEELMAN, Baronet. Jonkheer Sir Cornelis Jacob *Speelman*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), Collector of Town Dues at Zandvoort: nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Jacob Speelman: b. 1881, suc. 1907, mar. 1916 Maria Catherina Helena, dau. of Bondewijn Frans Castendijk, of Arnheim. Sole *heir*, his son *Jonkheer* Cornelis Jacob (b. 1917). *Res.*, Zandvoort, Netherlands.

SPEELMAN, Baronets' Widows. (1) Anna Judith Lady *S.* (dau. of *Jonkheer* Jean H.M. Hora-Siccama), mar. 1865 *Jonkheer* Sir Cornelis J. A. Speelman, 5th Bt. (d. 1898).—(2) Wendielina Cornelia Lady *S.* (dau. of Jonkheer Johan Æ. A. Van Panhuys), mar. 1884 *Jonkheer* Sir Helenus M. Speelman, 6th Bt. (d. 1907).

SPEIR, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

SPENCE, Hon. Mrs. Ogilvy, O.B.E. (1919), dau. of 11th Bn. North.

SPENCER, family name of Spencer Earldom and of Churchill Viscounty (*Spencer-Churchill*, name of Marlborough Dukedom.) *Index* to the two lines (C., Churchill; S., Spencer)—all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added:

Ly. Alexandra, S.	Ursula, C.
Cecil E. R., S.	Victor Alex., C.
Geo. Chas., S.	Victoria, C.
	Wm. Henry, Mrs. C.

SPENCER, Baron (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Marlborough, D. of," also follg. art. (*Gt. Br.* 1761).

SPENCER, Earl. Charles Robert *Spencer*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1913), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), G.C.V.O. (1911), V.D., M.A., was Lord-Chambn. of the Househd. 1905–12, formerly Vice-Chambn. and a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, is Lord-Lieut. of Northants, and late C.C., is Hon. Col. (late Maj.) 4th Batt. Northants Regt. (Terr.), late a M.P. and one of the Lib. whips; son of 4th E. and half-brother of 5th: b. Oct. 30, 1857; created Visc. Althorp (of Great Brington) 1905; suc. as 6th E. 1910 (*L.*); mar. 1887 the late Hon. Margaret *Baring* (d. 1906), dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seats*, Althorp Pk., Northampton; North Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk; *town res.*, Spencer Ho., 27 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. and Bn. Spencer (of Althorp), 1761; Earl Spencer and Visc. Althorp of Althorp, 1765; *U.K.*, Visc. Althorp of Gt. Brington, 1905.—Jno. Spencer, grandson of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who had married the daughter of the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was successively awarded these titles. The 2nd Earl, a K.G. and F.R.S., was First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c.; the 3rd, whilst Lord Althorp, was a distinguished M.P. and Cabinet Minister, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830–4; the 4th was a Rear-Admiral R.N., a C.B., and Lord Chamberlain and

Lord Steward of the Household; the 5th twice Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, Lord President of Council and First Lord of Admiralty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer.*)

Issue of present (6th) E.:

Lady Adelaide Margaret ("Delia"), now Lady Delia *Peel*: b. 1889, mar. 1914 Hon. Sidney *P.*, son of 1st Visc. *P.*, q.v.

Visc. ALTHORP, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward John *S.*, B.A., Capt. 1st Life Gds., late A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, Expdtny. Force 1914, b. 1892, mar. 1919 Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix *Hamilton*, dau. of 3rd D. of Abercorn.

Issue:

Hon. Anne *S.*, b. 1920.

Hon. Cecil Edward Robert *S.*, 2nd heir, D.S.C. (and Bar 1918), Lieut. R.N., Ostend 1918, b. 1894.

Lady Lavinia Emily, now Hon. Mrs. L. *White*, b. 1899, mar. 1919 Hon. Luke *W.*, 11th Huss., heir to Bn. Annaly, q.v.

Hon. George Charles *S.*, a Naval Cadet, b. 1903.

Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 4th E.:

By 2ND MRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)

SPENCER, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARRIS *Spencer*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of B'ham Bd. of Managemt., Miny. of Munit., also of Midland Employers' Federation.

SPENCER, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) ERNEST *Spencer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Barrister-at-law, late a M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Counsel to Austro-Hung. Consulate: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Helen, dau. of the late Jno. Williamson. *Res.*, Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead; 10 St. James's Pl., S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

SPENCER, KNIGHT (3). Sir WALTER BALDWIN *Spencer*, K.C.M.G. (1916), M.A., Prof. of Biology and Pres. of Professorial Bd. of Melbourne Univ., also Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Victoria: b. 1860, mrrd. *Address*, The University, Melbourne.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL—see "Churchill."

SPENS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (GEORGE), dau. of 15th Bn. Borthwick.

SPEYER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Grosvenor Street*. Rt. Hon. Sir EDGAR *Speyer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of the bank of Speyer Bros. (retd. on outbreak of war from New York firm), late Chmn. of the Underground Electric Railways of London and of the Queen's Hall Orchestras, a leading Lib. politician; son of the late Gustavus Speyer, of Frankfort-on-the-Main: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch. No *heir*. *Res.*, 46 Grosvenor St., W.

SPICER, KNIGHT (1). Sir EVAN *Spicer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), a D.L. for Co. of Lond., L.C.C. (Chmn. 1906), Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll., Dir. in firm of Jas. Spicer & Sons, Ltd., and Treas. of Lond. Miss. Soc., bro. of follg. Bt.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Annie, dau. of John Whitley, of Halifax. *Res.*, Belair, Gallery Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

SPICER, KNIGHT (2). Sir HOWARD HANDLEY *Spicer*, K.B.E. (1918), Man. Dir. Jas. Spicer & Sons, Ltd., wholesale stationers, a Dir. *Daily Chronicle*, is Techn. Adviser to W.O., son of late James Spicer, of Eltham: b. 1872, mar. 1896, Muriel, dau. of late Rev. S. B. Handley. *Res.*, Long Cross Ho., nr. Chertsey, Surrey.

SPICER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Lancaster Gate*. Rt. Hon. Sir ALBERT *Spicer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late a M.P. (*L.*), memb. of Bd. of Trade Arbitratn. Ct. and of Commerc. Intell. Advisory Cmttee., Pres. London Chamb. of Commerce 1907–10, Chmn. of Counc. of Congregat. Union, and of Ct. of Govs., Mill Hill School, V.-Chmn. of the State Children's Assoc., a Dir. in the paper firm of Jas. Spicer & Sons, Ltd.; son of the late Jas. Spicer: b. 1847, mar. 1879 Jessie Stewart, dau. of the late D. Stewart Dykes. *Heir*, his son ALBERT DYKES (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Stewart Dykes, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1888). *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt., Hyde Pk., W.

SPICER, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland.

SPIELMANN, KNIGHT. Sir ISIDORE *Spielmann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.M.G. (1907), F.S.A., has been Hon. Sec. for several Art Internat. Exhibns., Commr. for Art, Franco-Brit. Ex., Commr.-Gen. for Gt. Brit. at Internat. Ex., Rome 1912, Hon. Dir. for Art, Bd. of Trade: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Emily, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Sebag-Montefiore. *Res.*, 56 Westbourne Terr., W.

SPILLER, Hon. Mrs. FERDINAND, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

SPRING, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD *Spring*, K.C.I.E. (1911), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Ch. Engr. (and Chmn.) Madras Port Trust, and a M.L.C., late in Works Dept. India, and Hon. Maj. S. Ind. Rly. Vols.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Charlotte Becher, dau. of S. Townsend. *Res.*, Madras.

SPROT, BARONET *of Garnkirk*. Col. Sir ALEXANDER *Sprot*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), C.M.G. (1917), B.A., M.P. for E. Fife (*Co.-U.*), late 6th Drgn. Gds., retd. 1909; Europ. War 1914–18, Afghan War 1879–80, S. Africa 1899–1902; b. 1853, mar. 1879 Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. E. C. Thorp. No *heir*. *Seats*, Stravithie Ho., Fife; Garnkirk, Lanarks.

SPROTT, BISHOP—see "Wellington."

SPROTT, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK LAWRENCE *Sprott*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Bombay Pub. Works Dept., is Chmn. Bombay Port Trust, and a M.L.C., late Principal, Poona Coll. of Science: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Amy, dau. of Brig.-Surg. Henry W. Graham. *Res.*, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

SPURGEON, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Spurgeon*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Chmn. of Croydon County Bench, Man. Dir. of Cassell & Co., Ltd., the well-known publishing house, formerly literary man. of Natl. Press Agency, founded Lond. Soc. of E. Anglians and was memb. of Paper Commn. 1917: b. 1861, mar. *Res.*, Green Garth, Peaks Hill, Purley.

SQUIRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mabel Jane, dau. of Alex. Bramwell Bremner, of Brighton), mar. 1879 Sir Peter Wyatt Squire, Kt. Bach. (d. 1919), Chemist and Druggist to H.M. *Res.*, The Ryepeck, Shepperton.

SRI—see "Ind. Titles."

STACK, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir LEE OLIVER FITZMAURICE (FitzM.) *Stack*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1914), R. of O., late Border Regt., now Gov.-Gen. of the Sudan, prev. Acting Lt.-Gov., also Acting Sirdar of Egyptian Army during War, has been Civ. Sec. to Sudan Govt., A.A.G. Egypt and Sudan Agent at Cairo and Dir. of Intell.; served in comd. of Shambe Field Force: b. 1868. *Res.*, Khartoum.

STACPOOLE, DUKE DE. GEORGE *de Staepoole*, 4th Duke (Duca—*Papal States* 1830) and 5th Count (Comte—*France* 1818), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd D.: b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1883 Pauline, dau. of the late Edwd. F. MacEvoy. *Heir*, his son GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *Marq. de Staepoole*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1917). *Seat*, Mt. Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway; Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath.

STAFFORD, BARON. FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzherbert-Stafford*, 12th Bn. (*Eng.*), D.S.O. (1900–1), a D.L. for Staffordsh., Hon. Lt.-Col. once Comdt., Stafford Vol. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. R. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), prev. Capt. and Hon. Maj. Staffs Yeom.; served in S. Africa 1900–2; son of sist. of 10th and 11th Bns., Mrs. Basil Fitzherbert (d. 1881), assumed by Roy. Licence 1913 the additional name of Stafford: b. Aug. 28, 1859; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1903 Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert O. Worthington, of Maple Hayes, Lichfield. *Seat*, Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1621; Bn. Stafford, 1640.—There were eight Bns Stafford by tenure, and after these there was in 1298 created a Stafford Barony by writ, the 2nd Bn. being made Earl of Stafford (Co.), and the Peerage lasting till 1521, when the 9th Bn. and 8th Earl, who was also 3rd Duke of Buckingham, was beheaded. The Barony was newly created in 1547, when Henry Stafford, son and heir of his beheaded predecessor, was the recipient. This line lasted till about 1640, and was then immediately restarted, Sir Wm. Howard, Kt. of the Bath, a younger son of the Earl of Arundel and a descendant of the last Duke of Buckingham, being made Bn. and Visc. Stafford. He was attainted in 1678 and beheaded in 1680, but in 1688 his widow was made a Countess for life, and her son created an Earl, this last title continuing till 1762. The title of Stafford was now dormant for over 60 years, but a resolution of the House of Lords in 1824 reversed the attainder of 1678 and awarded the title of 8th Bn. to Sir Geo. W. Stafford-Jerningham, 7th Bt., as heir general of the Howard line. The terms of remainder as given by Nicolas are, "to the heirs male of their bodies, failing which to the heirs [female] of their bodies." The present Baron, succeeding, through his mother, has changed the family name from "Stafford-Jerningham" to "Fitzherbert-Stafford," while the Baronetcy, which cannot be inherited through a female, has passed to a distant cousin—see under "Jerningham." The numbering is reckoned from 1547, as the extinction in 1640 was immediately followed by recommencement. It may be added that in 1461 a Humphry Stafford was created a Baron, but beheaded eight years afterwards.

TITLED RELATIVES (surname *Fitzherbert*).

Bro. and sists. of pres. Bn. (granted rank of Baron's children 1913):

Hon. BASIL JOHN *F.*, *heir pres.* to Bny., temp. Lt. R.F.C. served in S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1861. *Club*, White's.

Adm. Hon. Sir Edward Stafford Joseph *F.*, K.C.B., 2nd heir, b. 1864—see "Fitzherbert, Kt."

Hon. Thomas Charles *F.*, C.B. (Civ. 1918), has Albert Medal, Capt. Yeom., formerly Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–2, b. 1869.
Hon. Beatrice Mary Teresa, now Hon. Lady *Chichele-Plowden*, q.v., Kt.'s widow.
Hon. Evelyn Mary Walburga *F.*
Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. *Trappes-Lomax*, mar. 1894 Richd. *T.-L.*, Maj. Yeom. *Res.*, Allsprings, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn.
Hon. Maud Mary Josephine *F.*, a nun.

STAFFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. LIONEL PAYNE *Crawfurd*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Lichfield Dioc., Chancellor, and Canon Residentiary, late Vicar of Ashford, Kent, prev. of Ramsgate and Binsham, has been Examg. Chapl. to Bps. of Adelaide and Rochester and Vice-Princ. of Leeds Clergy Sch.: b. 1864, mar. 1902, cons. 1915. *Res.*, The Close, Lichfield.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF (*Gt. Br.* 1786), a title of Sutherland Dukedom, borne by the heir, when a son.

STAFFORD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Rockingham*. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS (JOSEPH) *Stafford*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), C.B. (Civ. 1906), F.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Co. Roscommon, late Med. Commr. and a Memb. of Irish Loc. Govt. Bd., was a memb. of Advisy. Council of Viceroy; son of the late John Stafford, of Portobello, Co. Roscommon: b. 1857, widower. Sole *heir*, his son CECIL WILLIAM FRANCIS, Capt. K.R. Rifles, b. 1893. *Seat*, Rockingham, Boyle, Co. Roscommou.

STAFFORD (FITZHERBERT-), name of above Baron, bros. and sists. "Fitzherbert" only.

STAINTON, Hon. Mrs., dau. of Bn. Forteviot.

STAIR, EARL OF. JOHN JAMES *Dalrymple*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Oxenfoord (*U.K.*); D.S.O. (1919), a D.L. for Wigtownshire, a Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, was M.P. for the Co. 1906–13 (as Visct. Dalrymple), Maj. Scots Gds., retd. 1919 as Hon. Lt.-Col., served in Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1900–2; son of 11th E.: b. Feb. 1, 1879, suc. 1914 while a prisoner of war (*C.*), mar. 1904 Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Fredk. H. Harford and gt.-granddau. of 2nd E. of Rosse. *Seats*, Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh.; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothian; *town res.*, 17 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1664; Visc. Stair, Bn. Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; E. of Stair, Visc. Dalrymple, and Bn. Newliston, 1703 (with repetition of the Baronies of Glenluce and Stranraer). *U.K.:* Bn. Oxenfoord, 1841.—Sir Jas. Dalrymple, previously created 1st Bt., was also the 1st Visc.; he was President of the Court of Session, but was removed by James II. and forced to take refuge in Holland, whence he returned with the Prince of Orange and was restored to his presidency. His son was raised to the Earldom, after having been Lord Advocate and Secretary of State, and having it must unhappily be added, taken a leading part in the Massacre of Glencoe. The 2nd Earl fought under Marlborough and afterwards became a Field-Marshal, also Ambassador to the Court of France. The 6th Earl was Ambassador to Prussia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalrymple.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.:*
Lady Jean Margaret Florence *D.*, b. 1905.
VISC. DALRYMPLE, heir to Earldom: Hon. John Aymer *D.*, b. 1906.
Lady Marion Violet *D.*, b. 1908.
Hon. Hew North *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
Hon. Andrew William Henry *D.*, b 1914.
Hon. —— *D.*, b. 1920.

Issue of late (11*th*) *E.* (sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)
Lady Beatrice Susan *D.*, now *Countess of Eglinton and Winton*, b. 1881, mar. 1908 Lord Montgomerie, now 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
Lady Marjorie Louise *D.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (uncles of present):
Hon. Hew Hamilton *D.*, late M.P. for Wigtownshire (*U.*), Convener, and a D.L. for the Co., late Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), an Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers and a Trustee Nat. Galleries, Scot.; b. 1857. *Club*, Brooks's.
Rev. the Hon. Robert McGill *D.*, M.A., Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham: b. 1862.

STAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy title of heir of above Earl when a grandson.

STALBRIDGE, BARON. HUGH *Grosvenor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a C.C. for Dorset, A.D.C., Lieut. 14th Hussars, now temp. Yeom. and an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; S. Africa 1899–1902, Expdtny. Fce.; son of 1st Bn.: b. May 5, 1880; suc. 1912 (*C.*), mar. 1903 Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de C. Nixon. *Seat*, Motcomb House, Shaftesbury, Dorset.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Stalbridge, 1886. Lord Richard Grosvenor, bro. of 1st D. of Westminster, Vice-Chamb. to Q. Victoria, Parl. Sec. to the Treas. and Chmn. of L. & N.W. Rail., was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. HUGH RAUFE *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1904 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Gilbert).

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.* (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Smith*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Aubrey C. Hugh *S.*, M.V.O., R.N.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1880.)
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. James *Holford*, twin with present Bn., mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Jas. H. Edwd. *H* C.M.G.
Hon. Gilbert *G.*, late Maj. Sherwood Rang. (Yeom.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, now Lt. Spec. Cav., served in S. Africa 1900–2, and Europ. War 1915: b. 1881.
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Eustace *G.*, M.C. (1915), Capt. R.A., b. 1883, killed in action 1915.
Hon. Eleanor Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Josceline *Grant*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Josc. *G.*, son of the late Sir Chas. Grant. *Res.*, Kittimuree, Chania Bridge, Brit. E. Africa.

STAMER, BARONET *of the City of Dublin*. Maj. Sir LOVELACE *Stamer*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly in 16th Lancers, Lt.-Col. T.F., retd., late Staffs Yeom., R. of O., son of 3rd Bt. (see below): b. 1859, suc. 1908, mar. 1909 Mary, dau. of R. C. Otter. *Heir*, his son (b. 1917; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Frederick Charles, b. 1860). *Res.*, Betton House. Mkt. Drayton. Salop.

STAMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of the City of Dublin*. Dowager LADY *S.* (Ellen Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. Dent), mar. 1857 the Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, 3rd Bt., and Bp. Suffragan of Shrewsbury (d. 1908). *Res.*, Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford.

STAMFORD, EARL OF. ROGER *Grey*, 10th Earl (*Engl.*), 2nd Lieut., late Terr. Fce. Res.; son of 9th E.: b. Oct. 27, 1896; suc. 1910. No *heir*. *Seat*, Dunham-Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh.

CREATIONS. *Engl.:* Bn. Grey of Groby, 1603; E. of Stamford, 1628.—Sir Henry Grey, son of Lord John Grey and only nephew of the attainted Marq. of Dorset and Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey, and, like her and her husband, brought to the block), was created 1st Bn., his grandson and successor being elevated to the Earldom: the latter was a Parliamentary commander in the Civil War, and his son, Thomas, Lord Grey of Groby, was one of the Judges who signed the warrant for Charles's execution. The 5th Earl was also made Earl of Warrington and Bn. Delamer (Peerages that had been held by his maternal grandfather), but these titles became extinct on the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford in 1883.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of the late (9*th*) *E.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1896.)
Lady Jane *G.*, b. 1899.

Dau. of 8*th E.* (1st cousin once rem. of present):
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Starr*, b. 1881, mar. 1917 Meredith *S.*

STAMFORD, EARL'S WIDOW, COUNTESS OF *S.* (Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald), O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1895 9th E. of Stamford (d. 1910). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STAMFORDHAM (*pron.* Stamfordum), BARON. ARTHUR JOHN *Bigge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910), G.C.B. (Civ. 1916), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1903), D.C.L., Lt.-Col., late Roy. Art., Pte. Sec. to H.M., whom he accompanied on his Colon. and Ind. tours during the last reign, was Priv. Sec. to Queen Victoria, 1895–1901, and has been a Groom-in-Waiting and Equerry; served in Zulu War; son of the late Rev. J. F. Bigge, Vic. of Stamfordham: b. June 18, 1849; cr. Bn. 1911, mar. 1881 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. W. F. *Neville*, grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke. No *heir*. *Res.*, Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle; Colour Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Stamfordham, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Bigge.*)
Hon. Victoria Eugenie, now Hon. Mrs. *Adeane*, b. 1881, mar. 1909 the late Capt. Hy. Robt. Aug. *A.* (grandson of 11th E. of Carnwath), killed in action 1914.
Hon. Margaret *B.*, b. 1885.
The *deceased* Hon. John Neville *B.*, Capt. K.R.R., A.D.C., b. 1887, killed in action 1915.

STAMP, KNIGHT. Sir JOSIAH CHARLES *Stamp*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), D.Sc., an Income Tax Commr., prev. Asst. Sec., Bd. of Inland Rev., is Sec. Explosives Trades, Ltd.: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Olive Jessie, dau. of Alfred Marsh. *Res.*, 4 Waldegrave Gdns., Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.

STANDING, KNIGHT. Com. Sir GUY *Standing*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.N.V.R., memb. of Brit. War

Mission to U.S., aftds. attd. to Nav. Intell. Div.; Europ. War 1914–16: b. 1873, mar. 1908 Dorothy Frances, dau. of Joshua Plaskitt, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 21 Greycoat Gdns., Westminster, S.W. 1.

STANES, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Stanes*, Kt. Bach. (1920), merchant. *Res.*, Madras.

STANFORD, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES VILLIER *Stanford*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. and Mus. Doc., Prof. of Music in Univ. of Cambridge and of Composition and Orchestral Playing to Roy. Coll. of Music, Conductor of the Bach Choir 1885–1901 and of the Leeds Festivals 1901–10, was Organist of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872–93 and has composed numerous mus. works: b. 1852, mar. 1878 Jennie, dau. of the late Champion Wetton. *Res.*, 9 Lower Berkeley St., Portman Sq., W.

STANFORD, KNIGHT (2). Col. *Hon.* Sir WALTER ERNEST MORTIMER *Stanford*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), C.M.G. (1892), O.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Recruiting Cmttee., Cape Town, S. Afr. Wars 1877–8, 1880–1, and 1900, late Ch. Magist. in Transkei Territs., was twice Sec. for Native Affairs, retd. 1907, and is a memb. of Senate, Un. of S. Africa: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of Joseph Walker. *Res.*, Monteith, Rondebosch, Un. of S. Africa.

STANHOPE, family name of the HARRINGTON and STANHOPE Earldoms; also of WEARDALE Barony (no issue). *Index* to the two lines, together with that of CHESTERFIELD—"Scudamore-Stanhope" (C., Chesterfield; H., Harrington; S., Stanhope):

Hn. Mrs. Berkeley, c.	Ly. Emily Marg. s.	Ly. Georgina, H.
Ly. Blanche, H.	Hn. Evln. Theod. c.	Hn. Hy. Athole, c.
Hn. Charles H. c.	Hn. Mrs. Fitzroy, H.	Hon. Hy. Aug. s.
Hn. Claude D. c.	Ly. Fras. Joanna, H.	Ly. Katherine, s.

STANHOPE, BARON (of Shelford; *Eng.* 1616), a title of the Chesterfield Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.—See also next art.

STANHOPE, EARL. JAMES RICHARD *Stanhope*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), D.S.O. (1917), M.C. (1916), late Parl. Sec. at War Off., and L.C.C., Maj. 4th Batt. R. West Kent Regt. (Terr.) and late a Gen. Staff Offr., 1st Grade; Expdtny. Force, is Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Capt. Gren. Gds., and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. cmdg. Lond. Dist.: son of 6th E.: b. Nov. 11, 1880; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 20 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Stanhope of Mahon and Bn. Stanhope of Elvaston, 1717; Earl S. 1718. "Visc. Mahon" is the courtesy title of an eld. son.—Jas. Stanhope, grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield, having been Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in Spain and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was awarded this Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd Earl devoted himself to science and mechanism, and the 5th was a F.R.S. and a well-known historian, also Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (sists. of present):
Lady Emily Margaret *S.*, b. 1870.
Lady Katherine Lucy *S.*, b. 1873.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1880.)
The *deceased* Hon. Richard Philip *S.*, Capt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.): b. 1885, killed in action 1916, having mar. as below.

—*Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
Lady Beryl *Gilbert, née* Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca *Le-Poer-Trench*, dau. of 5th E. of Clancarty; mar. 1st, 1914, the above late Hon. Richd.; 2ndly, 1917, Lieut. Walter Raleigh *G.*, R.N.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):
Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS *S.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, M.A., formerly Rect. of Gawsworth and Spofforth, but has dropped the prefix "Rev.": b. 1845, widower, having mar. 1878 Hon. Mildred *Venables-Vernon*, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon (d. 1915). *Res.*, 6 Chester St., S.W.
Baron Weardale, q.v., 2nd heir, b. 1847.

STANHOPE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *S.* (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Pennefather), mar. 1869 6th Earl Stanhope, Lord-Lieut. of Kent and First Commr. of Church Estates (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STANHOPE (SCUDAMORE-), family name of CHESTERFIELD Earldom—see Index under "Stanhope."

STANIER, BARONET *of Peplow Hall*. Capt. Sir BEVILLE *Stanier*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), a D.L. for Shropshire, M.P. for Ludlow Div. (*Co.-U.*), Capt. T.F. retd. Dep. Chmn. N. Staffs Rail. and of Trent and Mersey Canal: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Constance, dau. of late Rev. B. Gibbons. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER BEVILLE GIBBONS, 2nd Lt. Welsh Gds. (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son Philip Francis, b. 1901). *Seat*, Peplow Hall, Market Drayton; 21 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

STANISTREET, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir GEORGE BRADSHAW *Stanistreet*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1917), M.B., A.M.S., temp. Dep. Dir.-Gen.; N.W. Front. 1897–8: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

STANLEY, family name of DERBY Earldom, of ASHFIELD Barony, and of SHEFFIELD Barony (late Stanley of Alderley). *Index* to the three lines:

Ly. Alex. Aldra, D.	Hn. Fredk. Wm. D.	Hn. Oliver F. G. 1.
Mgr. Hn. Alg. C. S.	Hn. Geo. Frdk. D.	Hn. Oliver Hugh, S.
Hn. Alg. Fras. D.	Hn. Ly. Kathleen S.	Hn. Richard O., D.
Ly. Beatrix, D.	Ly. Mary D.	Hn. Victor Alb. D.
Hn. Ferd. Chas. D.		

STANLEY, KT. (1). Sir ALBERT HENRY—see "Stanley, P. C."

STANLEY, HON. LADIES—see Kts. (2) and (3) below.

STANLEY, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON (1). Hon. Sir Arthur *Stanley*, G.B.E. (1917), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of Lancs (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancs, a Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerus. and Chmn. Jnt. War Cmttee. Brit. Red Cross Soc. and St. John of Jerus., and treas. of St. Thomas's Hosp., was on the staff of Sir A. (Visc.) Milner in S. Africa 1900, has been in Diplom. Serv. in Egypt (now a 2nd Sec.), and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; son of 17th E. of Derby: b. 1869. *Res.*, with the Earl at Knowsley and 50 Upp. Brook St., W.

STANLEY, KNIGHT (3) and PEER'S SON (2). Hon. Sir ARTHUR LYULPH *Stanley*, K.C.M.G. (1914), M.A., late Gov. of Victoria 1914–1920), Capt. Chesh. Yeom., Barrister-at-law, a Dir. Bank of Australasia; has been a M.P. (*L.*), High Sheriff of Anglesey 1913, and Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.); served in S. Africa 1900–1; eld. son and heir of 4th Bn. Sheffield: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry E. Gordon (Hon. Lady S.). *Club*, Brooks's.

STANLEY, KNIGHT (4). Sir JOHN *Stanley*, K.C.I.E. (1911; Kt. Bach. 1901), C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), B.A., LL.B., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late (1901–11) Ch. Justice of High Ct., N. W. Provs. of India, prev. a Puisne Judge at Calcutta, appd. Q.C. 1892, Vice-Chmn. Indn. Soldiers' Fund: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Norris. *Res.*, 19 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

STANLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Dorothy, dau. of the late Chas. Tennant), mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., late a M.P., renowned African traveller (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1907, Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking, Surrey; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

STANLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1852—see compds. below), son and heir of the E. of Derby.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON, now Bn. Sheffield, q.v. for issue, &c.

STANLEY OF BICKERSTAFFE, BARON (*U.K.* 1832), also OF PRESTON (1886)—see "Derby, E. of."

STANMORE, BARON. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE *Hamilton-Gordon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Mil.); son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 3, 1871, suc. 1912 (*L.*); unmrrd. No present *heir*. *Seat*, The Red House, Ascot, Berks; *town res.*, 186 Ebury St., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanmore, 1893. The 1st Bn., youngest son of 4th E. of Aberdeen, had been a M.P. and Priv. Sec. to his father and to Mr. Gladstone, afterwards a Colonial Governor.

SISTER.
(*Hamilton-Gordon.*)

Dau. of 1st Bn.:
Hon. Rachel Nevil *H.-G.*, b. 1869.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)

STANSFELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances, dau. of Andrew Allan, and widow of Hy. Aug. Severn, of Sydney, N.S.W.), mar. 1887, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Stansfeld, G.C.B., M.P., formerly Pres. of Poor Law and Loc. Govt. Bds. (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Cottage, Old Malden, Surrey.

STANTON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY ERNEST *Stanton*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1911), D.S.O. (1887), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M., Burma 1885–9, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897–8, has been Asst. Mil. Sec., Bombay, Ch. Staff Offr. in Somalild. 1903–4, A.A.G. Lahore Div., D.Q.M.G., Headqrs. Southern Comd., India, Br.-Gen. in Chge. of Admin. Egypt, now a Comdr. at Hqrs.: b. 1861; mar. 1899 Olive Talbot, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Cunliffe Low, G.C.B. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STANYON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JOHN *Stanyon*, Kt. Bach. (1917), C.I.E. (1895), V.D., 2nd Addl. Judic. Commr. Centr. Provs., prev. Divis. Judge Nagpur, is

Lt.-Col. cmdg. Nagpur Rifle Vols.: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Jessie Chittenden, dau. of Edwd. A. Goodall. *Res.*, Nagpur.

STAPLES, BARONET *of Lissane.* Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH *Staples*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), son of 8th Bt.: b. 1848, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT PONSONBY (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son, Robert George Alexander, b. 1894). *Res.*, unfixed.

STAPLETON, family name of BEAUMONT Barony, but not of issue of present Bnss., q.v. for Hon. Ivy. (For *Stapleton-Cotton*, see Combermere Viscty.)

STAPLETON, BARONET *of Leeward Islands.* Sir MILES TALBOT *Stapleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1679), Hon. Capt. (Admin.) R.A.F.; nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. T. P. Stapleton: b. 1893, suc. 1899, mar. 1913 Doris, dau. of the late Hedley Ludford. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Com. HUGH LE DESPENCER *S.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald, b. 1894). *Seat*, Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

STAPLETON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Leeward Islands (remrrd. and has dropped title).* Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone, mar., 1st, 1878, Sir Francis Geo. Stapleton, 8th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie. *Res.*, Fawley Ct., Bucks, nr. Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Daviot, Inverness-sh.; Croxton Pk., Thetford, Norfolk; 91 Eaton Sq., S.W.

STARMER, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES WALTER *Starmer*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Dir. North of Eng. Newspaper Co., Ltd., Birmingham Gazette, Ltd., Sheffield Independent Press, Ltd., and other newspaper Cos., was Mayor of Darlington 1907–8: b. 1870, mar. 18— Ada, dau. of late Capt. Thos. Cornforth. *Res.*, Westville, Darlington.

STARMER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

STARR, LADY MARY, dau. of 10th E. of Stamford.

STARTIN, KNIGHT. Admiral Sir JAMES *Startin*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), has Albert Medal and Roy. Humane Soc.'s Silver and Bronze Medals with Clasps; served in Zululand 1878–9, Egypt 1882, Benin 1897, China 1900, has served as Lieut. in Roy. Yacht, and was an A.D.C. to King Edward (ret. 1914), and temp. Commodore, R.N. Res.: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Alice, dau. of Gilbert McMicking. *Res.*, Wyndlawn, Hayling Island, Hants.

STAVERT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EWEN *Stavert*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Financial Contr., Miny. of Information: b. 18—.

STAVORDALE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. Ilchester, Stavordale, and Redlynch, *Gt. Br.* 1747), elder son and heir of E. of Ilchester.

STAVRIDI, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Stavridi*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Cons.-Gen. for Greece, a solicitor, firm of Westbury, Reston and Stavridi, 40 Old Broad St., E.C., rendered valuable servs. during the war: b. 1867, mar. 18— Annina Olga, dau. of O. Valieri, Dir. of Ionian Bank.

STAWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Pomeroy Greene, R.N.), mar. 1856 Sir Wm. Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., Ch. Just. and Lt.-Gov. of Victoria (d. 1889). *Res.*, 33 Ladbroke Sq., W.

STEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Barbara Joanna, dau. of Rev. Alex. Paterson), O.B.E. (1918), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Jas. Steel, 1st and only Bt., Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1900–3 (d. 1904, the year after creation of Btcy.), 2ndly, 1911, the late Lt.-Col. Jas. Hyslop, D.S.O. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

STEELE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Marie Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. W. Harwood, maternal grands. of last Marq. de Lotbinière), mar. 1890 Maj.-Gen. Sir Saml. Bonfield Steele, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., Canadian Exped. Fce. (d. 1919). *Res.*, 26 Faucelle St., Montreal: Calgary, Saskatchewan; Prince Albert, N.W. Territs.

STEERE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Catherine Ann, dau. of the late Luke Leake), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Jas. G. Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Leg. Assemb. W. Austr. and Memb. of Fed. Counc. Australasia (d. 1903). *Res.*, Elderslie, 56 St. George's Terr., Perth, W. Australia.

STEEVENS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Steevens*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902). K.C.M.G. (1917), served in Zululd. 1879 and Egypt, has been Contr. of Salvage at War Office. and Dir. of Mil. Equipmt. at W.O., formy. Insp. at India Office, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Ordn. Stores: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Alice Kate, dau. of the late Herb. C. Blackburn. *Res.*, 18 Kensington Court Gdns., W.

STEIN, KNIGHT. Sir (MARC) AUREL *Stein*, K.C.I.E. (1912), D.Sc., Suptdt. Archæol. Surv., N.W. Front. Circle, India, formerly Ind. Educ. Serv., awarded Gold Medal of R. Geograph. Soc. 1910: b. 1862 (at Budapest). *Res.*, Peshawar.

STENNING, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER ROSE *Stenning*, Kt. Bach. (1910), Chmn. of Wharncliff Dwellings Co., late Pres. Surveyors' Inst.: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex.

STENTON—see "Belhaven and S."

STEPHEN, family name of MOUNT STEPHEN Barony (no issue).

STEPHEN, BARONET. Sir HERBERT *Stephen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), LL.M., Barrister-at-law, Clk. of Assize for N. Circuit; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON (see below; 2nd heir, latter's son James Alexander, b. 1908). *Res.*, 144 Lexham Gdns., W.; *chambs.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

STEPHEN, BISHOP—see "Newcastle, N.S.W."

STEPHEN, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY LUSHINGTON *Stephen*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.M., an Aldmn. L.C.C., was a Puisne Judge of the High Ct., Calcutta 1901–14: b. 1860 (bro. and heir of above Bt.), mar. 1904 Barbara, dau. of the late W. Shore Nightingale. *Res.*, 6 Rosary Gdns., S.W. 7.

STEPHEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Florence Sophie, dau. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, Sir Matthew Henry Stephen, Kt. Bach., Puisne Judge, Supreme Ct., N.S. Wales. *Res.*, Sydney.

STEPHENS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD BYNG *Stephens*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), Rifle Brig., comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll.; Expdtny. Fce., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Eleanore Dorothea, dau. of late E. Wm. Cripps, of Ampney Pk., Glos.

STEPHENS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Stephens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for W. Salford (*Co.-L.*), Mayor of Salford 1902–5: b. 1848, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Wm. Wilson, of Worsley. *Res.*, Fairhope, Dorset Rd., Altrincham.

STEPHENSON, Hon. LADY—see Knight's Widow (1).

STEPHENSON, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT FREDERICK *Stephenson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Man. Dir. of *Southport Visitor* and Chmn. of *Oldham Daily* and *Weekly Standard*, is connected with many other Lancs. and Chesh. papers: b. (about) 1860. *Res.*, Southport.

STEPHENSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Hon. LADY *S.*, *née* Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *née* Fraser, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun and widow of Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Gent. Usher of the Black Rod (d. 1919). *Res.*, 18 Lowndes St., S.W. —(2) LADY *S.* (Eglantine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Edwd. Pleydell-Bouverie, son of 3rd E. of Radnor), mar. 1864 Sir Augustus Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., formerly Solic. to Treasury (d. 1904). *Res.*, Bodenham Ho., Salisbury; 46 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.— (3) LADY *S.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Jas. Parker, of Sheffield), mar. 1862 Sir Henry Stephenson, Kt. Bach., sen. partner of the local firm of typefounders (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPNEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Mosley*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., late Rect. of St. John's, Hackney, prev. of All Saints', Poplar, and Rural Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington, cons. 1919.

STEPNEY (COWELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *C.-S.* (*née* Hon. Margaret Leicester *Warren*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Tabley), mar. 1875 Sir Emile A. A. K. Stepney-Cowell, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Woodend, Ascot.

STERN, family name of MICHELHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STERN, KNIGHT (1). Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) Sir ALBERT GERALD *Stern*, K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1917), Mach. G.C., once Liaison Offr. between Brit. and U.S. Tanks Dept., prev. Commr. of Mechanical Warfare (Overseas and Allies) Dept., Miny. of Munitions.

STERN, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD DAVID *Stern*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1904), Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. 3rd Batt. Surrey V.R., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Berks Yeom. (Terr.), presented a public recreation ground to Chertsey, holds Order of Mercy (a Pres. of the League), is head of the firm of Stern Bros.; son of the late Visc. de Stern and bro. of the late Lord Wandsworth; widower. *Res.*, Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey; 4 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

STERNDALE, Baron. William *Pickford*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), M.A., appd. Q.C. 1893, Master of the Rolls since 1919, prev. Pres. of the Probate and Divorce Ct., has been successively Recorder of Oldham and Liverpool, a Judge of the King's Bench, and a Lord Justice of Appeal; son of Thos. Ed. Pickford, of Manchester: b. 1848, crea. Kt. Bach. 1907, Bn. 1918; widower, having mar. 1880 Alice Mary (d. 1884), dau. of John W. Brooke, of Sibton Pk., Suff. No *heir*. *Seat*, King Sterndale, nr. Buxton; *town res.*, Queen's House, 16 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Sterndale, of King Sterndale, 1918.

Issue.
(*Pickford.*)
Hon. Dorothy Frances *P.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Mary Ada *P.*, b. 1884.

STEUART (SETON-), Baronet *of Allanton*. Sir Douglas Archibald *Seton-Steuart*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Hered. Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotld.; bro. of 4th Bt., nephew of 3rd and son of the late Archibald Seton-Steuart; b. 1857, suc. 1913, unmarrd. and no *heir*. *Seats*, Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarks.

STEVENS, Knight. Sir John Foster *Stevens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William (1897–1904), Judic. Commr., Centr. Provs., 1894, in I.C.S. from 1865: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 2 Lansdown Pl. West, Bath.

STEVENS, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Turner, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1862 Sir Chas. Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I. (d. 1909).

STEVENSON, Baronet *of Cleveden*. Sir Daniel Macaulay *Stevenson*, LL.D., 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), Lord Provost of Glasgow 1911–14, a D.L. of the Co. of the City of Glasgow is a Coal Exporter; son of the late John Stevenson: b. 1851 unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Cleveden, Kelvinside, Glasgow.

STEVENSON, Baronet of *Walton Heath*. Sir James *Stevenson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), Surveyor-Gen. of Supply and memb. of Army Counc., also (Hon. unp.) of Air Counc., as Dir. of Area Organisation originated Munitions Areas for Miny. of Munitions, has been memb. of Advisory Cmttee. and of Munitions Coun., and memb. of Central Reconstruction Cmttee., is Man. Dir. of John Walker & Sons, Ltd., Distillers, Kilmarnock: b. 1873, widower. No *heir*. *Res.*, Redholme, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; Harley Ho., W.C.

STEVENSON, Knight (1). Sir Edmond Sinclair *Stevenson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. of Obstet. and Gynæcolog. Socs., late Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. at the Cape and Phys. in Ord. to Lord Milner, had med. charge of certain Regts. in Kaffir and late Boer Wars: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Emily Anna D'Urban Musgrave, dau. of J. Eaton. *Res.*, St. Clair and Strathallan, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

STEVENSON, Knight (2). Sir George Augustus *Stevenson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1914), C.V.O. (1911), B.A., Chmn. of Bd. of Pub. Works, Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to the Chief Sec., served in the Treasury 1880–1892 and was Priv. Sec. to the Fin. Sec. 1886–1891: b. 1856. *Res.*, Fareham, Silchester Rd., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

STEVENSON, Hon. Mrs. Malcolm, dau. of Bn. Chalmers.

STEWARD, Bishop—see "Melanesia."

STEWARD, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Hannah, dau. of the late Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, rect. of Burford, Shropsh.), mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Jukes Steward, Speaker, House of Repres. N.Z. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Johnsonville, Wellington, N.Z.—(2) Lady *S.*, widow of Sir George Charles Thomas Steward, K.B.E., C.M.G., Ch. Commr. of Police, Victoria (d. 1920). *Res.*, Brandon Park, Wheeler's Hill, Victoria.

STEWART, family name of Galloway Earldom. *Index* to that line and that of part of the Londonderry Marquessate (Vane-Tempest-Stewart), together with several *separate* entries (including compounds):

Ly. Alice Sh.-*sep.* Ly. Isab. Maud, c. Ly. Maureen, L.
Ly. Beatrice, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. James, *sep.* Ly. Oct. S.-Bt.'s wd.
Hn. Mrs. FitzR. c. Ly. Marg. F., L. Ly. Philippa, *sep.*
Ly. Helen M., L. Ly. Mary Cath. *sep.*

STEWART, Baron—see "Stewart of Garlies" and "of Stewart's Court," also "Stuart."

STEWART, Baronet *of Athenree*. Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh Houghton *Stewart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), a D.L. for Co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1903), a Group Comdr., prev. comdg. 77th Inf. Bgde., Col., late comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Spec. Res.), prev. Capt. Sco. Rifles, served in S. Africa 1901–2; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1905, mar. 1915 Amy, widow of Frederick Chas. Caldwell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. George Powell (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Charlie Godfray, b. 1897). *Seat*, Lough Macrory Lodge, Carrickmore, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 101 Ashley Gdns., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet *of Fort Stewart*. Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart *Stewart*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623), a D.L. for Co. Donegal (High Sheriff 1908), late Capt. Roy. Irish Rif., formerly Maj. Donegal Art. (Mil.); bro. of 10th Bt., and descended from a younger son of the 1st: b. 1871, suc. 1894, mar. 1896 Isabel Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. S. Mansfield. *Heir*, his son William Francis (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Jocelyn Harry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal.

STEWART, Baronet *of Greenock* (and Widow)—see "Stewart (Shaw-)."

STEWART, Baronet *of South Kensington*. Maj.-Gen. Sir Norman Robert *Stewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A. retd. (1905), was A.D.C. to his father in Afghanistan 1878–80, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Suakin, and Col. cmdg. 1st Inf. Brigade in China 1900; son of 1st Bt. (Field-Marshal Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B.): b. 1851, suc. 1900, mar. 1875 Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay. *Heir*, his son Douglas Law (b. 1878; no 2nd heir).

STEWART, Baronet *of Fingask*. Sir John Henderson *Stewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), J.P., partner in Alex. Stewart and Son, of Dundee, Dep. Chmn. of Sheffield Steel Products, Freeman of City of London. Rendered valuable public services.

STEWART, Baronet *of Balgowrie*. Sir James Watson *Stewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), late Lord Provost of Glasgow.

STEWART, Baronet *of Southwick*—see "Stewart (M'Taggart-)."

STEWART, Knight (1). Sir Charles John *Stewart*, K.B.E. (1918), a Dir. Marconi's Wireless Teleg. Co., has been Public Trustee (the first): b. 1851 (maternal grands. of 2nd E. of Norbury), mar. 1884 his cous. Lady Mary *S.*, below. *Res.*, Clifton Thorp, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; 24 Eccleston Sq. 1.

STEWART, Knight (2). Sir Edward *Stewart*, K.B.E. (1917), M.D., D.L., a Kt. of Grace and late Hon. Lt.-Col. and Medical Assessor to Red Cross and Ord. of St. John of Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1888 the undermentioned Lady Philippa. *Res.*, Brook Ho., East Grinstead, Sussex.

STEWART, Knight (3). Sir Francis Hugh *Stewart*, Kt. Bach. (1916), C.I.E. (1911), M.A., late a Commr. for the Port of Calcutta and a M.L.C. Bengal, is a memb. of Gladstone, Wyllie & Co.; son of the late Robt. Stewart, b. 1869, mar. 1906 Frances Henrietta, dau. of A. G. Rickards, K.C. *Res.*, 5 Council House St., Calcutta.

STEWART, Knight. (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir James Marshall *Stewart*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., has been Bgde. Comdr. and an A.D.C. to H.M., was A.Q.M.G.; has taken part in many expedns. on Ind. Front. 1888–1908, China 1900 (as D.A.A.G.): b. 1861, mar. 1897 Barbara Marion, dau. of late Col. Hon. Leonard Allen Addington (son of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth). *Club*, Un. Serv.

STEWART, Knight (5). Sir James Purves *Stewart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Capt. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.), has been temp. Col. A.M.S.; S. Afr. 1900–1, Cons. Phys. to Fces. in Medit. 1914–7, Fell. Roy. Soc. of Med. and Phys. to Westminster and other Hosps.: b. 1869, mar. 1910 Elizabeth Phipps, dau. of late Wm. Franks. *Res.*, 94 Harley St., W. 1.

STEWART, Knight (6). Col. Sir Robert King *Stewart*, K.B.E. (1918), Vice-Lieut. and Convener of Co. Lanark, formy. comded. Glasgow Yeom., a Dir. of Clydesdale Bank: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Alice, dau. of John Christie. *Res.*, Murdostoun Castle, Newmains, N.B.

STEWART, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *S.* (*née* Hon. Jessie Ann, widow of Capt. Edmd. Peel and dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart (d. 1919), G.C.B. *Res.*, 41 Egerton Gdns., W. 13.—(2) Lady *S.* (Blanche Caroline, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., son of 8th E. of Galloway), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Wm. Houston Stewart, G.C.B., grandson of 5th Bt. of Shaw-Stewart line (d. 1901). *Res.*, 130 Sloane St., S.W.—(3) Lady *S.* (Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of Rev. Robt. Macdonald, D.D.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife,

Sir Thos. Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., Phys. in Ord. to Queen Victoria for Scot. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 15 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

STEWART, LORD (see " S. of Stewart's Ct.").

STEWART, Lady BEATRICE DIANA CECILIA, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

STEWART, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (LOGAN), sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer.

STEWART, Lady MARY, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury, and wife of Kt. (1) above.

STEWART, Lady PHILIPPA, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk, and wife of Kt. (2) above.

STEWART (MACTAGGART-), BARONET *of Southwick*. Sir MARK JOHN *MacTaggart-Stewart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. and Wigtownsh., late a M.P. (*C.*), Barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. 2nd Lowland Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.); son of the late Mark H. Stewart, b. 1834, assumed additional surname MacTaggart 1895 on Lady Stewart succeeding to the estates of her grandfather, Sir J. MacTaggart, Bt. of Ardwell (*extinct*), widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ORDE, Capt. retd. Gren. Gds. (b. 1883; mar. 1917 as below; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Southwick, Dumfries; Ardwell, Wigtownsh.

STEWART (MACTAGGART-). Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Donington and wife of heir to above Btcy.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET *of Greenock*. Sir (MICHAEL) HUGH *Shaw-Stewart*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1667), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Vice-Lieut. of Renfrewsh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc. Hon. Lt.-Col., Coy Comdt., Renfrew late Vol. Regt., late a D.L. for Stirlingsh., has been a M.P. (*C.*), Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Terr.), a memb. of Roy. Commns. upon Deer Forests 1892 and Physical Training (Scotld.) 1902; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1854, suc. 1903, mar. 1883 the undermentioned Lady Alice Shaw-Stewart. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. CHARLES ROBERT *S.-S.* (b. 1856; 2nd heir, next bro., Walter Richard, b. 1861). *Seats*, Ardgowan, Greenock; Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh.; *town res.*, 20 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

*** The present Baronet is 18th in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, natural son of Robert III., King of Scotland.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Greenock*. Lady OCTAVIA *S.-S.*, *née* Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster: b. 1829, mar. 1852 Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., formerly a M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury.

STEWART (SHAW-), Lady ALICE EMMA, wife of preceding Baronet and dau. of 4th M. of Bath.

STEWART (VANE-TEMPEST-), family name of LONDONDERRY Marquessate as regards issue of present Peer (see " Stewart "), but issue of 5th M. were named Vane-Tempest only.

STEWART-MURRAY—see " Atholl, D. of."

STEWART OF GARLIES, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Galloway.

STEWART OF STEWART'S COURT, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see " Londonderry, M. of." Lately borne as " Lord Stewart," by present heir when a grandson.

STILEMAN, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HARVEY *Stileman*, D.D., 1st Bp. in Persia, superintends C. of E. Missions there, was for 20 years a C.M.S. Missionary in that country, aftds. Sec. of C. of E. Zenana Missny. Soc.: b. 1864, cons. 1912, retd. 1915, late Vic. of Emmanuel, Clifton, Bristol.

STILEMAN, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir HARRY HAMPSON *Stileman*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), late Sen. Nav. Offr., Liverpool, now retd. and Dir. of Dr. Barnardo's Homes; b. 1860, mar. 1892 Emma Frances, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Rich. Oldfield, R.A.

STILES, KNIGHT. Sir HAROLD (JALLAND) *Stiles*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Kt. Bach. (1918), M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.Ed., Col. T. F. Res. prev. R.A.M.C. (T.), memb. A. Med. Advisy. Bd. and was temp. Col. A.M.S., Prof. of Clinical Surg. and Lectr. on Applied Anatomy Edinb. Univ. and Examr. in Anatomy to R. Coll. Surgs., Edinb., has been Surg. to R. Edinb. Hosp. for Sick Children and to Chalmers Hosp.; son of Hy. T. Stiles, M.D.: b. 1863, mar. Cecilia Norton, dau. of David Law, of Glasgow. *Res.*, Whatton Lodge, Gullane, E. Lothian, 9 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

STILL, Hon. Mrs. CHURCHILL, dau. of 5th Bn. Latymer.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Faskine*. Capt. Sir (WALTER) GEORGE *Stirling*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), late Hon. Col. Kent R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), was an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, formerly Capt. R.H.A., A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Irel., and Gov. to H.R.H. the late Pr. Leopold (D. of Albany); son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar., 1st., the late Visctss. Clifden, V.A., d. 1896; 2ndly, 1903, Emily Frances, widow of 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, and dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay, who divorced him 1909. *Heir*, none. *Res.* 50 Lennox Gdns., S.W.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Glorat*. Col. Sir GEORGE MURRAY HOME *Stirling*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), D.S.O. (1900), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., Hon. Col. retd., late Essex Regt., was a Comdt. on Lines of Communcn., late an Asst. Prov. Marsh. in the Field, has been A.A.G. Mhow Div., India; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897, S. Africa 1900–2, Somaliland 1903, Exped. Fce.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1910, mar. 1904 Mabel Elizabeth; dau. of Col. Alex. Sprot. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ALEX. SPROT HOME (b. 1910; 2nd heir, next son, Geo. Archibald Mungo, b. 1915). *Seat*, Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow.

STIRLING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glorat*. DOW. Lady *S.* (Anne Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. Murray, of Bryanston Sq.), mar. 1867 the late Sir Charles Stirling, 8th Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Glorat, as above.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WAITE HOCKIN *Stirling*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Falkland Is. (1869–1901), aftds. (1901–11) Bp. Asst. to Bp. of Bath and Wells, a Canon Res. of Wells Cathedral: b. 1829, mar. 1888, 2nd wife. *Res.*, 24 Holland Pk., W.

STIRLING, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN LANCELOT *Stirling*, K.C.M.G. (1909), Kt. Bach. (1902), O.B.E. (1918), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law and a sheep-farmer, Pres. Legis. Counc. of South Australia, prev. nine years a M.L.A. and ten years M.L.C.: b. 1849, mar. 1883 Florence Marian, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Jane, dau. of late Jos. Gilbert), mar. 1877 Sir Edward Charles Stirling (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, St. Vigeans, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. (ARCHIBALD), *of Keir*, dau. of 13th Bn. Lovat.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cranworth.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. GILBERT, dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

STOCKENSTRÖM, BARONET *of Maasstrōm*. Sir ANDRIES *Stockenstrōm*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a M.L.A., Union of S. Africa, apptd. 1912, for 5 yrs., Chm. of S.A. Pub. Serv. Commn.; son of the late Judge Andries *S.* and nephew of 2nd Bt.: b. 1868, suc. 1912, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of J. H. Booysen. *Heir*, his son ANDRIES LARS, Lt. R.A.F. (missing 1918) (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Anders Johan Booysen, b. 1903). *Res.*, Brooklyn, Pretoria.

STOCKMAN, KNIGHT. Sir STEWART *Stockman*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.R.C.V.S., has been Ch. Vet. Officer Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries since 1905, prev. in Civ. Vet. Dept. India and Princ. Vet. Officer, Transvaal, served in S. African War, 1900: b. 1869, mar. 1908 Ethel, dau. of Sir John McFadyean. *Address*, 4 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

STOKES, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Mary Winifred, dau. of Hubert Garbett), mar. 1897 Sir Arthur Romney Stokes, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

STOKES, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK WILFRID SCOTT *Stokes*, K.B.E. (1917), Inventor of the Stokes gun, was Chmn. of E. Anglian Munitions Cmttee.

STOKES, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY EDWARD *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1892), B.A., formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, a Memb. of Counc., and M.L.C., has held various posts under Madras Govt.: b. 1841, widower (twice). *Res.*, 32 Brunswick Gdns., Campden Hill, W.

STOKES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *S.* (Alice Amelia, dau. of the late Allan B. Bone), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott S. F. Stokes, K.C.V.O. (d. 1911). *Res.*, 8 Hartley Road, Exmouth.—(2) Lady *S.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Lewis Moore, D.D.), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Stokes, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., formerly its President (d. 1900). *Res.*, Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin.; 5 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

STOLL, KNIGHT. Sir OSWALD *Stoll*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. and Man. Dir. Coliseum Syndicate, Ltd., Chmn. London Theatres of Varieties, Ltd., Alhambra Theatre, Ltd., Lond. Opera House Syndicate, Ltd., and

numerous other similar enterprises, rendered valuable servs. during war by which many charities have benefited, also promoted the War Seal Soc.: b. (Melbourne, Aust.) 1886, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Millicent *Shaw*. *Res.*, Carlton House, Putney Hill, S.W.

STONE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Ald. of Greenwich and nine times Mayor.

STONE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH HENRY *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.I.E. (1913), M.A., late Spec. Dep. Dir. of Pub. Instruction, Madras, and a M.L.C., is Principal and Prof. of English at Presidency Coll.: b. 1858, mar. 1889 a dau. of J. W. Brassington, Cons. Architect to Madras Govt.

STONE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Susannah, dau. of the late Geo. Shenton), mar. 1867 Sir Edward Albert Stone, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov., Western Australia (d. 1920). *Res.*, Rose Hill, 84 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W.A.

STONEHOUSE, KNIGHT. Sir EDMUND *Stonehouse*, Kt. Bach (1918), Mayor of Wakefield 1915–8, during war rendered valuable servs. on Local Cmttees.: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Isabella, dau. of Robt. Dobson. *Res.*, Wakefield.

STONHOUSE, BARONET *of Radley*. Sir ERNEST HAY *Stonhouse*, 16th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628 and 1670); son of 15th Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1884, mar. 1897 Louise Catherina, dau. of the late Lodwick W. Rees. *Heir pres.*, a remote cousin, gt.-grandson of 11th Bt., EDWARD *S.* (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin once rem. Charles Cecil Gordon *S.*, b. 1859). *Res.*, Warmington, Banbury.

*** There have been two Baronetcies in this house through an attempt of the 3rd Bt. to exclude his eldest son from the succession. He even surrendered the patent and obtained a new one, but the eldest son succeeded, nevertheless, and the precedence of the line stands unaffected.

STONOR, family name of CAMOYS Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STOPFORD, family name of COURTOWN Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

STOPFORD, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Stopford*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1898), retd. 1920, sometime an Army Comdr., Lieut. of the Tower 1912–16, late Dir. of Milit. Training, prev. cmdg. Lond. Dist., formerly Gren. Gds., served in Egyptn., Suakin, Ashanti Expedns. and Europ. War, and was Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir R. Buller in S. Africa 1900, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, is a memb. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1854 (uncle of E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 1 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

STOPFORD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir LIONEL ARTHUR MONTAGU *Stopford*, K.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), late Irish Gds., retd. 1919 as Hon. Maj.-Gen., formy. Comdt. R. Mil. Coll.; Expdtny. Fce. (Staff): b. 1860 (son of late Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu *S.*, K.C.B.), mar. 1891 Mabel Georgina Emily, dau. of late Geo. Alex. Mackenzie, of Applecross, Ross-sh. *Res.*, Summercourt, Wrotham, Kent.

STOPFORD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1762), eld. son and heir of E. of Courtown.

STOREY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JAMES *Storey*, K.B.E. (1918), memb. Com. of Lloyd's Register and Chmn. Classification Com.; b. 1851, mar. 1877 a dau. of late Fearnley Bonnell, of Bradford. *Res.*, 24 Cambalt Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.

STORMONT, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1621), a title of the Mansfield Earldom; present *heir*, Lord SCONE.

STORMONTH-DARLING, WIDOW OF LORD OF SESSION. LADY *S.-D.* (Ethel Hay, dau. of Maj. Wm. Baird Young), mar. 1892 Hon. Lord Stormonth-Darling (d. 1912), a Judge of the Ct. of Session and prev. Solic.-Gen. for Scotld. *Res.*, Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.; 10 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

STORR, Hon. Mrs. LEYCESTER, dau. of 4th. Bn. Wallscourt.

STOTHERT, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY KENDALL *Stothert*, K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. W. of Engld. Bd. of Managmnt., Mny. of Munit., memb. of Som. T.F. Assoc. and formy. Capt. Som. L.I. Vols.: b. 1863, mar. 1895 Violet Ellen, dau. of late Col. Hy. Spencer Edw. Reeves, C.B. *Res.*, 1 Lansdown Pl., Bath.

STOTT, BARONET *of Stanton*. Sir PHILIP SIDNEY *Stott*, 1st Bt. (U.K. 1920), prominent in Lancashire business life, is Pres. of Oldham Lyceum (non-political).

STOURTON (*pron.* Sturton), family name of MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." see also below.

STOURTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1448)—see "Mowbray, S., and S."

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 4th Visc. Southwell.

STOUT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir ROBERT *Stout*, K.C.M.G. (1886), LL.D., has been Attorn.-Gen., Min. of Immigrn. and of Educn., and Premier of N.Z., now Ch. Justice, Chanc. of N.Z. Univ., has been repeatedly a Memb. of House of Repres.: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Anna, dau. of Jno. Logan. *Res.*, The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), BARONET *of Cape Town*. Sir ELLIOT *Philipson-Stow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), late temp. Capt., formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1908, mar. 1904 Edith Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. H. C. Pery-Knox-Gore (grandson of 1st E. of Limerick). *Heir*, his son FREDERIC LAWRENCE (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son Edmond Cecil, b. 1912). *Club*, Cavalry.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Cape Town*. Dowager LADY *P.-S.* (Florence Henchman, dau. of the late Hy. Hewitt, of Cape Town), mar. 1874 Sir Fredc. S. P. Philipson-Stow, 1st Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Petworth, Sussex.

STRABANE, BARON HAMILTON OF (*Irel.* 1617), and VISCOUNT S. (1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

STRABOLGI, BARON. CUTHBERT MATTHIAS *Kenworthy*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), son of late Rev. Joseph *K.*: b. Feb. 24. 1853, title called out of abeyance 1916, mar. 1884 Elizabeth Florence, dau. of Geo. Buchanan Cooper, of Sacramento City, California. *Res.*, 44 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.; 32 Upper Berkeley St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Strabolgi. *Eng.* 1318, by writ. The 1st Bn. was David 10th E. of Atholl (*Scot.*), an extinct line dating to the twelfth century. This Bny. has been abeyant or dormant since 1369.

ISSUE.
(*Kenworthy.*)

Hon. JOSEPH MONTAGUE *K.*, heir to Barony, Lieut.-Com. R.N.; M.P. for Central Hull (*L.*), b. 1886, mar. 1913 Doris Whitley, dau. of Sir Frederick Whitley-Thomson (Hon. Mrs. *K.*). *Res.*, 65 Sloane St., S.W. I. (2nd heir, his son David Montague de Burgh, b. 1914.)

Hon. Cuthbert Reginald Leatham *K.*, late Midship. R.N., b. 1889, mar. 1913 Amy Catherine, dau. of the late Fredk. Evett (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *K.*).

STRACEY, BARONET *of Rackheath Hall*. Maj. Sir EDWARD PAULET *Stracey*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), Hon. Maj. late 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), prev. City of Lond. Yeom. (Res.); son of 6th Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1888, mar. 1902 May Elizabeth Brinsley, dau. of Algernon B. Sheridan. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL GEORGE MOTLEY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Algernon Augustus Henry, b. 1873). *Seats*, Rackheath Pk. and Oxnead Hall, both nr. Norwich; *town res.*, 29 Portland Pl., W.

STRACHEY, family name of STRACHIE Bny., q.v. for Hon. Edward—see also below.

STRACHEY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Conolly), mar. 1885 Sir Arthur Strachey, Ch. Just. of High Ct. of N.W. Provs. India (d. 1901). *Res.*, 10 Culford Mnsns., Culford Gdns., S.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Jane Maria, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 51 Gordon Sq., W.C. 1.

STRACHEY, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD (SHOLTO), dau. of the late Bn. Davey.

STRACHIE (*pron.* Straychie), BARON EDWARD *Strachey*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), and a Bt., a D.L. and C.C. for Somerset, formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Mil.), and a M.P., has been Paymaster-Gen., Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries, and Treas. of the Household. (to King Edward); sort of 3rd Bt.: b. Oct. 30. 1858, suc. to Btcy. 1901; cr. Bn. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance, dau. of the late Chas. B. Braham. *Seat*, Sutton Ct., Pensford, Somerset, nr. Bristol; *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Baron Strachie, of Sutton Court, 1911.

ISSUE.
(*Strachey.*)

Hon. Frances Constance Maddalena, now The Lady *O'Hagan*, b. 1881, mar. 1911 3rd Bn. O'H., q.v.

Hon. EDWARD *S.*, sole heir to Bny., Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Somerset L.I. (Terr.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds., aftds. Pte. Sec. to his father at Bd. of Agric., served in Mesopotamia and India from 1914; is C.C. for Somerset: b. 1882. *Club*, Brooks's. (2nd heir, to Btcy. only, Bn.'s bro., John St. Loe *S.*, editor of the *Spectator*, b. 1860.)

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY *Rous*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.M.G.

(1920), C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.V.O. (1906), C.B.E. (1919), V.D., M.A., Gov. of Victoria since 1920, Chmn. of E. Suffolk C.C., a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for the Co. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Col. late cmdg. on active service (1914–15) 3rd E. Anglian Bgde. R.F.A. and (1916) 272 R.F.A. Brig., is Hon. Col. 1st E. Anglian Bgde. (Terr.), A.D.C. to H.M.; son of 2nd E.: b. Nov. 19, 1862; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Helena Violet Alice, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Jas. Keith Fraser, C.M.G. *Seat*, Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; *town res.*, 138 Lexham Gdns., W.; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. ROUS, 1796. *U.K.:* E. of Stradbroke and Visc. Dunwich, 1821.—Sir John Rous, 6th Bt., M.P. for Suffolk, was granted the Rous Barony and afterwards the Earldom. His successor was Lord-Lieutenant of the same county, after having served in Peninsular and Waterloo campaigns.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rous.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.:*
Lady Pleasance Elizabeth *R.*, b. 1899.
Lady Catherine Charlotte *R.*, b. 1900.
Lady Betty Helena Joanna *R.*, b. 1901.
VISC. DUNWICH, heir to Earldom: John Anthony Alexander *R.*, a naval cadet, b. 1903.
Hon. William Keith *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Hon. George Nathaniel *R.*, b. 1911.
Hon. Peter James Mowbray *R.*, b. 1914.
Hon. Christopher Simon *R.*, b. 1916.

Surv. issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):
Lady Augusta Fanny *R.*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 the late Cecil Fras. Wm. Fane (d. 1914), but obtd. divorce 1904. *Res.*, Rockville, Eyarth, Ruthin.
Lady Sophia Evelyn, now Lady *A. Heaviside*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 the late Capt. Geo. Hamilton *H.* (d. 1906).
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, now Lady *G. Colvin*, C.B.E., b. 1869, mar. 1895 Brig.-Gen. Richd. Beale *C.*, C.B.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. EDMUND HENRY *Byng*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*), A.M.I.C.E., a Co. Ald. for Herts and Middx., Chmn. of Middx. War Pensions Loc. Cmttee.; son of 5th E.: b. Jan. 27, 1862; suc. 1918 (*L.U.*); mar. 1894 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas E. Colebrooke, 4th Bt. and sist. of Bn. *C. Seat*, Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts. *Res.*, Dancer's Hill, Barnet, Herts; *town res.*, 5 St. James's Sq., S.W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Strafford, 1835; E. of Strafford and Visc. Enfield, 1847.—This well-known Earldom of more troublous times was revived and awarded to Fd.-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., G.C.H., grandson of the 1st Visc. Torrington and on his mother's side a descendant of the Wentworth family, to whom the original Peerage was assigned: he was a distinguished Commander in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The Barony was conferred on him first, and the Earldom twelve years later. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls were summoned to the Lords in their fathers' Barony, having previously sat in the Commons: the 3rd Earl was Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs and for India. Of earlier holders of the Earldom the first was Thos. Wentworth, who was impeached and beheaded in 1641. His son had the honours restored to him in 1662, but he died childless in 1695. The title was again revived in 1711 and conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Raby, who was a great-nephew of the 1st Earl; and under this creation it was held by three Peers and expired in 1799.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byng.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.:*
Lady Florence Elizabeth Alice *B.*, b. 1897.
Lady Mary Millicent Rachel *B.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of late (*5th*) *E.* (half-bros. and sists. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Rachel Theodora *B.*
Hon. Ivo FRANCIS *B.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith-Travers, of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. Ivo *B.*). *Res.*, West Townhead, Otterburn, N'thumb. (2nd heir, his son Robert Cecil, b. 1904).
Hon. (Antony) Schomberg *B.*, D.S.O. (1918), temp. Lt.-Col. and Wing Comdr., late R.A.F., prev. Sub-Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lucy Margaret, dau. of Edwd. H. Greenly (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *B.*). *Res.*, 6 Mansion Pl., S.W.
Lady (Hester) Joan, now Lady *J. Mulholland*, Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary, mar. 1913 the late Capt. Hon. Edward *M.*, killed in action 1914, son of 2nd Bn. Dunleath, q.v.

Surviving daus. of 4th E. (1st cous. of present):
Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, now *Cmtsse. de Mauny-Talvande*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894–8 (as Hon. Mary Eliz. Byng); b. 1864, mar. 1898 Comte *de M.-T. Res.*, Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.
Amy Frederica Alice, now *Ctss. of Normanton*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 (bef. her father's accession), see "Normanton, E. of."

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (uncle and aunts of present)
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, now Lady M. *Arkwright*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 Richd. *A.*, late M.P. *Res.*, Herne House Windsor.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, now Lady S. *Trueman*, b. 1854, mar. 1905 the late Col. Thos *T.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, Bayman Manor, Chesham, Bucks.
Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1860, mar. 1890 the late Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.*, son of 6th Visc. Falmouth (d. 1915), q.v.
Gen. Julian Hedworth George *B.*, Baron Byng, q.v.

—Daus.-in-law:
Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and widow of Capt. Hon. Alfred George *B.* (d. 1887); now, by 2nd mrge., The *Lady Burghclere*.
Lady Eleanor Mabel *B.*, *née* Lady E. M. *Howard*, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk, mar. 1902 Hon. Lionel Francis George *B.*, formerly Maj. R. Horse Gds. (b. 1858, d. 1915). *Res.*, Avening Ho., nr. Stroud, Glos.
Hon. Lady *B.*—see Baron Byng above.

STRAFFORD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Alice, COUNTESS OF *S.*, *née* Lady Alice Harriet Frederica *Egerton*, dau. of 1st E. of Ellesmere, K.G.: b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd E. of Strafford (d. 1898). *Res.*, 13 Lower Berkeley St., W.—(2) Cora COUNTESS OF *S.* (*remrrd.*), widow of Saml. Colgate, of U.S.A., mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th E. of Strafford (d. 1899); 1903, 3rd husb., Martyn T. Kennard (who d. 1920)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Chandos House, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.—(3) Emily COUNTESS OF *S.*, *née* Emily Georgina, dau. of late Adm. Lord Fredc. H. Kerr, son of 6th Marq. of Lothian, mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Rev. the 5th E. (d. 1918), who had been Chapl. to Queen Victoria and the Speakers.

STRAHAN, KNIGHT. Sir AUBREY *Strahan*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S., late Dir. of Geological Survey of Gt. Brit. and Museum of Pract. Geol.: b. 1852, mar. 18— Evelyn, dau. of Edward H. Roscoe. *Res.*, Streatley, Reading; 12 Marloes Rd., W. 8; 28 Jermyn Street, S.W. 1.

STRANGE, EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of D. of Atholl. *Baron Strange* (*Eng.* 1628) is also a title of the Dukedom.

STRANGMAN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Strangman*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Advocate-Gen., Bombay.

STRANGWAYS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1741)—see "Ilchester."

STRANGWAYS (FOX-), family name of ILCHESTER Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mary and Hon. John.

STRANRAER, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686), now a title of the Perth Earldom, likely to be borne in future by any eld. son.

STRATHARDLE, &c., EARL OF (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATHCLYDE, BARON. ALEXANDER *Ure*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), G.B.E. (1917), M.A., Hon. LL.D., was 1913–20 Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session in Scotld., is Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotld. for the Prince of Wales, and a memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Scott. Educn., has contributed valuable serv. in aid of recruiting and war economy campaigns, a M.P. 1895–1913 and Lord Advocate and Solic.-Gen. for Scotld., formerly Lect. on Constitutional Law and Hist. in Glasgow Univ.; son of the late John Ure: b. Feb. 24, 1853: cr. Bn. 1914 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Margaret McDowall, dau. of the late Thos. Steven, of Helensburgh. No *heir* or surviving issue. *Res.*, Cairndhu, Helensburgh; 31 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Strathclyde, of Sandyford, 1914.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, BARONESS. MARGARET CHARLOTTE *Howard* (*née* Smith), Bnss. 2nd in line, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 17, 1854; suc. (by special remainder) 1914; mar. 1888 Robert Jared Bliss Howard, M.D. (d. 1921). *Seats, &c.*, Glencoe, Argyllsh.; Colonsay, Argyllsh.; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba; 911 Dorchester St. West, Montreal; *town res.*, 46 Green St., Park Lane, W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1900 (orig. 1897, before grant of remainder to daughter and her heirs male, with special remainder, in default of male issue). The 1st Bn., Donald Alexander *Smith*, was the last resident Gov. of Hudson's Bay Co.'s Terr. as a governing body and for many years a Canad. M.P. He raised, in Canada, Strathcona's Horse for Service in the S. Africa war, and was for the last 17 years of his long life (1820–1914 High Commissr. of Gt. Britain for the Dominion of Canada.

Issue.
(*Howard.*)

Hon. Frances Margaret Palmer, now Hon. Mrs. James *Kitson*, b. 1889, mar. 1913 Jas. Buller *K.*, D.S.O., Com. R.N.

Hon. Donald Sterling Palmer *H.*, heir to Barony, Capt. R. of O., late 3rd Hussars, Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1891.

The *deceased* Hon. Robert Henry Palmer *H.*, 2nd Lieut. E. Surrey Regt., b. 1893, killed in action 1915.

Hon. Edith Mary Palmer, now The *Lady Congleton*, b. 1895, mar. 1918 6th Bn. Congleton, q.v.

Hon. Arthur Jared Palmer *H.*, 2nd heir, a J.P., Capt. Scots Gds. (Sp. Res.), Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1896.

STRATHDICHTIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

STRATHEARN &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

STRATHEARN, Duke of (*U.K.* 1874), part of the title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, Baron. Alastair *Campbell*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), 2nd Lt. Coldstream Gds.; son of the late Hon. John Beresford *C.* (see below) and grandson of 3rd Bn.: b. Nov. 21, 1899; suc. 1918. *Seat*, Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Roxburghsh.; *town res.*, 17 Bruton St., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Stratheden, 1836; Bn. Campbell of St. Andrews, 1841.—The Stratheden Barony was conferred upon the Hon. Mary Eliz. Campbell, daughter of 1st Ld. Abinger, and wife of Sir Jno. Campbell, M.P. for Edinburgh and Attorney-General, afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland and created Bn. Campbell, subsequently Lord Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain. The 2nd Bn., in whom the two titles were united, was previously M.P. for Cambridge and Harwich. His bro., the late 3rd Bn., was a Master of the Supreme Ct. of Judic.

Titled Relatives.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of late (*3rd*) *Bn.* (uncles and aunt of present):

(The *deceased* Capt. Hon. John Beresford *C.*, D.S.O., b. 1866, killed in action 1915, having mar. 1895 as below.)

Hon. Mildred Louisa *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 17 Bruton St., W.

Hon. Cecil Arthur *C.*, b. 1869, mar. 1915 Josephine Theodora, dau. of Richd. Hy. Williams, of New York, and widow of W. Dixon (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *C.*). *Res.*, 39 Bryanston Sq., W. 1.

Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton *C.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N.V. Res.: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Hy. Oppenheim (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *C.*). *Res.*, 7 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn., also bro. and heir):

Hon. Mrs. John Beresford *C.*, *née* Hon. Alice Susan Hamilton, dau. of 1st Bn. H. of Dalzell, mar. 1895 as above. *Res.*, Hunthill, Jedburgh. *Issue:*

(Present Baron, b. 1899.)

Gavin *C.* (*heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1901). (2nd heir, Hon. Cecil, above).

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden (gt.-aunt of present Bn.):

Hon. Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Vaughon-Johnson*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Hy. Robt. *V.-J.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, Baron's Widow. The Lady *S. and C.* (Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P.), mar. 1865 3rd Baron (d. Dec. 26, 1918).

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, Earl of. Claude George *Bowes-Lyon*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Bowes (*U.K.*); Lord-Lieut. of Forfarsh., and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., a D.L. of Co. of City of Dundee, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Black Watch (Terr. Inf.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.; son of 13th E.: b. March 14, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. F. Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of 3rd D. of Portland. *Seats*, Glamis Castle, Glamis, Forfarsh.; St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Streatlam Castle, Darlington.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Glamis, 1445: E. of Kinghorne and Ld. Lyon and Glamis, 1606; E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Visc. Lyon, and Bn. Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Bowes, 1887.—The 1st Ld. Glamis was Patrick Lyon, a feudal Chief who had been made a P.C. and Master of the Household. The widow of the 5th Ld. was burnt as a witch at Edinburgh in 1537, being accused of designs upon the life of James V. Her son was also condemned for execution, but respited and imprisoned till he should attain his majority; before which time the fabricator of the charges confessed to their falsity, when the youth was released and restored to his estates and title. The 9th Earl assumed his wife's surname of Bowes. The late 13th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bowes-Lyon.*)

Surviving issue of present (*14th*) *E.*:

Lady Mary Frances, now The *Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1883, mar. 1910 16th Bn. *E.*, q.v.

Lord Glamis (*pron.* Glahmz), heir to Earldom: Patrick *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Forfarsh., late Maj. 5th Batt. the Black Watch (Terr.), Lieut. Scots Gds. (R. of O.), Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1884, mar. 1908 Lady Dorothy Beatrix *Osborne*, dau. of 10th D. of Leeds (Lady Dorothy *Glamis*). *Res.*, Streatlam Castle, as above; 63 Eaton Place, S.W. *Issue:*

Master of Glamis, 2nd heir: Hon. John Patrick *B.-L.*, b. 1910.

Hon. Cecilia *B.-L.*, b. 1912.

Hon. —— *B.-L.* (son) } b. 1918.
Hon. —— *B.-L.* (dau.) } (twins).

Hon. John Herbert *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Forfarsh. Lieut. Black Watch, was attd. to Miny. of Munitions, Europ. War 1914–6: b. 1886, mar. 1914 Hon. Fenella *Trefusis*, dau. of 21st Bn. Clinton (Hon. Mrs. John *B.-L.*).

(The *deceased* Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*, Capt. 8th Batt. the Black Watch, b. 1889, killed in action 1915, having mar. as below.)

Lady Rose Constance, now Lady Rose *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1890, mar. 1916 Hon. Wm. Spencer *L.-G.*, D.S.O., Capt. R.N., *heir pres.* to Granville Earldom, q.v.

Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton *B.-L.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1893.

Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite *B.-L.*, b. 1900.

Hon. David *B.-L.*, b. 1902.

—*Daus.-in.-Law:*

Lady Dorothy *B.-L.*, see under Lord Glamis.

Lady Christian *Martin*, *née* Lady Christian Norah *Dawson-Damer*, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington, mar., 1st, 1914, the above deceased Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*; 2ndly, 1919, Capt. W. F. Martin, M.G.C.

Surviving issue of 13th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1855.)

Hon. Francis *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Northumberld. and Forfarsh., formerly Lt.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Black Watch: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl *Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, N'thumb.; Northerwood Pk., Lyndhurst, Hants.

Hon. Patrick *B.-L.*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Forfarsh., Maj., late Essex Regt., formerly Lieut. R.N.: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Alice *Wiltshire* (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *B.-L.*), ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye. *Res.*, Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent.

Lady Constance Frances, now Lady C. *Blackburn*, b. 1865, mar. 1893 Robt. L. *B.*, now a Ld. *of Session*, q.v.

Lady Maud Agnes *B.-L.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Malcolm *B.-L.*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds. (Res.), Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. Black Watch, (T.), formy. temp. Maj. M.G.C., A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, served in S. Africa 1901–2, aftds. in N. Nigeria and with Expdtny. Force 1914–6: b. 1874, mar. 1897 Winifred, dau. of H. J. Gurdon-Rebow (Hon. Mrs. Malcolm *B.-L.*). *Res.*, Horringer Ct., Bury St. Edmunds.

—*Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Anne C. Sibyl *B.-L.*, see Hon. Francis above.

Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.-L.* (Issobel Hester, dau. of the late Harvey Drummond, descendt. of 1st Bn. Maderty), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Ernest *B.-L.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, The Cedars, Horton, Slough.

STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of *S. and K.* (Frances Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, Kent), mar. 1853, 13th E. of Strathmore and K. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 19 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

STRATHNAVER, Baron, a supposed territorial Scottish title of the Sutherland Dukedom, but not accepted by best authorities.

STRATHSPEY, Baron. Trevor *Grant*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); 31st Chief of the Clan Grant, Lieut. A.S.C., prev. N. Zeald. Defence Corps; son of 10th Earl of Seafield and bro. of 11th (3rd Bn.), is heir pres. to the Earldom: b. March 2, 1879; suc. 1915 (see below); mar. 1905 Alice Louisa, dau. of the late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E., of Christchurch, N.Z. *Res.*, Kia Ora, 2 Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt., 1625. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathspey, 1884. See under "Seafield, E. of." These titles have passed to present Bn. as heir male; the Scottish Earldom descending to the late Earl's dau.

Issue.
(*Grant.*)

Hon. Lena Barbara Joan *G.*, b. 1907.

Master of Grant, heir to Barony, Hon. Donald Patrick Trevor *G.*, b. 1912.

(2nd heir to Bny., his gt.-uncle, Hon. Robert A. *G.*, b. 1855: see under "Seafield, E. of," and for all other relatives of Bn.)

STRATHTAY, &c., Earl of (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STREATFEILD, Knight. Col. Sir Henry *Streatfeild*, K.C.V.O. (1916; C.V.O. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1911), C.M.G. (1918), Gren. Gds. retd. (1904), reapptd. 1914–19 to comd. the Regt. and Regmtl. Dist., S. Africa 1899–1900, late Priv. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, and an Equerry to King Edward, now Priv. Sec. and an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, a D.L. for Kent, Vice-Chmn. Kent Territ. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. Kent Cyclist Batt. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lady Florence, below. *Res.*, The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent; 81 Gloucester Pl., W

STREATFEILD, Lady FLORENCE BEATRICE, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield and wife of preceding Knt.

STRICKLAND, BARONET *of Boynton*. Sir WALTER WILLIAM *Strickland*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), B.A.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1909, mar. 1888 Eliza, dau. of W. Vokes. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. FREDERICK, Maj. R.A.S.C. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Com. Henry S., O.B.E. b. 1873).

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD PETER *Strickland*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919; C.B. 1917), C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1899), Col. Norf. Regt., late Manchester Regt., comdg. a Div.; Burma 1887–9, Dongola, Nile 1897–8, was with Egyptn. Army, aftds. cmdg. Nth. Nigeria Regt., and a Divsl. Comdr. in France: b. 1869, mar. 1918 Barbara, dau. of late Martin Wm. Brown Ffolkes, and widow of Capt. Francis Jos. Cresswell, Norf. Regt.

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT (2). Sir GERALD *Strickland*, G.C.M.G. (1913; K.C.M.G. 1897), 6th *Count Della Catena* (*Malta* 1745), B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-law, late Gov. of New South Wales, prev. Gov. of Western Australia, of the Leeward Islands and of Tasmania, formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta and Maj. Roy. Malta Mil., Pres. of Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges and Deleg. at Colon. Conf. 1887, introduced English in Malta as principal language for educn., established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua: gt.-nephew of 5th Ct., b. 1861, suc. as Ct. 1875, widower, having mar. Lady Edeline Strickland (d. 1918), dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr. *Heiress pres.* to Countship, his dau. Mary Christina, Mrs. Henry *Hornyold* (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, next dau. Cecilia, b. 1897). *Res.*, Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmorld.; Villa Bologna, Malta.

*** Members of this family represented Westmorland for seven generations, from the first English Parliament till the reign of Elizabeth. Sir Thos. Strickland bore the banner of St. George at Agincourt.

STRICKLAND, Lady MARY, dau. of 10th E. of Wemyss.

STRINGER, BISHOP, see "Yukon."

STRONG, BISHOP—see "Ripon."

STRONG, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Charlotte *Cane*), mar. 1850 Sir Samuel Hy. Strong, late Ch. Justice of Canad. Domin. and a P.C. of Gt. Br. (d. 1909. *Res.*, 161 Argyll Aven., Ottawa.—(2) Lady *S.* (Lillie, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Jas. Hartnoll), mar. 1900 Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Vesey Strong, P.C., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., Lord Mayor of London 1911 (d. 1920).

STRONGE (*pron.* Strong), BARONET *of Tynan*. Sir JAMES HENRY *Stronge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), M.A., Barrister-at-law, formerly Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.); son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr H. Burges. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. the foll. Kt.; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Walter Lockhart, b. 1860). *Seat.* Tynan Abbey, Co. Armagh.

STRONGE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Stronge*, K.C.M.G. (1915), late Brit. Minister to Chile, has been Min. to Mexico and Columbia and held diplomatic post at Athens, Buda-Pesth, and Constantinople: b. 1856, son of Sir J. C. Stronge, 4th Bt., and heir to above Btcy., mar. 1909 Mary Elizabeth Florence, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir David Fraser, G.C.B. *Club*, St. James's.

STRUTHERS, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Struthers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Sec. to Scotch Educn. Dept., memb. Educn. Com. at War O., formerly Insp. of Schools for Scotld.: b. 1857, mar. 1912 Gertrude, dau. of Julian Hill. *Res.*, 31 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

STRUTT, family name of BELPER and RAYLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added):

Alex. R. G., B.	Daphne, R.	Lavinia Mary, B.
Arthur Chas., B.	Edward Gerald, R.	Margaret, B.
Arthur, Mrs., B.	Geo., Mrs., *sep.*	Michael, B.
Chas. Hedley, R.	Hedley V., R.	Richard, R.
Chas. Richd., B.	John Arth., R.	

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

STUART, family name of the Earldoms of MORAY and of CASTLESTEWART, also of the extinct Barony of BLANTYRE (no issue of the name surviving). *Index* to those lines together with that of the BUTE Marquessate (Crichton-Stuart) and some separate names (BU., Bute; C., Castlestewart; M., Moray):

Hn. Archib. M.	Hn. Mrs. Edm. *sep.*	Ld. Patrick C., BU.
Hon. Arthur, C.	Hn. Jas. Gray, M.	Ld. Robt. C., BU.
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.*	Ly. Jean C., BU.	Hn. Mrs. Robert, C.
Hn. Chas. Patrick, C.	Ly. Kath. Frances, C.	Ly. Selina Octav. C.
Ld. Colum C., BU.	Ly. Mary C., BU.	Hon. Mrs. Wm. *sep.*
Ld. David C., BU.	Ho. Mrs. Mx, *sep.*	

STUART, BARON—see compds. below, carefully distinguishing from similar titles under "Stewart."

STUART, BARONET *of Hartley Maudit*. Sir SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE *Stuart*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Essex, Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., late an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, comded. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., prev. 2nd Co. of Lond. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds.; son of 6th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. same year Florence Louise, dau. of the late Henry H. Gudge. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin HOULTON JOHN (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Denny Macdougall, b. 1869). *Res.*, 42 Hornton Ct., Kensington, W.

STUART, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ANDREW MITCHELL *Stuart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), R.E., retd. 1920; Expdtny. Force, Soudan 1884–5–6: b. 1861 (son of late Gen. Jno. Ramsay *S.*, C.B.), mar. 1899 Florence Anne, dau. of late Jno. McGavin. *Club*, Army and Navy.

STUART, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir CAMPBELL A. *Stuart*, K.B.E. (1918), Managing Director of *The Times*, was Vice-Chmn. London Hqrs. of Brit. Mission to U.S.: b. 1885. *Res.*, 1 Hyde Park Gdns., W.2.

STUART, KNIGHT (3). Sir HAROLD ARTHUR *Stuart*, K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.V.O. (1906), late High Commr. Inter-Allies Rhineland Commn., prev. a memb. Ex. Counc. Madras, has been Sec. to Home Dept., Govt. of India, Dir. of Crim. Intell. Dept. India, and Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras, was Supt. of Census there 1891: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead.

STUART, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILTREE *Stuart*, K.C.S.I. (1917; C.S.I. 1915), R.A., retd. 1919, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance, India; Burma 1885–7: b. 1861, mar. 1885 Edith Jane, dau. of late Herbt. M. Birdwood, C.S.I.

STUART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Dorothy, dau. of Frans. Archib. Primrose, gt.-granddau. of 4th E. of Rosebery), mar. 1893 Sir Thomas Anderson Stuart, Kt. Bach., M.D., Dean of the Fac. of Medicine, Sydney Univ. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 2 Lincluden Gdns., Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.

STUART, VISCOUNT, courtesy title (instead of Visc. Castlestuart) of eld. son and heir of Earl Castlestewart.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 9th Visc. Arbuthnott.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

STUART (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 10th Bn. Herries.

STUART (CRICHTON-), family name of BUTE Marquessate, see Index to "Stuart."

STUART OF CASTLE STUART, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Moray Earldom.—The same title (*Irel.* 1619) is found in that of Castlestewart.

STUART OF WORTLEY, BARON. CHARLES BEILBY *Stuart-Wortley*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C. (1892), M.A., M.P. for Sheffield and the Hallam Div. 1880–1916, a Church Estates Commr. and Treasurer, formerly a Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees. to H. of Commons, twice Parl. Under-Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Brit. Del. to two Internat. Confs. on Trade Marks; son of late Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Jas. Archib. *S.-W.*, Q.C., M.P., and grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe: b. Sept. 15, 1851, crea. Bn. 1917 (*C.*), mar. 1st, 1880, Beatrice (d. 1881), dau. of late Thos. A. Trollope; 2ndly, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John E. Millais, 1st Bt., P.R.A. No *heir*. *Res.*, 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; *chambs.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Stuart of Wortley 1917.

ISSUE.

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. James *Cecil*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Arthur Wm. James *Gascoyne-C.*, Lt. Gren. Gds., son of late Lord Arthur *G.-C.* and grands. of 2nd M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Pinchcox Park, Goudhurst, Kent.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Clare Euphemia *Stuart-Wortley*, b. 1889. *Res.*, with the Peer.

STUBBS, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD EDWARD *Stubbs*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G., 1914), M.A., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Hong Kong since 1919, prev. Col. Sec. Ceylon, has served on special missions as a 1st Class Clerk in Col. Office, and was a memb. of W. African Land Cmttee.: b. 1876 (son of the historian and Bp. of Oxford), mar. 1909 Winifred Marjory, dau. of Fredk. Womach, M.B. *Res.*, Gov. House, Hong Kong.

STUCLEY, BARONET *of Affeton Castle*. Sir EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE *Stucley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), late Maj.

1st S. Australian Regt., son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd : b. 1852, suc. 1911, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of the late *Hon.* Thos. King, Min. of Education in S. Australia. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. HUGH NICHOLAS GRANVILLE, Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.R. (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Dennis Frederick Bankes, b. 1907). *Res.*, 20 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

STUCLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Affeton Castle.* Marion Elizabeth, LADY *S.* (dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. H. Fane, gt. grandson of 8th E. of Westmorland), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1911). *Res.*, Hartland Abbey, Devonshire ; 65 Cadogan Gdns., W.

STUDD, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

STUPART, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT FREDERIC *Stupart*, Kt. Bach. (1916), Dir. of Meteorological Serv. of Canada : b. 1857, mar. 1886 Miss Marion *Dallas*. *Res.*, Ottawa.

STURDEE, BARONET *of the Falkland Islands.* Adm. Sir FREDERICK CHARLES DOVETON *Sturdee*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), K.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.M.G. (1916), C.V.O. (1906), Egypt 1882, Samoa 1898–9, has been Chf. of Staff in Meditn. Flt., and Asst. Dir. of Nav. Intell., now Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore, late Ch. of War Staff at Admlty., comdd. the squadron in Falkland Is. victory, Jutland 1916 (received the thanks of Parliament and awarded £10,000), was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, son of Capt. Fredk. R. *S.*, late R.N. : b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marion Adeln, dau. of W. J. Andrews. Sole *heir*, his son LIONEL ARTHUR DOVETON, Com. R.N. (b. 1884). *Res.*, Meon Lea, Droxford, Bishop's Waltham, Hants : Admy. House, Chatham.

STURDY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Visc. Gough.

STURGIS, Lady RACHEL, dau. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe.

STURT, family name of ALINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STYLE, BARONET *of Wateringbury.* Sir FREDERICK MONTAGUE *Style*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), son of 9th Bt. : b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1886 Caroline, dau. of F. Schultz. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FREDERICK (b. 1887 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Albert Glenmore, b. 1862). *Res.*, Glenmore, Cloghan, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane.

STYLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wateringbury.* Ellen, LADY *S.* (Ellen Catherine, dau. of the late Edwd. T. Massy, and widow of Hy. H. N. Bankes), mar. 1885, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. H. Marsham Style, 9th Bt. (d. 1904.) *Res.*, The Firs, Crowborough, Sussex.

SUBADAR—see "Ind. Titles."

SUDBURY, BARON (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

SUDELEY, BARON. CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD *Hanbury-Tracy*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), F.R.S., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Montgomeryshire, formerly Lieut. R.N., served in Baltic and China, and has been Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and a M.P. (1863–77) ; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd : b. July 3, 1840 ; suc. 1877 (*U.*) ; mar. 1868 Ada Maria Katherine, dan. of the late Hon. Fredk. J. Tollemache, bro. of 8th E. of Dysart. *Res.*, Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Sudeley, 1838.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Hanbury, Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, who married the daughter and only child of the 8th and last Visc. Tracy and thereupon assumed the surname of that title in addition to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hanbury-Tracy.*)

Surviving issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.* :

Dame Eva Isabella Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Anstruther*, D.B.E. (1918), b. 1869, mar. 1889 Hy. Torrens *A.*, formerly a M.P. (*L.-U.*), bro. of 6th Bt. *Res.*, 25 Curzon St., Mayfair, W. 1.

Hon. (WILLIAM) CHARLES FREDERICK *H.-T.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., late Capt. Irish Gds. (Spec. Res.), formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil., Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1870, mar. 1905 Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lord Fras. Cecil, and granddau. of 3rd M. of Exeter (Hon. Mrs. *H.-Tracy*). *Res.*, Woodcote House, Wallingford, Oxon. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. the Hon. Alfred.)

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Whitbread*, b. 1875, mar. 1894 Fras. Pelham *W. Res.*, 36 Hans Pl., S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Keppel*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Bertr. Wm. Arnold *K.*, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. *Res.*, Donollie, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich.

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Smith*, b. 1879, mar. 1905 Lt.-Col. Bertr. Abel *S.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Ratcliffe Hall, Leicester.

(The *deceased* Hon. Felix Charles Hubert *H.-T.*, Capt. Scots Gds., b. 1882, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

— *Daus.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Algernon *H.-T.* (Sylvia, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir F. Darley, G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham R. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt.), mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Alg. Hy. Chas. *H. T.*, C.M.G., b. 1871, d. 1915. *Res.*, 5 Montagu Mans., W. 1.

Hon. Mrs. Felix *H.-T.* (Madeleine Llewellyn, dan. of Geo. Ll. Palmer), mar. 1908 the above late Hon. F. *H.-T.*

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present ; 3rd unmrrd.) :

Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Maude*, b. abt. 1834, mar. 1859 the late Chas. Hy. *M.* (d. 1908), grandson of 1st Visc. Hawarden. *Res.*, 41 Gilston Rd., South Kens., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)

Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon *H.-T.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1868 Agnes Jane, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Hoare (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-T.*). *Res.*, St. Barnabas' Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W.

Hon. Hubert George Edward *H.-T*, B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. of Cities Bristol and Gloucester : b. 1855. *Club*, Bachelors'.

SUDLEY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1758), son and heir of the Earl of Arran. *Baron Sudley* (*U.K.* 1884) is the Imper. title of the Peerage (distinguish *Sudeley* preceding).

SUFFIELD, BARON. CHARLES *Harbord*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Capt. of Yeom. of the Guard (1915–18), Col. Scots Gds., retd. ; served in S. Africa 1899–1900, was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and has been A.D.C. to three Viceroys of India and to the Marq. of Lorne in Canada ; son of 5th Bn. : b. June 14, 1855, suc. 1914 (*U.*) : mar. 1896 Evelyn Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson-Patton, whose widow became Mchss. of Headfort. *Seat*, Gunton Pk., Norwich. ; *town res.*, 47 Pont St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1745 ; Bn. Suffield, 1786.—Sir Harbord Harbord, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Norwich, was granted this Barony. The 5th Baron, a P.C. and G.C.V.O., was Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harbord.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES *H.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds., Europ. War 1915–7, late a Page of Honour to H.M., b. 1897.

Hon. Doris Cecilia *H.*, b. 1900.

Hon. Lettice Evelyn *H.*, b. 1904.

Hon. John *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of the late (5*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Hon. Cecilia Margaret, now *Marchioness of Lincolnshire*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 1st Marq. of *L.* (then 3rd Bn. Carrington), q.v.

Hon. Alice Marion, now The *Dowager Lady Hillingdon*, O.B.E., b. 1857, mar. 1886 the late Hon. Charles William Mills, afterwards 2nd Bn. Hillingdon, q.v. Bn.'s wid.

Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, now The *Dow. Lady Hastings* (q.v., Widow), b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. *H.* (d. 1904).

Hon. Assheton Edward *H.*, memb. in firm of Steer, Lawford and Co., stockbrokers, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Norfolk Art. Mil., b. 1861, mar. 1905 May Constance, widow of Arthur Blackwood, and dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. Jas. M. Cunningham, C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs Assheton *H.*). *Res.*, 36 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Judith, now *Hon. Lady Sullivan*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (1894–1901) : b. 1862, mar. 1901 Rev. Fredk. *S.*, M.A., now 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton, q.v.

Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Glyn*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Col. Geoff. Carr *G.*, C.M.G., son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton.

Hon. Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Musgrave*, formerly a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria : b. 1868, mar. 1895 Sir Richd. Geo. *M.*, 12th Bt. of Edenhall, q.v.

Hon. Bridget Louisa, now Hon. *Lady Keppel*, was an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the Queen when Duchess of Cornwall : b. 1870, mar. 1898 Hon. Sir Derek Wm. Geo. *K.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.

Daus.-in-law of 3*rd Bn.* :

Hon. Mrs. William *H.* (Edith, dau. of Shadwell Boulderson), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. William *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 65 Eaton Terr., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. John *H.* (Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hamond), mar. 1857 the late Rev. the Hon. John *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Shirley House, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Hon. Mrs. Walter *H.* (Mary, dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, Co. Kildare), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Walter *H.* (d. 1913).

Hon. Mrs. Harbord *Harbord* (Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edwd. Disney, and widow of Maj. P. Bennet), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Harbord *H.* (d. 1894).

SUFFIELD, BARON'S WIDOW. Frances LADY *S.* (Frances Amelia Jessie Eliot, dau. of the late Maj. R. P. Gabbett, R.A., and widow of Col. C. C. Rich, R.A.), mar.

1911, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late 5th Bn. Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 129 St. George's Rd., S.W.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE *Howard*, 20th E. of Suffolk and 13th of Berkshire (*Eng.*), a minor; son of 19th E.: b. March 2, 1906; suc. 1917. *Seat*, Charlton Pk., Malmesbury, Wilts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* E. of Suffolk, 1603; Visc. Andover and Bn. Howard of Charlton, 1622; E. of Berkshire, 1626.—Lord Thos. Howard, son of the attainted 4th Duke of Norfolk (beheaded 1572), was created Earl of Suffolk: he had been a distinguished naval officer under Elizabeth and was specially vigilant in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; later on he was appointed Chancellor of Cambridge University and Lord High Treasurer of England. Previously to the Earldom he had received the Barony of Howard de Walden, but that Barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 3rd Earl and ultimately was revived in a different branch of the family. The 1st Earl's 2nd son was created Visc. Andover and afterwards Earl of Berkshire. The 4th Earl of the latter title succeeded as 11th Earl of Suffolk (the tenures of title in this line having averaged much shorter than those of the other owing to a brother or uncle having succeeded in four instances). Former Earldoms of Suffolk had existed, and one of them in 1448 rose to be a Dukedom; the 3rd Duke was beheaded in 1513 and a 4th created a year after: the 7th and last was beheaded in 1554. There had also been one Earl of Berkshire previous to the above creation, but this lasted only 1620–3.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Issue of late (19*th*) *E.* (bros. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1906.)
Hon. CECIL JOHN ARTHUR *H., heir pres.* to Earldom, b. 1908.
Hon. Greville Reginald *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 18*th E.* (uncle and aunts of pres.):
Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, now Lady M. *Coventry*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Henry Robt. Beauclerk *C.*, gt.-grandson of 8th E. of Coventry. *Res.*, Monkton Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.
Lady Eleanor Mabel, now Lady E. *Byng*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Lionel Fras. George *B.* (d. 1915), son of 2nd E. of Strafford, q.v.
Lady Agnes Isabel, now Lady Agnes *Poynter* b. 1874, mar. 1917 Maj. Arth. Vernon *P.*, D.S.O.
Lady Katharine Millicent *H.*, b. 1883.
Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt *H.*, late Lieut. R. Horse Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1886.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF *S. and B.* (Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the late Hon. Henry A. Coventry, son of 8th E. of Coventry), mar. 1868 18th E. of Suffolk, &c. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.—(2) COUNTESS OF *S. and B.* (Marguerite Hyde, dau. of late Levi Z. Leiter, of Washington), mar. 1904 19th E. of Suffolk and B., Maj. R.F.A. (killed in action 1917). *Res.*, with her son, present E.

SUGDEN, family name of ST. LEONARDS Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Elphinstone Agnes.

SUIRDALE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of present heir of E. of Donoughmore (not a title of the Earldom).

SUKET, THE RAJA OF. H.H. Raja Sir BHIM SEN, K.C.I.E. (1918).

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Garryduff.* Sir EDWARD *Sullivan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), B.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Sullivan): b. 1852, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1860; 2nd heir, next bro., John, b. 1861). *Res.*, 49 Oxford Mansions, W.; *chamb.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

SULLIVAN, BARONET *of Thames Ditton.* Rev. Sir FREDERICK *Sullivan*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), M.A.: son of 6th Bt.; b. 1865, suc. 1906, mar. 1901 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Sullivan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. RICHARD, Com. R.N. (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Benjamin Magniac, b. 1906). *Res.*, Southrepps Rect., Norwich.

SULLIVAN, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir WILLIAM WILFRED *Sullivan*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Ch. Just. and Judge of Vice-Admlty. Ct., Prince Edward Island, since 1889, was Attory.-Gen. and Prem. of that Prov. 1879–89, apptd. Q.C. 1876: b. 1843, mar. 1872 Alice Maud Mary, dau. of J. F. Newbery. *Res.*, Brighton Villa, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

SULLIVAN, HON. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton.

SULTAN—see "Ind. Titles."

SULTAN JAN SADOZAI, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1904), *Sardar*, formerly Extra Asst. Commr. in Punjab (title Sardar personal): b. 1841.

SUMNER, BARON. JOHN ANDREW *Hamilton, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1912), G.C.B. (Civ. 1920). Hon. LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ord., Hon. Fell. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford (Fellow 1882–9); apptd. K.C. 1901, a Judge of King's Bench 1909, a Lord Justice of Ct. of Appeal 1912, Chmn. Reparation Cmttee,. gave service in connection with Paris Peace Treaty; son of the late Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester, and Frances, dau. of the late Joseph Sumner: b. Feb. 3, 1859, cr. Kt. Bach. 1909, a Life Peer 1913, mar. 1892 Maude Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. J. Wood Todd, D.D. No *issue.* *Res.*, Ibstone, by Wallingford-on-Thames; 25 Gloucester Sq., W.

SUNDERLAND, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1643)—see "Marlborough, D. of."

SUNDRIDGE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1766)—see "Argyll, D. of."

SURREY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1483), a title of the Norfolk Dukedom.

SUSSEX, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1874), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND *Sutherland-Leveson-Gower*, 5th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Sutherland (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Lord-Lieut. of Sutherland and Chmn. and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., temp. Com. R.N. Res., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Terr.), prev. 2nd Lieut. R. Scots Greys, Hon. Col. late Comdt. Caithness and Suth. High. Vol. Regt., a Dir. of Highland Ry. Co., has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Lord Chanc. (Bn. Birkenhead); son of 4th D.: b. Aug. 29, 1888; suc. 1913 (*U.*); mar. 1912 Lady Eileen Gwladys *Butler*, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus., Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of 7th E. of Lanesborough. *Seats*, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Tongue, same Co.; Brooks, Alberta, Canada; *town res.*, Hampden House, Green St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* E. of Sutherland, about 1230, *Eng.:* A Bt. 1620; Bn. Gower, 1703, *Gt. Br.:* Earl Gower and Visc. Trentham, 1746; Marq. of Stafford, 1786. *U.K.:* D. of Sutherland, 1833.—The Scottish Earldom is said to have existed in 1057; but William, styled the 1st Earl, was given the title about 1230 for his services in suppressing an insurrection. The 11th Earl was succeeded by his sister. The 12th (rather 13th, if the Countess is reckoned) forfeited his title in 1562 from suspected complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion; but it was restored in 1565, from which date his precedence is reckoned in the Scottish Roll of Peers. He was afterwards poisoned by his uncle's widow, who wanted the title for her son; but his own son escaped by accidental detention from the poisoned meal, and the perpetrator was sentenced to death, but preferred suicide in prison. The Countess who was 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Stafford, who long afterwards was created 1st Duke (in 1833). The 1st Bn. Gower was Sir Jno. Leveson-Gower, 5th Bt., who had married a daughter of the 1st Duke of Rutland. His successor was raised to the Earldom, the 2nd Earl to the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. to the Dukedom. It was the 2nd Duke who assumed the additional name of Sutherland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.*)

Issue of the late (4*th*) *D.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1888.)
Lord ALISTAIR ST. CLAIR *S.-L.-G.*, M.C., *heir pres.* to Dukedom, a D.L. for Sutherland, late Maj., R. Horse Gds. (R. of O.), was attd. Gds. M.G. Regt., has been an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff; Expdtny. Force 1914–5; b. 1890, mar. 1918 Elizabeth Hélène, dau. of Warren G. Damarest, of N.Y. (Lady Alistair *S.-L.-G.*) (2nd heir to all titles except Scot. Earldom of Sutherland, a 1st cous. once rem., Fredk. Neville *S.-L.-G.*, late a M.P., b. 1874, son of Lady Albert, see below; to Sutherland Earldom follg. sist., Lady Rosemary).
Lady Rosemary Millicent, now *Viscountess Ednam*, b. 1893, mar. 1919 Visc. *E.*, son and heir of E. of Dudley, q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd D.* (gt.-aunt of present):
Lady Albert *S.-L.-G.* (Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thos. N. Abdy, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 the late Capt. Lord Albert *S.-L.-G.* (d. 1874.)

SUTHERLAND, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager DUCHESS OF *S.*, *née* Lady Millicent Fanny *St. Clair-Erskine*, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn, mar. 1884 4th D. of Sutherland, K.G. (d. 1913); 2ndly, 1914, Br.-Gen. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O. (mar. diss. 1919), 3rdly 1919, Lt.-Col. G. E. Hawes, D.S.O., M.C. *Res.*, St. Serf's House, Priory Lane, Roehampton, S.W.

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR MUNRO *Sutherland*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), formy. Lord Mayor of Newcastle.

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Sutherland*, Kt. Bach. (1908), memb. of a Calcutta firm of East India merchants, has been twice a M.L.C. of Bengal, Sheriff of Calcutta at date of promotion (2nd time): b. 1866, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Arabella Elizabeth, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS *Sutherland*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1891), LL.D., a Lieut. for City of Lond., late Chmn. P. & O. Steam Navig. Co., is one of the three Vice-Presidents of Suez Canal Co. and a Dir. of various banks, founder of Hong-Kong and Shanghai Bank (a former M.L.C. of Hong-Kong), a Kt. of Grace

St. John Jerus., late a M.P. (*U.*): b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants; 7 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SUTHERLAND, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Sutherland*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919), M.P. for Argyllsh. (*Co.-L.*) and a Jun. Lord of the Treasy., has been Priv. Sec. to Prime Minister: b. 18—.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), BARONET *of Balgone*. Sir GEORGE *Grant-Suttie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702): son of 6th Bt.; b. 1870, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Maj. GEORGE DONALD *G.-S.*, M.G.C. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert, b. 1840). *Seat*, Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 7th Visc. Downe and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

SUTTON, BARONET *of Castle House*. Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS *Sutton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Chmn. Amalgamated Press, Ltd., was Director of Publicity National War Bonds 1917: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Adams. No *heir*. *Res.*, Castle House, Walton Heath, Surrey.

SUTTON, BARONET *of Norwood Park*. Sir ARTHUR EDWIN *Sutton*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), son of 4th Bt. and uncle of 6th: b. 1857, suc. 1918, mar. 1885 Cecil Blanche, dau. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony. *Heir*, his son, ROBERT LEXINGTON, Lt. Household Cav. (b. 1897: 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous., Thos. Alexr., b. 1888). *Seat*, Benham Valance, Newbury, Berks.

SUTTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Norwood Park (remrrd.)*. Mrs. HUBERT *Astley*. (Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bt.), mar., 1st, 1888, Sir Richd. Fras. Sutton, 5th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1895, Hubert D. Astley, nephew of 16th Bn. Hastings.

SUTTON, KNIGHT. Sir ABRAHAM *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a merchant, Chmn. of Suttons Ltd., High Sheriff of Cork 1903: b. 1849, unmrrd. *Res.*, Windsor, Douglas, Co. Cork.

SUTTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Aire, dau. of the late Geo. Ritchie), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Geo. Morris Sutton, K.C.M.G. (d. 1913), formerly Prem. of Natal and Pres. Leg. Counc. *Res.*, Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON, Fleet-Surg. EDWARD, C.M.G. (1918), R.N.

SUTTON, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

SUTTON, Lady SUSAN ELIZABETH, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

SUTTON (BLAND-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bland-Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1912), F.R.C.S., Hon. LL.D., Surg. to Middx. Hosp., Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgs., England: b. 1855, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Edith, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Henry Heather-Bigg. *Res.*, 47 Brook St., W. 1.

SUTTON (MANNERS-), family name of CANTERBURY Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

SUTTOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Emily, dau. of Thos. J. Hawkins), mar. 1863 *Hon.* Sir Francis Bathurst Suttor, Kt. Bach., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc. N.S.W. (d. 1915). *Res.*, Bradwaldine, Bathurst, N.S.W.

SWAINE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir LEOPOLD VICTOR *Swaine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.M.G. (1887), F.R.G.S., formerly in Rif. Brig. (ret. 1902), formy. Col. Comdt.; Canada 1866, Egypt and Nile, late comdg. N.W. Dist., has been Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, Constantinople, and Berlin, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1840 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1866 Charlotte, dau. of the late Commissary-Gen. J. B. Price. *Res.*, Sheepscombe House, Stroud, Glos.: 14 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SWAISH, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Swaish*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.L. and J.P., Lord Mayor of Bristol 1914–15.

SWANN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Prince's Gardens*. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Swann*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), late M.P. for N. Manchester (*L.*), Vice-Pres. of Manch. Lib. Fedn. and Pres. of the "95" Club, has been Pres. of Nat. Reform Union and Vice-Pres. Manchester Techn. School; son of the late Fredk. *Schwann*, changed name to *Swann* by Roy. Licence 1913: b. 1844, widower. *Heir*, his son CHARLES DUNCAN, late a M.P. (*L.*); b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony, b. 1913. *Res.*, 4 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

SWANSEA, BARON. ERNEST AMBROSE *Vivian*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Glamorg.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Feb. 11, 1848; suc. 1894 (*U.*); unmrd. *Club*, Carlton.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1882; Bn. Swansea, 1893.—Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Bt., M.P. successively for Truro, Glamorganshire, and Swansea, was awarded this Barony. The 1st Bn. Vivian was his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vivian.*)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.

PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)

BY 3RD MRGE. (no survivor by 2nd).

Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Campbell*, b. 1871, mar. 1899 Br.-Gen. Douglas *C.*, C.B.

Hon. ODO RICHARD *V.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), T.D., Maj. Glam. Yeom., Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Batt. Welsh Regt. (T.), formy. 11th Serv. Batt. Cameron High., prev. R. Irish Rif.: b. 1875, mar. 1906 Hon. Winifred *Hamilton* (Hon. Mrs. Odo *V.*), dau. of 1st Bn. Holmpatrick. *Res.*, Glanogwr, Bridgend, Glamorg. (No 2nd heir.)

Hon. Averil, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tryon*, b. 1876, mar. 1905 Capt. Geo. Clement *T.*, M.P. *Res.*, The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury; 19 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Alberta Diana, now Hon. Lady *Ingilby*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. Hy. *I.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Alexandra Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leith*, twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Maj. Alex. Robt. *L.*, O.B.E., King's Roy. Rifles. *Res.*, Petmathen, Oyne, Aberdeensh.

SWANSEA, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *S.* (Averil, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. Beaumont, R.N.), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Swansea (d. 1894). *Res.*, 40 Cadogan Pl., S.W. 1.

SWANSEA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD LATHAN *Bevan*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in St. David's Dioc., also Archd. and Vic. of Brecon and a Chapl., 1st Class, T.F. (T.D.), formerly Preb. of Llanvaes in St. David's Cath. and Chapl. Gordon Boys' Home, Woking: b. 1861, mar.; cons. 1915. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Brecon.

SWAYNE, BISHOP—see "Lincoln."

SWAYNE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ERIC JOHN EAGLES *Swayne*, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919); F.R.G.S., I.A., retd. 1907, France, Burma 1886–7, cmd. Troops in Somalild., where he was aftds. Commr. and Judge of High Ct., has been also Gov. of Brit. Honduras, and later a Labour Comdt.: b. 1863, mar. 1908 Yda Laura, dau. of Sir T. H. Holdich, K.C.M.G., and wid. of Maj. E. Peach.

SWAYTHLING, BARON. LOUIS SAMUEL (*Samuel-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; head of the bank of Samuel Montagu and Co., son of the 1st Bn.: b. Dec. 10, 1869; suc. 1911 (*L.*); mar. 1898 Gladys Helen Rachael, dau. of the late Col. Albert E. W. Goldsmid, M.V.O. *Seat*, Townhill Park, Southampton; *town res.*, 28 Kensington Ct., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1894; Bn. Swaythling, 1907. Montagu *Samuel-Montagu* (name originally *Samuel*), on whom both these honours were conferred, was M.P. for Whitechapel 1885–1900, and a leading authority on banking and finance. The surname *Samuel* is now practically disused.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. STUART ALBERT SAMUEL *M.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898.

Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.

Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel *M.*, b. 1904.

Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie *M.*, b. 1909.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present)

Hon. Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Franklin*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 Ern. Louis *F. Res.*, Glenella House Ray, Donegal; 50 Porchester Terr., W.

Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Montefiore *Waley*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 the late Mont. Simon *W.* (d. 1910). *Res.*, 14 Dawson Pl., Bayswater, W.

Hon. Marian *S.-M.*, b. 1868.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

Hon. Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hart*, b. 1871, mar. 1893, Henry D'Arcy *H. Res.*, 18 Pembridge Gdns., Bayswater, W.

Hon. Lilian Helen *S.-M.*, b. 1873.

Hon. Elsie, now Hon. Mrs. Regd. *Myer*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Regd. *M. Res.*, Walser Ho., Walberswick, Southwold, Suffolk; 8 Ladbroke Sq., Nottg. Hill, W.

Rt. Hon. and Hon. Edwin Samuel *M.*, M.P.: b. 1879. See "Montagu, P.C."

Hon. Gerald Samuel *M.*, a partner in Messrs. Samuel Montagu & Co.: b. 1880, mar. 1909 Florence, dau. of Percy Castello (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *M.*). *Res.*, Black Lake Cottage, Farnham, Surrey: 27 Keusington Ct., W.

Hon. Lionel Samuel *M.*, D.S.O. (1917), M.A., temp. Capt., R.M., attached to Hqrs. R. Nav. Div. Europ. War 1914–7: b. 1883.

SWEENY, BISHOP—see "Toronto."

SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE *Swettenham*, G.C.M.G. (1909; K.C.M.G., 1897), C.H. (1917), Joint Dir. of War Press Bureau, late Gov. of Straits Settmts. and Res.-Gen. for Protected States of Malay Penins., where he had held apptmts. from 1872 as Collector, Asst. Colon. Sec., Commr., &c.: b. 1850, mar.

1878 Constance Sydney, dau. of Carlyle F. Holmes. *Res.*, Duncroft, Staines; 43 Seymour St., W.

SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) ALEXANDER *Swettenham*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, prev. Gov. of Brit. Guiana, and Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts., formerly an Acting Dist. Judge in Ceylon and a M.L.C. and M.E.C., Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus, &c.: b. 1846 (elder bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 Mary Emily, dau. of the late Richd. P. Copeland, D.L. *Res.*, Bellevue, Gordon Town, Jamaica; *club*, Isthmian.

SWIFT, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir RIGBY PHILIP WATSON *Swift*, Kt. Bach. (1920), LL.B., appd. K.C. 1912, a Judge of King's Bench Div. 1920, is a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, has been Recorder of Wigan and a M.P. (*U.*)

SWIFT, DAME. (Miss) SARAH ANN *Swift*, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), R.R.C., Matron-in-Ch., Brit. R.C. Soc. and Ord. St. John of Jerus. in Engld.

SWILLINGTON BARONY (*Eng.* 1326), *dormant* from 1328, but now claimed, *not assumed*, by John Christopher Cain *Routh*, of Baxterley, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells, and Clint's House, Gayle, Hawes, Yorks.

SWINBURNE, BARONET *of Capheaton*. Sir HUBERT *Swinburne*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., LL.B., late Maj. Northumb. Yeom., High Sheriff of Northumb. 1920; S. Africa 1899–1900; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1914, mar. 1905 Alice Pauline, dau. of the late Nathaniel Geo. Clayton, of Chesters, Northumb. *Heir pres.*, his bro. UMFREVILLE PERCY, temp. Maj., 8th Batt. Seaforth High. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert, b. 1871). *Seat*, Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SWINBURNE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Capheaton*. Florence LADY *S.* (Florence Caroline, dau. of Jas. Moffat, D.L., of Bath), mar. 1905, as 3rd wife, Capt. Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bt., R.N. (d. 1914).

SWINFEN, BARON. CHARLES SWINFEN *Eady*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a minor: b. 1904, son of 1st Bn., suc. 1919, his father having died shortly after creation of peerage. No *heir*. *Res.*, 23 Hyde Park Gdns., W. 2.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Swinfen of Chertsey, 1919. The Barony was awarded to the Rt. Hon. Charles Swinfen Eady, LL.D., Master of the Rolls, and formerly a Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Court.

Surname Eady.

Issue of late (1*st*) *Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Dorothy Blanche Swinfen *E.*, b. 1896.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1904.)
Hon. Muriel Letitia Swinfen *E.*, b. 1906.

SWINFEN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *S.*, *née* Blanche Maude, dau. of Sydney W. Lee, of Putney Hill, S.W., mar. 1894 the 1st Bn., late Master of the Rolls, who died (1919) shortly after elevation to Peerage. *Res.*, with her son present Bn.

SYDENHAM OF COMBE, BARON. GEORGE SYDENHAM *Clarke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1893), G.C.I.E. (1907), G.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Col., late R.E., has been Chmn. Central Recruiting Tribunal, was Gov. of Victoria 1901–4 and of Bombay 1907–13, has been Supt. of R. Carriage Factory Woolwich and Sec. of Cmttee. of Imperial Def. and was a memb. of the Air Board and of Cmttee. on W. Office Reorganisation 1900; served in Egypt and Soudan 1882 and 1885; son of the late Rev. W. J. Clarke: b. July 4, 1848; crea. Bn. 1913; mar. 1st, 1871, Caroline Emily, dau. of the late Gen. P. H. Fellowes (d. 1908); 2ndly, 1910, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Geo. Morant, of Farnborough Pk., Hants, and widow of Capt. A. S. Reynolds, 31st Regt. No *heir* or surviving issue. *Res.*, The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; 101 Onslow Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Sydenham of Combe, 1913. An earlier crea. 1840, of Bn. Sydenham and Toronto (surname *Thomson*) became extinct in the following year.

SYDLAW (or SIDLAW), &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SYDNEY, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES *Wright*, D.D., 2nd Abp., late Archdn. of Manchester, cons. 1909, and is Metropol. of N.S. Wales, el. Primate of Australia and Tasmania 1910, mar. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Sydney, N.S.W.

*** The Diocese is now limited to the Eastern portion of N.S. Wales, the original Bishopric (now corresponding to the Archbishopric) having been divided into the nineteen Sees of Adelaide, Ballarat, Bathurst, Bendigo, Brisbane, Bunbury, Carpentaria, Gippsland, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Melbourne, Newcastle, North Queensland, Perth, Riverina, Rockhampton, Sydney, Tasmania, and Wangaratta, in addition to the eight Sees in New Zealand and the Pacific. But most of these are now assigned to new Provinces in Victoria and Queensland, so that only Bathurst, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Newcastle, Riverina, and Sydney itself are now comprised in this Archbishopric.

SYED = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SYKES, BARONET *of Basildon*. Sir ARTHUR *Sykes*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781); son of Rev. Edward John Sykes, gt. grands. of 2nd Bt. and 1st cous. once remvd. of 6th: b. 1871, suc. 1916, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. FREDERIC JOHN (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Francis Wm. *S.*, b. 1864). *Res.*, 2 Greenhill Terr., Weymouth.

SYKES, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Basildon*. (1) Caroline LADY *S.* (dau. of M. J. Bettesworth), mar. 1867 Sir Fredk. Hy. Sykes, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Westfield, Purley, Reading.—(2) LADY *S.* (Mary Winifred, dau. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth), mar. Capt. Sir Henry Sykes, 6th Bt., R.H. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 2 Greenhill Terr., Weymouth.

SYKES, BARONET *of Cheadle*. Sir ALAN JOHN *Sykes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), T.D., T.F. Res., a D.L. for Cheshire, M.P. for Knutsford Div. (*Co.-U.*) since 1910, Hon. Lt.-Col. was Group Comdt., Chesh. Vol. C., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 6th Cheshire Regt., Mayor of Stockport 1910–11, and holds numerous public offices in the county; Chmn. of Bleachers' Assocn., Ltd., Dir. Colwyn Bay and Pwllycrochen Estate Co., Ltd., Alliance Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.; son of late Thos. Hardcastle Sykes, D.L.: b. 1868, unmrrd. *Res.*, South View, Cheadle; 2 Down St., W.

SYKES, BARONET *of Sledmere*. Sir MARK TATTON RICHARD *Sykes*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), son of 6th Bt.: b. 1905, suc. 1919. *Heir*, Bt.'s bro. CHRISTOPHER (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next bro., b. 1916). *Seat*, Sledmere House, York.

SYKES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sledmere*. LADY *S.* (Edith Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorst), mar. 1903 Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bt. (d. 1919).

SYKES, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Sykes*, K.B.E. (1918), M.P. for Huddersfield (*Co.-L.*), Dir. of Wool Textile Productn. and Chmn. Bd. of Control Worsted Woollen Trades: b. 1867, mar. 1892, a dau. of late Benj. Newsome. *Res.*, Broomfield, Fixby, Huddersfield.

SYKES, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK HUGH *Sykes*, G.B.E. (Mil. 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1919). C.M.G. (1916), Contr.-Gen. of Civil Aviation, late Ch. of Staff R. Air Fcc., was Col. Comdt. R. Mar. and Wing Capt., R.N.A.S., at Dardanelles 1915–16, 15th Huss., late attd. Allies War Counc., attd. Imp. War Cabt. 1918: b. 1877, mar. 1920, Isabel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P. *Res.*, 32 Sackville St., W. 1.

SYKES, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN CHARLES GABRIEL *Sykes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1908), Sec. of Central (Liq. Traf.) Control Bd., an Asst. Sec. (Technolog.) Educn. Dept.: b. 1869, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Ethel Mary, wid. of Walter D. Dobell. *Res.*, 38 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

SYKES, KNIGHT (4). Lt.-Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir PERCY MOLESWORTH *Sykes*, K.C.I.E. (1915), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1902), I.A. supern. list; Mil. Operations in Persia, S. Africa 1901, Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Kashgar, late for Khorassan, prev. Consul for Persian Baluchistan: b. 1867, mar. 1902, Evelyn, dau. of Lt.-Col. Bruce Outram Seton, R.E., grands. of 5th Bt. of Abercorn.

SYKES, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard.

SYM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh R. James, C.B.), mar. 1870 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Munro Sym (d. 1919), K.C.B., I.A. *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Rd., Edinburgh.

SYMES, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ALEXANDER), dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

SYMON, KNIGHT. Sir JOSIAH HENRY *Symon*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C. (1881), late Attorn.-Gen. in Austral. Commonwealth, and Leader of the Opposition, was Chmn. Judic. Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of S. Australia: b. 1846, mar. 1881 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Chas. T. Cowle. *Res.*, Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia; Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT (1). Sir AUBREY VERE *Symonds*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1916), 2nd Sec. in Miny. of Health, rendered servs. in regard to Housing Bill: b. 1874. *Res.*, 47 Markham Sq., S.W. 3.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir CHARTERS JAMES *Symonds*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), M.D., F.R.C.S.; Expdtny. Fce. 1914–18 as Con. Surg., A.M.S., T.F. Res.: b. 1852, mar. 1889 Fanny Marie, dau. of Lt.-Gen. David Shaw, I.A. *Res.*, 58 Portland Pl., W. 1.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Susan Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Briggs), mar., 1st, 18—, as 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. Symonds, C.B. (d. 1856); 2ndly, 1861, Thos. Mayo, M.D.—retaining title by courtesy.

SYMONS (FOX-), KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Fox-Symons*, K.B.E. (1918), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Med. Adviser to High Commr. of Un. of S. Afr. and in chge. of Aux. Home Hosps., Brit. Red Cross Soc. *Res.*, 95 Cromwell Rd., S. Kens., S.W. 7.

SYMONS (SOLTAU-), Hon. Mrs. LIONEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Playfair.

SYNGE, BARONET *of Kiltrough.* Maj. Sir FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON *Synge*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), S. Lancs Regt. retd.; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1851, suc. 1894, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Fanny Cecil, dau. of the late Chas. Robert Wade-Gery. *Heir*, his son ROBERT MILLINGTON, Capt. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. R.) (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Neale Hutchinson, b. 1880). *Seats*, Lislee Court, Co. Cork; Syngefield, Birr, King's Co.

SYNGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Laura Mary, dau. of late Jno. Chas. Fletcher, mar. 1881 Sir Robert Follett Synge, K.C.M.G., Dep. Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. (d. 1920). *Res.*, 47 Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.

SYNGE, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

SYUD = Said ("Ind. Titles").

SZLUMPER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WEEKS *Szlumper*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.I.C.E., three times Mayor of Richmond (Surrey), a D.L. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1898): b. 1834, widower. *Res.* Glanteifl, Kew Gdns.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

T.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNTY. An Irish Peerage of 1628 extinguished by Act 1917 and confirmed by Order in Council 1919—the then holder being an enemy peer.

TABIA, BARON—see "Sant-Cassia."

TABRIA, BARON OF. ROSARIO LUIGI *Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani*, 7th Bn. (*Sicily* 1728—Maltese Nobility), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges of Malt. Nobility, also of the Exec. Counc. of Govt.; nephew of 6th Bn.: b. 1871, suc. (by nomination) 1892, mrrd. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. MARY VIOLET VICTORIA (2nd heir, his nephew Pietro Paolo, *dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino*, b. 1886). *Res.*, Casa Far, Malta; 1 Strada Annunziata, Sliema; 11 Via Reale, Citta Vecchia, Malta; also Tunis.

TACON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Tacon*, Kt. Bach. (1900). a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1898) and a Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk and Dep. Chmn. Finance Cmttee., Mayor of Eye for ninth time 1916: b. 1838, mar. 1868 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. B. Orford. *Res.*, The Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

TAFLIA, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK *Sedley*, 4th Marq. (*Malta* 1790), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Brit. Army, formerly Capt. 5th Roy. Ir. Lancers and 48th Regt., served in China 1860; grandson of 2nd M. (through a dau.): b. 1837, suc. 1903, widower. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. ETHEL MAUD, Mrs. James Wearing (mar. 1916 Capt. J. Williamson *W.*), *Marchesina di T.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. Hubert Cornwall *Legh*, a gt. grandson of 2nd Marq., b. 1858). *Res.*, St. Anthony's, Rye, Sussex.

TAGART, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HAROLD ARTHUR LOUIS *Tagart*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), 15th Hussars; Expdtny. Fce., S. Africa 1900, Thibet 1904, was D.A.A.G. Bengal same year, retd. 1919, B.E.F., Europ. War 1914–16, D.A. and Q.M.G. Home Fces. 1916–19, retd. 1919 as Maj.-Gen.: b. 1870, mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Josephine Mary Charlotte, dau. of late Hubert Hibbert (1st wife, who d. 1906, was Lady Mary Keppel, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle). *Res.*, Northcote Manor, Burrington, N. Devon; Induna Estates, Umverma, S. Rhodesia.

TAGGART, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Taggart*, K.B.E. (1918), Lord Provost of Aberdeen ("Rt. Hon." while in office), and Chm. Aberdeen Munition Bd. of Management.

TAGLIAFERRO, CONTE. GIROLAMO *Tagliaferro*, 1st Ct. (*Papacy* 1892), a banker in Malta: b. 1820, mar. 1847 the late Marianna *Borg* (d. 1867). *Heir*, his son ALFRED GIACOMO, *Contino T.* (b. 1853; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 298 Strada San Paolo, Valetta.

TAGORE, KNIGHT (1). Maharaja Sir PRODYAT KUMAR *Tagore*, Kt. Bach. (1906), son of the late Sir Jotendra Tagore, is a M.L.C. Bengal: b. 1873. *Res.*, Calcutta.

TAGORE, KNIGHT (2). Sir RABINDRANATH *Tagore*, Kt. Bach. (1915), an author, received Nobel Prize for Literature, 1913: b. 1861. *Res.*, Bolpur, Bengal.

TAILLON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir LOUIS OLIVIER *Taillon*, Kt. Bach. (1916), K.C. (*Can.* 1882), Hon. LL.D. (Can.), P.C. (Can.); was twice Premier of Quebec, also Atty.-Gen. and Speaker of Assembly; b. 1840, mar. *Res.*, Montreal.

TAIT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Tait*, Kt. Bach. (1911), late Dir.-Gen. of National Serv. in Canada, has been Chmn. of Rly. Commrs. for Victoria, and Manager of Transportation Can. Pac. Rly.: b. 1864 (stepson of follg.), mar. 1890 Emily St. Aubert, dau. of Geo. R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto. *Address*, c/o the Bank of Montreal.

TAIT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaighn, of Rhode Isld.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Melbourne M'Taggart Tait, Kt. Bach., D.C.L. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Montreal.

TALBOT, family name of SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT Earldom (here strictly *Chetwynd-Talbot*), and of TALBOT DE MALAHIDE Barony (the two lines were orig. related). *Index* to the two lines (S., Shrewsbury; T., Talbot de Mal.):

Ld. Edmd. B. *sep.*	Hn. Joan, S.	Hn. Reg. Gilb. M, T.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.*	Hon. Ursula, S.
Ly. Emma, Kt.'s wid.	Hn. Mrs. Leop. T.	Hn. Victoria A. S.
Hn. Frances, T.	Hn. Marg. Mar. T.	
Hn. Jas. Bosw. T.	Hn. Milo Geo. T.	

TALBOT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1733), also EARL (1784)—see "Shrewsbury and T.," also below.

TALBOT, BISHOPS—see "Pretoria" and "Winchester"; the former being the son of latter.

TALBOT, DAME. (Miss) MERIEL LUCY *Talbot*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), Woman Adviser to Miny. of Agriculture, has contributed valuable work for Bd. of Agriculture and the Victoria League: b. 1866 (dau. of Hon. Mrs. John, below). *Res.*, 14 Moore St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.

TALBOT, HON. LADY—see Kt. (2).

TALBOT, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES *Talbot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Gov. of the State of Victoria, prev. Mil. Attaché at Paris, served in Zulu, Egyptn., and Nile Campaigns, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Life Gds., and comdg. in Egypt, ret. 1903, and is Col. 3rd Drgn. Gds., a M.P. 1869–74 (*C.*): son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury; b. 1841, mar. 1877 Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe (Hon. Lady Talbot). *Res.*, States Ho., Medmenham, Marlow; 9 York Terr., Regent's Park, N.W.

TALBOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady EMMA *T.*, *née* Lady Emma Charlotte *Stanley*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby; b. 1835, mar. 1860 Col. Hon. Sir Wellington Patk. M. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (d. 1898), son of 2nd Earl Talbot and gt. uncle of E. of Shrewsbury and T. *Res.*, Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey; 15 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

TALBOT, PRIV. COUNC. and DUKE'S SON. Rt. Hon. LORD EDMUND BERNARD *Talbot*, G.C.V.O. (1919), D.S.O. (1900–1), heir pres. to Dukedom of Norfolk, apptd. 1917 Dep. Earl Marshal of England, M.P. for Chichester Div. (*Co.-U.*) and Joint Parl. Sec. to Treas., late a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Priv. Sec. or Asst. do. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick (now Earl of Midleton), is a memb. of Royal Patriotic Fund Corp., late Lt.-Col. 11th Hussars (ret. 1900), a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899–1900, son of 14th D. of Norfolk: b. 1855, assumed name of Talbot by licence 1876 (under will of 17th E. of Shrewsbury), mar. 1879 Lady Mary Caroline *Bertie*, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon (Lady Edmund *T.*). *Res.*, 1 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W. 1.

TALBOT, Hons. Mrs. EDWARD and Mrs. JOHN, daus. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (q.v. under "Visct. Cobham"). Hon. Mrs. Edwd. is wife of the Bp. of Winchester, and Hon. Mrs. Jno., widow of his late bro., Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P. for Oxford Univ. (d. 1910).

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. RICHARD WOGAN *Talbot*, 5th Bn. Talbot of Malahide (*Irel.*), *sits* as 2nd Bn. Talbot de Malahide (*U.K.*); Hered. Lord Adm. of Malahide and the Seas adjoining, a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; son of 4th Bn.: b. Feb. 28, 1846; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1873, the late Emily Harriet (d. 1898), dau. of Sir Jas. Boswell, 2nd Bt. of Auchinleck (*pron.* Affleck; *extinct*); 2ndly, 1901, Isabel

Charlotte, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Pres. of Irish Joint Exec. of R.C. and Order of St. John, dau. of the late Robt. B. Humfrey, and widow of Jno. Gurney, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Ird.*: Bn. Talbot of Malahide and Bn. Malahide, 1831. *U.K.*: Bn. T. de Malahide, 1856.—The Peerage was granted to the widow of Richd. Talbot, of Malahide Castle, she coming of "the Milesian princely house of Breffney," but the remainder was only to her heirs male. The 4th Bn., who was M.P. for Athlone, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, obtained the U.K. Peerage, which however had been previously conferred upon the 2nd Bn., who died childless.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Talbot).

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
HON. JAMES BOSWELL *T.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1874, (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald).

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frances Margaret Maria *T.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, 39 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray *T.*, C.B.E. (1918), LL.B., Barrister-at-law, Chmn. Lond. Munitns. Trib.: b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Richenda, dau. of the late Chas. Buxton (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *T.*). *Res.*, 32 St. George's Rd., S.W.; *chamb.* 2 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Milo George *T.*, C.B. (Mil. 1916), late a G.S.O., 1st Grade, Col. R.E. retd., F.R.G.S. (Comnc.), served in Jowaki Expedn., Afghanistan, Mahsud Waziri, Nile 1898, and Europ. War from 1914, late Dir. of Soudan Survey: b. 1854, mar. 1911 Eva, dau. of the late Col. John *Joicey*, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Milo *T.*). *Res.*, Hartham Park, Corsham, Wilts.

TALLENTS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

TALPUR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALUKDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

TALVANDE, COMTESSE—see "Mauny-T."

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1711), cld. son and heir of E. Ferrers.

TANCRED (LAWSON-), BARONET *of Boroughbridge.* Maj. Sir THOMAS SELBY *Tancred-Lawson*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), late I.A., ret. 1911; Miranzai 1891, son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1910, mar. 1912 Margery Elinor, dau. of Andrew S. Lawson and granddau. of 14th V. Mountgarret, and assumed 1914 by deed poll additl. name of Lawson. *Heir*, his son ANDREW THOMAS *Tancred* (b. 1914; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Willoughby, b. 1874). *Res.*, Alborough Manor, Boroughbridge, York.

TANGYE (*pron.* Tang-gie), BARONET *of Glendorgal.* Sir (HAROLD) LINCOLN *Tangye*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), M.I.Mech.E., is Dep.-Chmn. of Tangyes, Ltd., manufacturing engineers of Birmingham, and is interested in Liberal journalism: b. 1866 (son of follg.), mar. 1889 Annie, dau. of the late Sir H. Gilzean-Reid, M.P. *Sole heir*, his son, BASIL RICHARD GILZEAN, temp. Lt. 16th Batt. Warwicks Regt. (b. 1895). *Club*, Bath.

TANGYE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Caroline, dau. of Thos. Jesper), mar. 1859 Sir Richard Tangye, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of a Birmingham Engrg. Co. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Coombe Bank, Kingston Hill, Surrey; Glendorgal, Cornwall.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. GEORGE MONTAGU *Bennet*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., has been a Midshipman R.N., Lieut. in Rif. Bgde., and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; son of 6th E.: b. March 30, 1852; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Leonora Sophie, dau. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York. *Seats*, Chillingham Castle, Belford, N'thumbd.; Plâs Newydd, Llangollen.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Ossulston, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Tankerville, 1714, "Lord Bennet" has been used as a courtesy title.—Sir Jno. Bennet, Kt. of the Bath, whose grandfather had been on the Commission for the Suppression of Heresy under Elizabeth, was first Bn. Ossulston; his son and successor obtained the Earldom, having married the daughter of a previous Earl whose title lasted only 1695–1701.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Bennet.)

Surviving issue of present (7th) E.:
LORD OSSULSTON, heir to Earldom, Lt. and Hon. Capt. R. Air Fce. (Admin.), late Flt. Lt. R.N.: Charles Augustus Ker *B.*, b. 1897, mar. 1920 Roberta, dau. of Percy Mitchell, of 40A Hill St., Berkeley Sq.
Hon. George William *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Corisande Olivia *B.*, b. 1855.

TANKERVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *T.*, *née* Lady Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester: b. 1830, mar. 1850 6th Earl of Tankerville (d. 1899). *Res.*, Glendale, Bidborough, Tun. Wells.

TANNADYCE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677), see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

TANNER, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Tanner*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1911), I.S.O. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., Fell. Surveyors' Inst. and Roy. Sanit. Inst., late Principal Architect, Office of Works: b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Josiah Leal. *Res.*, 4 Park Drive, Northend, N.W. 3; Carlton Chambs., 12 Regent St., S.W. 1.

TANNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary, dau. of late Threlfield Earl), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Oriel V. Tanner, K.C.B., Indian Army (d. 1911). *Res.*, 17 Buckingham Pal. Mnsns., S.W. 1.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1861), elder son and heir of the Countess of Cromartie.

TARRING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Tarring*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Grenada, prev. Brit. Cons. at Constantinople and Judge of Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of Jno. B. Carlill, M.D. *Res.*, 18 Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 3.

TARRINZEAN AND MAUCHLINE, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom.

TARVES &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682), a title of the Aberdeen Marquessate.

TASADDUK RASUL KHAN, RAJA Sir, K.C.S.I. (1908), late a M.L.C. of United Provs., received personal title of Raja 1893, made hereditary 1897: b. 1854, mar. 1879 the Rani Zeb-un-Nisa. *Res.*, Jehangirabad, Bari-Banki, Oudh.

TASCHEREAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Marie Louise, dau. of the late Chas. Panet), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, Kt. Bach., Ch. Just. of Supreme Ct., Canada (d. 1911). *Res.*, Daly Avenue, Ottawa.

TASMANIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT SNOWDON *Hay*, D.D., 7th Bp., formerly Rect. of St. Andrew, S. Brisbane, and Hon. Canon of Brisb.: b. 1862, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Hobart.

TATA, KNIGHT. Sir DORABJI JAMSETJI *Tata*, Kt. Bach. (1910), J.P., Chmn. of Tata Iron & Steel Co., of the Tata Industrial Bank and of other Cos.: b. 1859, mar. *Res.*, Esplanade House, Bombay.

TATE, BARONET *of Park Hill.* Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Tate*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a D.L. for Lancs, High Sheriff 1907–8; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1842, suc. 1899, mar. 1863 Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted dau. of the late Jno. Glasgow. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WILLIAM (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry, b. 1902). *Res.*, Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool.

TATE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Tate*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin and Major comdg. Coll. O.T.C., has been Public Orator.

TATEM, family name of GLANELY Barony.

TAUBMAN (GOLDIE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.-T.* (Amelia D. A., dau. of Capt. Grove-Ross of Invercharron), mar. 1860 Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, Speaker of the Manx House of Keys (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Nunnery, Douglas, I. of Man.

TAUNTON BARONY (*U.K.* 1859)—*extinct* 1869 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Labouchere*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.
Hon. Emily Harriet, now Dowager *Ctss. of St. Germans*, b. 1844, mar. 1881 the late 5th Earl of *St. G.* (d. 1911), q.v. "Earl's Widow."

TAUNTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHAS. FANE *De Salis*, D.D., Bp. Suffr. in Dioc. of Bath and Wells, Archdeacon of Taunton, a Canon Res. of Wells, late Rect. of Weston-super-Mare, prev. Vic. of Milverton and East Brent and Rural Dean: son of the late Rev. Hy. Jerome *De S.* and 1st cous. of 7th Count de Salis (q.v. under "Salis"), b. 1860, cons. 1911, mar. 1896 Lady Mary Alice *Parker*, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Taunton; The Liberty, Wells, Som.

TAVERNER, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Taverner*, K.C.M.G. (1913; Kt. Bach. 1909), was Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria 1904–13, has been Min. of Lands and Agric. and Pres. of Board of Land and Works in that State: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Elizabeth A. Bassett, dau. of James Luxton. *Res.*, Grangehurst, Bexley, Kent.

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), only son and heir of D. of Bedford.

TAY AND PAINTLAND, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), a title of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

TAYLOR, BARONET *of Kennington.* Sir ERIC STUART *Taylor*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.D., was Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) and served in France; son

of 1st Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1920. *Res.*, 20 Wimpole St., W.

TAYLOR, BARONET *of Moreton Hall*—see "Taylor (Worsley-)."

TAYLOR, BISHOP—see "Kingston-on-Thames."

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALLEN *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Lord Mayor of Sydney, N.S. Wales in Coronation Year: b. 1864.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *W.-T.*—see "Taylor (Williams-)."

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN JAMES *Taylor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1905), I.S.O. (1902), has been Priv. Sec. to two recent Ch. Secs. for Ireld., also Asst. Under Sec. at Dublin Castle and Clk. to Irish Priv. Counc., retd. 1920 after 40 years' service: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of Robt. Keely, of New York. *Res.*, Bushy Pk. Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1920), sen. partner in John Taylor & Sons, Londou, also Dir. Mysore Gold Mining Co. (6 Queen St. Place, E.C. 4).

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir William Taylor, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1919), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (ex-Pres.), A.M.S.; France.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (6). His Honour Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS KYFFIN *Taylor*, K.B.E. (1918), K.C. (1895), Judge (Pres.) Liverpool Court of Passage and a Commr. of Assize, formy. Recorder of Bolton; son of Ven. Wm. Francis *T.*, D.D., Archd. of L'pool: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Mary Fleming, dau. of Robt. Crooks. *Res.*, The Gadlas, Ellesmere, Shropsh.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (7). Sir RICHARD STEPHENS *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. of Advsy. Cmttee. Law. Soc. (Pres. 1918–19), also Chmn. of Civil Liabilities Cmttee. and of Equity and Law Life Assur. Soc.: b. 1842, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Anna Gordon, dau. of W. Geddes, of Orbiston, Morays. *Res.*, 38 Lennox Gdns., S.W. 1.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (8). Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Taylor*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Resid.-Gen. for Fed. States of Malay Penins., prev. Colon. Sec. of Straits Settmts., also late Auditor and Acctnt.-Gen. Ceylon, and Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus: b. 1848, mar. 1914 Mabel Ruth, widow of J. Scott Mason. *Res.*, St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking.

TAYLOR, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Lydia Green, dau. of the late Rev. John R. Munn), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Alex. Taylor, G.C.B. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Penhurst, Englefield Grn., Surrey.—(2) LADY *T.* (Margaret, dau. of late Hugh Vallance), mar. 1864 Sir Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, Kt. Bach., formerly Ch. Just. of Manitoba (d. 1917). *Res.*, 67 Victoria Ave., Hamilton, Canada.

TAYLOR, Lady ELIZABETH EMMA GERALDINE, dau. of 4th E. of Wilton.

TAYLOR, Lady JANE—see "Kts.' Widows."

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of Bness. Gray.

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Lady MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

TAYLOR (WILLIAMS-), KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Williams-Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1913), President Bank of Montreal, formerly Res. Man. of same in London: b. 1863, mar. 1888 Jane Fayrer, dau. of Joshua Henshaw. *Res.*, Montreal.

TAYLOR (WORSLEY-), BARONET *of Moreton Hall*. Sir HENRY WILSON *Worsley-Taylor*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), K.C. (1891), a D.L. (late Chmn. Preston Q.S.) for Lancs, has rendered active assistance on Mil. Serv. Tribunals, formerly a M.P. (*U.*), and Recorder of Preston; son of late James Worsley: b. 1847, assumed name of Taylor by Roy. Licence 1881, widower. *Heir*, his son JAMES, Lieut.-Col., R. Lanc. Regt. (Sp. Res.) (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son John Godfrey, b. 1915). *Seat*, Moreton Hall, Whalley, Blackburn.

TAYLOUR, family name of HEADFORT Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies" and Lord Wm.

TEALL, KNIGHT. Sir JETHRO (JUSTINIAN HARRIS) *Teall*, Kt. Bach. (1916), F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D., F.G.S., late Dir. of Geolog. Survey: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Harriet, dau. of G. R. Cowen. *Res.*, 174 Rosendale Rd., Dulwich, S.E.

TECK—see ROYAL FAMILY and "Cambridge."

TEDDER, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Tedder*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1918), late a Commr. of Customs and Excise since 1911, prev. Ch. Insp. of Customs and Excise: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Emily Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Hy. Bryson. *Res.*, Windlehurst, Hunyock, Devon.

TEIGNMOUTH (*pron.* Tinmuth), BARON. HENRY NOEL *Shore*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), Com. R.N., retd.; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. Aug. 29, 1847, suc. 1916, mar. 1880 Mary Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteous. *Res.*, Mt. Elton, Clevedon, Somerset.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Teignmouth, 1797. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1792.—John Shore, Governor-General of India, after having been created a Baronet of Gt. Britain, was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as Bn. Teignmouth.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Shore.*)

Surviving issue of present (5th) Bn.:

Hon. HUGH AGLIONBY *S.*, heir to Barony, Public Works Dept., Madras, temp. Lt. Engrs. R.M., b. 1881, mar. 1915 Anne Adelaide Caroline, dau. of Col. Willoughby D. Marsh, late R.E. (Hon. Mrs. *S.*). (2nd heir, his son, b. 1918).

(The *deceased* Hon. Lionel Henry *S.*, Com. R.N., b. 1882, killed in action 1916.)

Hon. Noel Beilby Porteous *S.*, (Indn. Police, Lt. I.A.R.O. and actg. Capt. Ind. D.F.) b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline, now Hon Mrs. John *Hutton*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 Jno. *H. Res.*, Sowber Gate, Northallerton, Yorks.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)

Hon. Constance Ellen *S.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Murrayfield House, Edinburgh.

Hon. Emily Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Symes*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Alex. *S.* (d. 1891).

TEIGNMOUTH, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Alice, LADY *T.* (Alice Frances, dau. of the late Rev. John F. Bigge and sist. of 1st Bn. Stamfordham), mar. 1880 3rd Bn. Teignmouth (d. 1915). *Res.*, Crossways, Oxford.—(2) Anne, LADY *T.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of late Peter Connellan), mar. 1894 4th Bn. Teignmouth (d. 1916). *Res.*, Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

TEMPEST, BARONETCY—see "Ricketts."

TEMPEST (VANE-), family name of elder members of the LONDONDERRY Marquessate (now "Vane-Tempest-Stewart").

TEMPEST (VANE-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Lord HERBERT LIONEL HENRY *Vane-Tempest*, K.C.V.O. (1911), V.D., Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. (late Maj.) 2nd Durham Vol. Brig., R.A., Hon. Maj. 5th Vol. Bn. R.W. Fus., entertained Royal Party for Investiture of Pr. of Wales, was High Sheriff of Montgomerysh. 1910; son of 5th M. of Londonderry and bro. of present Peer: b. 1862. *Res.*, Plâs Machynlleth, Montgom.; Londonderry Ho., Park Lane, W. (with Marq.). (Kill. on Ry. Jan. 26, 1921.)

TEMPLE, BARONET *of The Nash*. Col. Sir RICHARD CARNAC *Temple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.B. (Civ. 1916), C.I.E. (1894), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1904), served in Afghanistan 1878–9 and Burma 1887–9, held numerous posts in Punjab and Burma, raised and comd. in the latter various Vol. Corps, late Chief Commr. of Andaman and Nicobar Islds., is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Contr.-in-Ch. of the Territ. Branch of St. John's Amb. Assoc., a D.L. for Worcestersh. and Chmn. of its Territ. Force Assoc., author of various Oriental works, and editor of the *Indian Antiquary*; son of 1st Bt. (see Widow below): b. 1850, suc. 1902, mar. 1880 Agnes Fanny, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Searle. *Heir*, his son Maj., temp. Lt.-Col., RICHARD DURAND, D.S.O. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Anthony Purbeck, b. 1913). *Seat*, The Nash Kempsey, Worcester.

TEMPLE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Nash*. Augusta, LADY *T.* (Mary Augusta, dau. of Chas. R. Lindsay), C.I., mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt., G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 5 Belsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

TEMPLE, EARL—see "Temple of Stowe."

TEMPLE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED GEORGE *Temple*, Kt. Bach. (1920), F.S.A., for 20 years Dir. and Sec. of Guildhall Art Gallery.

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL. ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN *Temple-Gore-Langton*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., Capt. Res. of Offrs., is attached to Hqrs., served with Miny. of Munit., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Somersetsh. L.I. (Mil.), also Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., A.D.C. and Sec. to the High Commr. of Cyprus, and an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.; son of 4th E.: b. Nov. 9, 1871; suc. 1902 (*U.*); mar. 1913 Agnes, was a voluntary asst. at Bd. of Agric., dau. of C. de Laporte and widow of Alfred Burrows of Melbourne. *Seats*, Newton Pk., Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury (*let*); *res.*, Glenisland, Maidenhead.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822 (see "Buckingham and Chandos Dukedom"). "Ld. Langton" is the courtesy-title of eld. sons.—An Earldom of "Temple" was conferred in 1749 upon Viscts. Cobham, with remainder to her issue male. The 4th in the "Temple" line, who succeeded in 1813, was in 1822 created Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marq. of Chandos, and Earl "Temple of Stowe," a special remainder being attached to this last title, under which it passed (though that of "Temple" had lapsed) to the 2nd Duke's daughter, Lady Anna Grenville, who married Wm. H. P. Gore-Langton, and then to their son the late 4th Earl (it allows of no further female succession). See "Buckingham and Chandos." The title is given fully as "Temple of Stowe" in the Roll of the Lords. The late Peer assumed in 1892 the additional name of Temple.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present)—name *Temple-Gore-Langton:*

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)

Hon. CHANDOS GRAHAM *T.-G.-L., heir pres.* to Earldom, Capt. R. of O., late 1st Drgn. Gds., b. 1873, mar. 1907 Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. A. L. Gore (Hon. Mrs. Chandos *T.-G.-L.*). *Res.*, The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol. (2nd heir, his son Chandos Grenville, b. 1909.)

Lady Mabel Evelyn *T.-G.-L.*, b. 1876.

Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Gore-Langton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1909 her cousin, Com. Hubert E. *G.-L.*, D.S.O.

Lady Frances Aline, now Lady Aline *Harington*, b. 1877, mar. 1908 Lt.-Col. John *H.*, D.S.O.

Lady Clare Violet, now Lady C. *Egerton*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Thos. Fras. *E.*, grandson of Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. *Res.*, Hafod, Trefnant, Denbighsh.

Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville *T.G.-L.*, D.S.O. (1918), Com. (Emergency List) R.N., mine-sweeping operations: b. 1884.

Uncle and aunt of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1890)—name *Gore-Langton:*

Lady Mary Jane, now Lady M. J. *Skrine*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late Col. Henry Mills *S.* (d. 1915). *Res.*, Warleigh Manor, Bath.

Hon. Edward Grenville *G.-L.*, b. 1858, widower (having mar. Hon. Florence Emily *Murray*, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. ARTHUR HENRY *Chichester*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890), Maj. retd. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.); son of 2nd Bn.: b. Sept. 16, 1854; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Evelyn (d. 1883), dau. of Rev. W. J. Stracey; 2ndly, 1885, Alice, dau. of the late Clinton G. A. Dawkins. *Seat*, Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford, nr. Waterford; *town res.*, 4 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Templemore, 1831.—Arthur Chichester, M.P. for Co. Wexford and son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Chichester.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*

Hon. ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER *C.*, D.S.O. (1918), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), heir to Barony, a D.L. for Co. Wexford, late Capt. Roy. Fus., now Maj. Irish Gds., a D.A.A.G., has been on L.C.C.; served in S. Africa 1902, Tibet 1904, and Europ. War from 1915: b. 1880, mar. 1911 Hon. Clare Meriel *Wingfield*, dau. of 7th Visc. Powerscourt (Hon. Mrs. Chichester). (2nd heir, his son Arthur Patrick Spencer, b. 1914.) *Res.*, 26 Norfolk Cresc., W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton *C.*, b. 1886.

[The *deceased* Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick *C.*, B.A., b. 1889, d. 1915 (while engaged in relief work in Serbia)].

BY 1ST MRGE.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Hilda Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. *Corkran*, an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, b. 1875, mar. 1913 Victor G. Seymour *C.*, C.V.O. *Res.*, Barngate, Slough; 2 Morpeth Terr., Westminster, S.W.

Daus.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.* (Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Townend, and widow of Maj. H. A. Macdonald), mar. 1868, 2nd husb., the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Augustus George Charles *C.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 8 Morpeth Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia *C.*, *née* Stewart, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway, b. 1847, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, The Red Ho., South Mymms, Barnet.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON'S WIDOW. Victoria, LADY *T.* (Lady Victoria Elizabeth *Ashley*, dau. of 7th E. of Shaftesbury), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Templemore (d. 1906). *Res.*, 11 Grosvenor St., W.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY *Upton*, 4th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1894), M.I.E.E., a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles; son of the late Hon. Edwd. J. Upton and nephew of 2nd and 3rd Viscts.: b. April 20, 1853; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn Georgiana *Finch-Hatton*, dau. of 10th E. of Winchilsea, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 10 Onslow Cres., S.W. 7.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Templetown, 1776: Visc. T., 1806.—The 1st Bn. was Clotworthy Upton, whose ancestors had long represented Co. Antrim in the Irish Parliament, and whose son, the 2nd Bn., was created a Visct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Upton.*)

Issue of present (4th) *V.:*

Hon. Margaret Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Carr-Gregg*, b. 1884, mar. 1917 Rev. Ivo *C.-G.*, Vicar of Astley, nr. Nuneaton.

(The *deceased* Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John *U.*, Capt. King's Roy. Rif., b. 1885, killed in action 1915.)

Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS GEORGE MOUNTJOY HENEAGE *U.*, heir to Viscounty, Hon. Lieut. late Roy. E. Kent Yeom., b. 1894, mar. 1916 Alleyne, dau. of Henry Conran (Hon. Mrs. Upton). *Res.*, The Holme and Skirmins, Co. Kirkcudbright. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1917.)

TENISON (KING-), family name of KINGSTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

TENNANT, family name of GLENCONNER Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

TENNANT, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Marguerite, LADY *T.* (dau. of the late Col. Chas. Miles), mar., 1st, 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. (father of 1st Bn. Glenconner, d. 1906); 2ndly, 1907, Capt. Geoffrey Lubbock (of Avebury line), retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Greenhill, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts.

TENNANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Amye Venour, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., formerly Speaker Cape H. of Assembly (d. 1905).

TENNANT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HAROLD JOHN *Tennant*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), B.A., a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late M.P. (*L.*) for Berwicksh., and Sec. for Scotland, Under Sec. of State for War 1912–16, prev. Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and Finance Sec. to War Office: b. 1865 (bro. of 1st Lord Glenconner), mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Margaret Edith, C.H., dau. of late G. Whitley Abraham. *Res.*, Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent; Edinglassie, Strathdon, Aberdeensh.; 33 Bruton St., W. 1.

TENNANT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TENNENT (EMERSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*), now known by preference as *Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler*—see "Lanesborough" (at end).

TENNYSON, family name of follg. Barony.

TENNYSON, BARON. HALLAM *Tennyson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1903), Hon. LL.D., D.C.L., and D.Litt., F.R.C.I., a D.L. and Dep. Gov. and Steward of I. of Wight, also Capt. of Carisbrooke Castle, Chmn. of Empire Settlemt. Com., was Gov. of S. Australia 1899–1902, Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1902–4; son of 1st Bn. and author of his 'Memoir': b. Aug. 11, 1852; suc. 1892 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1884, Audrey Georgiana Florence (d. 1916), dau. of the late Chas. J. Boyle; 2ndly, 1918, the widow of Andrew H. Hichens. *Seats*, Farringford, Freshwater, I.W.; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey (*let* to Lady Parker of W.).

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Tennyson, 1884.—The 1st Bn. was Poet Laureate from 1850 till his death in 1892.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tennyson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. LIONEL HALLAM *T.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Rif. Bgde., retd., R. of O., late Maj. Serv. Batt., a G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Expdtny. Fce., from 1914: b. 1889, mar. 1918 Hon. Clarissa, *née* Tennant, dau. of 1st Bn. Glenconner and div. wife of Capt. Adrian Bethell (Hon. Mrs. *T.*). (2nd heir, his son, b. 1919).

(The *deceased* Hon. Alfred Aubrey *T.*, Capt., actg. Maj. Rif. Bgde., Europ. War from 1914, b. 1891, k. in action 1918.)

(The *deceased* Hon. Harold Courtenay *T.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1896, killed in action 1916.)

TENNYSON, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, half-sist. of 14th E. of Perth.

TENTERDEN, BARON. CHARLES STUART HENRY *Abbott*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. York and Lanc. Regt. (Mil.); son of 3rd Bn.: b. Oct. 30, 1865; suc. 1882 (*L.*); mar. 1906 Elfrida Charlotte, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E. Turner, K.C.B. *Res.*, 29 Egerton Terr., S.W. 2.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Tenterden, 1827.—Sir Chas. Abbott (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Peer, a K.C.B., was Permanent Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Abbott.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.:*

Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope *A.*, b. 1908.

Hon. CHARLES STUART ANTHONY ROWLAND *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1909. (No present 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, now Hon. Mrs. William *Nash*, b. 1861, mar. 1st, 1882, the late Maj. Robt. Gordon Handcock (d. 1906), grandson of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine; 2ndly, 1915, Wm. H. *N.*, Barrister-at-law. *Res.*, Wood Lane House, Iver Heath, Uxbridge.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

TENTERDEN, BARON'S WIDOW. Emma, LADY *T.* (Emma Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Bailey, and widow of Hy. Rowcliffe, Q.C.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. Tenterden (d. 1882). *Res.*, 33 Rutland Ct., S.W.

TERRINGTON, BARON. JAMES THOMAS *Woodhouse*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), LL.B., D.L. for E. Rid., late a M.P., appd. 1906 a Railway Commr., Chmn. Defence of the Realm Losses Commn., Ex-Pres. Assoc. Munic. Corporations, and has been Pres. of Hull and Yorks Law Socs. and Dir., Gov., or Chmn. of various public bodies, Mayor of Hull 1890–1, formerly Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. E. Yorks Regt.; son of James Woodhouse, of Manchester: b. July 16, 1852, crea. Kt. Bach. 1895, Bn. 1918 (*L.*), mar. 1876 Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed. *Res.*, 42 North Gate, Regent's Pk., N.W. 8.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Terrington, of Huddersfield, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Woodhouse.*)

Hon. HAROLD JAMES SELBORNE *W.*, heir to Barony, a solicitor, b. 1877, mar. 1918 Vera Florence Annie, widow of Guy Ivo, only son of Sir Guy Thos. Saunders Sebright, 12th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Woodhouse*). *Res.*, 6 West Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.
Hon. Horace Marton *W.*, C.B.E. (Civ. 1919), 2nd heir, Barr.-at-law, b. 1888, mar. 1914 Valerie, dau. of late Geo. Allen Phillips (Hon. Mrs. *Horace W.*). *Chambs.*, 2 Harcourt Bldgs., Temple, E.C. 4.
Hon. Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. *Blood*, b. 1881, mar. 1914 Chas. Fitzgerald *B.*, of Ballykilly, Co. Clare.
Hon. Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. *Wason*, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Eugene Monier *W.*, son of Rt. Hon. Eugene *W.*, M.P.

TERRY, Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) CYRIL EDWARD, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), R.A.S.C.; France.

TERRY (IMBERT-), BARONET *of Strete Ralegh*. Sir HENRY MACHU *Imbert-Terry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917), D.L. for Devon, Vice-Chmn. Oversea Fces. Reception Cmttee., has been Hon. Lt.-Col., Can. Gen. List, Chmn. Centr. Organisation Cmttee. Nat. Unionist Assoc.: b. 1854, widower. *Heir*, his son Maj. HENRY BOUHIER, D.S.O., M.C., R.H.A. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1920). *Seat*, Strete Ralegh, Whimple, Devon.

TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, MARQUESS. LOUIS *Test.-Olivier*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1745), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, Memb. of Malt. Cmttee. of Privileges, Maj. Roy. Malta Regt.; son of 4th Marq.: b. 1855, suc. 1888, mar. 1881 Elise, dau. of Prof. Robt. Casolani. *Heir*, his son HENRI, *Marchesino Test.-Olivier* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Jean Paul, *dei Marchesi Test.-Olivier*, b. 1888). *Res.*, 66 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

TEW, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 6th Bn. Hawke.

TEWKESBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), a title of the Earldom of Munster, borne, in place of "Visc. Fitz-Clarence," by the late Earl when heir.

TEYNHAM (*pron.* Tenham), BARON. HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY *Roper-Curzon*, 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Kent, temp. Maj., attd. E. Kent Regt., formerly Capt. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom.; son of 17th Bn.: b. May 27, 1867; suc. 1892 (*U.*); mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Wilkinson. *Res.*, 119A Mount St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Teynham, 1616.—The 1st Peer was Sir Jno. Roper (Kt.). The earlier Peers were Roman Catholics, and as such excluded from the House of Lords. The 8th Bn. was the first to be admitted, he having conformed to the Established Church. The 14th assumed the additional name of Curzon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roper-Curzon.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY *R.-C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut., Emerg. List, R.N., b. 1896. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Ralph Henry *R.-C.*, 2nd heir, Lt. Scots Gds., b. 1899.

Issue of 17th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Elnith Georgiana Isabel de Beauchamp, now Hon. Mrs. *Watson*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 Lt.-Col. Solomon *W.*, R.A. *Res.*, Ballingarrane, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.
Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell *R.-C.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Hog's Back Lodge, Seale, Farnham.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote *R.-C.*, b. 1868, widower (twice).

THACKER, Hon. Mrs. P. E., dau. of Hon. Mrs. Herbert Gye (q.v.) and late a Maid of Honour to the Queen (hence "Hon.").

THACKERAY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir EDWARD TALBOT *Thackeray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897, C.B. Mil. 1886), V.C. (1857), F.R.G.S., R.E. retd. (1888), served in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879–80, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell. *Res.*, Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy; *club*, Athenæum.

THAKARSI, KNIGHT. Sir VITHALDAS DAMODAR *Thakarsi*, Kt. Bach. (1908), has been on Viceroy's Legis. Counc. and is an Addl. M.L.C. of Bengal; Chmn. Indian Specie Bank and a Dir. of several Cos.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Warden Road, Bombay.

THAKUR—see "Ind. Titles."

THANE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE DANCER *Thane*, Kt. Bach. (1919), LL.D., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Anatomy, Univ. Coll., Lond., Chief Insp. under Cruelty to Animals Act, Home Off.: b. 1850, mar. 1884 Jenny, dau. of Aug. Klingberg, of Stockholm. *Res.*, Hemmett, St. John's Rd., Harrow.

THEILER, KNIGHT. Sir ARNOLD *Theiler*, K.C.M.G. (1914), Govt. Vet. Bacteriologist, and Dir. of Vet. Research, Dept. of Agric., Union of S. Africa: b. 1867. *Res.*, Pretoria.

THELLUSSON, family name of RENDLESHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THESIGER, family name of CHELMSFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THESIGER, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir EDWARD PIERSON *Thesiger*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), late (1890–1917) Clerk Asst. of Parliaments, H. of Lords; son of 1st Baron Chelmsford, b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 142 Sloane St., S.W.

THETFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN PHILLIPS ALLCOT *Bowers*, D.D., Bp. Suffragan in Norwich Diocese and Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral, also Archdn. of Lynn, has been Canon Res. and Archdn. of Gloucester, Vicar of Sandhurst, and Examg. and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Gloucester and Rect. of Nth. Creake, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1905 and 1911, Grand Chaplain of England (Masonic) 1910: b. 1854, mar. 1879, cons. 1903. *Res.*, The Close, Norwich.

THETFORD, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1672), a title of the GRAFTON Dukedom.

THICKNESSE, BISHOP. Right Rev. FRANCIS HENRY *Thicknesse*, D.D., Canon of Peterborough and Rector of Oxendon, late Bp. Suff. of Leicester and Archdn. of Northampton: b. 1829, cons. 1888, res. 1902, assumed name of Thicknesse in lieu of Coldwell 1859, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, a dau. of the late Dean Argles of Peterborough. *Res.*, Oxendon Rect., Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

THIRLESTANE AND BOLTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1624), a title of the LAUDERDALE Earldom.

THOM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Thom*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Dir. of Yates and Thom, Ltd., has been Chmn. of Blackburn Munitns. Bd. of Man. and on Engrg. Trades sectn. of Miny. of Reconstruction: b. 18—.

THOMAS, family name of PONTYPRIDD Barony and of late Visc. Rhondda (now *Mackworth*), q.v. below for Hon. Mrs. Fredk., and see "Thomas (Freeman-)."

THOMAS, BARONET *of Garreglwyd*. Sir ROBERT (JOHN) *Thomas*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.P. for Wrexham (*Co.-L.*), High Sheriff of Anglesey 1912, rendered important servs. in founding Welsh Heroes' Memorial Fund and in supporting Brit. and Foreign Sailors' Soc., Brit. Red Cross Soc., etc.: b. 18—, mar. Marie Rose. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM EUSTACE RHYDDLAD (b. 1909; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Freeman, b. 1911). *Res.*, Garreglwyd, Holyhead, Anglesea.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Wenvoe*. Sir GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES *Thomas*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), C.V.O. (1920; M.V.O. 1919), Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, late a 2nd Sec. in Diplm. Serv. and Asst. Priv. Sec. to the Prince; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1919, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s 1st cousin once remvd. Capt. FREDERICK WILLIAM *T.*, b. 1856. *Seat*, Wynters, Harlow, Essex.

THOMAS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wenvoe*. LADY *T.* (Mary Frances Isabelle, dau. of late Charles Oppenheim), mar. 1887 Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas (d. 1919), C.B., D.S.O. *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Yapton*. Sir GEORGE ALAN *Thomas*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1766), Lt., act. Capt., Hampsh. Regt. (T.); son of 6th Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Maj. FREDERICK LOUIS CHARLES *T.* (b. 1853; no 2nd heir), b. 1853. *Res.*, 11 Kenilworth Ct., Putney, S.W.

THOMAS, BARONET *of Ynyshir*. Sir (WILLIAM) JAMES *Thomas*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1914), equipped Welsh Univ. Med. School at King Edward

VII. Hospital, Cardiff, is a D.L. for Glamorgan : b. 18—, mar. 1917 Maud Mary, dau. of Geo. Cooper, of Bexhill. *Seats*, Birdwood Grange, Cardiff; Brynawel, Ynyshir, Porth, Glam.

THOMAS, BISHOP—see "Adelaide."

THOMAS, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ABRAHAM) GARROD *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., late M.P. for S. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., has been High Sheriff for Cardigansh., Chmn. of Royal Gwent Hosp., Junr. Vice-Pres. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth : b. 1853, mar. 1879 Eleanor, dau. of the late R. H. Richards. *Res.*, Bron-y-Gaer, Newport, Mon.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (2). Sir (ALFRED) BRUMWELL *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an architect, designed new City Hall of Belfast, Woolwich Town Hall, &c., late Maj. R.A. Serv. C. : b. 1868. *Res.*, F3 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (3). Sir (CHARLES) INIGO *Thomas*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1911 ; K.C.B. 1907), late Perm. Sec. of the Admiralty, ret. 1911, prev. Asst. Sec. : b. 1846 (uncle of Lord Willingdon), mar. 1888 Emma Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. Nesbitt Evans. *Club*, Union.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), late Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I. ; Crimea 1854–5 : b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 New Rd., Rochester.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (5). Sir GRIFFITH *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Swansea thrice, also of Neath 1908, late Chmn. of Swansea Harbour Trust, was High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1901–2 ; b. 1847. *Res.*, Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (6). Rear-Adm. Sir HUGH—see "Thomas (Evan-)."

THOMAS, KNIGHT (7). Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN LYNN *Thomas*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), C.M.G. (1917), M.D., F.R.C.S., late temp. R.A.M.C. ; of the Med. Staff at the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, has been House Surg. to Lond. Hosp., Sen. House Surg. to Cardiff Infirm., &c., was High Sheriff of Cardigansh. 1906–7 : b. 1861, mar. 1892 Mary Rosina, dau. of Edward Jenkins, of Cardiff. *Res.*, Greenlawn, Penylan, Cardiff ; Stradmore, Cenarth, Carmarthensh.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (8). Brig.-Gen. Sir OWEN *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.P. for Anglesey (*Lab.*), a D.L. for the Co. and memb. Egyptn. Spec. Comm., a Trustee of King's Fund for the Disabled, retd. Vols., late N. Wales Brig., 38th Welsh Div., and has done valuable work in raising troops, &c. ; S. Afr. 1899–1902 (comdg. Pr. of Wales' Lt. Horse) : b. 1858, mar. 1887 Frederica, dau. of Fredk. Pershouse. *Res.*, Cemae, Anglesey ; Albemarle Mans., Albemarle St., W. 1.

THOMAS, KNIGHT (9). Sir WILLIAM BEACH *Thomas*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), War Correspondent of the *Daily Mail* and *Daily Mirror* on the Western Front.

THOMAS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Amelia, dau. of Robt. Geo. Bowen), mar. 1876 Sir Robert Kyffin Thomas, Austr. newspaper proprietor, cr. Kt. Bach. 1910 and died same year. *Res.*, Rose Park, Adelaide, S. Austr.—(2) LADY *T.* (Ellen Mary, dau. of the late J. W. B. Cattle) mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir John Thomas, Kt. Bach., a paper manufr. (d. 1920). *Res.*, Brook House, Wooburn Green, Bucks.

THOMAS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES HENRY *Thomas*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1917), Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Derby (*Lab.*), Organising Sec. of Amalg. Soc. of Rly. Servants and memb. of Nat. Wages Bd. (Rly.), of Rly. Advisory Cmttee., and of Central Control (Liquor) Bd. ; b. 1874, mar. *Res.*, 121 Bowes Rd., Palmer's Green, N. ; *address*, Unity House, Euston Rd., N.W.

THOMAS, Lady ALEXANDRA, dau. of 4th E. of Normanton.

THOMAS, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK FREEMAN, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden—see also "Thomas (Freeman-)."

THOMAS (EVAN-), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir HUGH *Evan-Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), has been Capt. R. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth, an A.D.C. to H.M. and Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty, formy. in 1st Battle Squadron, now comdg. 5th Sqdn. (to be C.-in-C. at the Nore from 1st March, 1921) ; Jutland 1916 : b. 1862, mar. Hilda, dau. of Thos. Barnard, of Cople House, Bedford.

THOMAS (FREEMAN-), family name of WILLINGDON Bny., q.v. for Hons Inigo. The above Hon. Mrs. Fredk. F. Thomas is the mother of present (1st) Bn.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of Guiseley*. Sir MATTHEW WILLIAM *Thompson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1872, suc. 1918, mar. 1909 Harriet Kathleen, dau. of late Col. S. Hamilton-Grace. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PEILE BEAUMONT (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, Peile, b. 1911). *Res.*, Spurr Grange, Yeldham, Essex ; *town res.*, 39 Stule's Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

THOMPSON BARONET'S WIDOW *of Guiseley*. Dow. LADY *T.* (Jessie Clare, dau. of Jos. Beaumont), mar. 1871 Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1918.)

THOMPSON, BARONET *of Hartsbourne Manor*. Maj. Sir THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT *Thompson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), M.C., Capt. 18th Hussars, now attd. Motor M.G.C. ; Mesopot. ; son of 3rd Bt. : b. 1881, suc. 1904, mar. 1914 Milicent Ellen Jean, dau. of E. C. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Lincs. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM PROBYN (b. 1882 ; no 2nd heir). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

THOMPSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hartsbourne Manor*. (1) Dowager LADY *T.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier-Raikes), mar. 1847 Vice-Adm. Sir Thos. R. T. Thompson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1865). *Res.*, Sandilands, Rogate, Sussex.—(2) LADY *T.* (Alice Maude Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochiel Cameron), mar. 1880 Sir Thos. Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 Rutland Ct., W.

THOMPSON, BARONET *of London*. Sir (HENRY FRANCIS) HERBERT *Thompson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), B.A. ; son of 1st Bt. : b. 1859, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Res.*, 9 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

THOMPSON, BISHOP—see "Sodor and Man."

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD MAUNDE *Thompson*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1909 ; K.C.B., 1895), I.S.O. (1904), Hon. D.C.L., LL.D. and D.Litt., Fell. Brit. Acad., Barrister-at-law, late Dir. and Princ. Librar. Brit. Mus. (in the inst. 1861–1909), Corresp. of Inst. of France and of Roy. Pruss. Acad. of Sciences, has twice been Sandars Reader in Bibliog. at Camb. Univ., is editor of several mediæval and other works : b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Mayfield, Sussex.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. HENRY NEVILLE *Thompson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1918), D.S.O. (1902), M.B., A.M.S. ; Europ. War, Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1900–2, now Dir. Med. Servs., S. Midl. Terr. Div. : b. 1861.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir PERCY *Thompson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1916), Dep. Chmn., Customs and Excise since 1919, prev. Joint Sec. to and a Commr. of Bd. of Inland Rev. : b. 1872, mar. 1903 Eugenie Elaine, dau. of late Leicester Edwards. *Res.*, 22 Nevern Place, Earl's Court, S.W.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT JAMES *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1908), F.S.I., late Ch. Valuer in the Valuation Dept. (ret. 1911), prev. Insp. of Rates for the Treasury : b. 1845. *Res.*, Oak View, Molyneux Pk., Tunbridge Wells.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM JOHN, *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Regist.-Gen. for Ireland, a Phys. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Consg. Phys. to Nat. Hosp. of Consumption (Ireld.) and Examr. in Med. to R.N. : b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, 59 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

THOMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Christina, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Adams), mar. 1865 Sir Jas. Thompson, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Caledonian Rail. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Devonshire Gdns. West, Glasgow.—(2) LADY *T.*, widow of Sir Harry L. Thompson, K.C.M.G., *remrrd.* to Sir E. Grogan, Bt., q.v.—(3) LADY *T.* (Isabel, dau. of Peter Redfern, M.D., mar. 1894 Sir Wm. Hy. Thompson, K.B.E., M.D., Prof. of Inst. of Med., T.C.D. (lost in the *Leinster*, 1918). *Res.*, 14 Hatch St., Dublin.

THOMPSON, Lady KATHERINE MAUD, sist. of 7th Earl Annesley.

THOMPSON, Hon. Mrs. VAUGHAN, dau. of Bn. Shaw.

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), family name of KNARESBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THOMSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir BASIL HOME *Thomson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919 ; C.B. 1916), an Asst. Commr. Metrop. Police, Dir. New Home Intell. Dept., Barrister-at-law : b. 1861 (son of a former Archbp. of York), mar. 1889 Grace, dau. of Felix Webber. *Res.*, 81 Victoria Road, Kens., W.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir COURTAULD *Thomson*, K.B.E. (1918 ; Kt. Bach. 1912), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Ch. Brit. Red Cross Commr. (for France 1914, Malta, Egypt, Italy, Macedonia, and Near East 1915–19), attd. Gen. Hqrs. Staff ; B.E.F.

Egypt, 1916, Italy 1918 as temp. Col.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Domey Wood, Burnham, Bucks.; 59 Pont St., S.W. 1.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir GRAEME *Thomson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1919; C.B. 1917), Colon. Sec. of Ceylon since 1919, prev. Dir. of Transpts. and Shipg., Miny. of Shipping, is a Barr.-at-law: b. 1875, mar. 1914 Beryl Marion *Tomlin*. *Res.*, Colombo, The Laurels, Sunbury Common.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (4), Sir JAMES *Thomson*, K.C.S.I. (1904), M.A., Hon. LL.D., ent. I.C.S. (Madras) 1871 and has filled various posts, including that of Resid. for Travancore and Cochin, Memb. of Counc. 1901–5 and Actg. Gov. 1914; was Memb. of Counc. of India 1908–15: b. 1848, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Chas. F. Todhunter, of N.Z. *Res.*, Torrington House, St. Albans.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (5). Lt.-Col. Sir JAMES WISHOUT *Thomson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Agent to Shipping Contr. in India: b. 18—.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOSEPH JOHN *Thomson*, O.M. (1912), Kt. Bach. (1908), M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1916–8), Master of Trinity Coll., Camb., from 1918, Prof. of Physics at Roy. Inst. and late Cavendish Prof. at Cambridge, memb. of Naval Inventions Bd. and of Advsy. Counc. Scientific and Industrl. Research, was Presdt. Brit. Assoc. 1909–10: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir. Geo. E. Paget, K.C.B. *Res.*, Homeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir ST. CLAIR *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., an authority on diseases of the nose and throat, Prof. of Laryngology, King's Coll. Hosp.: b. 1859. widower. *Res.*, 64 Wimpole St., W.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (8). Col. Sir WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE *Thomson*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), M.C., Seaforth Highlrs., late a Comdt. at Hqrs., now comdg. Arg. and Suth. Bgde., T.F.; Nile Expedtn. 1898, Mesopotamia: b. 1877, mar. *Res.*, 10 Coates Cres., Edinburgh.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir (WILLIAM) ROWAN *Thomson*, K.B.E. (1918), formerly of D. Rowan & Co., marine engrs., of Glasgow, late Dir. Aux. Ships' Engines, Controllers' Dept., Admy.: b. 1867, mar. 1891 Janet Pender, dau. of David Rowan, of Glasgow. *Res.*, The Gart and Mollands, Perthsh.

THOMSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Katherine MacDonald, dau. of Jno. Ferguson), mar. 1877 Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., I.M.S. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.—(2) LADY *T.* (Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of the late Abrm. Stoker), mar. 1878 Sir Wm. Thomson, C.B., F.R.C.S.I., an Hon. Surg. to King Edward (d. 1909). *Res.*, 35 Kildare St., Dublin.

THOMSON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (WILLIAM), dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET *of Polmood*. Sir WILLIAM LOWSON *Mitchell-Thomson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), K.B.E. (1918), LL.B., M.P. for Maryhill Div. of Glasgow (*Co.-U.*), Parly. Sec. to Min. of Food, Lt. R.N.V.R., and memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, an Advocate, Scotld., and a Dir. Nth. Brit. Rly., has been Dir. Restriction of Enemy Supplies Dept.: son of 1st Bt.: b. 1877; suc. 1918, mar. 1909 Anne Madeleine, dau. of late Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn. *Heir*, his son, PATRICK (b. 1913). No 2nd heir. *Res.*, Wick House, Bushey, Watford; 6 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh; *town res.*, 35 Montagu Sq., W. 1.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Polmood*. Eliza, LADY *T.* (Eliza Lamb, dau. of the late Robt. Cook, Leith), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, 1st Bt. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Inglismeldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

THOMSON (WHITE-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir HUGH DAVIE *White-Thomson*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), late R.A., now C.R.A. Home Cos. Div., T.F.; Expedtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1866 (son of follg.); widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

THOMSON (WHITE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.-T.* (Fanny Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt.), mar. 1857 Col. Sir Robert Thos. White-Thomson, K.C.B. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. REMINGTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

THOMSON (WHITLEY-), KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK WHITLEY *Whitley-Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1916), formerly M.P. (*L.*) for Skipton Div., an Ald. (Mayor 1908–11) of Halifax, and head of a firm of card manfrs.: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Bertha Florence, dau. of late Matthew Smith, of Halifax.

THORBURN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM *Thorburn*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), C.M.G. (1919), R.A.M.C. (T.F.), M.D., F.R.C.S., temp. Col. A.M.S.; Dardanelles 1915; son of John Thorburn, M.D., of Manchester: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Augusta, dau. of W. E. Melland. *Res.*, Oxford Lodge, Manchester.

THORNE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Martha, dau. of the late Jos. Rylands, of Hull), mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Princ. Med. Offr. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking, Surrey.—(2) LADY *T.* (Ellen, dau. of Thos. Lane), mar. 1862 Sir William Thorne, Kt. Bach., Mayor of Cape Town (d. 1917). *Res.*, Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, Hon. Mrs. ANDREW, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

THORNELOE, ARCHBISHOP—see "Algoma."

THORNELY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of Bn. Cobham.

THORNHILL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY BEAUFOY *Thornhill*, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.M.G. (1918), late I.A., ret. 1912; Afghn. 1878–9, was an A.A.G., prev. Cantonment Inspg. Offr.: b. 1854, widower.

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET *of Riddlesworth Hall*. Sir ANTHONY JOHN *Compton-Thornhill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Capt. and Hon. Maj., late Norfolk R.F.A.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1868, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ethel Margaret Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Miller; assumed 1901 by roy. licence the additional surname of Compton. No heir. *Res.*, Moreton House, Bucks.

THORNTON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir EDWARD NEWBURY *Thornton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., S. Afr. Med. C., S. Afr. Hosp., Richmond, York.: b. 1878, mar. 1905 Maud Annie, dau. of Lt.-Col. Wilfred Fredk. Gregory, of Cape Town.

THORNTON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY WORTH *Thornton*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), late R.E., formy. S.A. Med. C., now Engr. and Rly. Staff C., is memb. Nat. Wages (Rly.) Bd. and Rly. Advisy. Cmttee., Insp.-Gen. of Transptn.: b. 18—.

THORNTON, Hon. Mrs. KNOWSLEY, sist. of 1st. E. of Plymouth.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT (1.) Sir JOHN EDWARD *Thornycroft*, K.B.E. (1918), Dir. J. I. Thornycroft & Co., Ltd.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN ISAAC *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S., memb. Inst. Civ. Engrs., Mechan. Engrs., and of Soc. of Arts, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Archit., a marine engr., and nav. architect, head of a firm of boat-builders: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of Fredk. Coules. *Res.*, Steyne, Bembridge, I. of W.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT (3). Sir (WILLIAM) HAMO *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1917), R.A. (1888), Sculptor, Gold Medallist R. Acad. of Arts 1875, has executed a number of notable public statues, including Queen Victoria, in the Roy. Exchange, Cromwell, at Westminster, Gen. Gordon, Trafalgar Sq., the National Gladstone Memorial in the Strand, and many others in India and S. Africa, also two works in Tate Gallery: b. 1850, mar. 1884 Agatha, dau. of late Homersham Cox, County Ct. Judge, of Tonbridge. *Res.*, 47 Marlborough Mans., Hampstead, N.W. 6; *Studios*, 2A Melbury Rd., W. 14.

THOROLD, BARONET *of Marston*. Sir JOHN HENRY *Thorold*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Lincolnsh., Chmn. and a Co. Ald. Kesteven Div. C.C. (High Sheriff of Lincs 1876), formerly Lieut. 17th Foot and Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lincs Regt., a M.P. 1865–8 (*C.*); son of 11th Bt.: b. 1842, suc.. 1866, mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Thorold. *Heir*, his son JOHN GEORGE (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next surv. son, James Ernest, b. 1877). *Seat*, Syston Pk., Grantham.

THOROLD, Hon. LADY, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton (q.v.), and wife of the above Bt.

THORPE, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) EDWARD *Thorpe*, Kt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Emeritus Prof. of Chem. at Imp. Coll.

of Science and Technology, late Princ. of Govt. Laboratory, has been Pres. Chem. Soc. and Soc. Chem. Ind., Vice-Pres. Brit. Assoc. and of Roy. Soc. : b. 1845, mar. 1870 Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. Jno. Watts. *Res.*, Whinfield, Salcombe, Devon.

THRELFALL, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Threlfall*, K.B.E. (1917), F.R.S., memb. Advisory Counc. Indust. and Scient. Research : b. 1861, mar. 1890 Evelyn Agnes, dau. of John Forster Baird. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Church Rd., Edgbaston.

THRIFT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN EDWARD *Thrift*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes in Inld. Rev. Dept. : b. 1845, mar. 1872 Fanny Selina, dau. of the late Jas. Hart. *Res.*, Val d'Arno, Leigham Ct. Rd., Streatham, S.W.

THRING BARONY (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1907 on death of only Bn. (surname *Thring*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Katharine Anne *Thring*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

THRING KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR THEODORE *Thring*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1908), Clerk of the Parliaments since 1917, prev. First Parliamentary Counsel to Treas. : b. 1860 (nephew of the late Bn. Thring), mar. 1902 Georgina Baxendale, dau. of the late Jno. E. Bovill. *Res.*, 87 St. George's Sq., S.W.

THROCKMORTON, BARONET *of Coughton*. Capt. Sir RICHARD CHARLES ACTON *Throckmorton*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), formerly Capt. 87th Foot, served in India 1858–9 and China 1860 ; son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th : b. 1839, suc. 1919, widower. *Heir*, his son BASIL CHARLES DALBERG ACTON (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, next son Herbert John Anthony, Lt.-Com., R.N., b. 1872.) *Seat*, Coughton Ct., Coughton, Warwicks.

THROWLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1880), a title of the SONDES Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

THUILLIER, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY RAVENSHAW *Thuillier*, K.C.I.E. (1895), R.E. retd. (1895), Surv.-Gen. of India 1886–95 : son of the late Gen. Sir. H. E. L. Thuillier, F.R.S., b. 1838, mar. 1867 Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Res.*, 10 Philbeach Gdns., S.W.

THURLES, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1536), a title of the Ormond Marquessate.

THURLOW, BARON. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD (*Hovell-Thurlow-*) *Cumming-Bruce*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*,) M.A., Vic. and Rural Dean of Bishop Auckland, Durham, late Asst. Chapl. of Missions to Seamen : son of 5th Bn. : b. Oct. 6, 1869 ; suc. 1916 ; mar. 1909 Grace Catherine, dau. of the late Canon Henry Trotter. *Res.*, St. Andrew's Vicarage, Bishop Auckland.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Thurlow, 1792.—Edwd. Thurlow, Attorney-General, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Bn. Thurlow in 1778 ; a second creation with remainder to his nephew followed in 1792. The 1st Bn.'s surname was *Thurlow*, to which his successor prefixed *Hovell* ; the other two names were appended in 1873 and 1874 by the late 5th Bn., and these two names, *Cumming-Bruce*, appear to be the style conventionally adopted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cumming-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. HENRY CHARLES *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1910.
Hon. Francis Edward *C.-B.*, 2nd heir, twins,
Hon. James Roualeyn *C.-B.*, } b. 1912.
Hon. Alexander Pascoe *C.-B.*, b. 1917.

—*Dau.-in-law of 5th Bn.* (remrrd.) :
[Mrs. E. B. *Cuthbertson* (Cecily, dau. of the late Thos. Hy. Clifton), late a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, mar. 1st, 1891, the late Capt. Hon. Jas. Fredk. *C.-B.*, b. 1867, killed at Magersfontein 1899 ; 2ndly, 1910, Br.-Gen. Edw. B. *C.*, C.M.G.]

THURLOW, BARON'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *T.* (*née* Lady Elma *Bruce*, dau. of 8th E. of Elgin, K.T.), mar. 1864 5th Bn., F.R.S. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 9 North Terr., Alexandra Sq., S.W. 3.

THURN—see "Im Thurn."

THURSBY, BARONET *of Ormerod House*. Sir George James *Thursby*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of 1st Bt. and half-bro. of 2nd ; b. 1869, suc. 1920, mar. 1894 Mary Augusta, dau. of Thomas Hardcastle, of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors. No present *heir*. *Seats*, Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley.

THURSBY, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CECIL FIENNES *Thursby*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918), K.C.M.G. (1916), Soudan 1884–5, late C.-in-C., Plymouth : b. 1861 ; mar. 1899 Constance Ann, dau. of late C. Thursby Pelham. *Club*, U: Serv

THURSFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES RICHARD *Thursfield*, Kt. Bach. (1920), M.A., Hon. Fell. (late Fell.) of Jesus Coll., Oxford, memb. Naval Records Soc., wrote 'Life of Peel.'

THURSTON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS GEORGE OWENS *Thurston*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Man. Dir. of Forth Engrg. and Shipbuilding Co., Ltd., rendered War-time servs. in connection with Admy. inventions.

THURSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Berry), mar. 1883 Sir Jno. B. Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., High Commr. of W. Pacific (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

THWAITES, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Thwaites*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), late R.A., Hon. Col. a Batt. London Regt., now Dir. Mil. Intell. at W.O., has been both Bgde. and Divsl. Comdr. ; S. Africa 1899–1900, Europ. War 1914–5 : b. 1868.

THYNNE, family name of BATH Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," and a "Hon." below.

THYNNE, BARON (*Eng.* 1682), a title of the BATH Marquessate.

THYNNE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD THOMAS *Thynne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Zululand, Transvaal 1881–2, Egypt, and Suakin ; has been Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., a D.A.G. in Malta, and A.A.G. Home Dist. and S. Africa, and comd. N.E. Dist. (1894–1902), ret. 1904 : b. 1843 (son of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne and grandson of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1890 Louise, widow of Maj. Wm. Ewing, and dau. of Douglas Du Bois. *Res.*, 24 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

THYNNE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), BARONET *of Tichborne*. Sir JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD *Doughty-Tichborne*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621 N.S.), Lieut. 10th Res. Regt. of Cav., late 4th Hussars and an A.D.C. ; son of 12th Bt. : b. 1890, suc. 1910, mar. 1913 Denise, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Fulke Greville. *Sole heir*, his son ANTHONY JOSEPH HENRY, b. 1914. *Seat*, Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager LADY *Doughty-Tichborne* (Mary Gwendoline, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Petre), mar. 1st, 1887, the late 12th Bt. (d. 1910) ; 2ndly, 1914, Lt.-Col. F. de R. Mauduit, late I.A., retaining title. *Res.*, Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.

TIGHE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir MICHAEL JOSEPH *Tighe*, K.C.M.G. (1916), C.B. (Mil. 1911), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Burma 1886–91, E. Africa and Uganda 1896–9, Mekran 1902, Col. 56th Punjabi Rif. F.F., now a Divsl. Comdr., late Insp. of Inf. in India, prev. comdg. Troops in Brit. E. Africa : b. 1864, mar. 1900 Katherine Helen Mackay, dau. of Hugh Baillie Scott. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TIGHE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

TILDEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS *Tilden*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Chemistry at the Roy. College of Science and Dean of same : b. 1842, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Julia Mary, dau. of the late C. W. Ramié. *Res.*, The Oaks, Northwood, Middx.

TILLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN ANTHONY CECIL *Tilley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1916), M.A., Ambassador to Brazil, late Ch. Clerk, Foreign Off., was Sec. Imp. Defence Cmttee. 1903–4 ; son of late Sir John *T.*, K.C.B. : b. 1869, mar. 1901 Edith Honoria, dau. of Sir Wm. Jas. Montgomery Cunninghame, 9th Bt., D.C.L. *Res.*, Felsham, Bury St. Edmunds ; 65 Onslow Gdns., S.W. ; *offic. res.*, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.

TILLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Alice, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Zachariah Chipman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, *Hon.* Sir Samuel L. Tilley, K.C.M.G., once Lt.-Gov. New Brunswk. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Fredericton, N. Brunswk.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD *Waller*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Canon of Lucknow and Sec. of Ind. Sectn. C.M.S., has been Princ. of C.M.S. Coll., Allahabad, and of Jan Narayans' Sch., Benares : b. 1869, apptd. 1915.

TINSLEY, Hon. Mrs. HARRISON, dau. of 1st Bn. Allerton.

TIRARD, KNIGHT. Sir NESTOR (ISIDORE CHARLES) *Tirard*, Kt. Bach. (1916), M.D., F.R.C.P., Emeritus Prof. of Med. at King's Coll., Lond., and Cons., late

Sen. Phys., at King's Coll. Hosp., Sec. (for 20 years) of the Pharmaceutical Com. of Gen. Med. Counc., Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. (Terr.): b. 1853, mar. 1885 Helen Mary, dau. of Rev. R. S. Beloe. *Res.*, 74 Harley St., W. 1.

TIRIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the ARGYLL Dukedom.

TITCHFIELD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1716), elder son and heir of D. of Portland.

TIVERTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1898), son and heir of Earl of Halsbury.

TOBIN, KNIGHT. His Honour Sir ALFRED ASPINALL *Tobin*, Kt. Bach. (1919), apptd. K.C. 1903, Commr. of Assize, Nor. Circuit, late Judge of Westminster County Court, prev. of Herefs. and Shropsh., was M.P. for Preston 1910–15, and Recorder of Salford 1904–15; son of late Jas. Aspinall *T.*, of Eastham Ho., Cheshire, b. 1855, unmarrd. *Res.*, 3 Temple Gdns., E.C. 4.

TOD, Lady HELEN, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl.

TODD, Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER FORSTER *Todd*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Lord Mayor of York 1917–18 (3rd time; "Rt. Hon." while in office), Chmn. of Local Tribunal, is a Freeman of City of Lond.

TODD (WHITE-), BARONET *of Eaton Place*. Sir JOSEPH *White-Todd*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Chmn. of Centr. Argentine Rly. Co. and a Dir. of Buenos Aires Western Rly., a memb. Sugar Supply Commn.: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Alice, dau. of the late Louis Lefebvre, of New York and Paris. No *issue*. *Seat*, Morenish Lodge, Killin, N.B.; *town res.*, 33 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TODD (WILSON-), BARONET *of Halnaby Hall*. Capt. Sir WILLIAM PIERREPONT *Wilson-Todd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late 4th Hussars; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1857, suc. 1910, mar. 1887 Catherine Crawford, dau. of the late Jas. Russel. No *heir*. *Seats*, Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington; Tranby Pk., Klrk Ella, Hull; The Leases, Bedale.

TOKER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ALLISTON (CHAMPION) *Toker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. Supernum. List, is Col. 18th Inf., in Great War 1915–19, served in Bhutan 1864–5, Egypt 1882, Burma 1886–7, and was Dep. Mil. Sec. to Ind. Govt. 1887–92, Supt. Army Clothing Dept. Bengal 1892–7, and 14 years Translator of Text Bks. for use by native troops, was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1904–5: b. 1843, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Laura Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. H. S. Hart. *Res.*, The Grange, Lansdowne Rd., Bedford.

TOKIO (SOUTH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CECIL HENRY *Boutflower*, D.D., Missnry. Bp. of Sth. Tokio, Japan, prev. Bp. Suff. of Dorking, has been Archdn. of Furness, and Vlc. of St. George's, Barrow: b. 1863, cons. 1905, appd. to Tokio 1908. *Res.*, St. Andrew's Close, Shiba, Tokio. [To be trans. to Southampton, May, 1921.]

TOLER (GRAHAM-), family name of NORBURY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Charlotte.

TOLLEMACHE (*pron.* Tolmash), family name of DYSART Earldom and of TOLLEMACHE Barony—see the latter for all titled issue bearing this surname.

TOLLEMACHE, BARON. BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN *Tollemache*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), late Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R., has been Capt. R.G.A. and Capt. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Spec. Res.); served in Eur. War 1915–16; grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902): b. March 7, 1883; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Wynford Rose, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arnold B. Kemball, K.C.B. *Seats*, Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Tollemache, 1876.—John, son of Vice-Adm. Jno. Richd. Delap Tollemache, and M.P. for two divisions of Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tollemache.*)

Index to the four series below (all "Hons."):

Arthur Wilb. 3	Emma G. Blnche. 3	Mortimer Granv. 4
Blanche, 3	Frances Patr. 1	Randolph Stew. 3
Denis Plantag. 2	Grace Emma, 3	Ranulph Cart. 4
Dorothy Cec. 1	Hamilton, Mrs. 4	Stanhope Alf. 4
Douglas Alf. 4	John, Mrs. 4	Stratford H. R. L. 4
Duff, 4	Lionel, Mrs. 4	

1. *Issue of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
   Hon. Dorothy Ceciley *T.*, b. 1907.
   Hon. Frances Patricia *T.*, b. 1908.
2. *Bro. of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1905):
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)
   Hon. DENIS PLANTAGENET *T.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, D.S.O. (1919), Maj. th Hussars, a Brig.-Maj. T.F., late Lt.-Col. comdg. a Batt. Northants Regt., Europ. War from 1914, late a Brig.-Maj., b. 1884. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Randolph.)
3. *Surviving issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   Hon. (Emma Georgiana) Blanche *T.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 31 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
   Hon. Randolph Stewart *T.*, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1866.
   Hon. Arthur Wilbraham *T.*, b. 1867.
   Hon. Grace Emma *T.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 47 Iverna Gdns., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
   —For widow of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet *T.* (d. 1902), Lady Blanche *Findlay*, see under 7th E. of Kingston.

4. *Surviving issue of 1st Bn.* (gt. uncles and aunt of present):
   BY 2ND MRGE.
   Hon. Stanhope Alfred *T.*, B.A., High Sheriff of Suffolk 1903–4: b. 1855, mar. 1905 Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks (Hon. Mrs. Stanhope *T.*). *Res.*, Bentley Manor, nr. Ipswich.
   Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Tom *Wood*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Tom *W. Res.*, Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks, Brecons.; Ramley, Lymington, Hants.
   Hon. Duff *T.*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Emily, dau. of H. Russell (Hon. Mrs. Duff *T.*). *Res.*, 131 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.
   Hon. Douglas Alfred *T.*, B.A., late Maj. Suffolk Imper. Yeom.: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Head (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *T.*). *Res.*, The Moat, Ipswich.
   Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis *T.*, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifles: b. 1864, mar. 1912 Ethel Julia, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish of Chyknell, Bridgnorth (Hon. Mrs. Stratford *T.*).
   Hon. Ranulph Carteret *T.*, b. 1866, mar. 1888 Annie Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, of Haverstock Hill (Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *T.*). *Res.*, Hove, Sussex.
   Hon. Mortimer Granville *T.*, Capt. T.F. Res., prev. Suff. Regt. (Terr.), late 2nd Lieut. Suff. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur Gorst (Hon. Mrs. Mortimer *T.*). *Res.*, The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
   Hon. Mrs. Lionel *T.*, *née* Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine *Egerton*, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.* (b. 1838, d. 1919). *Res.*, Dunrozel, Haslemere; Highcroft, Boscombe, Bournemouth.
   Hon. Mrs. John *T.* (Margaret Ann, dau. of F. W. Answorth), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Hon. J. Richd. Delap *T.*, Lieut. R.N. (d. 1914).
   Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *T.* (Mabel, dau. of the late Robt. C. Hanbury, M.P.), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Hamilton James *T.* (d. 1893).

TOLLEMACHE, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY *T.* (Mary Stuart, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, bro. of 1st D. of Abercorn), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Tollemache (d. 1904). *Res.*, Helmingham Hall, with Peer; 61 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

TOMASSON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HUGH *Tomasson*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Ch. Const. of Notts, and Actg. Insp. of Constaby.: b. 1857, mar. 1882 Eliza, dau. of late Geo. Lees, of Ashton, Lancs. *Res.*, Woodthorpe, Nottingham.

TOMES, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES (SISSMORE) *Tomes*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.A. Oxon, LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., for 20 years Crown nominee and Treasr. Gen. Medical Counc., formerly Insp. of dental exams. in U.K. for Gen. Med. Counc., son of late Sir John Tomes, mar. 1873 Lizzie Eno, dau. of late Dr. Cook, of Brooklyn, U.S.A. *Res.*, Mannington Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk.

TONGE, Lady MADALEINE DORA, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.

TONK, The NAWAB OF. H.H. *Amin-ud-dawla Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab* Sir MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM ALI KHAN, *Bahadur, Saulat Jang*, G.C.S.I. (1913), G.C.I.E. (1890), a Ruling Chief: b. 1848. *Res.*, Tonk, Rajputana.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), BARONET *of Bught*. Sir HUGH VERE HUNTLY DUFF *Lucas-Tooth*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), b. 1903. The 1st Bt., Sir Robert, had three sons. The two elder lost their lives early in the Great War, the third, who succeeded his father in 1915, died in 1918, following active service. The present Bt.'s mother is the eldest daughter of the 1st Bt., and mar. in 1901 Major Hugh Munro Warrand. There is a special remainder, in default of any male issue of the present Bt., to the heirs male of Mrs. Warrand.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.-T.* (Helen, dau. of late Fredk. Tooth, of Sydney), mar. 1873 her relative Sir Robert L. Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. (d. 1915; his two elder sons were killed in action shortly before). *Res.*, 143 Piccadilly, W. 1.—(2) LADY *L.-T.* (Rose Mary, dau. of Charles A. Bovill and Hon. Mrs. B. and grandd. of 1st Bn. Basing), mar. 1916 Sir Archibald Leonard Lucas-Tooth, 2nd Bt., d. 1918 of illness following active serv.

TORONTO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES FIELDING *Sweeny*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of York (Canada),

prev. Commy. to Bp. of Moosoonee and Domest. Chapl. to Abp. of Toronto: b. 1857, cons. 1909. For *Assist. Bp.* see "Reeve."

TORPHICHEN (*pron.* Tor'fiken), BARON. JOHN GORDON *Sandilands*, 13th Bn. (*Scot.*), son of 12th Bn.: b. June 8, 1886; suc. 1915, mar. 1916 Grace Douglass, dau. of Winslow Pierce, of Baysville, Long Island, N.Y. *Seat*, Calder House, Mid Calder, Midlothian.

CREATION. *Scot.:* Bn. Torphichen, 1564.—James Sandilands, Master of St. John and head of the Knights Hospitallers, obtained a grant of the baronies and estates attached to that establishment, under which he was allowed to take his seat as a Lord of Parliament, his original title being given in 'Burke' as "Lord St. John of Torphichen, otherwise Lord Torphichen."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sandilands.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *Bn.:*
MASTER OF TORPHICHEN, heir to Barony, Hon. James Bruce *S.*, b. 1917 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Walter.)

Surviving issue of late (12*th*) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Alison Margaret *S.*, b. 1883.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1886.)
Hon. Walter Alexander *S.*, Lieut. R.F.A., b. 1888, mar. 1918 Nancy Margaret, dau. of Hubert J. Powell (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.*).

Aunt of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1870):
Hon. Helen Jane, now HON. Mrs. Charles *Parish*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Chas. Woodbine *P.*, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last of that title in England). *Res.*, 58 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— Sist.-in-law of late Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. *S.* (Mande Bayard, dau. of the late Fredk. A. Wiggins), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Francis Robert *S.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, 27 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

TORPHICHEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the heir of the preceding.

TORRE DIAZ, COUNTESS DE (Condessa), dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.

TORREGGIANI, ANTONIO CASSAR, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Offr.-in-Chge. Flour Control, Malta.

TORRES VEDRAS, MARQUESS DE (Marquez—*Portugal*, 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. GEORGE MASTER *Byng*, 9th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., served in Eur. War 1915–16 (prisoner), late 2nd Lieut. Rif. Bdge., and a Page of Honour to King Edward; son of 8th V.: b. Sept. 10, 1886, suc. 1889 (*C.*), mar. 1910 Eleanor, dau. of the late Edwin Souray. *Seat*, Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1715; Visc. Torrington and Bn. Byng, 1721.—The distinguished Admiral George Byng, having been appointed Rear-Adm. of Gt. Britain and Treasurer of the Navy, was created a Baronet and then raised to the Peerage by these two titles. Most of his successors have held posts in either the Navy or Army.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byng.*)

Dau. of 8th V. (half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Bridget Vera, now Hon. Mrs. *Cardew*, b. 1882, mar. 1st, 1909, Frank Peyton Skipwith, Scots. Fus.; 2ndly, 1919, Lt. W. G. Cardew, A.C.C. *Res.*, 82 Gayton Rd., Harrow.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)

Surviving bro. of 8th V. (uncle of present; granted rank of a Visc.'s son 1884):
Hon. Nelson *B.*, Com. R.N. retd., having served in Ashanti 1873–4: b. 1845, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sarah Florinda, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. G. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Nelson *B.*). *Res.*, Sallymount, Stroud, Glos.

— Sists.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Sydney *B.* (Annie Sebright, dau. of the late Henry Chillingworth), mar. 1871 the late Hon. S. *B.* (d. 1920).
Son:
Lt.-Col. ARTHUR STANLEY *B.*, *heir pres.* to Viscty., R.A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1900–2 (with Imp. Yeom.), European War from 1914; b. 1876, mar. 1909 Louise Annette, dau. of Joseph Rawlins, of Cirencester; 2nd heir, his son, b. 1918.
Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Lambe), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Francis Russell *B.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 28 Glyn Mnsns., West Kens., W.

TORTHORWALD &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706), a title of the BUCCLEUCH Dukedom.

TOTHILL, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir HUGH HENRY DARBY *Tothill*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916), Com.-in-Ch. E. Indies since 1919, prev. 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.; Jutland, Alexandria 1882: b. 1865.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (LOFTUS), dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

TOTTENHAM, Lady CLEMENTINA ISABELLA, grand-dau. of Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

TOUCHE, BARONET *of Westcott.* Sir GEORGE (ALEXANDER) *Touche*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920; Kt. Bach. 1917), late M.P. for N. Islington (*C.*), Lieut. and Ald. of the City of Lond. (Sheriff 1915–16), head of firm of Geo. A. Touche & Co., chartered accountants; son of Anthony Murray *T.*: b. 1861, widower. *Heir*, his son NORMAN GEORGE, Barr.-at-law, Lt. R.A.S.C. (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Donovan Meredith, Lt. R.A.S.C., b. 1891). *Seat*, Broomfield, Westcott, nr. Dorking; 125 Victoria St., S.W.

TOUCHET (THICKNESSE-), family name of the *dormant* Barony of AUDLEY, q.v. for "Hons."

TOULMIN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Toulmin*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.P. for Bury (*L.*), Man. Dir. *Lancashire Daily Post* and *Preston Guardian*, Chmn. Press Assocn., past Chmn., now Treasr., Newspaper Soc. (1902–18): b. 1857, mar. 1882 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Edelston. *Address* (temp.), 127 Fishergate, Preston.

TOWER, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD THOMAS *Tower*, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.V.O. (1906), M.A., Administrator of Free City of Danzig since 1919, prev. Min. Plenipot. to the Argentine Republic and to that of Paraguay, has been Sec. to Legat. Peking, Min. Plen. at Bangkok, Cons.-Gen. for Siam, Res. Min. at Munich and Stuttgart, and Min. Plenipot. at Mexico: b. 1860. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Danzig: 8 Baker St., Portman Sq., W.

TOWER, Hon. Mrs. CONYERS, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew.

TOWLE, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir FRANCIS (WILLIAM) *Towle*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.B.E. (1918), B.A., memb. of Tobacco and Matches Control Bd. and Contr. Navy and Army Canteen Bd., a Dir. of Commerc. Bank of London: b. 1876 (son of follg.), mar. 1901 Emma Annette, wid. of Capt. D. A. N. Lomax, Welsh Regt. *Res.*, 3 Clarence Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1.

TOWLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Towle*, Kt. Bach. (1920), memb. of Central Control (Liquor) Bd., was 1871–1914 Man. of Midland Ry. Hotels: mrrd.

TOWNLEY, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER BEAUPRE (Beaupré) *Townley*, K.C.M.G. (1911), late Brit. Min. to the Netherlands, was Min. Plen. at Teheran and Cons.-Gen. for Persia 1912–15, prev. Env. Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Roumania, formerly to Argentina and Paraguay; son of Chas. Watson *T.*, late Ld. Lieut. of Cambs: b. 1863, mar. 1896 the under-mentioned Lady Susan *T.*

TOWNLEY, Hon. Mrs. GOWRAN, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TOWNLEY, Lady SUSAN MARY, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle and wife of above Kt.

TOWNSEND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. W. MacMullen), mar. 1884 Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond Townsend, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.D., A.M.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Clontymon, Cork.

TOWNSEND, Hon. Mrs. MARGARET, dau. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

TOWNSHEND, family name of the Marquessate following, q.v. for Lady Elizabeth, see sep. names below for "Hons."

TOWNSHEND, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES JAMES *Townshend*, Kt. Bach. (1911), D.C.L., Ch. Justice of the Supr. Ct. of Nova Scotia since 1907 and Chanc. of Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, N.S.; son of the late Rev. Canon Townshend, b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Jno. M'Farlane. *Res.*, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

TOWNSHEND, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES VERE FERRARS *Townshend*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916; C.B. 1895), D.S.O. (1898), retd. 1920, M.P. for Wrekin Div. of Salop (*Indep.*), Comd. 1st Mesopotamian Exped. and during its siege at Kut-el-Amara, has comd. Orange Free State Dist., E. Anglian Div. (Terr.), and the Jhansi Bgde., India; E. Soudan and Nile 1884–5 and 1898, Hunza-Nagar, Chitral Fort, Dongola, and S. Africa 1899–1900; grandson of Rev. Lord Geo. O. Townshend (bro. of 4th Marq. T.): b. 1861, mar. 1898 Alice, dau. of Comte Louis C. d'Anvers. *Res.*, Vere Lodge, S. Raynham, Norfolk.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS. JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART *Townshend*, 6th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Norfolk; son of 5th M.: b. Oct. 17, 1866; suc. 1899; mar. 1905 Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie,

dau. of Thos. Sutherst. *Seat*, Raynham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; *res.*, 78 Avenue Rd., Regent's Park, N.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1617; Bn. Townshend, 1661; Visc. Townshend of Raynham, 1682. *Gt. Br.:* Marq. Townshend, 1787. "Visc. Raynham" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Horatio Townshend, 3rd Bt., was awarded the Barony and Victy. in recognition of the part he had taken in bringing about the Restoration. The 2nd Visc. was Ambassador at the Hague, and afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 4th Visc., a P.C. and also a Field-Marshal in the Army, who had been engaged at Dettingen, Fontenoy, Culloden, and Quebec, was rewarded by elevation to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. succeeded his mother as Bn. Compton (cr. 1572) and Bn. Ferrers de Chartley (1299), and was created (1837) Earl of Leicester. This last title expired with his successor in 1855, and the Baronies have ever since been in abeyance. From 1837 to 1855 there were thus two Earldoms of Leicester co-existing, the one still extant being "Leicester of Holkham." The 4th Marq. was a Rear-Admiral R.N.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Townshend.)

Issue of present (6th) *M.:*
VISC. RAYNHAM, heir to Marquessate: George John Patrick Dominic *T.*, b. 1916 (2nd heir, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles *T.*, K.C.B., q.v.).
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gladys *T.*, b. 1917.

Issue of 5th *M.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1866.)
Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, now Lady A. *Durham*, b. 1870, mar. 1903 Jas. A. Cuninghame *D. Res.*, The Grange, Cromer; 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W. 1.

Dau. of 4th *M.* (aunt of present):
Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, now Lady A. *Buller* (q.v. Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Greville Theoph. Howard (d. 1880), son of 17th E. of Suffolk; 2ndly, 1882, the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., D.C.L. (d. 1908).

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS *T.*, *née* Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina *Duff*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife and aunt of present Duchess: b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. Townshend (d. 1899). *Res.*, Colebridge House, nr. Gloucester.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. HARRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

TOWNSHEND (MARSHAM-), Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, see under E. of Romney.

TOWNSVILLE, BISHOPRIC—see "Queensland."

TOWSE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WRENCH *Towse*, Kt. Bach. (1911), F.R.G.S., Clerk to the Fishmongers' Co. and Hon. Sec. Nat. Sea Fisheries Protec. Assoc: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Sunnydene, Bickley, Kent; *address*, Fishmongers' Hall, E.C.

TRACEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *T.*, *née* Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia *de Courcy* (dau. of 29th Bn. Kingsale), b. 1855, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Richd. E. Tracey, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

TRACEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 3rd Bn. Sackville.

TRACY (HANBURY-), family name of SUDELEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNT MERTON OF (*U.K.* 1805), a title of the NELSON Earldom borne by eld. sons, q.v. for "Visctess. Trafalgar."

TRAFFORD, for Bt. and Ladies see "De Trafford."

TRAFFORD, Lady ELIZABETH ("Betty"), dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

TRAVANCORE, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Shri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir BALA RAMA VARMA, *Sultan Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Prince of India: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Palace, Trivandrum, Travancore.—H.H. Lady Bhayie, C.I., is Senior *Rani of Travancore*.

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HOPE *Gill*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Shikarpur and Jabalpur, and Sec. to the Soc. at Allahabad, was a Curate at Tynemouth 1884–6: b. 1861, mar. 1893, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Kottayam, S. India.

TRAVERS (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-T.* (Annie, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Hy. W. Melliss), mar. 1897, Sir Guy F. T. Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 38 Cumberld. Mnsns., Upper George St., W. For present Bt., see "Clarke, Bt. of Rossmore."

TRAYNER, LORD (*of Session, retired*). JOHN *Trayner*, Hon. LL.D., Sheriff of Forfarsh. 1881–5: b. 1834, widower; appd. a Judge of Ct. of Session 1885 with title "(Hon.) Lord T.," retired 1905. *Res.*, Laurelhurst, Burwash, Sussex.

TREACHER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Cornelia, dau. of Rev J. Rumsey), mar. 1881 Sir William Hood Treacher (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., formy. Brit. Res.-Gen., Fed. Malay States. *Res.*, Frensham Vale, Farnham, Surrey; 50 Hans Mansns., S.W.

TREDCROFT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

TREDEGAR (*pron.* Trĕdēgar), BARON. COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN *Morgan*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh., Hon. Col. 1st Batt. Monm. Regt. (Terr.), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Roy. Monm. Engrs. (Mil.), Temp. Com. R.N.R., and provided and maintained hosp. yacht *Liberty* throughout Europ. War; S. Africa, 1900–1; son of Col. Hon. Fredc. Morgan, and nephew of 2nd Bn. (1st and only Visc.); b. April 10, 1867; suc. 1913 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Lady Catherine Agnes Blanche *Carnegie*, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk. *Seats*, Tredegar Pk. (Newport), (Lady Tredegar, 48 Grosvenor St., S.W.).

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1792. *U.K.:* Bn. Tredegar, 1859.—Sir Chas. Morgan Robinson Morgan, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Brecon and Lord Lieutenant of the County, was created 1st Bn. Tredegar. His son, who rode in the charge of the Light Bgde. at Balaclava and was aftds. a M.P., was crea. Visc. Tredegar (*U.K.*), bnt died unmarried.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Morgan.)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. EVAN FREDERIC *M.*, heir to Bny., late Lieut. Welsh Gds., Priv. Sec. (unp.) to Mr. Bridgeman (Parl. Sec., Miny. of Labour), b. 1893 (2nd heir, his uncle, Hon. Frederic). *Res.*, 48 Grosvenor St., S.W.
Hon. Gwyneth Erica *M.*, b. 1895.

Bro. and sisters of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1913):
Hon. Blanche Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Hoare*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Chas. Twysden *H. Res.*, Bignell. Bicester; 7 John St., Mayfair, W. 1.
Hon. Violet Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. *Mundy*, b. 1860, mar. 1894 Basil St. J. *M.*, late Maj. 15th Hussars. *Res.* The Farm, Thornbury, Glos.
Hon. Frederic George *M.*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Dorothy Syssylit, dau. of Ralph T. Bassett. *Res.*, Boughrood Castle, Radnorsh.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (aunts of present):
(The *late* 2nd Bn. and only Visc., b. 1831, d. unmrrd., 1913.)
Hon. Selina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. David *Williamson*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 the late Dav. Robertson *W.* (d. 1913). *Res.*, Lawers House, Crieff, Perthsh.
Hon. Mary Anna, now *Vetss. Hereford*, b. 1843, mar. 1863 16th Visc. H., q.v.

TREE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Maud Helen Louisa, O.B.E. [Civ. 1920], dau. of Wm. Ho t), mar. 1883 Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, Kt. Bach., an eminent actor and proprietor of "His Majesty's" Theatre (d. 1917). *Res.*, 31 Dover St., W.1.

TREFUSIS, BISHOP—see "Crediton."

TREFUSIS (HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-), family name of the CLINTON Barony as now borne (q.v. for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies"), formerly *Trefusis* only.

TREGEAR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir VINCENT WILLIAM *Tregear*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), Afghn. 1879–80, Lushai and Chin-Lushai Expedns. 1889–90, a Col. of Staff, Punjab 1895–7, now on Supernum. List: b. 1842, widower. *Club*, Roy. Albert Yacht, Southsea.

TREHERNE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS HARPER *Treherne*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1915), F.R.C.S., A.M.S., retd. 1918; has been P.M.O. and Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs., India; Egypt 1884, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899–1901, N.W. Front. India 1908: b. 1858, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Nona Thérèse Burne, dau. of late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET *of Trelawny*. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Salusbury-Trelawny*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. and Lieut. 7th Batt. Som. L.I.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1917, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Katherine Penelope, dau. of the late Ambrose S. Cave-Browne-Cave. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM ROBIN MAURICE (b. 1908; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Lt.-Col. James Edward, O.B.E.). *Seat*, Trelawne, Duloe, Cornwall; *town res.*, 18 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Trelawny*. Harriet, LADY *S.-T.* (Harriet Buller, dau. of late Rev. Jas. B. Kitson), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, 10th Bt. (d. 1917).

TRELOAR, BARONET *of Grange Mount*. Sir WILLIAM PURDIE *Treloar*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1907, and Founder of the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples'

Hosp. and Coll. at Alton, Chmn. of Commrs. of Sewers, was Sheriff 1900, late head of the carpet-manufacturing firm on Ludgate Hill, is a Dir. of T. Cook and Son, of Egypt; son of Thos. Treloar, of Helston: b. 1843, widower. *No heir. Res.*, Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S.E.

TREMATON, VISCOUNT, courtesy title of son and heir of E. of Athlone.

TRENCH, family name of ASHTOWN Barony. *Index* to that line, together with that of the CLANCARTY Earldom (Le-Poer-Trench):

Ly. Anne, A.	Hn. Greville S. R. C.	Hn. Roderic C. B. C.
Hn. Cosby G. A.	Ly. Katharine, C.	Ly. Sibell A. K. C.
Hn. Dudley O. A	Hn. Power Ed. F., C.	Hn. William, C.
Hn. Mrs. Fredk. C.		Hn. Wm. Cosby, C.
Hn. Godolphin, A.	Hn. Richard J. C.	Hon. Wm. Francis B., A.
Hn. Grace, A.	Hn. Robt. Power, A.	C.

TRENCH, BARON (*U.K.* 1815)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

TRENCH (LE-POER-), family name of CLANCARTY Earldom (see Index above).

TRENCHARD, BARONET *of Wolfeton*. Air-Marshal Sir HUGH MONTAGUE *Trenchard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1914), D.S.O. (1906), Col. Roy. Scots. Fus., an Extra A.D.C. to H.M., now Ch. of the Air Staff, was spec. employed with B.E.F. (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000; has been a Bgde. Comdr.; South Africa 1899–1902, N. Nigeria; was Comdt. Centr. Flying School, late comdg. S. Nigerian Regt.: b. 1873, mar. 1920 Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of the late Edward S. Bowlby, and wid. of Capt. Hon. James Boyle (q.v., under "Glasgow, E. of"). *Club*, Army and Navy.

TRENTHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Sutherland, D. of."

TREOWEN, BARON. IVOR JOHN CARADOC *Herbert*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., C.B. (Mil. 1890), C.M.G. (1895), Lord Lieut. of Monmouthsh. and late M.P. for S. Monmouthsh., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd., Hon. Col. 3rd Monmouth Regt. (Terr.), late Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, Nile 1884–5, has been Comdt. of Sch. of Auxil. Forces, Brig.-Maj. of Bgde. of Gds., and Mil. Attaché at Petrograd, was A.A.G. on Staff in S. Africa 1899–1900 (ret. 1908), is Chmn. Lib. War Cmttee., and Civ. Dir. of Recruiting for Wales; son of the late Jno. A. E. *Herbert* (and of Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall Herbert, dau. of the late Bn. Llanover): b. July 16th, 1851, cr. Bn. 1917 (*L.*), mar. 1873 Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough. *No heir. Seats*, Llanarth Ct., Raglan; Treowen, Monm.: Llansantffread and Llanover, Abergavenny; *town res.*, 9 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1907; Bn. Treowen of Treowen and Llanarth, 1917.

ISSUE.
(*Herbert.*)

Hon. Florens Mary Ursula, now Hon. Mrs. Walter Roch, b. 1879, mar. 1911 W. Francis *R. Res.*, 24 Sloane Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

(The *deceased* Hon. Elidyr John Bernard *H.*, Capt. Glos. Huss. Yeom., b. 1881, d. of wounds 1917.)

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Nettlecombe*. Sir WALTER JOHN *Trevelyan*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906; son of the late Willoughby J. Trevelyan, and 2nd cousin once rem. of 7th Bt.: b. 1866, suc. 1891, mar. 1901 Alice Edith, dau. of the late Wm. J. Money, C.S.I. *Heir*, his son WILLOUGHBY JOHN (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Lt.-Col. Walter Raleigh *T.*, b. 1840). *Seat*, Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton; *res.*, Newfargie, Gateside, Fife.

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Wallington*—see Priv. Counc. below.

TREVELYAN, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST JOHN *Trevelyan*, Kt. Bach. (1909), D.C.L., late Judge of High Ct., Calcutta, is Reader in Ind. Law at Oxford, and Assessor to the Chancellor's Ct.: b. 1850 (gt.-grandson of 4th Bt.), mar. 1909, 3rd wife, Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 1 Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

TREVELYAN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Wallington*. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE OTTO *Trevelyan*, P.C. (*G.B. & I.* 1882), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), O.M. (1911), M.A., Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., a D.L. for Northumberland, late High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon, has been a M.P. (*L.*, 1865–97), Lord of Admiralty, Ch. Sec. for Ireld., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Sec. for Scotld.; son of 1st Bt. of Wallington: b. 1838, suc. 1886, mar. 1869 Caroline, dau. of the late Robt. N. Philips. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PHILIPS, late M.P. for Elland Div. W. Rid. (*L.*), b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son George Lowthian, b. 1906. *Seats*, Wallington, Cambo, Northumb.; Welcombe House, Stratford-upon-Avon; *town res.*, 8 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

*** This line is a younger branch of that of Nettlecombe above.

TREVES, BARONET *of Dorchester*. Sir FREDERICK *Treves*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.V.O. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.D., Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S., a Serj.-Surg. to the King (formerly to King Edward), Surg. in Ord. to Queen Alexandra, and Consg. Surg. to Lond. Hosp., was Surg. Extraord. to Queen Victoria, and Surg. to Brit. Forces in S. Africa in 1899–1900, a memb. of the Army Sanitary Cmttee., and late of Advisory Bd. to Army Med. Dept., is Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., Wessex Div. (Terr.), was temp. Col. A.M.S., Hon. Staff Surg. R.N. Res., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and late Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee. of Brit. Red Cross Soc., has been Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ.; son of Wm. Treves, of Dorchester: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Alf. S. Mason. *Heir*, none. *Club*, Reform.

TREVOR, BARON. ARTHUR WILLIAM *Hill-Trevor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Denbighsh., late Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. Denb. Vol. Regt., formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds.; son of 1st Bn.: b. Nov. 19, 1852; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1893, the late Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor *Fraser* (d. 1895), dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun, prev. wife of Bn. Zouche; 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, dau. of Hon. Edmd. G. Petre, and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (relinquishes her late title). *Seat*, Brynkinalt, Chirk, Ruabon, Denbighsh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Trevor, 1880.—Lord Arthur Edwin Hill (afterwards Hill-Trevor), 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, was awarded this Barony in place of the lapsed Viscty. of Dungannon, which had been held by three successive Peers bearing the same compound surname. There was an earlier, now long extinct, Barony of this title, held in the same family, and elevated in 1776 to an equally extinct Viscty. of Hampden.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hill-Trevor.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b 1852.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. GEORGE EDWYN *H.-T.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, late Maj. 8th Batt. Mddx. Regt. (Terr.), now T.F. Res., formerly Lieut. Shropsh. Yeom.: b. 1859, widower. *Res.*, 15 Duke St., St. James's, S.W. 1.

Hon. Edith Maria, now Hon. Mrs. William *West*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1861, mar. 1890 Aug. Wm. *W.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E. West, G.C.B.

Hon. Charles Edward *H.-T.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), was Asst. Priv. Sec. to E. of Ranfurly when Gov. of New Zealand: b. 1863.

Hon. Leila Sophy *H.-T.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs Douglas *Carruthers*, b. 1878, mar. 1915, 2nd husb. (1st div.), Alex. Douglas M. *C. Res.*, Barmer Hall, King's Lynn.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) CECIL *Trevor*, Kt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1882), M.A., Barrister-at-law, late Asst. Sec. Harbour Dept. Bd. of Trade, has been Brit. Deleg. to several Internat. Confs. on fishery and maritime questions, is an Ald. for Kensington and was 1895–1906 a Conservator of River Thames: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 28 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (2). Surg.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS WOLLASTON *Trevor*, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.B., late A.M.S., ret. 1912; Afghan. 1878–80, Nile 1884–5, has been an Hon. Surg. to H.M., and Princ. Med. Offr. India: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Mary Helen, dau. of R. H. Mytton. *Res.*, Over Worton House, Steeple Aston, Oxford.

TREVOR (HILL-), family name of TREVOR Barony above, q.v. for "Hons."

TRICKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Jno. Ormerod), mar. 1879 Sir Henry W. Trickett (d. 1913), 5 times Mayor of Rawtenstall. *Res.*, Gaghills, Waterfoot, Manchester; Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.

TRIMLESTOWN (*pron.* Trimmless'town), BARON. CHARLES ALOYSIUS *Barnewall*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*); a D.L. for Co. Meath; bro. of 17th Bn. and son of the late Chas. Barnewall, a descendant of 7th: b. May 14, 1861: suc. 1891, claim estab. 1893; widower, having mar., 1st. 1889, Margaret Theresa (d. 1901), dau. of Richd. J., Stephens, of Brisbane; 2ndly, 1907, the late

Mabel Florence, dau. of Wm. R. Shuff (d. 1914). *Res.*, Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 7 Carlisle Mans., Victoria St., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Trimlestown, 1462. (The 16th Bn. spelt the title "Trimleston," and that is the form in the Irish Roll, but the present Peer restored the form here given.)—Sir Robt. Barnewall was created 1st Bn. by Edward IV. His successor had to receive a pardon for participation in the plot of Lambert Simnel. The 3rd Bn. was Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. On the death of the 16th Peer in 1879 the title was dormant till 1891, when it was claimed by a remote cousin who died the same year, before his right had been established: this process had consequently to be undertaken by his brother the present Baron. In 1634 there was a dispute as to precedence between the 7th Bn. and the 9th Bn. Dunsany, and it was then decided in favour of the former. In 1893, when the present Peer established his right, the order was reversed; but still later a new Roll was made up with "Trimleston" restored to its former position.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Barnewall.*)

Surviving issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee, now Hon. Mrs. John *Radcliff*, b. 1890, mar. 1917 John *R.*, of the Colon. Serv.
Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bathurst*, b. 1893, mar. 1917 Maj. C. *B.*, D. of Wellington Regt.
Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Margaret *Townsend*, b. 1895, mar. 1919 Lt.-Col. C. H. *T.*, D.S.O.
(The *deceased* Hon. Reginald Nicholas Francis Mary *B.*, Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Canadns. (Sp. Res.), b. 1897, d. of wounds 1918.)
Hon. CHARLES ALOYSIUS *B.*, sole heir to Barony, Lt. Irish Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1899.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1893):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Anne B.
Hon. Marcella *B.*
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *Lambert*, mar. 1899 Bertr. *L.*
—There are five other daus. (Katherine, Mary Jane, Helena, Letitia and Angelina) who have not been granted rank with the above, four at least of them being nuns.

TRINIDAD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR HENRY *Austen*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Barbados and Princ. of Codrington Coll., Barb., prev. of St. Boniface Coll., Warminster, was Min. of St. Aldhelm, Bedminster, Bristol: appd. 1918. *Res.*, Port of Spain.

TRIPPEL, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir (HENRY) FRANCIS *Trippel*, Kt. Bach. (1909), late Army Motor Res., Hon. Sec. of King Edward VII. British-German Foundation: b. 1866, mar. 1890, Lillian, dau. of Major W. Amphlett-Moss. *Club*, Bath.

TRITTON, BARONET *of Bloomfield*. Sir (ALFRED) ERNEST *Tritton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., LL.B., son of 1st Bt.; b. 1873, suc. 1918, mar. 1898 Agneta Elspeth, dau. of Wm. Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain Dumbartonsh. Sole *heir*, his son GEOFFREY ERNEST (b. 1900). *Res.*, Reeves Rest, Chipstead, Redhill; 5 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

TRITTON BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bloomfield*. Dow. LADY *T.* (Edith, dau. of the late Fredk. Green, of Prince's Gdns.), mar. 1872 Sir C. Ernest Tritton, 1st Bt. (d. 1918), formerly M.P. for Norwood. *Res.*, Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E.

TRITTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir SEYMOUR BRISCOE *Tritton*, K.B.E. (1918), partner in firm of Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Consltg. Engrs.

TRITTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Tritton*, Kt. Bach. (1917), of Tritton, Foster & Co., Lincoln, was largely responsible for the development of the "Tanks," and serv. with Miny. of Munitions: b. 1875.

TROLLOPE, family name of *extinct* KESTEVEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TROLLOPE, BARONET *of Casewick*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Trollope*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), M.A., Barrister-at-law; son of the late Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., and 1st cous. once removed of 9th Bt., who was also 3rd and last Bn. Kesteven (q.v.): b. 1858, suc. 1915, mar. 1894 Louisa Charlotte Campbell, dau. of Capt. Fredk. E. Johnston, late R.N. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. THOMAS ERNEST; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. Alfred, b. 1857. *Res.*, 5 Montagu Sq., W.; *chambs.*, 1 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C.

TROLLOPE, BISHOP—see "Korea."

TROTTER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JAMES KEITH *Trotter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1912), C.M.G. (1897), R.A., retd. 1911, a D.L. for N. Rid. of Yorks; Bechuanald. 1884–5, Senior Boundary Commr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier of Sierra Leone 1895–6, late comdg. the Troops there. aftds. Southern Coast Defences, has been in charge of Administration Welsh and Midld. Comd., Hon. Col., sometime Coy. Comdt., N. Riding Vol. Regt., is a D.L. for N. Riding: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late F. J. Crow, of Haughton Hall. *Res.*, Aislaby Ldge., Sleights, Yorks.

TROTTER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Olivia Georgiana, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late Adm. Sir George G. Wellesley, G.C.B.), mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. Trotter (d. 1919), K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E. *Res.*, 18 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.—(2) LADY *T.* (Eliza, dau. of Chas. H. Scott-Plummer), mar. 1886 Col. Sir Philip Durham Trotter, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb.

TROTTER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, O.B.E., dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

TROTTER, Lady EDITH MARY, dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton.

TROUBRIDGE (*pron.* Troo-), BARONET *of Plymouth*. Capt. Sir THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE *Troubridge*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1799), temp. Capt. late attached to Hqrs., formerly King's Roy. Rifles; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1893 Laura, dau. of Chas. Gurney. *Heir*, his son THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE, M.B.E., Lieut. K.R. Rif. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Adm. Sir Ernest Charles Thomas, K.C.M.G.). *Res.*, 48 Gt. Cumberland Place, W.

TROUBRIDGE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ERNEST CHARLES THOMAS *Troubridge*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1904), C.B. (Mil. 1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Ch. of War Staff at Admir., Pres. Inter-Allied Danube Cmmsn., late comdg. on the Danube, formy. Mediterranean Cruiser Squadron; Crete 1897–9, Serbia 1915, has been Nav. Attaché at Tokio, Vienna and Madrid: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1908, 2nd wife, Una Elena, dau. of late Capt. Harry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O. *Res.*, 6 Cheltenham Terr., S.W. 3.

TROUP, KNIGHT. Sir (CHARLES) EDWARD *Troup*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1918), B.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-law, Permanent Under Sec. in Home Office, and Sec. (*ex off.*) Brit. Empire Ord.; edited Judic. Statistics 1893–1901: b. 1857, mar. 1897 Winifred Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. MacDonald, LL.D. *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

TROWER, BISHOP—see "N.W. Australia."

TROWER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Trower*, Kt. Bach. (1915), sen. partner in legal firm of Trower, Still, Parkin and Keeling, of Lincoln's Inn, ex-Pres. of Law Soc.: b. 1853, mar. 1884 Mabel, dau. of late Capt. Hy. Phelips. *Res.*, 8 Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2.

TRUELL, Lady CORNELIA, sist. of 17th E. of Moray.

TRUEMAN, Lady SUSAN CATHERINE HARRIET, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

TRURO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC SUMPTER GUY *Warman*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Vic. of Bradford, formy. Curate at Leyton and Hackney, Princ. of St. Aidan's, and Vic. of Birkenhead: b. 1872, cons. 1919. *Res.*, Lis Escop, Truro.

TRUSCOTT, BARONET *of Oakleigh*. Sir GEORGE WYATT *Truscott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909; Kt. Bach. 1902), Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1909, Sheriff 1902–3, is Head of printing firm of Jas. Truscott and Son, Master of Musicians' Co. 1916–7; son of the late Ald. Sir Fras. W. Truscott, who was Lord Mayor in 1880: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Jessie, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Geo. G. Stanham. *Sole heir*, his surviving son, ERIC HOMEWOOD STANHAM, Lt. Suff. Regt.: b. 1898. *Seat*, Oakleigh, East Grinstead, Sussex; *res.*, 100 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; 87 Lancaster Gt., W.

TRYON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. LADY *T.* (*née* Hon. Clementina Charlotte *Heathcote*), dau. of 1st Bn. Aveland and Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sist. of E. of Ancaster: b. 1833, mar. 1869 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Tryon, K.C.B. (d. 1893, drowned in the *Victoria*). *Res.*, Manor Ho., Durnford, Salisbury; 19 Eaton Sq., S.W.

TRYON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and dau.-in-law of preceding.

TUAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR E. *Ross*, D.D., M.C., 59th Bp. of Tuam, 56th of Killala and 61st of Achonry, late Rector of Hollywood, Co. Down, has been a Chapl. to the Fces.: b. 1878, appd. 1920.

TUCK, BARONET *of Park Crescent*. Sir ADOLPH *Tuck*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), Man. Dir. of Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Sons, Ltd., and Treas. of Jews' Coll.; son of the late Raphael Tuck, of Highbury: b. 1854, mar. 1882 Jeanetta, dau. of the late Wm. Flatau. *Heir*,

his son WM. REGINALD, Capt., temp. Maj., 3rd Co. of Lond. Yeom. (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son. Desmond Adolph, Capt. Co. of Lond. Yeom. and R.A.F., b. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Park Crescent, Portland Pl., W.

TUCKER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Tucker*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1912; K.C.B. 1900–1), G.C.V.O. (1905), Col. S. Staffs. Regt., late Gen. Offr.-comdg.-in-Ch. Scottish Cmd., retd. 1905, served in Bhutan 1865–6, Perak, Zululd. 1878–9, comd. 7th Div. in S. Africa 1900–2, prev. a 1st class Dist. in India: b. 1839, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. of Sir Maurice J. O'Connell, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Châlet St. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUDOR, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir DANIEL (THOMAS) *Tudor*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Ch. Just. of the Bahamas since 1911, prev. Legal Asst. Colonial Off. in Lond., formerly Att.-Gen. of Grenada and St. Vincent: b. 1866, apptd. K.C. 1908, mar. 1896 Hettie Josephine, dau. of Gustavas Thompson. *Res.*, Nassau, Bahamas,

TUDOR, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir FREDERICK CHARLES TUDOR *Tudor*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Civ. 1913), late Com.-in-Ch. China Station, prev. 3rd Sea Lord of the Admlty., has been Dir. of Nav. Ordnance and Torpedoes at Admlty., and Capt. H. M. Gunnery Sch., Portsmouth: b. 1863, mar. 1913 Henrietta Isabella (Netta), widow of Adm. Robt. Wm. Craigie. *Res.*, Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

TUFNELL, Lady FRANCES ELISABETH, dau. of 11th E. of Mar. and Kellie.

TUFTON, family name of HOTHFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Ierne.

TUGWELL, BISHOP—see "Equatl. Africa."

TUITE, BARONET *of Sonnagh*. Sir MORGAN HARRY PAULET *Tuite*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), late Lieut. 9th Batt. Rifle Brig. (Mil.); nephew of 10th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hugh M. Tuite: b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH GEORGE SPENCER, late Act. Capt. Labour C. (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Brian Hugh Morgan, b. 1897). *Res.*, 7 Talbot Rd., Highgate, N.

TULLIBARDINE, MARQUESS OF. (*Scot.* 1703), courtesy title of the heir of the D. of Atholl when a son. *Earl of Tullibardine* (1606 and 1676) is also a title of the Dukedom.

TULLOCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *T.* (Constance Marion, widow of Geo. R. Attwood, and dau. of the late Rev. Canon Brandreth), mar. 1907, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, K.C.B. (d. 1920).

TUPPER, BARONET *of Armdale*. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Tupper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), Barrister-at-law, Lieut. Manitoba Regt., late Capt., Canad. Inf., grandson of 1st Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1915, mar. 1910 Margaret Peters, dau. of Charles Morse, K.C., of Ottawa. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s uncle *Hon.* Sir CHARLES *T.* (See Kt. 1 below) 2nd heir, latter's son Charles, b. 1880. *Seat*, Armdale, Halifax, N.S.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CHARLES HIBBERT *Tupper*, K.C.M.G. (1893), P.C. and K.C. (Canada), LL.B. (U.S.A.), senior partner in law firm of Tupper, Kitto and Wightman, B.C., has been six times M.P. in Canad. Parl., and has been Min. of Marine and of Justice and Solic.-Gen.; was Brit. Agent Behring Sea Arbit. at Paris 1892; uncle and heir pres. of above Bt.: b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janet, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Hon. Jas. Macdonald, Ch. Just. of N. Scotia. *Res.*, Parkside, Vancouver, B.C.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (2). Sir DANIEL ALFRED ANLEY *Tupper*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a Serjeant-at-Arms in Ordy. to H.M., late Asst. Contr. in Lord Chambn.'s Dept.: b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Rose Augusta, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. J. Reed, K.C.B., M.P., F.R.S. *Res.*, Doric House, Bath.

TUPPER, KNIGHT (3). Adm. Sir REGINALD GODFREY OTWAY *Tupper*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1916), C.V.O. (1910), R.N., Com.-in-Ch. Coast of Western Approaches (Ireld.) since 1919, late Comdg. Patrol Cruisers, has been an A.D.C. to H.M., late Asst. Dir. of Nav. Ordnance: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Hy. H. Greer, C.B. *Res.*, Westbury Manor, Fareham, Hants.

TUPPER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *T.* (Jessie Catherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India (d. 1910). *Res.*, 6 Holmbush Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.

TURING, BARONET *of Foveran*. Sir JAMES WALTER *Turing*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1638), late Lieut. Terr. Force Res.: son of 8th Bt.: b. 1862, suc. 1913, mar. 1891 Mabel Rose, dau. of Andrew Caldecott, of Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth. *Heir*, his son ROBERT ANDREW HENRY, Capt. Rif. Brig. (b. 1895; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro. John Leslie, M.C., late Lt. 3rd Batt. Sea. Highrs. [Sp. Res.]). *Res.*, Cockerhill House, Chichester.

TURING, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Foveran*. Ethel Lady *T.* (Ethel Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Perry-Ayscough and Hon. Mrs. P.-Ayscough and widow of Rev. Herbert M. Ramus), mar. 1906, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Robert Fraser Turing (d. 1913), whose claim as 8th Bt. was admitted 1882 and confirmed by Baronetage Committee of Privy Counc. 1912.

TURNBULL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Turnbull*, Kt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1911), Hon. Col. R.E. (Terr.), and Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rly. Staff Corps, a Dir. L. and N.W. and L.B. and S.C. Rlys.: b. 1852, mar. 1889 Kate, widow of Sydney Humbert and dau. of Jas. Morten, of Denham. *Res.*, Frogmore Lodge, nr. St. Albans.

TURNER, BISHOP, *(retired)*. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY *Turner*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Islington in London Dioc.; b. 1842, mar. 1877, cons. 1898, retd. 1917. *Res.*, Stainforth Ho., 96 Clapton Common, N.E.

TURNER, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE ROBERTSON *Turner*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.B. (Civ. 1917), F.R.C.S., temp. Surg.-Gen. R.N., R. Nav. Hosp., Plymouth, is Cons. Surg. St. George's Hosp., Lond.: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Isabel Beatrice, dau. of late F. A. Du Croz, of Courtlands, E. Grinstead. *Res.*, Newlands, Radlett, Herts; 9 West Hoe Terr., Plymouth.

TURNER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOSEPH *Turner*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), J.P., Man. Dir., British Dyes, Ltd.

TURNER, KNIGHT (3). Sir MONTAGU (CORNISH) *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, a M.L.C., and Add. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, Chmn. of Chart. Bank of India, Australia and China, Dep. Chmn. Lond. County, Westmr. and Parr's Bank, Dir. of Brit. Ind. Steam Nav. Co. and P. and O. Steam Nav. Co., Member of Port of London Authority: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Bertha, dau. of the late Jno. Howell. *Res.*, Bedfords, Haveringatte-Bower, Romford; 9 Palace Court, W. 2.

TURNER, KNIGHT (4). Lieut.-Gen. Sir RICHARD ERNEST WILLIAM *Turner*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1917), D.S.O. (1900–1), V.C. (1900), late Ch. of Staff Canadian Overseas Mil. Fces., prev. Com.-in-Ch. Canad. in Gt. Br., Roy. Canad. Drgns., comd. a Bgde. in Can. Expedn. Force, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen.; S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1871, mar. 1900 Harriet Augusta, dau. of Horatio G. Goodday. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

TURNER, KNIGHT (5). Sir SAMUEL *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1914), head of Messrs. S. Turner & Co., Ltd., cotton manufacturers, has twice been Mayor of Rochdale: b. 1840, mar. 1900 Arabella, dau. of the late Wm. S. Bellamy, of Gedney, Lincs. *Res.*, Chaseley, Rochdale.

TURNER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *T.* (Agnes, dau. of Geo. Bell), mar. 1878 Sir Llewelyn Turner (d. 1903). *Res.*, Parkia, Carnarvon.—(2) Mrs. Macbean (Bertha Violet, dau. of Stanley Lowe), mar., 1st, 1856, Col. Sir William W. Turner, K.C.S.I. (d. 1871); 2ndly, 1875, the late Gen. Geo. S. Macbean, C.B. (d. 1903)—and prefers not to retain title. *Res.*, Oak Grove, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants.—(3) Lady *T.* (Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Edw. C. Silcock), mar. Sir George Turner, Kt. Bach., M.B. (d. 1915). *Res.*, High St., Colyton, Devon.—(4) Lady *T.* (Rosa, dau. of Jno. Morgan, of Bovey, Devon), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir George Turner, K.C.M.G., formerly Prem. and Treas. of Victoria (d. 1916). *Res.*, Bovey, Carlisle St., St. Kilda, Victoria; also Melbourne.—(5) Lady *T.* (Juliette Elizabeth Marie, dau. of late Hy. Whiting), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Ed. Turner, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1918).

TURNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Turney*, Kt. Bach. (1889), Manag. Dir. of firm of Turney Bros., leather merchants, Nottingham; has been three times Mayor of that borough (now city). Sheriff 1878: b. 1839, widower (twice). *Res.*, Wilford, Nottingham.

TURNOR, Lady HENRIETTA CAROLINE, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway (q.v.).

TURNOR, Lady MARY KATHERINE, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly.

TURNOUR, family name of WINTERTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

TURNOUR, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1766), title of the WINTERTON Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

TURPIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GIBBS *Turpin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1916), late Comptroller-Gen. Nat. Debt Office 1911–19, prev. Asst. Comptr.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances Emily, dau. of the late Francis Wm. Moore. *Res.*, Bushey, Herts.

TWEEDDALE (the *a* sounded but slightly), MARQUESS OF. WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU *Hay*, 11th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Tweeddale (*U.K.*); Hered. Chambn. of Dunfermline, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., Maj. R. of O., late Capt. 1st Life Gds. (Sp. Res.), was temp. Maj. 3rd Lowland Bgde. R.F.A., and an Asst. Embktn. Staff Offr.; served with Expdtny. Force on Staff 1914–5; son of 10th M.: b. Nov. 4, 1884; suc. 1911 (*U.*); mar. 1912 Marguerite Christine, dau. of the late Ambrose *Ralli* and of Hon. Mrs. Edw. Stonor. *Seat*, Yester House, Haddington, N.B.; *town res.*, 192 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Hay of Yester, 1488; E. of Tweeddale, 1646; M. of Tweeddale, E. of Gifford, and Visc. Walden, 1694. *U.K.*: Bn. Tweeddale, 1881.—The 1st Ld. Hay was John Hay of Yester. His successor fell at Flodden and the 4th Ld. was taken prisoner at Pinkie and confined in the Tower till peace was concluded. The 8th Ld., who had commanded a regiment on the Royal side in the Civil War, was created Earl of Tweeddale, and his successor raised to the Marquessate and made Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. also held this appointment. The 8th was a Field-Marshal, an A.D.C. to Wellington in the Peninsula, and Governor of Madras, The *U.K.* Bny. was awarded to the 10th Marq., who had been a M.P.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *M.*:
Lady Hélène Candida *H.*, b. 1913.
Lady Marguerite Georgina Christine *H.*, b. 1916.

Surviving issue of the late (10*th*) *M.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Lady (Susan Elisabeth) Clementine, now Lady Clementine *Waring*, C.B.E. (1918), b. 1879, mar. 1901 Maj. Walter *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Lennel, Coldstream, Berwicks.; 9 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. (*let*); 1 Prince's Row, Buckm. Pal. Rd., S.W. 1.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1884.)
Lord EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHN *H.*, *heir pres.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., was attd. M.G. Gds., prev. temp. Capt. Lothians and Bord. Horse (Yeom.), now on Staff of High Commr. in Palestine (Sir H. Samuel), was attd. to Paris Peace Conf. and to Intell. Dept., W.O.: b. 1888, mar. 1917 Violet Florence Catherine (Bridget), dau. of Maj. Cameron Barclay and Hon. Mrs. B. (Lady Edward *H.*) (2nd heir, his 1st cous. Lt.-Com. John Arthur Lambert *H.*, R.N., son of the late Adm. Lord John, b. 1877).

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
[Lady Arthur *H.*] (Menda, dau. of the late Ambrose *Ralli* and sist. of the Marchioness), mar. 1st, 1911, the late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent *H.*, son of the 10th Marq. (killed in action 1914), 2ndly, 1916, Maj. Robt. E. K. Leatham, D.S.O.

Surviving issue of 8th M. (aunt of present):
Lady Emily, now Lady *E. Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. *P.*, 3rd Bt. of Drayton, see "Peel, Bt.'s Wid."

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady John Hay—see "Hay, Kt.'s Wid. (1)."

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESSES' WIDOWS. (1) (*remrrd.*) Julia, MARCHIONESS OF *T.* (Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Keith Stewart-Mackenzie), mar., 1st, 1873, 9th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal, G.C.M.G. (d. 1888); and 3rdly, 1892, Maj. Sir Wm. E. Evans-Gordon, M.P. (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.—(2) Dowager MARCHIONESS OF *T.* (Candlda Louisa, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Italy), C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), mar. 1878 10th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1911).

TWEEDMOUTH, BARON. DUDLEY CHURCHILL *Marjoribanks* (*pron.* Marchbanks), 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900), late a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.; Brevet Lt.-Col., Roy. Horse Guards, temp. Lt.-Col. Gds. M.G. Regt., has been D.A.A. and Q.M.G. W. Lancs Div. Territ. Force, formerly Mil. Sec. to High Commr. S. Africa (E. of Selborne); Expdtny. Force 1914–5, S. Africa 1900, son of 2nd Bn.: b. Mar. 2, 1874, suc. 1909 (*L.*), mar. 1901 the Hon. Muriel *Brodrick*, dau. of 9th Visc. (now E. of) Midleton. *Seat*, Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed (*let*); *town res.*, 57 Seymour St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1866; Bn. Tweedmouth, 1881.—The late Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, M.P. for Berwick, was created a Baronet and afterwards raised to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marjoribanks.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Moyra *M.*, b. 1902.
Hon. Millicent Joan *M.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present, who is sole issue of 2nd):
Hon. Isbel Maria, now *Mchnss. of Aberdeen*, b. 1857, mar. 1877 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. COUTTS *M.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, b. 1860, mar. 1895, as 2nd husb., Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Coutts *M.*). *Res.*, Invercraig, Long Lake, Vernon, Brit. Columbia. (2nd heir, his nephew Edward *M.*, b. 1900.)

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):
[Mrs. Douglas McGarel Hogg (Elizabeth dau. of the late Judge Jas. T. Brown, of Tennessee), mar. 1st, 1897, the late Hon. Archibald John *M.* (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1905, Douglas McG. Hogg. *Res.*, 46 Queen's Gate Gdns., S.W.]

TWEEDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Tweedy*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Hon. LL.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1903–6), Pres. Roy. Med. Benevolent Fund, was also Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. 1903–5, and Pres. Med.-Leg. Soc. 1909–12. is Emer. Prof. of Ophth. Med. and Surg. in Univ. Coll. London: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Richd. Hilhouse. *Res.*, 100 Harley St., W.

TWIGG, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Twigg*, K.C.I.E. (1912), late Ind. Civ. Serv., has been Actg. First Memb. of the Bd. of Revenue and Commissr. of Salt, Akbari and Separate Revenue: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Isabel Marie, dau. of Henry Pasteur, of Much Hadham. *Res.*, Mettingham, Bungay, Suffolk.

TWINING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Louisa Mary, dau. of Geo. Daly, of Toronto), mar. 1897 Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Geoffrey Twining, K.C.M.G. (d. 1920).

TWISDEN, BARONET *of Bradbourne*. Sir JOHN RAMSKILL *Twisden*, 12th Bt. of Bradbourne (*Eng.* 1666), M.A., head of legal firm of Twisden & Co.: b. 1856, suc. 1914, unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone; *town address* (office), 14 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C.

*** The 1st Bt. was 2nd son of 1st Bt. Twysden line (below). The Bncy. was supposed to have become extinct in 1841, but a decision of the High Ct. in 1909 established the descent of the father of the present Bt. from the 2nd son of 5th Bt., from whom the present Bt. descends.

TWISLETON, Hon. MRS. CHARLES, sist.-in-law of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

TWISS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Pharailde, dau. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele), mar. 1862 Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., F.R.S., once Queen's Advoc.-Gen. (d. 1897).

TWITCHELL, BISHOP—see "Polynesia."

TWOMEY, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN *Twomey*, Kt. Bach. (1917), I.C.S., Barr.-at-law, Judge of Ch. Ct. Lower Burma: b. 1864, mar. 1895, May, dau. of late Rev. W. Ponsford. *Res.*, Clareholm, The Goffs, Eastbourne; Rangoon.

TWYNAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM CROFTON *Twynam*, K.C.M.G. (1896), was in the Ceylon and N.W. Provs. C.S. 1845–96, having been Govt. Agent in N.W. and N. Provs., now retired: b. 182—, widower. *Res.*, Jaffna, Ceylon.

TWYSDEN, BARONET *of East Peckham*. Sir ROGER THOMAS *Twysden*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), Lieut. R.N.; a distant cousin of 9th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Jas. Stevenson *T.*, R.N.: b. 1894, suc. 1911, mar. 1917 Duff Stirling Byrom, dau. of late B. W. Smeerthwaite. *Heir*, his son (b. 1918; 2nd heir, William Adam Duncan, Sub.-Lt. R.N., Bt.'s bro., b. 1897). *Res.*, Churston, Kingsbridge, Devon.

TWYSDEN, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of East Peckham*. (1) Anne, LADY *T.* (Anne Browne, widow of Aaron Herde), mar. 1869, 2nd husb., Sir William Twysden, 8th Bt. (d. 1879).—(2) Emily, LADY *T.* (Emily Susannah, dau. of J. Offin), mar. 1909 Sir Louis J. F. Twysden, 9th Bt. (nephew of 8th; d. 1911). *Res.*, Roydon, Woodville Rd., Bexhill.

TYLER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Emily Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Robinson, of Hamilton Terr., W.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Ald. Sir Geo. Robt. Tyler, 1st Bt. (d. 1897, line now extinct). *Res.*, 12 Cumberland Ho., Kensington Rd., W.

TYLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary Emma, dau. of J. Bateman), mar. 1866 Sir John Wm. Tyler, C.I.E., M.D. (d. 1913).

TYLOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Anna, dau. of the late Sylvanus Fox), mar. 1858 Sir Edward Burnett Tylor, Kt. Bach., LL.D., F.R.S. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Linden, Wellington, Somerset.

TYNTE (KEMEYS-), family name of WHARTON Bny., q.v. for "Hons."

TYRONE, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1746), title borne by the heir of Marq. of Waterford when a son. *Baron Tyrone* (*Gt.*

Br. 1786) is the Imper. title of the Peerage, and *Viscount Tyrone* (*Irel.* 1720) is a third title.

TYRRELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Tyrrell*. K.C.M.G. (1913), K.C.V.O. (1919), C.B. (Civ. 1909), now Min. Plenipot., Washington, Asst. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs since 1918, was Priv. Sec. to Visc. Grey at Washington (1919), late a Clerk in Foreign Office and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State, has been Sec. to Cmttee. for Imp. Def.: b. 1866, mar. 1890 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late David Urquhart, M.P. *Res.*, Kithurst Warren, Cootham, Pulborough; 24 Eaton Mnsns., Cliveden Pl., S.W.

TYRRELL, Hon. Mrs. MONTAGUE, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TYRWHITT—see Wilson (Tyrwhitt-), family name of BERNERS Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TYRWHITT, BARONET *of Terschelling*. Rear-Adm. Sir REGINALD YORKE *Tyrwhitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1914), D.S.O. (1916), D.C.L., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; in command of Destroyer Flotillas from commencement of War, Heligoland Bight, Dogger Bank (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000): b. 1870, son of late Rev. Richard St. John *T.*, mar. 1903 Angela, dau. of late Mathew Corbally, D.L., of Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin. *Heir*, his son St. JOHN REGINALD, b. 1905. *Club*, Un. Serv.

TYSER, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ROBERT *Tyser*, Kt. Bach. (1909), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Cyprus, was Attor.-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1886–95: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Lilian Adelaide, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. K. Shaw. *Res.*, Nicosia.

U.

UDAIPUR, The MAHARANA OF. H.H. Sir FATEH SINGHJI *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), G.C.I.E. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1918), a Ruling Chief, head of the Seesodia Rajputs, a Chief-in-Waiting to H.M.: b. 1848, mrrd., wife a C.I. *Res.*, Udalpur (or Oodeypore), Rajputana.

UDNY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Udny*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., Hon. LL.D., I.C.S., retd. Commr. of Peshawar Div. 1891–9, was a memb. of Afghan Bound. Commn., and Ch. Polit. Offr. during numerous campns. of 1877–98: b. 1847, mar. 1917; 2nd wife, Edith Phyllis, dau. of late Wm. Davies, of Prestatyn, N. Wales. *Res.*, 100 York Mans., Battersea Park, S.W. 11.

UFFINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of Earl of Craven.

UGANDA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMIESON *Willis*, D.D., 2nd Bp., O.B.E. (1919), formerly a C.M.S. Missionary, Archdn. of Kavirondo and Chap. to his predecessor: b. 1872, cons. 1912. *Res.*, Mengo, Uganda.—*Suffragan Bp.*: Rt. Rev. GRESFORD JONES, D.D., b. 18—, appd. 1920.

ULSTER, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1866), a title of H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh. It was at one time accepted as the orig. title (1181) of the house of De Courcy (Kingsale), but Mr. Cokayne's researches have led him to deny this, and to transfer the title to Hugh de Lacy (1205–1243) and aftds. to Walter de Burgh and his descendants (1255–1461).

UMAR HAYAT KHAN, Sir, K.C.I.E. (1916), C.B.E. (1919), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), *Malik Mohammad*, a M.L.C. of Gov. Gen., and memb. of Cmttee. on Army in India, Hon. Lt.-Col. 18th Tiwana Lancers, attached to Ind. Exped. Force, Mesopotamia, a M.L.C. Punjab, was Indian Herald at Coronation Durbar; Chief of Kalra Estate: b. 1875. *Res.*, Kalra State, Dist. Shahpur, Punjab.

UNIACKE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CROFTON CAMPBELL *Uniacke*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1916), R.A., late a Comdr. attd. to Hqrs.; Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1866, mar. 1899 Minnie Mary, dau. of Thos. Wild.

UPCOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *U.* (Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner), mar. 1878 Lt.-Col. Sir Frederick Robert Upcott (d. 1918), K.C.V.O., C.S.I. *Res.*, 227 St. James' Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

UPINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *U.* (May, dau. of Jno. Guerin), mar. 1872 Hon. Sir Thos. Upington, K.C.M.G., Q.C., formerly Premier at the Cape, a Puisne Judge, &c. (d. 1898).

UPTON, family name of TEMPLETOWN Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Henry.

URE, family name of STRATHCLYDE Barony.

URQUHART, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Urquhart*, Kt. Bach. (1914), Hon. LL.D., has been twice Lord Provost of the City and Lord Lieut. of the County of the City of Dundee, now a D.L.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Dorothea Mary Catherine, dau. of Patrick Fay. *Res.*, Magdala House, Dundee.

URWICK, KNIGHT. SIR HENRY *Urwick*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a manufacturer of Worcester, memb. Advisory Cmttee. to Lord Lieut. of Co., Gov. Shakespeare Memorial, Stratford-on-Avon: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Annis, dau. of E. L. Whitby, of Yeovil. *Res.*, St. Quentin, Tibberton Rd., Malvern.

USHER, BARONET *of Norton*. Sir ROBERT *Usher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), a D.L. for Caithness-shire; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1890 Katharine Scott, dau. of James Turnbull. *Heir*, his son JOHN TURNBULL, Lieut. 2nd Dgns. (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald James, D.S.O., Lieut. R.N., b. 1892). *Seats*, Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn.; Wells, Roxburghsh., nr. Hawick.

UXBRIDGE, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Anglesey Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

V.

VACHHA, KNIGHT. Sir DINSHAH EDALJI *Vachha*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.L.C., Bombay, has been a Sec. of Indian Nat. Congress: b. 1844.

VALADIER, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTE CHARLES *Valadier*, K.B.E. (1920), C.M.G. (1916), Hon. Major, A.M.S., served during Great War: b. 1875, mar. Alice *Wright*. *Res.*, 214 Rue de Rivoli, Paris.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR *Annesley*, 11th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (holds PREMIER BARONETCY of Ireld., but cp. Coote, Bt. of Ballyfin), *sits* as Bn. Annesley (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Terr. Dec.; a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., as an Irish Peer sat as M.P. for Oxford, late Comptroller of Household to King Edward, is Hon. Col. (late cmdg.) Oxfordsh. Yeom., and Hon. Lt.-Col., late Comdt., 1st Vol. Batt. Oxf. L.I., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, is Chmn. Oxfordsh. Territ. Force Assoc. (late also of C.C.), was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1874; grandson of 10th V. and son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley (d. 1844): b. Aug. 23, 1843; suc. 1863, crea. an Imper. Bn. 1917 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Laura Sarah, dau. of the late Danl. H. Webb, and widow of Sir Algernon W. Peyton, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Bletchington Pk., Oxford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1620; Visc. of Valentia, 1622 (N.S.); Bn. Mountnorris, 1629. *U.K.*: Bn. Annesley, of Bletchington, 1917.—Sir Fras. Annesley (Kt.), a P.C. and Secretary of State in the Irish Government, was created a Baronet (the second person in Ireland to obtain that title) and afterwards made Bn. Mountnorris. The Viscounty was a reversionary grant to fall to Sir Francis on the death of the then Visc., who was without an heir (Sir Henry Power, cr. Visc. 1622, d. 1642); the Mountnorris Barony was valid at once. The 2nd Visc. was made Earl of Anglesey and Bn. Annesley in the English Peerage, and these titles descended to the 6th Earl, who was also 5th Bn. Altham, a title conferred on the 1st Earl's 2nd son. But on his death in 1761 the English House of Lords refused to admit this 6th Earl's eldest son, raising an objection to his legitimacy, which the Irish Parliament had accepted as good. He thus retained the Irish honours and had that of Earl of Mountnorris added to them—an Earldom that went no further than his only surviving son (1793–1844). The Viscty. and the Mountnorris Barony now passed again to a collateral, the grandfather and predecessor of the present Peer; 'Debrett,' however, regards both of these as unsubstantiated claimants only, stating that they have never had their titles established by the Committee of Privileges.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (11th) *V.*:

Hon. Vere, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Campbell*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Rev. Guy Ronald *C.*, nephew of 3rd Earl Cawdor. *Res.*, Wilton Rect., Salisbury.

(The *deceased* Hon. Arthur *A.*, Capt. 10th Hussars: b. 1880, killed in action 1914.)

Hon. Violet Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Gore*, b. 1882, mar. 1920 Maj. C. Hy. *G.*, O.B.E., son of Sir Francis C. Gore, K.C.B.

Hon. CARYL ARTHUR JAMES *A.*, heir to Viscounty and U.K. Bny., Capt. 1st Dragoons, late Oxfordsh. L.I. (Sp. Res.; prev. Lieut. in Line Batt. of same), has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Sir Arthur Lawley), aftds. to Ld. Carmichael: b. 1883. (2nd heir, to Irish Vcty. only, Rev. Henry Arthur *A.*, b. 1841, a descendt. of 1st Visct.)

Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Maj. Jno. P. Heywood *H.-L.*, D.S.O. *Res.*, Poundon, Bicester, Oxon.

Hon. Lettice, now Hon. Mrs. *Bowlby*, b. 1885, mar. 1911 the late Capt. Geoffrey V. Salvin *B.*, R. Horse Gds. (killed in action 1915). *Res.*, Marston House, Banbury.
Hon Hilda Cecil *A.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Dorothy *A.*, b. 1892.

Sist. of prescnt V. (granted rank of a Visc.'s dau.):
Hon. Flora, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lyon*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Col. Fras. *L.* (accid. killed at Shoeburyness 1885). (PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Dau. of 10th V. (aunt of present):
Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria *A. Res.*, 7 St. George's Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Sydney *A.* (Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Q.C.), mar. 1864 the late Hon. (Algernon) Sydney-Arthur *A.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, 5 Leinster Gdns., W.

VALLADO, MARQUESS DE (title *not used*). HENRY HUMPHREY *Walrond*, 10th Marques de Vallado, Conde de Parama and de Valderonda (*Spain* 1653), B.A.: son of 8th M.: b. 1862, suc. 1917, mar. 1901 Gertrude Gordon, dau. of late Col. Sir Stephen Hill, G.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ERNEST ADOLPHUS (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry, b. 1896). *Res.*, 28 Pennsylvania Rd., Exeter.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT Mount Edgcumbe and V. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), courtesy title of the heir of E. of Mount Edgcumbe when a son.

VALROSE, BARON DE (*France* 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHANNES GERARD *van Boeschoten*, Kt. Bach. (1911), was Mayor of Pretoria for 6th time that year, a solicitor: b. 1862, mar. 1893 Edith Grace *David*. *Res.*, Zwartkop, Six Mile Spruit, nr. Pretoria.

VAN CUYLENBURG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Van C.* (Joselina, dau. of the late Sir Richd. Morgan), mar. 1872 Sir Hector William Van Cuylenberg, Kt. Bach., memb. of Leg. Counc., Ceylon: d. 1915. *Res.*, Charsley House, Colombo.

VANDELEUR, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Knaresborough.

VAN DER MEULEN, KNIGHT. SIR FREDERICK ALAN *Van Der Meulen*, Kt. Bach. (1919), O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Judge, Sup. Ct., Gambia.

VAN DEVENTER, KNIGHT. Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir JACOB LOUIS *Van Deventer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), C.M.G. (1918), S. African Defence Fce., was Com.-in-Ch. E. African Expdtny. Fce., afterwards on Staff, Germ. S.W. Afr.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady EMILY GEORGINA, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven.

VAN DE WEYER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Powerscourt.

VANE, family name of BARNARD Barony, q.v. for Ladies Enid and Katharine and "Hons."

VANE, EARL (*U.K.* 1823), Imper. title of M. of Londonderry.

VANE (FLETCHER-), BARONET *of Hutton in the Forest*. Sir FRANCIS PATRICK *Fletcher-Vane*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), F.R.G.S., Hon. Capt. in Army, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., late temp. Maj. 9th Batt. R. Munst. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900–2, and was a memb. of the Treason Ct. at the Cape, raised Working Boys' Cadet Corps in Whitechapel 1886; 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and son of the late Fredk. H. Vane: b. 1861, suc. 1908, mar. 1888 Anna Oliphant, dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci. No *heir*. *Res.*, Villa Cancrini, Viareggio, Italy.

*** The prefixed surname Fletcher was assumed by the father of the 1st Bt. as heir and sole representative of the Fletchers of Hulton, Baronets. Conventionally it is not used.

VAN HORNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *Van H.* (Lucy Adaline, dau. of Erastus Hurd), mar. 1867 Sir William Van Horne, K.C.M.G., formerly Gen. Manager of Canadian Pacific Rly. (d. 1915). *Res.*, 513 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Canada.

VAN HULSTEYN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLEM *van Hulsteyn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), head of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham and Ford, Solicitors, Johannesburg: b. 1865, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of Frederic Verburg, of Ceres, Cape Prov. *Res.*, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

VANKANER, RAJ SAHIB OF. Sir AMARSINHJI BANESINHJI, K.C.I.E. (1911): temp. Hon. Capt. in Army: b. 1879, suc. 1881. *Res.*, Vankaner, Bombay Pres.

VAN KOUGHNET, Lady JANE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Caledon.

VANNECK, family name of HUNTINGFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE—see "Pole (Van-N.-)."

VAN RYNEVELD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HESPERUS ANDRIAS *Van Ryneveld*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), D.S.O. (1919), M.C., Wing Com., R.A.F., retd., Knighted for England—Cape Town flight.

VANSITTART, Hon. Mrs. SPENCER, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

VANSTON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE THOMAS BARRETT *Vanston*, Kt. Bach. (1917), K.C. (1908), LL.D., M.A., Legal Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd. Irel. since 1900; is author of numerous important legal works; son of John Davis *V.*, solicitor: b. 1853, mar. 1899 Clementina Mary, dau. of Marius Clement Sullivan. *Res.*, Hildon Pk., Terenure, Co. Dublin.

VAN ZANDT (van)—see "Zandt."

VARJIVANDAS, KNIGHT. Sir JUGMOHANDAS *Varjivandas*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a Merchant and Banker of Bombay.

VAUDREY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Vaudrey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a solicitor and notary of Manchester, was Lord Mayor 1899, now an Ald., has been Chmn. of M'chestr. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus C. S. Slade. *Res.*, The Gables, Buxton.

VAUGHAN (*pron.* Vawn), family name of LISBURNE Earldom, q.v. for Ladies.

VAUGHAN, LORD, courtesy title of son and heir of Earl of Lisburne (the fam. name utilised).

VAUGHAN OF FETHARD, BARON (*Irel.* 1695), a title of the LISBURNE Earldom, borne (as "Lord Vaughan") by the heir when a son.

VAUGHAN (GWYNNE-), DAME (Mrs.) HELEN CHARLOTTE ISABELLA *Gwynne-Vaughan*, D.B.E. (1919), D.Sc., Hon. LL.D., late Chief Controller Queen Mary's W.A.A.C., Overseas, aftds. Comdt. W.R.A.F.

VAUX (*pron.* Vawks), BARON—see "Brougham and V." also "Vaux of H." below.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN (*pron.* Vawks), BARON. HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES *Mostyn*, 7th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., a D.L. for Northants, late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.; grandson of 6th Bn. and son of the late Maj. Hon. George C. Mostyn (d. 1879): b. June 4, 1860; suc. 1883 (*U.*); mar., 1st, 1886, the late Eleanor Margaret (d. 1896), dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt., M.P.; 2ndly, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, dau. of Sir Wm. C. Plowden, K.C.S.I., and niece of Bn. Burton. *Seat*, Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, N'thants.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. VAUX of Harrowden, 1523 by writ (in abeyance from 1662 till 1838).—Sir Nicholas Vaux (Kt.), a soldier and statesman much in favour with the 7th and 8th Henries, was awarded this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was several times imprisoned and fined for refusing to conform to the Established Church. The abeyance commenced on the death of the 5th Peer, and lasted as above for over 190 years, when it was terminated in favour of Geo. Chas. Mostyn, who thus became 6th Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mostyn.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn. (co-heiresses to Bny.):
Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Gilbey*, b. 1888, mar. 1911 Wm. Gordon *G. Res.*, The Grove, Denham, Bucks.
Hon. Gladys Flora, now Hon. Mrs. George *Charlton*, b. 1889, mar. 1911 Geo. Victor B. *C. Res.*, Woodford Lodge, Thrapston, Northants.
Hon. Dorothy Alice *M.*, b. 1893.

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1883):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary, now *Hon. Lady Wilson*, b. 1862, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, the late Sir Chas. Rivers *W.*, G.C.M.G. (d. 1916), q.v. wid.
Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinthe Roma, now Hon. Mrs. John *Home*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Jno. *H.*, *heir pres.* to Home Btcy. *Res.* Cairo.
Hon. Harold Plantagenet *M.*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Elena, dau. of Señor A. Zammit, Span. Cons.-Gen. at Rome (Hon. Mrs. Harold *M.*). *Res.*, 38A St. George's Rd., S.W.
Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel, now Hon. Lady *Wombwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 Sir Henry Herbert *W.*, 5th Bt., q.v.

Sister-in-law (remrrd.):
[Mrs. John Wentworth *Stanley* (Caroline Blanche, dau. of Maj. Wm. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.), mar. 1st, 1888, Capt. Hon. Ranulph E. Montague *M.*, R.A. (d. 1898), 2ndly, 1902, C. J. Wentworth *S. Res.*, Long Island, New York.]

Issue of 6th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Georgina Louisa *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Cumberland Terr., Lloyd's Sq., Pentonville, N.

VAVASOUR, BARONET *of Hazelwood*. Sir LEONARD PIUS *Vavasour*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), Com. R.N.; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1915, mar. 1913 Ellice Margaret, dau. of the late Hy. Ellis Hay Nelson. *Heir*, his son

GEOFFREY WILLIAM (b. 1914; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, Bernard Joseph, b. 1886).

VAVASOUR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hazelwood*. Dowager LADY *V.* (Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edwd. Weld), mar. 1870 Sir William Edward Vavasour, 3rd Bt. (d. 1915).

VEITCH, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY JAMES *Veitch*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Head of the horticultural firm of James Veitch & Sons, of Chelsea, a member of the Counc. of R. Horticultural Soc., was one of the organisers of the International Flower Show held in London in 1912: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Wm. Johnson. *Res.*, East Burnham Pk., Slough, Bucks; 34 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

VENBAKKAM COMANDUR DESIKACHARIYAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Addl. Memb. Madras Legisl. Counc. *Res.*, Madras.

VENO, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Veno*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. of Manchester Column Press Club, has rendered public services.

VENTRY, BARON. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns* (pron. Demm'olens), 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1897), a D.L. for Kerry, Lt.-Col. (by brevet), late 4th Hussars, and has been Comdt. Mashonaland Police; served in that country 1896–7: son of 4th Bn.; b. Dec. 11, 1861; suc. 1914 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Burnham House, Dingle, Co. Kerry.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1797; Bn. Ventry, 1800.—Thos. Mullins, of Burnham, was the recipient of these two honours. The 3rd Bn. altered the orthography to Moleyns, and the 4th, who was a Rep. Peer for Irelđ., 1871–1914, prefixed Eveleigh.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Eveleigh-de-Moleyns.*)

Surviving issue of the late (*4th*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, now *Mchss. Conyngham* (q.v. Widow, remrrd.), b. 1862, mar. 1882, wid. 1897, remar. 1899.
Hon. ARTHUR WILLIAM *E.-de-M., heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1864, mar. 1897 Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney (Hon. Mrs. *de-M.*). *Res.*, Bournemouth. (2nd heir, his son, Arthur Frederick Daubeney, 2nd Lt. Ir. Gds. [Sp. Res.]: b. 1898.)
Hon. Mildred Rose, now The *Lady St. Audries*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 1st Bn. St. A. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Hersey Alice, now *Dow. Mchss. of Lidlithgow* (q.v. Widow), b. 1867, mar. 1886 7th E. of Hopetoun, aftds. Marq. of L. (d. 1908).
Hon. Maud Helen, now Hon. Mrs. *Gretton*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 John *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray, Leic.; 66 Ennismore Gdns., S.W. 7.
Hon. Edward Dayrolles *E.-de-M.*, b. 1871.
Hon. John Gilbert *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. 4th R. Munster Fus. (Mil.), b. 1878, mar. 1899 Marguerite *Noon* (Hon. Mrs. John *de-M.*).

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present)—orig. name *De Moleyns*:
Hon. Helena Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Saunderson*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jas. *S.*, M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace.

VERCO, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH COOKE *Verco*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D. *Res.*, Adelaide, S. Aust.

VERE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1750), a title of the ST. ALBANS Dukedom.

VEREKER, family name of GORT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

VERNER, BARONET *of Verner's Bridge*. Capt. Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD *Verner*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), late 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1899, mar. 1901 Agnes Dorothy, dau. of the late Henry Laming. *Heir*, his son EDWARD DERRICK WINGFIELD (b. 1907; 2nd heir, next son, John Wingfield, b. 1910).

VERNER, Hon. Mrs. WILLOUGHBY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

VERNEY, family name of WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Verney-Cave* of Braye Bny.; see below for Lady Rachel, also *Lloyd-Verney*).

VERNEY, BARONET. Sir HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS *Verney*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), D.S.O. (1918); Lt.-Col., has been A.A.G., prev. Capt. R.A.S.C., late M.P. for N. Bucks (*L.*), is a C.C. for the County, a Dir. of the Metropn. Rly., late Parl. Under Sec. to Board of Agric., prev. Pte. Sec. to Sec. of State for Ireland; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1881, suc. 1910, mar. 1911 the undermentioned Lady Rachel *V. Heir*, his son, RALPH BRUCE (b. 1915; 2nd heir, next son, Stephen Edmund, b. 1919). *Seat*, Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

VERNEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *V.* (Margaret Maria, dau. of late Sir Jno. Hay Williams, 2nd Bt. of Bodelwyddan), mar. 1868 Capt. Sir Edmund Hope Verney, R.N., M.P., 3rd Bt. (d. 1910). *Res.*, Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plâs Rhoscolyn, Holyhead.

VERNEY, Lady RACHEL CATHERINE, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and wife of above Bt.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), Lady JOAN ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

VERNON, family name of LYVEDEN Barony, q.v. for Hon. Robert; for other "Hons." see following; for Lady Georgina, sep. name below.

VERNON, BARON. FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE *Venables-Vernon*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut.-Com. R.N., retd. 1919; son of 7th Bn. and bro. of 8th: b. Nov. 6, 1889; suc. 1915, and mar. same year Violet Miriam Nightingale, dau. of Col. Chas. H. Clay, I.A. *Seat*, Sudbury Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 25 Curzon St., W.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Vernon, Bn. of Kinderton, 1762.—This Peerage was conferred upon George Vernon, who had assumed the additional name of Venables and married the daughter of the 6th Ld. Howard of Effingham: his father was M.P. for Staffordshire. His 3rd son became Archbishop of York and took the further surname of Harcourt; the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Harcourt was his grandson. The 5th Bn. assumed in 1837 the sole name of Warren, but only for himself and subsequent issue, of which there was but one daughter, who became Hon. Mrs. Garnier and died in 1894.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Venables-Vernon.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. —— *V.-V.*, (dau.), b. 1919.

Dau. of 7th Bn. (sist. of present):
Hon. Fanny Lawrance, now Hon. Mrs. *Raoul-Duval*, b. 1886, mar. 1910 the late Capt. Maurice *R.-D.* (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, Sudbury Hall, with the Peer.
(The *deceased* 8th BARON, b. 1888, d. 1915, unmrrd., while upon active service.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1889.)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Newton*, b. 1852, mar. 1896, as 3rd wife, the late Chas. Edmd. *N.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Middleton Lodge, Bournemouth.
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Somerset *Lowry*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Rev. Som. Corry *L. Res.*, St. Bartholomew's Vicarage, Southsea.
Hon. Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Anson*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 the late Rear-Admi. Algn. Horatio *A.* (d. 1913), and mother of Sir E. R. Anson, present (6th) Bt. *Res.*, 69 Courtfield Gdns., S.W. 5.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. William *V.-V.* (Louise, dau. of the late Gen. Danl. M. Frost, of U.S.A.), mar. 1884 Hon. Wm. Fredk. Cuthbert *V.-V.* (b. 1856, d. 1913). Sons:
RICHARD HENRY *V.-V., heir pres.* to Barony, b. 1885.
(The *deceased* William Walter *V.-V.*, b. 1890, killed in action 1916.)

Dau.-in-law of 5th Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. *Warren-Vernon* (Annie Georgiana, dau. of Chas. Eyre), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Hon. William John *Borlase-W.-V.-V.* (b. 1834, d. 1919). *Res.*, 105 Cadogan Gdns., S.W. 3.

VERNON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *V.* (Frances Margaret, dau. of Fras. C. Lawrance, of New York), mar. 1885 7th Bn. Vernon (d. 1898).

VERNON, BARONET *of Hanbury*. Sir (BOWATER) GEORGE HAMILTON *Vernon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), formy. Capt. Worc. Yeom., served with Rimington's Guides in S. Africa 1900–1; son of the 1st Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1920, mar. 1905 Doris, dau. of James H. Allan, of Shrawley, Worc. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Hanbury Hall, Droitwich, Worc.

VERNON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hanbury*. LADY GEORGINA *V.*, *née* Lady G. Sophia *Baillie-Hamilton*, dau. of 10th E. of Haddington: b. 1839, mar. 1861 Sir Harry Foley *Vernon*, 1st Bt., once a M.P. (d. 1920). *Seat*, Hanbury Hall, Droitwich, Worc.

VERNON, BARONET *of Shotwick Park*. Sir JOHN HERBERT *Vernon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), son of 1st Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1919, mar. 1889 Elizabeth, dau. of John Bagnall. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM NORMAN (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son Humphry Bagnall, b. 1895). *Seat*, Shotwick Park, Chester.

VERNON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Shotwick Park*. Dow. Lady *V.* (Jane Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cooper, of Fulford Hall, Staffordshire), mar. 1857 Sir Wm. *V.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1919).

VERNON, Lady GEORGINA SOPHIA, Bt. of Hanbury—see Baronet's Widow.

VERNON (VENABLES-), family name of VERNON Barony—see "Vernon" above, also for "Borlase Warren-V.-V."

VERNON (VENABLES-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Venables-Vernon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Bailiff of Jersey, formerly Attorney-Gen.: b. 1852 (gt. grandson

of 3rd Bn. Vernon), mar. 1880 Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset. *Res.*, St. Peter's House, Jersey.

VERNON (WARREN-)—see under 5th Bn. Vernon.

VERRALL, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) JENNER *Verrall*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Hon. LL.D., Cons. Surg. Sussex Co. Hosp., Memb. Gen. Nursing Counc., Chmn. Central Medical War Cmttee. and rendered great assistance to Army Counc. and Miny. of Natl. Serv. in obtaining medical offrs. for the Fces.: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Catt, of Brighton and Lindfield, Sussex. *Res.*, The Briars, Entry Hill, Bath.

VERULAM, EARL OF. JAMES WALTER *Grimston*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Forrester (*Scot.*), Visc. Grimston (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), and a Bt. (*Eng.*); Chmn. St. Albans Q.S., and a C.C. for Herts, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Hon. Maj. Herts Yeom., a M.P. 1885–92 (as Visc. Grimston); son of 2nd E.: b. May 11, 1852; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby. *Seat*, Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1628. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Verulam, 1790. *U.K.*: E. of Verulam and Visc. Grimston, 1815. *Scot.*: Bn. Forrester, 1633. *Irel.*: Visc. Grimston and Bn. Dunboyne, 1719. One of the three Peers holding a title in each of the three Kingdoms—see INTROD. under "Triple Peerages."—Sir Wm. Luckyn (afterwards Grimston), 5th Bt., was recipient of the Irish titles; he had inherited the estates of his great uncle Sir Saml. Grimston, 3rd Bt. of a line which lapsed at his death. The 3rd Visc. was made Bn. Verulam of Gorhambury, Herts, in the British Peerage; and the 4th, who had inherited the Scottish Barony on his mother's side, was raised to the U.K. Earldom. The illustrious Sir Francis Bacon, who was made Bn. Verulam of Verulam, Herts, but whose title went no further, was connected with the origin of this line, the daughter of his brother Sir Nathaniel having married Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the Restoration Parliament.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grimston.*)

Issue of present (3rd) E.:
- Lady Helen, now Lady H. *Cassel*, b. 1879, mar. 1908 Capt. Sir Felix *C.*, 1st Bt., q.v.
- Visc. GRIMSTON, heir to Earldom: James Walter *G.*, M.A., b. 1880, mar. 1909 Lady Violet Constance Maitland *Brabazon*, dau. of 12th E. of Meath. *Res.*, St. Germains, St. Albans. *Issue:* Hon. James Brabazon *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1910.
  - Hon. John *G.*, b. 1912.
  - Hon. Brian *G.*, b. 1914.
  - Hon. Bruce David *G.*, b. 1915.
- Lady Hermione, now Lady H. *Buxton*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Com. Bernard *B.*, D.S.O., R.N. *Res.*, Castor, Peterborough.
- Lady Aline, now Lady A. *Barnett*, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Geoffrey Arthur *B.*, nephew of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite. *Res.*, 46 Draycott Pl., S.W.
- Lady Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Hesketh-Prichard*, b. 1885, mar. 1908 Maj. Hesketh Vernon *H.-P.*, D.S.O.
- Lady Sibyl, now Lady S. *Fraser*, b. 1887, mar. 1915 Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph *F.*, D.S.O., son of 13th Bn. Lovat, q.v.
- Lady Vera *G.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
- Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Rawdon-Hastings*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Donington and late Ctss. of Loudoun. *Res.*, a Stafford Mans., Buckingham Gt., S.W.
- Rev. the Hon. Robert *G.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Vic. of St. Michael's there; Supt. Navvy Mission Soc.: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Villiers (Hon. Mrs. Robert *G.*). *Res.*, Darrowfield, St. Albans, Herts.

VESEY, family name of DE VESCI Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Cicely.

VESTEY, BARONET *of Bessemer House*. Sir WILLIAM *Vestey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1913), Man. Dir. of the Union Cold Storage Co. and head of the Blue Star Line: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Sarah, dau. of Geo. Ellis, of Tramere, Chesh. *Heir*, his son SAMUEL (b. 1882; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Howarth, b. 1912). *Res.*, Bessemer House, Camberwell, S.E.

VIAROLO, COUNT OF (*Milan* 1454)—see "Calry."

VICARS, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR EDWARD *Vicars*, K.C.V.O. (1903; Kt. Bach. 1896), F.S.A., late Ulster King of Arms, is a Govt. Trustee of Nat. Libr. of Ireld.: b. 1864, mar. 1917 Gertrude Williford, dau. of late Jno. J. Wright, M.D., of Malton. *Res.*, Kilmorna, Co. Kerry.

VICKERS, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, sist. of 8th Visc. Chetwynd.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES RIDLEY *Duppuy*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Home Sec. of C.M.S., formy. Vic. of Christ Church, Bradford: b. 18—, appd. 1920. *Res.*, Victoria, Hong Kong.

VIDITZ, Hon. Mme. CHARLES, dau. of 8th Visc. Netterville.

VILJOEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Margaritha Johanna Jacobmina, dau. of H. P. Beyers), mar. 1887 *Hon.* Sir Antoine Gysbert Viljoen, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918), a Senator Un. of S. Afr. *Res.*, Caledon, Cape Prov.

VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), family name of CLARENDON Earldom. *Index* to that line, together with that of JERSEY (Child-Villiers), from which the former is an offshoot:

Ly. Anne, *J.*	Ly. Joan, *J.*	Hn. Regd. Clem. *J.*;
Hn. Arth. Geo. *J.*	Hn. Katharine A. *c.*	Ly. Victoria, *sep.*
Hn. Edw. Mansell, *J.*	Ly. Kathleen, *sep.*	Hon. Wm. N. S. L. H. *c.*
Hn. Edward R. C. *J.*	Hn. Nina J. E. V. *c.*	
Hn. Mrs. Ernst. *sep.*		

VILLIERS, BARON (*Prussia* 1782), a title bestowed upon the 1st E. of Clarendon (see also under Visct.).

VILLIERS, HON. LADY, wife of follg.

VILLIERS. PRIVY COUNC., KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Sir FRANCIS HYDE *Villiers*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.C.M.G. (1918; K.C.M.G. 1906), G.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (Civ. 1894), late Brit. Amb. at Brussels, prev. Min. at Lisbon (before the Revolution); has been in For. Off. on Diplom. Serv. from 1870, late Asst. Under Sec. for For. Affairs; son of 4th E. of Clarendon and uncle of present E.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Virginia Katharine (*Hon. Lady V.*), dau. of the late Eric C. Smith. *Res.*, Elm Lodge, Englefield Green, Egham.

VILLIERS, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1691), courtesy title borne by present E. of Jersey when heir, q.v. *Baron Villiers* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne.

VILLIERS, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen.

VILLIERS, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

VILLIERS (CHILD-), family name of JERSEY Earldom (see Index above).

VIMIEIRA, COUNT OF (*Portugal* 1811)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VINCENT, family name of D'ABERNON Barony, no issue.

VINCENT, BARONET *of Stoke D'Abernon*. Sir FRANCIS ERSKINE *Vincent*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; son of 12th Bt. and of Lady Margaret *V.*, dau. of 12th E. of Buchan: b. 1869, suc. 1914, mar. 1893 Margaret Louisa, dau. of John Holmes, of Brook Hall, Norwich. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY FRANCIS (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Evelyn Joseph, b. 1900). *Seat*, Ormesby, Norfolk.

VINCENT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Stoke D'Abernon*. Clara, LADY *V.* (Hester Clara, dau. of Rev. Preb. E. Burdett Hawkshaw and granddau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th Bt., and widow of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Stubbs), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. Vincent, 12th Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey; Queen Anne's Mns., Westminster, S.W.

VINCENT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE *Vincent*, K.C.S.I. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1913), Ind. Civ. Serv., head of Central Publicity Bureau and Home memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, has been a M.E.C. of Behar and Orissa, Sec. to Govt., Legislative Dept. and an addl. memb. of Leg. Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1866, mar. 1889 Grace Minna, dau. of W. H. Trotter. *Res.*, Holly Oak, Simla.

VINCENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Ethel Gwendoline, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, M.P.), mar. 1882 Col. Sir Chas. E. Howard Vincent, K.C.M.G., late a M.P. (son of 11th Bt.; d. 1908); she is a memb. of League of Mercy. *Res.*, 1 Grosvenor Sq., W.

VINCENT, Hon. Mrs. JOSEPH, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

VINCENT, Lady KITTY EDITH BLANCHE, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie.

VINE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN RICHARD SOMERS *Vine*, Kt. Bach. (1886), C.M.G. (1893), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., a journalist and author, Lieut. for City of London, and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Sec. of Natl. Leprosy Fund, and was Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of London 1872–5; was Gen. Sub.-Director of the Imperial Institute 1886–96: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Porter. *Club*, Devonshire.

VINOGRADOFF, KNIGHT. Sir PAUL *Vinogradoff*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, LL.D. Cambridge, Liverpool, Harvard, and Calcutta, F.B.A., Corpus Prof. of Jurisprudence Oxford Univ. since 1903, formerly Prof. in Moscow, and a strenuous educationist, has written largely on English social and

legal history: b. (in Russia) 1854, mar. 1897 Louisa, dau. of August Stang, Magistrate of Arendal, Norway. *Address*, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.

VINTCENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Hester Elizabeth, dau. of H. Myburgh, of Wynberg), mar. 1891 Sir Joseph Vintcent (d. 1914), formerly Sen. Judge of the High Ct., Rhodesia.

VISMES (*pron.* Veem), COMTE DE. ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD *de Vismes-de-Ponthieu*, —th Sovereign Ct. (*France*, from 8th century), late 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. (Res.), son of preceding Ct., b. 1888, suc. 1895, mar. 1917 Eileen Bede, dau. of Wm. B. Dalley. *Heir pres.*, a bro., LEWIS ROBERT AURIOL MUSGRAVE (b. 1894; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Richard Gerard *Musgrave de V.*, b. 1897).—The late Henry, 2nd son of an earlier Comte. bore the title of *Vicomte de Vismes*; and his son, the late Henry Auriol Douglas, Capt. R.A., was styled *Baron de Vismes*. The head of the family is entitled *Prince*. *Res.*, 13D Cornwall Mans., Clarence Gate, N.W., and in Chile.

VISMES, COUNT'S WIDOW. COMTESSE *de V.* (Angelc, dau. of the late Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople), mar. 1885, Valery, Comte de Vismes (d. 1895). *Res.*, Constantinople.

VISVESVARAYA, KNIGHT. Sir MOKSHAGUNDUM *Visvesvaraya*, K.C.I.E. (1915; C.I.E. 1911), has Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, M.I.C.E., sometime in Pub. Works Dept., Bombay, later Ch. Engr. and Dewan of Mysore: b. 1861. *Res.*, Bangalore, India.

VITTORIA, DUKE OF, correctly "Vitoria" (*Portugal* 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VIVIAN, family name of SWANSEA and VIVIAN Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons." unless "Ly." added):

Anthony, C. C. v.	Douglas, D. Ed. v.	Ursula Vanda M. v.
Aline, Ly. *sep.*	Jno. C., Mrs. v.	Violet, v.
Daphne Winif. v.	Odo Richd. s.	Walter Warwk. v.

VIVIAN, BARON. GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON *Vivian*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O. (1918), T.D., Maj. Roy. Devon Yeom., late Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900–1, and with Egyptn. Expdtny. Fce.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Jan. 21, 1878; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1911, 2nd wife (having div. 1st), Nancy Lycett, M.B.E., granddau. of Sir Edward *Green*, 1st Bt., and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, R. Horse Guards. *Seat*, Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall; *town res.*, 14 Gloucester Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1828; Bn. Vivian, 1841.—The 1st Bt. and Bn. was Lieut.-General Sir Richd. Hussey Vivian, G.C.B., G.C.H., an Equerry to George IV. The 3rd Bn., Hussey Crespigny Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., was Consul-General or Minister in Moldavia, Egypt, Switzerland, and Belgium, and Ambassador at Rome 1891–3.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vivian.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise *V.*, b. 1904.
Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD *V.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud *V.*, b. 1912.
Hon. Douglas David Edward *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1915.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. Violet Mary *V.*, late a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b. 1879.
Hon. Dorothy Maud, now Countess *Haig*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, prev. to Queen Victoria: twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Field-Marsh. Sir Douglas *H.*, K.T., q.v.
Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia, now The Lady *Worsley*: b. 1890; mar. 1911 the late Lord W. (killed in action 1914), son of the E. of Yarborough (q.v.).

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunt of present):
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Edith, now *Hon. Lady Nedd*, b. 1851, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas *N.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Walter Warrwick *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvs.; 49A Pall Mall, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Charles *V.* (Irene Maud Shelah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer), mar., 1st, 1875, the late Hon. Chas. Hussey Panton *V.* (d. 1892); 2ndly, 1896, Walter H. Walshe—forfeiting her rank.]

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. John Cranch *V.* (Emma, widow of Thos. Price), mar. 1876, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Jno. Cranch Walker *V.* (d. 1879).

VIVIAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY V. (Louisa Alice, dau. of Robt. G. Duff), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1876 3rd Bn. Vivian (d. 1893). *Res.*, 27 Chesham Pl., S.W.

VIVIAN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR PENDARVES *Vivian*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 7th Batt Welsh Regt. (Cyclists—Terr.), late comdg. S. Wales Bords. Brigade, is a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Glamorg. and a Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1889), a M.P. 1868–85 (*L.*), of the firm of Vivian and Sons, Swansea: b. 1834 (bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea), mar., 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1877), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1880, Lady Jane *Dalrymple* (d. 1914), dau. of 10th E. of Stair. *Res.*, Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall; 23 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

VIVIAN, Lady ALINE MARY SEYMOUR, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington.

VOGEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Clayton, of N.Z.), mar. 1867 *Hon.* Sir Julius Vögel, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier &c. in N.Z. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Matham Manor Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

VON—see under the name to which this is prefixed.

VOULES, KNIGHT. Sir GORDON BLENNERHASSETT *Voules*, Kt. Bach. (1906), 45 years at the Admiralty, including 20 years as Sec. to successive Parl. and Fin. Secs.: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Hamslade, Portchester Rd., Bournemouth.

VYNER (COMPTON-), MARY, Lady ALWYNE, dau.-in-law of 4th M. of Northampton.

VYVYAN (*pron. like* Vivian), BARONET *of Trelowarren*. Col. Sir COURTENAY BOURCHIER *Vyvyan*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645). C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1915), a D.L. for Cornwall, E. Kent Regt. (ret.), late an A.A.G. at W. Office; served in Zululd. 1879, Matabeleld., Boer War 1900–2, and Europ. War 1914–5. aftds. A.A.G. in S. Afr., is Vice-Chmn. Cornwall Territ. Force Assocn., son of 9th Bt.: b. 1858, suc. 1917, mar. 1887 Eva Catherine Forestier, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Geo. E. L. Walker, R.E., son of 8th Bt. of Castleton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. RICHARD WALTER COMYN (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son, Richard Philip, b. 1891). *Seat*, Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornwall.

VYVYAN, BISHOP—see "Zululand."

W.

WADE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir CHARLES GREGORY *Wade*, K.C.M.G. (1920; Kt. Bach. 1918), K.C., a Judge of Supreme Ct. of N.S.W., late Agent-Gen. in London for N.S. Wales, has been Premier (1907–10), and Attor.-Gen. and Min. of Justice; son of W. Burton Wade: b. 1863, mar. Ella Louise, dau. of Francis Bell, M.I.C.E. *Res.*, Merton, Wahroonga, N.S.W.

WADE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Amelia, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1866 Sir Thos. Fras. Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Brit. Envoy in China (d. 1895). *Res.*, Helstonleigh, 38 Pennington Rd., Southborough, Tunb. Wells.

WADE, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WADIA, KNIGHT. Sir HORMASJI ARDESHIR *Wadia*, Kt. Bach. (1918), Barr.-at-law, Bombay.

WADSON, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir THOMAS JOHN *Wadson*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Speaker of the Ho. of Assembly of the Bermuda Islands: b. 1844, mar. 1874 Eva Bonnell, dau. of Geo. Saml. Darrell. *Res.*, Hamilton.

WAECHTER, BARONET *of Ramsnest*. Sir HARRY *Waechter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), C.M.G. (1919), B.A., a D.L. for London, High Steward of Guildford, was High Sheriff of Surrey 1911, is a memb. of Co. of Lond. Terr. Force Assoc. and Hon. Col. 5th Lond. Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), now 2nd Lieut. T.F. Res., prev. Lond. Regt., was attd. to Hqrs.; Europ. War 1916–7, Italy: b. 1871, mar. 1911 Josephine, dau. of the late John D'Arcy of Corbettstown, Co. Westmeath. *Heir*, his son HARRY LEONARD D'ARCY (b 1912; 2nd heir, next son John D'Arcy, b. 1915). *Res.*, Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey; 11 Chester Pl., W.

WAECHTER, KNIGHT. Sir MAX LEONARD *Waechter*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1902), gave generous aid towards the preservation of the famous view from Richmond Hill, Chmn. of Messrs. Bessler, Waechter & Co. and a Dir. of several Steamship Cos., has founded Convalescent Homes, &c.: b. 1837 (at Stettin), naturalised 1865, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Armatrude Bertie Sophia Effie, dau. of the late Col. B. Hobart, R.A. *Res.*, The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.

WAIAPU, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WALMSLEY *Sedgwick*, D.D., formerly Chaplain R.N. (Egypt, 1884–5): ate Canon of Christ Church, New Zealand, elected 1914.

WAINWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES GODESDEN *Wainwright*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Treasurer of St. Thomas's Hosp.: b. 1837, mar. 1865 Emma, dau. of late John Ranking. *Res.*, Norney Grange, Godalming.

WAKE, BARONET of *Clevedon*. Lt.-Col. Sir HEREWARD *Wake*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), C.M.G. (1918), D.S.O. 1916), King's Roy. Rif., late on Gen. Staff as temp. Br.-Gen., has been Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot; Expdtny. Force and S. Africa 1899–1902, partly as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts; son of 12th Bt.: b. 1876, suc. 1916, mar. 1912 Margaret Winifred (Daisy), dau. of Robt. Hy. Benson, of Buckhurst. *Heir*, his son, HEREWARD (b. 1916: 2nd heir, next son, Roger, b. 1918). *Seat*, Courteenhall House, Northampton.

WAKE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Clevedon*. Catherine, LADY *W.* (*née* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. (father of 1st Bn. St. Levan), mar. 1874 Sir Hereward Wake, 12th Bt. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury.

WAKE, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir DRURY ST. AUBYN *Wake*, K.C.I.E. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1916); retd. 1917, late Gen. Nav. Off. Persian Gulf; Egypt 1888, Europ. War 1914–6, has Roy. Humane Soc.'s Med.: b. 1868, mar. 1896 Edith Rose Mary, dau. of late Rev. T. W. Boyce. *Res.*, 78 Victoria Rd., Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

WAKEFIELD, BARONET *of Saltwood*. Sir CHARLES CHEERS *Wakefield*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1917; Kt. Bach. 1908), C.B.E. (1919), Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Lord Mayor 1915–16, Hon. Col. London Bgde. R.G.A. (Terr.), and Coy. Comdt. late City of Lond. Vol. Regt., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., was one of the Sheriffs at time of knighthood, is a Pres. of the League of Mercy, a memb. of several City Guilds and head of a firm of oil-refiners; son of late John *W.*, of Cheshire: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Sarah Frances, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of John Graham. No *heir*. *Seat*, The Basset House, Hythe, Kent.

WAKEFIELD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE RODNEY *Eden*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Bp. Suff. of Dover and Archdn. and Canon of Canterbury, was also Chapl. to Bp. of Durham and Vic. and Rur. Dean. of Bp. Auckland: b. Sept. 9, 1853, widower, cons. 1890, transl. 1897, ent. Lords 1904. *Res.*, Bishopgarth, Wakefield (temp. at Manor House, Heath, Wakefield).

WAKEFIELD, BISHOP (*surname*)—see "Birmingham."

WAKEMAN, BARONET *of Perdiswell*. Sir OFFLEY *Wakeman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), M.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. and County Alderman for Shropshire, Chmn. of Q.S., High Sheriff of Co. 1887; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1850, suc. 1858, mar. 1885 Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt. *Heir*, his son OFFLEY, Lt. Gren. Gds. (Gen. Res.) (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous., Henry Allan *Wakeman-Newport*, b. 1841). *Res.*, Yeatown-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop.

WAKLEY, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WALDECK—see ROYAL FAMILY.

WALDEGRAVE, family name of the Earldom of that title and of the RADSTOCK Barony. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Constance, R.	Hn. Mabel, R.	Hn. Montagu, R.
Rv. Hn. Henry, W.	Rv. Hn. Noel, W.	

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. WILLIAM FREDERICK *Waldegrave* (*pron.* Wallgrave), 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Somerset, Chmn. of Lunacy Commn., Hon. Col., late Comdt., Somerset Vol. Regt., late Lt.-Col. 1st Lond. Rifle Vols., and has been Capt. Yeomen of the Gd., was twice a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria; grandson of 5th E. and son of the late Visc. Chewton: b. March 2, 1851; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Mary Dorothea *Palmer*, D.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st E. of Selborne. *Res.*, Chewton Priory, Bath.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1643; Bn. Waldegrave, 1686 (S.s.). *Gt. Br.*: Earl Waldegrave and Visc. Chewton, 1729.—Sir Henry Waldegrave, 4th Bt., was created 1st Bn. by James II., a natural daughter of whom he married. His successor was raised to the Earldom, and, becoming a Protestant, was able to take his seat in the Lords. The 5th Earl was drowned when a boy. The 8th was a Vice-Admiral and C.B., and was serving in the Mediterranean at the time of Nelson's victory at Trafalgar, bnt we are asked to correct the statement that he was himself engaged in that battle. The widow of the 7th Earl lived at the mansion of Strawberry Hill, and married as her 4th husband Chichester Fortescue, afterwards Lord Carlingford. The 1st Ld. Radstock was a brother of the 4th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Waldegrave.*)

Issue of present (9th) E.:

Lady Mary Wilfreda, now Lady Mary *Bevan*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Rev. Richd. A. Chichester *B. Res.*, Binfield Rectory, Bracknell, Berks.

Lady (Laura) Margaret, now Lady Margaret *Nicholson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904, 2nd husb., Reginald *N. Res.*, 31 Pont St., S.W.

VISC. CHEWTON, heir to Earldom: William Edward Seymour *W.*, b. 1882. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Henry.)

Surviving bro. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's son 18—, having held that of a Visct.'s):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)

Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel *W.*, M.A., Rect. of Orchardleigh and Vic. of Lullington, nr. Frome, formerly Organising Sec. Winchester Dioc. Soc.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Bastard (Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.*). *Res.*, The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome.

WALDEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1694), a title of the TWEEDDALE Marquessate, was borne by the 10th Peer when heir, in place of the usual style E. of Gifford.

WALDRON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LAURENCE AMBROSE *Waldron*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1911), late a M.P. (*L.*), a memb. of Gov. Body Nat. Univ. of Ireld., a Commr. of Nat. Educat., and is connected with other public bodies in Irel., Chmn. of Grand Canal Co.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin; 10 Anglesea St., Dublin.

WALERAN, BARON. WILLIAM HOOD *Walrond*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), V.D., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and Patronage Sec. to Treasury, a M.P. 1880–1905, chief Conserv. Whip 1895–1902; is a D.L. for Devon, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt.; son of 1st Bt.: b. Feb. 26, 1849; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1889, cr. Baron 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1871, Elizabeth Katharine (d. 1911), dau. of the late Jas. Pitman, 2ndly, 1913, 2nd husband to 2nd wife, Helena Margaret (*née* Morrison), widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton. *Res.*, 68 S. Audley St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1876; Bn. Waleran, 1905.

SURVIVING ISSUE.
(*Walrond.*)

(The *deceased* Hon. William Lionel Charles *W.*, b. 1876, d. 1915 from illness contracted while on active service with R.A.S.C., having mar. as below.)

Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. George *Northcote*, O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a Divnl. Dir. W.R.N.S., mar. 1901 Geo. Russell *N.* (descendt. of 7th Bt., Iddesleigh line). *Res.*, 10 Collingham Rd., S.W.

Dorothy Katharine, now the *Visctss. Southwell*, mar. 1897 5th Visc. S., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.):

Mrs. William *Adams* (Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of 1st Bn. Glentanar, q.v.), mar. 1st, 1904, the above late Hon. Wm. Lionel; 2ndly, 1920, Henry W. Allen *A.*, Com. R.N. (retd.). *Res.*, Courtlands, Lympstone, Exeter. *Sons:*
WILLIAM GEORGE HOOD *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
John Humphry *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1908.

WALES, ARCHBISHOP OF—see St. Asaph.

WALEY, Hon. Mrs. MONTEFIORE, dau. of 1st Bn. Swaythling.

WALFORD, Hon. Mrs. LAUNCELOT, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

WALI—see "Ind. Titles."

WALKER, family name of WAVERTREE Bny., q.v. for Hon. Rosemary.

WALKER, BARONET *of Castleton*—see "Walker (Forestier-)."

WALKER, BARONET *of Gateacre Grange*. Sir IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO *Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1902, suc. 1915. *Heir pres.*, his uncle JOHN REID (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Vincent Reid, b. 1893). *Seat*, Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

WALKER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Gateacre Grange*. (1) HON. LADY *W.*, prev. Hon. Maude *Okeover*, dau. of the late Haughton C. Okeover, and sist. of follg. Lady the late Walker, mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew B. Walker, 1st Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, John F. L. Phillips. Retains the title "Lady" by courtesy as a Bt.'s widow; the "Hon." as a former Maid of Honour (1884–7). *Res.*, Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokesh.—(2) Ethel, LADY *W.* (Ethel Blanche, sist. of preceding), mar. 1899 Col. Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1915). *Res.*, with present Bt.

WALKER, BARONET *of Oakley House.* Sir FRANCIS ELLIOT *Walker,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1856). Lieut. R.N., retd.; son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1851, suc. 1905, widower. *Heir,* his son BALDWIN CHARLES, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Frederic George Arthur, b. 1857.) *Seat,* The Depperhaugh, Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk; *res.,* Swansfield House, Alnwick, N'thumb.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oakley House.* LADY *W.* (Fanny Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1877 Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin W. Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.,* Hampton Ct. Palace.

WALKER, BARONET *of Pembroke House.* Sir ALEXANDER ARTHUR *Walker,* 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Capt., R.N.R., retd., is Sec. and Suptdt. Local Marine Bd., Dublin; son of 1st Bt.; b. 1857, suc. 1911, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of W. D. Phillipps, of Tittensor. *Heir pres.,* his bro. HERBERT (b. 1867; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Capt. Cecil Edward *W.*, M.C., Lt. R.A.: b. 1882). *Res.,* 58 Wynnstay Gdns., Kens., S.W.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Pembroke House.* Eleanor, LADY *W.*, dau. of Rev. Alex. McLaughlin, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1st Bt., twice Ld. Chanc. of Irel. (d. 1911). *Res.,* 7 Leeson Park, Dublin.

WALKER, BARONET *of Sand Hutton.* Sir ROBERT JAMES MILO *Walker,* 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., Maj. Coldstr. Gds. (Sp. Res.), retd., now 5th Batt. Yorks Regt. (T.), formy. Instr. of Inf. N.Z. Forces; Eur. War, 1915: son of 3rd Bt.; b. 1890. suc. 1900, mar. 1913 Synolda, dau. of J. Thursby Pelham, of Upton-Cresset, Salop. *Heir,* his son JAMES HERON (b. 1914; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Arthur, b. 1918). *Seat,* Sand Hutton, York.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Sand Hutton.* LADY *W., remrrd.* (Violet Maud Cecil, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. J. Ives), mar. 1st, 1889, Sir Jas. Heron Walker, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1907, Maj. Geo. D. Symonds—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.,* Thorpe Hall, Barnard Castle.

WALKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER *Walker,* K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), rendered services to Miny. of Munitions in disposal of surplus war material.

WALKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Walker,* K.C.B. (Civ. 1919); C.B. Civ. 1915), Acct.-Gen. of Navy since 1918, prev. Sec. of the Admiralty: b. 1871. *Res.,* 6 Clarence Terrace. Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

WALKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir (BYRON) EDMUND *Walker,* Kt. Bach. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), D.C.L. and LL.D. (Can.), F.G.S., Vice-Pres. Col. Inst., Fell. Inst. Bankers, Pres. Canad. Bank of Commerce, late of Bankers' Assoc., is Chmn. Bd. of Govs. of Toronto Univ., Consul-Gen. of Japan at Toronto, and a Kt. of Grace of St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Alexander. *Res.,* Long Garth, Toronto; Broadeaves, De Grassi Point, Lake Simcoe, Canada.

WALKER, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE CASSON *Walker,* K.C.S.I. (1911), B.A., late Ind. Civ. Serv., was Polit. Offr. in Cabul during Afghan War, Under Sec. Ind. Finance Dept. 1886, aftds. Asst. Financ. Min. to H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Fanny, dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D. *Res.,* 55 Wilbury Rd., Hove.

WALKER, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAROLD BRIDGWOOD *Walker,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1915), K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1902), late Bord. Regt., comdg. S. Midland Divn., T.F.. Brig.-Gen. on Staff, Anzac, 1914–15; Soudan 1884–5, Tirah 1897–8, and S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Harriet Edith *Coulthard,* of Plymstock. *Res.,* Maymyo.

WALKER, KNIGHT (6). Sir HERBERT ASHCOMBE *Walker,* K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; Kt. Bach. 1915), a Lieut. of City of London, Gen. Man. of Lond. and S.W. Rly., and memb. of Rly. Advisory Cmttee. and Nat. Wages Bd., prev. Actg. Chmn. of Rly. Exec. Cmttee., Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps: b. 1868, mar. 1910, 2nd wife, Lorina, widow of W. Shields.

WALKER, KNIGHT (7). Sir JAMES *Walker,* K.C.I.E. (1917), Ind. Civ. Serv., Commr. of Nerbudda: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Georgina Mary Carr, dau. of late Geo. Dunn. *Res.,* Nerbudda, Centr. Provs.

WALKER, KNIGHT (8). Sir JAMES LEWIS *Walker,* Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1888), V.D., formerly Pres. Simla Municipality and Lt.-Col. Cmdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles; is a Dir. of Alliance Bank (India), which he established: b. 1845, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Chas. Davey. *Res.,* Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford; 7 Grosvenor St., W. 1.

WALKER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Adel dau. of Rev. Arthur Irwin), mar. 1879 Sir Thoma Gordon Walker, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D. (d. 1917). *Res* Pynecroft. Weybridge, Surrey.—(2) Lady *W.* (Rosali dau. of E. D. Walker), mar. 1868 Sir Edward Dani Walker, Knt. Bach. (d. 1919). *Res.,* North Rise, Dai lington.

WALKER, Lady EMILY MARY, dau. of 6th M. of Hert ford.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 21st Bn. Forbes

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (EADES), dau. of 1s Bn. Hindlip.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), BARONET. Maj. Si GEORGE FERDINAND *Forestier-Walker,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K* 1835), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., formerly 2nd Batt. Roy Welsh Fus.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1855, suc. 1896, widowe *Heir,* his son GEORGE FERDINAND, 2nd Lt. Coldstr. Gds (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Radzivill Frederick, b 1856). *Seat,* Castleton, Cardiff.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Si GEORGE TOWNSHEND *Forestier-Walker,* K.C.B. (Mi 1919, C.B. 1915), retd. 1920, an A.D.C. to H.M.; Salonik Expdtny. Force, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1866 (grands of 1st Bt.), mar. 1892 Lady Mary, below. *Club,* Nav and Mil.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), Lady MARY MAUD DIANA dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth, and wife of above Knight

WALKER (FORESTIER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*re mrrd.* and has dropped title). Mabel Louisa, dau. c Lt.-Col. A. E. Ross, mar. 1st, 1887, Gen. Sir Frederic W. E. Forestier-Walker (2nd cousin of preceding Bt. G.C.M.G. (d. 1910); 2ndly, the late Capt. Norman F Playfair (d. 1914).

WALKER (NOEL-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.-W* (Florence, dau. of Hy. S. Bascom), mar. 1871 Sir Edwc Noel-Walker, K.C.M.G., late Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec of Ceylon (d. 1908). *Res.,* 4 Cecil Ct., Hollywood Rd., S.W

WALKINSHAW, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, dau. of 1st Br Basing.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CUTHBER SYDNEY *Wallace.* K.C.M.G. (1919, C.M.G. 1916), C.B (Mil. 1918), S. Africa 1900, B.E.F.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (2). Sir DAVID *Wallace,* K.B.E (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1901), C.B.E. (1918), M.B F.R.C.S.E., Surg. to Victoria Hosp. for Diseases of Chest Red Cross Commr. E. Dist. Scotld., Lt.-Col. 2nd Scott Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C., head of the Edinburgh Hosp. i S. Afr. War, also Mil. Inspn. Offr. to Aux. Hosps. i Great War and organiser and surgeon Dalmeny Hous Aux. Hosp.: b. 1862, mar. 1905 Augusta Maud, dau. c late Sir Thomas S. Clouston, M.D. *Res.,* 29 Charlott Sq., Edinburgh.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir JOHNSTONE *Wal lace,* K.B.E. (1917), Hon. Col. in Northumb. Fus., wa Dep. Dir. Gen. Trades Sectn., Miny. of Nat. Serv.: b 1861, mar. 18— Norah, dau. of John Bowes. *Res.,* Park holme. Newcastle-on-Tyne.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (4). Sir LAURENCE AUBRE *Wallace,* K.B.E. (1918), C.M.G. (1910), A.M.I.C.E Administr. of Northern Rhodesia from 1911, prev. c N.E. and N.W. Territs.: b. 1857, mar. 1907 Marguerit Marie, C.B.E. (1919), dau. of Hy. Dubec, of Le Havre *Res.,* Livingstone.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (5). Sir MATTHEW GEMMIL *Wallace,* Kt. Bach. (1911), was Pres. Sco. Ch. of Agric 1910–11: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Agnes, dau. of Alex. John ston. *Res.,* Terreglestown, Dumfries.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROBERT *Wallace,* Kt Bach. (1916), K.C. (1894), LL.B., Chmn. of Co. of Lond Sessions, formerly a M.P. (*L.*); son of the late Rev Robt. Wallace: b. 1850. *Res.,* Hornton Cttge., Hornto St., W.; *chambs.,* 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

WALLACE, KNIGHT'S WIDOWS. (1) LADY W (Georgiana Lawrell, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. A. F Quentin), mar. Sir Arthur Robt. Wallace, C.B., formerl Princ. Clerk Dublin Castle (d. 1912). *Res.,* Ardnamons Lough Eske, Co. Donegal.—(2) LADY *W.* (Christin Baillie), dau. of late Jos. Richard, of Dundee), mar. 189 Sir Wm. Wallace, K.C.M.G. (d. 1916). *Res.,* Weycroi Manor, Axminster, Wilts; 54 Cromwell Road, S.W. 7

WALLACE (HOPE-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 4th Visc Sidmouth.

WALLER, BARONET *of Braywick Lodge.* Sir WATHE ARTHUR *Waller,* 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Capt. 4th Batt The Buffs (Terr.), comdg. Kent (No. 3) Sect. Divl. Signa Co., son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, who was killed i

action : b. 1881, mar. 1904 Viola, dau. of Hy. Le Sueur, I.S.O., suc. 1914. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Rev. WATHEN HENRY *W.* (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, Edmund, a 2nd cous. once remvd., b. 1871). *Res.*, Woodcote, Warwick.

WALLER, BARONET *of Newport.* Sir WILLIAM EDGAR *Waller*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1780), nephew of 6th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1912, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta *Meyers*. *Heir*, his son ROLAND EDGAR (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, Donald, b. 1899). *Res.*, 15 Park Avenue, Rutherford, New Jersey, U.S.A.

WALLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newport.* Jessie, LADY *W.* (Jessie Marion, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Purbrook), mar. 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund A. Waller, 5th Bt. (d. 1888) ; 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig—retaining title.

WALLER, BISHOP—see "Tinnevelly."

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. HARDRESS, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (EDMUND) dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, sist. of 3rd Bn. St. Leonards.

WALLERS, KNIGHT. Sir EVELYN ASHLEY *Wallers*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. Transvaal Chamb. of Mines. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

WALLINGTON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Wallington*, K.C.V.O. (1916 ; C.V.O. 1910), C.M.G. (1901), late Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australn. Commonwealth, and Groom of the Bedchamber to H.M. when Pr. of Wales, aftds. Priv. Sec. and now Treasurer to Queen Mary and a memb. and Hon. Regist. League of Mercy : b. 1854 (son of the late Col. Sir John *W.*, K.C.B.). *Res.*, Orwell Ho., Hilperton, Trowbridge, Wilts ; Buckingham Pal., S.W.

WALLIS, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Wallis*, D.D., Archdn. of Sherborne, late 3rd Bp. of Wellington, N.Z., prev. Dean of Cains Coll. Camb. and Lect. in Divinity, has also been Select Preacher at Camb. and Archdn. of Wilts and Hon. Canon of Salisbury : b. 1853, mar. 1894, cons. 1895, res. 1911. *Res.*, Sherborne.

WALLIS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER *Wallis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.A., Chief Justice, Madras, since 1914, was Adv.-Gen. Madras 1900–7, Vice-Chmn. Madras Univ. 1908 : b. 1861, mar. 1903 Dorothea Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. R. Fowke. *Res.*, Madras.

WALLIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WHITWORTH *Wallis*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Fell. Soc. of Antiquaries, has been Dir. of Birmingham Art Gall. since 1885, prev. in charge of Bethnal Green Mus. and of various Royal collections : b. 1851, mar. 1886 Charlotte Mary, dau. of Wm. White. *Res.*, Mead End, Edgbaston.

WALLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (May, dau. of the late C. Aspinall, Q.C., Attor.-Gen. of Victoria), mar. 1890 Sir Fredk. Chas. Wallis, Kt. Bach., F.R.C.S. (d. 1912).

WALLOP, family name of PORTSMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

WALLOP, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Portsmouth, E. of."

WALLSCOURT, BARONY *extinct* (*Ireld.* 1800–1920) on death of 5th and last Bn. (surname *Blake*).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Blake.*)

Surviving issue of (*4th*) *Bn.* (sist. of 5th and last) :
Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily, now Hon. Mrs. Leycester *Storr*, b. 1877 (twin with dec. sist.), mar. 1907 Maj. Leycester Penrhyn *S.*

WALLSCOURT, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) May, LADY *W.* (dau. of late Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Wallscourt (d. 1918).—(2) The LADY *W.* (Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo and widow of — Boissit), mar. 1905 5th Bn. Wallscourt (d. 1920). *Res.*, Ardfry, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

WALMSLEY, BISHOP—see "Sierra Leone."

WALPOLE, family name of ORFORD Earldom, q.v. for Lady Anne.

WALPOLE, BARON—see Visc. W. below.

WALPOLE, BISHOP—see "Edinburgh."

WALPOLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES GEORGE *Walpole*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Ch. Just. Bahama Is., prev. Pres. of Larnaka Dist. Ct. Cyprus, Attorn.-Gen. Leeward Is., and Ch. Justice, Gibraltar, is Chmn. Surrey Q.S. and a C.C. : b. 1848 (a collateral in Orford line and 1st cous. of follg. Kt.), widower. *Res.*, Broadford, Chobham, Woking.

WALPOLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORATIO GEORGE *Walpole*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), late Asst. Under Sec. for India ; b. 1843, mar. 1870 Selina Maria, dau. of the late Jno. T. Perceval. *Res.*, Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells.

WALPOLE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of the heir to the ORFORD Earldom when a son. *Baron Walpole of Walpole* and *of Wolterton* (*Gt. Br.* 1723 and 1756) are however the only subordinate titles of the Peerage still remaining (the Viscounty became extinct 1797).

WALPOLE (VADE-)—see under "Orford."

WALROND, family name of WALERAN Barony, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Lionel.

WALSH, family name of ORMATHWAITE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and marrd. "Ladies."

WALSH, BISHOP—see "Assam."

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET *of Ballykilcavan.* Capt. Sir HUNT HENRY ALLEN *Johnson-Walsh*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1775), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly King's Roy. Rif., served in Manipur 1891 ; son of 4th Bt. : b. 1864, suc. 1893, mar. 1910 Grace, dau. of Rt. Hon. Hy. Bruen. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLEN WILLIAM (b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Jocelyn Otway *Johnson*, b. 1837). *Seat*, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ballykilcavan.* Dowager LADY *J.-W.* (Harriet Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. B. Forde), mar. 1859 Sir Jno. A. Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Ballykilcavan, as above.

WALSHAM, BARONET *of Knill Court.* Sir JOHN SCARLETT *Walsham*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Capt. Labour Corps, prev. an Insp. of Chinese Labour in Transvaal ; son of 2nd Bt. : b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1906 Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, dau. of Vice-Adm. Jno. B. Warren (bro. of 4th Bt.). *Heir*, his son, JOHN SCARLETT WARREN (b. 1910 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Percy Romilly ; b. 1871). *Seat*, Knill Ct., Kington, Herefordsh. ; *address*, Chinese Eng. and Mining Co., Tientsin, China.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. JOHN AUGUSTUS *de Grey*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Chmn. of Quarter Sessions for E. Suff., for many years a Metrop. Police Magist., and has been Recorder of Sudbury and King's Lynn ; son of 5th Bn. and half-bro. of 6th : b. March 21, 1849 ; suc. 1919 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S. *Seat*, Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk ; *town res.*, 15 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill, W. 8.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Walsingham, 1780.—Sir Wm. de Grey (Kt.), Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*de Grey.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. GEORGE *de G.*, D.S.O. (1915), heir to Barony, Maj. Norf. Regt. ; Mesopotamia 1914–7 : b. 1884.
Hon. Elizabeth Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Blathwayt*, b. 1885, mar. 1910 the late Maj. H. Wynter *B.*, R.F.A. (k. in action 1917).
Hon. Margaret Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. *Bouwens*, b. 1889, mar. 1912 Bethell G. *B.*, Lt. R.A.S.C.
Hon. Alice Mary *de G.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Richard Patrick *de G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
BY 1ST MRGE.
[The *late* 6th Bn., b. 1843, d. 1919.]
BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. *Carpenter*, b. 1853, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.* (d. 1904), son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury (q.v.), but with newly assumed surname. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
Hon. Mabel *de G.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 81 Carlisle Rd., Hove, Brighton ; 22 Park Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.
Hon. Robert Baynard *de G.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, 79 Carlisle Rd., Hove.
Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Hodgson*, O.B.E. (1918), b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Fras. Hy. *H. Res.*, Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon.

— *Dau.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Arnald *de G.* (Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., son of 4th E. of Bessborough), mar. 1882 the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald *de G.* (d. 1889).

WALSINGHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. Agnes, LADY *W.* (Agnes Baird, dau. of the late Fredk. Shand Hemming), mar. 1914, as 3rd wife, the 6th Bn. (d. 1919).

WALSTON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Walston*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Litt.D., late Fell. of King's Coll. Cambridge and Slade Prof. of Fine Arts, has been Dir. of American Archæolog. Sch., Athens, and superintended excavations in Greece : b. (in New York) 1856, mar. 1909 Florence, widow of Theo. Seligman and dau. of the late D. L. Einstein, of New York ; assumed name of Walston in lieu of Waldstein by deed poll 1918. *Res.*, Newton Hall, Cambridge ; 33 Grosvenor St., W. 1.

WALTERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir WILLIAM HOWELL *Walters*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Barr.-at-law, knighted for public services: b. 1857, widower. *Res.*, Haroldstone Hall, Little Haven, Pemb.

WALTERS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir (JOHN) TUDOR *Walters*, P.C. (*Gr. Bt.* 1919), Kt. Bach. (1912), Paymaster-General since 1919 and M.P. Brightside Div. of Sheffield (*Co.-L.*), architect and surveyor, 1st Treas. of Education Assoc. (England and Wales): b. 1866, mar. 1888 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hill. *Res.*, The Way Side, Oadby, Leicester.

WALTON, BARONET *of Rushpool*. Sir JOSEPH *Walton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), M.P. for Barnsley (*Co.-L.*), a D.L. for N. Riding; is a colliery owner, son of the late Jos. Walton of Frosterley: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Faith, dau. of the late Robert Gill, of Middlesbrough. No *heir*. *Seat*, Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks.

WALTON, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir EDGAR HARRIS *Walton*, K.C.M.G. (1911), a memb. of Parlt. of U. S. Africa, was a delegate to Convention which arranged Union, Treasurer Cape Col. 1904–8, Editor and Proprietor of the *Eastern Province Herald* and a Dir. of Nat. Bank of S. Africa: b. 1856, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Marguerite Isobel *McIntyre*. *Res.*, Cape Town; Port Elizabeth.

WALTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Walton*, K.B.E. (1917), Vice-Pres. Admy. Transport Arbitration Bd., formerly head of Waltons & Co., solicitors: b. 1844. *Res.*, Donnington Holt, Newbury.

WALTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS (1). LADY *W.* (Joanna, dau. of the late Robt. Hedderwick), mar. 1882 Sir Jno. Lawson Walton, M.P. and Attorney-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks.—(2) LADY *W.* (Teresa, dau. of the late N. d'Arcy), mar. 1871 Sir Jos. Walton, a Judge of the King's Bench (d. 1910). *Res.*, Shinglestreet, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

WANGARATTA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY *Armstrong*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Incumbt. of St. Columb and Archdn. of Gippsland: b. 1857, mar. 1892, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WAPSHARE, KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir RICHARD *Wapshare*, K.C.I.E. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.S.I. (1918), I.A., temp. a Divisl. Comdr.; Sudan 1884–5: b. 1860, mar. 1883 Ada Magdalene Farquharson, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. F. Hicks, I.A.

WARD, family name of DUDLEY Earldom and of BANGOR Viscounty. *Indcx* to the two lines and a *separate* entry (all "Hons." unless "Ly." marked; obs. "Warde" below):

Alexandra, Ly. D.	Georgiana, B.	Nelson, Hon. Mrs., *sep.*
Bernard, Mrs. B.	Gerald Ern. F. D.	Norah, B.
Bertha Meriel, B.	Gladys Hon., Ly. D.	Robert Arth. D.
Cyril Aug. D.	Helen Eliz. B.	Robt. Bruce, Mrs. *sep.*
Dudley, Mrs. *sep.*	Kathleen, B.	Roderick J. D.
Edwd. Fredk. D.	Kathleen Ly. *sep.*	Selina, Ly. D.
Edwd. Hy. H. B.	Margaret B. M. B.	Somerset, Mrs. B.
Emily, B.	Mary, Ly. D.	Wm. Jno, Mrs. B.
Evelyn, Ly. D.	Mary Helen K. B.	
George Regd. D.	Morvyth Lil, Ly. D.	

WARD, BARON (*Eng.* 1644), a title of the DUDLEY Earldom.

WARD, BARONET *of Awarua*—see "Ward P.C. and Bt.," below.

WARD, BARONET *of Wilbraham Place*. Col. Sir EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN *Ward*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1914), G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), K.C.V.O. (1907), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., R.A.S.C. retd. (1901), served in Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895–6 (spec. serv.), A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899–1900, and rendered valuable service in Ladysmith 1901, subsequently Dir. of Supplies S. Afr. Field Force, and aftds. Perm. Under Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc., is Dir.-Gen. of Voluntary Organisations, Hon. Col. 2nd London Div. T. & S. Col. (Terr.), Ch. Staff Off. Metrop. Spec. Constab., and Chmn. Roy. Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Animals, has been D.A.A.G. in Ireld. and for Home Dist., and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: son of the late Capt. John Ward, R.N.; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry M. Simons. *Heir*, his son EDWARD SIMONS, Gren. Gds. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, his next son, Melvill Simons, R.N., b. 1888). *Res.*, 5 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

WARD, KNIGHT (1). Sir ADOLPHUS WILLIAM *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1913), Litt.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Th.D., Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, since 1900, was Vice-Chanc. Camb. Univ. 1901, and had been Princ. of Owens Coll., Manch., and Vice-Chan. of Victoria Univ., Pres. of Brit. Acad., one of the editors of Camb. Modern Hist., and of Camb. Hist. of Eng. Lit.: b. 1837, mar. 1879 Adelaide Laura, dau. of the late Rev. T. B. Lancaster. *Res.*, The Lodge, Peterhouse, Cambridge.

WARD, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir JOHN HUBERT *Ward*, K.C.V.O. (1917; C.V.O. 1909), an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to the King, formerly Equerry in Ord. to King Edward, temp. Capt. in Army, has Spec. Appt. at Hqrs., late 2nd Lieut. Worc. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 as an A.D.C. and Press Censor; son of 1st E. of Dudley and bro. of present: b. 1870, mar. 1908 Jean Templeton, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Hon. Whitelaw Reid, U.S. Ambass. to Gt. Brit. (Hon. Lady *W.*), a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus. *Res.*, Chilton Lodge, Hungerford, Berks; Dudley House, Park Lane, W.

WARD, KNIGHT (3). Sir LESLIE *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1918), memb. R. Soc. Portrait Painters, caricaturist of *Vanity Fair* to 1909, as given in his 'Forty Years as "Spy"'; son of late E. M. Ward, R.A.: b. 1851, mar. 1899 Judith Mary *Topham-Watney*, dau. of Maj. R. Topham, 4th Huss. *Res.*, 247 Knightsbridge, S.W. 7; 10 Wellington Sq., S.W. 3.

WARD, KNIGHT (4). Sir THOMAS ROBERT JOHN *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), A.M.I.C.E., Insprr.-Gen. of Irrign. in Pub. Works Dept., Punjab: b. 1863. *Res.*, Lahore.

WARD, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM *Ward*, K.C.M.G. (1910; Kt. Bach. 1900), C.V.O. (1904), late Cons.-Gen. at Hamburg, formerly Cons. for various places in North Germany, and for Maine, U.S.A., and Bordeaux: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Lyndhurst, Knutsford, Chesh.

WARD, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edwd. Palmer, of Calcutta), mar. 1866 Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I., formerly Ch. Commr. of Assam (d. 1916). *Res.*, 1 Gore St., Queen's Gt., S.W. 7.—(2) LADY *W.* (Annie Sophia, dau. of the late Robt. Campbell, M.P. of N.S. Wales), mar. 1857 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WARD, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET of *Awarua*. Rt. Hon. Sir JOSEPH GEORGE *Ward*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911). K.C.M.G. (1901), Hon. LL.D., late Min. of Finance (2nd time), has been Prem., Min. of Finance and Defences and Postmr.-Gen. for N. Zealaud, was a Deleg. to Imp. War Cabinet 1918, prev. to Conf. 1917 and memb. of Imp. Conf. in year of H.M.'s Coronation: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Theresa Dorothea *de Smith*, C.B.E. (1918). *Heir*, his son CYRIL RUPERT JOSEPH GEORGE (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Vincent Aubrey, b. 1888). *Res.*, Awarua, Wellington, N.Z.

WARD, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 5th Earl of Belmore.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT BRUCE, dau. of Bn. Doverdale.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM DUDLEY, dau. of 1st Visc. Esher.

WARD (NELSON-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 8th Visc. Charlemont.

WARDE, BARONET *of Barham Court*. Col. Sir CHARLES EDWARD *Warde*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), a D.L. for Kent and for 26 years M.P. for Mid. Div. of Coy. (*C.*), formy. 19th and 4th Hussars, Col., late comdg., W. Kent Yeom., Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., W. Kent Group, Kent Inf. Vols.: b. 1845, son of late Gen. Sir Edward Warde, mar. 1890 Helen, dau. of late Visc. de Stern. No *heir*. *Seat*, Barham Court, Maidstone.

WARDE, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

WARDE, Lady HARRIET, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

WARDLAW, BARONET *of Pitreavie*. Sir HENRY *Wardlaw*, 17th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), son of 16th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1897; mar. 1892 Janet Montgomerie, dau. of Jas. Wylie. *Heir*, his son HENRY (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin James Sime, M.D., b. 1855). *Res.*, 25 Pearfield Rd., Forest Hill, S.E.

WARE, KNIGHT. Temp. Maj.-Gen. Sir FABIAN ARTHUR GOULSTONE *Ware*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1917), Dir.-Gen. of Graves Registrn. and Inquiries at War Off., Vice-Chmn. War Graves Comssn., comd. Brit. Red Cross Mobile Unit with French Army 1914–5, has been Editor of *Morning Post* and Dir. of Educn., Transvaal: b. 1869, mar. 1895 Anna Margaret, dau. of the late E. W. Phibbs. *Res.*, 14 Wyndham Pl., W.

WARING, BARONET *of Foot's Cray Place*. Sir SAMUEL JAMES *Waring*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), Director of Waring and Gillow, Ltd., High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1907–8, rendered valuable public and local servs. during

the War: b. 1860, mar. 1890 Eleanor Caroline, dau. of late Chas. Bamford, of Brookhurst, Cheshire. *Res.*, Foot's Cray Place, Kent.

WARING, Lady (SUSAN ELIZABETH) CLEMENTINE, C.B.E., dau. of 10th M. of Tweeddale, q.v.

WARKWORTH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1749), late borne (as "Lord") by present E. Percy when grandson and 2nd heir of the Duke of Northumberland.

WARMAN, BISHOP—see "Truro."

WARMINGTON, BARONET *of Pembridge Square.* Sir (MARSHALL) DENHAM *Warmington*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1908), M.A., Barrister-at-law; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1871, suc. 1908, mar. 1915, 2nd wife, Ethel Graham, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson Gillies, of Bradford, Yorks. *Heir*, his son MARSHALL GEORGE CLITHEROE (b. 1910; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Herbert Andrew Cromartie, b. 1874). *Res.*, The Old House, Gt. Missenden, Bucks; *chambs.*, 5 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

WARMINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Pembridge Square.* Dowager LADY *W.* (Annie, dau. of Edwd. Winch), mar. 1871 Sir C. Marshall Warmington, crea. Bt. 1908 (d. same year).

WARNER, BARONET *of Brettenham.* Col. Sir (THOMAS) COURTENAY THEYDON *Warner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1910), C.B. (Civ. 1909), late comdg. 3rd Batt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I. (Sp. Res.), M.P. for Lichfield (*Co.-L.*), Lord Lieut. Suffolk and Presdt. of its Territ. Force Assoc., Hon. Col., once Comdt., Suff. V.R., late Civ. Dir. of Recruiting for E. Anglian Dist., High Sheriff of Essex 1891, has been Presdt. of Centr. Chamb. of Agric.; son of the late Edward Warner, M.P.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 the under-mentd. Lady Leucha Warner. *Heir*, his son Maj. EDWARD COURTENAY THOS., D.S.O. (b. 1886, mar. 1920, as below; 2nd heir, next surviving son, Thomas Seymour Marius, b. 1903). *Seats*, Brettenham Park, Ipswich; Quarry Ldge., Lichfield, Staffs; *town res.*, 34 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

WARNER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANK *Warner*, K.B.E. (1918), Pres. of the Silk Assocn.

WARNER, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE FREDERIC *Warner*, Kt. Bach. (1911), M.A., D.Litt., was Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian, Brit. Mus. 1904–11, is a Fell. of the Brit. Acad. and a writer on literary subjects and bibliography: b. 1845, mar. 1885 Marian, dau. of the late R. B. Painter, M.D. *Res.*, The Oaks, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

WARNER, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

WARNER, Lady LEUCHA DIANA, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden"), and wife of above Bt., a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus.

WARNER (LEE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.-W.* (Ellen Paulina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hy. Wm. Holland, C.B.), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. Lee-Warner, G.C.S.I. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Glencairn, Bickley, Kent.

WARNER (LEE-), Lady DOROTHEA AUGUSTA, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

WARRACK, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HOWARD *Warrack*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Ex.-Pres. Chamb. of Shipping of U.K. and Memb. of Admy. Transpt. Arbitn. Bd.

WARREN, BARONET *of Warrenscourt.* Sir AUGUSTUS GEORGE DIGBY *Warren*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), Lt. 7th Hussars, son of 6th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1914. *Heir*, his 3rd cousin Maj. THOMAS RICHARD PENNEFATHER *W.*, C.B.E., R.A.S.C. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Maj. William Robert Vaughton *W.*, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C., b. 1889). *Seat*, Warren's Court, Lissarda, Co. Cork.

WARREN, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Warrenscourt.* (1) Dow. LADY *W.* (Ella Rosa, dau. of Gen. John O. Chichester), mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (having div. 1st, Col. F. W. Clarkson), Sir Aug. Riversdale Warren, 5th Bt. (d. 1914).—(2) Agnes, LADY *W.* (Agnes Georgina, dau. of Geo. Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, Co. Cork), mar. 1898 Sir Aug. Riversdale John B. Warren, 6th Bt. (d. 1914, in year of succession). *Res.*, Warren's Ct., Co. Cork.

WARREN, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED HAMAN *Warren*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Edmonton (*Co.-U.*), Mayor of Poplar (6th time) 1918–9, Chmn. of Local Tribunal, raised 239th Troop R.E. and 1/6th Lond. Regt., Poplar V.B., of which he is Hon. Lt.-Col., and has rendered other War services, is Parly. Agent Nat. Conf. of Friendly Socs., Dir. M.U. Oddfellows, V.-Pres. Assoc. of Insur. Cmttee.: b. 1856, mar. 1896 Jenny Macey, dau. of Geo. W. Castle.

WARREN, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir CHARLES *Warren*, G.C.M.G. (1885; K.C.M.G. 1883), K.C.B. (Civ. 1888), F.R.S., Col. Cmdt. R.E., retd. 1905, served in Bechuanald. 1877–9 and 1884–5 and in Egypt, conducted explorations in Palestine, and has been a Boundary Commr. in S. Africa, Admin. of Griqualand W., Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, &c., Ch. Commr. Metropol. Police 1886–8, since in comd. of troops in Straits Settmts. and in Thames Dist., was in comd. of 5th Div. of S. African Army 1899–1900; is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury.

WARREN, KNIGHT (3). Sir NORCOT HASTINGS YEETES *Warren*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Sec. and Treas. of Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

WARREN, KNIGHT (4). Sir PELHAM LAIRD *Warren*, K.C.M.G. (1902), has been Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. or Vice-Cons. at various Chinese ports: b. 1845, mar. 1875 May Donnithorne, dau. of Jas. Humfrage. *Club*, Oriental.

WARREN, KNIGHT (5). Sir (THOMAS) HERBERT *Warren*, K.C.V.O. (1914), M.A., D.C.L., Pres. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, from 1885, has also been Vice-Chanc. of Univ. and Prof. of Poetry: b. 1853, mar. 1886 Mary Isabel, dau. of Sir Benj. C. Brodie, 2nd Bt., F.R.S. *Res.*, The Lodgings, Magdalene Coll., Oxford.

WARRENDER, BARONET *of Lochend.* Sir VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ANTHONY *Warrender*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1715), M.C. (1918), Lt. Gren. Gds., R. of O., and an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, son of 7th Bt.: b. 1899, suc. 1917, mar. 1920 Dorothy Etta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Rd. Hamilton Rawson and Lady Beatrice *R.* and granddau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HAROLD JOHN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, their uncle, Lt.-Col. Hugh Vadave *W.*, D.S.O. *Seat*, Leasom, Rye, Sussex; *res.*, Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 23 Gt. Cumberland *Pl.*, W.

WARRENDER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Lochend.* Lady (ETHEL) MAUD, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1894 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. J. Scott Warrender, 7th Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (d. 1917).

WARRINGTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWIN HONE *Kempson*, D.D., Bp. Suffr. in Liverpool Dioc., pres. Canon Resid. of Newcastle, has been examg. Chapl. to the Bps. of Sodor and Man, Liverpool and Newcastle, formy. Princ. of King William's Coll., I. of Man: b. 18—, cons. 1920.

WARRINGTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS ROLLS *Warrington*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1915), Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., a Lord Just. of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., late K.C. and a memb. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar (appd. Q.C. 1895): b. 1851, mar. 1883 Emma Maud, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges. *Res.*, Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts; 10 Montagu Sq., W.

WARWICK, EARL OF, and EARL BROOKE. FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY *Greville*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Terr. Dec., a D.L., late Lord Lieut. of Essex and Pres. of its Terr. Force Assoc., Lord High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon since 1917, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicksh. (Mayor of Warwick 1915–6, for 5th time), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Warwicks. Yeom. and Hon. Col. that of Essex, and of 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Sp. Res.), a Trustee and Gov. of Rugby School, formerly a M.P. (as Lord Brooke); son of 4th E.: b. Feb. 9, 1853; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard. *Seats*, The Castle, Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Brooke, 1621. *Gt. Br.*: Earl Brooke, 1746; E. of Warwick, 1759.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fulke Greville, a Kt. of the Bath and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created 1st Bn. Brooke; he was descended on the female side from the brother of Wm. de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick (died 1298) in the original line. The 2nd Bn. was a General in the Parliamentary Army at Edgehill and in the Siege of Lichfield, during the latter of which he was killed by a musket-ball. The 4th Bn. was one of the Commissioners who invited Charles II. to return. The 8th Bn. was promoted to be Earl Brooke; and later, when a pre-existing Earldom of Warwick had become extinct, that title was added to his previous one. There had been Earls of Warwick from the time of William II., and the extinctions, forfeitures, and beheadings which have followed them, make the title a rival in tragedy with the Norfolk Dukedom. These concomitants, however, have been happily absent from the present line of descent. The 13th Earl of the original line (brother-in-law of the famous "king-maker," who in 1450 was created Earl for life) was promoted to be Duke of Warwick and crowned "King of the Isle of Wight" by Henry VI.'s own hand. These latter honours went no further than himself, and his sister's husband, who received the Earldom by a fresh creation, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Edward IV.'s brother, the Duke of Clarence, was the next recipient of the title, but he was attainted and murdered, his three successors being all beheaded. The second of the three

who thus suffered was Margaret, Countess of Salisbury and Warwick; the third, who was previously Visc. L'Isle, was created Duke of Northumberland two years before his execution. His son was restored to the Earldom, but died childless in 1589, when the title remained extinct till 1618. A new series of eight Earls now followed, and upon the lapsing of their line in 1759 that of the present Earl succeeded as stated above. "Earl Brooke," being the older, is the leading title upon the Roll.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:

LORD BROOKE, heir to Earldom: Leopold Guy Francis Maynard *G.*, C.M.G. (1915), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), a D.L. for Warwick, now Hon. Br.-Gen., formy. attd. Canad. Fce., has comded. 4th and 12th Can. Inf. Bgdes., Hon. Col. 8th (Cyc.) Batt., Essex Regt., late comdg. Warwicks. R.H.A. (both Terr.) and late Capt. 1st Life Guards, has been A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir J. (Visc.) French, formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Milner in S. Africa 1900, and Reuter's Corresp. during Russo-Jap. war: b. 1882, mar. 1909 Elfrida Marjorie, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 7th Bt. *Res.*, Sheerwater Lodge, West Byfleet, Weybridge, Surrey. *Issue:*

Hon. Charles Guy Fulke *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
Hon. Richard Francis Maynard *G.*, b. 1913.
Hon. —— *G.* (son), b. 1918.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva, now Lady Marjorie *Beckett*, b. 1884, mar. 1st, 1904, Visc. Helmsley, afterwards 2nd Earl of Feversham, killed in action 1916, 2ndly, 1917, Hon. Gervase *B.*, bro. of Bn. Grimthorpe (q.v.), dropping title of Countess by her own desire.

Hon. Maynard *G.*, 2nd Lieut. R. Air F. (Sp. Res.), b. 1898, mar. 1918 Dora, dau. of late Edward Pape (Hon. Mrs. Maynard *G.*).

Lady Mercy *G.*, b. 1904.

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1853.)

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke *G.*, C.V.O. (1918; M.V.O. 4th Class, 1902), T.D., an Extra Equerry to H.M., a D.L. for Essex, Hon. Lt.-Col. late Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifles, was temp. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Essex Yeom.: b. 1854, mar. 1888 Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Ernald Smith (Hon. Mrs. Alwyn *G.*).

Hon. Louis George *G.*, late a 2nd Sec. at Tokio and a clerk in For. Office, High Sheriff of Wilts 1920: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury.

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, now Lady E. *Bugdale*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary: b. 1860, mar. 1895 Frank *D.*, C.V.O.

Hon. Sir Sidney Robert *G.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1866, see "Greville, Kt. (2)."

WASON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. EUGENE *Wason*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., a D.L. for Ayrsh., late M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross-sb. (*L.*), Barrister-at-law, Chmn. Food Productn. Com., Scotld.: b. 1846, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Blair, Dailly, Ayrsh.; 8 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

WASON, Hon. Mrs. (EUGENE), dau. of Bn. Terrington and dau.-in-law of above P.C.

WATERFORD, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

WATERFORD, EARL OF (1446), Irish title of the SHREWSBURY Earldom.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF. JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER *Beresford*, 7th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., will *sit* as Bn. Tyrone (*Gt. Br.*); a Minor; son of 6th M.: b. Jan. 6, 1901; suc. 1911. *Seat*, Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. La Poer, 1375 by writ; a Bt. 1665; Visc. Tyrone and Bn. Beresford, 1720; E of Tyrone, 1746; M. of Waterford, 1789. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Tyrone, 1786.—'Burke' gives us the precise date of creation of the original Barony, but does not give the name of its first holder, so that it appears doubtful whether he is satisfied of its existence; Bn. le Power, however (a title under attainder from about 1700, and the heir to which is E. de P. de la Poer), he gives us as a descendant of Robt. de Poher, Knight Marshal and Joint Governor of Ireland in 1179. The 6th Bn. was in 1672 created Earl of Tyrone and Visc. Decies, but these titles expired with the 3rd Earl. The daughter of this last, however, who was allowed the Barony of La Poer in fee, married Sir Marcus Beresford, 4th Bt., and to him were accorded the Viscty. of Tyrone and subsequently a renewal of the lapsed Earldom. The 2nd Earl was elevated to the Marquessate and created Bn. Tyrone of Gt. Britain, whilst on the death of his mother he inherited also the Barony of La Poer —the only Irish Peerage besides the Massereene Viscty. which is open to female succession. The 4th Marq. was in holy orders, and the 5th, who had represented Co. Waterford in Parliament, became its Lieutenant, a K.P., and Master of the Buckhounds: the 6th, also a K.P., was accidentally drowned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beresford.*)

Issue of the late (*6th*) *M.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Blanche Maud de la Poer *B.*, b. 1898.
Lady Katherine Nora de la Poer *B.*, b. 1899.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1901.)
Lady Beatrix Patricia de la Poer *B.*, b. 1902.
Lord WILLIAM MOSTYN DE LA POER *B.*, *heir pres.* to Marquessate, b. 1905.
Lord Hugh Tristram de la Poer *B.*, 2nd heir b. 1908.

Surviving issue of 5th M. (aunts of present):

Lady Susan de la Poer, now Lady Susan *Dawnay*, b. 1877, twi with dec. sist., mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon Hugh *D.*, D.S.O. killed in action 1914, son of 8th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Lady Clodagh de la Poer, now Lady Clodagh *Anson*, b. 1879 mar. 1901 Hon. Claud *A.*, son of 2nd E. of Lichfield, q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (great-uncle of present):

Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer *B.*, K.C.V.O., see "Beresford Kt."

WATERFORD, MARQUESS'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* MARCHIONESS OF *W.* (*née* Lady Beatrix Frances *Petty-Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne), Dame, G.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1st 1897, 6th Marquess (d. 1911), 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, heir to St. Albans Dukedom, q.v. *Res.*, 8 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

WATERHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Sir HERBERT FURNIVALL *Waterhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1917), M.B. (Edin.) Gold Med. 1889. F.R.C.S. (Eng.), memb. of Counc. of Court of Examrs. Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of Eng., formerly Examr. London and Manchester Univs.; is Senr. Surg. Charing Cross and Victoria Hosps., late Lect. on Surg. at Charing Cross Hosp. and Dean of Med. Sch.; b. 1864, mar. 1892 Edith Florence, dau. of J. S. Harker, of Middleton St. George, Durham. *Res.*, 7 Wimpole St., W.

WATERHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir NICHOLAS EDWIN *Waterhouse*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), partner in Price, Waterhouse and Co., Dir. of Costings, War Office.

WATERLOO, PRINCE OF (*Nethds.* 1815), a title accorded to the 1st D. of Wellington.

WATERLOW, BARONET *of London*. Sir PHILIP HICKSON *Waterlow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), a Lieut. for City of Lond., High Sheriff of Surrey 1905, a Commr. for Land Tax, and a Dir. of Employers' Liability Assur. Corpn., Chmn. of Waterlow and Sons: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, K.C.V.O., Lord Mayor of London 1873): b. 1847, suc. 1906, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Laura Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Jones. *Heir*, his son EDGAR LUTWYCHE (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Alexander, Lt. 3rd Huss., b. 1897). *Seat*, Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent; *town res.*, 24 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

WATERLOW, BARONET'S WIDOW *of London*. Margaret, LADY *W.*, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, of California, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, 1st Kt., K.C.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERLOW, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ALFRED, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919).

WATERLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Eleanor Marion, wid. of Dr. Geo. Sealy), mar. 1909, as 2nd wife, Sir Ernest Albert Waterlow (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., R.A., late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours. *Res.*, 1 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WATERPARK, BARON. CHARLES FREDERICK *Cavendish*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), Comdr. R.N., served in Europ. War from 1914; son of 4th Bn.: b. May 11, 1883: suc. 1912; unmrrd. *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Waterpark, 1792. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1755. —The wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, 2nd Bt., M.P., Receiver-General of Ireland, was raised to the Peerage as Bnss. Waterpark, with remainder to issue male by Sir Henry. The 1st Bt. had accompanied his kinsman the 4th Duke of Devonshire to Ireland on his appointment as Lord Lieutenant.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Cavendish.*)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Borwick*, b. 1873, mar. 1915 Maj. Geo. O. *B.*, D.S.O.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. George *Strutt*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 G. Ashton *S. Res.*, Brailsford, Derby.
Hon. Norah Lilian *C.*, b. 1881.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (aunts of present):

Hon. Eliza Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Haughton *Okeover*, b. 1838, mar. 1859 the late Haughton Chas. *O.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Okeover Hall, Staffs., nr. Ashbourne.
Hon. Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Samuel *Clowes*, Maid of Hon. to Queen Victoria for a few weeks prior to her own mrrge.: b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Saml. Wm. *C.*, formerly a M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 10 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Heir pres. to Bny. (2nd cous. of Bn.):

HENRY SHEPPARD HART *C.*, F.R.G.S., late Lt. 4th Batt. R. Warwicksh. Regt. (Mil.) aftds. S. Afr. Light Horse, in S. Afr. War, also Europ. War 1916–7 on Staff, is an African explorer and hunter; son of the late Wm. Thos. *C.*, grands. of 2nd Bn., b. 1876, mar. 19—, 3rd wife, Elsie, dau. of Emmanuel A. Herran, former Sec. to French Emb., Lond. (2nd heir, his bro. Lt.-Col. Fredk. Wm. Lawrence Sheppard Hart *C.*, C.M.G.)

WATERPARK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *W.* (Emily, dau. of the late John Stenning), mar. 1873 4th Bn. Waterpark (d. 1912). *Res.*, Doveridge, Derby.

WATERS, Hon. Mrs. DALLAS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Newton.

WATHEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Sexton), mar., 1st, 1883. Sir Chas. Wathen, six times Mayor of Bristol (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, Jno. P. Bate—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Lambpark. Honiton, Devon.

WATKIN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Dean Payne Smith), mar. 1876 Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 29 Holland Villas Rd., Kensington, W. 14.

WATKINS, Lady MURIEL, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsay.

WATKIS, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir HENRY BULCKLEY BURLTON *Watkis*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1908), I.A., retd. 1919, Col. 31st Punjabis; Tochi 1898, late comdg. Lahore Div., prev. D.A.G. Headqrs., S. Comd.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Marion Barbara, dau. of the late R. B. Moorhead.

WATNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Watney*, Kt. Bach. (1900), F.S.A., Hon. Sec. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Lieut. of the City, formerly Clerk to the Mercers' Co.: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Shermanbury House, Reigate.

WATNEY, Lady (GWENDOLEN) MARGARET, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

WATSON BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1880)—*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1899.

ISSUE.
(*Watson.*)

Hon. Thomas Henry *W.*, Barrister-at-law, Hon. Capt., late R.A.S.C., b. 1869, mar. 1897 Caroline Mary, dau. of late Hon. Lord Adam, Ld. of Session (Hon. Mrs. *Watson*). *Res.*, Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset.

Hon. Janet ("Netta") Marion, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rendell*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Wm. Regd. *R. Res.*, Polzeath, Wadebridge, Cornwall.

Hon. William *W.*, K.C., late a M.P. (*U.*), is an Advoc. in Scotld., was in Miny. of Munitions, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Sophia Marjorie, dau. of Jno. J. Cowan (Hon. Mrs. William *W.*). *Res.*, Edmonston, Biggar, Lanarksh.: 8 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Hon. Adam George *W.*, W.S., and a partner in firm of Mackenzie, Innes and Logan, temp. Capt. 8th Roy. Scots. (Terr.), b. 1876, mar. 1920, as 2nd wife, Maud, dau. of W. Ballingall, of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 12 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

Hon. (David) Kenneth *W.*, solicitor, a partner of Webster and Watson, Lieut. Devon Regt. (Terr.), is attd. Wilts Regt., b. 1878. *Res.*, Kirknewton, Newton Abbot, Devon.

Hon. Ronald Bannatyne *W.*, B.A., an advocate in Scotland, temp. Capt. Roy. Scots. (Terr.); b. 1883, mar. 1906 Marjorie, dau. of his relative the late Chas. Watson (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *W.*). *Res.*, 20 Lynedoch Pl., Edinburgh.

WATSON, BARONET *of Earnock*. Sir DERRICK WILLIAM INGLEFIELD *Watson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd (Sir John *W.*, Lt. Lcrs., killed in action): b. 1901, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. DOUGLAS HAMILTON (b. 1892; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Leslie Dundas, b. 1894). *Seat*, Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarksh.

WATSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Earnock*. (1) Dowager LADY *W.* (Harriet Drury, dau. of the late Peter Mackenzie, and widow of David L. Gibson), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh.—(2) LADY *W.* (Edith Jane, dau. of Wm. Hy. Nott), mar. 1893 Sir Jno. Watson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt.

WATSON, BARONET *of Henrietta St.* Sir CHARLES RUSHWORTH *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1910 Evelyn, dau. of the late Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote, Northants. *Heir*, his son THOMAS AUBREY (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, John Rushworth, b. 1913). *Res.*, The Elms, Prior's Hardwick, Byfield, Northants; Invertrossachs, Callander, N.B.

WATSON, BARONET *of Newport*. Sir THOMAS (EDWARD) *Watson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), was High Sheriff of Monmouths. 1911 and four times Pres. of Cardiff Chamb. of Commerce, now Chmn. S. Wales Dist. Coal Supplies Cmttee. and of War Supplies to France and Italy Cmttee.: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Thos. Harrison, of Scarborough. *Heir*, his son WILFRED HOOD (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey Lewen, b. 1879). *Res.*, St. Mary's Lodge, Newport, Mon.

WATSON, BARONET *of Sulhamstead*. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Watson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1912), High Sheriff of Berks 1918 and 1920, Chmn. of Maypole Dairy Co., a well-known advocate of the co-partnership system: son of Wm. Watson, of Balsall, nr. Coventry: b. 1861, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Bessie, dau. of Thos. Atkinson, of Workington. *Heir*, his son NORMAN JAMES (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Victor William, b. 1908). *Res.*, Sulhamstead Ho., nr. Reading.

WATSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Watson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1920; Kt. Bach. 1915), Pres. Inst. of Actuaries, Govt. Actuary, Miny. of Health, late Chief Actuary to Nat. Health Insur. Joint Comm.: b. 1870, mar. 1875 Edith, dau. of R. W. Moffrey. *Res.*, Rushcliffe, Woodcote Lane, Purley.

WATSON, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir CHARLES GORDON *Watson*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1916), F.R.C.S., late Consult. Surg. No. 1 British Red Cross Hosp., is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus. *Res.*, 82 Harley St., W. 1.

WATSON, KNIGHT (3). Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) Sir DAVID *Watson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1917), late comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig. Canad. Expdtny. Fce., proprietor *Quebec Chronicle*, Dir. Prudential Trust Co.: b. 1871, mar. 1893 Mary *Browning*. *Res.*, Quebec.

WATSON, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir HARRY DAVIS, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1915), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1911), I.A., an Extra Equerry to H.M., has been a Bgde. Comdr., prev. Insp.-Gen. Imp. Serv. Troops; Sikkim 1888, Chin-Lushai 1889–92, Egypt: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WATSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FRANCIS *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1919), a J.P. for Bradford and memb. of City Council, was Mil. Repres. 1915–18: b. 18—.

WATSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir LOGIE PIRIE *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), partner in Cooper, Allen & Co., of Cawnpore, and a M.L.C., Unit. Provs.

WATSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1917), Hon. LL.D., the well-known poet, whose works include 'Wordsworth's Grave' and vigorous sonnets: b. 1858, mar. 1909 Adeline Maureen Pring, of Howth. *Res.*, G1, The Albany, W.

WATSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Geneviève, dau. of late Rev. R. Cook), mar. 1880 Col. Sir Chas. Moore Watson, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E. (d. 1916). *Res.*, 16 Wilton Cresc., S.W.—(2) LADY *W.* (Margaretta, dau. of Gen. Jno. Campbell), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir George W. Watson, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hong-Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth.—(3) LADY *W.* (Mary, dau. of Edwd. Caird), mar. 1866 Sir W. Renny Watson, Chmn. Glasgow and S.W. Ry. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 22 Learmonth Terr., Edinburgh.

WATSON, Hon. Mrs. ELNITH, dau. of 17th Bn. Teynham.

WATSON (WEST-), BISHOP—see "Barrow-in-Furness."

WATT, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *Watt*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1886), M.B., Hon. LL.D., F.L.S., Corresp. Memb. Pharmac., Roy. Hort., and Agric. Hort. Soc. (Ind.), formerly Prof. of Botany at Calcutta Univ. and Reporter on Econ. Products to Ind. Govt., ret. 1906, was a Gov. of Imper. Inst. 1893–4: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Simmie. *Res.*, Annandale Ho., Lockerbie, N.B.

WATT, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir THOMAS *Watt*, K.C.M.G. (1912), Min. of Interior, Railways and Health, prev. of Public Works in U. Parlt. of S. Africa, formerly Posts and Telegraphs, prev. Min. of Justice and Defence in Natal (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1857, mar. 1886 May, dau. of the late Geo. Lindup. *Res.*, Newcastle, Natal.

WATT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM ALEXANDER *Watt*, P.C. (*Gt. Bn.* 1920), late Treas. Australian Commonwealth, has been acting Premier, also Min. of Works and Rlys., formy. Premier of Victoria.

WATT, LADY VIOLET, dau. of 5th E. of Roden.

WATTS, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Watts*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1904), D.Sc., Commr. of Imper. Dept. of Agric. for W. Indies since 1909, prev. Govt. Chemist and Supt. of Agric. for Leeward Islds., formerly a M.E.C. of Leeward Is.: b. 1859, mar. 1882 Louisa, dau. of Denis C. S. Payne. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.

WATTS, KNIGHT (2). Maj. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) Sir HERBERT EDWARD *Watts*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1918; C.B. 1912), K.C.M.G. (1919, C.M.G. 1915), late W. Yorks Regt., aftds. comdg. No. 9 Dist., Warley; S. Africa 1899–1902, ret. 1914, reappd. 1917, comd. a Corps: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Elizabeth, dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B. *Club*, Jun. Un. Serv.

WATTS, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir PHILIP *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Counc.), M.I.C.E. (Counc.), late Dir. of Nav. Construction, formerly cmdg.

1st Northumbrian Bgde. R.F.A. (Terr.), and late Chmn. of Fedn. of Shipbuilders, is a Dir. of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Elise Isabelle, dau. of the late Chev. G. de St. Omer, of Brussels. *Res.*, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumb.; 10 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

WATTS, KNIGHT (4). Sir SHADFORTH *Watts*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Chmn. of Shipping Federation, and former Pres. of Chamber of Shipg. of the U.K., rendered servs. during War under Miny. of Shipping: b. 18—, mar. *Res.*, Martyr Worthy Place, Hants; 8 Lygon Place, Ebury St., S.W. 1.

WATTS, KNIGHT (5). Col. Sir WILLIAM *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1910), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), V.D., late cmdg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Sp. Res.), aftds. 20th (Serv.) Batt., is Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; S. Africa 1899–1901, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Emily Annie, dau. of C. H. P. Flower. *Res.*, The Priory, Branksome Wood Rd., Bournemouth.

WAUCHOPE (DON-), BARONET *of Newton*. Sir JOHN DOUGLAS *Don-Wauchope*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1667), B.A., formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ANDREW RAMSAY (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son John Andrew, b. 1910). *Seats*, Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith, same Co.

WAVERTREE, BARON. WILLIAM HALL *Walker*, 1st Baron (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Lancs, late M.P. for Widnes Div. (*C.*), Hon. Col. 2nd Bgde. Lanc. Div. R.A., was the owner of many well-known race-horses, presenting his stud to the nation in 1916 to found a national stud: b. 1856, son of late Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt., mar. 1896 Sophie, dau. of A. T. B. Sheridan. No *heir*. *Seat*, Horsley Hall, Gresford, Denbighsh.; *town res.*, Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wavertree, 1919.

DAUGHTER.

Hon. Rosemary Ciceley *W.*, b. 1912.

WAYLAND, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM ABRAHAM *Wayland*, Kt. Bach. (1920), J.P., Mayor of Deptford 1914–19.

WAYNE, Hon. Mrs. HERMAN, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WEARDALE, BARON. PHILIP JAMES *Stanhope*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly C.E. and R.N., was associated with Sir Jno. Fowler in some public works, is a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall. and Pres. of Nat. Reform Union, late a M.P.; son of 5th Earl Stanhope and uncle of present Peer: b. Dec. 8, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Alexandra, dau. of the late Ct. Cancrine and widow of Ct. Tolstoy, a member of League of Mercy. No *heir* (for other relatives see "Stanhope, Earl"). *Seat*, Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Sevenoaks; *town res.*, 3 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W. (*let*).

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Weardale, 1906.

WEARE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Chas. Oxenden, son of 7th Bt.), mar. 1850 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Weare, K.C.B. (d. 1898, Dec. 31). *Res.*, 6 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

WEATHERBEE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT LINTON *Weatherbee*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., D.C.L., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. N. Scotia, appd. Q.C. 1876, a Puisne Judge 1878: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Minnie, dau. of Lewis Johnston. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

WEAVER, KNIGHT. Sir LAWRENCE *Weaver*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1918), F.S.A., Commerc. Adviser to Bd. of Agric. and Dir.-Gen. Land and Supplies Dept., formy. in Food Prodn. Dept.; architect, Editor of *Country Life*, a writer on mil. hist., etc.: b. 1876, mar. 1908 Kathleen, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. T. W. Purcell, R.A. *Res.*, 14 Northwick Terrace, N.W. 8.

WEBB, BARONET *of Llwynarthen*. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Webb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), late M.P. for Forest of Dean (*L.*) and a Jun. Lord of the Treas., late Labour Corps, has raised 13th Batt. Glos. Regt. and 14th Batt. Worc. Regt. during War, and comd. Works Batt. L'pool. Regt., is a mining engr., a dir. of the Ocean Coal and other Colliery Cos.: b 1866, mar. 2ndly, 1919, Helena Kate, dau. of late W. de Paula. No *heir*, his son Thomas Harry Basil, 2nd Lt. Welsh Gds., having been k. in action 1917. *Seat*, Llwynarthen, Marshfield, Cardiff; *town res.*, 2 Seymour St., W. 1.

WEBB, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR LEWIS *Webb*, K.C.M.G. (1912), late Adviser to Egyptn. Min. of Public Works, prev. Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs: b. 1860. *Res.*, 22 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

WEBB, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ARTHUR LISLE AMBROSE *Webb*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., late an Asst. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S.; now at Miny. of Pensions; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1899–1902: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Hilda C. *Priestley*.

WEBB, KNIGHT (3). Sir ASTON *Webb*, K.C.V.O. (1914; Kt. Bach. 1904), C.B. (Civ. 1909), Pres. R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (Pres. 1892–4), Pres. of Royal Academy (1919), Hon. Fell. R. Soc. Painter-Etchers, has been Pres. of Architect. Assoc., designed the Victoria Memorial in the Mall and many public bdgs.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Marian, dau. of the late David Everett, F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 1 Hanover Terr., Ladbroke Sq., W.

WEBB, KNIGHT (4). Rear-Adm. Sir RICHARD *Webb*, K.C.M.G. (1920), C.B. (Civ. 1915), R.-Adm. 4th Battle Sqdn. Medit., was 1918–20 Asst. to Brit. High Commr. at Constantinople, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. and Dir. of Trade Div., Admy. War Staff: b. 1870, mar. 1918 Agnes Evelyn, dau. of Robt. J. Foster.

WEBBE, Lady CECILIA LEILA, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

WEBSTER, BARONET *of Battle Abbey*. Capt. Sir AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD *Webster*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1703), Gren. Gds., now attd. Provl. Batt. as temp. Maj.; son of 7th Bt.: b. 1864, suc. 1886, widower. No *heir*, his son Godfrey Vassal George Augustus, 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds., having been k. in action 1917. *Seat*, Battle Abbey, Sussex.

WEBSTER, DAME (Mrs.) MAY, D.B.E. (1918), Chmn. Brit. Women's Hosp. Com., also of Three Arts Women's Employment Fund.

WEBSTER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS *Webster*, Kt. Bach. (1911), a partner in Francis Webster and Sons, linen manufacturers: b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, Ashbrook, Arbroath, Forfarshire.

WEDDERBURN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Blanche, dau. of late Henry W. Hoskyns), mar. 1878 Sir William Wedderburn, 4th. Bt. (d. 1918), formy. Bombay Civ. Serv. and later a M.P. *Res.*, Meredith, Gloucester.

WEDDERBURN (OGILVY-), BARONET *of Balindean*. Maj. Sir JOHN ANDREW *Ogilvy-Wedderburn*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803); Scott. Horse Yeom., Europ. War 1914–7, son of John A. *W.-Ogilvy* and 2nd cous. once remvd. of 4th Bt. (see above wid.): b. 1866, suc. (by special remainder) 1918 (and changed name as above), mar. 1909 Meta Aileen Oclette, dau. of Br.-Gen. Edward Grogan, C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN PETER (b. 1917; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cous. Donald Stephen, b. 1900). *Res.*, Silvie Meigle, Perthshire.

*** This was originally a Baronetcy of Scotland conferred 1704 but forfeited 1746, the 5th Bt. being executed after Culloden for complicity in the Stuart rebellion. His successors, however, continued to assume the title, until his grandson, who would have been 7th Bt. of Scotland, received a new patent of U.K. in 1803, with spec. remainder to heirs of the Scott. Btcy. under which the present Bt. succeeds.

WEDGWOOD (BOWEN-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of late Bn. Bowen.

WEDMORE, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK *Wedmore*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Hon. Fell. R. Soc. of Painter-Etchers, author, art critic and journalist: b. 1844, mar. Martha, dau. of the late J. Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange, Wharfedale. *Res.*, 73 Chester Terr., S.W.

WEEDON, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Weedon*, Kt. Bach. (1908), a M.L.A. of Victoria, Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1905–8: b. 1859, mrrd. *Res.*, Melbourne.

WEICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

WEIGALL, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir WILLIAM ERNEST GEORGE ARCHIBALD *Weigall*, K.C.M.G. (1920), Gov. of South Australia since 1920, prev. a M.P. (*Co.-U.*), Lt.-Col. T.F. Res. and Hon. Capt. in Army, formy. Lincoln Yeom., Maj. (retd.) 3rd Batt. Northampton Regt. (Sp. Res.), sometime on Staff and Inspr.-Gen., Q.M.G.'s servs.: son of Lady Rose below: b. 1874, mar. 1910 Grace Emily Blundell, dau. of late Sir John B. Maple, Bt. *Res.*, Petwood, Woodhall Spa, Lincs; 45 Portman Sq., W. 1; *offic. res.*, State Govt. House, Adelaide.

WEIGALL, Lady ROSE SOPHIA MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Westmorland.

WEIR, family name of INVERFORTH and of following Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WEIR, BARON. WILLIAM *Weir*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), Hon. D.Sc., a D.L. of Renfrew, late first Sec. of State for Roy. Air Force, is Chmn. Advisy. Comm. on Civil Aviation, memb. of engrg. firm of G. and J. Weir, Ltd., of Glasgow, Scottish Dir. of Munitions 1915–6, a D.L. for Glasgow, has been Dir.-Gen. of Air-

raft Production and Controller of Aeronautical Supplies; son of the late James Weir: b. 1877, crea. Kt. Bach. 1917, a Bn. 1918; mar. 1904 Alice Blanche, dau. of John McConnachie. *Seat*, Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Renfrewsh.; *town res.*, 3 Adelphi Terr., W.C. 2.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Weir of Eastwood, 1918.

ISSUE.
(*Weir.*)

Hon. JAMES KENNETH *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905.
Hon. John William *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.
Hon. Elspeth Marjory Jessie *W.*, b. 1912.

WEI YUK, KNIGHT. Sir BOSHAN *Wei Yuk*, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.M.G. (1908), a M.L.C. of Hong Kong and Compradore there of Mercantile Bank of India, has served on various Commns.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

WELBY BARONY (*U.K.* 1894), *extinct* 1915 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Welby*).

WELBY BARONET *of Denton Manor*. Sir CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE *Welby*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnsh., Mayor of Westminster (3rd time) 1917–18, prev. of Grantham 1912–13, was 1900–2 an Asst. Und. Sec. of State for War (unpaid), formerly Lieut. in Leic. Mil.; son of 4th Bt. (Sir Wm. E. Welby-Gregory): b. 1865, suc. 1898, widower, having mar. 1887 Lady Maria (d. 1920) *née Hervey*, sist. of 4th Marq. of Bristol. *Heir*, his son OLIVER CHARLES EARLE (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle, Edward Montague Earle *W.* b. 1836). *Seat*, Denton Manor, Grantham.

WELBY KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir (ALFRED) CHOLMELEY EARLE *Welby*, K.B.E. (1918), retd., late comdg. R. Scots Greys, Sec. Roy. Patriotic Fund, formerly a M.P. (*C.*) and on L.C.C.: b. 1849 (son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1898 Alice Desirée, dau. of late A. E. Copland-Griffiths. *Res.*, Harlaxton Lodge, Grantham; 18 Chester St., Belgrave Sq., S.W. 1.

WELBY, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE EARLE *Welby*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1905), B.A., late Brit. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bogota, prev. in Diplom. posts at Buenos Aires, Vienna, Petrograd, Paris, Madrid, Stockholm, and Brussels, Mayor of Westminster 1915–7, and of Grantham 1919–20: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westminster, S.W.

WELCH, KNIGHT. Surg.-Rear-Adm. Sir GEORGE *Welch*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1917), R.N., retd. 1918, Niger 1886, Crete: b. 1858.

WELDON, BARONET *of Dunmore*. Sir ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY *Weldon*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1723), son of 6th Bt.: b. 1902; suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS BRIAN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next bro. Terence Gordon Mackworth: b. 1909). *Seats*, Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare; Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy.

WELDON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunmore*. LADY *W.* (Winifred Bruce Blakeney, O.B.E. [Civ. 1920], dau. of late Col. Varty-Rogers), mar. 1902 Col. Sir Anthony Arthur Weldon, 6th Bt., C.V.O., D.S.O. (d. 1917), State Steward and Chambn. to Ld. Lieut. *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

WELDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Annie, widow of Maj. J. Stanley Lowe, and dau. of W. F. Dobson), mar. 1914 Sir William Henry Weldon, K.C.V.O., Clarencieux King of Arms (d. 1919). *Res.*, Orchard, Shiplake, Oxon.

WELLDON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL *Welldon*, D.D., late Bp. of Calcutta and Metropolitan, prev. Head Master of Dulwich Coll. and Harrow School, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, appd. 1907 Lady Margaret Preacher, now Dean of Durham, prev. of Manchester, formerly a Canon Resid. of Westminster: b. 1854, cons. 1898, ret. 1901. *Res.*, The Deanery, Durham.

WELLER, Lady MARION JANE, dau. of 3rd M. of Ely.

WELLES, BARON (*Irel.* 1781)—see "Ranfurly, E. of."

WELLESLEY, family name of WELLINGTON Dukedom and of COWLEY Earldom: see former for "Lords" and "Ladies," latter for Ladies Cecilia and Diana and "Hons."

WELLESLEY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1760)—see "Wellington, D. of."

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. THOMAS HENRY *Sprott*, M.A., D.D., O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), 4th Bp., was Exam. Chap. to his predecessor and Vic. of Wellington Pro.-Cath., prev. held curacies at Kingston-on-Hull and in London: b. 1856, ord. 1879, cons. 1911. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. ARTHUR CHARLES *Wellesley*, K.G. (1902), G.C.V.O. (same year), 4th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Mornington (*Irel.*), with numerous foreign titles as below; Vice-Lieut. of Hants and a Co. Ald., a Gov. of Wellington Coll., Col. Gren. Gds. retd. (1900), formerly cmdg. 1st Batt.: bro. of 3rd Duke, grandson of 1st, and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Chas. Wellesley: b. March 15, 1849; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. G. Williams (son of 9th Bt., Williams-Bulkeley line). *Seats*, Stratfield-Saye, Mortimer, Reading; Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke; *town res.*, Apsley House, Hyde Pk. Corner, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Visc. Wellington and Bn. Douro, 1809; Marq. and Earl of Wellington, 1812; D. of Wellington and Marq. Douro, 1814. *Irel.:* Bn. Mornington, 1746; E. of Mornington and Visc. Wellesley, 1760. *Netherls.:* Prince of Waterloo, 1815. *Spain:* Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of the 1st Class, 1812. *Portugal:* Conde do Vimeiro, 1811; Duque da Victoria (commonly spelt Vittoria, but the town is in Spain, where *tt* is never used), and Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812.—Of the deeds of the great Duke of Wellington, the "hero of a hundred fights," this book is called upon to chronicle but the slightest summary. He sat in the Irish Parliament in 1790 as Member for Trim, but from 1794 to 1815 his career was all but wholly a military one. His first great battle was that of Assaye (1803) in the Nizam's dominions; and after it came the long series of the Peninsular War—Vimieira, Talavera, Busaco, Fuentes d'Onoro, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, and Vitoria (these in 1808–13), followed by Orthez and Toulouse in France (1814), and then Quatre Bras and Waterloo. From Jan. 1828 for not quite three years he was Prime Minister. He died in 1852 at the age of 83. All the above honours of U.K. and the Continent were accorded to him personally. His grandfather, the 1st Bn. Mornington (Irish Peerage), was Richd. Colley, who assumed a cousin's surname of Wesley (the celebrated Rev. Jno. Wesley was a relative) and afterwards changed it to Wellesley. The 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom of Mornington, and his 3rd son was the 1st Duke. The two elder sons were respectively Richard, 2nd Earl, created Marq. Wellesley in Ireland, who was Governor-General of India, but died without succession; and William, 3rd Earl, created Bn. Maryborough—both titles passing to his son and grandson, but that of Maryborough lapsing on the death of this last in 1863, when the Mornington titles and the Wellesley Viscty. went to the 2nd Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (4th) *D.:*

Lady Evelyn Kathleen, now Lady E. *James*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Hon. Robert *J.*, son of 2nd Bn. Northbourne, q.v.

MARQUESS DOURO, heir to Dukedom: Arthur Charles *W.*, temp. Lieut. Gren. Gds., Expdtny. Force, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876, mar. 1909 Lilian Maud Glen, dau. of 1st Bn. Glentanar, q.v. *Res.*, 11, Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1. *Issue:*
Lady Anne Maud *W.*, b. 1910.
Earl of Mornington, 2nd heir: Henry Valerian George *W.*, b. 1912.

(The *deceased* Lord Richard *W.*, Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1879, killed in action 1914, having mar. 1908 as under Lord George.)

Lord Gerald *W.*, is a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1885, mar. 1914 Dorothy Violet, dau. of the late Robt. Ashton (Lady Gerald *W.*). *Res.*, British Embassy, Rome.

Lady Eileen, now Lady Eileen *Orde*, b. 1887, mar. 1916 Cuthbert Julian *O.*, Lieut. R.A.F.

Lord George *W.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., retd., now R. of O., M.C. (1917), and late Lt.-Col. R. Air F., b. 1889, mar. 1917, as 2nd husb., Louise Nesta Pamela *Fitzgerald*, dau. of the Knight of Kerry, widow of his bro. the above Lord Richard (Lady Geo. *W.*)

Surviving sists. of present and 3rd Dukes (granted rank of Duke's children 1884):

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Holm-Patrick* (Widow, q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 the late Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, aftds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1849.)

Lady Mary Angela, now Lady M. *Scott*, b. 1850, mar. 1875 the late Geo. A. Jervoise *S.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 22 Grafton St., W.

WELLINGTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. Evelyn, DUCHESS OF *W.* (Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1st, 1882, the 3rd D. of Wellington (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Fredk. Arthur Wellesley, son of 1st Earl Cowley, q.v.

WELLS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Wells*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Ch. Livestock Commr., Miny. of Food, Fell. of Surveyors' Instn., Pres. Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Inst.: b. 1871, mar. 19—, 2nd wife, Dorothy Kate, dau. of Thos. Warlters Horne, of Weybridge, Surrey. *Res.*, Morden House, Wimbledon, Surrey.

WELLS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Augusta Jane, dau. of Hy. Norman), mar. 1873 Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B. (d. 1896, year of creation). *Res.*, Hill Ho., Epsom.—(2) LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. W. Ramsden), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, formerly a Judge of High Ct., Bengal (d. 1885).

WELLS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

WEMYSS, family name of WESTER WEMYSS Bny. (q.v. for Hon. Alice), but not of follg. Earldom, see following and two compounds below.

WEMYSS, Lady LILIAN MARY, dau. of 14th M. of Winchester.

WEMYSS (*pron.* Weemz) AND MARCH, EARL OF. HUGO RICHARD *Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas*, 10th Earl of Wemyss and 7th of March (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Wemyss (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonsh. and a D.L. for Peeblessh., late Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batt. R. Scots, twice a M.P. and L.C.C. (as Lord Elcho); son of 9th E.: b. Aug. 25, 1857; suc. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Seats*, Gosford House, Longniddry, Haddingtonsh.; Amisfield, Haddington; Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth; Stanway House, Winchcombe, Glos.; *town res.*, 62 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Wemyss, 1628; E. of Wemyss and Ld. Elcho and Methel, 1633; E. of March, Visc. of Peebles, and Ld. Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Munard, 1697. *U.K.:* Bn. Wemyss, 1821.—Sir Jno. Wemyss, 1st Bt. (a title which expired with his son), was created 1st Ld. and Earl: he sided with the Parliament in the Civil War. The 2nd Peer obtained a new patent giving remainder of his Earldom and Lordship to his daughter and her heirs male. The heir of the Earl 5th in line was attainted for taking part in the rebellion of 1745, so that the titles remained dormant from his father's death till his own (1756–87), when, as he left no issue, his brother succeeded as untouched by the attainder. ('Burke,' however, singularly calls the attainted successor "6th Earl *de jure*," thus making the present Peer the 11th; 'Debrett,' on the other hand, omitting the Ctss. in the numbering, styles him only the 8th.) The latter's grandson, the 9th Earl, inherited also the Earldom of March, first bestowed on a son of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, the Hon. W. Douglas, whose sister had married the 4th Earl of Wemyss. The 7th Earl was likewise the recipient of the U.K. Barony. Surname conventionally *Charteris* only: this had been assumed in 1771 by the 6th Earl; *Douglas* appears to have been added by the 7th on his accession to the March Earldom with the landed estate of his great great grandmother Lady Anne Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Charteris.*)

Surviving issue of present (10*th*) *E.:*

(The *deceased* Hugo Francis *C.*, Lord Elcho, Capt. Glouc. Yeom., b. 1884, killed in action 1916, having mar. 1911 Lady Violet Katharine *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland. *Res.*, 32 Montagu Sq., W.) *Issue:*

LORD ELCHO, heir to Earldom: Francis David *C.*, b. 1912. Hon. Martin Michael Charles *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1913.

Hon. Guy Lawrence *C.*, B.A., Lieut. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.): b. 1886, mar. 1912 Frances Lucy, dau. of Fras. Tennant and niece of 1st Bn. Glenconner (Hon. Mrs. Guy *C.*). *Res.*, 26 Catherine St., Westmr., S.W.

Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn, now Lady Cynthia *Asquith*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Herbert *A.*, Capt. R.F.A., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

Lady Mary Pamela Madeline Sibel, now Lady Mary *Strickland*, b. 1895, mar. 1915 Alan Walter *S.* (descendt. of 5th Bt.), Lieut. Yeom.

(The *deceased* Hon. Ivo Alan *C.*, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.)

Lady Irene Corona *C.*, b. 1902.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

The Lady Elcho—see above.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Evelyn, now Evelyn, *Vctss. de Vesci* (q.v. Wid.), b. 1849 mar. 1872 4th Visc. de V. (d. 1903).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)

Hon. Evan Edward *C.*, K.C. (1919), Barrister-at-law, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., Hon. Capt., late Coldstrm. Gds., has been Staff Capt. M.G.C.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 96A Mount St., W. *Chambs.*, 3 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

Dau.-in-law of 8th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Louisa *C.*, *née* Keppel, dau. of 6th E. of Albemarle, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, Capt. R.N. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns. Mansns., S.W.

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL'S WIDOW. Grace, COUNTESS OF *W. and M.* (dau. of the late Major Blackburn and niece of the late Lord Blackburn), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late 9th E. of Wemyss, G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 12 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WEMYSS (COLCHESTER-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir MAYNARD FRANCIS *Colchester-Wemyss*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1917), Co. Dir. for Glouc. of Brit. Red Cross Soc., and Dep. Chmn. Central Demobilistn. Bd., is a D.L. for Glos., and High Sheriff 1919, late Scott. Rif.: b. 1872 (son of M. Willoughby *C.-W.*, C.B.E.), mar. 1898 Maria Alice, dau. of late Gen. Robert Leith, C.B. *Res.*, Broughtons, Newnham, Glos.

WEMYSS (ERSKINE-), Lady EVA, dau. of 2nd E. Cowley.

WEMYSS (ERSKINE-), Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 6th D. of Portland.

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1895)—courtesy title of heir of Marq. of Lincolnshire when a son.

WENLOCK, BARON. Rev. ALGERNON GEORGE *Lawley*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), M.A., a Chapl. to H.M., and a Prebendary in St. Paul's, late Vic. of St. Peter's, Eaton Sq., Rur. Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. Dec. 25, 1857; suc. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1896 May Ethel, dau. of late Sir Stuart Alex. Donaldson. *Seat*, Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1641. *U.K.* Bn. Wenlock, 1839.—Sir Paul B. Lawley-Thompson, 8th Bt., was made 1st Bn., his issue to take the name of Lawley only. The Peerage had previously been conferred upon the 6th Bt., who died childless in 1832. The 3rd Bn. was Gov. of Madras 1891–6.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawley.*)

Issue of late (3*rd*) *Bn.* (niece of present):

Hon. Irene Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Colin Forbes *Adam*, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus., b 1889, mar. 1920 Colin Forbes *A.*, I.C.S., son of Sir F. F. Adam, 1st Bt., of Hankelow Ct. *Res.*, Escrick Park, York; 50 Portland Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Caryl *Malyneux*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Caryl Craven *M.* (d. 1912), son of 3rd E. of Sefton, q.v.

Hon. Alethea Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Taddeo *Wiel*, b. 1851, mar. 1890 the late Prof. Taddeo *W.*, d. 1920, Nobile Cavaliere. *Res.*, 4426 Campiello Querini, Stampalia, and 30 Viale Concordia, Vittorio, both Venice.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Portman*, b. 1854, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edward Wm. Berkeley *P.* (d. 1911), son of 2nd Visc. Portman, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Forbes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Walt. Ferd. *F. Res.*, 21 Hornton St., Kensington, W. 8.

Hon. Sir Arthur *L.*, G.C.S.I., heir pres. to Barony, b. 1860—see "Lawley, Kt."

Hon. Robert *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1863. *Club*, St. James's.

WENLOCK, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Constance, Lady *W.* (*née* Lady Constance Mary *Lascelles*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood), C.I., mar. 1872 the late 3rd Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 50 Portland Pl., W.—(2) Rhoda, Lady *W.* (Rhoda Edith, dau. of late Rev. Canon Knox-Little), mar. 1909 4th Bn. (d. 1918), C.B., had served in Nile Expdn. 1885 and S. Africa.

WENSLEYDALE, BARON (*U.K.* 1900)—see "Ridley, Visc."

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA *Lytton* (née *Blunt*), Bnss. 16th in line (*Eng.*), surviving dau. of Bnss. 15th in line and of Wilfred Scawen Blunt, is granddau. of 10th Bn. (1st E. of Lovelace) and of Hon. Augusta Ada *Noel-Byron* (see "Lovelace, E. of," under Creations): b. 1879; suc. Dec. 1917, the late Bnss. having held the title only 6 months; mar. 1899 Hon. Neville Stephen Lytton, son of 1st E. of Lytton. *Res.*, Crabbet Park, Three Bridges, Crawley, Sussex.

CREATION. *Eng.:* Bn. Wentworth, 1529 by writ,—Sir Thomas Wentworth (Kt.) was granted the title of Bn. Wentworth. The 2nd Bn., the last English Governor of Calais, was made a P.C. and a Kt. Banneret. The 4th Bn. was created Earl of Cleveland, but that title went no further. Two granddaughters followed as holders of that Barony, and in their line of successors we find the further extinct titles of Visc. Wentworth and Bn. Lovelace. The Wentworth Barony itself in 1815 fell into abeyance between the deceased Baron's sister Judith (who by marriage had become Lady Milbanke) and his nephew Lord Scarsdale; but this condition was terminated on the death of Lord Scarsdale in 1856, by the succession of Anna Isabella, daughter of Lady Milbanke and then widow of Lord Byron (whose surname was Noel-Byron). Her only child, the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, mar. as his 1st wife 8th Bn. King, crea. 1st E. of Lovelace, and the Wentworth Bny. after being held by their two sons, eventually devolved upon the only child of the 2nd E. as Bnss. 14th in line in 1906, thence passing to the late (15th) Bnss. Further particulars under "Lovelace."

ISSUE.
(*Lytton.*)

Hon. NOEL ANTHONY SCAWEN *L.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lt. Rifle Brig., b. 1900.

Hon. Anne *L.*, b. 1901, } co-heiresses after their bro.
Hon. Winifred *L.*, b. 1904, }

WERNHER, BARONET *of Luton Hoo Park*. Sir DERRICK JULIUS *Wernher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), temp. Capt. R.A.S.C., late Lieut. Herts Yeom.; son of 1st Bt. (head of Wernher, Beit and Co.): b. 1889, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, late Maj. 12th Lcrs. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's son George Michael Alexander, b. 1918).

WERNHER, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remarrd.*—see "Ludlow, Baron."

WERNHER, Lady ANASTASIA, dau. of the Grand Duke Michael of Russia and the Countess de Torby, and wife of heir pres. to above Bt.cy.: granted style and precedence as an Earl's dau. by R. warrant 1917. *Res.*, Somerics House, Regent's Pk., N.W.1.

WESSELS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CORNELIUS HERMANUS *Wessels* (Kt. Bach. 1920), Administr. of Orange F.S. Prov., Union of South Africa.

WESSELS, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHANNES WILHELMUS *Wessels*, Kt. Bach. (1909), B.A., LL.B., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal, was Legal Adviser to Com.-in-Ch., S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1862, mar. 1901 Helen Mary Louise, dau. of Col. Benj. Duff, I.S.O. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Pretoria.

WEST, BARON (*Eng.* 1402), a title connected with the DE LA WARR Earldom, but in abeyance from 1554.

WEST, KNIGHT. Sir GLYNN HAMILTON *West*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late memb. of Munitions Counc., prev. Controller of Shell Manuf., Miny. of Munitions, now Vice-Chmn. of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., formerly Gen. Man. Cambrian Coal Trust Collieries : b. 1877, mar. 1903 Katrine Mary, dau. of John Mather.

WEST, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ALGERNON EDWARD *West*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), late a Co. Ald. for London, Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., and a Gent. Usher of Privy Chamb. to Queen Victoria, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Chas. Wood, the Marq. of Ripon (then Earl), and Mr. Gladstone, is a Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smiths Bank and of Northern Assur. Co., &c. : b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 Manchester Sq., W.

WEST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

WEST (SACKVILLE-), family name of SACKVILLE Barony (q.v. for "Hons." and follg.) and formerly of the DE LA WARR Earldom.

WEST (SACKVILLE-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Sackville-West*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), late Col. K.R.R. ; Manipur 1891, Europ. War from 1914, S. Afr. 1899–1900, is a Mil. Attaché, was Actg. Brit. Mil. Repres. with Allies War Counc. ; bro. and heir presumptive of Bn. Sackville, q.v. : b. 1870, widower.

WESTBURY, BARON. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON *Bethell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. April 25, 1852 ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1882 Lady Agatha Manners *Tollemache*, sist. of 9th E. of Dysart (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 24 Portland Place, W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Westbury, 1861.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. Bethell was appointed Lord Chancellor under this title. He had previously been thrice Attorney-General, and had represented Aylesbury and Wolverhampton in the Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethell.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :
Hon. RICHARD *B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–6, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Morland Hutton, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, 12 Manchester Sq., W. 1. (2nd heir, his son, Richard Morland Tollemache, b. 1914.)

Surviving issue of 2nd *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
Adm. Hon. Sir (Alexander) Edward *B.*, G.C.M.G., see "Bethell, Kt.,"
Hon. Ada Natalie *B.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Arthur John *B.*, formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil., b. 1860.
Hon. Albert Victor *B.*, b. 1864, mar. 1918 Eleanor Violet, widow of Chas. Brett (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*).

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (aunt of present) :
Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Nash*, b. 1838, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Thos. Arth. *N. Res.*, 60 Elm Pk. Gdns., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law* :
Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *B.* (Laura Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Fredk. W. Maunsell), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Slingsby *B.*, C.B., Reading Clerk in the House of Lords (d. 1896). *Res.*, 4 Carlyle Mans., Brunswick Place, Brighton.
Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.* (Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. Blathwayt, and widow of Thos. Hole), mar. 1900, 2nd husb. the late Hon. Walter John *B.* (d. 1907).

WESTCOTE, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the COBHAM Viscounty.

WESTCOTT, BISHOP—see "Calcutta" and "Lucknow" (both sons of late Bp. of Durham).

WESTENRA, family name of ROSSMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WESTER WEMYSS, BARON. ROSSLYN ERSKINE *Wemyss*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918 ; K.C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Admiral-of-the-Fleet ; late 1st Sea Lord of the Admy. and Ch. of Naval Staff, prev. 2nd Sea Lord, an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly also a Nav. A.D.C. and Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth ; Dardanelles : b. 1864 (a descendt. of 4th Earl), crea. Bn. 1919 ; mar. 1903 Victoria, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Morier, G.C.B. No *heir. Res.*, 21 Carlton House Terr., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Baron Wester Wemyss, of Wemyss, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Wemyss.*)
Hon. Alice Elizabeth Millicent *W.*, b. 1906.

WESTERN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Isaac Newton), mar. 1883 Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex ; 49 Morpeth Mans., S.W. 1.

WESTERN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE BALFOUR *Western*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), retd. 1920, late Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; Soudan 1884–5, N.W. Front., and S. Africa 1899–1902, has been a Gen. Staff Offr. : b. 1861.

WEST INDIES, ARCHBP. OF—see "Guiana."

WESTLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Janet Mildred, dau. of Surg.-Maj. C. J. Jackson), mar. 1874 Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 323 Woodstock Rd., Summertown, Oxford.

WESTMACOTT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD *Westmacott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1890), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Mutiny, and in other Ind. and Afghan campaigns, besides Soudan, up to 1898, late cmdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bombay, now Col. 128th Pioneers : b. 1841, mar. 1889 Margaret Rose, dau. of Maj. Gen. Fras. J. Caldecott, C.B. *Res.*, Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset.

WESTMACOTT, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Oswald, and dau.-in-law of above Kt.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. ANTHONY FRANCIS *Nugent*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1901), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Galway, late a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ., and Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, prev. Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Washington ; son of 10th E. : b. Jan. 11, 1870 ; suc. 1883 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Delvin, perhaps 1389 by writ ; E. of Westmeath, 1621.—The name of Gilbert de Nugent is given as that of the 1st Bn. by tenure. The title then passed by marriage to the FitzJohn family, but came back by the same process to Sir Wm. Nugent. In concert with the Earl of Kildare the 12th Bn. was engaged in hostilities with the native Chiefs, by one of whom, O'Connor, he was treacherously made a prisoner and kept long in confinement. The 14th Bn. was commissioned by the Crown to extirpate the O'Mores, but was sent prisoner to London in 1580 on suspicion of holding treasonable correspondence with the Leinster rebels ; having, however, established his innocence, he returned to Ireland, and Elizabeth ordered him several grants of forfeited land, which the troubles of the country prevented his receiving. His son, the 15th Bn., was raised to the Earldom. The 4th Earl was outlawed for having fought for James II., but the sentence was afterwards remitted. The 6th Earl conformed to the Protestant Church. The 8th was in 1822 created a Marquess, but he left no son and that title lapsed in 1877, whilst the Earldom passed to a cousin, an ancestor of whom had been created Lord Riverston by James II. after abdication—the title consequently being never admitted, though it continued to be used till its holder became 9th Earl. The 10th served on the Continent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vugent.*)

Surviving issue of 10th *E.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
Lady Elizabeth Anne *N.*, b. 1874.
(The *deceased* Hon. William Andrew *N.*, Capt. 15th Hussars : b. 1876, died of wounds 1915, having mar. as below.)
Hon. GILBERT CHARLES *N.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, temp. Capt. R.F.A., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1880, mar. 1915 Doris, dau. of Chas. Imlach, of Liverpool (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *N.*) (2nd heir, but to Delvin Bny. only, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Stuart, Wood *N.*, C.B.)
Lady Emily Theresa, now Lady E. *Humphreys*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Gardiner *H.*, C.B.

— *Daus.-in-law* (remrrd.) :
Mrs. Gerald *McKay* (Kathleen, dau. of J. J. Stein, who has changed his name to Stoner), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Capt. Hon. Wm. A. *N.* ; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. G. *McK.*, M.C.

Daus.-in-law of 9th *E.* :
Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Denis O'Conor), mar. 1875 the late Hon. Chas. Anthony *N.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway.
Hon. Mrs. Richard *N.* (Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Gradwell), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Richard Anthony *N.* (d. 1912).

Dau.-in-law of 7th *E.* (remote cousin of present ; 8th left no issue) :
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *N.* (*née* Mary Anne *Bush*), mar. 1843 the late Hon. Thomas Hugh *N.* (d. 1849).

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR *Grosvenor*, 2nd Duke (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1916), Lord Lieut. of Cheshire, Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and Maj. and Hon. Col. Chesh. Yeom., A.D.C. Personal Staff, Expdtny. Force, 1914–5, Comdr. R.N.V.R., late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served

in S. Africa as A.D.C. to Lord Milner and as Extra A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1899–1900, also in Armd. Cars attack at Sollum 1916, Pers. Asst. to Controller Mechn. Warfare Dept., Miny. of Munit. 1917; son of the late Earl Grosvenor and grandson of 1st Duke: b. March 19, 1879; suc. 1899 (*U.*); mar. 1st, 1901, Constance Edwina, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of Col. Wm. Cornwallis-West (marriage annulled 1919, she remrrd. 1920 to Capt. Jas. Fitzp. Lewis); 2ndly, 1920, Mrs. Violet Rowley, widow of Geo. R. F. *R.*, Royal Horse Gds., and dau. of Sir W. Nelson, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Eaton Hall, Chester; *town res.*, Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor St., W. 1.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1622. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grosvenor, 1761; Earl Grosvenor and Visc. Belgrave, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Westminster, 1831; D. of Westminster, 1874.—Sir Richd. Grosvenor, 7th Bt., whose father had been M.P. for Chester, was awarded the Barony and subsequently the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was promoted to a Marquessate, and the 3rd Marq. created a Duke: the last cited was M.P. for Chester (as Earl Grosvenor) from 1847 till his succession to the Marquessate in 1869.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Index to the four series (see " Grosvenor " for Ebury and Stalbridge lines):

Ld. Arth. Hugh, 3. Ly. Henry, 3. Ly. My. Constance, 1.
Ld. Edwd. Arth. 3. Ld. Hugh Wm. 3. Ly. Ursula, 1.
Ld. Gerald Rd. 3.

1. *Issue of present* (*2nd*) *Duke:*
   Lady Ursula Mary Olivia *G.*, b. 1902.
   (The *deceased* Edward George Hugh *G.*, Earl Grosvenor, b. 1904, d. 1909.)
   Lady Mary Constance *G.*, b. 1910.
2. *Sists. of present* (2nd) *D.*, daus. of late Earl Grosvenor (granted rank of Duke's daus. 1900):
   Lady Constance Sibell, now *Ctss. of Shaftesbury*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 9th Earl of S., q.v.
   Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, now *Countess Beauchamp*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 7th Earl B., K.G., q.v.
   (PRESENT DUKE, b. 1879.)
3. *Surviving issue of 1st D., 3rd M.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   BY 1ST MRRGE.
   Lady Elizabeth Harriet, now Elizabeth, *Mchss. of Ormonde*, b. 1856, mar. 1876 3rd Marq. of O., K.P. (d. 1919), q.v. Widow.
   Lord ARTHUR HUGH *G.*, *heir pres.* to Dukedom, Terr. Dec., a D.L. for Cheshire, Hon. Lt.-Col., once Group Comdt., 3rd Batt. Chesh. Vol. Regt., late Col. comdg. Chesh. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1, and Europ. War 1914–5: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Helen, R.R.C., dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Lady Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester. (2nd heir, his son Robert Arthur *G.*, Lt. Drgn. Gds. and R.F.C., b. 1895.)
   Lady Margaret Evelyn, now the *Marchioness of Cambridge*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 H.S.H. Pr. Adolphus of Teck (aftds. Duke), now Marq. of *C.*, q.v.
   Lord Gerald Richard *G.*, Capt. Scots Gds. (R. of O.) and R. Flying Corps, late Capt. Chesh. Mil., served with Expdtny. Force 1914, and in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop.
   BY 2ND MRRGE.
   Lady Mary Cavendish, now Lady Mary *Stanley*, b. 1883, mar. 1st, 1903, the late Visc. Crichton, killed in action 1914, shortly before the death of his father the 4th E. of Erne (q.v.); 2ndly, 1918, Lt.-Col. Hon. Algernon F. *S.*, D.S.O., son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
   (The *deceased* Lord Hugh William *G.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., presumed killed in action 1914; b. 1884, having mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Florence Mary *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne [Lady Hugh *G.*]. [She remrrd., 1920, H. Stubber.] *Res.*, 9 Southwick Cresc., Hyde Pk. Sq., W.)
   Lady Helen Frances, now Lady Helen *Seymour*, b. 1888, mar. 1915 Lord Henry Charles *S.*, *heir pres.* of Marq. of Hertford.
   Lord Edward Arthur *G.*, late Capt. R. Air Fce., has been Priv. Sec. to Finance Memb. of Air Council (Marq. of Londonderry), prev. a Flight Comdr. R. Nav. Air Serv., b. 1892, mar. 1914 Lady Dorothy Margaret *Browne*, dau. of 5th E. of Kenmare (Lady Edward *G.*). *Res.*, 30 Upper Brook St., W.
— *Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present D.):
   Countess Grosvenor, *née* Lady Sibell Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarborough, a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerus., Lady Pres. of League of Mercy: b. 1855, mar. 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (b. 1853, d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P. (d. 1913)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Saighton Grange, Chester; 35 Park Ln., W.
   Lady Henry *G.* (Rosamund Angharad, dau. of late Edward Lloyd and widow of Edward Greaves), C.B.E. (1918), mar. 1911, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry George *G.* (d. 1914).
4. *Surviving issue of 2nd M.* (great aunts of present Duke):
   Lady Octavia, now Lady O. *Shaw-Stewart* (q.v. Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1829, mar. 1852 Sir Mich. Robt. *S.-S.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1903).
   Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, now Lady J. *Lindsay*, b. 1834, mar. 1st, 1855, the late 4th Bn. Muncaster (d. 1862); 2ndly, 1863, the late Hugh B. Lindsay, grandson of 23rd E. of Crawford (d. 1913). *Res.*, Dinwin, Portpatrick, Wigtownsh. (Resumes the higher rank of a Marq.'s dau. by being styled Lady Jane Lindsay instead of Jane Lady Muncaster.)
   Lady Theodora, now Lady Theod. *Guest*, b. 1840, mar. 1877 the late Thos. Merthyr *G.* (d. 1904), son of Sir Josiah J. Guest, 1st Bt., and bro. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Res.*, Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset.
   —The 1st *Bn. Ebury* and 2nd *E. of Wilton* were sons of the 1st Marquess; the 1st *Bn. Stalbridge* was a son of the 2nd.

WESTMINSTER, DUKE'S WIDOW. Katherine, DUCHESS OF W., C.B.E. (Civ. 1920), *née* Hon. Katherine Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham: b. 1857, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, the 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, nr. Whitchurch; 2 South St., Park Ln., W.

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN *Fane*, 13th Earl (*Eng.*), C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), Col. late comdg. 3rd Batt. N'thants Regt. (Spec. Res.), aftds. Lt.-Col. 3rd Lancs Fus. (Sp. Res.), is an A.D.C. to H.M.; served in S. Africa 1902; son of 12th E.: b. Aug. 16, 1859; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1892, Lady Sibyl Mary *St.-Clair-Erskine* (d. 1910), dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn, 2ndly, 1916, Catherine Louise, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Geale. *Club*, Marlborough.

CREATION. *Eng.*: E. of Westmorland and Bn. Burghersh, 1624.—Sir Francis Fane, Kt. of the Bath, was created a Peer by these two titles. He shortly afterwards succeeded his mother in the ancient Barony of Le Despencer, which through female succession passed from one house to another and is now vested in the Falmouth Visctcy. The 7th Earl was made Bn. Catherlough in the Irish Peerage, but he left no successor to that honour, and the Earldom, which had undergone several short tenures, now went to a great-great-grandson of its first holder. The 11th Earl was a distinguished General, and also British Envoy at Berlin and Vienna.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fane.*)

Issue of present (*13th*) *E.:*
   LORD BURGHERSH, heir to Earldom: Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair *F.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1893.
   Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, now Lady Enid *Vane*, b. 1894, mar. 1914 the late Maj. Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, d. of wounds 1917, eld. son of 9th Bn. Barnard.
   Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn *F.*, 2nd heir, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1900.
   Lady Violet Gloria Sibyl *F.*, b. 1902.
Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present):
   (PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
   Lady Grace Augusta, now *Ctss. of Londesborough*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Visc. Raincliffe, aftds. 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1917).
   Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Spicer*, b. 1870, mar. 1888 Capt. Jno. E. Philip *S.* *Res.*, Spye Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.
Dau. of 11th E. (aunt of present):
   Lady Rose Sophia Mary, now Lady R. *Weigall*, b. 1834, mar. 1866 Henry *W.* *Res.*, Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

WESTON, BISHOP—see " Zanzibar."

WESTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Harriet Annie, dau. of the late Wm. C. P. Beloe), mar. 1888 Sir Joseph D. Weston, M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bank House, 1 Kensington High St., W.

WESTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR (FRANCIS), dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WESTON (HUNTER-), KNIGHT. Lieut.-Gen. Sir AYLMER (GOULD) *Hunter-Weston*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), retd. 1920, late R.E., M.P. for Bute and N. Ayrshire (*Co.-U.*), Hon. Col. Hunts Cyclist Batt. (Terr.); Sudan 1886, Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894–5, and S. Africa 1899–1901, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and a D.L. for Ayrsh., formy. comdg. at Dardanelles, prev. in Expdtny. Force in France and Flanders, once a Gen. Staff Offr. at W. Office: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Grace, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late William Strang Steel. *Res.*, Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrsh.

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1768), a title of the SLIGO Marquessate, has been borne by grandson as 2nd heir. *Baron MontEagle of Westport* (1760) is another title of the Peerage.

WEYMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1682), surviving son and heir of M. of Bath.

WHALLEY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ATHERTON GWILLYM *Rawstorne*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. of Croston, nr. Preston, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Adelaide; b. 1855, ord. 1879, cons. 1909, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Croston Rect., Preston, Lancs; Balderstone Grange, Blackburn.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. FRANCIS JOHN *Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Com. R.N. retired (1889), a D.L. for W. Rid.; son of the late Hon. Fras. Dudley *M.-S.-Wortley* and nephew of 1st Earl: b. June 9, 1856; suc. 1899 (*C.*), by special remainder as to Earldom; mar. 1886 Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. Gallwey, K.C.M.G. *Seat*, Wortley Hall, Sheffield.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Wharncliffe, 1826; E. of Wharncliffe and Visc. Carlton, 1856.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jas. Archib. Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, who for many years had been M.P. for Yorkshire. The 3rd Bn. was raised to the Earldom, with remainder to his brother. The original surname was *Stuart*, the others having been successively assumed (*Mackenzie* to line of succession only).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley.*)

Surviving issue of present (2nd) *E.*:
Lady Mary Violet *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1891.
VISC. CARLTON, heir to Earldom: Archibald Ralph *M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie*, Capt. 2nd Life Guards, late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Un. of S. Africa (Visc. Buxton), b. 1892, mar. 1918 Lady Maud: Lilian Elfrida Mary *Fitzwilliam*, dau. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.—
Issue:
Hon. Ann Lavinia Maud *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1919.
Hon. —— *M.-S.-W.* (dau.), b. 1920.
Lady (Ellen) Rachel *M.-S.-W.*, now Lady Rachel *Sturgis*, b. 1894, mar. 1914 Mark B. Russell *S. Res.*, Great Hollenden, Sevenoaks, Kent; 66 Oxford Terr., W. 2.
Lady Joan Margaret, now Lady Joan *Miles*, b. 1895, mar. 1917 Thos. Gordon Audley *M.*, Lt. R.T.C.
Hon. Edward Thomas *M.-S.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Surviving bros. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1900):
Hon. Edward James *M.-S.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1886), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1898), Maj.-Gen., retd. 1919, late King's Roy. Rif., served in Afghanistan 1887-80, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Nile and Soudan 1884–6 and 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900 as A.A.G., and Europ. War 1914–7, late Mil. Attaché at Paris, aftds. comdg. 10th Inf. Brig., now N. Midld. Div. (Terr.): b. 1857, mar. 1891 Violet Hunter, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Jas. Alex. Guthrie (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, Lichfield; Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Mary Susan, now Lady Mary *Cayley*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Sir George E. Arthur *C.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1917), q.v. Widow.
Hon. Ralph Granville *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Virginia, dau. of the late Adm. Winfield S. Schley, of U.S. Navy (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, Mount Kesio, New York.
Hon. Sir Alan Richard (*M.-*) *S.-W.*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj.-Gen., late Col., King's Roy. Rif., served with Chitral Relief Force and in Natal 1899–1900, now M.-G. in ch. Admin., has been Dep. Q.M.G. and a Brig.-Gen. at W. Office as Dir. of Movements: b. 1868, mar. 1900 Hon. Maud Julia Mary *Winn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald (Hon. Lady *S.-W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL'S WIDOW. Susan COUNTESS OF *W.*, *née* Lady Susan Charlotte *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood: b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. Montagu Stuart Granville M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie, aftds. 1st E. of Wharncliffe (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodhill, Send, Woking, Surrey.

WHARTON, BARON. CHARLES THEODORE HALSWELL *Kemeys-Tynte*, 8th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hon. Lieut. in Army, late Lieut. W. Somerset Yeom. and R. Monm. R.E. (Mil.); son of late Halswell Milborne *K.-T.* and a descendt. of 1st Bn.: b. 1876; Bny. called out of abeyance 1916, mar. 1899 Dorothy, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, G.C.V.O., grands. of 1st Bn. Seaford. *Seats*, Halswell Park, Goathurst, Bridgwater, Somerset; Cefn Mably, Cardiff.

CREATION. Bn. Wharton, Eng. 1548 by writ. The title fell into abeyance in 1731 on the death of Philip 1st Duke and 6th Bn. of Wharton, and again in 1761.

ISSUE.
(*Kemeys-Tynte.*)
Hon. Elizabeth Dorothy *K.-T.*, heiress after her bro., b. 1906.
Hon. CHARLES JOHN *K.-T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1908.

WHATELEY, Hon. Mrs. LAURENCE, dau. of 1st Bn. De Ramsey.

WHEATLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ZACHARIAH *Wheatley*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Ald. and Mayor of Abergavenny.

WHEELER, BARONET *of Woodhouse Eaves*. Sir ARTHUR *Wheeler*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), rendered public services, specially work for the War Loan.

WHEELER, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY *Wheeler*, K.C.I.E. (1917; C.I.E. 1910), C.S.I. (1914), Ind. Civ. Serv., a M.E.C. Bengal, late Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., has been Dep. Sec. Finance Dept.: b. 1870, mar. 1909 Marjory, dau. of Sir Harold A. Stuart, K.C.S.I.

WHEELER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM IRELAND DE COURCY *Wheeler*, Kt. Bach. (1919), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., memb. of Consultative Cmttee. of the War Office, Surg. to Household of Ld.-Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 18—, mar. 1909, as below. *Res.*, 123 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Bnss. Berners.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM IRELAND, dau. of Bn. Shaw and wife of above Kt. (2).

WHELER, BARONET *of the City of Westminster*. Sir TREVOR WOOD *Wheler*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt., son of 12th Bt.: b. 1889, suc. 1903, mar. 1915 Idris, dau. of Sir Ernest Birch, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son, (b. 1920; 2nd heir, Bt.'s gt.-uncle Lt.-Col. Francis Henry *W.* (b. 1848).

WHICHCOTE, BARONET *of the Inner Temple*. Sir GEORGE *Whichcote*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. Northants. Militia; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1870, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH CHRISTOPHER (b. 1874; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Aswarby Pk., Folkingham, Lincs.

WHIGHAM, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir ROBERT DUNDAS *Whigham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1915) K.C.M.G. (1919), D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Warw. Regt.; Expdtny. Force from 1914, Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899–1902, now a Divl. Comdr., late Dep. Ch. of Gen. Staff at War Office, and a Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., prev. at Staff Coll.: b. 1865, mar. 1899 Isabel Adeline, dau. of late F. A. Muntz, of Leamington. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WHITAKER, Lady HELEN, dau. of 2nd E. of Lathom.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. INGHAM, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 5th Bn. Forester.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

WHITBURGH, BARON. THOMAS BANKS *Borthwick*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of Sir Thos. Borthwick, 1st Bt., a Colonial Merchant who was nominated for this peerage but died before the issue of Letters Patent; b. Aug. 21, 1874; suc. to Btcy. July 1912; crea. Bn., Dec. 1912 (*L.*); unmrrd.; no present heir to Barony. *Seat*, Whitburgh, Ford, N.B.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1908; Bn. Whitburgh, 1912.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Borthwick.*)

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s children 1913).
Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER *B. heir pres. to Bty. only*, b. 1876, mar. 1912 Irene, dau. of Geo. Wise, of N.S. Wales (Hon. Mrs. *B.*).
Hon. William *B.*, *2nd heir to Bty.*, Barr.-at-law, late Capt. K. R. Rifles, Eur. War 1914–7: b. 1879, mar. 1909 Ruth Margery, dau. of the late Jason Rigby (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *B.*). *Res.*, Holmleigh, 43 Putney Hill, Putney, S.W. 15.
Hon. (Malcolm) Algernon *B.* 2nd Lt. Gren. Gds. (Sp. Res.), b. 1881, mar. 1905 Blanche Buckland, dau. of Henry T. Gorrie, of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.*). *Res.*, 2 Ormonde Gate, S.W.
Hon. Eleanor Colston, now Hon. Mrs. *Brunton*, mar. 1902 John *B.*, M.D. *Res.*, White Ho., Nettlebed Henley-on-Thames; 15 Endsleigh Gdns., N.W.
Hon. Letitia Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Hazell*, mar. 1905 W. Ernest *H. Res.*, 13 Woburn Sq., W.C.
Hon. Sybil Mary *B.*

WHITBURGH, BARON'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *W.* (Letitia Mary, dau. of Thos. Banks, of West Derby, Liverpool), mar. 1872 Thos. Borthwick, aftds. 1st Bt. (d. 1912). His widow in 1913 was granted the *style and title* which she would have held had her husband survived until the Letters Patent conferring on him the Bny. of Whitburgh had passed the Great Seal, but was not given the rights or privileges or precedence of the widow of a Peer. *Res.*, 39 Upper Grosv. St., W.

WHITCHESTER, LORD (title, Bn. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, *Scot.* 1619), late courtesy title of E. of Dalkeith as grandson of D. of Buccleuch.

WHITCOMBE, BISHOP—see "Colchester."

WHITE, family name of ANNALY Barony; was al o the surname of the extinct Earldom of BANTRY, and Barony of OVERTOUN; of which no representatives of the name survive: see "Annaly" for Lady Lavinia and "Hons.," also below.

WHITE, BARONET *of Cotham House, Bristol*. Sir (GEORGE) STANLEY *White*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), memb. of firm of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol, Dir. Brit. and Colonial Aeroplane Co.: son of 1st Bt.; b. 1882, suc. 1916, mar. 1908 Kate Muriel, dau. of the late Thos. Baker, of Durdham Park, Bristol. *Heir*, his son GEORGE STANLEY MIDELTON, b. 1913; no 2nd heir. *Seats*, Old Sneed Park, Bristol; Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Glos.

WHITE, BARONET *of Wallingwells*. Sir ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON *White*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), T.D., Maj. Notts and Derby R.H.A. (Terr.): son of the late Wm. K. H. R. White, and nephew of 3rd Bt.; b. 1877; suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Aug. B. Pitman. *Heir*, his son THOMAS ASTLEY WOOLLASTON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Taylor, b. 1908). *Seat*, Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts.

WHITE, BISHOPS—see "Honan," "Newfoundland," and "Willochra."

WHITE, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES) ARNOLD *White*, Kt. Bach. (1900), B.A., a memb. of the Counc. of India, late Ch. Justice of Madras, prev. Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Baker-Carr.

WHITE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir CYRIL BRUDENELL BINGHAM *White*, K.C.M.G. (1919; C.M.G. 1918), K.C.V.O. (1920), C.B. (Mil. 1916), D.S.O. (1915), Royal Austln. Art., now Chief of Gen. Staff, Austln. Fces., late G.S.O., 1st Grade, Medit. Exp. Fce. 1915–16, A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1876, mar. 1905, Ethel, dau. of Walter Davidson, of Elphinstone, Vict.

WHITE, KNIGHT (3), Sir Henry—see "White (Milner-)."

WHITE, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY ARTHUR *White*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1907), head of the legal firm of Arnold and Hy. White, Priv. Solicitor to H.M.: b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of the late Saml. Seldon C.B. *Res.*, 6 The Knoll, Beckenham, Kent; 14 Gt. Marlborough St., W.

WHITE, KNIGHT (5). Sir HERBERT EDWARD *White*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1905), M.A., Brit. Cons.-Gen. and Agent for Morocco: b. 1855 (son of late Horace P. W., a previous Cons. at Tangier), mar. 1887 Helen S., dau. of late Roderick Hugonin. *Res.*, Sidi Amar, Tangier.

WHITE, KNIGHT (6). Sir HERBERT THIRKELL *White*, K.C.I.E. (1903), late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, was formerly Ch. Sec., Judic. Commr., &c., in the Upper Province, and lately Chief Judge in the Lower: b. 1855, mar. 1877 Fannie Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Hawes. *Club*, East Ind. Un. Service.

WHITE, KNIGHT (7). Col. Sir WILLIAM HALE *White*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), M.D., R.A.M.C., Chairman and Consultant Qn. Mary's R.N. Hosp., Southend.

WHITE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (8). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *White*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1920), Kt. Bach. (1916), has been Actg. Premier and Min. of Finance, Can., now a Dir. Canadn. Bk. of Commerce, formy. Gen. Man. and Vice-Pres. of Natl. Trust Co. (of Ont.): b. 1866, mar. Miss Silverthorne. *Res.*, Ottawa.

WHITE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Neil Malcolm), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Belgrave [Mnsns., Grosv. Gdns.—(2) LADY *W.* (Alice J., dau. of C. J. Adams, of Jersey), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward White (d. 1914), formerly Chmn. of L.C.C. *Res.*, 20 Upper Berkeley St., W.—(3) LADY *W.* (Amelia Maria, C.I., dau. of the late Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdn. of Calcutta), mar. 1874 Fd.-Marshal Sir George Stuart White, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., &c., the defender of Ladysmith, afterwards Gov. of Gibraltar and of R. Hosp., Chelsea (d. 1912). *Res.*, Wilderness House, Hampton Ct. Palace.—(4) LADY *W.* (Annie, dau. of the late F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Henry White, K.C.B. (1913), formerly Asst. Controller of Navy and Dir. of Naval Construction. *Res.*, Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.

WHITE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Rt. Hon. JOHN CAMPBELL *White*, P.C. (Ireld. 1919), Ld. Mayor of Belfast 1919–20.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. GODFREY DALRYMPLE, dau. of 12th V. Falkland and dau.-in-law of above Kt.'s widow (1).

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. (HARRY) ERNEST, dau. of 8th Visc. Ashbrook.

WHITE (BAZLEY-), Lady GRACE, dau. of late Countess of Rothes.

WHITE (MILNER-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Milner-White*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.A., LL.D., Camb., Barr.-at-law, Treas. of Univ. Coll., Southampton, Chmn. Hants T.F. Assoc. and of Exec. Finance Com. Red Cross Hosps., also of Edwin Jones & Co., Southampton: b. 1854, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Nita, dau. of Robt. Teasdale, of Darlington, and wid. of W. Hubert Hall. *Res.*, The Deepdene, Southampton.

WHITEFOORD, Hon. Mrs. BENJAMIN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

WHITEHEAD, BARONET *of Highfield House*. Sir GEORGE HUGH *Whitehead*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, and memb. of Messrs. G. Whitehead and Chown, stockbrokers; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1917, mar. 1889 Gertrude Grace, dau. of late Sir Wm. Ascroft. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROWLAND EDWARD, K.C. (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Henry Rathbone, Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., b. 1897). *Res.*, The Shrubbery, Woodstock Rd., Oxford.

WHITEHEAD, BISHOP—see "Madras."

WHITEHEAD, HON. LADY, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton, and wife of follg. Kt. (2).

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir HAYWARD READER *Whitehead*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917; C.B. 1909), F.R.C.S., A.M.S., ret. 1917, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Asst.-Prof. of Mil. Surgery, Army Med. School, Netley; Tirah 1897–8, and Mohmand Field Force 1908 (as P.M.O.): b. 1855, mar. 1893 Evelyn Wynne, dau. of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Hy. Cayley, C.M.G., descdt. of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Claverton, Ashtead, Surrey.

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) BEETHOM *Whitehead*, K.C.M.G. (1909), late Brit. Min. Plen. at Belgrade, has held posts at Petrograd, Rio, Berlin, Tokio, Brussels and Constantinople: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Hon. Marian Cecilia, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Lady Whitehead). *Res.*, Efford Park, Lymington, Hants; 26 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WHITEHOUSE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Whitehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Engr. in Ch. of Buenos Aires and Rosario Rails., has been employed in that profession, also in S. Africa, Mexico, India, Peru, and Uganda: b. 1857, mar. 1895 Florence Cecilia, dau. of the late Rev. G. R. Hyatt. *Res.*, Buenos Aires.

WHITELEGGE, KNIGHT. Sir (BENJAMIN) ARTHUR *Whitelegge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1911), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.S., late H.M.'s Ch. Insp. of Factories, was prev. Med. Offr. of Health for Nottingham and W. Rid.: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Fanny Marian, dau. of the late J. C. Horsley, R.A. *Res.*, 12 St. Mary Abbot's Terr., Kens., W.

WHITELEY, family name of MARCHAMLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WHITELEY (HUNTINGTON-) BARONET. *of Grimley*. Sir HERBERT JAMES *Huntington-Whiteley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), a D.L. for Lancs, late M.P. for Mid.-Worcs., formerly for Ashton-under-Lyne (*U.*), High Sheriff of the Co. 1913, Mayor of Blackburn 1892; son of Geo. Whiteley and bro. of Bn. Marchamley: b. 1857, mar. 1895 Florence Kate, dau. of Wm. B. Huntington, assumed by Roy. licence addl. name of Huntington. *Heir*, his son HERBERT MAURICE, Lt. R.N. (b. 1896; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1920). *Seat*, Thorngrove, Worcester.

WHITESIDE, Hon. Mrs. BORRAS, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WHITEWAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Katherine Anne, dau. of the late W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. V. Whiteway, K.C.M.G., K.C., three times Premier of Newfoundland, formerly Speaker, and Attorn.-Gen. (d. 1908). *Res.*, Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Whitla*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. M.A., M.D., Hon. LL.D., Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld., Prof. of Materia Medica in Queen's Coll., Belfast, and M.P. for Belfast Univ. (*U.*), is Sen. Phys. to Belfast Roy. Hosp., Consg. Phys. to Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children and to Ophthalmic Hosp., Exam. in Glasgow, Cambridge, Victoria, and Royal Univs., is a Senator of this last, was Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1908: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ada, dau. of Geo. Bourne. *Res.*, Lennoxvale House and 8 College Sq., Belfast.

WHITLEY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN HENRY *Whitley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), B.A., M.P. for Halifax (*Co.-L.*) and Chmn. of Ways and Means, H. of Commons, prev. Dep.-Chmn. and has been a Jun. Ld. of the Treas. and Lib. Whip; is a Cotton Spinner: b. 1866, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Brantwood, Halifax; 61 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

WHITNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Alice, dau. of Wm. M. Park), mar. 1876 Sir James Pliny Whitney, K.C.M.G., Premier of Ontario (d. 1914). *Res.*, Toronto.

WHITTAKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Emma Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Theedam), mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker (d. 1919), Kt. Bach., for many years a M.P. *Res.*, 2 Wetherly Mans., S.W. 5.

WHITTALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Edith, dau. of Saml. Barker, of Bakewell), mar. 1862 Sir J. Wm. Whittall, Kt. Bach., Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, Turkey (d. 1910). *Res.*, The Tower, Moda, Constantinople.

WHITTEMORE, Hon. Mrs. Laurens, dau. of 6th Visct. St. Vincent.

WHYTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Jane, dau. of the late Adam Scott), mar. 1871 Sir Wm. Whyte, Vice-Presdt. of Can. Pac. Rly. (d. 1914). *Res.*, Winnipeg.

WHYTE, Lady MAUDE, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

WICKHAM, Ladies ELENA MARY and ETHELREDA CAROLINE, daus. of 10th M. of Huntly.

WICKHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Wickham*, Kt. Bach. (1920), rendered services in connection with the rubber plantation industry in the Far East.

WICKLOW. EARL OF. RALPH FRANCIS *Howard*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), a Representative Peer of Ireland (el. 1905), a D.L. for Wicklow, Maj. S. Irish Horse (Sp. Res.), was attd. to Hqrs., late Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 as Staff Capt.; son of 6th E.: b. Dec. 24, 1877; suc. 1891; widower, having mar. 1902 Lady Gladys Mary *Hamilton* (d. 1917), dau. of 2nd D. of Abercorn. *Seat*, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 17B Radnor Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Clonmore, 1776; Visc. Wicklow, 1785; E. of Wicklow, 1793.—The Rt. Hon. Ralph Howard, M.P. for Co. Wicklow and son of the Bishop of Elphin, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., and after his decease his widow was created a Countess with limitation to male issue. This house appears to be wholly unconnected with either of the others mentioned under the family name. A former Peer assumed the additl. name Forward, but it is not used.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Son of present (7th) E.:
LORD CLONMORE, heir to Earldom: William Cecil James *H.*, a Naval Cadet, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his cous. Cecil Aymar, b. 1909, son of late Hon. Hugh.)

Surviving son of 6th E. (half-bro. of present):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)

Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Hugh *H.* (Mary Emily, dau. of R. Aymar Sands, of New York), mar. 1908 Hon. Hugh Melville *H.*, M.A., half-bro. of present E., d 1919. *Res.*, Bellevue, Degany, Co. Wicklow.

Sists. of 5th and 6th Earls (aunts of present; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1870):
Lady Caroline Louisa *H.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, Wingfield Bray, Co. Wicklow.
Lady Alice Mary *H.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with eld. sist.

WIEL, Hon. Mrs. TADDEO, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

WIGAN, BARON (*U.K.* 1826), Imper. title of E. of Crawford.

WIGAN, BARONET *of Clare Lawn*. Sir RODERICK GREY *Wigan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), late 2nd Lt. R.A.S.C., son of 2nd Bt. (who suc. March 1907, and died follg. month): b. 1886, suc. April 1907, mar. 1909 Ina, dau. of his relative, Lewis D. Wigan. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ADAIR (b. 1911; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Lewis, b. 1913). *Res.*, Roddam Hall, Wooperton, Northumb.

WIGGIN, BARONET *of Metchley Grange*. Sir CHARLES RICHARD HENRY *Wiggin*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), B.A., Maj. Staffordsh. Yeom.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1917, mar. 1916 Mabel Violet Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Jaffray, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his uncle WALTER WILLIAM *W.*, Lt.-Col. (Ter. Res.), late Worc. Yeom. (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alfred Harold, b. 1864). *Seat*, Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham; *res.*, Walton Hall, Eccleshall, Staffs.

WIGGIN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Metchley Grange*. Dow. LADY *W.* (Annie Sarah, dau. of late Chas. R. Cope), mar. 1878 Sir Henry Arthur Wiggin, 2nd Bt. (d. 1917).

WIGRAM, BARONET *of Walthamstow House*. Major Sir EDGAR THOMAS AINGER *Wigram*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), B.A.; 2nd cousin of 5th Bt. and a descendt. of the 1st; b. 1864, suc. 1920. *Heir pres.*, Bt.'s bro. Rev. William Ainger, D.D., b. 1872. *Seat*, Leigh Park, Havant, Hants.
[The 2nd Bt. and his descendts. took the name of Fitzwygram; the present Bt. descends from the 1st Bt. (Wigrsm).]

WILBERFORCE, KNIGHT. Col. (temp. Br.-Gen.) Sir HERBERT WILLIAM *Wilberforce*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1915), C.M.G. (1918), Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., retd. 1920, late 2nd Dgn. Gds.; Expdtny. Force, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1866, mar. 1905 Eleanor Catherine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem. *Res.*, Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-), BARONET *of Loventor*. Sir PHILIP WILBRAHAM *Baker-Wilbraham*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), M.A., Barrister-at-law, Chanc. and Vic.-Gen. of York and Chanc. of Diocese of Chester, formerly Fell. of All Souls; son of 5th Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1912, mar. 1901 Joyce Christabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, 3rd Bt. *Sole heir*, his son RANDLE JOHN (b. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Lancaster St., W.; *chambs.*, 15 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

*** The original name of this Btcy. was "Baker," in lieu of which the 4th Bt. assumed that of "Rhodes." His brother, the 5th Bt., who marrd. the only child of the late Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., of Rhode Hall (see next art.), added her name to his own by Roy. licence, 1910.

WILBRAHAM (BAKER-). BARONET'S WIDOW *of Loventor*. Dowager LADY *B.-W.* (Katharine Frances, see note above), mar. 1872 Sir Geo. *Baker*, aftds. "Baker-Wilbraham," 5th Bt. (d. 1912). *Res.*, Rhode Hall, Scholar Green, Chesh.; Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon.

WILBRAHAM (BOOTLE-). family name of LATHOM Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

WILD, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Engld.)."

WILD, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST (EDWARD) *Wild*, Kt. Bach. (1918), K.C., LL.M., Judge of Guildhall Court of Record, Norwich, since 1897, M.P. for West Ham, Upton (*Co.-U.*), has been on L.C.C.: son of Edward Wild, J.P., of Norwich: b. 1869, mar. 1894 Myra, dau. of late Wm. Barnard. *Res.*, 25 Albert Hall Mans., Kensington Gore, S.W. 7; *chambs.*, 1 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C. 4.

WILD, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

WILD, Hon. Mrs. HILLARY, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

WILES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Wiles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1916), late M.P. for S. Islington (*L.*), Life Gov. and Chmn. of Jos. Wiles & Son, grain merchants, Mark Lane, formerly L.C.C.: b. 1861, mar. 1890. *Res.*, Satwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Henley-on-Thames; 168 Ashley Gdns., S.W. 1.

WILKES, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

WILKIN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir WALTER HENRY *Wilkin*, K.C.M.G. (1896; Kt. Bach. 1893), V.D., Barrister-at-law, Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Lord Mayor 1895–6. Sheriff 1892–3, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Middx. Art. Vols., a Kt. of several foreign Orders: b. 1842, mar. 1872 Margot, dau. of Henry R. Dale. *Res.*, The Manor Ho., Linton, Cambridge; 43 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HIRAM SHAW *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, has been in Consular service in Japan, Crown Advocate in China, Commr. on Canton Riots Claims, Judge of Brit. Ct. for Japan, and Chief Justice of Supreme Court for China and Corea: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Moneyshanere, Tobermore, Co. Derry; 7 Queen's Elms, Belfast.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj. Sir NEVILE RODWELL *Wilkinson*, C.V.O. (1911), F.S.A., late Coldstr. Gds., ret. 1907, aftds. a Staff Capt. (R. of O.), Kt. Bach. (1920), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and a Gov. of Nat. Gallery of Ireld., has been Ulster King of Arms and Reg. of the Order of St. Patrick since 1908: b. 1869, mar. 1903 the under-mentioned Lady Beatrix *W.* *Res.*, 6 Duchess St., W.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir PERCIVAL SPEARMAN *Wilkinson*, K.C.M.G. (1917; C.M.G. 1914), C.B. (Mil. 1914), Col. Northumb. Fus., and has been Inspr. of W. Afr. Front. Force, now comdg. Northumbrian Divn., T.F.; Niger 1897–8, Ashanti 1900, and Eur. War 1915–8: b. 1865, mar. 1910 Cicely Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Walter C. Hunter-Blair, C.B. *Res.*, Toft Newton, Market Rasen, Lincs.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1913), late Brit. Cons. at Hankow, prev. Cons.-Gen. at Mukden, has been in Chinese Cons. Service since 1880, a distinguished Sinologue: b. 1858, mar. 1919, 3rd wife, Agnes Mary (May), dau. of late Rev. A. L. Gore. *Club*, Thatched House.

WILKINSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Kate Mary, dau. of the late John Matcham), mar. Sir Joseph Loftus Wilkinson, Gen. Man. of Gt. Western Rly. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Hawkhurst, Kent.

WILKINSON, Lady BEATRIX FRANCES GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Pembroke, and wife of Kt. (2) above.

WILKINSON, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 4th Bn. De Freyne.

WILKINSON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

WILKINSON (GREEN-), Hon. Mrs. LEWIS, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir JAMES *Willcocks*, G.C.M.G. (1915; K.C.M.G. 1900), K.C.B. (Mil. 1914), K.C.S.I. (1913), D.S.O. (1887), Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bermudas since 1917, Col. Loy. N. Lancs Regt., late comdg. Indian Army Corps, Expdtny. Force, prev. Northern Army, India; served in Afghanistan 1879–80, Soudan 1885, various Ind. Campaigns 1881–1908, and W. Africa 1898–9, formerly Comdt. W. African Frontier Force, and aftds. in Ashanti for relief of Kumassi, late comdg. Peshawar Div.: b. 1857 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1889 Winifred, dau. of Col. Geo. Aug. Way, C.B. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Hamilton, Bermuda.

WILLCOCKS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Willcocks*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., formerly Dir. of Daïra Sanieh and Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt, assisted in construction of the Nile Dam, aftds. Adviser for Irrigatn. to Turkish Govt.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Susan Anne, dau. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff. *Res.*, Gezireh, Cairo.

WILLERT, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR WILLERT, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), *Times* correspondent at Washington and was Sec. there of Brit. War Mission.

WILLES (ATKINSON-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir GEORGE LAMBART *Atkinson-Willes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), served in Abyssinia 1868, Somalild. 1904, late Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station, was a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward, ret. 1912: b. 1847, assumed name of Willes 1901, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of the late Thos. S. Mort. *Res.*, The Stroud, Haslemere, Surrey.

WILLESDEN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WILLCOX *Perrin*, D.D., D.C.L., a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc., and Rect. of St. Andrew Undershaft, late 2nd Bp. of Brit. Columbia, prev. Vic. of St. Luke's, Southampton: b. 1848, cons. 1893, trans. 1911, mar. 1904. *Res.*, 14 Frognal Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Bodelwyddan*. Sir WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY *Williams*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), son of 4th Bt.: b. 1888, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH GRENVILLE (b. 1889; 2nd heir, their uncle Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert *W.*, Bp. of Bangor, q.v.). *Seats*, Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints.; Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold, same Co.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Bridehead*. Col. Sir ROBERT *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1915), V.D., a Lieut. of City of London and D.L. for Dorset, M.P. for W. Dorset (*Co.-C.*), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Dorset Regt. (Terr.); is a Dir. of Williams Deacons Bank and L. and S.W. Ry.; son of late Robert Williams: b. 1848, widower. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, b. 1884. *Seat*, Bridehead, Dorchester; *town res.*, 1 St. Leonard's Terr., S.W. 3.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Castell-Deudraeth*. Sir ARTHUR OSMOND *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), late a M.P. (*L.*), Lord-Lieut. and Chmn. Q.S. for Merionethsh. (late Chmn. C.C.), Hon. Col., was Comdt., Merioneth Vol. Regt., a D.L. for Carnarvonsh.; son of the late David Williams, M.P.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Jno. W. Greaves. *Heir*, Bt.'s grandson MICHAEL OSMOND, b. 1914, son of Capt. Osmond Traherne, D.S.O., Welsh Gds., killed in action 1915; 2nd heir, Bt.'s surviving son, Lawrence Trevor Greaves, b. 1885. *Seats*, Castell-Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethsh., and Borthwen, same Co.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of London*. Sir JOHN *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), G.C.V.O. (1911), M.D., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, & D.Sc. Wales, F.R.C.P., Phys. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, Consg. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery to the College, Pres. of Nat. Lib. of Wales, Dep. Chanc. of Univ. of Wales, a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Med. Educn. for U.K., Fellow of various learned Socs. and author of numerous medical works, High Sheriff of Carmarthensh. 1904, is Hon. Col. Welsh Div. R.A.M.C. (Terr.); son of the Rev. David Williams of Blaenllynant: b. 1840, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Miskin*. Sir RHYS *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), D.S.O. (1915), M.P. for Banbury Div. (*Co.-L.*), a D.L. and Chmn. Q.S. for Glam., appd. K.C. 1913, Lt.-Col. R. of O., late Maj. Welsh Gds., late Parl. Sec. to Miny. of Transport, has been an Asst. Dir.-Gen. of Movements and Rlys.; Europ. War 1914–6, Staff, and Mily. Attaché at Teheran 1916, now Dep. Dir. of Training, Admy. Naval Staff: son of Gwilym Williams, a Co. Court Judge: b. 1865, unmrrd. *Seat*, Miskin Manor, Llantrisant, Glam.; *town res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. 1.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Tregullow*. Capt. Sir FREDERICK LAW *Williams*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Dorset Regt.; son of 2nd Bt. and uncle of 6th: b. 1862, suc. 1917. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWD. HARVEY, b. 1865; 2nd heir, next bro. Rev. Leonard Alfred, b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WILLIAMS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tregullow*. LADY *W.* (Matilda Frances, dau. of Edmund B. Beauchamp), mar. 1881 Sir Wm. Robt. Williams, 3rd Bt., bro. of present (d. 1903). *Res.*, 2a Wetherby Mans., Earl's Ct., S.W.

WILLIAMS, BISHOPS. See "Bangor," "Carlisle," "Huron," "Quebec," and "St. John's."

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR JOHN—see Williams (Allen-).

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (2). Sir ELLIS WM.—see "Williams (Hume-)"

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir GODFREY *Williams*, K.C.I.E. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1916), R.E., has been Dir. Gen. Mil. Wks., India, and Engr.-in-Ch., Sudan 1885, Chitral, Europ. War: b. 1859. *Club*, E. Ind. U.S.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (4). *Hon.* Sir HARTLEY *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1894), B.A., Sen. Puisne Judge in Victoria 1886–1903 (apptd. a Judge of Supr. Ct. 1881): b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Jessie Bruce, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford. *Res.*, 93 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH BRUCE *Williams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1919, C.B. Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., Exp. Fce., S. Africa 1899–1902, late a Bde. Comdr. and D.A.A.G., War Office; b. 1865.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (6). Maj.-Gen. Sir John—see "Williams (Hanbury-)."

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOHN ERNEST HODDER *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1919), head of publishing firm of Hodder and Stoughton, C.C., Corp. of City of London: b. 1876, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Lilian, dau. of John R. Pakeman, C.B.E. *Res.*, The Orchard, Bickley, Kent.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (8). Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS *Williams*, K.C.M.G. (1907), late Gov. of Newfoundld., prev. Windward Is., has been Res. Commr. of Bechuanald. Protect. and Colon. Sec. of Barbados (twice Acting-Gov.), has held posts in Transvaal and at Gibraltar and explored Patagonia and Centr. Africa: b. 1848, widower. *Club*, St. James's.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (9). Sir THOMAS *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1919), late Gen. Manager, now a Dir. Lond. and North Western Rly., memb. of Canals Cmttee. and Port and Transport Cmttee.; was selected by Rly. Exec. Cmttee. to give evidence on Transport: b. 18—.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Amelia Durant, dau. of J. W. Jago), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Joshua Strange Williams, late a Judge of N. Zeald. Supreme Ct. (d. 1915).—(2) LADY *W.* (Elizabeth Ann, widow of R. Wilding, and granddau. of David Griffiths), mar. 1883 the late Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, Kt. Bach., Stipendiary Magistrate of Merthyr Tydvil (d. 1914). *Res.*, Rhydfelin, Builth Wells, Brecons.; Merthyr Tydvil, and Cardiff.—(3) LADY *W.* (Laura Susanna, dau. of the late Edmd. Lomax), mar. 1865 Rt. Hon. Sir Roland Lomax Bowdler Vaughan Williams, Kt. Bach., formerly a Lord Just. of Appeal (d. 1916). *Res.*, High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking; 6 Trebovir Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.—(4) LADY *W.* (Florence, dau. of the late Henry A. Severn, M.I.C.E.) mar. 1881 Surg.-Gen. Sir William Daniel Campbell Williams, K.C.M.G., C.B. (d. 1919). *Res.*, Aston, Rose Bay, Sidney.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. BERKELEY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Addington.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of Bn. Buckley.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES HENRY, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth.

WILLIAMS, Lady GLADYS MARGARET, dau. of 13th E. of Winchilsea and Nottingham.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. GODFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mrs. RONALD VAUGHAN-, dau. of Bn. Phillimore.

WILLIAMS (ADDAMS-), Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

WILLIAMS (ALLEN-), KNIGHT. Br.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Allen-Williams*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.M.G. (1918), M.I.C.E., R.E., retd. 1920: b. 1869.

WILLIAMS (HANBURY-), KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Hanbury-Williams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1917), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1899), retd. 1919, Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps to H.M. since 1920, is Col. Oxfdsh. L.I.; served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, prev. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and to Com.-in-Ch. of Madras and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, also in charge of Administr. Scot. Comd., and Dir. of Prisoners of War Dept. in Holland, late attached to Hdqrs.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Annie Emily (a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.), dau. of Emil Reiss. *Res.*, 11 Eaton Pl., S.W.

WILLIAMS (HUME-), KNIGHT. Sir ELLIS WILLIAM *Hume-Williams*, K.B.E. (1918), K.C., M.P. for Bassetlaw

Div. of Notts. (*Co.-U.*), Liaison Off. between War Trade Dept. and Commission Internat. de Ravitaillement, Repres. of Brit. R.C. attd. to American R. Cross in Engld., memb. Central Prisoners of War Cmttee., formerly Brit. R. C. Com. at Petrograd, is Recorder of Norwich; son of J. W. Hume-Williams, M.A., Barrister-at-law: b. 1862. *Res.*, 50 Pall Mall, S.W. 1.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY—see "Bulkeley."

WILLIAMSON, family name of ASHTON Barony, no issue of the name, but see below.

WILLIAMSON, BARONET *of East Markham.* Sir HEDWORTH *Williamson*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1904; son of 8th Bt.: b. 1867, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his nephew CHARLES HEDWORTH *W.*, a Naval Cadet: b. 1903: 2nd heir, latter's bro., William Hedworth, b. 1906. *Seat*, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; *town res.*, 65 Curzon St., W.

WILLIAMSON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Williamson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a nav. architect and shipbuilder, was 1891–1905 Dir. of Dockyards to the Admiralty: b. 1839, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Jemima Alison, dau. of Jno. Maxton. *Res.*, 27 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Glenogil.* Rt. Hon. Sir ARCHIBALD *Williamson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1918), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1909), M.P. for Cos. Moray and Nairn (*Co.-L.*), Financial Sec. to the War Office since 1919, and memb. of Army Counc., a partner in the firm of Balfour, Williamson and Co., merchants, and a Dir. of Roy. Insur. and various other Cos.; son of the late Stephen Williamson, M.P.: b. 1860, mar. 1912, 2nd wife, Hon. (Agnes) Freda *Herschell*, dau. of 1st Bn. *H.* (Hon. Lady Williamson, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus.). *Heir*, his son STEPHEN KENNETH GUTHRIE (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald Hayne Guthrie, Capt. Lond. Regt. (Terr.), b. 1893). *Res.*, The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; *town res.*, 36 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar.

WILLINGDON, BARON. FREEMAN *Freeman-Thomas*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1918). G.C.I.E. (1913), G.B.E. (1917), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Gov. of Madras from 1918, prev. of Bombay, late a M.P., Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., and Major Sussex Ycom., was A.D.C. to Lord Brassey when Gov. of Victoria, and has been a junior Ld. of the Treas., son of the late Fredk. F. Thomas, and a grandson of 1st Visc. Hampden: b. Sept. 12, 1866; assumed additl. name of Freeman 1902; cr. Bn. 1910 (*L.*), mar. 1892 Lady Marie Adelaide, C.I., D.B.E. (1917), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., has Kaisar-I-Hind Gold Medal, dau. of 1st Earl Brassey. *Offic. res.*, Govt. House, Madras.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Willingdon, 1910.

ISSUE.
(*Freeman-Thomas.*)

The *deceased* Hon. Gerald Frederick *F.-T.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstr. Gds., b. 1893, killed in action 1914.

Hon. INIGO BRASSEY *F.-T.*, sole heir to Barony, Lt., I. A.: b. 1899.

WILLIS, BISHOP—see "Uganda."

WILLIS, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK JAMES *Willis*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Civ. 1914), an Asst. Sec., Miny. of Health: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Agnes Maud, dau. of Hy. J. Infield. *Res.*, Shootersway House, Berkhamsted.

WILLIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Eliza Abercromby, dau. of Jno. Sands), mar. 1868 Sir William Willis, late Acct.-Gen. of the Navy (d. 1905).

WILLIS, Hon. Mrs. ARMINE, dau. of Lady Holm Patrick and sist. of present Bn.

WILLIS, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD D'ANVERS, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

WILLISON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN STEPHEN *Willison*, Kt. Bach. (1913), LL.D., a journalist, has published several books on Canada, late Editor of *The News*, Toronto: b. 1856, mar. 1885 Rachel Wood, dau. of Wm. Turner, of Tiverton, Ontario. *Res.*, 10 Elmsley Pl., Toronto.

WILLOCHRA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GILBERT *White*, D.D., 1st Bp. (apptd. 1915), a Dio. of S. Australia, late 1st Bp. of Carpentaria, prev. Archdn. of N. Queensland and a Missonry. there: b. 1859, cons. 1900.

WILLOUGHBY, family name of MIDDLETON Barony, and "Heathcote-D.-Willoughby" of the ANCASTER Earldom (but *not* Willoughby de Broke). *Index* (A., Ancaster; M., Middleton):

Hn. Alex. Hugh, M.	Hn. Eliz. Soph. A.	Ly. Nina, A.
Ly. Alice, A.	Ly. Florence, A.	Hn. Mrs. Peter R. A.
Ly. Cath. Clem. A.	Hn. Godfr. E. P. M.	Ly. Priscilla, A.
Hn. Chas. S. A.	Hn. John, A.	Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Claud. A.	Hn. Leop. V. H. M.	Hn. Tatton L. F. M.
Hn. Claude H. C. M.	Ly. Muriel, A.	

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of 4th Bn. Erskine.

WILLOUGHBY (HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND-), family name of ANCASTER Earldom, see Index above.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE (*pron.* Brook), BARON. RICHARD GREVILLE *Verney*, 19th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., T.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Warwicks., Hon. Lt.-Col. T.F. Res., Warwicks. Yeom., late attd. to Hqrs.; formerly a M.P.: son of 18th Bn.: b. March 29, 1869: suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Marie Frances Lisette, O.B.E. (1918), dau. of the late Chas. A. Hanbury. *Seat*, Compton Verney, Warwick.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Willoughby de Broke, 1491, by writ.—Sir Robert Willoughby (Kt.), who had aided the winning side at Bosworth Field, was advanced by Henry VII. to the Willoughby de Broke Barony. He was afterwards Marshal of the English Army sent into France in 1493. The title was in abeyance 1522–1694, i.e. from the death of the 2nd Bn. till the awarding of the title to Sir Richd. Verney, an ancestor of whom had married one of the coheiresses (Bnss. 6th in line according to "Burke"). The "Peerages" now concur in styling his untitled predecessors Barons *de jure*, thus making the present Bn. the 19th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Verney.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. JOHN HENRY PEYTO *V.*, M.C. Lieut. 17th Lancers, temp. an A.D.C., Europ. War 1914–5, heir to Barony, b. 1896 (2nd heirdom reverts to one of the sists. below).

Surviving issue of 18*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Lloyd *Baker*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 the late Michael G. Lloyd *B.*, Capt. Glos. Yeom. (killed in action 1916). *Res.*, The Cottage, Hardwicke, Gloucester.

Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Hanbury*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Basil *H.*

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Susan Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Godman*, b. 1852, mar. 1885 the late Edmd. Temple *G.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos.

Hon. Mabel *V.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Craddocks, Kineton, Warwick.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.* (Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. W. Bird), mar. 1879 the late Rev. the Hon. Walt. Robt. *V.* (d. 1912). *Res.*, Lighthorne, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*pron.* Derzby), LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron W. de E., *Eng.* 1313), son and heir of E. of Ancaster.

WILLS, BARONET *of Hazelwood.* Sir EDWARD CHANING *Wills*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., F.C.S., High Sheriff of Devon 1915, a Dir. of the Imperial Tobacco Co., Ltd.: son of the 1st Bt.: b. 1861, suc. 1910, mar. 1891 Isabella Sommerville, dau. of the late P. F. Sparke Evans. *Heir*, his bro. ERNEST SALTER (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Ernest Edward de W., b. 1903). *Seats*, Hazelwood, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol; Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon.

WILLS, BARONET *of Manor Heath.* Sir GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON *Wills*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), O.B.E. (Mil. 1919), M.A., M.P. for Weston-super-Mare Div. (*Co.-U.*), Maj. Roy. N. Devon Yeom., temp. comded. a Base Depot M.G.C., son of 1st Bt.: b. 1880, suc. 1909, mar. 1914 Victoria May, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bt. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ANTHONY HAMILTON (b. 1915; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1918). *Res.*, Northmoor, Dulvertou, Somerset; Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

WILLS, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK WILLIAM *Wills*, Kt. Bach. (1912), Ld. Mayor of Bristol in that year when Their Majesties visited the city, is an Architect: b. 1852, mar. 1874 Sarah Rebecca, dau. of H. W. Dobell, of Eltham. *Res.*, 15 Berkeley Sq., Bristol.

WILLS (SLAUCOMBE-), DAME (Miss) JANET, D.B.E. (1918).

WILLSHIRE (MAXWELL-), BARONET. Sir GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL *Maxwell-Willshire*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1892, suc. 1919, mar. 1912, Lilian, dau. of Henry Birltes. Sole *heir*, his son (b. 1920).

WILMINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1812), a title of the Northampton Marquessate, lately borne (as "Lord") by the present peer when a grandson.

WILMOT, BARONET *of Berkswell*—see "Wilmot (Eardley-)."

WILMOT, BARONET *of Chaddesden.* Sir ARTHUR RALPH *Wilmot*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), son of 6th Bt.: b. 1909, suc. 1918. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY FREDERICK (b. 1911; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once remvd. Rev. Darwin *W.*, V.D., b. 1845). *Res.*, Stubton Hall, Lincs (nr. Newark).

WILMOT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Chaddesden.* Lady ADA MARIAN *W.*, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Sir Ralph Hy. Sacheverel Wilmot, 6th Bt. (d. 1918 of illness contracted in France).

WILMOT, BARONET *of Osmaston.* Sir ROBERT RODNEY *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), a D.L. for Derbysh., formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Yeom.; 1st cousin of 4th and 5th Bts. and son of the late Montagu Wilmot; b. 1853, suc. 1887, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Hugh H. Hare, son of 2nd E. of Listowel (1st wife was Lady Flora North, sist. of 7th E. of Guilford). *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

WILMOT, Hon. MRS. RICHARD, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET *of Berkswell Hall.* Sir JOHN *Eardley-Wilmot*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Spec. Res.), late attd. R.A.F.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1882, suc. 1896, mar. 1916 Amabel, dau. of E. R. Chapman, of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK NEVILLE, Com. R.N. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's son John, b. 1917). *Res.*, 83 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Berkswell Hall.* Mary LADY *E.-W.* (dau. of David W. Russell), mar. 1876 Col. Sir Wm. A. Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 10 Durward Ho., Kens. Court, S.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT (1). Sir SAINT HILL *Eardley-Wilmot*, K.C.I.E. (1911), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., aftds. a memb. of Developmr. Commn.: b. 1853 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Mabel Boisragon, dau. of W. H. Winter. *Club.* E. Ind. U. Serv.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), KNIGHT (2). Rear-Adm. Sir SYDNEY MAROW *Eardley-Wilmot*, Kt. Bach. (1908), R.N. retd. 1893, Suakin 1884–5; Supt. of Ordn. Stores, Admiralty, late Asst.-Dir. Nav. Intell. Dept.: b. 1847 (son of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 Grace Maud, dau. of the late Thos. R. Hoare. *Res.*, The Old Malt House, Marlow, Bucks.

WILSON, family name of NUNBURNHOLME Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below, and for "Ladies."

WILSON, BARONET *of Airdrie.* Sir JAMES ROBERTSON *Wilson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., Capt. Yeom., served in Gallipoli and Egypt 1915–6: son of 1st Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1918, mar. 1908, Helen Rae Fife, dau. of A. Bulloch Graham. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1911; 2nd heir, latter's uncle, JOHN MENZIES, Lt. Household Cav., b. 1895). *Seats*, Airdrie House, Airdrie, Lanarks.; Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh.

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Airdrie.* Emma LADY *W.* (Emma Alexandrina, dau. of David Binnie), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir John Wilson, 1st Bt. (d. 1918), formerly a M.P.

WILSON, BARONET *of Currygrane.* Field-Marshal Sir HENRY HUGHES *Wilson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1919), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. Comdt., Rifle Brig., Col. Roy. Irish Rif., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Sp. Res.); Burma 1886–8, S. Africa 1899–1901, late Rif. Bgde., Ch. of Imp. Gen. Staff since 1918 (received the thanks of Parliament and voted £10,000), was Brit. Mil. Repres. with Allies' War Counc., has been Comdt. of Staff Coll., Camberley, and a Corps Comdr., prev. Gen. Staff Officer and Dir. of Mil. Operations at War Office: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Cecil Mary, C.B.E., a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of late George C. Gore Wray. No *heir.* *Res.*, Currygraue, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford; Grove End, Bagshot, Camberley; 36 Eaton Pl., S.W. 1.

WILSON, BARONET *of Delhi.* Adm. of the Flt. Sir ARTHUR KNYVET *Wilson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), V.C. (1884), G.C.B. (Mil. 1906), O.M. (1912), G.C.V.O. (1905), Hon. D.C.L., served in Black Sea, China 1865, Egypt and Soudan, late 1st Sea Lord of Admiralty and has been also 3rd Sea Lord and Comdr. of Channel Fleet, ret. 1912, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, is Hon. Col. 2nd Roy. Nav. Brig.; nephew of Gen. Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and bro. of 2nd: b. 1842, suc. (by special remainder) 1919. No *heir.* *Res.*, Swaffham, Norfolk.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eastbourne*—see "Wilson Maryon-)."

WILSON, BARONET *of East Stoke*—see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ecclesall.* LADY *W.* (Edith Hester, dau. of Hy. Vickers), mar. 1886 Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st and only Bt., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Chilian Cons. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Archer House, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eshton Hall.* Sir MATHEW RICHARD HENRY *Wilson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), C.S.I. (1911), Lieut.-Col. comdg. 1st Co. of London Yeom., late Maj. 10th Hussars, M.P. for S.W. Bethnal Green (*Co.-U.*), was Mil. Sec. to Sir O'M. Creagh, Com.-in-Chief in India, prev. on Staff of R. Mil. Coll.; son of 3rd Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1914, mar. 1905 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Wilson (1). *Heir*, his son, MATHEW MARTIN (b. 1906; 2nd heir, next son Anthony Thomas, b. 1908). *Seat*, Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds.

WILSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Eshton Hall.* (1) Gratiana LADY *W.* (Gratiana Mary, dau. of Adm. Richard Thomas), mar. 1850 Sir Mathew W. Wilson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 71 Eccleston Sq., S.W.—(2) Georgina LADY *W.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Richd. Lee), mar. 1874 Sir Mathew A. Wilson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1914).

WILSON, BARONET *of Carbeth.* Sir DAVID *Wilson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), D.Sc., Treas. of Highland and Agric. Soc., Edinburgh.

WILSON, BISHOP.—See "Bunbury."

WILSON, Hon. LADY (1), dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale and wife of above Baronet *of Eshton Hall.*

WILSON, HON LADY (2), sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (q.v.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., formerly Contr.-Gen. Nat. Debt Office (d. 1916). *Res.*, 5C Mount St., W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Wilson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), Col. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd.; sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey, S. Africa 1879 and 1900–1, was Comdt. W. Australn. Colon. Forces 1895–8, late comdg. a Div., prev. Lucknow Bgde.: b. 1858; mar. 1882 Jane Leith-Hay, dau. of the late Robert Graham, of Fintry. *Res.*, Govt. Ho., Jersey.

WILSON, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir ARNOLD TALBOT *Wilson*, K.C.I.E. (1920; C.I.E. 1917), C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1916), I.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Dep. and actg. Civil Commr. of Mesopotamia, prev. Asst. Polit. Offr., Persian Gulf, serv. in Mesopot. Expedn., also on Turco-Persian Boundary Delimit. Cmttee., 1913: b. 1884. *Res.*, Brit. Residcy., Baghdad.

WILSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES *Stewart-W.*—see "Wilson (Stewart-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir DAVID *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., late Gov. of Brit. Honduras, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of New Brunswick 1861–6 and served agst. Fenian raids, formerly Colon. Sec. Trinidad, where he has held several posts and admind. Govt., is still Hon. Col. of L.I. Vols. there: b. 1838, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Nora Kate, dau. of the late Norval Clyne. *Res.*, Marchdyke, Chandlers Ford, Hants.

WILSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a D.L. for Norfolk, late M.P. (*L.*) for Mid. Division of that county, proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times*, and founder of the *Morning Leader*, has taken much part in Volunteer work: b. 1844, mar. 1870 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Cappes. *Res.*, Highrow, Felixstowe, Suffolk; The Dale, Scarning, Dereham, Norfolk.

WILSON, KNIGHT (6). Rt. Hon. Sir GUY *Fleetwood-W.*, see "Wilson (Fleetwood-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir HENRY FRANCIS *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1908), M.A., late Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-law, late Colon. Sec. to Orange River Colony, was three times Acting Lt.-Gov., has been Princ. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, Legal Asst. at Colon. Office, and Legal Adviser to High Commr. for S. Africa: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Isabella Dora, widow of J. H. Anderson, and dau. of the late Adm. Sir Robt. Smart, K.C.B., K.H. *Res.*, Lennox House, 43 Ovington Sq., S.W.; *address*, c/o R. Col. Inst., Northumberland Ave., W.C. 2.

WILSON, KNIGHT (8). Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY FULLER MAITLAND *Wilson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1915; C.B. Mil. 1910), K.C.M.G. (1918), late Rif. Bgde., formly. comdg. a Div. in the Field; Afghan. 1878–9, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Charlotte Elise, dau. of late Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, G.C.B., V.C. *Res.*, Constable's Tower, Dover Castle.

WILSON, KNIGHT (9). Sir JAMES *Wilson*, K.C.S.I. (1909), M.A., Supg. Inspr. Bd. of Agric. since 1911, late

Financ. Commr. Punjab, prev. Settlemt. Commr., and has been Sec. for Rev. and Agric. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1853, mar. 1888 Anne Campbell, dau. of Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (10). Sir JAMES GLENNY *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1915), Pres. of Board of Agriculture, New Zealand: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of late *Hon.* Robt. Adams, of St. Enoch, Vict. *Res.*, Lethenty, Bulls, N.Z.

WILSON, KNIGHT (11). Sir JEREMIAH *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1920), C.M.G. (1918), late Postmaster-Gen., Union of S. Africa.

WILSON, KNIGHT (12). Sir JOHN—see "Wilson (Dove-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (13). Sir THOMAS FLEMING *Wilson*, K.B.E. (1918), J.P., Clerk of the Peace for Glasgow and Lower Ward of Lanarks., and Agent there for Procurator-Gen. and of Treasury Solr., is Clerk to Gen. Munitions of War Tribunal for Scotld. and to Glasgow Local Trib.: b. 1862, mar. Helen, dau. of William Barr. *Res.*, Flemington House, Uddingston.

WILSON, KNIGHT (14). Sir WEMYSS—see Wilson (Grant-).

WILSON, KNIGHT (15). Sir WILLIAM—see "Wilson (Grey-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (16). Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM DEANE *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., A.M.S. retd. (1903), served in Afghanistan 1878–80, Egypt and Soudan 1882–4, and S. Africa 1899–1902 as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1843, mar. 1880 Anna Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Chancellor H. Smith. *Res.*. Blacklands, East Malling, Kent.

WILSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Dalton, of Toronto), mar. 1841 Sir Adam Wilson, formerly Pres. High Ct. Ontario (d. 1891). *Res.*, Toronto, Canada.—(2) LADY *W.* (Jean, dau. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.), mar. 1861 Sir Samuel Wilson, formerly M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ercildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, all in Victoria, Australia.—(3) LADY *W.* (Louisa Benita, dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore, a collateral relative of 1st Bt. of that name), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Sheriff of Calcutta (d. 1907). *Res.*, Alum Chine Ho., Rosemount Rd., Bournemouth West.—(4) LADY *W.* (Margaret, dau. of Thos. Hedley), mar. 1874 Sir Jacob Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Dir. of Land Dept. at Agric. Office (d. 1905).—(5) LADY *W.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Bardgett), mar. 1865 Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E. (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Moorings, Woking, Surrey. See also Hon. Lady *W.* (2) above.

WILSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN WILLIAM *Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Bt.* 1911), M.P. for Stourbridge Div. (*L.*), a partner in Messrs. Albright and Wilson, Ltd., chemical manufrs. and a Dir. of G. W. Rlwy.: b. 1858, mar 1919, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Perry Croft, Colwall, Malvern; 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

WILSON, LORD (*of Session*)—see "Ashmore, Lord."

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. CECIL, dau. of 7th Bn. Calthorpe.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. CLEMENT, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of 5th Bn. Wynford.

WILSON, Lady SARAH ISABEL AUGUSTA, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough.

WILSON (BROMLEY-), BARONET *of East Stoke.* Sir MAURICE *Bromley-Wilson*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1757), 2nd Lieut., acting Capt., Garr. Batt. Suffolk Regt., late temp. Maj. S. Notts. Hussars Yeom., is a D.L. for Westmorland (High Sheriff 1901); son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th (Sir Robt. Bromley): b. 1875, suc. 1906, assumed by licence the addl. name Wilson 1897, mar. 1916 Mrs. Godfrey Armitage, dau. of late W. Turner, of Over Hall, Winsford, Chesh. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARTHUR *Bromley*, R.N. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Rupert Howe: b. 1910). *Seat*, Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld.—For Widows see "Bromley."

WILSON (DOVE-), KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN CARNEGIE *Dove-Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1918), LL.D., Judge Pres. of Natal Div. of Supreme Ct. of S. Africa since 1910: b. in 1865 (in Scotld.). *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

WILSON (FLEETWOOD-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR *Fleetwood-Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1914), G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B. (Civ. 1905); K.C.M.G. (1908; Kt. Bach. 1902), has been Financ. Memb. of Counc. of the Viceroy of India, Asst. Und.-Sec. of State for War and Dir. Gen. of Army Finance, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War, was Financ. Adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1901: b. 1851. *Res.*, Dees, Lingfield, Surrey; 104, Gloucester Pl. W. 1.

WILSON (GRANT-), KNIGHT. Sir WEMYSS *Grant-Wilson*. Kt. Bach. (1920), M.A., LL.M., J.P., Hon. Dir. of Borstal Assocn. and Dir. of Central Assocn. for aid of discharged convicts.

WILSON (GREY-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Grey-Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1904), K.B.E. (1918), Chmn. of Central Cmttee. for Patriotic Organisations, late Gov. of the Bahamas, prev. of Falkland Is. (also Ch. Justice), and of St. Helena, has held posts in Jamaica, Brit. Honduras, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Glasgow Brown. *Res.*, Monson Lodge, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells.

WILSON (MARYON-), BARONET *of Eastborne.* Sir SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON *Maryon-Wilson*, 11th Bt. of Eastborne (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Co. London, formerly Lieut. Yorks L.I. (Mil.) and Capt. W. Kent Yeom.; son of 10th Bt.: b. 1859, suc. 1897, assumed name of Maryon by licence 1899; mar. 1887 Minnie Elisabeth, O.B.E. (Civ. 1920), dau. of the late Gen. Anth. R. Thornhill. *Heir*, his son THOMAS SPENCER MARYON (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Maryon, b. 1861). *Seats*, Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby; *res.*, Bury Hill, nr. Dorking.

WILSON (MARYON-), Hon. Mrs., sist. of 5th Bn. Headley.

WILSON (RIMINGTON-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

WILSON (STEWART-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Stewart-Wilson*, K.C.I.E. (1911), B.A., late Ind. Civ. Serv., Barrister-at-law, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian P.O. 1906-13: b. 1864, mar. Blanche, dau. of Very Rev. Princ. Tulloch, D.D. *Res.*, The Manor House, Yateley, Hants.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-), BARONETCY, now merged in Berners Bny., q.v.

WILTON, EARL OF. SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC *Egerton*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*), Sub-Lieut. R.N., retd. 1916, Europ. War 1914–5; son of 5th E.: b. Aug. 1, 1896; suc. 1915, mar. 1917 Brenda, dau. of Sir Wm. Petersen, K.B.E., of Portland Place and Eigg, Inverness-sh. *Res.*, Elkington Hall, nr. Louth, Lincs; Warren Towers, Newmarket.

CREATION. *U.K.*: E. of Wilton and Visc. Grey de Wilton, 1801. —Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th Bt., 5th in descent from the sister of Thomas, Lord Grey de Wilton (attainted in 1604), was in 1784 created a Peer by these titles. As he had no male issue, the remainder was in 1801 extended to the younger sons of his daughter, wife of the 1st Marq. of Westminster; but the Baronetcy passed to another descendant of the 1st Bt., and is now that of Grey-Egerton. The 2nd Earl (*née* Grosvenor) resumed the family name of Egerton. The 3rd Peer, having been M.P. for Weymouth and Bath, was before succession created Bn. Grey de Radcliffe; but he died without issue, and this title lapsed, whilst the Earldom went to his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *E.*:
Lady — *E.*, b. 1919.

Issue of (*5th*) *E.* (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b 1896.)
Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR *E.*, *heir. pres.* to Earldom, a Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1898 (2nd heir, by spec. remainder—see under Creation above—Bn. Ebury, q.v., 1st cous. twice remvd. of present E.).
Lady Mary Cecilia *E.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (aunt of present):
Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, now Lady E. *Taylor*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Capt. Geo. Wm. *T.*, late Coldstrm. Gds. *Res.*, Orchards, Godalming, Surrey.

Issue of 2nd E. (gt.-aunt of present):
Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, now Lady A. *Des Vœux* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1842, mar. 1863 the late Sir Henry D. *Des V.* 5th Bt. (d. 1894).

WILTON, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF *W.*, *née* Hon. Mariota Thellusson, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham, mar. 1895 5th E. of Wilton (d. 1915). *Res.*, with her son, present Earl.

WILTON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAR *Wilton*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Mayor Dartmouth 1900, 1914–19, Chmn. Old Age Pensions, War Savings, War Pensions, Local Mil. Tribunal and many other Cmttees., is Chmn. Wilton Steam Shipping Co., Ltd., and Chmn. or Dir. of several other similar enterprises: b. 18—. *Res.*, Hawarden, Dartmouth.

WILTSHIRE, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1550), a title of the Winchester Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

WIMBLE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN BOWRING *Wimble*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919). *Res.*, 23 Cambridge Square, W. 2.

WIMBORNE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *W.* (*née* Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G.), O.B.E. (1918), mar. 1868 Sir Ivor Guest, 2nd Bt., aftds. crea. 1st Bn. Wimborne (d. 1914). *Res.*, Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Templeton, Roehampton, S.W.; 3 Tenterden St., Hanover Sq., W.

WIMBORNE, VISCOUNT. IVOR CHURCHILL *Guest*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1910, *Irel.* 1915), late Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (1915–8), prev. a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., was Paymaster-Gen. 1910–12, formerly a M.P. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Dorset Imp. Yeom., is an extra A.D.C., an Advisory Dir. Barclay's Bank; served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.: b. Jan. 16, 1873; cr. Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers 1910; suc. his father 1914 as 2nd Bn. Wimborne, crea. Visc. 1918 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell *Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury. *Seat*, Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby; *town res.*, Wimborne House, 22 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838: Bn. Wimborne, 1880, Bn. Ashby St. Ledgers, 1910. Sir Ivor Bertie Guest, 2nd Bt., was crea. 1st Bn. Wimborne.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Guest.*)

Issue of present Viset. (*2nd Bn.*):
- Hon. IVOR GROSVENOR *G.*, sole heir to Viscounty and Ashby St. Ledgers Boy., b. 1903 (2nd heir to Wimborne Boy. only, his uncle Hon. Christian Henry).
- Hon. Rosemary Sibell *G.*, b. 1906.
- Hon. Cynthia Edith *G.*, b. 1908.

Issue of the late (*1st*) *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of Viscount):
- Hon. Frances Charlotte, C.I., D.B.E., now The *Lady Chelmsford*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, now 3rd Bn. Chelmsford, q.v.
- Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, C.B.E. (1918) (Corisande *Baroness Rodney*), b. 1870, mar. 1891 7th Bn. Rodney (d. 1909), but obtd. a divorce 1902. *Res.*, The Saints, Old Alresford, Hants (with her son, present Bn. Rodney).
- Hon. Elaine Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Villiers*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Ernest Amherst V., nephew of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney. *Res.*, Hambrook Pk., Chichester.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT AND 2ND BARON, b. 1873.)
- Hon (Christian) Henry Charles *G.*, Maj. 1st Drgns., was Gen. Staff Off., 1st Grade, at W. Office as temp. Lt.-Col.; late M.P. for Pembroke and Haverfordwest (*L.*), a Dir. of Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd., was Pte. Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. (Rt. Hon. Chas. Hobhouse), served in S. Africa 1899–1902 as an Asst. Provost Marshal and A.D.C.: b. 1874, widower, having mar. Hon. Frances Henrietta *Lyttelton*, dau. of 8th V. Cobham (d. 1918). *Res.*, Lake Ho., Hamworthy, Poole.
- Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Frederick Edward *G.*, b. 1875—see "Guest, Priv. Counc." *Res.*, Aldford Ho., 26 Park Lane, W.
- Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gladys, now *Visctss. Ridley*, D.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1899 Hon. Matt. White *R.*, M.P., aftds. 2nd Visc. Ridley (d. 1916), q.v., widow.
- Hon. Lionel George William *G.*, late Capt., act. Maj., R.A.F., and Staff Offr., 3rd Cl., temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., b. 1880, mar. 1905 Flora, dau. of Hon. Jno. Bigelow, late U.S. Ambass. to France, and formerly wife of Jno. Stuart Dodge, whom she divorced 1904 (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *G.*). *Res.*, 52 Seymour St., W.
- Hon. Oscar Montague *G.*, B.A., Capt., Lothians and Border Horse (Yeom.), M.P. for Loughborough Div. (*Co.-L.*), late Staff Offr., 2nd Cl., R.A.F., as temp. Maj.: Expdtny. Fce.: b. 1888. *Res.*, Upper Brook St., W. 1.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD STUART *Talbot*, T.D., D.D., Hon. LL.D., 88th Bp., Prelate of the Order of the Garter, formerly 100th Bp. of Rochester and 1st Bp. of Southwark, late Warden of Keble Coll., Vicar of Leeds, Hon. Canon of Ripon, select Preacher at Oxford, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, b. Feb. 19th, 1844, cons. Bp. of Rochester 1895, tr. to Southwark 1905 and to Winchester 1911, ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1870 Hon. Lavinia *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (Mrs. Edward Talbot—see under "Cobham, V."). *Palace*. Farnham Castle, Surrey; *town res.*, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU *Paulet*, 16th Marq. (*Eng.*, PREM. MARQUESS), Hered. Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, Lord-Lieut. of Hants. Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., formerly Chmn. C.C., a Comdt. Lines of Commctn. and temp. Maj., prev. 13th Batt. Rif. Bgde., late Capt. Hants Imper. Yeom.; son of 14th M. and bro. of 15th: b. Oct. 30, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Charlotte Josephine, G.B.E. (1918), dau. of Col. J. Stanley Howard of Ballina Pk., Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett. *Town res.*, 23 Cavendish Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. St. John of Basing, 1539; E. of Wiltshire, 1550; M. of Winchester, 1551.—Sir Wm. Paulet, K.G., was the recipient of these three creations. He was a confidant of Henry VIII. and held the office of Lord Treasurer of England through the changes of the three succeeding reigns; and on being once asked how he had contrived to stand through them all, he replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." The 3rd Peer was given to literature and writing poetry. The 5th sacrificed all his property through supporting Charles I. in the Civil War, his mansion at Basing being burnt to the ground after a siege. The 6th Marq. was made Duke of Bolton, and that title ran through six in the line. The 3rd Duke (8th Marq.) involved himself with the actress Lavinia Bestwick, and had three sons by her previously to the death of his 1st wife. As he left no other issue, though he eventually married the actress, his titles went to his brother; but on the death of the 6th Duke, who was an Admiral of the White, the Dukedom expired and the Marquessate passed to a descendant of the 5th bolder of that title. The 13th Marq. in his closing years assumed the additional name of Burroughs, but this appears to have been for himself alone. His grandson the 15th Peer was a Major in the Coldstream Guards and was killed at Magersfontein in December 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Paulet.*)

Dau. of 14th M. (sist. of present):
- Lady Lilian Mary *P.*, b. 1859, mar. 1884 Randolph G. Erskine Wemyss, but obtd. a divorce 1898. *Res.*, 8 Seymour St., W. (PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 1st cous. once rem.):
- CHARLES STANDISH *P.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1917), Dep.-Asst. Dir. at W. Office as temp. Maj., late Capt. Warwicks. Yeom., formerly Lieut. in King's Roy. Rif., served in S. Africa 1900–1: gt.-grandson of 13th M., b. 1873, mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of Maj. Wm. T. E. Foshery. *Club*, Cavalry. (2nd heir, his son Richard Charles, b. 1905.)

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY STORMONT *Finch-Hatton*, 13th E. of Winchilsea, 8th E. of Nottingham (*Eng.*), and a Bt., Hered. Lord of Royal Manor of Wye; son of 10th E., half-bro. of 11th, and bro. of 12th: b. Nov. 3, 1852; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Annie Jane, dau. of the late Adm. of the Flt. Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Res.*, Haverbolme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611, also 1660 (see below): Visc. Maidstone, 1623; E. of Winchilsea, 1628; Bn. Finch, 1674; E. of Nottingham, 1681.—The widow of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., was created Viscts. Maidstone and Ctss. of Winchilsea. The eldest son succeeded his father in the Baronetcy, but he predeceased his mother, so that his next brother became her successor in the Peerage. Sir Heneage Finch (Kt.), son of the 3rd brother, having been Attorney-General and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was separately created a Bt. and raised to the Peerage as Bn. Finch, and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Earl of Nottingham. His son, the 2nd Earl, succeeded as 7th Earl of Winchilsea. Previously hereto the 3rd Earl of Winchilsea (distinguished by having 27 children), who was high in favour with the 2nd Charles and James (prevailing upon the latter to return to London on his first attempted flight), was made Bn. FitzHerbert, a title that expired with the 5th Earl. His successor, named above as having united the two Earldoms, was twice Secretary of State under William, Anne, and George I.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Finch-Hatton.*)

Issue of present (*13th*) *E.*:
- Lady Gladys Margaret, now Lady Gladys *Williams*, b. 1882, mar. 1912 the late Capt. Osmond T. Deudraeth W., D.S.O., Welsh Gds., son of 1st Bt. of Castell-Deudraeth, killed in action 1915. *Res.*, Plâs Penrhyn, Penrhyndendraeth, Merioneth.
- Visc. MAIDSTONE, heir to Earldom: Guy Montagu George *F.-H.*, D.S.O. (1918), Flanders 1915–7 with Nav. siege guns on shore as temp. Lieut. R.N.V.R., late Capt. temp. Lt.-Col. R.A.F., was Staff Offr., 1st Class, b. 1885, mar. 1910 Margaretta Armstrong, dau. of Anthony Drexel, of U.S.A. *Res.*, 19 Grosvenor St., W.

  Issue:
  - Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1911.
  - Hon. Daphne Margarita *F.-H.*, b. 1913.
  - Hon. Henrietta Diana Ivanita *F.-H.*, b. 1916.
- Hon. Denys George *F.-H.*, M.C. (1917), B.A., Lieut. E. African Protect. Fces., A.D.C., b. 1887.

Surviving dau. of 12th E. (niece of present):
- Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, now Lady M. *Paget*, O.B.E., b. 1876, mar. 1897 Sir Richd. A. Surtees *P.*, 2nd Bt. of Cranmore Hall, q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 11th E. (niece by marriage of present):
- Augusta, *Vctss. Maidstone* (Louisa Augusta, dau. of Sir Geo. S. Jenkinson, 11th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1st, 1876, George William Heneage, Visc. *M.* (d. 1879); 2ndly 1917, Lt.-Col. Francis James Ashburner.

Dau. of 10th E. (sist. of present):
- BY 3RD MRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
- Lady Evelyn Georgiana, now *Vctss. Templetown*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 4th Visc. T., q.v.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Edith COUNTESS OF *W. & N.*, dau. of the late Edwd. W.

Harcourt, mar. 1875 12th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1898). *Res.*, Haverholme Dower Ho., Sleaford.

WINDHAM, LADY EDITH ANNE, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey.

WINDLE, KNIGHT. Sir BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN *Windle*, Kt. Bach. (1912), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., late Pres. of Univ. Coll., Cork, Prof. of Archæology, Pro.-Vice Chanc. Nat. Univ. of Ireland, late Pro. of Anatomy and Anthropology, Birm. Univ.: b. 1858, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Edith Mary, dau. of O. Nazer, of Taunton. *Res.*, Cork.

WINDSOR, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a title of the Bute Marquessate.

WINDSOR, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1905), surv. son and heir of E. of Plymouth. *Baron Windsor* (*Eng.* 1529) is another title of the Earldom.

WINFREY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Winfrey*, Kt. Bach. (1914), M.P. (*Co.-L.*) for S.W. Norfolk, a Memb. of Soke of Peterborough C.C. and Chmn. of Lincs and Norfolk Small Holdings Assoc., is a newspaper proprietor, now Parl. Sec. of Bd. of Agric.: b. 1858, mar. 1897 Annie Lucy, dau. of Wm. Pattinson, of Ruskington, Lincs. *Res.*, Sutton House, Peterborough; Flaxwell, Hunstanton, Norfolk.

WINGATE, BARONET *of Dunbar*. Gen. Sir (FRANCIS) REGINALD *Wingate*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), G.C.B. (Mil. 1914), G.C.V.O. (1911), G.B.E. (1918), K.C.M.G. (1898), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1889), Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., Col. Comdt. R.A., a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., late (1916–19) High Commr. of Egypt, prev. Sirdar of Egyptn. Army and Gov.-Gen. of Soudan, a Pacha in Egypt, served in Nile and the Soudan Expedns. 1884–5, 1889–91, and 1897–8, comd. in the Soudan victory Nov. 1899, also comded. Hedjaz operns. 1916–19; b. 1861, mar. 1888 Catherine Leslie, D.B.E. (Civ. 1919), a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Jos. S. Rundle, R.N. *Heir*, his son RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, I.C.S., b. 1889. *Res.*, Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B.

WINGATE, DAME CATHERINE—see precdg.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *Wingate*, K.C.I.E. (1899), twice an Addl. M.L.C. Bombay, and has been Plague Commr. and Sec. to Govt., also Settlemt. Offr. in Meywar and Kashmir States and Commr. in Sind, late in Poona (Centr. Div.) and an Addl. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1846, mar. 1887 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan S. Pemberton. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES LAWTON *Wingate*, Kt. Bach. (1920), Pres. Roy. Scottish Academy, apptd. R.S.A. 1886.

WINGFIELD, family name of POWERSCOURT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," a "Lady" below.

WINGFIELD, BARON (*Irel.* 1744), a title of the Powerscourt Viscounty.

WINGFIELD, Lady VIOLET NITA, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett.

WINMARLEIGH BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1892 on death of only Bn. (surname *Wilson-Patten*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Elizabeth *W.-P.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law (remrd.).

[Dow. *Mchss. of Headfort*, q.v. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Jno. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1863, the late Capt. Eustace John *W.-P.* (d. 1873, a year before his father obtained the Barony); 2ndly, 1875, the late 3rd Marq. of H., K.P. (d. 1894).]

WINN, family name of HEADLEY and ST. OSWALD Baronies: distinguish *Wynn*.

Index to the two lines (all "Hons."):

Anthony Edm. s.	Geo. W. P. s.	Regind. H. s.
Cecil Hy. s.	Helen M. H.	Rowland s.
Chas. J. F. s.	John V. H.	Rowland Patk. J. G. H.
Chas. Rowld. H.	Margaretta A. H.	
Emily L. s.	Owain G. H.	

WINN, BARON ALLANSON AND (*Irel.* 1797), an addit. title of the Headley Barony.

WINNINGTON, BARONET *of Stanford Court*. Sir FRANCIS SALWEY *Winnington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), a D.L. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Ensign 66th Foot; son of 4th Bt.: b. 1849, suc. 1872, mar. 1879 Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, son of 6th D. of Marlborough. *Heir*, his grandson FRANCIS SALWEY WILLIAM (b. 1907; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Foley Churchill, b. 1910). *Seat*, Stanford Ct., Worcester; *town res.*, 78 Park Mnsns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINSLOE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ALFRED LEIGH *Winsloe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1909), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), late a Nav. A.D.C. to King Edward and 4th Nav. Lord of Admiralty, aftds. Com.-in-Ch., China Stat.; Egypt, Vitu 1890, China, Sierra Leone, S. Africa 1899–1900, comd. H.M.S. "Ophir" during Colon. tour of H.M. when Prince of Wales, ret. 1913: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINTER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS PRATT *Winter*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1892), late M.E.C., M.L.C., and Ch. Judic. Off. Brit. New Guinea (Papua), prev. Acting Attorn.-Gen. in Fiji: b. 1848, mar. 1903 Edith, dau. of Gen. Moore, M.E.C., of Fiji.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY MARTIN *Winterbotham*, K.C.S.I. (1903), late Memb. of Counc. Govt. of Madras, ent. I.C.S. 1869, ret. 1903; b. 1847, mar. 1884 Sophie Horsfall *Wright*. *Res.*, Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HOWARD *Winterbotham*, Kt. Bach. (1919), Official Solicitor to Supr. Court 1895–1919: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Micklem, of Hoddesdon. *Res.*, 6 Ladbroke Terr., Notting Hill, W.

WINTERBOTHAM, Hon. Mrs., dau. of 33rd Bn. Kingsale.

WINTERTON, EARL. EDWARD *Turnour*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), M.P. for Horsham and Worthing Div. (*C.-U.*); Capt., act. Maj., T.F. Res., late Sussex Yeom., Gallipoli 1915, with Imp. Camel C. in Egyptian Exp. Fce. 1916, has been Editor of the *World*; son of 5th E.: b. April 4, 1883; suc. 1907; unmarrd. *Seat*, Shillinglee Pk., Chiddingfold.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Winterton, 1761; Earl Winterton and Visc. Turnour, 1766.—Edward Turnour Garth (afterwards Turnour) was the recipient of these Irish honours. The title is given "Earl *of* Winterton" in Ulster's Roll, but his late Lordship wrote us that 'there is no 'of' in the patent."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Turnour.*)

Sole issue of 5th E.:
PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Maria *T.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 8 Clifton Pl., Hyde Pk. Sq., W., with sists. below.
Lady Catherine *T.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.
Lady Jane *T.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, same.
Hon. KEITH *Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, heir pres.* to Earldom, Lt.-Col., formerly 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifles, served in Red River 1870, Zulu, Miranzai, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.: b. 1848, assumed by licence name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896, widower, having mar. 1879 Caroline Chester, dau. of the late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal (d. 1920). *Res.*, Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. (2nd heir, his nephew, Gerard Archer *T.*, Capt., temp. Maj., Cyclist Batt. Lond. Regt., b. 1878.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Archer *T.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Bryant), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Archer *T.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Belle Vue House, Petersham Rd., Richmond Hill, Surrey.

WINTON, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1859), Imper. title of Eglinton Earldom.

WINTZ, DAME (Miss) SOPHIA GERTRUDE *Wintz*, D.B.E. (Civ. 1920), Supt. of the Royal Sailors' Rests.

WISE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Catherine Adeline, dau. of the late Wm. Fullard), mar. 1876 Sir W. Lloyd Wise, Kt. Bach., 1st Presd. of Chartd. Inst. of Pat. Agents (d. 1910). *Res.*, 57 Alexandra Rd., Southend-on-Sea.

WISEMAN, BARONET *of Great Canfield*. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN *Wiseman*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), C.B. (Civ. 1918), Cardigan Artillery (Mil.); late temp. Lt.-Col. attd. to Hqrs.; Europ. War 1914–7; son of 9th Bt.: b. 1885, suc. 1893, mar. 1908 Florence Marjorie Hulton, dau. of Rev. Geo. F. Sams. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 15 Sloane Avenue, S.W.

WISEMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Canfield*. Dowager LADY *W.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langworthy), mar. 1878 Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Lynton, Bexhill-on-Sea.

WITTENHAM, BARON. GEORGE DENISON *Faber*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1905), B.A., Barrister-at-law, a D.L. for W. Rid., late a partner in the Leeds bank of Beckett & Co., has been a M.P. (1887–1896 and 1900–10), formerly Registr. of the Priv. Counc.: b. Dec. 14, 1852, crea. Bn. 1918, mar. 1895 Hilda Georgiana, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby and Lady Jane Hermione *G.*, dau. of 12th D. of Hamilton. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Rush Ct., Wallingford; 14 Grosvenor Sq., W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wittenham, of Wallingford.

WITTENOOM, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir EDWARD HORNE *Wittenoom*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Agent-Gen. in London for West Australia, now Consul-Gen. of the Netherlands for W.A., formerly Min. of Mines in the Colony: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Laura, dau. of Robt. M. Habgood. *Res.*, Fremantle, W.A.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET *of Rothamsted*. Sir JOHN BENNET *Lawes-Wittewronge* (pron. *Witrong*), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1872, suc. 1911, mar. 1897 Helena Ramsey, dau. of Hy. Ramsey Cox. *Heir*, his son JOHN CLAUDE BENNET, 2nd Lt. R.F.A. (Sp. Res.), (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Sydney Vernon, b. 1906). *Seat*, Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rothamsted*. Dowager LADY W. (Marie Amelie Rose, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine), mar. 1869 Sir Chas. Bennet *Lawes*, 1st Bt., who assumed additional name of *Wittewronge* by licence in 1902. *Res.*, Rothamsted, as above.

WODEHOUSE (*pron.* Woodhouse), family name of KIMBERLEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

WODEHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Maj. Sir EDWIN FREDERICK *Wodehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1917; C.B. 1909), K.C.V.O. (1911), R.A. retd., Afghan. 1875 and 1879, late an Asst. Commr., Metrop. Police: b. 1851 (gt.-grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of the late Chas. H. W. à Court Repington (nephew of 1st Bn. Heytesbury). *Res.*, 6 Montpelier Sq., S.W. 7.

WODEHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOSCELINE HENEAGE *Wodehouse*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1913), K.C.B. (1908), C.M.G. (1890), F.R.C.I., Col. Comdt. R.A., Lt.-Col. Surrey Vol. Regt., served in Zululand 1879, Afghn., Soudan and Nile 1884–6, Toski (Egypt), in comd. Malakand Fd. Force on Ind. Front. 1897–8, late Gov. Egyptian Frontier Provs., and Gov. of Bermuda, afterwds. cmdg. Northern Army in India, ret. 1913, is a D.L. for Surrey: b. 1852 (another gt.-grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Joyce, dau. of the late Robt. S. Wilmot Sitwell. *Res.*, Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming.

WODEHOUSE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797), eldest son and heir of E. of Kimberley.

WOLLASTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR NAYLOR *Wollaston*, K.C.I.E. (1908), M.R.A.S., late Regist. and Supt. of Records at Ind. Off., has been an Exam. in Persian at Sandhurst, is author of an Engl.-Pers. Dictionary: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent.

WOLLASTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY NEWTON PHILLIPS *Wolluston*, K.C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1903), LL.D. (Aust.), was Controller in Dept. of Trade and Customs of Australia 1901–12: b. 1846, mar. 1914, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Price-Dent. *Res.*, Loseby, Toorak, Melbourne.

WOLLEY (PHILLIPPS-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.W.* (Jane, dau. of Rear-Adm. Fenwick), mar. 1879 Capt. Sir Clive Oldmall Long Phillipps-Wolley, Kt. Bach. (d. 1918). *Res.*, The Island, Corfield, Brit. Columbia.

WOLMER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1882), eld. son and heir of E. of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, family name of Viscounty of that title.

WOLSELEY, BARONET *of Mount Wolseley*. Sir CAPEL CHARLES *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1745), Capt. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Sp. Res.), serv. with Garr. Batt., has been Vice-Cons. at Archangel; remote cousin of 8th Bt. (the Very Rev. Sir Jno. Wolseley, Dean of Kildare) and son of the late Maj. Wm. C. Wolseley: b. 1870, suc. 1890, mar. 1907 Beatrice Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Wm. W. Knollys and niece of Lord Knollys. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin REGINALD BEATTY *W.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Rev. Wm. Augustus *W.*, b. 1865). *Res.*, 32 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WOLSELEY, BARONET *of Wolseley*. Sir CHARLES MICHAEL *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 8th Bt.: b. 1846, suc. 1854, mar. 1883 Anita Theresa, dau. of the late Danl. T. Murphy, of New York. *Heir*, his son EDRIO CHARLES JOSEPH, Lt. Staffs. Yeom. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1918). *Seat*, Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford.

*** The above two Baronetcies are of the same family, the brother of the 5th Bt. of Wolseley, Staffordshire, having been created 1st Bt. of Mount Wolseley, Co. Carlow. It will be observed that each line is now represented by a 9th Bt. although the English one had 116 years' start of the Irish—the latter having had several successions of brothers and cousins, whilst the former from the date of the separation has invariably been represented by predecessors' sons.

WOLSELEY, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir GEORGE BENJAMIN *Wolseley*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1907; K.C.B. 1891), late Col. York and Lanc. Regt., served in Ind. Mutiny, Afghanistan, Egypt, Soudan, Burma, and India Front. 1897, and in comd. of 1st Brig. Upp. Burma and a 1st class Dist. Punjab, late comdg. the Forces Madras Pres., ret. 1906, was an A.D.C. to the late Queen; bro. of the late Visc. Wolseley: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Maidstone.

WOLSELEY, VISCOUNTESS. FRANCES GARNET *Wolseley*, Viscountess 2nd in line (*U.K.*), founder of Glynde Coll. of Gardening, is Organising Sec. in E. Sussex to Bd. of Agric., dau. of 1st Visc.: b. Sept. 15, 1872; suc. 1913; unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, Ragged Lands, Glynde, Lewes.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Wolseley, 1885 (with special remainder to present Viscountess and her male issue). Sir Garnet Wolseley, a gt.-grandson of 1st Bt. *of Mt. W.*, Com.-in-Ch. of the Army 1895–1900, a Field-Marshal, K.P. and O.M., was crea. Bn. Wolseley of Cairo and Wolseley 1882 and afterwards Visc. W., as above.

WOLVERHAMPTON, VISCOUNT. HENRY ERNEST *Fowler*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*); son of 1st V.: b. April 4, 1870, suc. 1911 (*L.*), mar. 1910 Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of 3rd Bn. Wrottesley (no present *heir*). *Seat*, Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Wolverhampton, 1908. The 1st Visc. was a solicitor and a distinguished Liberal M.P. who held the offices successively of Sec. of State for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster and Lord Pres. of the Counc.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fowler.*)

Issue of the late (1st) *Visc.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1870.)
Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft (the authoress), now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Felkin*, b. 1860, mar. 1903 Alfred L. *F.*, M.A. *Res.*, The Gate House, Eltham, Kent.
Hon. Edith Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Hamilton*, b. 1865, mar. 1903 Rev. Wm. Robt. *H.*, B.A. *Res.*, St. Anne's Rectory, Sutton-Bonington, Loughborough.

WOLVERTON, BARON. FREDERIC *Glyn*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a partner in the bank of Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., a D.L. for Dorset, Hon. Col. 10th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Terr.), Maj. Yeom. Res., late N. Somerset Yeom., was Press Censor in S. African War 1900, late Vice-Chamb. of the Househd., 1902–5, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, and a L.C.C., has Order of Mercy, and is an Hon. Sec. of League; bro. of 3rd Bn., and son of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, C.B.: b. Sept. 24, 1864; suc. 1888 (*U.*); mar. 1895 Lady Edith Amelia *Ward*, C.B.E. (1918), dau. of 1st E. of Dudley. *Res.*, Ditton Park, Slough; 26 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wolverton, 1869.—Geo. Carr Glyn, 4th son of Sir Richd. Carr Glyn, 1st Bt. of Gaunt's, was created 1st Bn. Wolverton, having been 21 years M.P. for Kendal. The 2nd Peer was Postmaster-General in 1886.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Glyn.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.*:
Hon. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR G., heir to Barony, Lieut. 10th Huss., Europ. War 1914–7, b 1896.
Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna *G.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen *G.*, b. 1908.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1889):
Hon. Rose Riversdale, now *Lady Norreys*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Lord *N.* (d. 1919), son of 7th E. of Abingdon, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. (Alice) Coralie Carr *G.*, b. 1866.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
Hon. Georgina Mary *G.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Sq., W.
Hon. Alice Carr, now Dow. *Countess of Chichester* (q.v.), b. 1842, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Fras. Godolphin Pelham, aftds. 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905).
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr *G.*, D.D., b. 1843, mar. 1882 late Bp. of Peterborough—see "Glyn, Bp."

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Mary Emma *G.*, *née* Campbell, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, b. 1859, wife of Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward above.

WOMBWELL, BARONET *of Wombwell*. Sir HENRY HERBERT *Wombwell*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), formerly Capt. R. Horse Guards; son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th: b. 1840; suc. 1913; mar. 1902 Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel *Mostyn*, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (*Hon. Lady W.*). *Heir pres.*, his gt.-nephew, FREDERICK PHILIP ALFRED WILLIAM (b. 1910; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 85 Vincent Sqr., S.W.

WOMBWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wombwell.* Lady JULIA SARAH ALICE *W.*, dau. of 6th E. of Jersey (q.v.), mar. 1861 Sir Geo. Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt. (d. 1913). *Res.*, Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorks.

WOOD, family name of HALIFAX Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Ladies Dorothy and Mary, see also below.

WOOD, BARONET *of Hatherley House.* Sir JOHN STUART PAGE *Wood*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836). Sub.-Lieut. R.N., retd., Dardanelles: son of 5th Bt.: b. 1898, suc. 1912, mar. 1919 Barbara Arundell, dau. of Maj. Arundell Clarke. *Heir pres.*, his uncle FRANCIS PAGE, b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's cousin, Col. Evelyn Fitzgerald Michell *W.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., b. 1869. *Seat*, Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex.

WOOD, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Hatherley House.* (1) Maud LADY *W.* (Maud Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Raynor Brown, and widow of Frank P. Leon), mar. 1894 Sir Matthew Wood, 4th Bt. (d. 1908). *Res.*, 43 Prince's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) LADY *W.* (Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau. of the late H. Stuart Johnson, of Edinburgh), mar. 1896 Col. Sir John Page Wood, 5th Bt. (d. 1912, bro. of 4th).

WOOD, BARONET *of Hengrave Hall.* Sir JOHN *Wood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1918), M.A., Barr.-at-law, a D.L. for Herefs. (High Sheriff 1900), M.P. for Stalybridge and Hyde (*Co.-U.*); son of late J. H. Wood, of Whitfield: b. 1857, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Hon. Lady *W.* *Heir*, his son JOHN ARTHUR HAIGH, D.S.C., M.C., Lieut. R.N.V.R. (b. 1888, mar. 1919 as below); 2nd heir, next son, Edmund Walter Hanbury (b. 1898). *Seats*, Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Whitfield House, Glossop, Derbysh.; Forrest Lodge, Dalry, Galloway.

WOOD, BARONET *of The Hermitage.* Sir ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY *Wood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), a mining engineer, formy. Capt. Northumb. Art. (T.); son of 1st Bt.: b. 1875, suc. 1920, unmrrd. *Heir pres.*, his brother Major Henry Lindsay (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's nephew Ian, b. 1909). *Seat*, The Hermitage, Chester-le-street, Co. Durham.

WOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Hermitage.* LADY *W.* (Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Samuel G. Barrett), mar. 1873 Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. (d. 1920).

WOOD, BISHOP—see "Chota Nagpur."

WOOD, BISHOP, *resigned.* Rt. Rev. CECIL JOHN *Wood*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Melanesia, once Curate of Wimbledon and Princ. of Clergy Ho. there: b. 1873, cons. 1912, res. 1918. *Res.*, Witnesham Rectory, Suffolk.

WOOD, Hon. Lady, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman, and wife of above Bt. of Hengrave Hall.

WOOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD GRAHAM *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1917), an ironfounder of London and Lancs, High Sheriff of Lancs 1917, has largely assisted in war hosp. and other work: b. 1854, mar. 1916, 2nd wife, Dorothy, dau. of Jas. Harwood. *Res.*, West Heath Ho., West Heath Rd., Hampstead, N.W. 2.

WOOD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ELLIOTT *Wood*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.E. retd. (1906), a D.L. for Herefordsh., served in Egypt, Suakin, S. Africa 1899–1902 as Engr.-in-Ch., prev. comdg. R.E. at Malta, was empld. on special reconnaissance up the Nile 1883, late comdg. R.E. in Aldershot Comd.: b. 1844, mar. 1906 Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace R. Dugmore, and dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne. *Res.*, Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs.

WOOD, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY JOSEPH *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Director of the Queen's Hall Orchestra since 1905, has conducted a large number of musical festivals and series of orchestral performances in London and elsewhere: b. 1870, mar. 1911, 2nd wife (1st, mar. 1898, d. 1909, was Princess Olga Ourousoff, of Podolia, Russia, a well-known singer), Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. F. W. Greatrex, late R. Dragoons. *Res.*, 4 Elsworthy Road, N.W.

WOOD, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY TRUEMAN *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1890), M.A., Chmn. of Kodak, Ltd., late Sec. to Roy. Soc. of Arts, was Brit. Commr. for Paris and Chicago Exhibns.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 3 Prince Edward's Mansns., Bayswater, W.

WOOD, KNIGHT (5). Sir (HOWARD) KINGSLEY *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Woolwich, W. (*Co.-U.*), L.C.C., Dep. Chmn. Lond. Pension Auth. and Chmn. Lond. Insurance Auth. *Res.*, 111 Ladbroke Rd., W. 11.

WOOD, KNIGHT (6). Sir JAMES LEIGH *Wood*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.B. (Mil. 1918), C.M.G. (1902), a Kt. of Grace of St. John of Jerus., late an A.A.G. at W. Office (unp.) Hon. Lt.-Col., late R.A.M.C., aided in relief of British prisoners at Pretoria during late war and was aftds. Chmn. of Pretoria Hosp. Commn.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 24 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

WOOD, KNIGHT (7). Sir JOHN BARRY *Wood*, K.C.I.E. (1918), C.S.I. (1916), Ind. C.S., Polit. Sec. to Govt. of India and a Memb. of Viceroy's Leg. Counc., has been Resident at Indore, and Dep.-Sec. to Govt. Foreign Dept.: b. 1870 (son of Rev. Jos. Wood, M.V.O.), mar. 1896 Ada Henrietta, dau. of Geo. A. Slack. *Res.*, Delhi.

WOOD, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS MCKINNON *Wood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1911), B.A., LL.D., late Financ. Sec. to Treas. (2nd time) and Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., a D.L. for London and late M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow (*L.*), formerly Sec. for Scotland, Parl. Under-Sec. for For. Affairs and to Bd. of Educat., has also been an Ald., Chmn. and leader of Progressive Party L.C.C.: b. 1855, mar. 1883. *Res.*, Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex; 16 Portland Pl., W.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. EVELYN, dau. of 4th Bn. de Saumarez, q.v.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 4th Bn. de Saumarez and wife of heir to above Bart. of Hengrave Hall.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashton of Hyde.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. TOM, dau. of 1st Bn. Tollemache.

WOOD (HILL-), Hon. Mrs., dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman and sist. of Hon. Lady Wood, above.

WOODALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Anne, dau. of the late Wm. H. Whiteman, of Croydon), mar. 1865 Sir Corbet Woodall, Kt. Bach., D.Sc. (d. 1916). *Res.*, Walden, Chislehurst, Kent.

WOODHEAD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GERMAN SIMS *Woodhead*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919; O.B.E. 1918), V.D., R.A.M.C.

WOODHOUSE, family name of TERRINGTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (1). Sir PERCY *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1918), J.P. for Manchester and Derbysh., is upon Educn. Cmttees. of Salford and Manchester, and has been an active memb. of Recruit. and Natl. Serv. Cmttees. of latter: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Louisa, dau. of Joel Wainwright. *Res.*, Longmead, Marple Bridge, Stockport.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (2). Sir STEWART *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1908), M.D., F.R.C.P., formerly Med. memb. Irish Prisons Bd.: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Charlotte, dau. of Isaac Corry, D.L. *Res.*, 67 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir TOM PERCY *Woodhouse*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.R.C.S., A.M.S., ret. 1917, a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., Expdtny. Force 1914–7, S. Africa 1899–1902, Insp. of Hosps. Southn. Cmd., has been P.M.O. and Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. Scot. Comd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Fairfax House, Farnborough, Hants.

WOODMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Bessie, dau. of Wm. Bailey, of Billington), mar. 1883 Sir George Joseph Woodman, Kt. Bach. (d. 1915). *Res.*, The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODROFFE, KNIGHT. *Hon.* Sir JOHN GEORGE *Woodroffe*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a Judge of High Ct. of Calcutta since 1904, officially "Mr. Justice Woodroffe," has been standing Counsel to Govt. of India: b. 1865, mar. 1902 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of S. D. Grimson. *Res.*, Calcutta.

WOODS, BISHOP—see "Peterborough."

WOODS, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir HENRY FELIX *Woods*, K.C.V.O. (1902), Pasha and was Adm. in Turkish Navy and Conductor of Nav. Instruction at Constantinople, was Spec. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg on his visits to the Sultan, to whom also he was an A.D.C.; entd. R.N. 1858, ret. 1872: b. 1843, widower.

WOODS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Woods*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Director of Purchases, Brit. War Mission in U.S.A.

WOODS, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT HENRY *Woods*, Kt. Bach. (1913), B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (Irel.) (late Pres.), M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*Ind.*), is Treas. of Irish Med. Assoc. and an authority on diseases of the throat, nose, and ear: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. Johnston Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast. *Res.*, 39 Merrion Sq. East, Dublin.

WOODSTOCK, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1689), a title of the Portland Dukedom.

WOODWARD, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD MABBOTT *Woodward*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915);

Leic. Regt.; Expdtny. Force, Uganda, 1897–8; Somaliland 1903–4; late a Dir. at W. Office: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Edith Trenchard, dau. of Richd. E. Elkins Davies. *Res.*, Windermere, Pampisford Rd., S. Croydon.

WOOLFRYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Ada Sophia, dau. of Alex. P. McEwen), mar. 1886 the late Surg.-Gen. Sir John A. Woolfryes, K.C.B., C.M.G., Hon. Phys. to H.M. and his two predecessors (d. 1912). *Res.*, Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOOLLCOMBE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES LOUIS *Woollcombe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1916), K.C.M.G. (1919), Col. K.O. Scott. Bords.; Afghan. 1878–80, Chin-Lushai 1889–90, Chitral 1895 and N.W. Front. 1897–8, late A.A.G., India, aftds. comdg. Garwhal Bgde. and the Highld. Div. (Terr.), late G.O.C. Eastn. Comd., is Inspr.-Gen. of Cadets: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Agnes Meade, dau. of late Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B.

WOOLLEY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES AUGUSTUS *Woolley*, Kt. Bach. (1919), V.D., Hon. Lt.-Col. late 6th Batt. (T.) and 1st Vol. Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; rendered public and local servs. during the War: b. 18—. *Res.*, 2 Leopold Rd., Brighton.

WOOLWICH, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. WILLIAM WOODCOCK *Hough*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., Archdeacon of Lewisham (prev. of Kingston-on-Thames) and Canon Res. of Southwark, has been Vic. of Lewisham and Chmn. and Sec. of Lond. Ch. Fund: b. 18—, cons. 1918. *Res.*, The Paragon, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

WOON, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JOHN BLAXELL *Woon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1911), I.A., Supern. List, Afghn. 1879–80, Chin-Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897–8, late comdg. Secunderabad Div.: b. 1856, mar. 1901 Gwendolyn, dau. of Jas. Taylor-Smith, of Gainford Ho., Durham. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST HAROLD *Pearce*, D.D., Litt.D., C.B.E. (Mil. 1919), T.D., 106th Bn., late Canon Res., Archdn. and Sub-Dean of Westminster, has been Vic. of Christ Ch., Whitefriars, Prof. of Bible Hist. at Queen's Coll., Camb. (also Select Preacher, 1917), Asst. Master at Christ's Hosp., and Metrop. Sec. of Br. and For. Bible Soc., was Asst. Chapl.-Gen. (hon. and temp.): b. 1865, cons. 1919, not yet in Lords. *Res.*, Hartlebury, Kidderminster.

WORCESTER, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1642), son and heir of the Duke of Beanfort. *Earl of Worcester* (1514) is also a title of the Dukedom.

WORLINGHAM, BARON (*U.K.* 1835), Imper. title of Gosford Earldom.

WORMALD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Wormald*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), Man. Dir. of Messrs. Mather & Platt, Chmn. of Cmttees., War Priorities.

WORMS—see "De Worms."

WORRELL, ARCHBISHOP—see "Nova Scotia."

WORSLEY, BARONET *of Hovingham*. Sir WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON *Worsley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., a D.L. and a Co. Alderman for N. Rid., late Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt.; nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Arthington Worsley: b. 1861, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ARTHINGTON, Capt. Yorks Regt. (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Marcus, temp. Capt. K.R.R.: b. 1891). *Seat*, Hovingham Hall, Malton, Yorks; 23 Egerton Gdns., S.W. 3.

WORSLEY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hovingham*. LADY *W.* (Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hy. W. Phillips), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. W., *U.K.* 1837), son and heir of E. of Yarborough.

WORTHINGTON, KNIGHT. Col. SIR EDWARD SCOTT *Worthington*, K.C.V.O. (1918; Kt. Bach. 1913), C.M.G. (1915), Bt. Col. R.A.M.C., an Asst. Dir.-Gen. Expdtny. Force; was on Staff of H.R.H. the D. of Connaught in Canada and Phys. to H.R.H.; S. Africa 1899–1902, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1876, mar. 1914 Winifred Jean, dau. of the late John Wallace, of Glassinghall, Dunblane. *Res.*, The Lodge, Thames Ditton.

WORTHINGTON, Lady MURIEL GLADWYS, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), family name of WHARNCLIFFE Earldom (the Earl and heir excepted), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." also Hon. Sir Alan, below.

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir ALAN RICHARD *Montagu-Stuart-Wortley*, K.C.M.G. (1918), C.B. (Mil. 1915), D.S.O. (1900–1), late King's Roy. Rif., served with Chitral Relief Force and in Natal 1899–1900, now M.-G. in Ch. Admin., has been Dep. Q.M.G. and a Brig.-Gen. at W. Office as Dir. of Movements: b. 1868, mar. 1900 Hon. Maud Julia Mary *Winn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald (Hon. Lady *S.-W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WORTLEY (STUART-), family name of STUART OF WORTLEY Barony, q.v. for Hon. Clare.

WRAGG, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Anne, dau. of the late John Smith, of Sheffield); mar. 186– Sir Walter Thos. Wragg (d. 1913), formerly a Puisne Judge of the Supr. Ct. Natal. *Res.*, Sirmio, Port St. Mary, I. of Man.

WRAXALL, BARONET *of Wraxall*. Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES *Wraxall*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), son of 6th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his uncle CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES *W.* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Horatio Henry Edwin, b. 1869). *Res.*, Alexandria, with his mother below.

WRAXALL, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Wraxall*. (1) Laura LADY *W.*, dau. of Edwd. Hammond, mar. 1855 Sir Horatio H. Wraxall, 4th Bt. (d. 1882).—(2) LADY *W.* (Honorine Erminia, dau. of the late Jno. Lanzun), mar. 1892 Sir Morville W. Wraxall, 6th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

WRENBURY, BARON. HENRY BURTON *Buckley*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906); has been a Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of Chanc. Div. of High Court, apptd. Q.C. 1886, is Chmn. Companies Acts Cmttee.; son of the late Rev. John Wall Buckley: b. Sept. 15, 1845; crea. Kt. Bach. 1900, and Bn. 1915; mar. 1887, Bertha Margaretta, dau. of Charles Edward Jones, of Cornwall Gdns. *Res.*, Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex; 7 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wrenbury, of Old Castle, 1915.

ISSUE.
(*Buckley.*)

Hon. Joyce Burton *B.*, b. 1889.
Hon. BRYAN BURTON *B.*, heir to Barony, Barrister-at-law, Lieut. T.F. Res., late 12th Batt. Co. of London R., Priv. Sec. to Lord Southborough, when Addl. Civ. Ld. of the Admlty., b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel Burton, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Williams*, b. 1894, mar. 1920 B. Warren *W.*, late R.F.A. *Res.*, Kew Park, Westmoreland, Jamaica.
Hon. Olive Burton *B.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Ruth Burton *B.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Colin Burton *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Hon. Denys Burton *B.*, b. 1906.

WRENCH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. FREDERICK STRINGER *Wrench*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), Chf. Land Commr. in Ireld. and an Estates Commr. (late on Congested Dists. Bd.), also a Vice-Pres. of Counc. Roy. Dubl. Soc., has been Chmn. of Food Control Com. for Ireld.: b. 1849, mar. 1872. *Res.*, Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin.

WREY, BARONET. Sir (PHILIP) BOURCHIER SHERARD *Wrey*, 12th Bt. *of Trebitch* (*pron. locally* Trebay) (*Eng.* 1628); son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th: b. 1858, suc. 1917, mar. 1889 Alice Mary, dau. of late Capt. Borton, R.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. ALBANY BOURCHIER SHERARD (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Capt. William Bourchier Sherard, C.M.G.). *Seat*, Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple, Devon; *res.*, 20 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

WREY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Trebitch* (*remrrd.*). Jessie LADY *W.* (Jessie Maud, dau. of late Wm. T. Fraser), mar. 1st, 1905, Sir Robert Bourchier S. *W.*, 11th Bt. (d. 1917); 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Godfrey Heseltine, and now wishes to be known as Mrs. Godfrey H.

WRIGHT, ARCHBP.—see "Sydney."

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALMROTH EDWARD *Wright*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919, Kt. Bach. 1906), C.B. (Mil. 1915), M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.S., Hon. F.R.C.S. (Irel.), late temp. Col. R.A.M.S., Dir. of Dept. of Therapeutic Instr., St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, formerly Demonstrator of Pathol. in Camb. and Sydney Univs., and Prof. of same R. Army Med. School, 1890–1901: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Jane Georgina, dau. of R. M. Wilson, of Coolcarrigan. *Res.*, 6 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT PATRICK *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1911), Chmn. Bd. Agric. for Scot. and Agricult. Adv. to Scot. Educat. Dept., prev. Prof. of Agricult. and Princ. W. of Scotland Agricult. Coll.: b. 1857, mar. 1902 Marion, dau. of Jas. Miller, of Blairgowrie. *Res.*, Kingarth, Colinton, Midlothian.

WRIGHT, KNIGHT (3). Col. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES *Wright*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920), C.B. (Mil. 1918), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A. (Sp. Res., retd.), is Dir. of Baldwin's, Ltd., and Port Talbot Steel Co., Ltd.: b. 1876. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Row, S.W. 1.

WRIGHT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Georgiana Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts), mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Wright, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.—(2) LADY *W.* (Jane Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Cory), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir William Wright (d. 1884).—(3) LADY *W.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, and widow of Lieut. C. C. Hassall, R.N.), mar. 1879 Gen. Sir Wm. Purvis Wright, K.C.B., R.M.L.I. (d. 1910). *Res.*, 40 St. Petersburg Pl., Bayswater, W.

WRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Moncreiff.

WRIGHT, BARONET *of Swansea.* Sir JOHN ROPER *Wright*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1920), a D.L. and J.P. for Glamorgan, formy. Col. Worc. Art. Vols.; son of late Wm. Roper *W.*, of Croston, Lancs: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Jessie Eliza, dau. of Chas. Wilson, of B'ham. *Seat*, The Mount, Gowerton, Glam.

WRIGHT, BARONET *of Caen Wood Towers*—see "Wright (Cory-)."

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET *of Caen Wood Towers.* Sir ARTHUR CORY *Cory-Wright*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.A.; son of 1st Bt.: b. 1869, suc. 1909, mar. 1891 Olive, dau. of Henry Clothier, M.D. *Heir*, his son, GEOFFREY, temp. Capt. R.F.C. and Lieut. (Spec. Res.) 3rd E. Kent Regt. (b. 1892; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony John Julian, b. 1916). *Seat*, Ayot Place, Welwyn.

WRIGHT (CORY-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Caen Wood Towers.* Dowager LADY *C.-W.* (Ord. of Mercy, a Lady Vice-Pres. of League; dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.), mar. 1867 Sir Cory F. Cory-Wright, 1st Bt., a D.L., Co. Ald. and High Sheriff (1902) for Middx. (d. 1909). *Res.*, Denewood, Highgate, N.

WRIGHTSON, BARONET *of Neasham Hall.* Sir THOMAS *Wrightson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), late a M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly Vice-Chmn. of Head, Wrightson and Co., of Stockton; son of the late Thos. Wrightson: b. 1839, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Saml. Wise. *Heir*, his son THOMAS GARMONDSWAY (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Garmondsway, b. 1911). *Seat*, Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington.

WRIXON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Charlotte, dau. of *Hon.* Henry Miller, of Melbourne), mar. 1872, 2nd husb., *Hon.* Sir Henry John Wrixon, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Pres. Legisl. Counc. of Victoria (d. 1913). *Res.*, Raheen, Studley Pk., Kew, Melbourne.

WROTTESLEY, family name of follg. Barony.

WROTTESLEY, BARON. VICTOR ALEXANDER *Wrottesley*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; son of 3rd Bn.: b. Sept. 18, 1873, suc. 1910 (*U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Wrottesley, Wolverhampton; *res.*, New House Farm, Northiam, Sussex.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1642. *U.K.:* Bn. Wrottesley, 1838.—Sir Jno. Wrottesley, 9th Bt., M.P. for Staffordshire in several Parliaments, was awarded this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and some years President of the Royal Society; the 3rd was twice Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wrottesley.*)

Surviving issue of late (3*rd*) *Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, now Viscts. *Wolverhampton*, b. 1866, mar. 1910 2nd Visc. *W.*, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. WALTER BENNETT *W.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, Lieut. 6th Batt. S. Staffs Regt. (Terr.), Europ. War 1914–7, b. 1877, mar. 1917 Kate May, dau. of late Dr. Douglas Harris, of Johannesburg (Hon. Mrs. Walter *W.*). *Res.*, Seisdon, Staplecross, Hawkhurst. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1918.)

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. George *W.* (Nina Margaret, dau. of Jno. Wm. Philips), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George *W.* (d. 1909). *Res.*, 75 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WYCOMBE OF CHIPPING WYCOMBE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1760), and EARL OF *W.* (1784), titles of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

WYFOLD, BARON. ROBERT TROTTER *Hermon-Hodge*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., T.D., M.A., late M.P. for Henley Div., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Oxon., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Oxfordsh. Yeom.; son of George W. Hodge, of Newcastle: b. Sept. 23, 1851. Crea. a Bt. 1902, Bn. 1919 (*U.*), mar. 1877 Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, formerly M.P., assuming her name by licence 1903. *Seat*, Wyfold Court, Reading.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* a Bt. 1902, Bn. Wyfold, 1919.

ISSUE.
(*Hermon-Hodge.*)
Hon. ROWLAND HERMON *H.-H.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1917), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), Lt.-Col. retd., formy. Capt. Gren. Gds., b. 1880, mar. 1906 Dorothy, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxon. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-H.*). (2nd heir, his son Hermon Robert Fleming, b. 1915.)
Hon. Robert Edward Udny *H.-H.*, Maj. Oxf. Yeom.: b. 1882.
Hon. Harry Baldwin *H.-H.*, B.A., a Dist. Offr., N. Nigeria: b. 1885.
Hon. Claude Preston *H.-H.*, D.S.C., Lt.-Com. R.N.; Eur. War; b. 1888, mar. 1918, Gwendoline Rose, dau. of J. Goulding Davis (Hon. Mrs. Claude *H.-H.*).
Hon. Leonard St. Leger *H.-H.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1892.
Hon. Nona Carol *H.-H.*: b 1897.

WYLIE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES OWENS *Wylie*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1909), M.A., LL.D. ("Hon. Mr. Justice Wylie"), a Judge of the Supr. Ct. in Ireld. and Judic. Commr. of Irish Land Commn., appd. Q.C. 1894: b. 1845, mar. 1887. *Res.*, The Elms, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

WYLLIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Katharine Georgiana, dau. of David F. Carmichael), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. W. H. Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India and of long Indian political service (assassinated 1909). *Res.*, 10 Onslow Sq., S.W.

WYNDHAM, family name of LECONFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wyndham-Quin*, of Dunraven Earldom.)

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT. Sir PERCY CHARLES HUGH *Wyndham*, K.C.M.G. (1919), late Brit. Min. to Poland, prev. to Colombia: b. 1864.

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary, wid. of James Albery (Miss Mary Moore), mar. 1916, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Wyndham, Kt. Bach. (d. 1919), celebrated actor and stage manager (Criterion and other Theatres). *Address*, Hyde Pk. Hotel, 66 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WYNDHAM, Hon. Mrs. DENNIS, dau. of Bn. Inchcape.

WYNFORD, BARON. PHILIP GEORGE *Best*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1917), a D.L. for Dorset, Lt.-Col. R.H.A., (R. of O.), late Major Dorset Yeom., served in Europ. War 1914–7); son of 5th Bn.: b. Aug. 27, 1871; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia *Napier*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Napier of Magdala. *Seat*, Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorchester.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Wynford, 1829.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Draper Best, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Best.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Grace Janet Mary *B.*, b. 1907.
Hon. Eva Constance Edith *B.*, b. 1909.
Hon. Mary Jemima *B.*, b. 1912.

Surviving issue of 5*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Margaret Mary *B.*, b. 1872.
Hon. SAMUEL JOHN *B.*, *heir pres.* to Barony, late Lt. R.N.V.R., a tea-planter: b. 1874, mar. 1914 Evelyn Mary Aylmer, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward S. May, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Saml. *B.*). *Res.*, 1 Allipore Pk., Calcutta. (2nd heir, his son, Robert Samuel, b. 1917.)
Hon. Gertrude Emma *B.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Matthew Robert *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1910), D.S.O. (1916, Bar 1918), Capt. R.N., Jutland: b. 1878, mar. 1908 Annis Elizabeth, dau. of C. F. Wood (Hon. Mrs. Matthew *B.*).
Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Wilson*, b 1880, mar. 1910 Gerald *W.*, Oak House, Banghurst, Basingstoke.
Hon. James William *B.*, O.B.E. (Civ. 1919), in Ind. Forest Serv., b. 1882, mar. 1914 (Florence) Mary Bernarda, dau. of the late Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. James *B.*).
Hon. Bertha Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Atkinson*, b. 1884, mar. 1920 Maj. G. Montague *A.*, D.S.O., K.R.R.
Hon. Marion Frances *B.*, b. 1887.

— *Sists.-in-law of* 5*th Bn.:*
Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Wagstaff), mar. 1873 the late Hon. John Charles *B.*, Capt. R.N., retd. (died 1907). *Res.*, Plâs-yn-Vivod, Llangollen.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Harriet Royds, dau. of the late Hy. A. Grey), mar. 1879 the late Maj. Hon. Thos. Wm. *B.*, Ch. Const. of Merionethsh. (d. 1909). *Res.*, 47 Prince of Wales' Mnsns., Battersea, S.W.

WYNFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *W.* (Edith Anne, dau. of Matt. Hy. Marsh), mar. 1870 Geo. Best, aftds. 5th Bn. Wynford (d. 1904, one year after accession). *Res.*, Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

WYNN, family name of NEWBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wynn-Carrington*, of Lincolnshire Marquessate; distinguish *Winn* and *Wynne*).

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), BARONET *of Gray's Inn.* Sir HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN *Williams-Wynn*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1688), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Terr. Dec., B.A., Lord-Lieut. of Montgomeryshire and Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., is Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. Comdt.) Montgom.

Yeom., and Hon. Lt.-Col. and Co. Comdt., late Montgom. Vol. Regt., a C.C. and has been Chmn. Q.S. for Denbighsh., a Kt. of Grace, and Hon. Treas. for Wales of St. John of Jerus., a M.P. 1885 (*C.*); nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Herb. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.: b. 1860, suc. 1885, mar. 1884 Louise Alexandra, dau. of his predecessor, but obtd. a div. 1898 (she died 1911). *Heir*, his son WATKIN, Lieut. 1st Roy. Dgns. (R. of O.) (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O.). *Seats*, Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb.; Glan Llyn, Bala, Merionethsh.

WYNNE, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARTHUR SINGLETON *Wynne*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1914, K.C.B. 1907), Col. The King's Own Yorksh. L.I.; served in Jowaki, 1877, Afghn., S. Africa 1881, and Soudan, comd. 11th Brigade in S. Africa 1899–1901, aftds. with Egyptn. Army, ret. 1913, late D.A.G. at Aldershot, and (1906–11) Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, aftds. Keeper of the Jewel House at the Tower: b. 1846, mar. 1886 Emily Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John of Jerus., dau. of the late Chas. C. Turner. *Res.*, Hayber Gill, Warcop.

WYNNE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY ARTHUR *Wynne*, Kt. Bach. (1919), LL.D., Chief Crown Solicitor for Ireland since 1916: b. 1867, mar. 18— Georgie Elden, dau. of Dwight C. Golder, of Portland, Maine, U.S.A. *Res.*, Verona, Queen's Pk., Monkstown, Co. Dublin.

WYNNE, KNIGHT (3). Sir TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH *Wynne*, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has been Govt. Dir. of Indian Railways, now Managing Dir. of Bengal-Nagpur Ry., is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy: b. 1853, mar. 1896 Winifred, dau. of Henry W. Conduit.

WYNNE, Hon. Mrs. GRAHAM, dau. of Bn. Morris and Killanin (see "Killanin").

Y.

YAPP, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR KEYSALL *Yapp*, K.B.E. (1917), late Dir. of Food Economy, Miny. of Food Controller, is Natl. Sec. Y.M.C.A.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY *Pelham*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), M.A., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for Co. Lincoln, a Co. Ald. for Lindsey Div., formerly Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Lincs Regt. (Mil.), late Lt.-Col. comdg., and Hon. Col. Lincs Imper. Yeom. and Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms; son of 3rd E.: b. June 11, 1859; obtd. licence 1905, with his bros., to discard the additl. surname of Anderson (see under Creations); suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Marcia Amelia Mary *Lane-Fox, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers* in own right (Ctss. of Y. and Bnss. F. & C.), O.B.E. *Seat*, Brocklesby Pk., Lincs; *town res.*, 17 Arlington St., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Yarborough, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Yarborough and Bn. Worsley, 1837.—Chas. Anderson was the first to be created Baron; thereupon he assumed the additional surname Pelham (the original family name, which had been lost through female inheritance, but is now restored as the only name); his successor, a F.R.S., obtained the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham.*)

Surviving issue of present (4th) E.:

(The *deceased* Charles Sackville *P.*, *Lord Worsley*, Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1887, killed in action 1914, having mar. as below.)

LORD WORSLEY, heir to Earldom and to his father's and mother's Baronies: Hon. Sackville George *P.*, M.C. (1916), Capt., R. of O., late 11th Hussars, Europ. War from 1914, b. 1888, mar. 1919 Nancye, dau. of Alfred Brocklehurst, of Melton Mowbray.

Issue:

Hon. —— *P.*, heiress 2nd in order to the Countess's Bnies., b. 1920

Hon. Marcus Herbert *P.*, 2nd heir, to Eldm. and to its Bnles., Capt., R. of O., late 1st Life Gds., attached Mach. Gun Corps as temp. Capt., b 1893, mar. 1919 Hon. Pamela *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Marcus *P.*).

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Worsley, née Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia *Vivian*, dau. of 3rd Bn. *V.*, mar. 1911 the above late Lord Worsley. *Res.*, Brocklesby Park, with the Earl.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Hon. Victor Ralph *P.*, late Capt. Middx. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1866, widower.

Hon. Henry Cornwallis *P.*, an Asst. Supt. of Remounts as temp. Capt., b. 1868, mar. 1892, Edith Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Roberts (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, 7 Vicarage Gdns., Kens., W.

Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh *P.*, D.S.O. (1916), R. of O., was an A.D.C. on Pers. Staff, aftds. Lt.-Col. comdg. a Regt. Austral. Light Horse, late temp. Maj. 5th Res. Regt. of Cav., Capt. late 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1902, Europ. War from 1914: b. 1872, mar. 1907 Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu R. Waldo-Sibthorp (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*). *Res.*, Utterby Ho., Louth, Lincs.

YARBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS OF *Y.*, *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel, K.P., b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Yarborough (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1881, the late Jno. Maunsell Richardson (d. 1912),—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham; Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard.

YARMOUTH, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1793), title of the heir of M. of Hertford when a son.

YARR, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir MICHAEL THOMAS *Yarr*, K.C.M.G. (1917), C.B. (Mil. 1915), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S.; Expdtny. Force, S. Africa, 1900–1, was a Dir. M.S.: b. 1862.

YARROW—see "Jarrow."

YARROW, BARONET *of Homestead*. Sir ALFRED FERNANDEZ *Yarrow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1916), head of the Clyde firm of naval shipbuilders and inventor of the Yarrow boiler: b. 1842, mar. 1875 Minnie Florence *Franklin*. *Heir*, his son HAROLD EDGAR, C.B.E. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1920). *Seat*, Homestead, Hindhead, Surrey.

YAVER—see "Nth. Afr. Titles."

YAWNG HWE, SAWBWA OF. Sir SAO MAWNG, K.C.I.E. (1916), K.S.M., a Ruling Chief of India (Shan States), and a M.L.C., Burma.

YELVERTON, family name of extinct AVONMORE Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Evelyn.

YEO, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WILLIAM *Yeo*, Kt. Bach. (1918), M.P. for Poplar S. (*Co.-L.*), Mayor 1903–4, L.C.C., was Chmn. of Lord Buxton's Distress Cmttee. during great Dock Strike and has been actively associated with every effort for the betterment of inhabitants of the Boro.: b. 1863, mar. 1920, 2nd wife, Florence Jane *Stevens*, of Poplar. *Res.*, 17 King's Avenue, Woodford Green, Essex.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. COSMO GORDON *Lang*, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., 89th Abp., Primate of Engld., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1909), Chap. and Prelate of Order of St. John Jerus., late Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, and Bp. Suffrag. of Stepney, E. London, prev. Vic. of Portsea and Hon. Chapl. to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic. of St. Mary, Oxford, and Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Lichfield and Oxford, was Dean of Magd. Coll. 1893–6: b. Oct. 31, 1864, cons. 1901, transl. to York Jan. 1909. *Pal.*, Bishopthorpe, York.

YORK, DUKE OF (*U.K.* 1920), the title of H.R.H. Prince Albert, formy. (1892) held by his present Majesty before he became Prince of Wales.

YORKE, family name of HARDWICKE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Elizabeth; see also below.

YORKE, KNIGHT. Sir HORATIO ARTHUR *Yorke*, Kt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Lt.-Col. R.E. retd. (1899); Afghn. 1878–80, Nile 1884–5, aftds. Ch. Inspg. Offr. of Rlys. to Bd. of Trade, is a Dir. G. W. Ry., of S.E. and Chatham Ry., and Grand Trunk Ry. of Canada: b. 1848 (nephew of 4th E. of Hardwicke), mar. 1893 Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. A. Garstin. *Res.*, 53 Elm Park Gdns., S.W.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. RALPH, dau. of 1st Bn. Herschell.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. VINCENT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

YOUNG, BARONET *of Bailieborough Castle*. Sir WILLIAM MUSTON NEED *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Supt. in Telegraph Dept. India; served in Afghan War 1878–9, Upper Burma 1885–7, ret. 1897; nephew of 2nd Bt. (cr. Bn. Lisgar, *extinct*), and son of the late Thos. Young: b. 1847, suc. 1876, mar. 1870 Isabella, dau. of Jno. Leach; she obtd. judic. sep. 1896. Sole *heir*, his 2nd and surv. son, CYRIL ROE MUSTON, Lt. and Maj. R.G.A. (Terr.), b. 1881.

YOUNG, BARONET *of Formosa Place*. Sir GEORGE *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commr. and has served on several Roy. and other Commns.; son of 2nd Bt.: b. 1837, suc. 1848, mar. 1871 Alice Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., and widow of Sir Alex. H. Lawrence, 1st Bt. of Belgard. *Heir*, his son GEORGE, M.V.O. (b. 1872, 2nd heir, latter's son, George Peregrine, b. 1908). *Seat*, Formosa Place, Cookham, Bucks.

YOUNG, BARONET *of North Dean*. Sir WILLIAM LAWRENCE *Young*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), son of 7th Bt.:

b. 1864, suc. 1887, mar. same year Helena Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Wm. Petre, son of 11th Bn. Petre. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Sir CHARLES ALBAN, K.C.M.G., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son, William Elliot, b. 1910). *Res.*, 35 Lower Seymour St., W.

YOUNG, BARONET'S WIDOW *of North Dean.* Mary LADY *Y.* (Mary Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. W. Serocold Wade), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON *Young*, G.C.M.G. (1916; K.C.M.G. 1908), K.B.E. (1918), formerly 27th Regt., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Straits Settlements, prev. Colon. Sec. there, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, admind. Straits Govt. 1895 and 1898, has been Comdt. of Mil. Police at Kyrenia and Paphos: b. 1854, mar. 1885 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn *Y.*

YOUNG, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES ALBAN *Young*, K.C.M.G. (1918), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Envoy Extr. and Min. Plenipotent. to the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes since 1919, is also Consul-Gen., prev. to Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador, formerly Counc. of Emb., Teheran: b. 1865 (bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. of North Dean), mar. 1908 Frances Clara, dau. of Sir Francis E. H. Elliot, G.C.M.G. *Res.*, Brit. Legation, Belgrade.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir FRANK POPHAM *Young*, K.B.E. (1918), C.I.E. (1899), I.A., retd. 1919, Offcg. Commr. Rawalpindi Div., Punjab, late Settmt. Commr. of Patiala States, had spec. charge of colonis. operations on Chenab Canal: b. 1863, mar. 1911, 2nd wife, Anne (Lilian) Marcus, *née* Beckett, of San Francisco. *Club.* E. Ind. U. Serv.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (4). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1918), LL.B., a Barrister, M.P. for Swindon Div. (*Co.-U.*), late Agent-Gen. in Lond. for South Aust., formerly Commr. of Crown Lands, S.A., is a Dir. of Eng., Scott. and Australian Bk., Ltd.; b. 1876, mar. 1904 Florence, dau. of late John Darling, of Adelaide. *Res.*, 63 Portland Place, W. 1.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (5). Capt. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Young*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1920; O.B.E. 1918), R.N.R., Commod. 2nd class, Naval Salvage Adviser, rendered valuable services as a salvage officer, particularly in connexion with the raising of H.M.S. *Vindictive* and the blockships at Zeebrugge.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (6). Col. Sir JOHN SMITH *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1908), Abyss. 1867–8, Zulukl. 1879–80, late of Transpt. and Supply Staff (retd. 1887). and (for 22 years) Sec. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 13 Gloucester St., Belgrave Road, S.W. 1.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM DOUGLAS *Young*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1919), C.M.G. (1907), late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Falkland Islds., formy. Administ. and Col. Sec. of St. Lucia, prev. of Dominica, and has held posts in Mauritius, Brit. Guiana and Turk's Isld.: b. 1859.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (8). Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH *Young*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, formerly an Addl. Memb. of Legisl. Counc. of India, also Res. at Mysore, entered I.C.S. 1863; bro. of above Bt. of Formosa: b. 1840, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. E. Egerton, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, Lady EVELYN ANNE, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa and wife of above Capt. Sir Arthur *Y.*

YOUNG, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (James), dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

YOUNGER, BARONET *of Auchen Castle.* Sir WILLIAM *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), late a M.P. (*U.* then *L.*), maj. T.F. Res., has been Lieut. 16th Lcrs., Capt. Lanarks. Yeom., and Maj. Sherwood Rangers Imp. Yeom.; son of the late Wm. Younger, of Auchen Castle and Edinburgh: b. 1862, mar. 1888 Helen Caroline, dau. of the late Sir Robt. Gunter, 1st Bt., M.P. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ROBERT (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Antony, b. 1917). *Res.*, Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriessh.

YOUNGER, BARONET *of Leckie.* Sir GEORGE *Younger*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1911), M.P. for Ayr Burghs (*Co.-U.*), is Chmn. of Unionist Party, a D.L. for Clackmannansh. and Stirlingsh., Chmn. of Geo. Younger & Son, Ltd., brewers, a Dir. of Nat. Bank of Scot. and of N. Brit. and Merc. In. Co., has been Pres. of County Counc. Assoc. of Scot.; son of the late Jas. Y.: b. 1851, mar. 1879, Lucy, dau. of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. JAMES, D.S.O. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's son, Edward George, b. 1906). *Seat*, Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingsh. 1 Wilton Terr., S.W. 1.

YOUNGER, PRIVY COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Younger*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1919), G.B.E. (1917), Kt. Bach. (1915), B.A., a Lord Just. of Appeal since 1919, prev. a Judge of the Chanc. Div., apptd. K.C. 1900, is Joint Chmn. Internmt. and Repatr. Advis. Cmttee.: b. 1861 (bro. of above Bt. of Leckie). *Res.*, 73 South Audley St., W.

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Younghusband*, K.C.I.E. (1904), Hon. LL.D. & D.Sc., I.A., ret. 1910, has served on spec. missions to China, Centr. Asia, &c., and been Polit. Offr. at Chitral and Tonk, Resid. in Indore, and Brit. Commr. on Thibet Frontier Commn., Polit. Offr. in the late Mission, and Brit. Resid. in Kashmir, is a Gov. of Guy's Hosp.: b. 1863, mar. 1897 Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. Magniac, M.P. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE JOHN *Younghusband*, K.C.S.I. (1917), K.C.M.G. (1915), K.C.I.E. (1913), C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., I.A., retd. 1920, Afghn. 1878–80, Soudan, Burma 1886–7, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1900, late comdg. Queen's Own Corps of Guides, aftds. Derajat Bgde., now Keeper of the Jewel House: b. 1859 (bro. of precedg.), mar. 1891 Madeline, dau. of the late Edwd. Wood, of Culmington Manor, Salop. *Res.*, St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of London, E.

YOXALL, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES HENRY *Yoxall*, Kt. Bach. (1909), Hon. M.A., late M.P. for W. Nottingham (*L.*), Gen. Sec. of Nat. Union of Teachers (Pres. 1891) and formerly Head Master of Sharrow Lane Sch., Sheffield, was a Roy. Commr. on Secondary Educn. 1894–5, author of various books on educn., novels, &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1886 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Hy. Coles. *Res.*, Springfield, 20 Kew Gdns. Rd., Kew.

YUKON, BISHOP OF (late called Selkirk). Rt. Rev. ISAAC O *Stringer* (the letter O is a complete Christian name), 2nd Bp., D.D., late a C.M.S. Missionary at Herschel Isld., Arctic Ocean, and Rect. of Christ Church, Whitehouse, Yukon: b. 1866, mar. 1896, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Dawson, Yukon, Canada.

YULE, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Yule*, Kt. Bach. (1912), a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus., an E. Ind. Merchant and Dir. of Mercantile Bank of India: b. 1858, mar. 1900 Annie Henrietta, dau. of the late Andrew Yule. *Res.*, Hamstead House, St. Albans, Herts.

YUSUF, KNIGHT. Sir HAJI MUHAMMAD *Yusuf*, Kt. Bach. (1915), a merchant of Bombay.

YUSUF, KNIGHT. Sir WAHBA *Yusuf, Pasha*, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1909), Pres. of Council of Ministers, Egypt.

Z.

ZAHAROFF, KNIGHT. Sir BASIL *Zaharoff*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1919), G.B.E. (1918), endowed a Chair of Aviation at Univ. of London (attd. to Imp. Coll.), previously endowed similar Chairs at Univs. of Paris and Petrograd: b. 1850. *Res.*, 53 Avenue Hoche, Paris; Chateau de Balincourt, Seine et Oise, France.

ZANDT, Hon. Mrs. FERDINAND VAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Avebury.

ZANZIBAR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANK *Weston*, D.D., O.B.E. (1918), Missnry. Bp., late Chanc. of Zanz. Cathedral and Princ. of Trin. Coll. at Kiungani: b. 1871, ord. 1894, cons. 1908. *Address*, Universities Mission, Zanzibar.

ZEMINDAR—see "Ind. Titles."

ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF. LAWRENCE *Dundas*, 1st Marq. and 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1889), Vice-Lieut. for Stirlingsh. and N. Riding of Yorks, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt. (Sp. Res.), late of 1st N. Riding R.G.A. (Vols.), is Hon. Col., sometime Comdt., 3rd Batt. N. Riding Vol. R., and Hon. Lt.-Col., sometime Comdt., 7th Vol. Batt. Yorks Regt., was Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1889–92, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria, a M.P. 1872–3 (as Mr. L. Dundas); nephew of 2nd E. and son of the late Hon. Jno. Chas. Dundas: b. Aug. 16 1844; suc. as 3rd E. 1873, cr. Marq. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarborough. *Seat*, Aske, Richmond, Yorks; *town res.*, 19 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1762; Bn. Dundas, 1794. *U.K.:* E. of Zetland, 1838; M. of Zetland, and E. of Ronaldshay, 1892.—Sir Thos. Dundas, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., his son who was Lord Mayor of York and Lord-Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, being raised to the Earldom; Marquessate as text.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dundas.*)

Surviving issue of present (1st) *M.* (3rd *E.*):

Lady Hilda Mary, now The *Lady Southampton*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 4th Bn. *S.*, q.v.

EARL OF RONALDSHAY, heir to Marquessate, Lawrence John Lumley *D.*, G.C.I.E. (1917), Gov. of Bengal from 1917, prev. a M.P. (*C.*), temp. Maj. Yorks Regt. (Terr.), late Capt. 1st N. Riding Vol. Art., was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon when Viceroy of India: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Cicely, dau. of the late Col. Mervyn Archdale. *Res.*, Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen, Ross-sh.; *offs. res.*, Belvedere, Calcutta; 38 Grosvenor St., W.

Issue:

Lord Dundas, 2nd heir: Lawrence Mervyn Aldred *D.*, b. 1908.

Lady Viola Mary *D.*, b. 1910.

Lady Lavinia Margaret *D.*, b. 1915.

Lady Jean Agatha *D.*, b. 1916.

Lord — *D.*, b. 1920.

Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, now *Countess Fitzwilliam*, O.B.E., b. 1877, mar. 1896 Visc. Milton, now 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.

Lord George Heneage Lawrence *D.*, Capt. act. Maj. R.A.F., prev. an Instr. at Flyg. Sch., late an A.D.C. Pers. Staff, formy. Capt. Arg. and Sthnd. Highldrs.; served in S. Africa 1901–2, Europ. War 1915: b. 1882, mar. 1906 Ivy, dau. of the late Col. Hanley (Lady George *D.*).

Surviving bro. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Earl's children 1873):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1844.)

Lady Harriot Emily, now Lady H. *Bunbury*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Col. Chas. Thos. *B.* (d. 1917). *Res.*, Cotswold House, Winchester.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam James *D.*, a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 6th Batt. Rif. Bgde. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. H. A. Prinsep (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*). *Club*, Batchelors'.

Lady Alice *D.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 51 South St., Park Lane, W.

Sisters-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. John Charles *D.*, *née* Hon. Alice Louisa *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (the younger; d. 1892). *Res.*, The Barrows, Char Hill, Farnham, Surrey.

[Mrs. Harry Cordeaux (Maud, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Wen worth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), ma 1st, 1892, the late Hon. (Cospatrick) Thos. *D.* (d. 1906); 2nd 1912, Maj. H. E. S. Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G.]

ZOUCHE (*pron.* Zooch) OF HARYNGWORTH BARONESS. MARY CECIL *Frankland*, Bnss. 17th in li (*Eng.*): dau. of late Col. Geo. Aug. Curzon, gt.-granddau of the Bnss. 13th in line, and 1st cous. once remvd. 16th: b. May 15, 1875; suc. 1917; mar. 1901, as 2n wife, Sir Fredk. W. F. G. Frankland, 10th Bt., q.v. *Seat*, Parham, Pulborough, Sussex; *town res.*, 114 Eato Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *Eng.:* Bn. Zouche of Haryngworth, 1308, by writ —William la Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, was summoned t Parliament as 1st Bn. The 4th Peer was engaged in the Frenc wars of Richard II. and Henry IV. On the death of the 11th Bn in 1625 the title fell into abeyance, and so continued till 1815. Th 5th Bn. had married the Bnss. St. Maur, 7th in line; but the abey ance affected both titles, and in the latter case has never been ter minated. A second, but brief, abeyance of the Zouche line occurre in 1825, and the daughter in whose favour it was determined alterec her title to De la Zouche. Her son the 14th Bn. did not continu this form, and the title stands on the Roll as "Zouche of Haryng worth."

ISSUE.
(*Frankland.*)

Hon. THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON *F.*, heir to Bny. and to hi father's Btcy., b. 1902.

Hon. Barbara Mary *F.*, b. 1906.

Hon. Roger Nathaniel *F.*, 2nd heir to both Bny. and Btcy. b. 1909.

ZULFIKAR ALI KHAN, KNIGHT. Sir ZULFIKAR ALI KHAN, Kt. Bach. (1919), C.S.I. (1911), an Addl. memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. *Res.*, Maler Kotla, Punjab.

ZULFIKAR, PASHA, K.B.E. Hon. Civ. (1920), Grand Chamberlain to H.R.H. the Sultan of Egypt.

ZULULAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILMOT LUSHINGTON *Vyvyan*, D.D., 4th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Paul's, Bermondsey, and of Holy Trin., Southwark, late a Missnry. in present district: b. 1861 (3rd son of Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.); cons. 1903. *Res.*, Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululd.

COMPANIONS OF THE VARIOUS ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,

EXCLUSIVE OF SUCH COMPANIONS AS HOLD HIGHER DISTINCTIONS, *q.v.*

The sequence of Companions, &c., is—C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O. 4th Class, O.B.E., I.S.O., M.V.O. 5th Class.

A.

Abbas Kuli Khan, C.M.G.
Abbay, *Lt.-Com.* Ambrose T. N., D.S.O., R.N.
Abbey, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Abbey, *Lt.-Col.* W. T. B., C.B.E., I.A.
Abbott, *Lt.-Com.* Bernard E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Abbott, Francis C., C.B.E., M.S.
Abbott, *Maj.* Frank B., D.S.O., I.A.
Abbott, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O.
Abbott, Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Abbott, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry A., C.B.(*m*).
Abbott, *Col.* Herbert E. S., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Abbott, John Harold, O.B.E.
Abbott, Jos. Edward, O.B.E.
Abbott, *Col.* Leonard H., C.M.G.
Abbott, *Lt.-Col.* Percy P., C.M.G.
Abbott, *Capt.* W. G., O.B.E.
Abdul Ahmad Shah, *Capt.*, O.B.E.
Abdul Hamid, *Khan Bahadur* Sardar, O.B.E.
Abdul Majid, O.B.E.
Abdul Majid (Assam), C.I.E.
Abdul Majid Khan, *Capt.*, O.B.E.
Abdul Majid, Nawab, C.I.E.
Abdulla Ibn Yusuf Ali, C.B.E., I.M.S.
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E.
Abdy, *Brig.-Gen.* Anthony J., C.B.E., C.B.(*m*).
A Beckett, *Maj.* Malwyn H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Abell, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Abell, *Maj.* G. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Abell, *Capt.* R. L., D.S.O.
Abell, T. Bertrand, O.B.E.
Abercrombie, *Col.* Charles M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Abhayeswari Debi, Rani, O.B.E.
Abrahall, Bennet Hoskyns-, C.B.E.
Abraham, *Capt.* Edgar, C.B.(*c*).
Abraham, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. J., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D.
Abraham, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Wm., O.B.E.
Abrahams, *Maj.* Arthur C., C.B.E.
Absale, John Hilling, O.B.E.
Abson, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O.
Acfield, Wilfred C., O.B.E.
Acheson, *Capt.* Albert E., C.B.E., R.N.
Acheson, Miss Annie C., C.B.E.
Acheson, *Capt.* Thos. Stuart, O.B.E.
Ackland, Robert C., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Acklom, *Com.* Cecil R., C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Acland, *Col.* Alfd. D., C.B.E., T.D.
Acland, *Maj.* Arthur N., D.S.O., M.C.
Acland, *Eng.-Com.* Edward L. D., M.V.O., R.N.
Acland, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert G. D., D.S.O., R.N.
Acland, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh T. Dyke, C.M.G., C.B.E.
A'Court, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert E. Holmes-, D.S.O.
Acton, Miss Ellen M., O.B.E.
Acton, Frederick, C.B.E.
Acton, *Maj.* W. C., O.B.E.
Acton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Acutt, Ernest Leslie, C.M.G.
Acworth, *Com.* Bernard, D.S.O., R.N.
Acworth, Harry Arbuthnot, C.I.E.
Acworth, *Lt.-Col.* L. R., C.B.E.
Adair, *Maj.* A. C., O.B.E.
Adair, *Br.-Gen.* H. R., C.B.E.
Adair, *Maj.* Hy. Shafto, D.S.O.
Adam, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. A., C.B.(*m*).
Adam, James, C.B.E.
Adam, Jno. Hunter, O.B.E.
Adam, Robert, O.B.E.
Adam, *Maj.* Ronald F., D.S.O., R.A.
Adam, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Adami, *Col.* J. G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S.
Adams, *Lt.-Col.* A., D.S.O., R.E.
Adams, Arthur Botwell, O.B.E.
Adams, *Com.* Bryan F., D.S.O., R.N.
Adams, *Capt.* C. G. F., O.B.E.
Adams, Edward Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Adams, *Capt.* Edwin P., O.B.E., R.E.
Adams, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Adams, *Capt.* H. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Adams, *Capt.* Hy. Geo. H., C.B.E., R.N.
Adams, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Rainer, D.S.O., R.A.
Adams, *Com.* Jamieson B., D.S.O., R.N.
Adams, *Maj.* J. B. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Adams, *Capt.* J. C., O.B.E.
Adams, Rev. J. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Adams, *Capt.* J. L., O.B.E., T.D.
Adams, *Maj.* Jno. Hughes, O.B.E., R.A.
Adams, *Maj.* Kenneth L., O.B.E., R.E.
Adams, *Col.* Noel P., C.M.G.
Adams, *Maj.* P., O.B.E.
Adams, *Maj.* Percy M. Acton-, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Adams, *Lt.-Col.* R. J., D.S.O., R.A.
Adams, Richd. Percival, O.B.E.
Adams, Thos., C.B.E.
Adams, *Capt.* Thos. Hy., O.B.E., R.E.
Adams, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Adams, William, O.B.E.
Adams, *Maj.* Wm. Affleck, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Adams, *Capt.* Wm. Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Adams, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Adams, *Maj.* Wm. J. Pythian-, D.S.O., M.C.
Adamson, *Lt.-Col.* Agar S. A. M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Adamson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. H. E., C.I.E.
Adamson, *Col.* Henry M., C.B.(*m*).
Adamson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Edgar, D.S.O.
Adamson, John, C.B.E.
Adamson, *Col.* John Geo., C.M.G.
Adamson, *Col.* R. H., C.B.E., D.T.
Adcock, *Lt.-Com.* Frank F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Adderley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Addie, *Col.* Jno. Heathcote, O.B.E.
Addington, Miss Maud F., O.B.E.
Addis, Fredk. Henry, O.B.E., V.D.
Addison, *Capt.* Albert P., C.M.G., R.N.
Addison, *Lt.-Col.* George Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Addison, *Maj.* S. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Adeane, Charles R. W., C.B.(*c*).
Adeane, Miss Jean H., O.B.E.
Adey, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Killerman, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Adler, Rev. Michael, D.S.O.
Adlercron, *Brig.-Gen.* Rodolph L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Adrian, Alfred D., C.B.(*c*), K.C.
Agar, *Lt.* Augustine W. S., **V.C.**, D.S.O., R.N.
Agar, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G.
Agar, *Lt.-Col.* J. A. S., D.S.O.
Ager, *Maj.* Francis G., D.S.O., T.D.
Agg, *Maj.* Fredk. J. Geo., D.S.O.
Aglionby, *Com.* Chas. E., D.S.O., R.N.
Agnew, Andrew, C.B.E.
Agnew, Chas. Morland, O.B.E.
Agnew, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O.
Agnew, *Maj.* Kenneth M., D.S.O., M.C.
Agnew, *Capt.* S. Montagu, O.B.E., R.N.
Agnew, *Lt.-Col.* Quentin G. K., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Ahern, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O. (*Bar*), R.A.M.C.
Ahern, *Lt.-Com.* Michael J., O.B.E., R.N.
Aherne, Rev. David, D.S.O.
Ahmad Hussain, Maulvi, C.S.I.
Ahmad Shah Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Ahmed Fahmi (Effendi), *Maj.* D.S.O.
Ahrens, *Capt.* Chas., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Aikins, *Maj.* G. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Aikman, David W., C.I.E.
Ainley, *Lt.-Col.* R., O.B.E.
Ainscough, Thomas M., O.B.E.
Ainslie, *Maj.* Chas. Marshall, D.S.O.
Ainslie, *Lt.-Col.* Henry S., C.M.G.
Ainsworth, *Col.* John, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ainsworth, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph B., D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Ainsworth, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Airey, *Paym.-Capt.* Fredk. W. L., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Airey, *Lt.-Col.* Harold M., C.B.E., R.M.
Airey, *Lt.-Col.* Robert B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Airey, *Maj.* Rowland M., O.B.E., M.C.
Aitken, *Maj.* A. B., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Aitken, David J., O.B.E.
Aitken, Jas. Herbert, O.B.E.
Aitken, John Arthur, C.B.E.
Aitken, *Lt.-Col.* John J., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Aitken, *Maj.* Nigel W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Aitken, Robt. Young, O.B.E., M.D.
Ajab Khan, *Capt.* O.B.E., I.O.M.
Akerman, *Lt.* John C., O.B.E. (*H.W.T.*).
Akerman, *Maj.* Wm. P. J., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Akers, *Maj.* Wilfred S., O.B.E. (*K.A.R.*).
Alabaster, Chaloner G., O.B.E.
Akshoy, Babu, Kumar Mitra, C.I.E.
Alban, Arthur D., O.B.E.
Alban, *Maj.* Clifton E. R. G., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Alberts, *Col.* Johannes J., C.M.G.
Albion Rajkumar Banerji, C.I.E.
Albrecht, *Maj.* Vaudrey A., O.B.E., M.C.
Albright, Geo. Stacey, C.B.E.
Alcock, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Wm., C.I.E.
Alcock, Reginald, C.B.E., M.B.
Alcorn, Alexander, O.B.E.
Aldam, *Lt.-Col.* Clifton St. A. Warde-, D.S.O.
Alder, W., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Alderman, *Capt.* Robt. E., C.I.E.
Alderman, *Lt.-Col.* Walter W., C.M.G.
Alderson, *Maj.* Christopher, D.S.O.
Alderson, Edward H., C.B.(*c*).
Alderson, *Capt.* Edmund, D.S.O., M.D.
Alderson, *Maj.* Fredk. J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Alderson, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E.
Alderson, *Maj.* W. F., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Aldham, *Maj.* M. S., O.B.E.
Aldington, *Maj.* Charles, C.B.E.
Aldons, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. C., D.S.O.
Aldrich, *Adm.* Pelham, C.V.O.
Aldridge, Allen G., O.B.E.
Aldridge, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.S.I.
Aldridge, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn, O.B.E., R.
Aldridge, Saml. Kendrick, O.B.E.
Aldworth, *Maj.* T. P., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Aldworth, *Capt.* William, D.S.O.
Alexander, *Col.* Anbrey de Vere, D.S.O.
Alexander, *Col.* Chas. Hy., C.B.E., R.A.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Taylor, D.S.O.
Alexander, *Maj.* Dudley H., C.M.G.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Edward C., C.I.E. D.S.O.
Alexander, Col. Ernest W., **V.C.**, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Alexander, Frederick, O.B.E.
Alexander, Geo. Edward, O.B.E.

Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* H. S., D.S.O., I.A.
Alexander, *Col.* Harvey, D.S.O.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Heber M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Alexander, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry L., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Alexander, *Maj.* J. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Alexander, *Col.* Jas. Whitelaw, D.S.O., M.D.
Alexander, Jas. Young, O.B.E.
Alexander, *Col.* Jno. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Alexander, *Maj.* Kay, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice, C.M.G.
Alexander, *Capt.* Philip, Geo., O.B.E.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Alexander, *Lt.-Com.* Robt. Love, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald O., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Alexander, Mrs. Rose, O.B.E.
Alexander, William, C.I.E.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Dallas, D.S.O.
Alexander, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. N. Stuart, D.S.O. (Bar).
Alford, Rev. Canon, J. G., C.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Algie, *Lt.* Wm., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Ali Bey Shanki, El Miralai, O.B.E.
Ali Bin Salim, Sheik, C.B.E.
Ali Chaudhuri, *Khan Bahadur Nawab* Saiyid Nawab, C.I.E.
Ali Khan, Asaf Sardar, C.I.E.
Ali Khan, *Sardar Bahadur* Farman, C.I.E.
Alipura, Jagirdar of, C.S.I.
Alison, *Com.* Roger V., D.S.O., R.N.
Alkin, *Capt.* Richd. Ley, O.B.E.
Allan, *Capt.* Alex. Claud, D.S.O., M.C.
Allan, *Lt.-Col.* Bryce, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Allan, Mrs. Evelyn J., O.B.E.
Allan, Herbert Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Allan, James, O.B.E., M.B.
Allan, James, O.B.E. (*Ch. Engr.*).
Allan, *Maj.* Jas. Gibb, D.S.O., T.D.
Allan, Miss Jessie Whyte, O.B.E.
Allan, *Lt.* John Hunter, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Allan, *Lt.* N., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Allan, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Stuart, D.S.O.
Allan, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Allan, *Maj.* Wm. Murray, O.B.E.
Allanson, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil J. L., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Allard, *Capt.* Philip, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Allard, *Lt.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Allardice, *Capt.* Wm. McD., O.B.E.
Allardyce, *Lt.* James, D.S.O., M.M.
Allardyce, *Lt.-Col.* John G. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allason, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard Bannatyne-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Allason, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O. (Bar).
Allaway, Henry, O.B.E.
Allcard, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Allcard, *Capt.* R., O.B.E., R.E.
Allcock, Wm. Barnes, O.B.E.
Allden, Harry, O.B.E.
Allden, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley G., D.S.O.
Allderidge, *Capt.* Chas. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Allen, *Capt.* A., O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* A. G., D.S.O.
Allen, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred J. Whitacre, C.B.(*m*).
Allen, Arthur Denby, O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* Arthur Sam., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Atwell Hayes, C.B.E., R.A.
Allen, *Fleet-Paym.* Bertram C., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Carleton W., D.S.O.
Allen, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Allen, *Lt.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
Allen, Charles Turner, C.I.E.
Allen, Miss Clementine D., O.B.E.
Allen, *Maj.* Douglas C., D.S.O.
Allen, *Capt.* E. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, C.M.G.
Allen, *Col.* E. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Allen, Ernest Joshua, C.B.E.
Allen, Ernest King, C.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* Evelyn P. S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Allen, *Capt.* Fras. John, O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* Fredk. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Allen, *Lt.* Geo. R. Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Allen, Geo. Thomas, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Allen, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., R.A.
Allen, *Maj.* Henry A., D.S.O.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Isherwood, D.S.O.
Allen, Herbt. Warner, C.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Morris, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allen, *Eng.-Lt.* James, O.B.E., R.N.
Allen, *Capt.* Jesse, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Allen, John, O.B.E.
Allen, *Capt.* John D., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Allen, *Col.* John Wooley, C.M.G.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Arth., D.S.O.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel R., D.S.O.
Allen, Miss Mary Sophia, O.B.E.
Allen, *Maj.* Merrill V., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Allen, Oswald C., C.B.E.
Allen, Percy Ruskin, O.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* R. S., D.S.O.
Allen, Raymond Cecil, C.M.G.
Allen, Richard Wm., C.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Candlish, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Allen, Miss Stella A. May, O.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allen, Thos. Fredk., O.B.E.
Allen, Walter McArthur, C.B.E.
Allen, *Maj.* William Barnsley, V.C., D.S.O., M.C. M.B.
Allen, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Allen, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Allen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James, D.S.O., M.P.
Allenby, *Capt.* Fredk. C. Hynman, C.B.E., R.N.
Allenby, *Eng.-Com.* John N., O.B.E., R.N.
Allenby, *Rear-Adm.* Reg. Arthur, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Allerton, *Capt.* Claude, D.S.O.
Alletson, *Maj.* George C., D.S.O.
Alley, *Maj.* H. R., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Alleyne, *Lt.-Col.* C. F., O.B.E.
Allfrey, *Capt.* Edward M., D.S.O.
Allfrey, *Maj.* Hy. I. Rodney, D.S.O., M.C.
Allgood, *Lt.-Col.* William H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allhusen, *Maj.* Frederick H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allibone, Abraham Cory, O.B.E.
Allin, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chester, O.B.E.
Allin, Saml. J. Hy. Wallis, C.B.E.
Allison, John Neve, O.B.E.
Allison, James, C.B.E.
Allison, Richd. John, O.B.E.
Allsop, *Lt.-Col.* William G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Allsopp, *Lt.-Col.* Jerome B., D.S.O.
Allsup, *Com.* Claud F., D.S.O., R.N.
Allsup, *Maj.* Edward S., D.S.O., R.A.
Allum, Fredk. Walter, C.B.E.
Allwood, James, C.M.G.
Allwood, Jno. Hunter, O.B.E.
Almond, *Col.* Rev. Canon John McP., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Alpin, *Lt.-Col.* W. G. P., O.B.E., M.D.
Alpine, *Maj.* Wm. Moore, D.S.O.
Alsop, James Willcox, O.B.E.
Alston, *Com.* Alfred G., C.M.G., R.N.
Alston, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Alston, *Capt.* Hubert G., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Alston, *Capt.* J. S., O.B.E.
Alston, *Capt.* L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Alston, *Maj.* W. H. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Altham, *Capt.* Edwd., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Altham, *Capt.* Harry S., D.S.O., M.C.
Alton, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Francis C., O.B.E., R.N.
Alvarez, Justin C. W., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Alves, *Maj.* Hy. M. Jerome, D.S.O., R.A.
Amar Nath, *Rai Sahib Diwan*, C.I.E.
Ambrose, *Lt.* Charles F. N., D.S.O.
Ambrose, *Capt.* J. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Ameer Ali, Rt. Hon. Syed, C.I.E.
Amery, Wm. Bankes, C.B.E.
Ames, *Lt.-Col.* W. R., O.B.E., I.A.
Amin, Muhammad Bey, *Lt.-Co* D.S.O.
Amos, *Maj.* Herbert G. M., D.S.O.
Amos, Miss Mary Beatrice, O.B.E.
Ampthlett, *Maj.* Chas. G., D.S.O.
Ampthlett, Mrs. Theodora M., O.B.
Amy, *Maj.* A. C., D.S.O., M.D.
Amyot, *Lt.-Col.* John A., C.M.G.
Andel, Harry R., O.B.E.
Anderson, Miss Adelaide M., C.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Alexander, O.B.E. R.A.
Anderson, *Maj.* Alexr. A., D.S.O (*Can.*).
Anderson, Alexr. Colin, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Alex. Jas., C.S.I.
Anderson, *Capt.* Alex. Milner, D.S.O (*Aust.*).
Anderson, Alexr. Richd., C.B.E F.R.C.S.
Anderson, Mrs. Amy Douglas K O.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* A. R., O.B.E., R.A.S.C
Anderson, *Maj.* Archib. S. K., D.S.O. M.C., M.B.
Anderson, Arthur, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Arthur Emil. D. D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Act. Eng.-Com.* Arthu Robt., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Col.* Austin T., C.M.G.
Anderson, *Maj.* Barton E., D.S.O.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil F., D.S.O. R.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., M.C
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Abbot, D.S.O
Anderson, *Maj.* Chas. Agnew, D.S.O (*S.A.*).
Anderson, *Maj.* Chas. H. Murray O.B.E.
Anderson, Chas. John, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Llewellyn O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Anderson, Chas. Thompson O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Anderson, *Maj.* D. J., O.B.E., M.B.
Anderson, *Capt.* David M., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Anderson, David Martin, C.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Desmond F., D.S.O.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Desmond F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anderson, Mrs. Dora, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* E. D., D.S.O.
Anderson, *Col.* Edmund B., O.B.E., R.A.
Anderson, *Maj.* Edwd. Philip, D.S.O., R.E.
Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, Eric Harper, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Capt.* Eric L. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Anderson, Eric Oswald, C.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* F. E., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* F. W. G., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Fearnley, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Anderson, *Capt.* Francis Hy. M., O.B.E.
Anderson, Rev. Frederick I., C.M.G.
Anderson, Dr. (Louisa) Garrett, C.B.E.
Anderson, George, C.I.E.
Anderson, *Lt.* Geo. Hy. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Gen.* Harry C., C.B.(*m*).
Anderson, Henry Aiken, C.S.I.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Stewart, C.M.G.
Anderson, *Capt.* Horace, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, James, C.B.E.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anderson, *Maj.* Jas. Dalgleish, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Douglas, O.B.E., R.A.
Anderson, James Edwd., C.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Jas. S. Standish, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. F. Henniker, D.S.O.

nderson, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Hubback, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E.
nderson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
nderson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* John H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
nderson, *Maj.* Lewis, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
nderson, *Com.* Lionel J. G., D.S.O., R.N.
nderson, Louis D., O.B.E.
nderson, *Maj.-Gen.* Louis E., C.B. (*m*).
nderson, Maurice Fitzg., O.B.E.
nderson, *Capt.* Maxwell H., C.B.E., R.N.
nderson, *Lt.* N., O.B.E. (*Lond. R.*).
nderson, *Capt.* Neil Gordon, O.B.E.
nderson, *Brig.-Gen.* Nelson G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* P., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
nderson, *Maj.* Patrick C., D.S.O., M.C.
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* Peter, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
nderson, Mrs. Powell-, O.B.E.
nderson, *Capt.* R. C. A., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
nderson, *Maj.* R. D., D.S.O. (*Middx. R.*).
nderson, *Capt.* R. D., D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
nderson, Robert, C.M.G.
nderson, *Maj.* Robt. Gray, O.B.E., T.D.
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* Rowland J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
nderson, *Maj.* Rupert D., O.B.E.
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
nderson, *Capt.* Stanley J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
nderson, *Maj.* T. L., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
nderson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas G. Gayer-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
nderson, *Maj.* Thos. A. H., C.B. (*c*).
nderson, *Capt.* Thos. A. Irving, O.B.E.
nderson, Thos. George, O.B.E.
nderson, *Col.* Ths. Victor, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
nderson, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
nderson, W. D., O.B.E., M.B.
nderson, *Flight-Lt.* Walter F., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Anderson, *Brig.-Gen.* Warren H., C.B. (*m*).
Anderson, *Capt.* Wilfred A. D., O.B.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Maj.* Wm., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Anderson, Wm., O.B.E. (*Glasgow*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Beaumont, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anderson, *Brig.-Gen.* William C., C.M.G.
Anderson, *Col.* Wm. Campbell, D.S.O.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. Kerr, D.S.O. (*Can. A.M.C.*).
Anderson, Wm. James, O.B.E.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* W. M., C.I.E.
Anderson, *Maj.* W. M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* W. Menzies, D.S.O., M.C.
Anderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. P., C.M.G.
Anderson, Wm. Thos., C.B.E.
Andrew, *Lt.-Col.* Albert W., C.M.G.
Andrew, *Col.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., I.A.
Andrew, *Engr.-Com.* G. E., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Andrew, Rev. G. Findlay, O.B.E.
Andrew, *Maj.* Geo. Lionel, O.B.E.
Andrew, *Maj.* Wm. Cullen, D.S.O., M.C.
Andrewes, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* A. E., O.B.E.
Andrews, *Maj.* Arthur T., C.M.G., R.E.
Andrews, *Capt.* Francis A. L., C.B.E., R.N.
Andrews, *Maj.* Frank Leon, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* G. H., O.B.E.
Andrews, Geo. E. Genge-, O.B.E., M.B.
Andrews, *Maj.* Geo. Wm., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Andrews, *Eng.-Com.* Hy. Osmond, O.B.E., R.N.
Andrews, *Flight-Lt.* Jno. Oliver, D.S.O.
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Owen, D.S.O.
Andrews, *Surg.-Capt.* Octavius Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Andrews, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. John, D.S.O., M.C.
Andrews, *Capt.* Stephen A., D.S.O., M.C.
Andros, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Andrus, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. A., C.M.G.
Angel, *Capt.* Sydney Jas. H., O.B.E.
Angel, *Capt.* Thos. L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Angell, C. H. S., O.B.E.
Angell, *Col.* Fredk. John, C.B.E.
Angell, *Maj.* J., D.S.O., M.C.
Angelo, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.E.
Angier, Fredk. Leigh, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Angus, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Wm., D.S.O.
Angus, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., R.E.
Angus, *Maj.* Wm. B. Gurney, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Angus, *Col.* William M., C.B. (*c*).
Angwin, *Maj.* Arthur S., D.S.O., R.E.
Anley, *Col.* Barnett D. L. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anley, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Anley, *Col.* Henry A., C.B. (*m*).
Anley, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Bower, D.S.O., R.A.
Annand, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. W. G., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Aust.*).
Annand, John Fowler, O.B.E.
Anne, *Flight-Lt.* G. C., O.B.E.
Annesley, *Col.* Arthur S. R., C.M.G.
Annesley, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford R. T., D.S.O.
Annesley, *Col.* Henry A., C.B. (*m*).
Annesley, *Lt.* Jno. Campbell, D.S.O., R.N.
Annesley, *Lt.-Col.* W. Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Anning, *Lt.* Wm. James, O.B.E. R.N.R.
Anscombe, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E.
Ansell, Geo. Fredk., C.B.E.
Anson, *Adm.* Charles E., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Anson, *Maj.* E. St. G., O.B.E.
Anson, *Maj.* G. F. W., O.B.E., I.A.
Anstey, *Lt.-Col.* E. C., D.S.O., R.A.
Anstey, *Act. Eng.-Com.* Hy. Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Anstey, Norman, O.B.E.
Anstey, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. John, C.B. (*c*).
Anstruther, Arth. Wellesley, C.B. (*c*).
Anstruther, *Col.* Charles F. St. C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Anstruther, *Capt.* Philip N., D.S.O., M.C.
Anstruther, *Maj.* Robert A., D.S.O., R.A.
Anstruther, *Vice-Adm.* Robt. H., C.M.G.
Anthon, *Lt.* Danl. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Anthonisz, Jas. Oliver, C.M.G.
Anthony, Philip A., C.M.G.
Anthony, *Col.* Wm. Samuel, C.M.O.
Antill, *Brig.-Gen.* John M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Antill, Mrs. Mary, C.B.E. (*N.S.W.*).
Antrobus, Edward Gream, C.M.G.
Antrobus, Geo. Pollock, O.B.E.
Aplin, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O.
Aplin, *Col.* Philip J. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Aplin, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen L., C.S.I., I.A.
Appaji Ganesh Dandekar, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Appelbe, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Apperley, Newton Wynne, M.V.O.
Appleby, *Capt.* G. E., O.B.E.
Appleby, *Lt.-Col.* K. A., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Appleton, Miss E. E., O.B.E.
Appleton, Wm. Archibald, C.B.E.
Appleyard, *Act. Com.* Rollo, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Appleyard, *Maj.* Sydney V., D.S.O. (*Aus. A.M.C.*).
Applin, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. V. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Apps, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Richard, M.V.O., R.N.
Apsey, John, C.B.E.
Apthorp, Miss Beatrice M., O.B.E.
Apthorp, *Maj.* Shirley E., D.S.O., I.A.
Arbuthnot, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Arbuthnot, *Com.* Ernest K., D.S.O., R.N.
Arbuthnot, Miss Evelyn M., O.B.E.
Arbuthnot, *Com.* Geoffrey S., D.S.O., R.N.
Arbuthnot, *Capt.* Victor L., D.S.O., R.N.
Arbuthnott, John Campbell, C.I.E.
Archambault, *Capt.* Jos. P. U., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Archdale, *Maj.* Arthur S., D.S.O., R.A.
Archdale, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Archdale, *Capt.* Nicholas E., C.B.E., R.N.
Archer, *Maj.* B. H., O.B.E.
Archer, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.
Archer, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.
Archer, Hy. G. Fuller, O.B.E.
Archer, *Com.* Hugh E. M., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Archer, *Col.* J. H. Lawrence, C.I.E.
Archer, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J. O., C.B.E.
Archer, *Col.* Samuel A., C.M.G.
Archer, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Archer, William John, C.M.G.
Archey, *Capt.* G. E., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Archibald, *Lt.-Col.* G. G., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Archibald, *Maj.* Gordon K., D.S.O.
Archibald, *Maj.* Robert G., D.S.O., M.B.
Ardagh, *Capt.* George H., D.S.O.
Argles, Mrs. Agnes, O.B.E.
Argles, Guy, O.B.E.
Argyle, *Lt.-Col.* Edward P., D.S.O.
Aris, *Capt.* Alexr. Fredk., O.B.E.
Aris, *Maj.* Chas. John, D.S.O.
Arkle, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Arkle, *Maj.* J. S., O.B.E., M.B.
Arman, Edward Wm. Jas., O.B.E.
Armes, *Col.* Reginald J., C.M.G.
Armitage, *Capt.* Cecil H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Armitage, Cecil Hy., C.B.E.
Armitage, *Lt.-Col.* Charles C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Armitage, *Maj.* Chas. Leathy, D.S.O.
Armitage, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward H., C.B. (*m*).
Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E.
Armitage, *Capt.* P. M., O.B.E.
Armitage, Rev. Robert, D.S.O.
Armitage, Stanley Holt, O.B.E.
Armitage, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wm D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Armitage, *Maj.* W. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Armitage, *Maj.* Walter A., D.S.O.
Armour, *Maj.* G. D., O.B.E.
Armour, *Lt.-Col.* Donald J., C.M.G.
Armour, *Maj.* Jno. Douglas, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Armour, *Maj.* Stuart, D., D.S.O.
Armstrong, A. C., O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Col.* Bertie H. O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Armstrong, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Armstrong, *Maj.* Cyril L., D.S.O., M.C.
Armstrong, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Armstrong, *Capt.* F. H. C., O.B.E., I.A.
Armstrong, Francis Jos., O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Logie, O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Com.* Francis Philip, O.B.E. R.N.V.R.
Armstrong, *Capt.* G. M., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Armstrong, *Col.* Gerald D., D.S.O.

Armstrong, *Col.* Geo. Eli, C.M.G.
Armstrong, *It.-Col.* Godfrey G., O.B.E., M.C.
Armstrong, *Capt.* Gordon W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Armstrong, Henry, O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Maj.* J. A., O.B.E.
Armstrong, Jno. Hy. Nicholas, O.B.E.
Armstrong, Jno. W. Scobell, C.B.E.
Armstrong, *Col.* John Alex., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Armstrong, *Col.* John C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Armstrong, John Wm., O.B.E.
Armstrong, *Lt.* Matthew, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Armstrong, *Capt.* N. A. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Armstrong, *Col.* Oliver C., D.S.O., I.A.
Armstrong, *Brig.-Gen.* St. George B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Armstrong, *Capt.* Saml. Rd., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Armstrong, *Maj.* Sereld J., O.B.E., M.C.
Armstrong, *Maj.* Wm. Fortescue, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Armytage, *Brig.-Gen.* George A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Armytage, Percy, C.V.O.
Arneil, *Lt.-Col.* London, O.B.E., R.A.
Arnold, *Maj.* A. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Arnold, *Capt.* Alfred Hy., O.B.E.
Arnold, *Col.* Alfred Jas., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Arnold, *Maj.* Bening M., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Arnold, *Lt.* Clement B., D.S.O.
Arnold, *Maj.* F. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Arnold, *Lt.-Col.* F. H., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Arnold, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert T., D.S.O.
Arnold, *Maj.* J. Effingham, D.S.O.
Arnold, Percy, O.B.E.
Arnold, Thos. Walker, C.I.E.
Arnold, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Arnoldi, *Maj.* Frank F., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
Arnot, Capt. W. E., O.B.E.
Arnott, *Maj.* E. W., O.B.E.
Arnott, *Col.* John Maclean, C.M.G.
Arnott, *Maj.* Ralph, D.S.O., R.A.
Arnott, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G.
Arrell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. L., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Arscott, *Capt.* Wm. Herbert, O.B.E.
Arthur, *Lt.-Col.* Beckham, D.S.O.
Arthur, *Maj.* Christr. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Arthur, *Hon. Maj.* Geo. Stanley, O.B.E.
Arthur, *Hon. Maj.* H. R., O.B.E.
Arthur, *Capt.* J. S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Arthur, *Lt.-Col.* John Maurice, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Arthur, Rev. John Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Arthur, *Maj.* Lionel F., D.S.O.
Arthy, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O., R.A.
Aschwanden, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney L. W., D.S.O., T.D.
Ascott, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Asghar, Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E.
Ash, Alfred Jas., Q.B.E.
Ash, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Ash, *Maj.* Ernest A., D.S.O.
Ashburner, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel F., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Ashby, *Col.* George A., C.B.(*m*).
Ashcroft, *Maj.* Alex H., D.S.O.
Ashdown, George Hy., C.B.E., I.S.O.
Asher, Augustus Geo. G., C.B.E., W.S.
Ashford, Cyril E., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Ashford, *Maj.* Fredk. Hy., O.B.E., R.E.
Ashford, John, O.B.E.
Ashford, Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Ashley, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.B.E.
Ashley, Percy W. L., C.B.(*c*).
Ashmore, *Col.* Edwd. B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Ashmore, *Capt.* Edwin J. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Ashmore, William C., C.I.E.
Ashoke Chandra Gupta, O.B.E.
Ashtbhuja Prasad, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Ashton, Antonio, O.B.E.
Ashton, *Maj.* C. G., Rossi-, D.S.O.
Ashton, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ashton, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest C., C.M.G.
Ashton, *Lt.-Col.* Frederic E., D.S.O.
Ashton, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Ashton, *Capt.* Hy. Gordon G., D.S.O.
Ashton, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* James, D.S.O., R.N.
Ashton, *Paym.-Lt.* Regd. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Ashton, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Wm. R., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Ashurst, Wm. Henry, C.B.E.
Ashwell, *Capt.* Arthur L., D.S.O.
Askwith, *Col.* Hy. F., C.M.G.
Aspden, Hartley, C.B.E.
Aspinall, Algernon E., C.M.G.
Aspinall, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Aspinall, *Lt.-Col.* H. H., O.B.E.
Asquith, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur M., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.V.R.
Asser, *Lt.-Col.* Verney, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Astle, William, O.B.E.
Aston, Rev. Basil, D.S.O.
Aston, *Maj.* T. Reginald G., O.B.E., R.E.
Atcherley, *Maj.-Gen.* Llewellyn Wm., C.M.G., C.V.O.
Atcheson, William, O.B.E.
Atchley, Chewton, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Atha, Chas. Gurney, O.B.E.
Atherton, *Maj.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Athil, *Maj.* Francis R. I., C.M.G.
Athill, Chas. Harold, M.V.O., F.S.A.
Atkin, *Capt.* B. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Atkin, *Capt.* E., O.B.E., R.A.
Atkin, *Capt.* Percy Harland, C.B.E.
Atkin, Peter Wilson, O.B.E.
Atkins, *Brig.-Gen.* C. R., Crofton-, C.B.E.
Atkins, *Maj.* Gordon H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Atkins, *Maj.* W. R. G., O.B.E.
Atkinson, *Capt.* A., O.B.E., R.E.
Atkinson, Miss A. L., O.B.E.
Atkinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Ben, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Edwd. H. Tindal, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Atkinson, *Surg.-Com.* Edward L., D.S.O., R.N.
Atkinson, *Maj.-Gen.* Edwin H. de V., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E.
Atkinson, *Maj.* F. C., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Atkinson, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis G., C.B. (*m*).
Atkinson, *Maj.* Fred. St. John, D.S.O.
Atkinson, George Jas. M., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Geo. P., D.S.O., M.C.
Atkinson, Miss Georgina Jane, O.B.E.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Guy M., D.S.O.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Harold G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Atkinson, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Atkinson, *Maj.* Jos. Dean, D.S.O.
Atkinson, *Capt.* T. J. D., O.B.E.
Atkinson, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Attenborough, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G.
Atter, *Capt.* H. F., O.B.E.
Atthill, *Capt.* Anthony Wm., M.V.O.
Atthill, *Maj.* Anthony W. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Attiwood, Edwd. Lewis, O.B.E.
Attwood, *Maj.* Regd. Guy, O.B.E., R.E.
Atwood, *Com.* Arthur F., O.B.E., R.N.
Aubin, *Capt.* Jehu F. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Aubrey, *Maj.* H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Auchinleck, *Maj.* Claud J. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Audsley, *Maj.* Wm. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Audus, *Maj.* Hy. J. Francis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Auker, *Flight-Lt.* L., O.B.E.
Auld, *Capt.* S. J. M., O.B.E., M.C.
Austen, *Maj.* A. R. Godwin-, O.B.E., M.C.
Austen, *Col.* Arthur R., C.M.G.
Austen, *Maj.* E. E., D.S.O.
Austen, Harold C. M., O.B.E.
Austin, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E. (illegible)
Austin, *Maj.* F. W., O.B.E. (illegible)
Austin, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert H., C.B. (*m.*) C.M.G., D.S.O.
Austin, *Brig.-Gen.* John G., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Austin, *Maj.* Wm. Semmers, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Aveline, Wm. Rebotier, O.B.E.
Aveling, Arthur Fras., C.B.E.
Avern, *Lt.* James W. E., O.B.E.
Avery, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E., C.B.E. D.S.O.
Avery, *Capt.* J. E., O.B.E., D.F.C.
Avery, *Maj.* L. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Avery, Thomas, C.I.E.
Awcock, *Maj.* Chas. Hy., O.B.E., R.A.
Axe, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Jos., D.S.O.
Axford, *Maj.* S. R., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Axford, *Surg.-Capt.* Walter G., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Aylen, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest V., D.S.O., M.B.
Aylmer, *Capt.* Arthur L., O.B.E.
Aylmer, *Col.* Edmund K. G., C.B.(*m*)
Aylward, *Maj.* Richd. N., D.S.O., M.C.
Aylward, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Aylwin, *Maj.* W. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ayre, Amos Lowrey, O.B.E.
Ayre, *Paym.-Com.* Leslie C. E., O.B.E., R.N.
Aytonn, *Col.* Andrew, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Azopardi, Francesco, O.B.E.
Azopardi, James F., M.V.O.

B.

Babington, *Col.* David M., C.I.E., R.A.
Babington, *Lt.-Col.* John T., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Babington, *Lt.-Col.* Marcus H., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Babington, *Col.* Stafford C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Babonau, *Maj.* Alex. Fredk., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Baboneau, *Maj.* Alex. F., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bacchus, *Com.* Roy, D.S.O., R.N.
Bachtold, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Back, *Lt.-Com.* Francis L., D.S.O., R.N.
Backhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Miles R. C., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Backhouse, *Capt.* Oliver, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Backhouse, *Capt.* Roger R. C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Bacon, Mrs. Constance A., C.B.E.
Bacon, *Maj.* Cyril Wm., O.B.E.
Bacon, Edwd. Denny, M.V.O.
Bacon, Fredk. Jos., C.B.E.
Bacon, Rupert Alfd., O.B.E.
Bacon, *Com.* Sidney K., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Badan Singh, *Sardar*, C.S.I.
Badcock, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis F., D.S.O., I.A.
Badcock, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hy., O.B.E., I.A.
Badcock, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald E., D.S.O.
Badcock, Jasper Capper, C.B.(*c*).
Badcock, *Paym.-Com.* Kenneth E., D.S.O., D.S.C.
Baddeley, *Col.* Charles E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Baddeley, Vincent W., C.B.(*c*).
Baddeley, *Lt.-Col.* Walter H., D.S.O., M.C.
Badeley, Hy. J. Fanshawe, C.B.E.
Badenhorst, *Lt.-Cmdt.* L. P. J., D.S.O. (*S. A.*).
Badger, *Capt.* Jas. Carol, O.B.E.
Badger, *Maj.* T. R., O.B.E.
Badgerow, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Washington, C.M.G.
Badham, *Lt.-Col.* Basil H., D.S.O.
Badham, *Lt.-Col.* J. Fredk., D.S.O.
Badshah, Kavas Jas., O.B.E.
Baerle, *Capt.* Edwd. T. Wm. Van, O.B.E.
Bagenal, Chas. Jas., O.B.E.
Bagenal, Philip Hy., O.B.E.

Baggallay, *Maj.* R. R. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Bagge, *Maj.* Richard L., D.S.O.
Bagge, Stephen Salisbury, C.M.G.
Bagnall, *Maj.* C. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Bagnall, Francis Edwd., O.B.E.
Bagnall, *Maj.* Harold G., D.S.O., R.A.
Bagnall, *Capt.* R., O.B.E.
Bagnold, *Col.* Arthur Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Bagshawe, Arthur W. G., C.M.G., M.B.
Bagshawe, Bernal, C.B.E.
Bagshawe, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bagshawe, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., C.I.E.
Bagshawe, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert V., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ba Tu, Maung, C.I.E.
Bahr, *Maj.* P. H. Manson-, D.S.O., M.D.
Baikuntha Nath Sen, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Bailey, *Capt.* Arthur H., D.S.O.
Bailey, Arthur Sowrey, O.B.E.
Bailey, Benj. Edwin, O.B.E.
Bailey, *Capt.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bailey, Duncan, O.B.E.
Bailey, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Alec H., D.S.O.
Bailey, *Maj.* Francis Wm., D.S.O., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Bailey, *Maj.* Fredk. Marshman, C.I.E.
Bailey, *Maj.* Geo. Cyril, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Bailey, Mrs. Gertrude M., O.B.E.
Bailey, Harold Jas., O.B.E.
Bailey, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O.
Bailey, *Maj.* J. B., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bailey, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.B.E., R.E.
Bailey, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Bailey, *Maj.* Percival J., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bailey, *Col.* Percy Jas., D.S.O.
Bailey, *Capt.* Sidney R., D.S.O., R.N.
Bailey, *Lt.-Col.* Vivian Telford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bailey, *2nd Lt.* W. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Baillie, *Col.* Augs. Chas., D.S.O.
Baillie, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Baillie, Granville Hugh, O.B.E.
Baillie, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Fred., D.S.O.
Baillie, Prof. Jas. Black, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Baillie, *Col.* Jas. E. Bruce, M.V.O., V.D.
Baillie, *Maj.* Jno. Andrew, D.S.O.
Baillie, Ronald Hugh, O.B.E.
Baillieu, Arthur Sydney, O.B.E.
Baillieu, *Maj.* Clive L., O.B.E.
Baily, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Baily, Jos. Macdonald, O.B.E.
Bain, David, C.B.E.
Bain, Francis Wm., C.I.E.
Bain, Mrs. Mary Jane, O.B.E.
Bainbridge, *Col.* Norman B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bainbridge, *Col.* Percy A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Bainbridge, *Col.* Wm. F., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Baines, Rev. Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.
Baines, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert S., D.S.O. (Bar).
Baines, *Maj.* Denis Lynch, O.B.E.
Baines, *Lt.-Col.* E. F. E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Baines, *Maj.* Edwd. G. G. Talbot, O.B.E.
Baines, Hubert, C.B.E.
Baines, *Lt.-Col.* J. Cecil, D.S.O., T.D.
Baird, *Capt.* Alex. Edwin, O.B.E.
Baird, *Col.* Alex. W. F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Baird, Douglas Heriot, C.B.E.
Baird, *Brig.-Gen.* E. W. D., C.B.E.
Baird, *Capt.* George H., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Baird, *Lt.-Col.* Harry B. D., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Baird, *Capt.* Hy. Hume C., D.S.O.
Baird, *Maj.* Jno. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.
Baird, Malcolm, O.B.E.
Baird, *Lt.-Col.* Randolph E. W., O.B.E.
Baird, *Maj.* Wm. Merrilees, O.B.E.
Bairnsfather, *Capt.* Geo. E., C.B.E., R.N.
Bairstow, Leonard, C.B.E.
Baiss, Llewelyn A., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Baker, Alfd. Gabriel, O.B.E.
Baker, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Alfred Hy., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Baker, *Wing-Com.* Allan H. D., O.B.E.
Baker, Alma, C.B.E.
Baker, Arthur, C.B.E.
Baker, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur B. A., D.S.O., R.N.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B. Lloyd, D.S.O., T.D.
Baker, *Capt.* Arthur Fredk., O.B.E.
Baker, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur S., C.M.G.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard G., D.S.O.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Brian E., D.S.O., M.C. A.F.C.
Baker, C., O.B.E.
Baker, *Flight-Lt.* C. B., O.B.E.
Baker, Mrs. Cecil (Gwendoline), C.B.E.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil N., C.I.E.
Baker, *Maj.* Colin W., D.S.O., M.C.
Baker, Edwd. C. Stuart, O.B.E.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Mervyn, D.S.O.
Baker, *Maj.* Edwin G. P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Euston E. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Baker, *Capt.* F., O.B.E. (*R.W. Fus.*).
Baker, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Fredk. John, O.B.E.
Baker, George, O.B.E.
Baker, Geo. Stephen, O.B.E.
Baker, *Lt.* Gordon St. Geo. W., O.B.E., R.N.
Baker, Prof. H. Brereton, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Baker, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Henry, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Seymour, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Baker, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Baker, *Col.* J., C.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Baker, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Mitchell, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Baker, *Col.* Jasper, C.B.E.
Baker, Jno. Edgar, O.B.E.
Baker, John Wm., O.B.E.
Baker, *Maj.* Jos. Samuel, O.B.E.
Baker, *Rear-Adm.* L. Clinton-, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Baker, *Capt.* Rd. Lawrence, O.B.E.
Baker, *Maj.* Robt. Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Baker, *Maj.* Robert Jos., D.S.O.
Baker, T., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Baker, Walter Reginald, C.V.O.
Baker, *Maj.* Wilfred B., O.B.E., I.A.
Baker, *Maj.* Wm. H. Goldney, D.S.O.
Baker-Baker, *Vice-Adm.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E.
Bakewell, *Maj.* G. V., O.B.E., M.B.
Bakewell, Robt. Turle, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Balaam, Chas. John, O.B.E.
Bald, *Lt.-Col.* John A., C.M.G.
Bald, *Lt.-Col.* Philip R., D.S.O., R.E.
Balders, *Maj.* Dudley V. M., O.B.E., M.C.
Baldock, *Maj.-Gen.* T. Stanford, C.B. (*m*).
Baldrey, *Lt.-Col.* Frank S. H., C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Baldry, *Capt.* Walter B. Burton-, O.B.E.
Baldwin, Edmund C., O.B.E.
Baldwin, *Brig.-Gen.* Guy M., D.S.O., I.A.
Baldwin, *Maj.* J. Y., D.S.O.
Baldwin, *Lt.-Col.* John E. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Baldwin, *Maj.* John Grey, C.B.(*c*).
Baldwin, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Hy., D.S.O. (Bar).
Bale, *Maj.* F. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Balfour, *Capt.* Alfred S., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur M., D.S.O., R.A.
Balfour, *Capt.* Charles B., C.B.(*c*).
Balfour, David, O.B.E.
Balfour, *Maj.* Edwd. Wm. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Balfour, *Capt.* F. C. C., C.I.E.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* G. Boyd, D.S.O. (Bar).
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* John E. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* N. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Balfour, Robert John, O.B.E.
Balfour, *Lt.-Col.* Walter M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Balgarnie, Wilfred, O.B.E., M.B.
Ball, *Lt.* Chas. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Ball, *Capt.* E., O.B.E. (*L'pool R.*).
Ball, *Maj.* Eric Percy, O.B.E.
Ball, *Maj.* G. J., O.B.E.
Ball, *Lt.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Ball, *Capt.* H. Standish, O.B.E., R.E.
Ball, *Maj.* Jno. Clement, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Ball, John, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Ball, *Maj.* Kenneth M., D.S.O., R.A.
Ball, *Flight-Lt.* L. P., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ball, *Maj.* Lionel P., D.S.O., I.A.
Ball, *Capt.* R. E. C. Luxmoore-, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Ball, Thomas, C.M.G.
Ball, Wm. Theodore, O.B.E.
Ball, Wm. Valentine, O.B.E.
Ballantyne, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ballantyne, John, O.B.E.
Ballard, *Col.* Colin R., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Ballard, *Act.-Capt.* G. Norman, C.B.E., R.N.
Ballard, *Vice-Adm.* Geo. Alex., C.B.(*c*).
Ballard, *Capt.* Gilbert A., O.B.E., R.E.
Ballard, *Lt.-Col.* John A., D.S.O., R.A.
Balleine, Rev. Austen H., O.B.E.
Ballingall, *Lt.-Col.* Harry M., D.S.O., R.A.
Ballinger, John, C.B.E.
Bally, *Maj.* Edwd. Downes, O.B.E.
Balme, Arch. Hamilton, O.B.E.
Balmer, Miss R., O.B.E., M.B.
Balston, *Lt.-Col.* G. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Balston, *Maj.* T., O.B.E., M.C.
Balwant, *Rao Bhaiva* Scindia, C.V.O.
Baly, Prof. Edward C. C., C.B.E., F.R.S.
Bamber, *Col.* Chas. J., M.V.O., I.M.S.
Bamber, Herbert, O.B.E.
Bamber, *Act.-Capt.* Wyndham L., C.B.E., R.N.
Bamberger, *Capt.* Arthur P. W., D.S.O.
Bamfield, *Lt.-Col.* Harold J. K., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Bamford, *Maj.* Edward, V.C., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Bamford, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Wm. M., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Bamford, *Capt.* Reginald M., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bamford, *Maj.* Robt. Cecil, D.S.O.
Banbury, Mrs. Charlotte M. Louise, O.B.E.
Banbury, *Col.* Walter E., C.M.G.
Banerji Bahadur, Rai Banshidhar, C.I.E.
Banfield, *Col.* Rees J. F., C.B.(*m*).
Banfield, Richard, O.B.E.
Bangalore, Perumal Annaswami Mudaliar, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Banister, *Col.* Fitzgerald M., C.M.G.
Banister, Geo. Henry, C.B.E.
Banister, John, O.B.E.
Bankart, *Surg.-Cpt.* Arthur R., C.V.O., R.N.
Bankier, *Lt.* Albert M., D.S.O., M.C.
Banks, *Lt.* Francis R., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Banks, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. John A., D.S.O.
Banks, Isaac, O.B.E., M.D.
Banks, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Banks, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Macd., D.S.O., M.C.
Bannantine, Robert R., C.B.(*c*).
Bannatyne, *Lt.* Archibald B., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bannatyne, *Lt.-Col.* G. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Banner, *Maj.* Allan Wm., O.B.E.
Bannerman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur D'A. G., C.V.O., C.I.E.
Bannerman, *Lt.-Com.* Bertrand, D.S.O., R.N.
Bannerman, *Lt.-Col.* John A. M., D.S.O.
Bannerman, *Surg.-Gen.* William B., C.S.I.
Banning, *Lt.-Col.* S. T., C.B.E.
Banon, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. L., C.B.(*m*).
Banshidhar Banerji, *Rai*, C.I.E.
Bantoft, William, O.B.E.
Barber, *Maj.* C. H., D.S.O., I.M.S.

Barber, Chas. Alfred, C.I.E.
Barber, *Col.* Geo. Walter, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barber, *Maj.* Horace G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Barber, *Capt.* James Wm., C.B.E.
Barber, Miss Mabel Emily, O.B.E.
Barber, *Capt.* Philip S., D.S.O., M.C.
Barber, *Maj.* Richard F., D.S.O.
Barber, *Capt.* Richd. Alex., O.B.E.
Barber, *Maj. and Qmr.* T., O.B.E., T.D.
Barber, *Maj.* Thos. Philip, D.S.O., T.D.
Barber, William, O.B.E.
Barber, Wm. David, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Barbour, Mrs. Anna Edwards, O.B.E.
Barbour, *Capt.* Archibald R., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Barclay, Alfd. Ernest, O.B.E., M.D.
Barclay, Colville A. de R., C.B.(*c*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Barclay, *Col.* Henry A., C.V.O.
Barclay, *Col.* Hugh Gurney, M.V.O.
Barclay, Mrs. Jeanie Coats, O.B.E.
Barclay, *Col.* Reginald, O.B.(*c*).
Barclay, *Capt.* Robt. Leatham, O.B.E.
Barclay, Wm. Robb, O.B.E.
Barcroft, Joseph, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Bardswell, Noel D., M.V.O., M.D.
Bare, *Capt.* Alfred R., D.S.O., M.C.
Barefoot, *Col.* Geo. Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Barff, *Com.* Arthur D., O.B.E., R.N.
Barff, *Maj.* Wm. Harold, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Barge, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C.
Barham, *Col.* Arthur Saxby, C.M.G.
Barham, *Col.* T. F., O.B.E., M.D.
Baring, *Maj.* Thos. Esmé, O.B.E.
Barkas, Thos. Cooke, O.B.E.
Barker, *Lt.* Albert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Barker, *Maj.* Augustine, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Barker, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E.
Barker, *Eng.-Com.* Cecil, D.S.O., R.N.
Barker, *Col.* Chas. Wm. Panton, C.B.E.
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest F. Wm., D.S.O.
Barker, *Maj.* F. A., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Barker, *Capt.* F. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Barker, *Col.* Fredc. E. Lloyd, D.S.O.
Barker, *Capt.* H., D.S.O., R.H.A.
Barker, *Maj.* J. Stafford, M.V.O., R.E.
Barker, Miss Lilias C., O.B.E.
Barker, *Maj.* Louis W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Barker, *Brig.-Gen.* Michael G. H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Barker, *Capt.* N. L., O.B.E., R.E.
Barker, Rayner C., C.I.E.
Barker, Tom Battersby, C.B.E.
Barker, Wilberforce R., C.B.(*c*).
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. John, D.S.O.
Barker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barker, *Maj.* William G., **V.C.**, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Barkley, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Barkly, *Capt.* T. Y., O.B.E., M.B.
Barley, *Capt.* Leslie J., D.S.O.
Barling, *Lt.-Col.* Seymour G., C.M.G., M.B.
Barlow, *Adm.* Chas. James, D.S.O.
Barlow, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wynn, D.S.O.
Barlow, Jas. A. Noel, O.B.E.
Barlow, *Col.* John, M.V.O., V.D.
Barlow, T. W. N., O.B.E., M.D.
Barltrop, *Lt.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
Barmby, *Flight-Lt.* A. J. W., O.B.E.
Barnacle, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Barnard, A. A., O.B.E.
Barnard, *Maj.* Andrew B., C.I.E.
Barnard, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur J. C., O.B.E.
Barnard, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril D. V. Cary-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barnard, Edmd. Broughton, O.B.E.
Barnard, *Maj.* Eric, D.S.O.
Barnard, Ernest A. Wm., O.B.E.
Barnard, J. H., O.B.E., M.D.
Barnard, Jos. Terence Owen, C.I.E.
Barnard, *Maj.* Wm. G. Fredk., D.S.O.
Barnardo, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick A. F., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B.
Barnardiston, *Lt.-Col.* Ernald, D.S.O., R.E.
Barnardiston, Mrs. Katherine W., O.B.E.
Barnardiston, *Maj.* Samuel J. B., D.S.O.
Barne, Rev. Geo. Dunsford, O.B.E.
Barne, *Com.* Michael, D.S.O., R.N.
Barne, *Lt.-Col.* W. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Barnes, Miss Annie Ethel, O.B.E.
Barnes, *Lt.-Col.* Anthony C., D.S.O.
Barnes, *Capt.* David Thos., D.S.O.
Barnes, Edgar Geo., O.B.E., M.D.
Barnes, Edwin Clay, C.B.E.
Barnes, *Maj.* Frank P., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Barnes, *Lt.* Geo. E. Olaf, O.B.E., R.N.
Barnes, *Lt.-Col.* George E., C.B.E., R.M.A.
Barnes, *Maj.* H. D., O.B.E.
Barnes, Harold C. E., C.B.E.
Barnes, Henry, O.B.E., M.D., LL.D.
Barnes, Herbert C., C.I.E.
Barnes, *Maj.* J. F. Evelyn, C.M.G.
Barnes, Jas. Burden, O.B.E.
Barnes, Jas. Sidney, O.B.E.
Barnes, John Albert, O.B.E.
Barnes, *Maj.* Lawrance E., O.B.E., R.E.
Barnes, Leon Stewart, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Barnes, Mrs. Mary Elizth., O.B.E.
Barnes, *Col.* Osmond, C.B.(*m*).
Barnes, Rev. Sidney R., O.B.E.
Barnes, Thomas Jas., O.B.E.
Barnett, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Geo., C.B.E.
Barnett, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barnett, Mrs. Henrietta Oct., C.B.E.
Barnett, Jas. Rennie, O.B.E.
Barnett, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Edwd., C.M.G.
Barnett, *Maj.* Wm. H. Louis, D.S.O.
Barnfield, *Capt.* A. S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Barnham, Henry Dudley, C.M.G.
Barnish, *Lt.* Geoffrey H., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Barnsley, *Maj.* George, O.B.E.
Barnwell, *Maj.* Archibald S., D.S.O.
Barnwell, *Capt.* Frank S., O.B.E.
Baron, Barclay, O.B.E.
Barr, *Maj.* Edwin H., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Barr, *Com.* James, C.B.(*m*), R.N.R.
Barr, John, C.B.E.
Barr, Mrs. Venie Ainsworth, C.B.E.
Barratt, *Wing-Com.* A. S., O.B.E.
Barratt, *Wing-Com.* Arthur S., C.M.G., M.C.
Barratt, *Col.* Herbert J., C.I.E.
Barratt, Mrs. Mathilde Cross-, O.B.E.
Barratt, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Cross, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Barrell, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E., R.O.A.
Barrett, *Capt.* A. L., D.S.O., I.A.
Barrett, *Maj.* Altham E. Moulton-, D.S.O.
Barrett, *Capt.* Chas. C. J., C.I.E.
Barrett, *Lt.-Col.* Dacre L., C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Barrett, Miss Edith H., O.B.E., M.B.
Barrett, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Alfred Moulton-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Barrett, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. M. Moulton-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Barrett, *Capt.* E. I. M., C.I.E.
Barrett, Geoffrey F., O.B.E.
Barrett, *Col.* Henry W., C.B.(*m*).
Barrett, *Capt.* Hugh Scott, O.B.E.
Barrett, Mrs. Mary B. Cowdell, O.B.E.
Barrett, *Lt.* Richard Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Barrie, Charles C., C.B.E., M.P.
Barrie, David Watson, O.B.E.
Barrington, *Lt.-Col.* John F., D.S.O., R.A.
Barrios, Benjamin, C.B.E.
Barron, Claude Alexr., C.I.E.
Barron, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril A., O.B.E.
Barron, Rev. Douglas G., O.B.E.
Barron, *Lt.-Col.* F. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Barron, *Lt.* J. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Barron, *Com.* Jno. O., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Barron, *Maj.* N. McK., O.B.E., R.E.
Barron, *Brig.-Gen.* Netterville G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barron, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Macph., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Barron, *Maj.* S. N., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Barron, *Maj.* Thos. A., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Barron, *Col.* Willie N., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.A.M.C.
Barrow, Alfred, O.B.E.
Barrow, *Com.* Benjn. W., D.S.O., R.N.
Barrow, *Capt.* Geoffrey S., O.B.E., H.A.C.
Barrow, *Lt.-Col.* Harold P. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Barrow, Oscar T., C.B.E., O.S.I.
Barrowclough, *Maj.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Barrows, Elliot Thos., C.B.E.
Barry, *Maj.* Arthur G., D.S.O., M.C.
Barry, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Jno., C.B.E., T.D.
Barry, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil C. S., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Barry, *Lt.* Claud B., D.S.O., R.N.
Barry, David, O.B.E.
Barry, Rev. F. Russell, D.S.O.
Barry, *Capt.* James H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Barry, *Capt.* Jno. Hewitt, O.B.E.
Barry, *Maj.* J. R. Bury-, O.B.E.
Barry, *Capt.* J. Redmond, D.S.O., R.A.
Barry, *Capt.* Oswald C. M., D.S.O., R.N.
Barry, *Col.* Stanley L., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Barry, *Group Capt.* T. C. D., C.B.E.
Barstow, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry, C.B.E., I.A.
Barstow, *Capt.* John N., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Barstow, *Maj.* Walter A. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Barteis, Miss Olive, O.B.E.
Barter, *Eng.-Com.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Barter, *Capt.* Frederick, **V.C.**, M.C.
Barter, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O.
Barter, John Reginald, O.B.E.
Barter, Richard Hy., O.B.E., M.B.
Barth, *Hon.* Jacob Wm., C.B.E.
Bartholomew, *Lt.-Col.* A. G., O.B.E.
Bartholomew, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bartholomew, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bartholomew, John, O.B.E.
Bartholomew, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bartlett, *Maj.* Alfred Jas. N., D.S.O. (Bar).
Bartlett, *Lt.-Col.* Basil S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bartlett, *Capt.* Chas. Alfred, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bartlett, *Capt.* E. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Bartlett, *Capt.* Edmund B., O.B.E.
Bartlett, *Maj.* Edwin, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Bartlett, Ellis Ashmead-, C.B.E.
Bartlett, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Bartlett, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* John H., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bartley, *Lt.-Col.* B. C., C.B.E., R.A.F.
Barton, *Maj.* Alan S. D., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Baptist J., D.S.O. (Bar).
Barton, *Capt.* Chas. Percival, O.B.E.
Barton, *Maj.* Chas. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Barton, Mrs. Emma Alice, O.B.E.
Barton, *Capt.* Francis R., C.M.G.
Barton, *Col.* Maurice C., D.S.O., R.E.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Nath. A. Delap, D.S.O.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Patterson, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Barton, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. J. F., O.B.E.
Barton, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Lionel, D.S.O., R.A.
Barton, *Surg.-Lt.* Samuel S., O.B.E., R.N.
Barton, Sidney, C.M.G.
Barton, Mrs. Sybil, O.B.E.
Barton, *Capt.* Vere A., O.B.E.
Barton, *Maj.* Wm. Hugh, D.S.O.
Barton, William Pell, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Bartram, Mrs. Euphemia, W., O.B.E.
Bartrum, *Capt.* V. A., O.B.E.
Barttelot, *Rear-Adm.* Brian H. F., C.B.(*c*).
Barwick, *Com.* Fredk. M., O.B.E., R.I.M.

Basevi, *Maj.* J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bashford, *Maj.* Ernest F., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bashford, *Maj.* Lindsay, O.B.E.
Bass, Miss Edith, O.B.E.
Bass, *Col.* Philip de Salis, C.M.G.
Basset, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fortescue, O.B.E.
Bassett, Arth. Tilney, O.B.E.
Bassett, *Maj.* Francis M., O.B.E.
Bassett, *Maj.* Jno. Channon, D.S.O., R.A.
Bassett, *Maj.* John R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bassett, *Maj.* Tarn P., D.S.O., R.E.
Bassom, Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Bastard, *Capt.* Ernest W., O.B.E.
Bastard, *Maj.* Reginald, D.S.O. (Bar).
Bastard, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. E. P., O.B.E.
Bastow, *Lt.-Col.* Harold V., D.S.O.
Batchelor, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Batchelor, *Lt.* D. H., D.S.O.
Batchelor, Miss Emily, C.B.E.
Batchelor, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Batchelor, Mrs. Mary Anne N., O.B.E.
Batchelor, *Maj.* Vivian A., D.S.O. (Bar).
Batchelor, *Maj.* Wm. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bate, *Col.* Albert L. F., C.M.G., A.M.S.
Bate, *Com.* Claude L., D.S.O., R.N.
Bate, Edward R., C.B. (*c*).
Bate, *Com.* Francis W., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bate, Hy. Francis, O.B.E.
Bate, *Capt.* J. P., D.S.O. (Bar).
Bate, *Surg.-Capt.* Richard F., O.B.E., R.N.
Bate, *Col.* Thos. Elwood L., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Bate, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas R. F., C.M.G.
Bateman, *Brig.-Gen.* Bernard M., C.M.G., R.A.
Bateman, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. M., D.S.O., T.D.
Bateman, *Wing-Com.* G. D., O.B.E.
Bateman, *Maj.* Harold H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bateman, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert R., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bateman, Walter Slade, O.B.E.
Bates, *Lt.-Col.* Arth. Sydney, D.S.O.
Bates, *Capt.* Austin G., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Bates, *Maj.* Cecil R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bates, *Lt.* Chas., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Bates, Mrs. Ellen Marie, O.B.E.
Bates, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Stewart Montague-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bates, Herbert, O.B.E.
Bates, *Maj.* Hubert T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Bates, Mrs. Lilian Douglas, O.B.E.
Bates, *Capt.* M., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Bates, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Reginald B., O.B.E.
Bates, Richd. Dawson, O.B.E.
Bates, Thos. E. Bowen, O.B.E.
Bates, William, O.B.E.
Bates, Wm. Richd. O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Bateson, Rev. J. H., C.B.E.
Bateson, *Lt.-Col.* John H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bath, *Paym.-Lt.* Alan G., O.B.E., R.N.
Bath, *Capt.* Chas. Hubert, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bath, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* George C., M.V.O.
Bather, *Maj.* Edward J., D.S.O., R.A.
Bather, Mrs. Muriel, O.B.E.
Bather, *Capt.* Rowland Hy., C.B.E., R.N.
Batho, *Capt.* G. W. H., O.B.E., R.A.
Bathurst, Fredk. Marlay, O.B.E.
Batson, *Col.* Herbert, C.B. (*m*).
Batson, *Capt.* Herbert Mack., O.B.E.
Batt, *Fleet-Paymr.* Charles E., C.M.G., R.N.
Batt, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. C., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Batt, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Elliott, C.M.G.
Batten, *Adm.* Alexr. W. Chisholm, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Batten, *Capt.* E. Fetherstonhaugh, O.B.E.
Batten, *Col.* Fredk. G., D.S.O., I.A.
Batten, *Col.* Herbt. C. Cary., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Batten, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Beardmore, D.S.O.
Batterbee, Harry Fagg, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Battersby, James A., O.B.E.
Battersby, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. P., C.B. (*c*).
Battershill, *Capt.* Lionel W., D.S.O., M.C.
Battine, *Lt.-Col.* R. St. Clair, D.S.O., I.A.
Batty, Rev. Basil S., O.B.E.
Batty, *Capt.* Edgar D., O.B.E.
Batty, Edmund, O.B.E.
Battye, *Lt.-Col.* Basil C., D.S.O., R.E.
Battye, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan U., D.S.O., I.A.
Battye, *Lt.-Col.* Walter R., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Baudains, *Capt.* G. La Croix, D.S.O., M.C.
Baugh, *Maj.* Geo. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Baugh, *Capt.* Rupert S., D.S.O.
Bauld, *2nd Lieut.* S. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Bauld, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. G., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Baumgartner, *Brig.-Gen.* John S. J., D.S.O.
Bavin, *Lt.* Arthur J. Walter, O.B.E.
Bawden, *Capt.* Fredk. Hy., O.B.E.
Bawden, *Maj.* Victor C., D.S.O.
Bax, *Capt.* Robert B., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Baxendale, *Lt.* Basil F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Baxenden, *Flight-Lt.* T. G., O.B.E.
Baxter, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Baxter, *Maj.* Chas. B., O.B.E., M.B.
Baxter, *Maj.* David Chs., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Baxter, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.E.
Baxter, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Lewis, D.S.O.
Baxter, Jane Fleming, O.B.E.
Baxter, P. McLeod, O.B.E.
Baxter, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. Neville, O.B.E.
Bayard, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald, D.S.O.
Bayes, *Wing.-Com.* J. G., O.B.E.
Bayford, *Maj.* Edmund H., D.S.O.
Bayford, Robert Fredc., O.B.E., K.C.
Baylay, *Brig.-Gen.* Atwell C., D.S.O., R.E.
Baylay, *Maj.* E. J. L., D.S.O., R.A.
Baylay, *Col.* Frederick, C.B.E., R.E.
Baylay, Willoughby L., O.B.E.
Bayley, *Maj.* A. F., D.S.O., R.A.
Bayley, *Col.* Arthur G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bayley, Charles B., C.V.O.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Charles, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.A.
Bayley, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Hadrian, D.S.O.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel S., D.S.O., R.A.
Bayley, Roland, O.B.E.
Bayley, *Lt.-Col.* Steuart F., C.B.E., I.A.
Bayley, Victor, C.I.E.
Bayliffe, *Col.* Alfred D., C.M.G.
Bayliss, *Capt.* H. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Bayly, *Lt.-Col.* Abingdon R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Bayly, *Maj.* Edwd. A. Theo., D.S.O.
Bayne, C. W., O.B.E.
Bayne, Charles G., C.S.I., C.B.E.
Baynes, Mrs. Charlotte A., O.B.E.
Baynes, Edward Wm., O.B.E.
Baynes, Joseph, C.M.G.
Baynham, *Capt.* Cuthbert T., D.S.O., R.A.
Baynham, *Act.-Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Bazett, *Capt.* Hy. Cuthbert, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Bazin, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred T., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Beach, *Col.* Thos. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Beach, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beacham, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Beachcroft, *Flight-Lt.* P. M., O.B.E.
Beadon, *Lt.-Col.* Henry C., C.I.E.
Beadon, *Col.* Lancelot R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beadon, *Lt.-Col.* R. H., C.B.E.
Beak, *Com.* Daniel M. W., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., R.N.V.R.
Beal, *Capt.* Alister F., C.M.G., R.N.
Beal, *Maj.* R. E. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Beale, *Capt.* Clive O. B., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Beale, Miss H. M., O.B.E.
Beale, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Yelverton, D.S.O.
Beale, *Capt.* P. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Beale, *Lt.* W. W., O.B.E.
Beall, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beall, *Paym.-Lt.* Norman H., O.B.E., R.N.
Beaman, *Maj.* Ardern A. H., D.S.O.
Beaman, *Maj.* Winfred K., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Beamer, Ernest E. B., O.B.E.
Beamish, *Capt.* E. H., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Beamish, *Maj.* F. T., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*)
Beamish, *Capt.* Tufton P. H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Bean, *Lt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bean, Mrs. Jane Ann, O.B.E.
Bean, John Harper, C.B.E.
Bearblock, *Engr.-Capt.* Charles W. J., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Bearcroft, *Col.* Edward H., C.B. (*c*).
Bearcroft, *Adm.* John E., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Beard, *Maj.* Geo. J. Allen, D.S.O.
Beard, Jos. James, C.B.E.
Beard, *Capt.* Sydney T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beardsmore, *Maj.* Robert Hy., D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*)
Beare, Stanley S., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Bearn, *Capt.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Bearne, *Maj.* Lewis C., D.S.O.
Beasley, *Com.* Francis A., M.V.O., R.N.
Beasley, *Maj.* H. O. C., O.B.E.
Beasley, *Maj.* James Hy. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Beasley, *Lt.-Col.* Robert L., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Beasley, *Capt.* Walter Hy., D.S.O., R.E.
Beaton, *Maj.* Angus J., C.M.G.
Beaton, Geo. Howard, O.B.E.
Beaton, *Surg.-Lt.* Thos., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Beaton, *Lt.* Wm. Donald, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Beatson, *Col.* Chas. Hy., C.B. (*m*).
Beatson, *Maj.-Gen.* Finlay C., C.B. (*m*).
Beatson, *Lt.-Col.* L. F., O.B.E.
Beattie, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Elder, C.B.E., M.C.
Beattie, *Maj.* Kenneth A., D.S.O., R.N.
Beattie, *Maj.* Maurice A., D.S.O., R.A.
Beattie, *Lt.-Col.* Rev. Wm., C.M.G.
Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E.
Beatty, *Brig.-Gen.* Guy A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beatty, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel N., C.M.G., I.A.
Beatty, Mrs. Rose Mabel, C.B.E.
Beatty, *Wing-Cdr.* Wm. D., C.B.E., A.F.C.
Beatty, *Maj.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Beauchamp, Miss Agnita F., O.B.E.
Beaufort, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Victor A., O.B.E., M.C.
Beauman, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald B., D.S.O. (Bar).
Beaumont, *Maj.* E. G. E., O.B.E.
Beaumont, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey L., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Beaumont, *Maj.* H., C.B.E.
Beaumont, *Maj.* Henry Geo., O.B.E.
Beaumont, *Capt.* Kenneth Macd., D.S.O.
Beausire, Miss Clara C., C.B.E.
Beavan, *Lt.* E. E., D.S.O.
Beavan, *Capt.* Frank E., D.S.O.
Beaver, *Maj.* R. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beavis, *Maj.* L. E., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Beavis, *Capt.* Philip E., O.B.E., R.A.
Beazeley, *Maj.* George A., D.S.O., R.E.
Bebb, *Capt.* Roland H., O.B.E.
Becher, *Maj.-Gen.* Andrew, C.B.E.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil M. Ley., D.S.O.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot E., D.S.O., R.E.
Becher, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wrixon-, D.S.O.
Beck, Conrad, C.B.E.

Beck, *Maj.* Edward Arch., D.S.O.
Beck. *Maj.* Edwyn W. T., D.S.O., M.C.
Beck, *Capt.* Herbert L., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Beck, *Capt.* Oliver L., C.B.E., R.N.
Beck, *Capt.* Wm. Thos., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Becke, *Air Commodore* John H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Beckett, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles E., C.B. (*n*).
Beckett, *Capt.* Chs. Stephenson, O.B.E.
Beckett, Mrs. Ivy Nina, O.B.E.
Beckett, Rev. M. T., O.B.E.
Beckett, *Col.* Stephen, C.B. (*m*).
Beckett, *Eng.-Capt.* William H., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Beckett, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. T. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Beckley, *Maj.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O., R.A.
Beckwith, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beckwith, *Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Beckwith, *Maj.* Wm. Mabisse, D.S.O.
Beddington, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Beddoes, *Maj.* C. E. W., O.B.E.
Beddy, *Lt.-Col.* Percy L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beddy, *Lt.-Col.* P. L., D.S.O., I.A.
Bedingfield, *Lt.-Col.* H. H., O.B.E.
Bedingfield, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., M.B.
Bednell, Alfred, O.B.E.
Bedwell, Horace, C.M.G.
Beecroft, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Thos. C., D.S.O.
Beeman, Miss C. May, C.B.E.
Beeman, *Eng.-Com.* Robt., C.M.G., R.N.
Beeman, *Maj.* S. W., D.S.O.
Beeman, *Maj.* Wm. Gilbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Beer, Geo. Stephen, O.B.E.
Beer, *Col.* James H. E., C.I.E.
Beere, *Lt.-Col.* Rawdon St. J., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Beeston, *Col.* Hon. Joseph L., C.M.G.
Beevor, *Lt.-Col.* Miles, D.S.O.
Beevor, Mrs. Susan Heard, O.B.E.
Beevor, *Col.* Walter C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Begbie, *Col.* Frank Warburton, C.B.E.
Begbie, *Capt.* Ronald P. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Behari Lal Gupta, C.S.I.
Beith, *Maj.* Duncan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Beith, *Lt.-Col.* J. R. McN., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Beith, *Maj.* Jno. Hay., C.B.E., M.C.
Belcher, *Maj.* Ernest A., C.B.E.
Belcher, *Maj.* Raymond D., D.S.O., M.C.
Belfield, *Maj.* William, C.M.G.
Belgrave, *Maj.* Hew Dacres, D.S.O.
Belgrave, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Dalrymple, D.S.O.
Belk, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G.
Bell, *Capt.* Adolphus E., C.B.E., R.N.
Bell, *Maj.* Aidan I., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Bell, Alec Jeffery, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald de M., C.M.G.
Bell, Archibald Graeme, C.M.G.
Bell, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Bell, Arthur Morton, O.B.E.
Bell, *Maj.* Bertram C., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Bell, Charles Alfred, C.M.G., C.I.E.
Bell, Charles G. H., C.M.G.
Bell, *Maj.* C. V. M., O.B.E.
Bell, *Com.* Chs. Courtenay, D.S.O., R.N.
Bell, *Maj.* Chas. Francis, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bell, *Flight-Lt.* Chas. Hugh, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Thornhill, O.B.E., R.A.
Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E.
Bell, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G.
Bell, *Col.* Edward H. L. Lynden-, C.B. (*m*).
Bell, Ernest A. S., C.I.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. Hayley-, D.S.O.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick C., C.M.G.
Bell, *Capt.* George, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. J. H., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Bell, Miss Gertrude, C.B.E.
Bell, Graham Airdie, C.M.G.
Bell, *Capt.* H., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Bell, Hy. McGrady, C.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bell, Hubert D., O.B.E.
Bell, *Maj.* J. S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bell, *Eng.-Com.* J. Fawcett, O.B.E., R.N.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* J. Grenvill, D.S.O. M.B.
Bell, *Maj.* John J. Jas., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bell, *Capt.* J. Logan-, O.B.E.
Bell, *Maj.* J. Mack., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* John W., C.M.G.
Bell, *Capt.* M. J., O.B.E.
Bell, Marcus Bell, O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew G. E., O.B.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice H. L., C.M.G.
Bell, *Capt.* Michael C., D.S.O., M.C.
Bell, *Col.* Percy Geo., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*)
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* P. Harvey, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bell, Robert, O.B.E.
Bell, *Capt.* Robt. Arthur, O.B.E.
Bell, Robert D., C.I.E.
Bell, *Capt.* Thos. Carmichael, O.B.E.
Bell, Thomas R. D., C.I.E.
Bell, *Maj.* V. D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Walker, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bell, *Maj.* Whiteford J. E., D.S.O., M.B.
Bell, William, C.I.E.
Bell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Cory H., D.S.O., R.A.
Bell, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Bellairs, Hamon D'A., O.B.E.
Bellairs, Robert Geo., O.B.E.
Bellairs, *Capt.* Roger M., C.M.G., R.N.
Bellamy, Albert, C.B.E.
Bellamy, *Maj.* Chas. L. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Bellamy, *Lt.-Col.* Chs. Vincent, D.S.O.
Bellamy, *Maj.* Hugh M., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Bellamy, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O.
Bellew, *Capt.* F. Dillon-, D.S.O., M.C.
Bellhouse, Gerald, C.B.E.
Bellingham, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. H. C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bellwood, *Capt.* C. P., O.B.E.
Bellwood, *Surg.-Lt.* Kenneth B., O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Belt, *Act.-Com.* Francis, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Belton, *Maj.* Andrew, O.B.E.
Bemrose, *Capt.* Wm. Lloyd, O.B.E.
Bendall, Ernest Alfd., M.V.O.
Bendall, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick W. D., C.M.G.
Benett, *Maj.* Henry C., C.M.G.
Benett, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. V. Fane, C.B.E.
Benfield, *Maj.* K. Vere B., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Benke, *Maj.* Augustus C. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Benn, Chas. Anthony, O.B.E.
Benn, Ernest John P., C.B.E.
Benn, *Lt.-Col.* Robert A. E., C.I.E.
Benn, *Capt.* Wm. Wedgewood, D.S.O., D.F.C., M.P.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Allan E. K., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Bennett, Andrew Percy, C.M.G.
Bennett, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Bennett, *Maj.* Charles C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hugh, D.S.O.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* D. R., O.B.E., R.E.
Bennett, Edward Geo., O.B.E.
Bennett, *Capt.* Ed. Morden, O.B.E., R.N.
Bennett, Frank Douglas, O.B.E.
Bennett, Geoffrey Ths., O.B.E., F.R.S.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Melvill, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bennett, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bennett, *Lt.-Com.* H. Thring, D.S.O. R.N.
Bennett, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* James M. C. M.V.O.
Bennett, *Lt.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Bennett, Jno. W. Wheeler-, C.B.E.
Bennett, *Paym.-Com.* Martin G., O.B.E., R.N.
Bennett, *Maj.* Norman C., O.B.E. M.C.
Bennett, Regd. Albon, O.B.E.
Bennett, *Paym.-Com.* Sydney, O.B.E. R.N.
Bennett, *Maj.* Thos. Edwin, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bennett, Thomas J., C.I.E.
Bennett, *Com.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Bennett, *Qmr. and Capt.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E.
Bennett, Mrs. Violet, O.B.E.
Bennett, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Bennett, Wm. E. T., C.S.I.
Bennett, *Lt.* Wm. Stemby, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Bennette, *Capt.* Bernard J. T., O.B.E.
Bennewith, *Maj.* J. A., D.S.O.
Benning, *Com.* Charles S., D.S.O., R.N.
Benskin, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, D.S.O., R.E.
Bensly, *Maj.* W. J., D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*)
Benson, Arthur Christopher, C.V.O.
Benson, *Com.* Arthur W., D.S.O., R.N.
Benson, *Capt.* C. E., D.S.O.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Bingley, D.S.O (Bar).
Benson, *Com.* Cyril H. G., D.S.O (Bar), R.N.
Benson, *Lt.* Evelyn C., D.S.O.
Benson, *Col.* Frank, C.B.E.
Benson, *Maj.* Fredk. Merrett, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Benson, *Maj.* Geo. Aug., O.B.E., D.C.M., R.A.M.C.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wightman, D.S.O.
Benson, *Lt.* Hugh, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Benson, Philip de G., C.B.E.
Benson, *Capt.* Regd. Lindsay, D.S.O., M.C.
Benson, *Brig.-Gen.* Rion P., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Benson, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.
Benson, *Rear-Adm.* Robt. E. R., C.B. (*m*).
Benson, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas, C.M.G.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Wallace, D.S.O., M.B.
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O., T.D.
Benson, *Col.* Wm. Geo. S., C.B. (*m*).
Benson, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Benson, *Maj.* Wm. J. Philip, O.B.E.
Bent, *Col.* Arthur M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Bent, *Lt.-Col.* Charles E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bentall, Wm. Chas., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Benthall, *Lt.-Col.* John L., C.B.E., T.D.
Bentley, *Lt.-Col.* Harold R., O.B.E.
Bentwich, *Maj.* N. de M., O.B.E., M.C.
Benwell, *Capt.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O., R.N.
Benyon, *Capt.* H. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Benzie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Beor, *Maj.* Bertram R. W., O.B.E.
Beresford, Denis R. Pack., O.B.E.
Beresford, *Capt.* Gerald W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Beresford, *Maj.* J. Blakeney de la P., O.B.E.
Beresford, J. Stuart, C.I.E.
Beresford, Marcus Henry De la Poer, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Beresford, *Lt.-Col.* Marcus J. B. de la P., D.S.O.
Bergeest, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bergin, Mrs. Ethel J., O.B.E.
Berkeley, *Maj.* Arthur Mowbray, C.I.E.
Berkeley, *Lt.-Col.* Christopher R., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Berkeley, Ernest J. L., C.B. (*c*).
Berkeley, *Maj.-Gen.* J. Cavan, C.I.E.

Berkeley, J. Hy. Astley, O.B.E.
Berkeley, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Esme, D.S.O.
Berkley, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., R.A.
Bernacchi, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Louis C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Bernal, Frederic, C.M.G.
Bernall, *Lt.-Col.* Greville H. W., D.S.O.
Bernard, *Lt.-Col.* Denis J. C. K. C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bernard, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Francis, C.M.G.
Bernard, *Maj.* Oliver P., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Bernard, *Capt.* Ronald P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Bernard, *Rear-Adm.* Vivian H. G., C.B. (*m*).
Bernard, *Lt.-Col.* W. K., C.B.E.
Berne, *Capt.* James Leo. O.B.E.
Berners, *Maj.* John A., O.B.E.
Berners, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph A., D.S.O.
Berrange, *Brig.-Gen.* Christian A. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Berrell, *Capt.* Jack S. T., D.S.O.
Berridge, *Capt.* Fred. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Berridge, *Maj.* Harold, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Berriman, Algernon E., O.B.E.
Berrow, Wm. L., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Berry, *Capt.* H. C. Atkin-, D.S.O., M.C.
Berry, Rev. Robt. Seymour B., O.B.E.
Berry, *Maj.* William H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Berry, *Maj.* Winslow-Seymour S., O.B.E.
Berry, Wm. J., C.B. (*c.*)
Berryman, *Maj.* Edward R. P., D.S.O.
Berryman, *Maj.* F. H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Berthon, Henry Edwd., M.V.O.
Berthoud, E. H., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Bertram, Francis G. L., O.B.E.
Bertram, Louis John, C.M.O.
Bertram, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Besant, *Lt.-Com.* Henry F., O.B.E., R.N.
Besant, *Capt.* R. E., O.B.E.
Beshir Kambal (Bey), *Col.*, D.S.O.
Best, *2nd Lt.* Alfred Jno., D.S.O., R.E.
Best, *Com.* Humphrey W., D.S.O., R.N.
Best, James Wm., O.B.E.
Best, *Capt.* Sigismund P., O.B.E.
Best, Thos. A. Vaus, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Betham, *Brig.-Gen.* R. M., C.I.E., I.A.
Bethell, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Bryan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bethell, *Col.* Edwd. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bethell, *Col.* Hy. Arthur, C.M.G.
Bethell, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh K., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Bethell, *Lt.-Col.* L. A., O.B.E., I.A.
Bett, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* William, M.V.O., R.N.
Betterton, Henry B., C.B.E., M.P.
Bettington, *Wing-Com.* Arthur V., C.M.G.
Bettington, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Egerton M., O.B.E.
Betts, *Act.-Capt.* Ernest E. A., O.B.E., R.N.
Betts, *Maj.* Hyla H., O.B.E., R.E.
Betts, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Betts, *Maj.* Lionel O., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Betts, William Andrew, C.M.G., M.D.
Betty, *Capt.* Arthur K., D.S.O., R.N.
Betty, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert K., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Betty, *Lt.-Col.* Paget K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Beuttler, *Lt.-Col.* E. G. O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Beuttler, *Maj.* Valentine O., D.S.O.
Bevan, Edwyn Robt., O.B.E.
Bevan, Ernest Alltree, O.B.E.
Bevan, Mrs. Ethel Jean, O.B.E.
Bevan, *Capt.* George Hope, O.B.E., R.N.
Bevan, *Com.* Rd. H. Loraine, D.S.O., R.N.
Beveridge, *Capt.* T. B., O.B.E.
Beveridge, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfrid W. O., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., K.H.P.
Beverley, *Capt.* R., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Beves, *Brig.-Gen.* Percival S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Beville, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Beville, *Lt.-Col.* Francis G., C.I.E., I.A.
Bevis, *Maj.* C. B., O.B.E.
Bewes, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., C.M.G.
Bewick, Ralph M., C.B.E.
Bewicke, *Maj.* Calverley, O.B.E., M.C.
Bewley, *Col.* Alfred W., C.M.G.
Bewsher, *Maj.* Fredk. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Bewsher, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Dent, D.S.O.
Beynon, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry L. N., C.M.G.
Beyts, Clement A., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Beyts, *Lt.-Col.* Julian F., D.S.O.
Beyts, *Col.* Wm. George, C.B.E., A.M.S.
Bezuidenhout, *Lt.-Col.* Johannes J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bhai Arjan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Bhag Ram, Pandit, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Bhagwat, Singh, *Raj Bahadur* Raja, C.I.E.
Bhaiya Ganga Baksh Singh, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Bhola Nath, Col., C.I.E. I.M.S.
Bhola Nath Gupta, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bhupendra Nath Mitra, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Bibby, *Maj.* Arthur H., D.S.O., R.A.
Bibby, Frank, C.B.E.
Bibby, *Capt.* James, D.S.O.
Bichu Singh, Thakur, C.I.E.
Bick, *Maj.* A. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bickerdyke, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Bickerton, *Capt.* Regd. E., D.S.O., M.B.
Bicket, *Brig.-Gen.* W. N., C.B.E., R.E.
Bickford, *Adm.* Andrew K., C.M.G.
Bickford, *Surg.-Com.* Bertram R., D.S.O., R.N.
Bickford, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward, C.M.G.
Bickford, *Col.* Harold C., C.M.G.
Bickford, *Com.* Wm. Geo. H., D.S.O., R.N.
Bickford, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wilfrid, C.I.E.
Bickley, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Regd. C., O.B.E., R.N.
Bicknell, *Maj.* Henry, P. F., D.S.O.
Bidder, *Maj.* Harold Fras., D.S.O.
Bidder, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice McC., D.S.O., R.E.
Biddulph, *Capt.* Alfred Jas., O.B.E., M.C.
Biddulph, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Biddulph, *Lt.-Col.* Hope, D.S.O., R.A.
Bidwell, Mgr. Rt. Rev. Manuel J., C.B.E.
Bidwell, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Biernacki, Roderick K., C.I.E., I.S.O.
Bigg, Lt.-Col. Wm. Charles, O.B.E.
Biggar, *Brig.-Gen.* James L., C.M.G.
Bigge, *Lt.-Col.* C. O., O.B.E., R.E.
Bigge, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. A. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Biggs, *Capt.* Geo. Travers, D.S.O.
Biggs, *Col.* Hy. Vero, D.S.O., R.E.
Bigham, Hon. Frank T., C.B. (*c*).
Bignell, *Maj.* Francis L., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Bignell, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Lewis, D.S.O.
Bigsworth, *Wing-Com.* Arthur W., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Billinton, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence, C.B.E., R.E.
Bills, *Eng.-Com.* Walter Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Bilsland, Robert, O.B.E.
Bilton, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel L., C.M.G.
Bing, Herbert, O.B.E.
Bingay, *Maj.* H. L., D.S.O., R.E.
Bingham, *Comdr.* Alex. G., C.I.E., R.I.M.
Bingham, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bingham, Miss Constance G., O.B.E.
Bingham, *Lt.-Col.* David A., D.S.O.
Bingham, *Brig.-Gen.* Oswald B. B. Smith-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bingham, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Chas., D.S.O.
Bingham, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, D.S.O.
Bingham, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E., I.A.
Bingley, *Maj.* Robt. Noel G., O.B.E.
Binney, *Maj.* A. T., O.B.E.
Binney, *Maj.* Ed. Victor, D.S.O., R.E.
Binney, Harold Wm. M., O.B.E.
Binnie, Thomas Inglis, C.M.G.
Binns, Arthur, C.B.E.
Binns, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert E., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Binns, Oswell B., O.B.E.
Binson, *Maj.* Harold N., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Binyon, *Maj.* Basil, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bion, *Lt.* Wilfred R., D.S.O.
Bir Bikram Singh, *Lt.-Col.* Raj Kunwar, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Birch, *Maj.* A. G., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander H. C., D.S.O., R.A.
Birch, *Maj.* Allan G., D.S.O. (Bar), R.E.
Birch, *Col.* de Burgh, C.B. (*c*), M.D.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Massy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Birch, *Lt.-Com.* Frank, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Birch, *Maj.* G. R., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Birch, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* John Morice, D.S.O.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* Julius Guthlac, D.S.O.
Birch, *Lt.-Col.* L. H. P., O.B.E., R.A.
Birch, *Capt.* Montague, O.B.E.
Birch, *Maj.* Percy Y., D.S.O., R.A.
Birch, *Maj.* Wm. Kenning, O.B.E.
Birch, *Lt.* Wyndham, D.S.O.
Bird, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Jas. G. D.S.O., R.E.
Bird, *Maj.* Augustus W., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Bird, Hon. Bolton Stafford, C.M.G.
Bird, Christopher John, C.M.G.
Bird, *Maj.* Clarence A., D.S.O., R.E.
Bird, *Lt.-Col.* E. Beverley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bird, Frederic D., C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Bird, *Naj.* James, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bird, *Maj.* Jno. Wilfred, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Bird, Rev. John Turnbull, C.M.G.
Bird, *Maj.* Lawrence W., D.S.O.
Bird, *Maj.* Lennox, G., D.S.O.
Bird, *Maj.* Malcolm G., D.S.O.
Bird, *Capt.* R. M., O.B.E.
Bird, Rev. Richard, D.S.O.
Bird, *Capt.* Ronald T. W., O.B.E.
Bird, *Col.* Spencer G., D.S.O.
Bird, *Col.* Stanley, M.V.O.
Bird, *Maj.* Thos. Griffin, D.S.O., R.E.
Bird, *Maj.* Thos. Harold, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bird, *Maj.* W. A. H., O.B.E., I.A.
Bird, *Col.* Wm. John B., O.B.E.
Bird, *Maj.-Gen.* Wilkinson D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Birds, *Maj.* Samuel B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Birkbeck, *Maj.* Benedict, D.S.O., M.C.
Birkbeck, *Maj.* Gilbert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Birket, *Maj.*-Myles Higgin-, O.B.E.
Birkett, *Maj.* Gerald H., D.S.O.
Birkett, *Col.* Herbert S., C.B. (*m*).
Birkett, Matthew S., O.B.E.
Birkett, *Com.* Miles B., D.S.O., R.N.
Birkett, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Maul., D.S.O.
Birkin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. W., C.M.G.
Birkin, Miss Ethel Lilian, O.B.E.
Birkin, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Leslie, D.S.O.
Birks, *Capt.* F. M., O.B.E.
Birks, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Birley, *Lt.-Col.* Bevil L., D.S.O.
Birley, *Wing.-Com.* Jas. Leatham, C.B.E.
Birley, Leonard, C.I.E.
Birley, *Maj.* Norman P., D.S.O., M.C.
Birley, *Maj.* R. A., D.S.O., R.A.
Birney, *Lt.-Col.* Charles F., D.S.O., R.E.
Birnie, *Capt.* Ed. D'Arcy, D.S.O., M.C.
Birnie, *Com.* Harry C., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Birrell, *Col.* Edwin T. F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Birt, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm. H., D.S.O. (2 Bars).

Birtwistle, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Birtwistle, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Biscoe, *Col.* J. D. T. Tyndale-, C.B.(*m*).
Bisdee, *Capt.* T. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Bisham Das, Rai Bahadur *Col.* Dewan, C.I.E.
Bishop, *Maj.* Charles G., D.S.O., R.E.
Bishop, *Capt.* Fredk. Edwd., D.S.O.
Bishop, *Surg.-Capt.* Geo. T., C.M.G., R.N.
Bishop, Mrs. Pearl Hall, O.B.E.
Bishop, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Percy, O.B.E.
Bishop, *Lt.* Walter Geo. O.B.E., R.N.
Bishop, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Avery, V.C., D.S.O. (Bar), D.F.C. (*Can.*).
Bishop, *Maj.* Wm. S. George, D.S.O.
Bispham, *Capt.* James Webb, O.B.E.
Bisset, *Eng.-Lt.* Wm. David, O.B.E., R.N.
Bissett, *Maj.* F. W. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Bissett, *Lt.-Col.* G., D.S.O., M.C.
Bissett, *Capt.* James, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bissett, John, O.B.E.
Black, *Maj.* Alex. MacGregor, D.S.O.
Black, Archibald, O.B.E. (*Oban*).
Black, *Lt.* Archibald C., O.B.E.
Black, *Lt.-Col.* Claud H. G., D.S.O., I.A.
Black, *Maj.* G. C. S., O.B.E., I.A.
Black, *Maj.* H. C., O.B.E., R.E.
Black, *Maj.* J., O.B.E. (*Warw. Yeom.*).
Black, Rev. James, O.B.E. (*Simla*).
Black, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Jamieson, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Black, *Col.* John C. L., C.M.G.
Black, *Maj.* Robt. Barclay, D.S.O., M.B.
Black, *Col.* W. C., C.I.E., I.A.
Black, Wm. George, C.B.E., LL.D.
Blackader, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles G., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Blackbourne, Rev. Jacob, C.M.O.
Blackburn, *Lt.* Albert Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Blackburn, *Lt.-Col.* C. B., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Blackburn, *Lt.-Col.* Charles C., D.S.O.
Blackburn, *Maj.* Eric D., D.S.O., M.C.
Blackburn, *Maj.* J. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Blackburn, *Col.* John E., C.B.(*m*).
Blackburn, *Maj.* Lionel O. G., O.B.E.
Blackburn, *Capt.* Regd. Vernon, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Blackburn, Wm. Ernest, C.B.E.
Blackburne, Rev. Harry Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Blackburne, *Col.* Robert I., C.B.(*m*).
Blackden, *Brig.-Gen.* L. S., C.B.E., A.M.S.
Blacker, *Maj.* Fred. St. John, D.S.O.
Blacker, G., C.B.E., M.D.
Blacker, *Lt.-Col.* Norman V., D.S.O., M.C.
Blacker, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart W. Wm., D.S.O.
Blackett, Basil P., C.B.(*c*).
Blackett, Edwd. Jos., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Blackett, *Rear-Adm.* Henry, C.B.E.
Blackett, *Lt.-Col.* W. C., C.B.E., T.D.
Blackford, *Lt.-Col.* J. V., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Blackham, *Col.* Robert J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.M.S.
Blackler, *Paym.-Com.* Leonard, O.B.E. R.N.
Blacklin, *Capt.* Richd. Wm. B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Blacklock, *Maj.-Gen.* Cyril A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blacklock, Thomas, O.B.E.
Blacklow, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Blackman, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. M., D.S.O., R.N.
Blackman, *Maj.* Wm. Stephen, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Blackmore, *Capt.* H. S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Blackshaw, *Maj.* Geo. Neville, O.B.E., R.E.
Blackshaw, John Frank, O.B.E.
Blackstock, George, O.B.E.
Blackstock, *Lt.-Col.* G. G., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can. F. A.*).
Blackstock, *Maj.* George G., D.S.O. (*Can. Inf.*).
Blackwall, *Lt.-Col.* J. Eaton, D.S.O., T.D.
Blackwell, *Maj.* Fras. Victor, C.B.E., M.C.
Blackwell, Thos. Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Blackwell, *Col.* William R., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Blackwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Albemarle, P., D.S.O.
Blackwood, *Maj.* E. H. O'Reilly-, D.S.O., M.C.
Blackwood, *Capt.* Frederick H., D.S.O.
Blackwood, *Com.* Maurice B. R., D.S.O., R.N.
Blackwood, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Bladen, Rev. A. P., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Blades, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E.
Blades, *Maj.* Walter Wm., D.S.O.
Blagrove, *Col.* Hy. John, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Blain, Herbert Edwin, C.B.E.
Blair, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. S., C.M.G.
Blair, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur, D.S.O.
Blair, *Com.* David, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Blair, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan B., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Blair, *Col.* Everard Mc.L., C.M.G.
Blair, Frank Younger, O.B.E.
Blair, *Col.* Frederick G., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Blair, *Maj.* J. F., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Blair, *Brig.-Gen.* James M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blair, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick J., D.S.O.
Blair, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter Charles Hunter-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Blake, *Eng.-Capt.* Albert Val., C.B.E., R.N.
Blake, *Capt.* C. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Blake, *Lt.-Com.* Cuthbert P., D.S.O., R.N.
Blake, Edwin Holmes, C.B.E.
Blake, Frank, O.B.E.
Blake, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Blake, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Hy., O.B.E.
Blake, Harry, O.B.E.
Blake, *Capt.* Jas. Thompson, C.B.E., R.N.
Blake, *Col.* Maurice C. J., C.B.(*c*).
Blake, *Maj.* Napoleon J. R., D.S.O.
Blake Owen Vincent, O.B.E.
Blake, *Maj.* Terence J. E., D.S.O.
Blake, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Alan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blake, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Lascelles F., O.B.E.
Blakemore, Frederick, O.B.E.
Blakeney, *Col.* Herbert N., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Blakeney, *Col.* Robert B. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blakeney, *Col.* Wm. Edward A., C.B.E.
Blaker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Blakeway, *Lt.-Col.* D. Brooke, C.I.E.
Blakeway, Mrs. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Blakeway, *Col.* John P., C.M.G., R.E.
Blakeway, *Maj.* Thomas W., D.S.O.
Blamey, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin Herb., D.S.O.
Blamey, *Col.* Thomas A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blanchflower, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Edward C., O.B.E., R.N.
Bland, *Capt.* Chas. Frank, D.S.O.
Bland, *Col.* Edward H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Bland, *Maj.* M. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Bland, Robert Norman, C.M.G.
Bland, Wm. Archdale, C.B.(*c*).
Bland, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. St. C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Blande, *2nd Lt.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Blandford, Herbert J. Geo., O.B.E.
Blandford, *Col.* L. J., C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Blandy, *Col.* Lyster F., D.S.O., R.E.
Blane, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. F., C.M.G.
Blane, William, C.B.E.
Blaney, *Maj.* John A. H., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Blanford, H. R., O.B.E.
Blanshard, *Maj.* Ernest G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Blatherwick, *Lt.-Col.* T., D.S.O., M.C.
Blaylock, *Col.* Harry W., C.B.E.
Blencowe, *Maj.* Edward P., D.S.O.
Blenkinsop, *Maj.-Gen.* Alfred P., C.B (*c*), C.M.G.
Blenkinsop, Edward R. K., C.I.E.
Blenkinsop, *Maj.-Gen.* Layton J., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Blennerhassett, *Col.* B. Montgomerie, C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Blennerhassett, *Capt.* Wm. Lewis, R. P. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Blew, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Harry, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Blewitt *Lt.-Col.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Blewitt, *Capt.* Ralph, D.S.O., R.A.
Blewitt, *Maj.-Gen.* William E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Blight, *Maj.* G. E., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bliss, Cuthbert V., C.I.E.
Bliss, *Col.* Ernest W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bliss, *Lt.-Col.* James A., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Bliss, *Maj.* R. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bliss, *Lt-Col.* T. G. C., C.B.E.
Bliss, *Capt.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Block, *Maj.* Adam, D.S.O (Bar), R.A.
Block, *Maj.* B. A. L., O.B.E.
Block, *Capt.* J. J., O.B.E., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Block, *Col.* Maurice Wm. P., O.B.E., R.A.
Blois, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur O., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Blois, *Maj.* Eustace Wm., O.B.E.
Blomefield, Edwd. Hugh, M.V.O.
Blomefield, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Blomfield, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles J., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Blomfield, Joseph, O.B.E., M.D.
Blomfield, *Maj.* Rd. Graham, D.S.O.
Blomfield, *Com.* Myles A., O.B.E., R.N.
Bloomburgh, *Capt.* J. H., O.B.E.
Bloomfield, Miss Constance C., O.B.E.
Bloomfield, *Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Blore, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Rd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Blount, Austin Ernest, C.M.G.
Blount, Mrs. Clara, O.B.E.
Blount, *Col.* Edwd. Augustine, O.B.E.
Blount, Edward Chs. A. M., O.B.E.
Blount, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. P. Cosmo, D.S.O.
Blount, *Capt.* Geo. Ronald B., D.S.O., R.N.
Blount, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Blowey, *Capt.* H. F. T., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Blue, *Maj.* Walker E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bluhm, *Maj.* Quentin M., D.S.O.
Blumberg, *Capt.* Fredk Thos., O.B.E., R.M.
Blumberg, *Maj.* H. d'A., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Blumberg, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E., C.B.(*c*).
Blundell, *Maj.* Brian S. Moss-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Blundell, *Lt.-Col.* C. W., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, *Maj.* Cuthbert L., O.B.E.
Blundell, *Col.* Frederick B. Moss-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Blundell, Hy. S. Moss-, C.B.E., LL.D.
Blundell, *Col.* John E., C.B.(*m*).
Blunt, *Lt.-Col.* Allan St. John, D.S.O.
Blunt, *Col.* Conrad E. G., D.S.O.
Blunt, *Col.* Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Blunt, *Col.* Ernest, C.B.(*m*).
Blunt, E. A. H., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Blunt, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Chs. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Blunt, *Lt.-Col.* Walter E. O. C., C.M.G.
Blunt, *Capt.* Wm. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Blyth, Alfd. Carleton, C.B.E.
Blyth, *Lt.-Col.* Charles F. T., C.M.G.
Blyth, *Maj.* J. D., O.B.E., R.E.
Blythe, *Archib.* Lewis, O.B.E.
Blythe, *Capt.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Blythen, *Capt.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Boag, *Qmr. and Maj* Henry, O.B.E.
Boak, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Eversley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).

Boal, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., R.E.
Boalth, Victor Hope, C.B.E.
Boar, William Hy, O.B.E.
Board, *Maj.* A. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Board, *Wing-Com.* Andrew G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Board, Peter, C.M.G.
Board, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Boardman, *Adm.* Fredk. R., C.B. (*m*).
Boardman, *2nd Lt.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C.
Boardman, *Pay-Com.* John C., C.M.G., R.N.
Boase, Wm. Norman, C.B.E.
Bocquet, Guy S., O.I.E.
Boddie, *Eng. Lt.-Com.* Ronald C., D.S.O., R.N.
Boddington, *Capt.* Humphrey W., D.S.O.
Bodé, *Maj.* Louis Wm., D.S.O.
Boden, J. S., O.B.E., M.B.
Bodington, *Maj.* John R., D.S.O., M.C.
Bodkin, *Maj.* L. F., D.S.O., I.A.
Bodle, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.M.G.
Bodley, *Act. Sub.-Lt.* Edward R., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Bodwell, *Lt.-Col.* Howard L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Body, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E.
Body, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth M., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Boevey, *Maj.* Martin Crawley-, D.S.O., M.C.
Bogart, *Lt.-Col.* John L. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Boger, *Lt.-Col.* D. C., D.S.O.
Boggs, *Capt.* Arth. Beaumont, O.B.E., I.A.
Bogle, James Cairns, O.B.E.
Bohane, Albert Edwd., C.B.E.
Boileau, *Lt.-Col.* Guy H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Boileau, *Col.* Etienne R. P., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.A.
Bois, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O., M.C.
Boissier, *Com.* Martin E. S., D.S.O., R.N.
Boland, Hy. Patrick, O.B.E.
Boland, *Capt.* Sinon B., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bolden, John L., C.V.O.
Bolingbroke, *Maj.* Archdale G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bolitho, *Lt.-Col.* Edward H. W., D.S.O., R.A.
Bolster, *Surg.-Com.* Francis, C.M.G., R.N.
Bolster, John, C.I.E.
Bolster, *Lt.-Com.* Thomas C. C., D.S.O., R.N.
Bolton, Arthur Leon, O.B.E.
Bolton, C., C.B.E., M.D., D.S.C., F.R.S.
Bolton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Arthur, C.B.E.
Bolton, *Lt.-Col.* H. W., D.S.O.
Bolton, Horatio N., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Bolton, *Eng.-Com.* Richard E. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Bolton, *Maj.* S. J., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Bolton, *Maj.* Wilfrid Nash, O.B.E.
Bolton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kinsey, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bomford, *Capt.* L. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Bompas, Cecil H., C.S.I.
Bonar, Henry Alfred Constant, C.M.G.
Bonar, *Maj.* H. H., O.B.E.
Bonavia, Edgar, C.M.G.
Bond, *Com.* Arthur G. Hayes, O.B.E., R.N.
Bond, C. H., C.B.E., M.D., D.SC.
Bond, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bond, *Col.* Charles John, C.M.G.
Bond, *Lt.-Col.* Chetwynd R. A., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Bond, *Eng.-Com.* Ed. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bond, *Maj.* Edwd. Leslie, D.S.O., R.A.
Bond, *Maj.* Frank L. C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bond, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bond, *Lt.-Col.* George Montgomery, D.S.O.
Bond, *Maj.* George Weston, D.S.O.
Bond, *Col.* Jas. H. Robinson, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bond, John, O.B.E.
Bond, John Robert, O.B.E.
Bond, *Maj.* Lionel W., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Bond, Miss Mildred M., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Bond, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Copleston, D.S.O. (Bar).
Bond, *Capt.* Richd. Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bond, *Lt.* Thos. Arthur, D.S.O., (*R. Aust. N.R.*).
Bond, *Maj.* Wm. Cotesworth, O.B.E.
Bone, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* Howard, C.B. (*m*).
Bone, *Wing.-Com.* Reginald John, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bone, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E., M.C.
Bonham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles B., D.S.O., R.E.
Bonham, *Maj.* Eric Hy., M.V.O.
Bonham, *Col.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Bonhope, Mrs. Mary Baxter, O.B.E.
Bonn, *Maj.* Walter B. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Bonner, *Lt.* Arthur B., D.S.O., M.M. (*Can.*).
Bonner, *Maj.* S. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Bonner, Thomas Wm., O.B.E.
Bonnett, *Maj.* C. H. D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bonney, William, O.B.E.
Bonnyman, *Maj.* Francis J. C., O.B.E.
Bonus, *Col.* Wm. John, D.S.O.
Bookey, *Col.* John T. B., C.B. (*m*).
Boome, *Col.* Edward H., C.B. (*m*). C.M.G.
Boon, *Capt.* George, D.S.O.
Boon, J. G., O.B.E., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Boosé, James Rufus, C.M.G.
Booth, Alfred Watson, O.B.E.
Booth, *Maj.* Ernest B., D.S.O., M.D.
Booth, *Capt.* Erskine, O.B.E.
Booth, Harry, O.B.E.
Booth, *Act.-Com.* Hubert B., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Booth, Hy. Bennion-, O.B.E.
Booth, Leonard William, C.M.G.
Booth, Dr. Mary, O.B.E. (*N.S.W.*).
Booth, Miss Mary Booth (name doubled), C.B.E.
Booth, *Maj.* Raymond M. St. John, D.S.O.
Booth, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas M., D.S.O. (Bar.).
Booth, *Maj.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Boothby, *Capt.* Evelyn L. B., D.S.O., R.N.
Boothby, *Capt.* Fras. S. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Boothby, *Wing.-Com.* Fredk. L. M., C.B.E.
Booty, *Rear-Adm.* Edward L., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Booty, *Capt.* L. B., O.B.E.
Boppe, Lucien, C.I.E.
Boraston, *Lt.-Col.* John H., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Boraston, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. H., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Borden, *Lt.-Col.* Allison H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Borden, John Wm., C.M.G.
Borland, *Lt.-Col.* J. H. G., O.B.E.
Borland, *Capt.* J. McInnes, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Borley, John Oliver, O.B.E.
Borradaile, *Col.* George W., C.B. (*m*).
Borradaile, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry B., D.S.O., I.A.
Borrett, *Rear-Adm.* George H., C.B. (*m*).
Borrett, *Lt.* Jack, T., O.B.E., R.N.
Borrett, *Lt.-Col.* Oswald C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Borrie, *Capt.* D. Forbes, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Borrie, Walter, O.B.E.
Borrisow, *Act.-Com.* Charles K., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Borrow, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Borthwick, Albert Wm., O.B.E., D.SC.
Borthwick, *Capt.* Edwd. Kerr, D.S.O., M.C.
Borthwick, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Borthwick, Miss Jemima, O.B.E.
Borton, *Group Capt.* Amyas E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Borton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur D., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Borton, *Col.* Charles E., C.B. (*m*).
Borton, Neville T., Pasha, C.M.G.
Borwick, *Maj.* George O., D.S.O., M.P.
Borwick, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm, D.S.O.
Borwick, *Lt.-Col.* Ths. Faulkner, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bosanquet, *Capt.* Wm. S. Bence, D.S.O.
Boshell, *Capt.* Francis S., D.S.O., M.C.
Bostock, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Bostock, *Maj.* John Edwd., O.B.E., R.E.
Bostock, *Capt.* Lancelot, D.S.O.
Bostock, *Capt.* Thomas H. G., O.B.E.
Boswell, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Albert E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Boswell, *Lt.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Boswell, Prof. Percy G. H., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Bosworth, *Capt.* Lawrence O., O.B.E., M.C.
Boteler, *Col.* Francis W., D.S.O.
Botha, *Brig.-Gen.* Hermanus N. W., C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Botha, *Lt.-Col.* Pieter S. G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Botha, *Lt.-Col.* Theunis, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Botham, Arthur Wm., C.I.E.
Bott, Carl L. Glen-, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.
Bott, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E., V.D., M.R.C.S.
Bott, *Com.* Leslie C., O.B.E., R.N.
Botterell, Percy D., C.B.E.
Bottomley, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E. (*S. A. Eng.*).
Bottomley, Fras. Carr, O.B.E., M.D.
Bottomley, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.M.G.
Bottomley, Wm. Cecil, O.B.E.
Boucher, *Lt.-Col.* Benj. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Boucher, *Com.* Hy. Chas. R., O.B.E., R.N.
Boucher, *Lt.-Com.* Maitland W. S., D.S.O., R.N.
Bouchier, *Lt.-Col.* Murray W. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boudreau, Rodolphe, C.M.G.
Boughey, Geo. Menteth, O.B.E.
Boulter, *Capt.* E. C., O.B.E.
Boulton, *Lt.-Com.* Aubrey H., D.S.O.
Boulton, *Col.* H., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Boulton, *Capt.* J. A., O.B.E.
Bourchier, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* J. A. Fitzwarine-, O.B.E.
Bourchier, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond W. H., D.S.O., R.A.
Bourdeaux, *Capt.* Hy. Frank, O.B.E.
Bourdeaux, John, O.B.E.
Bourdillon, *Capt.* Lancelot G., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Bourke, Edmund, C.B. (r).
Bourke, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Albt., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bourke, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Bercsford, D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*).
Bourke, *Lt.-Col.* John J., C.I.E., M.B.
Bourke, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Jno. Patrick, O.B.E.
Bourke, *Lt.-Com.* Roland, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Bourke, *Group Capt.*, Ulick J. D., C.M.G.
Bourne, *Maj.* Alan G. B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (5th), R.M.A.
Bourne, *Capt.* Dennis Kemp, D.S.O.
Bourne, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bourne, Thos. Johnstone, C.B.E.
Bourne, *Maj.* Thos. Richd. A., O.B.E.
Bourne, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Kemp, O.B.E., I.A.
Bousfield, *Lt.-Col.* Henry R., C.M.G.
Bousfield, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boutflower, *Lt.-Col.* E. C., O.B.E.
Boutflower, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Bouwer, *Lt.-Col.* Barend D., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bovey, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Bovill, *Col.* Carlos, O.B.E.
Boville, Thomas Cooper, C.M.G.

Bowater, *Capt.* Norman Jas., O.B.E.
Bowden, *Maj.* Aubrey H., D.S.O.
Bowden, *Eng.-Com.* Harry J., O.B.E., R.N.E.
Bowden, *Maj.* J. S., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bowden, *Lt.-Col.* James Hubert Thomas Cornish-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bowden, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Bowden, *Maj.* R. K. Cornish-, O.B.E., R.E.
Bowdler, *Wing.-Com.* Archibald P., O.B.E.
Bowdler, *Lt.-Col.* Basil W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bowdon, *Maj.* Wm. E. I. Butler-, D.S.O.
Bowell, *Lt.* Robert Hy., D.S.O.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* A. Ll., D.S.O., T.D.
Bowen, *Maj.* A. S., O.B.E.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W. N., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bowen, *Maj.* Francis O., D.S.O.
Bowen, *Capt.* Gerald C., D.S.O.
Bowen, *Lt.-Com.* Gerald P., O.B.E., R.N.
Bowen, *Capt.* H. Jas. Ap-Owen, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bowen, *Col.* Herbert Walter, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Bowen, *Capt.* Hildred Edward Webb-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bowen, *Maj.* Hugh Rice, D.S.O.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* J. F., O.B.E.
Bowen, *Air-Commodore* Tom Ince Webb-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O. (Bar).
Bowen, *Paym.-in-Ch.* Wm. Herbert, M.V.O., R.N.
Bowen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. I. Webb-, D.S.O.
Bowen, Wm. Korfe, O.B.E.
Bower, *Maj.* Claude E. S., D.S.O., R.A.
Bower, *Com.* Jno. Graham, D.S.O., R.N.
Bower, *Capt.* Lancelot T. S., O.B.E.
Bower, *Maj.* Robert L., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Bower, Thos. Stanley, O.B.E.
Bowerbank, *Maj.* Geo. S. S., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bowers, *Maj.* Dillon A. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Bowers, Fredk. Gatus, O.B.E.
Bowers, *Col.* P. L., C.I.E.
Bowes, Frederick, C.M.G.
Bowes, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Bowes, *Brig.-Gen.* William H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Bowhay, *Capt.* Alfred B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Bowhill, *Wing-Com.* Frederick W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bowie, *Maj.* Douglas B., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Bowie, *Maj.* Jno. Darling, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bowie, *Dep.-Insp.-Gen.* Robert F., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Bowing, *Act. Eng.-Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Bowker, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bowles, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Bowles, *Lt.-Com.* Guy P., D.S.O., R.N.
Bowles, *Col.* Henry, C.B. (*m*).
Bowles, *Lt.-Col.* John de Vere, D.S.O.
Bowling, *Paym.-in-Ch.* Thomas H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Bowly, *Maj.* W. A. T., O.B.E., M.C.
Bowman, *Maj.* Geoffrey H., D.S.O., M.C.
Bowman, *Capt.* Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Bowman, Humphrey E., C.B.E.
Bowman, *Capt.* Jas. Thornely, D.S.O., M.D.
Bowman, Thos. Anderson, O.B.E.
Bowman, Wm. Turnbull, O.B.E.
Bown, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., B.Sc.
Bownas, Francis O., O.B.E.
Bownass, *Capt.* Wm. Everett, O.B.E., M.C.
Bowra, *Capt.* Edward Val., O.B.E., R.E.
Bowring, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., D.S.O.
Bowring, *Col.* F. T. N. Spratt-, C.B. (*m*).
Bowring, *Capt.* Humphrey W., D.S.O., R.N.
Bowron, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Bowser, *Maj.* H. A., D.S.O., R.A.
Bowyear, Henry Wm. T., C.B. (*c*).
Bowyer, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E.
Bowyer, *Capt.* Chas. Hastings, D.S.O.
Bowyer, John Chas., O.B.E.
Boxer, *Paym.-Com.* Herbert M., C.M.G., R.N.
Boxwell, *Maj.* Ambrose, C.I.E.
Boyall, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Morey, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Boyce, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O., R.A.
Boyce, *Maj.* Clement J., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Boyce, *Lt.* Ernest Ths., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Boyce, *Col.* Geo. Jos., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Boyce, Godfrey Hale, O.B.E.
Boyce, *Lt.-Col.* Harry A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boyce, Rev. Walter, M.V.O.
Boyce, *Maj.* Wm. Wallace, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Boyd, Alex. Wm. Keown-, C.B.E.
Boyd, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Boyd, Rev. Arthur H., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Boyd, *Col.* Chas. Augustus Rochfort-, C.M.G.
Boyd, *Maj.* Francis D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Boyd, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerald F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boyd, *Maj.* Hy. Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Boyd, Harry Robert, C.B.E.
Boyd, *Col.* J. Alex., C.B. (*m*).
Boyd, *Col.* James A. Rochfort-, C.B. (*m*).
Boyd, *Maj.* Jno. Dopping, D.S.O. (Bar).
Boyd, *Maj.* John Hy., O.B.E., R.E.
Boyd, *Lt.-Com.* John Mossom, O.B.E., R.N.
Boyd, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Owen Tudor, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
Boyd, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart, D.S.O., R.E.
Boyd, William, C.B.E.
Boyer, *Paym.-Capt.* George C. A., C.B.E., R.N.
Boyes, Chas. Edward, C.B.E.
Boyes, *Commdr.* Hector, C.M.G., R.N.
Boylan, *Capt.* Edward, T.A. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Boyland, Sydney Edwd., O.B.E.
Boyle, Alex. Geo., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Boyle, *Rear-Adm.* Hon. Algernon D. E. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Boyle, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Archibald R., O.B.E., M.C.
Boyle, *Capt.* Chas. Roger C., D.S.O. (Bar).
Boyle, *Comm.* Edward L. D., C.M.G., R.N.
Boyle, Mrs. Fanny, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Boyle, *Capt.* H. E. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Boyle, *Act.-Capt.* Harry L., C.B.E., R.N.
Boyle, *Maj.* Henry K., D.S.O.
Boyle, *Capt.* James, M.V.O.
Boyle, *Eng.-Com.* Jas. Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Boyle, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Whiteside, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Boyle, *Lt.-Col.* Michael, O.B.E., M.B.
Boyle, Robert Colquhoun, C.I.E.
Boyle, *Brig.-Gen.* Roger C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Boyle, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E., R.E.
Boyle, *Capt.* William H. D., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Boys, Henry Ward, C.B.E.
Boys, *Capt.* Herbert Augs., O.B.E.
Boys, *Brig.-Gen.* Regd. H. H., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Boys, *Capt.* Stanley, D.S.O.
Boys, Walter Guy R., O.B.E.
Boyton, Robt. A. Stewart, O.B.E.
Brabant, *Capt.* Guy A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brace, Maj. Hy. Fergusson, D.S.O., M.C.
Bracegirdle, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Leighton S., D.S.O. (*R.A.N.*).
Brackenbury, Hereward, C.B.E.
Brackenridge, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. J., C.M.G.
Brackley, *Flight-Lt.* Herbert, G, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Bradbrooke, *Maj.* G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bradbury, *Capt.* Arthur Lyle, O.B.E.
Bradbury, *Surg.-Com.* Wm., D.S.O., M.B., R.N.
Bradbury, *Maj.* Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Braddell, *Lt.-Col.* M. O. D., C.B.E., M.B.
Bradfield, *Maj.* Ernest Wm. C., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bradfield, *Capt.* Reginald H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Bradfield, Wm. Walter, C.B.E.
Bradford, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Austen, D.S.O.
Bradford, *Capt.* Thos. Andrews, D.S.O.
Bradford, William, O.B.E.
Bradish, *Maj.* Francis L., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil G., D.S.O., T.D.
Bradley, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Edward, C.B. (*m*).
Bradley, *Wing.-Com.* Chas. Raymond S., O.B.E.
Bradley, *Maj.* E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. G., C.M.G., I.A.
Bradley, Henry Geo., C.B.E.
Bradley, Herbert, C.S.I.
Bradley, *Capt.* James L., O.B.E.
Bradley, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J. S. T., O.B.E.
Bradley, *Maj.* Robert A., C.M.G.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wm., D.S.O.
Bradley, Miss Rose Marian, O.B.E.
Bradley, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel G. L., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Bradley, Thomas, C.B.E.
Bradley, *Com.* William, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Bradney, *Col.* Joseph A., C.B. (*c*), T.D.
Bradshaw, *Flt.-Surg.* Frank, O.B.E., R.N.
Bradshaw, *Lt.-Col.* Fred. Ewart, D.S.O.
Bradshaw, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Fagan, D.S.O., R.N.
Bradshaw, Granville E., O.B.E.
Bradshaw, Wm. Graham, C.B.E.
Bradshaw, *Maj.-Gen.* Laurence J. E., C.B. (*m*).
Bradshaw, W. J., C.I.E.
Bradshaw, *Capt.* Wm. Pat. A., D.S.O.
Bradstock, *Maj.* F. E., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Bradstock, *Maj.* G., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Bradwell, Wm. Howard, O.B.E.
Brady, Rev. Canon Hy. Westby, O.B.E.
Brady, *Maj.* Gerald C. J., D.S.O., R.A.
Brady, *Maj.* Irvine G. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Brady, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Banks, D.S.O.
Brady, *Lt.* John J. Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Bragg, *Capt.* Wm. Lawrence, O.B.E., M.C.
Braid, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., O.B.E., R.A.
Braid, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., O.B.E., R.A.
Braine, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E. R. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Braithwaite, *Lt.* Albert N., D.S.O., M.C.
Braithwaite, *Lt.-Col.* Francis P., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Braithwaite, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Braithwaite, *Capt.* J. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Braithwaite, *Capt.* Lawrence W., C.M.G., R.N.
Braithwaite, *Col.* William G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brake, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert E. J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bramble, *Com.* Frank Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Bramble, *Pay.-in-Ch.* James, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Bramhall, *Maj.* Ernest E. P., O.B.E.
Bramley, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Brooke, O.B.E.

Bramly, *Lt.-Col.* Alwyn W. Jennings, D.S.O.
Brammell, *Capt.* Leslie H., O.B.E.
Bramwell, Hugh, O.B.E.
Branch, Albt. Ernest, O.B.E.
Branch, Chas. Churchill, O.B.E.
Brancker, *Lt.-Col.* H. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Brancker, *Maj.* James D. D., D.S.O., R.A.
Brand, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brand, *Lt.-Col.* David Ernest, D.S.O.
Brand, Edwd. Murray, O.B.E.
Brand, *Col.* George Alfred, C.M.G.(*S.A.*)
Brand, *Maj.* John Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Brand, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Brander, Archibald A. Dunbar-, O.B.E.
Brander, *Col.* Herbert R., C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Brander, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E.
Brander, Wm. Brown, C.B.E.
Brandon, *Maj.* Alfred de B., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Brandon, *Maj.* Oscar G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brandon, *Maj.* P. de B., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Brandon, *Capt.* Vivian R., C.B.E., R.N.
Branford, Harold, O.B.E.
Bransbury, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arthur, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Branson, *Capt.* Douglas S., D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Branson, *Maj.* F. H. E., O.B.E.
Branson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. P. S., C.B.E., M.D.
Brant, Richard Wm., C.M.G.
Brass, Thos. Francis, O.B.E.
Brassey, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar H., M.V.O.
Brassey, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin P., D.S.O., M.C.
Bratley, *Lt.* H., O.B.E.
Bratton, *Capt.* Allen B., D.S.O., M.C.
Bray, Rev. A. E., O.B.E. (*Act. Chapln. R.N.*)
Bray, Denys de S., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Bray, *Maj.* Eustace A., O.B.E., M.C.
Bray, *Lt.-Col.* George A. T., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Bray, *Col.* Hubert A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Bray, *Com.* Jno. Evelyn, O.B.E., R.N.
Bray, Paul Dudley, O.B.E.
Bray, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. N., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Braybrooke, *Cap.* H. G, O.B.E.
Brayden, Wm. John Hy., O.B.E.
Brazenor, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brazenor, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar; *Aust.*).
Breach, Wm. Hall, O.B.E.
Breading, *Lt.-Col.* George R., D.S.O.
Breadley, *Lt.-Com.* E. O., D.S.O., R.N.
Breakey, *L.-Col.* Arthur J., O.B.E.
Brearley, *Capt.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Brebner, Alexander, C.I.E.
Brebner, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. S., D.S.O., M.D.
Brechin, Rev. Edwin Jas., O.B.E.
Breckon, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Breedt, *Maj.* Johannus M. N., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brehm, Mrs. Mary C., O.B.E.
Bremner, *Col.* Arthur G., C.M.G.
Bremner, David Alex., O.B.E.
Bremner, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bremner, *Lt.-Col.* J.M.G., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Bremner, *Lt.* Norman Fredk., D.S.O., (*Aust*).
Bremner, *Lt.* Wm. H., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Bremridge, *Maj.* T. H., O.B.E., M.B.
Brenan, Byron, C.M.G.
Brenan, *Maj.* F. R. E. D., O.B.E.
Brennan, *Lt.-Col.* Edward T., D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*)
Brennan, Louis, C.B.(*c*).
Brennan, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Brent, *Com.* Ernest Cyril, D.S.O., R.N.
Brereton, Alfred, C.S.I.
Brereton, *Lt.-Col.* David Ll., D.S.O.
Brereton, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Fitzg., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Brereton, *Lt.-Col.* F. S., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Brereton, Reginald Hugh, C.I.E.
Brereton, *Lt.-Col.* Victor le Gay, O.B.E.
Bressey, *Lt.-Col.* C. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Breton, *Eng.-Com.* Colin G., O.B.E., R.N.
Breton, *Maj.* Walter G. N., D.S.O., R.A.
Brett, *Capt.* Geo. Albert, D.S.O., M.C.
Brett, *Lt.* George Hy., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Brett, *Maj.* Hon. Maurice V. B., O.B.E., M.V.O.
Brett, *Lt.-Col.* R. J., D.S.O.
Brett, Rev. William, O.B.E.
Brewer, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Chas. St., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Brewer, *Lt.*, Fredk. Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Brewer, *Cadet Lt.-Col.* Fredc. Wm., O.B.E.
Brewer, Griffith, O.B.E.
Brewill, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Brewin, Arthur Winbolt, C.M.G.
Brewin, *Capt.* Harry, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Brewin, *Capt.* Thomas Jas, O.B.E.
Brewis, *Maj.* A. S., O.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.*).
Brewis, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey S., D.S.O. (Bar).
Brewis, *Capt.* Charles R. W., C.B.E., R.N.
Brewis, *Capt.* R. Douglas, O.B.E.
Breytenbach, *Lt.-Col.* Johan H, D.S.O., (*S.A.*).
Brice, *Lt.* Albert V., O.B.E., R.E.
Brickwell, Alfred Jas., C.B.E.
Brickwood, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O.
Bridge, *Maj.* Chas. Edwd. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Bridge, Jos. J. Rabnett, C.B.E.
Bridge, *Capt.* Richd. E. Athol, D.S.O.
Bridge, *Maj.* Wm. Basil, C., D.S.O.
Bridgeman, Reginald F. O., C.M.G.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Holroyd, D.S.O.
Bridges, *Maj.* Edward Chas. P., D.S.O.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* Francis D., C.M.G.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bridges, *Com.* Hy. Dalrymple, D.S.O., R.N.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Victor, D.S.O.
Bridges, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel F., C.M.G.
Bridges, *Maj.* Wm. F. Noel, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bridgford, *Maj.- Gen.* Robert J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bridgwater, *Maj.* Havard N., D.S.O., T.D.
Briercliffe, *Capt.* R, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Brierley, Edgar, O.B.E.
Brierley, *Maj.* Eustace C., D.S.O.
Brierley, *Wing-Com.* Geoffrey T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brierley, *Maj.* S. C., D.S.O.
Brierly, *Maj.* Jas. Leslie, O.B.E.
Briffa, *Col.* Alfred, C.M.G.
Briggs, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E.
Briggs, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Briggs, *Paym.-Lt.* Charles, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Briggs, *Wing-Com.* Edward F., D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E.
Briggs, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O., R.E.
Briggs, Henry, O.B.E., D.S.C., M.B.
Briggs, *Comm.* Harold D., C.M.G., R.N.
Briggs, *Eng.-Com.* Hy. Smalley, O.B.E., R.N.
Briggs, *Maj.* Hy. Stacpoole, O.B.E., R.E.
Briggs, *Lt.-Com.* Herbt. Gerald, D.S.O.
Briggs, James, C.B.E.
Briggs, *Maj.* Rawdon, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Briggs, *Capt.* Waldo R., O.B.E.
Briggs, *Maj.* W. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Briggs, William, O.B.E.
Briggs, Wm. Albert, O.B.E.
Bright, Alfred, C.B.E.
Bright, Ernest Hy., C.B.(*c*), M.V.O.
Bright, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald A., C.B., C.B.E., R.A.
Bright, *Lt.-Col.* R. G. Tyndal, C.M.G.
Brighten, *Maj.* C. W., O.B.E.
Brighten, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar W., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Brighten, Edgcumbe R., O.B.E.
Brighten, *Lt.-Col.* George S., D.S.O. (Bar).
Brightman, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace W., O.B.E.
Brightman, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Brightman, *Lt.* J. H., O.B.E.
Brigstocke, Charles Reginald, C.B.(*c*).
Brij Mohan Deo, Raja, of Kalahand, O.B.E.
Brimolow, *Brig.-Gen.* W., C.B.E.
Brims, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., C.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Brims, *Maj.* Robt. Wilson, D.S.O., R.E.
Brinckman, *Maj.* Rowland, O.B.E.
Brind, *Lt.-Col.* John E. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brind, *Maj.* Victor C., D.S.O., R.A.
Brindley, *Capt.* James A., D.S.O., M.C.
Bringan, *Surg.-Com.* James C., O.B.E., M.B.
Brink, *Lt.-Col.* Andries J. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brink, *Maj.* Arende, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brink, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brink, *Maj.* Geo. Edwin, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brinsmead, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Brinton, *Lt.-Col.* J. Charlton, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Briscoe, *Flight-Lt.* E. J., O.B.E.
Briscoe, *Maj.* Francis E., D.S.O.
Briscoe, *Maj.* Geo. Seton, D.S.O.
Briscoe, *Maj.* John E., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Briscoe, Wm. Richard B., C.B.E.
Bristed, *Maj.* Richard B., O.B.E., R.E.
Brister, *Cap.* Jos. Fane, O.B.E.
Bristol, *Maj.* Everett, C.M.G.
Bristow, *Capt.* F.A., O.B.E.
Brits, *Brig.-Gen.* Coenraad J., C.B.(*m*).
Brittan, *Col.* Charles G., C.B.(*c*).
Brittan, *Col.* Reginald, D.S.O.
Britten, *Capt.* Walter E., O.B.E, R.E.
Britten, *Maj.* W. A. O.B.E., A.P.D.
Brittlebank, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph W. F., C.M.G., R.A.V.C.
Britton, *Maj.* Arthur Hy. D., D.S.O.
Britton, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin J. Jas., D.S.O.
Britton, *Maj.* Jas. Capell, D.S.O.
Broad, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Noel F., D.S.O.
Broad, *Maj.* R. N. Dymoke, O.B.E., I.A.
Broad, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon L., O.B.E., M.C.
Broadbent, Benjamin, C.B.E.
Broadbent, *Lt.-Col.* Edward N., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Broadbent, *Col.* John E., C.B.(*m*).
Broadfoot, *Col.* Archibald, C.B.(*m*).
Broadley, *Com.* Edward, D.S.O., R.N.
Broadley, *Capt.* P. J., O.B.E.
Broadmead, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Broadwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur, C.V.O.
Broadwood, *Capt.* Francis, O.B.E.
Broatch, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Geo. T., C.B.E., M.B.
Brock, *Lt.-Col.* Alec. W. S., C.M.G., D.S.O
Brock, *Lt.* Donald C., O.B.E., R.N.
Brock, *Wing-Com.* Frank Arthur, O.B.E.
Brock, *Maj.* Fredk. F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brock, *Col.* Henry J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brock, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. le Marchant, D.S.O.
Brock, Lawrence G., C.B.(*c*).
Brockbank, *Lt.-Col.* John G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Brockholes, Wm. J. Fitzherbert, C.B.E.
Brockington, *Maj.* William A., O.B.E.
Brocklebank, Miss Agnes Sylvia, O.B.E.
Brocklebank, *Act.-Capt.* Hy. Cyril R., O.B.E., R.N.
Brocklebank, *Maj.* J. Jasper, D.S.O.
Brocklebank, *Lt.-Col.* Richard H. R. D.S.O.

Brocklebank, Thomas H., O.B.E.
Brockman, *Brig.-Gen.* David Henry Drake-, C.M.G.
Brockman, *Lt.-Col.* Edmd. A. Drake-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brockman, *Capt.* G. P. L. Drake-, D.S.O., M.C.
Brockman, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph E. Drake-, D.S.O.
Brockman, *Capt.* W. J., D.S.O.
Broderick, *Lt.-Col.* R. A., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Broderick, *Lt.* Richard, O.B.E., R.N.
Brodhurst, Henry W. F. C., C.M.G.
Brodie, *Capt.* Patrick T., D.S.O., M.C.
Brodie of Brodie, Mrs. Caroline V. Mary, O.B.E.
Brodie of Brodie, *Maj.* Ian A. M., D.S.O.
Brodribb, Noel K. Stevens, O.B.E.
Brodrick, Thos. Noel, O.B.E.
Brodrick Wm. John Hy., O.B.E.
Brodziak, *Maj.* Cedric E. M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bromehead, *Capt.* Francis E. Orange-, O.B.E., R.E.
Bromet, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey R., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bromhead, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Claude, C.B.E.
Bromhead, *Col.* Charles J., C.B.(*m*).
Bromilow, *Maj.* David Geo., D.S.O. (Bar).
Bromilow, *Brig.-Gen.* W., C.B.E.
Bromley, *Capt.* Arthur, C.M.G., R.N.
Bromley, *Eng.-Com.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Bromwich, *Eng.-Capt.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Bronkhorst, *Maj.* Johannes G. G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brook, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Brook, *Capt.* Frank, D.S.O (Bar), M.C.
Brook, *Lt.* Jas. Kenneth, D.S.O., R.N.
Brook, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. V. C., O.B.E.
Brook, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald J., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Alan F., D.S.O. (Bar), R.F.A.
Brooke, *Maj.* Arthur Chs., D.S.O., R.A.
Brooke, *Com.* Basil R., D.S.O., R.N.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Norman Sergison-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Charles L., C.B.(*c*).
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Christopher R. I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brooke, *L.-Col.* Eardley W., D.S.O.
Brooke, Edward G. de Capell-, C.B.E.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Edward W. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey F. H., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Frank, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* H. M. M., C.B.E., I.A.
Brooke, *Col.* Hugh F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Brooke, John R., C.B.(*c*).
Brooke, John Walter, O.B.E.
Brooke, John Warwick, O.B.E.
Brooke, *Wing-Com.* Kennedy G., C.M.G.
Brooke, *Col.* Lionel G., C.B.(*m*).
Brooke, *Lt.-Col.* Nevile P., D.S.O.
Brooke, *Col.* Ronald G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Brooker, *Col.* Edward P., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Brookes, Albert Edwd., O.B.E.
Brooks, *Maj.* Allan, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brooks, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Brooks, *Com.* Cecil, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Brooks, *2nd Lt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Brooks, *Maj.* H. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Brooks, *Capt.* J. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Brooks, *Maj.* Jos. Johnson, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brooks, *Maj.* Reginald A. D., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Broome, *Maj.* Ralph H., D.S.O., M.C.
Broome, *Capt.* Thomas C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Broome, *Capt.* W. G. K., D.S.O., I.A.
Brosnan, Rev. Jno. Brodie, O.B.E.
Broster, *Maj.* Lennox R., O.B.E., M.B.
Brothers, *Lt.-Col.* Orlando F., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Brough, *Brig.-Gen.* Alan, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Brougham, *Capt.* J. H. C., O.B.E.
Broughton, *Maj.* Geoffrey D., O.B.E.
Broughton, Miss Gladys M., O.B.E.
Broughton, *Lt.-Col.* Legh H. D., D.S.O.
Broughton, *Capt.* Norman W., D.S.O., M.B.
Broun, John Alexander, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Brounger, *Com.* Kenneth, D.S.O., R.N.
Brounger, *Com.* Thos. Maclear, D.S.O., R.N.
Brousson, *Maj.* Fredk., D.S.O., R.A.
Brousson, Robt. Parey, O.B.E.
Browell, *Brig.-Gen.* William B., C.M.G.
Browett, Leonard, C.B.E.
Brown, *Qmr. and Maj.* A., O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.
Brown, *Lt.* A. E. Holmes-, O.B.E., R.A.
Brown, *Capt.* A. G., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Brown, *Lt-Col.* Adam, O.B.E., M.B.
Brown, *Com.* Alan M. Yeats-, D.S.O., R.N.
Brown, Miss Alice, O.B.E.
Brown, Mrs. Alice Elizth., O.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Alwin, O.B.E.
Brown, Archibald, O.B.E. (*L'pool*).
Brown Archibald Hall, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Archie Fairburn, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, *Maj* Arnold, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Brown, *Maj.* Arthur B. Douglas-, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brown, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Edmd., O.B.E., R.A.P.D.
Brown, *Capt.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Brown, *Capt.* Cecil Thos., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Brown, Charles, C.I.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Chas. Jno., C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Turner, D.S.O., T.D., R.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Russell-, D.S.O., R.E.
Brown, Daniel McLaren, O.B.E.
Brown, *Comm.* David T. Graham-, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Brown, *Maj.* Donald, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Brown, *Com.* Duncan Tatton, O.B.E., R.N.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Brown, Edwd. Walter, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Craig-, D.S.O.
Brown, *Maj.* F. A. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Brown, *Flight-Lt.* F. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Brown, *Capt.* Francis C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Brown, *Maj.* Francis R., O.B.E., M.B.
Brown, Frank James, C.B.E.
Brown, *Capt.* Frank Leader, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, Fredk. Benjn., O.B.E.
Brown, Rev. Fredk. Edmund, D.S.O.
Brown, *Col.* Frederick J., C.B.(*m*).
Brown, Fredk. Lenox H., O.B.E., M.B.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Leslie, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brown, *Capt.* G. A. M., O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Maj.* G. Conway-, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Geoffrey Mainwaring, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Geo. H. James, D.S.O., M.B.
Brown, *Maj.* Geo. Langford, D.S.O.
Brown, *Maj.* H. B., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Brown, *Maj.* Harry Egerton, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Brown, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Hy. Coddrington, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Brown, *Maj.* Hy Robert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Brown, *Maj.* Hy. R. Sequier, D.S.O.
Brown, Herbert Hy., O.B.E., M.D.
Brown, *Maj.* Herbert D. L., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Brown, *Maj.* Hugh Barrington, D.S.O.
Brown, *Wing.-Com.* J. B., O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* J. B. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., O.B.E., R.E.
Brown, *Paym.-Com.* J. E. Ambrose, C.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* J. F., O.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Brown, *Maj.* J. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Brown, *Capt.* J. P., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* J. Sutherland, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brown, James, O.B.E. (*Scot. Min'. Assn.*).
Brown, James, C.B.E. (*Scott's Shpbdg. Co.*).
Brown, *Maj.* Jas. A. Arrowsmith-, D.S.O.
Brown, *Maj.* Jas. Cross, D.S.O.
Brown, *Maj.* Jas. Hardy, D.S.O., T.D.
Brown, *Maj.* Jas. Pearson, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Brown, Miss Janet Gilmour, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., T.D.
Brown, John Frank, C.M.G.
Brown, *Maj.* John H. Innes, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, *Maj.* John Newton, D.S.O.
Brown, Jonathan Boswell, O.B.E.
Brown, Jos. Pearce, C.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* Kenneth A., D.S.O.
Brown, *Capt.* Louis Noel F., D.S.O.
Brown, Montagu Yeats-, O.B.E., C.M.G.
Brown, Nicol Paton, C.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar, D.S.O.
Brown, *Capt.* Percy Geo., C.B.E., R.N.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* P. G., O.B.E. (*Can. A.M.C.*)
Brown, *Maj.* R. G., D.S.O.
Brown, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Richd. Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Brown, *Eng.-Com.* Richd. John, D.S.O.
Brown, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, *Capt.* Robt. Campbell, O.B.E.
Brown, Robt. E. Cunyngham, C.B.E., M.D.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brown, Simon Stubbs, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Geo.* Stuart, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* T., O.B.E., M.C. (*Welch Horse*).
Brown, *Capt.*, Thos. Fredk., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Brown, *Supt.* Tom, O.B.E.
Brown, *Maj.* V., O.B.E. (*Nthern. Cycl.*).
Brown, *Maj.* V. Ward-, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Brown, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.).
Brown, Walter, C.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Walter H., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Brown, *Maj.* Walter Richd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Brown, Wilfred Gordon, O.B.E.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Brown, *Maj.* Wm. John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brown, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Wm. J. Archer, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Brown, Rev. Wm. Joseph, O.B.E. (*Army Chpl.*).
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Reid, D.S.O. (Bar), R.G.A.
Brown, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Coote-, D.S.O.[1]
Browne, *Maj.* A. E. Bankhead-, O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Joseph Bessell-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Percy, D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew D. M., D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* B. W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Browne, *Maj.* C. M., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Browne, Cecil Pownall, O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Michael, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Clement L. S. Seton-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Browne, *Capt.* Cyril E., O.B.E., M.C.

Browne, *Brig.-Gen.* Desmond J. E. Beale-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Monteagle-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* Edward Denis, O.B.E.
Browne, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Browne, *Maj.* Eric Gore-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. E. Allenby, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Browne, George, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.-Gen.* George F., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* George S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Browne, *Col.* Geo. H. S., C.B. (*m*).
Browne, *Capt.* Geo. Willis, O.B.E.
Browne, Gerald Macleay, O.B.E.
Browne, Hamilton Edward, C.M.G.
Browne, *Com.* Harold E., O.B.E., R.N.
Browne, *Maj.* Hy. Hamilton-, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* H. H. Gordon, D.S.O.
Browne, Hy. Wm. Langley, O.B.E., M.D., LL.D.
Browne, *Capt.* Hugh S., D.S.O., R.A.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Browne, John Coggin, O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* John Gilbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Hy., O.B.E., R.E.
Browne, *Col.* Reginald S., C.B. (*m*) (Aust.).
Browne, *Surg.-Capt.* Robley H. J. O.B.E., R.N.
Browne, *Col.* Samuel H., C.I.E.
Browne, *Brig.-Gen.* Sherwood D., C.B. (*m*), O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart Gore-, D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* G. St. J. Orde-, O.B.E.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* T. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Browne, *Lt.-Col.* W. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Browne, *Maj.* Walter H., D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* Wm. Cave-, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Browne, *Surg.-Gen.* William R., C.I.E.
Browne, *Maj.* Wm. Theodore R., D.S.O.
Browne, *Maj.* Herbert P., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Brownfield, *Lt.-Col.* Harry M., O.B.E.
Brownfield, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Owen D. O.B.E., R.N.
Browning, Mrs. Adeline E., C.B.E.
Browning, *Maj.* Chas. Eric, D.S.O.
Browning, *Lt.-Col.* F. H., C.B.E.
Browning, *Capt.* Fredk. A. M., D.S.O.
Browning, *Col.* Geo. Dansey-, C.B.E.
Browning, Harry, O.B.E.
Browning, *Capt.* Herbert C., D.S.O., M.C.
Browning, Jeffrey, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Browning, *Maj.* John C., D.S.O.
Browning, *Lt.-Col.* Winthropp B., C.I.E.
Brownlee, *Capt.* John I., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Brownlie, James T., C.B.E.
Brownlow, *Maj.* Cecil A. L., D.S.O.
Brownlow, *Col.* Celadon C., C.B. (*m*).
Brownlow, *Col.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Brownlow, *Lt.-Col.* d'Arcy C., C.M.G., C.I.E., I.A.
Brownlow, *Capt.* Fredk. H. C., O.B.E., V.D., R.A.N.
Brownlow, *Col.* Guy Jas., D.S.O.
Brownlow, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Vesey, C.B. (*m*).
Brownrigg, *Capt.* Henry J. S., D.S.O., R.N.
Brownrigg, *Lt-Col.* Wellesley D., D.S.O.
Browse, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.
Bruce, *Capt.* Alan Cameron, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Archd. Gordon, D.S.O.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Arth. Carlyon, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E., I.A.
Bruce, *Maj.* Charles E., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Bruce, Chas. Matthewes, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Capt.* Edward W. de W., O.B.E.
Bruce, *Maj.* Ewen C., D.S.O., M.C.
Bruce *Maj.* G. R., O.B.E., M.B.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* George D., D.S.O., I.A.
Bruce, *Capt.* George Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Bruce, *Col.* Gerald T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bruce, Henry Jas., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Bruce, *Maj.* J. C. L. Knight-, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., M.B.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E. (*Reml. Ser.*).
Bruce, John Chas., O.B.E.
Bruce, John M., C.V.O., M.D.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Hope, D.S.O.
Bruce, *Com.* Kenneth M., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.
Bruce, Mrs. Marion, O.B.E.
Bruce, Richard I., C.I.E.
Bruce, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Bruce, Robt. Arthur, O.B.E.
Bruce, *Maj.* Robt. H. Brudenell-, D.S.O.
Bruce, *Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bruce, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., M.B. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Bruce, *Sqdn. Ldr.*, W. R., O.B.E.
Bruce, *Capt.* Wilfred M., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bruce, *Maj.* Wm. Fox, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Bruce, William Jos., O.B.E.
Bruce, Wm. J. Willett, O.B.E.
Bruche, *Col.* Julius H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Bruen, *Rear-Adm.* Edward F., C.B. (*m*).
Bruen, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., M.C.
Bruggy, *Maj.* Stephen, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Brumwell, Rev. D. S., O.B.E.
Brune, *Maj.* Denys E. Prideaux-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Brunker, *Brig.-Gen.* Capel M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Brunskill, Mrs. Catherine L., C.B.E.
Brunskill, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.
Brunton, *Capt.* Guy, O.B.E.
Brunton, Jno. Dixon, O.B.E.
Brunton, Jno. Norman, O.B.E.
Brunton, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Brutinel, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bruton, *Capt.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., R.N.
Bruxner, *Lt.-Col.* M. F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Bryan, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bryans, *Capt.* Maurice, O.B.E.
Bryant, *Lt.-Col.* A. R., O.B.E.
Bryant, *Maj.* Charles E., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Bryant, Chas. Wm., C.B.E.
Bryant, Frederick Beadon, C.S.I., I.S.O.
Bryant, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick C., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Bryant, Francis M., M.V.O., I.S.O.
Bryant, Frederick, O.B.E.
Bryant, *Lt.* Geo. Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Bryant, *Capt.* R. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Bryce, *Lt.-Col.* Edward D., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Bryce, *Capt.* Francis, O.B.E.
Bryce, James McKie, C.B.E.
Bryden, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald A., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Brydon, Jas Herbert, C.B.E.
Brydone, James Marr, O.B.E., M.B.
Bryett, Henry, O.B.E.
Brymner, William, C.M.G.
Bubb, C. H., O.B.E., L.D.S.
Buchan, *Lt.-Col.* Charles F., C.B.E.
Buchan, *Capt.* David A., D.S.O., R.A.
Buchan, *Lt.* James I., D.S.O.
Buchan, *Eng.-Lt.* John R., O.B.E., R.N.
Buchanan, *Maj.* Arthur L. H., O.B.E.
Buchanan, *Capt.* Edgar J. B., D.S.O., R.E.
Buchanan, *Lt.-Com.* Fredc. G., O.B.E., R.N.
Buchanan, *Lt.-Col.* George S., C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Buchanan, *Lt.-Col.* H. M., O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Buchanan, Miss Jane, O.B.E.
Buchanan, Jas. Courtney, O.B.E.
Buchanan, *Capt.* John N., D.S.O.
Buchanan, Jos. Andrew W., C.B.E.
Buchanan, *Brig.-Gen.* Kenneth G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buchanan, *Col.* Kenneth J., C.B. (*m*).
Buchanan, *Lt.-Com.* Robert J., D.S.O., R.N.
Buchanan, Robert John, O.B.E.
Buck, Edward John, C.B.E.
Buck, Henry, O.B.E.
Buck, *Maj.* Peter H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Buck, Philip, O.B.E.
Buckingham, Jas Frank, O.B.E.
Buckland, Alfred V., O.B.E.
Buckland, *Lt.* Arthur E., D.S.O. D.S.C., R.N.
Buckland, Charles E., C.I.E.
Buckland, *Maj.* Guy N., D.S.O., R.A.
Buckland, *Maj.* Gerald C. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Buckle, *Com.* Archibald W., D.S.O. (3 Bars), R.N.D.
Buckle, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W. B., C.M.G.
Buckle, *Maj.-Gen.* Christopher R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buckler, Mrs. Georgina G., C.B.E.
Buckleton, Mrs. Alice A. G., O.B.E.
Buckley, *Lt.-Col.* Albert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Buckley, Arthur Burton, O.B.E.
Buckley, *Col.* Basil T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Buckley, *Maj.* Edward J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Buckley, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. A. McL., D.S.O.
Buckley, George Frederick, C.I.E.
Buckley, James Wm., O.B.E.
Buckley, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Buckley, Llewellyn E., C.S.I.
Buckley, Robert B., C.S.I.
Buckley, Miss W. F., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Buckley, Wilfred, C.B.E.
Buckley, William, C.B.E.
Buckley, *Maj.* Wm. Percy, D.S.O.
Buckmaster, Harry C., O.B.E.
Buckmaster, *Maj.* S. H. G., O.B.E.
Buckmaster, William, O.B.E.
Bucknall, *Maj.* Leonard C., D.S.O.
Bucknall, *Capt.* R., O.B.E.
Bucknall, *Capt.* William B., O.B.E.
Bucknell, Norman Chas., O.B.E.
Bucknill, *Maj.*, T. A. T., O.B.E.
Budd, Alfred, O.B.E.
Budden, *Maj.* Ernest F., D.S.O.
Budden, Henry E., C.B.E.
Buddle, *Maj.* G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Buddle, *Surg.-Lt.* Roger, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Budgen, *Flight Lt.* Wm. Douglas, O.B.E.
Budgen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Napier, D.S.O.
Budgett, Mrs. Georgiana E., O.B.E.
Budworth, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles E. Dutton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Buffham, *Maj.* L. W., O.B.E.
Buist, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H., M.V.O.
Buist, *Col.* Herbert J. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buist, Wm. Huntley, O.B.E.
Buksh Ellahie, *Haji*, C.I.E.
Bulkeley, *Col.* Charles R., C.B. (*c*).
Bulkeley, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bull, Edwd. Bagnall-, C.B.E.
Bull, *Lt.-Col.* F. J., O.B.E.
Bull, George, C.B.E.
Bull, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Bull, Geo. Lucien, C.B.E.
Bull, *Capt.* Philip C., D.S.O.
Bull, Thos. T. Jackson, O.B.E.
Bull, *Paym.-Com.* Wilfred Jas., O.B.E., R.N.
Bull, *Col.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., V.D., K.H.S.
Bullard, Reader Wm., C.I.E.
Bulleid, Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Bullen, *Capt.* Fredk. John, O.B.E.
Bullen, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen D, D.S.O.
Bullen, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Bullen, *Capt.* Wm. Henry C., O.B.E.
Buller, *Capt.* Francis Alex. W., D.S.O., R.N.
Buller, *Capt.* Francis E., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Buller, *Capt.* Hy. T., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.

Buller, *Maj.* James H. Geo., D.S.O.
Buller, *Lt.-Col.* John D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buller, Ralph B. Hughes-, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Buller, *Lt.-Col.* Walter T. M., C.B.E.
Bullman, *Maj.* George P., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bullman, *Capt.* John J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Bulloch, Miss Marion M., O.B.E.
Bulloch, *Lt.-Col.* Richard A., D.S.O.
Bullock, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil J. Troyte-, D.S.O.
Bullock, *Maj.* Christopher Ll., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Bullock, *Lt.-Com.* Charles A., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Bullock, *Lt.-Col.* Edward G. Troyte-, C.M.G.
Bullock, *Capt.* H. P. S., O.B.E., I.A.
Bullock, *Maj.* Lawrence N. B., D.S.O.
Bullock, Ralph, O.B.E.
Bullock, *Maj.* Reginald L., D.S.O.
Bullwinkle, Leonard A., O.B.E.
Bulman, *Col.* Philip, D.S.O.
Bulpitt, Walter Hy., O.B.E.
Bulstrode *Maj.* Christopher V., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Bulteel, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Bulteel, *Capt.* John C., D.S.O., M.C.
Bun Behari Kapur, C.S.I.
Bunbury, Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I.
Bunbury, *Com.* Charles T. A., O.B.E., R.N.
Bunbury, *Maj.* Richard S., D.S.O., R.A.
Bunbury, *Brig.-Gen.* Vesey T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Bunbury, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. E., C.B. (*m*).
Bunce, *Maj.* W. L., O.B.E.
Bund, John W. Willis-, C.B.E., LL.B.
Bundock, *Capt.* Charles S., O.B.E.
Bundock, *Maj.* H .C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Buniu Menahen Messa, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Bunker, *Capt.* S. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Bunning, Geo. H. Stewart-, O.B.E.
Burbank, *Maj.* Maurice A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burch, *Maj.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Burch, *Lt.-Col.* William E. S., C.B.E., R.A.F.
Burchall, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Burchall, *Wing-Com.* P. R., O.B.E.
Burchell, *Capt.* Jas. Melvill, O.B.E.
Burden, *Capt.* Albert E. Chas., O.B.E.
Burden, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Burden, *Lt.* H. J., D.S.O., D.F.C. (*Can.*).
Burder, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest S., C.M.G.
Burdett, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B., D.S.O.
Burdett, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Burdett, George Fredk., C.B.E.
Burdon, *Maj.* C. W., D.S.O., R.A.
Burdon, *Maj.* John A., C.M.G.
Burdon, *Lt.-Col.* Walter B. C., O.B.E., R.A.
Burdus, *Lt.* Stanley G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Burge, *Maj.* Cyril G., O.B.E.
Burges, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel, **V.C**, D.S.O.
Burges, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Burges, *Col.* William E. P., O.B.E., LL.M.
Burgess, *2nd Lt.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Burgess, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Burgess, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Burgess, *Act. Paym.-Lt.* Herbert S., O.B.E.
Burgess, *Maj.* J. F., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Burgess, Kenneth K., O.B.E.
Burgess, *Capt.* R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Burgess, *Lt.-Col.* William L. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burgess, W. F. R., O.B.E., M.D.
Burgess, *Lt.* Walter H., D.S.O (*Can.*).
Burghard, *Col.* Frederic F., C.B. (*m*).
Burghart, Miss Christiana M., O.B.E.
Burgoyne, Sydney T., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Burjorjee Dorabjee Patel, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Burke, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Burke, *Maj.* D. J. B., O.B.E.
Burke, *Capt.* Edmund A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Burke, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund T., D.S.O., M.B.
Burke, *Lt.* Francis Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Burke, *Paym.-Lt.* Fred, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Burke, Mrs. Henrietta May, O.B.E.
Burke, *Capt.* Herbert F. Lardner-, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Burke, *Maj.* Hubert F., D.S.O., R.A.
Burke, Hubert F. D., O.B.E.
Burke, *Qmr. and Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Burke Miss Kathleen, C.B.E.
Burke, Mrs. May, O.B.E.
Burke, *Lt.* Thos. Francis, D.S.O.
Burkhardt, *Maj.* Valentine R., D.S.O.
Burkitt, Francis H., O.B.E.
Burlace, *Capt.* Leslie B., O.B.E.
Burland, *Capt.* Leonard, O.B.E.
Burland, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Watt, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burleigh, Cecil Chas., O.B.E.
Burleigh, *Com.* Cecil W., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Burlton, *Maj.* Launcelot H. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Burmester, *Capt.* Rudolf M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Burmester, *Lt.-Col.* T. G., O.B.E., I.A.
Burn, *Col.* Chas. Rosdew, O.B.E.
Burn, *Capt.* E. F., O.B.E.
Burn, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Pelham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burn, Richard, C.S.I.
Burn, *Maj.* Robert N., O.B.E., R.E.
Burnage, *Lt.-Col.* Granville J., C.B. (*m*).
Burnand, *Maj.* Norman G., D.S.O.
Burnard, *Maj.* Charles F., D.S.O.
Burne, *Maj.* Alfred H., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.
Burne, *Maj.* L. E. L., C.B.E., I.A.
Burne, *Lt.-Col.* Newdigate A. K., O.B.E., I.A.
Burne, *Lt.-Col.* Newdigate H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burne, *Col.* Rainald O., C.B.E.
Burne, *Maj.* S. F., D.S.O., R.A.
Burnell, *Capt.* Charles D., D.S.O.
Burnet, Miss Sarah Elizth., O.B.E.
Burnett, *Maj.* A. E., O.B.E.
Burnett, *Maj.* Allan H., D.S.O.
Burnett. *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Kenyon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Burnett, *Wing-Com.* Charles S., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Burnett, Miss Ethel, O.B.E.
Burnett, Miss Ethel Mary, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Burnett James, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*)
Burnett, *Lt.-Col.* James L. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burnett, *Maj.* Jno. Chaplyn, D.S.O.
Burnett. *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Curteis, D.S.O.
Burnett, *Lt.-Col.* L. T., O.B.E., T.D.
Burnett, *Col.* Philip, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*)
Burnett, *Maj.* Richard P., D.S.O., M.C.
Burney, *Lt.-Col.* A. E. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Burney, *Com.* Charles D., C.M.G., R.N.
Burney, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert H., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Burney, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Burney, *Capt.* Sydney B., C.B.E.
Burnham, *Maj.* Frederick R., D.S.O.
Burnham, John Charles, C.S.I., C.B.E.
Burnie, William B., O.B.E., D.Sc.
Burniston, *Surg.-Com.* Hugh S., C.M.G., R.N.
Burns, *Surg. L.-Com.* Harry, O.B.E., M.B.
Burns, *Maj.* W. J. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burnside, Miss Ethel M., O.B.E.
Burnside, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick R., D.S.O.
Burnyeat, *Maj.* Richard W., D.S.O.
Burrage, Cyril C. W., O.B.E.
Burrard, *Maj.* Gerald, D.S.O.
Burrard, *Col.* Harry G., D.S.O.
Burrard, *Col.* Wm. Dutton, C.M.G.
Burrell, *Lt.-Col.* C. W. W., O.B.E., T.D.
Burrell, Fredk. Wm. W., O B.E.
Burrell, *Maj.* Stanislaus, D.S.O.
Burrett, *Maj.* Athol F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Burridge, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Burritt, *Col.* R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Burroughs, *Lt.-Col.* Henry N., D.S.O., M.B.
Burrowes, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon St. Leger C.B. (*m*).
Burrowes, *Brig.-Gen.* Arnold R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burrowes, *Maj.* Louis A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Burrowes, Thomas F., C.B.E.
Burrows, A. C., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Burrows, *Col.* E. Augustine, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Burrows, *Col.* Harold, O.B.E., M.B.
Burrows, *Maj.* M. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Burrows, Stephen Montagu, C.I.E.
Burrup, John A. E., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Burstall, *Capt.* Edgar B., O.B.E.
Burston, *Col.* Sam. Roy., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Burt, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Burt, Alfred E., I.S.O.
Burt, *Com.* Arthur S., O.B.E., R.N.
Burt, *Maj.* Aubrey E., D.S.O.
Burt, *Capt.* Chas. Sidney, D.S.O.
Burt, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Burt, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E.
Burtenshaw, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., M.C.
Burton, *Maj.-Gen.* Benjamin, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Burton, Rev. Canon Harry D., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Burton, *Lt.-Col.* Colin, D.S.O.
Burton, *Col.* Edmund B., C.B. (*m*).
Burton, *Maj.* E. G., O.B.E.
Burton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Walter, O.B.E., R.E.
Burton, *Maj.* Herbert E., O.B.E., R.E.
Burton, *Maj.* P. C., O.B.E.
Burton, *Lt.-Col.* R. B. S., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Burton, *Maj.* S. C., O.B.E.
Burton, *Capt.* William, O.B.E.
Burton, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Burton, Wm. Parker, O.B.E.
Bury, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. K. Howard-, D.S.O.
Bury, Ernest, O.B.E.
Bury, Francis Geo, C.B.E.
Bury, Lindsay Edwd., O.B.E.
Bury, *Eng.-Com.* William A., D.S.O., R.N.
Busfield, *Maj.* J. A., D.S.O.
Bush, *Lt.* Athelstan P., D.S.O., R.N.
Bush, *Col.* Harry Stebbing, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Bush, *Maj.* Herbert F., D.S.O.
Bush, *Col.* Jas. Paul, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Bush, *Capt.* James T., C.B.E., R.N.
Bush, *Brig.-Gen.* John Ernest, C.B. (*m*).
Bush, *Maj.* Joseph Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Bush, Miss Margery, O.B.E.
Bushby, *Maj.* Wm. Dalrymple, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bushe, *Surg.-Capt.* Charles K., O.B.E., M.D.
Bushe, Robert Gervase, C.M.G.
Bushe, *Br.-Gen.* Thomas F., C.M.G.
Bushell, *Maj.* C. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Bushell, *Lt.-Col.* Edward H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Bushrod, Frank, O.B.E.
Buss, *Maj.* H. A., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.A.F.
Bussell, *Maj.* Albert C., O.B.E.
Bussell, Percy Dale, O.B.E.
Bustard, *Maj.* F., O.B.E.
Busteed, *Wing.-Com.* Henry R., O.B.E., R.N.
Buston, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip T., C.B. (*m*). C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buswell, *Col.* Ferberd R., C.M.G.
Buta Singh, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Butchart, *Maj.* Henry J., D.S.O.
Butchart, *Lt.-Col.* James A., D.S.O., R.A.
Butcher, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert C., D.S.O.
Butcher, *Paym.-Comm.* Reginald, C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Butcher, Saml. Foster, O.B.E.
Butcher, *Capt.* T. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Butcher, *Paym.-Lt.* Victor G., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Butler, Albert, O.B.E.
Butler, *Capt.* Archibald E., C.M.G.
Butler, *Maj.* Arthur C. Paul, O.B.E.
Butler, Arthur Francis, O.B.E.
Butler, *Capt.* Arthur G., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).

Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur T., C.M.G.
Butler, *Maj.* Bertram, D.S.O., M.C. (*Newfdld R.*).
Butler, *Capt.* C. W., O.B.E., I.A.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.A.F.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Philip, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Butler, *Maj.-Gen.* Ernest R. C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* F. N., O.B.E., R.E.
Butler, *Capt.* Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* H. Nairn, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Butler, Harold B., C.B.(*c*).
Butler, Harold Geo., O.B.E.
Butler, *Maj.* Hy. Basil B., O.B.E.
Butler, *Maj.* James R. M., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Butler, Miss Lily Isabella, C.B.E.
Butler, Matthew Joseph, C.M.G.
Butler, Mrs. Mildred Mary, O.B.E.
Butler, Montagu S. D., C.V.O., C.B.(*c*), C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Rd., D.S.O.
Butler, Rev. R.U., O.B.E., R.A.C.D.
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* R. Fowler-, C.M.G.
Butler, Richard J., C.B.(*c*).
Butler, Saml. Flowers, O.B.E.
Butler, *Col.* Sidney G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Butler, *Col.* Stephen S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Butler, *Com.* Vernon S., D.S.O., R.N.
Butler, *Brig.-Gen.* William J. C., C.B. (*m*).
Butler, *Lt.-Col.* W. M., D.S.O.
Butt, *Eng.-Com.* Percy L., D.S.O., R.N.
Buttenshaw, *Maj.* Alfred S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Butter, *Maj.* C. A. J., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Butter, *Capt.* F. S., O.B.E.
Butterfield, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Butters, *Capt.* Ord Adams, O.B.E.
Butterworth, Alan, C.S.I.
Butterworth, *Lt.-Col.* Jabez, O.B.E.
Butterworth, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. F. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Butterworth, Reginald, C.B.E.
Button, Howard, C.B.E.
Button, *Surg.-Lt.* Philip N., O.B.E.
Buxton, Alfd. Mellor, O.B.E.
Buxton, *Maj.* Anthony, D.S.O.
Buxton, *Com.* Bernard, D.S.O., R.N.
Buxton, Miss Frances Mary, O.B.E.
Buxton, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey F., C.B.(*c*).
Buxton, *Maj.* Ivor, D.S.O.
Buxton, *Lt.-Col.* John L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buxton, *Maj.* Lionel G., M.V.O., M.C.
Buxton, Mrs. L. Ethel, O.B.E.
Buxton, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Vere, D.S.O.
Buxton, *Flight Lt.* Vincent, O.B.E.
Buxton, Mrs. Violet.
Buzzard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Buzzard, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank A., D.S.O.
Byam, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Byass, *Col.* Harry N., C.M.G.
Bye, *Capt.* Walter R. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Bygrave, William Thos., O.B.E.
Byne, *Lt.-Col.* Roland M., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Byrne, *Col.* Fredk. J., C.M.G.
Byrne, *Lt-Col.* G. B., O.B.E.
Byrne, *Maj.* Geo. Cumming, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Byrne, *Maj.* Herbert Rd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Byrne, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Fredk., D.S.O.
Byrne, Jas. Patrick, C.B.(*c*), I.S.O.
Byrne, *Maj.* Jno. Dillon, D.S.O.
Byrne, *Lt.* Louis C., D.S.O., M.C.
Byrne, *Lt.* Patk. A. Langan-, D.S.O.
Byrne, Miss Violet Julia, O.B.E.
Byrom, Charles R., O.B.E.
Byrom, Thos. Emmett, C.B.E.
Byron, *Paym. Rear-Adm.* Charles E., C.M.G., R.N.
Byron, *Col.* John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Byron, *Brig.-Gen.* Hon. John J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Byron, Miss Margaret D., O.B.E.
Byron, *Col.* Richard, D.S.O.
Bythell, William J. S., O.B.E., M.D.

C.

Cable, *Lt.-Col.* James F., O.B.E., R.M.
Cable, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Caborne, *Com.* Warren F., C.B.(*c*), R.N.R.
Cabot, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, C.M.G.
Cabrol, Dom Fernand, O.B.E.
Cabuche, *Maj.* Hy. Leon, O.B.E.
Caccia, Antonio M. F., C.B.(*c*), M.V.O.
Cadbury, Mrs. Elizth. Mary, O.B.E.
Cadbury, Lawrence J., O.B.E.
Caddington, *Maj.* T. G. A., O.B.E.
Caddell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Mortimer, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Caddy, *Lt.-Col.* Hector O., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cade, *Maj.* David D., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Cadell, Alan, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Cadell, *Lt.-Col.* H. E., C.B.E., R.G.A.
Cadell, *Maj.* John Geo., D.S.O.
Cadell, Patrick Robt., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Cadge, *Capt.* C. R., O.B.E.
Cadge, *Lt.-Col.* William H., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Cadiz, *Maj.* Charles J. R. G., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Cadman, Rev. C. F. Miles, O.B.E.
Cahill, *Lt.-Col.* Robert J., D.S.O., M.B.
Cahill, *Maj.* William G., C.M.G.
Cahusac, *Capt.* Charles F., D.S.O.
Cahusac, *Col.* William F., C.M.G.
Caine, Gordon Ralph Hall, C.B.E.
Cairnes, *Lt.-Col.* James E., D.S.O.
Cairnes, *Maj.* Thos. Algar E., D.S.O.
Cairns, Rev. David S., O.B.E., D.D.
Cairns, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cairns, Wm. Murray, C.B.E., M.D.
Caldecott, *Lt.-Col.* A. H., D.S.O.
Caldecott, *Maj.* Ernest L., D.S.O.
Caldecott, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. J., C.B.(*m*).
Calder, *Lt.* Archibald, D.S.O.
Calder, *Capt.* G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Calder, *Maj.* Hector M., D.S.O., M.B.
Calder, James Chas, C.B.E.
Calder, Regd. Colin, O.B.E.
Caldwell, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander F. S., D.S.O.
Caldwell, *Maj.-Gen.* F. C. Heath-, C.B.(*m*).
Caldwell, Francis, C.B.E., M.V.O. (5th).
Caldwell, Miss Mary Louisa, O.B.E.
Caldwell, *Lt.-Col.* Michael A., O.B.E.
Calica Dass Dutt, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Call, *Lt.-Col.* Felix, D.S.O.
Call, *Capt.* Hamilton, O.B.E.
Calladine, Ernest T., O.B.E.
Callaghan, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Callaghan, *Capt.* J. A., O.B.E.
Callaghan, *Lt.* Michael A., D.S.O.
Callam, *Maj.* A., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Callan, Joseph, O.B.E.
Callard, Cuthbert Rd., O.B.E.
Callender, *Maj.* Cuthbert Burn-, O.B.E.
Callender, *Lt.-Col.* David A., C.M.G.
Callender, Edward H. Wm., O.B.E.
Callender, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace, C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Callender, Prof. Hugh L., C.B.E., F.R.S., LL.D.
Calley, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. C. P., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Callow, *Lt.* Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Callwell, *Lt.-Com.* Eberhard Wm. E., O.B.E., R.N.
Calthrop, *Col.* Christr. Wm. Carr-, C.B.E.
Calverley, *Maj.* E. L., O.B.E.
Calverley, Joseph E. G., C.M.G.
Calverley, Mrs. Louisa M., O.B.E.
Calvert, *Lt.-Col.* Charles A., D.S.O.
Calvert, *Lt.-Col.* John T., C.I.E., M.B.
Calvert, *Com.* Thomas F. P., D.S.O., R.N.
Calwell, William, O.B.E., M.D.
Cambray, Philip, O.B.E.
Cameron, Miss A. B., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Cameron, *Lt.* A. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. George, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cameron, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald R., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Cameron, *Maj.* Aylmer L., D.S.O., R.A.
Cameron, *Maj.* Cecil A., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.
Cameron, *Capt.* Cecil S., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Cameron, *Capt.* Cyril St. C., C.B.E., R.N.
Cameron, *Col.* Hon. Cyril St. C., C.B.(*m*).
Cameron, *Maj.* D. C., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* D. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Donald, D.S.O. (Bar), *Aust.*
Cameron, Donald Andreas, C.M.G.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cameron, Donald Charles, C.M.G.
Cameron, *Maj.-Gen.* Donald Roderick, C.M.G.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Ewan C., C.B.(*m*).
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Ewen A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cameron, *Maj.* Frederick, D.S.O. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Cameron, *Maj.* Geo. Lynch, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cameron, *Lt.-Com.* Gordon McLeod, D.S.O.
Cameron, *Maj.* H. G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh A., C.I.E.
Cameron, J. G. P., C.I.E.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Black, D.S.O., R.A.
Cameron, *Capt.* Jas. Fredk. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Saumarez, D.S.O.
Cameron, Miss Joan Jessie, O.B.E.
Cameron, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
Cameron, *Capt.* John Ewen, C.B.(*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* John Jackson, D.S.O., M.C.
Cameron, *Col.* Kenneth, C.M.G., A.M.C.
Cameron of Lochiel, *Col.* Donald W., C.M.G.
Cameron, *Col.* Neville J. G., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., A.D.C.
Cameron, *Lt.-Col.* Orford S., D.S.O., R.A.
Cameron, Wm. Lochiel A. L., C.S.I.
Cammell, *Maj.* Gerald A., D.S.O., R.A.
Camp, *Lt.* E. W., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* A. G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Campbell, *Maj.* A. S., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Col.* Alan James, D.S.O.
Campbell, Alexander, C.B.E. (*Scot. R. C.*).
Campbell, Alexander, O.B.E. (*Leeds*).
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Capt.* Alexr. V., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Campbell, *Capt.* Archib. Douglas, O.B.E.
Campbell, Archibald, O.B.E. (*Edinb.*).
Campbell, Archibald Chas., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* Archibald Jno., D.S.O.
Campbell, Archibald Y. D., C.I.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Archie Eric G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Campbell, *Capt.* Arth. C. Clyde, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Aubone Chas., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* C. V., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Campbell, *Wing-Com.* Charles F., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Campbell, Chas. I. Rae, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Com.* Chas. Ross, D.S.O., R.N.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Stewart, C.B.E.
Campbell, Charles Wm., C.M.G.
Campbell, Colin, O.B.E. (*Islay*).
Campbell, *Capt.* Colin Chas., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Com.* Donald, O.B.E., R.N.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Douglas, C.B.(*m*).
Campbell (of Inverneill), *Col.* Duncan, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Duncan Elidor, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Capt.* Duncan Lorne, D.S.O.

Campbell, *Maj.* E., D.S.O. (*Aust. F. A.*).
Campbell, *Maj.* Edwd. FitzGerald, D.S.O.
Campbell, Rev. Edwd. Fitzhardinge, D.S.O.
Campbell, Mrs. Emily Muirhead, O.B.E.
Campbell, Miss Florence Isabel, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* Fras. E. Archer, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Col.* Frederick, C.B. (*c*).
Campbell, *Col.* G. T. C. Carter, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Geoffrey Alex., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Geo. Duncan, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Col.* Geo. F. Colln, C.M.G.
Campbell, *Col.* Geo. Polding, C.B.E., R.E.
Campbell, *Capt.* George W. McCran, C.M.G., R.N.
Campbell, Gerald FitzGerald, C.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Glen, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Campbell, *Capt.* Gordon, V.C., D.S.O. (2 Bars), R.N.
Campbell, Gordon C. Hy., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* H. Montgomery, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Campbell, *Lt.-Com.* Harold Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Campbell, Harry, C.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Hector, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Campbell, Henry C., I.S.O.
Campbell, *Vice-Adm.* Henry H., C.B. (*m*), C.V.O.
Campbell, *Brig-Gen.* Herbert M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Campbell, *Capt.* Ion P. FitzG., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* J. C., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Campbell, *Capt.* J. M. H., O.B.E., M.B.
Campbell, *Maj.* J. MacK., O.B.E., M.C.
Campbell, *Maj.* J. O., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Campbell, James A. West, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O. (Bar).
Campbell, *Maj.* Jas. Donald, D.S.O., R.E.
Campbell, *Com.* Jas. Douglas, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hamilton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Campbell, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Campbell, John, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Campbell, *Surg.-Com.* John Alex., O.B.E., R.N.
Campbell, John Arthur, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Col.* John E. Robt., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* John H., C.V.O.
Campbell, *Col.* John Hay, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Campbell, John Macmaster, C.B.E.
Campbell, John St. Clair (*Act, Paymr.*), O.B.E.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* John Vaughan, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Alex., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Campbell, *Lt.* K. A., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Keith G., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth J. R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Leslie W. Y., C.M.G.
Campbell, *Lt.-Com.* Leveson G. B. A., D.S.O., R.N.
Campbell, *Capt.* Lewis Gordon, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Col.* Malcolm S. C., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Campbell, Miss Mary V. Hamilton, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Norman St. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* R. M., C.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Campbell, Richard H., C.I.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Campbell, Robert Garrett, C.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Ormus, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Robert Wemyss, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Ronald, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Col.* Ronald Bruce, D.S.O.
Campbell, *Maj.* Ronald Douglas, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Campbell, Ronald Hugh, C.M.G.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Roy N. Boyd, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Spurgeon, C.M.G.
Campbell, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.E.
Campbell, *Com.* Victor L.-A., D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., R.N.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* W. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Campbell, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., I.A.
Campbell, *Maj.* Wm. Chas., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. McN. Verschoyle, O.B.E., M.C.
Campbell, *Capt.* Wm. Kealty, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Campbell, *Maj.* Wm. Lachlan, C.I.E.
Campbell, *Maj.* Wm. Little, O.B.E.
Campbell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. MacLaren, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Campbell, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Nevile, C.S.I., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Campion, Charles A. B., O.B.E.
Campion, *Maj.* D. J. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Campion, Edwin Wm., O.B.E.
Campion, Miss Mary Gertrude, O.B.E.
Campion, *Col.* Wm. Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Campion, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Robert, D.S.O., M.P.
Campos, *Lt.-Com.* Victor R. d'A., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Candler, Edmund, C.B.E.
Candy, *Capt.* Algernon H. C., O.B.E., R.N.
Candy, *Maj.* C., O.B.E.
Candy, *Com.* Geoffrey Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Candy, *Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Cane, *Capt.* Alexander S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Cane, Arthur Beresford, C.B.E.
Cane, *Capt.* E. G. S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Cane, Mrs. M. L., C.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Cangley, *Capt.* Fredk. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Canham, *Lt.* Ernest R., O.B.E., R.E.
Cannan, *Eng.-Com.* George Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Cannan, *Brig.-Gen.* James H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cannell, *Lt.* Harry H., O.B.E.
Canning, *Col.* Albert, C.M.G.
Canning, Jos. Herbert, O.B.E.
Canning, Lionel E., O.B.E. (*Shanghai Vols.*)
Cannon, *Maj.* Percival C., O.B.E.
Cannon, *Capt.* Wm. Butler, O.B.E.
Cannons, *Capt.* Edwin G., O.B.E.
Cannot, *Col.* Fernand G. E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Canny, *Lt.-Col.* James C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cansdale, *Maj.* C., O.B.E.
Cantile, *Lt.-Col.* George S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cape, *Capt.* Charles S., D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
Cape, *Capt.* Edmund G. M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cape, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert A., D.S.O.
Cape, *Lt.-Col.* S. S., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Capel, *Capt.* Arthur E., C.B.E.
Capell, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon E., D.S.O.
Capito, Chas. Erik, O.B.E.
Capon, *Lt.* Selwyn N., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cappel, Edward L., C.I.E.
Capper, *Col.* Alfred Stewart, D.S.O.
Capper, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Douglas, O.B.E., R.N.
Capper, *Col.* Wm. B., C.V.O.
Capron, Athol J., O.B.E.
Capstick, John W., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Carbery, *Surg.-Com.* Edward O. B., O.B.E., M.B.
Carbery, *Capt.* Murtough, D.S.O., M.C.
Carbutt, Francis, C.B.E.
Carden, *Maj.* Alan D., D.S.O., R.E.
Carden, *Capt.* D'Arcy V., D.S.O., R.A.
Carden, *Maj.* E. D., O.B.E., R.E.
Carden, Rev. J., C.B.E., M.C.
Carden, *Col.* Louis Peile, C.M.G.
Carden, Mrs. Mary Gertrude, O.B.E.
Cardew, Claude Ambrose, C.M.G.
Cardew, *Lt.-Col.* George A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Cardew, Geo. Arthur, O.B.E., V.D., M.R.C.S.
Cardew, *Col.* George H., D.S.O.
Cardwell, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E.
Cardwell, *Capt.* W. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Carew, *Lt.-Col.* F. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Carew, *Maj.* Geo. A. Lade, D.S.O.
Carew, *Lt.-Com.* Robert R. Hallowell, D.S.O.
Carey, *Sqdn. Ldr.* A. D., O.B.E.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carey, *Lt.* Basil E., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Carey, *Maj.-Gen.* Carteret W., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Carey, Rev. Douglas F., D.S.O.
Carey, Mrs. Florence M. Carteret, O.B.E.
Carey, *Brig.-Gen.* George G. S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Carey, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carey, *Col.* Herbert Clement, C.M.G.
Carey, Herbert S., C.B. (*c*).
Carey, *Maj.* Jno. Lionel R., D.S.O.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* L. A. de Vic., O.B.E.
Carey, *Maj.* Leslie C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Carey, *Brig.-Gen.* Octavius W., C.M.G.
Carey, *Sqdn. Ldr.* R. D., O.B.E.
Carey, *Surg.-Lt.* Richard S., O.B.E., R.N.
Carey, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* W. L. J., C.I.E.
Carey, *Capt.* Walter, C.B.E., R.N.
Carey, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid L. de M., D.S.O., R.E.
Cargill, Alexander, O.B.E.
Cargill, Featherston, C.M.G.
Carl, Frederick, O.B.E.
Carlebach, *Col.* Philip, C.M.G.
Carles, Wm. Richard, C.M.G.
Carless, *Col.* A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Carleton, *Maj.* C. Asgill S., D.S.O.
Carleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank R. C., C.B. (*c*).
Carleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. M., D.S.O.
Carleton, *Maj.* Guy A., D.S.O.
Carleton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Anthony, D.S.O.
Carleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Lancelot R., D.S.O.
Carleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Montgomery L., C.B.E.
Carlile, Walter, O.B.E.
Carlisle, Rev. John Chas., C.B.E., D.D.
Carlisle, *Capt.* John C. Denton, D.S.O., M.C.
Carlisle, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Carlisle, *Maj.* Thos. Hartley, D.S.O., M.C.
Carlisle, *Maj.* Thos R. Massie, D.S.O.
Carlton, Arthur, C.B.E.
Carlton, *Lt.-Com.* George F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Carlton, *Lt.-Col.* H. D., D.S.O. (Bar).
Carlton, Thomas, O.B.E.
Carlyon, *Lt.-Col.* Tristram, D.S.O., R.A.
Carmichael, *Maj.* D., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Carmichael, Evelyn Geo. M., O.B.E.
Carmichael, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ivan, D.S.O.
Carmichael, Mrs. Gertrude, C.B.E.
Carmichael, *Lt.* Ian, D.S.O., M.C.
Carmichael, *Lt.-Col.* James C. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Carmichael, *Capt.* Jas. Duncan, O.B.E., R.E.
Carmichael, *Lt.-Col.* James F. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Carmichael, *Eng.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Carmichael, Montgomery, O.B.E.
Carnac, *Col.* John Hy. Rivett-, C.I.E.
Carnegie, Arthur Alex., O.B.E.
Carnegie, David, C.B.E.
Carnegie, Francis, O.B.E.
Carnegie, Edward H. W. Fullerton-, O.B.E.
Carnegy, *Col.* Chas. G., M.V.O., I.A.

Carnegy, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald P. O., D.S.O.
Carnegy, *Maj.-Gen.* Philip M., C.B. (*m*).
Carnegy, *Capt.* Ughtred E. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Carnwath, *Capt.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.B.
Carolin, *Capt.* G. I., O.B.E.
Carpendale, *Capt.* Charles D., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Carpendale, *Maj.* F. M., C.I.E.
Carpenter, *Capt.* Alexander S. J., O.B.E.
Carpenter, *Capt.* Alfred, D.S.O., R.N.
Carpenter, Chas. Claude, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Carpenter, *Lt.-Com.* Chs. Howard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Carpenter, *Lt.-Col.* Charles M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carpenter, *Capt.* Gerald G., D.S.O.
Carpenter, *Capt.* H., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Carpenter, *Capt.* Peter, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Carr, *Maj.* A. E., D.S.O. M.C.
Carr, Alexander, O.B.E.
Carr, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alfred Geo. H., O.B.E.
Carr, *Capt.* B. A., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Carr, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Carr, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Cattley, D.S.O.
Carr, *Brig.-Gen.* Christopher D'A. B. S. Baker-, C.M.G., D.S.O
Carr, *Lt.* Christopher G., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Carr, *Col.* Edward E., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Carr, Edward Hallett, C.B.E.
Carr, Francis Howard, C.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* Francis T. Fay, O.B.E.
Carr, *Capt.* G., D.S.O., M.C., M.G.C.
Carr, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. A. Buxton, D.S.O.
Carr, *Maj.* H. B. F. Baker-, O.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* Harrie G., D.S.O., R.A.
Carr, *Maj.-Gen.* Howard, C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Carr, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arbuthnot, D.S.O.
Carr, J. W., C.B.E, M.D., B.S.
Carr, *Maj.* Jos. Wilson, D.S.O. (*S.A*).
Carr. *Maj.* Lawrence, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Carr, Miss Mary, O.B.E.
Carr, *Maj.* R. B., D.S.O. (*Aust. Eng.*)
Carr, *Maj.* Robert G. T. Baker-, M.V.O.
Carr, Wm. Theodore, C.B.E, M.P.
Carrington, *Lt.-Col.* Charles R. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Carrington, *Capt.* Chas. Worrell, D.S.O.
Carrington, *Capt.* Jno. Walsh, D.S.O., R.N.
Carrington, *Capt.* Noel L., O.B.E.
Carrington, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H., D.S.O.
Carrington, *Capt* William, O.B.E.
Carroll, *L.-Col.* Fredk. F, D.S.O., M.B.
Carroll, *Brig.-Gen.* John William V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carroll, *Capt.* William, O.B.E. (*Can.*)
Carruthers, *Eng.-Capt.* David, C.B.E.
Carruthers, *Maj.* Francis E., O.B.E.
Carruthers, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Carruthers, *Maj.* John H. de W., O.B.E., M.C.
Carruthers, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Carruthers, Mrs. Violet R. (Miss V. Markham), C.H.
Carscallen, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Carson, *Col.* C. J. Lloyd-, C.B.E.
Carson, *Capt.* D. S., O.B.E.
Carson, *Maj.* E. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Carson, *Act. Paym.-Com.* John F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Carstairs, *Lt.-Col.* Albert J. H., O.B.E.
Carstairs, Wm. Ramage, O.B.E.
Carte, *Col.* Thomas E., C.B. (*c*).
Carter, Albert Thos., C.B.E., D.C.L.
Carter, *Col.* Alfred H., C.M.G.
Carter, *Maj.* Algernon L. Bonham-, D.S.O.
Carter, *Col.* Beresford C. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Carter, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Bonham-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Carter, *Capt.* C. R., D.S.O.
Carter, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles H. P., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Carter, *Col.* Duncan C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Carter, Edward Clark, O.B.E.
Carter, Edward Henry, O.B.E.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest P., O.B.E., R.A.
Carter, *Capt.* Ernest W. Augs., O.B.E., R.E.
Carter, Eustace Geo., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Carter, Mrs. Flora Mactavish, O.B.E.
Carter, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis C., C.B. (*m*).
Carter, *Capt.* Fredk. Geo., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* G. J., O.B.E.
Carter, Geo. Wallace, C.B.E.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Fras., O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Gerald Vernon, O.B.E.
Carter, *Lt-Col.* Godfrey L., C.I.E.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon, M.V.O.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Herbt. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Carter, Herbt. Parkinson, O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Herbt. St. Maur, D.S.O., M.D.
Carter, Mrs. Hester Marian, C.B.E.
Carter, *Group Capt.* Ian M. Bonham-, O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* J. L. G., O.B.E.
Carter, *Cap.* J. R., O.B.E., R.E.
Carter, John Gordon, O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Lindsay J., D.S.O.
Carter, *Maj.* Louis A. L., D.S.O.
Carter, Regd. C. Culling, O.B.E.
Carter, Rei Alfred D., O.B.E., M.P.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Robert M., C.B. (*m*), I.M.S.
Carter, *Maj.* Robert S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Carter, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* S. B. F., O.B.E.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Carter, Stanley B., O.B.E.
Carter, *Lt.-Com.* Stuart S. Bonham-, D.S.O.
Carter, *Com.* Thos. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* Thos. Healy H., D.S.O.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Moravain, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Carter, *Cap.* W.,D.S.O., M.C. (*Wilts R.*)
Carter, *Capt.* W. T., O.B.E.
Carter, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Carter, Wm. Allan, O.B.E.
Carter, *Col.* Wm. Graydon, C.M.G.
Carter, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Carthew, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. W. C., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Cartwright, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O., M.C.
Cartwright, *Com.* Charles C., O.B.E. R.N.R.
Cartwright, *Col.* Charles M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cartwright, *Capt.* E. R., O.B.E., R.E.
Cartwright, *Lt.-Col.* Francis L., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cartwright, *Brig.-Gen.* Garnier N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cartwright, *Brig.-Gen.* George Strachan, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cartwright, *Maj.* John R., D.S.O.
Cartwright, *Capt.* R. B., O.B.E.
Cartwright, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.M.G.
Cartwright, *Maj.* Vincent Hy., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Cartwright, *Capt.* Vernon A., M.V.O., R.E.
Carty, *Lt.-Col.* S. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Caruana, *Col.* Alfred J., C.I.E., I.A.
Carver, *Capt.* Edmund C., D.S.O., R.N., R.A.F.
Carver, Sydney R. P., C.B.E.
Carwithin, *Maj.* Sydney, D.S.O.
Cary, Arthur D. Lucius, O.B.E.
Cary, Reginald O., O.B.E.
Case, *Qmr. and Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Case, *Lt.-Col.* Horace A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Casement, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Casement, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., R.N.
Casey, *Maj.* Rd. Gardiner, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Casgrain, *Maj.* Philippe H. du P., C.M.G.
Cash, Rev. Wm. Wilson, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Cashin, John, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.
Cass, *Maj.* Charles H. D., D.S.O.
Cass, *Lt.* Edwd. E. Eden, D.S.O.
Cass, Miss Gertrude M. Carew, O.B.E.
Cass, *Lt.-Col.* Walter E. H., C.M.G.
Cassel, *Maj.* L., O.B.E.
Cassels, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O.
Cassels, *Lt.-Col.* G. H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Cassels, *Lt.-Col.* G. R., D.S.O., I.A.
Cassels, *Lt.-Col.* George H., C.M.G.
Cassels, *Maj.-Gen.* R. A., C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Cassels, W.S., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Cassera, *Capt.* Anthony A., O.B.E., R.E.
Casson, Herbert Alexander, C.S.I.
Casson, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Casson, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid F. S., D.S.O.
Cassy, *Capt.* Alexander Wm., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Castellan, *Maj.* V. E., O.B.E., T.D.
Castelletti, *Capt.* Joseph T., M.V.O.
Castle, Gordon Harwood, O.B.E.
Castle, *Lt.* Jos. Perry, D.S.O.
Castle, *Capt.* L. J., O.B.E.
Castle, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cathcart, *Lt.-Col.* C. W., C.B.E., M.B.
Cathcart, *Lt.-Col.* George E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cathcart, Wm. Taylor, C.I.E.
Cathery, Edmund, C.B.E.
Cathles, Albert, O.B.E.
Catmur, Benjamin, O.B.E.
Caton, Richard, C.B.E., M.D., LL.D.
Cator, *Brig.-Gen.* Albemarle B. E., D.S.O.
Cator, Mrs. Maud, O.B.E.
Cator, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Cattell, *Maj.* Arthur S. G., O.B.E.
Cattell, *Lt.-Col.* G. L., D.S.O., I.A.
Catto, *Lt.* Andrew Y., O.B.E., R.N.
Catto, Thomas S., C.B.E.
Catty, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Caulfeild, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. T., C.M.G.
Caulfeild, Francis St. G., I.S.O.
Caulfeild, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Wm. J., C.B.E., T.D., I.A.
Caulfeild, *Brig.-Gen.* James E. W. S., C.M.G.
Caulfeild, *Capt.* James M., C.B.E., R.N.
Caulfield, *Col.* Gordon N., D.S.O.
Caunter, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Eales, C.B.E., C.B. (*m*).
Causton, *Maj.* E. P. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Causton, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, O.B.E. R.M.E.
Cautley, *Maj.* Harry Ll., O.B.E.
Cauvin, *Maj.* William S., O.B.E.
Cavanagh, *Capt.* Henry Jas., O.B.E.
Cavanagh, *Paym.-Com.* John D. M., C.M.G., R.N.
Cavaye, *Col.* Alex. H. B., C.M.G.
Cave, Basil Shilleto, C.B. (*c*).
Cave, Mrs. Beatrice Julia, O.B.E.
Cave, *Capt.* Geo. Ellis, C.B.E., R.N.
Cave, *Lt.-Col.* M. W., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Cave, Mrs. Wilhelmina M. H., O.B.E.
Cave, *Capt.* Wm. Sturmy, D.S.O.
Cave-Brown-Cave, *Wing-Com.* Thos. R., C.B.E.
Cave-Brown-Cave, *Wing-Com.* Hy. M., D.S.O.
Cavendish, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred E. J., C.M.G.
Cavendish, *Maj.* Fredk. Geo., D.S.O., M.C.
Cavendish, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick W. L. S. H., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cavill, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Herbert J., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Caw, Wm. Strathie, O.B.E.
Cawston, *Lt.-Col.* E. P., D.S.O.
Cayley, *Col.* Douglas E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cayley, *Rear-Adm.* Geo. C., C.B. (*m*).
Cayley, *Capt.* Harry F., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Cazalet, *Maj.* Clement H. L., D.S.O.
Cazalet, *Capt.* Guy L., D.S.O., M.C.
Cecil, *Maj.* Reginald E., D.S.O.
Celestin, Louis A., I.S.O.
Chadwick, *Capt.* Alan W., O.B.E.
Chadwick, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Chadwick, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy., D.S.O.
Chadwick, *Lt.* Robert N., D.S.O.
Chaffey, *Col.* Ralph A., C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).

Chainey, *Flight-Lt.* G. B., O.B.E.
Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Chaldecott, *Capt.* Harold R., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Challenor, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Lacy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Challinor, *Lt.-Col.* William F., D.S.O.
Challis, *Maj.* O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Chalmer, *Lt.-Col.* F. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Chalmers, Arthur Morrison, C.M.G.
Chalmers, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Chalmers, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. R., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chalmers, Mrs. Jessie Elder, O.B.E.
Chalmers, Kenneth E., O.B.E.
Chalmers, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E.
Chalmers, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Robert A., O.B.E., A.F.C.
Chalmers, Thos. A., C.S.I.
Chamberlain, Fernley J., C.B.E.
Chamberlain, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Chamberlain, William, O.B.E.
Chamberlayne, *Maj.* Edward T., D.S.O., T.D.
Chamberlin, *Act.-Com.* Trevor R., O.B.E., R.N.
Chambers, *Rear-Adm.* Bertram M., C.B. (*c*).
Chambers, Edmd. Kerchever, C.B. (*c*).
Chambers, *Maj.* F., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Chambers, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* F. F., O.B.E.
Chambers, Rev. F. H., O.B.E., B.A.Ch.D.
Chambers, Frank Wm., O.B.E.
Chambers, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Lawson, C.B.E.
Chambers, Miss H, C.B.E., M.D., B.S.
Chambers, *Maj.* H. T., O.B.E.
Chambers, James Thos., C.B.E.
Chambers, *Surg. Rear-Adm.* Joseph, C.M.G., R.N.
Chambers, *Lt.-Col.* Jospeh C., C.B. (*m*).
Chambers, *Lt.Col.* Philip R., D.S.O.
Chambers, *Capt.* R. A., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Chambers, *Lt.-Col.* R. W., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Chambers, *Maj.* Sydney A., O.B.E., R.E.
Chambers, *Com.* Robert H. B. Hammond-, D.S.O., R.N.
Chamier, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. E. A., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Chamier, *Wing-Com.* John A., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Chamier, *Lt.-Col.* W., C.B.E., V.D., I.D.F.
Chamier, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. St. Geo., O.B.E., I.A.
Chamney, *Maj.* Henry, C.M.G.
Champain, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh F. Bateman-, C.M.G.
Champion, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Coventry, D.S.O.
Champion, John A. C., O.B.E.
Champion, *Lt.-Col.* John Francis, M.V.O.
Champion, *Com.* Jno. Pelham, D.S.O., R.N.
Champion, *Maj.* Sam. Stewart, O.B.E.
Chance, *Com.* Geo. H. de P., D.S.O., R.N.
Chance, *Maj.* Kenneth M., D.S.O.
Chance, *Brig.-Gen.* Oswald K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Chandler, *Capt.* A. F. N., O.B.E.
Chandler, Alfred, C.B.E.
Chandler, *Capt.* C. J. G., O.B.E.
Chandler, Francis, O.B.E.
Chandler, *Lt.-Col.* William K., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Channer, *Maj.* G., D.S.O., I.A.
Channer, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Kendall, D.S.O.
Chanter, *Maj.* John C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chaplin, *Maj.* H. S., O.B.E.
Chaplin, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Graham, D.S.O.
Chaplin, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald S., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Brig.-Gen.* Arch. J. C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Chapman, *Maj.* Chas. L., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Chapman, *Maj.* Clement L., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Chapman, *Rr.-Adm.* Cuthbert G., M.V.O.
Chapman, *Col.* D. Phelips, M.V.O.
Chapman, Edwd. Stuart, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Maj.* Edward Hy., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Col.* Fredc. Hamilton, M.V.O.
Chapman, *Maj.* G. P., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Maj.* George A. E., D.S.O.
Chapman, *Lt.* Gordon P., D.S.O., M.C., B.A.
Chapman, *Maj.* Harry E., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Col.* Herbt. A. C.B. (*m*).
Chapman, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Chapman, *Capt.* Jas. Austin, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chapman, James Ernest, C.B. (*c*).
Chapman, *Maj.* John A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chapman, John Barnett, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Brig.-Gen.* Lawrence J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Chapman, *Capt.* Melrose T., D.S.O.
Chapman, Oswald C., O.B.E.
Chapman, *Lt.-Col.* P. F., C.I.E., M.B.
Chapman, *Capt.* Paul, D.S.O.
Chapman, Rlchd. Herbert, O.B.E.
Chapman, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Chapman, Walter, O.B.E., M.B.
Chapman, *Maj.* Wm. Adam, D.S.O., R.A.
Chappe, Mrs. Penelope L., C.B.E.
Chappell, Ernest, C.B.E.
Chappell, *Lt.-Com.* Lionel S., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.V.R.
Chappell, *Maj.* Wickham F., D.S.O. (Bar).
Chapple, *Maj.* Francis J., D.S.O., R.A.
Chapple, Frederic, C.M.G.
Charge, *Maj.* John A. Wilson-, D.S.O.
Charles, *Maj.* Allen H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Charles, *Maj.* Eric E., D.S.O., R.A.
Charles, *Lt.-Col.* Eric M. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charles, Ernest B., C.B.E., K.C.
Charles, *Lt.* Frank W., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Charles, *Brig.-Gen.* James R. E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Charles, *Maj.* Jno. Leslie, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Charles, *Maj.* R., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.
Charles, *Lt.-Col.* R. D., O.B.E.
Charles, *Lt.-Col.* William G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charleson, Bruno A., O.B.E.
Charlesworth, *Col.* Henry, C.M.G.
Charley, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Rd., O.B.E.
Charley, *Lt.* Leslie Wm., O.B.E.
Charlton, *Lt.* Arthur H., D.S.O., M.C.
Charlton, *Maj.* B., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Charlton, *Col.* Claud E. C. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charlton, *Lt.-Col.* Florian H., D.S.O.
Charlton, *Air-Com.* Lionel E. O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charlton, Rowland H., O.B.E.
Charnock, *Capt.* Richard, O.B.E., R.C.
Charrington, Mrs. Elinor M., O.B.E.
Charrington, *Capt.* Eric, D.S.O., R.N.
Charrington, *Col.* Francis, C.M.G.
Charrington, John D., O.B.E.
Charrington, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charsley, *Lt.-Com.* Frederick G., D.S.O., R.N.
Chart, *Maj.* Stephen, D.S.O.
Charteris, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charteris, *Lt.-Col.* Nigel K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Charteris, Rev. William C., O.B.E., M.C.
Charters, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Chase, James, O.B.E.
Chassar, *Maj.* Wm. Chas., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chasse, *Maj.* Henri, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Chatarji, Atul Chandra, C.I.E.
Chater, *Maj.* Arthur R., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Chater, *Eng.-Com.* Francis A., O.B.E.
Chater, *Col.* Vernon, M.V.O.
Chatfield, George E., C.I.E.
Chatham, William, C.M.G.
Chattell, *Maj.* Arthur P., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Chatterji, Ganga Charan, *Rai*, I.S.O.
Chatterton, *Lt.-Col.* Frank B. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Chatterton, *Col.* Frank Wm., O.I.E.
Chatterton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. D. L., D.S.O.
Chaudhri Amar Singh, *Risaldar*, O.B.E.
Chauvel, *Maj.* J. Allan, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chaytor, *Lt.-Col.* Clerveaux Alex., D.S.O.
Chaytor, *Lt.-Col.* D'Arcy, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Chaytor, Herbt. Stanley, O.B.E.
Chaytor, *Lt.-Col.* John Clerveaux, D.S.O., M.C.
Cheadle, *Maj.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Cheales, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph D., O.B.E.
Cheape, *Brig.-Gen.* George Ronald Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Cheatle, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hy., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cheeseman, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J. R., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Cheesewright, *Col.* Wm. F., D.S.O., T.D., R.E.
Cheetham, Mrs. Eva Christine, O.B.E.
Cheetham, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Cheetham, *Capt.* Herbert C. V. B., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Cheetham, Rev. Robert D., O.B.E.
Chell, *Capt.* R. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Cheney, Edward J., C.B. (*c*).
Cheriton, *Capt.* Wm. G. Lloyd, O.B.E.
Cherry, *Flight-Lt.* Ernest Wm. F., O.B.E.
Cherry, *Lt.-Col.* J. A., C.I.E., I.A.
Cheshire, Prof. Frederic J., C.B.E.
Chesnage, Christian P., C.B.E.
Chesney, *Maj.* Clement H. R., D.S.O.
Chesney, *Capt.* D., O.B.E.
Chesterman, *Capt.* C. C., O.B.E., M.B.
Chettle, *Maj.* Hy. Francis, O.B.E.
Chettle, Mrs. Lisbeth, O.B.E.
Chetwode, *Capt.* George K., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., R.N.
Chevens, *Lt.-Col.* H. G., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Chevallier, *Capt.* P. T., D.S.O., M.C.
Chhote Lal, *Rai Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Chiazzari, *Com.* Nicholas W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Chichester, *Com.* Cecil Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Chichester, Mrs. Dehra Kerr, O.B.E.
Chichester, *Com.* Ivor F., O.B.E., R.N.
Chichester, Shane Randolph, O.B.E.
Chick, *Lt.* F., D.S.O.
Chick, Herbert George, C.I.E.
Chiene, John, C.B. (*c*).
Chignell, *Capt.* R., O.B.E.
Chilcott, *Capt.* B. E., C.B.E., R.N.
Chilcott, *Col.* Gilbert H., C.M.G.
Child, *Capt.* A. D., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Child, *Capt.* A. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Child, *Capt.* G. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Childe, *Col.* Ralph B. W., C.B. (*m*).
Chill, Edwin A., O.B.E., M.A.
Chilver, *Capt.* James Thos., O.B.E.
Chipman, Miss Leonline, O.B.E.
Chipp, *Maj.* Wilkins F., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Chirnside, *Capt.* John P., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Chirnside, *Capt.* R. G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Chisholm, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Chisholm, *Col.* Hugh A., C.M.G.
Chisholm, Robert, C.B.E.
Chitty, Louis O., I.S.O.
Chitty, *Col.* Walter Willis, C.M.G.
Chivers, *Maj.* Cyril W. U., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Chivers, Geo. Tanner, O.B.E.
Cholmeley, Norman Goodford, C.S.I. I.C.S.
Cholmeley, Robert F., O.B.E.
Cholmley, *Capt.* Robert S., D.S.O.
Cholmondeley, *Maj.* Henry R., D.S.O.
Cholmondeley, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh C., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Chomley, Miss Mary E. Maud, O.B.E.
Chope, *Maj.* Arthur J. H., D.S.O.
Chopping, *Col.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Chorlton, Alan Ernest, C.B.E.

Choudhri Lal Chand, *Rao Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Chouinard, Honoré J. J. B., C.M.G.
Chown, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest E., C.B.(*m*).
Choyce, *Col.* Charles C., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Chrimes, *Capt.* Frank, C.B.E.
Christian, *Vice-Adm.* Arthur H., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O.
Christian, *Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Arbuthnot, M.V.O.
Christian, Edward H., O.B.E.
Christian, *Col.* Ewan, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*S.A.*).
Christian, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerard, C.B.(*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O.
Christian, Louis de Bylandt, O.B.E., M.B.
Christian, *Brig.-Gen.* Sydney E., C.M.G.
Christian, *Maj.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O.
Christie, *Maj.* Albert E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Christie, *Capt.* Archibald, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Christie, Dugald, C.M.G., F.R.C.P.
Christie, *Maj.* Geo. James, D.S.O.
Christie, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert W. A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Christie, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E.
Christie, *Capt.* James R., D.S.O.
Christie, *Wing-Com.* Malcolm G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Christie, Jas. Roberton, C.B.E., K.C.
Christie, John Gubie, O.B.E.
Christie, *Maj.* Lionel R., O.B.E.
Christie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Christie, *Lt.* Wm. D. Cairns, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Christmas, Mrs. J., O.B.E., W.R.A.F.
Christopher, *Lt.-Col.* C. de L., C.I.E.
Christopher, *Maj.-Gen.* Leonard W., C.B.(*m*).
Christophers, *Maj.* Edgar St. J., D.S.O.
Christophers, *Maj.* Saml. Rd., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Christopherson, Douglas, C.B.E.
Christopherson, Dr. Jno. Brian, C.B.E.
Chrystal, George William, C.B.(*c*).
Chunilal Basu, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Chunilal, Harihal Setalvad, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Church, *Maj.* A. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Church, Arthur Fredk., C.B.E.
Church, *Col.* Arthur J. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Church, *Capt.* Dudley R., D.S.O.
Church, *Maj.* Eric Jas., O.B.E.
Church, *Col.* Geo. R. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Church, *Capt.* J. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Church, *Maj.* Leslie H., D.S.O., T.D.
Church, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas R., C.I.E.
Church, *Capt.* Wm. Drummond, C.B.E., R.N.
Churchill, *Col.* Arthur G., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Churchill, *Maj.* Clifford E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Churchill, *Lt.-Col.* G. R. D., D.S.O., I.A.
Churchill, Harry Lionel, C.M.G.
Churchill, Henry, O.B.E.
Churchill, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert F., O.B.E.
Churchill, Sidney J. Alex., M.V.O.
Churchill, *Maj.* John S. Spencer-, D.S.O., T.D.
Churchward, Alaric W., M.V.O.
Churchward, Geo. Jackson, C.B.E.
Churchward, Rev. M. W., C.B.E.
Churchward, *Col.* Paul R. S., C.B.(*m*).
Churchward, Percy Albert, C.I.E.
Churton, Mrs. Ethel B., O.B.E.
Churton, *Maj.* Wm. A. Vere, D.S.O., T.D.
Chute, *Lt.-Col.* Mervyn L., O.B.E.
Chute, *Lt.-Col.* Peirce T., D.S.O.
Clapcott, Charles B., O.B.E.
Clapham, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Clapham, Jno. Harold, C.B.E., Litt.D.
Clapshaw, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Clare, *Capt.* Chapman J., C.M.G., R.N.
Clare, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Harold E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clare, *Maj.* James Wm. S., D.S.O.
Clare, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver C., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Clare, *Maj.* Edwd. T. Newton-, D.S.O.
Clare, *Maj.* H. J. Newton-, O.B.E.
Clarence, *Capt.* Arthur A., O.B.E.
Claret, *Lt.-Com.* Frank Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clark, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Adrian J., O.B.E.
Clark, *Capt.* Alex. Neilson, D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, *Maj.* C. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil H., D.S.O., R.A.
Clark, *Lt.* Chas. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles W., C.M.G.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Colin, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Crauford A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* D'A. M., C.B.E.
Clark, *Capt.* Donald G., D.S.O., M.C.
Clark, Donald Geo., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Clark, Edwd. Mellish, O.B.E.
Clark, *Capt.* Fredk. Ourry, O.B.E.
Clark, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., R.A.
Clark, *Sub-Lt.* Gordon L., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Gowan C. S., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Clark, *Capt.* Hy. Wm. Alfd., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Clark, *Maj.* Herbert Jas., O.B.E.
Clark, *Maj.* Herbert N., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Clark, *Capt.* Hugh B., O.B.E., M.C.
Clark, *Capt.* J. J., O.B.E.
Clark, James John, C.B.E.
Clark, *Com.* James L.-C., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Purcell, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Clark, *Brig.-Gen.* John A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. A. M. A., C.M.G.
Clark, *Maj.* L. M., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Clark, *Capt.* P. L., D.S.O.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* P. S., D.S.O., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Clark, *Maj.* P. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Clark, *Col.* Robert, O.B.E., V.D.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Leaver, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Clark, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert P., C.M.G.
Clark, *Lt.-Com.* Roland A., O.B.E., R.N.
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Wm.Chas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Clark, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ellis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clark, *Capt.* Wm. George, D.S.O.
Clark, *Maj.* Wm. H. Dennis, O.B.E.
Clark, *Maj.* H. F. Atkinson-, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Clark, *Maj.* M. H. Lowther-, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* A. D. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Clarke, A. E. Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* A. Lionel C., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Vice-Adm.* Arthur C., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Capt.* Arthur Wellesley, C.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Bowcher C. S., D.S.O. (Bar).
Clarke, *Col.* Chas. Childs, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Capt.* Chas. Hugh, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Charles Jas., D.S.O., R.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Colin, D.S.O., M.B.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Denzil H., D.S.O., M.C.
Clarke, Edward H. S., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Clarke, *Capt.* Edwin P., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Maj.* Fredk. A. S., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Fieldhouse, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Clarke, *Maj.* Fredk. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Clarke, Geoffrey R., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* Geo. Edgar, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Clarke, *Maj.* Gerald, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* Gerald L., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Goland V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarke, Harold Thos., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Col.* Hy. Calvert Stanley-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Cecil C., D.S.O., R.N.
Clarke, *V.-Adm.* Henry Jas. L., C.B.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Hubert T., D.S.O. (Bar).
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* J. T., C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Clarke, James Alexr., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* James R. P., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Clarke, John Courtenay, C.B.E.
Clarke, *Col.* John Louis J., C.M.G.
Clarke, *Lt.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C., R.N.V.R.
Clarke, *Qmr. and Capt.* Jos. Edward, O.B.E.
Clarke, Jos. Percival, C.B.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Marshal F., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Act Capt.* Maurice H., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Mervyn O., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Peter S., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Clarke, *Maj.* R. C., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Clarke, *Maj.* Rd. Christopher, O.B.E., M.B.
Clarke, Reginald, C.I.E.
Clarke, *Col.* Reginald G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., T.D.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Robert J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarke, *Col.* Stephenson R., C.B.(*c*).
Clarke, *Col.* Thos. H. M., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* W. G., C.B.E., R.E.
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* W. J., O.B.E.
Clarke, *Lt.* Wm. Francis, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Clarke, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Howard, D.S.O.
Clarke, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Clarke, Miss H. Elisabeth Hope-, O.B.E.
Clarke, *Col.* John de W. Lardner-, C.B.E.
Clarke, *Maj.* Arthur C. L. Stanley-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Clarke, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. C. Wiseman-, O.B.E.
Clarkson, *Maj.* A. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Clarkson, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie St. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clarkson, *Lt.* W. B., D.S.O., R.C.A.
Claudet, *Maj.* Geoffrey F., D.S.O., M.C.
Claughton, Harold, O.B.E.
Clausen, *Lt.* Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Clauson, Albert Chas., C.B.E., K.C.
Clauson, *Capt.* Gerard L. M., O.B.E.
Clavell, *Lt.* Richard C., O.B.E., R.N.
Claver, Paul Dietrich, O.B.E.
Clavering, *Lt.-Col.* Noel W. Napier-, D.S.O.
Clay, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie G., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clay, *Maj.* Ernest Chas., O.B.E.
Clay, *Capt.* Frank Sept., O.B.E.
Clay, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.B.E.
Clay, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert H. Spender, C.M.G., M.C., M.P.
Clay, *Col.* J., C.B.E., M.B.
Clay, Jos. Miles, O.B.E.
Clay, *Maj.* Wm. H. Christie, O.B.E.
Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E.
Clayton, *Maj.* Arth. Ross, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Clayton, *Maj.* E., O.B.E., R.A.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Edward R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Shaw, D.S.O.
Clayton, Geo. Christopher, C.B.E.
Clayton, *Maj.* Gerald M., D.S.O.
Clayton, Harold, C.I.E.
Clayton, *Maj.* Muirhead C., D.S.O.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Robert C. Browne-, D.S.O.
Clayton, *Capt.* Wm. Boyer, D.S.O.
Clayton, Wm. Ellis, O.B.E.
Clayton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. K., C.M.G.
Cleary, *Maj.* Edward J., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Cleary, Rt. Rev. Hy. Wm., D.D. (R.C. Bp. of Oxford), O.B.E.
Cleave, John, I.S.O.
Cleaver, *Maj.* Douglas W., D.S.O., R.A.
Cleaver, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cleaver, Harris P., O.B.E.
Cleeve, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Cleeve, *Lt.-Col.* H., C.B.E.
Cleeve, *Col.* Stewart D., C.B.(*m*).
Clegg, *Lt.-Col.* Humphrey N.M., D.S.O.

Clegg, *Com.* John H. K., O.B.E., R.N.
Clegg, *Maj.* Norman B., D.S.O.
Clegg, *Maj.* S. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cleghorn, *Maj.* George M., D.S.O. (Bar).
Clemens, *Maj.* L. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Clementi, Cecil, C.M.G.
Clements, Mrs. Dora, O.B.E.
Clements, *Maj.* Ed. Cecil, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Clements, *Col.* Robert Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clements, *Lt.-Col.* Shuckburgh U. L., D.S.O.
Clements, *Qmr. and Maj.* T., O.B.E.
Clemesha, *Col.* Wm. Wellesley, C.I.E.
Cleminson, *Maj.* Charles R. D., D.S.O.
Clemow, Frank Gerard, C.M.G., M.D.
Clemson, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Alfred Wm., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Clemson, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clendining, *Maj.* H., D.S.O.
Clerici, Charles J. E., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Clerk, *Maj.* Aylmer G., D.S.O., M.C.
Clerk, *Maj.* E. G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E.
Clerk, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Mildmay, O.B.E.
Clerke, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Wm., D.S.O.
Clerke, *Maj.* Augustus B. H., C.B.E.
Clerke, *Maj.* J. M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Clery, *Col.* Carleton B. L., C.B.(*m*).
Cleveland, *Maj.* A. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cleveland, *Col.* Hy. Francis, C.I.E.
Clibborn, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E.
Cliff, Miss Edith Maud, O.B.E.
Cliffe, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Clifford, *Capt.* Bede E. H., M.V.O.
Clifford, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.M.G.
Clifford, *Maj.* E. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Clifford, *Col.* Edward Ths., C.B.E., V.D.
Clifford, *Maj.* Ernest S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Clifford, *Capt.* Reginald C., D.S.O., M.C., I.M.S.
Clifford, *Lt.-Gen.* Robt. C. R., C.B.(*m*).
Clifford, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E.
Clift, *Surg.-Com.* Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.
Clift, *Hon.* James A., C.B.E., K.C.
Clifton, *Maj.* Arthur Jno., O.B.E.
Clifton, *Maj.* E. H., O.B.E.
Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E. (*Ind. Chp.*).
Clifton, *Maj.* Percy R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clifton, Robert C., I.S.O.
Climo, *Lt.-Gen.* Skipton H., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Cline, *Maj.* George A., D.S.O. (*Can. Eng.*).
Cline, *Lt.-Col.* John Geo., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Clipperton, Charles B. Child, C.M.G.
Clipperton, Mrs. Ella Child, O.B.E.
Clitherow, *Col.* J. B. Stracey-, C.B.E.
Clive, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Sidney, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Clive, *Lt.-Col.* George Windsor-, C.M.G.
Clive, Robert Henry, C.M.G.
Cloete, *Maj.* Cornelis Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cloete, *Col.* Evelyn R. H. J., C.B.E., R.A.
Cloete, Hendrik, C.M.G.
Clogstoun, Herbt. C., C.I.E.
Close, Miss Etta, O.B.E.
Close, *Lt.-Col.* Francis M., O.B.E., R.E.
Close, *Col.* Geoffrey D., C.B.(*m*), R.E.
Close, Harold Arden, C.I.E.
Close, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Hy., C.M.G.
Close, Rev. Richard B. M., O.B.E.
Clough, *Col.* Alfred H. B., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O.
Clough, Fredc. Horton, C.B.E.
Clough, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Clouston, David, C.I.E.
Clouston, 2*nd Lt.* James, D.S.O., M.M., R.A.
Clouston, *Capt.* Noel S., O.B.E., R.E.
Clouston, Thos. Harold, O.B.E.
Cloutman, *Maj.* Brett M., **V.C.**, M.C.
Clover, *Maj.* E., O.B.E.
Clow, *Paym.-Capt.* G. J., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Clow, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B.E.
Clower, William, O.B.E.
Clowes, *Maj.* C. A., D.S.O., M.C. (Aust.).
Clowes, *Maj.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
Clowes, Miss Ethel R., O.B.E.
Clowes, *Maj.* Geo. C. Knight, D.S.O.
Clowes, *Maj.* H. M., D.S.O.
Clowes, Miss Mary Knight, O.B.E.
Clowes, Mrs. Mina M. Dacre, O.B.E.
Clowes, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C., (*Aust.*).
Clowes, *Lt.-Col.* Peter L., C.B.(*m*).
Clubb, Leonard, O.B.E.
Clutterbuck, *Capt.* Francis A., D.S.O., R.N.
Clutterbuck, *Maj.* Lewis St. J. R., O.B.E.
Clutterbuck, *Maj.* Noel S., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Clutterbuck, Peter H., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Cooker, *Lt.-Col.* V. A., D.S.O., I.A.
Coales, *Capt.* Herbert W., O.B.E., M.C.
Coates, Abraham G., M.V.O.
Coates, *Capt.* C. G., O.B.E.
Coates, David Wilson, C.B.E.
Coates, *Capt.* Edwd. Clive, O.B.E.
Coates, *Lt.-Com.* Francis G. C., D.S.O., R.N.
Coates, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. W. Unett, D.S.O.
Coates, *Lt.-Com.* Jos. Edward, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Coates, Miss Lavinia, O.B.E.
Coates, *Lt.-Col.* Percy L., D.S.O., T.D.
Coates, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald C., D.S.O.
Coates, *Lt.-Col.* Ths. Seymour, O.B.E., M.B.
Coates, *Col.* William, C.B.(c. and *m*), C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Coats, *Maj.* Andrew, D.S.O.
Coats, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart, D.S.O.
Cobb, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., I.A.
Cobb, *Capt.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Cobb, *Col.* Henry Fredk., C.B.E.
Cobb, Hy. Venn, C.S.I., O.I.E., C.B.E.
Cobb, Herbt. Mansfield, C.B.E.
Cobb, John Wm., C.B.E., B.Sc.
Cobb, *Capt.* Wm. Grahame, D.S.O., M.B.
Cobbe, *Col.* Hy. Hercules, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cobbe, *Maj.* Ivor S., D.S.O., R.A.
Cobbold, Alfd. Townshend, O.B.E.
Cobbold, *Col.* Ernest C., C.B.(*m*).
Cobbold, *Maj.* Francis A. W., D.S.O.
Cobbold, Herbert St. Geo., C.B.E.
Cobbold, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph P., D.S.O.
Cobham, *Brig.-Gen.* Horace W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coburn, Marmaduke R., O.B.E.
Coch, *Capt.* Wm. Charles, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cochran, Alexander, O.B.E.
Cochran, *V.-Adm.* Charles H., M.V.O.
Cochran, *Maj.* Frank E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cochran, *Lt.-Col.* George W., D.S.O.
Cochrane, Andrew, O.B.E.
Cochrane, *Cap.* Archibald, C.M.G., R.N.
Cochrane, *Capt.* Arthur Wm. S., M.V.O.
Cochrane, *Capt.* Blair O., O.B.E.
Cochrane, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Cochrane, *Lt.-Col.* Edward W. W., D.S.O., M.B.
Cochrane, *Brig.-Gen.* James K., C.M.G.
Cochrane, *Lt.-Col.* John E. C. Jas., D.S.O.
Cochrane, *Col.* Morris E., D.S.O., R.N.
Cochrane, *Lt.-Col.* R. C., O.B.E.
Cochrane, Thos. Belhaven Hy., M.V.O.
Cochrane, *Col.* Thos. Hy., M.V.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Cochrane, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. F. D., C.B.(*m*).
Cochrane, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Cock, Henry, M.V.O.
Cockaday, *Lt.-Col.* George L., M.V.O.
Cockburn, *Capt.* C. B., O.B.E.
Cockburn, Charles, O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Maj.* David, O.B.E., T.D.
Cockburn, *Maj.* Ernest R., O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Brig.-Gen.* George, D.S.O.
Cockburn, Geo. Bertram, O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Maj.* Geo. Ernest, O.B.E., R.E.
Cockburn, *Capt.* Gilbert E. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Cockburn, Henry, C.B.(*c*).
Cockburn, *Lt.-Col.* John B., D.S.O, M.C.
Cockburn, John Hy., O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Maj.* Ronald, O.B.E.
Cockburn, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.
Cockcraft, *Lt.-Col.* Louis W. La T. D.S.O.
Cocke, *Capt.* Thos. Dudley, O.B.E.
Cockell, *Maj.* Norman A. L., O.B.E.
Cockell, *Capt.* Anthony S. Buckland O.B.E., M.C.
Cockeram, *Capt.* Alan, D.S.O. (*Can.*
Cockeram, William Hy., O.B.E.
Cockerell, 2*nd Lt.* Allan R., D.S. (*N.Z.*).
Cockerell, *Capt.* F. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Cockerell, *Flight-Lt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Cockerell, Jno. Pepys, O.B.E.
Cockerell, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Leonard C D.S.O., R.N.R.
Cockerell, *Capt.* Leslie M., O.B.E.
Cockerill, *Brig.-Gen.* George K., C. (*m*).
Cockhill, *Lt.* J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Cockington, Arthur J., O.B.E.
Cockman, George H., I.S.O.
Cockram, *Capt.* Fredk. Sydney, D.S.C
Cocks, Albert Edwd., O.B.E.
Cocks, Charles S. Somers, C.M.G.
Cocks, Philip A. Somers, C.M.G.
Cocks, William, C.B.E.
Cockshott, John Jas., O.B.E.
Codd, Arthur Wm., O.B.E.
Coddington, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert A D.S.O.
Codling, William Richd., C.B.E., M.V.O
Codrington, *Maj.* Geoffrey R., D.S.O O.B.E.
Coffey, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., R.A.M.C
Coffin, *Col.* Campbell, C.M.G., C.I.E R.E.
Coffin, *Col.* Clifford, **V.C.**, C.B.(*m*) D.S.O., A.D.C.
Cogan, *Lt.-Col.* L. D. B., D.S.O. R.A.M.C.
Coggan, Robt. Denby, O.B.E.
Coggan, William, O.B.E.
Coghill, *Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.M.G.
Coghlan, *Col.* Charles, C.B.(*c*).
Coghlan, *Capt.* Daniel, O.B.E.
Coghlan, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. T., D.S.O (*Can.*).
Cogswell, Mark J., C.I.E.
Cohen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Waley-, C.M.G
Cohen, Miss Hannah F., O.B.E.
Cohen, *Lt.-Col.* Harold E., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Cohen, *Lt.-Col.* Jacob Waley, C.M.G D.S.O.
Cohen, *Capt.* Lionel, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*
Cohen, Philip, O.B.E.
Coke, *Com.* Authony, L. H. D., D.S.O. R.N.
Coke, *Maj.* Basil E., O.B.E., R.E.
Coke, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward B., C.V.O.
Coke, *Col.* Edward S. D'Ewes, C.M.G. D.S.O.
Coke, *Capt.* J. Gilbert de O., C.B.E. R.N.
Coke, *Lt.-Col.* Jacinth D'Ewes Fitz Ercald, C.M.G.
Coker, *Maj.* Harry Oliver, D.S.O.
Colam, *Capt.* S. d'E., D.S.O., M.C.
Colan, *Maj.* Harry N., D.S.O.
Colan, *Lt.-Col.* William R. B., D.S.O
Colbeck, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard B., D.S.O
Colbeck, *Com.* Charles E. B., O.B.E. R.N.
Colborne, *Surg.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. J. C.B.(*m*).
Colbourne, *Lt.* Walter S., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Coldwell, *Maj.* William G. A., D.S.O
Cole, Alan S., C.B.(*c*).
Cole, *Com.* Archibald C., O.B.E., R.N
Cole, *Maj.* Aubrey du P. T., O.B.E., M.C.
Cole, *Col.* Edward H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Cole, *Maj.* Geo. Edwards, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Cole, *Lt.-Col.* Harold L., O.B.E., R.E.
Cole, Harold Wm., C.B.E.
Cole, *Lt.-Col.* Henry W. G., C.S.I.
Cole, *Col.* Herbt. Covington, C.B.E.

Cole, Miss Laura E., O.B.E.
Cole, Mrs. Lillian Seymour, O.B.E.
Cole, Stanton W., O.B.E.
Cole, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Coleing, Charles Thos., O.B.E.
Coleman, *Capt.* A. H., O.B.E., M.B.
Coleman, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Burdett, D.S.O.
Coleman, *Col.* George Hy., O.B.E., V.D.
Coleman, *Capt.* Patrick E., O.B.E.
Coleman, *Lt.* Patrick P., O.B.E., R.N.
Coleman, *Lt.* Percy Geo., D.S.O.
Coleman, *Col.* T. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Coleman, *Maj.* Thos. Roy, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Coleridge, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude, O.B.E.
Coleridge, *Col.* Hugh F., D.S.O.
Coleridge, *Lt.-Col.* John F. S. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coles, *Cdr.* Arthur H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coles, Charles Edward, C.M.G.
Coles, *Com.* Gordon A., D.S.O., R.N.
Coles, *Maj.* Jas. Hugh, D.S.O.
Coles, *Maj.* L. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Coles, *Col.* Morton C., C.M.G.
Coles, Richard James, O.B.E.
Coles, Walter Geo., O.B.E.
Coles, *Maj.* Wm. Hewett, D.S.O.
Coley, Phillip, O.B.E.
Colgrave, *Com.* Wm. Hy., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Collacott, *Lt.-Col.* John R., D.S.O.
Collard, *Lt.-Col.* A. A. L., C.B.E.
Collard, *Maj.-Gen.* Albert S., C.V.O., C.B. (*m*).
Collard, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred M., D.S.O.
Collard, *Maj.* Alfred S., O.B.E.
Collard, *Capt.* Bernard St. G., D.S.O., R.N.
Collard, *Lt.-Col.* Charles E., C.B. (*m*).
Collas, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E., M.C.
Collas, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John J., D.S.O.
Collen, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coller, Fredk. E. Watts, O.B.E.
Coller, Frank H., C.B. (*c*).
Colles, *Act.-Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Ernest D. G., O.B.E.
Collett, Charles Beal., O.B.E.
Collett, *Lt.-Col.* Ewart J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collett, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert F., D.S.O.
Collett, *Col.* Herbert B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collett, *Act.-Com.* John A., O.B.E., R.N.
Collett, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.M.G.
Colley, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O. (Bar).
Colley, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Davies-, C.M.G.
Colley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Harold, O.B.E.
Collie, James, O.B.E.
Collier, *Lt.-Col.* B. W., D.S.O.
Collier, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest V., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Collier, George H., C.I.E.
Collier, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Hamilton, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Collings, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Collings, *Col.* Godfrey D., D.S.O.
Collingwood, Alfred Hy., O.B.E.
Collingwood, *Col.* Clennell Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collingwood, *Col.* Cuthbert G., C.B. (*m*).
Collingwood, *Surg.-Rear-Adm.* George T., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O., R.N.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Angus Edwd., D.S.O.
Collins, *Maj.* Archibald J., D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Collins, Arthur Ernest, C.M.G.
Collins, *Capt.* Arth. F. St. Clair, O.B.E.
Collins, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur R. D., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* C. E. Edward-, C.I.E., I.A.
Collins, *Act.-Com.* Chas. Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Collins, *Col.* Denis Joseph, C.M.G., M.D.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley S., D.S.O., R.E.
Collins, Mrs. Elizth. Ann, O.B.E.
Collins, *Maj.* Ernest R., D.S.O.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Rd., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collins, Frank Moore, O.B.E.
Collins, *Capt.* Fredk., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Collins, Hon. Geo. Thos., C.M.G.
Collins, *Capt.* Godfrey F. S., O.B.E.
Collins, *Capt.* H. M., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Collins, *Maj.* Hamilton S., D.S.O.
Collins, *Capt.* Harold Edmd., O.B.E.
Collins, James Richard, C.M.G.
Collins, *Maj.* Lionel Peter, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* M. A., O.B.E., M.D.
Collins, *Capt.* Percy John, O.B.E.
Collins, *Capt.* Ralph, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Collins, Rev. Reginald F., D.S.O.
Collins, *Capt.* Regd. Frank, D.S.O.
Collins, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collins, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Jos., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Collins, *Maj.* Wm. Alexander, D.S.O.
Collins, *Col.* Hon. Wm. E., C.M.G., M.B.
Collins, *Col.* Wm. Fellowes, D.S.O.
Collins, *Capt.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Collins, *Col.* Wm. Richard, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collinson, Alfd. Howe, O.B.E.
Collinson, Arthur, O.B.E.
Collinson, *Col.* Charles S., D.S.O.
Collinson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, C.B. (*m.*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Collis, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collis, *Brig.-Gen.* W. J. N. Cooke-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collis, *Brig.-Gen.* William Cooke-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Collishaw, *Maj.* Raymond, D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., D.F.C.
Collisson, P. L., O.B.E.
Collopy, *Capt.* C. J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Collum, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Wm. A., D.S.O.
Collum, *Capt.* James Alfd., D.S.O.
Collyer, *Brig.-Gen.* John J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Collymore, Harry W., I.S.O.
Colman, Mrs. Edith Margt., O.B.E.
Colman, *Lt.-Col.* Percy E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Colmer, Joseph Grose, C.M.G.
Colmore, *Capt.* Reginald B., O.B.E., R.N.
Colmore, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Regd. B. Bulteel, O.B.E.
Colomb, *Col.* George H. C., C.M.G.
Colquhoun, *Maj.* Archibald G. C., D.S.O.
Colquhoun, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Colquhoun, *Capt.* Julian C., D.S.O.
Colquhoun, *Col.* Malcolm A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Colquhoun, *Maj.* Victor A., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Colson, Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Colt, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Archer, D.S.O., M.C.
Colt, Thos. Archer, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Coltman, *Capt.* E. S., O.B.E.
Colton, John W., I.S.O.
Colvile, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur M., D.S.O., R.A.
Colvile, *Maj.* Chas. Rowe, O.B.E.
Colvile, *Lt.-Col.* Mansel B. F., D.S.O., R.N.
Colvile, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur E. W., C.B. (*m*).
Colvile, *Lt.-Col.* C. E., O.B.E., V.D.
Colvile, *Capt.* Cyril P., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Colvile, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Northcote, D.S.O.
Colvile, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Ross, D.S.O.
Colvin, C. P., O.B.E.
Colvin, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil H., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Colvin, *Lt.-Col.* Forrester, F., C.B.E.
Colvin, *Brig.-Gen.* G. Lethbridge, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Colvin, *Capt.* Ragnar M., C.B.E., R.N.
Colvin, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard Beale, C.B. (*m* and *c*), T.D.
Colwill, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Hy., O.B.E., M.V.O. (5th).
Colyer, *Capt.* Claude G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Combe, *Capt.* Hy. C. Seymour, D.S.O.
Combe, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Combe, *Capt.* James W., C.M.G., R.N.
Combe, *Col.* Lionel, C.B.E.
Combe, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney B., D.S.O., M.C.
Combes, Robt. Stone, C.B.E.
Comber, C. T. T., O.B.E., M.D.
Comber, *Maj.* Hy. Gordon, D.S.O.
Comber, *Lt.-Com.* Thomas G., O.B.E., R.N.
Combridge, Cornelius, O.B.E.
Combs, *Maj.* H. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Combs, *Capt.* F. A., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Comissiong, Wm. Sayer, C.M.G.
Commings, *Lt.-Col.* Percy R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Common, *Capt.* Laurence A., D.S.O.
Compton, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Compton, *Maj.* Clifton Wm. McG., O.B.E.
Compton, *Capt.* Edward B., O.B.E., R.N.
Compton, *Capt.* Walter B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Comyn, Henry Ernest Fitzwilliam, O.B. (*c*).
Comyn, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Comyns, Algernon Chas., O.B.E.
Conacher, *Maj.* Charles L., O.B.E.
Conally, *Maj.* Edward M., C.M.G.
Concanon, *Lt.-Col.* Edmond G., D.S.O., T.D.
Concanon, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E., T.D.
Conder, *Maj.* Gerald, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Congdon, *Col.* Arthur E. O., C.M.G.
Congdon, *Lt.* Wm. S. Phillp. O.B.E., R.N.R.
Congreve, *Maj.* Chas. Ralph, D.S.O.
Coningham, *Flight-Lt.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Coningham, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Conlan, *Maj.* Vernon D. R., D.S.O.
Connal, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth H. M., O.B.E., T.D.
Connan, *Capt.* J. C., O.B.E.
Connell, *Maj.* H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Connell, *Maj.* Jas. Chas. W., D.S.O.
Connelly, *Maj.* Eric W., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Conner, *Maj.* D. G., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Connolly, *Col.* Benjamin B., C.B. (*m*).
Connolly, *Maj.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Connolly, *Maj.* Louis A., D.S.O., M.C.
Connolly, Wm. P. J., C.B.E., I.S.O.
Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Frank P., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Connor, *Asst.-Surg.* J. M., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Connor, *Col.* John C., C.M.G., M.B.
Connor, Rev. John Morgan, D.S.O.
Connor, *Capt.* Harry G. Adams-, M.V.O.
Connors, *Eng.-Com.* Ernest J., O.B.E., R.N.
Conran, *Maj.* Wm. D. B., D.S.O., R.E.
Conrick, *Maj.* Horatio V. P., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Conroy, *Maj.* Andrew M., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Conroy, Chas. O'Neill, O.B.E., K.C.
Consett, *Capt.* Montagu W. W. P., C.M.G., R.N.
Constable, Andrew H. B., C.B.E., K.C.
Constable, Arthur D., O.B.E.
Constable, *Capt.* Clifford E., O.B.E., M.C.
Constable, *Eng.-Com.* James S., O.B.E., R.N.
Constable, *Eng. Lt.-Com.* Wm. Chas., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Constable, *Maj.* R. C. J. Chichester-, D.S.O.
Constantine, *Lt.-Col.* Chas F., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
Conway, *Maj.* James A., D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Conway, *Maj.* John M. H., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Conwy, *Capt.* Rafe G. Rowley-, C.M.G., R.N.
Conyers, Miss E. A., C.B.E., R.R.C.
Conyngham, Mrs. Eva Lenox-, O.B.E.

Conyngham, *Lt.-Col.* W. A. Lenox-, O.B.E.
Coode, *Capt.* Chas. P. R., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Coode, Montgomery P., O.B.E.
Cook, Albert Ruskin, O.B.E., M.D.
Cook, *Lt.* Alex. James, O.B.E., R.N.
Cook, Arthur W., C.I.E.
Cook, Basil A. Kemball-, C.B.(*c*)
Cook, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Chesney, D.S.O.
Cook, Edward M., C.I.E.
Cook, *Maj.* F. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Cook, *Lt.* Francis Alfd., D.S.O., M.C.
Cook, Frank Henry, C.I.E.
Cook, *Maj.* Geo. Harold, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cook, Mrs. Grace Muriel, O.B.E.
Cook, *Lt.-Col.* H. G., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cook, *Brig.-Gen.* H. R., C.I.E.
Cook, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, C.B.(*m*).
Cook, *Lt.-Col.* J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Cook, *Capt.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Cook, *Col.* James, O.B.E., V.D.
Cook, *Wing-Com.* L. B., O.B.E.
Cook, *Maj.* R. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cook, Thomas, O.B.E.
Cook, *Capt.* Victor C., O.B.E.
Cook, *Capt.* W. C., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.N. Eng.*).
Cook, *Capt.* W. L., O.B.E.
Cook, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest, O.B.E., R.M.
Cook, Wm. Wallace, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Col.* Alfred F., C.M.G.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Anbrey St. J., D.S.O.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram H. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* C. E. A., C.B.E.
Cooke, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Cooke, *Maj.* Edward D. M. H., D.S.O.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. S. Curtis, D.S.O., .E.
Cooke, Hy. Arthur, C.M.G.
Cooke, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert F., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Cooke, Herbt. Sutton, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Maj.* I. A. S., O.B.E.
Cooke, *Capt.* J. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Cooke, John Galwey, O.B.E., M.B.
Cooke, Joseph, O.B.E.
Cooke, Mrs. Margery Randal, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Capt.* Philip A., O.B.E., M.C.
Cooke, *Maj.* R. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jos., O.B.E.
Cooke, *Maj.* Theodore F. V., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Cooke, Thos. Fothergill, O.B.E.
Cooke, *Capt.* W. E. H., O.B.E.
Cooke, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forrest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cooke, Philip T. Davies-, O.B.E.
Cookes, *Maj.* Dudley, D.S.O.
Cookson, *Maj.-Gen.* George A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Cookson, Kenneth, O.B.E.
Cookson, *Col.* Philip B., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Cookson, *Capt.* C. S. Stirling-, D.S.O., M.C.
Coomber, *Eng.-Com.* Thomas B., D.S.O., R.N.
Coombs, *Maj.* A. G., D.S.O., R.C.A.
Coombs, *Capt.* Fredk. M., O.B.E.
Coombs, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Maurice, D.S.O.
Coombs, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cooney, *Capt.* R. C., O.B.E.
Coop, Rev. Jas. Ogden, D.S.O.
Coope, *Capt.* Raymond Hy., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Maj.* Alan Leslie, D.S.O.
Cooper, *Lt.* Alfd. Duff, D.S.O.
Cooper, Miss Alice, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Archibald F., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald S., C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Cooper, *Capt.* Arkwright Rd., D.S.O.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* B. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles D., C.B.(*m*).
Cooper, *Com.* Chas. Purcell, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Cooper, *Maj.* Clifton G. A., D.S.O.
Cooper Daniel Geo. A., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward J., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O., D.S.O.
Cooper, Miss Elizabeth, O.B.E.
Cooper, Ernest Napier, O.B.E.
Cooper, Miss Ethel B., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* F. E., O.B.E.
Cooper, Francis Alfred, C.M.G.
Cooper, *Col.* Frank Sandiford, D.S.O.
Cooper, *Maj.* G. A. C., O.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, *Maj.* Geoffrey B. A., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Maj.* Gordon S., D.S.O., R.A.
Cooper, *Col.* Harry, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Cooper, Harold M., O.B.E., M.B.
Cooper, *Capt.* Harold Octs., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Wing.-Com.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.F. (Med.).
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Sloane, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Cooper, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J. P. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Cooper, James Alexr., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col* John, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Cooper, *Maj.* Lyall N., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cooper, Philip Ward, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* R. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald A., D.S.O.
Cooper, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard J., C.V.O., C.B.(*m*).
Cooper, Thos. Mackay, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Com.* Vincent M, D.S.O., R.N.
Cooper, *Maj.* Vivian D. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Cooper, *Lt.* Vivian S., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cooper, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., M.C., R.A. (T.).
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* W. E. L., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Capt.* W. R. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Cooper, Wilbraham V., O.B.E.
Cooper, *Maj.* Wm. M., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Willie, O.B.E., V.B.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* W. N. R. Gilbert-, O.B.E.
Cooper, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. W. Herring-, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cooper, *Com.* Hy. E. H., Spencer-, M.V.O., R.N.
Coote, *Com.* Bernard T. O.B.E., R.N.
Coote, *Lt.* Colin R., D.S.O., M.P.
Coote, *Maj.* Jno. Methuen, O.B.E.
Cope, Alfred William, C.B.(*c*).
Cope *Lt.-Col.* Arth. Hawtayne, D.S.O.
Cope, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Lidbrooke F., O.B.E.
Cope, *Maj.* Thomas F., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Cope, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Copeland, *Capt.* David P., O.B.E.
Copeland, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert R., D.S.O.
Copeman, *Col.* Chas. E. F., C.M.G.
Copeman, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Copland, Wm. Wallace, M.V.O.
Coplans, *Maj.* Myer, D.S.O., M.D.
Copleston, *Com.* Reginald G., O.B.E., R.N.
Coplestone, Frederick, C.B.E.
Coppinger, *Maj.* Francis R., O.B.E., M.B.
Coppinger, *Capt.* Robert Hy., C.B.E., R.N
Coppinger *Maj.* Walter V., D.S.O., M.D.
Corballis, *Capt.* Edward R. L., D.S.O.
Corbet, *Capt.* F. W., O.B.E.
Corbet, Mrs. Rosamund Bertram, O.B.E.
Corbett, *Maj.* Cecil U., D.S.O.
Corbett, *Rear-Adm.* Charles F., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O.
Corbett, *Maj.* Dan. Maurice, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Corbett, *Maj.* Garnet R. de la C., D.S.O.
Corbett, *Lt.* Geoffrey R. J., D.S.O.
Corbett, *Capt.* Godfrey E., C.B.E., R.N.
Corbett, *Lt.-Col.*, R. I., C.B.E.
Corbett, *Capt.* Robt. Gwynne, D.S.O., R.N.
Corbett, Miss Sybil, O.B.E.
Corbishley, Miss Mary C., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Corcoran, John A., C.B.(*c*).
Cordingley, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J. W., O.B.E.
Cordeaux, *Lt.-Col.* E. K., C.B.E.
Cordeaux, *Maj.* Harry E. S., C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Cordeaux, *Lt.-Col.* W. W., O.B.E.
Corder, *Maj.* Arthur A., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Corfe, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., D.S.O. (2 Bars), (*S.A.*).
Corfield, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Corfield, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald F. C., D.S.O., R.E.
Corin, *Surg.-Lt.* Herbert J., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Cork, Philip Clarke, C.M.G.
Corker, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. M., C.B.(*m*).
Corkhill, Percy F., C.B.E.
Corking, *Capt.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Corkran, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Corkran, Mrs. Florence C. Seymour-, C.B.E.
Corkran, Victor G. S., C.V.O.
Corless, Richard, O.B.E.
Corlett, Arthur Ready, O.B.E.
Corlette, *Maj.* Hubert C., O.B.E.
Corlette, *Lt.-Col.* James R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Corlette, *Lt.-Col.* John M. C., D.S.O.
Cormack, *Group Capt.* John D., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Cornabé, *Com.* William E., O.B.E., R.N.
Cornell, Fredk. Carruthers, O.B.E.
Corner, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., M.B.
Cornes, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.
Cornett, Rev. A. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Cornish, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Cornish, *Lt.* Cyril Rd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cornish, Wm. Delhi, O.B.E.
Cornwall, *Maj.* C. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cornwall, *Lt.-Col.* James H. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.
Cornwall, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Kennedy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cornwallis, *Col.* Fiennes S. W., C.B.E., T.D.
Cornwallis, *Col.* Kinahan, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cornwallis, *Lt.* Oswald W., O.B.E., R.N.
Corrall, *Capt.* Geo. Edwd., O.B.E.
Corrie, *Lt.-Col.* W. F. T., D.S.O., R.C.A.
Corrie, Wm. Malcolm, O.B.E.
Corrigall, *Maj.* D. J., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Corrigan, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Corrigan, *Lt.-Col.* John J., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Aust.*).
Corry, *Col.* Noel A. Lowry-, D.S.O.
Corsan, *Capt.* Reginald A., D.S.O., M.C.
Corsar, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* John K., D.S.O.
Cory, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Norton, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Cory, William Wallace, C.M.G.
Cosens, *Maj.* Gordon P. L., D.S.O.
Cosgrave, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence V. M., D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
Cosgrove, James, O.B.E.
Cosgrove, *Maj.* John R., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Cossart, *Maj.* Arthur R. B., D.S.O.
Cossey, *Capt.* H. J. M., O.B.E.
Costello, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmond W., V.C., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Costello, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Costello, Frederick, O.B.E.
Costigan, *Capt.* Charles T., D.S.O., M.C.
Costigan, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Costin, *Maj.* Eric Boyd, D.S.O.
Cosway, *Maj.* L. H. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cotgrave, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas S., D.S.O.
Cottee, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Cotter, *Lt.-Col.* Edmond B., D.S.O., R.A.
Cotter, *Lt.-Col.* Henry J., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Cotter, Joseph, C.B.E.
Cotterell, Cecil B., C.I.E.
Cotterell, Miss Mabel, O.B.E.
Cottingham, *Lt.-Col.* Edward R., M.V.O., R.M.A.
Cottle, Mrs. Adela, O.B.E.
Cottle, *Maj.* Peter J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Cottock, H. S., O.B.E.
Cotton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., D.S.O.
Cotton, *Col.* Arthur S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cotton, Charles, O.B.E., F.R.C.P.
Cotton, Charles W. E., C.I.E.

Cotton, G. F., M.V.O.
Cotton, *Capt.* M. J., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Cotton, *Maj.* Percy V., O.B.E.
Cotton, *Capt.* Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Cotton, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald E., D.S.O.
Cotton, *Capt.* Vere Egerton, O.B.E.
Cotton, *Maj.* W. E. L., O.B.E., M.C.
Cotton, Mrs. Olive H. Stapleton-, O.B.E.
Cottrell, *Capt.* Arthur F. B., D.S.O.
Cottrell, *Capt.* Joseph, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Cottrell, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald F., D.S.O.
Cottrell, *Capt.* Wm. Hy., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Couch, *Maj.* Brian B. Quiller-, D.S.O., M.C.
Couchman, *Maj.* Frank M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Couchman, *Col.* George H. H., D.S.O.
Couchman, *Maj.* Harold J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Couicher, Miss Mary C., C.B.E.
Coulon, *Maj.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Coulson, *Lt.-Col.* B. J. B., C.B.E.
Coulson, *Maj.* F. M., C.B.E.
Coulson, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Coulson, *Maj.* R. N., D.S.O.
Coulson, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Coulter, *Lt.-Col.* Graham, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Coulter, Robert Millar, C.M.G., M.D.
Couper, *Lt.-Col.* John C. D., C.B.E., W.S.
Couper, Leslie, C.M.O.
Couper, *Maj.* P., O.B.E.
Courage, *Col.* Anthony, D.S.O., M.C.
Courage, *Com.* Archibald V., O.B.E., R.N.
Courage, *Lt.-Col.* Miles R. F., D.S.O.
Courroux, Geo. Aux., C.V.O.
Court, Charles Edwd., O.B.E.
Court, *Maj.* S. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Courtenay, *Col.* Arthur H., C.B. (*m*).
Courtenay, *Col.* Edward A. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Courtenay, *Lt.-Col.* H., D.S.O., M.C.
Courtice, *Col.* James Geo., D.S.O.
Courtney, *Wing Com.* Christopher Ll., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Courtney, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick H., D.S.O.
Courtney, *Wing Com.* Ivon T., C.B.E.
Courtney, Mrs. Janet Elizth., O.B.E.
Courtney, *Maj.* Michael, I.S.O.
Courtney, Regd. Sydney, O.B.E.
Courtney, *Lt.-Col.* Richard E., C.B. (*m*).
Cousens, *Lt.-Col.* Robert B., D.S.O.
Cousins, *Maj.* Robt. Wm., O.B.E.
Coussmaker, *Maj.* L. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Coutts, *Maj.* Donald D., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Coutts, *Maj.* Malcolm, O.B.E.
Coutts, Wm. Strachan, C.I.E.
Couturier, Rev. F., O.B.E., M.C.
Coventry, Bernard, C.I.E.
Coventry, Fulwar C. A., O.B.E.
Covernton, James Gargrane, C.I.E.
Cowan, *Maj.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O.
Cowan, *Lt.-Col.* Bryce Wm., D.S.O.
Cowan, *Com.* Chas. F. Roy, D.S.O., R.N.
Cowan, *Lt.* D. J., O.B.E., M.C.
Cowan, *Maj.* E. T., O.B.E.
Cowan, *Col.* H. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Cowan, *Capt.* Ian Cairns, D.S.O., M.C.
Cowan, *Col.* James Hy., C.B. (*m*).
Cowan, *Lt.* P. H., O.B.E.
Cowan, *Maj.* Sam. Hunter, D.S.O., R.E.
Coward, *Capt.* Noel A., O.B.E., M.D.
Coward, Randolph L., O.B.E.
Cowasji Jehangir, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Cowcher, Wm. Brainsford, O.B.E.
Cowell, Edwd. Hudson, O.B.E.
Cowell, *Capt.* Ernest M., D.S.O., M.B.
Cowell, Miss Marie, O.B.E.
Cowen, Miss Jane, O.B.E.
Cowey, *Maj.* Reginald V., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Cowie, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Hugh, C.M.G.
Cowie, *Col.* Charles Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Cowie, *Maj.-Gen.* Crombie, C.B. (*m*).
Cowie, *Maj.* Henry E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cowie, *Surg.-Maj.* Robert Macn., D.S.O.
Cowie, *Capt.* W. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Cowie, William Patrick, C.I.E.
Cowland, *Maj.* W. S., D.S.O.
Cowley, *Col.* James Wm., O.B.E.
Cowley, Robert M., O.B.E., V.D.
Cowley, *Maj.* Victor L. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Cowling, *Lt.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Cowper, *Maj.* Malcolm G., D.S.O.
Cowper, *Maj.-Gen.* Maitland, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Cowper, Miss Muriel, O.B.E.
Cowper, *Maj.* Sydney, C.M.G.
Cowtan, Arth. Barnard, O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.* Aedan, O.B.E., R.G.A.
Cox, Alfred, O.B.E., M.B.
Cox, Arthur F., C.S.I.
Cox, Bernard Hy., O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.* Bernard Ths., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O.
Cox, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. H. Fortnom, D.S.O. (Bar).
Cox, *Lt.-Col* E. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Cox, *Col.* Edward Hy., D.S.O.
Cox, *Maj.* Edwin Chas., C.B.E.
Cox, *Col.* Francis Wm. H., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Thos., D.S.O.
Cox, Fredk. Nutter, O.B.E.
Cox, Gerald, O.B.E.
Cox, H. Bertram, C.B. (*c*).
Cox, *Sgdn. Ldr.* Hy. Ashley, O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Henry W. D., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cox, *Lt.* Herbert S., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cox, *Maj.* Humphrey J. H., O.B.E.
Cox, Miss Irene W., O.B.E.
Cox, John Hugh, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Cox, *Maj.* Joshua J., O.B.E., M.D.
Cox, Oswald, O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick G. A., D.S.O.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Alex., O.B.E.
Cox, *Maj.* Reginald W., O.B.E.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* St. John A., C.M.G.
Cox, Mrs. Sybil Mary, O.B.E.
Cox, Thomas, C.B.E.
Cox, *Maj.* W. D., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cox, *Maj.* Walter H., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thomas, D.S.O.
Cox, *Lt.-Col.* F. W. Hart-, O.B.E.
Coxen, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Coxhead, *Brig.-Gen.* James A., C.B. (*m*).
Coxhead, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. L., D.S.O.
Coxon, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E.
Coxwell, Chas. Blake, O.B.E.
Coy, *Capt.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Coysh, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O., R.E.
Crackanthorpe, Dayrell E. M., C.M.G.
Crabb, Mrs. Maud Mary, O.B.E.
Crabb, *Lt.* Wm. C. P., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
Crabbe, *Com.* Lewis G. E., D.S.O., R.N.
Crabtree, *Maj.* Ernest G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cracroft, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, D.S.O.
Craddock, *Capt.* W. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Cradock, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cradock, *Maj.* Sheldon Wm. K., D.S.O.
Crafter, Richard A., O.B.E.
Cragg, Rev. R. H., O.B.E.
Cragg, *Maj.* W. G., D.S.O.
Cragg, *Qmr. and Capt.* W. J., O.B.E.
Craig, Alexander, C.B.E.
Craig, *Maj.* Archibald Hay, D.S.O., M.C.
Craig, *Capt.* Archibald M., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Craig, *Rear-Adm.* Arth. Wm., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Craig, *Maj.* Charles S., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Craig, *Lt.* David, D.S.O.
Craig, Eustace Neville, O.B.E.
Craig, *Maj.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Craig, *Lt.-Col.* G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Craig, *Capt.* H. M., O.B.E.
Craig, James Douglas, O.B.E.
Craig, John, C.B.E.
Craig, *Maj.* John Cormack, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Craig, *Col.* John Francis, C.M.G.
Craig, *Capt.* John Gibson, O.B.E.
Craig, *Lt.-Col.* Newman L., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Craig, *Col.* Robert Annesley, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Craig, *Maj.* Robt. Fulton, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Craig, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Craig, William, O.B.E.
Craig, *Capt.* Wm. Bannerman, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Craig, Wm. Brownfield, O.B.E.
Craigie, *Maj.* Patrick G., C.B. (*c*).
Craik, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., I.A.
Craik, *Maj.-Gen.* T., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Crake, *Maj.* Ralph Hamilton, D.S.O.
Cram, *Maj.* Peter McFarland, D.S.O.
Cramond, John McGregor, O.B.E.
Crampton, *Capt.* Denis B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Crampton, *Brig.-Gen.* Flennes H. C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Crampton, *Maj.* J., D.S.O., M.C.
Cran, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E.
Crane, *Lt.-Col.* Charles P., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Cranfield, Miss Mary, O.B.E.
Cranford, *Lt.-Col.* R. L., C.B.E.
Cranston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James, D.S.O.
Cranstoun, *Maj.* Charles J. E., D.S.O., T.D.
Craske, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Craster, *Lt.-Col.* E. H. B., C.B.E.
Craster, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Craster, *Lt.-Col.* John E. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Craster, *Col.* Shafto L., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Crauford, *Eng.-Com.* William R., C.M.G., R.N.
Craufurd, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. S. G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Craufurd, *Brig.-Gen.* J. A. Houison-, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Craufurd, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Q., D.S.O.
Craufurd, Mrs. Emily M. Honison-, O.B.E.
Craven, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E., I.A.
Craven, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Julius, D.S.O.
Craven, *Act.-Com.* Charles W., O.B.E., R.N.
Craven, *Lt.-Com.* Francis W., D.S.O., R.N.
Craven, Henry, O.B.E.
Craven, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E.
Craven, *Lt.-Col.* Waldemar S. D., D.S.O.
Crawford, Andrew, C.B.E.
Crawford, *Col.* Archibald, C.M.G.
Crawford, *Capt.* Charles W. G., C.B.E., R.N.
Crawford, *Col.* Edward Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Crawford, F. L., O.B.E.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert S., C.M.G.
Crawford, Henry Leighton, C.M.G.
Crawford, *Maj.* Ian Laurie, D.S.O. (Bar), (*Can.*).
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* James M., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Crawford, *Maj.* Jas. Norman, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* James R., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Crawford, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* John H., C.M.G.
Crawford, *Capt.* John Knox, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* John M. M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Crawford, *Col.* Raymund, C.B. (*m*).
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. B. Jervis, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Duncan, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Robert M., M.V.O. (*S.A.*).
Crawford, *Capt.* Stanley C. R., O.B.E.
Crawford, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent James, D.S.O.
Crawford, *Maj.* Wm. Loftus, D.S.O.

Crawhall, Rev. Canon Thos. E., D.S.O.
Crawley, Cecil Gordon, O.B.E.
Crawley, *Lt.-Col.* Richard P., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Crawshaw, *Capt.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Crawshay, *Maj.* Codrington H. R., D.S.O.
Crawshay, *Lt.* de Barri, O.B.E.
Crawshay, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O.
Creagh, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur G., C.B. (*m*).
Creagh, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H. D., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Creagh, Mrs. Elizth. Rymer, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Creagh, *Col.* George Washington Brazier-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Creagh, *Com.* Jas. Vandeleur, D.S.O., R.N.
Creagh, *Maj.* Peter Hubert, D.S.O.
Crean, *Maj.* Thomas J., V.C., D.S.O.
Crear, *Maj.* R., O.B.E.
Crease, *Capt.* Thos. E., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Cree, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerald, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cree, Mrs. Laura A. Bell, O.B.E.
Cree, Thomas Deacon, O.B.E.
Creek, *Capt.* Robert F. S. Stanley-, D.S.O.
Creelman, *Lt.-Col.* John J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Creighton, Jas. G. A., C.M.G., K.C.
Cremetti, *Capt.* P. E., O.B.E.
Crerar, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. D. Graham, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Crerar, James, C.I.E.
Cressingham, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O.
Cresswell, *Maj.* Francis S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Cresswell, John Edwards, C.B.E., M.B.
Creswell, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund F., D.S.O.
Creswell, *Lt.-Col.* Frederic H. P., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Creswell, *Col.* Geo. F. A., C.V.O.
Creswell, Miss Margaret S., I.S.O.
Creswick, *Capt.* James Paul, O.B.E.
Crewdson, *Capt.* Bernard F., C.B.E.
Crewe, *Qmr. and Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Cribbes, George, O.B.E.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew G. Maitland-Makgill-, D.S.O.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Wm. Hy., D.S.O.
Crichton, *Maj.* G. K., O.B.E., M.C.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry C. M. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crichton, *Eng.-Capt.* Peter T., C.B.E., R.N.
Crichton, *Lt.-Col.* Richmond R., C.I.E.
Cridland, Frank, C.B.E.
Crighton, John, O.B.E.
Crimmin, *Col.* John, V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Cripps, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur E. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cripps, *Col.* Arth. Wm., C.B. (*m*).
Cripps, *Maj.* Charles Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Cripps, *Maj.* F. W. B., D.S.O.
Cripps, *Maj.* Hy. Harrison, D.S.O.
Crisford, *Capt.* Geo. Northcote, C.B.E.
Crisp, *Maj.* Alan Percy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Crisp, *Cadet Lt.-Col.* Charles D., O.B.E.
Crisp, John, O.B.E.
Crispin, Edwd. Smyth, C.B.E.
Criswell, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Critchley, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Critchley, Herbt. Lawson, O.B.E.
Critchley, *Maj.* Walter R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Croad, Hector, O.B.E.
Croal, Geo. Crammond, O.B.E.
Crockatt, *Capt.* Norman R., D.S.O., M.C.
Crocker, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram F., D.S.O.
Crocker, *Com.* Cecil Jas., D.S.O., R.N.
Crocker, George, C.B. (*c*).
Crocker, *Brig.-Gen.* George Delamaine C.B.
Crocker, *Maj.* Herbert E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crocker, *2nd Lt.* John T., D.S.O., M.C.
Crocker, *Maj.-Gen.* Sydney F., C.B. (*m*).
Crockett, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Edwin, D.S.O.
Crockett, *Capt.* Leonard M., O.B.E.
Croft, *Maj.* D. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Croft, Ernest Samuel, O.B.E.
Croft, Miss G. M., O.B.E.
Croft, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Page, C.M.G., M.P.
Croft, *Capt.* T., O.B.E.
Croft, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Denman, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crofton, *Maj.* Malby, D.S.O. (Bar).
Crofton, *Lt.-Col.* Malby Rd. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar).
Crofton, *Rear-Adm.* Edwd. G. Lowther-, D.S.O.
Crofts, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard M., D.S.O.
Croker, Miss Alice Georgiana, O.B.E.
Croker, *Maj.* Crofton, O.B.E.
Croker, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Croly, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Chapman, D.S.O.
Crombie, *Maj.* John F., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Cromie, *Lt.* Geo. Lendrum, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Crompton, *Lt.-Col.* B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Crompton, Charles, O.B.E.
Crompton, Claud, O.B.E.
Crompton, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Crompton, Robert, C.B.E.
Crompton, *Col.* Rookes E. B., C.B. (*m*).
Cronshaw, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., D.S.O.
Crook, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Crook, *Lt.-Col.* Francis J. F., D.S.O.
Crook, John Rowland, O.B.E.
Crook, Wm. Montgomery, O.B.E.
Crooke, *Lt.-Col.* Charles D. P., C.M.G.
Crooke, *Capt* Henry R., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Crooke, William, C.I.E.
Crookenden, *Lt.-Col.* A., D.S.O.
Crookenden, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Crookston, John Gray, C.B.E.
Cropper, *Maj.* Cecil H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Cropper, Edward, O.B.E.
Crosbie, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Dudley S. K., O.B.E.
Crosbie, *Col.* Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Crosbie, *Brig.-Gen.* James D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crosbie, *Maj.* John Patrick G., D.S.O.
Crosbie, Maxwell Arthur, O.B.E.
Crosbie, *Lt.-Col.* Walter McL., D.S.O.
Crosby, Josiah, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Crosby, *Capt.* Reginald D., O.B.E., M.C.
Crosfield, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Rowlandson, D.S.O., T.D.
Cross, *Lt.* Cecil W., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Cross, *Com.* Chas. H. Denis, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cross, *Maj.* D. G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Cross, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Guy K., D.S.O.
Cross, *Lt.* Frank Noel, D.S.O.
Cross, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cross, *Maj.* James Albt., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cross, Richd. Basil, O.B.E.
Crosse, Rev. Arthur J. Wm., C.B.E.
Crosse, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. R., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Crosse, Rev. Ernest C., D.S.O., M.C.
Crosse, *Maj.* Rd. Banastre, D.S.O. (Bar).
Crosse, *Maj.* Whitworth Chas., D.S.O.
Crossing, *Capt.* W. L., D.S.O., D.S.C.
Crosskill, *Cadet Lt.-Col.* Reginald C. O., O.B.E.
Crossley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Crossley, *Maj.* E., O.B.E.
Crossley, *Lt.-Col.* H. J., C.I.E., R.A.M.C.
Crossman, *Maj.* Francis L. M., D.S.O.
Crossman, Francis Ward, O.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Crossman, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crossman, *Maj.* R. F., O.B.E.
Crosthwaite, *Capt.* Arthur T., O.B.E.
Crosthwaite, Henry R., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Crosthwaite, *Lt.-Col.* John D., D.S.O., M.C.
Crosthwaite, *Capt.* W. H., O.B.E.
Crouch, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Charles Hy. A., O.B.E.
Crouch, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Crouch, *Capt.* Thos. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Croughan, *Lt.* John P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Crow, *Capt.* Alwyn Douglas, O.B.E.
Crow, Francis Edward, C.M.G.
Crow, *Maj.* R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Crowder, *2nd. Lt.* W. H., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Crowdy, Miss Edith Frances, C.B.E.
Crowdy, Miss Isabel, O.B.E.
Crowdy, *Maj.* Jas. Dunscomb, D.S.O.
Crowdy, James F., M.V.O.
Crowdy, Miss Mary, C.B.E.
Crowe, Edwd. Thos. Fredk., C.M.G.
Crowe, *Maj.* H. A., O.B.E.
Crowe, *Brig.-Gen.* John Hy. V., C.B. (*m*).
Crowe, *Capt.* Jos. John, O.B.E., R.E.
Crowe, *Col.* Mordaunt A. C., C.M.G.
Crowfoot, John Winter, C.B.E.
Crowley, Cuthbert, O.B.E.
Crowther, Mrs. Ethel A., O.B.E.
Crowther, *Maj.* Hy. Arnold, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Crowther, Lawrence, O.B.E.
Crowther, *Lt.-Col.* W. E. L. H., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Crowther, William, O.B.E.
Crowther, *Com.* Wm. R. Denys, O.B.E., R.N.
Croxford, Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Croydon, *Capt.* G., O.B.E., R.A.
Croysdill, Clifford Wm., C.B.E.
Crozier, *Lt.-Col.* Baptist B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crozier, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank Percy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Crozier, William, O.B.E.
Cruddas, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, D.S.O.
Cruddas, *Maj.* Hamilton M., C.M.G., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Cruddas, William John, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, Alex. Jaffray, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, *Capt.* Alex. John, D.S.O.
Cruickshank, Alexr. Thomas, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, Alexander W., C.S.I.
Cruickshank, *Maj.* Arthur L., D.S.O., R.A.
Cruickshank, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Jasper W., O.B.E.
Cruickshank, *Capt.* Robt. Scott, O.B.E.
Cruickshank, Rev. Wm. Walker, O.B.E.
Cruise, Richard R., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Crum, *Maj.* Walter Erskine, O.B.E.
Crump, Charles, O.B.E.
Crump, *Lt.-Col.* E. A., O.B.E., T.D.
Crump, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Harold, O.B.E.
Crump, Henry Ashbrooke, C.S.I.
Crump, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, D.S.O.
Crump, Percy Chas., O.B.E.
Crutchfield, Henry, O.B.E.
Crutchley, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur F., D.S.O., R.N.
Crutchley, *Lt.-Col.* E. T., O.B.E.
Crutchley, *Lieut.* Victor A. C., V.C., D.S.C., R.N.
Cubbon, *Maj.* John Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Cubitt, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cuckow, *Capt.* Phillip Edwin, O.B.E.
Cudlip, *Eng.-Capt.* Edwin Wm., O.B.E.
Cuff, Mrs. Anne Holland, O.B.E.
Cuff, Herbert E., O.B.E., M.D.
Cuffe, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. A. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cuffey, Edward, O.B.E., M.B.
Cull, *Wing Com.* John T., D.S.O.
Cull, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Malcolm G. S., O.B.E.
Cullen, *Col.* Ernest H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Cullen, Mrs. Jean Crichton, O.B.E.
Culley, *Capt.* S. D., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Culley, William R., I.S.O.
Culley, Mrs. Zella E. L., O.B.E.
Cullinan, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Cullinan, *Paym.-Capt.* Wm. F., C.M.G., R.N.
Culling, James Wm. Henry, C.B.E.
Culling, *Maj.-Gen.* John C., C.B. (*m*).
Cullis, Miss Winifred Clara, O.B.E.
Cullum, *Capt.* G. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Culpin, Geo. Francis, O.B.E.
Culver, Mrs. Edith Bruce, O.B.E.

Cumberbatch, *Maj.* H. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Cumberland, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* John M., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cumberledge, *Col.* Archibald F., O.B.E., R.E.
Cumberledge, *Maj.* Barry S., O.B.E.
Cumberledge, *Com.* Marcus V., O.B.E., R.N.
Cumberlege, *Lt.-Col.* Cleland B., D.S.O.
Cumberlege, *Capt.* Geoffrey F. J., D.S.O.
Cumine, *Maj.* Geo. J. G. Gerald, D.S.O.
Cuming, *Col.* Helier B., C.B. (*m*).
Cuming, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John, D.S.O.
Cuming, *Adm.* Robert S. D., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cumming, *Maj.* Adam B., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Cumming, Alexander, O.B.E.
Cumming, Alex. Charles, O.B.E., D.SC.
Cumming, Mrs. Beatrice, O.B.E.
Cumming, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. C., C.B. (*m*), M.B.
Cumming, *Flight-Lt.* H., O.B.E.
Cumming, *Col.* Hanway R., D.S.O.
Cumming, *Capt.* Jno. Fleetwood, O.B.E.
Cumming, Mrs. Marjorie S., O.B.E.
Cummings, David Chas., C.B.E.
Cummins, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O.
Cummins, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest J., D.S.O., R.A.
Cummins, *Col.* Harry Ashey Vane, C.M.G., I.A.
Cummins, *Paym.-Capt.* Hy. A. Travers, C.B.E., R.N.
Cummins, *Maj.* Hy. Alfred, C.M.G.
Cummins, Herbert A. C., O.B.E.
Cummins, *Col.* Stevenson I., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Cunliffe, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. H. G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cunliffe, *Maj.* John Bertram, C.I.E.
Cunliffe, Walter, O.B.E.
Cunliffe, William, O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Maj.* Alan G., D.S.O., M.C.
Cunningham, *Wing-Com.* Alex. Duncan, O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Capt.* Andrew B., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Aylmer B., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cunningham, Miss Barbara M., O.B.E., M.B.
Cunningham, Rev. Bertram K., O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Maj.* Bertram S. R., D.S.O.
Cunningham, *Brig.-Gen.* C. Glencairn, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Cunningham, *Paym. Sub.-Lt.* Charlie A. C., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Cunningham, Edward C., C.B. (*c*).
Cunningham, *Capt.* Francis Wm. M., D.S.O., M.D.
Cunningham, George, C.B (*c*).
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Harold T., D.S.O., R.A.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* J. A., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Cunningham, *Lt.* J. C., D.S.O.
Cunningham, John, O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Maj.* John F., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* John Sydney, D.S.O.
Cunningham, Miss Lallie, C.B.E.
Cunningham, Miss Mary Elizth., C.B.E.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Hy., O.B.E.
Cunningham, *Maj.* Thos. Latymer, D.S.O.
Cunningham, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Cunningham-Cunningham, *Maj.* Thos., D.S.O.
Cuninghame, *Capt.* Wm. Wallace S., D.S.O.
Cunnington, *Capt.* Fredk. Jos., O.B.E.
Cunyngham, *Lt.-Col.* James Keith Dick-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Curell, *Maj.* W. B., D.S.O.
Curlett, Miss Kathleen L., O.B.E., W.R.A.F.
Curling, *Lt.-Col.* Bryan Jas., D.S.O.
Curling, *Maj.* Richard R., D.S.O., R.A.
Curmi, Tancred, M.V.O.
Curr, Thomas, O.B.E.
Curran, *Maj.* Edward; D.S.O., R.A.
Curran, Theophilus J., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Curran, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. P. Adye-, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Curre, *Col.* Wm. E. Carne, C.B.E.
Currey, *Capt.* Hugh S., D.S.O., R.N.
Currey, Miss Muriel I., O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Currie, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Cecil, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Currie, David, C.B. (*c*).
Currie, *Lt.-Col.* Ivor B. F., D.S.O.
Currie, *Capt.* John, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Currie, Mrs. Lorna May, O.B.E.
Currie, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Currie, *Maj.* Philip J. R., O.B.E., M.C.
Currie, *Maj.* S. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Currie, *Col.* Thomas, C.B. (*m*).
Currie, *Maj.* Wm. Leopold, C.M.G.
Currin, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Curry, James Wm., O.B.E.
Curry, *Brig.-Gen.* Montagu C., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Curry, *Maj.* Philip Arthur, O.B.E.
Curry, Wm. Fortescue, O.B.E.
Cursiter, *Capt.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Curteis, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril S. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Curteis, *Brig.-Gen.* Fras. Algn., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Curteis, *Com.* Robt. W. S., D.S.O., R.N.
Curtis, Mrs. Agnes, O.B.E.
Curtis, *Capt.* Berwick, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Curtis, *Capt.* Cecil M. Drury, O.B.E.
Curtis, *Col.* Edward G., C.M.G.
Curtis, Frederick, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Curtis, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Curtis, George Seymour, C.S.I.
Curtis, *Maj.* Henry O., D.S.O., M.C.
Curtis, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert M. C., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Curtis, *Flight Lt.* W. J. B., O.B.E.
Curtoys, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles E., C.B. (*c*).
Curwen, *Capt.* J. S., O.B.E.
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* Albert G. T., C.M.G.
Cust, Lionel H., C.V.O.
Cust, *Maj.* Richd. B. Purey-, D.S.O., M.C.
Custance, *Col.* Frederic H., C.B. (*m*).
Cutbill, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cutbush, Miss Mabel Jane, O.B.E.
Cuthbert, *Maj.-Gen.* Gerald James, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Cuthbert, Mrs. Kathleen A., O.B.E..
Cuthbert, *Maj.* Thos. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E.
Cuthbertson, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward B., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Cutliffe, *Lt.-Col.* Ashton B., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Cutting, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, O.B.E., R.E.
Cutting, *Maj.* Raymond H., D.S.O., M.C.

D.

Da Costa, *Col.* Evan C., C.M.G.
Dacre, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Geo. Bentley, D.S.O.
Dadson, *Maj.* Reginald T., O.B.E.
Dadson, Miss Sophie Portlock, O.B.E.
D'Aeth, *Capt.* Arthur C. S. H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
D'Aeth, John, I.S.O.
Daffern, Thos. Wells, O.B.E.
Dagger, R., O.B.E., M.D.
Daglish, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Dagnall, *Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Dalbiac, *Col.* Philip Hugh, C.B. (*c*).
Dain, John Henry, O.B.E.
Dainton, *Col.* Sydney H. G., O.B.E.
Daintree, *Capt.* John D., C.B.E., R.N.
Dakeyne, *Capt.* Hy. Wolryche, D.S.O. (Bar).
Dakyns, Mrs. Winifred, C.B.E.
D'Albiac, *Capt.* John Hy., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Dalby, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Gerald, D.S.O.
Daldy, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E., I.A.
Dale, *Maj.* Alwyn Percy, O.B.E.
Dale, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E.
Dale, Chas. Ernest, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dale, *Maj.* F. R., D.S.O.
Dale, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Arthur, C.M.G.
Dale, Harold E., C.B. (*c*).
Dale, Hy. Hallett, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S.
Dale, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dale, Rev. Percy John, O.B.E.
Dale, *Lt.-Col.* W. H., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Dale, *Lt.-Col.* W. J., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Dalgety, *Col.* Reginald Wm., C.B. (*m*).
Dalgety, *Capt.* Robert Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Dalgleish, *Lt.* Norman, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dalgleish, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. W. Ogilvy-, O.B.E.
Dalgleish, Richard, C.B. (*c*).
Dalgleish, *Capt.* Wm. Brown, O.B.E.
Dallas, *Col.* Alex. E., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dallas, *Maj.-Gen.* Alister G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dallas, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Mowbray, C.S.I.
Dallimore, *Capt.* Joseph, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dallinger, Percy Gough, O.B.E.
Dalmahoy, Patrick C., D.S.O., W.S. (*S.A.*).
Dalrymple, James, C.B.E.
Dalrymple, *Maj.* Joseph, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Dalrymple, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Liston, C.B. (*m*).
Dalton, *Fleet-Surg.* Frederick J. A., C.M.G., R.N.
Dalton, *Rr.-Adm.* H. Grant, C.B. (*m*).
Dalton, Michael, O.B.E.
Dalton, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Grant-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dalton, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Grant-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Daltry, *Maj.* Henry Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dalwood, *Lt.-Col.* John Hall-, C.B.E.
Daly, *Col.* Arthur C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Daly, *Maj.* C. C. de B., O.B.E., M.B.
Daly, *Maj.* D., D.S.O. M.C., R.A.
Daly, *Lt.-Col.* Francis A. B., C.B. (*m*).
Daly, Frank Charles, C.I.E.
Daly, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Fairly, D.S.O., T.D.
Daly, *Maj.* Louis Dominic, D.S.O.
Daly, *Lt.* O. B., O.B.E.
Daly, *Col.* Patrick J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Daly, Thomas, C.B.E.
Daly, *Maj.* Thomas Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dalzell, Reginald Alex., C.B.E.
Dalziel, Norman Pearson, O.B.E.
Damant, *Act.-Com.* Guybon C. C. O.B.E., R.N.
Damant, *Eng.-Com.* Walter S., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Dammers, *Com.* Chas. M., D.S.O., R.N.
Dammers, *Capt.* Geo. Murray, D.S.O., M.C.
Dampier, *Vice-Adm.* Cecil F., C.M.G.
Dana, Robt. Washington, O.B.E.
Danby, *Lt.-Col.* Silas, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Dance, Charles Wm., O.B.E.
Dane, *Maj.* James A., D.S.O., R.A.
Danford, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Wm. Y., D.S.O.
Danger, Frank Chas., C.B.E.
Daniel, *Maj.* Edwd. Yorke, C.B.E.
Daniel, *Col.* Frank Wm., D.S.O.
Daniel, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick, C.B.E.
Daniel, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Martin, D.S.O., R.N.
Daniel, *Maj.* J. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Daniel, *Maj.* Thos. Wm. D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Daniel, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Daniell, *Maj.* H. A., O.B.E.
Daniell, *Maj.* John A.S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Daniell, *Maj.* John Clarmont, O.B.E.
Daniell, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. E. St. C., O.B.E., M.C.

Daniell, *Maj.* Wm. A. Bamfylde, D.S.O.
Daniels, *Maj.* A. M., O.B.E., I.A.
Daniels, *Lt.* Ernest S., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Daniels, *Lt.-Col.* Lindsay S., O.B.E., R.E.
Danielsen, *Lt.-Col.* Frederic G., D.S.O.
Danielsen, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O.
Dann, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Rowland H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Dannatt, Frank Cedric, O.B.E.
Dannreuther, *Com.* Hubert E., D.S.O., R.N.
Dannreuther, Sigmund, C.B. (*c*).
Dansey, *Lt.-Col.* Claude E. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dansey, *Lt.-Col.* Francis H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dansey, *Maj.* H. W. G., D.S.O.
D'Apice, *Lt.-Col.* John E. F., D.S.O.
Darby, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E.
Darby, *Capt.* G., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Darby, *Capt.* Harold, D.S.O.
Darby, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* M. O., O.B.E.
D'Arcy, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph I., D.S.O., R.A.
Dare, *Lt.-Col.* Charles M. M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Darell, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Francis, D.S.O.
Darell, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. H. V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Darke, *Com.* Reginald B., D.S.O., R.N.
Darley, Bernard D'O., C.I.E.
Darley, *Maj.* Cecil Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Darley, Cecil W., I.S.O.
Darley, *Maj.* Hy. Read, D.S.O.
Darley, *Lt.-Col.* James R., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Darley, *Maj.* T. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Darling, *Col.* Chas. Hy., C.M.G.
Darling, *Capt.* Herbert F., D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
Darling, *Capt.* John Clive, D.S.O.
Darling, John Ford, C.B.E.
Darling, *Maj.* John May, D.S.O., M.B.
Darlington, *Maj.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O.
Darlington, Edwin, C.I.E.
Darlington, *Col.* Henry C., C.M.G.
Darnell, Edward, O.B.E.
Darnell, George, O.B.E.
Darroch, Rev. John, O.B.E., D.D.
Dartnell, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Bruce, O.B.E.
Darwall, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O., R.M.
Darwell, *Com.* William Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
Darwin, *Maj.* C. J. W., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Darwin, *Col.* Charles W., C.B. (*c*).
Das, Kedah Nath, C.I.E., M.D.
Dashper, Mrs. Alice Hester, O.B.E.
Dashwood, Cyril Russell, O.B.E.
Dastur, Hoshang Jamasji, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Daubeney, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward K., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Daubeny, *Lt.-Col.* Giles B., D.S.O. (Bar).
Daubeny, *Col.* R. E., C.B.E.
Daubuz, *Maj.* Claude, O.B.E., M.C.
Daukes, *Maj.* C. T., C.I.E.
Daukes, *Capt.* S. H., O.B.E., M.B.
Dauncey, *Lt.-Col.* T. H. E., O.B.E.
Daunt, *Lt.-Col.* Richard A. C., D.S.O.
Dauntesey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. B., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Davabhai, Surajlal Thalthi, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Davenport, *Capt.* Chas. Malcolm, O.B.E.
Davenport, *Capt.* Colin, O.B.E.
Davenport, *Maj.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Davenport, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bromley, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Davenport, *Capt.* Hugh Rd. Bromley-, O.B.E.
Davenport, Mrs. Muriel C. Bromley-, C.B.E.
Davern, *Lieut.*, Francis B., C.I.E.
Davey, Mrs. Annie, O.B.E.
Davey, *Com.* Charles Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Davey, Miss Grace Emilie, O.B.E.
Davey, Harold Wm., O.B.E.
Davey, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Edgar, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Davey, Rev. James Penry, C.M.G.
Davey, *Maj.* Wm. Hamilton, O.B.E.
David, *Lt.-Col.* Markham, D.S.O., R.E.
David, Miss Maud Anne, O.B.E.
David, *Maj.* Thos. Jenkins, D.S.O., T.D.
Davidge, *Maj.* Guy M. C., D.S.O. (Bar).
Davids, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E. (*Post.*).
Davids, *Lt.* Maurice, O.B.E.
Davidson, *Capt.* Adrian N., D.S.O.
Davidson, Albert, C.B.E.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Elliott, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Capt.* Alex. Percy, D.S.O., R.N.
Davidson, *Capt.* C. K., O.B.E., R.A.
Davidson, *Maj.* Chas. Geo. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Davidson, *Col.* Chas. J. Lloyd, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles S., C.B. (*m*).
Davidson, Colin J., C.I.E.
Davidson, *Maj.* Douglas S., D.S.O., M.C.
Davidson, *Col.* Edmund, C.M.G.
Davidson, *Col.* Edw. Humphrey, O.B.E., M.C.
Davidson, Mrs. Ellen Beatrice, O.B.E.
Davidson, *Capt.* F. N. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Davidson, Mrs. Frances Joan, O.B.E.
Davidson, George, O.B.E.
Davidson, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Davidson, *Maj.* Geo. Harry, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Maj.* Gilbert, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Col.* Hugh Allan, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Davidson, *Maj.* J. E., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Davidson, *Col.* James, C.B.E.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.
Davidson, *Capt.* Jas. MacFarlane, O.B.E.
Davidson, Jas. Stewart, O.B.E.
Davidson, John C. C., C.B. (*c*).
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Jonathan R., C.M.G.
Davidson, *Capt.* Leslie Evan O., D.S.O.
Davidson, Lionel, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Paul Victor, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Percival, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davidson, R. G., O.B.E., M.B.
Davidson, *Col.* Sisley R., C.M.G.
Davidson, *Col.* Stuart, C.B.E., R.E.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D., R.F.A.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. St. Clair, D.S.O.
Davidson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John S., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Davidson, Miss Williamina Saida, O.B.E.
Davie, *Lt.-Col.* J. H. M., D.S.O., I.A.
Davie, *Brig.-Gen.* Keith Maitland, D.S.O.
Davie, William A. Ferguson-, C.B. (*c*).
Davies, *Maj.* A. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Davies, *Maj.* Alan Hier, D.S.O., T.D.
Davies, Alfred Thos., C.B.E., M.P.
Davies, *Capt.* Andrew Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Davies, *Maj.* Arthur L., C.B.E.
Davies, Arthur Vernon, O.B.E., M.B.
Davies, *Lt.* Bertram H., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* C. E., D.S.O.
Davies, *Maj.* C. F. F., O.B.E.
Davies, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davies, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Hy., D.S.O., I.A.
Davies, Chas. Llewellyn, C.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Robert, O.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Stewart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Martin, D.S.O.
Davies, David Thos., O.B.E.
Davies, Edward Futcher, O.B.E.
Davies, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Edwd. Vaughan, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Davies, Edwin Harold, O.B.E.
Davies, Ernest, C.B.E.
Davies, Ernest Herbert, O.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Ernest James, O.B.E.
Davies, Evan Edward, O.B.E.
Davies, Frederick Chas., O.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.* G. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Davies, *Col.* George F., C.B. (*m*) C.M.G., C.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Geo. Vernon, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Davies, *Capt.* H. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Davies, *Capt.* Harry Cornwall, O.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G.
Davies, Henry, C.B. (*c*), I.S.O.
Davies, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry R., C.B. (*m*).
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* J. E., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Davies, James, O.B.E.
Davies, James David, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Davies, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* John E. Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Davies, *Maj.* John Francis, O.B.E., I.A.
Davies, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Hallmark, O.B.E.
Davies, John Robert, C.B.E.
Davies, Jno. Thomas, C.B. (*c*).
Davies, *Maj.* John W. Lloyd, D.S.O., M.C.
Davies, *Capt.* L. P., O.B.E. (*Z.N.*).
Davies, *Capt.* L. W., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Davies, *Col.* Llewellyn Alberic Emilius Price-, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davies, *Capt.* Owen Stanley, D.S.O., R.E.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Percy G., C.M.G.
Davies, *Col.* Percy Matcham, D.S.O.
Davies, *Maj.* R. L., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald D., D.S.O. (2 Bars), (*Can.*).
Davies, Richard, C.B.E. (*Brit. R.C.*).
Davies, *Wing.-Com.* Richard Bell, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Davies, *Maj.* Richd. Howell, D.S.O.
Davies, Richd. Humphrey, C.B. (*c*).
Davies, Thomas, O.B.E.
Davies, *Col.* Thomas A. H., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Davies, Thos. Evan, O.B.E.
Davies, *Eng.-Com.* Thos. G. Rees, D.S.O., R.N.
Davies, *Maj.* Thomas Hy., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Davies, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E.
Davies, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Warburton E., C.M.G.
Davies, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Saxon, O.B.E.
Davies, Wm. John, C.H.
Davies, William Robert, C.B. (*c*).
Davies, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. T. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Davies, Rev. Wm. Wynn, O.B.E.
Davies, Mrs. Ethel Price-, O.B.E.
Davies, *Capt.* Edwd. O. Watkin-, O.B.E.
Davis, *Lt.* A. H., O.B.E., M.C., R.G.A.
Davis, *Capt.* Alfd. Maurice, O.B.E.
Davis, *Maj.* Angus Ward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Davis, *Maj.* Arthur Henry, D.S.O.
Davis, *Capt.* B. F. R., O.B.E.
Davis, *Maj.* B. L., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Davis, *Col.* C., O.B.E., I.A.
Davis, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Herbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Davis, *Maj.* Chas. Thos., O.B.E., I.A.
Davis, Charles Thomas, C.M.G.
Davis, *Lt.* Clapton E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Davis, *Adm.* Edward H. M., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Davis, *Col.* Evans G., C.M.G.
Davis, Mrs. Evelyn M. Bramwell, O.B.E.
Davis, *Lt.* Frank, D.S.O.
Davis, *Capt.* Frank Gordon, O.B.E.
Davis, Mrs. Florence Mary, O.B.E.
Davis, *Maj.* Francis R. Edwd., O.B.E.
Davis, *Lt.-Col.* Harold J. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Davis, Harry Lewer, O.B.E.

Davis, Hy. W. Carless, C.B.E.
Davis, *Com.* John Cecil, C.B.E.
Davis, John S. Champion, C.B.E.
Davis, *Capt.* Kenneth R., O.B.E.
Davis, *Capt.* Leslie S., O.B.E.
Davis, Miss Mary Elizth., O.B.E.
Davis, *Paym.-Com.* Reginald U., O.B.E.
Davis, *Lt.* Sidney Alfd., D.S.O.
Davis, *Lt.* Sidney Geo., O.B.E.
Davis, Steuart Spencer, C.M.G.
Davis, Thos. Ruddock, O.B.E.
Davis, *Maj.* Wm. Edgar, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Davis, *Maj.* Wm. Hathaway, D.S.O.
Davis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Northcote, O.B.E., V.D.
Davis, *Act.-Com.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Davis, *2nd Lt.* Arthur P. F. Rhys-, D.S.O., M.C.
Davison, *Maj.* C. G., O.B.E.
Davison, *Maj.* D. A., O.B.E.
Davison, Daniel, O.B.E.
Davison, *Capt.* Douglas Stewart, D.S.O.
Davison, Fredk. C., I.S.O.
Davison, *Maj.-Gen.* Kenneth S., C.B. (*m*).
Davison, Mrs. Minnie Gibson, O.B.E.
Davison, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold John H., D.S.O.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Miller, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Davy, *Col.* Cecil W., C.M.G., R.E.
Davy, *Maj.* J. E., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Davy, Miss Lilla, C.B.E.
Davy, *Lt.-Col.* Philip C.T., C.M.G., M.B.
Davys, Mrs. Maud Lilian, O.B.E.
Dawes, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm. P., D.S.O.
Dawes, *Maj.* Georges, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Dawes, *Maj.* H. H., O.B.E.
Dawes, *Lt.-Com.* Hugh C. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dawes, *Maj.* Hugh Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Dawes, Jesse Cooper, O.B.E.
Dawkins, Charles Wm., C.B.E.
Dawkins, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry S., C.B. (*m*).
Dawnay, *Lt.-Col.* Alan G. C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Dawnay, *Maj.-Gen.* Guy Payan, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Dawnay, Miss Sybil, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Lt.* Albert E., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dawson, *Col.* Algernon C., C.B.E.
Dawson, Arthur Jas., O.B.E.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dawson, Errington, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Capt.* Forbes C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Dawson, *Lt.* Fred, D.S.O., M.C.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dawson, *Capt.* Guy de H., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Dawson, *Paym.-Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Dawson, *Capt.* Hy. King, D.S.O., M.D.
Dawson, *Lt.* J. Kenneth B., O.B.E.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Dawson, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert, C.B. (*m*).
Dawson, Sidney Stanley, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Maj.* Thos. Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dawson, Vernon, C.I.E.
Dawson, *Maj.-Gen.* Vesey J., C.V.O.
Dawson, *Lt.-Col.* W. R., O.B.E., M.D.
Dawson, *Capt.* Walter, D.S.O., M.B.
Dawson, William, O.B.E.
Dawson, *Capt.* Francis E. Massy-, D.S.O., R.N.
Dawson, *Flight-Lt.* N. G., Stewart-, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Day, Albert Cecil, C.B.E.
Day, *Maj.* B., O.B.E., R.E.
Day, *Capt.* C. R. J., O.B.E.
Day, Ven. Archdeacon Charles P. V., C.B.E., T.D.
Day, *Maj.* Edmund, O.B.E.
Day, Rev. Edw. Rouviere, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Day, *Lt.-Col.* Francis R., D.S.O.
Day, *Maj.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Day, James John, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Day, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.E.
Day, *Maj.* Noel A. L., D.S.O., R.A.
Day, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Wm., D.S.O.
Day, *Act.-Com.* Roderick W., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Day, *Capt.* Selwyn M., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Day, Victor Grace, O.B.E.
Day, *Capt.* W. L. M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Daya Kishen Kaul, *Rai Saheb, Diwan*, C.I.E.
Dayrell, *Maj.* Wilfred S., D.S.O.
Deacon, Edgar Regd., O.B.E.
Deacon, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. R. Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar).
Deacon, Henry Wade, C.B.E.
Deacon, *Flight-Lt.* M., O.B.E.
Deacon, *Maj.* Wm. J., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Deacon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. T., C.B. (*m*).
Deadman, Hy. Edward, C.B. (*c*).
Deakin, *Maj.* C., O.B.E.
Deakin, *Capt.* Ernest B., D.S.O., M.C.
Deakin, *Maj.* Frederick F., D.S.O.
Deakin, *Lt.-Col.* G., D.S.O.
Deakin, *Capt.* Ralph, O.B.E.
Deakin, Miss Vera, O.B.E.
Dealy, *Brig.-Gen.* John A., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Dean, *Maj.* Arthur C. H., D.S.O.
Dean, *Maj.* Edwin T., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dean, *Maj.* Hy. Gordon, D.S.O.
Deane, Miss Augusta, O.B.E.
Deane, Augustus Hy., C.I.E.
Deane, Chas. Chatterton, O.B.E., M.D.
Deane, *Brig.-Gen.* Dennis, D.S.O.
Deane, *Col.* George W., C.B. (*m*).
Deane, *Maj.* James, C.M.G.
Deane, *Maj.* Lancelot C. Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Deane, Percy Edgar, C.M.G.
Deane, *Lt.-Col.* R., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Deane, *Capt.* Richard B., I.S.O. (*Can.*)
Dear, *Capt.* Harold John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Dearden, Clarence Regd., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Dease, *Lt.-Col.* Conley Edwd., O.B.E.
Dease, Mrs. Mabel, O.B.E.
Deba Prosad Sarbadhikari, C.I.E., LL.D.
de Balinhard, *Maj.* J.C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
De Bathe, *Lt.-Col.* Maximilian J., O.B.E.
de Bavay, August J. François, O.B.E.
De Bavay, *Capt.* Auguste J. C., O.B.E.
de Beaufort, Arnoud Jan, O.B.E.
De Beer, *Maj.* Martin J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Debenham, Miss Amy, O.B.E.
Debenham, *Capt.* Gerald A., D.S.O., M.C.
de Berry, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip P. E., C.M.G.
De Brett, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Simonds, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
de Burgh, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O., R.N.
de Burgh, *Lt.-Col.* Eric, D.S.O.
de Burgh, *Com.* Hubert Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
de Burgh, *Col.* Ulick G. C., C.B. (*c*).
De Butts, *Maj.* Frederick C., D.S.O., M.C.
de Candolle, *Brig.-Gen.* Ratymond, C.B. (*m*).
de Castilla, *Lt.-Col.* John S. R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
De Celles, Alfred Duclos, C.M.G.
De Chair, *Maj.* George H. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Decie, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Prescott-, D.S.O.
de Crespigny, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Champion-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
De Crespigny, *Col.* Constantine T. Champion-, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
De Denne, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Cecil H., D.S.O., R.N.
de Dombasle, *Lt.-Col.* G. C. St. P., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Deedes, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. P., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Deedes, *Maj.* R. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Deedes, *Brig.-Gen.* Wyndham Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Deeks, Stephen John, O.B.E.
Deering, Wm. Henry, I.S.O.
de Falbe, *Col.* Vigant W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
de Fonblanque, *Capt.* Philip, D.S.O., R.E.
de Francia, *Capt.* Jean, O.B.E., R.A.F.
de Freitas, Anthony, O.B.E.
De Freitas, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E.
De Glanville, Oscar, O.B.E.
De Graves, *Maj.* Wm. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
de Grey, *Lt.-Com.* Nigel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
de Gruchy, Frederick de Q., O.B.E.
de Gruchy, Wm. Geary, O.B.E.
D'Egville, Howard, C.B.E.
de Haviland, *Capt.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., A.F.C.
de Haviland, *Maj.* Hereward, D.S.O.
De Haviland, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
de Hoghton, *Maj.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
De Jager, *Lt.-Col.* Matthys J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
De Jager, *Lt.-Col.* Petrus L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
de Jersey, *Col.* W. Grant, C.B.E.
De Joux, *Maj.* John S. N., C.M.G.
de Kantzow, *Com.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
De Koch, *Lt.-Col.* Servase M., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
De la Bere, Henry, C.B. (*c*).
De la Bere, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh P., O.B.E.
De la Bere, *Maj.* Richard N., D.S.O.
Delacombe, *Lt.-Col.* Addis, D.S.O.
Delacombe, *Wing-Com.* Harry, O.B.E.
De la Cour, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
de Laessoe, *Maj.* Harold Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
De Lafontaine, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Philip L. Cart, O.B.E.
Delaforce, *Col.* Edwin F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
De la Fosse, Claude F., C.I.E.
Delahaye, *Maj.* James V., D.S.O., M.C.
De La Motte, *Capt.* Reginald B., D.S.O.
Delany, Thomas William, O.B.E.
Delany, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Delap, *Col.* George G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Delap, *Maj.* J. O. K., D.S.O.
de la Perrelle, *Lt.-Col.* John N., D.S.O., M.C.
De la Pryme, *Lt.-Col.* Percy C., D.S.O.
De la Pryme, *Maj.* Wm. H. Astley, D.S.O.
De la Rey, *Col. Comdt.* Pieter, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Delavoye, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Edwin, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
D'Elboux, Louis, O.B.E.
De Lemos, Charles H., I.S.O.
de L'Hopital, Mrs. Winefride M., O.B.E.
de Lisle, *Col.* George de Sausmerez, C.M.G.
De Lisser, Herbert George, C.M.G.
Delmege, *Dep.-Insp.-Gen.* Alfred G., M.V.O., R.N.
Delmege, *Capt.* James A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
de Lotbinière, *Col.* Henri G. Joly-, D.S.O.
De Lotbinière, *Brig.-Gen.* Alain C. de L. Joly-, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.I.E.
De Low, *Maj.* Harold Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Delphin, *Lt.-Col.* Leonee, D.S.O.
Delprat, Guillaume D., O.B.E.
Deluis, *Com.* Daniel E. St. M., O.B.E., R.N.
de Mahe, *Lt.-Col.* H.H. C. M. de C. de la B., Prince, O.B.E.
De Mel, Hy. Lawson, C.B.E.
De Miremont, *Maj.* Guy E. R., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).

de Montmorency, Geoffrey F., C.I.E., C.B.E.
de Montmorency, Hy. Angus, O.B.E.
de Montmorency, *Maj.* Hervey G. F. E., D.S.O.
De Montmorency, *Capt.* John P., C.M.G., R.N.
Dempster, *Maj.* Francis E., C.I.E.
Dempster, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Finlay, D.S.O. (Bar).
Demuth, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Richard H., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dendy, Edwd. Evershed, C.B.E.
Dendy, Fredk. Walter, O.B.E., D.C.L.
Dendy, John, O.B.E.
Dendy, *Maj.* Murray H., D.S.O., M.C.
Dene, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Pollard, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dene, *Maj.* Humphrey, D.S.O.
De Necker, *Lt.-Col.* Johan A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Denehy, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Denham, Arthur Christr., O.B.E.
Denham, Godfrey C., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Denham, *Lt.-Col.* H. A., O.B.E.
Denham, *Maj.* Harold A., D.S.O., R.A.
Denham, *Lt.-Col.* Howard K., D.S.O., LL.B. (*Aust.*).
Denison, *Com.* Conyngham C., D.S.O., R.N.
Denison, *Maj.* Edward B., D.S.O., M.C.
Denison, *Lt.-Col.* Garnet W., D.S.O., R.E.
Denison, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Denison, *Adm.* John, D.S.O.
Denison, *Col.* Septimus J. A., C.M.G.
Denison, *Maj.* Walter W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Denne, Mark Thos., O.B.E.
Denning, Arthur du Pré, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Dennis, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram R., O.B.E., M.B.
Dennis, *Surg.-Gen.* John J., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Dennis, *Col.* Meade Jas. C., C.B.(*m*).
Dennison, *Maj.* Chas. Geo. D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Denniss, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril E. B., D.S.O.
Denniss, Geo. Hamson, C.B.E.
Denniston, *Com.* Alexr. G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dennistoun, *Com.* Geo. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Dennistoun, *Lt.-Col.* Ian Onslow, M.V.O.
Dennistoun, *Lt.-Col.* James Geo., D.S.O.
Dennistoun, *Col.* Robert M., C.B.E., K.C.
Denny, Mrs. Barbara Mary, C.B.E.
Denny, *Maj.* Ernest W., D.S.O.
Denny, *Col.* Hy. Cuthbert, C.B.(*m*).
Denny, Henry Samuel, C.B.E.
Denny, *Com.* Herbert M., D.S.O., R.N.
Denny, *Col.* John McA., C.B.(*c*).
Denny, *Capt.* Maurice Edwd., C.B.E.
Dennys, *Col.* George Wm., C.I.E.
Dennys, *Maj.* Guy T., O.B.E., I.A.
Denson, *Maj.* Herbert R., D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
Dent, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Dent, *Brig.-Gen.* Bertie Coore, C.M.G. D.S.O.
Dent, *Rr.-Adm.* Douglas L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dent, Mrs. Edith Vere, O.B.E.
Dent, John James, C.M.G.
Dent, *Lt.-Col.* John R. C., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Dent, Lancelot W., O.B.E.
Dent, *Capt.* Leonard M. E., D.S.O.
Dent, Richard Court, O.B.E.
Dent, *Lt.-Col.* Wilkinson, D.S.O.
Denton, *Maj.* H. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Denton, *Maj.* James Sam., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Denyer, *Maj.* C. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Denyer, *Capt.* Stanley Edward, C.M.G.
de Paravicini, *Lt.-Col.* P. C. F., O.B.E.
de Paravicini, Percy John, M.V.O.
De Pass, *2nd Lt.* Guy Eliot, D.S.O.
De Paula, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. R.M., O.B.E.
de Pentheny, *Lt.- Col.* Edwin J. O' Kelly, D.S.O.
D'Epinay, Charles A. P., C.V.O.
De Poix, *Flight-Lt.* R. B. C., M.T., O.B.E.
De Prée, *Col.* Hugo D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
De Putron, Miss Adele, O.B.E.
de Quetteville, *Capt.* Robert G., D.S.O., M.C.
Derham, *Maj.* Francis P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Derham, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank S., C.B. (*m*).
Dering, *Lt.-Com.* Claud L. Yea, D.S.O.
de Rougemont, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
De Rougemont, Frank, O.B.E.
De Rougemont, Mrs. Muriel E., O.B.E.
Derrick, *Lt.-Col.* George A., C.B.E., V.D.
Derry, *Maj.* Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E.
de Salis, *Maj.* Edward A. Alfd., D.S.O.
De Salis, *Maj.* H. J. N., O.B.E., R.E.
De Salis, *Adm.* Wm. Fane, M.V.O.
Desaraj Urs, *Lt.-Col.* J., C.I.E., M.V.O.
de Saram, John Henricus, C.M.G.
de Sarigny, *Sqdn.Ldr.* R., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
De Satge, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. V. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
De Sausmarez, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Desbarats, George Joseph, C.M.G.
Desborough, *Capt.* Arthur P. Hy., C.B.E.
Des Clayes, *Maj.* C., O.B.E.
de Segundo, *Maj.* Charles S., O.B.E., V.D., M.B.
Deshon, *Col.* Chas. John, D.S.O.
Deshon, Edward, C.M.G.
de Smidt, *Col.* Erroll M., C.M.G.
De Smidt, *Maj.* Gerald E. O., D.S.O.
Desmond, John, C.I.E.
de Soissons, *Maj.* Pierre A. de S. C., O.B.E.
De Sousa, *Capt.* P. J., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Despard, Mrs. Beatrice L., O.B.E.
Despard, *Capt.* Charles B., D.S.O., M.C.
Despard, *Capt.* Herbert John, C.B.E.
Desrosiers, *Lt.-Col.* Marie J. R. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
D'Esterre, *Maj.* Philip O. E., D.S.O.
Des Voeux, *Lt.-Col.* Henry B., C.M.G.
Des Voeux, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.S.I., I.A.
de Trafford, *Capt.* Rudolph E. F., O.B.E.
Devas, Rev. Francis C., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Devas, Rev. Philip D., O.B.E.
Devenish, Mrs. Bertha, O.B.E.
Deverell, *Maj.-Gen.* Cyril J., C.B. (*m*).
de Ville, *Flight-Lt.* E. A. L., O.B.E.
De Villiers, *Lt.-Col.* Jacobus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
de Vine, *Maj.* H., O.B.E., M.D.
Devine, *Maj.* Jas. Arthur, D.S.O., M.D. (*Can.*).
Devine, John, O.B.E.
de Vitré, *Lt.-Col.* Percy T. D., D.S.O., R.E.
Devlin, *Capt.* J., O.B.E.
Devonshire, *Capt.* Wm. P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dew, *Lt.-Col.* Armine B., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Dew, *Maj.* J. F., D.S.O., M.C.
De Waal, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel, D.S.O. (Bar), (*S.A.*).
Dewar, *Capt.* Alfred Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Dewar, *Capt.* Kenneth G. B., C.B.E., R.N.
Dewar, *Lt.* M. B. U., O.B.E., R.E.
Dewar, *Capt.* R., D.S.O.
Dewar, *Col.* Thomas F., C.B. (*m*).
de Watteville, *Lt.-Col.* Herman G., C.B.E.
de Wet, *Capt.* Thomas O., C.B.E., R.N.
Dewhurst, Counsell, O.B.E.
Dewhurst, *Maj.* N., O.B.E.
de Wiart, *Brig.-Gen.* Adrian Carton-, V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dewing, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Dewing, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., O.B.E.
Dewing, *Lt.-Col.* S. H., O.B.E., T.D.
de Winton, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles, C.M.G.
De Winton, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Stretton, D.S.O.
de Winton, Walter B., C.I.E.
de Wolf, *Capt.* Francis G., O.B.E., M.C.
De Wolff, *Maj.* Chas. Esmond, C.B.E.
Dexter, Edward, O.B.E.
Dexter, Thomas Edwd., O.B.E.
Dexter, Rev. Walter Edwd., D.S.O., M.C.
Dhanjishah Dinshah Mehta, I.S.O.
Dhanpat Rai, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Dhrangadhra, Dewan of, C.I.E.
Dibben, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur D.H., O.B.E., R.N.
Dibben, *Maj.* C. R., O.B.E.
Dibdin, *Maj.* E. J., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dichmont, Mrs. Katherine, O.B.E.
Dick, *Maj.* A., D.S.O. (*Aust. L. H.*).
Dick, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald C. D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dick, *Lt.-Col.* Dighton H. A., D.S.O.
Dick, George Paris, C.I.E.
Dick, *Lt.* H. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Dick, Mrs. Helen M. Kathleen, O.B.E.
Dick, *Col.* James Adam, C.M.G.
Dick, Miss Margt. M. Douglas, O.B.E.
Dick, *Lt.-Col.* Robert N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dick, *Maj.* Thos. Sydney, D.S.O.
Dickens, *Capt.* Gerald C., C.M.G., R.N.
Dickens, Hy. Charles, O.B.E., LL.B.
Dickens, *Lt.-Col.* Vernon Wm. F., D.S.O.
Dickens, *Capt.* Willie H., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Dickenson, Rev. L. G., D.S.O.
Dickerson, *Maj.* F. T., O.B.E.
Dickie, *Capt.* David, D.S.O., M.B.
Dickie, *Maj.-Gen.* John E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dickie, Robert Chas., O.B.E.
Dickie, *Maj.* Wm. Stewart, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dickinson, *Lt.* Cecil C., D.S.O., R.N.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Douglas P., D.S.O., M.C.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Geo. F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dickinson, *Capt.* Geo. Jos., O.B.E.
Dickinson, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Dickinson, John A. E., C.B.(*c*), I.S.O.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Neville H. C., D.S.O.
Dickinson, *Maj.* Rd. F. O'Toole, O.B.E.
Dickinson, *Lt.* Richard S. W., D.S.O.
Dickinson, W. H., O.B.E., M.B.
Dickinson, *Lt.-Col.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dickinson, *Capt.* Wm. M. Kington, O.B.E.
Dickson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. H., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Dickson, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dickson, *Capt.* Harold R. P., C.I.E.
Dickson, Hy. Newton, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Dickson, Miss Isabel Anne, O.B.E.
Dickson, *Maj.-Gen.* J. B. Ballantyne, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dickson, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Dickson, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Herbert, C.I.E.
Dickson, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice R., D.S.O.
Dickson, Norman, O.B.E.
Dickson, *Capt.* R. M., O.B.E., M.D.
Dickson, Robinson S., O.B.E., M.D.
Dickson, *Maj.* V. H., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Dickson, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Dickson, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. E. R., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Dickson, *Capt.* Wm. Forster, D.S.O.
Dickson, *Capt.* John Quayle-, D.S.O.
Diddams, Harry Jno. Chas., C.M.G.
Digan, *Lt.-Col.* Augustin J., D.S.O.
Digby, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur K., D.S.O., R.A.
Digby, *Maj.* Frank Ths., D.S.O., D.S.C.
Digby, Samuel, C.I.E.
Digby-Wingfield-Digby, *Maj.* Fredk. J. B., D.S.O.
Diggins, Arthur, O.B.E.
Diggle, *Capt.* Frank H., O.B.E., M.B.
Diggle, *Maj.* John Neston, D.S.O.
Diggle, *Com.* Neston W., C.M.G., R.N.

Diggles, *Capt.* J. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Dignam, Edmund G., O.B.E.
Dill, John F. Gordon, O.B.E., M.D.
Dill, *Brig.-Gen.* John G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dill, *Capt.* T. M., O.B.E.
Dillon, *Lt.-Col.* Eric F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dillon, L. G., O.B.E., M.D., M.S.
Dillon, Richards Hy., C.B.E.
Dillon, *Lt.-Com.* Stafford H., D.S.O., R.N.
Dillon, *Maj.* Stephen S. Hill-, D.S.O.
Dillon, Ths. Cantrell, O.B.E., M.D.
Dimmer, *Lt.-Col.* John F., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Dimmock, *Capt.* Hy. Lionel F., O.B.E.
Dimock, *Capt.* John F. D., O.B.E.
Dimsey, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Edgar R., D.S.O.
Dingli, *Maj.* Adrian, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Dingwall, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth, D.S.O.
Din Muhammad Khan, *Sardar*, C.I.E.
Dinshaw, Hormusjee Cowasjee, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Dinwiddie, *Capt.* Melville, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Dinwiddie, *Maj.* Jno. Blount-, D.S.O.
Dippie, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O.
Dircksey, Mrs. Edith Cowan, O.B.E.
Disraeli, Mrs. Marion, O.B.E.
Ditcham, *Maj.* Harry Geo., D.S.O.
Ditmas, *Capt.* Francis I. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Dittman, *Capt.* W. E., O.B.E.
Dive, *Maj.* Gilbert Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Divine, *Maj.* Chas. Hy. F., D.S.O., V.D., (*S.A.*).
Dix, *Com.* Charles C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Dix, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Hy. Philip, O.B.E., M.C.
Dixon, *Com.* Alan, O.B.E., R.N.
Dixon, Arthur Harold, O.B.E.
Dixon, Arthur Lewis, C.B.E.
Dixon, *Capt.* Arthur Tollem, O.B.E.
Dixon, *Lt.-Col.* Chs. Egerton, O.B.E.
Dixon, *Maj.* Chas. Jos., O.B.E.
Dixon, Edward, O.B.E.
Dixon, *Ch.-Eng.* Elias H., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Dixon, *Lt.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dixon, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dixon, *Col.* G. P., C.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dixon, *Capt.* Geo. Seymour, O.B.E.
Dixon, Miss Gertrude C., C.B.E., D.Sc.
Dixon, Harold Baily, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Dixon, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., M.P.
Dixon, *Com.* Kenneth, C.B.E., R.N.
Dixon, Leonard Alexr., O.B.E.
Dixon, *Maj.* Oliver F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dixon, *Maj.* R. G., O.B.E., M.B.
Dixon, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Robert B., C.B. (*c*).
Dixon, *Capt.* Robt. Derwent, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Dixon, *Maj.* Robert Garside, O.B.E., M.B.
Dixon, *Maj.* Robt. Speir, D.S.O., M.C.
Dixon, *Maj.* S. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Dixon, *Maj.* V. F., D.S.O.
Dixon, *Surg.-Lt.* Walter E., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Dixon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.M.G.
Dixon, *Maj.* Wm. Chester, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dixon, Wm. Vibart, O.B.E.
Dixon, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. F. Homer-, D.S.O.
Doake, *Capt.* Rd. Lionel V., D.S.O., M.C.
Doake, *Maj.* Samuel Henry, D.S.O.
Dobb, *Maj.* H. R., O.B.E.
Dobbie, *Maj.* W. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Dobbie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. G. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dobbie, William Herbert, C.I.E.
Dobbie, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Hugh, C.B. (*m*).
Dobbin, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Thos., D.S.O.
Dobbin, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard G. Wm., D.S.O.
Dobbins, *Capt.* Roy S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Dobbs, *Capt.* C. E. S., D.S.O.
Dobbs, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Fairlie, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Dobbs, *Lt.-Col.* Conway Rd., O.B.E., R.E.
Dobbs, *Col.* Geo. Cadell, O.B.E.
Dobbs, H.R. Conway, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Dobbs, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Conway, D.S.O. (Bar).
Dobrée, Alfred, C.B.E.
Dobson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., D.S.O., R.E.
Dobson, Bernard Hy., C.B.E.
Dobson, *Com.* Claude C., V.C., D.S.O., R.N.
Dobson, *Capt.* F. G., D.S.O., M.B.
Dobson, *Flight-Lt.* Geoffrey Wm., O.B.E.
Dobson, *Surg.-Lt.* John G., D.S.O., R.N.
Dobson, *Maj.* Joseph Hy., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Dobson, *Capt.* M. R., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Docker, Frank Dudley, C.B. (*c*).
Dockrill, *Col.* W. R., C.I.E.
Dod, *Capt.* F. Sandford, O.B.E.
Dod, *Brig.-Gen.* Owen C. Wolley-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Dodd, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Dodd, John William, O.B.E.
Dodd, *Maj.* P. C. R., D.S.O., I.A.
Dodd, *Maj.* Wilfred Thos., D.S.O.
Dodds, *Maj.* Archib. Forbes, O.B.E.
Dodds, *Maj.* Jackson, O.B.E.
Dodds, Lionel Graham, O.B.E., M.D.
Dodds, Miss Mary J., O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Dodds, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Hy., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Dodds, Thos. Liddell, O.B.E.
Dodds, *Brig.-Gen.* William O. H., C.M.G.
Dodge, *Lt.-Col.* John B., D.S.O., D.Sc.
Dodgson, Campbell, C.B.E.
Dodgson, *Brig.-Gen.* Colquhoun S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dodgson, *Maj.* Heathfield B., D.S.O.
Dodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond C., D.S.O.
Dodington, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfred Marriot-, C.M.G.
Dods, *Maj.* Jos. Espie, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Dodsworth, *Capt.* Benjamin, O.B.E.
Dodsworth, Robinson I., O.B.E.
Doery, George Henry, O.B.E.
Doidge, *Maj.* R. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Doig, *Lt.-Col.* Claude P., D.S.O.
Doig, *Maj.* Peter, D.S.O., R.A.
Dolphin, *Lt.* Edgar H., D.S.O., R.N.
Dolphin, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O.
Dolphin, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Cecil, D.S.O.
Dolphin, John Byron, O.B.E.
Dolton, David, I.S.O.
Dolton, *Capt.* Herbert Edwd., O.B.E.
Dominy, *Lt.-Com.* Reginald H., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Domvile, *Capt.* Barry E., C.M.G., R.N.
Domvile, Edward Jas., O.B.E., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Don, *Maj.* John Archib., D.S.O., R.A.
Donald, *Maj.* A.S., D.S.O. (*Can. F.A.*).
Donald, *Maj.-Gen.* Colin G., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Donald, Douglas, C.I.E.
Donald, James, C.I.E.
Donald, *Capt.* Wm. Hamish, O.B.E.
Donald, *Lt.-Col.* G. Gray-, O.B.E., R.E.
Donaldson, *Lt.-Col.* Anson S., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Donaldson, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. H., O.B.E.
Donaldson, *Lt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Donaldson, *Sub-Lt.* Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Donaldson, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Donaldson, *Capt.* Leonard A. B., C.M.G., R.N.
Donaldson, Norman Patk., C.B.E.
Donaldson, *Capt.* R. I., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Donaldson, *Maj.* Robt. Johnstone, D.S.O (*Aust.*).
Donaldson, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Loggie M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Donaldson, William, C.B. (*c*).
Doncaster, Robert, O.B.E.
Done, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Done, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald John, D.S.O.
Donegan, *Lt.-Col.* James F., C.B. (*m*).
Donkin, *Maj.* Frederick L., D.S.O.
Donnan, Prof. Fredk. Geo., C.B.E., F.R.S.
Donne, *Col.* Henry R. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Donnelly, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Donnelly, *Col.* Jno. Badenoch, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Donnelly, *Maj.* Jno. Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Donnelly, *Maj.* Thos., D.S.O., R.A.
Dooner, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Dundas, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Donohue, *Col.* Wm. Edward, C.B.E.
Donohue, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Wm. Jas., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Donovan, *Capt.* Chas. Owen, D.S.O., M.B.
Donovan, *Maj.* Stephen J., D.S.O.
Donovan, *Capt.* T., O.B.E., M.C., E.G.A.
Dooner, *Capt.* Hugh B., D.S.O., M.C.
Doran, *Maj.-Gen.* Beauchamp J. C., C.B. (*m*).
Doran, Edwd. Anthony, C.I.E.
Doran, *Lt.-Col.* John C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Doran, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter R. B., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Dore, *Lt.-Col.* Alan S. W., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Dorling, *Lt.-Col.* Francis H., D.S.O.
Dorling, *Com.* Hy. Taprell, D.S.O., R.N.
Dorling, *Col.* Lionel, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. D.S.O.
Dorman, *Lt.* Bedford L., O.B.E.
Dorman, *Maj.* E. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Dorman, *Surg.-Gen.* J. Cotter, C.M.G.
Dorman, *Maj.* Leslie C., D.S.O.
Dottridge, Edwin Thos., C.B.E.
Doubleday, Charles Edwd., O.B.E.
Dougal, *Maj.* A. R. Roney-, D.S.O., M.C.
Dougall, *Maj.* Wilmot E. Maitland-, D.S.O., M.C.
Dougan, Jas. Lockhart, C.B.E.
Doughty, Arthur George, C.M.G.
Doughty, *Maj.* E. C., D.S.O.
Doughty, *Lt.-Col.* Edward S., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Doughty, *Rr.-Adm.* Henry M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Douglas, Alfred, O.B.E.
Douglas, *Col.* Archibald P., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Douglas, Charles M., C.B. (*c*).
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* Claude G., C.M.G.
Douglas, *Capt.* F. W., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Douglas, *Capt.* G. R. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* G. S., C.I.E., I.A.
Douglas, Mrs. Helen M. Isabelle, O.B.E.
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E. M., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Douglas, *Capt.* Hy. Percy, C.M.G., R.N.
Douglas, *Maj.* J. S. Gordon, D.S.O.
Douglas, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Douglas, *Maj.-Gen.* James Archibald, C.M.G., C.I.E.
Douglas, *Maj.* Jas. Wightman, D.S.O.
Douglas, *Maj.* Malcolm G, D.S.O., M.C., H.A.C.
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu W., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Douglas, *Lt.-Col.* R. V., C.B.E., R.A.
Douglas, Robert James, O.B.E.
Douglas, Samuel Hy., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Douglas, *Capt.* Sholto Grant, C.B.E., R.N.
Douglas, *Maj.* Sholto Wm., D.S.O.
Douglas, *Col.* Wm. Chas., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Douglas, *Maj.* J. R. Cowan-, D.S.O., M.C.
Douglass, Rev. F. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Douglass, *Maj.* James Hy., O.B.E.
Douie, *Maj.* Francis McC., D.S.O., M.C.
Douthwaite, *Capt.* Wm. Bernard, O.B.E.
Dove, Edward James, O.B.E.
Dove, *Lt.* John Scott, O.B.E., R.N.
Dowbiggin, Miss A., C.B.E., R.R.C.
Dowden, *Capt.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.

Dowding, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. C., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Dowding, Miss Dorothy C., O.B.E.
Dowding, *Group Capt.* Hugh T. C., C.M.G.
Dowell, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur J. W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dowell, *Col.* George C., C.M.G.
Dowell, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dower, Mrs. Mary Gough-, O.B.E.
Dowie, *Lt.-Col.* L. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Dowley, Edmond P., I.S.O.
Dowling, *Eng.-Com.* Horace E., O.B.E., R.N.
Dowling, *Lt.-Col.* T., O.B.E., T.D.
Down, *Lt.-Com.* Charles E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Down, *Maj.* H. W. M., O.B.E.
Down, *Maj.* J. E., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Down, *Com.* Rd. Thornton, O.B.E., R.N.
Downer, Wm. Jas., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., I.S.O.
Downes, Mrs. Doris Mary, O.B.E.
Downes, *Lt.* J. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Downes, *Maj.-Gen.* Major F., C.M.G.
Downes, *Maj.* Oscar C., D.S.O.
Downes, *Col.* Robert R. M., C.M.G.
Downes, Mrs. Sarah Elizth., O.B.E.
Downes, Thomas, O.B.E.
Downey, *Maj.* Joseph A., D.S.O.
Downey, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Hy. D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Downey, Thomas, O.B.E.
Downie, *Capt.* F. H., O.B.E.
Downie, *Maj.* Fairbairn, C.B.E.
Downie, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., M.B.
Downie, Thos. Steel, O.B.E.
Downing, *Col.* Cameron M. H., C.M.G.
Downing, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. John, D.S.O.
Downs, James, O.B.E.
Dowse, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O. (*Aust.*),
Dowsett, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest B., D.S.O., T.D.
Dowson, Ernest Macleod, C.B.E.
Dowson, Kenneth, O.B.E.
Doyle, *Maj.* E. E., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Doyle, *Capt.* Edwd. Cecil, D.S.O.
Doyle, *Maj.* Ignatius P., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Doyle, *Capt.* Jas. H. Bernard, O.B.E.
Doyle, *Maj.* Rd. Dines, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Draffen, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. G. Wm., D.S.O.
Drage, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Drage, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Drake, *Brig.-Gen.* Bernard F., O.B. (*m*).
Drake, Bernard H., C.B.E.
Drake, *Wing-Com.* Francis Rd., C.B.E.
Drake, *Col.* Hy. Dowrish, C.B.E., R.M.A.
Drake, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Drake, James Ernest, O.B.E.
Drake, *Lt.-Com.* Jas. Woodard, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Drake, John Callard B., O.B.E.
Drake, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald J., D.S.O.
Drake, Thomas O., I.S.O.
Drake, *Capt.* W. B., O.B.E.
Drake, *Lt.-Col.* William H., C.M.G.
Drake, Wm. Henry M., O.B.E.
Draper, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E., B.E.
Draper, *Brig.-Gen.* Denis C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Draper, *Lt.-Com.* Philip N., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Draper, Thos. Percy, C.B.E., K.C.
Drayson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred P., O.B.E.
Drayton, Edward Rawle, C.M.G.
Drayton, Miss Gertrude, O.B.E.
Dreaper, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Geo. A., C.B. (*c*).
Dreaper, Wm. Porter, O.B.E.
Drennan, *Surg.-Com.* Hy. Dennis, D.S.O., R.N.
Dresser, *Maj.* Harold Bruce, D.S.O.
Dresser, *Maj.* Percy Bates, D.S.O.
Drew, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur B. H., C.I.E.
Drew, *Group Capt.* Bertie C. H., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Drew, *Capt.* Cecil F., D.S.O.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Douglas, D.S.O.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Charles M., D.S.O., M.B.
Drew, *Maj.* F. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Wm. M., D.S.O.
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Barry, D.S.O.
Drew, *Maj.* Geo. Lemuel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Drew, *Lt.-Col.* Horace R. H., D.S.O.
Drew, *Maj.* Jas. Syme, D.S.O., M.C.
Drew, *Lt.-Com.* Ths. Bernard, O.B.E., R.N.
Drewitt, Regd. Ernest, O.B.E.
Dreyer, *Capt.* Frederick C., C.B. (*m* and *c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Dreyer, *Lt.-Col.* Georges, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Dreyer, *Lt.-Col.* John Tuthill, D.S.O.
Driberg, *Capt.* Jas. Douglas, O.B.E., M.C.
Drinkwater, Mrs. Katharine R., O.B.E., M.B.
Driscoll, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Driscoll, *Eng.-Lt.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.
Driver, *Lt.-Col.* A., D.S.O., M.C.
Drower, John Edmund, C.B.E.
Drum, *Col.* Lorne, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Drumgold, *Lt.* Arthur, D.S.O.
Drummond, *Capt.* C. A. F., O.B.E.
Drummond, D., C.B.E., M.D.
Drummond, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh H. J. W., C.M.G.
Drummond, *Maj.-Gen.* Laurence Geo., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Drummond, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E.
Drummond, *Maj.* Roy M., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Drummond, *Maj.* Wm. S. Gordon, D.S.O.
Drummond, *Lt.-Col.* J. D. Deane-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Drummond, *Lt.-Col.* Francis D. Williams-, C.B.E.
Drury, *Com.* Edward D., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Drury, Geoffrey Herbt., O.B.E.
Drury, Henry Geo., M.V.O.
Drury, *Lt.-Col.* R. C., D.S.O., R.A.
Drury, *Lt.-Col.* Richard F., C.B.E., R.A.F.
Drury, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Drury, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Price, C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Dryhurst, Alfred R., I.S.O.
Dryhurst, Frederick John, C.B. (*c*).
Drynan, *Maj.* Wm. Blair, D.S.O.
Drysdale, *Maj.* Alexr. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Drysdale, Chas. Vickery, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Drysdale, *Maj.* John D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Duberly, Mrs. Ida M. Villiers, O.B.E.
Duberly, *Capt.* Montagu R. W., O.B.E.
Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E.
Du Boulay, *Brig.-Gen.* Noel W. H., C.M.G.
Du Breul, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick A., O.B.E.
Dubuc, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Du Buisson, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Du Cane, *Maj.* Charles Geo., O.B.E., R.E.
Ducat, *Col.* Arthur D., D.S.O.
Duck, *Capt.* Francis P., D.S.O.
Duck, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. A. S., O.B.E., R.A.F. (Med.).
Duckett, *Lt.-Col.* J. Steuart, D.S.O.
Duckworth, George H., C.B. (*c*).
Duckworth, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, D.S.O.
Duclos, Joseph Adolphe, C.M.G.
Du Croz, Mrs. Grace Jessie, O.B.E.
Dudding, *Maj.* T. S., O.B.E.
Dudgeon, *Maj.* Arthur F., O.B.E.
Dudgeon, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. A., C.B. (*m*).
Dudgeon, Gerald C., C.B.E.
Dudgeon, *Col.* Leonard S., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dudgeon, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Dudgeon, *Col.* Robt. Fras., C.B. (*c*).
Dudgeon, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert M., D.S.O., M.C.
Dudley, *Col.* George de S., C.M.G.
Dudley, Geo. James, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Dudley, *Maj.* Geo. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Dudley, *Surg.-Com.* Sheldon F., O.B.E., R.N.
Dudley Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Duff, *Maj.* Arthur A., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Duff, *Rr.-Adm.* Arthur A. Morison, C.B. (*m*).
Duff, *Col.* Charles de V., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Duff, *Col.* Charles E., C.B. (*m*).
Duff, E. Mountstuart Grant, C.M.G.
Duff, *Lt.-Col.* Garden B., D.S.O.
Duff, *Col.* Geo. Mowat, C.I.E., R.E.
Duff, John, I.S.O.
Duff, Mrs. Mildred M. Gordon, O.B.E.
Duff, Thos. D. Gordon-, C.B.E.
Duffett, *Lt.-Com.* Edward, O.B.E., R.N.
Dnfield, Walter D., O.B.E.
Duffin, *Maj.* Earle C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Duffus, *Maj.* Chester S., O.B.E., M.C.
Duffus, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward J., C.B. (*m*).
Duffus, *Col.* Francis F., C.M.G.
Duffy, Charles Gavan, C.M.G.
Duffy, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Duffy, *Maj.* Thos. Aug., O.B.E.
Du Frayer, *Maj.* A. H., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Dugan, *Brig.-Gen.* Winston J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dugdale, *Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Dugdale, Mrs. Ethel Innes, O.B.E.
Dudgale, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.V.O.
Dugdale, *Maj.* James G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Dugdale, Mrs. Maud Violet, O.B.E.
Dugdale, *Maj.* Wm. Marshall, D.S.O.
Duggan, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard O. C., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Duggan, *Act. Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Eyre S., O.B.E.
Duggan, Geo. Chester, O.B.E.
Duggan, *Maj.* Harold J. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Duggan, *Lt.-Col.* M. J., O.B.E.
Duguid, *Maj.* Archer F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Duigan, *Maj.* J. Evelyn, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Duka, *Maj.* Albert T., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Duke, *Lt.-Col.* Aug. C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Duke, *Maj.* Basil L., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Duke, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E.
Duke, *Maj.* J. P., D.S.O., M.C.
Duke, John R. Hare, O.B.E.
Duke, Reginald F. Hare, C.B.E.
Duke, *Capt.* Robert N., D.S.O., M.C.
Dukes, *Capt* Cuthbert E., O.B.E.
Dulanty, John Whelan, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Duleep Singh, *Maj.* Prince Fredk., M.V.O., T.D.
Dulieu, *Capt* W. D., O.B.E.
Dulmage, *Lt.-Col.* A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Duly, *Capt.* Charles, D.S.O.
Dumaresq, *Capt.* John S., C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., R.N.
Dumas, *Rr.-Adm.* Philip W., C.V.O., C.B. (*c*).
Dumbell, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Dumbell, James Burns, O.B.E.
Dumble, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred C., C.B.E.
Dun, *Capt.* T. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Dunbar, *Maj.* Benjn. H. V., D.S.O., M.D.
Dunbar, *Paym.-Capt.* Chas. A. R. F., C.B.E., R.N.
Dunbar, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Cameron, D.S.O.
Dunbar, *Maj.* R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Duncalfe, Mrs. Lucy H., O.B.E.
Duncan, *Capt.* Chas. Maitland, D.S.O.
Duncan, *Capt.* D. Blaikie, O.B.E.
Duncan, *Maj.* Donald, D.S.O., M.C.
Duncan, *Col.* Francis J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Duncan, *Capt.* George C.B.E., R.N.
Duncan, *Surg.-Com.* Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Duncan, Rev. Geo. Simpson, O.B.B., B.D.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Clare, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Horace A., D.S.O.
Duncan, James, O.B.E. (*Brechin*).
Duncan, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Fergus, D.S.O.
Duncan, *Maj.* Jas. Matthew, O.B.E.
Duncan, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Duncan, *Com.* John A., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Duncan, John M., I.S.O.
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Duncan, Leland L., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Duncan, *Col.* Macbeth M., C.M.G.
Duncan, Patrick, C.M.G.
Duncan, *Maj.* Peter Milne, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).

Duncan, *Maj.* W. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Duncan, *Capt.* Walter J. C., D.S.O. (*Bar*), M.C. (*Aust.*).
Duncan, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Duncanson, *Maj.* A. E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Duncombe, *Col.* Chas. Wm. E., C.B.E., T.D.
Dundas, *Maj.* Allan C., O.B.E.
Dundas, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O.
Dundas, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Colin, D.S.O.
Dundas, *Capt.* Lawrence L., C.M.G., R.N.
Dundas, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Hy., D.S.O.
Dundas, *Lt.-Col.* W. L., D.S.O., I.A.
Dundas, Wm. Chas. M., C.I.E.
Dundee, *Col.* Wm. J. D., C.I.E.
Dunfee, *Col.* Vickers, C.B.E., V.D.
Dunhill, *Col.* Thos. Peel, C.M.G.
Dunkerton, *Lt.-Col.* Norman E., D.S.O.
Dunkley, *Lt.* Stanley FitzR., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Dunlop, *Maj.* Albert T., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dunlop, Alexander J., C.I.E.
Dunlop, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dunlop, *Lt.-Col.* Frank P., D.S.O.
Dunlop, Frederick Geo., O.B.E.
Dunlop, *Lt.-Col.* Henry D. Buchanan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dunlop, *Lt.* J., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Dunlop, *Col.* James Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Dunlop, *Col.* Robt. W. L., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Dunlop, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., M.B.
Dunlop, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bruce, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dunlop, Wm. Louis M., O.B.E.
Dunn, *Capt.* Alfred C., C.B.E., R.A.N.
Dunn, *Act. Capt.* Arthur E., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Dunn, *Maj.* E. G., D.S.O.
Dunn, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Dunn, Geo. Owen Wm., O.B.E.
Dunn, *Col.* Hy. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dunn, *Lt.-Col.* J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Dunn, *Capt.* Jas. Churchill, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Dunn, James D., O.B.E.
Dunn, Jas. Stormont, C.B.E.
Dunn, Patrick Smith, C.B.E.
Dunn, *Lt.* Piers D. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Dunn, *Lt.* Robt. Ewart, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Dunn, *Capt.* Thos. Spence, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Dunne, *Capt.* Jas. Stuart, D.S.O.
Dunne, *Col.* William, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Dunnett, Rev. Geo. Victor, O.B.E.
Dunning, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew, D.S.O., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Dunning, *Lt.* Thos. Wm. J., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Dunningham, *Lt.-Col.* P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dunscombe, *Lt.-Col.* N. B., O.B.E.
Dunsdon, *Maj.* Gilbert E., D.S.O.
Dunsford, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis P. S., D.S.O.
Dunsheath, *Capt.* Percy, O.B.E.
Dunstan, *Maj.* Albert E., O.B.E.
Dunstan, Malcolm Jas. R., O.B.E.
Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, C.M.G.
Dunsterville, *Col.* Arthur B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Dunsterville, *Capt.* Arthur G., O.B.E.
Dunsterville, *Maj.* Knightley F., D.S.O.
Dunsterville, *Col.* Knightley S., C.B. (*m*).
Dunsterville, *Maj.-Gen.* Lionel C., C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Dunville, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Dunwoodie, Lallah B., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Dunwoody, *Lt.* James M., D.S.O., D.C.M. (*Can.*).
Dunwoody, Robt. Browne, O.B.E.
Du Plessis, *Maj.* Phillippus L., D.S.O., (*S.A.*).
Du Port, *Lt.-Col.* Osmond C., D.S.O.
Du Pre, *Maj.* Francis Jas., D.S.O.
Du Preez, *Lt.-Col.* Corns. J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Duquemin, Mrs. Eveline M., O.B.E.
Durand, *Col.* Algernon G. A., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Durand, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Marion, D.S.O.
Durant, Percy, O.B.E.
Durdam, *Capt.* J. A. Robertson-, O.B.E.
Durell, *Col.* Arthur J. V., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Durell, Rev. John C. Vavasor, C.B.E.
Durham, *Lt.-Col.* Corney G., D.S.O., K.A.R.
Durham, Miss Frances H., C.B.E.
Durham, *Lt.-Col.* F. R., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Durie, *Maj.* J. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Durie, *Maj.* Thomas E., D.S.O. M.C.
Durie, *Capt.* Robt. N. Dewar-, O.B.E., M.C.
Durkee, *Maj.* Adelbert A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Durler, Mrs. Nora Kathleen, O.B.E.
Durnford, *Lt.-Col.* Guy E. J., D.S.O.
Durnford, Philip B., O.B.E.
Durnford, Richard, C.B. (*c*).
Durrant, *Lt.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Durrant, *Lt.-Col.* James M. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Duthie, *Lt.* Andrew May, D.S.O., M.C.
Duthie, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Duthie, David Hutcheon, O.B.E.
Duthie, David Whamond, O.B.E.
Duthie, *Maj.* N. A., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Dutton, *Capt.* Arthur B. S., C.M.G., R.N.
Dutton, *Maj.* R. M. L., O.B.E., M.C.
Dutton, *Lt.-Col.* Richard B., D.S.O., T.D.
Duval, Rev. Stephen P., O.B.E., D.D.
Dwane, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert M., O.B.E.
Dwyer, *Maj.* Andrew Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dwyer, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie C, D.S.O.
Dyas, *Col.* James Ridgway, C.M.G.
Dyball, Wm. Moore, O.B.E.
Dyce, *Col.* George H. C., C.B. (*m*).
Dyer, *Maj.* Bernard A. S., D.S.O.
Dyer, Edwd. Jerome, C.B.E.
Dyer, *Maj.* George N., D.S.O.
Dyer, *Lt.-Col.* Hyde Ridgway, D.S.O.
Dyer, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Dyer, *Maj.* J. F., O.B.E.
Dyer, *Maj.* Richd. John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Dyke, Arthur Jas., C.B.E.
Dyke, David Nicholas, O.B.E.
Dyke, *Lt.-Col.* John S., O.B.E., M.V.O. (5th).
Dyke, *Lt.-Col.* Percyvall Hart, D.S.O.
Dykes, Mrs. Ellen, O.B.E.
Dykes, *Maj.* F. H. Ballantine-, D.S.O.
Dymock, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Dymond, Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Dymond, Edmund Robt., O.B.E.
Dymond, Miss Mary Evelyn, O.B.E.
Dymott, *Maj.* Gerald Lang, D.S.O.
Dyson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry H. B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Dyson, *Lt.-Col.* Louis M., D.S.O.
Dyson, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., M.D.

E.

Eachus, *Lt.* Thos., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Eadie, *Maj.* John Inglis, D.S.O.
Eady, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. W. E., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Eady, *Com.* Geo. G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Eager, *Maj.* R., O.B.E., M.D.
Eales, Herbert Lovely, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Eales, *Capt.* W. J., O.B.E.
Eames, Alfred Edward, I.S.O.
Eames, *Capt.* C. W., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Eames, *Col.* Wm. L'Estrange, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Earchman, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Earl, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Earl, Frederick, O.B.E.
Earle, *Maj.* Aug. Thornhill, O.B.E.
Earle, *Capt.* Eric Greville, D.S.O.
Earle, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Wm., D.S.O.
Earle, Gerald Fredk., C.B.E.
Earle, *Col.* Maxwell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Earle, *Col.* Robert G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Earle, Wm. Francis, O.B.E.
Earnshaw, *Maj.* P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Earp, Chas. Anthony, C.B.E.
Earp, *Hon.* George Fredk., C.B.E.
Earwaker, *Capt.* Ralph P., O.B.E.
Easby, Miss N., O.B.E., R.R.C., M.M.
Eason, *Paym.-Com.* Cecil G., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Eason, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Eason, John C. Malcolm, O.B.E.
Eassie, *Col.* Fitzpatrick, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
East, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. C., C.M.G.
East, *Maj.* Geo. F. L. Clayton, O.B.E.
Easten, Stephen, O.B.E.
Easterbrook, *Maj.* C. E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Eastham, *Capt.* A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Eastham, Wm. Selham, O.B.E.
Eastman, *Capt.* E. G., O.B.E.
Eastmead, *Lt.-Col.* C. S., D.S.O.
Easton, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick A., D.S.O.
Easton, *Col.* George, C.B.E., T.D.
Easton, *Maj.* Philip Geo., D.S.O.
Eastwood, Benjamin, C.M.G.
Eastwood, *Lt.-Col.* F. N., O.B.E.
Eastwood, *Col.* Hugh de Cresp, D.S.O.
Eastwood, *Col.* John Chas. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Eastwood, *Maj.* Thos. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Eatherley, Capt. W., O.B.E.
Eaton, *Capt.* Arthur E., D.S.O.
Eaton, *Maj.* Hy. Rayner, O.B.E.
Eaton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Arnold, O.B.E.
Eaves, *Maj.* Frederick, D.S.O.
Ebden, *Mrs.* Agnes Murray, C.B.E.
Ebden, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Stuart, O.B.E.
Ebeling, *Maj.* Gus., D.S.O. (*Aus.*).
Eberle, *Maj.* Geo. S. J. F., D.S.O., T.D.
Eberle, Jas. Fuller, O.B.E.
Eccles, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert J., D.S.O.
Echlin, *Lt.* J. E. O'B., O.B.E., R.E.
Eckersley, Frank, O.B.E.
Edden, *Maj.* R.P.S., O.B.E.
Eddis, *Maj.* Bruce Lindsay, D.S.O.
Eddison, Albert, C.B.E.
Eddowes, *Lt.* H. M., D.S.O., R.E.
Edelsten, *Col.* John A., C.B. (*c*).
Eden, *Col.* Archibald J. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Eden, Chas. Hamilton, O.B.E.
Eden, *Lt.-Col.* Schomberg H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edgar, *Col.* David K., D.S.O., R.E.
Edgar, Mrs. Ethel, C.B.E.
Edgar, *Maj.* Peter M., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Edgcumbe, Jno. A. Pearce, C.B.E.
Edgcumbe, R., M.V.O.
Edge, George, O.B.E.
Edge, *Maj.-Gen.* J. Dallas, C.B. (*m*).
Edge, *Capt.* P. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Edgell, *Com.* John A., O.B.E., R.N.
Edgett, *Col.* Charles E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Edgeworth, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth E., D.S.O., M.C.
Edgington, *Maj.* Clyde, C.B.E.
Edgington, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Edgington, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E.
Edgley, *Maj.* John M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Edinborough, *Capt.* Samuel B., D.S.O., M.C.
Edlmann, *Lt.-Col.* Francis J. F., D.S.O.
Edmeades, Alfred, C.B.E.
Edmeades, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allaire, D.S.O.
Edmed, Frank Geo., O.B.E.
Edmond, John, O.B.E.
Edmond, *Lt.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Edmonds, *Maj.* C. H. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Edmonds, *Sqdn. Ldr.* Chas. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Edmonds, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Edward, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Edmonds, Wm. Stanley, O.B.E.
Edmunds, *Surg.-Gen.* Arthur, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Edmunds, *Maj.* C. T., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Edmunds, *Lt.-Com.* Leslie W., O.B.E. R.N.V.R.
Edmunds, Wilfred H., O.B.E.
Edser, *Capt.* Edmund, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Edulji Dinshaw, C.I.E.
Edwardes, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Coburn, C.B.E.

Edwardes, David J. Wm., O.B.E.
Edwardes, *Lt.-Col.* J. Graham, D.S.O.
Edwardes, *Brig.-Gen.* Stanley M., C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Maj.* C. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Cameron M., D.S.O. 2 (Bars) (*Can.*).
Edwards, Charles Jas., O.B.E.
Edwards, Chas. Lewis, C.B.E.
Edwards, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Peter, O.B.E., R.N. (*Can.*), *V.R.*
Edwards, *Maj.* Charles Wm., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* Christopher V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Com.* Cyril, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Edwards, *Lt.* Cyril Geo., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Capt.* Edwin Harold, D.S.O., R.N.
Edwards, *Maj.* F. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* FitzJames M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edwards, George, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Edwards, George, O.B.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* Geo. Bennick, D.S.O.
Edwards, George Hy., O.B.E.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Maitland, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Capt.* Graham R. L., C.B.E.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* Graham T. G., C.B. (*m*).
Edwards, *Maj.* Guy J., D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, *Capt.* Harold W., D.S.O., M.C.
Edwards, *Col.* Henry Jno., C.B. (*c*), O.B.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* Hy. Molesworth, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert I. P., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Lt.* Hubert de Burgh, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Ivo A. E., C.M.G.
Edwards, Jas. Herbert, O.B.E.
Edwards, Mrs. Jean, O.B.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Edwards, John, C.B.E.
Edwards, *Capt.* John Aug., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* John Burnard, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Edwards, *Rr.-Adm.* John D., C.B. (*m*).
Edwards, John Vaughan, O.B.E.
Edwards, Mrs. Kate, O.B.E. (*Rhodesia*).
Edwards, *Eng. Lt.-Com.* Macleod G. A., O.B.E.
Edwards, Mrs. Mary, O.B.E., W.R.A.F.
Edwards, Rev. Nathaniel W. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Edwards, *Com.* Patrick H., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Edwards, Percy, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Percy M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Edwards, *Capt.* R. M. Wynne, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Maj.* R. O., O.B.E., R.E.
Edwards, *Maj.* Rd. Prior F., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Col.* Richard F., C.M.G.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick M., C.M.G.
Edwards, *Capt.* Sydney B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Edwards, *Capt.* T. H., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Edwards, *Capt.* Walter Bernard, O.B.E.
Edwards, Wilbraham T. A., C.M.G.
Edwards, *Lt.* Wm. Ace, D.S.O.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bickerton, C.B.E., M.D.
Edwards, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Egerton, C.M.G.
Edwards, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. F. S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Edwards, *Surg.-Gen.* Wm. R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Edwards, Wm. Robert, O.B.E.
Edye, *Capt.* John H. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Eeles, *Maj.* Cecil Aubrey, D.S.O.
Egan, George, O.B.E.
Egan, *Col.* Michael Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Egan, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., M.B.
Egerton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Fredk., D.S.O.
Egerton, *Capt.* Chas. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Egerton, Miss Dorothy C., O.B.E.
Egerton, *Maj.-Gen.* Granville G. A., C.B. (*m*).
Egerton, *Com.* Philip, C.B.E., R.N.
Egerton, *Maj.-Gen.* Ralelgh G., C.B. (*m*).
Egerton, *Capt.* Wilfrid A., C.M.G., R.N.
Egerton, *Com.* Wm. M. le Clerc, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Egerton, *Capt.* Wion de M., D.S.O., R.N.
Eggar, James, C.B.E.
Eggar, *Lt.-Col.* T. Macdonald, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Egginton, *Col.* J., O.B.E.
Eglen, *Act. Paym.-Lt.* A. H., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Eichholz, Alfred, C.B.E., M.D.
Eknath Hathi, C.I.E.
Elder, David, O.B.E.
Elder, *Col.* John Munro, C.M.G.
Elder, *Capt.* William Leslie, C.M.G., R.N.
Elderton, *Capt.* Ferdinand H., C.M.G., R.N.
Elderton, Wm. Palin, C.B.E.
Eldred, *Capt.* A. G., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Eldred, Edwin Chas., O.B.E.
Eldridge, *Capt.* Ernest Jas. M., O.B.E.
Eldridge, *Capt.* George B., C.B.E., R.N.
Eldridge, *Lt.* W. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Eley, *Capt.* Dennis R. A., D.S.O.
Eley, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Eley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gardiner, D.S.O.
Elford, Archibald S., O.B.E.
Elgar, *Maj.* Edwd. Gwyn, D.S.O.
Elgee, *Lt.-Col.* S. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Elgood, Mrs. Cornelia B. S., O.B.E.
Elgood, Frank Minshull, O.B.E.
Elgood, *Capt.* Garrard, D.S.O.
Elgood, *Capt.* Leonard A., O.B.E., M.C.
Elgood, *Lt.-Col.* Percival G., C.M.G.
Eliot, *Lt.-Col.* Christian E. C., O.B.E., R.M.
Eliot, Laurence S., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Eliot, *Lt.-Com.* Montague, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Eliot, *Lt.-Col.* Nevill, C.B.E., R.A.
Eliot, *Capt.* Ralph, C.B.E., R.N.
Eliott, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Aug. H., D.S.O.
Eliott, *Lt.-Col.* Francis H., C.S.I., I.A.
Eliott, *Com.* Gerald O. R., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Eliott, *Maj.* Richard H., D.S.O., R.A.
Elkan, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence J., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Elkan, John, M.V.O.
Elkington, *Capt.* Christopher G., D.S.O.
Elkington, *Capt.* James Ll. M., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Elkington, *Lt.-Col.* John Ford, D.S.O.
Elkington, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. J. G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Elkins, *Lt.* W. H., O.B.E.
Elkins, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. P., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Eller, *Maj.* Joseph Hy. P., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ellershaw, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ellerton, *Flight Lt.* Alban S., O.B.E.
Ellerton, *Capt.* Walter M., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Ellice, *Maj.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Ellicock, Samuel, O.B.E.
Elliot, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. H. Hugh, D.S.O. (Bar).
Elliot, *Capt.* Fred. Barnard, C.B.E.
Elliot, Fredk. Mitchell, O.B.E.
Elliot, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas. S., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Elliot, *Maj.-Gen.* Harry M., C.M.G.
Elliot, *Col.* William, C.B. (*c*).
Elliot, *Capt.* Wm. Grenfell R., D.S.O.
Elliot, *Col.* Wm. Hy. W., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Elliot, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Scott-, D.S.O.
Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E.
Elliott, Alex. Macbeth, O.B.E., M.D.
Elliott, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Chas., C.B.E.
Elliott, *Lt.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Elliott, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Elliott, Claude Aur., O.B.E.
Elliott, *Com.* Frank, O.B.E., R.N.
Elliott, Frank Lewis Dumbell, C.B. (*m*),
Elliott, George, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Elliott, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Elliott, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Elliott, *Maj.* Jas. Boyne, O.B.E.
Elliott, John, O.B.E., M.D.
Elliott, *Capt.* Leslie Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Elliott, *Capt.* N. M., D.S.O., R.H.A.
Elliott, *Maj.* Orvill A., D.S.O. (Bar) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Elliott, *Lt.-Com.* Stephen P., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Elliott, *Col.* Thos. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.S.
Elliott, *Col.* Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Elliott, *Capt.* Wm. G. R., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald J., D.S.O. (Bar).
Ellis, *Col.* Arthur Warre, O.B.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. M., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Ellis, *Lt.* C. G. H., D.S.O.
Ellis, *Col.* Chas. Conyngham, C.B. (*m*).
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence I., C.M.G.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Conyngham R. C., D.S.O.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ellis, Edmund Hardle, O.B.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* Edward Geo., O.B.E.
Ellis, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* Ernest F., C.B. (*c*).
Ellis, *Lt.* Frank, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Ellis, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ellis, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Gordon E. D., O.B.E., R.N.
Ellis, *Capt.* H. C., O.B.E.
Ellis, *Group Capt.* H. C., C.B.E., R.A.F.
Ellis, Miss Henrietta C., O.B.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* J. L., O.B.E.
Ellis, Jas. Valentine, O.B.E.
Ellis, John Henry, O.B.E.
Ellis, Mrs. Kate Hannah, O.B.E.
Ellis, *Lt.* L. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Ellis, *Lt.* Lyle Fulham, D.S.O.
Ellis, *Maj.* P., O.B.E., R.E.
Ellis, *Maj.* R. S., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Sherman G. V., D.S.O.
Ellis, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* Thos., O.B.E.
Ellis, Walter Devonshire, C.M.G.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Francis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ellis, *Lt.-Col.* C. H. B. Heaton-, C.B.E.
Ellison, *Rr.-Adm.* Alfred A., C.B. (*m*).
Ellison, *Maj.* C. T., O.B.E.
Ellison, Rev. John Hy. J., M.V.O.
Ellison, *Col.* Ralph H. Carr-, C.M.G.
Ellissen, *Lt.-Col.* H., C.B.E.
Elliston, *Col.* George S., C.B. (*c*).
Ellson, George, O.B.E.
Ellwood, *Maj.* Arthur A., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Elmes, C. H., C.B.E.
Elmitt, *Maj.* Thomas F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Elmsley, *Maj.-Gen.* James H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Elmslie, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Elsmere, Miss Maude Alice, O.B.E.
Elsmie, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. M. S., C.B., C.M.G.
Elsner, *Lt.-Col.* Otto W. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Elton, *Lt.* Chas. Adrian A., D.S.O.
Elton, Henry Brown, O.B.E., M.B.
Elvery, *Maj.* Philip G. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Elvy, Thomas E., O.B.E.
Elwes, *Capt.* F. Guy R., O.B.E.
Elwes, *Col.* Fredk. Fenn, C.I.E., M.D.
Elwes, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Cecil, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Elwes, Mrs. M. Aline, O.B.E.
Elwes, *Capt.* W. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Elwes, *Lt.-Col.* Lincoln E. Cary-, D.S.O.
Elwood, Elisha, O.B.E.
Elworthy, *Capt.* Reginald R., O.B.E.
Embelton, *Maj.* D. M., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Emberton, John, O.B.E.
Embling, Rev. Hugh J., O.B.E., R.N.
Embury, *Brig.-Gen.* John F. L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Embury, *Lt.-Col.* Richard P. Robinson-, C.M.G.
Emdin, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Archie R., C.M.G.

Emerson, Maj. Hy. Horace A., D.S.O., M.B.
Emerson, Mrs. Katherine, O.B.E.
Emerson, *Maj.* Norman Z., D.S.O.
Emerson, Thomas, C.I.E.
Emery, *Lt.* Robert D., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Emery, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Emett, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Eminson, *Capt.* Ralph F., D.S.O.
Emley, *Maj.* M. W., O.B.E., T.D., R.E.
Emmet, *Maj.* Robert (Senr.), D.S.O.
Emmett, *Lt.-Col.* Jos J. Cheere, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Empson, Mrs. Agnes Dyke, O.B.E.
Emra, *Maj.* Frederic H., O.B.E.
Engelbach, Alfred H. H., I.S.O.
Engelbach, *Lt.-Com.* Chas R. F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Engelbach, Francis R., M.V.O.
England, *Lt.-Col.* Abraham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
England, Alfrd. Colborne, O.B.E.
England, *Lt.-Col.* Norman A., D.S.O.
England, *Com.* Richard B., D.S.O., R.N.
England, Walter Wm., O.B.E.
Engleheart, *Lt.-Col.* E. L., C.B.E.
English, Alexr. Emanuel, C.I.E.
English, *Col.* Chas. Ernest, O.B.E.
English, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest R. M., D.S.O.
English, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Enness, Mrs. Minnie, O.B.E.
Ennis, Laurence, O.B.E.
Ennis, *Maj.* Wm. O., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Enright, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Wm. G. Ewart, O.B.E.
Enslin, *Brig.-Gen.* Barend G. L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ensor, *Lt.-Col.* F. C. C., O.B.E.
Ensor, *Col.* Howard, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Enthoven, Reginald Edward, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Entwistle, *Capt.* Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Erlebach, *Maj.* Cyril W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Errington, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hy. L., C.B.(*c*), V.D.
Errington, *Capt.* John P., O.B.E., T.D.
Erskine, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Edw. D.S.O.
Erskine, *Col.* Hy. A., C.B.(*c*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Erskine, *Col.* James F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Erskine, *Lt.-Col.* John D. B., D.S.O.
Erskine, *Vice-Adm.* Seymour E., C.B.(*m*).
Erwin, *Maj.* Harry, O.B.E.
Escombe, *Capt.* Harold, C.M.G., R.N.
Escombe, *Capt.* William M.L., D.S.O.
Esplen, Jas. Johnstone, O.B.E.
Espley, *Capt.* Arthur J., O.B.E.
Essell, *Col.* Frederick K., C.M.G.
Essery, *Wm.* Joseph, C.V.O.
Esslemont, Mrs. D. L., O.B.E.
Esson, *Col.* James Jacob, C.M.G.
Estill, John Hy., O.B.E.
Estridge, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil L., D.S.O.
Etchells, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Etches, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Etheridge, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil de C., D.S.O.
Etheridge, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O.
Etherington, *Col.* Fredk., C.M.G.
Etherton, Geo. Hammond, O.B.E.
Eton, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O., T.D.
Eugster, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar L., D.S.O., H.A.C.
Eustace, *Maj.-Gen.* Alex. H., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Eustace, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick R.H., D.S.O.
Eustace, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Montague, D.S.O.
Eustace, Mrs. Marjorie E. Robertson-, C.B.E.
Eustace, *Capt.* R. W. B. Robertson-, D.S.O.
Eu Tong Sin, O.B.E. (*F. Malay S.*).
Evans, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Alex. Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aus.*).
Evans, Mrs. Annie Lloyd, O.B.E.
Evans, Arthur, O.B.E., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Evans, *Maj.* Arthur K., O.B.E., M.C., R.M.L.I.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Percivale, D.S.O.
Evans, *Sqdn.Ldr.* Aubrey Thos., O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Charles B., C.M.G.
Evans, Chas. Barnard, C.M.G.
Evans, *Maj.* Chas. H. Davis, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Evans, *Col.* Chas. Robert, D.S.O.
Evans, Christr. Douglas, O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.* Corris Wm., O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, *Capt.* D. H., O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Daniel Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Evans, *Col.* E. Stokes, C.B.(*m*).
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geo., D.S.O.
Evans, *Capt.* Edward R. G. R., C.B.(*c*), D.S.O., R.N.
Evans, Edward Victor, O.B.E.
Evans, Mrs. Ethel Frances, O.B.E.
Evans, *Capt.* Evan, D.S.O. (*Lt.* R.N.R.).
Evans, Evan Laming, C.B.E., M.D.
Evans, *Maj.* Faithful S., D.S.O.
Evans, *Maj.* Fisher Hy. F., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Sulis, D.S.O.
Evans, *Maj.* Fredk. Evan, D.S.O.
Evans, Fredk. George, C.B.E.
Evans, *Capt.* Fredk. Jas., C.B.E., R.N.
Evans, *Flight Lt.* Geoffrey F., O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Geo. Farrington, D.S.O.
Evans, *Col.* George Hy., C.I.E., C.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Evans, *Capt.* Griffith Chas., O.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.* Harold Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Smalley, C.M.G.
Evans, Henry Farrington, C.S.I.
Evans, *Capt.* Hy. M. Glyn, O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Herbert, C.B.E.
Evans, Herbert W. Lloyd, O.B.E.
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* Horatio J., C.M.G.
Evans, *Capt.* Ivor T., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O., T.D.
Evans, James Sim, O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Evans, John Emrys, C.M.G.
Evans, John Owain, C.B.E.
Evans, Hon. John William, C.M.G.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis P., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Llewelyn, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, Maurice S., C.M.G.
Evans, *Col.* Percy, C.M.G.
Evans, Richard, O.B.E. (*Cardigan*).
Evans, *Lt.* Richard Sam., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Evans, *Maj.-Gen.* T. J. Penrhys, C.B.(*m*).
Evans, Rev. Theodore H. W., D.S.O.
Evans, Thomas, C.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Thos. C. Cann, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Evans, Thos. H. Royston, O B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Richard, D S.O.
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* Usher W., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* W. J., D.S.O., I.A.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* W. M., O.B.E., R.E.
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfrid K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, William, I.S.O.
Evans, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Barnard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Harry, D.S.O., R.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Wm. Maurice, D.S.O.
Evans, *Lt.* Wm. Powlett, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Evans, *Maj.* Wm. Richard, O.B.E.
Evans, *Flight Lt.* Wm. Sandford, O.B.E.
Evans, *Maj.* Wm. Stanley, O.B.E.
Evans, *Col.* Charles Harford Bowle-, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Delme W. C. Davies-, D.S.O., T.D.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh J. Howell-, D.S.O.
Evans, *Capt.* G. Lee-, O.B.E.
Evans, Rev. Joseph D. S. Parry-, C.M.G.
Evans, *Lt.-Col.* G. Pennyfather-, C.B.E.
Evatt, *Col.* Evelyn J. R., D.S.O., M.B.
Evatt, *Brig.-Gen.* J. Thorold, D.S.O.
Eve, *Maj.* Arthur Stewart, C.B.E., D.S.C., F.R.S.
Eve, *Capt.* G. T., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Eveleigh, *Maj.* Eliott N., D.S.O., M.C.
Eveleigh, *Maj.* Wesley J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Evelyn, Edward E., I.S.O.
Evelyn, Miss Gwendoline E. M., O.B.E.
Evelyn, *2nd Lt.* R. Thomas-, D.S.O.
Even, *Col.* George Eusèbe, C.B.(*m*).
Everest, *Maj.* W. C. R., O.B.E.
Everett, Basil P., O.B.E.
Everett, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. W., C.M.G.
Everett, Lionel D. L., O.B.E.
Everett, *Maj.* Maxwell, D.S.O.
Everett, *Flight Lt.* R. M., O.B.E.
Everidge, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Everingham, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E., D.S.O.
Everitt, *Maj.* R. C., O.B.E.
Everitt, Robt. Gordon, O.B.E.
Everitt, *Maj.* Stuart O., O.B.E.
Eves, *Maj.* Thos. Swan, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Evill, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ariel, D.S.O.
Ewald, *Maj.* Ferdinand C. T., D.S.O.
Ewan, *Col.* Thos. Geo., C.B.(*c*).
Ewart, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ewart, *Lt.-Col.* Charles N., D.S.O., R.A.
Ewart, David, O.B.E., M.D.
Ewart, *Maj.* Ernest A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ewart, *Surg.-Lt.* Francis, O.B.E., R.N.
Ewart, *Maj.* Gerald Val., O.B.E.
Ewart, *Maj.* John Knox, D.S.O.
Ewart, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Fredk., D.S.O.
Ewart, Wm. H. Lee, C.B.E.
Ewbank, *Col.* Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.I.E.
Ewen, Miss Greta, O.B.E.
Ewen, John Taylor, O.B.E.
Ewer, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Guy, D.S.O.
Ewing, Peter Dewar, C.B.E.
Ewing, *Maj.* Royal L. H., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Ewing, *Maj.* Wm. Turner, D.S.O. (Bar).
Exham, *Lt.-Col.* Frank S., D.S.O.
Exham, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Exham, *Col.* Simeon Hardy, O.B.(*c*).
Eyers, *Lt.-Com.* Frank, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Eykyn, *Surg.-Lt.* Fredk. B., O.B.E., R.N.
Eyre, Edmond, O.B.E.
Eyre, Gervas Malcolm, O.B.E.
Eyre, John, O.B.E.
Eyre, *Lt.-Col.* Moreland S., D.S.O.
Eyre, *Com.* Ralph V., D.S.O., R.N.
Eyres, *Rear-Adm.* Cresswell J., D.S.O.
Eyton, *Sqdn. Ldr.* C. S. Wynne-, D.S.O.
Ezechiel, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., I.A.
Ezra, Alfred, O.B.E.

F.

Faber, Oscar, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Fache, Geo. Cox, O.B.E.
Fagan, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard J., D.S.O.
Fagan, Chas. Edward, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Fagan, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward A., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fagan, *Capt.* H. A., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Fagan, Patrick J., C.S.I., I.C.S.
Fagge, *Capt.* C. H. J., O.B.E.
Fagge, Miss Mabel M. H., O.B.E.
Fahey, Rev. Father John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Faichnie, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas C., C.M.G.
Fail, *Lt.-Col.* F., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Failes, *Capt.* Gerald W., D.S.O., M.C.
Fair, Miss Blanche Alicia, O.B.E.
Fair, *Maj.* Charles Hy., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Fair, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O.
Fair, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick K., C.B.(*m*).
Fair, *Lt.-Col.* James G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fairbairn, *Maj.* David A., O.B.E.
Fairbairn, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E. (*Aust. R.C.*).
Fairbairn, John, O.B.E. (*S. Afr. R.C.*).
Fairbairn, Robert, I.S.O.

Fairbank, *Maj.* H. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Fairbank, *Maj.* Harold A., D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Fairbank, *Surg.-Lt.* John G. A., O.B.E., R.N.
Fairbank, Wm., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Fairbrother, W. Tomes, C.B. (*m*).
Fairclough, *Col.* Brereton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fairclough, *Maj.* Eric, D.S.O.
Faire, Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Fairfax, *Col.* Brian C., C.M.G.
Fairfax, Jas. Oswald, C.B.E.
Fairfax, *Lt.-Col.* William George Astell Ramsay-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fairfield, Miss Josephine L. D., C.B.E., M.D.
Fairholme, *Capt.* Edward G. R., O.B.E.
Fairholme, George Frederick, C.M.G.
Fairhurst, A., O.B.E.
Fairley, *Maj.* N. H., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fairtlough, *Lt.-Col.* E. V. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Fairtlough, *Maj.* Edward C. D'H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fairweather, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Fairweather, Francis H., O.B.E., M.D.
Fairweather, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, D.S.O., R.D., R.E.
Faithfull, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Geo. F. Hay, O.B.E.
Falcon, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Gordon, D.S.O.
Falconer, *Capt.* A. S., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Falconer, *Capt.* Arthur W., D.S.O., M.D.
Falconer, *Bey Miralai* John, O.B.E.
Falconer, *Capt.* Jno. Fettes, D.S.O., M.C.
Falk, Oswald Toynbee, C.B.E.
Falkner, *Maj.* Arthur H., D.S.O.
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Eric F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Falkner, Rev. Thos. Felton, D.S.O.
Falkus, Richard U., I.S.O.
Falla, *Lt.-Col.* Norris S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Falle, *Act. Lt.-Com.* H. de C., O.B.E., R.N.R.V.
Falle, *Lt.-Col.* Philip V. de G., D.S.O.
Falls, *Lt.-Col.* H. E., C.B.E.
Falwasser, *Capt.* Arthur T., D.S.O.
Fane, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fane, *Lt.* F. N., O.B.E.
Fane, *Lt.-Col.* Julian, D.S.O.
Fanshawe, Herbert C., C.S.I.
Fanshawe, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel A., D.S.O.
Fanshawe, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald W., C.M.G.
Fardell, Miss Flora E., O.B.E.
Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, C.I.E.
Farewell, *Com.* Michael W., C.I.E.
Farfan, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur J. T., D.S.O.
Fargus, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fargus, *Maj.* Nigel H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Farie, *Capt.* James U., C.M.G., R.N.
Faris, *Maj.* J. G., O.B.E., I.A.
Farish, *Eng.-Com.* James R., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Farley, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. L., O.B.E.
Farmar, *Brig.-Gen.* George J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Farmar, *Lt.-Col.* Harold M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Farmar, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E.
Farmer, *Col.* G. D., C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Farmer, *Capt.* H. E., O.B.E.
Farmer, R. Crosbie, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Farmer, Samuel Wm., O.B.E.
Farndale, Joseph, O.B.E.
Farnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B. (*c*) C.M.G.
Farnell, Hy. Dawson, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Farnsworth, Alfred Wm., O.B.E.
Farquhar, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (Bar).
Farquhar, Joseph, C.M.G.
Farquhar, *Lt.-Col.* Mowbray G., D.S.O.
Farquhar, *Adm.* Richd. B., C.B. (*c*).
Farquhar, *Maj.* Wm. Alexr., D.S.O.
Farquhar, *Maj.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Farquharson, *Lt.-Col.* A. S. L., C.B.E.
Farquharson, *Maj.* Christr. Wm., O.B.E.
Farquharson, *Col.* Harry D., C.M.G.
Farquharson, *Com.* John P., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Farquharson, *Lt.-Col.* D. L. Wilson-, D.S.O.
Farr, Miss Muriel, O.B.E.
Farr, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Farr, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Percy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Farr, Wm. Edward, C.B.E.
Farr, *Capt.* A. J. M. Saville-, O.B.E.
Farran, *Lt.-Col.* George L., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Farrant, *Surg.-Maj.* Chas., D.S.O., T.D.
Farrar, *Capt.* John P., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Farrell, Rev. B., O.B.E.
Farrell, *Maj.* Gilbert V., O.B.E.
Farrell, *Lt.* J., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Farrell, *Maj.* John A. Jos., D.S.O.
Farrell, *Capt.* R., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Farrell, *Capt.* V. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Farrer, *Maj.* Aubrey D. M., D.S.O.
Farrer, *Maj.* Edward R. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Farrin, Hugh Richd., O.B.E.
Farrington, *Capt.* Alex, C.M.G., R.N.
Farrington, *Col.* Malcolm C., C.B. (*m*).
Farrington, *Flight-Lt.* Wm. B., D.S.O.
Farrow, *Capt.* F. D., O.B.E.
Farthing, *Act. Wing.-Cdr.* W. W., O.B.E.
Fasken, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles G. M., C.B. (*m*).
Fasken, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Henry, C.B. (*m*).
Fass, Herbert E., O.B.E.
Fasson, *Brig.-Gen.* Disney J. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Fasson, *Maj.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E.
Fateh Ali Khan, *Nawab*, C.I.E.
Fathers, Henry, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Faulkner, Alfred Edwd., C.B.E.
Faulkner, *Maj.* Geo. Aubrey, D.S.O.
Faulkner, Roger, O.B.E.
Faulkner, Sydney Neal, O.B.E.
Faunthorpe, *Lt.-Col.* John C., C.B.E., M.C., V.D.
Faure, Pieter J. van Breda, O.B.E.
Faussett, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund Godfrey Godfrey-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Faux, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G.
Fava, Albert Bernard, O.B.E.
Faviell, *Com.* Douglas, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Faviell, *Maj.* Wm. F. Oliver, D.S.O.
Fawcett, Edmund A. S., C.B. (*c*).
Fawcett, Edwd. Pinder, C.B.E.
Fawcett, Frederick, O.B.E.
Fawcett, Henry H., C.B. (*c*).
Fawcett, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh H. Jas., D.S.O.
Fawcett, *Lt.-Col.* Percy H., D.S.O.
Fawcett, Percy Wm., O.B.E.
Fawcett, *Maj.* Ralph F. M., D.S.O., M.D.
Fawcett, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. James, C.B. (*m*).
Fawcus, *Maj.* Arthur E. F., D.S.O., T.D.
Fawcus, Arthur Fras., O.B.E.
Fawcus, *Col.* Harold Ben., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fawcus, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Scott, O.B.E.
Fawkes, *Surg.-Lt.* Marmaduke, O.B.E., R.N.
Fawkes, *Capt.* R. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Fawssett, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur C., D.S.O., R.N.
Fayle, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jas. L., D.S.O.
Fazulbhoy Visram, C.I.E.
Fearenside, *Maj.* Edmund, D.S.O.
Fearman, *Maj.* Herbert D., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Fearon, *Lt.-Col.* Paul J., D.S.O.
Feary, *Capt.* Stephen, D.S.O., R.E.
Fedarb, Frederick J., O.B.E.
Fedden, Mrs. Katherine W. D., C.B.E.
Feeney, *Maj.* F. J. E., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Fegan, *Col.* Magrath F., C.B.E., R.A.
Fehr, Frank Emil, C.B.E.
Feilden, *Capt.* Edwd. L. Cooke, O.B.E.
Feilden, *Maj.* Granville C., D.S.O.
Feilden, *Maj.-Gen* Hy. B., C.B. (*m*).
Feilden, *Col.* H. Wemyss, C.B. (*m*).
Feilden, *Maj.* Randle M., C.B.E.
Feilden, *Col.* Wemyss G. C., C.M.G.
Feilding, *Capt.* Rowland Chas., D.S.O.
Feilding, *Col.* W. G., C., C.M.G.
Feiling, Mrs. Gladys Maud, O.B.E.
Feiling, *Capt.* Keith G., O.B.E.
Fell, Aubrey Ll. C., C.B.E.
Fell, Fras. Chandos C., O.B.E.
Fell, *Lt.-Col.* Louis F. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Fell, *Air-Com.* Matthew H. G., C.B (*m*), C.M.G.
Fell, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Black, C.B. (*m*) C.B.E.
Fell, Thos. Edwd., C.M.G.
Fell, William, O.B.E.
Fellowes, *Col.* Peregrine F. M., D.S.O. (Bar).
Fellowes, *Maj.* Ronald T., D.S.O., M.C.
Fellows, *Brig.-Gen.* Bertram C., C.M.G.
Fellows, Miss Evelyn E., O.B.E.
Fellows, George, O.B.E.
Fellows, *Col.* R. Bruce, C.B. (*c*).
Fells, John Manger, C.B.E.
Feltham, *Capt.* John A. P., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Felton, John Robinson, O.B.E.
Felton, Mrs. Muriel H., O.B.E.
Fendall, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. P., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fender, Thomas, O.B.E.
Fendick, *Eng.-Com.* Walter R., O.B.E., R.N.
Fenn, *Maj.* Arthur A., D.S.O.
Fenn, *Capt.* Ernest Edwd., O.B.E.
Fenn, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert F., D.S.O.
Fenner, *Maj.* Ralph Lennox, O.B.E.
Fenner, *Maj.* Sidney, O.B.E., M.C.
Fenning, *Capt.* Edward G., D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Fenton, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Bulstrode, C.B. (*m*).
Fenton, *Maj.* Geo. Cecil V., D.S.O.
Fenton, *Maj.* S. Graeme, O.B.E.
Fenton, Thomas C, I.S.O.
Fenton, Wm. Walter, O.B.E., M.D.
Fenwick, *Capt.* Henry C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Fenwick, *Col.* Henry T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Fenwick, *Paym.-Com.* Maurice G. F., B., O.B.E.
Fenwick, *Lt.-Col.* Percival C., C.M.G., M.B.
Ferard, Arthur Geo., C.B.E.
Ferard, Hy. Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Ferard, John Edwd., C.B.E.
Ferguson, Alfd. Cornwall, O.B.E., M.D.
Ferguson, *Eng.-Com.* Anthony, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Geo., C.B.E.
Ferguson, *Capt.* D., O.B.E.
Ferguson, Fergus Jas., C.B.E.
Ferguson, *Maj.* Francis Aug., D.S.O.
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Andrew, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Gaspard de L., D.S.O. (Bar).
Ferguson, Hy. Lindo, C.M.G.
Ferguson, *Maj.* Hugh Cameron, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Ferguson, James E. A., I.S.O., M.B.
Ferguson, *Lt.* John Alex., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Ferguson, *Lt.-Col.* John D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ferguson, John M., I.S.O.
Ferguson, Louis, O.B.E.
Ferguson, *Capt.* Montgomery du B., O.B.E.
Ferguson, *Col.* Nicholas C., C.M.G.
Fergusson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Chas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fergusson, *Maj.* Herbert C., C.M.G.
Fergusson, James, C.I.E.
Fergusson, *Lt.-Col.* Vivian M., D.S.O.
Fergusson, *Col.* Wm. J. S., C.M.G.
Ferid, Abd-el-Majid Bey, *Col.*, D.S.O.
Fernie, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hood, D.S.O.
Fernie, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, O.B.E.
Fernie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, O.B.E., R.A.
Fernie, *Wing.-Com.* W. J., O.B.E.
Fernley, James, O.B.E.

Fernyhough, *Col.* Hugh C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ferrand, *Maj.* James B. P., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Ferrand, *Lt.-Col.* Stafford H., D.S.O., M.C.
Ferrar, *Lt.-Col.* H. M., C.B.E.
Ferrar, *Maj.* Michael Lloyd, O.B.E.
Ferreira, P. J., C.M.G.
Ferrers, *Maj.* Edmund B., D.S.O.
Ferres, *Maj.* Harold D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Ferrier, *Lt.* Chas. Gordon, O.B.E.
Ferrier, *Maj.-Gen.* James A., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Ferrier, Thos. Archibald, C.B.E.
Fessenden, *Maj.* John H., D.S.O.
Festing, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.O.
Festing, *Capt.* Harold E., D.S.O.
Festing, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert W., D.S.O.
Festing, *Maj.* Maurice C., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Fethers, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid K., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fetherston, *Maj.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Maj.* Cuthbert M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fetherstonhaugh, Herbert H., M.V.O.
Fetherstonhaugh, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Maj.-Gen.* Richd. S. R., C.B. (*m*).
Fetherstonhaugh, *Lt.-Col.* Timothy, D.S.O.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Lt.-Col.* W. S., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Fetherstonhaugh, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Albany, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Fetherstonhaugh, *Maj.* A. J. Stephenson-, D.S.O., M.C.
Few, *Maj.* Robert Jebb, D.S.O.
Fewtrell, *Lt.-Col.* Albert C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ffrench, *Maj.* Wm. Regd. R., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Ffinch, *Capt.* Matthew D. B., C.B.E.
Ffiske, William Hy., O.B.E.
Ffolkes, Rev. Francis A. S., M.V.O.
Ffooks, *Capt.* W. A., O.B.E.
Fforde, *Com.* Thomas R., O.B.E., R.N.
Fiaschi, *Col.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O., M.D.
Fiedler, Prof. Hermann Geo., M.V.O.
Field, *Lt.-Col.* C. D., D.S.O. I.A.
Field, *Lt.* E. E., O.B.E.
Field, 2*nd Lt.* Edward, D.S.O. M.G.C.
Field, *Rr.-Adm.* Fredk. L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Field, Herbt. Stanley, O.B.E.
Field, Joseph Hy., O.B.E., LL.B.
Field, *Maj.* Kenneth D., D.S.O.
Field, *Maj.* Linwood, D.S.O., M.C.
Field, Michael Birt, O.B.E.
Field, *Lt.* Raymond Ernest, O.B.E.
Field, *Lt.-Col.* W. V., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*)
Field, Rev. William, O.B.E.
Fielden, Mrs. Dora, O.B.E.
Fielden, *Capt.* Harold, D.S.O.
Fielder, *Act.-Lt.* Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Fieldhouse, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Fielding, *Maj.* A. E., D.S.O., R.E.
Fielding, *Col.* Thos. Evelyn, D.S.O., M.B.
Fiennes, Gerard Y. Twistleton-Wykeham-, C.B.E.
Fiennes, *Maj.* Nathl. I. E. Twistleton-Wykeham-, D.S.O.
Fife, *Lt.-Col.* Robert B., D.S.O.
Fife, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald D'A., C.M.G.
Fife, William, O.B.E.
Fifoot, *Lt.* Edgar Lyn, D.S.O.
Figg, *Capt.* Charles A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Figgins, *Eng.-Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Fildes, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Paul G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Filer, Samuel, O.B.E.
Filgate, *Lt.-Col.* A. R. P. Macartney-, C.B.E.
Filgate, *Lt.-Col.* Townley R., C.I.E., V.D.
Fill, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* S. J. V., O.B.E.
Filsell, *Lt.-Col.* Harold S., D.S.O.
Finch, *Surg.-Capt.* Ernest J., C.M.G., R.N.
Finch, *Maj.* Geo. Forbes C., D.S.O.
Finch, *Lt.-Col.* Hamilton W. E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Finch, Josiah Robert, O.B.E.
Finch, *Maj.* Lionel H.K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Finch, *Capt.* Sidney, O.B.E.
Finch, *Lt.-Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Finch, *Maj.* Wm. R. Edwd. H., O.B.E.
Fincken, *Maj.* V. S. T., O.B.E., M.C.
Findlater, *Capt.* Alexr., D.S.O., M.D.
Findlay, *Maj.* George de C. E., V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Findlay, James, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Findlay, Rev. James L. O. B., D.S.O.
Findlay, *Col.* Jas. Marshall, D.S.O. (Bar).
Findlay, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Findlay, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O.
Findlay, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. de la T. d'A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Finlaison, *Lt.-Col.* John B., C.M.G.
Finlay, Acheson, A. C., I.S.O.
Finlay, *Maj.* David, D.S.O.
Finlay, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Dalzell, O.B.E.
Finlay, *Capt.* G., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Finlay, *Paym.-Rear-Adm.* George, C.B.E.
Finlay, James F., C.S.I.
Finlay, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Francis, D.S.O.
Finlayson, Daniel John, O.B.E.
Finlayson, *Capt.* Duncan, O.B.E.
Finlayson, *Surg.-Capt.* Hy. Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Finlayson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert A., C.M.O.
Finlayson, *Col.* Robert Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Finlayson, *Maj.* Walter T., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Finley, *Col.* Frederick G., C.B. (*m*), Can. A.M.S.
Finn, *Capt.* Bertram S., D.S.O. (*N.Z. M.C.*).
Finn, *Maj.* C. N., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Finn, *Maj.* E., D.S.O.
Finn, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry, C.B. (*m*).
Finnellay, Miss Jean E. H., C.B.E.
Finnis, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. C., D.S.O., R.N.
Finnis, *Com.* Geo. Home, C.B.E., R.I.M.
Finnis, *Maj.* H. C., O.B.E.
Finnis, *Col.* Henry, C.S.I., R.E.
Firman, *Lt.-Col.* Robert B., D.S.O.
Firmin, *Maj.* Norman H., O.B.E.
Firmstone, Miss Emily F., O.B.E.
Firth, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Bernard, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Firth, *Lt.-Col.* Richard A., D.S.O.
Fish, *Maj.* P. H., O.B.E.
Fish, Walter Geo., C.B.E.
Fishe, *Maj* Arthur F. B., D.S.O.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fisher, *Capt.* Cecil Jas., D.S.O.
Fisher, *Col.* Chas. Alex., D.S.O.
Fisher, Chas. Browning, C.B.E.
Fisher, *Maj.* Chas. Stanley, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Col.* Chas. Taylor, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* David Leo., D.S.O., M.B.
Fisher, *Maj.* Donald R. D., D.S.O.
Fisher, *Lt.* Douglas B., O.B.E., R.N.
Fisher, *Col.* Francis T., C.B. (*c*).
Fisher, Fredk. Furryan, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Capt.* G. W., O.B.E. (*Can. Y.M.C.A.*).
Fisher, *Maj.* Jas. Thackeray, D.S.O.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Fisher, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Fisher, John Campbell, O.B.E.
Fisher, *Maj.* John M., D.S.O., M.C.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* Julian L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fisher, *Com.* Leslie D., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Fisher, *Lt.-Col.* Otto S., O.B.E.
Fisher, *Capt.* Philip S., D.S.O., D.S.C.
Fisher, Thomas, I.S.O.
Fisher, *Act.-Capt.* Thomas, C.B.E., R.N.
Fisher, 2*nd Lt.* Ths. Douglas, D.S.O.
Fisher, *Adm.* Wm. Blake, C.B. (*m*).
Fisher, *Paym.-Lt.* Wm. Newton, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Fisher, *Capt.* Wm. W., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Fishwick, Jeremiah, I.S.O.
Fiske, *Maj.* Robert W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Fison, Edmund T., O.B.E., M.D.
Fitch, Chas. Francis, C.I.E.
Fitch, Rev. Edwd. Arnold, O.B.E.
Fitch, *Paym.-Lt.* Hy. Maldon, O.B.E., R.N.
Fitch, *Maj.* V. F., O.B.E., T.D.
Fitchett, Frederick, C.M.G., LL.D.
Fittall, Robert J., O.B.E.
Fitten, *Col.* Guy W., C.M.G.
Fitton, John Herbert, O.B.E.
Fitzgerald, *Lt.-Col.* Brinsley, C.B. (*c*).
FitzGerald, *Maj.* Chas. R. Lewis, D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, Edward, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
FitzGerald, *Lt.* Edward G. Aug., D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, Edward Hy., O.B.E.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* FitzG. Gabbett, D.S.O. (Bar).
FitzGerald, Francis J., C.B.E., LL.B.
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
FitzGerald, *Col.* Geo. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald J., C.V.O.
FitzGerald, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert S., C.B. (*m*).
FitzGerald, Rev. J. C., O.B.E.
FitzGerald, *Lt.* M. E. W., O.B.E.
FitzGerald, Mrs. Marion, C.B.E.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* Mordaunt J. F., D.S.O.
FitzGerald, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Desmond, D.S.O.
FitzGerald, Percy S. V., C.S.I.
FitzGerald, *Lt.-Col.* Peter F., D.S.O.
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* Richard F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fitzgerald, *Maj.* T. P., O.B.E., R.A.
Fitzgerald, William, O.B.E., M.B.
Fitzgerald, *Capt.* F. W. Wilson-, D.S.O., M.C.
FitzGibbon, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O.
Fitzherbert, *Capt.* Edward H., D.S.O., M.C.
Fitzherbert, *Com.* Herbert, C.M.G., R.N.
Fitzherbert, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, C.M.G., C.B.E.
FitzHugh, *Maj.-Gen.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*).
FitzHugh, *Capt.* Terriek C., D.S.O., M.V.O. (5th).
Fitzjohn, *Maj.* Geoffrey N., O.B.E.
FitzJohn, *Maj.* Tudor, D.S.O. (Bar).
Fitzmaurice, Gerald H., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Fitzmaurice, *Rear-Adm.* Maurice Swynfen, C.M.G., R.N.
FitzMaurice, *Capt.* Raymond, D.S.O., R.N.
Fitzmaurice, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Fitzpatrick, *Col.* Ernest R., D.S.O.
Fitzpatrick, Gerald Coleman, O.B.E.
Fitzpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert L., C.B.E.
Fitzpatrick, James A. O., C.I.E.
Fitzpatrick, *Maj.* Noel T., D.S.O. M.C.
Fitzpatrick, Wm. Fras. Joseph, C.M.G.
Fitzwilliams, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan C. L., C.M.G., M.D.
Fitzwilliams, *Col.* Edwd. C. L., C.M.G.
Flack, *Maj.* Hugh L., O.B.E.
Flack, *Wing-Cdr.* Martin Wm., C.B.E., M.B.
Fladgate, Wm. Francis, M.V.O.
Flanagan, *Lt.* Evelyn B., D.S.O.
Flanagan, *Lt.-Col.* E. M. Woulfe, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Flanagan, *Col.* R. J. Woulfe-, D.S.O.
Fleischer, *Lt.* Spencer R., D.S.O., M.C.
Fleischl, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Fleet, *Vice-Adm.* Hy. Louis, C.B.E.
Fleming, *Surg.-Com.* Aloysius F., D.S.O., R.N.
Fleming, Andrew Milroy, C.M.G.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald N., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Fleming, Arthur P. M., C.B.E., M.I.E.E.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* B. H. F., O.B.E.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., R.A.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O.
Fleming, Rev. Herbert J., C.M.G.
Fleming, Jas. Finlayson, O.B.E., M.B.
Fleming, *Lt.* James G. G., D.S.O., M.C.

Fleming, Rev. James Wm., O.B.E., D.D.
Fleming, John Arnold, O.B.E.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* John Gibson, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Fleming, *Col.* John Grant, O.B.E., V.D.
Fleming, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. K. Sprot, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Fleming, John Lancelot, O.B.E.
Fleming, *Capt.* Percy B., D.S.O.
Fleming, Mrs. Sarah Kate, O.B.E.
Fleming, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest, O.B.E.
Flesher, Jas. Arthur, O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Lt.-Col.* A. K., O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Lt.-Col.* Alan F., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Fletcher, *Wing-Com.* Albert, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Fletcher, Arthur Geo. M., C.B.E.
Fletcher, *Capt.* C. J., O.B.E. (*Aus.*).
Fletcher, Clarence Geo. E., O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Edward E., O.B.E., R.N.
Fletcher, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. K., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Fletcher, Frank Purser, O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Lt.-Col.* Henry A., C.V.O.
Fletcher, Hy. Francis, O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Maj.* Henry L. Aubrey-, D.S.O., M.V.O. (5th).
Fletcher, *Maj.* Herbert P., D.S.O.
Fletcher, *Capt.* Jas Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Fletcher, *Capt.* Jas. Lionel, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Fletcher, Miss Nora Kathleen, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Fletcher, Stanley H., O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Col.* Walter B., O.B.E.
Fletcher, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Fletcher, Wm. F. Ashby, O.B.E.
Flett, John S., O.B.E., LL.D., F.R.S.
Flew, *Capt.* E. H., O.B.E., R.A.P.D.
Flexman, *Maj.* E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Flick, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. L., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Flinn, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E.
Flint, Alexander, C.B.(*c*).
Flint, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Flint, *Maj.* E. C. M., D.S.O.
Flint, *Qmr. and Capt.* G. W., O.B.E.
Flint, Joseph, C.M.G.
Flint, Samuel, O.B.E.
Flint, *Maj.* Sam. Kirk, O.B.E.
Floersheim, Cecil, C.B.E.
Flood, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Solly-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Flood, *Capt.* C. B., O.B.E.
Flood, *Col.* Richard E. Solly-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Flook, *Maj.* Walter B., O.B.E.
Florence, *Lt.* Wm. A., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Floud, Francis L. C., C.B.(*c*).
Flower, Miss Leila B., O.B.E.
Flower, *Maj.* Stanley S., O.B.E.
Flowers, *Capt.* Stephen O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Floyd, *Capt.* Arthur B., D.S.O.
Fluke, *Lt.* Walter Geo., D.S.O.
Flux, Alfred William, C.B.(*c*).
Flynn, Jno. Dillon, C.I.E.
Flynn, Rev. W. J., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Foa, Ferd. Eugene, O.B.E.
Foakes, *Com.* E. L. Ashley-, O.B.E., R.N.
Fogarty, *Maj.* J. P., O.B.E., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Foggie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. E., D.S.O., M.D.
Foley, Ernest J., C.B.(*c*).
Foley, *Col.* Frank W., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Foley, *Maj.* Gerald R. E., O.B.E.
Foley, Miss Mary Gladys C., O.B.E., R.R.C., M.M.
Foley, *Maj.* Peter T., O.B.E.
Foley, *Maj.* Walter B., O.B.E., M.B.
Folger, *Col.* Karl C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Folker, Horace S., O.B.E.
Follett, *Lt.-Col.* Francis B., D.S.O., M.C.
Follett, *Lt.-Col.* Robert S., D.S.O.
Follows, *Maj.* John Hy., C.B.E.
Fooks, *Lt.* P. E. B., O.B.E.
Foord, *Maj.* Alexander G., D.S.O.
Foord, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. P.S., D.S.O. (Bar).
Foot, *Rr-Adm.* Cunningham R. de C., C.B.E.
Foot, Geo. Edgar, O.B.E.
Foot, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard M., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Foot, *Capt.* Robert Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Foot, *Maj.* Stephen Hy., D.S.O.
Footman, Harold, O.B.E.
Footner, *Lt.-Col.* F. L., D.S.O.
Foott, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Forber, Edward R., C.B.E.
Forbes, A., C.B.E.
Forbes, *Maj.* Alister E. M., O.B.E.
Forbes, *Col.* Arthur, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Forbes, Arthur Chas., O.B.E.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Athol M. H., D.S.O.
Forbes, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., M.B.
Forbes, *Capt.* Chas. Morton, D.S.O., R.N.
Forbes, *Capt.* David, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Forbes, *Maj.* Edwd. Ernest, D.S.O.
Forbes, *Maj.* Ernest Crespin, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* G. H. N., O.B.E.
Forbes, H. F., C.I.E.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., V.D.
Forbes, *Maj.* I. Rose-Innes F., D.S.O.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* J. F., D.S.O.
Forbes, *Wing.-Com.* Jas. Louis, O.B.E.
Forbes, *Maj.* Jas. Wallace, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Forbes, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Forbes, *Maj.* John Lachlan, D.S.O., M.C.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Robt., D.S.O.
Forbes, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Forbes, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald F., D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E.
Forbes, *Capt.* W. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Forbes, *Com.* William S. F., O.B.E., R.N.
Forbes, *Brig.-Gen.* Willoughby E. G., C.B.(*m*).
Forbes, *Com.* Wyndham, D.S.O., R.N.
Forbes, *Capt.* B. F. A. Gordon-, O.B.E.
Ford, Allen Edwd., O.B.E.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H., C.M.G.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Elroy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ford, *Col.* Everard A., O.B.E.
Ford, *Col.* Fredk. S. L., C.M.G.
Ford, *Flight-Lt.* H. G., O.B.E.
Ford, *Maj.* Hubert C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ford, *Maj.* J. T., O.B.E.
Ford, Norman Thos., O.B.E.
Ford, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Regd. B., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Richard V. F., C.B.E., R.M.A.
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Wm., O.B.E.
Ford, *Maj.* Vincent T. R., D.S.O. (Bar).
Ford, *Lt.-Col.* John R. M. Minshull-, D.S.O., M.C.
Forde *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, C.M.G.
Forde, *Maj.* Gordon M., D.S.O., M.C.
Forde, *Col.* Lionel, C.M.G.
Fordham, Edwd. Wilfrid, O.B.E.
Fordham, *Maj.* J.G., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Foreman, Henry, O.B.E.
Forester, *Maj.* Tom, D.S.O.
Forman, Rev. Adam, C.B.E.
Forman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Forman, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas E., C.M.G.
Formby, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E.
Forrest, Arthur James, M.V.O.
Forrest, *Lt.* D., O.B.E.
Forrest, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Forrest, *Col.* John V., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Forrest, John Wm., O.B.E.
Forrest, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. H., D.S.O., M.B.
Forrest, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Forrest, Rev. William, C.M.G.
Forrester, James, O.B.E.
Forrester, *Lt.-Com.* W. T., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Forsdick, *Maj.* Edward Thos., O.B.E.
Forsdick, Maj. W. H., O.B.E.
Forsdike, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Forster, *Maj.* Alfred L., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Forster, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Forster, *Maj.* Harold T., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (Bar).
Forster, John, O.B.E.
Forster, *Maj.-Gen.* John B., C.M.G.
Forster, John James, O.B.E.
Forster, *Lt.-Com.* John Vernon, O.B.E.
Forster, *Maj.* A. Arnold-, D.S.O.
Forster. *Capt.* Forster Delafield Arnold-, C.M.G., R.N.
Forsyth, *Lt.-Col.* James A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Forsyth, *Brig.-Gen.* John K., C.M.G.
Forsyth *Maj.* W. H., D.S.O., M.B.
Fort, Geo. Seymour, C.B.E.
Forte, *Maj.* Herbert A. N., D.S.O.
Fortescue, Prof. Cecil L., O.B.E.
Fortescue. *Capt.* Charles, D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
Fortescue, *Brig.-Gen.* Fras. Alexr., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Fortescue, Laurence, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Fortescue, *Lt.-Col.* Archer Irvine-, D.S.O., M.B.
Forth, *Lt.-Col.* Nowell B. de L., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Fortier, *Act.-Com.* Richd. L., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Fortington, Harold A., O.B.E.
Fortune, *Lt.-Col.* Victor M., D.S.O.
Forwood, *Maj.* H., O.B.E.
Fosbery, *Maj.* Widenham F. W., C.M.G.
Foss, *Lt.-Col.* Charles C., **V.C.**, D.S.O.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Jas., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Arthur H. B., D.S.O.
Foster, *Capt.* Arthur Norman, O.B.E.
Foster, *Capt.* D., O.B.E.
Foster, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E.
Foster, Edwd. W. Perceval, C.M.G.
Foster, Mrs. Evelyn Mary, O.B.E.
Foster, *Capt.* Francis K., O.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Frank Broome, O.B.E.
Foster, *Surg.-Gen.* Gilbert L., C.B.(*m*).
Foster, *Maj.* Harold Wm. A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* Henry N., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Foster, *Ch.-Engr.* James, O.B.E.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* John R., D.S.O., R.A.
Foster, *Maj.* John Vere, O.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Kennedy, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Foster, *Col.* Michael G., D.S.O., M.D.
Foster, *Maj.* Montague A., D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* P. J., D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Phipps B., O.B.E.
Foster, Reginald, O.B.E.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* Richard F. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Foster, Robert John, O.B.E.
Foster, *Maj.* Ronald T., D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Wilfrid L., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Foster, William, C.I.E.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* William J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Foster, *Maj.* Wm. M. Arnaud, D.S.O.
Foster. *Capt.* Wm. Nelson, D.S.O.
Foster, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wasbrough, D.S.O. (2 Bars; *Can.*).
Foster, *Capt.* E. W. F. Aylwin-, D.S.O.
Fotheringham, *Surg.-Gen.* John T., C.M.G.
Foucar, Alexander T. E., O.B.E.
Fouché, *Col.* Willem D., C.M.G.
Foulis, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas A., D.S.O.
Foulkes, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Howard, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Foulkes, *Maj.* J. F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Foulkes, *Maj.* John Simpson, D.S.O.
Foulkes, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Howard, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Fountain, Miss Annie C. C.B.E.
Fountain, Henry, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Fourie, *Lt.-Col.* Joachim, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Fowlds, *Hon.* George, C.B.E.
Fowle, *Col.* John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Fowle, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Ernle, C.B.E.
Fowle, *Col.* Hy. W. Hamilton-, C.B.E.
Fowler, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O.

Fowler, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles A., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.
Fowler, *Col.* Charles E. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Fowler, *Capt.* Charles Hy., D.S.O.
Fowler, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis J., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Fowler, *Lt.-Col.* G. C. O., O.B.E.
Fowler, Geo. Herbert, C.B.E.
Fowler, George Merrick, C.M.G.
Fowler, *Maj.* Hugh G. C., D.S.O.
Fowler, Lionel J. P., O.B.E.
Fowler, Mrs. Margt. M. Maitland, O.B.E.
Fowler, *Col.* R., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fowler, *Capt.* Ralph H., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Fowler, Robert Copp, O.B.E.
Fox, *Capt.* Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O.
Fox, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Fox, *Capt.* Cecil H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Fox, *Maj.* Chas. Vincent, D.S.O.
Fox, David Henry, O.B.E.
Fox, *Lt.-Col.* E. V., D.S.O.
Fox, *Capt.* F., O.B.E., R.A.
Fox, *Maj.* George, D.S.O.
Fox, *Maj.* George Chas., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Fox, *Maj.* H. A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Fox, Harry Halton, C.M.G.
Fox, Rev. Hy. Watson, D.S.O.
Fox, John Jacob, O.B.E., D.S.C.
Fox, Jos. Vincent, O.B.E., M.B.
Fox, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert F., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Fox, *Maj.* T. L., O.B.E.
Fox, Councillor Tom, O.B.E.
Fox, Walter St. John, O.B.E.
Fox, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.E.
Fox, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Foxcroft, *Lt.* M. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Foxton, *Lt.-Col.* John A., D.S.O.
Frame, *Capt.* Andrew C., D.S.O.
Frampton, *Capt.* Hy. Frank, O.B.E.
France, *Capt.* G. F. H. Hayhurst-, D.S.O., M.C.
Francia, *Col.* John L., M.V.O.
Francis, Alfred Geo., O.B.E., M.B.
Francis, *Maj.* Fred. Howard, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Francis, Harvey, O.B.E., M.D.
Francis, Herbert Wm. S., O.B.E.
Francis, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.E.
Francis, John Horace, O.B.E.
Francis, Joseph, O.B.E.
Francis, *Lt.-Col.* Milton J., D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Francis, *Maj.* Norton, C.M.G.
Francis, Percy Jas., O.B.E.
Francis, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O.
Francis, *Col.* Sidney G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Francis, *Surg-Lt.* Thos. Evan, O.B.E., M.D.
Franey, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Frank, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Frank, Peter, O.B.E.
Frankau, *Maj.* Claude H. S., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Frankland, *Maj.* Arthur P., D.S.O.
Frankland, *Maj.* E. R., D.S.O.
Frankland, Prof. Percy F., C.B.E., LL.D., D.SC., F.R.S.
Franklin, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Franklin, *Lt.-Com.* Cyril P., D.S.O., R.N.
Franklin, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E., T.D.
Franklin, *Capt.* F. J., O.B.E.
Franklin, *Maj.* Geo. D., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Franklin, *Lt.-Col.* Harold S. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Franklin, Herbert G., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Franklin, Leonard Benj., O.B.E.
Franklin, *Maj.* Reginald N., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Franklin, Richard, O.B.E.
Franklin, Robert Fras., O.B.E.
Franklin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hodgson, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Newfd.*).
Franklin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Veasey, D.S.O. (Bar).
Franklyn, *Maj.* Geoffrey E. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Franklyn, *Maj.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Franks, *Maj.-Gen.* George McK., C.B. (*m*).
Franks, *Maj.* Kendal F., D.S.O.
Franks, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Maurice C., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Franks, *Capt.* Norman, C.I.E.
Franks, Wm. Temple, C.B. (*c*).
Fraser, *Maj.* Alastair N., D.S.O., M.B.
Fraser, *Maj.* Alex. D., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., M.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* Alfred Jas., D.S.O.
Fraser, *2nd Lt.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Wing-Com.* Cecil, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.
Fraser, *Maj.* D., D.S.O., M.C., R.H.A.
Fraser, *Maj.* D. W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Fraser, *Capt.* D. Hammond, O.B.E., M.C., M.D.
Fraser, Edward Cleather, C.M.G.
Fraser, Mrs. Florence, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Capt.* Francis H., D.S.O., M.C.
Fraser, *Maj.* Francis W. Ion V., O.B.E., M.C.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* G. W. F., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Capt.* Gordon C., C.B.E., R.N.
Fraser, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Fraser, *Col.* Hy. Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert C., D.S.O.
Fraser, Hugh, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Capt.* Ian M., O.B.E., R.N.
Fraser, Mrs. Irene Gladys, C.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* J. D., D.S.O., I.A.
Fraser, *Com.* J. S. Gordon, D.S.O., R.N.
Fraser, James, C.M.G.
Fraser, *Com.* Jas. Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Johnston, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Fraser, *Capt.* James Wm., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Fraser, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (2 Bars), D.C.M.
Fraser, *Maj.* John Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fraser, John George, C.M.G.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* John H. P., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Col.* Lyons D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.
Fraser, Malcolm, O.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* Norman W., D.S.O.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Pierce B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Fraser, *Com.* Ronald M., D.S.O., R.N.
Fraser, *Maj.-Gen.* Theodore, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G.
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Thos., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Fraser, William, C.B.E.
Fraser, *Maj.* Wm. Angus, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Fraser, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Archd. K., D.S.O., M.C.
Fraser, *Lt.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fraser, *Maj.* Wm. Pooley B., D.S.O.
Fraser, Wm. Stuart, O.B.E.
Frazer, *Col.* F. A., D.S.O., T.D.
Frazer, *Col.* Geo. Stanley, C.M.G.
Frazer, *Lt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Frazer, Wilson Ray, O.B.E.
Frederick, *Capt.* George C., C.B.E., R.N.
Freel, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, O.B.E.
Freeman, *Col.* Alfred, C.M.G.
Freeman, Mrs. Alice, O.B.E.
Freeman, Arthur David, O.B.E.
Freeman, *Eng.-Com.* Benson F., O.B.E., R.N.
Freeman, *Maj.* Cecil R., D.S.O.
Freeman, *Col.* Ernest C., C.M.G., M.D.
Freeman, John Jos., C.B.E.
Freeman, *Lt.-Col.* Neil M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Freeman, Philip Horace, C.B.E.
Freeman, Robert, O.B.E.
Freeman, *Lt.* Sidney C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Freeman, Sterry Baines, C.B.E.
Freeman, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid R., D.S.O., M.C.
Freeman, *Maj.* Arth. P. Williams-, D.S.O.
Freeman, *Maj.* Fras. C. P. Williams-, D.S.O.
Freeman, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. A. P. Williams-, D.S.O., R.N.
Freer, *Maj.* H. B., O.B.E.
Freer, *Maj.* Nigel W. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Freestun, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Freeth, Miss Dorothy I., O.B.E.
Freeth, *Capt.* Francis A., O.B.E.
Freeth, *Col.* Geo. Hy. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Freeth, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Freeth, *Lt.-Col.* William, M.V.O.
Frere, Frank Horace, O.B.E.
Freiligrath, *Maj.* Otto T. E., O.B.E.
Fremantle, *Com.* Chas. A., D.S.O., R.N.
Fremantle, *Lt.-Col.* Francis E., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Fremantle, Selwyn H., C.S.I., C.I.E.
French, *Gen.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*).
French, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
French, *Maj.* B. R., D.S.O.
French, *Col.* Charles N., C.M.G.
French, Edward H., C.B. (*c*).
French, Francis C., C.S.I.
French, Rev. Francis L., D.S.O. (Can.).
French, *Col.* Geo. Arthur, C.M.G.
French, Henry Leon, C.B. (*c*), O.B.E.
French, Hy. L., I.S.O.
French, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert S., C.B.E., M.D.
French, *Capt.* Houston, C.V.O.
French, *Lt.-Col.* J. Poyntz, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
French, Lewis, C.I.E., C.B.E.
French, Reginald T. G., O.B.E.
French, *Capt.* Wilfrid F., C.M.G., R.N.
French, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Frend, *Col.* George, C.B. (*c*).
Frend, *Maj.* John Roberts, D.S.O.
Frere, *Maj.* Jasper G., D.S.O., M.C.
Frew, *Capt.* Matthew B., D.S.O., M.C.
Frewen, *Lt.-Col.* Laton, D.S.O.
Freyberg, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard C., **V.C.**, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Freyer, *Lt.-Col.* Saml. F., C.M.G.
Fricker, Guy Carey, O.B.E.
Friend, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald S. I., D.S.O.
Frisby, *Capt.* Lionel C., D.S.O., M.C.
Frith, *Lt.-Col.* C. H., C.B.E.
Frith, *Col.* Gilbert R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Frith, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert C., C.B. (*m*).
Frith, *Com.* Wm. W. C., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Frizell, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Froggatt, *Copt.* Chas. E., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Frogley, *Flight-Lt.* Sydney G., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Frogley, *Maj.* W. J., O.B.E.
Frood, Mrs. Bertha H., O.B.E.
Frood, *Maj.* Thos. M., O.B.E.
Frost, *Maj.* Augustine T., O.B.E., M.B.
Frost, Edwd. J. Allan, O.B.E.
Frost, *Col.* F. D., C.B.E., M.C.
Frost, *Maj.* G. M., O.B.E.
Frost, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hewitt, O.B.E., M.B.
Frost, *Lt.-Col.* J. Meadows, D.S.O.
Frost, Mark E. P., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Frost, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Frost, *Capt.* Wm. Arthur, O.B.E.
Frostick, Jas. Arthur, C.B.E.
Froude, *Lt.-Com.* Ashley A., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Froude, Robert Edmund, C.B. (*c*), F.R.S.
Frowd, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. S., C.B.E., R.N.
Fry, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Fry, Mrs. Beatrice, O.B.E.
Fry, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. Irwin, C.B. (*m*).
Fry, Mrs. Ellen Margt., O.B.E.
Fry, George Samuel, C.B.E.

Fry, *Maj.* Hy. Kenneth, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Fry, *Lt.-Col.* Peter G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fry, Theodore Wilfrid, O.B.E.
Fryer, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Fryer, Walter John, C.B.E.
Fuchs, Emil, M.V.O. (Hon.).
Fuhrman, *Maj.* O. C. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Fulcher, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur, O.B.E.
Fulford, Harry English, C.M.G.
Fullard, *Maj.* Philip F., D.S.O., M.C.
Fuller, *Brig.-Gen.* Cuthbert G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Fuller, *Capt.* Cyril T. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Fuller, *Lt.-Col.* D., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Fuller, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Fuller, Hy. Roxburgh, M.V.O., M.D.
Fuller, *Col.* John F. Chas., D.S.O.
Fuller, *Lt.* Jno. Steed, D.S.O.
Fuller, Mrs. Mabel, O.B.E.
Fuller, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard W., D.S.O.
Fuller, *Maj.* Wm. Fleetwood, D.S.O.
Fullerton, Alex. Moffitt, O.B.E.
Fullerton, *Col.* Andrew, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Fullerton, *Capt.* Eric J. A., C.B., D.S.O., R.N.
Fullerton, James, C.B.E.
Fullerton, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Campbell, D.S.O.
Fulton, *Lt.-Col.* B., C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Fulton, *Maj.* Chas. Gibson, D.S.O.
Fulton, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Fulton, Hamilton, O.B.E.
Fulton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Fulton, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert A., D.S.O.
Fulton, *Maj.* J. Sidney, O.B.E., M.C.
Furber, *Maj.* Cecil T., D.S.O. (Bar).
Furber, E. P., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Furber, *Maj.* Montague, O.B.E.
Furber, *Maj.* Rupert I., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Furley, John Talfourd, O.B.E.
Furlong, *Capt.* Dennis W., O.B.E., M.C.
Furlong, Rev. H., O.B.E.
Furlong, *Maj.* S. J. V., O.B.E., M.B.
Furneaux, *Maj.* Claude Hy., D.S.O.
Furness, *Maj.* Charles C., D.S.O.
Furnivall, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. H., C.M.G.
Furnivall, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby, D.S.O.
Furse, *Maj.* Ralph D., D.S.O. (Bar).
Furze, *Maj.* Edward K. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Fyers, *Lt.* A. H. B., D.S.O.
Fyers, *Maj.* Herbert, A. N., M.V.O.
Fyle, Thos Alexander, C.B.E.
Fyler, *Rr.-Adm.* Herbert A. S., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Fysh, *Maj.* Chas E., D.S.O., M.C.

G.

Gabb, *Maj.* S. Alwyne, O.B.E., M.C.
Gabe, *Maj.* Howell W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gabriel, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund V., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Gadban, *Capt.* Victor J., O.B.E.
Gadd, *Maj.* Harry Read, D.S.O., M.C.
Gadsby, *Capt.* P., O.B.E.
Gaffney, Thomas B., I.S.O.
Gage, *Brig.-Gen.* Moreton F., D.S.O.
Gagnon, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gailey, *Maj.* Jas. Hamilton, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Gaimes *Lt.-Com.* John A., D.S.O., R.N.
Gain, *Capt.* Rd. Spencer, D.S.O.
Gair, *Lt.-Col.* S., O.B.E., D.C.M., T.D.
Gairdner, *Maj.* Eric D., D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Gairns, Jas. Mather, C.B.E.
Gaisford, *Brig.-Gen.* R. Boileau, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Gaitskell, *Maj.* H. W., O.B.E.
Gajjan Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, O.B.E.
Galbraith, *Maj.* Ernest D., D.S.O.
Galbraith, *Lt.-Col.* J. P., O.B.E., R.E.
Galbraith, *Capt.* Jas. E. Evans, D.S.O.
Galbraith, Samuel, O.B.E.
Galbraith, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. C., C.M.G.
Gale, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E.
Gale, *Maj.* Henry D., D.S.O., M.C.
Gale, *Maj.* Hy. J. Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar).
Gale, *Col.* Hy. Richmond, C.M.G.
Gale, Rev Jas. R. Courtenay, O.B.E.
Gale, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., M.B.
Gale, Walter Augustus, C.M.G.
Gales, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E.
Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E.
Gallagher, *Lt.-Col.* Albert E., D.S.O.
Gallagher, John, O.B.E.
Gallagher, *Maj.* Michael, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Gallaher, *Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O., M.C.
Galland, Alfred J. L., O.B.E.
Gallie, *Col.* Jas. Stuart, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gallie, *Capt.* Oscar E., D.S.O., M.C.
Gallier, Wm. Henry, C.B.E.
Galloway, Alexr. R., O.B.E., M.B.
Galloway, *Maj.* Aylmer G., D.S.O.
Galloway, *Lt.-Col.* Frank L., C.M.G.
Galloway, *Maj.* Lennox, D.S.O.
Galloway, *Maj.* Robert L., D.S.O.
Galloway, *Lt.-Col.* Rudolf W., D.S.O., M.B.
Gallwey, *Col.* Edmund J., C.B. (*m*).
Galpin, *Maj.* Christopher J., D.S.O.
Galtrey, *Capt.* S., O.B.E.
Galwey, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O.
Galwey, *Maj.* Wm. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Gambell, *Com.* Thomas F., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Gamble, *Maj.* C. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Gamble, *Adm.* Edward H., C.B. (*m*).
Gamble, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Gamble, James S., C.I.E.
Gamble, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard N., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Game, Henry, O.B.E.
Game, *Air Commodore* Philip W., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Gamlen, Robt. Loraine, O.B.E.
Gammell, *Lt.-Col.* James A. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Gammon, *Capt.* F. L., O.B.E.
Gammon, *Capt.* J. C., O.B.E.
Gamon, *Maj.* H. P., O.B.E.
Gandell, Wm. R. Kerr, O.B.E.
Gandy, *Lt.-Com.* Eric W., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Gandy, *Com.* Gerard K., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Gandy, Hy. Garnett, C.B.E.
Gandy, *Maj.* Hy. Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ganesh Krishna Sathi, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Ganga Ram, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Gange, *Capt.* Ambrose Day, O.B.E.
Gann, Edmond Thos., O.B.E.
Ganson, Robert Dowell, O.B.E.
Gant, Hon. Tetley, C.M.G.
Garbett, Colin, C., C.I.E.
Garcia, Arthur H., I.S.O.
Gard, Wm. Hy., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Garden, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Garden, *Maj.* Jas. Winton, D.S.O., M.C.
Gardiner, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard C., C.B. (*m*).
Gardiner, Edward R., C.I.E.
Gardiner, *Maj.* H. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Gardiner, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O.
Gardiner, *Lt.-Col.* R., D.S.O., I.A.
Gardner, Miss Annie Elizth., O.B.E.
Gardner, *Lt.-Col.* C. J. H., C.B.E.
Gardner, *Maj.* Duncan E., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Gardner, *Capt.* F. W., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Gardner, *Maj.* FitzRoy, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Capt.* Geo. Fredk., O.B.E.
Gardner, Harry Geary, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Maj.* J. C., O.B.E.
Gardner, *Maj.* Jas. Anthony, D.S.O.
Gardner, John, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Lt.* John Campbell, O.B.E.
Gardner, Joseph Wm., O.B.E.
Gard'ner, *Lt.-Col.* Murray M., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*)
Gardner, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Gardner, *Capt.* Wm. Ross, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Gardom, Edwd. Theodore, O.B.E.
Gardyne, *Com.* Evan Bruce-, D.S.O.
Garforth, *Capt.* Francis E. M., O.B.E., R.N.
Garforth, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Garland, Chas. Tuller, O.B.E.
Garland, *Col.* Ernest A. C., D.S.O.
Garland, *Maj.* Fredk. J., D.S.O., M.B.
Garland, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Garland, Patrick Joseph, C.M.G.
Garland, John Wm., O.B.E.
Garner, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Garner, *Col.* Cathcart, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Garner, Jos. Richardson, O.B.E.
Garner, Walter W., C.B.E.
Garner, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.M.G.
Garnett, Frank Walls, C.B.E.
Garnett, *Capt.* Herbert N., C.M.G., R.N.
Garnett, James Clerk M., C.B.E.
Garnett, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Garnier, *Capt.* Charles N., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Garnier, Rev. T. V., O.B.E.
Garnsworthy, *2nd Lt.* Randall, D.S.O.
Garrard, *Lt.* F. B., D.S.O., H.A.C.
Garratt, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E.
Garratt, G. C., O.B.E., M.D.
Garratt, *Lt.-Col.* L. C., O.B.E.
Garratt, *Capt.* Lawrence F., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Garraway, *Lt.-Col.* Edward C. F., C.M.G.
Garraway, *Maj.* Frank H., O.B.E., M.C.
Garrett, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.B.E., T.D.
Garrett, *Lt.-Col.* John R., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Garrett, *Com.* Peter B., C.B.E., R.N.
Garrett, *Maj.* T. R. H., O.B.E.
Garrod, *Lt.* Edgar S., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Garrod, Heathcote Wm., C.B.E.
Garrow, *Col.* Robert G., C.B.E.
Garry, Francis N. A., O.B.E.
Garsia, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert G. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Garsia, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby C., D.S.O., M.C.
Garson, *Capt.* H. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Garstin, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred A., C.M.G.
Garstin, *Capt.* Denis, D.S.O.
Garstin, *Col.* Hy. Edward, D.S.O.
Garstin, *Lt.-Col.* Richard H., O.B.E.
Garthwaite, *Capt.* Allen, D.S.O., M.C.
Gartlan, *Maj.* G. I., D.S.O., M.C.
Garton, *Lt.-Col.* W. G. A., O.B.E.
Gartside, *Maj.* Lionel, D.S.O.
Garvan, Miss Claire Frances, O.B.E.
Garvey, *Act.-Com.* John W. F., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Garvice, *Maj.* Chudleigh, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Garwood, *Lt.-Col.* Henry P., D.S.O.
Garwood, *Lt.-Col.* John R., D.S.O.
Gascoigne, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil C. H. O., D.S.O.
Gascoigne, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest F. O., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gascoigne, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. A. de L., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gascoigne, *Maj.* L., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Gascoigne, Mrs. Laura G., C.B.E.
Gascoigne, *Col.* Fredc. R. T. Trench-, D.S.O.
Gaselee, Stephen, C.B.E.
Gask, *Maj.* Geo. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gask, *Fleet-Pymr.* Walter, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Gaskell, *Surg.-Capt.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*), O.B.E.
Gaskell, Mrs. Helen May, C.B.E.
Gaskell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert T., D.S.O.
Gaskell, Holbrook, O.B.E.
Gaskell, *Col.* Joseph, C.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Gaskill, Jackson, O.B.E.
Gatehouse, *Maj.* H., O.B.E.
Gater, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gates, *Capt.* Thos. Frank, C.B.E.
Gates, Walter George, C.B. (*c*).

Gatley, John, I.S.O.
Gatliff, *Maj.* Vivian H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Gatt, Lorenzo, C.M.G.
Gattie, *Capt.* Kenneth F. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Gattie, *Lt.-Col.* Vernon R. M., C.B.E.
Gatty, Mrs. Lina M. Scott-, O.B.E.
Gaudet, *Col.* Frederick M., C.M.G.
Gaudin, *Eng.-R.-Adm.* Edouard, C.B. (*c*).
Gault, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew H., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gault, Rev. J. A., O.B.E.
Gaunt, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gaunt, Percy Reginald, C.B.E.
Gaunt, Walter Hy., O.B.E.
Gauntlett, *Maj.* Eric G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gauntlett, Mager F., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Gaussen, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Gavin, *Maj* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O.
Gavin, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Gavin, William, C.B.E.
Gay, Miss Charlotte Evelyn, O.B.E.
Gay, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Herbert, D.S.O.
Gaye, *Maj.* Arthur S., O.B.E.
Gaye, Rev. H. S., O.B.E.
Gayer, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey V. A., D.S.O.
Gayer, Mrs. Mary Hazell, O.B.E.
Geard, *Capt.* R. C., O.B.E.
Geary, Arthur Bernard, O.B.E.
Geary, *Maj.* Geo. R., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Geary, *Maj.* John Alex,. D.S.O.
Gebbie, Frederick St. John, C.I.E.
Geddes, *Capt.* A. E. McL., O.B.E., R.E.
Geddes, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. H., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Geddes, *Capt.* Godfrey P., D.S.O.
Geddes, *Maj.* Guy Westland, D.S.O.
Geddes, *Col.* R. J., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., M.B.
Geddes, *Lt.-Col.* R. W., O.B.E.
Geddes, *Capt.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Geddes, *Maj.* Wm. Louis, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Gedge, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. G. P., D.S.O.
Gedye, *Capt.* Jas. Banfield, D.S.O.
Gedye, *Lt.-Col.* N. G., O.B.E., B.Sc., R.E.
Gee, Alderman Allen, O.B.E.
Gee, *Maj.* Ernest E., D.S.O., M.C.
Gee, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., C.I.E.
Gee, *Maj.* Rd. Stewart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Gehrke, *Lt.* Richard A., D.S.O.
Geiger, *Maj.* Gerald J. P., D.S.O.
Geipell, *Lt.* K. S., O.B.E., R.E.
Geldard, *Capt.* N., D.S.O., M.C.
Geldart, Wm. Martin, C.B.E., D.C.L.
Gell, *Maj.* Edward A. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Gell, H. W., O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Gell, Herbert Geo., M.V.O.
Gell, *Maj.* P. F., D.S.O., I.A.
Gell, *Maj.* William C. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Gell, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Hope, D.S.O., R.N.
Gell, *Brig.-Gen.* H. A. Chandos-Pole-, C.B.E.
Gelsthorpe, *Capt.* Alfred M., D.S.O.
Gemmell, *Maj.* John S., D.S.O., M.C.
Gemmell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. S., D.S.O.
Gendle, *Flight-Lt.* A. E., O.B.E.
Genet, *Lt.-Col.* Harry A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Genn, *Capt.* O. H., Hawke-, C.B.E., R.N.
Gent, *Capt.* G. E. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Gentles, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gentry, George, O.B.E.
Geoghegan, *Lt.-Col.* Francis E., C.I.E.
Geoghegan, *Lt.-Col.* N. M., D.S.O.
Geoghegan, *Col.* Stannus, C.B.(*m*).
George, *Capt.* Benj. Wm., D.S.O. (*Lt.* R.N.R.).
George, Edward C. S., C.I.E.
George, *Capt.* Fitzroy, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
George, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
George, *Capt.* Wilfred H., O.B.E.
George, William, O.B.E.
Georgi, *Maj.* C. D. V., O.B.E.
Gepp, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest C., D.S.O. (Bar).
Gerald, William J., I.S.O.
Gerard, *Capt.* Chas. R. T. M., D.S.O.
German, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O.
German, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Gerrard, *Group Capt.* Eugene L. C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gerrard, *Maj.* Fredk. Wernham, C.I.E.
Gerrard, *Maj.-Gen.* John J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Gerrard, *Lt.* Walter D., D.S.O.
Gerty, *Paym.-Capt.* Francis H., C.M.G., R.N.
Gervers, *Com.* Charles T., D.S.O., R.N.
Gervers, *Maj.* Francis R. S., C.I.E.
Gethin, *Lt.-Col.* Richard W. St. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gettins, *Maj.* Joseph H., D.S.O.
Geyser, *Maj.* Andries H., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ghazanfur, Ali Khan, O.B.E.
Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E.
Gibb, *Col.* Alexander, C.B.(*m*).
Gibb, *Capt.* Alfred S., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Gibb, *Col.* Evan, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gibb, James A. T., I.S.O.
Gibb, *Col.* John H. S., D.S.O.
Gibb, Maurice Sylvester, C.B.E.
Gibb, *Lt.-Col.* R. C., C.B.E.
Gibb, Wm. Doig, O.B.E.
Gibb, *Maj.* Wm. Morrison, O.B.E.
Gibb, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Gibb, Aubrey P. Hughes-, O.B.E.
Gibbard, *Col.* Thos. W., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., M.B.
Gibbon, *Col.* Chas. Monk, C.M.G.
Gibbon *Lt.-Col.* Edwd., O.B.E., M.B.
Gibbon, Rev. H. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Gibbon, Ioan Gwilym, C.B.E.
Gibbon, *Brig.-Gen.* James A., C.M.G.
Gibbon, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O.
Gibbon, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., O.B.E., M.D.
Gibbon, Thomas M., C.I.E.
Gibbon, *Maj.* Wm. Duff, D.S.O., M.C.
Gibbons, *Lt.* C., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Gibbons, *Maj.* Gerald F. P., O.B.E.
Gibbons, *Lt.* Oliver T. B., O.B.E.
Gibbons, *Lt.* Robert Regd., O.B.E., R.N.
Gibbons, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., T.D.
Gibbons, Wm. Michael, O.B.E.
Gibbs, *Capt.* Alfred Jos., D.S.O., M.C.
Gibbs, *Capt.* Brandreth, O.B.E.
Gibbs, *Maj.* David John, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Gibbs, *Com.* Geo. Louis D., D.S.O.
Gibbs, Henry, O.B.E.
Gibbs, *Maj.* Hugh Edwd., D.S.O.
Gibbs, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Alec C., C.B.(*m*).
Gibbs, *Capt.* Lancelot M., D.S.O., M.C.
Gibbs, *Lt.* Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Giblett, *Maj.* Robt. Harold, O.B.E.
Giblin, *Maj.* Lyndhurst F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Giblin, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid W., C.B.(*m*).
Gibson, *Capt.* Alex. John, D.S.O.
Gibson, Alfred Edgar, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C. V., O.B.E.
Gibson, *Capt.* Chs. Mends, O.B.E., R.N.
Gibson, Chas. Stanley, O.B.E.
Gibson, Frederick Alban, I.S.O.
Gibson, *Com.* Fredk. J. B., O.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Geo. H. Rae, D.S.O., M.D. (*Can.*).
Gibson, George McLean, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gibson, Herbert Mends, O.B.E.
Gibson, Hope, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Com.* Isham W., O.B.E., M.V.O. (5th).
Gibson, Miss Jane, O.B.E.
Gibson, John Constant, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* J. McIntyre, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gibson, John Watson, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Gibson, Jos. Hamilton, O.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Lewis, D.S.O., T.D.
Gibson, Mrs. Myra MacIndoe, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* R. J. H., C.B.E.
Gibson, *Maj.* Richd. Edwd., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gibson, Robert, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Gibson, *Capt.* T. C., O.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gibson, *Act.-Sqdn.-Ldr.* W. W., O.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* Willie Roland, D.S.O.
Gibson, William, C.B.E.
Gibson, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Gibson, Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.
Gibson, Wm. Howieson, O.B.E.
Gibson, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Gibsone, *Col.* Donald Hope, D.S.O.
Gibsone, *Lt.-Col.* William W. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gick, Wm. John, C.B.E.
Gideon, Col. James Hy., C.B.(*m*).
Gidley, *Maj.* Courtenay de B., D.S.O.
Giffard, *Com.* Frederic, D.S.O., R.N.
Giffard, *Adm.* George A., C.M.O.
Giffard, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard G., C.S.I., I.M.S.
Giffard, *Lt.-Col.* George Jas., D.S.O.
Giffard, Jack, O.B.E.
Giffard, Mrs. Mary Constance, O.B.E.
Giffard, *Col* Wm. Carter, D.S.O.
Giffin, *Maj.* W. H. D., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Giffin, *Lt.* Wm. C. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Gifford, *Paym.-in-Ch.* Charles E., C.B(*c*), R.N.
Gifford, *Maj.* H. L., O.B.E.
Gilbert, Prof. Alfred, M.V.O., D.C.L.
Gilbert, Arthur M., I.S.O.
Gilbert, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Robert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gilbert, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald E. Lk., D.S.O.
Gilbert, Jas. Ainsworth, O.B.E.
Gilbert, *Lt.-Col.* L. E., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Gilbert, *Capt.* Thomas D., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Gilbert *Capt.* Thos. D. (*né* Pratt, changed by licence), C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Gilbert, Mrs. Grace C. R. Davies-, C.B.E.
Gilbertson, *Lt-Com.* Geo. Noel, D.S.O.
Gilchrist, Archibald, O.B.E.
Gilchrist, *Maj.* Archd. John, O.B.E., M.C.
Gilchrist, *Lt.* Hector G., D.S.O., M.C.
Gilchrist, John MacAuslan, O.B.E.
Gilchrist, *Capt.* N. S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Gilchrist, *Maj.* Walter F. C., C.I.E.
Gilday, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald L. C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Giles, *Capt.* Arthur H. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Giles, Bertram, C.M.G.
Giles, Edward, C.I.E.
Giles, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Giles, *Maj.* Felix G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Giles, *Maj.* Frank Lucas N., D.S.O.
Giles, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey H., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Giles, *Maj.* Hylton Lloyd, O.B.E.
Giles, J. Dudgeon, O.B.E., M.D.
Giles, *Col.* Peter B., C.B.(*c*), V.D.
Giles, Robert, C.I.E.
Giles, *Maj.* Stanley E. H., D.S.O.
Giles, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine D.S.O., R.E.
Gilfallan, Samuel Jas., O.B.E., M.B.
Gilhespy, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* John W. E., O.B.E., R.N.
Gill, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gill, Frank, O.B.E.
Gill, *Maj.* Fredk. Gordon, D.S.O.
Gill, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gill, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Dale, O.B.E., R.N.
Gill, Rev. Hy. Vincent, D.S.O.
Gill, *Maj.* J. H. W., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Gill, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Geoffrey, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gill, *Capt.* J. Galbraith, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Gill, *Maj.* John Henry, D.S.O.
Gill, Jos. Withers, O.B.E.
Gill, *Wing.-Com.* Napier J., C.B.E.
Gill, *Maj.* Robert Hawar, D.S.O.
Gill, Thomas, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Gill, *Col.* W. S., C.B.(*c*), V.D.
Gill, *Capt.* Walter B., O.B.E., R.E.
Gill, William Briggs, O.B.E.
Gillam, *Maj.* Jno. Graham, D.S.O.
Gillam, *Lt.-Col.* Reynold A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gillam, *Maj.* V. A., O.B.E.
Gillam, *Maj.* Wm. Albert, D.S.O.
Gillatt, *Lt.-Col.* John Maxwell, D.S.O.
Gillespie, *Eng.-Com.* Andrew, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Gillespie, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.

Gillespie, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest C. F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Gillespie, *Maj.* Hugh Jas., D.S.O.
Gillespie, Jas. Macgregor, O.B.E.
Gillespie, *Maj.* Reginald Hy., D.S.O.
Gillespie, *Lt.-Col.* Rollo St. J., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Gillett, *Capt.* Bernard G., O.B.E.
Gillett, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Rd., D.S.O.
Gillett, *Maj.* Edwd. Scott, C.I.E.
Gillett, Edwin, O.B.E.
Gillett, *V.-Adm.* Owen F., C.B. (*c*).
Gillett, *Maj.* William, C.I.E.
Gilliat, *Lt.-Col.* John B., D.S.O., T.D.
Gillibrand, *Maj.* Albert, D.S.O.
Gillies, *Maj.* A. B., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gillies, *Maj.* H. D., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gillies, *Capt.* J. A. K., O.B.E.
Gillies, *Capt.* James, C.B.E.
Gilligan, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gillilan, *Capt.* Edward G., D.S.O.
Gillman, Arthur Wm., O.B.E.
Gillman, *Capt.* H., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Gillmore, *Lt.-Col.* Edward T.B., D.S.O.. (*Can.*).
Gillon, Mrs. Nina, O.B.E.
Gillson, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gillson, *Lt-Col.* Robert M. T., D.S.O.
Gillum, *Maj.* Widgwood W., D.S.O.
Gilman, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk., D.S.O (*Can.*).
Gilmore, Miss A. M., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Gilmore, *Maj.* G. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Gilmore, *Capt.* H., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Gilmore, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* T. E., O.B.E.
Gilmour, David, C.B.E. (Gretna).
Gilmour, David, O.B.E. (Scott. Miners).
Gilmour, *Capt.* John, D.S.O. (2 Bars), R.A.F.
Gilmour, John (Provost), O.B.E.
Gilmour, Robert, O.B.E.
Gilmour, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert G. Gordon-, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., D.S.O.
Gilpin, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick C. A., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Gilpin, *Maj.* George, O.B.E.
Gilroy, *Lt.* Hy. Errington, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Gilroy, John, O.B.E.
Gilruth, Mrs. Jennie, O.B.E
Gilson *Maj.* Chas. Hugh, D.S.O.
Gilson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forbes, D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Gimbert, *Capt.* Wm. Bertie, O.B.E.
Gimlette, *Lt.-Col.* George H. D., C.I.E.
Gimson, *Capt.* Edward C, D.S.O., M.B.
Giovanetti, Constantine W., C.B.E.
Gipps, *Lt-Col.* Alex. G. P., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Girard, Mrs. Marie, O.B.E.
Girard, Robert G., I.S.O.
Girdhar Singh, *Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E.
Girdlestone, Rev. Fredk. S. P. Lynn, D.S.O.
Girdwood, *Col.* Austin C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Girdwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Eric S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Girdwood, *Lt.-Col.* Robert L., D S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Girvan, *Lt.-Col.* John P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Gisborne, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel G., C.M.G.
Gittings, *Maj.* Thomas A., O.B.E.
Gittins, Henry, C.B.E.
Given, Ernest Granston, C.B.E.
Gjers, Mrs. Annie G., O.B.E.
Glancy, Reginald I. R., C.I.E.
Glanville, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis, D.S.O., R.E.
Glanville, William Hy., O.B.E.
Glasby, *Capt.* W. G., O.B.E.
Glascodine, *Lt.* Rd. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C.
Glaser, Herbert, O.B.E.
Glasfurd, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. I. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Glasgow, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred E., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Glasgow, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Glasgow, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Jas. T., C.M.O.
Glasier, *Maj.* Frank B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Glass, Alexander, O.B.E.
Glass, Henry Matier, O.B.E.
Glaze, Charles Wm. L., O.B.E.
Gledhill, John, O.B.E.
Gleeson, *Lt.* A. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Gleeson, E. J., O.B.F.
Gleghorn, Thomas Richd., O.B.E.
Glen, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, D.S.O., M.C.
Glen, Miss Elizth. Hope, O.B.E.
Glen, *Lt.-Com.* Graham C., D.S.O., R.N.
Glencross, *Com.* John B., D.S.O., R.N.
Glendenning, *Maj.* Sydney E., D.S.O.
Glendining, *Lt.-Col.* Halbert Cecil, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Glendinning, *Maj.* Halbert Jas., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Glendinning, Henry, C.B.E.
Glennie, *Capt.* Edwd. Aubrey, D.S.O.
Glennie, *Com.* Hugh G., O.B.E., R.N.
Glennie, *Capt.* Robert W., C.M.G., R.N.
Glenny, William Jas., O.B.E.
Glenton, Arthur H. Sept., O.B.E.
Glossop, *Capt.* John C. T., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Gloster, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald M., C.M.G.
Glover, *Capt.* Edwd. Norman, O.B.E.
Glover, *Maj.* Guy de C., D.S.O., M.C.
Glover, *Maj.* Hy. J. Hill, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Glover, Mrs. Kathleen, O.B.E.
Glover, *Col.* Robert F. B., D.S.O.
Glover, Thomas, C.B.E.
Glover, *Lt.-Col.* W. Reid, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Glucksteiu, Joseph, O.B.E.
Glyn, Miss Augusta Carr, O.B.E.
Glyn, *Col.* Geoffrey Carr, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Glyn, Miss Margot Elinor, O.B.E.
Glynn, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas G. P., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Glynton, *Maj.* G. M., D.S.O.
Goad, *Act.-Sqd.-Ldr.* D., O.B.E.
Goad, *Capt.* H. E., O.B.E.
Goad, *Col.* Howard, C.S.I.
Goater, *Maj.* Wm. H. Geo., D.S.O., M.C.
Gobeil, Antoine, I.S.O.
Goble, *Maj.* Stanley J., D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Godby, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Goddard, Alexander, C.B.E.
Goddard, *Maj.* Chas. Ernest, O.B.E., M.D.
Goddard, *Maj.* Chas. Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Goddard, *Capt.* E. N., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Goddard, Ernest Hope, C.B.E.
Goddard, *Lt.-Col.* Francis A. D.'O., O.B.E.
Goddard, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald H., D.S.O.
Goddard, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Goddard, *Lt.* Norris, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Goddard, *Act.-Com.* Philip L., D.S.O., R.N.
Goddard, *Maj.* R. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Godden, *Flight-Lt.* G. L., O.B.E.
Godden, *Maj.* Hy. Tufton, D.S.O.
Godden, *Eng.-Com.* James Wm. L., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Godding, *Insp.-Gen.* Chas. C., C.B. (*m*).
Godding, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., T.D.
Godfery, *Capt.* M. van S., O.B.E., R.A.
Godfray, *Maj.* John C. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Godfrey, Charles, M.V.O., M.A.
Godfrey, *Capt.* Harry R., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Godfrey, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Hill, C.I.E.
Godfrey, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
Godfrey, *Lt.-Col.* William W., C.M.G.
Godkin, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel R., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Godley, *Lt.-Col.* A. D., O.B.E.
Godley, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Clements, M.V.O.
Godley, *Maj.* Francis Wm. C., O.B.E.
Godley, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey A., B.E.
Godley, John C., C.S.I.
Godley, Richd. Shearman, O.B.E.
Godman, *Col.* Arthur F., C.B. (*c*).
Godman, *Wing.-Com.* Arthur Lowthian, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Godman, *Lt.-Col.* Ed. Shirley, O.B.E.
Godman, *Col.* Sherard H., D.S.O.
Godrez, Dorabji Pudumjee, I.S.O.
Godreell, *Maj.* Kenneth B., D.S.O., M.C.
Godson, *Col.* Gilbert G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Godwin, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles A. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Godwin, *Lt.-Com.* Claud H., D.S.O., R.N.
Godwin, Herbert Jas., O.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Goff, *Col.* Algernon H. S., C.M.G.
Goff, *Capt.* Hugh S. T., O.B.E.
Goff, *Com.* Reginald S., D.S.O., R.N.
Goff, *Maj.* Thomas C., D.S.O.
Goffe, Herbert, C.M.G.
Goffin, *Lt.-Col.* S. F. H., O.B.E.
Gogarty, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Going, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Gold, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gold, Gerald Gilbey, O.B.E.
Gold, *Lt.-Col.* Harcourt G., O.B.E.
Goldberg, *Capt.* R., D.S.O.
Goldfrap, *Capt.* H. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Goldie, *Maj.* Edward C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Goldie, *Maj.* Kenneth O., O.B.E., I.A.
Goldie, Valentine F.T., O.B.E.
Goldie, *Surg-Lt.* Walton L. M., O.B.E., R.N.
Golding, *Capt.* John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Golding, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Goldingham, *Maj.* Robert E. D., O.B.E.
Goldney, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. F. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Goldney, *Maj.* Hy. Wetherall, O.B.E., M.C.
Goldsmid, *Lt.* Cyril J. Hoffnung-, O.B.E.
Goldsmid, Lionel Fredc., O.B.E.
Goldsmith, Edward, O.B.E.
Goldsmith, *Lt.-Col.* G. M., C.B.E., M.B.
Goldsmith, *Maj.* Geo. Edwd., D.S.O.
Goldsmith, *Lt.-Col.* Harry D., D.S.O.
Goldsmith, Herbert Symonds, C.M.G.
Goldsmith, *Capt.* Malcolm L., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Goldsmith, *Wing.-Com.* Norman, O.B.E.
Goldsworthy, *Lt.* John A., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Goldthorp, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H., D.S.O.
Gollan, Hy. Cowper, C.B.E., K.C.
Gollan, *Capt.* Herbert R., D.S.O., M.C.
Gollin, Alfred, C.B.E.
Gollin, George, O.B.E.
Gomersall, Edward, O.B.E.
Gonner, Prof. Edward C. K., C.B.E., Litt.D.
Gonsalves, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Gooch, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O., M.C.
Good, John, O.B.E.
Good, Mrs. Minnie Agnes, O.B.E.
Good, *Lt.-Col.* T. S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Good, Thomas, O.B.E.
Goodall, Clarence Noel, O.B.E.
Goodall, *Lt.-Col.* E., C.B.E., M.D.
Goodall, *Lt.-Col.* Edward W., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Goodall, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Goodall, *Capt.* Tom, D.S.O.
Goodbody, *Col.* Cecil M., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Goodchild, *Maj.* T. P., O.B.E.
Goodden, *Maj.* R. B., O.B.E.
Goode, *Capt.* H. K., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Goode, Henry C.B.E.
Goode, Richd. A. Jeffrey, C.B.E.
Gooderidge, *Capt.* R. A., O.B.E.
Gooderson, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine E., D.S.O. (Bar).
Goodeve, *Maj.* Leslie C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Goodfellow, *Lt.-Col.* N. G. B., C.I.E.

Goodfellow, *Maj.* R. C., D.S.O., I.A.
Goodfellow, Thomas A., C.B.E., M.D.
Goodhart, *Lt.-Com.* Leander McCormick-, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Goodier, *Com.* Robt. S. Hulme-, O.B.E.
Gooding, *Maj.* George, M.V.O.
Goodland, *Maj.* H. T., D.S.O.
Goodman, Coleman, O.B.E.
Goodman, Cyril, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Goodman, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey D., C.M.G.
Goodman, *Maj.* Harry Russell, D.S.O.
Goodridge, *Rr.-Adm.* Walter S., C.I.E.
Goodsir, Mrs. Gertrude Espérance, O.B.E.
Goodwin, *Lt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Goodwin, *Col.* Frank, C.I.E.
Goodwin, *Eng.-Com.* Frank R., D.S.O., R.N.
Goodwin, Fredk. Rice, C.B.E.
Goodwin, *Maj.* George A., C.M.G.
Goodwin, *Col.* Geo. J. Power, D.S.O.
Goodwin, *Lt.-Col.* Harvey, D.S.O.
Goodwin, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Goodwin, *Col.* Wm. R. Power, D.S.O.
Goodwyn, *Maj.* Henry Edwd., D.S.O.
Goodwyn, *Lt.-Col.* Julius Hy., O.B.E.
Goodwyn, *Lt.-Col.* Percy C. Wm., D.S.O.
Goodyear, Chas. Ernest, O.B.E.
Goodyer, Thos. Boyce, O.B.E.
Goolden, *Com.* Archibald C., O.B.E., R.N.
Goolden, *Com.* Cyril, D.S.O., R.N.
Goolden, *Capt.* Walter H. L., O.B.E.
Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* A. F. Lindsay, D.S.O., M.C.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Alan D., D.S.O., M.C.
Gordon, *Lt.-Com.* Alastair, D.S.O., R.N.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander R. G., D.S.O.
Gordon, Alex. Stewart, O.B.E., M.D.
Gordon, Rev. A MacL., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Capt.* Annesley de R., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* Archibald A., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* Beaumont A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Flight-Lt.* C. F., O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.
Gordon, Very Rev. Daniel M., C.M.G., D.D.
Gordon, *Flight-Lt.* David, O.B.E.
Gordon, Mrs. Dora Helen, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Capt.* Douglas Hamilton-, D.S.O.
Gordon, Douglas G. Hamilton, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Edward H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* Edwd. Montgomery, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Capt.* G. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Gordon, *Col.* George G., C.I.E.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* George Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, Geo. Robert, O.B.E., M.D.
Gordon, *Maj.* Granville C. D., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* Grosvenor G. S., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* H. D. Lockhart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Gordon, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Harry F. Adam, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Col.* Hy. Erskine, O.B.E.
Gordon, Hy. Sharpe, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Col.* Henry Wm., D.S.O., R.E.
Gordon, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Maj.* J. K., D.S.O., R.H.A.
Gordon, *Ch.-Engr.* James, C.B.E.
Gordon, James Edwd., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Gordon, Jas. Scott, O.B.E.
Gordon, Jas. Tennant, O.B.E.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G.
Gordon, *Col.* John C. F., C.I.E.
Gordon, *Maj.* John de la Haye, O.B.E., M.C.
Gordon, *Col.* John Gordon Wolrige-, C.M.G.
Gordon, *Brig.-Gen.* John L.R., C.B. (*m*).
Gordon, *Brig.-Gen.* Joseph M., C.B. (*m*).
Gordon, *Brig.-Gen.* Laurence G. F., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Gordon, Lewis, C.B.E.
Gordon, *Col.* Lewis Conway-, C.B. (*m*).
Gordon, *Maj.-Gen.* Lochinvar A. C., C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Gordon, *Col.* Louis A., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Gordon, *Col.* Mervyn H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* P. J., O.B.E., I.A.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Ramsay F. C., C.I.E.
Gordon, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Gordon, Robert, O.B.E. (*Admy.*).
Gordon, *Group Capt.* Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Col.* Stannus Verner, D.S.O.
Gordon, *Capt.* W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Gord. H.*).
Gordon, *Capt.* W. L., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Gordon, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Walter H., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Gordon, Webster B., C.I.E.
Gordon, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
Gordon, William, O.B.E., LL.D.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alex., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Gordon, *Col.* Wm. Eagleson, V.C., C.B.E.
Gordon, *Lt.-Col.* William F. Loudoun, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gordon, William Jas., O.B.E.
Gore, *Col.* Chas. Clitherow, M.V.O.
Gore, *Maj.* Chas. Henry, O.B.E.
Gore, *Col.* St. John C., C.B.E., C.B. (*m.*)
Gore, *Capt.* A. E. Pery-Knox-, O.B.E.
Gore, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur F. G. Pery-Knox-, D.S.O.
Gore, *Capt.* Aubrey E. Pery-Knox-, O.B.E.
Gore, *Maj.* Ivan C. Pery-Knox-, D.S.O., M.C.
Gore, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. C. Saunders-Knox-, D.S.O.
Goring, *Lt.* C. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Gorges, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund H., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gorle, *Maj.* Harry Vaughan, D.S.O.
Gorrie, *Capt.* Henry Jas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gorssline, *Maj.* Raymond M., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Gorton, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald St. G., C.M.G.
Gorvin, John Henry, C.B.E.
Goschen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Alec., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Goschen, *Maj.* Wm. H. Neville, O.B.E.
Gosling, Francis Goodwin, O.B.E.
Gosling, *Lt.-Col.* Graham, O.B.E.
Gosling, Henry, C.H.
Gosling, *Lt.-Col.* Seymour Fredk., D.S.O.
Gosling, *Maj.* W. R., O.B.E.
Goss, *Surg.-Lt.* Leslie S., O.B.E., R.N.
Gossage, Alfred Milne, C.B.E., M.D.
Gossage, *Maj.* Charles I., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Gosse, Edmund, C.B. (*c*).
Gosset, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Butler, C.M.G.
Gossett, *Col.* Francis Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gostling, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Victor, D.S.O.
Gostling, T. P., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Gotley, *Maj.* Geo. R. Henniker-, D.S.O.
Gott, Mrs. Violet Alice, O.B.E.
Gott, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E.
Gotto, *Capt.* Christopher H., D.S.O., M.C.
Gotts, John Benjn., O.B.E.
Goudge, J. A., C.B.E.
Goudge, Jos. Ernest, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Goudge, Rev. Thos. Sydney, D.S.O.
Goudie, Peter Augs., O.B.E.
Gough, *Lt.-Col.* Alan P. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gough, Arthur Edwd., O.B.E.
Gough, *Lt.* Horace Fredk., D.S.O.
Gough, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Aug. K., C.I.E.
Gough, Joseph Salmon, O.B.E.
Gough, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Worsley Worsley-, C.M.G.
Goulburn, *Brig.-Gen.* Cuthbert E., D.S.O.
Gould, *Maj.* Arthur E., D.S.O., M.C.
Gould, Edward, I.S.O.
Gould, *Maj.* George, D.S.O.
Gould, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, D.S.O.
Gould, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., R.A.
Gould, *Capt.* E. S. Baring-, O.B.E.
Goulden, *Capt.* Chas. B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Goulding, *Maj.* E. S., O.B.E.
Goulding, Harry Wilson, O.B.E.
Goument, Charles E. V., C.S.I.
Gourlay, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. A., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.
Gourlay, *Capt.* Kenneth I., D.S.O., M.C.
Gourlay, Wm. Robs., C.I.E.
Gover, *Maj.* Charles R., D.S.O., R.A.
Gover, *Maj.* J. Maxwell, D.S.O., M.C.
Gow, *Maj.* Andrew, D.S.O.
Gow, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G.
Gow, *Capt.* Peter F., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Gow, *Maj.* Russell Wm., D.S.O., D.S.C.
Gowan, *Maj.* Francis Ed., O.B.E.
Gowans, *Lt.-Col.* H., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Gowans, *Capt.* J. D. O.B.E.
Gowans, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Gowans, *Ch.-Engr.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Gower, *Lt.-Col.* Charles C. Leveson-, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Gower, *Col.* Philip Leveson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gowers, Edwd. A., C.B. (*c*).
Gowers, Wm. Fredk., C.M.G.
Gowing, Jas. J. Warden, O.B.E.
Gowland, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Grace, George William, O.B.E.
Grace, Mrs. Gladys S. Hamilton-, C.B.E.
Gracey, *Capt.* G. F. H., D.S.O.
Gracey, *Capt.* Robert Lloyd, D.S.O.
Gracey, *Col.* Thomas, C.S.I.
Gracie, *Maj.* Farquhar, O.B.E., M.B.
Gracie, Robert Szucer, O.B.E.
Graddon, Ernest Edgar, O.B.E.
Graeme, *Maj.* James Arch, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar)
Graeme, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence O., C.M.G.
Graeme, Patrick Neal S., C.B.E.
Graff, Francis Stephen, O.B.E.
Graff, Stephen J., C.B. (*c*).
Grafton, Alexander, O.B.E.
Graham, Allan James, C.B.E.
Graham, Arthur J. Wood, O.B.E.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* C. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Graham, *Maj.* C. M. R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Graham, *Capt.* C. R., O.B.E.
Graham, *Maj.* C. T., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Percy, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Graham, Rev. Christopher, O.B.E., R.N.
Graham, *Maj.* Claude, D.S.O.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert A. L., D.S.O.
Graham, *Capt.* D. L., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* David J., O.B.E., M.B.
Graham, Duncan, O.B.E.
Graham, Rev. Edwin E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Graham, *Maj.* Fergus Regd. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Graham, *Capt.* Gilbert M. A., O.B.E.
Graham, *Capt.* Gordon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Graham, *Maj.* H. J., O.B.E.
Graham, *Col.* Hamilton M. C. W., C.M.G.
Graham, *Col.* Herman W. Gore, D.S.O.
Graham, *Maj.* Howard Boyd, D.S.O., M.B.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* J. D., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Graham, *Lt.-Col.* J. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Graham, James, C.B.E.
Graham, *Capt.* Jas. Wells, O.B.E.
Graham, *Capt.* J. Irvine, O.B.E., R.N.
Graham, Rev. John A., C.I.E., D.D.
Graham, *Col.* John M. Anne, D.S.O.
Graham, *Maj.* John St. J., O.B.E.
Graham, Joseph, O.B.E.
Graham, *Col.* Lancelot, C.M.G.
Graham, *Col.* Malcolm D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O.

Graham, *Lt.-Col.* Malise, D.S.O.
Graham, Miss Mary Brenner, O.B.E.
Graham, Maurice, C.B.E.
Graham, *Maj.* Ogilvie B., D.S.O.
Graham, *Maj.* Reginald Guy, D.S.O.
Graham, *Maj.* Roland. C. D., D.S.O.
Graham, *Act. Flight-Com.* Ronald, D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar).
Graham, Sydney, C.B.E.
Graham, *Eng.-Com.* T. A., O.B.E.
Graham, Thos. Harkness, O.B.E.
Graham, *Maj.* Vivien H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Graham, *Maj.* W. T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Graham, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Air, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Graham, *Capt.* H. M. Howgrave-, O.B.E.
Grahame, *Lt.-Col.* John Crum, D.S.O.
Grainger, *Surg.-Gen.* Thomas, C.B. (*m*).
Granet, *Maj.* Guy E. Aug., D.S.O., M.C.
Grange, *Maj.* C. D'O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Grange, *Maj.* Geo. Rochford, D.S.O., M.C.
Granger, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas A., C.M.G.
Grannum, Edward Allan, C.M.G.
Grannum, Edward Thomas, C.M.G.
Grant, Alexander, O.B.E.
Grant, *Col.* Alex. Brown, M.V.O., V.D.
Grant, *Capt.* Andrew, O.B.E., M.B.
Grant, *Maj.* Archib. Seafield, D.S.O.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kenneth, D.S.O.
Grant, Rev. Arthur Rowland H. M.V.O.
Grant, *Lt.* Arth. Syme, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Grant, *Col.* Chas. J. Cecil, D.S.O.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley H. F., D.S.O.
Grant, *Act.-Capt.* Duncan W., C.B.E., R.N.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* E., D.S.O.
Grant, *Col.* Edward J., C.B. (*m*).
Grant, *Maj.* Francis G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Patrick, D.S.O.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. F. Lyall, D.S.O.
Grant, Henry Eugene Walter, C.M.G.
Grant, *Capt.* Henry W., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Grant, *Col.* Hugh G., C.B. (*m*).
Grant, *Maj.* Ian Cameron, D.S.O.
Grant, *Maj.* J. F., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* John Patrick, D.S.O.
Grant, Mrs. Lilian, O.B.E.
Grant, *Capt.* Malcolm K., O.B.E., R.N.
Grant, Neil Forbes, C.B.E.
Grant, *Maj.-Gen.* Philip Gordon, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Grant, *Maj.* Robert F. S., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Grant, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Chs., D.S.O. O.B.E.
Grant, *Capt.* S. C., O.B.E.
Grant, *Col.* Samuel C. N., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Grant, Selwyn S., O.B.E.
Grant, *Maj.* W. F. N., O.B.E., T.D.
Grant, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Grant, *Ch.-Engr.* William, O.B.E.
Grant, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Grant, William, C.M.G.
Granville, Alexander, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Granville, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, D.S.O. (Bar).
Granville, *Lt.-Col.* C., O.B.E., M.M.
Granville, *Maj.* Cecil H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Granville, *Capt.* Dennis, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Grapes, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Grasett, *Maj.* Arthur E., D.S.O., M.C.
Grasett, Edwd. Douglas, O.B.E.
Grasett, *Capt.* Geoffrey Wm., O.B.E.
Grasett, *Lt.-Col.* Henry James, C.M.G.
Grassick, *Maj.* Frederick, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Grassie, *Capt.* James, D.S.O.
Grassie, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (*Can*).
Grattan, *Lt.-Com.* Ernest L. C., D.S.O., R.N.
Grattan, *Col.* Henry Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Grattan, *Brig.-Gen.* O'Donnel C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Graves, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil A. Hope, O.B.E.
Graves, *Capt.* Percival Hope, D.S.O.
Graves, Robt. Ernest, O.B.E.
Graves, Rev. Robt. V. Ottley, O.B.E.
Graves, *Capt.* Robert W., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Graveson, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Gray, *Maj.* A. M. H., C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Gray, *Capt.* A. Mungo, O.B.E., T.D.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* C. L. R., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Clive O. V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gray, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Colin J., D.S.O.
Gray, *Maj.* Donald F. B., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Gray, Mrs. Edith M. Spencer, O.B.E.
Gray, *Capt.* Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Gray, *Flight-Lt.* F. J., O.B.E.
Gray, *Col.* Fredk. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gray, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Gray, Geo. Douglas, O.B.E.
Gray, *Capt.* Hy. P. Twells, D.S.O.
Gray, *Maj.* Hubert W., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Gray, J., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Gray, James Carter, O.B.E.
Gray, *Maj.* Jas. Neville, D.S.O.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Gray, *Maj.*, John A. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gray, *Capt.* John E. Bowles, D.S.O.
Gray, *Capt.* Jos. Alex., O.B.E., R.E.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald W., O.B.E.
Gray, Robert, O.B.E.
Gray, Robert H., I.S.O.
Gray, *Maj.* Ronald Birdseye, O.B.E.
Gray, *Maj.-Gen.* W. Du G., C.B. (*m*).
Gray, *Maj.* W. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Gray, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Ker, D.S.O.
Gray, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Gray, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Gray, *Col.* Wm. Lewis, C.M.G., M.B.
Gray, *Capt.* G. Gordon-Gray, D.S.O. M.C. (*S.A.*).
Gray, Robt. W. Whytlaw-, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Grayndler, Edward, O.B.E.
Graystone, *Maj.* Fredk. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Grazebrook, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Greathead, *Maj.* Percy, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Greatorex, *Rr.-Adm.* Clement, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Greatwood, *Maj.* Francis Wm., D.S.O.
Greaves, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil A. H., O.B.E.
Greaves, *Lt.-Col.* F. L. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Greaves, *Lt.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Greaves, *Capt.* Sam. Sowray, D.S.O., M.C.
Grech, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Green, *Maj.* Alex. McWatt, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Lingard, D.S.O.
Green, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Frank Umfreville, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Green, *Maj.* Arthur Ll. Baldwin, D.S.O., T.D.
Green, *Col.* Bernard C., C.M.G.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. J. Salkeld, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Green, *Capt.* Douglas H., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar W. B., D.S.O.
Green, *Eng.-Com.* Edwd. Clarke, D.S.O.
Green, Edward Wm., O.B.E.
Green, Edwin Collier, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Green, Mrs. Ethel Mary, O.B.E.
Green, *Maj.* Francis Arthur, O.B.E.
Green, *Capt.* Fredk. Michael, O.B.E.
Green, *Maj.* Gilbert W. M., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (Bar).
Green, *Col.* Henry C. R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Green, *Capt.* Henry Edward, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Green, Rev. James, C.M.G.
Green, *Maj.* James Alex., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Green, *Lt.-Col.* James Edward, D.S.O.
Green, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Green, *Capt.* John Alfd. H., C.B.E.
Green, *Lt.* L. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Green, Mrs. Margt. Bennett, O.B.E.
Green, Mrs. Mary Anne, O.B.E.
Green, *Col.* Sebert F. St. D., C.B.E., A.M.S.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Stafford Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Green, *Capt.* T., O.B.E. (*Qmr. Dorset R.*)
Green, *Maj.* Terence A., D.S.O., M.B. (*S.A.*).
Green, *Capt.* Thos. Arthur, D.S.O., M.D.
Green, D. Thos. Ernest, C.B.E.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Harold M., D.S.O.
Green, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfrith G.K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Green, *Maj.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E.
Green, *Maj.* Wm. Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C.
Green, Fredk. W. Edridge-, C.B.E., M.D.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* C. F. Fiddean-, D.S.O., T.D.
Green, *Surg.-Capt.* Hy. W. Gordon-, O.B.E.
Green, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. F. L. Hilton-, D.S.O., M.C.
Green, Mrs. Helen M. Vincent-, O.B.E.
Greenacre, Walter, O.B.E.
Greenall, Cyril Edward, O.B.E.
Greenall, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E.
Greene, *Maj.* E. A., D.S.O. (*Can. F.A.*).
Greene, *Col.* Hon. Edward M., C.M.G.
Greene, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Greene, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Greene, John Arch, C.B.E.
Greene, *Paym.-Lt.* John W., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Greene, Miss Kathleen, O.B.E.
Greene, *Maj.* Lovell, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Greene, *Capt.* W. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Greene, Wm. H. Clayton, C.B.E., M.B.
Greene, *Maj.* W. Howe, O.B.E. (*Newfd.*).
Greener, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Greenfield, *Maj.* Thomas W. B., D.S.O.
Greenhill, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Greenhill, *Lt.-Com.* Jos. Wm., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Greenhough, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Greenlees, *Capt.* Alex. McP., O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Greenlees, *Lt.-Col.* James R. C., D.S.O., (Bar), M.B.
Greenley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alfred, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Greenly, *Maj.* J. H. M., C.B.E.
Greenly, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Greenshields, *Maj.* David J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Greenshields, *Lt.* David MacKenzie, D.S.O.
Greenslade, *Lt.* C., O.B.E.
Greenstreet, Reginald H., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Greenway, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O. (*Aust*).
Greenway, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Cattell, D.S.O.
Greenwell, *Capt.* Chas. Okey, O.B.E.
Greenwell, His Honour Francis John, C.B.E.
Greenwell, *Capt.* Percy, O.B.E.
Greenwell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Basil, D.S.O.
Greenwood, Alfd. Craven, O.B.E.
Greenwood, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. F. Hill, D.S.O.
Greenwood, E. C., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Greenwood, *2nd Lt.* Geoffrey B., D.S.O.
Greenwood, Geo. David, O.B.E.
Greenwood, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Greenwood, *Maj.* Jonathan Wm., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Greenwood, *Capt.* L. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Greenwood, Robert Morrell, C.B.E.
Greenwood, *Capt.* W. Foster, D.S.O., M.C.
Greenwood, Wm. Fredk., C.B.E.
Greer, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick A., C.M.G., D.S.O.

reer, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, C.M.G.
reer, Mrs. Olivia Mary, O.B.E.
reer, Richard T., C.S.I.
reer, *Capt.* W. N., O.B.E., M.B.
reer, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. David, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
reet, *Capt.* C.A., O.B.E.
reg, *Capt.* Arthur Hyde, O.B.E., M.B.
reg, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., C.B. (*m*).
reg, John Ronald, C.B.E.
regg, *Maj.* Richd. Hugo D.S.O., M.C.
regg, *Maj.* Wm. Thornton H., D.S.O.
regorie, *Lt.-Col* Hugh G., D.S.O.
regory, *L.-Col.* Alfred, O.B.E., R.E.
regory, Alfred John, O.B.E., M.D.
regory, *Maj.* Alfred J. R., D.S.O., R.A.
regory, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
regory, *Maj.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O., T.D.
regory, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
regory, *Maj.* H. M., O.B.E.
regory, John, O.B.E.
regory, John Duncan, C.M.G.
regory, *Maj.* M., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
regson, *Maj.* Edward Gelson, C.M.G., C.I.E.
regson, *Maj.* Geoffrey K., D.S.O.
regson, *Col.* Henry G. F. S., C.M.G.
rehan, *Maj.* Francis, O.B.E.
reig, *Maj.* Albert D., O.B.E., M.C.
reig, *Lt.-Com.* Alexr. C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
reig, *Com.* Donald, O.B.E., R.N.
reig, *Lt.* Donald McNeill, O.B.E.
reig, *Maj.* Edward D. W., C.I.E.
reig, *Col.* Fredk. J., C.M.G.
reig, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. McGavin, D.S.O.
reig, *Col.* James W., C.B. (*c*), K.C.
reig, John, C.B.E.
reig, *Maj.* John Glennie, C.I.E.
reig, *Maj.* Kenneth C., O.B.E.
reig, *Wing-Com.* Louis, M.V.O.
rellet, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald C., D.S.O.
renfell, *Maj.* Arthur M., D.S.O., T.D.
renfell, *Capt.* Francis Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
renfell, *Wing-Com.* Geo. Pascoe, D.S.O.
renfell, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold M., C.M.G., M.V.O.
renfell, Wilfred Thomason, C.M.G.
renier, Gerard, L.S.O.
renside, Thos. Reed, O.B.E.
resley, Herbt. Nigel, C.B.E.
resson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H., O.B.E.
resson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas T., D.S.O.
reville, *Maj.* Charles Hy., D.S.O.
reville, *Capt.* Guy G. F. Fulke, D.S.O.
rey, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.I.E., V.D.
rey, John Temperley, O.B.E.
rey, *Col.* Leopold J. H., C.S.I.
rey, *Act. Wing-Com.* Robin, D.S.O.
rey, *Wing-Com.* Spencer D. A., D.S.O.
rey, Thomas, O.B.E.
rey, *Maj.-Gen.* Wulff H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
reyling, *Lt.-Col.* Andries J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
ribble, *Maj.* Howard C., D.S.O.
ribbon, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Hugh, D.S.O.
ribbon, *Lt.-Col.* Walter H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
rice, *Lt.-Col.* Walter T., C.B.E.
rier, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry D., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
rierson, *Capt.* Ernest Moore, O.B.E.
rierson, Geo. Arthur, O.B.E., M.B.
rierson, *Lt.* K. MacI., D.S.O., M.C.
rierson, *Capt.* Wm. Alexr., D.S.O.
rierson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wylie, C.B.E.
riesbach, *Brig.-Gen.* William A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
rieve, *Com.* Edward Leo., D.S.O., R.N.
rieve, Geo. Butler, O.B.E.
rieve, *Maj.* Richd. Albany O.B.E.
rieve, Walter Baine, C.B.E.
riffin, *Capt.* A. C., O.B.E., R.E.
riffin, *Lt.-Col.* Atholl E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
riffin, *Capt.* C. J. A., D.S.O., M.B.
riffin, *L.-Col.* Cecil P. G., D.S.O.
Griffin, *Lt.-Col.* Christopher J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Griffin, *Capt.* E. C., O.B.E.
Griffin, *Capt.* Ernest H., D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Griffin, *Maj.* Hy. Lysaght, D.S.O.
Griffin, John, O.B.E.
Griffin, *Capt.* John Arnold A., D.S.O.
Griffin, Rev. John W. Knox, D.S.O.
Griffin, Martin Joseph, C.M.G.
Griffin, *Maj.* Peter G., D.S.O.
Griffin, Wm. Lashford, O.B.E.
Griffith, *Maj* Arthur L. P., D.S.O., R.A.
Griffith, *Paym.-Lt.* Charles H., O.B.E., R.N.
Griffith, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles R. J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Griffith, *Lt.-Col.* David M., D.S.O., R.E.
Griffith, *Wing-Com.* Edwd. Hugh, O.B.E.
Griffith, *Capt.* Edward W., D.S.O.
Griffith, *Maj.* John Jos., D.S.O.
Griffith, *Capt.* L. W., O.B.E.
Griffith, *Maj.* Ll., D.S.O., I.A.
Griffith, *Capt.* Ralph E. Hotchkiss, C.I.E.
Griffith, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wardrop, C.M.G., M.D.
Griffith, Walter S. A., C.B.E., M.D.
Griffiths, *Capt.* Alex. Harcourt, D.S.O. (Bar).
Griffiths, Arthur, O.B.E. (*Ipswich*).
Griffiths, Arthur, O.B.E. (*Camberwell*).
Griffiths, Chas. Bedlington, O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril T., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Surg.-Com.* Cyril V., D.S.O., R.N.
Griffiths, David Llewellyn, O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Lt.-Col.* George C., C.M.G.
Griffiths, Herbert Richd., O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Maj.* James L., D.S.O., T.D.
Griffiths, John Geo., C.V.O.
Griffiths, *Col.* Joseph, C.M.G., M.D.
Griffiths, *Eng.-Com.* Percy F., C.M.G., R.N.
Griffiths, Mrs. Sarah Gilbert, O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Griffiths, Thomas Hy., O.B.E.
Griffiths, *Lt.-Col.* C. du Plat Richardson, D.S.O.
Grigg, *Maj.* Stanley T., D.S.O., M.C.
Grigor, *Lt.-Col.* Robert R., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Grigor, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ernest, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Grigson, *Flight-Lt.* J. W. B., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Grigson, *Maj.* Thomas R., O.B.E., R.E.
Grimbeek, *Lt.-Col.* Johan D. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Grimbly, Richard Hy., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Grimbreek, *Maj.* Adolf S., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Grimsdeck, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Grimshaw, Wilfred, O.B.E.
Grimston, Francis Sylvester, C.I.E.
Grimston, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Aug., O.B.E.
Grimston, *Brig.-Gen.* Sylvester B., C.M.G.
Grimwade, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Grimwade, *Maj.* Hugh N., D.S.O., M.C.
Grimwade, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* Sidney W., O.B.E., R.N.
Grimwood, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.B. (*c*), D.S.O., O.B.E., F.S.A.
Grimwood, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Grimwood, *Maj.* Reginald F., D.S.O.
Grimwood, *Capt.* W. E., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Grindle, Gilbert Edmd. A., C.M.G.
Grindley, *Maj.* H. H., O.B.E.
Grinling, *Capt.* Edward J., D.S.O., M.C.
Grinling, William Jas., C.B.E.
Grinlinton, Frederick Hy., C.M.G.
Grinlinton, *Maj.* John L., D.S.O.
Grinsted, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E.
Gripper, *Lt.-Col.* Basil J., O.B.E., V.D.
Gripper, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Thos., C.M.G.
Griss, *Lt.-Col.* J. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Grogan, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward G., C.B. (*m*).
Grogan, *Com.* Edward H. J., O.B.E., R.N.
Grogan, *Maj.* Ewart S., D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Grogan, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Meredyth, D.S.O.
Grogan, *Col.* St. George W. G., V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Grohman, *Lt.-Com.* H. Tom Baillie-, D.S.O.
Gronow, Albert George, C.B.E.
Groom, *Maj.* E. A. H., O.B.E.
Groom, *Lt.* H. L. R. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Groome, *Lt.* Fredk. T., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Grose, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel C. Evans, D.S.O.
Grose, *Col.* Robt. Ferguson, D.S.O.
Ground, *2nd Lt.* Thos. Leslie, D.S.O.
Grounds, *Maj.* G. Ambrose, D.S.O. (Bar).
Grove, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward A. W. S., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Grove, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
Grove, Frank, O.B.E.
Grove, *Col.* Reginald Parker, C.M.G.
Grove, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Grover, *Maj.* Albert, D.S.O., M.C.
Groves, Chas. Nixon, C.B.E., M.D.
Groves, *Capt.* E. Julian, D.S.O., M.C.
Groves, Herbert Austeu C.B.E.
Groves, *Lt.-Col.* John E. G., C.M.G.
Groves, *Group Capt.* Percy R. C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Grubb, *Col.* Alexander H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Grubb, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Grundy, Robert Taylor, O.B.E.
Grundy, Samuel Percy, O.B.E.
Gruning, John Fredk., C.I.E.
Grunwald, Samuel M., I.S.O.
Grute, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Grylls, Charles J. T. B., C.B.E.
Gryls, *Lt.-Col.* G., O.B.E.
Guard, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Guays, *Maj.* F. L., O.B.E.
Gubbay, Moses M. S., C.I.E.
Gubbins, John Harington, C.M.G.
Gubbins, *Lt.-Col.* Stamer, D.S.O.
Gude, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Guerin, *Maj.* C. J., O.B.E.
Guggisberg, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Guggisberg, Mrs. L. Decima Moore-, C.B.E.
Guider, James Adolphus, C.I.E.
Guild, *Maj.* A. M., D.S.O.
Guild, *Maj.* John Royes, D.S.O.
Guilfoyle, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. J. Yule, O.B.E.
Guillemard, Bernard J., O.B.E., M.D.
Guinness, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Wm. N., C.B. (*m*).
Guinness, *Capt.* Owen Chas., O.B.E.
Guinness, Rev. Percy W., D.S.O., M.C.
Guise, *Maj.* Anselm V. Lee, C.B.E.
Gumbley, *Capt.* Douglas W. M., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Gulland, *Maj.* George L., C.M.G., M.D.
Gullett, *Capt.* S. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Gundill, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Gundry, Richard S., C.B. (*c*).
Gunn, *Capt.* A. D., D.S.O., I.A.
Gunn, Frank Lindsay, C.B.E.
Gunn, *Lt.-Col.* Hamilton B. L. G., D.S.O. M.C.
Gunn, *Capt.* J. R., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Gunn, *Lt.-Col.* J. Nisbet, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Gunn, *Brig.-Gen.* John Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gunnell, *Lt.* D., O.B.E.
Gunner, *Maj.* Frank Hugh, D.S.O.
Gunning, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Gunson, James Henry, C.B.E.
Gunson, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Gunter, *Maj.* Athelstone C., D.S.O.
Gunter, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence P., O.B.E., R.E.
Gunter, Eustace Edward, O.B.E.
Gunter, *Col.* Francis E., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Gurdon, Mrs. Ada E., O.B.E.

Gurdon, *Maj.* Bertram E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Gurdon, *Lt.-Col.* Phillip R. T., C.S.I.
Gurley, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Gurney, Miss Catherine, O.B.E.
Gurney, *Lt.-Col.* Clement H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Gurney, Hugh, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Gurney, *Capt.* John Cedric, O.B.E.
Gurney, Martyn Cecil, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Gurney, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Claud, D.S.O.
Gush, *Capt.* Alfred Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Gush, *Eng.-Com.* Arthur S., O.B.E., R.N.
Gush, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Wood, D.S.O., M.C.
Güterbock, *Capt.* P. G. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Guthrie, *Lt.-Col.* R. L., O.B.E., M.D.
Gutsche, *Col.* Clemens, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Guy, *Com.* Basil J. D., V.C., D.S.O., R.N.
Guy, *Capt.* Edwd. Martin, O.B.E.
Guy, *Com.* Kenneth A. F., D.S.O., R.N.
Guy, *Maj.* O. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Guy, *Maj.* Marmion C. Ferrers-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Guy, *Lt.-Col.* Robert F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gwatkin, *Maj.* Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Gwatkin, *Col.* Frederick S., C.B. (*m*).
Gwyn, Mrs. Edith Moore-, O.B.E.
Gwyn, *Capt.* Howel G. Moore-, D.S.O., M.C.
Gwynn, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Gwynn, *Maj.* Kingsmill D. H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Gwynn, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Snow, D.S.O.
Gwynn, *Lt.-Col.* William P., C.M.G.
Gwynne, *Com.* Alban L., O.B.(C), R.N.
Gwynne, Bertie Gwyn, C.B.E.
Gwynne, *Maj* C. W., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Gwynne, *Maj.* F. W. D., O.B.E.
Gwynne, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald J., C.M.G.
Gwynne, *Lt.-Col.* Roland V., D.S.O.
Gwynne, *Maj.* Alfd. H. Evans-, D.S.O.
Gwyther, *Lt.-Col.* Graham H., D.S.O.
Gyles, *Capt.* R. W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).

H.

Habgood, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O.
Habibur Rahman Khan Khan Sahib, Ressaldar, C.I.E.
Hackett, *Maj.* P., O.B.E.
Hackett, *Maj.* T. G. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Hacking, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hacking, *Capt.* D. H., O.B.E.
Haddad, *Capt.* G., O.B.E.
Haddock, *Capt.* Herbert J., C.B.(*c*), R.N.R.
Haddon, *Lt.-Col.* A., O.B.E., V.D.
Haddon, *Maj.* R. C., O.B.E.
Haddy, *Eng.-Com.* Fredk. G., M.V.O., R.N.
Hadfield, Ernest, O.B.E.
Hadkinson, *Capt.* P., O.B.E.
Hadley, Arthur Edwd., C.B.E.
Hadow, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L., C.M.G.
Hadow, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Walter, D.S.O.
Haffkine, Waldemar M. W., C.I.E.
Hagan, Rev. Edward Jas., O.B.E.
Hagarty, *Maj.* Wm. Grasett, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Haggard, *Maj.* Andrew C. P., D.S.O.
Haggard, Godfrey D. N., O.B.E.
Haggard, *Capt.* Vernon H. S., C.M.G., R.N.
Haggart, Jas. Dewar, O.B.E.
Hahn, *Maj.* James E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Haider, *Lt.-Col.* Ali Khan, C.I.E.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Alan G., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B., C.M.G., C.V.O.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Hy., D.S.O.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* David Price, O.B.E.
Haig, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Haig, *Capt.* John Aloysius, O.B.E.
Haig, *Col.* Neil W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick B., C.B. (*m*), M.B.
Haig, *Col.* Roland, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Haig, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Haig, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Haig, *Maj.* Wolseley de H., D.S.O.
Haigh, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard, D.S.O.
Haigh, Ernest Varley, C.B.E.
Hailes, *Lt.-Col.* David A., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hailes, *Maj.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Hailey, Hammett R. C., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Hailey, William Malcolm, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Haine, *Paym.-Com.* Alec. E., C.M.G., R.N.
Haines, Henry H., C.I.E.
Haines, John T. Augs., O.B.E.
Haines, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Haines, William Jos., C.B.E.
Haining, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H., D.S.O.
Haji Bukhsh Ellahie, C.I.E.
Hake, *Maj.* Henry E., O.B.E., T.D.
Halahan, *Group Capt.* Fredk. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Halahan, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., C.B.E., A.F.C.
Halahan, *Surg.-Com.* Thos. D., O.B.E., R.N.
Haldane, *Lt.-Col.* Charles L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Haldane, Miss Elizabeth S., C.H., LL.D.
Haldane, *Capt.* H. C., O.B.E.
Hale, *Col.* Charles H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hale, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O.
Hale, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hale, *Col.* Thos. Wyatt, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hale, *Maj.* W. C., O.B.E.
Hale, W. S., O.B.E.
Hales, Rev. John Percy, D.S.O.
Halford, *Act. Wing.-Com.* Edgar S., O.B.E.
Halford, *Flight-Lt.* F. B., O.B.E.
Halford, *Lt.-Col.* M. F., O.B.E.
Halkett, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Majoribanks Craigie, C.M.G., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* A. K., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* A. N., O.B.E.
Hall, Mrs. Annie, O.B.E.
Hall, *Eng.-Com.* Arthur Colin, O.B.E.
Hall, Arthur Henry, O.B.E.
Hall, B. J., O.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* Bertram A. M., O.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* C. R., D.S.O.
Hall, *Maj.* Chas. H. T. Byng, D.S.O.
Hall, Chas. J. Ernest, O.B.E.
Hall, Chas. N., I.S.O.
Hall, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Stuart, O.B.E. R.D., R.N.R.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas K. E., (C.M.G.), D.S.O.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas M. B., D.S.O.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* E. G., C.I.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O.
Hall, *Maj.* Edwd. Chase, D.S.O., R.A.
Hall, *Col.* Ernest F., C.M.G.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Fred, D.S.O., M.P.
Hall, Fredc. Walter, O.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* George, C.M.G., M.D.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* George Clifford Miller, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Thompson, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* Geo. Wm., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hall, *Com.* Hamilton J. B., O.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* Harold F., D.S.O., T.D.
Hall, Henry A., I.S.O.
Hall, *Maj.* Henry R., D.S.O., M.C.
Hall, *Col* Henry S., C.B.(*c*).
Hall, *Capt.* Hy. Sidney H., D.S.O.
Hall, *Maj.* Herbert G. L., O.B.E.
Hall, *Col.* J., O.B.E., V.D.
Hall, J. F., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Hall, Rev. James Thos., O.B.E.
Hall, Mrs. Jane, O.B.E.
Hall, Rev. John, O.B.E.
Hall, John Carey, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Hall, *Surg.-Com.* John F., C.M.G., R.N.
Hall, *Capt.* John H., D.S.O., M.C.
Hall, *Col.* John Hamiltou, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hall, John Herbert O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Com.* Leonard J., O.B.E. R.D., R.N.R. (*Maj.* R.E.).
Hall, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis M. Murr C.B. (*m*).
Hall, Martin Julian, O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu Heath, D.S.O
Hall, *Maj.* N. McL., O.B.E., R.E.
Hall, Oscar Standring, O.B.E.
Hall, *Maj.* P. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Hall, *Maj.* Patterson L., D.S.O., M. (*Can.*).
Hall, *Lt.* Percival S., O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Byng, D.S. (*Can.*).
Hall, *Maj.* Philip de H., D.S.O., M.C.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Sarsfield, D.S.O.
Hall, *Col.* Regd. Hawkins, D.S.O.
Hall, Rev. Richard, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hall, *Capt.* Robert O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hall, Robert Mills, O.B.E., M.B.
Hall, *Capt.* S. L., O.B.E., R.A.
Hall, Sydney Prior, M.V.O.
Hall, *Capt.* Sydney S., C.B.(*c*).
Hall, Thos. Andrew, C.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent C., O.B.E., R.E.
Hall, Walter, O.B.E.
Hall, Wm. Carby, O.B.E.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* William Hy., O.B.E.
Hall, Wm. Thomas, C.S.I.
Hall, *Act. Sqdn.-Ldr.* Wm. Wellington O.B.E.
Hall, Fredk. E. J. Blackburne-, C.B.E
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph E. Carr-, C.I.E.
Hall, *Group-Capt.* Robert Hamilton Clark-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick W. C. Gordon C.B. (*m*).
Hall, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon C. W. Gordon- C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hall, Mrs. Ethel R. Sarsfield-, O.B.E.
Halland, *Maj.* Gordon H. R., O.B.E.
Hallard, *Maj.* Hugh Regd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hallé, Miss Elinor M. J., O.B.E.
Hallett, Fredc. Greville, O.B.E.
Hallett, *Lt.-Com.* John I., D.S.O., R.N.
Hallett, *Col.* James W. Hughes-, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., D.S.O.
Hallett, Norton J. Hughes-, O.B.E.
Halliday, Francis C. T., M.V.O.
Halliday, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis S. T., V.C., C.B. (*m*).
Halliday, *Maj.* Wm. John F., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Halifax, Charles Jos., C.B.E.
Halifax, Edwin Richd., O.B.E.
Hallifax, *Lt.-Com.* Oswald E., D.S.O., R.N.
Halligan, *Capt.* Jos. Thos., O.B.E.
Halliley, *Lt.-Com.* Alan Kerr McC., D.S.O., R.N.
Halliwell, *Capt.* W. A., O.B.E.
Hallowes, *Col.* Francis Wm. C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Hallowes, *Maj.* Richard C., D.S.O., M.B.
Hallsmith, *Lt.* Guthrie, D.S.O.
Hallward, *Capt.* Bernard M., D.S.O.
Halse, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley C., C.M.G.
Halsey, *Capt.* Arthur, C.B.E., R.N.
Halsey, *Lt.-Col.* Walter J., O.B.E.
Ham, *Eng.-Capt.* John W., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Hambleton, *Lt.-Com.* Alexander E. S., C.B.E., T.D., R.N.R.
Hambleton, *Lt.* H. A., O.B.E., R.A.
Hambly, *Capt.* Andrew, D.S.O., R.N.
Hambly, Geo. Francis, O.B.E.
Hambro, *Brig.-Gen.* Percival O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hamer, *Maj.* Meredith A., D.S.O., M.C.
Hamersley, *Maj.* Horace St. Geo., D.S.O.
Hamersley, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh St. Geo., D.S.O.
Hamersley, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., O.B.E.
Hamerton, *Lt.-Col.* Albert E., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hamill, *Capt.* John M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hamilton, *Capt.* A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. G., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.

Hamilton, *Capt.* Alex. Gibson, D.S.O., R.N.
Hamilton, Andrew, C.B.E.
Hamilton, *Col.* Andrew Lorne, C.M.G.
Hamilton, *Com.* Anthony, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Hamilton, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Benjn. H. N. Hans, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Maj.* C. M. B., O.B.E.
Hamilton, Charles Boughton, C.M.G.
Hamilton, Chas. Gipps, O.B.E.
Hamilton, *Capt.* Chas. Stewart P., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Claud Lorn Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Capt.* David M., C.M.G., R.N.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Arthur, O.B.E.
Hamilton, Gavin M., M.V.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Theodore, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Gerard M., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Col.* Gilbert C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Col.* Gilbert H. C., C.B. (*m*).
Hamilton, Horace P., C.B. (*c*).
Hamilton, *Maj.* Hugh Wm. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Hamilton, *Rr.-Adm.* James de C., M.V.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.* Jas. Jack, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Jas. Melvill, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* John A., C.M.G.
Hamilton, *Maj.* John Alfred, D.S.O.
Hamilton, John Baillie, C.B.E.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* John C., O.B.E., L.A.
Hamilton, *Maj.* John Geo. H., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Capt.* John Steven, D.S.O.
Hamilton, Mrs. Kate Gibson, O.B.E.
Hamilton, *Lt.* Louis Hy. K., D.S.O., R.N.
Hamilton, *Maj.* Norman C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. (*N.Z.*).
Hamilton, *Col.* Percy Douglas, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hamilton, *Col.* Robt. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Capt.* W. L., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hamilton, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. G., C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Haywood, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* Claude G. Cole-, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Hamilton, *Maj.* Hugh A. W. Cole-, D.S.O.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* North V. C. Dalrymple-, M.V.O.
Hamilton, *Capt.* Gawaine B. Rowan-, D.S.O., M.C.
Hamilton, *Lt.-Col.* S. Wm. Sackville-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hamlett, *Lt.-Col.* H. W., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Hamlin, *Maj.* Herbert B., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hamlyn, *Capt.* Ralph A., O.B.E.
Hamman, *Maj.* Jakob L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hammersley, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick, C.B. (*m*).
Hammerton, *Maj.* George H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hammick, *Maj.* Robert T., D.S.O.
Hammill, *Capt.* Lonsdale, D.S.O., M.C.
Hammond, *Brig.-Gen.* Dayrell T., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Hammond, *Capt.* Fredc. Snowden, D.S.O.
Hammond, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Dawson, D.S.O.
Hammond, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hammond, *Lt.* John Max., D.S.O., M.C.
Hammond, *Col.* Peter H., C.B. (*m*).
Hammond, *Maj.* Regd. Chalmers, D.S.O.
Hammond, *Flight-Lt.* W. S., O.B.E.
Hammond, Wm. Cecil, O.B.E.
Hammond, *Maj.* Wm. C. Thos., O.B.E., R.M.
Hamnett, George, C.I.E.
Hamond, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hamond, *Capt.* Robert Gerald, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Hampden, Ernest M. Hobart-, C.M.G.
Hampson, *Maj.* Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Hampton, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie C. Dwyer-, D.S.O.
Hanafin, *Capt.* J. B., C.I.E.
Hanafin, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick J., D.S.O. (Bar).
Hanafy, J. T., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Hanan, *Com.* Francis Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Hanbury, Arthur Marcus, O.B.E.
Hanbury, Mrs. Effield D. Cecil, O.B.E.
Hanbury, *Maj.* Geoffrey H. B., O.B.E.
Hanbury, Rev. Guy Somerset, O.B.E.
Hanbury, John James, O.B.E.
Hanbury, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Hy., C.M.G., V.D.
Hanbury, Noel, C.B.E.
Hanbury, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip Lewis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hance, *Capt.* Hy. Malkin, D.S.O.
Hancock, Mrs. Annie Maria, O.B.E.
Hancock, *Capt.* Chas. Fredk., O.B.E.
Hancock, *Maj.* Claude, D.S.O.
Hancock, Geo Chas., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Hancock, *Maj.* Mortimer P., D.S.O.
Hancock, *Maj.* T. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hancock, *Capt.* Wm. V. Glanville, O.B.E.
Hancox, *Maj.* Samuel H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hand, *Capt.* Wm. Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Handasyde, Geo. Harris, O.B.E.
Handcock, *Lt.-Gen.* Arthur G., C.B. (*m*).
Handford, John J. Wm., O.B.E.
Handley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B. (*c*).
Handover, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Geo., O.B.E.
Hands, *Maj.* P. A. M., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Hands, Wm. Joseph, C.B.E.
Hanington, *Maj.* C. L., O.B.E. (*Can.*)
Hankey, Basil H. Alers, O.B.E.
Hankey, *Col.* Edward B., D.S.O.
Hankey, *Maj.* G. F. B., O.B.E.
Hankey, *Lt.-Col.* John C. G., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Hankey, *Col.* Sandford R. A., D.S.O.
Hankin, Arthur C., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Hanley, Allen Hastings, C.M.G.
Hanley, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert A. O., D.S.O., M.C.
Hanman, William Thos., C.B.E.
Hanna, *Lt.-Col.* John Connor, D.S.O.
Hanna, *Capt.* Wm. G. Chalmers, O.B.E.
Hannah, John Miller, O.B.E.
Hannah, *Maj.* Robert Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Hannay, *Maj.* C. G., O.B.E.
Hannay, *Brig.-Gen.* Cathcart C., D.S.O.
Hannay, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Rainsford, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.E.
Hannay, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Martin, D.S.O.
Hannay, Mrs. Jane Ewing, O.B.E.
Hannay, *Col.* Robt. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hannay, *Maj.* Archib. G. Rainsford-, D.S.O.
Hannay, *Lt.-Col.* D. Rainsford-, O.B.E.
Hannay, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Rainsford-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Hannay, *Maj.* John Rainsford-, D.S.O.
Hannen, Lancelot, C.B.E.
Hannen, *Capt.* Nicholas Jas., O.B.E.
Hannyngton, Mrs. Mary, O.B.E.
Hansard, *Col.* Arthur C., C.M.G.
Hansell, Henry P., C.V.O.
Hansen, *Maj.* Percy H., V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hansford, Benjamin, C.B (*c*).
Hanson, *Adm.* Charles E., M.V.O.
Hanson, Charles R., I.S.O.
Hanson, Rev. D. H., C.B.E.
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank S., D.S.O., M.C.
Hanson, Fredk. Wm., C.I.E.
Hanson, *Lt.* Harold S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Ernest, D.S.O.
Hanson, *Lt.* Herbert Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* John Rd., O.B.E.
Hanson, *Lt.-Col.* Paul Rennard, O.B.E.
Hanson, Rev. R. E. V., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hanson, *Surg.-Com.* Reginald J. E., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hapgood, Henry James, C.B. (*c*).
Happold, *Capt.* Fredk. Crosfield, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hara Pras-ad Shastri, C.I.E.
Haran, *Maj.* Jas. Augustine, C.M.G., M.D.
Harari Victor, Pasha, C.M.G.
Harbeu, Guy Philip, O.B.E.
Harber, *Maj.* Augs. Fredk., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Harbinson, *Lt.-Col.* W. D., O.B.E.
Harbord, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Rodney, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harbord, *Capt.* Edwd. Ralph, D.S.O.
Harbord, *Com.* Eric Walter, D.S.O.
Harbord, Frank Wm., C.B.E.
Harbord, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harbord, *Capt.* Richd. Arthur, O.B.E.
Harbottle, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Clark-, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Harbottle, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Harcourt, *Maj.* Alex. Clarence, D.S.O.
Harcourt, *Lt.* H. Gladwyn, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Harcourt, Henry, C.B.E., I.C.S.
Hardcastle, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., D.S.O.
Hardcastle, *Lt.-Col.* Richard N., D.S.O.
Harden, *Lt.* Geo. Elliott, D.S.O., R.N.
Harden, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. S. Scott, O.B.E.
Hardie, *Maj.* Cecil C. A., D.S.O., R.E.
Hardie, *Maj.* John Leslie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hardie, *Surg.-Capt.* Robert, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Hardie, *Maj.* Robert D., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hardie, *Lt.-Col.* Steven J. L., D.S.O.
Hardiman, *Capt.* Edgar Hy. M., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hardinan, John Percy, C.B.E.
Harding, Alfred John, O.B.E.
Harding, *Capt.* Arthur Geo., O.B.E.
Harding, *Col.* Colin, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harding, *Maj.* Daniel L., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.
Harding, *Maj.* Edwd. Hadley, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Harding, Edward John, C.M.G.
Harding, Egerton S. S., O.B.E.
Harding, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Richardson, D.S.O., R.E.
Harding, John Rudge, O.B.E.
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* Maynard F., C.M.G.
Harding, *Col.* Philip E., O.B.E., M.C.
Harding, *Maj.* Ralph P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Spalding, O.B.E.
Harding, *Lt.-Col.* W., C.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Harding, Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Hardinge, *Maj.* Thomas S. N., D.S.O.
Hardisty, Arthur H., O.B.E.
Hardisty, *Lt.-Col.* Richard H. M., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hardisty, *Maj.* Wm. F. Jas., O.B.E.
Hardman, Mrs. Frances May H., O.B.E.
Hardman, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald S., D.S.O.
Hardwick, *Capt.* Noel de C., O.B.E.
Hardy, *Maj.* C. N. M., O.B.E.
Hardy, *Col.* Chas. H. Wm., D.S.O., V.D. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Hardy, *Capt.* Clive, D.S.O.
Hardy, *Col.* Edwin G., C.M.G.
Hardy, *Maj.* Eric John, D.S.O.
Hardy, *Lt.-Col.* Ethelbert B., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hardy, *Maj.* Francis Kyle, D.S.O.
Hardy, *Maj.* Frank Buckland, O.B.E.
Hardy, George F., C.B. (*c*).
Hardy, Miss Gladys Rivers, O.B.E.
Hardy, *Com.* Hy. Noel M., D.S.O., R.N.
Hardy, *Capt.* Hermann A., O.B.E. (*Can*).
Hardy, *Capt.* J. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Hardy, Richard G., C.S.I.
Hardy, *Maj.* Sydney Jas., D.S.O.
Hardy, *Maj-Gen.* T. H., C.B. (*m*), I.A.
Hardy, Thomas, O.M., LL.D., D.Litt.

Hardy, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., R.O.A.
Hardyman, *Lt.-Col.* J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Hare, *Lt.-Col.* C. T. Melville, C.B.E.
Hare, Miss Dorothy C., C.B.E., M.D., W.R.N.S.
Hare, *Col.* Frederick. S. C., C.M.G.
Hare, *Maj.* John Wilberforce, D.S.O.
Hare, *Maj.* R. G. P., O.B.E.
Hare, Reginald Chas., C.M.G.
Hare, Robert D., C.I.E.
Hare, *Col.* Robert Hugh, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Hare, *Col.* Robt. Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hare, Samuel, O.B.E.
Harewood, Rev. Ernest Jas., O.B.E.
Harford, Frederic D., C.V.O.
Harford, *Col.* Hy. Chas., C.B.(*m*).
Hargest, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Hargood, Harry, O.B.E.
Hargrave, Mrs. Mary Montague, O.B.E.
Hargrave, *Capt.* W. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hargreaves, *Lt.* G. J. C., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hargreaves, John Hy., C.B.E.
Hargreaves, *Capt.* Laurence A., O.B.E.
Hargreaves, *Maj.* Thomas Chs., D.S.O.
Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, *Raja*, O.B.E.
Hari Kishan Kaul, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Harington, *Capt.* Fredk. J., D.S.O.
Harington, *Maj.* Hy. Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Harington, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hari Ram Goenka, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Hari Singh, *Thakur*, O.B.E.
Harker, Edward, O.B.E.
Harker, J. Allen, O.B.E., D.S.C., F.R.S.
Harker, Rev. Thomas Alph., O.B.E.
Harker, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Harker, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. E., O.B.E., R.D., M.D., R.N.V.R.
Harkness, *Col.* Henry D'A., C.B.(*m*).
Harkness, *Maj.* R. D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Harkness, *Maj.* Robert B., D.S.O.
Harley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur B., D.S.O.
Harley, David, O.B.E.
Harlow, *Lt.-Col.* G. H., O.B.E.
Harman, *Capt.* A. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Harman, *Col.* Alex. Ramsay, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harman, *Maj.-Gen.* Antony E. W., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Harman, *Maj.* C. D'Oyly, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Harman, *Col.* Charles, D.S.O. (Bar).
Harman, Edward G., C.B.(*c*).
Harman, *Maj.* Frank de W. D.S.O.
Harman, *Capt.* Henry A. A. F., D.S.O.
Harman, *Maj.* Wentworth A. King-, D.S.O.
Harness, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur, C.B.(*m*).
Harnett, *Flight-Lt.* E. St. Clair, O.B.E.
Harnett, Wm. Falkiner, C.B.E., V.D.
Harold, *Col.* Austin E., D.S.O., R.E., R.I.M.
Harper, *Capt.* Arthur D., O.B.E.
Harper, Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Harper, George, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Harper, *Capt.* J. E. Troyte, M.V.O., R.N.
Harper, John Bradford, O.B.E.
Harper, *Maj.* Reginald T., O.B.E.
Harper, *Capt.* Robt. Paul, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Harper, *Capt.* Robt. Rainy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Harpham, *Maj.* Harold D., O.B.E.
Harpur, *Maj.* Wm. Lewis, O.B.E.
Harragin, *Maj.* Alfred E. A., D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*).
Harrel, W. Vesey, C.B.(*c*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Harries, Herbert F., O.B.E.
Harrington, Ernest J., O.B.E.
Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Harris, *Maj.* Alfred, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Harris, *Maj.* Arthur E. F., D.S.O. (Bar).
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* C. S., O.B.E.
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. B. Maulc, D.S.O.
Harris, *Maj.* Douglas R., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Harris, *Maj.* E. M., O.B.E.
Harris, Edward, I.S.O.
Harris, *Maj.* Edw. Montgomery, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harris, *Maj.* Edw. Temple, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Harris, Ernest Alfred, C.B.E.
Harris, *Lt.* F. E., D.S.O.
Harris, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O.
Harris, *Surg.-Gen.* George F. A., C.S.I., M.D.
Harris, *Lt.-Com.* George Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Harris, Geo. Montague, O.B.E.
Harris, *Col.* Gerald N. A., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Harris, *Capt.* Guy Summerbell, O.B.E.
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* H. S., C.B.E.
Harris, *Sub.-Lt.* J. O., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Harris, *Capt.* J. R., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Harris, *Lt.* Leopold J., O.B.E., R.E.
Harris, *Maj.* Norman C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Harris, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar M., D.S.O.
Harris, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard H. W. H., C.B.(*m*).
Harris, Sidney West, C.V.O., C.B.(*c*).
Harris, *Maj.* Thos. Birkbeck, D.S.O.
Harris, *Maj.* Thos. Guy M., O.B.E.
Harris, *Lt.* Walter K., D.S.O., M.C., R.N.V.R.
Harris, *Capt.* Ferguson F. Carr-, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Harrison, *Brig.-Gen.* A. H. P., C.S.I.
Harrison, *Lt.* Aldan, D.S.O.
Harrison, Albert John, C.I.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Arth. Lionel, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E., I.A.
Harrison, *Maj.* Cecil P., D.S.O., M.C.
Harrison, *Col.* Charles E., C.M.G., C.V.O.
Harrison, *Capt.* Chas. Hy., O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Harrison, *Col.* Cholmeley, E. C. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar G., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Harrison, Mrs. Emily Margt., O.B.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* F., O.B.E., (*Lab. C.*)
Harrison, Mrs. Florence Ada, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.* Francis C., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Harrison, Francis Capel, C.S.I.
Harrison, *Maj.* Francis Edwd., O.B.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E., M.C.
Harrison, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey B., O.B.E., R.N.
Harrison, Geo. Alfred, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hyde, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Maj* Geo. Lee, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert H., O.M.G.
Harrison, *Maj.* Harold C., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Harrison, *Lt.* Henry, O.B.E., M.C.
Harrison, *Capt.* Hy. C. Walsford, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Harrison, J. Atkinson, O.B.E., M.B.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* J. S. Noel, D.S.O.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* James M. R., D.S.O.
Harrison, John, C.B.E.
Harrison, John Burchmore, C.M.G.
Harrison, *Lt.-Com.* Julian, D.S.O., R.N.
Harrison, *Col.* Lawrence W., D.S.O., M.B.
Harrison, *Maj.* Michael C. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harrison, Percy, C.I.E.
Harrison, *Act.-Com.* Richard, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Harrison, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. A. G., C.M.G.
Harrison, Miss Rosamund M., O.B.E.
Harrison, Stanley, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.* Thos., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Harrison, *Col.* Thos. Aylet, C.S.I.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas E., D.S.O., T.D.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* W. L., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Harrison, William, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Harrison, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harrison, Wm. Montagu Graham-, C.B.(*c*).
Harrison, *Maj.* Wm. Ralph E., D.S.O.
Harrison, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. Rhodes, O.B.E., R.N.
Harrisson, *Brig.-Gen.* Geoffrey Harnett, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harrisson, Sydney Thirlwall, C.M.O., O.B.E.
Harrop, William, O.B.E.
Harry, William, C.B.E.
Harston, John Edwin, O.B.E.
Harstone, *Lt.-Col.* John B., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hart, *Maj.* Charles H., D.S.O., M.C.
Hart, *Col.* Charles J., C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Hart, *Col.* Edward C., C.M.G.
Hart *Lt.-Col.* Eric Geo., D.S.O.
Hart, *Capt.* Ernest A.E., D.S.O., M.C.
Hart, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hart, *Maj.* Geo. Alfred, D.S.O.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* H. T., C.B.E., R.A.
Hart, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert P., D.S.O.
Hart, Jas. MacGregor, O.B.E.
Hart, *Maj.* Kenneth E., O.B.E., M.C.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard H. P., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Hart, *Maj.* Owen, D.S.O.
Hart, Philip Theodore, O.B.E.
Hart, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald S., D.S.O. (Bar).
Hart, Thos. Wheeler, C.B.E., M.B.
Hart, *Eng.-Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Hart, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Hart, *Capt.* R. J. M. Raven-, O.B.E.
Hartcup, *Maj.* Wm. R. Monyns, O.B.E.
Harter, *Capt.* James F., D.S.O., M.C.
Hartford, *Com.* George B., D.S.O., R.N.
Hartigan, *Col.* James A., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Hartigan, *Lt.-Col.* Marcus M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hartley, *Maj.* Alan F., D.S.O.
Hartley, *Maj.* Arthur Clifford, O.B.E.
Hartley, *Capt.* Donald R. C., D.S.O.
Hartley, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, C.B.E., M.C.
Hartley, Harry, O.B.E.
Hartley, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hartley, *Capt.* James N. J., O.B.E., M.B.
Hartley, Lewis W., C.I.E.
Hartley, Percival Horton-Smith, C.V.O.
Hartley, Richard Fredk., O.B.E.
Hartnoll, *Lt.* Henry Jas., D.S.O., R.N.
Hartog, Philip J., C.I.E.
Hartree, William, O.B.E.
Hartshorn, *Maj.* Arthur H., O.B.E.
Hartshorn, *Maj.* Stuart, C.B.E.
Hartshorn, Vernon, O.B.E., M.P.
Hartwell, *Maj.* John R., D.S.O.
Harty, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. E., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Harty, *Capt.* William, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Harvey, *Lt.* Albert, D.S.O.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur K. Le Rai, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Harvey, *Maj.* B. L., O.B.E.
Harvey, *Lt.* C. W. L., D.S.O., I.A.
Harvey, *Lt.-Com.* Cecil R. H., O.B.E., R.N.
Harvey, *Maj.* Chas. Darby, D.S.O.
Harvey, *Maj.* Chas. Ossley, M.V.O., M.C.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Cosmo G. S., D.S.O.
Harvey, *Col.* David, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Harvey, Rev. Edwd. D. Lennox, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Capt.* Edwd. Murray, O.B.E., M.C.
Harvey, Mrs. Emma Jessie, O.B.E.
Harvey, Ernest Musgrave, C.B.E.
Harvey, *Maj.* F. B., O.B.E.

Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Francis G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harvey, *Capt.* Frederick M. W., **V.C.**, M.C.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Gardiner H., D.S.O.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. A. D., C.M.G.
Harvey, *Com.* Jas. Robertson, O.B.E., R.N.
Harvey, *Capt.* John, C.B.E., R.N.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*Blk. Watch*).
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*Lond. Rt.*).
Harvey, *Col.* John Robert, D.S.O., T.D.
Harvey, Joshua H., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Harvey, *Capt.* Jos. Massey, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Capt.* Martin M., D.S.O., M.C.
Harvey, *Lt.* P. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Harvey, *Maj.* R. B., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* R. B. L., O.B.E.
Harvey, *Lt.* Ralph Oswald, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Col.* Robert N., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Harvey, *Maj.* S. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Harvey, Tom Horace, O.B.E.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine V., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J. Soundry, D.S.O.
Harvey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Lneg, D.S.O.
Harvie, Charles Fredk., O.B.E.
Harward, *Col.* A. J. Netherton, C.B. (*m*).
Harward, *Capt.* Robert B., O.B.E.
Harwood, John Edward, O.B.E.
Harwood, Ralph Endersby, C.B.E.
Harwood, *Capt.* Ross, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Haselden, *Lt.-Col.* Fred, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Haseldine, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O.
Haseler, Wm. Rabone, O.B.E.
Haselfoot, *Com.* Francis E. B., D.S.O., R.N.
Haskard, *Lt.-Col.* John McD., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Haskins, *Lt.-Col.* F.K., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Haslam, *Lt.-Col.* Percy L. C., D.S.O.
Haslam, *Maj.* T. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Haslam, *Lt.* Wm. H., O.B.E. R.N.V.R.
Haslegrave, *Lt.-Col.* Henry J., C.M.G., V.D.
Hassall, *Maj.* Owen, O.B.E.
Hassell, Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Hassell, *Lt.* Jacob, D.S.O., M.C.
Hassell, *Maj.* Ladas L., D.S.O., M.C.
Hasted, *Col.* Arthur Walter, C.M.G.
Hasted, *Capt.* John Ord. C., D.S.O.
Hastie, *Maj.* Stuart H., O.B.E., M.C.
Hastings, *Adm.* Alexander P., C.B. (*m*).
Hastings, *Maj.-Gen.* Edwd. S., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hastings, *Lt.-Com.* Edward G. G., O.B.E., R.N.
Hastings, Frank, C.B.E.
Hastings, *Act. Eng.-Capt.* James F. A., O.B.E.
Hastings, *Col.* John Hy, D.S.O., T.D.
Hastings, *Maj.* Wilfred C. N., D.S.O.
Hastings, William, O.B.E.
Hastings, *Maj.* Wm. Holland, D.S.O.
Haswell, *Lt.-Col.* John F., C.I.E.
Haszard, *Capt.* Gerald F., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.M.A.
Haszard, *Lt.* Hy. Vivian M., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hatch, Fredk. Henry, O.B.E.
Hatch, *Capt.* George P., C.M.G.
Hatch *Maj.* Harry Cecil, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hatchell, *Col.* Hy. Melville, D.S.O.
Hatcher, *Capt.* James O., D.S.O., R.N.
Hatfield, Mrs. Ada S. Lucy, O.B.E.
Hatfield, *Maj.* Edgar Rd., D.S.O.
Hathaway, *Surg.-Gen.* Harold G., C.B. (*m*).
Hatherley, Cyril Geo., O.B.E.
Hattersley, John, O.B.E.
Hatton, George, C.B.E.
Hatton, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Heneage Finch-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Haughton, *Maj.* Edward J. Hy., D.S.O.
Haughton *Maj.* Hy. Wilfred, D.S.O.
Haughton, Miss Marjorie W., O.B.E.
Haultain, *Capt.* W. F. T., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Hauxwell, Samuel, O.B.E.
Haves, *Paym.-Com.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.
Haves, *Paym.-Com.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.N.
Hawes, *Col.* Benjamin R., C.B. (*m*).
Hawes, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. H., D.S.O. (Bar), M.V.O.
Hawes, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Hawes, Geo. Wm. Spencer, O.B.E.
Hawes, *Capt.* Leonard A., D.S.O., M.C.
Hawk, William, C.B.E.
Hawker, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Julian, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hawkes, *Lt.-Col.* Corlis St. L. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hawkes, *Lt.-Col.* George W., D.S.O., M.C.
Hawkes, *Maj.* I. R., O.B.E.
Hawkes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Cotter W., D.S.O.
Hawkesworth, *Capt.* J. L. I., O.B.E.
Hawkesworth, *Paym.-Lt.* Richard A., O.B.E., R.N.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur V., C.I.E.
Hawkins, *Maj.* Charles F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Brian B., D.S.O.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Com.* Ernest M., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Hawkins, *Capt.* Eustace F. S., D.S.O.
Hawkins, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Hawkins, *Lt.* H. D., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Hawkins, *Capt.* Harold J. C., O.B.E.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* J. F., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* Rowland C., D.S.O., H.A.C.
Hawkins, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas H., C.M.G.
Hawkins, *Col.* Walter Francis, C.M.G.
Hawks, *Lt.-Col.* George Augs., O.B.E.
Hawksford, *Maj.* F. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hawksley, *Capt.* Jas. R. Price, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O., R.N.
Hawksley, *Brig.-Gen.* Randall P. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hawley, A., O.B.E., M.B.
Hawley, *Maj.* Wm. Geo. B. I., D.S.O.
Haworth, *Col.* F., O.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Haworth, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Haws, *Capt.* A. H., O.B.E.
Hawthorn, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., M.D.
Hawthorn, *Col.* George M. P., D.S.O.
Hawtrey, *Lt.-Col.* Henry C., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Hawtrey, *Capt.* Wilfred R. J., O.B.E.
Hay, Algernon Richd. F., O.B.E.
Hay, *Maj.* Archibald A. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Hay, *Maj.* Arthur K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hay, David Allen, O.B.E.
Hay, *Maj.-Gen.* E. Owen, C.B. (*m*).
Hay, *Maj.* Geo. Harold, D.S.O.
Hay, *Col.* Geo. Lennox, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Hay, James (Salvation *Commissr.*), O.B.E.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hay, James Lawrence, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hay, James Paterson, M.V.O.
Hay, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. R. M. Dalrymple-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hay, John Binny, C.M.G.
Hay, K. R., O.B.E., M.B.
Hay, *Maj.* Malcolm V., O.B.E.
Hay, Miss Mary E. Dalrymple, O.B.E.
Hay, *Capt.* P. S., O.B.E.
Hay, *Col.* Ronald Bruce, D.S.O.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart, D.S.O.
Hay, *Lt.-Col.* Westwood N., C.I.E.
Hay, Francis E. Drummond-, M.V.O.
Haybittel, *Capt.* Leslie McG., D.S.O.
Haycock, Herbert Clement, O.B.E.
Haycock, *Lt.-Col.* Vaughan R. Hine-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Haycraft, Geo. Tolman, O.B.E.
Hayden, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick A., D.S.O.
Haydon, *Maj.* Leonard G., D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Haydon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Pitt, D.S.O.
Hayes, *Capt.* Bertram, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Hayes, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin C., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hayes, *Maj.* Francis B., O.B.E.
Hayes, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Hayes, George Patrick, O.B.E.
Hayes, *Maj.* John Higson, D.S.O.
Hayes, *Lt.-Com.* Robert C., O.B.E., R.N.
Hayes, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hall, C.M.G.
Hayfield, *Capt.* Cyril D., D.S.O., M.C.
Hayley, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Thos., D.S.O.
Hayley, *Maj.* Wm. Burrell, D.S.O.
Haylock, Ernest Edwin, O.B.E.
Haymes, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Leycester, D.S.O.
Hayne, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Hayne, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney S., D.S.O.
Haynes, *Col.* Alleyne, C.M.G.
Haynes, *Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.B. (*m*).
Haynes, *Eng. Lt.-Com.* Frederick G., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Haynes, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth E., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Haynes, *Capt.* Wm. Harold, D.S.O.
Hayter, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E.
Hayter, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert R., D.S.O.
Hayter, *Lt.-Col.* Ross J. F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. D.S.O.
Hayter, William Geo., C.B.E.
Haythorne, Miss W. S., O.B.E.
Hayward, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil R., D.S.O.
Hayward, *Lt.-Col.* Edwyn W., O.B.E.
Hayward, Ernest A. S., O.B.E.
Hayward, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm., D.S.O.
Hayward, *Capt.* Reginald F. J., **V.C.**, M.C.
Hayward, *Lt.-Col.* William T., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Haywood, *Maj.* Alfred N., D.S.O.
Haywood, *Lt.-Col.* Austin H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hazard, *Maj.* C. J., D.S.O.
Hazel, Alfred E. Wm., C.B.E., LL.D.
Hazell, *Capt.* T. F., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. (Bar).
Hazell, *Comm.* William, C.B. (*c*), R.N.R.
Hazelton, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hazelton, *Col.* Percy O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hazlehurst, George, O.B.E.
Hazlerigg, Grey, O.B.E.
Hazlerigg, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Head, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Searle, C.M.G.
Head, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur E. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Head, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Octs., D.S.O.
Head, *Capt.* Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Headlam, *Maj.* Cuthbert M., D.S.O.
Headlam, *Capt.* Edwd. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Headlam, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Headland, Robert Vincent, O.B.E.
Headley, Oswald Wm. E., O.B.E.
Heakes, *Lt.-Col.* Sam. Rigby, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Heald, *Maj.* Ben Cyril, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Heald, *Wing-Com.* C. B., C.B.E.
Heald, Chas. Ernest, O.B.E.
Heale, *Maj.* Robert J. W., O.B.E., I.A.
Healey, Basil, O.B.E.
Healey, *Col.* Charles, C.M.G.
Healey, *Col.* Coryndon W. R., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Healing, *Maj.* N. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hean, *Hon.* Alexander, C.M.G.
Heane, *Col.* James, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heard, *Capt.* Hugh L. P., D.S.O., R.N.
Heard, *Lt.-Col.* S. Ferguson, O.B.E.
Hearle, *Maj.* Arthur Basset, D.S.O.
Hearn, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon R., D.S.O.
Hearne, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E.
Hearsey, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert H. Y., O.B.E., M.B.
Hearson, *Group Capt.* John G. C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Heasley, *Maj.* Hugh Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Heaslop, *Maj.* A. C., O.B.E.

X

Heasman, *Maj.* Albert Edwd., O.B.E.
Heasman, Arthur Wm., O.B.E.
Heath, *Maj.* Chas. Philip, D.S.O.
Heath, Cuthbert Eden, O.B.E.
Heath, *Col.* Edward, C.M.G., A.O.D.
Heath, *Col.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Heath, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. W. C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Heath, *Maj.* George Noah, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Heath, *Col.* Harry H. R., C.B. (*m*).
Heath, *Maj.* Jos. Thos., D.S.O., M.C.
Heath, Meyrick Wm., O.B.E.
Heath, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heathcote, *Capt.* Archer N., D.S.O., R.N.
Heathcote, *Lt.-Col.* Charles E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heathcote, Chas. Francis, O.B.E.
Heathcote, *Capt.* Gilbert S., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Heathcote, *Capt.* Robert E. M., D.S.O.
Heather, *Paym.-Com.* Paul, O.B.E., R.N.
Heather, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent Jas., D.S.O.
Heatley, Wm. Robertson, O.B.E.
Heaton, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Chas. Howard, O.B.E.
Heaton, *Capt.* David R., D.S.O.
Heaton, *Com.* Gervase W. H., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Heaton, *Capt.* H., D.S.O., M.C.
Heaton, John, O.B.E.
Heaton, Mrs. Margaret Elizth., O.B.E.
Heaton, *Capt.* Trevor B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Heaviside, Arthur W., I.S.O.
Heayberd, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Wm. V., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hebb, *Maj.* John Harry, O.B.E., M.B.
Hebbalalu, V. Nanjundayya, C.I.E.
Hebbert, *Maj.* Henry E., D.S.O., M.C.
Hebblethwaite, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Geo., D.S.O.
Heberden, Wm. Buller, C.B. (*c*).
Hebert, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E.
Hedderwick, Mrs. Ethel M., O.B.E.
Heddle, *Maj.* Malcolm, D.S.O.
Heddles, *Lt.* Thomas M., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hedge, Geo. Tullidge, O.B.E.
Hedges, *Capt.* Killingworth M. F., D.S.O.
Hedley, *2nd Lt.* J. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hedley, Miss Mary Elizth., O.B.E.
Heelas, *Maj.* Percival J. B., D.S.O. (Bar).
Heenan, *Lt.-Col.* Claude R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Heeps, James, O.B.E.
Heerajee Jehanghir, Mannockjee Curse tjee, *Capt.*, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Heffernan, *Maj.* James G. P., D.S.O., M.C.
Heffernan, *Col.* Nesbitt B., C.B. (*m*).
Hegan, *Col.* Edward C.B. (*m*).
Heidenstam, Frederick C., C.M.G.
Heilbron, *Capt.* Isidor M., D.S.O.
Helbert, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey G., C.B.E.
Hele, *Capt.* Thos. Shirley, O.B.E., M.D.
Hellard, Fredk., I.S.O.
Hellard, *Col.* Robert C., C.B. (*c*).
Hellawell, *Lt.-Col.* A. S., O.B.E.
Hellier, Maurice, O.B.E.
Helliwell, *Maj.* John P., O.B.E.
Hellyer, *Capt.* F. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Helm, *Capt.* C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Helme, *Maj.* E., D.S.O. (Bar).
Helmore, Geo. Reginald, O.B.E.
Helps, *Capt.* R. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Helsham, *Capt.* C. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hely, *Lt.-Com.* Hamilton McM., O.B.E., R.N.
Helyar, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur B., O.B.E.
Helyar, *Lt.-Com.* Kenneth C., D.S.O., R.N.
Hemelryk, *Maj.* Edward V., D.S.O.
Heming, George Booth, C.B.E.
Hemingway, Chas. Robert, C.B.E.
Hemming, *Maj.-Gen.* Edwd. H., C.M.G.
Hemming, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. W., C.B. (*m*).
Hemming, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert S. J. L., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hemming, *Lt.-Col.* Norman M., C.B. (*c*).
Hemming, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas D. R., C.M.G.
Hemphill, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hemsley, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* Arthur C., O.B.E., R.N.
Hemsley, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O.
Hemsley, *Maj.* Henry N., D.S.O., M.C.
Hemsted, R. W., O.B.E.
Henchley, *Maj.* Albert Rd., D.S.O.
Henderson, *Maj.* A. D., D.S.O.
Henderson, *Capt.* A. K., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Capt.* Alex. Mitchell, O.B.E.
Henderson, Alfred Fairlie, C.M.G.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, C.M.G.
Henderson, Mrs. Beatrice Elizth., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Capt.* C. W., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Henderson, *Capt.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O.
Henderson, Duncan, C.B.E.
Henderson, *Lt.* Ernest Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Henderson, Miss Evelyn M., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Comm.* Francis B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Henderson, *Capt.* G. M. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Henderson, George, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Capt.* George D., D.S.O., M.C.
Henderson, *Col.* H. Dalton, D.S.O., V.D., T.D.
Henderson, *Maj.* H. Esmond, D.S.O., R.A.
Henderson, *Capt.* Herbert P., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Maj.* J. S., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Maj.* John Acheson, D.S.O.
Henderson, John Brownlie, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Lt.* John Guy, O.B.E., M.C.
Henderson, John Hossell, O.B.E.
Henderson, John R., C.I.E., M.B.
Henderson, Mrs. Kate, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Maj.* Kenneth, D.S.O., I.A.
Henderson, *Capt.* Kenneth G., O.B.E.
Henderson, *Lt.* M. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Henderson, *Maj.* Malcolm, D.S.O. (*Seaf. H.*).
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm, D.S.O. (*R. Scots.*).
Henderson, *Maj.* N. G. B., D.S.O.
Henderson, *Lt.* Oscar, D.S.O., R.N.
Henderson, *Col.* Patrick H., D.S.O., M.B.
Henderson, *Capt.* Reginald G. H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Henderson, Robert, C.B. (*c*).
Henderson, Robert Cron., O.B.E.
Henderson, Robert Hugh, C.M.G.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Oswald, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Henderson, *Maj.* Robert Wynne, D.S.O.
Henderson, William, C.B. (*c*).
Henderson, Wm. A. Cruickshank, O.B.E.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Henderson, *Lt.-Col.* T. M. S. Milne, O.B.E.
Hendley, *Maj.-Gen.* Harold, C.S.I.
Hendrie, *Maj.* W. I. S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hendriks, Cecil M., O.B.E., M.B.
Hendriks, Hy. Leslie, O.B.E.
Hendry, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hendry, Alexander, M.V.O., M.D.
Hendry, *Capt.* F. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Hendry, John, O.B.E.
Hendry, *Brig.-Gen.* Patrick W., C.B. (*m*), V.D.
Hendry, *Col.* Wm. Belfry, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Heneage, *Maj.* Alfred René, D.S.O.
Heneage, *Rr.-Adm.* Algernon W., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Heneage, *Maj.* Arthur P., D.S.O.
Heneage, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey C. W., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Henley, *Maj.* Frank Le Leu, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Henley, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hennessy, *Maj.* Geo. Richd., O.B.E.
Hennessy, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Hennessy, *Col.* John P. C., C.M.G.
Hennessy, *Maj.* P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hennessy, *Capt.* R. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Hennessy, *Col.* Ladislas H. R. Pope, D.S.O.
Henniker, *Col.* Alan M., C.B.E.
Henning, *Lt.-Col.* Philip W. B., D.S.O.
Henri, *Maj.* Percival R., D.S.O., M.C.
Henry, *Lt.-Col.* A. S., O.B.E.
Henry, Mrs. Alice Helen, O.B.E.
Henry, Miss Florence Vaughan M., O.B.E.
Henry, *Lieut.-Gen.* George, C.B. (*m*).
Henry, *Maj.* H., O.B.E.
Henry, *Maj.* Jas. Douglas, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Henry, *Maj.* Max, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Henry, *Col.* Vivian, C.B. (*c*).
Henshall, *Lt.-Col.* Louis S., D.S.O.
Henslowe, *Act.-Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Hensman, *Lt.-Com.* Melvill, D.S.O., R.N.
Henson, Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Henson, John James, C.B.E.
Henty, Miss Beatrice, C.B.E.
Henvey, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Henwood, John C., I.S.O.
Hepburn, *Brig-Gen.* Bernard R., C.M.G.
Hepburn, *Surg.-Col.* David, C.M.G.
Hepburn, *Maj.* Wm. Clay, D.S.O.
Hepenstal, *Maj.* L. J. Dopping, O.B.E.
Hepenstal, *Lt.-Col.* Maxwell E. Dopping, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Heppel, *Capt.* Hugh M., O.B.E.
Hepper, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Lees, D.S.O.
Hepworth, *Maj.* F. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Herapath, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar, D.S.O.
Herapath, *Lt.-Col.* L., C.B.E.
Herbert, Mrs. Adelaide J., O.B.E.
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Hy., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Herbert, *Lt.* Arthur Stanley, O.B.E., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Herbert, Charles St. J. S., C.B. (*c*).
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Claude, D.S.O.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund A., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Herbert, *Capt.* Edwd. D. Asher, O.B.E.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward S., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Herbert, *Col.* Edward Wm., C.B. (*m*).
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Melbourne, D.S.O.
Herbert, *Com.* Godfrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Herbert, *Capt.* Harold, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Herbert, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Carden, O.B.E.
Herbert *Maj.-Gen.* Lionel N., C.V.O., C.B. (*m*).
Herbert, *Col.* Lionel Norton, C.B. (*m.*).
Herbert, *Maj.* Louis Wm., D.S.O.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Otway C., C.M.G., M.C.
Herbert, *Maj.* Percy T. C., D.S.O.
Herbert, *Com.* Philip, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Herbert, *Group Capt.* Philip L. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Herbert, Miss Rosalie Margt., O.B.E.
Herbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Norman, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Herbertson, *Capt.* J. J. W., O.B.E.
Herbst, *Maj.* John F., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Herchmer, *Lt.-Col.* W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hercus, *Maj.* Charles E., D.S.O. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Hercy, *Capt.* Francis H. Geo., C.B.E.
Herd, *Lt.* Herbert James, D.S.O.
Herd, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Herdman, *Maj.* Arthur C., O.B.E.
Herdman, Wm. Abbott, C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.
Herdon, *Col.* H. E., C.I.E.
Hereford, *Lt.-Com.* Francis R., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar).
Heriot, *Lt.-Col.* Granville M., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Heriot, Wm. Maitland, C.B.E.

Heritage, *Col.* Francis B., M.V.O. (*Aust.*).
Herivel, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Sidney P., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Herklots, *Maj.* Arnold, D.S.O.
Herman, *Surg.-Lt.* Ashley E., O.B.E., R.N.
Hermon, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
Hermon, *Capt.* J. V., D.S.O.
Hern, W., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Herne, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Heron, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heron, *Maj.* Davis, C.I.E., M.B.
Heron, *Maj.* Geo. W., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Heron, Harold Hastings, O.B.E.
Heron, *Maj.* Lionel D., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Herrick, *Col.* Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Herrick, *Capt.* Robert de S. B., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Herrick, *Capt.* Robt. Lysle W., D.S.O., I.A.
Herrick, *Capt.* William, O.B.E.
Herridge, *Capt.* Wm. D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Herring, H. T., O.B.E., M.B.
Herring, *Maj.* Justin H., D.S.O., M.C.
Herring, *Brig.-Gen.* Sydney C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Herrod, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Herrold, *Maj.* John Hy., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Herron, *Capt.* Robert Chas., O.B.E.
Herschell, *Lt.-Col.* A., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hertslet, Harry Lester, M.V.O.
Hertz, Henry F., C.I.E.
Hertz, William Axel, O.S.I.
Hertzberg, *Col.* Halfdon F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Hervey, *Lt.-Col.* Chillion L., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hervey, *Com.* Gerald A. F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hervey, *Capt.* Gerard C. I., D.S.O.
Hervey, *Com.* Richard Geo., O.B.E., R.N.
Heseltine, *Lt.-Col.* C., O.B.E.
Heseltine, Harry N., C.I.E.
Heseltine, *Lt.-Col.* John E. N., D.S.O.
Heseltine, Michael, C.B. (*c*).
Heselton, *Capt.* John L., D.S.O.
Hesketh, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., T.D.
Hesketh, *Maj.* James A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hesketh, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
Heslop, *Maj.* Alfd. Herbert, D.S.O., M.B.
Heslop, *Maj.* Geo. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Heslop, *Capt.* Thos. Bernard, D.S.O.
Hessey, *Col.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hetherington, *Maj.* Charles G., D.S.O.
Hetherington, Roger G., O.B.E.
Hetherington, *Maj.* Thomas G., C.B.E.
Hett, Mrs. Janie, O.B.E.
Hett, Reginald, O.B.E.
Hewan, Elliot Dunville, O.B.E.
Hewby, Louis John, C.B. (*c*).
Hewby, Wm. Petch, C.M.G.
Hewelcke, Theodore Wm., O.B.E.
Hewer, Basil, O.B.E.
Hewer, Cecil Mackenzie, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hewer, Edwd. S. Earnshaw, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hewer, *Capt.* J. R., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hewetson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hewett, Charles Ernest, O.B.E.
Hewett, *Lt.-Col.* Edward V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hewett, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* F. Stanley, M.V.O., M.D., R.N.V.R.
Hewett, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., I.A.
Hewett, *R.-Adm.* Geo. Hayley, C.I.E.
Hewett, *Com.* Geo. Osborne, D.S.O., R.N.
Hewett, *Capt.* Geo. Stuart, C.B.E., R.N., R.I.M.
Hewett, *Lt.-Col.* Murray S., D.S.O.
Hewins, Harold Preece, O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Scott, D.S.O.
Hewitt, *Com.* Brian L., O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Maj.* Charles C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hewitt, *Maj.* D. R., C.I.E.
Hewitt, *Surg.-Capt.* David W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Hewitt, *Group Capt.* Edgar R. Ludlow, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Hewitt, *Lt.-Com.* Heathcote Geo., O.B.E.
Hewitt, *Maj.* Rupert Paton, D.S.O.
Hewitt, Rev. Sydney R., O.B.E.
Hewlett, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hewlett, *Lt.-Col.* Francis E. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hewlett, *Paym.-Capt.* Graham, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Hewlett, *Maj.* Kinelm, O.B.E.
Hewlett, Wm. Meyrick, C.M.G.
Hewson, *Maj.* F. L., O.B.E.
Hewson, *Capt.* Francis B., D.S.O., M.C.
Hewson, James Archibald, O.B.E.
Hewson, *Capt.* Lionel Lloyd, M.V.O.
Heylin, Hy. Brougham, O.B.E.
Hext, *Maj.* Francis J., D.S.O., M.C.
Hext, *Maj.* Geo. T. Barkly, D.S.O.
Hext, *Col.* Lyone John, C.M.G.
Heycock, *Col.* Chas. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Heyde, *Maj.* Douglas, O.B.E.
Heygate, *Maj.* Gerald, D.S.O.
Heygate, *Col.* Robert H. Gage, D.S.O.
Heyland, *Maj.* Arthur Kyffin, D.S.O.
Heyland, *Maj.* Hector Miles, D.S.O.
Heyman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur A. I., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Heymann, *Maj.* Francis A., O.B.E.
Heyn, *Maj.* R. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Heywood, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Heywood, James B., I.S.O.
Heywood, *Capt.* Marcus B., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Heywood, *Maj.* T. G. G., O.B.E., R.A.
Hezlet, *Maj.* Chas. Owen, D.S.O.
Hezlet, Mrs. Mary Kathleen, O.B.E.
Hezlet, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Knox, D.S.O.
Hibbard, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E., T.D.
Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E.
Hibbert, *Maj.* A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hibbert, *Maj.* Cecil B., D.S.O.
Hibbert, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hibbert, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Hibbert, *Vice-Adm.* Hugh Thos., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hibbert, *Maj.* Oswald Y., D.S.O., M.C.
Hick, Benjamin, O.B.E.
Hickes, *Maj.* Edward Weston, O.B.E.
Hickes, *Maj.* Lancelot D., O.B.E., M.C.
Hickey, *Capt.* P. F. B., D.S.O.
Hickie, *Lt.-Col.* Carlos J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hickie, *Lt.* Daniel A., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hickie, *Maj.* G. W. C., O.B.E.
Hickie, *Maj.* H. W., D.S.O., I.A.
Hickley, *Vice-Adm.* Cecil Spencer, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Hickley, *Maj.* Chas. Martin, D.S.O.
Hickley, *Lt.-Col.* Victor N., C.I.E., V.D.
Hickling, *Maj.* Chas. Lawrence, D.S.O.
Hickling, *Maj.* Horace C.B., D.S.O., M.C.
Hickman, *Capt.* Charlie S., D.S.O., R.I.M.
Hickman, *Maj.-Gen.* Hugh P., C.B. (*c*).
Hickman, John Blair S., O.B.E.
Hickman, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas E., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., M.P.
Hicks, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Tempest, C.B. (*m*).
Hicks, *Lt.-Col.* Maxwell, C.B.E.
Hicks, *Maj.* W. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.G.A.
Hicks, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E., R.N.
Hickson, *Maj.* Gerald R. S., C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hickson, *Lt.-Col.* L. H., D.S.O.
Hickson, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert A., C.B. (*m*).
Hickson, *Maj.* Robert R. P., I.S.O.
Hickson, *Brig.-Gen.* S. A. E., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hickson, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Higginbottom, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas A. D.S.O.
Higgins, Alex. Pearce, C.B.E., LL.D.
Higgins, *Capt.* C. M., O.B.E.
Higgins, *Lt.-Col.* Charles G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Higgins, Edward John, C.B.E.
Higgins, *Capt.* Edw. Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C.
Higgins, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Gray, D.S.O., R.N.
Higgins, Henry V., C.V.O.
Higgins, J. C., C.I.E.
Higgins, *Air Vice-Marshal* John F. A., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Higgins, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Thos., O.B.E.
Higgins, *Group Capt.* Thomas C. R., C.M.O.
Higgins, *Maj.* Thos. Twistington, O.B.E., M.B.
Higgins, *Maj.* W. G., O.B.E.
Higgins, William, O.B.E.
Higginson, *Capt.* Archibald B. W., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Higginson, Chas. James, C.B.E.
Higginson, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Higginson, *Col.* Harold W., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Higgs, *Lt.-Col.* E. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Higgs, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Higgs, Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Highfield, *Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Hignell, Sidney R., C.I.E.
Hignett, Mrs. Dorothy E. A., C.B.E.
Higson, *Maj.* F., O.B.E.
Hildebrand, *Col.* Arthur B. R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hildesley, Thomas B., I.S.O.
Hildreth, *Maj.* Harold C., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hildyard, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold C. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hildyard, *Col.* Regd. J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hiles, *Maj.* M., O.B.E.
Hiley, John M., I.S.O.
Hiley, Mrs. Mary, O.B.E.
Hiley, *Capt.* Wilfrid Edwd., O.B.E.
Hill, *Capt.* A. L., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.R.O.
Hill, Alex., O.B.E., M.D.
Hill, Alfred John, C.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Archib. Vivian, O.B.E.
Hill, Arthur, C.I.E.
Hill, Arthur, I.S.O.
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Augustus W., C.B. (*m*).
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Alex., D.S.O.
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil, C.B. (*m*).
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Henry, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Rapelje, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hill, *Maj.* Chas. Wood, D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*).
Hill, Christopher John, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Claude H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hill, *Maj.* Clifford, D.S.O. (Bar), (*E.A.*).
Hill, *Maj.* Conway R., D.S.O., R.A.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* David J. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hill, Miss Edith, O.B.E. (*N.S.W.*).
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Roden, D.S.O.
Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, O.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Eustace, D.S.O., T.D.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* F. R., C.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Felix F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Fras. Rowley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hill, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederic Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hill, *Surg.-Lt.* Fredk. Geo. E., D.S.O., R.N.
Hill, *Capt.* G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Hill, *Maj.* Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O.
Hill, *Capt.* Geo. Bernard, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.* Gerald D., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hill, *Maj.* Gerald Ernest M., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald V. Wilmot, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hill, *Capt.* H., O.B.E. (*Can. A.P.C.*).
Hill, *Maj.* H. W. D., D.S.O., I.A.

Hill, *Maj.* Harold Chas., D.S.O.
Hill, *Col.* Henry Cecil de la M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hill, *Maj.* Hy. Leonard G., O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Warburton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hill, *Maj.* Herbert J., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.
Hill, *Capt.* J., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Hill, *Maj.* J. A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hill, *Maj.* J. E., O.B.E.
Hill, *Capt.* J. R. S., O.B.E., M.C.
Hill, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hill, *Lt.* John C. Holden, D.S.O.
Hill, *Maj.* L. R., O.B.E., R.A.
Hill, *Maj.* Laurence Carr, D.S.O., M.C.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Edwd., O.B.E., M.C.
Hill, *Rr.-Adm.* Marcus R., C.B.E.
Hill, Montague, C.I.E.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Murray V. B., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* R. M., C.B.E., R.G.A.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* R. R., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Hill, *Maj.* Regd. D. Finch, O.B.E.
Hill, *Lt.* Regd. Valentine, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hill, Robert, O.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Robt. McCowan, D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Hill, *Maj.* Rowland C. R., D.S.O., R.E.
Hill, *Com.* Sidney A. G., D.S.O.
Hill, *Maj.* T. M., O.B.E.
Hill, Thomas, O.B.E.
Hill, Thos. Eustace, O.B.E., M.B.
Hill, *Maj.* Thomas H., C.I.E.
Hill, *Maj.* Thos. Rowley, D.S.O.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* W. de M., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Walter P. H., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Hill, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J. Montagu, D.S.O.
Hill, Miss Marjorie Crosbie-, O.B.E.
Hill, *Maj.* G. A. Sinclair-, O.B.E.
Hillary, *Lt.* Michael Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hilleary, *Maj.* Edward L., O.B.E., T.D.
Hilleary, Geo. Edward, O.B.E.
Hilliam, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hilliar, Harry Wm., C.B.E.
Hilliard, *Maj.* Maurice A., D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
Hillier, Edward Guy, C.M.G.
Hillier, Joseph, M.V.O.
Hillman, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hills, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Hills, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmond H. Grove-, C.M.G., C.B.E., F.R.S.
Hills, *Maj.* Francis Barrett, D.S.O.
Hills, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hills, *Capt.* Reginald P., O.B.E., M.C.
Hillyard, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E.
Hillyer, Herbert Keys, O.B.E.
Hime, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas. R., D.S.O., M.B.
Hincks, *Capt.* H., O.B.E.
Hincks, Wm. Edwin, O.B.E.
Hind, *Capt.* Arthur Mayger, O.B.E.
Hind, *Capt.* Hugh Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Hind, *Lt.* Norman S., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hind, Mrs. Wilhelmina M., O.B.E.
Hinde, *Lt.-Col.* A. B., O.B.E.
Hinde, *Col.* Alan, C.M.G.
Hinde, *Capt.* Harold Montague, O.B.E.
Hinde, *Maj.* Hy. T. Langford, O.B.E.
Hinde, *Col.* John H. E., C.B. (*m*).
Hindhaugh, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley G. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hindley, Miss Edith Cairns, O.B.E.
Hindley, *Maj.* F. L., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hindmarsh, *Capt.* Harold H., O.B.E.
Hindmarsh, *Act. Lt.-Com.* John D., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Hine, *Lt.-Com.* A. Gordon, D.S.O., R.N.
Hine, *Maj.* J. T., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hine, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Hinge, *Col.* Harry Alex., C.B. (*m*). C.M.G., D.S.O., A.M.C.
Hingley, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred N., D.S.O., M.C.
Hingston, George, I.S.O.
Hinks, Arthur Robert, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Hinks, Fredk. George, O.B.E.
Hinks, Percy John, O.B.E.
Hinnell, Jos. Squier, O.B.E., M.D.
Hippisley, *Maj.* Arthur, O.B.E.
Hippisley, *Com.* Richard J. B., O.B.E., T.D., R.N.V.R.
Hippisley, *Col.* Richard L., C.B. (*m*).
Hipwell, *Col.* Alfred G., C.B. (*m*).
Hipwood, Charles, C.B. (*c*).
Hird, Frank, O.B.E.
Hirsch, *Maj.* Harry A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hirsch, *Maj.* L., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Hirst, *Lt.-Col.* Edward A., C.M.G.
Hiscock, Alfred J., I.S.O.
Hislop, James, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Hitch, *Maj.* Arthur Tyler, D.S.O.
Hitchcock, *Maj.-Gen.* Basil F. Burnett-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hitchcock, Eldred Fredk., C.B.E.
Hitchcock, Howard, O.B.E.
Hitchcock, *Capt.* P.A., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Hitchcock, Thos. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Hitchin, *Capt.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Hitchings, *Capt.* O. T., O.B.E.
Hitchins, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Faunce, D.S.O.
Hitchins, *Col.* Chas. Hy. M., C.M.O.
Hitchins, *Maj.* E. N. F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Hixson, Francis Wm., O.B.E.
Hoad, *Capt.* Lewis, O.B.E.
Hoadley, Miss J., C.B.E., R.R.C.
Hoar, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Henry S., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Hoare, Albert Ernest, O.B.E.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur F., C.B. (*c*).
Hoare, *Capt.* C. E., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hervey, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert G., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Edward G., D.S.O.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* F. R. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hoare, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey L., C.B.E., R.A.
Hoare, *Maj.* Hy. Noel, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hoare, *Lt.-Com.* Keith R., D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.N.V.R.
Hoare, *Maj.* Lionel L., D.S.O.
Hoare, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald, C.M.O., D.S.O.
Hoare, *Paym.-Com.* Robert Rd., O.B.E., R.N.
Hoare, *Lt.* Stephen L., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hoare, Wm. Douro, C.B.E.
Hobart, *Lt.-Col.* Claud Vere C., D.S.O.
Hobart, *Maj.* J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Hobart, *Maj.* Percy C. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Hobbins, *Maj.* Albert K., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Hobbins, Robert, I.S.O.
Hobbins, *Capt.* T. P., C.B.E., R.E.
Hobbins, *Maj.* Wildrid A., D.S.O.
Hobbs, *Lt.* Basil D., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar).
Hobbs, *Lt.-Col.* H. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Hobbs, Herbert, O.B.E.
Hobbs, *Maj.-Gen.* Percy E. F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hobbs, *Maj.* R. A., O.B.E.
Hobbs, *Brig.-Gen.* Regd. F. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hobbs, Walter Edward, O.B.E.
Hobday, *Col.* Edmund A. P., C.M.G.
Hobday, *Maj.* Frederick T. G., C.M.G., A.V.C.
Hobday, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Hobday, Kingsford Geo., O.B.E.
Hobday, *Capt.* Rupert E., D.S.O (Bar).
Hobday, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. F., C.B. (*m*).
Hobden, Gideon, O.B.E.
Hobkirk, *Brig.-Gen.* Clarence J., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Hobley, Charles Wm., C.M.G.
Hobson, Arthur John, O.B.E.
Hobson, *Capt.* Fredk. Greig, D.S.O.
Hobson, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hobson, *Maj.* H. G., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Hobson, *Maj.* Harry Roy, D.S.O.
Hockaday, Wm. Thomas, C.B.E.
Hocking, R. C., O.B.E.
Hocking, William John, C.B.E.
Hodder, *Maj.* Andrew E., D.S.O., M.C.
Hodder, Henry Chas., O.B.E.
Hodge, *Lt.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Hodge, *Paym.-Com.* J. Mackey, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Hodge, *Capt.* Roland H. Hermon-, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Hodgens, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hodgens, *Maj.* Sydney F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hodges, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey D. P., C.M.O.
Hodges, *Rr.-Adm.* Michael H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Hodgetts, *Col.* Chas. A., C.M.G.
Hodgins, *Maj.* Adam, D.S.O.
Hodgins, *Lt.-Col.* F. Owen, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hodgins, *Capt.* J. Rowland, D.S.O.
Hodgins, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Egerton, C.M.O.
Hodgkin, *Maj.* Harry Sidney, D.S.O.
Hodgkinson, *Lt-Col.* C., C.I.E.
Hodgkinson, *Capt.* H. D., O.B.E.
Hodgkinson, Prof. Wm. Richard, O.B.E., F.R.S.
Hodgson, Arthur John, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Barnard T., C.M.O.
Hodgson, Benjamin, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Hodgson, Chas. Courtenay, O.B.E.
Hodgson, Clement G., O.B.E.
Hodgson, Edgar Stanley, O.B.E.
Hodgson, Edwd. Highton, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Chs., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Cecil, D.S.O.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Greenwood, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hodgson, *Capt.* Harold John, D.S.O.
Hodgson, Henry Michael, O.B.E.
Hodgson, J. Willoughby, O.B.E., V.D., M.D.
Hodgson, John Alexander, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Capt.* John Coombe, D.S.O., R.N.
Hodgson, Malcolm Elliot, O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Com.* Oswald T., O.B.E., R.N.
Hodgson, *Capt.* Patrick K., O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* Philip E., D.S.O., R.E.
Hodgson, Robert MacLeod, C.M.O.
Hodgson, *Flight-Lt.* W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hodgson, *Lt.* W. E., O.B.E.
Hodgson, *Lt.-Col.* W. T., D.S.O., M.C.
Hodkinson, John Alfd., O.B.E.
Hodnett, *Lt.* H., D.S.O.
Hodsoll, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O.
Hodson, *Maj.* Edmond Adair, D.S.O.
Hodson, *Col.* F. A., C.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Hodson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Cuthbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hodson, *Com.* Gerald Lord, D.S.O., R.N.
Hodson, *Lt.-Col.* John Edwd., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hodson, Vincent S., M.V.O., M.B.
Hodson, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Hofmeyr, Gysbert Reitz, C.M.G.
Hogan, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Vincent, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Hogan, *2nd Lt.* G. S., D.S.O.
Hogarth, *Maj.* Archibald Hy., C.B.E., D.C.M., R.A.F.
Hogarth, *Commdr.* David G, C.M.G., R.N.V.R.
Hogarth, *Maj.-Gen.* Donald McD., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hogarth, *Maj.* L. B., O.B.E.
Hogarth, Robert Geo., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Hogarth, William, O.B.E.
Hogben, *Lt.-Col.* G. J., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hogben, George, C.M.G.
Hogg, *Lt.-Col.* Conrad Chas. H., C.M.O.
Hogg, *Maj.* Cyril M. Trower, D.S.O.
Hogg, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. C., C.B. (*m*).
Hogg, John Ewer J., O.B.E.
Hogg, Miss Margaret, C.B.E.
Hogg, *Maj.* Philip G. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Hogg, *Maj.* Robert Hy., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hogg, *Brig.-Gen.* Rudolph E. T., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Hogg, *Capt.* S. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Hoggart, *Maj.* J. W., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hohler, Thomas Beaumont C.B. (*c*), C.M.O.
Holbech, *Lt.* Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C.
Holberton, Edgar Jos., C.B.E.

Holborn, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur S., O.B.E., R.N.
Holborrow, *Col.* Hon. William H., C.M.G.
Holbrook, *Maj.* Arthur E., D.S.O.
Holbrook, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Vivian, C.B.E.
Holbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard F. R., D.S.O.
Holbrooke, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Holcroft, *Capt.* Cyril Walter, D.S.O.
Holden, *Maj.* A. H. S., O.B.E.
Holden, *Col.* Charles W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Holden, Edge Anthony, O.B.E.
Holden, John Edward. O.B.E.
Holden, *Maj.* Norman Edwd., O.B.E., LL.B.
Holden, Rev. Philip G., O.B.E.
Holden, *Capt.* W. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Holder, C. H., O.B.E.
Holdforth, Harold, O.B.E.
Holdich, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Wm. V., D.S.O.
Holdich, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold A., D.S.O., I.A.
Holdich, *Maj.* Wm. Jeffkins, O.B.E.
Holdsworth, *Maj.* Albert A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Holdsworth, *Brig.-Gen.* George L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Holdsworth, *Maj.* J. J., O.B.E.
Holdsworth, *Capt.* John Evelyn, O.B.E.
Hole, Robert S., C.I.E.
Holford, *Capt.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.
Holford, *Maj.* James H. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Holford, Mrs. Mary E. Gwynne, C.B.E.
Holl, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Holland, Bernard H., C.B. (*c*).
Holland, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Lushington, M.V.O.
Holland, *Maj.* H. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Holland, Henry, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Holland, *Capt.* Hy.Wm., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Holland, *Capt.* Hubert H., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Holland, Mrs. Jane, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Holland, *Lt.-Col.* John E. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Holland, Miss Julia, O.B.E.
Holland, *Capt.* K. G., O.B.E.
Holland, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot, D.S.O.
Holland, Leonard Duncan, O.B.E.
Holland, Robt. Erskine, C.I.E.
Holland, Robt. Wolstenholme, O.B.E., LL.D.
Holland, *Lt.* Ronald Morris, O.B.E.
Holland, *Maj.* Rupert T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Holland, *Capt.* Theodore S., O.B.E.
Holland, *Capt.* Vyvyan B., O.B.E.
Holland, *Capt.* W., O.B.E.
Hollenbach, *Maj.* Johan Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Holley, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Holliday, *Maj.* Fred P., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Holliday, *Lt.-Col.* J. C. H., O.B.E.
Holliday, *Maj.* Lionel Brook, O.B.E.
Hollings, Mrs. Nina A. Stracey, O.B.E.
Hollingsworth, Edward, C.B.E.
Hollingsworth, Howard, C.B.E.
Hollins, *Lt.-Col.* C. E., D.S.O.
Hollins, Mrs. Edith Blanche, O.B.E.
Hollis, Alfred Claud, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hollond, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arthur, D.S.O.
Hollond, *Brig.-Gen.* Spencer E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Holloway, *Maj.* Arthur Jos., O.B.E.
Holloway, *Brig.-Gen.* Benj., C.I.E.
Holloway, *Maj.* E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Holloway, *Com.* Graham C., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Holloway, William Hy., O.B.E.
Hollway, Dr. (Miss) E. B., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Hollway, Geoffrey Fynks, O.B.E.
Holly, Albert Ewart, O.B.E.
Holman, *Lt.* B. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Holman, Miss Phyllis, O.B.E.
Holman, *Maj.* Richard Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Holmden, *Maj.* Frank A. A., D.S.O., M.B.
Holme, Allan Thomas, C.I.E.
Holme, Prof. Ernest Rudolph, O.B.E.
Holme, *Maj.* Harold L., D.S.O.
Holme, *Maj.* Richd. Carlyle, D.S.O.
Holmes, Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Holmes, *Maj.* B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. (*Qmr.*).
Holmes, *Maj.* Basil, D.S.O.
Holmes, Rev. Cecil F. Joy, D.S.O.
Holmes, Miss Constance, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Maj.* Dan Campbell, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard R. A., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon M., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Holmes, *Brig.-Gen.* Hardress G., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Holmes, Hy. Burville, C.B.E., V.D.
Holmes, Hy. Nicholls, O.B.E.
Holmes, Herbert Thos., O.B.E.
Holmes, *Capt.* Horace Gordon, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Surg.-Com.* Jas. McAlister, D.S.O., R.N.
Holmes, *Capt.* John Dudley, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Holmes, Jos. Edward, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Maj.* Maurice G., O.B.E.
Holmes, *Capt.* R. V., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Blake W., O.B.E.
Holmes, *Maj.* Robt. Heuston, C.M.G.
Holmes, Robert W., I.S.O.
Holmes, *Capt.* S. E., O.B.E.
Holmes, William, O.B.E. (*War Office*).
Holmes, William, O.B.E.
Holmes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George, D.S.O.
Holmes, *Col.* Wm. J. Hartley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Holms, John M., C.S.I.
Holms, Wm. Fredk., C.I.E.
Holness, *Maj.* Harold Jas., D.S.O.
Holt, *Maj.* Alwyn Vesey, D.S.O.
Holt, *Group-Capt.* Fenton V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Holt, Frederick, O.B.E.
Holt, Fredk. Appleby, O.B.E.
Holt, *Maj.* G. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Holt, *Lt.-Col.* Harold E. Sherwin, O.B.E., T.D., R.A.F.
Holt, *Com.* Reginald V., D.S.O., R.N.
Holt, Thomas, O.B.E.
Holt, Thos. Herbert, O.B.E.
Holt, Mrs. Florence A. Lyster-, O.B.E.
Holtom, *Surg.-Lt.* Ernest Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Holtze, Maurice W., I.S.O.
Homan, *Com.* Edwin A., D.S.O., R.N.
Home, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Home, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Home, *Lt.-Col.* George A. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Home, *Group Capt.* Jas. Murray, C.B.E.
Home, *Col.* Robert Elton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Home, Walter, C.I.E.
Homer, *Maj.* E. E. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Homer, *Lt.-Col.* John Leo., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Homer, John Twigg, C.B.E.
Homer, *Maj.* William E., O.B.E., M.D.
Homfray, Ernest R. P., O.B.E.
Homfray, *Lt.-Col.* John R. Hy., C.B.E., R.M.A.
Hone, *Lt.-Col.* P. F., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hone, *Capt.* Thomas Nathl., O.B.E.
Honey, Miss Annie Violet, O.B.E.
Honey, de Symons M. G., C.M.G.
Honey, John William, C.M.G.
Honey, *Capt.* William John, O.B.E.
Honywill, *Capt.* Albert J., D.S.O., M.C.
Hood, *Paym.-Com.* Basil Fredk., D.S.O.
Hood, David Wilson (*Eng.-in-Ch.*), C.B.E.
Hood, Donald W. C., C.V.O.
Hood, *Lt.-Col.* Francis J. C., D.S.O.
Hood, George P. Jacomb, M.V.O.
Hood, Mrs. Georgina, O.B.E.
Hood, *Maj.* John Wemyss, D.S.O., M.C.
Hood, Thomas, C.M.G.
Hood, Geo. Percy Jacomb-, M.V.O.
Hood, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Wells-, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Hook, *Capt.* Godfrey B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Hook, 2*nd Lt.* W. J., D.S.O.
Hooker, *Lt.*-Chas. W. Ross, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hooley, Samuel C., I.S.O.
Hooley, *Lt.-Col.* V. V., O.B.E.
Hooper, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alex. Francis A., O.B.E.
Hooper, Alfred, O.B.E., M.D.
Hooper, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hooper, *Lt.-Col.* B. O., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hooper, *Lt.* Geoffroy Wm. W., O.B.E., R.N.
Hooper, Geo. Henry Jas., O.B.E., M.D.
Hooper, *Maj.* H. U., C.B.E., R.E.
Hooper, *Maj.* John Chas., D.S.O.
Hooper, *Maj.* Richd. Grenside, D.S.O.
Hooper, *Capt.* Wallis Dawson, O.B.E.
Hope, *Lt.-Col.* A. V. W., C.I.E., I.A.
Hope, *Maj.* Chas. Wm. M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Hope, Collingwood, C.B.E., K.C.
Hope, Edward Wm., O.B.E., M.D., D.SC.
Hope, George Irving, C.B.E.
Hope, *Capt.* Herbert W. W., C.B. (*c*), D.S.O., R.N.
Hope, *Maj.* John Andrew, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Hope, *Lt.-Col.* John Fredc. R., D.S.O.
Hope, *Maj.* John Owen W., C.M.G.
Hope, *Maj.* John Urmson, D.S.O.
Hope, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Hope, John Wilson, C.B.E.
Hope. *Col.* Lewis A, C.B. (*m*).
Hope, Mrs. Mabel Ellen, O.B.E.
Hope, *Lt.* Percy Albert, D.S.O.
Hope, *Maj.* Percy Morehouse, O.B.E.
Hopkins, Rev. Chas. Plomer, C.B.E.
Hopkins, *Paym.-in-Ch.* David B. L., M.V.O., R.N.
Hopkins, *Maj.* Gilbert Rivers, O.B.E.
Hopkins, Harry Sinclair, O.B.E.
Hopkins, Jas. F. Gordon, O.B.E.
Hopkins, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Egerton, D.S.O.
Hopkins, Lionel C., I.S.O.
Hopkins, *Lt.-Col.* Rawdon Scott, D.S.O., M.C.
Hopkins, *Capt.* Raymond B., O.B.E.
Hopkins, Richard V. N., C.B. (*c*).
Hopkins, Thos. Edmund, O.B.E.
Hopkins, *Capt.* Thos. Hollis, O.B.E.
Hopkinson, *Capt.* Emilius, D.S.O., M.B.
Hopkinson, Miss Gwendolin B., O.B.E.
Hopkinson, *Col.* Henry C. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hopkinson, *Maj.* J. Oliver, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hopkyns, Wm. Stenning, O.B.E.
Hopley, *Lt.* Fredk. J. Vander Byl., D.S.O.
Hopping, Sydney, O.B.E.
Hopwood, *Maj.* Alfred Hy., D.S.O. (Bar).
Hopwood, Charles A., C.B. (*c*).
Hopwood, Miss Eleanor Mary, O.B.E.
Hopwood, *Capt.* Geoffrey, C.B.E., R.N.
Hopwood, *Maj.-Gen.* H. R., C.I.E.
Hopwood, *Capt.* Ronald A., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Hordern, *Maj.* Anthony, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hordern, Rev. Arthur V. C., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hordern, *Capt.* E. J. C., C.I.E., R.I.M.
Hordern, Mrs. Eva, O.B.E.
Hordern, *Brig.-Gen.* Gwyn V., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hordern, *Com.* Lionel H., O.B.E., R.N.
Hore, Charles F. A., C.B. (*c*).
Hore, *Engr.Capt.* Fred, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Hore, *Maj.* R. M., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Horn, David B., C.I.E.

Horn, *Maj.* Robt. Victor G., D.S.O., M.C.
Horn, *Capt.* W. H. G., O.B.E.
Hornabrook, Rev. J. O., O.B.E.
Hornblower, Geo. Davis, O.B.E.
Hornblower, Wm. Crothers, O.B.E.
Hornby, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil G., O.B.E., M.C.
Hornby, *Maj.* Chas. Beck, D.S.O.
Hornby, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund John Phipps-, V.C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hornby, *Maj.* Fredk. Middleton, C.B.E.
Hornby, *Brig.-Gen.* Montagu L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hornby, *Vice-Adm.* Robert Stewart Phipps, C.M.G.
Horne, Alex. Robert, O.B.E.
Horne, *Lt.* Chas. Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Horne, *Col.* Edwd. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Horne, *Maj.* Ernest W., D.S.O.
Horne, Frederic, O.B.E.
Horne, *Maj.* Hy. Hastings, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Horne, *Lt.* Henry Spence, O.B.E.
Horne, John Wm., O.B.E.
Horne, *Maj.* Lancelot W., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Horne, *Capt.* Richard, D.S.O., R.N.
Horne, *Leonard* Thos., C.B.E.
Horne, Wm. Ogilvie, C.S.I.
Hornell, *Capt.* Robert A., D.S.O., R.N.
Hornell, William W., C.I.E.
Horner, *Maj.* J. FitzCl., O.B.E.
Horniblow, Miss E. M., O.B.E.
Horniblow, *Brig.-Gen.* F. H., C.B. (*m*).
Horniblow, *Col.* Frederick, C.B. (*c*).
Horniblow, Miss Hilda, O.B.E.
Hornidge, *Capt.* E. S., O.B.E.
Hornor, *Lt.* Bassett F., D.S.O.
Hornsby, Bertram, C.B.E.
Horobin, Oliver Wm., O.B.E.
Horsburgh, *Lt.-Com.* Gordon S., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Horsey, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Frank Lankester, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
Horsfall, *Maj.* Alfred H., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Horsfield, *Lt.-Col.* G. W., O.B.E.
Horsfield, *Maj.* Richd. Marshall, D.S.O.
Horsley, *Capt.* Albert Beresford, C.B.E.
Horsley, *Maj.* Bernard Hill, D.S.O., M.C.
Hortick, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Nockells, O.B.E., M.C.
Horton, *Lt.-Col.* C. W., D.S.O.
Horton, Ernest Chas., O.B.E.
Horton, *Com.* Max. Kennedy, D.S.O. (2 Bars), R.N.
Horton, Percy Thos., O.B.E.
Horton, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., R.A.
Horwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. T. F., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hose, John Walter, C.S.I.
Hose, *Capt.* Walter, C.B.E. (*R. Can. N.*).
Hosie, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew, C.M.G., M.D.
Hosken, *Maj.* C. C., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Hosken, *Capt.* W. L., O.B.E.
Hosking, *Capt.* Wm. Stanley, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Hoskins, William, I.S.O.
Hoskyn, *Lt.-Col.* John C. Moore, D.S.O.
Hoskyns, Mrs. Mabella H. G., O.B.E.
Hossack, *Lt.* Jas. Davidson, O.B.E.
Hossie, *Maj.* D. N., D.S.O., R.A.
Hotblack, *Maj.* Fredk. Elliott, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (Bar).
Hotham, *Cap.* Alan G., C.M.G., R.N.
Hotham, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Hotson, *Capt.* John E. B., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Houblon, *Maj.* Richd. Archer-, D.S.O.
Hough, Edwd. Leadam, C.B.E.
Houghton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. J., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Houghton, *Col.* John Wm. Hobart, D.S.O., M.B.
Houghton, *Capt.* Richd. Johnson, O.B.E.
Houghton, *Capt.* S. R., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Houghton, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Sydney C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Houldsworth, Joseph, O.B.E.
Houliston, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hourston, Mrs. Margaret Anne, O.B.E.
Housden, James Anderson, O.B.E.
House, *Maj.* Harry Willfred, D.S.O., M.C.
House, *Maj.* M. H. N., D.S.O.
Houston, *Lt.-Col.* A. M., D.S.O., I.A.
Houston, Chas. Marshall, O.B.E.
Houston, Henry James, O.B.E.
Houston, *Maj.* Jos. Wilfred, D.S.O., M.B.
Houston, *Maj.* T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Houston, William, C.M.G.
Houston, *Lt.-Col.* John Blakiston-, D.S.O.
Houston, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred B. Davidson-, C.M.G.
Hovell, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh de Berdt, D.S.O.
Hovil, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O.
How, *Capt.* E. A., O.B.E.
Howard, Albert, C.I.E.
Howard, *Capt.* Alfred Hy., O.B.E., M.C.
Howard, *Lt.-Col.* Allen C., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Howard, *Maj.* C. A. L. D.S.O., I.A.
Howard, Carter Wm., O.B.E.
Howard, *Maj.* Cecil H. St. Leger, O.B.E.
Howard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Alfred, D.S.O. (Bar).
Howard, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* E. J., O.B.E.
Howard, *Col.* Francis J. Leigh, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Howard, Frederick James, O.B.E.
Howard, *Col.* Hy. Cecil L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Howard, Henry Fraser, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Howard, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Hy. Mowbray, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Howard, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. R. L., C.B. (*m*).
Howard, *Maj.* Hy. Ralph M., O.B.E.
Howard, *Capt.* Hugh Roberts, O.B.E.
Howard, Joseph, O.B.E.
Howard, R. J. B., O.B.E., M.D.
Howard, Russell J., C.B.E., M.S.
Howard, *Capt.* Samuel Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Howard, *Maj.* Stephen Goodwin, C.B.E.
Howard, *Maj.* T. Walter J. W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Howard, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas N. S. M., D.S.O. (Bar).
Howard, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Howard, *Capt.* Wm. Gilbert, C.B.E., R.N.
Howard, William Jas., O.B.E.
Howard, *Lt.-Col.* William J. H., D.S.O.
Howard, *Maj.* Wm. Ker, O.B.E.
Howard, *Capt.* Wm. Vansittart, D.S.O., R.N.
Howarth, Osbert John R., O.B.E.
Howarth, Wm. James, C.B.E., M.D.
Howatson, *Capt.* G., D.S.O., R.E.
Howden, *Lt.-Com.* Ian D. C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Howe, George Frederick, C.B. (*c*).
Howe, John Allen, O.B.E.
Howe, *Col.* Randall Chas. A., O.B.E.
Howe, *Capt.* Wm. Tuxford, O.B.E.
Howe, *Maj.* T. H. Manners-, O.B.E.
Howell, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn B., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Howell, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Howell, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Llewellyn Hinds, C.M.G., A.S.C.
Howell, Godfrey Valentine, O.B.E.
Howell, *Lt.-Col.* Harry A. L., C.M.G.
Howell, *Maj.* Hector L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Howell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Gwynne, D.S.O.
Howell, John, C.B.E., M.B.
Howell, *Maj.* John Alderney, D.S.O., M.C.
Howell, Mortimer S., C.I.E.
Howell, *Capt.* Norman, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Howell, *Maj.* Wilfrid R., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Howes, *Maj* S., D.S.O., M.C.
Howie, *Capt.* A. M., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Howitt, *Capt.* Harold Gibson, D.S.O., M.C.
Howitt, *Maj.* Thos. Cecil, D.S.O.
Howkins, *Col.* Cyril Hy., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Howlett, Chas. Edgar, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Howlett, Edmund Hy., C.B.E.
Howlett, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Howley, *Maj.* J. M., O.B.E. (*Newfd.*).
Howley, Richard Jos., C.B.E.
Howley, Wm. Jno. Joseph, C.S.I.
Howorth, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Godfrey, C.M.G.
Howson, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.I.E., M.C.
Howson, *Act.-Capt.* John, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Howson, Wm. Richard, O.B.E.
Hoy, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Norman, D.S.O. (Bar), (*S.A.*).
Hoyle, *Lt.* E. J., O.B.E., R.E.
Hoysted, *Lt.-Col.* Desmond M. F., D.S.O.
Hrishi Kesh Laha, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Huban, *Lt.-Col.* J. P., O.B.E.
Hubback, *Col.* Arthur R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hubbard, Rev. Harold E., D.S.O., M.C.
Hubbard, *Lt.-Col.* John Francis, O.B.E.
Hubbard, *Maj.* Regd. Kirshaw, O.B.E.
Hubbersty, *Maj.* Geo. A. J. Cantrell-, D.S.O., T.D.
Hubbersty, *Maj.* W. P. C. Cantrell-, O.B.E.
Huck, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Huddlas, Felix Wm., O.B.E.
Huddleston, *Capt.* Ernest W., C.I.E., C.B.E., R.N.
Huddleston, George, C.I.E.
Huddleston, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Batten, O.B.E., V.D.
Huddleston, *Brig.-Gen.* Hubert Jervoise, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Huddleston, *Com.* Willoughby B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hudgell, *Capt.* George, D.S.O.
Hudleston, Francis Josiah, C.B.E.
Hudleston, *Lt.-Col.* Ivor R., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hudleston, *Col.* Wilfred E., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.S.
Hudon, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph A. G., C.M.G.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* C., O.B.E., R.E.
Hudson, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Edwd., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles T., C.M.G., I.M.S.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Corrie, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Hudson, *Maj.* Ernest A. Knight, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hudson, *Maj.* Ernest John, O.B.E.
Hudson, *Rr.-Adm.* Geo. Wm., C.B. (*c*).
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Cecil H., M.V.O.
Hudson, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Victor, O.B.E., R.N.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Hudson, Miss Hilda P., O.B.E., D.Sc.
Hudson, *Maj.* Jas. T. Harold, D.S.O.
Hudson, *Eng.-Com.* John Augustine, O.B.E.
Hudson, *Maj.* Noel, D.S.O., R.A.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Noel Baring, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Percy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hudson, *Maj.* Robert Challis, O.B.E.
Hudson, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas R. C., C.B. (*m*).
Hudson, *Maj.* W., D.S.O., E.G.A.
Hudson, Walter, O.B.E.
Hudson, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph C. Donaldson-, D.S.O.
Hudspeth, *Maj.* Thos. Moore, D.S.O., M.C.
Huertley, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Huffam, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Tyers C., O.B.E., M.C.

Hugessen, Hughe Montgomery Knatchbull-, C.M.O.
Huggett, James, C.B.E.
Huggins, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Huggins, *Capt.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Huggins, *Maj.* Henry Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Huggins, *Lt.-Col.* Ponsonby G., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Hughes, *Mrs.* Agnes Eva, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Maj.* Alfred Jas., C.I.E., R.E.
Hughes, *Col.* Arbuthnott J., C.M.G.
Hughes, Arthur, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Arthur Beckett, C.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, Arthur J., C.I.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Basil, D.S.O., M.B.
Hughes, *Surg.-Com.* Cecil Hugh M., O.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. F., C.B. (*m*).
Hughes, *Maj.* Claud G. Erskine, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund L., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Edw. Llewellyn, C.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, *Col.* Edwd. Talfourd, C.B. (*c*).
Hughes, *Maj.* Edward Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Hughes, *Col.* Emilius, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hughes, Mrs. Ethel B. Price-, O.B.E.
Hughes, Evan, C.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* Evan Jukes, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Augs., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hughes, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick G., C.B. (*m*).
Hughes, *Maj.* Fredk. St. John, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Hughes, *Maj.-Gen.* Garnet Burk, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey W. G., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hughes, George (*Ch. Mech. Engr.*), C.B.E.
Hughes, *Col.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Hughes, *Lt.* Guy D'Oyly-, D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.N.
Hughes, Henry, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Maj.* Hy. B. Wylde, D.S.O.
Hughes, *Col.* Henry Thoresby, C.M.G.
Hughes, *Maj.* Herbert Fras., D.S.O.
Hughes, *Capt.* Hugh Ll. Glyn, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hughes, Rev. Hugh Michael, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Col.* John A., C.B.E., C.B. (*c*).
Hughes, *Capt.* Jno. G. Duncan-, M.V.O., M.C.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* John Gethin, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hughes, *Capt.* R., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Hughes, *Capt.* Robert Herbert Wilfred, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Hughes, Sydney H. George, O.B.E.
Hughes, Thomas, O.B.E.
Hughes, *Capt.* W. R., O.B.E., M.C.
Hughes, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Hughes, *Act.-Paym.-Com.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Hughes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. St. Pierre, D.S.O. (*Con.*).
Hughman, *Capt.* G. S., O.B.E.
Hugill, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Réné Chas., M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Hugo, *Col.* Edwd. Victor, C.M.G., M.D.
Hugo, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Huie, *Maj.* Richd. Wm., O.B.E., V.D.
Hulbert, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hulbert, *Maj.* Thos. Ernest, O.B.E.
Hulke, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis I. B., C.M.G.
Hulke, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter B., D.S.O.
Hull, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. R. Ingham, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hull, *Maj.* G. B. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Hull, *Maj.* Hubert C. E., D.S.O.
Hull, Hy. Mitchell, C.M.G.
Hull, *Maj.* Tom Grove, O.B.E.
Hulme, Miss Agnes Maud, O.B.E.
Hulseberg, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hulton, *Col.* Frederick C. L., C.B. (*m*).
Hulton, *Maj.* Hy. Horne, D.S.O.
Hulton, *Lt.-Col.* John M., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hulton, Wm. A. Hyde, O.B.E.
Human, Arnold Hy., C.B.E.
Humble, *Col.* Bernard M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Humby, *Lt.* Holgate John B., D.S.O.
Humby, *Lt.-Col.* James F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hume, Mrs. Blanche, O.B.E.
Hume, *Maj.* John Egdar, D.S.O.
Hume, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Vernon, D.S.O.
Hume, *Col.* Wm. E., C.M.G., M.B.
Hume, *Lt.-Col.* A. Ross-, O.B.E.
Humfress, *Flight-Lt.* H. T., O.B.E.
Humfrey, *Com.* John Cave, O.B.E., R.N.
Humfrey, John C. Willis, O.B.E.
Humfrey, *Lt.-Col.* Richard E., C.M.G.
Humphery, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* G. E. W., O.B.E.
Humphery, *Com.* Percy E. May, O.B.E., R.N.
Humphrey, *Maj.* Albert E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Humphrey, Rev. F. J. H., D.S.O.
Humphrey, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Humphrey, *Maj.* Morley, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Humphreys, *Maj.* Arthur Selden, D.S.O.
Humphreys, Miss E. C., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Humphreys, *Col.* Edward T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Humphreys, *Brig.-Gen.* Gardiner, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Humphreys, *Maj.* Geo. Noel, D.S.O.
Humphreys, George Wm., C.B.E.
Humphreys, Gilbert, O.B.E.
Humphreys, *Maj.* Hy. Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Humphreys, *Capt.* Herbert J., D.S.O., M.C.
Humphreys, Noel A., I.S.O.
Humphreys, *Capt.* P. H. I., O.B.E.
Humphreys, R., O.B.E., M.B.
Humphreys, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., V.D.
Humphries, *Lt.-Col.* C. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Humphris, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Humphry, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence, C.M.G.
Humphrys, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Vesey, C.B.E.
Humphrys, *Maj.* Francis Hy., C.I.E.
Humphrys, John Goundrill, O.B.E.
Hunkin, Rev. Jos. Wellington, O.B.E., M.C.
Hunkin, *Maj.* S. Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Hunloke, *Maj.* Philip, M.V.O.
Hunloke, Mrs. Sylvia, O.B.E.
Hunn, *Lt.* John Alfd., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Hunn, *Maj.* S. A., O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Hunnybun, *Maj.* K., D.S.O.
Hunt, Albert, C.B.E.
Hunt, *Rr.-Adm.* Allen T., C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Hunt, *Maj.* Arthur F., D.S.O.
Hunt, Atlee Arthur, C.M.G.
Hunt, *Capt.* Douglas Alexis, D.S.O.
Hunt, Edmund Langley, C.M.G.
Hunt, *Maj.* Edwin W., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Dillon, O.B.E.
Hunt, *Capt.* Frederick E., D.S.O., I.A.
Hunt, *Col.* Frederick W., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hunt, George Hy., C.B.E., I.S.O.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Granville Vere, D.S.O.
Hunt, *Maj.* Hy. Richard Augs, D.S.O.
Hunt, Hilary L. Holman-, C.I.E.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hunt, John, O.B.E.
Hunt, John Herbert, O.B.E.
Hunt, Joseph, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Hunt, *Lt.* Ralph Alec., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Seager, D.S.O.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Rochford Noel, D.S.O., M.C.
Hunt, *Com.* Roland Cecil Sneyd, C.M.G., R.N.
Hunt, Stanley Herbert, C.B.E.
Hunt, Thomas, O.B.E.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. E. Carew, D.S.O.
Hunt, *Maj.* W. M., D.S.O., R.O.A.
Hunt, *Com.* Wilfrid Ward, D.S.O., R.N.
Hunt, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. H. Holdsworth-, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Flight-Lt.* A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Hunter, Alexander, O.B.E., L.R.C.S.
Hunter, Campbell Murray, O.B.E.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil S., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Finlayson, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Charles G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hunter, Charles Hastings, I.S.O.
Hunter, David, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Hunter, David, O.B.E. (*Ilford*).
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Fraser, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Maj.-Gen.* George D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hunter, *Col.* George G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hunter, *Maj.* H. P. O.B.E., R.A.
Hunter, Hamilton, C.M.G.
Hunter, *Eng.-Lt.* Harry, O.B.E., R.N.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Noel Alex., D.S.O.
Hunter, *Maj.* Hugh Blackburn, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., R.A.
Hunter, *Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hunter, *Capt.* James Wm., D.S.O.
Hunter, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Hunter, *Maj.-Gen.* John Gunning, C.B. (*m*).
Hunter, Miss Margaret Bruce, O.B.E
Hunter, Matthew, C.I.E.
Hunter, *Brig.-Gen.* Patrick Alan John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hunter, Philip Vassar, C.B.E.
Hunter, *Capt.* Regd. Gordon P., O.B.E.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Devas, D.S.O. (Bar).
Hunter, Summers, C.B.E.
Hunter, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Anderson, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hunter, Thos. Briggs, O.B.E.
Hunter, Thomas Chas., O.B.E.
Hunter, *Col.* William, C.B. (*m*).
Hunter, *Maj.* J. E. Arrol-, O.B.E.
Huntingford, *Lt.-Col.* Walter L., C.B.E., M.A.
Huntington, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Huntington, *Maj.* Herbert F. S., O.B.E.
Huntington, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Hail, D.S.O.
Hunton, Alfred Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Hunton, Edgar Barton, O.B.E.
Hunton, *Maj.* Ths. Lionel, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Hunza, Mir of, Muhammad Nazim Khan, C.I.E.
Hurd, *Capt.* W. B., O.B.E. (*Can. F.M.C.A.*).
Hurdman, *Lt.-Col.* W. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hurle, *Col.* Edward F. Cooke-, D.S.O.
Hurley, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Jas., C.M.G.
Hurley, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. E. V., C.M.G.
Hurry, *Maj.* Geoffrey, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hurst, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hurst, Christopher Salkeild, O.B.E.
Hurst, *Maj.* Godfrey Thos., D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D. (*S.A.*).
Hurst, *Maj.* Herbt. Clarence, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Hurst, John, O.B.E.
Hurst, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hurt, *Comm.* Henry A. le F, C.M.G.
Husain Bilgrami, Saiyid, C.S.I.
Husband, Thomas Fair, I.S.O.
Huskinson, *Col.* C. J., O.B.E., T.D.
Huskisson, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C.
Huskisson, *Maj.-Gen.* William, C.M.G.
Huskisson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gordon, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hussey, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Hussey, *Capt.* Arthur Vivian, O.B.E.
Hussey, John Walton, O.B.E.
Hutchen, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Hutchens, Prof. Harold John (*Capt.* R.A.M.C.), D.S.O.
Hutcheson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Hutchin, *Maj.* A. W., D.S.O.
Hutchings, Alan, O.B.E.

Hutchings, Chas. Henry, O.B.E., K.C.
Hutchings, *Com.* John Fenwick, D.S.O., R.N.
Hutchings, *Act.-Schoolmr.-Lt.* Samuel L., O.B.E., R.N.
Hutchins, Geo. D'Oyly, C.B.E.
Hutchins, *Maj.* Samuel, D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Col.* Alexander Richard Hamilton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hutchinson, Arthur, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Col.* Chas. Alex. R., D.S.O.
Hutchinson, Claud Mackenzie, C.I.E.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Maitland, D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Maj.* Eric Lloyd, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Hutchinson, *Col.* Francis P., C.B. (*m*).
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Maj.* George R., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Gen.* Hy. D., C.S.I.
Hutchinson, Hy. Norton, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Col.* James B., C.S.I.
Hutchinson, *Vice-Adm.* John de M., C.V.O., C.M.G.
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Massie, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Capt.* Walter E., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Hutchinson, Wilfred Leavold, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Maj.* Wm. Gordon, O.B.E.
Hutchinson, *Col.* E. D. Brown-Synge-, **V.C.**, C.B. (*m*).
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. H. Ford-, D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Claude B. Grice-, D.S.O.
Hutchinson, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. G. Hely-, D.S.O.
Hutchison, *Capt.* Colin R. M., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Hutchison, *Lt.-Col.* Graham S., D.S.O., M.C.
Hutchison, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Oliphant, D.S.O., M.C.
Hutchison, *Maj.* J. L. McK., O.B.E.
Hutchison, *Lt.-Col.* R. O., D.S.O., M.C.
Huth, Mrs. Bertha, O.B.E.
Huth, *Maj.* Percival C., D.S.O.
Hutsel, Robert, O.B.E.
Hutson, Eyre, C.M.G.
Hutson, *Capt.* Hy. Porter W., D.S.O., M.C.
Huttenbach, *Capt.* N. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Hutton, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk., D.S.O.
Hutton, J. H., C.I.E.
Hutton, *Maj.* Vernon M., D.S.O.
Hutton, William, O.B.E.
Huxham, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Harold H., D.S.O., R.N.
Huxtable, *Maj.* Chas. H. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Huxtable, *Col.* Robert B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.M.C.
Hyatt, *Maj.* P. T., O.B.E.
Hyde, Charles, O.B.E.
Hyde, *Lt.-Col.* Dermot O., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Hyde, *Lt.-Col.* J. R., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Hyde, *Lt.-Col.* J. Irvine Lang-, C.M.O., O.B.E.
Hyde, Mrs. Katharine Ann, O.B.E.
Hyde, *Capt.* Richard, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Hyde, *Maj.* Walter Court, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Hyman, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*)
Hyman, *Maj.* Eric Montague, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Hynard, Wm. George, C.B.E.
Hyne, *Eng.-Com.* Arthur E., C.M.G., R.N.
Hynes, *Maj.* Brian Mandfield, O.B.E.
Hynes, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Thos., D.S.O.
Hynes, *Col.* Geo. Bayard, D.S.O.
Hynes, *Capt.* J. T., D.S.O., M.M. (*Aust.*).
Hyslop, *Lt.-Col.* F., C.B.E.
Hyslop, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Hugh G., D.S.O.

I.

Ibbetson, Alexander, O.B.E.
Ibbs, *Maj.* Thos. Chas., D.S.O.
Ibert, Miss Joyce Violet, O.B.E.
Ievers, *Lt.-Col.* Osburne, D.S.O., M.D.
Iggulden, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert A., C.I.E.
Iles, *Surg.-Lt.* Arthur E., O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Iles, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. Arthur, D.S.O.
Iles, Geo. Ehrat, O.B.E.
Iliffe, Geo. Manger, C.B.E.
Illingworth, *Maj.* Robert L., D.S.O., M.C.
Imlay, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Peter, D.S.O. (*Bar*), (*Aust.*).
Impey, *Maj.* Geo. Hastings, D.S.O. (Bar).
Impey, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Impson, *Capt.* Herbert J., O.B.E., M.C.
Imrie, *Lt.-Col.* Hew F. Blair-, C.M.G., O.B.E.
im Thurn, *Maj.* Bernhardt B. von B., D.S.O., M.C.
Im Thurn, *Capt.* John Knowles, C.B.E., R.N.
Ince, *Maj.* Eric Hy. P. B., O.B.E.
Inch, *Maj.* Thos. Douglas, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Inches, *Maj.* Cyrus F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Inches, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Jas., D.S.O., T.D.
Infield, Louis, O.B.E.
Ing, *Lt.-Col.* George H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Inge, Very Rev. W. R., C.V.O., D.D.
Ingham, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. St. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ingham, *Com.* Jas. G. Penrose, D.S.O., R.N.
Ingham, *Lt.-Col.* John P. Michael, D.S.O.
Ingham, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Ingilby, *Lt.-Col.* John Uchtred M., O.B.E.
Ingleby, *Maj.* C. J., D.S.O.
Inglefield, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. S., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Inglefield, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel D., D.S.O.
Ingles, *Maj.* Charles Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ingles, *Col.* John D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Inglis, *Maj.* Alec F., O.B.E., I.A.
Inglis, *Capt.* Alexr. Reid, O.B.E.
Inglis, *Maj.* Chas. Eliott, D.S.O.
Inglis, *Com.* Colin Stuart, D.S.O., R.N.
Inglis, *Capt.* Harold J., D.S.O., M.C.
Inglis, *Col.* Henry Alves, C.M.G.
Inglis, Hugh, O.B.E.
Inglis, *Capt.* J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Inglis, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Inglis, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Inglis, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O.
Inglis, *Maj.* Thos. Stewart, D.S.O.
Inglis, Wm. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.
Inglis, *Col.* R. Tracy-, C.B.E. (*N.Z. M.C.*).
Ingpen, *Maj.* A. L., O.B.E.
Ingpen, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Leigh, D.S.O. (*Bar*).
Ingram, Alex. Gordon, O.B.E.
Ingram, *Capt.* Bruce S., O.B.E., M.C.
Ingram, *Maj.* C. R., D.S.O.
Ingram, *Capt.* Edwd. M. Berkeley, O.B.E.
Ingram, *Maj.* F. M., O.B.E.
Ingram, *Lt.-Col.* John M., D.S.O., R.A.
Ingram, *Lt.-Col.* John O'Donnell, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ingram, Joseph, O.B.E.
Inkson, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar T., **V.C.**, D.S.O.
Inkson, *Lt.* Norman Leopold, D.S.O.
Inman, Arnold, O.B.E.
Inman, Cecil Daubeny, O.B.E.
Innes, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.M.S.M.
Innes, Chas. Alex., C.I.E.
Innes, James, O.B.E.
Innes, *Com.* James W. Guy, C.B.E., R.N.
Innes, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Archibald, D.S.O.
Innes, John Robert, C.M.G.
Innes, *Capt.* K. William, D.S.O.
Innes, *Maj.* Robt. McG., O.B.E.
Innes, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney A., D.S.O. (Bar).
Innes, *Capt.* Cecil Mitchell-, C.B.E.
Innes, E. A. Mitchell-, C.B.E., K.C.
Inskip, *Capt.* Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Inskip, Miss Grace Hampden, O.B.E.
Inskip, *Maj.* Roland D., D.S.O., M.C.
Inskip, Thos. W. Hobart, C.B.E., K.C., M.P.
Inskipp, *Maj.* P. S., O.B.E.
Ionides, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Denis, D.S.O.
Irby, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Paul, O.B.E.
Ireland, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ireland, *Eng.-Capt.* Jos. H. Hill, M.V.O., R.N.
Ireland, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Ireland, *Capt.* Gerald B. de Courcy-, M.V.O., M.C.
Iremonger, *Maj.* Harold E. Wm., D.S.O., R.M.A.
Irfan, Ali Beg, *Mirza*, I.S.O.
Iron, *Flight-Lt.* D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Iron, John, O.B.E.
Irons, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Innes, D.S.O. (Bar).
Irvin, *Capt.* Wm. Dion, C.B.E., R.N.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew A., C.I.E.
Irvine, *Maj.* Arthur E. S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Irvine, *Capt.* Chas. A. Lindsay, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Francis S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Irvine, *Lt.* George, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard B., C.B. (*m*).
Irvine, *Col.* Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Irvine, *Lt.* J., O.B.E.
Irvine, Prof. Jas. Colquhoun, C.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Irvine, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Abercrombie, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Irving, Herbert Cavan, C.B.E.
Irving, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E., M.C.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Allen, O.B.E.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Erskine W., D.S.O., M.D. (*Can.*).
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Miles, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Irving, *Lt.-Com.* Robert B., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Bell-, D.S.O.
Irving, *Maj.* Malcolm McB. Bell-, D.S.O., M.C.
Irving, *Lt.-Col.* Richard O. Bell-, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Irwin, *Lt.-Col.* A. W. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Irwin, Alfred, C.M.G.
Irwin, *Maj.* Alfd. Percy B., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Irwin, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold, D.S.O.
Irwin, *Maj.* Basil H. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Irwin, *Lt.-Col.* De la Cherois T., C.M.G.
Irwin, George R., C.S.I., O.B.E.
Irwin, Henry, C.I.E.
Irwin, Henry R. Alexr., C.I.E.
Irwin, *Lt.* J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Irwin, *Maj.* J. M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Irwin, *Col.* John S., C.B. (*c*).
Irwin, *Maj.* Noel M. Stuart, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Irwin, *Maj.* Norman L. C., D.S.O.
Irwin, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Strutt, D.S.O.
Irwin, Rev. Ronald J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Irwin, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. C., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Irwin, Thos. James, O.B.E.
Isa Charan Chanda Lal, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Isaac, *Lt.-Col.* Auberon G. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Isaac, Harry Michael, O.B.E.
Isaac, Joseph Chas., C.B.E.
Isaac, *Maj.* Thomas W. T., D.S.O.
Isaacs, *Lt.* I. B., O.B.E.
Isaacs, Mrs. Mariette, O.B.E.
Isacke, *Maj.* Chas. Victor, D.S.O.

Isacke, *Brig.-Gen.* Hubert, C.S.I., C.M.G.
Isbester, *Maj.* Colin J. F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Isgar, *Com.* Reginald C. D., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Isham, *Lt.-Col.* R. H., C.B.E., R.E.
Isherwood, *Lt.-Com.* Harold, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Isherwood, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.B. (*m*).
Isherwood, *Col.* C. E., Ramsbottom-, C.B.E.
Ismay, *Lt.-Col.* Hastings L., D.S.O.
Israel, John W., I.S.O.
Ives, *Lt.* Chas. Marsh, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ives, *Lt.* Wm. Hy. Martin, O.B.E.
Ivey, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Izat, *Maj.* John, C.I.E.
Izat, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Rennie, D.S.O.
Izod, *Lt.-Col.* Percy, D.S.O.

J.

Jack, Alexr. Mackenzie, C.B.E.
Jack, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jack, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald, C.M.G., R.E.
Jack, *Lt.-Col.* Evan M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jack, *Maj.* F. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Jack, *Maj.* Fredk. Chater, D.S.O., M.C.
Jack, *Col.* Herbert R. II., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jack, *Maj.* Jas. Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Jack, *Capt.* John Gordon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Jack, John Wm., O.B.E.
Jack, *Maj.* Walter, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Jackling, *Capt.* Percival, O.B.E.
Jacko, Harold Benin., O.B.E.
Jackson, Andrew Eric, LL.D.
Jackson, *Capt.* Archibald H. K., D.S.O., M.C.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Claud H. I., D.S.O.
Jackson, Daniel, C.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* Dennys B. M., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Danby, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Jackson, Edwd. St. John, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* Ernest Chas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Maj.* Frank W. Fitton, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Maj.* Frank Whitford, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Maj.* Freeman A., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Maj.* Geo. E., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. H. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Scott, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Jackson, Mrs. Gwendolene Doris, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Com.* Harold Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Jackson, Prof. Henry, O.M., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt.
Jackson, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Hy. Leigh, C.B.E.
Jackson, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert K., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Jackson, *Capt.* Herbert Selwyn, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert W., C.S.I., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Stanley, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.I.E.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Lochhead, D.S.O. (Bar).
Jackson, John, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* John Edward, D.S.O.
Jackson, John Ernest, C.I.E.
Jackson, John Wm., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Lambert C., C.M.G., R.E.
Jackson, Mrs. Laura, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* M., O.B.E. (*Notts & D. Rl.*).
Jackson, *Capt.* Mansel H., D.S.O., M.C.
Jackson, *Capt.* O. E. O., O.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* R. N., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Capt.* Rd. Dingwall, D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Rolt B., D.S.O.
Jackson, Ald. Robert, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Stanley, O.B.E.
Jackson, *Capt.* Swinscho Jas., O.B.E.
Jackson, *Col.* Sydney C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Capt.* T. E., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Jackson, *Vice-Adm.* Thomas, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Dare, M.V.O., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.* Thos. Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Vivian Archer, D.S.O.
Jackson, Wilfrid Edwd. Fras., C.M.G.
Jackson, William Henry, C.M.G.
Jackson, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Lindsay, D.S.O., R.N.
Jackson, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel W. De V. Sadleir-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jackson, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold N. S. Strode-, C.B.E., D.S.O. (3 Bars).
Jacob, *Maj.* A. F. F., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Jacob, *Col.* Arthur Le Grand, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Leslie, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Jacob, Edmund Henry, O.B.E.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* Harold F., C.S.I.
Jacob, John Hier, O.B.E.
Jacob, Rev. John Thos., O.B.E.
Jacob, *Lt.-Col.* W. H. B., D.S.O., R.A.
Jacobs, *Maj.* Jonathan, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Jacobs, Julius, O.B.E.
Jacobs, *Capt.* Louis Masterman, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Jacobson, Ernest N. Jos., C.B.E.
Jacobsz, *Lt.-Col.* Jan., O.B.E.
Jacomb, *Maj.* F. B. W., O.B.E., I.A.
Jacques, *Col.* H. Merville, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jaffray, Rev. William S., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jaggard, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Jagger, *Capt.* H. C., O.B.E.
Jago, *Capt.* Hy. Harris, D.S.O., M.C.
Jalal ud Din Khan, Akhundzada of Kandahar, C.I.E.
Jallab, Khan, *Sardar*, C.I.E.
James, *Capt.* A. H., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Albert J. S., D.S.O., M.C.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred H. C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
James, Alfred Henry, C.B.E.
James, *Capt.* Arthur Godfrey, C.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Boucher Charlewood, D.S.O.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Polglass, D.S.O. (Bar).
James, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. H., C.I.E.
James, *Eng.-Rr-Adm.* Charles J., C.B. (*m*).
James, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Hy. L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
James, *Maj.* D. Cory James, O.B.E., R.A.F.
James, *Lt.-Col.* E. L. H., O.B.E.
James, *Maj.* Edwd. Stewart, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
James, Eric Ibbetson, O.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
James, Fredk. Ernest, O.B.E.
James, Frederick Seton, C.M.G.
James, *Capt.* Fullarton, O.B.E.
James, George Chas., O.B.E.
James, Gwilym Cristor, O.B.E.
James, Gwilym Prosser, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
James, *Col.* Herbert, C.B. (*m*).
James, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E. R., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., O.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Hbt. Lionel, C.B. (*m*).
James, Jenkin, O.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel, D.S.O.
James, *Col.* Murray R. de B., C.M.G.
James, Rev. P. W., O.B.E.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph E. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
James, Mrs. Rebecca Green, O.B.E.
James, Robert Percival, O.B.E.
James, Sidney Fredk., O.B.E.
James, Rev. Sydney Rhodes, C.B.E.
James, Thos. David, C.B.E.
James, *Maj.* Tristram B. W., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
James, W. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
James, Mrs. Wilhelmina M., O.B.E.
James, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. B., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., M.V.O.
James, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
James, Wm. Frank, O.B.E.
James, 2*nd Lt.* Wm. George, D.S.O.
James, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
James, Wm. Henry, O.B.E. (*Newcastle*).
James, Wm. Isaac, O.B.E.
James, *Capt.* Wm. M., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
James, *Col.* Wm. Regd. W., C.M.G.
James, *Maj.* James F. H. Carkeet-, O.B.E., M.C.
James, *Capt.* Ralph Streatfeild-, D.S.O.
Jameson, *Maj.* A., O.B.E.
Jameson, *Capt.* David Napier, O.B.E.
Jameson, *Lt.* Frank Robt. W., D.S.O., M.C. (2 Bars).
Jameson, *Lt.-Col.* John B., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Jameson, *Lt.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Jameson, *Surg.-Comdr.* Robt. D., C.M.G., R.N.
Jameson, *Capt.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Jameson, *Lt.-Col.* W. K. E., D.S.O., R.A.
Jamiat Rai, *Rzi Bahadur, Diwan*, C.I.E.
Jamieson, George, C.M.G.
Jamieson, *Lt.* J. P., D.S.O.
Jamieson, James William, C.M.G.
Jamieson, Stanley W. Wm., C.B.E.
Jamieson, *Capt.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Jamsetji, Framjee Madan, O.B.E.
Janes, *Capt.* E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Janion, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur C. A., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Janion, *Capt.* Claude Wilson, D.S.O.
Janisch, Noel, C.M.G.
Janson, *Maj.* Jas. Theodore, D.S.O. (Bar).
Janvrin, *Com.* Ralph B., D.S.O., R.N.
Jaquet, Robert G., C.I.E.
Jardine, *Maj.* Colin A., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Jardine, Douglas Jas., O.B.E.
Jardine, *Lt.-Col.* James B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jardine, *Col.* Leonard H., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Jardine, *Maj.* Walter, D.S.O.
Jardine, William Ellis, C.I.E.
Jardine, *Maj.* Christian W. Bayne-, D.S.O., M.C.
Jardine, *Lt.* Thos. E. Bayne-, D.S.O.
Jarman, *Capt.* C. T., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Jarman, John Robert, I.S.O.
Jarrett, *Capt.* Aylmer Vivian, D.S.O.
Jarrett, *Maj.* Cyril, D.S.O.
Jarrott, *Lt.-Col.* Chas., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Jarvis, *Col.* Alexander W., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Jarvis, Rev. Alfred C. E., C.M.G., M.C.
Jarvis, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L. F., I.S.O.
Jarvis, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jarvis, *Maj.* Chas. F. Cracroft, O.B.E.
Jarvis, *Maj.* Charles G., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Jarvis, Edward Blackwell, C.M.G.
Jarvis, *Maj.* Edwd. Harvey, D.S.O.
Jarvis, Ernest F., I.S.O.
Jarvis, *Col.* F. W., D.S.O., T.D.
Jarvis, *Lt.-Col.* Talbot McL., D.S.O. (Bar).

Jay, *Maj.* Chas. Douglas, D.S.O.
Jay, Edward A. Hastings, O.B.E.
Jay, *Maj.* W. C. P., O.B.E.
Jayne, *Maj.* Arthur A., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Jayne, Miss Ethel Basil, O.B.E.
Jayne, Ronald Garland, O.B.E.
Jeans, *Lt.-Com.* George, O.B.E., R.N.
Jeans, *Surg.-Com.* Thomas T., C.M.G., R.N.
Jebb, *Lt.-Col.* Gladwyn D., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Jebb, *Col.* Joshua Hy. Miles, D.S.O.
Jebb, Robert R. Horsley, O.B.E.
Jeff, *Maj.* R. H., O.B.E.
Jeffcoat, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jefferies, Henry Chas., O.B.E.
Jefferies, *Maj.* Hugh St. John, D.S.O.
Jefferson, *Maj.* H. A., D.S.O.
Jefferson, *Capt.* Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Jefferson, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Jefferson, *Maj.* John A. Dunnington-, D.S.O.
Jeffery, Miss Florence Augusta, O.B.E.
Jeffery, *Maj.* G. R., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Jeffery, *Eng.-Com.* Geo. Hoare, O.B.E., R.N.
Jeffery, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Jeffery, Miss Margaret Ann, O.B.E.
Jeffery, *Lt.-Col.* R., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Jeffery, *Surg.-Com.* Thos. Walter, O.B.E.
Jeffery, *Maj.* Walter H., C.I.E.
Jeffes, Geo. Ernest, O.B.E.
Jeffrey, *Act.-Lt.-Com.* Douglas Geo., D.S.O. R.N.R.
Jeffreys, *Adm.* Edmund F., C.V.O.
Jeffreys, *Maj.-Gen.* George D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Jeffreys, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Jeffreys, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., D.S.O.
Jeffreys, *Brig.-Gen.* Patrick D., C.B. (*m*), O.B.E.
Jeffreys, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. G. Bassett, D.S.O.
Jeffries, *Maj.* Lewis W., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Jeffries, Mrs. Martha, O.B.E.
Jeffries, *Capt.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O.
Jehangir Hormasji Kothari, O.B.E.
Jelf, *Brig.-Gen.* Rudolf G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jelf, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jellett, *Col.* John Hewitt, C.M.G.
Jellicoe, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Carey, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Jellicoe, *Maj.* Rd. Vincent, D.S.O.
Jencken, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis J., C.B. (*m*).
Jenkin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Frewin, C.B.E., R.A.F.
Jenkin, Francis Chas., C.B.E.
Jenkin, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O.
Jenkin, Hy. Archibald, O.B.E.
Jenkin, *Eng.-Capt.* John H., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Jenkins, Mrs. Ann Nora, O.B.E.
Jenkins, *Maj.* Edwd. Vaughan, D.S.O.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* F. Howard, O.B.E., M.C.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, C.M.G.
Jenkins, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Conway, C.B.E.
Jenkins, *Maj.* Fred, D.S.O., R.G.A.
Jenkins, *Capt.* Herbert Geo., O.B.E.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* J. A., O.B.E.
Jenkins, *Lt.-Col.* John Stephen, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jenkins, *Maj.* Montagu I. G., D.S.O.
Jenkins, *Col.* Noble F., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jenkins, Thos. Lewis, O.B.E.
Jenkins, Walter St. David, C.B.E.
Jenkinson, Alfred Jas., O.B.E.
Jenkinson, Mark Webster, C.B.E.
Jenkinson, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Norman, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Jennens, *Capt.* K., O.B.E., T.D.
Jenner, *Lt.-Col.* Albert V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jenner, George Fras. Birt, C.M.G.
Jenner, *Maj.* Lawrence W., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Jenner, *Lt.-Col.* Leopold C. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jenney, *Lt.-Col.* A. O., C.B.E.
Jennings, *Maj.* Douglas C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Jennings, *Col.* Edwd. L. Fredk., M.V.O.
Jennings, *Maj.* Geo. Leslie, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Jennings, *Col.* Herbt. A. K., C.I.E.
Jennings, Jas. Geo., C.I.E.
Jennings, *Maj.* Jas. Willes, D.S.O.
Jennings, *Capt.* Leonard, O.B.E.
Jennings, *Col.* Richard, C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S.
Jennings, *Lt.-Col.* Walton, D.S.O., R.A.
Jennings, *Maj.* W. I. K., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Jenour, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jensen, *Maj.* H. D., O.B.E., M.C.
Jephson, *Maj.* P. H. R., O.B.E.
Jeppe, Julius, C.B.E.
Jeremy, Miss Mary Ethel, O.B.E., M.B.
Jermain, *Com.* Harry B., O.B.E., R.N.
Jermyn, Miss Ida M., O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Jerome, *Col.* Henry J. W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Jerram, *Lt.-Col.* Charles F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jerram, *Paym.-Lt.* Rowland C., D.S.O., R.N.
Jervis, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest C. Scott, D.S.O.
Jervis, *Maj.* Nicholas G. M., D.S.O., R.A.
Jervis, Wm. John, C.B.E., K.C.
Jervis, *Maj.* Beresford C. Lockhart-, D.S.O., R.E.
Jervis, Miss Ethel M. Parker-, O.B.E.
Jervis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Swinfen W. Parker-, D.S.O.
Jervois, *Lt.-Col.* J. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Jess, *Brig.-Gen.* Carl H., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Jesse, *Col.* John L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jessiman, *Maj.* Geo. Gaston, O.B.E.
Jessop, *Maj.* Bernard, O.B.E., R.E.
Jeudwine, *Maj.* Wilfrid W., C.M.G.
Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, C.I.E.
Jiwan Singh, *Lt.-Col.* Bawa, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Jiwan Singh, *Sardar*, C.S.I.
Job, Herbert Shipley, O.B.E.
Jobson, *Col.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Jocelyn, *Col.* Julian R. J., C.B. (*m*).
Jodrell, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Ramsden-, C.M.G.
Joel, *Maj.* H. C., O.B.E.
Joffe, *2nd Lt.* William, D.S.O.
John, *Lt.* N. S., O.B.E.
Johns, Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Johns, *Lt.-Col.* H. W., D.S.O.
Johns, *Maj.* Whitfield Glanville, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.* A., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Johnson, *Maj.* A. A., O.B.E.
Johnson, Alfred Jos., O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Allen E., D.S.O., I.A.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Victor, D.S.O.
Johnson, Arthur, O.B.E., Y.M.C.A.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Baynes, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Arthur Evans, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Benjn., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Benj. Sandford, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Com.* Bernard L., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Johnson, *Eng.-Com.* Cecil Harvey, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Rr.-Adm.* Charles D., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., M.V.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Reg., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Act. Paym.-Com.* Cyril S., D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley G., **V.C.**, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* E. D., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Johnson, *Maj.* Edmund Percy, D.S.O.
Johnson, Edwd. Odlum, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Johnson, *Brig.-Gen.* Eliot P., C.B. (*m*).
Johnson, Ernest James, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis S. Byam, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.-Gen.* Frank E., C.M.G., C.S.I., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm. Evans, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm. Fredk., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Frederick Evans, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederick F., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* G. H., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Johnson, *Capt.* Geo. Edgar Allen, D.S.O.
Johnson, George Wm., C.M.G.
Johnson, H. J., O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Johnson, *Maj.* H. J. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Capt.* Harry Bertram, O.B.E., M.C.
Johnson, *Eng.-Com.* Harry C. Rodney, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Eng.-Com.* Harry Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, Henry, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Alexr., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Hy. Campbell, O.B.E., M.V.O. (5th).
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Howard, D.S.O.
Johnson, Hy. Langhorne, C.B.E.
Johnson, *Maj.* Hugh Spencer, C.B.E., T.D.
Johnson, James, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Maj.* Jas. Gerald T., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* John Yyrer, D.S.O., M.D.
Johnson, *Maj.* M. E. S., D.S.O., I.A.
Johnson, Mrs. Mary, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Maj.* Philip Hy., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* R. A., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Capt.* Raymond, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Johnson, *Lt.-Com.* Raymond Bazley, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond Hy., D.S.O., R.A.
Johnson, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert I. Bradshaw, D.S.O.
Johnson, Robert Stewart, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Brig.-Gen.* Ronald M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* Saml. Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Johnson, Sydney Fredk., O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.* Thos. Frank, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Neville, D.S.O.
Johnson, *Capt.* W. W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Johnson, Walter, O.B.E.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Russell, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Johnson, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B. (*c*).
Johnson, William, C.B.E. (*Irel.*).
Johnson, Wilfred Athelstan-, M.V.O.
Johnson, *Maj.* G. A. C. Ormsby-, O.B.E., M.C.
Johnson, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril M. Ross-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnson, Dennis Ross-, C.B.E., V.D.
Johnson, *Capt.* Alfred E. Webb-, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Colin, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Johnston, *Maj.* Arthur Hammersley, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Johnston, *Capt.* Benjn. Jas., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Bruce Campbell, O.B.E.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Charles A., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., M.B.
Johnston, *Capt.* Chas. Evelyn, D.S.O., M.C.
Johnston, *Maj.* Chas. Melbourne, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* E. A., C.B.E., R.E.

Johnston, *Sqdn. Ldr.* E. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Francis G. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Campbell, D.S.O.
Johnston, Frederick Wm., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Johnston, *Maj.* G. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Chalmers, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Johnston, *Brig.-Gen.* George J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Johnston, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Harrison, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Col.* Henry H., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Johnston, *Col.* Horace Jas., D.S.O.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Howard Richmond, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Capt.* Hugh Alston, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* James Lyon, C.M.G.
Johnston, *Maj.-Gen.* James T., C.B. (*m*).
Johnston, *Col.* James Wm., M.V.O., T.D.
Johnston, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., T.D.
Johnston, *Maj.* John Herbert, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Capt.* Kenneth A., D.S.O.
Johnston, Mrs. Margt. Emmeline, O.B.E.
Johnston, *Capt.* P. L., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Percy D. Campbell, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Col.* Percy H., C.M.G.
Johnston, Reginald Fleming, C.B.E.
Johnston, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., I.A.
Johnston, *Capt.* Robert Geo., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Johnston, *Maj.* Robert Hector, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. K. E., C.B. (*m*).
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Walter E. Wilson-, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Johnston, *Maj.* Walter M. Percival, D.S.O.
Johnston, *Lt.-Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Johnston, Wm. Douglas, O.B.E.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hamilton Hall, D.S.O., M.C.
Johnston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James, O.B.E., R.E.
Johnston, *Maj.* Wm. W. Stewart, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Johnston, Jos. Wilson-, C.B.E., I.D.F.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Com.* Andrew, D.S.O., R.N.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Col.* Bede, D.S.O.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Col.* Beresford A., O.B.E., I.A.
Johnstone, *Maj.* David Patrick, O.B.E.
Johnstone, Frederick J., C.I.E.
Johnstone, *Capt.* Granville Hy., D.S.O.
Johnstone, *Col.* H., C.B.E., R.A.
Johnstone, *Maj.-Gen.* James R., C.B. (*m*).
Johnstone, James W. D., C.I.E.
Johnstone, Joseph, O.B.E.
Johnstone, Mrs. Josephine, O.B.E.
Johnstone, *Col.* Montague Hy., D.S.O.
Johnstone, Robert, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Johnstone, Robt. Wm., C.B.E., M.D.
Johnstone, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Edgeworth, C.B. (*c*).
Johnstone, Wm. Downs., C.B.E.
Joll, *Maj.* Harry Haweis, D.S.O., M.C.
Jolliffe, *Maj.* A. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Jolliffe, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wm., C.M.G.
Jolly, *Sqdn. Ldr.* F., O.B.E.
Jolly, *Maj.* G. G., C.I.E., M.B.
Jolly, Mrs. J. V. D. (*nee* Learoyd), O.B.E.
Jollye, *Maj.* Godfrey Herbt., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Jonas, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Driver, O.B.E.
Jonas, Harry Marshall, C.B.E.
Jones, Abel John, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Jones, Adrian, M.V.O. (4th).
Jones, *Capt.* Albert, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Jones, Rev. Albert, O.B.E.
Jones, Mrs. Alice Gray (Ceridwen Peris), O.B.E.
Jones, Aneurin, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Archibald N. Gavin, D.S.O.
Jones, Arthur (*Supt., Remounts*), O.B.E.
Jones, Arthur Dansey, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Arthur Llewelyn, O.B.E., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jones, Rev. B. D., O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* B. F., O.B.E., T.D.
Jones, Miss Beatrice I., C.B.E., R.R.C.
Jones, *Capt.* Benjn. Henry, C.B.E., R.I.M.
Jones, *Maj.* Bernard Mount, D.S.O.
Jones, Cadwaladr Bryner, C.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Cedric La Touche T., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Jones, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Herbert, C.M.G.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Godfrey, D.S.O.
Jones, *Com.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O., R.N.
Jones, Chas. Henry, C.B.E.
Jones, *Col.* Chas. H. le Palleur, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Jones, Charles Jerome, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Jones, *Capt.* Clement, C.B. (*c*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Conrad Routh, D.S.O.
Jones, *Lt.* David Alex., D.S.O., M.C.
Jones, *Lt.* David Gwilym, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Jones, David Rocyn, C.B.E., M.B.
Jones, *Paym. Lt.-Com.* David Thos., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Champion, D.S.O.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* E. H., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Jones, Ernest Stephens, O.B.E.
Jones, Miss Ethel Mary, O.B.E.
Jones, Francis A., C.B. (*c*).
Jones, *Lt.-Com.* Frank Murcheson, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Jones, *Col.* Frederick W. C., C.B. (*m*).
Jones, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* G. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Jones, *Lt.* Gerald Norman, D.S.O., R.N.
Jones, Mrs. Gladys Alicia, O.B.E.
Jones, Glynne, O.B.E.
Jones, *Surg.-Gen.* Guy C., C.M.G.
Jones, *Maj.* Harold Edwd., O.B.E.
Jones, *Col.* Harry Balfour, C.B. (*m*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Henry Jas., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Jones, *Capt.* Herbert Cavendish, O.B.E.
Jones, Herbert Chas., O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert John, D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Howard Percy, D.S.O.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert L., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Jones, *Lt.* Isaac, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Jones, J. Arnold, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Jones, *Capt.* Jas. Walker, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Jones, James Wm., I.S.O.
Jones, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Jones, *Capt.* John Fleming, O.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy. Hill, D.S.O.
Jones, *Com.* John Herbert, O.B.E., R.N.
Jones, *Capt.* John Howard, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Jones, John J. Casimir, C.V.O., C.B. (*c*).
Jones, *Maj.* John Lloyd Chas., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Jones, John Phillips, O.B.E.
Jones, *Col.* Leslie C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Jones, *Maj.-Gen.* Lewis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Jones, Llewelyn Hugh, C.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Llewellyn M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Lorne F., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Louis E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jones, Malcolm Ludlow, O.B.E.
Jones, Miss Margaret, O.B.E.
Jones, *Brig.-Gen.* Morey Q., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Jones, *Capt.* Owen, C.B.E., R.N.
Jones, *Maj.* P. W. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Jones, Patrick Nicholas Hill, O.B.E.
Jones, Rev. Percy Herbert, C.B.E.
Jones, R. N., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Jones, *Maj.-Gen.* R. Owen, C.B. (*c*).
Jones, *2nd Lt.* Reginald Rees, D.S.O.
Jones, *Maj.* Richard C. Roydon, D.S.O.
Jones, Richard Edward, O.B.E.
Jones, Richard Evan, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Godfrey, C.I.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Richd. Hodgkinson, D.S.O., M.N.C.
Jones, Ronald Herbert, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Com.* Rupert O., O.B.E., R.D.
Jones, Samuel Glynne, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Terence Percival, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Jones, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Theodore W., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Jones, *Col.* Theophilus Percy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Jones, *Act. Capt.* Thos. Alban, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Jones, Rev. Thos. Henry, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Jones, Thomas Hugh, O.B.E.
Jones, Thomas Rees, C.B.E.
Jones, Tom Bruce, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* V. S., O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* W. E., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* W. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Dally, C.M.G.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Howel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Walter T. C., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Jones, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allen Frere, D.S.O.
Jones, William Henry, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Wm. Lloyd, D.S.O.
Jones, Mrs. Alice P. Caton-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Arthur D. Dervichе-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Jones, Crawford D. Douglas-, C.M.G.
Jones, *Maj.* Stanley D. Douglas-, D.S.O., M.C.
Jones, *Capt.* R. R. Glynne-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Maj.* Morgan P. Griffith-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.* Allan Gwynne-, D.S.O.
Jones, *Com.* Everard J. Hardman-, O.B.E.
Jones, Edgar Heath-, C.B.E.
Jones, *Sqdn. Ldr.* R. Hilton-, R.A.F.
Jones, *Lt.* Glyn H. Howard-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* John H. Howell-, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Jones, *Lt.* Ronald Langton-, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Jones, F. A. Leslie-, C.B.E. (*Ind. Ed. S.*)
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Leycester H. Leslie-, O.B.E.
Jones, Walter Lindley-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Col.* Conwyn Mansel-, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jones, *2nd Lt.* Kenneth W. Maurice-, D.S.O.
Jones, *Col.* Albert W. Pryce-, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Jones, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Morris Pryce-, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
Jones, *Capt.* Arthur Philip Rice-, D.S.O.
Jones, *Col.* Cecil John Herbert Colby-Spence-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jones, *Capt.* W. H. Stanley-, O.B.E.
Jones, *Capt.* Reginald J. Wallis-, O.B.E.
Jopp, *Maj.* Arthur H. Keith, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Jopp, *Br.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Jordaan, *Col.* Jacobus F., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Jordan, Alfred Chas., C.B.E., M.D.
Jordan, *Capt.* Harold Geo., O.B.E.
Jordan, John, C.B.E.
Jordan, *Lt.-Col.* Richard P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Jordan, *Eng.-Com.* Walter, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Jordan, *Eng.-Lt.* Wm. T. Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.
Jory, *Lt.-Col.* Philip J., D.S.O. (*N.Z, A.M.C.*).
Joscelyne, *Capt.* Fredc. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.D.

Joseph, Ernest Martin, O.B.E.
Joseph, *Capt.* Fras. L'Estrange, C.B.E.
Joseph, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald H., D.S.O., R.E.
Josselyn, *Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Jotindra Nath Roy, O.B.E., I.C.S.
Joubert, *Maj.* Christian, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Joubert de la Ferté, *Wing Com.* Philip Bennet, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Joudier, *Maj.* Max J. Auguste, D.S.O.
Jourdain, *Lt.-Col.* Henry F. N., C.M.O.
Jowitt, Fredk. McCulloch, C.B.E.
Jowsey, *Col.* Thomas, C.M.G.
Joy, Henry, O.B.E.
Joy, Henry Holmes, O.B.E.
Joy, Sydney Cooper, O.B.E.
Joyce, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Joyce, *Lt.-Col.* Pierce Chas., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Joyce, *Capt.* Thos. Athol, O.B.E.
Joyner, *Capt.* Cedric Batson, O.B.E.
Joynt, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Lane, O.B.E., M.D.
Jucksch, *Maj.* Arnold H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Judd, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Judd, George Wm., I.S.O.
Judd, *Capt.* H. A., O.B.E.
Judd, Harold Godfrey, C.B.E.
Judd, Thos. Langley, C.B.E.
Judson, *Maj.* D., O.B.E.
Jukes, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Hy., D.S.O.
Juleff, James, I.S.O.
Julian, *Maj.-Gen.* Oliver R. A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.O., C.B.E.
Juniper, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* William V., C.B. (*m*).
Jupe, *Maj.* Philip Walter, D.S.O.
Jupp, *Sqdn. Ldr.* W. D. L., O.B.E.
Juriss, *Lt.* M., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Jury, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Jury, *Lt.-Col.* E. C., C.M.G., M.C.
Jury, Horatius Arthur, O.B.E.
Justice, *Maj.* Philip Welman, O.B.E.

K.

Kahl, Frederick, O.B.E.
Kailas Narayan Haksar, *Pundit*, C.I.E.
Kaisar Khan, *Nowab*, C.I.E.
Kali Prasanna Ghosh, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kalika Dass Dutt, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kalinath Mitter, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Kalker, Emmanuel, O.B.E.
Kamal Khan, *Mir*, C.I.E
Kanakarayan Tirufelvam Paul, O.B.E.
Kane, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H., D.S.O., R.A.
Kane, *Maj.* John L. Kirkpatrick, O.B.E.
Kanshi Krishnaswami Rao, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kanthack, Francis Edgar, C.M.G.
Kappele, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Paul, D.S.O. (Bar) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Karim Beg, *Capt. Sardar Bahadur*, M.V.O.
Karslake, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kaufman, Louis, O.B.E.
Kaulbach, *Lt.-Col.* H. A., O.B.E.
Kauntze, *Lt.-Col.* Berham Chas., O.B.E.
Kavanagh, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Jas., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Kay, Andrew Cassels, O.B.E.
Kay, *Lt.-Col.* D'A. H., D.S.O.
Kay, Rev. David Miller, D.S.O.
Kay, *Maj.* H. D., O.B.E.
Kay, *Act. Com.* Ivo James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Kay, *Capt.* Jack Kilbourne, D.S.O.
Kay, Mrs. Mary Lees, O.B.E.
Kay, *Maj.* Peter C., D.S.O., M.C.
Kay, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Kay, *Capt.* W., D.S.O., M.C.
Kay, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Elphinstone, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Kay, Wm. Gemmell, O.B.E.
Kay, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Heape, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Kay, *Lt.-Col.* William Martin, C.M.G.
Kaye, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Kaye, Evan, O.B.E.
Kaye, *Flight Lt.* Geo. Wm. Clarkson, O.B.E.
Kaye, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Swift, D.S.O., M.C.
Kaye, *Col.* Ralph Arthur, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Kaye, Sydney Herbert, O.B.E.
Kaye, *Lt.-Com.* Russell Lister-, O.B.E., R.N.
Kays, *Brig.-Gen.* Horace F., C.B. (*m*).
Kays, *Brig.-Gen.* Walpole S., C.M.G.
Kazanjian *Maj.* Varaztad H., C.M.O.
Keane, *Maj.* C. H. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Keane, *Capt.* Gerald Jos., D.S.O., M.D.
Keane, John, O.B.E.
Keane, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy., C.B.E.
Kearn, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E.
Kearns, *Maj.* W. I., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Kearsey, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. H. Cyril, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kearsley, *Maj.* Edward Regd., D.S.O. (Bar).
Kearsley, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Keary, George, O.B.E.
Keate, *Lt.-Com.* Harry A. Dykes, D.S.O., R.N.
Keatinge, Gerald Francis, C.I.E.
Keatinge, Henry P., C.M.O., M.B.
Keatinge, *Maj.* Oscar John F., D.S.O.
Keatinge, Regd. Haber, O.B.E.
Keatinge, Rt. Rev. William, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Keay, *Lt.-Col.* J., C.B.E., M.D.
Keay, James Donald, C.B.E.
Keays, *Capt.* C. A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Keble, *Col.* Alfred E. C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Keddie, *Col.* Herbert Wm. G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Keeble, Prof. Fredk. Wm., C.B.E., SC.D., F.R.S.
Keeble, Mrs. Lillah, O.B.E.
Keegan, *Lt.-Col.* H. L., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Keegan, *Flight Lt.* M., O.B.E., M.M.
Keel, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Keeling, Hugh, T., C.S.I.
Keen, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Stewart, D.S.O.
Keen, *Lt.-Col.* John Fred. C.M.G.
Keen, Mrs. Katherine Elizth., O.B.E.
Keen, *Col.* Sydney, D.S.O., R.E.
Keen, *Lt.-Col.* William J., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Keenan, *Maj.* A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Keenan, *Lt.-Col.* Campbell B., D.S.O., M.D. (*Can.*).
Keene, *Capt.* Geoffrey Goldney, D.S.O.
Keene, Henry Furse, O.B.E.
Keene, *Capt.* John Limrick, O.B.E.
Keene, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Mann, O.B.E., T.D.
Keene, *Lt.-Col.* Harry L. Ruck-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Keene, *Maj.* Robert F. Ruck-, O.B.E.
Keene, *Rear-Adm.* William G. E. Ruck-, M.V.O.
Keenlyside, Rupert Hales H., O.B.E.
Keep, *Maj.* Leslie Howard, D.S.O., M.C.
Keep, *Maj.* Thos. Bettsworth, O.B.E.
Keet, *Capt.* Hubert Gordon, D.S.O. M.C.
Keighley, *Lt.-Col.* Vernon A. Scott, M.V.O.
Keily, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Jos., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Keily, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. P. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Keir, *Capt.* D. R., D.S.O.
Keir, *Fleet-Surg.* Wm. Wallace, C.M.G., R.N.
Keith, *Capt.* Angus, O.B.E.
Keith, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. T. Elphinstone, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Keith, Wm. John, C.I.E.
Kelcey, Prof. Wm. Foord-, O.B.E.
Kelham, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Robert, C.B. (*m*).
Kelham, Robt. A. Langdale, O.B.E.
Keller, *Lt.-Col.* Rudolph Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kellett, *Maj.* J. A., O.B.E.
Kellett, *Lt.-Col.* J. P., D.S.O.
Kellett, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kellett, *Maj.* A. Reid-, D.S.O., M.C.
Kelley, *Maj.* F. A., O.B.E.
Kellner, *Lt.-Col.* Philip T. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kelly, Alfred Evans, O.B.E.
Kelly, *Col.* Arthur Jas., C.B. (*m*).
Kelly, *Capt.* Arthur Lindsay, O.B.E.
Kelly, *Maj.* B. E., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Courtenay, R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Kelly, Miss Elizth. Hariott, C.B.E.
Kelly, *Col.* Francis, C.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Kelly, *Maj.-Gen.* Fras. Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.M.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* G. C., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Maj.* Harry Beatty, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Kelly, *Capt.* Henry, **V.C.**, M.C.
Kelly, *Col.* Hy. E. T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kelly, Miss Hilda Margt. C., O.B.E.
Kelly, *Col.* James B., C.B. (*m*).
Kelly, *Eng.-Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Kelly, John, I.S.O.
Kelly, *Maj.* John D., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Capt.* John D., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Kelly, *Maj.* John Upton, D.S.O.
Kelly, *Lt.* Oliver W., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Copt.* P. A., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Philip J. V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Lt.* R. C., O.B.E.
Kelly, *Col.* Robert E., C.B. (*m*).
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Bernard, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Jos., D.S.O., M.C.
Kelly, *Col.* Tom, C.M.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Waldron Harold F., D.S.O.
Kelly, *Vice-Adm.* William Archibald Howard, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Kelly, *Maj.* Wm. D. Crawley, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Kelly, *Act.-Capt.* Wm. Hy., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Kelly, *Maj.* Wm. Hyde, D.S.O., R.E.
Kelly, *Maj.* Chas. H. G. H. Harvey-, D.S.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Roche-, D.S.O.
Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* John Sherwood-, **V.C.**, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kelman, Rev. John, O.B.E.
Kelsall, *Lt.-Col.* H. J., D.S.O., R.A.
Kelsall, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Kelsall, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Edward, D.S.O.
Kelso, *Lt.-Col.* John E. Utterson-, D.S.O., M.C.
Kemball, *Lt.-Col.* Charles A., C.I.E., I.A.
Kemble, *Capt.* A. E., D.S.O.
Kemble, *Capt.* H. L., M.V.O.
Kemble, *Maj.* H. M., D.S.O.
Kemble, *Lt.-Col.* Paul Berthon, O.B.E.
Kemm, Mrs. Stephanie L. S., O.B.E.
Kemmis, *Maj.* Arthur Wm. Marsh, D.S.O.
Kemmis, *Col.* Wm., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Kemp, *Capt.* Edgar Stephen, O.B.E.
Kemp, *Capt.* F. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kemp, *Brig.-Gen.* Geoffrey C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Kemp, *Maj.* James C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Kemp, Jos. Horsford, C.B.E.
Kemp, *Rr.-Adm.* Thomas W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E.
Kemp, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kempe, Chas. Gilbert B., O.B.E., M.D.
Kemple, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E.
Kempson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. C. Douglas, D.S.O.
Kempster, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Jas., D.S.O.
Kempster, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert W., C.M.O.

Kempster, Rev. Ivor T., D.S.O.
Kempthorne, *Maj.* Gerard Ainslie, D.S.O.
Kempthorne, *Maj.* Hy. Noel, D.S.O.
Kempton, *Maj.* C. L., C.B.E.
Kendall, *Capt.* Chas. J. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.I.M.
Kendall, *Col.* Ernest A., C.M.G.
Kendall, Rev. George, O.B.E.
Kendall, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Kendall, *Maj.* J. K., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Kendall, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., I.A.
Kendall, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney R. Gordon, O.B.E.
Kendall, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Kendall, Wm. Thos., O.B.E.
Kendrick, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Holt, D.S.O.
Kendrick, *Lt.* F. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Kengtung, Sawbwa of, C.I.E.
Kennard, *Maj.* David Hugh, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kennedy, Alexander, O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Maj.-Gen.* Alfred A., C.M.G.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Campbell, D.S.O.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Arrol, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Arthur J. Rann, D.S.O.
Kennedy, *Lt.* D., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Kennedy, *Sqdn. Ldr.* David Hy., O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Stuart D.S.O.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Francis M. E., C.B. (*c*).
Kennedy, *Vice-Adm.* Francis W., C.B. (*m*).
Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I.
Kennedy, *Capt.* Hector, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Kennedy, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry B. P. L., O.M.G., D.S.O.
Kennedy, *Br.-Gen.* Hugh, C.B. (*m*).
Kennedy, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., D.C.M.
Kennedy, *Lt.* James, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Kennedy, *Capt.* Jas. Montagu B., O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kennedy, Rev. John Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Kennedy, John Macfarlane, O.B.E.
Kennedy, *Col.* John Murray, M.V.O., V.D.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Macdougall Ralston, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kennedy, Michael, C.S.I.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Com.* Michael K. H., D.S.O., R.N.
Kennedy, Rev. Mortimer E., C.V.O.
Kennedy, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O., T.D.
Kennedy, Robt. Geo., C.I.E.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Siggins, D.S.O., M.C., I.M.S.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* S. S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Kennedy, *Capt.* Theobald W. B., C.M.G., R.N.
Kennedy, *Capt.* Thos. Fuller, O.B.E., M.B.
Kennedy, *Maj.* William, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Kennedy, *Maj.* Wm. Nicol W., O.B.E., M.B.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Magill, C.I.E.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby P., C.S.I.
Kennedy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hew Clarke-, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kenney, *Col.* Arthur H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kennington, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Kennion *Lt.-Col.* Roger L., C.I.E.
Kenny, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. W., C.B. (*m*).
Kenrick, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. E. R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kenrick, *Com.* Rupert Wynn, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Kensington, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Belfield, O.B.E.
Kensington, Wm. Chas., I.S.O.
Kent, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edmd., D.S.O., M.C.
Kent, Chris Shotter, C.B.E.
Kent, *Col.* Herbert V., C.B. (*c*).
Kent, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.
Kent, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Martin, O.B.E.
Kent, *Capt.* W. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Kent, Walter George, C.B.E.
Kent, *Eng.-Capt.* Walter Jas., C.B.E., R.N.
Kentish, *Capt.* Leonard Wm., D.S.O.
Kentish, *Col.* Regd. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kenwood, *Maj.* Harry R., C.M.G., M.B.
Kenworthy, *Maj.* H., O.B.E., R.E.
Kenyon, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kenyon, *Maj.* Herbert Edwd., D.S.O.
Kenyon, *Maj.-Gen.* Lionel R., C.B. (*m*).
Keogh, *Lt.-Col.* J. H., D.S.O., R.O.A.
Keogh, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. B., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Keogh, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Blair, D.S.O.
Keogh, Joseph Wiseman, O.B.E.
Keppel, *Capt.* John J. Guiney, O.B.E.
Ker, *Col.* Charles A., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ker, *Maj.* Hugh T., O.B.E., R.E.
Ker, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Fordyce, D.S.O., M.C.
Ker, Wm. Pollock, C.M.G.
Ker, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas R. Edwards-, O.B.E.
Kerans, *Maj.* Edward T. John, D.S.O.
Kerby, *Lt.* Albert Maurice, D.S.O., M.C.
Kermode, *2nd Lt.* Edgar M., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Kerr, Allen Coulter, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ian, D.S.O., M.C.
Kerr, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Lester, D.S.O., R.N.
Kerr, Erroll, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Capt.* George Fraser, V.C., M.C., M.M.
Kerr, *Com.* Fairfax Moresby, O.B.E., R.N.
Kerr, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Robinson, D.S.O., M.B.
Kerr, Harold, O.B.E., M.D.
Kerr, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Cole Munro, D.S.O.
Kerr, Jas. Rutherford, C.B.E., ch.M.
Kerr, John Henry, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Kerr, Kenelm, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Col.* Mark A., C.B. (*m*).
Kerr, *Vice-Adm.* Mark E. F., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
Kerr, Mrs. Martha, O.B.E.
Kerr, Mrs. Muriel Constance, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Maj.* N. M., O.B.E.
Kerr, Philip Henry, C.H.
Kerr, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Kerr, *Capt.* W. Lord C., O.B.E.
Kerr, *Capt.* Wm. Munro, C.B.E., R.N.
Kerr, Wm. Richard, I.S.O.
Kerr, Wm. Warren, O.B.E.
Kerr, *Col.* Alexander F. Kidston-, C.B. (*m*).
Kerr, *Capt.* Rowan S. Rait-, D.S.O., M.C.
Kerr, *Col.* Robert Scott-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Kerrich, *Lt.-Col.* Walter A. FitzG., D.S.O., M.C.
Kerrich, *Lt.-Col.* Walter E., C.M.G.
Kerrison, *Lt.-Col.* Edmd. R. A., C.M.G.
Kersey, *Maj.* Hy. Maitland, D.S.O.
Kershaw, Abraham, O.B.E.
Kershaw, Edward B. Hilton, O.B.E.
Kershaw, *Com.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Kershaw, John Felix, O.B.E.
Kershaw, *Maj.* John Victor, D.S.O.
Kershaw, Louis James, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Kershaw, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney H., D.S.O.
Kerslake, Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Ketchen, *Br.-Gen.* Huntley D. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kett, George Robert, O.B.E.
Ketterson, *Maj.* Andrew R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kettle, *Lt.* H. P., O.B.E.
Kettles, William, O.B.E.
Kettlewell, Arth. Bradley, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Kettewell, *Col.* Edward Alex, D.S.O.
Kettewell, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot, D.S.O.
Kewley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Rigby, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Key, *Maj.* Aston McN. Cooper-, C.B. (*c*).
Key, *Lt.-Com.* George, O.B.E., R.N.
Key, Martin Aston, O.B.E., M.B.
Key, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Ellis, O.B.E.
Key, *Capt.* Astley D. C. Cooper-, D.S.O.
Key, *Capt.* Edmund M. C. Cooper-, M.V.O., R.N.
Keyes, *Act.-Capt.* Adrian St. V., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Keyes, *Lt.-Col.* Terence H., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Keymer, Rev. B. H., O.B.E.
Keymer, Daniel Thos., O.B.E.
Keynes, John M., C.B. (*c*).
Keys, *Paym.-Capt.* John A., C.B. (*m*).
Keys, *Maj.* Percy H., D.S.O., M.C.
Keys, Richard Joshua, I.S.O.
Keys, *Lt.-Col.* W. D. A., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Keyser, *Maj.* Albert G., D.S.O.
Keyser, Maurice Max, O.B.E.
Keyte, *Capt.* Vincent John, O.B.E.
Keyworth, *Col.* Robert Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Khair Bakhsh, *Nawab, Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Khuda Bakhsh Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Khurja Salimullah, *Nawab Bahadur*, C.S.I.
Kidby, *Capt.* Edward Wm. Brand, O.B.E.
Kidd, *Lt.-Col.* A. E., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Kidd, *Maj.* B. G. B., D.S.O., I.A.
Kidd, *Capt.* G. P., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Kidd, *Capt.* Guy Egerton, D.S.O.
Kidd, *Lt.-Col.* H. A., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Kidd, *Maj.* James D., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Kidd, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Franklin, C.M.G.
Kiddle, *Capt.* Edward B., O.B. (*m*), R.N., A.D.C.
Kiddle, *Col.* Fredk., C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Kiddle, *Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Kiddle, John Beacham, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Kiddle, *Capt.* Kerrison, C.B.E., R.N.
Kidley, *Maj.* A. J., O.B.E.
Kidner, Samuel, O.B.E.
Kidson, *Capt.* E., O.B.E., R.E.
Kilborn, *Capt.* A. R., D.S.O., M.C., M.M. (*Can.*).
Kilby, *Capt.* J. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Kilby, Regd. Geo., C.I.E.
Kilkelly, *Surg.-Lt.-Col.* Charles R., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Killam, *Maj.* Geo. Knight, D.S.O.
Killick, John Spencer, C.B.E.
Killin, Robert, C.B.E.
Kilmer, *Capt.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kilner, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Kilner, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O.
Kilpatrick, Rev. Geo. Gordon D., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kilroy, *Lt.* Willie Dickson, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Kilvert, J. E., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Kilvert, *Maj.* Robert Edgar, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Kimber, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Gibbs, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Kimberley, *Capt.* Paul, O.B.E.
Kimpton, Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Kinahan, John, O.B.E.
Kinahan, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. F. Hudson-, C.B.E.
Kincaid, Charles Aug., C.V.O.
Kincaid, James Scott, O.B.E.
Kincaid, *Col.* Wm. F. H. S., C.B. (*m*).
Kinch, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Gordon, D.S.O.
Kindell, *Maj.* Francis Percy, D.S.O., M.C.
Kinder, Claude Wm., C.M.G.
Kindersley, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald O. L., C.M.G.
Kindersley, *Capt.* Guy, O.B.E.
Kindersley, *Maj.* J. B., D.S.O., M.C.
King, *Capt.* A. L., O.B.E.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
King, *B.-Gen.* Algernon D'A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
King, Miss Alice Cicely, O.B.E.
King, Arthur Thos., I.S.O.
King, *Maj.* C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E.

King, *Lt.* Cecil Hankey D., D.S.O., M.C.
King, *Col.* Charles Dickson, C.B.E., R.A.
King, *Maj.* Chas. Edwd. Stewart, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
King, *Maj.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
King, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
King, Charles Montague, C.I.E.
King, *Lt.* Chas. W., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
King, *Capt.* Colin, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
King, *Maj.* D. B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
King, *Capt.* Dennis Malcolm, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
King, *Col.* Edwin James, C.M.G.
King, *Capt.* Frank, D.S.O., O.B.E.
King, Frederick Truby, C.M.G.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Giffard H. M., C.M.O., D.S.O.
King, *Maj.* George Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
King, *Maj.* Gerald Hartley, D.S.O.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert East, D.S.O. (Bar).
King, Godfrey James, O.B.E.
King, *Capt.* Hy. Douglas, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., R.N.V.R., M.P.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O.
King, Henry Smails, O.B.E.
King, James Edward, C.B.E.
King, James Foster, C.B.E.
King, *Br.-Gen.* James G. King-, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
King, *Paym.-Lt.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
King, John Alexander, O.B.E., LL.D.
King, John Chas., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
King, John Chas., I.S.O. (*Gibraltar*).
King, *Maj.* John Russell, D.S.O.
King, *Com.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
King, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Noel F. J., O.B.E.
King, *Capt.* Leonard A. Bertram, O.B.E.
King, *Lt.* Mark, D.S.O.
King, Miss Mary Liddon, O.B.E.
King, Merton, C.M.G.
King, *Maj.* Miles H., D.S.O., M.C.
King, Miss Nelly Maria, O.B.E.
King, *Com.* Philip W. Sidney, D.S.O., R.N.
King, *Com.* Richd. Matthew, D.S.O., R.N.
King, Rev. Thomas Jos., O.B.E.
King, Thos. Mulhall, I.S.O.
King, Rev. Vincent G. Bryan, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
King, *Lt.-Col.* W. D. V. O., D.S.O.
King, *Capt.* W. H. D., O.B.E., M.C.C.
King, *Col.* Walter G., C.I.E.
King, *Lt.* William, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
King, *Br.-Gen.* Wm. B. Macauley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
King, *Capt.* Wm. B. R., O.B.E.
King, William Fredk., O.B.E.
King, *Lt.* Wm. Hope, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
King, Wm. Lyon Mackenzie, C.M.G.
King, *Maj.* Wm. Selwyn, D.S.O.
King, *Lt.-Col.* F. J. Newton-, O.B.E.
Kingham, Robert Dixon, O.B.E.
Kingman, *Capt.* A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Kingscote, Thomas A. F., C.V.O.
Kingsford, *Maj.* Geoffrey N., D.S.O., M.C.
Kingsford, *Maj.* Guy Thornhill, D.S.O.
Kingsley, *Maj.* Harold E. Wm. Bell-, D.S.O.
Kingsmill, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew de P., D.S.O., M.C.
Kingsnorth, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Arthur F., C.B. (*m*).
Kingston, Geo. Henry, O.B.E.
Kingston, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E., R.E.
Kingstone, *Capt.* James J., D.S.O., M.C.
Kininmonth, *Maj.* James C., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Kinkead, *Fly-Off.* Saml. M., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar), D.F.C. (Bar).
Kinloch, *Maj.* Graham, D.S.O.
Kinloch, Jas. Laird, C.I.E.
Kinnear, Thos. John, O.B.E.
Kinnear, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Kinnersley, *Capt.* W. H., O.B.E.
Kino, *Maj.* Algernon Roderick, D.S.O.
Kinsman, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald R. V., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Kinsman, *Maj.* Wm. A. Cecil, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kippen, *Maj.* W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Kiran Chandra De, C.I.E.
Kirby, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kirby, *Wing-Com.* Claude, O.B.E.
Kirby, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Howard, **V.C.**, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Kirby, George, O.B.E.
Kirby, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O.
Kirby, *Maj.* Horace Augs., D.S.O., M.C.
Kirby, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Thos., D.S.O.
Kirby, *Maj.* Mark T. Anthony, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Kirby, *Lt.-Col.* Norborne, C.I.E.
Kirby, *Com.* Richd. Evan W., D.S.O., R.N.
Kirby, *B.-Gen.* Stuart R., C.M.G.
Kirby, *Lt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.N.D.
Kirby, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Lewis Clark, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kirby, *Capt.* Wm. Wynn, D.S.O.
Kirk, *Col.* A. E., O.B.E., V.D.
Kirk, *Lt.-Col.* John Charters, O.B.E.
Kirk, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Carnegie, D.S.O.
Kirk, Mrs. Norah, O.B.E.
Kirkby, *Com.* Ernest Walter, D.S.O., R.N.
Kirkby, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Alec., D.S.O.
Kirkby, *Capt.* W. W., D.S.O.
Kirkcaldy, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kirke, *Maj.* Edward St. Geo., D.S.O.
Kirke, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth St. Geo., D.S.O.
Kirke, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter M. St. G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kirkhope, *Lt.-Col.* K. M., C.I.E., I.A.
Kirkland, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Kirkland, *Lt.-Col.* Travers, D.S.O.
Kirkness, John Johnston, O.B.E.
Kirkness, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Hawker, D.S.O.
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander R. Y., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kirkpatrick, Francis, I.S.O.
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Hamilton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Kirkpatrick, *Lt.-Col.* Hedley J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kirkpatrick, *Col.* Roger, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kirkpatrick, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O., I.A.
Kirkpatrick, *B.-Gen.* Wm. Johnston, C.B. (*m*).
Kirkup, Capt. Philip, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Kirkus, Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* Andrew Samuel, O.B.E.
Kirkwood, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Tortone, O.B.E.
Kirkwood, *Col.* Carleton H. M., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Kirkwood, *Lt.-Col.* James G., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* Jas. Ramsay N., D.S.O.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* John Hendley M., D.S.O.
Kirkwood, *Maj.* T. W., O.B.E.
Kirkwood, Wm. Dennett, O.B.E.
Kirsten, *Lt.-Col.* Johan R. F., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kirwan, *Br.-Gen.* Bertram R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Kirwan, *Maj.* John Thos., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kirwin, *Eng.-Capt.* Jos. John, O.B.E., R.N.
Kisch, Cecil H., C.B. (*c*).
Kisch, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Kisch, Hermann M., C.S.I.
Kishan Sah, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Kissane, Matthew, O.B.E.
Kitcat, Rev. Henry Jas., O.B.E.
Kitcat, *Capt.* Hy. J. de Winton, O.B.E., R.N.
Kitchen, Preston, O.B.E.
Kitchin, Arthur Jas. W., C.I.E.
Kitchin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O.
Kitchin, *Maj.* Cyril, D.S.O.
Kitchin, John Wm., O.B.E.
Kitching, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O.
Kitching, *Eng.-Com.* Hy. Walton, D.S.O., R.N.
Kitching, Theodore Hopkins, C.B.E.
Kite, Frederick W., C.B. (*c*).
Kitson, *Maj.* A. W., O.B.E.
Kitson, *Capt.* Alan Kennedy, O.B.E.
Kitson, Albert Ernest, C.B.E.
Kitson, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edwd., D.S.O.
Kitson, *Lt.-Col.* H. V., O.B.E.
Kitson, *Com.* Jas. Buller, D.S.O., R.N.
Kitson, *Maj.* P. H., O.B.E.
Kitson, *Maj.* Walter Fredk. C., O.B.E.
Kittermaster, Harold B., O.B.E.
Kittoe, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu F. M. Sloane-, O.B.E., T.D.
Knaggs, *Col.* Hy. Thos., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Knaggs, *Col.* Morton H., C.M.G.
Knapman, *Maj.* Leonard, D.S.O.
Knapp, *Lt.-Col.* Erling, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Knapp, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Harvey, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Knapp, *Col.* Kempster K., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Knatchbull, *Br.-Gen.* Geo. W. C., C.M.G.
Knibbs, George Handley, C.M.G.
Knight, *Maj.* A. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Knight, *Capt.* Anthony, M.V.O.
Knight, *Maj.* Cecil Davenport, O.B.E.
Knight, Charles, C.B. (*c*).
Knight, *Maj.* Chas. Fraser, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Knight, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Louis Wm. M., D.S.O.
Knight, Christr. Newman, O.B.E.
Knight, *Lt.* Edward S., D.S.O.
Knight, Miss Ethel Corbet, O.B.E.
Knight, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Lewkenor, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Knight, *Capt.* R. C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Tank C.*).
Knight, *Maj.* Reginald C., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Knight, Wm. Anderson, C.M.G.
Knight, *Capt.* Wm. Collins, O.B.E.
Knightley, *Capt.* Percy Frank, D.S.O.
Knill, Chas. Henry, O.B.E.
Knolles, *Maj.* Roderick Mackenzie, D.S.O.
Knollys, *Maj.* Louis F., C.M.G.
Knothe, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Knott, Rev. Alfred Ernest, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Knott, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Patrick, O.B.E.
Knott, Harry Ernest, O.B.E.
Knott, *Lt.-Col.* John E., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Knowles, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Hinton, D.S.O., R.N.
Knowles, Miss Christine, O.B.E.
Knowles, Frank, C.B.E.
Knowles, Fredk. Arthur, C.M.G.
Knowles, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (Bar), I.A.
Knowles, *Com.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Knowles, Geo. Shaw, O.B.E.
Knowles, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Knowles, Thornton, O.B.E.
Knowling, Capt. Arthur E. Geo., O.B.E.
Knox, Rt. Hon. Adrian, C.M.O., K.C.
Knox, *Col.* Alfred W. F., C.M.G.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Francis, D.S.O.
Knox, Mrs. Ethel Laura, O.B.E.
Knox, *Maj.* Frank Pery, D.S.O.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Hodges, C.M.G.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Stuart, C.M.G.
Knox, *Br.-Gen.* Harry H. S., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Knox. *Br.-Gen.* Henry O., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E.
Knox, *Capt.* John Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.

Knox, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Robert G., O.B.E., R.N.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Sinclair, D.S.O. (3 Bars)
Knox, *Capt.* Robert U. Eyre, D.S.O.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Welland, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Knox, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart G., C.I.E.
Knudsen, *Maj.* O. J., O.B.E.
Knuthsen, *Maj.* Louis Francis, O.B.E., M.D.
Knyfton, Mrs. Edith M. Graves-, O.B.E.
Knyvett, Rev. Carey Fredk., O.B.E.
Knyvett, *Maj.* Chas. Leycester, D.S.O., M.C.
Knyvett, *Maj.* Frank Berners, D.S.O.
Koe, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. W. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Koe, *Brig.-Gen.* L. C., C.B.E.
Koebel, *Maj.* Frank Oscar, D.S.O.
Koebel, *Maj.* Fredk. Ernest, D.S.O.
Koen, *Lt.-Col.* Johannes Jacobus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kohan, *Capt.* Chas. Mendel, O.B.E.
Kolaghasi Mahmoud, Effiendi Hilmi el Samana, El Sagh, O.B.E.
Konstam, Edwin Max, C.B.E., K.C.
Koppel, Percy Alexr., C.B.E.
Koster, *Maj.* Robert Horace, D.S.O.
Krabbé, *Capt.* C. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Krabbé, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Krabbé, *Paymr.-in-Ch.* Fredk. J., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Kreft, *Maj.* Carl Johannes, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kreyer, *Maj.* Hubert Stanley, D.S.O.
Krishna Rao Wasudeo Mulye, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Krishna Rao L. Pasnaskar, *Dewan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Krishnarajapuram Pallegondal P. Chetty, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Krohn, Mrs. Alice, O.B.E.
Krohn, Herman Alexr., C.B.E.
Kruger, *Maj.* Johannes A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Kuchler, George William, C.I.E.
Kuhne, *Maj.* Carl Hans, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Kumar Sheonandar Prasad Singh, O.B.E.
Kunwar, Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.
Kutlehr, *Raja* Ram Pal of, C.S.I.
Kyle, Philip K., O.B.E.
Kyle, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Kyngdon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. F. Robert, D.S.O.
Kyrke, *Maj.* Hy. Venables Vernon, D.S.O.

L.

La Brooy, Mrs. Amelia F., O.B.E.
La Brooy, Justin T., C.B. (*c*).
Laborde, Edward Daniel, I.S.O.
Labouchere, *Maj.* Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O.
Lacey, Joseph Edward, I.S.O.
Lacey, *Capt.* S. B., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Lacey, *Maj.* Solomon Jas., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lackie, Wm. Walker, C.B.E.
Lacroix, *Capt.* Lucien, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Lacy, *Capt.* Ernest E., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Laffan, *Col.* Henry David, C.M.G.
Lafleche, *Maj.* Leo. Richer, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lafone, *Rear-Adm.* Albert Sumner, C.B.E.
La Fontaine, *Capt.* Sydney H., D.S.O., M.C. (*E.A.*).
Laihla, Khun Lai, *Sawbwa* of, C.I.E.
Laing, Andrew, C.B.E.
Laing, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* George, O.B.E.
Laing, Hugh, O.B.E.
Laing, *Capt.* John Stewart, D.S.O.
Laing, *Maj.* Neville Ogilvie, D.S.O.
Laing, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Laing, *Maj.* S. van Buren, D.S.O., M.C.
Lainson, *Maj.* Alexander John, D.S.O.
Laird, *Maj.* Harold Gordon C., D.S.O.
Laird, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., R.A.
Laird, *Capt.* John K., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Laird, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Macgregor, D.S.O.
Laird, Roy Macgregor, C.B.E.
Laird, William, C.B.E.
Laithwaite, *2nd Lt.* Allan, D.S.O.
Lake, Miss Ada Louise, O.B.E.
Lake, *Lt.* Atwell Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Lake, *Capt.* Basil C., D.S.O.
Lake, *Lt.-Col.* Bruce Launcelot, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lake, *Lt.* E., O.B.E., R.E.
Lake, *Maj.* Harry Wm., C.M.G.
Lake, *Lt.* Hy. Neville, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Lake, *Br.-Gen.* Noel M., C.B. (*m*).
Lake, *Maj.* Ronald Dewe, D.S.O.
Lakhamgouda, Basava Prabhu Sri Desai, C.I.E.
Lakhtar, The Chief of, C.S.I.
Lakin, *Capt.* C. A., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Lakin, *Maj.* Michael L., D.S.O., M.C.
Lala Bhag Mal, *Rai Sahib*, I.S.O.
Lala Bishesar Nath, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Lala Ganga Sahai, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Lala Gauri Shankar, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Lala Ram Saran Das, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Lala Ratan Chand, O.B.E.
Lala Sheo Prasad, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Lale, *Fly.-Off.* H. P., D.S.O., D.F.C.
Lalla Prasad, *Raja*, O.B.E.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E.
Lamb, *Lt.* Algernon Jos. R., D.S.O.
Lamb, Andrew, O.B.E.
Lamb, *Maj.* C. C., O.B.E.
Lamb, *Col.* Charles A., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Lamb, *Maj.* David Ogilvy W., O.B.E.
Lamb, *Maj.* Frank de Villiers, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Lamb, *Capt.* Harry Livingstone, D.S.O.
Lamb, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lamb, John, C.B. (*c*).
Lamb, *Maj.* Malcolm Hy. Mortimer, O.B.E., M.C.
Lamb, *Maj.* Robert M. Radcliffe, D.S.O.
Lambarde, *Lt.-Col.* Francis F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lambart, *Col.* Edgar A., C.B. (*m*).
Lambart, *Lt.* Richd. F. Lacon, D.S.O.
Lambe, *Air Com.* Chas. Laverock, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lambert, Andrew Bradley, C.B.E.
Lambert, *Col.* Edward P., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Lambert, Miss F. B., C.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Lambert, *Capt.* F. J., O.B.E.
Lambert, Francis L., I.S.O.
Lambert, *Surg.-Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Lambert, *Lt.-Col.* John Hamilton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Lambert, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O.
Lambert, *Capt.* Robt. C. Kemble, D.S.O., R.N.
Lambert, Stanley Harrison, O.B.E.
Lambert, *Maj.* T. E., O.B.E.
Lambert, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Lambert, *Flight-Lt.* W. C., O.B.E.
Lambert, *Lt.-Col.* Walter John, D.S.O. (2 Bars), I.A.
Lambert, *Lt-Col.* Walter Miller, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Lambert, *Col.* Guy L. Bence-, C.M.G.
Lamberton, *Capt.* John R., D.S.O., M.C.
Lambie, Robert, O.B.E.
Lambkin, *Maj.* Ernest C., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Lambton, *Capt.* Claud, D.S.O.
Lambton, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Chas., D.S.O.
Laming, *Maj.* Hy. Thornton, D.S.O.
Laming, *Richd.* Valentine, O.B.E.
Lamonby, *Maj.* Isaac Wannop, D.S.O.
Lamonby, *Maj.* L., D.S.O., T.D.
Lamond, *Lt.* J., D.S.O., M.C.
Lamont, *2nd Lt.* G. S., D.S.O.
Lamont, *Lt.-Col.* John Chas., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Lamont, *Col.* John Wm. F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lamotte, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank G. L., C.M.G.
Lamotte, *Maj.* Geo. M. Lagier, D.S.O.
Lamotte, *Lt.-Com.* Harold de Gallye, D.S.O.
Lamotte, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis, D.S.O.
Lampen, *Maj.* Francis Hy., D.S.O.
Lampson, Curtis Walter, C.B.E.
Lampson, Miles Wedderburn, M.V.O.
Lampson, *Com.* Oliver S. Locker-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.V.R., M.P.
Lamrock, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Lance, *Capt.* Edwin Christopher, D.S.O.
Landau, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E.
Landau, Herman, O.B.E.
Landen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Lander, *Capt.* A., O.B.E.
Lander, *Lt.-Col.* C. L., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Landon, *Capt.* Arthur Hy. Whittington, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Landon, *Lt.-Col.* C., O.B.E., I.D.F.
Landon, *Lt.-Col.* C. R. H. P., D.S.O.
Landon, *Maj.* Cecil Westmore, D.S.O.
Landon, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Edwd. Cyril Turton, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Landon, *Maj.-Gen.* Herman J. S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Landon, *Maj.* Jas. Wm. Bainbridge, D.S.O.
Landon, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Herbert Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Landry, *Brig.-Gen.* Joseph Philippe, C.M.G.
Landsberg, *Capt.* Herbert Valentine, D.S.O.
Lane, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Charles, C.B. (*c*).
Lane, Daniel de Moura, O.B.E.
Lane, Ernest Fredk. Cambridge, C.M.G.
Lane, *Maj.* F. B., O.B.E., I.A.
Lane, *Lt.-Col.* F. C., C.I.E., R.A.
Lane, Francis Lawrence, O.B.E.
Lane, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, O.B.E.
Lane, *Capt.* H. A., O.B.E.
Lane, *Capt.* H. J., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Lane, Harry Philip Parnell, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Lane, *Capt.* Hy. Gerald Elliot, C.B.E., R.N.
Lane, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert E. B., C.M.G.
Lane, *Capt.* John Bayley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lane, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Byan, C.I.E., I.M.S.
Lane, *Col.* W. Moore-, C.B.E.
Lang, Alexander, C.M.G.
Lang, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lang, Charles D., C.B. (*c*).
Lang, Chas. Russell, C.B.E.
Lang, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Christian, D.S.O., M.B.
Lang, *Com.* Geo. Holbrow, D.S.O., R.N.
Lang, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Geo., D.S.O.
Lang, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
Lang, *Flight-Lt.* Jas. A. Maule, O.B.E.
Lang, Patrick Keith, C.B.E.
Lang, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hamilton, O.B.E.
Langdale, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, O.B.E., T.D.
Langdon, *Capt.* Chas. Hy. Clarke, C.B.E., R.N.
Langdon, *Maj.* Francis John, D.S.O.
Langdon, *Wing-Com.* H. C. T., O.B.E.
Langdon, *Col.* Harry, C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Langdon, *Lt.-Col.* John F. Paltock, D.S.O.
Lange, *Capt.* R. C., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Langford, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O.
Langford, Chas. Wm., I.S.O.
Langford, *Maj.* Edwd. Gilliat, D.S.O.
Langford, *Lt.* Horace T. St. Leger, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Langford, John, I.S.O.
Langham, *Col.* Fredk. Geo., C.M.G.
Langhorne, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon P. Yorke, D.S.O., M.C.
Langhorne, *Col.* Harold S., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., A.D.C.
Langhorne, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. A. Dumboyne, D.S.O.

Langley, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E.
Langley, Alexander, C.I.E.
Langley, *Comm.* A. S., C.M.G., R.N.V.R.
Langley, *Maj.* Arthur W., D.S.O., M.C.
Langley, Cecil E. Herrick, O.B.E.
Langley, *Capt.* Edgar J. F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Langley, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Furner, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Langley, *Lt.* Gerald B. Maxwell, O.B.E., R.N.
Langley, John, C.B.E.
Langmaid, Ernest Richd., O.B.E.
Langman, *Maj.* Archie L., C.M.O.
Langman, *Capt.* T. W., O.B.E.
Langridge, *Capt.* Francis Barton, O.B.E.
Langridge, William, O.B.E.
Langrishe, *Lt.-Col.* John Du Plessis, D.S.O., M.B.
Langstaff, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Langton, Geo. Philip, O.B.E.
Langton, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Langton, *Maj.* T. M., O.B.E.
Langton, *Maj.* Francis W. Gore-, O.B.E.
Langton, *Capt.* Gerald W. Gore-, D.S.O., M.C.
Langton, *Com.* Hubert Edwin Gore-, D.S.O., R.N.
Lanham, Laurence, O.B.E.
Lannowe, *Lt.-Col.* Brownlow Hy. H. Mathew-, D.S.O.
Lannowe, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund B. Mathew-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lansdown, Chas. Ewbank, O.B.E., M.D.
Lanyon, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Mortimer, D.S.O.
Lapage, *Com.* Walter Neville, O.B.E., R.N.
Lapraik, J., O.B.E.
Lapsley, *Chief-Engr.* Claude Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lapsley, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Larcom, Arthur, C.B. (*c*).
Large, *Capt.* Edwin Ryder, D.S.O. (*Lt.-Com.*), R.N.R.
Large, *Capt.* Stanley Dermott, D.S.O., M.C.
Larke, Wm. James, C.B.E.
Larken, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund, C.B.E.
Larken, *Capt.* Frank, C.M.G., R.N.
Larkin, *Capt.* Gerald Ross, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Larkin, Herbert B. Geo., C.B.E.
Larkin, *Capt.* John Peter, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Larking, *Capt.* Dennis A. H., C.M.G., R.N.
Larking, *Maj.* R. N. W., O.B.E.
Larmour, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Cordon, D.S.O.
Larnder, *Col.* E. W., C.B.E.
Larnder, *Capt.* Harold Fredk., O.B.E.
Larpent, *Maj.* Lionel Wm. P. de Hochpied-, O.B.E.
Larter, *Maj.* Percy John, O.B.E.
Larymore, *Maj.* Hy. Douglas, C.M.G.
Lascelles, Edwd. C. Ponsonby, O.B.E.
Lascelles, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Ff. Ward, C.B.E.
Lascelles, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Lascelles, Miss Evelyn Louisa, O.B.E.
Lascelles, Hon. Gerald W., C.B. (*c*).
Lascot, Frank Leslie, O.B.E.
Lash, *Maj.* Ivor Rd. de Warenne, O.B.E.
Lash, *Maj.* John Francis, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Lashmore, *Eng.-Capt.* Harry, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Laskey, *Maj.* W. W., O.B.E.
Lassetter, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.O.
Last, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur John, D.S.O.
Latch, *2nd Lt.* Arthur Ronald, D.S.O.
Latham, *Maj.* Alan, D.S.O., I.A.
Latham, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Latham, *Maj.* J. I., O.B.E.
Latham, *Comm.* John Greig, C.M.G., R.N.
Latham, Percy Jas., O.B.E.
Latham, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen Grey, D.S.O., M.C.
Lathbury, *Maj.* Ernest B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Latifi, A., O.B.E., I.C.S.
La Touche, Charles Burdett, C.I.E.
La Touche, *Com.* Geo. Hy. Stranaham, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Latta, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Smith, D.S.O. (2 Bars), (*Can.*).
Lauder, *Capt.* Jas. La Fayette, D.S.O., M.C., M.R.C.S.
Lauder, Wm. Beith, O.B.E.
Lauder, *Col.* Wm. Bernard, C.M.G.
Laughton, *Maj.* Joseph Vinters, C.B.E.
Laurence, *Capt.* Noel Frank, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Laurence, Reginald Vere, C.V.O.
Laurie, Mrs. Annie Macpherson, O.B.E.
Laurie, *Lt.-Col.* John Emilius, D.S.O.
Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O.
Laurie, *Maj.* Percy Robert, D.S.O.
Laurie, *Capt.* R. D., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Laurie, *Lt.-Col.* Ranald Macdonald, D.S.O.
Lauth, *Maj.* Joachim Fredk. R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lavarack, *Lt.-Col.* John D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Laverton, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., O.B.E.
Laverton, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Sanderson, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Lavery, *Capt.* A., O.B.E.
Lavie, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Ernest, D.S.O.
Laville, Bertram L. Allard, I.S.O.
Law, *Maj.* David, O.B.E.
Law, Ernest P. A., C.B. (*c*).
Law, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm. B., D.S.O., T.D.
Law, Herbert Hy., C.B. (*c*).
Law, *Lt.-Col.* John Prescott, D.S.O.
Law, *Raja* Rishi Case, C.I.E.
Law, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Theophilus Hewitt, C.B. (*m*).
Law, *Capt.* Robert Wm. Rowland, O.B.E., M.C.
Law, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hy. Patrick, D.S.O.
Lawder, *Sqdn. Ldr.* C. T., O.B.E.
Lawder, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Keith Macleod, O.B.E., R.N.
Lawford, *Paym.-Capt.* Vincent A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Lawless, *Capt.* Francis, D.S.O.
Lawless, *Maj.* Wm. Thewles, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lawlor, *Lt.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lawn, James Gunson, C.B.E.
Lawrance, *Maj.* K. E., O.B.E.
Lawrance, *Capt.* Stanley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lawrence, *Maj.* A. S., D.S.O.
Lawrence, *Capt.* Alfred, O.B.E.
Lawrence, Alfred Clive, C.B.E.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Trevor, D.S.O.
Lawrence, *Maj.* E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* George H., C.M.G.
Lawrence, Henry S., C.S.I.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Hervey Major, D.S.O. (Bar).
Lawrence, *Col.* Hugh Duncan, C.M.G.
Lawrence, *Capt.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Lawrence, Lester Jas. Harvey, C.B.E.
Lawrence, *Brig.-Gen.* Richd. C. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Lawrence, *Lt.-Col.* Thompson Brook, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Lawrenson, Thos. Alfred, O.B.E.
Lawrie, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. E., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Lawrie, *Com.* Edwd. McConnell Wyndham, D.S.O., R.N.
Lawrie, *Lt.* John, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Lawry, *Maj.* R. A. R., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Laws, *Lt.-Col.* Burnett, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Laws, *Act.-Wing-Com.* Fredk. Chas. Victor, O.B.E.
Laws, *Maj.* Hy. Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Laws, P. C. W., O.B.E.
Lawson, *Brig.-Gen.* Algernon, C.M.G.
Lawson, Arthur Ernest, C.I.E.
Lawson, Mrs. Catherine A. Kerr-, O.B.E.
Lawson, *Lt.-Col.* E. St. J., O.B.E.
Lawson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Lawson, *Capt.* Ernest Evelyn Lister, O.B.E.
Lawson, *Maj.* Francis Bernard, O.B.E.
Lawson, *Maj.* Fredk. Washington, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lawson, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lawson, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Lawson, *Lt.* John Cuthbert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Lawson, *Capt.* L. H., D.S.C., M.C.
Lawson, *Cap.* Robt. N., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Lawson, *Capt.* Wentworth Dillon, O.B.E.
Lawton, Frank Warburton, O.B.E.
Lawton, *Maj.* Fredk. Donald H. Blois, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lawton, *Lt.-Col.* T. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lay, Arthur Hyde, C.M.G.
Lay, *Capt.* John Richard, O.B.E., R.N.
Layard, *Maj.* A. R., O.B.E.
Layard, *Com.* Brownlow Villiers, D.S.O., R.N.
Layard, Raymond de B. M., C.M.G.
Laye, *Maj.-Gen.* J. H., C.V.O., C.B. (*m*).
Layh, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert T. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Layland, *Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Layton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Bertram, D.S.O., T.D.
Layton, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Layton, *Com.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Layton, *Capt.* Percival Norman, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Layton, *Maj.* Thos. Bramley, D.S.O., M.D.
Layton, Walter Thos., C.H., C.B.E.
Lazarus, Emanuel Samuel, O.B.E.
Lazenby, Frederick Geo., C.B.E.
Lea, Frederick Chas., O.B.E., D.Sc.
Lea, *Capt.* George Edward, O.B.E.
Lea, *Lt.-Col.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lea, M., O.B.E. (*India*)
Lea, *Lt.-Col.* Percy C. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Leach, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold P., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Leach, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry E. B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O.
Leach, Miss Marian, O.B.E.
Leach, *Col.* Regd. Pemberton, C.M.G.
Leach, Richard, O.B.E.
Leader, *Maj.* Charles C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leader, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry P., C.B. (*m*).
Leaf, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Meredith, D.S.O.
Leah, *Maj.* Thos. Coulson, D.S.O. (Bar)
Leahy, *Lt.-Col.* H. G., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Leahy, *Eng.-Capt.* Jas. Palmer, O.B.E., R.N.
Leahy, *Maj.* T. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Leahy, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. B. A., C.M.G.
Leak, Daniel Arthur, O.B.E., I.S.O.
Leake, *Maj.* C. L., O.B.E., M.C.
Leake, *Capt.* Francis Martin, D.S.O., R.N.
Leake, Fredk. Osborne S., O.B.E.
Leake, *Capt.* George E. Arthur, D.S.O.
Leake, *Lt.-Col.* Jonas Wm., C.M.G.
Leake, Sidney Henry, O.B.E.
Leake, *Lt.* Edward W. Billyard-, D.S.O., R.N.
Leamy, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Lean, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Ivan, D.S.O.
Lean, *Brig.-Gen.* Kenneth E., C.B. (*m*).
Leane, *Col.* Edwin Thos., O.B.E. (*Aust.*)
Leare, *Lt.-Col.* Raymond L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Leaning, *Lt.-Col.* Augustine, D.S.O.
Learmont, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Learmont, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Leger Christian Livingstone-, C.M.G.
Learmont, *Col.* John Eric Christian Livingstone-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Learmonth, Dr. (Mrs.) A. M. Livingstone-, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Learmonth, Fredk. V. C. Livingstone-, D.S.O.

Learmonth, *Rr.-Adm.* Frederick C., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Learmouth, *Lt.* Archibald Thos., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Learmount, *Maj.* Leonard Wright, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Learoyd, *Col.* Chas. Douglas, C.B.E.
Learoyd, *Lt.* Leonard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Leask, *Capt.* J. B., O.B.E.
Leask, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. McCrae, D.S.O. (Bar), (*C.A.M.C.*)
Leatham, *Rr.-Adm.* Eustace La T., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Leatham, *Lt.-Col.* Robert E. Kennard, D.S.O.
Leather, *Col.* Francis Holdsworth, D.S.O.
Leather, *Lt.-Col.* K. J. W., C.B.E.
Leathes, *Maj.* C. de Mussenden, O.B.E.
Leathes, *Maj.* Herbert de Mussenden, O.B.E.
Leavis, *Maj.* Henry, C.B.E.
le Breton, Clement Martin, O.B.E., K.C.
Le Brun, *Paym.-Capt.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Lebus, Herman A. H., C.B.E.
Le Butt, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, D.S.O.
Leche, *Lt.* John Hurleston, O.B.E.
Leckie, *Col.* John Edwd., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Leckie, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.
Leckie, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. G. E., C.M.G.
Leckie, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Carmichael, D.S.O.
Lecky, *Com.* Arthur Macaulay, D.S.O., R.N.
Lecky, *Maj.* Chas. Stuart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lecky, *Col.* Fredk. Beauchamp, D.S.O.
Lecky, *Capt.* Halton S., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Lecky, *Col.* John Gage, C.B.E.
Lecky, *Maj.* Marcus Daly, D.S.O.
Lecky, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert St. Clair, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Lecomber, *Flight-Lt.* H. R., O.B.E.
Ledgard, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Ledgard, Reginald Armitage, O.B.E.
Ledlie, James Crawford, O.B.E.
Ledlingham, *Lt.-Col.* John Chas. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lee, *Maj.* Arthur Neale, D S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Lee, *Col.* Arthur V. H. Vaughan, M.V.O.
Lee, *Capt.* C. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Lee, *Lt.* Emsley Mark, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Lee, George, O.B.E. (*Trinity Ho.*)
Lee, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Leonard, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lee, *Maj.* George Maconchy, D.S.O., M.C.
Lee, *Maj.* George William, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lee, Gordon A. de Lisle, C.B.(*c*).
Lee, *Maj.* Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Lee, *Maj.* Harrie Bertie, D.S.O., (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Hylton, D.S.O.
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Romer, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lee, *Capt.* Herbert Benjn., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lee, Herbert Newton, O.B.E. (*E.A.*)
Lee, *Paym.-Lt.* Herbert Victor, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lee, Hugh Warren, O.B.E.
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Lee, *Maj.* J. E., D.S.O, M.C. (*Aust.*)
Lee, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E., M.D.
Lee, *Lt.* John Henry, D.S.O.
Lee, John William, O.B.E.
Lee, *Maj.* Lennie Hy., O.B.E., L.A.R.O.
Lee, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lee, Mrs. Sarah Josephine, O.B.E.
Lee, *Capt.* Stanlake-Swinton, D.S.O. (Bar)
Lee, Wm. Alexander, C.B.E.
Lee, *Maj.* Wm. Lauriston Melville, O.B.E.
Lee, *Com.* Vaughan A. E. Hanning-, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Lee, Mrs. Mary Ess Welsh-, C.B.E.
Leech, *Maj.* Arthur Graves, D.S.O., L.L.D.
Leech, Samuel Cheywynd, O.B.E.
Leech, *2nd Lt.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O., R.F.C.
Leeds, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Louis, C.M.G.
Leeman, *Act.-Paym.* Walter Jos., O.B.E., R.A.P.D.
Leeper, Alexander W. Allen, C.B.E.
Leeper, Reginald W. Allen, C.B.E.
Lees, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy. Brownlow, C.M.G.
Lees, *Capt.* David, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Lees, Ebenezer Antony, O.B.E.
Lees, *Rr.-Adm.* Edgar, C.B.E.
Lees, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.E.
Lees, *Maj.* George, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Lees, Kenneth A., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Lees, Oswald C., C.S.I.
Lees, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick Livingstone, D.S.O.
Lees, *Maj.* Thos. Orde Hans, O.B.E., A.F.C.
Lees, William (Provost), O.B.E.
Lees, William Clare, O.B.E.
Leese, *Maj.* Neville, D.S.O.
Leese, *Capt.* Oliver Wm. Hargreaves, D.S.O.
Leese, Vernon Francis
Leete, William Chambers, O.B.E.
Le Fanu, Thos. Philip, C.B.(*c*).
Lefebure, *Maj.* V., O.B.E.
Le Fevre, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Tully, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lefevre, *Capt.* Frederick Chas, O.B.E.
Lefroy, Miss Grace, C.B.E.
Lefroy, *Maj.* Hugh P. Thomson, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Lefroy, *Capt.* L. M., O.B.E.
Lefroy, *Capt.* Cecil Maxwell-, C.M.G., R.N.
Legard, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Digby, C.B.E.
Legard, *Col.* D'Arcy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Legg, Albert Cox, M.V.O.
Legg, *Capt.* Cecil Henry, O.B.E.
Legg, *Capt.* George Edwd. Wickham, M.V.O.
Legg, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald Francis, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Legg, *Col.* Thos. Percy, C.M.G, M.B.
Leggat, *Maj.* Archibald, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Leggat, *Capt.* Chas. Wm. Stares, O.B.E., R.N.
Leggat, *Lt.-Col.* G. L., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Leggatt, *Capt.* Chas. St. Quentin O. Fulbrooke-, D.S.O., M.C.
Legge, *Maj.-Gen.* James G., C.B.(*c*). C.M.G.
Legge, *Com.* Montague G. Bentinck, D.S.O., R.N.
Legge, *Maj.* Reginald Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Legge, Thos. Morison, C.B.E., M.D.
Legge, *Col.* Wm. Kaye, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Leggett, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald H., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Leggett, Henry Aufrere, C.B.E.
Leggett, *Capt.* Oliver E., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Leggett, *Col.* Robert Anthony C. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Legh, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Bertram, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Le Grave, Rev. William, D.S.O.
Legros, Lucien Alphonse, O.B.E.
Leigh, *Capt.* G. H., O.B.E.
Leigh, *Lt.-Col.* Henry P. P., C.I.E.
Leigh, Maxwell Studdy, O.B.E.
Leigh, Reginald Gerard, O.B.E.
Leighton, *Lt.-Col.* G., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Leighton, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Rowley, O.B.E., M.D.
Leighton, *Maj.* Gordon Ernest, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leighton, *Com.* John Albert, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Leighton, *Capt.* T. W., O.B.E., M.B.
Leipoldt, *Maj.* J. G. W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Leir, *Capt.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Leisk, *Maj.* Jas. Rankine, C.M.G.
Leitch, John, O.B.E.
Leitch, *Maj.* John Wilson, D.S.O., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Leitch, Walter, C.B.E.
Leith, *Maj.* Alexander Robert, O.B.E.
Leith, *Lt.* Eric Allan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Leith, *Act.-Capt.* Geo. Piercy, C.B.E., R.N.
Leith, *Col.* Henry G., C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Leith, *Capt.* Lockhart, C.M.G., R.N.
Leith, *Maj.* Thos. Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Leland, *Col.* Francis Wm. Geo., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Leland, *Capt.* Herbert John C., D.S.O.
Lelean, *Lt.-Col.* Percy S., C.B. (*c*),C.M.G.
Le Maistre, Charles, C.B.E.
Le Maistre, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Leman, *Lt.-Col.* G. E., O.B.E.
Leman, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., O.B.E.
Leman, *Lt.-Col.* J. F., D.S.O.
Le Marchant, *Vice-Adm.* Evelyn Robert, D.S.O.
Lemass, Peter Edmund, I.S.O., L.R.C.S.I.
Le Masurier, *Maj.* James, C.B.E.
Lembeke, *Maj.* Charles Edward, D.S.O.
Le Messurier, *Maj.* F. N., D.S.O, (*A.A.M.C.*).
Le Messurier, Hy. William, C.M.G.
Le Mesurier, *Col.* Fredk. A., C.B. (*m*).
Le Mesurier, Havilland, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Le Mesurier, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert G., C.I.E.
Le Mesurier, Thomas Henry, O.B.E.
Le Meur, Felix Ambrose, I.S.O.
Lemmon, *Maj.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O.
Lemmon, *Col.* Thomas W., C.B.(*c*).
Le Moine, Edouard J. de Saint Denis, I.S.O.
Lemon, Arthur Henry, C.M.G.
Lemon, Ernest J. Hutchings, O.B.E.
Lemon, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Jos., D.S.O.
Lempfert, Rudolph G. Karl, C.B.E., F.R.Met.S.
Lempriere, *Capt.* Lancelot R., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lench, Harry, O.B.E.
Lendon, Mrs. Lucy Isabel, O.B.E.
Lendrum, John P. Black, O.B.E., M.D.
Leney, *Maj.* Claud, D.S.O., R.A.
Leng, Hilary Howard, C.B.E.
Lenn, *Paym.-Com.* Frank, C.B.E., R.N.
Lennard, *Maj.* Lionel L., D.S.O.
Lennon, *Lt.* J. A., D.S.O., M.C.
Lennox, Rev. John, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Lens, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O. (*S.A.*)
Lentaigne, *Maj.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Lenthall, *Lt.* Chas. Berham, O.B.E.
Leny, *Lt.-Col.* Robert L. Macalpine-, D.S.O.
Leny, *Col.* Wm. Harley Macalpine-, D.S.O.
Leon, *Capt.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Leonard, *Capt.* Chas. Franklin, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leonard, *Lt.-Col.* Ibbetson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Leonard, Rev. Martin P. Grainge, D.S.O.
Leonard, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Malcolm Russell, D.S.O. (*W. Afr.*).
Le Page, *Act. Eng.-Com.* Geo. Wilfred, D.S.O.
Le Pelly, *Lt.-Col.* E. C., D.S.O., R.A.
Leportier *Act.-Com.* Theodore, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Le Prevost, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Paul H., D.S.O. (Bar).
Leresche, *Capt.* P. V., O.B.E.
Le Rossignol, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred E.,C.B. (*c*).
le Rossignol, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Ernest, O.B.E., T.D.
Lerwill, *Flight-Lt.* F. W. H., O.B.E.
Lescher, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Leslie, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald S., C.M.G.
Leslie, *Lt.-Col.* B., O.B.E., R.E.
Leslie, Edward Hy. John, C.M.G.
Leslie, *Maj.* G., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Leslie, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. Arthur J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Leslie, *Capt.* J., D.S.O., M.C.

Leslie, Lewis Francis, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Leslie, *Chief-Engr.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Leslie, *Maj.* Robert W. Dixon, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Leslie, *Maj.* Seymour Granger, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Leslie, Theodore, O.B.E.
Leslie, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lessard, *Maj.-Gen.* François L., C.B. (*m*).
Lessing, *Capt.* E. A., O.B.E.
Lesslie, *Col.* William B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Lester, *Eng.-Com.* Arthur Ellis, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Lester, John B. Garland, O.B.E.
L'Estrange, *Capt.* H. R., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
le Sueur, Henry, I.S.O.
Letcher, Rev. Owen Jameson, D.S.O.
Lethaby, *Maj.* Tom. O.B.E.
Lethbridge, *Col.* Ernest A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lethbridge, *Lt.-Col* Francis Washington, D.S.O.
Lethbridge, Miss Marion Eva, C.B.E.
Lethbridge, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney, O.B.E., R.A.
Lett, H., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Lettice, *Capt.* W. H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Letts, Wm. Malesbury, C.B.E.
Leventhorpe, *Capt.* Graham S., D.S.O., R.A.
Leverson, *Col.* Geo. Francis C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Leverson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Rd. Francis, D.S.O.
Leverson, *Col.* Julian J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Leveson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Henry, D.S.O.
Levey, Charles Joseph, I.S.O.
Levey, George C., C.M.G.
Levey, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Levick, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* A., O.B.E.
Levick, *Capt.* Thos. Hy. Carlton, O.B.E.
Levita, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil B., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Levy, *Maj.* Walter Hy., D.S.O.
Lewer, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E.
Lewer, *Maj.* Leonard Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Lewers, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lewes, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur P. Meredith, D.S.O., R.N.
Lewes, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lewes, Lt.-Col. Price Kinnear, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lewin, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Lewin, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Ord, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lewin, *Col.* Hy. Fredk. E., C.M.G., R.A.
Lewis, Mrs. Annie Caton, O.B.E.
Lewis, Arthur King, C.M.G.
Lewis, *Brig.-Gen.* Bridges Geo., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Lewis, *Act.-Sqdn.-Ldr.* Charles Hy., O.B.E.
Lewis, *Col.* David F., C.B. (*m*).
Lewis, *Maj.* Dudley, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Lewis, *Maj.* E. T., O.B.E.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* E. W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lewis, Mrs. Elizth. Tryphena, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Ernest Albert, D.S.O., R.E.
Lewis, Ernest Harry, C.B.E.
Lewis, Esau, M.V.O.
Lewis, *Capt.* Frank Oswald, O.B.E., R.N.
Lewis, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederic G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O.
Lewis, *Maj.* G. E., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lewis, *Maj.* Geo. Alfred, C.M.G.
Lewis, *Act.-Com.* Guy Perdell, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lewis, *Capt.* Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C.
Lewis, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Augustus, C.B.E., R.A.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lester, D.S.O., R.E.
Lewis, Herbert David Wm., O.B.E.
Lewis, *Col.* Hermann Le Roy, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lewis, *Capt.* James Chas., O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* John, C.M.G.
Lewis, John, C.B.E., J.P.
Lewis, John, O.B.E., J.P.
Lewis, John (*Ch. Engr. Merc. Mar.*), O.B.E.
Lewis, John Christopher, I.S.O.
Lewis, *Maj.* John E., D.S.O. (*Tank C.*)
Lewis, John Guy R., O.B.E.
Lewis, John Penry, C.M.G.
Lewis, John Thomas, O.B.E.
Lewis, Mrs. Kate, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Leonard Carey, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Lewis Hewitt, D.S.O., M.C.
Lewis, Llewellyn, O.B.E., M.D.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Llewellyn W., C.I.E.
Lewis, Lucas Reginald, C.B.E.
Lewis, Miss Margaret Blanche, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Capt.* Norman Allen D.S.O., M.C.
Lewis, Rev. Percy, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Col.* Philip Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lewis, Regd. Jamieson, O.B.E.
Lewis, Richard, I.S.O.
Lewis, *Maj.* Rowland Philip, D.S.O.
Lewis, Mrs. Ruth, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Col.* Somers R., C.B. (*c*).
Lewis, T., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S.
Lewis, *Capt.* Thos. Percy, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lewis, *Capt.* W. H. P., O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Wm. Alfred, D.S.O.
Lewis, Wm. George, I.S.O.
Lewis, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Lewis, William John, O.B.E.
Lewis, *Maj.* Arthur Francis Owen, D.S.O. O.B.E.
Ley, *Maj.* Arthur Edwin Hale, O.B.E.
Ley, Arthur H., C.I.E.
Ley, *Maj.* Edward Marlborough, D.S.O.
Ley, Henry James, O.B.E., M.D.
Ley, *Rr.-Adm.* James C., C.V.O., C.B. (*m*).
Leyland, *Maj.* Fredk. Beadle, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Leys, Peter, C.M.G.
Liardet, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Francis, D.S.O., T.D.
Lidbury, *Col.* David John, D.S.O.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Liddell, *Capt.* Augustus Fredk., M.V.O.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* Clive G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* E. M., O.B.E.
Liddell, *Maj.* Geoffrey Wm., D.S.O.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* H., D.S.O., M.C.
Liddell, Miss Hilda Kathleen, O.B.E.
Liddell, *Lt.-Col.* John S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Liddell, Lionel Charles, M.V.O.
Liddell, Walter Colin, I.S.O.
Lidderdale, Alan Wadsworth, O.B.E.
Lidderdale, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* John Hy., O.B.E.
Liddington, Ezra Wm. Edmund, O.B.E.
Liddle, *Capt.* Dudley M. Percy, O.B.E.
Liefeldt, *Maj.* Theophilus Edwd., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ligertwood, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd., D.S.O. (Bar), M.D. (*S.A.*).
Light, Edgar Wm., O.B.E.
Lightbody, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Lightstone, *Capt.* Hyman, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Likeman, *Lt.-Col.* John Longhurst, D.S.O.
Lilley, *Maj.* H. A., D.S.O. (*K.A.F.*).
Lilley, *Capt.* Jas. Lindsay, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lilley, *Capt.* L. M., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lillico, Wm. Lionel Jas., C.B.E.
Lillie, *Capt.* Cyril McEachern, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lillingston, *Lt.-Col.* F. F. Innes-, O.B.E., I.A.
Lilly, *Capt.* Charles Otto, D.S.O.
Lim Boon King, O.B.E.
Lim Chin Tsong, O.B.E.
Limb, *Capt.* F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Limpenny, *Eng.-Com.* Charles J., D.S.O., R.N.
Lincoln, Albert Geo., I.S.O.
Lincoln, C. H., O.B.E., L.Med. dept.
Lincoln, John Belrouth, O.B.E., B.C.L.
Lind, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Gordon, D.S.O.
Lind, *Lt.-Col.* E. F., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Lindeman, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Lionel, D.S.O.
Lindesay, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Wm. Guy, D.S.O.
Lindesay, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Sinclair, O.B.E.
Lindley, James Bryant, C.M.G.
Lindley, Tinsley, O.B.E., LL.D.
Lindon, John Benjn., O.B.E.
Lindow, *Lt.-Col.* Isaac Wm. Burns-, D.S.O.
Lindquist, *Capt.* O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lindsay, *Maj.* Alex. Dunlop, C.B.E.
Lindsay, *Col.* Creighton H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lindsay, Darcy, C.B.E.
Lindsay, *Capt.* Eric Lawrence, D.S.O. (*K.A.F.*).
Lindsay, *Maj.* Ernest Chas., C.B.E., M.B.
Lindsay, Mrs. Eugenie J., C.B.E.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* George M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lindsay, *Col.* Henry A. P., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E. M., C.B. (*c*).
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Edith Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lindsay, James Brown, O.B.E.
Lindsay, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Howard, D.S.O., LL.B.
Lindsay, Lionel Arthur, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Egan, D.S.O.
Lindsay, *Lt.-Col.* N. J., O.B.E.
Lindsay, *Capt.* Peter, O.B.E., M.C.
Lindsay, *Maj.* W. G., O.B.E.
Lindsay, *Capt.* Walker Stewart, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lindsay, *Col.* Walter Chas., M.V.O.
Lindsay, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Bethune, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. D.S.O.
Lindsell, Henry M., C.B. (*c*).
Lindsell, *Capt.* Reginald Stuart, O.B.E.
Lindsell, *Maj.* Wilfred Gordon, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Lindsey, *Maj.* Chas. Bethune, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Lindsey, Rev. Chas. E. Chaloner, O.B.E.
Lineham, Samuel, O.B.E.
Linfoot, *Capt.* Harold Anyon, D.S.O., M.C.
Ling, *Maj.* Christopher Geo., D.S.O., M.C.
Ling, *Maj.* R. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Lings, *Maj.* Harold Cronshaw, D.S.O.
Linnell, *Maj.* Henry Rupert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Linthorne, Richard Roope, O.B.E.
Linton, *Col.* Charles, O.B.E.
Linton, *Maj.* Fredk. Henry, D.S.O.
Linton, *Capt.* G. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Linton, *Capt.* Henry, M.V.O., M.C.
Lintott, *Maj.* Alfred Lord, D.S.O.
Lintott, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lister, *Capt.* Cecil, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Lister, Chas. Ashton, C.B.E.
Lister, *Maj.* E. G., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lister, Edward, C.I.E.
Lister, *Maj.* Francis Vivian, O.B.E.
Lister, *Lt.-Col.* Fred, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Lister, *Maj.* Fredk. Alexr., D.S.O.
Lister, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Lister, *Col.* James F., C.M.G.
Lister, Joseph Storr, I.S.O.
Lister, Robert John, I.S.O.
Lister, T. D., C.B.E., M.D.

Liston, *Eng.-Com.* Andrew Graham, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Liston, Mrs. Mary Forbes, O.B.E., M.B.
Liston, *Maj.* Wm. Glen, C.I.E.
Lithgow, *Lt.-Col.* J., C.B.E., M.C., R.G.A.
Litster, William Jas., O.B.E.
Little, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Campden, D.S.O. (Bar).
Little, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur G., C.M.G.
Little, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Hunter, D.S.O.
Little, *Col.* Charles B., C.M.G.
Little, *Capt.* Charles J. C., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Little, *Capt.* Cuthbert J. Harwood, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Little, *Lt.-Col.* D'Arcy Hunter, O.B.E.
Little, *Capt.* Geo. Wilfrid, M.V.O. (*Can.*)
Little, *Brig.-Gen.* Malcolm O., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Little, *Maj.* R. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Little, Robert, O.B.E.
Little, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Benjn., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Littlejohns, *Maj.* Archibald S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Littlejohns, *Capt.* Astle S., C.M.G., R.N.
Littlejohns, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. G., C.B. (*c*).
Littler, *Capt.* Chas. Augustus, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Littleton, *Lt.* Hugh A., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Littlewood, *Eng.-Capt.* Alfred Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Littlewood, *Col.* Harry, C.M.G.
Liveing, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Hawker, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Livens, *Capt.* Wm. Howard, D.S.O., M.C.
Livesay, *Lt.-Com.* Henry W. Bligh, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Livesay, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. O'H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Livesey, *Maj.* Everard Fredk, E., O.B.E.
Livesley, Edwin, O.B.E.
Livingstone, *Brig.-Gen.* Guy, C.M.G.
Livingstone, *Capt.* John Stewart, O.B.E.
Livingstone, *Capt.* Robert Heaton, O.B.E.
Llewellyn, *Br.-Gen.* Evan Hy., D.S.O.
Llewellyn, Fredk. Allen, O.B.E.
Llewellyn, *Lt.-Col.* Höel, D.S.O.
Llewellyn, Joseph Milbro, O.B.E.
Llewellyn, *Com.* Ll. Evan Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.
Llewellyn, William Ewart, O.B.E.
Lloyd, Albert Henry, C.B.E.
Lloyd, *Capt.* Arthur Athelwold, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur H. O., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Lloyd, Arthur Thomas, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* C. G., C.I.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E., T.D., R.G.A.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Robert, D.S.O.
Lloyd, Christopher, M.V.O.
Lloyd, Cyril Edward, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Prince, D.S.O. (Bar).
Lloyd, *Com.* Edwd. Wm., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Lloyd, *Capt.* Ernest Guy Richards, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Herbert, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Evan Colclough, D.S.O. (Bar).
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Fitzwarren, C.I.E.
Lloyd, Francis Seymour, O.B.E., M.D.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. C., C.B. (*m*).
Lloyd, *Col.* Fredk. Lindsay, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* G. W. B. D., O.B.E.
Lloyd, George Wm., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Lloyd, *Capt.* Glyn, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Maj.* Horace, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Brig.-Gen.* Horace G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Capt.* Humphrey W. Chetwode, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Lloyd, *Maj.* John D. Stuart, O.B.E., M.C.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* John Henry, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Langford N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Lemuel, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Lloyd, *Maj.* Llewellyn Hubert, O.B.E.
Lloyd, Nathaniel, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Surg.-Gen.* Owen E. P., V.C., C.B. (*m*).
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Owen F., D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Maj.* R. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Lloyd, *Maj.* Reginald Geo. Albert, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Maj.* Robert Archer, D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.
Lloyd *Col.* Robert O., C.B. (*c*).
Lloyd, *Com.* Robin W. Mayow, D.S.O., R.N.
Lloyd, *Lt.* Rowland O., O.B.E., R.N.
Lloyd, *Br.-Gen.* S. E. M., C.B.E.
Lloyd, Samuel Cook, C.B.E.
Lloyd, *Capt.* T. W., D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Maj.* Thos. Henry, O.B.E.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Owen, C.M.G.
Lloyd, *Lt.* Wm. Joseph, D.S.O.
Lloyd, *Lt.-Col.* John Hardress-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Lobb, Reginald Popham, C.M.G.
Lobban, Alexander Harper, O.B.E.
Lobjoit, William George, O.B.E.
Loch, *Capt.* E. E., D.S.O.
Loch, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Campbell, O.B.E.
Loch, George Rd. Boycott, O.B.E.
Loch, *Col.* Granville Geo., C.M.G.
Loch, *Lt.-Col.* Granville H., C.I.E.
Loch, Miss Ruth, O.B.E.
Loch, *Brig.-Gen.* Stewart Gordon, C.B., C.S.I. D.S.O.
Lochhead, James, O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc.
Lochhart, *Com.* Murray MacGregor, O.B.E., R.N.
Lock, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Lock, *Col.* Fredk. Robert Edwd., D.S.O.
Lock, *Lt.* John Matthew Boys, D.S.O.
Locke, Arthur, C.B.E.
Locke, William, O.B.E.
Lockett, Mrs. Emma, O.B.E.
Lockett, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Herbert Anthony, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Lockett, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Jeffery, D.S.O.
Lockhart, *Maj.* J. F. K., D.S.O., R.A.
Lockhart, *Capt.* Norman Chas., O.B.E., R.A.
Lockhart, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Norman, D.S.O.
Lockie, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Lockington, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Arthur Esme, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Lockwood, *Maj.* Ambrose Lorne, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Lockwood, *Lt.-Com.* Edward M., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Lockyer, *Com.* Edwd. Lawrence Braithwaite, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Lockyer, Frank Joshua, O.B.E.
Lockyer, *Capt.* Hughes C., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Lockyer, Nicholas Colston, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Lockyer, *Com.* Sydney de Bohun, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Locock, Guy Harold, C.M.G.
Lodge, *Capt.* Augustine Bernard, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Lodge, *Lt.-Col.* Francis C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lodge, Frank Adrian, C.I.E.
Lodge, Samuel Durham, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Lodge, *Capt.* T., O.B.E.
Lodge, *Capt.* T. A., O.B.E.
Lodge, Thomas, C.B. (*c*).
Loftus, Montagu Egerton, M.V.O.
Logan, *Lt.-Col.* David Dale, D.S.O., M.D.
Logan, *Brig.-Gen.* David F. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Logan, *Col.* Francis Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Logan, *Maj.* Fredk. Robert, O.B.E., M.C.
Logan, *Lt.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Logan, *Capt.* P. N., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Logan, *Col.* Robert, C.B. (*m*).
Logan, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hector, O.B.E.
Logan, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Loggie, *Maj.* Ormond M., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Logie, *Maj.-Gen.* William Alex., C.B. (*m*).
Lohden, Frederick Chas., O.B.E.
Loke Yew, C.M.G.
Lomas, *Flt.-Surg.* Ernest C., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Lomas, *Maj.* Hugh Arthur, O.B.E.
Lomas, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Thurston, D.S.O.
Lomax, *Capt.* Cyril Ernest N., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Lomax, Miss Edith Annie, O.B.E.
Lomax, John, O.B.E.
Lombard, Rev. Bousfield Swan, O.B.E.
Lomer, *Maj.* Godfrey, D.S.O.
Lomer, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney F. McIlree, O.B.E.
Lomer, *Maj.* Theodore A., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
London, Edgar Stafford, C.B.E.
London, Francis Henry, O.B.E.
London, Wm. Shakespeare, O.B.E.
Loney, Henry Frith, O.B.E.
Long, *Lt.-Col.* Albert de Lande, D.S.O.
Long, Archibald Percy, O.B.E.
Long, Arthur Tilney, C.B.E.
Long, Charles, I.S.O. (*Natal*).
Long, *Lt.* Edward Ernest, O.B.E.
Long, Geo. Bathurst, M.V.O.
Long, *Lt.* H. O., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Long, *Maj.* Michael John, O.B.E.
Long, *Maj.* S. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Long, *Capt.* Selden Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Long, *Maj.-Gen.* Sidney S., C.B. (*m*).
Long, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* W. D., O.B.E.
Long, *Capt.* Walter, O.B.E.
Long, *Maj.* W. R., O.B.E.
Long, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid J., C.M.G.
Long, *Col.* William, C.M.G.
Longbotham, Hugh Ashley, C.B.E.
Longbottom, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Longbottom, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Longbourne, *Lt.-Col.* F. Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Longcroft, *Air Commodore* Chas. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Longcroft, Miss Gwendoline M., O.B.E.
Longden, *Col.* A. B., D.S.O., I.A.
Longden, *Maj.* Alfred Appleby, D.S.O.
Longden, *Capt.* Horace W., C.M.G., R.N.
Longdin, *Maj.* H. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Longdon, Arthur Fredk., O.B.E.
Longhurst, Cyril, C.B. (*c*).
Longhurst, *Com.* Gerald Fortescue, D.S.O., R.N.
Longhurst, *Maj.* Thos. Leslie, D.S.O.
Longman, *Maj.* Hy. Kerr, D.S.O., M.C.
Longmore, *Group Capt.* A. M., D.S.O.
Longmore, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Moorsom, D.S.O.
Longmore, *Brig.-Gen.* John C. Gordon, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Longmore, Philip Raynsford, O.B.E.
Longridge, Michael, C.B.E.
Longridge, *Lt.-Col.* Theodore, D.S.O.
Longridge, *Capt.* T. E., O.B.E.
Longstaff, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, D.S.O., R.A.
Longueville, *Capt.* Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Lonsdale, Edwin Faunce, I.S.O.
Lonsdale, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. H. Heywood-, D.S.O.
Lonsdale, *Maj.* John Pemberton H. Heywood-, D.S.O.
Looker, *Lt.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Loraine, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Loraine, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Lorch, *Maj.* A. E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Lord, *Lt.* Arthur Josiah, D.S.O., M.C.
Lord, Chas. Lupton, O.B.E.
Lord, *Lt.* Frank Balgrie, D.S.O.
Lord, *Capt.* Henry Hardman, O.B.E.
Lord, *Lt.-Col.* J. R., C.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Lord, *Lt.-Col.* John E. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Lorenzo, *Maj.* Francis M. de Frazer, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Lorimer, Maj. David L. R., C.I.E.
Lorimer, *Surg.-Lt.* Duncan, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.V.R.
Lorimer, *Capt.* James Vass, O.B.E.
Lorimer, Mrs. Hilda, O.B.E.
Loring, *Capt.* Ernest K., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Loring, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Loscombe, *Col.* Arthur Russell, C.B.E.
Lothian, James, O.B.E.
Loudon, Mrs. Mary Sophia, O.B.E.
Lough, *Capt.* John R. Stewart, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Lough, *Maj.* Reginald D. Hopcroft, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Loughborough, *Maj.* A. H., O.B.E., R.A.
Lougheed, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel F., C.M.G.
Lousada, *Col.* Frederick P., C.B.(*m*).
Loutit, *Maj.* Noel Medway, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Lovatt, *Maj.* H. L. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Love, Richard Archibald, C.B.E.
Love, Mrs. Ripeka Wharawhara, O.B.E.
Love, *Lt.* Stuart Gilkinson, D.S.O., M.C.
Loveday, Arthur Fredc., O.B.E.
Loveday, Wm. Dunmore, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Lovegrove, *Com.* Alfred Victor R., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Loveless, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Leonard Sam., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar), R.N.R.
Lovell, William George, C.B.E.
Lovemore, *Lt.* Robert Baillie, D.S.O.
Loveridge, *Capt.* Cecil Hubert, O.B.E.
Loverock, *Capt.* Robert Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lovett, *Maj.-Gen.* Beresford, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I.
Lovett, Rev. Canon Ernest Neville, C.B.E.
Lovett, *Maj.* H. L. B., O.B.E.
Low, Austin, C.I.E.
Low, *Maj.* C. F. G., O.B.E.
Low, *Maj.* Claud John, D.S.O., T.D.
Low, *Eng.-Com.* Ernest Edwd., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Low, *Maj.* James Lawson, O.B.E.
Low, John Spencer, C.B.E., B.Sc. M.B.
Low, *Maj.* Nelson, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Low, *Maj.* Peter Dunstan, O.B.E.
Low, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Balmain, D.S.O.
Low, Robt. Bruce, C.B.(*c*).
Low, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart, D.S.O., R.G.A.
Low, *Col.* V. Warren, C.B.(*m*).
Low, *Capt.* Walter Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Low, William, O.B.E., LL.D.
Low, R. M. Hutchinson-, O.B.E., M.B.
Lowcock, *Lt.* A., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Lowe, Miss Alice Mary, O.B.E.
Lowe, Arthur Labron, C.B.E., LL.B.
Lowe, *Maj.* Chas. E. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Lowe, Percy Roycroft, O.B.E.
Lowe, *Capt.* S. P., O.B.E.
Lowe, *Maj.* Sidney Jos., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lowe, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowe, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowe, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Hy. M., C.B.(*m*).
Lowe, *Capt.* Sidney R. Drury-, C.M.G., R.N.
Lowis, Frank Currie, C.I.E.
Lowis, Horace Lake, O.B.E., M.B.
Lowis, *Lt.-Col.* Penton Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lowndes, *Capt.* Alex. C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Lowndes, *Maj.* John Gordon, D.S.O.
Lowndes, *Maj.* Wm. Selby, O.B.E., T.D.
Lowry, Arthur B., C.B.(*c*).
Lowry, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. Jas. Sharples, O.B.E.
Lowry, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Lowry, Prof. Thos. Martin, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Lowry, *Maj.* Thos. Martin, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowsley, *Lt.-Col.* Montague Marmion, D.S.O.
Lowsley, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert de L. Pollard-, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Lowson, Kenneth John, O.B.E.
Lowth, *Col.* Frank R., C.B.(*m*).
Lowther, *Capt.* George Fredk., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Lowther, *Capt.* John George, D.S.O., M.C.
Lowther, Miss Mildred, O.B.E.
Lowthian, Harold Douglas, O.B.E.
Loyd, *Maj.* Henry Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Loyd, *Maj.* Robert Lindsay, O.B.E., M.C.
Loynes, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Luard, *Col.* Arthur J. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Luard, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Luard, *Maj.* Lowes Dalbiac, D.S.O.
Luard, *Vice-Adm.* John S. C.B.(*m*).
Luard, *Lt.-Col.* Trant Bramston, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Lubbock, *Brig.-Gen.* Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luby, *Capt.* R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Lucas, Alfred, O.B.E.
Lucas, *Col.* Alfred G., C.B(*m*), M.V.O.
Lucas, *Capt.* Armytage A., C.B.E., R.N.
Lucas, *Capt.* Chas. A. Cecil, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Lucas, *Capt.* Chas. Robert, D.S.O.
Lucas, *Col.* Cuthbert Hy. Tindall, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lucas, Edward Wm., C.B.E.
Lucas, *Maj.* F. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Lucas, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederic G., C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Lucas, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Wainwright, D.S.O., M.C.
Lucas, *Capt.* R. H., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Lucas, *Col.* T. L. W., O.B.E.
Lucas, *Col.* Thomas J. R., C.B.(*m*.)
Lucas, *Lt.* Walter Randolph, D.S.O.
Lucas, Wm. Henry, C.S.I., C.B.E.
Luce, Miss Emily Gertrude, O.B.E.
Luce, *Capt.* John C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Lucey, *Lt.-Col.* Walter F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luck, *Lt.-Col.* Brian J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luck, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Montagu, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Luck, *Capt.* S. I., O.B.E., R.E.
Luckock, *Lt.-Col.* Russell M., C.M.G.
Lucy, *Lt.-Col.* John E. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lucy, *Lt.-Col.* Walter F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ludgate, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
Ludlow, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund R. O., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Ludlow, *Capt.* F. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Ludlow, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter R., C.B., (*c* and *m*).
Luhrs, *Maj.* Hermann C.M.G.
Luke, Alfred James, O.B.E.
Luke, Mrs. Jacobina, C.B.E.
Luke, John Pearce, C.M.G.
Luke, Stephen P. W. V., C.I.E.
Luke, *Br.-Gen.* Thos. Mawe, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Luke, William Joseph, C.B.E.
Luker, *Lt.-Col.* Roland, C.M.G.
Lukin, *Br.-Gen.* Robert Clarence W., D.S.O.
Lumb, *Lt.-Col.* F. G. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Lumb, *Capt.* Norman P. Lacy, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Lumley, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis D., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Lumsden, *Capt.* R. L., O.B.E.
Lumsden, Thomas, O.B.E.
Lumsden, *Capt.* Walter, C.V.O., C.I.E., R.N.
Lumsden, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forbes, D.S.O., R.A.
Lumsden, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Vernon, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Lugard, *Maj.* Edward Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Lund, *Lt.-Col.* G. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Lund, *Maj.* Otto Marling, D.S.O.
Lundy, Robert George, I.S.O.
Lunn, John Reuben, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Lupton, Charles, O.B.E.
Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., I.C.S.
Luscombe, *Lt.-Col.* G. A., O.B.E.
Lush, *Capt.* John, C.B.E., R.I.M.
Lushington, *Brig.-Gen.* Stephen, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Luson, *Capt.* Thomas G. Leslie, O.B.E.
Luther, *Col.* Anthony J., C.B.(*m*).
Luttrell, Miss Eva Fownes, O.B.E.
Luttrell, Miss Mary Fownes, O.B.E.
Luxford, *Lt.-Col.* Rev. John A., C.M.G.
Luxmoore, *Lt.-Col.* Noel, D.S.O.
Luxmore, Mrs. Ethel, O.B.E.
Luxton, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lyall, Mrs. Beatrix Margt., C.B.E.
Lyall, Chas. Elliot, O.B.E.
Lyall, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O.
Lyall, Frank Fredk., C.I.E.
Lyall, *Maj.* Robert Adolphus, D.S.O.
Lyall, *Maj.* W. J., O.B.E., R.E.
Lyddon, Alfred Jonathan, O.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Lyddon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Geo., C.M.G.
Lyell, *Maj.* A. G., D.S.O., I.A.
Lyell, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Lyle, *Lt.-Col.* A. A., O.B.E.
Lyle, *Lt.-Col.* A. N., O.B.E., R.E.
Lyle, Mrs. Clare, C.B.E.
Lyle, *Col.* Geo. S. B., C.B.(*m*).
Lyle, *Maj.* Hilliard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Lyle, *Col.* Hugh Thomas, D.S.O.
Lyle, John C., C.V.O.
Lyle, *Lt.-Col.* John Clifford V., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Lyle, Samuel, C.B.E., M.B.
Lyle, Thos. Harold, C.M.G.
Lyle, *Capt.* W. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Lynas, *Capt.* Wm. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Lynch, *Maj.* Cecil St. John, D.S.O., R.E.
Lynch, *Lt.-Col.* D., C.B.E.
Lynch, *Surg.-Lt.* Gerald Roche, O.B.E., R.N.
Lynch, James Challenor, O.B.E.
Lynch, *Capt.* Jasper Beverley, D.S.O.
Lynch, William Jos., I.S.O.
Lynde, *Maj.* G. S., O.B.E., R.E.
Lyndon, Arnold, O.B.E., M.D.
Lyne, Harry, O.B.E.
Lyne, *Capt.* Thos. J. Spence, D.S.O., R.N.
Lynes, *Paym.-Capt.* Chas. E., C.M.G., R.N.
Lynes, *Capt.* Hubert C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Lynn, *Capt.* Alfred Cecil, D.S.O.
Lynn, *Maj.* Edison Franklin, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Lynn, *Capt.* Graham Rigby, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Lynn, *Capt.* W. D. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Lyon, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O., T.D.
Lyon, *Com.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.N.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harry, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Darcy Geo., D.S.O.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Arthur, D.S.O.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* David M. Murray-, D.S.O., M.C.
Lyon, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Lyon, *Eng.-Com.* Francis Howard, D.S.O.
Lyon, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E., R.A.
Lyon, Percy Comyn, C.S.I.
Lyon, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, D.S.O.
Lyon, *Col.* Ralph E., C.B.(*c*).
Lyons, *Lt.-Com.* Algernon E. Penrice, D.S.O., R.N.
Lyons, Mrs. Miriam Isabel, C.B.E.
Lyons, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* T., O.B.E.
Lysaght, Herbert Royse, O.B.E.
Lysaght, Wm. Royse, C.B.E.
Lyster, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur L. St. Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Lyster, C. R. C., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Lyster, *Maj.* Frank Sanderson, D.S.O.
Lyster, *Lt.-Gen.* Harry H., V.C., C.B.(*m*).
Lyster, *Surg.-Lt.* Ronald Guy, O.B.E., R.N.
Lyttelton, *Lt.-Col.* Archer Geoffrey, D.S.O.

Lyttelton, *Capt.* Oliver, D.S.O.
Lyttelton, *Com.* Stephen Clive, O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.
Lywood, *Flight-Lt.* Oswyn Geo. Wm. G., O.B.E.

M.

Maasdorp, *Maj.* L. H., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mabee, *Maj.* Oliver Hugel, O.B.E.
Maben, *Maj.* Herbert Cartighe, D.S.O., M.C.
McAdam, Mrs. Frances, O.B.E.
Macadam, *Maj.* I. S., O.B.E., R.E.
Macadam, *Col.* Walter, C.B.(*c*).
McAlester, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Somerville, D.S.O.
MacAlpine, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril D. Hughes, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McAlpine, George, O.B.E.
MacAlpine, *Lt.-Col.* Robert J., O.B.E.
McAllister, *Lt.-Col.* Edmond Jos., D.S.O.
McAllum, *Lt.-Col.* S. C., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Macan, *Col.* Thomas T., C.B.(*m*).
McAnally, Henry W. W., C.B.(*c*).
Macandie, *Paym.-Com.* George L., C.B.E., R.A.N.
MacAndrew, *Capt.* Harold, D.S.O.
MacArthur, *Maj.* D. H. C., O.B.E., M.D.
McArthur, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
McArthur, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
McArthur, *Maj.* Robert Taylor, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
McArthur, *Qmr.* & *Capt.* Wm. James, O.B.E.
McArthur, Wm. Lyon, C.B.E.
MacArthur, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Porter, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Macartney, *Lt.-Col.* G. W., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Macartney, *Col.* Henry D. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macartney, *Col.* John W. M., C.B. (*c*).
Macartney, James, O.B.E.
McAughey, *Maj.* John, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Macaulay, *Maj.* Archib. Francis, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Macaulay, *Lt.-Col.* Donald, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macaulay, *Maj.* N. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macaulay, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Keith Agnew, D.S.O.
Macaulay, Thos. Symington, O.B.E.
Macauley, Miss Elizth. Lusk, O.B.E.
McAuliffe, Rev. Edmond, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McAvity, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Malcolm, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McBain, Alex. Richardson, O.B.E.
McBain, Jas. Anderson D., C.I.E.
McBarnet, Alex. Cockburn, O.B.E.
McBarnet, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Macbean, Reginald Gambier, M.V.O.
McBean, *Lt.* Russell Hamilton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
MacBrayne, *Act.-Com.* [Laurence, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
McBride, *Capt.* S. G., O.B.E., M.C.
MacBrien, *Maj.-Gen.* Jas. Howden, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
McBroom, *Lt.* Samuel, O.B.E., R.N.R.
MacCabe, *Lt.* John Francis, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
McCaffery, James, O.B.E.
McCaghey, *Maj.* N. F., D.S.O., M.C., (*Can.*).
McCall, Charles Home, C.B.E.
McCall, *Capt.* Fred Robt., D.S.O., R.A.F. (*Can.*).
MacCall, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Blackwood, C.B.(*m*).
McCall, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McCall, *Maj.* J. J. L., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McCall, *Brig.-Gen.* John Buchanan Pollok-, C.M.G.
McCall, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Leycester, D.S.O., M.C.
MacCallan, Arthur Ferguson, C.B.E., M.D.
McCallum, *Lt.* Eric E. Napier, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Maccallum, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.I.M.
McCallum, *Maj.* John Dunwoody M., D.S.O.
McCallum, *Lt.-Col.* R. T., O.B.E., R.E.
MacCallum, *Maj.* W. P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
MacCallum, *Lt.* Jas. Dalgleish Kellie-, O.B.E.
McCalmont, *Col.* Barklie C., C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
McCalmont, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Chaine Alex., D.S.O.
McCammon, *Maj.* F. A., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McCandlish, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Dalmahoy, C.B.E., D.S.O.
McCann, John, O.B.E.
McCann, Robert, O.B.E.
McCann, *Maj.* Wm. Francis Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McCarroll, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
McCarthy, F., C.B.E. (*Rangoon*)
McCarthy, James Desmond, C.M.G.
McCarthy, *Lt.-Col.* James Jos., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.
MacCarthy, *Lt.-Col.* Morgan J., C.M.G.
McCarthy, Robert Hy., C.M.G.
McCarthy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hilgrove Leslie, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
MacCartie, *Lt.-Col.* F. FitzGerald, C.I.E.
Macartney, *Col.* Hy. D. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
MacCaw, Vivian Hardy, O.B.E.
MacCay, *Maj.-Gen.* Hon. James W., C.B.(*m*).
McCay, *Maj.* Ross Cairns, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McCheane, *Lt.-Col.* Montague W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
McClare, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McClean, *Maj.* Fredk. Stephen, D.S.O. (*Aust.*),
McClean, Rev. Canon Richd. Arthur, O.B.E.
McClellan, *Capt.* F. E., O.B.E.
McClellan, Frank Campbell, C.B.E.
MacClellan, *Maj.* Gordon Ponsonby, D.S.O. (Bar).
McClellan, John Wm. Tyndale, C.M.G.
McClelland, *Maj.* Charles H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McClelland, William, O.B.E., M.I.E.E.
McCleverty, *Capt.* Guy Massy, D.S.O., M.C.
McCliment, Rev. R. J., O.B.E.
McClintock, Mrs. Antonia, O.B.E.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Geo., D.S.O.
McClintock, *Capt.* John W. L., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Robert L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Singleton, D.S.O.
McClintock, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Robt., D.S.O. (Bar).
McClintock, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Kerr, C.B. (*m*).
McCloughry, *Capt.* E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C. (*Aust.*).
McCloughry, *Maj.* W. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. (*Aust.*).
McClure, *Capt.* G. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
McClure, *Capt.* Ivor Herbert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
McClure, *Flight-Lt.* S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
McClure, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
McClymont, Rev. J. A., C.B.E., V.D., D.D.
McClymont, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Arthur, C.B.E., D.S.O.
McColl, *Col.* Geo. Guthrie, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McColl, *Capt.* H. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McColl, *Capt.* Henry Hector, O.B.E.
McColl, *Lt.-Col.* J. T., O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
McComb, *Col.* Robert B., C.B.(*m*).
McCombe, *Lt.-Col.* Gault, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCombe, *Capt.* John Smith, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McCombie, *Lt.* Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C.
McCombie, *Lt.-Col.* W. McC. Duguid-, D.S.O.
McConaghey, *Lt.-Col.* Allen, C.I.E.
McConaghey, *Lt.-Col.* F., C.I.E.
McConaghy, *Lt.-Col.* David M., C.M.G.
McConaghy, *Lt.-Col.* John Gerald, D.S.O., M.V.O.
McConaghy, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McConkey, *Lt.-Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.R.
McConnel, *Maj.* Douglas Fitzgerald, D.S.O.
McConnel, *Lt.-Col.* James Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. (2 Bars).
McConnel, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Holdsworth, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
MacConnell, *Maj.* Archibald Laird, D.S.O., T.D.
McConnell, *Lt.-Col.* W. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McConnell, William Alex., O.B.E.
McCorkell, *Maj.* Joseph F., D.S.O. (*Can.*),
MacCormac, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McCormack, Arthur John, O.B.E.
McCormack, *Lt.-Col.* C. A. V., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McCormack, *Maj.* Patrick John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McCormick, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew L. C., C.I.E.
McCormick, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Barry, D.S.O. (Bar).
McCormick, *Lt.* Jas. Hanna, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCormick, *Lt.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
MacCormick, *Maj.* Kenneth, D.S.O. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
McCormick, Rev. Wm. Patrick Glyn, D.S.O.
McCorquodale, Norman, O.B.E.
McCowan, *Maj.* William Hew, D.S.O.
McCowen, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Gerald Roche, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
McCowen, Oliver Hill, C.B.E., LL.B.
McCracken, David Edenfield, O.B.E.
McCracken, *Maj.* Fredk. de Cree, O.B.E.
McCracken, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
McCracken, *Surg.* Wm. James, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.N.
McCrea, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Coryton, C.M.G.
McCrea, H. M., O.B.E., M.B.
McCready, *Lt.-Col.* T. R., D.S.O.
McCrimmon, *Maj.* Kenneth Howard, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCrindal, *Flight-Lt.* J. R., O.B.E., M.C.
McCrostie, *Capt.* H. C., D.S.O.
McCuaig, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Rykert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McCuaig, *Brig.-Gen.* George E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McCubbin, *Maj.* Geo. Reynolds, D.S.O.
McCubbin, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G.
McCudden, *Maj.* John Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
McCullagh, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C. H., D.S.O., M.B.
McCullagh, *Maj.* H. R., D.S.O.
McCullagh, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. McKim Herbert, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
MacCullah, *Lt.-Col.* A., C.B.E.
McCulloch, *Brig.-Gen.* Andrew Jameson, D.S.O. (2 Bars), D.C.M.
McCulloch, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McCullough, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E.
McCurdy, *Maj.* D. A., O.B.E.
McCurdy, *Maj.* David, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
McDermaid, Neil John, O.B.E.
MacDermott, *Act.-Com.* Anthony Fras. Jos., O.B.E., R.N.

MacDermott, *Maj.* Geo. Anthony, D.S.O., M.C.
MacDermott, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E. (*Ind. Vols.*).
MacDermott, *Capt.* John Wm., C.I.E., I.A.R.O.
McDermott, Peter J., C.M.G., I.S.O.
McDiarmid, *Maj.* Jas. I. Aikin, D.S.O.
MacDona, *Maj.* Cuthbert Laud, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.E.
Macdonald, Rev. Alexander, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Macdonald, Allan Macd., C.B.E.
Macdonald, *Eng.-Com.* Archibald Anthony, O.B.E., R.I.M.
McDonald, *Col.* Archibald Wm., D.S.O., T.D.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Cameron, D.S.O., R.E.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Gabell, D.S.O.
McDonald, Charles, O.B.E.
McDonald, *Col.* Charles J., C.M.G., M.D.
McDonald, *Capt.* Chas. Jas. Lewis, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Clarence R., C.M.G.
McDonald, *Capt.* D., O.B.E. (*Labour C.*).
Macdonald, *Paym.-Capt.* David Jas., C.B.E., R.N.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Donald John, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C. (*Can.*).
Macdonald, *Maj.* Donald Ramsay, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
MacDonald, *Maj.* Duncan, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Macdonald, *Com.* Duncan Finlayson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
MacDonald, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Whidden, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C. (*Can.*).
Macdonald, *Capt.* Francis Caven, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McDonald, *Lt.-Col.* G. H. F., O.B.E.
Macdonald, George, C.B.(*c*).
Macdonald, George Wm., O.B.E.
McDonald, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
MacDonald, *Maj.* Harold Symes, D.S.O., M.C.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Harry, D.S.O., I.A.
MacDonald, Prof. Hector Munro, O.B.E., F.R.S.
McDonald, Hugh Campbell, C.M.G.
MacDonald, *Maj.* J. A., O.B.E.
MacDonald, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E.
Macdonald, James, O.B.E. (*Manchester*).
Macdonald, James, O.B.E. (*Ch. Eng., Cunard*).
Macdonald, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Brodie Lauder, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macdonald, James Gordon, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.* Jas. Leslie Auld, D.S.O.
McDonald, *Maj.* Jas. Ratcliff, O.B.E.
MacDonald, John, I.S.O. (*Edinburgh*).
McDonald, *Lt.-Col.* John Angus, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
McDonald, *Maj.* John Hinwood, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
MacDonald, Rev. John Howard, C.B.E., D.D. (*Can.*)
Macdonald, *Capt.* Kenneth, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Macdonald, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E. (*Master S.S.*).
MacDonald, *Maj.* Kenneth Lachlan, D.S.O. (*Lovat's Scouts*).
MacDonald, *Com.* Malcolm Hy. Somerled, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
McDonald, N., O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S.
McDonald, *Capt.* Peter, D.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
MacDonald, *Maj.* R., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
McDonald, *Maj.* R. H., O.B.E.
MacDonald, Ranald, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Jas., D.S.O.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Percy, D.S.O.
MacDonald, Rev. Robert Gordon, O.B.E.
MacDonald, *Lt.-Col.* Roderick Wm., D.S.O.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald H., D.S.O., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
MacDonald, Ronald Macintosh, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macdonald, Mrs. Sheena, O.B.E.
Macdonald, *Maj.-Gen.* Stuart, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
MacDonald, *Capt.* Thos. Wilkin, D.S.O.
Macdonald, *Lt.-Col.* W. M., C.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Macdonald, *Act.-Capt.* Wm. Balfour, D.S.O., R.N.
Macdonald of the Isles, Miss Celia Violet, O.B.E.
Macdonell, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macdonell, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald Hayes, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacDonell, Edgar Errol Napier, C.M.G.
Macdonell, *Lt.-Col.* Ian Harrison, D.S.O.
Macdonell, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*)
Macdonnell, *Maj.* A. M., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McDonnell, *Maj.* Aeneas Ronald, C.B.E.
McDonnell, *Col.* Edmond, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Macdonnell, *Insp.-General* Henry, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
McDonnell, *Col.* John, C.B.(*m*).
Macdonnell, *Maj.* M. S., O.B.E.
McDonnell, Richard G. P. P., C.I.E.
McDouall, *Lt.-C.* Robert, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
McDougald, John, C.M.G.
MacDougall, *Maj.* A. I., D.S.O., M.C.
McDougall, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander, C.B.(*m*).
McDougall, *Col.* Alexander J., C.M.G.
McDougall, Alexr. Patrick, C.B.E.
McDougall, *Capt.* Arthur, D.S.O.
McDougall, Miss Edith, O.B.E.
MacDougall, *Maj.* Fredk. Geo., O.B.E., R.E.
MacDougall, *Maj.* Ian, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
MacDougall, *Maj.-Gen.* James C., C.M.G.
McDougall, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Hamilton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McDougall, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O., O.B.E.
McDowall, Charles, O.B.E.
McDowell, *Maj.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.E.
Macdowell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McDowell, *Lt.-Com.* Daniel, D.S.O., R.N.
McDowell, *Lt.-Col.* Donald K., C.M.G., O.B.E.
McDowell, *Maj.* S. J., O.B.E.
MacDowell, *Capt.* Thain W., V.C., D.S.O.
Mace, *Com.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
McEachern, *Capt.* Norman Angus, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
McElligott, *Maj.* Arnold Edwd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McElroy, *Lt.* F. W., D.S.O.
McElwaine, *Maj.* Erich Jas. D., O.B.E.
McEnroy, *Capt.* P., D.S.O., M.C.
MacEwan, *Capt.* A. K., O.B.E., R.F.A.
McEwan, *Maj.* C. F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McEwan, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McEwan, *Lt.-Com.* John Robert, O.B.E., R.N.R.
MacEwan, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E.
McEwan, *Maj.* R.J., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McEwen, *Maj.* Alan Brettell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacEwen, *Col.* Douglas L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
McEwen, Frederick Chas., O.B.E.
Macewen, Hugh Allan, O.B.E., M.B.
McEwen, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E.
MacEwen, *Col.* Maurice L., C.B.(*m*).
MacEwen, *Wing-Com.* Norman D. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McEwen, Thomas, O.B.E.
McEwen, W. F., O.B.E., M.B.
Macewen, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
MacFadden, Arthur Wm. J., C.B.(*c*).
Macfadden, Cecil John Read, O.B.E., M.D.
MacFarlan, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick A., C.B.(*m*).
MacFarlan, *Lt.-Col.* John Buchanan, D.S.O.
MacFarlane, Rev. A., D.S.O.
Macfarlane, Alexander, O.B.E.
McFarlane, Andrew, O.B.E.
MacFarlane, *Col.* Davie J. M., C.M.G.
Macfarlane, *Brig.-Gen.* Duncan A., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Macfarlane, Mrs. Edith Mary, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Macfarlane, *Maj.* Fane Andrew Jas., D.S.O., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Macfarlane, *Lt.-Col.* George J., C.M.G.
McFarlane, *Maj.* Geo. Whitlock, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macfarlane, *Maj.* Harry Erskine, D.S.O., M.C.
Macfarlane, Hugh, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, Jas. Colquhoun, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, John Miller, O.B.E.
McFarlane, Joseph (*Ch. Engr.*), O.B.E.
McFarlane, Lauchlan Grant, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, Malcolm, O.B.E.
Macfarlane, Peter, O.B.E.
MacFarlane, *Capt.* Robert Alex., D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*)
Macfarlane, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas J. M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Macfarlane, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
McFeely, *Capt.* Cecil Michael, D.S.O., M.C.
McFerran, Howard Addison, O.B.E.
Macfie, *Brig.-Gen.* Andrew L., C.B.(*m*).
Macfie, *Maj.* Claud, D.S.O.
Macfie, *Maj.* Ronald Bute, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macfie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Colvin, D.S.O.
McGavin, *Col.* Donald J., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
McGavin, L. H., C.B.E., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.
MacGeagh, *Lt.-Col.* H. D. F., C.B.E.
McGeogh, Alexander, O.B.E.
MacGeorge, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. K., C.B. (*m*).
McGhee, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur S. P., D.S.O.
McGhie, *Eng.-Com.* Hy. Bumsted, D.S.O., R.N.
McGiffin, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Robert Hunter, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
McGildowny, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
MacGill, *Maj.* Campbell Gerald H., M.V.O., T.D.
MacGill, *Adm.* Thomas, C.B.(*m*).
McGillivray, *Lt.-Col.* P. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McGillycuddy, *Lt.-Col.* Ross Kinloch, D.S.O.
McGilp, *Maj.* Clyde, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McGiveney, *2nd Lt.* Philip, D.S.O.
McGlinn, *Lt.-Col.* John P., C.M.G., C.B.E.
McGowan, James, O.B.E.
McGowan, *Com.* Randal Borough, D.S.O., R.N.
McGowan, *Lt.-Col.* Thorburn, D.S.O.
McGrath, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Thos., D.S.O. (Bar).
McGrath, *Lt.* Harry Nisbet, O.B.E.
McGrath, *Act.-Com.* Redmond Walter, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
McGreer, Rev. Arthur Huffman, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
MacGregor, *Col.* Hy. Grey, C.B.(*m*).
MacGregor, *Maj.* J. St. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.F.A.
MacGregor *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G.

McGregor, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Can. Rly. T.*).
MacGregor, James Comyn, C.M.G.
Macgregor, John, O.B.E. (*Aberdeen*).
Macgregor, John Julius, C.B.E.
Macgregor, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Arthur, D.S.O.
Macgregor, Robert Roy, I.S.O.
McGregor, *Maj.* Roy Stanley, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
McGregor, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Wm., D.S.O.
McGregory, *Lt.-Col.* John Robertson, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
McGrigor, *Capt.* Alex. Muir, O.B.E.
McGrigor, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. Roderick Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.O.
McGrigor, *Maj.* D. B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McGrigor, Mrs. Margaret A. Kay, O.B.E.
McGuckin, Chas. John Graham, C.B.E.
McGuffen, *Lt.-Col.* Chester Fish, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McGugan, *Maj.* Donald, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McGuinness, *Capt.* C. H., O.B.E.
McGuire, *Capt.* B. A., O.B.E.
McGuire, *Capt.* G. P., O.B.E.
McGuire, *Maj.* M., O.B.E.
MacGwire, *Lt.-Col.* J. E., C.B.E.
MacHaffie, *Maj.* G. F., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McHardy, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
McHardy, William, O.B.E.
McHarg, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Alexis, D.S.O.
Machin, Wm. Turner, I.S.O.
McHugh, Rev. Daniel John, O.B.E.
McIlree, John Henry, I.S.O.
McIllree, *Capt.* John Raymond, D.S.O.
McIlroy, Miss Anne Louise, O.B.E., M.D., D.Sc.
MacIlvenna, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
McIlwaine, *Capt.* A. H., D.S.O., M.C.
MacIlwaine, *Capt.* Alex. G. J., C.I.E.
Macindoe, *Maj.* Robert Hall F., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McInerney, Mrs. Marguaratta, O.B.E.
McInerney, *Maj.* Timothy M., C.M.G.
MacInnes, *Col.* Chas. Stephen, C.M.G.
McInnis, *Lt.-Col.* Edward B., C.M.G.
McIntosh, *Col.* Alexr. M., C.M.G., M.B.
McIntosh, Miss Annie, C.B.E.
Macintosh, Harriot Diana A. M., C.B.E.
McIntosh, *Maj.* J. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macintosh, John, O.B.E., M.D.
McIntosh, John Farquharson, M.V.O.
Macintosh, *Maj.* Stanley Hugh, D.S.O.
Macintyre, *Maj.-Gen.* Donald C. F., C.B. (*m*).
McIntyre, *Com.* Duncan Chas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
McIntyre, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Eberts, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Macintyre, *Maj.* Hugh Ross, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
McIntyre, Jas. Lewis, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Macintyre, John Andrew, O.B.E.
McIntyre, *Capt.* P., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
McIntyre, Prof. Ronald Geo., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
McIver, John Alexander, I.S.O.
McIver, *Maj.* K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
McKaig, *Maj.* John Bickerton, D.S.O. (Bar).
McKay, Benjamin Thos., C.B.E.
MacKay, *Maj.* D., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Mackay, *Lt.-Col.* David W., C.M.G.
Mackay, *Maj.* Donald Morrison, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McKay, *Col.* Hy. Kellock, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
McKay, Hugh Victor, C.B.E.
Mackay, *Brig.-Gen.* Ivan Gifford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mackay, *Col.* Hon. Jas. A. K., C.B. (*m*), O.B.E.
Mackay, *Lt.-Col.* James Doull, D.S.O.
Mackay, *Col.* Jas. Francis, O.B.E., V.D.
Mackay, *Lt.-Col.* John Keiler, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackay, Neil, O.B.E.
Mackay, Miss Nora, O.B.E.
Mackay, Rev. P. R., C.B.E.
Mackay, *Capt.* Robert Hy. Ramsay, O.B.E., R.N.
McKay, *Lt.* Robert Jas., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C.
Mackay, Robert John, C.B.E.
Mackay, *Capt.* Robert Whyte, O.B.E.
Mackay, *Maj.* W. M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mackay, *Maj.* William B., C.M.G., M.D.
Mackay, Wm. James, I.S.O.
McKay, *Maj.* Wm. Kirby, O.B.E. R.M.L.I.
McKean, *Col.* Alexander C., C.M.G.
McKean, *Maj.* Fredk. Thos., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McKean, *Capt.* George Burdon, V.C., M.C., M.M.
McKechnie, *Capt.* D. W., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McKee, *Capt.* James, D.S.O.
McKee, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel H., C.M.G.
MacKelvie, *Maj.* Thomas, C.M.G.
MacKendrick, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacKenna, James, C.I.E.
McKenna, *Maj.* James Chas., D.S.O.
Mackennal, Edgar Bertram, M.V.O., A.R.A.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Mackenzie, *Col.* Alexander F., C.M.G., M.V.O.
McKenzie, *Maj.* Alexander Geo., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Alick, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, Mrs. Beatrice A. Fraser, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Charles F., C.I.E.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Colin, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Colin, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Mansfield, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Donald Francis, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Donald Stuart, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
MacKenzie, *Maj.* Douglas Wm. A. Dalziel, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., C.I.E.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Edward M. Compton, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Eric Dighton, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, Finlay Matheson, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Francis Burnett, D.S.O., M.C.
Mackenzie, *Col.* Frederick F., C.B. (*m*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., R.A.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* George B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Hector G. Gordon, D.S.O., M.D.
Mackenzie, Miss Helen, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Herbert John, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Capt.* Ian Russell, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mackenzie, James, I.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* John, C.I.E.
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John Alex., C.M.G.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mackenzie, John Hugh Munro, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* John Munro, D.S.O.
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* John Percival, D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Mackenzie, *Maj.* John Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
McKenzie, *Maj.* Joseph Allen, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* K. D., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McKenzie, *Maj.* Kenneth Alan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth McLeod, D.S.O.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Wm., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* L. De A., D.S.O., M.C.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* L. H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McKenzie, *Maj.* Louis Evander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mackenzie, Mrs. Millicent, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* R. H., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R.E.
Mackenzie, *Maj.* Robert Carlyle, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackenzie, *Hon.* Robert Donald, O.B.E.
McKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald P., C.M.G.
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Campbell, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mackenzie, Thomas Wm., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E. (*Labour C.*).
Mackenzie, *Capt.* W., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.
McKenzie, William, O.B.E.
Mackenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kenneth Seaforth, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
MacKenzie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Scobie, D.S.O., O.B.E.
MacKenzie, *Maj.* E. R. L. Fraser-, D.S.O., M.C.
Mackenzie of Seaforth, Mrs. Mary M. Stewart-, C.B.E.
McKeown, John James, O.B.E.
Mackeown, *Surg.-Com.* Robert John, O.B.E., R.N.
McKergow, *Col.* R. W., O.B.E.
MacKessack, *Lt.-Col.* Peter, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mackesy, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E. R., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Mackesy, *Lt.-Col.* John Pierse, D.S.O., R.E.
Mackesy, *Lt.-Col.* Pierse Joseph, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Mackeurtan, Mrs. Ellen M. Louisa, O.B.E.
McKew, Rev. Robert, C.B.E., B.D., R.N.
McKey, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E.
Mackey, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
McKibbin, *Maj.* Thomas, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
McKichan, *Lt.* John Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mackie, *Maj.* Ernest F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackie, *Maj.* Fredk. Percival, O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.
Mackie, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mackie, *Act. Lt.-Com.* George Wm., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mackie, Horatio Geo. Arthur, C.B.E.
Mackie, *Capt.* Jas. Campbell, D.S.O.
McKie, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
McKie, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (*K.O.S. Bords.*).
Mackie, *Col.* Tom D., C.M.G., O.B.E.
McKilligin, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E., M.C.
McKillip, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hy., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
McKillop, *Maj.* A., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Mackillop, Edward Laurence, O.B.E.
McKimm, *Lt.-Col.* David Sidney A., D.S.O., M.C.
McKinery, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McKinlay, *Eng.-Com.* Alfred White, O.B.E., R.N.
McKinna, Alexander, O.B.E.
MacKinnon, *Maj.* Alex. Hood, O.B.E.
Mackinnon, *Maj.* Archibald D., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Mackinnon, *Capt.* Cecil Gordon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
MacKinnon, *Maj.* Daniel Albt., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mackinnon, *Com.* Edmond J. G., D.S.O., R.N.
Mackinnon, Mrs. Eleanor V. Irby, O.B.E.
Mackinnon, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Mackinnon, *Lt.-Col.* Lachlan, D.S.O.
Mackinnon, Mrs. Lucy Vere, O.B.E.
Mackinnon, *Col.* William Tom Morris, C.M.G.
McKinstry, *Capt.* Edward Robert, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Mackintosh, *Maj.* Cyril L. Stewart, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Mackintosh, *Col.* Donald J., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O.
Mackintosh, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest E. Buckland, D.S.O.
Mackintosh, *Col.* George, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Mackintosh, James, O.B.E.
Mackintosh, John, O.B.E.
Mackintosh, *Lt.-Col.* John Kyle, D.S.O., T.D.
Mackintosh, Mrs. Norna Susan, O.B.E.
Mackintosh, *Maj.* W. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Mackintosh, *Maj.* Wm. A. Onslow C., D.S.O.
Macklin, *Capt.* A. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Macklin, Edward Lionel, O.B.E.
Mackworth, *Capt.* Geoffrey, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Mackworth, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Llewellyn, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mackworth, *Lt.-Col.* John Dolben, C.B.E.
McLachlan, Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Maclachlan, *Capt.* Crawford, C.B.(*m*), R.N.
McLachlan, Duncan C., C.M.G., I.S.O.
McLachlan, Miss Isabella Brodie, O.B.E.
McLachlan, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.E.
McLachlan, *Maj.-Gen.* Jas. Douglas, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
MacLachlan, *Capt.* Jas. Wm. Francis, O.B.E.
McLachlan, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Maclachlan, *Col.* Thomas R., C.M.G.,
Maclachlan, *Maj.* Wm. Keith, D.S.O.
McLagan, *Maj.* Douglas Craig, D.S.O., T.D.
Maclagan, Eric R. Dalrymple, C.B.E.
Maclagan, John, I.S.O.
Maclagan, *Col.* Robert S., C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.I.E.
MacLagan, *Maj.-Gen.* Ewen G. Sinclair-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
McLaren, Alexander Ernest, O.B.E.
McLaren, *Capt.* C. T., O.B.E., R.A.F.
MacLaren, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hy., C.M.G. D.S.O.
MacLaren, *Maj.* D. R., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), D.F.C. (*Can. A.F.*).
MacLaren, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
McLaren, *Capt.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
MacLaren, *Maj.* Kenneth, D.S.O.
MacLaren, *Col.* Murray, C.M.G.
McLaren, Richard, O.B.E.
Maclaren, *Maj.* A. S. C. Stuart-, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
McLarty, *Capt.* Gordon Archibald, D.S.O., M.B.
MacLaughlin, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. J. M., C.I.E.
MacLaughlin, *Col.* Arthur Maunsell, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McLaughlin, *Lt.-Col.* Lorne T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
McLaughlin, *Maj.* Wm. Reginald, O.B.E.
McLaughry, *Maj.* W. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
McLaurin, *Eng.-Capt.* John, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Maclaverty, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. F. Shaw, D.S.O.
Maclaverty, Edward Hyde East, I.S.O.
Maclean, Miss Agnes, O.B.E.
Maclean, *Surg.-Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O., R.N.
McLean, *Maj.* Alex. Colin, O.B.E.
Maclean, Rev. Alex. Miller, C.M.G.
Maclean, *Wing-Com.* Archibald C. Holms, C.B.E.
Maclean, Archibald Wilson, M.V.O.
McLean, *Maj.* Charles Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Maclean, *Lt.-Col.* C. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
MacLean, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Alex. Hugh, D.S.O.
MacLean, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles S., C.B.(*m*), C.I.E.
MacLean, *Maj.* Chas. Wilberforce, D.S.O.
McLean, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
MacLean, *Capt.* Colin K., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Maclean, *Lt.-Col.* G. G. C., C.I.E.
McLean, *Lt.-Col.* H. J., C.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Maclean, *Lt.* Harper, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Maclean, Henry, C.M.G.
Maclean, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Donald Neil, D.S.O.
Maclean, James Borrowman, C.B.E.
McLean, *Col.* James Reynolds, C.B.E.
McLean, *Lt.* John, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
McLean, *Maj.* John Barr, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Maclean, *Insp.-Gen.* John C. B., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
McLean, *Capt.* John Reid, O.B.E.
McLean, *Flight-Lt.* Kenneth Hugh, O.B.E.
MacLean, *Maj.* Neil Bruce, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McLean, *Capt.* Peter, O.B.E.
McLean, *Col.* Wm. Richard Jas., C.B.E., T.D.
Maclear, *Lt.-Col.* R., O.B.E., M.C.
Macleay, Jas. Wm. Ronald, C.M.G.
McLeish, *Col.* Duncan, C.M.G., C.B.E.
McLeish, *Maj.* Roy Stanley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McLellan, Capt. C. A., O.B.E.
McLellan, *Lt.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
McLellan, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B.E., R.M.
MacLellan, Wm. Turner, C.B.E.
McLelland, Hugh, O.B.E.
MacLennan, Miss Anna B., O.B.E.
McLennan, *Lt.-Col.* F., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McLennan, Prof. John Cunningham, O.B.E., F.R.S.
MacLennan, William, O.B.E.
MacLeod, *Maj.* Adam Gordon, D.S.O., O.B.E.
MacLeod, *Col.* Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macleod, *Lt.-Col.* Donald, D.S.O., M.C.
McLeod, *Maj.* Donald Kenneth, D.S.O., I.A.
Macleod, *Lt.-Col.* Donald McLeay, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
McLeod, Fredk. Hy., C.B.(*c*).
MacLeod, *Maj.* Geo. Walkers, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
MacLeod, *Lt.* J. P. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
McLeod, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
MacLeod, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
MacLeod, James McIver, C.M.O.
Macleod, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. Norman, C.M.G., C.I.E.
McLeod, Rev. John, O.B.E.
Macleod, John, I.S.O.
McLeod, *Capt.* John Wilson, O.B.E., M.B.
McLeod, *Maj.* L. F., O.B.E.
MacLeod, *Maj.* Malcolm Neynoe, D.S.O., M.C.
MacLeod, *Capt.* Minden W. Melville, D.S.O.
MacLeod, *Maj.* Murray, O.B.E., R.A.
MacLeod, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, D.S.O., I.A.
MacLeod, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Macdonald, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
MacLeod, Norman Magnus, C.M.O.
Macleod, *Maj.* R., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Macleod, *Maj.* Raoul D. Carnegy, D.S.O., I.A.
Macleod, *Col.* Robert L. R., C.B.(*m*), M.B.
MacLeod *Col.* Roderick Wm., C.B.(*m*).
MacLeod, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.F.
McLeod, *Lt.-Col.* Torquil John, D.S.O.
McLeod, *Brig.-Gen.* W. K., C.S.I.
Macleod, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. S. Fraser, O.B.E., R.N.
McLintock, Chas. Henry, O.B.E.
McLoughlin, *Col.* Geo. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
McLoughlin, *Lt.-Col.* Mark Wilson D.S.O.
Maclure, *Lt.-Col.* A. F., O.B.E (*A.A.M.C.*).
McClymont, Rev. J. A., C.B.E., V.D.
McMahon *Col.* Bernard W. L., C.M.G.
McMahon, *Maj.* Francis Richard, D.S.O.
MacMahon, *Maj.* Gerald Patrick R., O.B.E.
MacMahon, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Maurice, D.S.O., R.N.R.
MacMahon, *Maj.* N. C. M., O.B.E.
McMaster, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
McMaster, *Col.* John Maxwell, C.M.G.
McMaster, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick G. Walsh, O.B.E.
McMaster, *Maj.* Robert Maxwell, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
McMath, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
MacMichael, *Maj.* Harold Alfd., D.S.O.
McMichael, John Fisher, O.B.E.
McMichael, Solon Wm., I.S.O.
McMickan, *Capt.* Walter Campbell, O.B.E., R.N.
McMicking, *Maj.* Gilbert, C.M.G., M.P.
McMicking, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O.
McMicking, *Maj.* Neil, D.S.O., M.C.
Macmillan, *Lt.-Col.* A., O.B.E., T.D., R.G.A.
Macmillan, Miss Agnes Olive, O.B.E.
McMillan, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*R. Can. Dgns.*).
McMillan, *Capt.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Can. Inf.*).
McMillan, *Maj.* Angus, D.S.O., M.C.
Macmillan, Archib. Macpherson, O.B.E.
Macmillan, *Surg.-Com.* Chas. Clarke, D.S.O., R.N.
MacMillan, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
McMillan, James (Provost), O.B.E.
MacMillan, *Lt.* Jas. Chas. Newsome, O.B.E., R.N.
MacMillan, Rev. John Victor, O.B.E.
Macmillan, Miss Margaret, C.B.E.
MacMillan, *Maj.* R. J. A., D.S.O.
McMillan, Wm. Bentley, C.B.E.
McMordie, Mrs. Julia, C.B.E.
McMordie, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Percival, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacMullen, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril N., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
McMullen, *Maj.* Donald Jay, D.S.O.
McMullen, *Lt.-Col.* Osmond R., C.M.G.
McMullen, Wm. Halliburton, O.B.E.
McMunn, *Col.* James R., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
McMurchie, *Act. Lt.-Com.* John Welsh, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
McMurray, James Hamish, O.B.E.
McMurray, *Capt.* Wm. Hamilton, O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
McMurtrie, *Capt.* B. F., O.B.E.
McMurtry, *Maj.* A. O., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macnab, *Col.* Alan J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Macnab, *Maj.* Alexander A., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
McNab, *Lt.* Arnold Ernest, D.S.O., R.N.R.
McNab, James, O.B.E.
McNab, *Maj.* R. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
McNab, *Maj.* Wallace John, O.B.E.
Macnab, William, C.B.E.
Macnabb, *Lt.-Col.* Donald J. C., C.S.I.
MacNachtan, *Lt.-Col.* Neil F., C.V.O.
Macnaghten, *Lt.-Col.* Balfour, D.S.O.
Macnaghten, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. M., C.M.G.
Macnaghten, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macnaghten, Norman Donnelly, O.B.E.
Macnaghten, *Capt.* Ronald Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macnaghten, Terence Charles, C.B.E.
McNair, Arnold Duncan, C.B.E.
McNair, Arthur Wyndham, O.B.E.
McNalty, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur G. P., C.M.G., C.B.E.
McNamara, *Col.* Arthur Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
McNaught, *Lt.-Col.* G. Stanley, D.S.O.
McNaughton, *Brig.-Gen.* Andrew G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.

McNaughton, *Maj.* Forbes Lankester, D.S.O.
McNee, *Copt.* John Wm., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McNeece, *Wing Com.* Foster, D.S.O., D.F.C.
McNeice, *Capt.* Arthur Chas. D., O.B.E. (*S.A.*)
McNeil, *Lt.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
McNeil, *Maj.* Jas. Howard, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
McNeil, *Capt.* Neil, O.B.E.
McNeile, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Hugh, D.S.O.
McNeill, *Lt.-Col.* Angus John, D.S.O.
McNeill, *Capt.* Arthur N. Roy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
McNeill, Charles, O.B.E.
McNeill, *Capt.* Hector, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Macneill, William (Provost), O.B.E.
McNicoll, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
McNish, *Col.* G., C.B.E., T.D.
McNish, *Lt.* Rowland L. Hastings, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Maconachie, *Capt.* Chas. Ogle, O.B.E., M.C.
Maconchy, *Col.* Ernest W. S. K., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Maconchy, *Capt.* Fredk. Campbell, D.S.O.
Maconochie, Charles Corns., C.B.E., K.C.
Maconochie, *Com.* Chas. Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Maconochie, Evan, C.S.I.
Maconochie, Robert Hy., O.B.E.
Macoun, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Macoun, James Melville, C.M.G.
MacOwan, *Capt.* N. J., O.B.E.
McParland, *Lt.-Col.* James Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacPhail, *Col.* Alex., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Macphail, *Capt.* Douglas Ross, O.B.E.
Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.B.E.
MacPhail, *Maj.* H. D., O.B.E., M.D.
McPherson, *Capt.* A., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Macpherson, *Maj.* Alan David, D.S.O., M.C.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Duncan, C.M.G., D.S.O.
McPherson, *Capt.* Andrew, D.S.O.
McPherson, *Capt.* Angus, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* Cluny, C.M.G.
Macpherson, *Maj.* C. F., C.I.E.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* D. G., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Macpherson, Rev. D. G., O.B.E., C.F.
McPherson, *Col.* David Wm., C.M.G.
Macpherson, Mrs. Eleanor Thompson, O.B.E.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Ronald, O.B.E.
Macpherson, Ewan Francis, C.B. (*c*).
Macpherson, Rev. Ewen G. F., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Macpherson, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.I.E.
Macpherson, Rev. Geo. Cook, O.B.E., B.D., C.F.
McPherson, Gilbert, O.B.E.
McPherson, Henry Alex., C.B.E.
McPherson, Hugh, C.S.I.
McPherson, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Macpherson, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., I.A.
Macpherson, James Simpson, C.M.G.
Macpherson, John, C.B. (*c*).
McPherson, *Copt.* John, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Macpherson, *Maj.* Kenneth P., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Macpherson, *Maj.* Lachlan Alfd. W., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Macpherson, *Capt.* Malcolm Munro, O.B.E.
Macpherson, *Maj.* Osborne Cluny, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Macpherson, Thomas, O.B.E.
Macpherson, Wm. Charles, C.S.I.
MacPhie, *Maj.* J. J., O.B.E.
MacPhillamy, Miss Verania, O.B.E.
McQuarrie, *Lt.-Col.* Robert S., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Macqueen, Mrs. Frances Helen, O.B.E.
Macqueen, *Act. Lt.-Com.* John Alex", D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
McQueen, *Maj.* John Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
McQueen, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
MacQueen, *Capt.* L. H., O.B.E.
McQueen, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O. (Bar).
McQuibban, Lewis, O.B.E.
Macquoid, *Col.* Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, C.I.E., D.S.O.
McRae, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. Duncan, C.B. (*m*).
MacRae, *Maj.* Donald MacNaughton, O.B.E.
Macrae, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Nevil, D.S.O., M.C.
McRae, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. St. George M., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Macrae, *Maj.* John Cecil, D.S.O.
Macrae, *Lt.-Col.* John N., D.S.O. (Bar),
Macrae, *Maj.* Robert S. F., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Macready, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Macready, Wm. Charles, I.S.O.
McRitchie, *Maj.* C. B., O.B.E., R.E.
McRitchie, *Lt.* Wm. McPherson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
McRobert, Wm. Graham, O.B.E.
MacRoberts, *Maj.* Noel de Putron, D.S.O., M.C.
Macrorie, *Capt.* Arthur K., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Macrory, *Lt.-Col.* Francis S. Needham, D.S.O.
Macrosty, Henry Wm., O.B.E.
McSheehy, *Lt.-Col.* Oswald Wm., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
McSloy, *Maj.* J. L., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
MacSwiney, Miss Elsie Trant, O.B.E.
McSwiney, *Capt.* H. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
MacSwiney, *Maj.* John Chas., O.B.E.
MacTaggart, *Col.* Chas., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Mactaggart, *Lt.-Col.* John Norman, O.B.E., V.D.
McTaggart, *Lt.-Col.* Maxwell Fielding, D.S.O. (Bar).
Mactavish, *Capt.* Duncan, D.S.O.
McTurk, *Maj.* Alex. Gladstone, O.B.E.
McTurk, Michael, C.M.G.
McVean, *Lt.-Col.* Donald A. Dugald, D.S.O. (Bar).
MacVey, *Maj.* Thomas, O.B.E.
McVilly, Richard Wm., M.V.O.
McVittie, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwin, D.S.O.
McVittie, *Col.* Robert Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E.
MacWatt, *Lt.-Col.* Robert C., C.I.E.
MacWatt, *Capt.* Stuart Logan, D.S.O., M.C.
McWatters, Arthur C., C.I.E.
McWatters, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Claude, D.S.O.
McWhae, *Col.* Douglas M., C.M.G., C.B.E.
McWilliam, A., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Madan, *Lt.* K. R., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Madden, Rev. Ambrose, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Madden, Archd. Maclean, C.M.G.
Madden, Frank Cole, O.B.E., M.B.
Madden, *Capt.* John Greville, D.S.O.
Madden, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Maddick, *Maj.* Edmund Distin-, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Maddox, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph H., C.I.E.
Maddox, Stuart Lockwood, C.S.I.
Madge, Hy. Ashley, C.B.E.
Madge, *Capt.* Quintus, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Madge, Walter Culley, C.I.E.
Madho Lal, *Munshi*, C.S.I.
Madhu Sudhan Das, C.I.E.
Madin, Chas. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Madley, *Col.* Lewis Geo., I.S.O., V.D.
Madoc, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Wm., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Madocks, *Lt.-Col.* William R. N., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Maer, Mrs. Constance M. Astley, O.B.E. (*Civil Sura.*, R.A.M.C.).
Maffey, Mrs. Dorothy, O.B.E.
Maffey, John Loader, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Magan, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur T. S., C.M.G.
Magee, *Lt.-Col.* A. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Magee, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Cormack, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Magee, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. E. Blackwood, D.S.O., R.N.
Magenis, *Capt.* George Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mager, Sydney, C.B.E.
Maggs, Mrs. Agnes Mary, O.B.E.
Maggs, Percy Harold, O.B.E.
Magill, Andrew P., C.B. (*c*).
Magill, Miss E. M., O.B.E., M.B.
Magill, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Magiun, *Lt.* John Francis, D.S.O.
Magiuness, Edmond J., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Magniac, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Lane, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Maguire, *Col.* Fredc. Arthur, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Maguire, Matthew Michael, O.B.E.
Maguire, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Hugh Knox, D.S.O.
Mahaffy, *Maj.* Kenneth A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*),
Mahar, *Capt.* Thomas B. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Mahendra Nath Bhattarcharji, I.S.O.
Mahendro Lal Garker, C.I.E.
Mahon, *Maj.* Alfred Ernest, D.S.O.
Mahon, *Capt.* Brian McMahon, D.S.O., M.C.
Mahon, *Col.* Harry J., C.I.E.
Mahon, Mrs. Lilian Frances, O.B.E.
Mahon, *Lt.-Col.* M. J. Hartland-, D.S.O.
Mahon, *Maj.-Gen.* Reginald Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Mahoney, *Capt.* D., O.B.E.
Mahoney, *Maj.* Michael Jos., D.S.O., M.D.
Maiden, Joseph Henry, I.S.O.
Mailer, Ramsay, O.B.E.
Main, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Kerr, D.S.O., R.A.
Main, *Com.* Frank Morgan, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Main, *Col.* Thomas R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Main, *Lt.* Wm. Smith, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Main, *Capt.* Wm. Wright, O.B.E.
Maine, Hy. Cecil Sumner, M.V.O.
Mainguy, *Maj.* Roger Ferd., D.S.O.
Mainguy, *Com.* Sidney Beckwith, M.V.O., R.N.
Mainprise, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Wilmot, D.S.O.
Mainwaring, Mrs. Mary Sybil, O.B.E.
Mainwaring, *Maj.-Gen.* Rowland B., C.M.G.
Mainwaring, *Maj.* Watkin Randle K., C.B.E.
Mair, *Maj.* Brodie Valentine, D.S.O., M.C.
Mair, George Herbert, C.M.G.
Mair, *Col.* Geo. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mair, Mrs. Jessy, O.B.E.
Mair, John Bagrie, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Mair, *Lt.-Col.* Robert J. B., C.M.G.
Mairis, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey B. de Maries, D.S.O.
Maitland, *Capt.* A. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Maitland, *Maj.* Claud A. Scott, D.S.O.
Maitland, Edwd. Bellasis W., O.B.E.
Maitland, *Air Com.* Edward M., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Maitland, *Maj.* Geo. Ramsay, D.S.O.
Maitland, *Maj.* Oliver M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Maitland, *Maj.-Gen.* Pelham, J., C.B. (*m*).
Maitland, *Flight-Lt.* R. F., O.B.E.
Maitland, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald C. Fredk., D.S.O.
Maitland, *Lt.* Wm. Barclay, D.S.O.
Maitland, Wm. Whitaker, O.B.E.
Maitland, *Col.* James D. Heriot-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Maitland, *Maj.* Fredk. L. Makgill-Crichton-, D.S.O.
Maitland, *Lt.-Col.* Mark E. Makgill-Crichton-, D.S.O.
Majendie, *Brig.-Gen.* Bernard J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Majendie, *Lt.-Col.* Vivian Hy. Bruce, D.S.O.

Major, Albany Fetherstonhaugh, O.B.E.
Major, *Maj.* Chas. Thos., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Major, Francis Wm., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Makalua, *Maj.* M. J. M., O.B.E.
Makbul Hosain, *Khan Bahadur Sheikh*, C.I.E.
Makeham, Rev. E., O.B.E. (*Aust. Ch.*).
Makin, *Maj.* Ernest Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Makins, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Malan, *Maj.* Gert S. Gous, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Malan, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Noel, O.B.E., R.E.
Malby, Henry Arthur, O.B.E.
Malcolm, *Col.* Edward D., C.B.(*m*).
Malcolm, George, C.B.E.
Malcolm, *Col.* George Alex., D.S.O.
Malcolm, Harcourt, O.B.E., K.C.
Malcolm, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Huntly L., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Malcolm, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Malcolm, *Maj.-Gen.* Neill, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Malcolm, *Lt.-Col.* Pulteney, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Malcolmson, Norman, O.B.E.
Malet, *Lt.-Col.* Robert James, O.B.E.
Malik Khuda Bakhsh Khan, Tiwana, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Maling, *Capt.* Fredk. Maude, D.S.O. (Bar), *Lt.* R.N.R.
Malins, Miss Mary S. B., O.B.E.
Malkin, Herbert W., C.M.G.
Mallins, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert, O.B.E., M.B.
Mallinson, Frederick, O.B.E.
Mallinson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O.
Mallinson, *Maj.* Stuart Sydney, D.S.O., M.C.
Mallock, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Raymond, D.S.O.
Mallory, *Maj.* T. L., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Malmey, Edward, O.B.E.
Malone, *Flight-Sub.-Lt.* John Jos., D.S.O., R.N.A.S.
Malone, *Lt.-Col.* C. J. L'Estrange-, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Malpas, *Com.* Jas. Herbert, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Maltby, *Lt.-Com.* Gerald Rivers, M.V.O., R.N.
Maltby, *Maj.* Paul Copeland, D.S.O., A.F.C.
Malyon, *Maj.* Frank Haistone, O.B.E.
Man, Edward H., C.I.E.
Man, Fredk. Hy. Dumas, O.B.E.
Man, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Man, *Capt.* Joseph, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.
Mance, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry O., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mander, *Capt.* John Harold, O.B.E.
Manders, Richard, C.B.(*c*).
Mandleberg, *Maj.* Lennard Chas., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Maneckjee Byramjee Dadabhoy, C.I.E.
Mangles, *Col.* Roland H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mangles, *Maj.* Walter Jas., D.S.O.
Manhard, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Manifold, *Maj.-Gen.* Courtenay C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., I.M.S.
Manifold, *Maj.* John Alex., D.S.O., M.B.
Manifold, *Col.* John Foster, C.M.G.
Manipur, H. H. the Raja of, Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E.
Manisty, *Paymr.-Comm.* Hy. W. Eldon, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Manley, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Norman, D.S.O.
Manley, *Maj.* John C. Medland, O.B.E.
Manley, Miss Kate, O.B.E.
Manmatha Nath Ghosh, I.S.O., B.L.
Mann, *Maj.* Algernon Edward, O.B.E.
Mann, Francis Oscar, O.B.E.
Mann, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Duncan, D.S.O.
Mann, *Surg.-Lt.* Harold Corry, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Mann, *Capt.* Heathcote Upfield, D.S.O., M.C.
Mann, *Eng.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Mann, *Capt.* Percival Ramsay, O.B.E.
Mann, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Burridge, O.B.E.
Mann, *Maj.* Wm. Edgar, D.S.O.
Mann, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Selwyn, O.B.E., R.N.
Manners, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., R.E.
Manners, *Maj.* Chas. M. Sandys, D.S.O., M.C.
Manning, *Maj.* A. P., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Manning, *Maj.* Arthur Pitcher, O.B.E., M.C.
Manning, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hy. Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Manning, *Maj.* Chas. Nicolson, O.B.E.
Manning, Miss Edith Lindsay, O.B.E.
Manning, *Capt.* Lionel John, O.B.E.
Manning, *Maj.* Nathaniel Sam., O.B.E., T.D.
Manning, William, C.B.E. (*S.A. Police*).
Mansbridge, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Mansbridge, *Maj.* Wm. Owen, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mansel, C. J. L., O.B.E., M.D.
Mansell, *Rear-Adm.* Geo. R., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Mansell, *Flight-Lt.* R. B., O.B.E.
Mansell, Richard Vivian, O.B.E.
Mansergh, Cornewall Lewis W., I.S.O.
Mansfield, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Lattin, O.B.E.
Mansfield, *Capt.* Ralph Sheldon, O.B.E.
Mansfield, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Mansfield, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy. Chas., D.S.O.
Mansford, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Manson, John, I.S.O.
Mantell, *Col.* Patrick Rivers, D.S.O.
Manton, Arthur Woodroffe, O.B.E.
Manton, *Col.* Lionel, D.S.O., R.E.
Manton, *Maj.* Russell Fulton, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Maples, *Maj.* Edward Wm., O.B.E., LL.D.
Maplesden, Charles Wm., O.B.E.
Maplestone, *Maj.* Philip Alan, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
March, *Maj.* B. O., D.S.O., M.C.
March, Edward John, I.S.O.
March, George Edward, C.M.G.
Marchant, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred E., C.B.(*m*).
Marchant, Rev. James, C.B.E.
Marchant, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. H. Saunders, D.S.O.
Marchant, *Capt.* W. F., O.B.E., T.D.
Marchment, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Marcy, Miss Janie, O.B.E.
Mardell, *Col.* Geo. Stratford, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Marden, *Col.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Marden, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas Owen, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Mardon, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Claude, D.S.O.
Mare, *Maj.* Troskie, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Maree, *Maj.* Cornelius J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Maresceaux, *Capt.* Alfred E. H., C.M.G., R.N.
Marfell, *Maj.* Wm. Leslie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Margach, *Capt.* G. L., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Margerison, Lawrence, C.B.E.
Margesson, *Col.* Evelyn Wm., C.M.G.
Margesson, *Capt.* Wentworth H. D., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Margetts, *Capt.* Cecil F. Mowbray, D.S.O.
Margetts, *Surg.-Lt.* Horace P., O.B.E., R.N.
Margolin, *Lt.-Col.* Eliazar L., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Marians, *Maj.* R. I., O.B.E.
Marillier, Frank Wm., C.B.E.
Marindin, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur H., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Marindin, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil C., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Marinitch, Hugo, C.M.G.
Marix, *Sqdn.-Com.* Reginald L. Geo., D.S.O., R.N.A.S.
Marjoribanks, Dudley Sinclair, C.B.E.
Marjoribanks, Norman E., C.I.E.
Mark, *Capt.* Alan Wm. Dobson, D.S.O., M.C. (2 Bars).
Markbreiter, Chas. Gustavus, C.B.E.
Marken, *Khan Bahadur* Ardeshi Dossabhoy, O.B.E.
Markham, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Ernest Lacey, O.B.E., R.N.
Marks, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Grey, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Marks, Geoffrey, C.B.E.
Marks, Henry, C.B.E.
Marks, *Capt.* J. B., O.B.E.
Marks, *Paym-Com.* Percy D'E., C.M.G., R.N.
Marks, Richard Harris, O.B.E.
Marks, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Osborne, D.S.O.
Markwick, *Col.* Ernest E., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Marling, *Col.* Percival S., **V.C.**, C.B.(*m*).
Marlow, *Col.* Benjamin Wm., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Marlow, Edmund George, O.B.E.
Marnoch, Prof. John, C.V.O., M.B.
Marochetti, *Capt.* (Baron) George, O.B.E.
Marper, *Capt.* George, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Marquand, Alan Herbert, O.B.E.
Marr, *Maj.* Chas. Wm. Clanan, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Marr, *Maj.* David Murdock, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Marr, *Capt.* Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C.
Marr, *Maj.* H., O.B.E., M.C.
Marr, *Lt.-Col.* John Lynn, C.B.E., T.D.
Marrable, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur G., C.B.(*m*).
Marrack, *Capt.* John Richardson, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Marrack, Philip Edward, O.B.E.
Marriner, *Maj.* Bryan Lister, D.S.O.
Marriott, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin W. P. Vere, D.S.O.
Marriott, *Lt.-Col.* Gny Brook, D.S.O.
Marriott, Herbert, C.B.E.
Marriott, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E.
Marriott, *Surg.-Com.* Horace Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.
Marriott, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Marriott, *Maj.* John Chas. Oakes, D.S.O., M.C.
Marriott, *Capt.* John P. R., C.M.G., R.N.
Marriott, *Maj.* Reginald Adams, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Marriott, *Maj.* Richard G. Armine, D.S.O.
Marriott, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Dodington, O.B.E.
Marriott, *Capt.* Sam. Warburton, O.B.E.
Marriott, *Maj.* W. M., O.B.E.
Marris, *Maj* R. W. Hildyard-, C.I.E.
Marrs, *Capt.* R., C.I.E.
Marryat, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald, D.S.O., R.A.
Marryatt, *Lt.-Col.* Richard H., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Marsack, *Col.* E. L., O.B.E., V.D.
Marsden, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E.
Marsden, James Whittaker, O.B.E.
Marsden, *Lt.* John, O.B.E.
Marsden, *Maj.* John Hy. Fredk., O.B.E., T.D.
Marsden, *Capt.* Thos. Roy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Marsden, *Maj.* W. M., O.B.E.
Marsden, Wm. Allen, O.B.E.
Marsden, Miss Winifred, O.B.E.
Marsh, *Capt.* Bruce Cunliffe, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* Cunliffe Herbert, D.S.O.
Marsh, Edwd. Howard, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Marsh, Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Marsh, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Marsh, Henry, C.I.E.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* Hopton Eliott, D.S.O.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* Jeremy T., C.M.G.
Marsh, *Lt.-Col.* John F. Harrison, D.S.O.
Marsh, Malcolm Ready, O.B.E.
Marsh, *Maj.* Octavius de Burgh, O.B.E.
Marsh, Thomas Robertson, C.M.G.
Marsh, *Maj.* W. L., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Marshall, *Lt.* Alfred, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).

Marshall, *Maj.* Alfred Russel, D.S.O., M.C.
Marshall, *Maj.* Anthony, D.S.O.
Marshall, *Capt.* Arthur Timothy, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Capt.* Chas. Fredk. Kelk, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Marshall, *Maj.* Claud Coltart, D.S.O.
Marshall, *Maj.* E. S., C.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hillis, D.S.O.
Marshall, Mrs. Elizth. M. Ord, C.B.E.
Marshall, Francis Geo., I.S.O., V.D.
Marshall, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.M.G.
Marshall, *Capt.* Fredc. Adrian J. Evans, D.S.O., M.C.
Marshall, *Maj.-Gen.* G. F. Leycester, C.I.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Marshall, Rev. George Herbert, D.S.O.
Marshall, George Wm., I.S.O.
Marshall, *Flight-Lt.* Gerald S., O.B.E., R.A.F. (*Med.*).
Marshall, Guy Anstruther Knox, C.M.G., D.Sc.
Marshall, *Capt.* Harry A., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Marshall, *Maj.* H. D., O.B.E., I.A.
Marshall, *Capt.* H. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* Henry Alfred, D.S.O.
Marshall, *Capt.* Henry Edmund, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Marshall, *Maj.* Henry Seymour, D.S.O.
Marshall, Howard, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.
Marshall, Hugh Charlie, C.M.G.
Marshall, *Lt.* Hugh J. Cole, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Jno. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* Isa Carswell, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Marshall, J. B., C.I.E.
Marshall, *Brig.-Gen.* J. W. Astley, C.B. (*m*).
Marshall, *Capt.* Jas. Fredk. Stewart, O.B.E., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Marshall, *Capt.* John Dodds, D.S.O., M.B.
Marshall, John MacMillan, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* John Stuart, D.S.O.
Marshall, Kenneth McLean, C.B.E.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Kenric R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Marshall, *Capt.* L. R. H. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Marshall, Lumley Arnold, I.S.O.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Norman, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C. (*Aust.*).
Marshall, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Edwd., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Marshall, *Capt.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), R.D., R.N.R.
Marshall, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. L. W., C.M.G.
Marshall, Wm. Lee, O.B.E.
Marshall, *Maj.* David Bannerman Burt-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Marsham, *Maj.* Francis Wm. Bullock-, D.S.O., M.C.
Marsham, George, C.B.E.
Marston, *Lt.-Col.* G. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Marston, *Maj.* J. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Martel, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. P., C.B. (*c*).
Martel, *Maj.* Giffard Le Quesne, D.S.O., M.C.
Martell, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Albert A. Green, D.S.O., R.N.
Martelli, *Col.* Horace de Courcy, D.S.O.
Marten, *Capt.* Francis A., C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N
Marten, *Capt.* L. H., O.B.E.
Marter, Miss Alice Eleanor, O.B.E.
Martin, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* A. R., O.B.E.
Martin, *Paym.-Com.* Albert, O.B.E., R.A.N.
Martin, *Lt.* Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Martin, Alfred James, O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.* Andrew, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Martin, *Maj.* Archibald V. Powell, D.S.O.
Martin, Arthur (*Ch. Engr.*), O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.* Bernard Wm. J. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* C. R., D.S.O.
Martin, *Capt.* Cecil Watson, D.S.O.
Martin, *Maj.* Charles Jas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Jas., C.M.G.
Martin, *Maj.* Chas. Kirwan C., D.S.O. (*Can.*),
Martin, Chas. Selwyn, O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Claude C., C.M.G., M.B.
Martin, *Maj.* Cyril G., **V.C.**, D.S.O.
Martin, David, I.S.O. (*Melbourne*)
Martin, David, O.B.E. (*Min. of Munitions*).
Martin, *Maj.* E. Thackeray, D.S.O., R.A.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Edward C. de R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Martin, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Martin, *Lt.* Edward Geo., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Martin, *Capt.* Edward H., C.M.G., R.N.
Martin, *Maj.* Edwyn Sandys D., D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Brasewhite, D.S.O., R.E.
Martin, *Col.* Ernest Edmund, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Martin, Frank Barclay, O.B.E.
Martin, *Maj.* G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Martin, *Capt.* Geo. Walter Howard, C.B.E., R.N.
Martin, Gerald, O.B.E.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald H., C.M.G., O.B.E., D.S.O.
Martin, *Maj.* H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.
Martin, *Capt.* Harry Cuthfield, C.B.E., R.N.
Martin, *Col.* Hy. Graham, C.M.G.
Martin, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert, C.B. (*m*).
Martin, *Capt.* Herbert Walter, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Martin, Hubert Stanley, C.B.E.
Martin, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.A.
Martin, *Maj.* J. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Capt.* James, D.S.O., *Lt.* R.N.R.
Martin, *Maj.* Jas. Cecil, O.B.E.
Martin, *Maj.* James E. B., C.V.O.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Jas FitzG., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hall, D.S.O., M.C.
Martin, *Insp.-Gen.* James Hamilton, D.S.O., R.N.
Martin, *Dep.-Insp.-Gen.* James McCardie, D.S.O., R.N.
Martin, *Maj.* Kevin John, D.S.O.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Thos., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Martin, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* N. M., C.B.E.
Martin, *Capt.* Owen, D.S.O. (*K.A.R.*).
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Robert E., C.M.G.
Martin, *Flight-Lt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Martin, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Martin, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas M., C.M.G.
Martin, *Paymr.-Com.* Wm. Ernest Russell, C.M.G.
Martin, *Maj.* Wm. Lewis, O.B.E., T.D.
Martin, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. Ludgate, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.N.
Martin, Robert M. Holland-, C.B. (*c*).
Martindale, Miss Hilda, O.B.E.
Martineau, *Col* Ernest, C.M.G.
Marton, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Oliver, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Martyn, *Col.* Anthony Wood, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Martyn, *Brig.-Gen.* Arundel, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Martyn, *Lt.-Col.* Athelstan Markham, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Martyn, *Maj.* D. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Martyn, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Martyn, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Cleeve, D.S.O., M.C.
Martyn, *Maj.* Samuel, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Martyr, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Godfrey, D.S.O.
Martyr, Richard Edwd., C.B.E., I.S.O.
Marx, *Adm.* John L., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., D.S.O.
Marx, Mrs. Susannah, O.B.E.
Mascall, *Maj.* Maurice Edwd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Masefield, *Col.* Robert T., C.B. (*c*).
Maskall, George Stephen, O.B.E.
Maskell, *Lt.-Col.* W. E., O.B.E.
Maslin, Charles James, O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* A. W., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Mason, Mrs. Adeline, O.B.E.
Mason, Alexander Neil, O.B.E.
Mason, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C., M.R.C.S.
Mason, *Maj.* Alfred Sidell, O.B.E.
Mason, Cecil Chas., O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Conway, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mason, *Capt.* David, O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* David Johnstone, D.S.O., T.D.
Mason, *Maj.* Douglas Herbert Campbell, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Mason, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Glyn Keith Murray, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Mason, *Capt.* H. G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Mason, *Lt.* Harold Lyall, D.S.O., M.C.
Mason, *Capt.* J., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* J. H., O.B.E.
Mason, *Maj.* Jas. Cooper, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mason, Joseph Warren T., O.B.E.
Mason, *Capt.* L., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Mason, *Maj.* Malcolm Forty, D.S.O., T.D.
Mason, Mrs. Mary Margaret, O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Percival L., C.V.O.
Mason, *Capt.* Robert Wyllie, O.B.E.
Mason, *Maj.* S., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Mason, Walter, C.I.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert O. B. Browne-, D.S.O.
Mason, *Maj.* G. N. C. Monck-, O.B.E.
Mason, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Hy. Monck-, D.S.O.
Mason, Rev. Richard S. Swann-, O.B.E., R.N.
Massey, Mrs. Christina Allen, C.B.E.
Massey, *Maj.* Frank Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Massey, William Thos., C.B.E.
Massie, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edwd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Massie, *Maj.* Chas. M. Hamilton, O.B.E.
Massie, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Massie, *Maj.* Robert Frank, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Massie, *Maj.* Robert J. Allwright, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Massie, *Col.* Roger Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Masson, Prof. David Orme, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Masson, Mrs. Mary Orme, C.B.E.
Massy, *Maj.* Chas. Walter, D.S.O., M.C.
Massy, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Massy, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Massy, *Col.* Godfrey, C.M.G.
Massy, *Maj.* Hugh R. Stokes, D.S.O., M.C.
Massy, *Col.* P. H. H., C.B.E.
Massy, *Lt.-Col.* Seaton Dunham, D.S.O.
Massy, *Col.* Wm. Geo., C.M.G.
Master, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Gilbert, D.S.O.
Master, *Lt.-Com.* Ernald G. Hoskins, D.S.O., R.N.
Master, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., R.E.
Masterman, *Air Commodore* Edwd. A.D., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C.
Masterman, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Spry, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Masters, *Lt.* Albert Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Masters, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander, C.B. (*m*).
Masters, *Capt.* F. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Masters, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey, D.S.O., R.A.
Masters, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., I.A.

Masters, Rev. Thomas Heywood, C.B.E., C.F.
Masterson, *Capt.* Thomas Sam., D.S.O.
Masterson, *Lt.* William, O.B.E.
Matcham, *Maj.* Wm. Eyre, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Matchett, *Lt.-Col.* Harry G. Keith, O.B.E.
Mather, Arthur Stanley, C.B.E.
Mather, *Maj.* John Hugh, D.S.O., R.E. (*Lt.-Com.* R.N.V.R.).
Mather, Joseph Louis, O.B.E.
Mather, *Maj.* Leslie F. Strang, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mathers, *Col.* David, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E.
Mathers, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Mathers, Mrs. Mary Augusta, O.B.E.
Matheson, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald, D.S.O., R.E.
Matheson, *Act. Com.* Chas. Geo., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Matheson, *Maj.* Edmond George, O.B.E.
Matheson, Miss Ethel Ivy Flora, O.B.E.
Matheson, *Maj.* G. McL., D.S.O., M.C., M.M. (*Can.*).
Matheson, *Capt.* I. McL. A., O.B.E.
Matheson, *Maj.* John C. McIntyre, D.S.O.
Matheson, *Capt.* N. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Matheson, *Maj.-Gen.* Torquhil Geo., C.B. (*m*), C.M.O.
Matheson, Mrs. Wilhelmina Jean, O.B.E.
Matheson, *Maj.* Wm. Murray, D.S.O., M.C.
Mathew, Charles Jas., C.B.E., K.C.
Mathew, *Capt.* Felton A. Hamilton, O.B.E., M.C.
Mathew, George F., C.I.E.
Mathews, Mrs. Florence, O.B.E.
Mathews, *Maj.* Frank A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Mathews, *Maj.* H. E., O.B.E.
Mathews, Hy. M. Segundo, C.S.I.
Mathews, *Capt.* Robert Gordon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Mathewson, Alfred Eugene, O.B.E.
Mathewson, *Maj.* Frank S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mathias, *Capt.* Francis Morgan, D.S.O.
Mathias, *Maj.* Lewis James, C.B.E.
Mathias, *Maj.* Thos. Gilbert, D.S.O.
Mathieson, *Capt.* W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mathieu, Most Rev. Mgr. Olivier Elzear, C.M.G.
Matson, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., I.A.
Matson, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Matthew, John Godfrey, O.B.E.
Matthew, *Col.* John S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Matthews, *Capt.* Alec Bryan, D.S.O., M.C.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* C. L., D.S.O.
Matthews, *Maj.* D. S., O.B.E.
Matthews, *Maj.* E., O.B.E.
Matthews, *Maj.* Ernest Albert C., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Matthews, Ernest L., C.M.G., K.C.
Matthews, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank B., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* Harold H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Matthews, *Capt.* Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Matthews, *Maj.* Leslie Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Matthews, *Maj.* Reginald Cosway, D.S.O.
Matthews, Richard Arnold, I.S.O.
Matthews, Thomas Leigh, O.B.E.
Matthews, *Lt.* Thomas Saml., O.B.E., R.N.
Matthews, Thomas Vincent, I.S.O.
Matthews, *Col.* Valentine, C.B.E., V.D.
Matthews, *Maj.* W. J. R., O.B.E.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hudson, D.S.O.
Matthews, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Riddell, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Matthey, Percy, O.B.E.
Mattinson, *Maj.* A. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Mattocks, *Capt.* Richard Mawson, O.B.E.
Maturin, *Capt.* H. G., O.B.E., I.A.
Maturin, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Hy., D.S.O.
Maturin, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Maud, *Col.* Harry, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Maud, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Maud, *Maj.* Wm. Hartley, C.M.G.
Maude, *Maj.* Alan H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Maude, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Raymond, O.B.E., M.C.
Maude, *Lt.-Col.* Christian Geo., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Maude, Mrs. Edith Caroline, C.B.E.
Maude, *Maj.* Eustace Arthur, D.S.O.
Maude, *Col.* Frederic N., C.B. (*c*).
Maude, Mrs. Jenny M. Catherine, O.B.E.
Maude, *Maj.* Ralph Walter, D.S.O.
Maude, *Capt.* Ronald Edmund, O.B.E.
Maudslay, Algernon, C.B.E.
Maughan, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Gilfrid, D.S.O.
Maughan, *Maj.* John Malbon, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Maughan, *Maj.* John St. Aubyn, D.S.O.
Maula Bakhsh, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Maule, *Col.* Henry N. St. J., C.M.G.
Maule, *Lt.* Hugh P. Guarin, D.S.O., M.C.
Maule, *Capt.* Wm. Harry Fowke, D.S.O.
Maule, *Maj.* Wm. John, D.S.O.
Maund, *Act. Wing-Com.* Arthur Clinton, C.B.E., R.A.F. (*Can.*).
Maund, *Capt.* Ernest Ricardo, O.B.E.
Maunder, *Lt.-Col.* H. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Maunsell, *Maj.* Chas. Hy. Ray, O.B.E.
Maunsell, *Lt.-Col.* Francis R., C.M.G.
Maunsell, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Maunsell, *Col.* Geo. Wm., C.M.G.
Maunsell, *Capt.* Octs. Studdert, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Maunsell, Richard Ed. Lloyd, C.B.E.
Maunsell, *Surg.-Gen.* Thos., C.B. (*m*).
Maurice, *Lt.-Col.* David Blake, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Maurice, *Col.* Geo. T. K., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Maurice, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey K., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Maurice, Henry G., C.B. (*c*).
Maurice, *Maj.* Lawrence Colley, O.B.E.
Maw, Wm. Nawton, C.I.E.
Mawbey, *Rr.-Adm.* Hy. L., C.B. (*c*).
Mawby, *Lt.* A. W. M., O.B.E., R.E.
Mawhinny, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. J. W., C.B. (*m*).
Mawson, *Maj.* Wm. Willmott, O.B.E.
Maxfield, *Maj.* Walter Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Maxse, Ernest G. Berkeley, C.M.G.
Maxted, *Maj.* C. S., O.B.E.
Maxted, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Gordon, O.B.E.
Maxwell, *Maj.* Allen, D.S.O.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Maxwell, *Capt.* Arthur Mainwaring, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Maxwell, Chas. Henderson, O.B.E.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* David Lockhart, D.S.O.
Maxwell, *Maj.* E. B., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* E. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Maxwell, *Col.* Geoffrey A. P., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry St. P., C.S.I.
Maxwell, James Crawford, C.M.O.
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. McC., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Maxwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Laurence L., C.M.O.
Maxwell, *Capt.* Leslie Blythe, O.B.E.
Maxwell, *Maj.* P. A., O.B.E., I.A.
Maxwell, Richard Cowdy, O.B.E., LL.D.
Maxwell, Richard P., C.B. (*c*).
Maxwell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert D. Percival D.S.O.
Maxwell, *Com.* Wellwood G. C. C.M.O., R.N.
Maxwell, *Maj.* Wm. Fredk., D.S.O., R.E.
Maxwell, Wm. George, C.M.G.
Maxwell, Wm. Jardine Herries, O.B.E.
May, *Maj.* A. J., O.B.E., R.E.
May, Alfred John, I.S.O.
May, *Com.* Archibald Seaburne M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.
May, *Capt.* Arthur de Kewer L., C.B.E.
May, Barry, C.M.G., C.B.E.
May, Prof. Bennett, C.B.E., M.B., B.Sc.
May, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
May, Eric Maurice, O.B.E.
May, *Maj.* Ernest Rd. Hallam, D.S.O
May, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C (Bar).
May, *Col.* Henry A. R., C.B. (*m*).
May, Henry John, O.B.E.
May, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* James Rees O.B.E., R.N.
May, *Act. Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.
May, *Maj.* John Cyril, D.S.O.
May, John Ivo Cecil, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
May, Mrs. Katharine Edith, O.B.E.
May, *Maj.* Leonard, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
May, *Maj.* Noel Bankart, O.B.E.
May, *Col.* Reginald S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
May, *Maj.* Thomas James, C.M.G.
May, *Maj.* W. S. R., C.I.E.
May, *Col.* Wm. Allan, C.B. (*m*).
May, *Lt.* Wm. Samuel, O.B.E., R.N.
Mayall, *Maj.* R. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Maybury, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Percy, C.B. (*m*), C.M.O.
Maycock, *Capt.* Arthur Hubert, O.B.E.
Maycock, *Flight-Lt.* R. B., O.B.E.
Maycock, Thos. Langley, O.B.E.
Mayer, *Capt.* G., O.B.E.
Mayhew, Arthur I., C.I.E.
Mayman, *Capt.* R. L., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Maynard, Dudley Christr., O.B.E.
Maynard, *Maj.* Geo. Darell, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Maynard, Harry Payne, O.B.E.
Maynard, *Maj.* P. G. W., D.S.O.
Mayne, *Capt.* Ashton G. O. Mosley, D.S.O.
Mayne, *Col.* Charles R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mayne, *Surg.-Lt.* Cyril Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.
Mayne, *Col.* George N., C.B. (*m*).
Mayne, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Blair, D.S.O.
Mayne, *Capt.* Jasper Graham, O.B.E.
Mayne, Miss Olga Moseley, O.B.E.
Mayne, *Col.* Richard C. G., C.B. (*m*).
Mayne, William, O.B.E.
Mayo, Hy. Herbert Worsfold, O.B.E.
Mayo, *Lt.* Herbert Coates, O.B.E., R.N.
Mayo, *Maj.* Robert Hobart, O.B.E.
Mayor, *Lt.-Col.* E. W., O.B.E.
Mayor, Robert J. G., C.B. (*c*).
Mayston, *Eng.-R.-Adm.* Robt., C.B. (*c*).
Me, Maung, I.S.O.
Mead, *Wing-Com.* John, C.B.E., M.C.
Mead, *Lt.-Col.* Owen H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mead, Percy James, C.I.E.
Mead, *Maj.* Stephen, D.S.O., R.A.
Meade, Francis Henry, C.B.E.
Meade, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Warren, D.S.O., M.C.
Meade, *Capt.* H. E., O.B.E.
Meade, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm J., C.I.E.
Meade, Richard John Edwd., O.B.E.
Meaden, *Maj.* Alban Anderson, D.S.O.
Meaden, *Surg.-Com.* Edward H., C.M.G., R.N.
Meadows, Miss Alice Margaret, O.B.E.
Meadows, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Stephen, O.B.E., T.D.
Meadows, *Maj.* Robert Thornton, D.S.O.

Meadows, *Maj.* Sydney Manvers W., D.S.O.
Meadus, *Eng.-Capt.* Harry Howard, C.B.E., R.N.
Meadus, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Meagher, *Maj.* Denis John, O.B.E.
Meagher, *Maj.* Hy. Louis, O.B.E.
Meakin, Henry Wm., I.S.O.
Meares, *Capt.* Aubrey, D.S.O., R.E.
Meares, *Maj.* Cyril Frankland, D.S.O.
Meares, *Maj.* H. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Meares, *Maj.* H. P., O.B.E., R.A.
Meares, *Col.* Mervyn, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mears, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Delarne, M.V.O.
Mears, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Lennox, D.S.O.
Mears, *Lt.-Col.* Trevor L. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Measham, *Paym.-Com.* Herbert S., C.M.G., R.N.
Measham, *Capt.* Richard John R., O.B.E.
Measor, Henry Arthur, O.B.E.
Measure, Harry Bell, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Measures, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Harold, O.B.E.
Measures, Benjamin, O.B.E.
Medcalf, *Capt.* Ferdinand Geo., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Medcalf, Wm. Harald, O.B.E.
Medcalfe, *Maj.* John Clarence, O.B.E.
Medd, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Walter Hall, O.B.E., R.N.
Medd, Wilfrid, O.B.E.
Medhill, *Maj.* Percy Montgomery, D.S.O.
Medhurst, *Maj.* Chas. Ed. Hastings, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.
Medland, James Wm., O.B.E.
Medley, *Maj.* E. A., O.B.E.
Medlicott, *Maj.* Henry Edward, D.S.O.
Medlicott, *Maj.* R. F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Medlycott, Reginald, I.S.O.
Meek, *Maj.* Arthur S., C.M.G.
Meek, *Col.* James, C.B. (*m*).
Meeke, Rev. Hugh Craig, D.S.O.
Meeres, *Col.* Chas. Stuart, O.B.E.
Meers, James B., C.B. (*c*).
Meeson, *Paym.-Com.* Chs. Mortimore, O.B.E., R.N.
Mehr Muhammad, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Mehrulla Khan, *Mir*, Raisani, Nazim of Mekran, C.I.E.
Mehta, Manubhai, N., C.S.I.
Meighan, John McNair, O.B.E.
Meighen, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Stephen, C.M.G.
Meikle, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Meikle, John James, O.B.E.
Meiklejohn, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Ross C., D.S.O. (Bar).
Meiklejohn, *Surg.-Com.* Norman Sinclair, D.S.O.
Meiklejohn, Roderick S., C.B. (*c*).
Meiklejohn, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Forbes, D.S.O.
Mein, *Maj.* D. B., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Meiners, *Maj.* Leo. Udo Hugo, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Meinertzhagen, *Col.* Richard, D.S.O.
Meldon, *Maj.* Philip Albert, D.S.O.
Meldrum, *Capt.* Donald Roy, D.S.O.
Meldrum, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Melhado, Carlos, C.M.G.
Melitus, Paul G., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Mell, *Lt.-Col.* Felix O.N., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Melland, Norman, C.B.E.
Mellard, *Maj.* Reginald Wm., D.S.O.
Mellersh, Arthur, C.B.E.
Mellin, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Alured, D.S.O., R.N.
Mellis, *Col.* Wm. Alex. C.B. (*c*).
Mellish, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Mellonie, *Maj.* L. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Mellor, *Lt.-Col.* Abel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mellor, His Honour Francis Hamilton, C.B.E., K.C.
Mellor, *Col.* J. E., C.B. (*c*).
Mellor, *Brig.-Gen.* James G. S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Mellor, *Maj.* John Seymour, O.B.E., M.C.
Mellor, *Maj.* Thos. Reginald, O.B.E. (*Aust.*),
Mellor, *Com.* William, D.S.O., R.N.
Mellsop, *Capt.* J. A., O.B.E.
Melly, George Henry, O.B.E.
Melrose, *Chief-Insp. Mach.* James, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Melrose, John, C.B.E.
Melsom, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Percy, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Melsom, *Lt.* Geo. Washington, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Melvill, *Lt.-Col.* Teignmouth Philip, D.S.O.
Melville, Beresford Valentine, O.B.E.
Melville, *Col.* Charles H., C.M.G., M.B.
Melville, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Wm., C.B. (*m*) C.M.G., D.S.O.
Melville, *Lt.-Col.* Edward P. Alexr., O.B.E.
Melville, *Maj.* Geo. David, O.B.E., M.C.
Melville, William, C.B.E.
Melville, Arthur Hy. Leslie-, O.B.E.
Menary, *Surg.-Com.* John, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Menary, Thomas George, O.B.E.
Mends, *Brig.-Gen.* Horatio R., C.B. (*c*).
Mensah, Alfred, I.S.O.
Mensforth, Holberry, C.B.E.
Menzies, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Menzies, Alexander Jas. Pople, O.B.E.
Menzies, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Feilden, D.S.O.
Menzies, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Menzies, *Maj.* John McKenzie, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Menzies, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Menzies, *Lt.-Col.* Stewart Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Menzies, Thos. Graham, C.B.E.
Menzies, William, I.S.O.
Mercer, *Lt.-Col.* Edw. Gilbert, C.M.G.
Mercer, John Swan, O.B.E.
Mercer, Lawrence, C.I.E.
Meredith, *Maj.* Alan P. Osler, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Meredith, *Maj.* Hy. Chase, O.B.E.
Meredith, Hugh Owen, O.B.E.
Meredith, *Brig.-Gen.* John Baldwin, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Meredith, *Capt.* John Carew, D.S.O.
Meredith, Richard, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Meredith, *Maj.* W. R., D.S.O.
Meredyth, *Capt.* Arthur Gwynn M., C.B.E., R.N.
Meredyth, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Ed. Hughes, C.B.E.
Merewether, *Lt.-Col.* John W. B., C.I.E.
Merivale, *Capt.* Bernard, O.B.E.
Merk, Wm. R. Hy., C.S.I.
Mermagen, *Maj.* Ernest Wallace, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Merrells, Thos. Arthur, O.B.E.
Merrick, *Maj.* T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Merricks, Frank, C.B.E., A.R.S.M.
Merriman, *Maj.* Arthur D. Nairne, D.S.O.
Merriman, *Maj.* Frank Boyd, O.B.E.
Merriman, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Gordon, D.S.O.
Merritt, *Lt.-Col.* G., O.B.E. (*Qmr., S.A.M.C.*).
Merry, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Colin Campbell, O.B.E., R.N.
Merry, Geo. Pitlow, O.B.E.
Merry, Wm. John Collings, O.B.E. M.D.
Mersereau, *Capt.* Chalvers Jack, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Merston, Miss Ethel G., O.B.E.
Messent, Philp G., C.I.E.
Messer, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Albert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Messer, Charles McIlvaine, O.B.E.
Messer, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. Albert, D.S.O.
Messiter, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Bayard, D.S.O.
Metcalfe, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Bruce, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Metcalfe, *Maj.* Christopher Hy. Frank, D.S.O.
Metcalfe, *Capt.* Christopher Powell, D.S.O., R.N.
Metcalfe, Edward, I.S.O.
Metcalfe, *Lt.-Col.* Fenwick Hy., D.S.O.
Metcalfe, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Edwd., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Metcalfe, *Eng.-Capt.* Hy. Wray, C.B.E., R.N.
Metcalfe, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Chas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Metcalfe, *Maj.* Jas. Beverley, D.S.O., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Metcalfe, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph N., O.B.E., D.S.C.
Metcalfe, *Brig.-Gen.* Sydney F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Metcalfe, Thos. Edward, O.B.E.
Metevier, *Capt.* Harry V. Mercer, O.B.E., B.Sc.
Metford, *Lt.-Col.* Francis K. Seymour, O.B.E., V.D., T.D.
Methuen, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Methuen, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Allin, D.S.O.
Methuen, *Lt.*, L. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Methven, *Lt.-Col.* M. D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Metson, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Meurling, *Lt.-Col.* H. F. V., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Mewburn, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Hamilton, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Mewburn, *Maj.-Gen.* Sydney C., C.M.G.
Mewett, *Maj.* J. E. H., O.B.E., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Mews, Arthur, C.M.G.
Meyer, *Lt.-Col.* Izak J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Meyler, *Lt.-Col.* H. M., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Meynell, *Maj.* Everard Chas., O.B.E., M.C.
Meynell, *Maj.* Francis Hugo Lindley, D.S.O.
Meynell, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey, C.M.G.
Meynell, *Capt.* Robert A. Lindley, O.B.E.
Meyrick, *Col.* Frederick Charlton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Meyrick, *Insp.-Vet.-Surg.* James, C.B. (*m*).
Mian Kadri, *Khan Bohadur*, Saiyed, I.S.O.
Mian Muhammad Shafi, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Mian Rahim Shah, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Michell, Geo. Babbington, O.B.E.
Michell, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* H. A., O.B.E.
Michell, John, I.S.O.
Michell, Mrs. Marie Louise, O.B.E.
Michell, Roland L. Nosworthy, C.M.G.
Michelli, Pietro James, C.M.G.
Michelmore, *Maj.* Wm. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Michie, Charles, C.B.E.
Michie, *Maj.* David Kinloch, D.S.O.
Michie, *Capt.* H. M., O.B.E.
Michie, James (*Ch. Engr.*), C.B.E.
Michie, John, M.V.O.
Michie, Mrs. Mary A. Coutts, C.B.E.
Michod, *Lt.-Col.* P. D., O.B.E., R.E.
Micklem, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Micklem, *Col.* Henry A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Micklem, *Brig.-Gen.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Micklem, *Maj.* Ralph, C.M.G.
Middlemas, Robert, O.B.E.
Middlemast, *Maj.* Edwd. Liddell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Middlemiss, Charles S., C.I.E.
Middleton, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., T.D.
Middleton, John, C.M.G.
Middleton, *Com.* John Richards, D.S.O., R.N.
Middleton, Mrs. Mary Katharine, O.B.E.
Middleton, *Maj.* S. A., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Middleton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O.
Midgley, *Maj.* Stephen, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Midmer, Thomas Wm., O.B.E.
Midwinter, *Capt.* Edward Colpoys, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Midwood, *Lt.-Col.* H., C.B.E.
Miers, *Lt.-Col.* Hamner Jas., D.S.O.

Mieville, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Miéville, *Lt.-Com.* Jean Louis, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Mifsud, Oreste Grech, C.M.G., LL.D.
Milburn, *Capt.* Booker, D.S.O., M.C.
Mildmay, Mrs. Cecil F. St. John-, O.B.E.
Mildmay, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Alex., M.V.O.
Mildred, *Lt.-Col.* Spencer, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Mildren, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Fredk., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Miles, *Capt.* A. T., D.S.O., M.C. (*K.A.F.*).
Miles, Alfred, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Miles, Alfred Henry, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Miles, *Lt.-Col.* Charles G. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Miles, *Maj.* Eric Grant, D.S.O., M.C.
Miles, *Com.* Francis Nigel, O.B.E., R.N.
Miles, Rev. Frederic Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Miles, George Edward, M.V.O.
Miles, Harry Powell, O.B.E.
Miles, *Maj.* Lancelot Geo., D.S.O.
Miles, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Miles, *Maj.* Reginald, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Miles, Mrs. Sybil M. Gonne, O.B.E.
Miley, *Maj.* Arnold John, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Milford, *Lt.* A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Milford, *Maj.* E., D.S.O., I.A.
Milford, *Maj.* E. J., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Milford, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Eugene, D.S.O.
Milford, Sydney Wm., O.B.E.
Mill, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.
Millar, *Maj.* Cecil Roy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Millar, Duncan McFadyen, O.B.E.
Millar, *Eng.-Lt.* Frank Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Millar, James, O.B.E., M.D., C.M.
Millar, *Lt.-Col.* J. Macl., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Millar, *Maj.* James Wm. Jos., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Millar, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Millar, John A. Stevenson, M.V.O., W.S.
Millar, Rev. P. C., O.B.E., C.F.
Millar, Wm., O.B.E. (*Greenock*)
Millar, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John, D.S.O., T.D.
Millard, *Col.* Reginald J., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Millen, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Miller, *Lt.* A., O.B.E., T.F.
Miller, *Lt.* Albert Basil, D.S.O.
Miller, *Maj.* Albert Peter, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Miller, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred Douglas, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Miller, *Maj.* Alister Mackintosh, D.S.O.
Miller, Miss Anne, O.B.E. (*Thurso*).
Miller, Miss Annie Emily, O.B.E. (*Tasmania*),
Miller, Arnold Hy., O.B.E.
Miller, Arthur, I.S.O.
Miller, *Capt.* Chas. Blois, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Miller, Charles Cecil, O.B.E.
Miller, *Maj.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.
Miller, *Col.* Chas. Hewitt, C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Miller, *Col.* David, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Darley, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Miller, *Vice.-Adm.* Francis S., C.B. (*m*).
Miller, *Maj.* Frank Edwin, O.B.E.
Miller, Frank Lawrence, O.B.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* G. R., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Christie, D.S.O., M.C.
Miller, George, I.S.O. (*N.S.W.*).
Miller, *Maj.* Geo. John, M.V.O., Mus.B.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Swiney, D.S.O. (Bar).
Miller, *Maj.* Geo. Waterston, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Miller, *Capt.* Gerard Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Miller, *Paym.-Com.* Granville A., C.B.E., R.N.
Miller, Henry, C.I.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert G. Blair, D.S.O., M.C.
Miller, *Paym.-Com.* Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.
Miller, *Col.* Hugh de Burgh, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Miller, Rev. J. H., O.B.E., C.F.
Miller, *Capt.* Jas. Cousins, O.B.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Miller, *Maj.* John Alexr., D.S.O.
Miller, *Maj.* Joseph Sidney, D.S.O.
Miller, *Maj.* Laurence Walter, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Miller, *Maj.* Leonard Challinor, D.S.O., D.Sc.
Miller, *Capt.* Robert Molyneux, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Miller, *Capt.* Sinclair, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Miller, *Lt.* Thos. Easson, D.S.O., M.M. (*Can.*).
Miller, Thomas Lodwick, O.B.E.
Miller, *Maj.* W. D., O.B.E., M.D. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Miller, Rev. William, C.I.E.
Miller, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Archibald, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar), M.B.
Miller, Rev. Wm. Herbert Lathmer, D.S.O.
Millett, George P., C.I.E.
Milligan, *Capt.* Edwd. T. Campbell, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Milligan, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Linton, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Milligan, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Milligan, *Maj.* John Williamson, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Milligan, *Maj.* R. G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Milligan, *Maj.* Robert Arthur, O.B.E., M.D.
Milligan, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Milliken, Mrs. Gertrude Andrews, O.B.E.
Millington, David, O.B.E.
Millington, Herbert Ashlin, O.B.E.
Millis, *Maj.* Chas. Howard G., D.S.O., M.C.
Millman, *Maj.* F. H., O.B.E.
Milner, *Maj.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* A. J., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mills, Arthur John, C.B.E.
Mills, *Maj.* Arthur L. Stanley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mills, *Maj.* Arthur Mordaunt, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Mills, *Maj.* Arthur Samuel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mills, *Capt.* C., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Mills, *Lt.* Charles Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O.
Mills, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Arthur, C.B. (*m*).
Mills, *Col.* Geo. Pilkington, D.S.O.
Mills, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Gerald Edgell, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mills, *Maj.* H. P., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Mills, *Col.* Herbert J., C.B. (*m*).
Mills, *Maj.* J. J., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Mills, *Lt.-Col.* James Edgar, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mills, *Com.* John Fredk., I.S.O., R.N.
Mills, Stephen, C.M.G.
Mills, *Lt.-Com.* Tom Lakin, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Millson, George, O.B.E., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Millward, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Dacres, O.B.E.
Millward, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Colsey, D.S.O.
Milman, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel Charles Patrick, C.M.G.
Milman, *Lt.-Col.* Octavius Rodney E., D.S.O.
Milne, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Dawson, C.M.G., M.B.
Milne, *Maj.* Edmund Osborne, D.S.O.
Milne, *Lt.-Col.* G. W., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Milne, *Col.* George, C.B. (*c*).
Milne, Geo. Torrance, O.B.E.
Milne, James Wm., O.B.E.
Milne, John Alexander, C.B.E.
Milne, John Archib. Douglas, O.B.E.
Milne, Kenneth John, C.B.E.
Milne, *Maj.* T., D.S.O., I.A.
Milner, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Milner, *Eng.-Com.* John Wm., M.V.O.
Milner, *Maj.* Marcus Hy., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Milner, Mrs. Sarah Elizth., O.B.E.
Milroy, Hugh, I.S.O.
Milsom, *Maj.* Cecil Francis, D.S.O.
Milward, *Lt.-Col.* Clement Arthur D.S.O.
Milward, *Col.* H. D., O.B.E.
Milward, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert M., D.S.O (Bar).
Milward, *Lt.-Col.* R. S., O.B.E.
Minagall, *Maj.* Chas. Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Minchin, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred B., C.I.E.
Minchin, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.
Minchin, Chas. Owen, I.S.O.
Minchin, *Maj.-Gen.* Fredk. Falkiner, C.B. (*m*).
Minchin, *Maj.* Fredk. Frank, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Minchin, *Lt.* Jas. Basil, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Minchin, *Capt.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O.
Minchin, *Col.* Wm. C., C.B. (*m*).
Minet, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest C. Temple, D.S.O., M.C.
Minnow, Joseph Lazarus, I.S.O.
Minns, *Capt.* Allan Noel, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Minogue, *Lt.-Col.* Martin Jos., D.S.O., M.C.
Minshall, *Col.* Thos. Herbert, D.S.O.
Minter, *Lt.* Joseph Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Minter, Percy, C.B.E.
Minton, Richard Caldwell, O.B.E.
Minty, *Maj.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Minus, Simon Mackertich, I.S.O.
Mirrlees, *Maj.* A. J., O.B.E., T.D.
Mitchell, Albert Ernest, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mitchell, Andrew Peter, I.S.O.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Archib. Maclaine, D.S.O. (Bar).
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., R.G.A.
Mitchell, Arthur Martin, O.B.E., B.Ch.
Mitchell, *Maj.* C. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Hamilton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, D.S.O.
Mitchell, Mrs. Eliza Fraser, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Mitchell, *Capt.* F. B., O.B.E. (*E. Lanc. Regt.*).
Mitchell, *Capt.* Francis Herbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Mitchell, Frank Carlyle, O.B.E.
Mitchell, Frank Herbert, C.B.E.
Mitchell, Frank Wm. Drew, I.S.O.
Mitchell, *Maj.* G. R., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Mitchell, *Col.* Hugh Hy. Gordon, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, *Capt.* J. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, Hon. James, C.M.G.
Mitchell, James, O.B.E. (*Insp.-Gen. N.S.W. Pol.*).
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* James Hy., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mitchell, *2nd Lt.* John, D.S.O., D.F.C.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mitchell, John Edwin, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* John Malcolm, O.B.E., M.C.
Mitchell, *Maj.* John Mitchell, O.B.E., R.A.F. (*Can.*).
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* John Wesley, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Mitchell, *Capt.* L. M. V., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.

Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* P., O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, Rev. P. R., O.B.E., C.F.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Percy Reynolds, D.S.O.
Mitchell, Peter, O.B.E.
Mitchell, *Capt.* Peter Chalmers, C.B.E., D.SC., LL.D., F.R.S.
Mitchell, *Capt.* R. G., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Robert, C.B.E. (*War Off.*).
Mitchell, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., T.D., R.E.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* S., O.B.E. (*Manch. Regt.*).
Mitchell, *Col.* Thomas, C.B. (*c*).
Mitchell, *Maj.* Thos. John, D.S.O., M.D.
Mitchell, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Mitchell, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mitchell, *Capt.* Wm. Ed. Clifton, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mitchell, Wm. Ernest, I.S.O.
Mitchell, *Wing.-Com.* Wm. Gore Sutherland, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Mitchell, *Maj.* Wm. Jos. Forbes-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Mitchison, Mrs. Mary Emeline, O.B.E.
Mitford, *Maj.-Gen.* Bertram R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mitford, *Maj.* John Philip, D.S.O.
Mitford, Robt. Sidney, C.B. (*c*).
Mitford, *Col.* Wm. Kenyon, C.M.G.
Mittell, *Lt.* Richard Wm., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Mitter, Khagendra Nath, *Babu*, I.S.O.
Mitter, Provash Chandra, C.I.E.
Mitton, *Col.* G. Jones-, C.B.E.
Moat, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., T.D.
Mobbs, Arthur Noel, O.B.E.
Moberley, *Lt.-Col.* C. N., C.I.E., V.D.
Moberley, *Lt.* Walter Hamilton, D.S.O.
Moberly, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Hy., D.S.O.
Moberly, *Lt.-Col.* Bertrand Richd., D.S.O.
Moberly, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick James, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Moberly, *Maj.* Maurice, D.S.O.
Mobsby, George, C.M.G.
Mocatta, *Lt.-Com.* Jack E. Albert, D.S.O., R.N.
Mocatta, *Maj.* V. E., O.B.E.
Mock, William John, O.B.E.
Mockett, *Maj.* H. B., O.B.E.
Mockler, *Col.* Percy Rice, C.M.G.
Modera, *Maj.* Fredk. Stewart, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Modlin, Isaac Gibson, O.B.E., M.D., B.S.
Moens, *Col.* Arthur W. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moens, *Lt.-Col.* Seaburne G. A. M., C.I.E.
Moffat, *Capt.* Geo. Dickinson (*Lt.* R.N.R.), D.S.O.
Moffat, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Alford, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Moffat, James (Provost), O.B.E.
Moffat, John, C.B.E.
Moffat, *Capt.* Robt. Unwin, C.M.G.
Moffatt, *Capt.* Francis J. Campbell, D.S.O.
Moffatt, *Capt.* Geo. Baird, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Moffitt, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O.
Moger, Walter Henry, O.B.E.
Mogg, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm. Geo., C.B. (*c*).
Mogg, *Vet. Maj.* G. B. C. Rees-, O.B.E.
Mogg, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jas. Rees-, D.S.O.
Moggridge, Ernest G., C.B. (*c*).
Moggridge, *Lt.-Col.* Harry W., C.M.G.
Mohendra Nath Ray, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Mohomadu Abbas, Emir of Kano, C.M.G.
Mohr, *Maj.* Stanley M., O.B.E., M.C.
Moir, *Col.* Alan Jas. Gordon, D.S.O.
Moir, Alexander, O.B.E. (*G.P.O.*).
Moir, Charles Robert, O.B.E.
Moir, *Capt.* Dashwood Fowler, D.S.O., R.N.
Moir, *Capt.* G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Moir, *Lt.-Col.* H. L., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Moir, *Capt.* J. H., D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Moir, *Col.* Jas. Philip, D.S.O.
Moir, *Maj.* Malcolm Edward, D.S.O.
Moir, *Maj.* Robert Gifford, D.S.O., M.C.
Moir, Thomas E., C.I.E.
Moir, *Capt.* Wm. Mitchell, C.B.E., R.N.
Mold, *Capt.* Leonard Ernest, O.B.E.
Mole, Lancelot Eldin de, C.B.E.
Molesworth, *Col.* Arthur L., C.M.G.
Molesworth, *Maj.* Edwd. Algernon, D.S.O.
Molesworth, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. H. C.B. (*m*).
Molesworth, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Molesworth, *Col.* Richard Pigot, C.M.G.
Molesworth, *Col.* Wm., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Moline, *Col.* Frank H., C.M.O.
Moller, *Lt.-Col.* Piet Willem, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mollison, *Maj.* Edwin Jas., C.I.E., I.A.
Mollison, James, C.S.I.
Mollison, Wm. Mayhew, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Molloy, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Macleay, O.B.E.
Molloy, *Maj.* H. T., D.S.O., I.A.
Molloy, *Maj.* Leonard Greenham S., D.S.O.
Molony, Capt. B. C., O.B.E.
Molony, *Lt.-Col.* Trevor Chs. Wheler, D.S.O.
Molony, *Maj.* Walter Wm., D.S.O.
Molony, *Lt.-Col.* W. B., D.S.O.
Molson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, C.M.G., M.C.
Molteno, *Capt.* Vincent B., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Molyneaux, Rev. F. M., O.B.E.
Molyneux, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Mary, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Molyneux, Thos. Fell, O.B.E.
Monckton, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Anthony, O.B.E.
Monckton, Wm. Leopold, O.B.E.
Moncrieff, Alexander Bain, C.M.G.
Moncrieff, John, O.B.E.
Moncrieff, *Lt.-Col.* John Mitchell, C.B.E.
Moncrieff, *Maj.* Roger Murray, O.B.E.
Moncrieff, Miss Jane M. Scott-, O.B.E.
Money, *Capt.* Brien Michael, D.S.O., R.N.
Money, *Col.* Charles G. C., C.B. (*m*).
Money, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Douglas, C.I.E., C.V.O.
Money, *Lt.-Col.* Ernle F. Drummond, D.S.O.
Money, *Brig.-Gen.* Gordon Lorne Cambell, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Money, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert C., C.B. (*m*).
Money, *Maj.* Kenneth Robertson, O.B.E.
Money, Mrs. Mildred Catherine, O.B.E.
Money, *Maj.* Noel C. Kyrle, D.S.O.
Money, *Maj.* Noel E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Money, *Act.-Com.* Norman Angel K., O.B.E., R.N.
Money, *Maj.* R., O.B.E, R.A.F.
Money, *Col.* Robt. Cotton, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Money, *Maj.* W. E., O.B.E.,
Monie, Peter William, C.S.I.
Monkhouse, John Parry, O.B.E.
Monkhouse, *Col.* William Percival, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Mouro, *Capt.* Alex. J. Falconer, O.B.E.
Monro, Alexander Wm., C.B. (*c*).
Monro, *Lt.-Col.* J. D., O.B.E., R.E.
Monroe, *Capt.* Hubert Seeds, D.S.O., R.N.
Monsell, Mrs. Caroline M. S. Byres, O.B.E.
Montagu, *Capt.* Fredk. J. Osbaldeston, O.B.E., M.C.
Montagu, *Maj.* St. John Edward, O.B.E.
Montagu, *Capt.* Vivian Chas., O.B.E., H.A.C.
Montague, *Capt.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E.
Montague, *Maj.* Furry F., C.M.G.
Montague, *Lt.-Col.* Percival J., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Montefiore, *Capt.* L. N., O.B.E.
Montefiore, Edmund Sebag-, C.B.E.
Montefiore, *Maj.* Thos. Hy. Sebag-, D.S.O., M.C.
Monteith, David Taylor, O.B.E.
Monteith, *Capt.* Hugh Glencairn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Monteith, *Col.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Monteith, *Maj.* Jos. Basil Lawrence, O.B.E.
Montford, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan Claude, D.S.O.
Montgomerie, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, C.B.E. (*Newfdld. R.*).
Montgomery, *Maj.* Bernard Law, D.S.O.
Montgomery, Charles H., C.B. (*c*), C.V.O.
Montgomery, *Capt.* F. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Montgomery, Herbert Francis, M.V.O.
Montgomery, *Col.* Hugh Maude de F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Montgomery, *Lt.-Col.* James A. L., C.S.I.
Montgomery, *Lt.-Col.* John W. V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Montgomery, *Maj.* Ralph N. V., D.S.O.
Montgomery, *Maj.-Gen.* Robt. A., C.B. (*c*), C.V.O.
Montgomery, *Maj.* Thos. Hassard, D.S.O.
Montgomery, Walter Basil Graham, O.B.E.
Montgomery, *Maj.* Wm. Alex., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Montgomery, Wm. Barr, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Montgomery, Wm. Hugh, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Montgomery, *Col.* Hugh F. Lyons-, C.B. (*m*).
Montizambert, Fredk., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Mood, *Maj.* John Muspratt, O.B.E., M.C.
Moodie, *Lt.* Peter Alex., D.S.O.
Moodie, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Hill, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moody, *Lt.-Col.* A. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Moody, Chas. Harry, C.B.E.
Moody, *Maj.* E. T., O.B.E.
Moody, *Col.* Richard S. H., C.B. (*m*).
Moon, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Moon, *Capt.* Jasper, O.B.E.
Moon, *Surg.-Capt.* Jos. Agnew, D.S.O., R.N.
Moon, Miss Rosa, O.B.E.
Mooney, John, C.V.O.
Moore, *Col.* A. T., C.B.E., R.E.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, C.M.G.
Moore, *Capt.* A. Usborne, C.M.G., R.N.
Moore, Charles Henry, O.B.E.
Moore, *Col.* Charles H. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moore, Rev. Chas. W. Gwennap, D.S.O., R.N.
Moore, *Brig.-Gen.* Claude D. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* David Hy., D.S.O., (*Aust.*).
Moore, Rev. David Keys, C.B.E.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Donald T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moore, *Capt.* Edmond Hugh, D.S.O., M.B.
Moore, *Maj.* Edward Duke, D.S.O., T.D.
Moore, *Maj.* Edwd. Hy. Milner, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Col.* Edward Jas, C.B. (*c*.)
Moore, Miss Evelyn Wynford, O.B.E.
Moore, *Col.* Francis, D.S.O.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Hamilton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Moore, *Maj.* Fredk. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Moore, George, I.S.O.
Moore, *Col.* George A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moore, *Eng.-Com.* Gerald, O.B.E., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* H. F. B. S., O.B.E.
Moore, Harold, O.B.E.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Arthur, C.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.,
Moore, *Maj.* Harold E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.

Moore, *Com.* Hartley Gwennap, O.B.E., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Ruthven, D.S.O., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* Herbert Durie, D.S.O.
Moore, *Col.* Herbert T. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moore, *Maj.* Herbert Wm., O.B.E.
Moore, Mrs. Irene Mary (*née* Stokes), O.B.E.
Moore, *Qmr. and Capt.* James, O.B.E., M.C.
Moore, *Maj.* Jas. York, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Geoffrey, D.S.O. (Bar).
Moore, *Col.* Maurice G., C.B. (*m*).
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Maxton, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moore, *Lt.-Com.* Norman Cameron, D.S.O., R.N.
Moore, Pierce Langrishe, C.I.E.
Moore, *Col.* R. R. Heber, C.B.E., M.D.
Moore, *Capt.* R. S., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* R. St. Leger, C.B. (*m.*).
Moore, *Capt.* Robert Foster, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Moore, *Maj.* T. C. Russell, C.B.E.
Moore, *Lt.* Thos. Mitchell, D.S.O.
Moore, *Lt.* Thos. Warren, C.B.E., R.N.
Moore, *Maj.* W., O.B.E. (*R. Fus.*).
Moore, *Maj.* Wm. Agnew, D.S.O.
Moore, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Gale, O.B.E.
Moore, Wm. Harrison, C.M.G.
Moore, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O.
Moore, *Capt.* Herbert M. Bretting-ham-, D.S.O.
Moorehead, Harold P., O.B.E.
Moores, *Col.* Frederick Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moores, *Maj.-Gen.* Samuel Guise, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Moorhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Harry C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moorhouse, *Lt.-Col.* W. N., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moorsom, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Martin, M.V.O.
Moorsom, *Com.* Winstanley Robert C., O.B.E., R.N.
Moran, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Morant, *Act. Capt.* Edgar Robert, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Morant, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert H. Shirley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Morant, Miss Lydia Louisa, O.B.E.
Morant, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Mordaunt, *Lt.-Col.* Osbert Cautley, D.S.O.
Mordy, *Maj.* Arnott Grier, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
More, *Com.* George Irwin S., O.B.E., R.N.
More, *Maj.* Jas. Carmichael, D.S.O.
More, Jasper Fredk., O.B.E.
More, *Lt.-Col.* Paxton St. Clair, O.B.E., L.M.S.
More, Richard Edwardes, O.B.E.
More, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E.
More, Thos. Jasper Mytton, O.B.E.
Moreland, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E.
Moreland, Wm. Harrison, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Moresby, Walter Halliday, C.B.E., LL.B.
Moreton, Loftus Balfour, O.B.E.
Moreton, *Capt.* Percy C. Reynolds, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* A. B., C.B.E., A.P.D.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Anthony Hickman, D.S.O., A.M.S.
Morgan, *Lt.* B. D. C., O.B.E.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Evan, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Eric, D.S.O., R.N.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Langbridge, C.B.E.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. R. Faulconer, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Col.* Claude K., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Morgan, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* David, M.V.O.
Morgan, *Maj.* David Watts, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.
Morgan, Edward Lleurwg, O.B.E.
Morgan, Mrs. Effie Blanche, O.B.E.
Morgan, Mrs. Eleanor E. Bamlet, O.B.E.
Morgan, Rev. Emmanuel M., C.M.G.
Morgan, *Maj.* Fras. Alan Stewart, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Col.* Frederick J., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Morgan, *Capt.* Fredk. Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Morgan, Prof. Gilbert Thos., O.B.E., D.SC., F.R.S.
Morgan, George, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Harold de Riemer, D.S.O.
Morgan, Hopkin, C.B.E.
Morgan, *Lt.-Com.* Horace Leslie, D.S.O., R.N.
Morgan, John H., C.V.O.
Morgan, *Capt.* John Hamilton, O.B.E., R.M.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm. Moore, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Lieut.* Llewellyn V., M.V.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Morgan, *Maj.* Mountiford H. Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Morgan, *Lt.-Col.* Rosslewin Westropp, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morgan, *Maj.* Stanley Herbert, O.B.E.
Morgan, *Maj.* Thos. Henry, O.B.E.
Morgan, *Maj.* Wm. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.F.A.
Morgan, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., R.E.
Morgon, *Lt.-Com.* Jas. Kindle, O.B.E., R.N.
Moriarty, *Maj.* Oisin Eveleigh, D.S.O.
Moriarty, *Maj.* Oliver Nash, D.S.O. (Bar).
Moriarty, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Bettesworth, D.S.O.
Morice, Geo. Farquhar, C.B.E.
Morin, *Maj.* Archibald Hy., D.S.O.
Morison, *Maj.* A. E., O.B.E., M.B.
Morison, *Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Morison, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morison, *Eng.-Capt.* Richard B., C.M.G., R.N.
Morisons, Jules Louis, O.B.E.
Morkill, Wm. Lucius, C.B.E.
Morland, *Maj.* Walter Ed. Thomson, D.S.O., M.C.
Morle, *Maj.* D. A. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Morlet, *Maj.* C., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Morley, Arthur, O.B.E.
Morley, *Lt.* Cornelius Cecil, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Morley, *Maj.* Francis Jos., D.S.O., M.C.
Morley, George, C.B.E.
Morley, Mrs. Ida Rose, O.B.E.
Morley, *Maj.* Lionel St. Heliers, D.S.O.
Morley, *Lt.-Col.* Lyddon Chartris, C.B.E.
Morley, Jas. Wycliffe Headlam-, C.B.E.
Morlidge, *Capt.* Arthur, D.S.O.
Mornement, *Col.* E., C.B.E., R.E.
Mornement, *Surg.-Com.* Robert Harry, O.B.E., R.N.
Morphett, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morphew, *Col.* Edwd. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morphy, Arthur, O.B.E.
Morphy, *Maj.* John Aubrey, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morrell, Alfred, C.B.E.
Morrell, *Capt.* Arthur Claude, O.B.E., M.C.
Morrell, *Maj.* John Fredk. Baker, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Morrell, *Maj.* Roy, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Morrice, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Edwd., D.S.O.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* A. S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Morris, *Maj.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Morris, *Wing Comm.* Alfred D. Warrington-, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Morris, *Col.* Arthur Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morris, *Maj.* Basil M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Morris, Charles Arthur, C.V.O.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Edward, D.S.O., I.A.
Morris, *Capt.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Morris, *Maj.* Chas. Oxley, D.S.O., I.A.
Morris, *Maj.* Chas. R. Monroe, D.S.O., M.B.
Morris, *Surg.-Com.* Claude, O.B.E., R.N.
Morris, *Maj.* E. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Morris, *Maj.* E. R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morris, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Morris, Edward Gilbert, O.B.E. (*Uganda*).
Morris, *Maj.* E. L., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Morris, *Lt.-Com.* Edward N. Groves, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Morris, Edward Robert, C.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Morris, *Maj.* Eric W., D.S.O.
Morris, Ernest Wm., C.B.E.
Morris, Miss Florence Muriel, O.B.E.
Morris, Francis Jos., O.B.E., K.C. (*Newfdld.*).
Morris, *Maj.* Frederic, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* George Abbott, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morris, *Brig.-Gen.* George M., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Morris, *Maj.* Geo. Wm. Sterne, D.S.O.
Morris, Henry, O.B.E. (*Admlty.*).
Morris, Henry, O.B.E. (*Gosport*).
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* John Hugh, D.S.O.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, M.V.O., V.D. (*G.W.Rly.*).
Morris, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.G.C.
Morris, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Leslie Miles, O.B.E., R.N.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* R. J., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John, D.S.O.
Morris, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Henry, C.B.E.
Morris, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Robertson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Morris, Wm. Richard, O.B.E.
Morris, William Russell, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Morris, *Col.* Wm. Pollok Morris Pollok-, C.M.G.
Morrisey, *Maj.* Thos. Sydney, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morrison, Mrs. Agnes Brysson, C.B.E.
Morrison, *Lt.* Archib. Cameron, O.B.E.
Morrison, *Col.* Frank S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morrison, *Col.* Frederick L., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Morrison, Geo. Cowie, I.S.O.
Morrison, *Maj.* Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Morrison, *Maj.* Jas. Archibald, D.S.O.
Morrison, *Col.* John, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D.
Morrison, John, O.B.E. (*Rd. Transp. Bd.*).
Morrison, John, O.B.E. (*Belfast*).
Morrison, John Dow, O.B.E. (*E'ham.*).
Morrison, *Capt.* John Tertius, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Morrison, Mrs. Julia Minnie, C.B.E.
Morrison, *Maj.* N., O.B.E. (*Remounts*).
Morrison, Sidney Wm., O.B.E.
Morrison, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Morrison, *Capt.* Wm. Kenneth, D.S.O., M.B.
Morrogh, *Lt.-Col.* 'Donald F. M., C.M.G.
Morrow, George A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Morse, *Lt.* Harold Edward, D.S.O., R.N.
Morse, *Lt.* John Anthony Vere, D.S.O., R.N.
Morse, *Maj.* Richd. Victor, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Morse, *Maj.* T. R., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Morshead, *Maj.* Hy. Treise, D.S.O.
Morshead, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Morshead, *Maj.* Owen Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Morsley, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Morson, *Surg.-Lt.* Albt. Clifford, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.N.
Mort, Arthur, O.B.E.

Mort, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Macaulay, D.S.O.
Mort, Miss Mary Laidley M., O.B.E.
Morter, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Pelham, D.S.O.
Mortimer, *Maj.* F. G. C., O.B.E.
Mortimer, Joseph, O.B.E.
Mortimer, *Capt.* Ralph George E., O.B.E.
Mortimer, Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.
Mortimore, *Maj.* Chas. Reynolds, D.S.O.
Mortimore, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Alick, D.S.O.
Mortimore, *Paym.-Capt.* Fredk. Wm., M.V.O., R.N.
Morton, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Morton, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Morton, *Lt.-Col.* David S., C.M.G.
Morton, *Lt.-Col.* E., C.B.E.
Morton, *Capt.* Edwin Ralph M., O.B.E.
Morton, *Maj.* Frank Willoughby, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Morton, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Morton, Hugh, O.B.E.
Morton, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Murray, D.S.O., M.B.
Morton, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* James E. V., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Morton, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Morton, *Maj.* W. A., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Morton, Wm. Cuthbert, C.B.E., M.D.
Morwood, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.E.
Mosby, *Lt.* John Edwd. Geo., D.S.O.
Moscrop, Andrew, O.B.E.
Moseley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Moseley, Charles H. Harley, C.M.G.
Moseley, *Lt.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Moseley, *Capt.* F. A. D., D.S.O.
Moseley, Mrs. Miriam Louise, O.B.E.
Mosey, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Jas. Yeoman, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Mosley, Alexander, C.M.G.
Mosley, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Hy., D.S.O.
Moss, *Maj.* David W., D.S.O., M.C.
Moss, E., O.B.E., M.D.
Moss, *Maj.* Edwd. Lawton, C.M.G., M.C.
Moss, *Capt.* Kenneth Neville, O.B.E.
Moss, Thomas, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Moss, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
Moss, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel B. Boyd-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mosses, William, O.B.E.
Mossop, *Maj.* Albert Isaac, D.S.O.
Mossop, *Capt.* Jos. Upjohn, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Moth, Rev. John Chas., O.B.E.
Mothersgill, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Sidney, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Moti, Chand, Babu, C.I.E.
Mott, Basil, C.B. (*c*).
Mott, Owen Edward, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Mott, *Maj.-Gen.* Stanley F., C.B. (*m*).
Mottram, Thos. Harry, C.B.E.
Mouat, *Maj.* Geo. E. Dundas, D.S.O.
Mouat, *Lt.* C. G. Kay-, O.B.E.
Mould, *Col.* Wm. Thomas, C.M.G.
Moulden, *Capt.* Arnold Meredith, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Moule, Horace F. D'O., C.S.I.
Moulton, *Maj.* J. C., O.B.E., T.D.
Moultrie, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Crawford, D.S.O.
Mounsey, George, O.B.E.
Mounsey, *Lt.* R. J., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Mount, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Hy. Lawrence, C.B.E.
Mount, Mrs. Hilda L. Adelaide, O.B.E.
Mount, Wm. Arthur, C.B.E., M.P.
Mountford, Lewis Jas., C.B.E.
Mountifield, *Eng.-Capt.* James, C.B.E., R.N.
Mountjoy, John Percy, O.B.E.
Mountstephens, *Schoolmaster - Lt.* Richard, O.B.E., R.N.
Mountsteven, *Col.* Francis H., C.M.G.
Mousley, *Lt.-Col.* John Harold, D.S.O., T.D.
Mouton, *Col.* Willem J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mowat, *Capt.* Alfred Law, D.S.O., M.C.
Mowat, *Brig.-Gen.* M., C.B.E., T.D.
Mowatt, *Maj.* Chas. Ryder John, D.S.O.
Moxon, *Col.* Charles C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Moxon, *Capt.* Chas. Stone, D.S.O.
Moxon, Francis Hy., O.B.E.
Moxon, John, O.B.E.
Moyer, *Maj.* Leslie Clare, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Moylan, John Fitzgerald, C.B.E.
Moyses, Harold John Swenson, O.B.E.
Moysey, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles J., C.M.G.
Mozley, *Capt.* Bernard Chas., D.S.O.
Mozley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Newman, D.S.O.
Mozley, William, O.B.E.
Muddiman, Alex. P., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Mudge, *Maj.* Albert Ed. Phayre, O.B.E.
Mudge, *Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Mudie, Mrs. Annie Bertha, O.B.E.
Mudie, *Capt.* Robert Francis, O.B.E.
Mudie, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. C., D.S.O.
Muecke, *Lt.-Col.* F. F., C.B.E., R.A.F.
Muggeridge, *Capt.* C. E., O.B.E., M.C.
Mugliston, Francis Hugh, O.B.E.
Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Muhammad Abdul Majid, C.I.E.
Muhammad Abdulla Khan, *Nawab*, Hafiz, C.I.E.
Muhammad Afzal Khan, *Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E.
Muhammad Aziz-ud-Din Husain, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.S.O.
Muhammad Habibulla, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Muhammad Salamullah, *Khan Bahadur, Nawab*, C.I.E.
Muhammad Umar Hayat Khan, C.I.E.
Muir, *Capt.* A. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Muir, *Maj.* Allan Stanley, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Muir, *Lt.* Allan Thompson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Muir, *Maj.* Archibald H. Huntley, O.B.E.
Muir, *Lt.-Col.* George, O.B.E., R.E.
Muir, *Com.* Hy. Geo., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Muir, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Muir, *Lt.* J., D.S.O. (*R. Scots*).
Muir, *Maj.* James Ernest, O.B.E.
Muir, John, O.B.E., J.P.
Muir, *Lt.-Col.* John Balderstone, D.S.O.
Muir, William, I.S.O.
Muir, *Maj.* Wingate Wemyss, O.B.E.
Muirhead, Alexander, C.I.E.
Muirhead, Frank Stirling, O.B.E.
Muirhead, John, O.B.E.
Muirhead, *Maj.* John Arthur, D.S.O.
Muirhead, *Lt.-Col.* John R., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Muirhead, *Capt.* John Spencer, D.S.O., M.C.
Muirhead, *Lt.-Col.* Murray, D.S.O. (Bar).
Mulherion, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Mullaly, Joseph John, C.I.E.
Mullen, *Lt.-Col.* Jno. L. W. ffrench-, C.S.I., C.I.E
Mullen, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Miltiades, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mulleneux, *Com.* Hugh B., C.B.E., R.N.
Mullens, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard Lucas, C.B. (*m*).
Muller, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Herold, D.S.O., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Muller, *Maj.* Fred, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Muller, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O., M.C.
Mulligan, *Maj.* Edric Noel, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Mulligan, *Capt.* Wm. Percival, O.B.E.
Mullings, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E., R.A.
Mullins, Arthur, C.B.E.
Mullins, *Maj.* Arthur Gilbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mullins, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. J. H., C.B. (*m*).
Mullins, *Maj.* H. R., O.B.E.
Mullins, Rev. William, O.B.E.
Mulock, *Com.* Geo. F. Arthur, D.S.O., R.N.
Mulock, *Col.* Redford Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Mulqueen, *Maj.* Fredk. James, D.S.O., M.C.
Mulqueen, John Thos., I.S.O.
Mulvey, *Maj.* John Jas., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Mumby, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Mumford, Chas. Allan, O.B.E.
Mumford, *Maj.* Wilfred Geo., O.B.E., M.B.
Mummery, John Howard, C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Munby, *Maj.* Aldwin Montgomery, D.S.O.
Munby, Miss Mary Forth, O.B.E.
Muncherji Rustomji Dholu, C.I.E.
Munday, John Augustus, O.B.E.
Munday, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard C., C.B. (*m*).
Munday, *Maj.* H. C. Pauncefoot-, O.B.E.
Mundy, Alfred James, I.S.O.
Mundy, *Adm.* Godfrey H. B., C.B. (*c*), D.S.O., M.V.O.
Mundy, *Maj.* P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Mundy, *Maj.* Robert Godfrey, O.B.E.
Mundy, Mrs. Catherine Miller-, O.B.E.
Munkhouse, Alfred F. O'Gorman-, O.B.E.
Munn, *Capt.* Leonard, O.B.E.
Munn, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald G., C.M.G.
Munro, *2nd Lt.* Alexander, D.S.O.
Munro, *Lt.-Col.* David, C.I.E., M.B.
Munro, *Flight-Lt.* David, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Munro, *Lt.-Col.* David C. Duncan, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Munro, Donald, O.B.E.
Munro, *Capt.* Donald J., C.M.G., R.N.
Munro, *Maj.* Edmund Brodie, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Munro, *Maj.* Edward Joy, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Munro, Hugh George, O.B.E.
Munro, Rev. Jas. Lorimer, O.B.E.
Munro, John Edward, O.B.E.
Munro, *Col.* L., C.B.E., R.A.F.
Munro, *Lt.-Col.* W. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Munro, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Munster, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Murchie, Archibald, O.B.E.
Murchison, *Maj.* Donald Sinclair, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Murchison, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Duncan, D.S.O., M.B.
Murdie, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Murdoch, *Capt.* Clive, D.S.O.
Murdoch, *Com.* Hugh Campbell, O.B.E., R.N.
Murdoch, *Col.* James Anderson, C.M.G.
Murdoch, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Murdoch, *Lt.-Col.* T., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Murdoch, *Maj.-Gen.* John F. Burn-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., O.B.E.
Mure, Wm. John, C.B. (*c*).
Muriel, *Maj.* John Carr, D.S.O.
Murison, Mrs. Annie Alice, O.B.E.
Murison, William, O.B.E.
Murley, Rev. J. R. de C. O'G., O.B.E.
Murphy, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Murphy, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril F. de Sales, D.S.O., M.C.
Murphy, *Maj.* F. P. S., O.B.E.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Murphy, *Col.* Geo. Patterson, C.M.G.
Murphy, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Murphy, *Capt.* John, O.B.E. (*Lab. C.*).
Murphy, *Maj.* John Jos., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Murphy, *Maj.* Joseph Leo., D.S.O. (Bar).
Murphy, *Capt.* Leo, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Murphy, Martin, I.S.O.
Murphy, *Capt.* R. W., O.B.E., M.D.
Murphy, Stanislaus Kortka, I.S.O.
Murphy, *Col.* Thos. Jos. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar) (*C.A.M.C.*).
Murphy, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., T.D.
Murphy, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Reed, D.S.O., I.M.S.

WEMYSS, family name of WESTER WEMYSS Bny. (q.v. for Hon. Alice), but not of folig. Earldom, see following and two compounds below.

WEMYSS, Lady LILIAN MARY, dau. of 14th M. of Winchester.

WEMYSS (*pron.* Weemz) AND MARCH, EARL OF. HUGO RICHARD *Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas*, 10th Earl of Wemyss and 7th of March (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Wemyss (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonsh. and a D.L. for Peeblessh., late Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batt. R. Scots, twice a M.P. and L.C.C. (as Lord Elcho); son of 9th E.: b. Aug. 25, 1857; sue. 1914 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Mary Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Seats*, Gosford House, Longniddry, Haddingtonsh.; Amisfield, Haddington; Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth; Stanway House, Winchcombe, Glos.; *town res.*, 62 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS, *Scot.*: Ld. Wemyss, 1628; E. of Wemyss and Ld. Elcho and Methel, 1633; E. of March, Visc. of Peebles, and Ld. Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Munard, 1697. *U.K.*: Bn. Wemyss, 1821.—Sir Jno. Wemyss, 1st Bt. (a title which expired with his son), was created 1st Ld. and Earl: he sided with the Parliament in the Civil War. The 2nd Peer obtained a new patent giving remainder of his Earldom and Lordship to his daughter and her heirs male. The heir of the Earl 8th in line was attainted for taking part in the rebellion of 1745, so that the title remained dormant from his father's death till his own (1756–87), when, as he left no issue, his brother succeeded as untouched by the attainder. ('Burke,' however, singularly calls the attainted successor "6th Earl *de jure*," thus making the present Peer the 11th; "Debrett," on the other hand, omitting the Css. in the numbering, styles him only the 8th.) The latter's grandson, the 9th Earl, inherited also the Earldom of March, first restored on a son of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, the Hon. W. Douglas, whose sister had married the 4th Earl of Wemyss. The 7th Earl was likewise the recipient of the U.K. Barony. Surname conventionally *Charteris* only: this had been assumed in 1771 by the 6th Earl's *Douglas* ancestor to whose estate he added by the 7th on his accession to the March Earldom with the landed estate of his great great grandmother Lady Anne Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Charteris.*)

Surviving issue of present (10th) *E.*:

(The *deceased* Hugo Francis C., Lord Elcho, Capt. Glouc. Yeom., b. 1884, killed in action 1916, having mar. 1911 Lady Violet Katharine *Manners*, dau. of 8th D. of Rutland. *Res.*, 32 Montagu Sq., W.) *Issue*:

LORD ELCHO, heir to Earldom: Francis David C., b. 1912. Hon. Martin Michael Charles C., 2nd heir, b. 1913.

Hon. Guy Lawrence C., B.A., Lond. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.): b. 1886, mar. 1912 Frances Lucy, dau. of Fras. Tennant and niece of 1st Bn. Glenconner (Hon. Mrs. Guy C.). *Res.*, 26 Catherine St., Westminster, S.W.

Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn, now Lady Cynthia *Asquith*, b. 1887, mar. 1910 Herbert *A.*, Capt. R.F.A., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

Lady Mary Pamela Madeline Sibell, now Lady Mary *Strickland*, b. 1895, mar. 1915 Alan Walter *S.* (descendt. of 5th Bt.). Lieut. Yeom.

(The *deceased* Hon. Ivo Alan C., 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1896, killed in action 1915.)

Lady Irene Corona C., b. 1902.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

The Lady Elcho—see above.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Evelyn, now Evelyn, *Vctss. de Vesci* (q.v. Wid.), b. 1849 mar. 1872 4th Visc. de V. (d. 1903).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)

Hon. Evan Edward *C.*, K.C. (1919), Barrister-at-law, a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall., Hon. Capt., late Coldstrm. Gds., has been Staff Capt. M.G.C.; b. 1864. *Res.*, 96A Mount St., W. *Chambs.*, 3 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

Dou.-in-law of 8th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Louisa *C.*, *née* Keppel, dau. of 6th E. of Albemarle, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, Capt. R.N. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns. Chambs., S.W.

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL'S WIDOW. Grace, COUNTESS OF *W. and M.* (dau. of the late Major Blackburn and niece of the late Lord Blackburn), mar. 1900, as 2nd wife, the late 9th E. of Wemyss, G.C.V.O. (d. 1914). *Res.*, 12 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WEMYSS (COLCHESTER-), KNIGHT. Capt. Sir MAYNARD FRANCIS *Colchester-Wemyss*, K.B.E. (Civ. 1920; C.B.E. 1917), Co. Dir. for Glouc. of Brit. Red Cross Soc., and Dep. Chmn. Central Demobilistn. Bd., is a D.L. for Glos., and High Sheriff 1919, late Scott. Rif.: b. 1872 (son of M. Willoughby *C.-W.*, C.B.E.), mar. 1898 Maria Alice, dau. of late Gen. Robert Leith, C.B. *Res.*, Broughtons, Newnham, Glos.

WEMYSS (ERSKINE-), Lady EVA, dau. of 2nd E. Cowley.

WEMYSS (ERSKINE-), Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 6th D. of Portland.

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1895)—courtesy title of heir of Marq. of Lincolnshire when a son.

WENLOCK, BARON. Rev. ALGERNON GEORGE *Lawley*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), M.A., a Chapl. to H.M., and a Prebendary in St. Paul's, late Vic. of St. Peter's, Eaton Sq., Rur. Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington; son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd and 4th: b. Dec. 25, 1857; sue. 1918 (*U.*); mar. 1896 May Ethel, dau. of late Sir Stuart Alex. Donaldson. *Seat*, Monk Hopton, Bridgnorth, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K.* Bn. Wenlock, 1839.—Sir Paul B. Lawley-Thompson, 8th Bt., was made 1st Bn., his issue to take the name of Lawley only. The Peerage had previously been conferred upon the 6th Bt., who died childless in 1832. The 3rd Bn. was Gov. of Madras 1891–6.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawley.*)

Issue of late (3rd) *Bn.* (niece of present):

Hon. Irene Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Colin Forbes *Adam*, a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerus., b 1889, mar. 1920 Colin Forbes *A.*, LC.S., son of Sir P. F. Adam, 1st Bt., of Hankelow Ct. *Res.*, Escrick Park, York; 50 Portland Pl., W.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Caryl *Molyneux*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Caryl Craven *M.* (d. 1912), son of 3rd E. of Sefton, q.v.

Hon. Alethea Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Taddeo *Wiel*, b. 1851, mar. 1890 the late Prof. Taddeo *W.*, d. 1920, Nobile Cavaliere. *Res.*, 4426 Campiello Barbarigo, Sta. Maria, and 30 Viale Concordia, Vittorio, both Venice.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Portman*, b. 1854, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Edward Wm. Berkeley *P.* (d. 1911), son of 2nd Visc. Portman, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Forbes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Walt. Ferd. *F. Res.*, 21 Hornton St., Kensington, W.8.

Hon. Sir Arthur *L.*, G.C.S.I., heir pres. to Barony, b. 1860—see "Lawley, Kt."

Hon. Robert *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1863. *Club*, St. James's.

WENLOCK, BARONY WIDOWS. (1) Constance, LADY *W.* (née Lady Constance Mary *Lascelles*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood), C.I., mar. 1872 the late 3rd Bn. (d. 1912). *Res.*, 50 Portland Pl., W.—(2) Rhoda, LADY W. (Rhoda Edith, dau. of late Rev. Canon Knox-Little), mar. 1909 4th Bn. (d. 1918), C.B., had served in Nile Expdn. 1885 and S. Africa.

WENSLEYDALE, BARON (*U.K.* 1900)—see "Ridley, Visc."

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA *Lytton* (née *Blunt*), Bnss. 16th in line (*Eng.*), surviving dau. of Bnss. 15th in line and of Wilfred Scawen Blunt, is granddau. of 10th Bn. (1st E. of Lovelace) and of Hon. Augusta Ada *Noel-Byron* (see "Lovelace, E. of," under Creations): b. 1879; suc. Dec. 1917, the late Bnss. having held the title only 6 months; mar. 1899 Hon. Neville Stephen Lytton, son of 1st E. of Lytton. *Res.*, Crabbet Park, Three Bridges, Crawley, Sussex.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Wentworth, 1529 by writ.—Sir Thomas Wentworth (Kt.) was granted the title of Bn. Wentworth. The 2nd Bn., the last English Baron of Caludon, was made a P.C. and a Kt. Banneret. The 4th Bn. was created Earl of Cleveland, but that title went no further. Two granddaughters followed as holders of that Barony, and in their line of successors we find the further extinct titles of Visc. Wentworth and Bn. Lovelace. The Wentworth Barony itself in 1815 fell into abeyance between the deceased Baron's sister Judith (who by marriage had become Lady Milbanke) and his nephew Lord Scarsdale; but this condition was terminated on the death of Lord Scarsdale in 1856, by the succession of Anna Isabella, daughter of Lady Milbanke and then widow of Lord Byron (whose surname was Noel-Byron). Her only child, the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, mar. as his 2nd wife 8th Bn. Lovelace. 1st E. of Lovelace, and the Wentworth Bny. after being held by their two sons, eventually devolved upon the only child of the 2nd E. as Bnss. 14th in line in 1906, thence passing to the late (15th) Bnss. Further particulars under "Lovelace."]

ISSUE.
(*Lytton.*)

Hon. NOEL ANTHONY SCAWEN *L.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lt. Rifle Brig., b. 1900.

Hon. Anne *L.*, b. 1901, } co-heiresses after their bro.

Hon. Winifred *L.*, b. 1904, }

WERNHER, BARONET *of Luton Hoo Park*. Sir DERRICK JULIUS *Wernher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), temp. Capt. R.A.S.C., late Lieut. Herts Yeom.; son of 1st Bt. Head of Wernher, Beit and Co.): b. 1889, suc. 1912. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HAROLD AUGUSTUS, late Maj. 12th Lcrs. (b. 1893; 2nd heir, latter's son George Michael Alexander, b. 1918).

WERNHER, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remarrd.*—see "Ludlow, Baron."

WERNHER, Lady ANASTASIA, dau. of the Grand Duke Michael of Russia and the Countess de Torby, and wife of heir pres. to above Btcy.: granted style and precedence as an Earl's dau. by R. warrant 1917. *Res.*, Somerics House, Regent's Pk., N.W.1.

WESSELS, KNIGHT (1). *Hon.* Sir CORNELIUS HERMANUS *Wessels* (Kt. Bach. 1920), Administr. of Orange F.S. Prov., Union of South Africa.

WESSELS, KNIGHT (2). *Hon.* Sir JOHANNES WILHELMUS *Wessels*, Kt. Bach. (1909), B.A., LL.B., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal, was Legal Adviser to Com.-in-Ch., S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1862, mar. 1901 Helen Mary Louise, dau. of Col. Benj. Duff, I.S.O. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Pretoria.

WEST, BARON (*Emg.* 1402), a title connected with the DE LA WARR Earldom, but in abeyance from 1554.

WEST, KNIGHT. Sir GLYNN HAMILTON *West*, Kt. Bach. (1916), late memb. of Munitions Counc., prev. Controller of Shell Manuf., Miny. of Munitions, now Vice-Chmn. of Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., formerly Gen. Man. Cambrian Collieries : b. 1877, mar. 1903 Katrine Mary, dau. of John Mather.

WEST, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ALGERNON EDWARD *West*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), late a Co. Ald. for London, Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., and a Gent. Usher of Privy Chamb. to Queen Victoria, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Chas. Wood, the Marq. of Ripon (then Earl), and Mr. Gladstone, is a Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smiths Bank and of Northern Assur. Co., &c. : b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 14 Manchester Sq., W.

WEST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

WEST (SACKVILLE-), family name of SACKVILLE Barony (q.v. for "Hons." and follg.) and formerly of the DE LA WARR Earldom.

WEST (SACKVILLE-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Sackville-West*, K.B.E. (Mil. 1919), C.M.G. (1915), late Col. K.R.R. ; Manipur 1891, Europ. War from 1914, S. Afr. 1899–1900, is a Mil. Attaché, was Actg. Brit. Mil. Repres. with Allies War Counc. ; bro. and heir presumptive of Bn. Sackville, q.v. : b. 1870, widower.

WESTBURY, BARON. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON *Bethell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. ; son of 2nd Bn. : b. April 25, 1852 ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1882 Lady Agatha Manners *Tollemache*, sist. of 9th E. of Dysart (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 24 Portland Place, W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Westbury, 1861.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. Bethell was appointed Lord Chancellor under this title. He had previously been thrice Attorney-General, and had represented Aylesbury and Wolverhampton in the Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethell.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn. :
- Hon. RICHARD *B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. Scots Gds. (Spec. Res.), Europ. War 1914–5, b. 1883, mar. 1911 Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of the late Col. Geo. Morland Hutton, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *B.*). *Res.*, 12 Manchester Sq., W. 1. (2nd heir, his son, Richard Morland Tollemache, b. 1914.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) : (PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
- Adm. Hon. Sir (Alexander) Edward *B.*, G.C.M.G., see "Bethell, Kt."
- Hon. Ada Natalie *B.*, b. 1858.
- Hon. Arthur John *B.*, formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil., b. 1860.
- Hon. Albert Victor *B.*, b. 1864, mar. 1918 Eleanor Violet, widow of Chas. Brett. (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*)

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present) :
- Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Nash*, b. 1838, mar. 1896, 2nd husb., Thos. Arth. *N.* *Res.*, 60 Elm Pk. Odns., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law :*
- Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *B.* (Laura Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Fredk. W. Maunsell), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Slingsby *B.*, C.B., Reading Clerk in the House of Lords (d. 1896). *Res.*, 4 Carlyle Mans., Brunswick Place, Brighton.
- Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.* (Ada Mary), dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. Blathwayt, and widow of Thos. Hole), mar. 1900, 2nd husb. the late Hon. Walter John *B.* (d. 1907).

WESTCOTE, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the COBHAM Viscounty.

WESTCOTT, BISHOP—see "Calcutta" and "Lucknow" (both sons of late Bp. of Durham).

WESTENRA, family name of ROSSMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WESTER WEMYSS, BARON. ROSSLYN ERSKINE *Wemyss*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1918; K.C.B. 1916), C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Admiral-of-the-Fleet ; late 1st Sea Lord of the Admy. and Ch. of Naval Staff, prev. 2nd Sea Lord, an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly also a Nav. A.D.C. and Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll., Dartmouth ; Dardanelles : b. 1864 (a descendt. of 4th Earl), crea. Bn. 1919 ; mar. 1903 Victoria, dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Morier, G.C.B. No *heir. Res.*, 21 Carlton House Terr., S.W. 1.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Baron Wester Wemyss, of Wemyss, 1919.

ISSUE-§ (*Wemyss.*)

Hon. Alice Elizabeth Millicent *W.*, b. 1906.

WESTERN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY W. (Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Isaac Newton), mar. 1883 Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1917). *Res.*, Felix Hall, Kelvedon, Essex ; 49 Morpeth Mans., S.W. 1.

WESTERN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE BALFOUR *Western*, K.C.M.G. (1919), C.B. (Mil. 1902), retd. 1920, late Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; Sondau 1884–5, N.W. Front., and S. Africa 1899–1902, has been a Gen. Staff Offr. : b. 1861.

WEST INDIES, ARCHBP. OF—see "Guiana."

WESTLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY W. (Janet Mildred, dau. of Surg.-Maj. C. J. Jackson), mar. 1874 Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 323 Woodstock Rd., Summertown, Oxford.

WESTMACOTT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RICHARD *Westmacott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1890), I.A. Superann. List, served in Mutiny, and in other Ind. and Afghan campaigns, besides Soudan, up to 1898, late Cmdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bombay, now Col. 128th Pioneers : b. 1841, mar. 1889 Margaret Rose, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Fras. J. Caldecott, C.B. *Res.*, Bishop's Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset.

WESTMACOTT, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Oswald, and dau.-in-law of above Kt.

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. ANTHONY FRANCIS *Nugent*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1901), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., Hon. LL.D., a D.L. for Co. Galway, late a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ., and Asst. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, prev. Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Washington ; son of 10th E. : b. Jan. 11, 1870 ; suc. 1883 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Delvin, perhaps 1389 by writ ; E. of Westmeath, 1621.—The name of Gilbert de Nugent is given as that of the 1st Bn. by tenure. The title then passed by marriage to the FitzJohn family, but came back by the same process to Sir Wm. Nugent, in concert with the Earl of Kildare the 12th Bn. was engaged in hostilities with the native Chiefs, by one of whom, O'Connor, he was treacherously made a prisoner and kept long in confinement. The 14th Bn. was commissioned by the Crown to extirpate the O'Mores, but was sent prisoner to London in 1580 on suspicion of holding treasonable correspondence with the Leinster rebels ; having, however, established his innocence, he returned to Ireland, and Elizabeth ordered him several grants of forfeited land, which the troubles of the country prevented his receiving. His son, the 15th Bn., was raised to the Earldom. The 4th Earl was outlawed for having fought for James II., but the sentence was afterwards remitted. The 8th Earl conformed to the Protestant Church. The 8th was in 1822 created a Marquess, but he left no son and that title lapsed in 1877, whilst the Earldom passed to a cousin, an ancestor of whom had been created Lord Portlester by James II. after abdication—the title consequently being never admitted, though it continued to be used till its holder became 9th Earl. The 10th served on the Continent.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nugent.*)

Surviving issue of 10th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1870.)
- Lady Elizabeth Anne *N.*, b. 1874.
- (The *deceased* Hon. William Andrew *N.*, Capt. 13th Hussars : b. 1876, died of wounds 1915, having mar. as below.)
- Hon. GILBERT CHARLES *N.*, *heir pres.* to Earldom, temp. Capt. R.F.A., Europ. War from 1915, b. 1880, mar. 1915 Doris, dau. of Chas. Imlach, of Liverpool (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *N.*) (2nd heir, but to Delvin Bcy. only, Maj.-Gen. Oliver Stuart, Wood *N.*, C.B.)
- Lady Emily Theresa, now Lady E. *Humphreys*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Br.-Gen. Gardiner *H.*, C.B.

— *Dau.-in-law* (remrrd.) :
- Mrs. Gerald *McKay* (Kathleen, dau. of J. J. Stein, who has changed his name to Stoner), mar. 1st, 1913, the above late Capt. Hon. Wm. A. *N.* ; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. G. *McK.*, M.C.

Daus.-in-law of 9th E. :
- Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Denis O'Connor), mar. 1873 the late Hon. Chas. Anthony *N.* (d. 1908). *Res.*, Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway.
- Hon. Mrs. Richard *N.* (Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Gradwell), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Richard Anthony *N.* (d. 1912).

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (remote cousin of present ; 8th left no issue) :
- Hon. Mrs. Thomas *N.* (*née* Mary Anne *Bush*), mar. 1843 the late Hon. Thomas Hugh *N.* (d. 1849).

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF. HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR *Grosvenor*, 2nd Duke (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1916), Lord Lieut. of Cheshire, Pres. of its Territ. Force Assoc., and Maj. and Hon. Col. Chesh. Yeom., A.D.C. Personal Staff, Expdtny. Force, 1914–5, Comdr. R.N.V.R., late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served

Nicol, *Lt.-Col.* G., O.B.E., R.E.
Nicol, *Capt.* Geo. Gordon, D.S.O.
Nicol, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis L., C.B.(*m*).
Nicol, Robert Gordon, O.B.E.
Nicol, *Lt.-Col.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Nicoll, *Maj.* F. A. B., O.B.E.
Nicolle, *Flight-Lt.* John MacArthur, O.B.E.
Nicolls, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Nicolls, Edward Hugh Dyneley, O.B.E.
Nicolls, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Hugh Jasper, D.S.O.
Nicolson, David, C.B.(*c*).
Nightingale, *Col.* Manners R. W., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Nilambai Mukharji, *Babu*, C.I.E.
Nilkanth, Shriram Jatar, *Capt.*, D.S.O. (Bar), I.M.S.
Nimmo, *Lt.-Col.* John Scott, D.S.O.
Nind, *Capt.* H. J., O.B.E.
Ninnis, *Insp.-Gen.* Belgrave, C.V.O., M.D., R.N.
Nirmul Chunder Sen, O.B.E.
Nisbet, *Maj.* Dudley, D.S.O., M.C.
Nisbet, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Courtenay, D.S.O.
Nisbet, Henry Kingscote, O.B.E.
Nisbet, *Col.* Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Nissen, *Maj.* Peter Norman, D.S.O.
Niven, *Maj.* Hugh Wilderspin, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Niven, *Lt.-Col.* Oswald Carmichael, D.S.O.
Nixon, *Maj.* Charles Howard F., D.S.O.
Nixon, *Maj.* Ernest John, D.S.O., M.C.
Nixon, *Maj.* Fergus Brinsley, D.S.O.
Nixon, *Maj.* Jas. Arundel, D.S.O.
Nixon, *Capt.* John A., C.M.G., M.D.
Nixon, *Flight-Lt.* S., O.B.E.
Noakes, *Com.* Cyril J. Langham, D.S.O.
Noakes, *Maj.* S. Maplesden, D.S.O.
Noal, *Com.* Richard John, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Noble, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Doncaster, D.S.O.
Noble, *Capt.* Percy Lockhart H., C.V.O., R.N.
Noble, *Capt.* R., O.B.E.
Noblet, Rev. John James, D.S.O.
Noblett, *Lt.-Col.* Louis Hemington, C.B.E.
Nockolds, *Capt.* Humphrey, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Noedl, *Capt.* L., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Noel, *Maj.* Edwd. Wm. C., C.I.E.
Noel, *Maj.* Francis A. Gerard, O.B.E.
Noel, *Maj.* Harold Ernest, D.S.O.
Noel, *Capt.* Kenneth Hugh, O.B.E.
Noel, Martial L. Auguste, O.B.E.
Nolan, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew B., C.M.O.
Nolan, Robert Howard, C.B.E.
Noon, *Maj.* C., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.
Noott, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Norbury, *Maj.* F. H., O.B.E.
Norbury, *Capt.* Herbert R., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Norbury, *Capt.* Lionel Edwd. Close, O.B.E., M.B.
Norcock, *Com.* Chas. Vernon L., O.B.E., R.N.
Norcock, *Maj.* Henry Lowcay, D.S.O.
Norcott, *Col.* Charles H. B., C.M.G.
Norie, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles E. de Mauley, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Norie, *Maj.* Frank Hay, D.S.O.
Norie, Mrs. Grace, O.B.E.
Norman, *Commdr.* Alfred H., C.M.G., R.N.
Norman, Arthur Wm., I.S.O.
Norman, *Brig.-Gen.* Clauce Lumsden, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Norman, *Lt.-Col.* Compton C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Norman, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Hubert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Norman, Frank Arthur, O.B.E.
Norman, Herman Cameron, C.B.(*c*), C.S.I., C.B.E.
Norman, *Capt.* Montagu Collet, D.S.O.
Norman, Percy George, O.B.E.
Norman, *Maj.* R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Norman, *Col.* Walter Hy., D.S.O.
Norman, *Col.* Wm. Wylie, D.S.O.
Normand, *Capt.* Patrick Hill, D.S.O.
Normand, *Maj.* Samuel Richard, D.S.O.
Nornabell, *Maj.* Henry Marshal, D.S.O.
Norrie, Mrs. Beatrice, C.B.E.
Norrie, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Matthew, D.S.O.
Norrie, *Capt.* F. H. B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Norrie, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Creer, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Norrie, *Capt.* C. Willoughby Moke-, D.S.O., M.C.
Norrington, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lawrence Weekes, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Norrington, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald L., C.M.G.
Norris, *Capt.* David Thomas, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Norris, Frank Ed. Boshear, C.B.E.
Norris, George Michael, I.S.O.
Norris, Henry, C.B.E.
Norris, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Norris, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Joseph, D.S.O.
Norris, *Maj.* Samuel Edward, D.S.O.
Norsworthy, *Maj.* Stanley C., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
North, *Brig.-Gen.* Bordrigge N., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
North, *Maj.* Cyril Burton, D.S.O., M.C.
North, *Capt.* Dudley Burton Napier, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N.
North, *Lt.-Col.* E., O.B.E., R.E.
North, *Col.* Edward, C.B.(*m*).
North, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Bunbury, C.M.G., D.S.O.
North, Rev. Frank, C.B.E.
North, Fredcric Dudley, C.M.G.
North, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Napier, D.S.O.
North, *Maj.* J. T., O.B.E., R.A.F.
North, Mrs. Margaret Caird, C.B.E.
North, *Lt.* Oliver, D.S.O., R.N.
North, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver Henry, D.S.O.
North, *Lt.-Col.* Piers Wm., D.S.O.
Northam, Walter Arthur, O.B.E.
Northcote, *Maj.* Arthur Fredk. S., D.S.O.
Northcote, *Lt.* R., D.S.O.
Northcott, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E.
Northcroft, *Maj.* Erima H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Northcroft, G., O.B.E., D.D.S.
Northen, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Northen, *Capt.* F., O.B.E.
Northey, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward, C.B.(*m*).
Northey, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert H., C.M.G.
Northover, *Maj.* H. R., O.B.E., M.C. (*Can.*).
Norton, *Maj.* Alfred Ed. Marston, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Norton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Ernest, D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*).
Norton, *Brig.-Gen.* C. E. G., C.S.I.
Norton, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Norton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.M.G.
Norton, David, C.S.I.
Norton, *Maj.* Edward Felix, D.S.O., M.C.
Norton, Mrs. Ethel Ada, O.B.E.
Norton, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Paul, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Norton, Mrs. Grace Madeleine, O.B.E.
Norton, Herbert John, O.B.E.
Norton, Robert Frank, C.B.E., V.D., K.C.
Norton, Robert Henry, O.B.E.
Norton, Thomas, C.B.E.
Norway, Alfred H., C.B.(*c*).
Norwood, *Maj.* C. J., O.B.E.
Nosworthy, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Poitier, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Notley, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kilmister, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Notman, *Lt.* Jas. Partridge, D.S.O.
Nott, *Maj.* John G. Latham Pleydell-, D.S.O.
Nottidge, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.E.
Nourse, W. J. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Noyce, F., C.B.E., I.C.S.
Noyes, Alfred, C.B.E.
Noyes, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. R. Finch-, D.S.O., A.F.C., R.N.
Nritya Gopal Basu, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Nugee, *Maj.* G. T., D.S.O., M.C.
Nugent, *Maj.* Chas. Hugh H., C.I.E.
Nugent, *Maj.* Hector Alex., D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Nugent, Horace Dickinson, C.M.G.
Nugent, *Capt.* John Fagan H., D.S.O.
Nugent, *Maj.-Gen.* Oliver S. W., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Nugent, *Capt.* Raymond A., C.M.G., R.N.
Nugent, *Col.* Robert A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Nugent, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Vyvian, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Nugent, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Hy. Burnell-, D.S.O.
Nunn, *Surg.-Com.* Gerald, O.B.E., R.N.
Nunn, *Paym.-Lt.* Reginald Arthur, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Nunn, *Capt.* Reginald Lewis, D.S.O.
Nunn, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hy. Clayton, D.S.O.
Nunn, *Capt.* Wilfrid, C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Nunneley, *Maj.* Fredk. Pitcairn, O.B.E., M.D.
Nussey, *Lt.-Col.* Aalbert Hy. Mortimer, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Nussey, *Maj.* Wilfred Josh, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Nuthall, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles E., C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Nutt, *Lt.-Col.* A. C. R., D.S.O., R.A.
Nutt, Alfred Young, M.V.O., I.S.O.
Nutt, *Lt.-Col.* Allan Vaughan, D.S.O. (Bar).
Nutt, Francis George, O.B.E.
Nutt, *Col.* Herbert John, D.S.O., T.D.
Nutt, Miss Mary A. Margaret, O.B.E.
Nutt, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Hy., D.S.O.
Nutt, Walter Fredk., O.B.E.
Nuttall, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Montague, D.S.O.
Nuttall, Mrs. May, O.B.E.
Nuttall, Thos. Downham, C.B.E.
Nuttall, *Maj.* Wm. F. Dixon-, D.S.O.
Nutter, Alfred Barrett, O.B.E.
Nye, *Eng.-Capt.* Alfred John, M.V.O., R.N.
Nye, *Wing-Com.* Alfred T. L., O.B.E.

O.

Oakden, Ralph, O.B.E.
Oakden, *Lt.* Thos. Henry, D.S.O.
Oakes, James, C.B.E.
Oakes, *Col.* Richard, C.B.E., R.E.
Oakley, Harry Ekermans, O.B.E.
Oakley, *Lt.-Col.* J. G., O.B.E.
Oakley, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O.
Oakman, *Lt.* Walter George, D.S.O.
Oakshott, Ronald Stanley, O.B.E.
Oates, *Capt.* Augustus, D.S.O.
Oates, Francis H., C.B.(*c*).
Oates, *Capt.* John Sherbrooke C., D.S.O., M.C.
Oates, *Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.E.
Oates, *Lt.-Col.* William Coape, D.S.O.
Oates, *Maj.* William Henry, O.B.E.
Obaidullah Khan, *Maj., Sahibzada*, C.S.I.
Obré, Henry, C.B.E.
O'Brien, *Capt.* Aubrey J., C.I.E., C.B.E.
O'Brien, Miss Beatrice Jane, O.B.E.
O'Brien, *Brig.-Gen.* Edmund D. J., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
O'Brien, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Eogham, D.S.O.
O'Brien, *Capt.* J., O.B.E. (*Hants Regt.*).
O'Brien, *Maj.* L. B., O.B.E., R.F.A.
O'Brien, Richard Alfred, C.B.E., M.D.
O'Brien, William John, O.B.E.
O'Callaghan, *Col.* Denis M., C.M.G.
O'Callaghan, Rev. J., O.B.E.
O'Callaghan, *Adm.* Michael P., C.V.O., C.B.(*m*).
O'Carroll, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Drought, D.S.O., M.B.

O'Carroll, *Col.* Joseph F., C.B.E., M.D.
O'Connell, Rev. Maurice, D.S.O.
O'Connor, *Capt.* Corns. Bernard, D.S.O.
O'Connor, *Maj.* Jas. Lynch, D.S.O., O.B.E.
O'Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick F., C.B. (*m*).
O'Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Nugent, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
O'Connor, *Com.* Thos. Regd. Gill, O.B.E.
O'Connor, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. F. Travers, C.I.E.
O'Connor, *Maj.* H. Willis-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
O'Conor, Mrs. Maude, O.B.E.
Odam, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Tasker, D.S.O., T.D.
Oddie, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (Bar).
Odling, Charles William, C.S.I.
Odlum, *Maj.* Benjamin A., O.B.E.
Odlum, *Brig.-Gen.* Victor W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
O'Dogherty, *Eng.-Com.* Francis B., C.M.G., R.N.
O'Donahoe, *Maj.* Daniel Jerome, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
O'Donnell, *Capt.* Albert Edwd., D.S.O.
O'Donnell, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry, C.M.G.
O'Donnell, Jas. Rodney, O.B.E.
O'Donnell, *Dir. of Music* Percival S. Geo., M.V.O., Mus.B., R.M.
O'Donnell, Samuel P., C.I.E.
O'Donoghue, *Maj.* Richard John L., D.S.O.
O'Donovan, John, M.V.O.
O'Donovan, *Col.* The, C.B. (*c*).
O'Donovan, *Maj.* Wm. James, O.B.E., M.D.
O'Dowda, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Wilton, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G.
O'Dwyer, Richard Horton, I.S.O.
O'Farrell, Rev. F., O.B.E.
O'Farrell, *Maj.* M., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Officer, *Maj.* F. K., O.B.E., M.C.
Ogden, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* C. P., O.B.E.
Ogg, *Maj.* Arthur Edwd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ogg, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Sim, C.I.E.
Ogg, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ogh, Maung, I.S.O.
Ogier, *Capt.* L. l'H., O.B.E.
Ogilby, *Lt.-Col.* Robert J. Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* A., O.B.E., R.E.
Ogilvie, *Capt.* A. G., O.B.E., R.A.
Ogilvie, *Wing-Com.* Alec, C.B.E.
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Thomas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan, C.I.E.
Ogilvie, *Col.* Edwd. Collingwood, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Ogilvie, Francis G., C.B. (*c*).
Ogilvie, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon, C.M.G.
Ogilvie, *Maj.* Sholto Stuart, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Ogilvie, *Col.* Thomas, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Ogilvie, *Col.* Walter Holland, C.M.G.
Ogilvy, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O., R.E.
Ogle, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Chaloner, D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*).
Ogle, *Maj.-Gen.* Frederic A., C.B. (*m*).
Ogle, *Lt.-Col.* Nathaniel, D.S.O.
O'Gorman, *Maj.* Bernardine, D.S.O.
O'Gorman, *Col.* Chas. John, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
O'Gorman, Mrs. Flora, O.B.E.
O'Gorman, Mervyn, C.B. (*c*).
O'Gowan, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert Wanless-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
O'Grady, *Lt.-Col.* Donald de Courcy, D.S.O.
O'Grady, *Brig.-Gen.* H. de Courcy, C.I.E.
O'Grady, *Capt.* James, O.B.E., M.P.
O'Grady, *Capt.* Robert Louis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ogston, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ogston, Walter Henry, O.B.E.
O'Hara, *Maj.* Charles Kean, O.B.E.
O'Hara, *Capt. & Qmr.* E., O.B.E.
O'Hara, *Lt.-Col.* Erril R., C.M.G.
O'Hara, *Col.* James, C.B. (*m*).
O'Hara, John Wesley, O.B.E.
Ohlenschlager, *Lt.-Com.* Norman Albert G., D.S.O., R.N.
Ohlson, *Com.* Basil Jas., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Oke, Mrs. Emily, O.B.E.
Okeden, Miss Violet Parry-, O.B.E.
Okeden, Wm. Edward Parry-, I.S.O.
O'Keefe, James George, C.B.E.
O'Kelly, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Nolan, D.S.O.
O'Kelly, *Capt.* Hy. Kane, D.S.O.
O'Kelly, *Maj.* J. W., O.B.E.
O'Kelly, *Maj.* Edgar J. de Pentheny-, D.S.O.
Okeover, *Capt.* Haughton Ealdred, M.V.O.
Olden, *Maj.* Arthur Chas. N., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Olden, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Oldershaw, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Jas. Norman, C.B.E.
Oldfield, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Radulphus, D.S.O.
Oldfield, *Col.* Christopher G., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Oldfield, *Col.* John R. H., C.B. (*c*).
Oldfield, *Brig.-Gen.* Leopold C. L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Oldfield, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Oldham, Alfred, O.B.E.
Oldham, Charles E. A. W., C.S.I.
Oldham, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. H. Langton, D.S.O. (Bar).
Oldham, *Col.* George Muir, D.S.O.
Oldham, Miss Rita, O.B.E.
Oldham, *Com.* Ronald Wolseley, O.B.E.
Olding, *Maj.* Edwin Andrew, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Oldman, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
O'Leary, *Lt.-Col.* Hefferman Wm. D. McCarthy-, D.S.O., M.C.
O'Leary, *Brig.-Gen.* Tom Evelyn, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Oliphant, *Capt.* Hy. Gerard Laurence, D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Oliphant, Lancelot, C.M.G.
Oliphant, Wm. Elwin, O.B.E.
Olive, Eustace J. Parke, O.B.E., M.D.
Olive, James William, C.B.E.
Oliver, Arthur Maule, O.B.E.
Oliver, Charles Augustus, C.B.E.
Oliver, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G.
Oliver, *Col.* Charles Pye, C.M.G., M.D.
Oliver, *Capt.* Douglas Austin, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Oliver, *Maj.* E. A., D.S.O. (*Qmr., Can.*).
Oliver, Henry Alfred, C.M.G.
Oliver, John Wm. Lambton, C.B.E.
Oliver, *Col.* Lionel Grant, C.M.G.
Oliver, Percy Lane, O.B.E.
Oliver, Philip Milner, C.B.E.
Oliver, *Col.* W. J., C.B.E.
Oliver, Rev. R. J. Dean-, C.B.E.
Olley, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E.
Ollivant, *Col.* John S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ollivier, *Capt.* Sidney R., C.M.G., R.N.
Olphert, *Lt.-Com.* Wybrants, D.S.O. (Bar), D.S.C., R.N.R.
Olver, *Col.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
O'Mahony, The (Pierce de Lacy), C.B.E.
O'Mahony, *Maj.* C. C. Saunders-, O.B.E.
O'Malley, *Capt.* D. V., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
O'Malley, Lewis S. S., C.I.E.
O'Malley, *Col.* Wm. A. D'Oyley, C.B. (*m*).
O'Meagher, *Col.* J. K., C.B.E.
O'Meara, *Lt.-Col.* Albert E., C.I.E.
O'Meara, *Lt.-Col.* Walter A. J., C.M.G.
Ommanney, *Brig.-Gen.* Albert E., C.B. (*m*).
Ommanney, *Lt.-Col.* C. V., C.B.E., I.A.
Ommanney, *Capt.* W. M., O.B.E., I.A.
O'Neill, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
O'Neill, Arthur Eugene, C.B.E.
O'Neill, *Capt.* C. S., O.B.E., M.D.
O'Neill, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Michael, D.S.O., M.B.
O'Neill, *Col.* Eugene J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
O'Neill, Herbert Charles, O.B.E.
O'Neill, *Maj.-Gen.* John J. S., C.B. (*m*).
O'Neill, *Lt.-Col.* P. L., C.I.E.
O'Neill, *Col.* Wm. Hy. Slingsby, D.S.O.
O'Nial, *Surg.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Onslow, *Brig.-Gen.* Cranley C., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Onslow, *Brig.-Gen.* George Macleay Macarthur, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Onslow, *Col.* Geo. Thorp, C.B. (*m*).
Onslow, Miss Harriet Katharine, O.B.E.
Onslow, Henry Hughes-, C.B.E.
Onslow, Mrs. Marion Hughes-, C.B.E.
Onyon, *Eng.-Capt.* William, M.V.O., R.N.
Openshaw, James, O.B.E.
Openshaw, *Col.* Thomas H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Oppen, *Lt.-Com.* Hans, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Oppenheim, *Maj.* Augustus Chas., D.S.O.
Oppenheim, *Lt.-Col.* Laurie C. F., C.M.G.
Oppenheim, *Lt.-Col.* R. W., O.B.E.
Oram, *Maj.* H., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Orange, George James, C.B.E.
Orchard, Alfred John, C.B.E.
Orchard, *Act. Com.* Edwin Harold, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Orchard, Jonathan, C.B.E.
Orchard, Hon. Richard B., C.B.E.
Orchard, Chas. H. Jeffery-, I.S.O.
Ord, Miss Evelyne Mary, O.B.E.
Ord, *Col.* Frederick C., C.B. (*c*).
Ord, *Capt.* Garnet Lehrle, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ord, Wm. Wallis, O.B.E., M.D.
Ordish, *Maj.* Harold, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
O'Reilly, *Maj.* B. R., O.B.E., R.A.F. (*Can.*),
O'Reilly, Chas. Patrick, I.S.O.
O'Reilly, *Maj.* Herbert J. M., D.S.O., M.C.
O'Reilly, Rev. J., O.B.E.
O'Reilly, Joseph, I.S.O.
O'Reilly, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick S., C.M.G.
O'Reilly, *Maj.* Thos. Leslie, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Orford, *Capt.* H. J., O.B.E., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Orford, *Lt.* W. O., O.B.E., R.A.
Organ, *Maj.* Charles, M.V.O.
Organ, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Alex., D.S.O.
O'Riordan, *Lt.* Hy. Michael, O.B.E.
Orme, *Capt.* Fredk. George, O.B.E.
Orme, Thos. Chas. Rushmer, O.B.E.
Ormerod, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Milner, D.S.O.
Ormerod, Mrs. Marion Grace, O.B.E.
Ormiston, *Capt.* Thos. Maclay, O.B.E.
Ormond, *Maj.* A. W., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Ormond, *Brig.-Gen.* Daniel M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ormrod, *Maj.* Maurice Sarsfield, D.S.O.
Ormsby, Anthony, I.S.O.
Ormsby, *Col.* Gilbert J. Anthony, D.S.O., M.D.
Ormsby, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Ormsby, *Surg.-Com.* Wm. Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.
Ormston, *Maj.* Ernest Wm., D.S.O.
O'Rorke, *Maj.* Frederick C., C.M.G.
O'Rorke, *Maj.* G. M., C.I.E., M.B.E.
O'Rorke, *Maj.* John Wm. Marcus, D.S.O.
Orpen, *Maj.* Anthony W., O.B.E.
Orpen, *Maj.* Redmond N. M., C.M.G.
Orr, Charles Roger, C.B.E.
Orr, *Maj.* E. H., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Orr, *Maj.* F. G., C.B.E., R.F.A.
Orr, *Col.* Gerald Maxwell, D.S.O.
Orr, *Capt.* J. B., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Orr, James Peter, C.S.I.
Orr, John, O.B.E., M.B. (*Eccles*).
Orr, Prof. John, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Orr, *Maj.* Michael Harrison, D.S.O.
Orr, *Maj.* Norman Chas., D.S.O.
Orr, Thomas, C.M.G.
Orr, William James, C.B.E.
Orrin, Herbert Chas., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Orton, *Com.* John Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Osborn, *Col.* Lewis James, D.S.O., V.D.

Osborn, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Lushington, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Osborne, *Col.* Edmund Archib., D.S.O.
Osborne, *Com.* Edwd. Oliver B. Seymour, D.S.O., R.N.
Osborne, Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Osborne, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. Folger, D.S.O.
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* George Hy., O.B.E.
Osborne, *Col.* Henry C., C.M.G.
Osborne, *Maj.* Henry Percy, D.S.O.
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* J. E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Osborne, *Capt.* John Warde, C.B.E., R.N.
Osborne, *Maj.* John Williams, O.B.E.
Osborne, *Capt.* Leonard Alfd., D.S.O., M.C.
Osborne, Miss R., C.B.E.
Osborne, *Lt.-Col.* Rex Hamilton, D.S.O.
Osborne, *Capt.* Frank O. Creagh-, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Osborne, *Col.* Osborne Henry Delano-, C.M.G.
Osborne, *Col.* Arthur de Vere Willoughby-, C.I.E.
Osborne, *Maj.* D'Arcy Willoughby-, D.S.O.
Osbourne, *Lt.-Col.* George N. T. Smyth-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Osbourne, *Group Capt.* Henry Percy Smyth-, C.M.G.
Osburn, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Carr, D.S.O. (Bar), M.R.C.S.
Osburn, *Lt.* Harold, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Osgood, Fredk. Stanley, O.B.E., M.V.O.
O'Shaughnessy, *Lt.* Cuthbert Leo., D.S.O.
O'Shaughnessy, Richard, C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
O'Shea, *Capt.* P. J. F., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
O'Shea, *Maj.* Timothy, D.S.O.
O'Shee, *Lt.-Col.* Richard A. P., C.M.G.
Osler, *Capt.* James Bell, O.B.E.
Osler, *Lt.-Col.* Stratton H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Osman, *Maj.* Alfred Hy., O.B.E.
Osmaston, Bertram B., C.I.E.
Osmaston, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil A. FitzH., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Osmond, *Capt.* Chas. Fortescue, D.S.O., T.D.
Osmond, *Lt.-Com.* E., O.B.E., R.N., R.A.F.
Ostler, *Lt.* F. E., O.B.E.
Ostrorog, *Lt.-Col.* Stanislaus J., D.S.O.
O'Sullivan, *Col.* Daniel, C.M.G.
O'Sullivan, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Dermod Evan, C.B.E., R.M.L.I.
O'Sullivan, *Lt.-Col.* John Joseph, D.S.O.
Oswald, *Lt.-Col.* C. P., O.B.E.
Oswald, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Allan, D.S.O.
Oswald, Mrs. Maude, O.B.E.
Oswald, Percy Cunningham, O.B.E.
Oswald, *Col.* St. C., C.B. (*c*).
Oswald, *Brig.-Gen.* Oswald Charles Williamson-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Otterson, Henry, C.M.G.
Ottley, *Lt.-Col.* George Fredc., D.S.O.
Ouseley, *Capt.* Joseph Wm. Glynn, O.B.E.
Ouseley, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Outerbridge, *Maj.* L. C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Outram, *Com.* Edmund, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Outram, *Wing-Com.* Harold Wm. Sydney, C.B.E.
Ovans, *Maj.* Chas. Phipps J., O.B.E.
Ovans, *Maj.* Hugh Lambert, C.B.E.
Ovens, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald H., C.B. (*m*).
Ovens, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert M., C.M.G.
Overell, *Maj.* P. W., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Overman, Henry Jacob, C.B.E.
Overton, *Lt.-Col.* George Cecil, D.S.O.
Ovey, *Lt.-Col.* Darrell, D.S.O.
Ovey, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Lockhart, D.S.O.
Owen, *Maj.* Albert Lloyd, O.B.E., M.C.
Owen, *Capt.* Alfred Dudman, D.S.O.
Owen, *Lt.-Com.* Basil W. Longmore, M.V.O., R.N.
Owen, *Maj.* Bertram Maurice, O.B.E., M.C.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Harold Wells, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Richard B., C.M.G.
Owen, *Maj.* Charles Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Owen, *Maj.* Douglas Chas., D.S.O.
Owen, Edward Tudor, O.B.E.
Owen, Miss Gladys, O.B.E.
Owen, *Maj.* Goronwy, D.S.O.
Owen, *Col.* Hy. Mostyn, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Owen, *Capt.* Hugh Brindley, D.S.O., M.B.
Owen, John, O.B.E. (*Nth. Wales*).
Owen, Langer, C.B.E., K.C.
Owen, *Col.* Lindsay Cunliffe, D.S.O.
Owen, *Col.* Percy Thos., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Owen, *Maj.* R., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Owen, *Capt.* Regd. Chas. Lloyd, O.B.E., R.N.
Owen, *Capt.* Robert David, O.B.E.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H., C.M.G.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Roger C. R., C.M.G.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Lloyd, D.S.O.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Walter L., D.S.O., M.C.
Owen, *Act. Capt.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hugh, C.B.E., R.E.
Owen, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Cunliffe-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Cunliffe-, C.M.G.
Owen, Fredk. Cunliffe-, C.B.E.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Llewellyn I. C. Morgan-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Maddox M. Morgan-, D.S.O., T.D.
Owen, *Lt.-Col.* Roger A. Mostyn-, D.S.O.
Owens, *Lt.* John Daniel, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Owens, *Col.* R. L., C.B.E.
Owsley, John Wm., I.S.O.
Owston, *Maj.* Leycester Varley, D.S.O.
Owtram, *Lt.-Col.* H. H., O.B.E.
Oxenham, *Maj.* Norman Hy., D.S.O.
Oxley, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Oxley, John Stewart, C.B.E.
Oxley, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Oxley, Alfred Jas. Rice-, C.B.E., M.D.
Oyler, *Cadet Col.* Alex. Wilfred, O.B.E.
Ozanne, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.

P.

Pace, *Maj.* Thomas George, D.S.O.
Packard, *Capt.* J. T., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Packe, *Maj.* Edmund Christopher, D.S.O.
Packe, *Maj.* F. E., O.B.E.
Packe, *Maj.* William Vere, D.S.O.
Packenham, *Rear-Adm.* Wm. C., C.B. (*m*), C.V.O.
Packer, *Lt.-Col.* Harry D., C.I.E.
Packford, *Lt.* C. W., O.B.E.
Paddon, *Lt.* John, M.V.O., R.N.
Paddon, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley S. W., C.I.E.
Padwick, Francis Herbert, C.B.E.
Padwick, *Surg.-Lt.* Harold Boultbee, D.S.O., R.N.
Paffard, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Reginald Douglas, O.B.E.
Pagan, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander Wm., D.S.O.
Pagden, Arthur Sampson, C.M.G.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Alex. Shaw, D.S.O., M.C.
Page, *Maj.* Charles Henry, D.S.O.
Page, Charles Herbert, O.B.E.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* C. Max, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Page, *Capt.* F. J., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Page, Frank Handley, C.B.E.
Page, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Page, *Capt.* Geoffrey Faulder, D.S.O.
Page, *Maj.* H. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Meadows S., D.S.O.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Frank, D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Page, Robert Palgrave, C.B.E.
Page, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Hatch, C.M.G.
Page, William Morton, C.B.E.
Paget, *Maj.* Bernard C. Tolver, D.S.O., M.C.
Paget, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Paget, *Col.* Harold, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Paget, *Lt.-Com.* Henry Ed. Clarence, C.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Paget, Mrs. Rosalind Margaret, O.B.E.
Paige, *Lt.* Chas. John M., D.S.O., M.C.
Paige, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril W., C.I.E., I.A.
Pain, Miss Dorothy Alice, O.B.E.
Pain, *Maj.* J. H. F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Paine, *Lt.-Col.* Albert I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Paine, *Maj.* Douglas Duke, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Painter, *Brig.-Gen.* Arnaud Clarke, C.M.G.
Painter, *Paym.-Lt.* Arthur Collett, O.B.E.
Painter, *Maj.* Gordon W. Arnaud, D.S.O.
Paish, Leonard Alfred, O.B.E.
Pakam Rajaratna, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Pakeman, John Robert, C.B.E.
Pakenham, *Lt.-Col.* George de la P. Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pakenham, *Col.* Hercules Arthur, C.M.G.
Palaeologus, Mrs. Harriott O., O.B.E.
Paley, *Col.* Alan Thos., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Palfreman, *Eng.-Lt.* Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.
Palin, *Col.* Gilbert W., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Palin, *Maj.* Randle Harry, O.B.E.
Pallant, *Capt.* Hubert Arnold, D.S.O., M.C.
Pallant, *Lt.-Col.* Santiago Luis,- D.S.O.
Pallin, *Maj.* Samuel F. Godfrey, D.S.O.
Pallin, *Col.* Wm. Alfred, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Pallisér, Chas. Fredk. Wray, C.M.G.
Pallot, *Eng.-Com.* Elias Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Palmer, *Maj.* Albert John, D.S.O.
Palmer, *Capt.* Alex. Croyden, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Maj.* Alex. Edward Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Palmer, Aleyn Zouch, C.M.G.
Palmer, *Paym.-Lt.* Bennet, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Palmer, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Palmer, *Maj.* C. R., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Palmer, Charles George, C.I.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Bowes, C.B.E.
Palmer, *Col.* Cyril E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Palmer, *Capt.* E. H., O.B.E.
Palmer, *Com.* Edwin Mansergh, O.B.E., R.N.
Palmer, *Maj.* Eric Barton, O.B.E.
Palmer, Fredk., C.I.E.
Palmer, *Brig.-Gen.* George Ll., C.B. (*m*).
Palmer, *Col.* Henry I. E., C.M.G.
Palmer, *Maj.* Hy. Wellington Tuthill, D.S.O.
Palmer, *Maj.* Herbert J. Leslie, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Robert, D.S.O.
Palmer, *Maj.* J. H. G., O.B.E., I.A.
Palmer, J. L., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Palmer, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* John Ramsey O.B.E., R.N.
Palmer, *Capt.* L. E., O.B.E.
Palmer, *Com.* Laurence Reynolds, D.S.O.
Palmer, Mrs. Louise Madeleine, O.B.E.
Palmer, Mrs. Marian, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Vice-Adm.* Norman C., C.V.O.
Palmer, Philip, O.B.E.
Palmer, Rev. Reginald, D.S.O., M.C.
Palmer, *Lt.* Regd. Howard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Palmer, *Maj.* Richard Lodge, D.S.O., M.C.

Palmer, Robert Edward, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Palmer, *Capt.* Vivian T. Dampier, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Capt.* Walter Benin, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Palmer, *Capt.* Wm. Harold, O.B.E.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* William Legh, C.M.G., R.E.
Palmer, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Bland Herbert Orpen-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Palmer, *Maj.* Reginald A. H. Orpen-, D.S.O.
Palmer, *Lt.-Col.* F. C. S. Samborne-, C.B.E.
Palmes, *Maj.* Geo. Champneys, D.S.O.
Palmes, *Com.* Geo. Bryan, D.S.O., R.N.
Palmes, *Capt.* Gerald Lindsay, D.S.O.
Pam, *Maj.* Albert, O.B.E.
Pam, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar, O.B.E.
Pam, Mrs. Maude Le Clerc, O.B.E.
Pamphlett, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. Fredk., C.B. (*c*).
Panchard, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Geo. Louis, O.B.E.
Panckridge, William P., O.B.E., M.B.
Panet, *Col.* Alphonse E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Panet, *Brig.-Gen.* Edouard de Bellefeuille, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Panet, *Brig.-Gen.* Henri A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pank, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Panna Lalji, H. E., *Rai Mehta*, C.I.E.
Pannall, *Maj.* Charlie, D.S.O., M.C.
Panton, *Maj.* Hy. Forbes, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Pape, *Com.* Percy John, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Pape, William George, O.B.E.
Papillon, *Lt.-Col.* Pelham Rawstorn, D.S.O.
Papworth, Frederic Wm., O.B.E.
Parashuram, Krishna Chitale, I.S.O.
Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E.
Parbury, *Lt.-Col.* Keith, D.S.O., R.A.
Pardoe, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Lionel, D.S.O.
Pardoe, *Maj.* Thos. Kenyon, D.S.O.
Pardoe, Mrs. Winnie, O.B.E.
Pares, *Surg.-Lt.-Col.* Basil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pargiter, David Scott, C.B.E.
Pargiter, *Lt.-Col.* Laurence Lewin, D.S.O.
Parish, *Instr.-Capt.* Arthur J., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., R.N.
Parish, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Woodbine, D.S.O., M.C. (*K.R.R.*).
Parish, *Lt.-Col.* Woodbine, C.B.E.
Parisotti, Rev. A. J. F., O.B.E.
Park, *Maj.* F. S., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Park, *Capt.* Godfrey Wm. Alan, D.S.O.
Park, *Maj.* James Dove, D.S.O., T.D.
Park, James H. Williamson, O.B.E.
Park, *Col.* James Smith, M.V.O., V.D.
Park, *Capt.* Maitland Elphinstone, D.S.O.
Park, Thomas, O.B.E.
Park, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Park, Rev. Wm. Robt., C.I.E.
Park, *Col.* Wm. Urquhart, M.V.O., V.D.
Parker, *Capt.* A. S., O.B.E.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Chevallier, D.S.O.
Parker, *Paym.-Capt.* Alfred R., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Parker, Alwyn, C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Parker, *Maj.* Beltram Wm., O.B.E.
Parker, *Capt.* Chas. Percival, O.B.E.
Parker, Charles Thos., C.B.E.
Parker, *Rear-Adm.* Edmund H., C.B. (*m*).
Parker, *Maj.* Edward Augs., O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.
Parker, Edwin Thorley, O.B.E.
Parker, *Capt.* Ernest Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Parker, Mrs. Florence Mary, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Parker, Miss Frances Mary, O.B.E.
Parker, *Col.* Fredk. Jas., C.B. (*m*).
Parker, *Surg.-Com.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Parker, *Capt.* Geo. Alec, D.S.O., M.C.
Parker, *Lt.-Com.* George H. Irton, D.S.O., R.N.
Parker, *Maj.* H. W. S., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O.
Parker, Haydon, O.B.E.
Parker, *Col.* Hy. Wm. Manwaring, C.M.G.
Parker, *Capt.* Hy. Wise, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Parker, James C. H., M.P.
Parker, *Lt.-Com.* Jas. Sandbach, D.S.O., R.N.
Parker, John, O.B.E. (*Cape Town*).
Parker, *Brig.-Gen.* John Lewes, C.M.G., R.A.
Parker, *Col.* John W. Robinson, C.B. (*c*).
Parker, Joseph, C.S.I.
Parker, Rev. Joseph, O.B.E., C.F.
Parker, *Capt.* L. C., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Parker, Owen, C.B.E.
Parker, *Capt.* Patrick Edwd., D.S.O., R.N.
Parker, *Capt.* Reginald F., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., R.N.
Parker, *Col.* Robert Gabbett, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Parker, *Col.* St. John W. T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Parker, *Capt.* Sidney James, O.B.E.
Parker, *Capt.* W. A., D.S.O.
Parker, *Capt.* Walter Hy., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Walter M., C.M.G.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O., T.D.
Parker, Wm. Edwin, O.B.E.
Parker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Newton, D.S.O., M.D.
Parker, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Ramsey, C.B.E., R.N.
Parkes, *Lt.* Alfred John, O.B.E., R.N.
Parkes, Edward, O.B.E.
Parkes, *Maj.* Hy. Reeves, C.B. (*c*)
Parkes, *Surg.-Lt.* Oscar, O.B.E., R.N.
Parkes, *Maj.* Walter, D.S.O., M.C.
Parkes, *Col.* Wm. H., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Parkhouse, *Capt.* S. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Parkin, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Leslie, D.S.O., T.D.
Parkin, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.I.E., I.A.
Parkin, *Maj.* Herbert Denis, O.B.E., M.C.
Parkin, *Maj.* John Francis, D.S.O., I.A.
Parkinson, *Maj.* Chas. Colville, M.V.O.
Parkinson, Ernest, O.B.E.
Parkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Singleton, D.S.O.
Parkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Fras., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Parkinson, *Maj.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O.
Parks, *Lt.-Col.* Edward J., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Parks, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest W., O.B.E., T.D.
Parks, *Lt.-Col.* John Hegan, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Parlby, J., O.B.E.
Parlett, Harry Edgar, C.B.E.
Parmelee, Wm. Grannis, O.B.E.
Parminter, *Capt.* Regd. H. Roger, D.S.O., M.C.
Parnell, *Capt.* Gerald Langston, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Parnell, *Lt.-Gen.* John Wm., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Parnis, Alfredo, O.B.E., LL.D. (*Judge, Malta*).
Parr, Christopher James, C.M.G.
Parr, *Col.* Harrington Owen, C.M.G.
Parr, Robert John, O.B.E.
Parr, *Maj.* Victor Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Parrott, A. H., O.B.E., L.D.S.
Parry, Chas. de Courcy, C.B.E.
Parry, *Lt.-Col.* Dulas Bentley, D.S.O.
Parry, Frederick S., C.B. (*c*).
Parry, *Lt.* Gladwyn, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Parry, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Jules, D.S.O., M.C.
Parry, *Eng.-Com.* Herbert Lyell, O.B.E.
Parry, Hugh Lloyd, O.B.E.
Parry, *Maj.* J. L. R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Parry, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Parry, *Col.* Llewelyn E. Sidney, D.S.O., T.D.
Parry, *Capt.* Reginald St. P., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Parry, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Rey Griffith, D.S.O.
Parry, *Maj.* Richard Allen, D.S.O.
Parry, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Henry, D.S.O., M.P.
Parry, *Col.* William, C.M.G.
Parry, William John, C.B.E.
Parry, *Maj.* Ernest Gambier-, O.B.E.
Parry, *Lt.-Col.* Percy E. Langworthy-, D.S.O.
Parshad, Sukhdeo, *Rao Bahadur, Pandit*, C.I.E.
Parsons, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E., I.A.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, D.S.O.
Parsons, Christopher Thackray, O.B.E., M.D.
Parsons, *Col.* Cunliffe M., C.B. (*m*).
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Durie, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Parsons, *Maj.* Edward Howard T., C.B.E.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. George, D.S.O.
Parsons, *Maj.* George, D.S.O. (Bar) (*S.A.*).
Parsons, *Maj.* Harry Meshach, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Parsons, *Col.* John H., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Parsons, *Lt.* John Stanley, D.S.O.
Parsons, *Maj.* John Wm., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Parsons, *Col.* Johnson L. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Parsons, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Oswy Lonsdale, O.B.E., R.N.
Parsons, Mrs. Rachel Fannie, O.B.E.
Parsons, *Maj.* R. E. T., D.S.O.
Parsons, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Stanley S. Conway, O.B.E., R.N.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Forster, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Parsons, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Frederic, D.S.O.
Parsons, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Reskill, C.B.E., R.N.
Part, *Lt.-Col.* D. C., O.B.E.
Partab Bahadur Singh, *Raja*, O.B.E.
Partab Singh, *Raja*, Chief, C.I.E.
Partington, Charles Fredk., O.B.E.
Partridge, *Capt.* E. H. W., O.B.E.
Partridge, *Maj.* Llewellyn, D.S.O.
Partridge, *Com.* Regd. Montague, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Partridge, *Col.* Sydney George, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Pasapuleti Parankusam Nayudu Garu, *Col., Diwan Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Pascoe, *Lt.* C. A. L., O.B.E.
Pascoe, *Maj.* Jas. Sydney, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Paske, *Lt.-Col.* George Fredk., D.S.O.
Pasley, *Staff-Paym.* Thos. H. Sabine, M.V.O., R.N.
Passingham, Mrs. Edith Laura, O.B.E.
Passingham, *Col.* Augustus M. Owen A. Anwyl-, O.B.E.
Passingham, *Maj.* Robert T. Anwyl-, O.B.E.
Pasteur, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Paten, *Col.* Francis R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Paten, *Col.* Robert, C.B. (*m*).
Pate, George, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Maj.* Adrian Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Paterson, *Maj.* Alex. Thos., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander T., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Paterson, *Maj.* Arthur Alex. Adam, D.S.O., M.C.
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wm. Sibbald, D.S.O.
Paterson, Clifford Copland, O.B.E.
Paterson, Lieut. Gavin, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Maj.* David, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Paterson, *Col.* Ewing, D.S.O. (Bar).

Paterson, Mrs. Florence Lavinia, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Maj.* Geo. R. Steel, D.S.O., M.C.
Paterson, H. J., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.
Paterson, *Com.* Herbert John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Paterson, James Graham, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* L., O.B.E., M.D. (*Newfdld.*).
Paterson, Mrs. Louise, O.B.E.
Paterson, Miss Mary Muirhead, C.B.E.
Paterson, *Maj.* Matthew Wallace, O.B.E., M.C.
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Philip J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Paterson, *Maj.* Robert Ormiston, O.B.E.
Paterson, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Paterson, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., R.A.
Paterson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Geo. F., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Pateshall, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Evan P., D.S.O.
Patman, Frederick, O.B.E.
Paton, Allan, C.B.(*c*).
Paton, Benjn. Lewis, O.B.E., M.D.
Paton, *Maj.-Gen.* George, C.M.G.
Paton, *Maj.* Ian Valentine, D.S.O.
Paton, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Paton, Miss Mary Emma, O.B.E.
Paton, *Maj.* M. P., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Paton, *Capt.* Wm. Douglas, M.V.O., R.N.
Patrick, *Maj.* Wm. J. C. Kennedy-Cochran-, D.S.O., M.C.
Patron, Joseph Armand, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Pattenson, *Maj.* Arthur Hy. Tylden-, D.S.O.
Pattenson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin C. Tylden-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Patterson, *Capt.* Arthur F. Isbell, D.S.O.
Patterson, *Maj.* D. W., O.B.E., M.B.
Patterson, *Eng.-Com.* George, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Patterson, *Capt.* H. D., O.B.E.
Patterson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.A.
Patterson, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Patterson, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Patterson, *Lt.* John Wilson, D.S.O.
Patterson, *Com.* Julian F. Chichester, O.B.E., R.N.
Patterson, Robert G., O.B.E.
Patterson, *Maj.* Wm. Regd., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pattinson, *Maj.* G. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Pattinson, Henry, O.B.E.
Pattinson, *Lt.* L. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Pattisson, *Lt.-Col.* John Hill, D.S.O.
Pattle, Arthur John, I.S.O.
Paul, *Lt.-Col.* Denis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Paul, *Col.* Ernest M., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., R.E.
Paul, *Capt.* H. W. M., O.B.E., M.C.
Paul, *Lt.-Col.* J. W. B., D.S.O.
Paul, *Lt.-Col.* James R. Alex. Hunter, D.S.O.
Paul, *Maj.* John Keating, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Paul, *Eng.-Capt.* Oliver Richd., C.B.E., R.N.
Paul, *Lt.-Col.* W. R., C.B.E., R.A.
Paul, Walter Wyatt, O.B.E.
Paul, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Paul, Wm. Francis, O.B.E.
Paulet, *Maj.* Chas. Standish, M.V.O.
Paulin, *Col.* Stanley, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Pauline, Sister (P. *Young*), C.B.E.
Paull, James George, O.B.E.
Paull, *Lt.-Col.* James Rubley, O.B.E.
Paus, Christopher Lintrup, C.B.E.
Pawle, *Capt.* Hanbury, O.B.E.
Pawlett, *Lt.-Col.* F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Paw Tun, Maung, I.S.O., K.S.M.
Paxton, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Norman, D.S.O., M.C.
Payn, Thomas, O.B.E.
Payne, *Col.* Alex. Vaughan, C.M.G.
Payne, Charles, C.B.E., J.P.
Payne, *Maj.* Charles, O.B.E., R.E.
Payne, Charles Frederick, C.S.I.
Payne, *Capt.* Christopher Russell, C.B.E., R.N.
Payne, *Capt.* Clifford, O.B.E.
Payne, *Maj.* Denys Whitmore, D.S.O., M.C.
Payne, Rev. Francis R. Chassereau, O.B.E.
Payne, *Maj.* Frank Gervas, D.S.O.
Payne, *Col.* Herbert C. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Payne, *Maj.* Herbert Gerald, D.S.O.
Payne, Hy. Arthur, C.B.(*c*).
Payne, *Capt.* J. E. L., D.S.O., M.C.
Payne, J. L., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Payne, Joseph, O.B.E. (*Nottm.*).
Payne, *Maj.* Leslie Herbert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Payne, Richard Alfd. Ernest, O.B.E.
Payne, *Maj.-Gen.* Richard L., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Payne, *Maj.* Robert Leslie, D.S.O.
Payne, Mrs. Sylvia May, C.B.E., M.B., B.S.
Payne, Thomas Wm., I.S.O.
Payne, Walter, O.B.E.
Paynter, *Brig.-Gen.* George C. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Paynter, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Pattinson, D.S.O.
Pe, Maung, I.S.O.
Peace, *Com.* Alfred Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Peace, Edwin, O.B.E.
Peach, *Maj.* B. N., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Peach, *Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Wm. Keighly-, D.S.O.
Peachey, George Wyatt, O.B.E.
Peachey, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ellis, O.B.E.
Peacock, Rev. C. A., C.B.E.
Peacock, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm., C.B.(*c*).
Peacock, *Lt.-Col.* G. S., O.B.E.
Peacock, *Lt.-Col.* Pryce, C.M.G.
Peacock, Walter, C.V.O.
Peacocke, George John, O.B.E., M.D.
Peacocke, *Lt.-Col.* G. T., O.B.E.
Peacocke, Regd. Christopher, O.B.E., M.D.
Peacocke, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Geo., C.I.E.
Peacocke, *Lt.-Col.* Warren John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Peacocke, *Col.* William, C.M.G.
Peak, Wm. Herbert, O.B.E.
Peake, *Maj.* Edward Gordon, O.B.E.
Peake, Wilfrid Stevenson, O.B.E.
Peaker, Alfred, O.B.E.
Peal, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Raymond, C.B.E., D.S.C.
Peal, *Lt.-Col.* W. E., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Pearce, *Lt.-Col.* C. H., C.B.E., T.D.
Pearce, *Col.* Chas. Marshal, C.B.E., V.D.
Pearce, *Maj.* Edward Oscar, O.B.E.
Pearce, Ernest Alfd. John, O.B.E.
Pearce, *Maj.* Francis B., C.M.G.
Pearce, George Henry, I.S.O.
Pearce, *Lt.* J., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pearce, *Flight-Lt.* Joseph L. Kevin, O.B.E.
Pearce, *Maj.* Leslie Frank, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Pearce, Thomas, O.B.E.
Pearce, *Maj. & Qmr.* W., O.B.E., T.D.
Pearce, *Maj.* W. G. J., O.B.E., I.A.
Peard, *Capt.* Clifford James, D.S.O.
Pearkes, *Lt.-Col.* George R., **V.C.**, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Pearless, *Lt.-Col.* Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pears, Steuart Edmund, C.I.E.
Pearsall, *Capt.* Sidney James, O.B.E.
Pearse, James, C.B.E., M.D.
Pearse, *Capt.* Reginald Guy, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearse, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney Arthur, D.S.O.
Pearse, *Brig.-Gen.* Tom H. F., C.M.G.
Pearse, B. A. T. Kerr-, M.V.O.
Pearse, *Capt.* Claude A. Rombulow-, C.B.E., R.N.
Pearson, *Capt.* Algernon Geo., D.S.O.
Pearson, Arthur Ashley, C.M.G.
Pearson, Aylmer Cavendish, C.M.G.
Pearson, *Capt.* Basil Lancelot, O.B.E.
Pearson, *Capt.* Bertram Lamb, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearson, Burton, O.B.E.
Pearson, Chas. Child, C.B.E.
Pearson, Charles Wemyss, I.S.O.
Pearson, Geoffrey Hope, O.B.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* G. L., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Sherwin H. C.M.G.
Pearson, *Col.* G. T., C.B.E., T.D.
Pearson, *Maj.* Harold Leslie, D.S.O., T.D.
Pearson, *Col.* Hy. Lawrence, D.S.O.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Drummond, D.S.O.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Fredc. Archie, O.B.E.
Pearson, James Rae, C.I.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* John Hesketh, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearson, *Capt.* John L., C.M.G., R.N.
Pearson, Louis Fredk., C.B.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* Maurice Grey, O.B.E., M.B. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Pearson, *Col.* Michael B., C.B.(*c*).
Pearson, *Maj.* Noel Gervis, D.S.O., M.C.
Pearson, *Maj.* R. S., O.B.E.
Pearson, Ralph Sneyd, C.I.E.
Pearson, Robert J. Addison, O.B.E.
Pearson, *Capt.* Ronald Wilfred, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wm., D.S.O.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Vere Lorraine N., D.S.O.
Pearson, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Bagot, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Pearson, *Maj.* Wilfred John, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Peart, *Lt.-Col.* C. L., C.I.E.
Pease, *Capt.* E. H., O.B.E.
Pease, *Maj.* Edson Raymond, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pease, Miss Ella, O.B.E.
Pease, Miss Evelyn Ada, O.B.E.
Pease, *Col.* Henry Thos., C.I.E.
Pease, *Capt.* Herbert Ernest, D.S.O.
Pease, Joseph Gerald, C.B.E.
Pease, Mrs. Lucy Victoria, O.B.E.
Peat, *Lt.* Percy Sutcliffe, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Peattie, *Lt.* Alex. Bomle, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Peattie, *Capt.* Donald Munro, O.B.E.
Peberdy, *Capt.* Chas. Edwd. V. K., D.S.O., M.C.
Peck, *Capt.* Ambrose Maylard, D.S.O., R.N.
Peck, *Flight-Lt.* Arthur Hicks, D.S.O., M.C.
Peck, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Peck *Capt.* Cecil Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* Cyrus W., **V.C.**, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geo., D.S.O., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Peck, *Col.* Henry R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peck, James Wallace, C.B.(*c*).
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peck, Miss Margaret Katherine, O.B.E.
Peck, *Lt.* R. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Peck, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Capel, D.S.O.
Peddie, *Lt.-Col.* Tom Anderson, D.S.O.
Pedler, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Pedley, Arthur Charles, C.B.(*c*), I.S.O.
Pedley, *Maj.* Oswald Hy., O.B.E.
Pedley, *Col.* Stanhope H., C.B.(*m*).
Peebles, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Stansfield, D.S.O.
Peebles, *Com.* Aubrey W., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Peebles, *Brig.-Gen.* Evelyn C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peebles, *Maj.* Herbert Walter, D.S.O.
Peebles, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Carmichael, D.S.O. (Bar).
Peech, James, C.B.E.
Peel, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Peel, *Capt.* Basil Gerard, D.S.O.
Peel, Mrs. Constance D. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Peel, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Peel, *Lt.* Edwd. Townley, D.S.O., M.C.
Peel, *Col.* Herbert Haworth, C.B.E.
Peel, *Lt.* James, D.S.O., M.M.
Peel, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E.
Peel, Walter, O.B.E.
Peel, *Maj.* Wm. Ralph, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Peel, *Lt.-Col.* Willoughby Ewart, D.S.O.
Pegler, *Capt.* Sidney Jas., D.S.O.
Peile, Henry, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Peile, *Col.* Schofield Patten, C.B. (*m*).
Peile, *Col.* Solomon C. F., C.I.E.
Peirs, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh J. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Peirse, *Col.* Richard Edmd. Chas., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Peirse, *Maj.* Hy. Bernard de la P. Beresford-, D.S.O.
Peirse, *Maj.* Noel M. de la P. Beresford-, D.S.O.
Peirson, *Capt.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.C.
Pelham, *Adm.* Fredk. Sidney, C.B.E.
Pelham, Mrs. Maude Katherine, O.B.E.
Pelham, *Capt.* A. Anderson-, O.B.E., R.A.
Pellereau, *Capt.* John Cyril E., O.B.E.
Pellew, *Capt.* Ed. Irving Pownoll, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Pelling, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Jas., D.S.O., M.C.
Pelly, Rev. Douglas Raymond, D.S.O., V.D.
Pelly, *Maj.* Edmund Godfrey, D.S.O., M.C.
Pelly, *Rear-Adm.* Hy. Bertram, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Pelly, *Col.* John Stannus, D.S.O.
Pelly, *Maj.* Raymond T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pemberton, Miss Eleanora Blanchard, O.B.E.
Pemberton, *Capt.* F. S., O.B.E., M.C.
Pemberton, *Capt.* Geoffrey Harris, D.S.O.
Pemberton, *Capt.* H. C., D.S.O.
Pemberton, *Maj.* Roland Talbot, D.S.O.
Pemberton, *Maj.* Sholto, D.S.O., M.C.
Pemberton, *Lt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Pendarves, Mrs. Alice Louisa, O.B.E.
Pendavis, *Capt.* Hugh Valentine, D.S.O.
Pender, *Lt.-Com.* Edwd. P. Usticke, D.S.O.
Pender, *Maj.* James, C.B.E., T.D.
Pender, Wm. Edmondstone, O.B.E.
Peuder, *Maj.* Hy. D. Denison-, D.S.O., M.C.
Penfold, *Surg.-Com.* Ernest Alfd., D.S.O., R.N.
Penfold, *Act. Capt.* Marchant Hubert, C.B.E., R.N.
Pengelley, *Maj.* G. H., O.B.E., I.A.
Penhale, *Lt.-Col.* John Jenkin, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Penhorwood, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney L., M.V.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Penn, *Maj.* Bertie Howard, D.S.O.
Penn, *Capt.* H. A., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Pennant, *Capt.* Dyfrig Huws, D.S.O.
Pennefather, *Capt.* John Broderick, O.B.E.
Pennell, Charles Hy., I.S.O.
Pennell, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O. (Bar).
Penney, Peter John, O.B.E.
Pennington, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Watson, M.V.O.
Pennington, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert S. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pennington, *Capt.* Richard, D.S.O.
Penny, *Capt.* C. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Penny, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Penny, *Surg.-Capt.* Herbert Lloyd, O.B.E., R.N.
Pennycuick, *Capt.* Jas. Alex. Chas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Pennymore, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Geo., D.S.O.
Penoyre, John, C.B.E.
Penrose, *Brig.-Gen.* Cooper, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Penrose, *Maj.* Edward Samuel, O.B.E.
Penrose, Miss Emily, O.B.E.
Penrose, James Edward, M.V.O.
Penrose, Miss K. St. A., O.B.E.
Penrose, Nevill Coghill, O.B.E., M.B.
Pense, *Maj.* Henry Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Penton, *Col.* Richard Hugh, D.S.O., A.M.S.
Pepler, *Lt.-Col.* Eric, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Peploe, Alfred, O.B.E.
Peploe, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O.
Pepper, *Capt.* A. L., O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M. (*S.A.*).
Pepper, *Maj.* H., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Pepys, *Maj.* C, D.S.O., M.C.
Pepys, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Leslie, D.S.O.
Pepys, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
Perceval, *Col.* C. C., C.B.E., R.E.
Perceval, *Capt.* Christopher P. Westby, D.S.O.
Perceval, *Brig.-Gen.* Claude J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Perceval, *Maj.-Gen.* Edward M., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Percival, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Ernest, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Percival, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Percival, George Hy., O.B.E., M.B.
Percival, *Col.* Harold F. P., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Percival, *Surg.-Lt.* Harold Fey, O.B.E., R.N.
Percival, *Com.* John, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Percival, *Lt.-Com.* Percy Ralph P., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Percy, *Brig.-Gen.* John S. J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pereira, *Maj.* Arthur Beresford P., D.S.O.
Pereira, *Brig.-Gen.* George E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Perfect, *Com.* Herbert Mosley, C.B.E., R.N.
Peris, Anthony Marcel, I.S.O.
Perkin, Fredk. Mollwo, C.B.E., D.Sc.
Perkin, Herbert, O.B.E.
Perkins, *Maj.* Albert A., O.B.E., T.D.
Perkins, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Edwd., D.S.O., M.B. (*N.S.W.*).
Perkins, *Col.* Alfred T., C.B. (*c*).
Perkins, *Maj.* Alfred Thrale, D.S.O.
Perkins, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur E. J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Perkins, Fredk. Wm., C.B.E.
Perkins, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Forder, D.S.O.
Perkins, Harry Innes, I.S.O.
Perkins, *Capt.* H. R., D.S.O.
Perkins, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wharton, C.B.E.
Perkins, *Capt.* Wm. Hughes, O.B.E., R.E.
Perkins, *Col.* Wm. Jackson, C.M.G.
Perkins, *Capt.* Wm. Jackson, Jun., O.B.E., M.C.
Perkins, Mrs. Alys M. Bertie-, O.B.E.
Perkins, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* A. H. S. Steele-, O.B.E.
Perram, Geo. James, C.I.E.
Perreau, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Perreau, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Noel, C.M.G.
Perree, Walter F., C.I.E.
Perrett, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Edwin, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Perrier, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Perrin, *Capt.* Eugene Courtenay, O.B.E.
Perrin, Rev. Howard Nasmith, O.B.E.
Perrin, Wm. Gordon, O.B.E.
Perrott, *Maj.* Robert Ross, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Perry, *Maj.* Arthur Clyde, D.S.O.
Perry, Aylesworth Bowen, C.M.G.
Perry, *Maj.* B. H. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Ludlow, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Perry, Edwd. Verdon, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Perry, *Maj.* Ernest Middleton, O.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. F., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Perry, George Henry, O.B.E.
Perry, *Capt.* Hy. Marrian Jos., O.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Meikle, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Perry, Miss Muriel, O.B.E.
Perry, *Maj.* Norman Dundas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Perry, Robert Grosvenor, C.B.E.
Perry, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Persse, *Lt.* Dudley Francis, D.S.O., R.N.
Persse, *Maj.* Richard, D.S.O., M.C.
Pertwee, *Paym.-Lt.* Herbert Guy, D.S.O., R.N.
Peshall, Rev. Chas. J. Eyre, D.S.O.
Peskett, Leonard, O.B.E.
Pestanji Jahangir, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Peter, *Lt.-Col.* F. H., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Peterkin, *Col.* Alfred, C.B. (*m*), M.B.
Peterkin, *Maj.* Chas. Duncan, C.B.E.
Peterkin, *Lt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Peterkin, *Lt.-Col.* Montagu Jas. Grant-, O.B.E.
Peters, Arthur, C.B.E.
Peters, *Col.* Chas. Ayre, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Peters, *Lt.-Com.* Fredc. Thornton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Peters, *Maj.* John W. Parsons, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Peters, Norman Orton, I.S.O.
Peterson, *Maj.* Arthur Jas., D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Peterson, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick H., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Peterson, *Lt.* Fredk. Hy., D.S.O., D.S.C. (Bar), R.N.R.
Peterson, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Launsberry, O.B.E.
Peterson, John C. K., C.I.E.
Peterson, *Maj.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Petherick, Edward Augustus, C.M.G.
Petman, Charles B., C.I.E.
Peto, Miss Dorothy Olivia G., O.B.E.
Peto, *Capt.* Geoffrey Kelsall, C.B.E.
Petre, Francis Loraine, O.B.E.
Petre, *Maj.* Hy. Aloysius, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F. (*Aust.*).
Petre, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Cecil, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Petre, *Maj.* Roderic Loraine, D.S.O., M.C.
Petre, *Capt.* Walter Regd. Glynn, D.S.O., R.N.
Petrie, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Louis Rowe, D.S.O.
Petrie, David, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Petrie, *Capt.* David Parker, D.S.O.
Petrie, *Maj.* James, O.B.E.
Petrie, *Maj.* J. C. E., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Petrie, *Maj.* Paul Cuthbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Petrie, *Brig.-Gen.* Ricardo D., C.B. (*m*).
Petrie, Thomas Alex., O.B.E.
Petter, Mrs. Edith Mary, O.B.E.
Pettifor, William, O.B.E.
Petty, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Peuch, *Capt.* Albert Gottlieb, O.B.E., V.D.
Peverell, *Capt.* T. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Peyton, *Lt.-Col.* A. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Peyton, Guy Wynne Alfd., C.B.E.
Peyton, *Capt.* Thomas Hy., D.S.O., M.D.
Peyton, *Maj.* Wm. de Malet, O.B.E., M.B.
Phaltan, The Chief of, Mudhojirao Jamrao Nimbalkar, C.S.I.
Pharazyn, Godfrey Norris, O.B.E.
Phayre, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, O.B.E.
Phear, *Col.* Arthur G., C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Phelan, *Maj.* Ernest Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Phelan, *Maj.* F. R., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Phelps, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur, C.B. (*m*).
Phelps, *Maj.* Jos. Bryan Wm., O.B.E.
Phelps, *Capt.* Jos. Harold, O.B.E.
Phelps, Wm. Edmondson, I.S.O.
Philby, Harry St. J. B., C.I.E.
Philip, *Capt.* Geo. Morrison, D.S.O., M.C.
Philip, James Chas., O.B.E., B.Sc.
Philip, J. P., O.B.E., M.D.
Philip, Wm. Littlejohn, O.B.E.
Philipe, G. W. Vitalli de Rhe, O.B.E.

Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Burton Hy., C.M.G.
Phillips, Edward Mark, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* John Lionel, D.S.O.
Philips, *Col.* Lewis Francis, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Phillimore, *Maj.* Reginald Hy., D.S.O.
Phillimore, *Capt.* Valentine E. Bagot, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Phillipps, *Lt.-Col.* Picton, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Phillips, Acton, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* A. E., D.S.O.
Phillips, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Algernon Wynn P., O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* C. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, Mrs. Edith Helen, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Phillips, *Maj.* E. S., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O., M.C., M.E.
Phillips, Mrs. Elizth. Miller, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Eric C. Malcolm, D.S.O.
Phillips, Ernest Harold, O.B.E.
Phillips, Ernest William, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* F., D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, *Maj.* F. A., D.S.O.
Phillips, *Lt. & Qmr.* F. H., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Phillips, Francis, C.B.(*c*).
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Roff, D.S.O.
Phillips, Frank Solomon, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Enq.-Com.* Fredk. Brown, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Phillips, *Col.* Geoffrey Fras., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Phillips, *Brig.-Gen.* George Fraser, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Phillips, *Maj.* George Percy A., O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* H. P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Phillips, Hy. Archibald Allen, O.B.E.
Phillips, Henry Percy, O.B.E.
Phillips, Herbert, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert de T., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Phillips, *Maj.* J. R. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Phillips, John Robert, O.B.E.
Phillips, Mrs. Lilian M. Estelle, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Noel Clive, D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, *Brig.-Gen.* Owen F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Phillips, *Maj.* P., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Phillips, *Lt.-Com.* Philip Esmonde, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Phillips, *Paym.-Com.* Richard H. Grant, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* T. B., O.B.E.
Phillips, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas R., C.M.G.
Phillips, Thomas Wm., C.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* W. A., O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* W. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Phillips, Wm. Lambert Collyer, O.B.E.
Phillips, *Maj.* John Chas. Spencer-, D.S.O.
Phillipson, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Philpotts, *Rear-Adm.* Edward M., C.B.(*m*).
Philp, *Enq.-Com.* Arthur Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Philpot, *Cavl.* Albert John, O.B.E.
Philpot, *Maj.* David, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Philpott, *Capt.* Hy. Goschen, O.B.E., R.N.
Philpotts, Miss Bertha S., O.B.E.
Philpotts, Owen Surtees, O.B.E.
Phipps, *Lt.-Col.* Charles E., C.B.(*c*).
Phipps, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Foskett, D.S.O.
Phipps, *Maj.* C. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Phipps, Eric Clare Edmund, C.M.G.
Phipps, *Maj.* F. R., O.B.E., R.E.
Phipps, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Ramsay, D.S.O.
Phipps, *Lt.-Col.* John Hare, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Phipps, *Com.* Wm. Duncan, M.V.O., R.N.
Phipson, *Maj.* Edwd. Selby, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Phiroze Kharsedji Sethna, O.B.E.
Phirozshah Byramji Barucha, *Lt.-Col.*, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Phizackerley, Geo. Thompson, O.B.E.
Pickard, *Maj.* Jocelyn A. Adair, D.S.O.
Pickard, *Col.* Ransom, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Picken, *Capt.* A., C.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Pickering, *Lt.-Col.* Charles James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pickering, *Lt.-Col.* Emil Wm., D.S.O.
Pickering, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Pickering, *Capt.* William, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pickering, *Capt.* Wm. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Pickersgill, William, C.B.E.
Pickford, *Capt.* Percival, D.S.O., M.C.
Pickin, *Capt.* Wm. David, O.B.E.
Pickwoad, *Col.* Edwin Hay, C.M.G.
Picot, *Maj.* Francis Slater, C.M.G.
Picot, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Philip, C.B.E.
Picton, Lionel Jas., O.B.E., M.B.
Picton, *Col.* Regd. Ernest, C.B.E.
Pidgeon, *Lt.-Col.* S. D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pidsley, *Capt.* Wilfred Gould, D.S.O.
Pienaar, Filippus F., O.B.E.
Pierce, *Maj.* Wm. Robertus, O.B.E.
Piercy, Mrs. Mary Louisa, O.B.E.
Piercy, William, C.B.E.
Pierpoint, *Maj.* Harry Wm., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Pierson, *Maj.* Charles E., D.S.O.
Pigg, *Capt.* Norman Batey, D.S.O., M.C.
Piggott, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Stewart G., D.S.O.
Piggott, Henry H., C.B.(*c*), C.B.E.
Pigot, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Pigott, *Lt.-Col.* Grenville E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pigott, *Maj.* Henry Lionel, O.B.E.
Pigott, *Capt.* John Glyn, O.B.E.
Pigott, Richard, C.B.E.
Pigott, *Col.* Robt. E. P., C.I.E., V.D.
Pigott, *Maj.* St. John Renwick, O.B.E.
Pigott, *Lt.-Col.* Wellesley Geo., O.B.E.
Pigott, *Maj.* Walter M. Royston-, D.S.O.
Pigott, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Ruscombe W. Smyth-, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Pijper, *Col.* Schalk Willem, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pike, *Vice-Adm.* Frederick O., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pike, John, O.B.E.
Pike, *Maj.* Montague Headland, O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Pike, Robert, O.B.E.
Pilcher, *Capt.* Cecil Horace, D.S.O., R.N.
Pilcher, *Col.* Edgar M., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Pilcher, Richard Bertram, O.B.E.
Pilcher, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. D., C.B.(*m*).
Pilcher, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Spilman, D.S.O.
Pilditch, *Eng.-Lt.* Cyril H. Lee, O.B.E., R.N.
Pile, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Alfred, D.S.O., M.C.
Pilgrim, Mrs. Ida Helen, O.B.E.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. R., C.M.G.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Carlisle, D.S.O.
Pilkington, *Maj.* Guy Regd., D.S.O.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Harry S. H., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel E., C.M.G.
Pilkington, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Norman, D.S.O. (Bar).
Pillans, Chas. Eustace, I.S.O.
Pillay, *Capt.* A. P., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Pillers, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. K., O.B.E.
Pillow, *Capt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Pilson, *Maj.* Arthur Forde, D.S.O.
Pim, Alan W., C.I.E.
Pim, *Capt.* Douglas Chetham, D.S.O., M.B.
Pim, James Howard, C.B.E.
Pim, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Pim, Miss Violet May, O.B.E.
Pinchin, *Lt.* John F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Pinching, Charles Jas., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Pinckney, John Robert Hugh, C.B.E.
Pinckney, *Capt.* Leonard Durnford, O.B.E.
Pinder, Chas. Ralph, C.B.E.
Pinder, *Lt.* F. W. Stanley, O.B.E.
Pine, *Cavl.* C., O.B.E., R.A.
Pinhey, E. T., O.B.E., M.B.
Pinhorn, *Col.* H. Q., C.B.E.
Pink, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pink, *Wing-Com.* Rd. Chas. Montague, C.B.E.
Pinkham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, O.B.E., M.P.
Pinkney, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund W. Penny, D.S.O., T.D.
Pinkney, *Maj.* Samuel Renny, O.B.E., T.D.
Pinniger, *Capt.* Albert Edward, O.B.E.
Pinnington, Francis Stanislaus, O.B.E.
Pinsent, *Capt.* John Ryland, D.S.O.
Pinwill, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Wm., D.S.O.
Piper, George, O.B.E.
Piper, John Edwin, I.S.O.
Piper, Oliver Jas. Southwell, Jun., O.B.E.
Piper, *Maj.* S. H., D.S.O.
Pipon, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, C.B.(*m*).
Pipon, *Capt.* Jas. Murray, O.B.E., R.N.
Pipon, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Pir Baksh, Walad Mian Muhammad, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Pirie, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. P. W., C.B.(*m*).
Pirie, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan Vernon, O.B.E.
Pirie, *Lt.-Com.* Wilfrid Bayley, D.S.O., R.N.
Pirrie, *Col.* Francis Wm., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Pitcairn, *Lt.-Col.* George S., C.M.G.
Pitcher, Albert John, O.B.E.
Pitcher, *Air-Com.* Duncan Le Geyt, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Pitchford, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert W., C.M.G.
Pithapuram, The Raja of, C.B.E.
Pithie, Michael, I.S.O.
Pitkeathly, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Scott, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Pitman, Arthur Joseph, O.B.E.
Pitman, Charles E., C.I.E.
Pitman, *Capt.* Chas. Robert Senhouse, D.S.O., M.C.
Pitman, *Maj.* John Downey, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pitman, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas T., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Pitt, *Maj.* Bernard, O.B.E., (*E.A.*).
Pitt, Mrs. Fanny S. Marion, O.B.E.
Pitt, *Capt.* Francis J., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Pitt, *Capt.* G. J., O.B.E.
Pitt, Harry Arthur, O.B.E.
Pitt, *Capt.* Stanley T. Dean-, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Pitt, *Col.* William, C.M.G.
Pitts, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Thos., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Pitts, *Capt.* Joseph, C.B.E., M.C.
Pitts, Mrs. Mary, C.B.E.
Pitts, *Com.* Percy, C.B.E., R.N.
Pitts, Robert Henry, O.B.E.
Piyari Mohan Mukharji, *Raja*, C.I.E.
Place, *Maj.* Chas. Godfrey M., D.S.O., M.C.
Place, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Otley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Plackett, James Wm., O.B.E.
Plage, John Philip, O.B.E.
Planck, *Maj.* Oswald Bertram F., D.S.O.
Plant, *Maj.* Eric Clive Pegus, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Platt, *Lt.-Com.* Francis Cuthbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Platt, Isaiah, O.B.E.
Platt, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Platt, Wm. Charles, O.B.E.
Platts, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew Geo., O.B.E., M.C.
Platts, Thomas, I.S.O.
Playfair, *Maj.* Chas. Murray, O.B.E.
Playfair, *Col.* Fredk. Hope G., C.B.E.
Playfair, *Maj.* Ian Stanley Ord, D.S.O., M.C.
Playfair, *Maj.* Thos. Alfred Jack, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Playne, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Basil Alfd., D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Pledge, Cecil Fenwick de, O.B.E.
Pledge, Henry, C.B.E.
Plenderleath, *Capt.* Claude Wm. Manners, C.B.E., R.N.

Plimpton, *Lt.-Col.* Kelburne Archib., D.S.O.
Plomer, *Col.* Wm. Harry P., C.M.G.
Plowden, Cecil W. Chichele-, C.I.E.
Plowden, *Com.* Rd. Anthony Aston, D.S.O.
Plowman, Edward Philip, I.S.O.
Plowman, George Thomas, C.M.G.
Plucknett, *Capt.* Fredk., O.B.E.
Plugge, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Plummer, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Waller, D.S.O.
Plummer, *Maj.* M. V., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Plummer, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Herman, D.S.O.
Plummer, Wilfrid Hy. Coates, O.B.E.
Plunkett, *Brig.-Gen.* E. A., C.B.E.
Plunkett, *Col.* Geo. Tindall, C.B. (*c*).
Plunkett, *Maj.* James Fredk., D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C., D.C.M.
Plunkett, *Capt.* James Jos., O.B.E.
Pocock, *Capt.* Herbert Cheyney, O.B.E., R.N.
Pocock, *Col.* Herbt. Innes, C.M.G.
Pocock, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm R., D.S.O.
Pocock, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Fredk., D.S.O.
Poë, *Maj.* J. H. L., D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*).
Poe, *Col.* John, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.M.S.
Poë, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Skeffington, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Poett, *Maj.-Gen.* Joseph H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Pogson, Chas. Albert, I.S.O.
Poignant, *Lt.-Col.* A. J. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Poland, *Lt.-Com.* Allan, D.S.O., R.N.
Polehampton, *Act. Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Poley, *Capt.* Ed. Hallifax Weller-, M.V.O.
Pollard, *Lt.-Col.* A. E. St. V., O.B.E.
Pollard, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Morton, D.S.O.
Pollard, *Lt.* Alfred O., **V.C.**, M.C., D.C.M.
Pollard, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles F., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Pollard, *Maj.* Cyril Arthur, D.S.O.
Pollard, *Lt.-Col.* George C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pollard, *Brig.-Gen.* James Hawkins-Whitshed, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Pollard, *Capt.* Wm. Alex., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pollard, *Com.* Wm. Faulkner, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Pollen, *Capt.* Francis Gabriel H., C.B.E., R.N.
Pollen, John, C.I.E.
Pollen, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen H., C.M.G.
Pollitt, *Maj.* Geo. Paton, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Pollock, *Maj.* Arthur Joscelyn C., O.B.E.
Pollock, *Col.* Charles Edwd., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.S.
Pollock, *Lt.-Col.* E. H., O.B.E., T.D.
Pollock, *Col.* Evelyn, C.B.E.
Pollock, *Com.* Hy. Broadhurst, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.V.R.
Pollock, *Maj.* Hugh A., D.S.O.
Pollock, *Maj.-Gen.* John A. H., C.B. (*m*).
Pollock, *Lt.-Col.* John Alsager, D.S.O.
Pollock, John Donald, O.B.E., M.D.
Pollock, Samuel Alex., O.B.E.
Pollock, *Maj.* W., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Pollok, *Lt.-Col.* A. B., O.B.E.
Pollok, Robert, O.B.E.
Pollok, *Maj.* Robt. Valentine, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Polson, *Capt.* Donald, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Polwhele, Arthur Carne, O.B.E.
Polyblank, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* W. J., O.B.E.
Pomare, Hon. Maui, C.M.G.
Pomare, Mrs. Miria Woodbine, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Pomeroy, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund John, D.S.O. (*W.I.R.*).
Ponsonby, *Capt.* Douglas Gordon, D.S.O.
Ponsonby, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chambré, D.S.O., M.C.
Ponsonby, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Poock, *Col.* John Alfred, M.V.O., V.D.
Pool, Augustus Frank, O.B.E.
Poole, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Jas., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Poole, *Maj.* Fras. Garden, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Poole, *Col.* Gerald R., C.M.G.
Poole, *Maj.* Gilbert Sandford, D.S.O.
Poole, *Maj.* Henry Reynold, D.S.O.
Poole, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan Maxwell Conway, D.S.O.
Poole, *Capt.* John Sanderson, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Poole, *Lt.-Col.* Leopold Thos., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Poole, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Pooles, *Capt.* Mark, O.B.E.
Pooley, *Capt.* Robert, O.B.E.
Pooley, Warner Lake, O.B.E.
Pooll, *Capt.* John Alex. Batten-, D.S.O., M.C.
Poore, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert M., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Pope, *Lt.* Alfd. Thompson, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Pope, *Capt.* Andrew Noble, O.B.E.
Pope, Arthur Wm. U., C.I.E.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar W., C.M.G.
Pope, *Capt.* Edward Benjn., D.S.O.
Pope, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, C.B. (*m*).
Pope, *Lt.-Com.* Rowland K. Cecil, D.S.O.
Pope, *Capt.* S. F., O.B.E.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Sydney Buxton, D.S.O.
Pope, *Maj.* Vyvyan Vavasour, D.S.O., M.C.
Pope, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Wippell, C.M.G.
Popham, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Leyborne, D.S.O.
Popham, *Maj.* F. J., D.S.O.
Popham, *Maj.* Gilbert Leyborne, D.S.O.
Popham, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Popham, *Air Com.* Henry R. M. Brooke-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Porch, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil P., D.S.O. (Bar).
Porch, *Lt.-Col.* E. A., C.I.E.
Portal, *Brig.-Gen.* Bertram P., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Portal, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Fredk. Algn., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Portal, *Maj.* John Leslie, D.S.O.
Portal, *Maj.* Maurice, D.S.O.
Portal, *Lt.-Col.* Wyndham R., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Porte, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., C.I.E.
Porteous, Alexander, C.I.E.
Porteous, *Col.* Charles A., C.I.E.
Porteous, *Lt.-Col.* John Jas., C.M.G.
Porteous, *Maj.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C.
Porteous, *Lt.-Col.* P. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Porter, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Geo., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Porter, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Porter, Frank, O.B.E.
Porter, *Maj.* Fredk. Jos. Wm., D.S.O.
Porter, Haldane, C.B. (*c*).
Porter, *Maj.* H. C. V., O.B.E. (*W.I.R.*).
Porter, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Colin Mansel, D.S.O.
Porter, Herbert, O.B.E.
Porter, *Maj.* Herbert Alfred, D.S.O.
Porter, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Herbert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Porter, John Fletcher, C.B.E., M.D.
Porter, Ludovic Charles, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Porter, *Maj.* Mansel London, O.B.E.
Porter, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert, C.B. (*m*). C.M.G.
Porter, *Com.* Robert Milne, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Porter, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Cole, C.B. (*m*).
Porter, Wm. Henry, I.S.O.
Porter, Wm. Niunis, C.I.E.
Porter, *Col.* Thomas Wm. Rose-, C.B. (*m*).
Po Sa, Maung, I.S.O.
Postlethwaite, Wm. Taylor, O.B.E.
Poston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John Lloyd, D.S.O.
Po Tha, Maung, O.B.E.
Pott, *Maj.* Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.
Pott, *Maj.* Edward Helme, D.S.O.
Pott, Walter, O.B.E.
Potter, *Maj.* B. H., O.B.E., M.C., R.G.A.
Potter, *Maj.* C. C. H., O.B.E.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* Claud F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* Colin Kynaston, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Potter, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Potter, Edmund, C.B.E.
Potter, *Maj.* F. T., O.B.E.
Potter, *Maj.* Harman Barnes, D.S.O.
Potter, *Col.* Harry Rowland, C.M.G.
Potter, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert Cecil, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* J. A., C.B.E.
Potter, John Alexander, C.B.E.
Potter, *Capt.* John Watts, D.S.O.
Potter, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Potter, *Maj.* T. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Potter, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Allen, D.S.O.
Pottinger, David, I.S.O.
Pottinger, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Chas., D.S.O.
Potts, *Maj.* C., O.B.E.
Potts, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Potts, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Potts, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Potts, Reginald, O.B.E.
Potts, *Lt.* Thos. Moffett, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Potts, Thos. Worthington, O.B.E.
Potts, Wm. Thomas, C.B.E.
Pougnet, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Jean Maurice Barbes, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Poulton, Edward L., O.B.E.
Pound, *Capt.* Alfred D. P. R., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Pountney, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Spencer, D.S.O.
Poupore, *Maj.* Albert Genelle, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Power, *Eng.-Com.* Thos. Pierce, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Pow, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Powell, *Capt.* Arthur Hunter, D.S.O. (*A. I.M.C.*).
Powell, *Col.* Atherton Ffolliott, D.S.O.
Powell, *Maj.* D. W., D.S.O.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, C.B.E.
Powell, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* E., O.B.E.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Eden Bernard, D.S.O.
Powell, *Col.* Edgar Elkin, D.S.O.
Powell, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward W. N., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Powell, *Lt.* George, D.S.O.
Powell, George Allan, C.B.E.
Powell, *Capt.* George B., C.M.G., R.N.
Powell, *Capt.* H. H., O.B.E.
Powell, *Col.* H. L., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Powell, Harry James, C.B.E.
Powell, *Capt.* Harvey Edwin, D.S.O.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Arthur, C.M.G.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Geo., D.S.O.
Powell, Herbert Jas. Bingham, O.B.E.
Powell, *Lt.-Com.* James, D.S.O., R.N.
Powell, Jas. Ablitt Pasifull, O.B.E.
Powell, *Col.* Jas. Leslie Grove, C.B.E., V.D.
Powell, *Col.* John, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., R.A.M.C.
Powell, *Maj.* John Edward, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Powell, Joseph, O.B.E. (*Capt. Ruhleben Camp*).
Powell, Mrs. Kate Haidee, O.B.E.
Powell, *Lt.* Malcolm Cecil, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Powell, Miss Margaret Joyce, O.B.E.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Lionel Wm., D.S.O.
Powell, *Maj.* Randolph MacHattie, D.S.O.
Powell, *Maj.* Richmond Ffolliott, D.S.O.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Montagu, D.S.O.
Powell, S. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Powell, *Brig.-Gen.* Sidney H., C.B. (*m*).
Powell, Mrs. W., O.B.E., W.R.A.F.
Powell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Bowen, C.M.G., D.S.O

Powell, *Capt.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O.
Power, *Maj.* Gervase Bushe, C.I.E., M.C.
Power, John Danvers, M.V.O.
Power, *Maj.* John Joseph, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Power, *Vice-Adm.* Laurence E., C.B.(*c*), C.V.O.
Power, Miss Margaret, O.B.E.
Power, Mrs. Margaret Mary, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Power, *Maj.* Michael Stanislaus, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Power, *Maj.* Richard Pascal, O.B.E.
Power, *Lt.-Col.* Rowland Edmund, D.S.O.
Power, Samuel M., C.B.(*c*).
Power, *Maj.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.L.B.
Power, *Maj.* Wm. Sayer, D.S.O.
Powers, *Maj.* Thos. Edward, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Powles, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Powlett, *Rr.-Adm.* Fredk. Armand, C.B.E.
Pownall, *Maj.* Hy. Royds, D.S.O., M.C.
Pownall, *Capt.* Charles Pipon Beatty, C.M.G., R.N.
Poynter, *Maj.* Arthur Vernon, D.S.O.
Poynton, Hon. Alexander, O.B.E.
Poynton, John Wm., O.B.E.
Poyntz, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Stainton, D.S.O.
Poyser, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Poyser, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Elliston, D.S.O.
Pragnall, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Wykeham, D.S.O.
Prance, *Capt.* B. C., O.B.E.
Prance, Geoffrey Hammett, O.B.E., M.D.
Prance, *Maj.* Robert Courtenay, D.S.O.
Prasanna Kumar Basu, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Prater, *Capt. & Qmr.* G., O.B.E.
Pratt, *Maj.* A. W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Gilbert, D.S.O.
Pratt, *Col.* Arthur S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Pratt, Miss Edith Helen, O.B.E.
Pratt, *Lt.-Com.* Edwin, O.B.E., R.N.
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. McDonald, D.S.O.
Pratt, Henry Francis, O.B.E.
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Roger Evelyn, D.S.O.
Pratt, John Thomas, C.M.G.
Pratt, *Maj.* Mervyn, D.S.O.
Pratt, *Maj.* Oscar Stanley, D.S.O.
Pratt, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Ed. Burton, D.S.O.
Prechtel, *Col.* Alfred Fredk., D.S.O., T.D.
Preece, George, O.B.E.
Preedy, *Maj.* Clement, O.B.E.
Preedy, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O., M.C.
Preeston, *Lt.-Col.* Noel Percival Rd., D.S.O.
Prendergast, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Gordon, C.B.(*m*), I.A.
Prendergast, *Brig.-Gen.* Donald Guy, C.M.G.
Prendergast, *Com.* Edmund Jas., O.B.E., R.N.
Prendergast, *Surg.-Lt.* John Arnoux, O.B.E., R.N.
Prendergast, *Capt.* N. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Prentice, *Lt.-Col.* Robert E. S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Prentis, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Sladen, D.S.O.
Prescott, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Ernest, D.S.O.
Prescott, Chas. Wm. Beeston, O.B.E.
Prescott, *Maj.* Henry Cecil, C.I.E.
Prescott, *Lt.-Col.* John J. Whitworth, D.S.O.
Prescott, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., M.P.
Preston, Arthur Sansome, O.B.E.
Preston, *Maj.* Classon O'Driscoll, D.S.O.
Preston, *Col.* D'Arcy Brownlow, C.M.G.
Preston, *Lt.* Ebenezer Menzies, D.S.O., M.M. (*Can.*).
Preston, Elystan Geo. Crompton, M.V.O.
Preston, *Lt.-Col.* Eyre Evans, O.B.E.
Preston, George Fredc., C.B.E.
Preston, Herbert Jas., O.B.E.
Preston, *Lt.* James, D.S.O.
Preston, *Lt.-Col.* Jenico E., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Preston, *Capt.* Lionel G., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Preston, William Edward, O.B.E.
Preston, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. J. Phælim, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Preston. *Capt.* Alastair, Houston-Boswall-, C.B.E.
Pretorius, *Maj.* Hendrik S., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pretorius, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pretorius, *Maj.* Philip Jacobus, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Prettejohn, *Maj.* Nicholas Kingswell, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Pretyman, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Fredk., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Price, *Col.* Adolphus James, C.M.G.
Price, *Col.* Bartholomew G., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Price, Bernard, O.B.E.
Price, *Maj.* C. L., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Price, *Maj.* Chas. Basil, D.S.O., D.C.M. (*Can.*).
Price, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Henry Uvedale, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., I.A.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Weaver, O.B.E., M.C.
Price, *Col.* Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G.
Price, E. L., O.B.E.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* George Basil, C.M.G., M.D.
Price, *Col.* George Dominic, C.M.G.
Price, Henry Gilbert, O.B.E.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Ivon Henry, D.S.O.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Owen Lloyd, D.S.O.
Price, Percy Howard, O.B.E.
Price, *Capt.* R. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Price, *Lt.* Thos. Edwd., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Price, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Herbert F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Price, *Lt.* Thos. Reginald, D.S.O., M.C.
Price, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Rose Caradoc, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Price, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Slater, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Price, *Capt.* W. D., O.B.E.
Price, *Maj.* W. E., O.B.E.
Price, *Brig.-Gen.* William, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Price, *Lt.* Wm. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Price, *Lt.* John Howell-, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Price, *Capt.* Philip Llewellyn Howell-, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Prichard, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. S., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Prichard, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., C.B.E.
Prichard, *Maj.* R. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Prichard, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Clavel H., D.S.O.
Prichard, *Maj.* H. Vernon Hesketh-, D.S.O., M.C.
Prickett, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Hy., D.S.O.
Prickett, *Maj.* F. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Pridden, Miss Edith Mary, O.B.E.
Prideaux, Mrs. Constance Mary, O.B.E.
Prideaux, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Beville, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Prideaux, Frank W. Anstice, O.B.E.
Prideaux, *Capt.* Humphrey Hollond, D.S.O., M.C.
Pridgeon, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fletcher, D.S.O., D.C.M.
Pridham, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Robt., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Pridie, *Capt.* Eric Denholm, D.S.O.
Pridmore, *Lt.-Col.* Walter G., C.M.G., I.M.S.
Priestley, Miss B. A., O.B.E.
Priestley, *Maj.* Harold E., C.M.G.
Priestley, *Capt.* Joseph Hubert, D.S.O.
Priestley, Robert Chambers, O.B.E., M.B.
Priestman, *Maj.* John Hadley T., D.S.O.
Primrose, *Col.* Alexander, C.B.(*m*).
Prince, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Prince, Miss H., O.B.E.
Prince, *Maj.* Paul Ernest, D.S.O.
Prince, *Lt.-Col.* Peregrine, D.S.O.
Pring, *Capt.* Barnard Vincent, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Pringle, Arthur Young, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Pringle, *Lt.-Col.* C. H., O.B.E.
Pringle, *Lt.-Col.* Hall Grant, D.S.O.
Pringle, James Scott, O.B.E.
Pringle, *Maj.* Robert Norman, D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Prior, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Hy. Leathes, D.S.O. (Bar).
Prior, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Cunningham, O.B.E.
Prior, *Maj.* Edward R. Seymour, D.S.O., M.C.
Prior, *Maj.* George Ed. Redvers, D.S.O., M.C.
Prior, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Astley Somerset, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Prior, *Lt.-Col.* John Harvey, D.S.O. (Bar).
Prior, *Lt.* M., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Prismall, *Lt.-Col.* Edwin, O.B.E., T.D.
Pritchard, *Brig.-Gen.* Aubrey G., C.M.G.
Pritchard, *Col.* Clive G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pritchard, *Paym.-Capt.* Francis Burnett, C.B.E.
Pritchard, *Maj.* H. R. N., O.B.E.
Pritchard, Henry Ambrose, O.B.E.
Pritchard, Henry Gibbon, O.B.E.
Pritchard, *Col.* Henry Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Pritchard, Hugh J. Mostyn, O.B.E.
Pritchard, Mrs. Isabel Lace, O.B.E.
Pritchard, *Flight-Lt.* J. E. M., O.B.E.
Pritchard, *Capt.* Ralph Broomfield, D.S.O., M.C.
Pritchard, *Col.* Stanley A. Markham, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Pritchett, Theodore, O.B.E.
Privett, *Eng.-Lt.* Geo. John, O.B.E., R.N.
Priya Nath Mukharji, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Probst, John Chas., O.B.E.
Probyn, *Flight-Lt.* Harold Melcome, D.S.O.
Probyn, *Lt.-Col.* Percy John, D.S.O., M.B.
Prockter, *Lt.* Percy Wm., D.S.O.
Procter, Charles J., O.B.E.
Procter, *Maj.* Edward, O.B.E.
Procter, Geo. Henderson, O.B.E.
Proctor, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Hy., D.S.O M.D.
Proctor, Charles, I.S.O., F.I.C.
Proctor, *Flight-Lt.* Andrew Weatherby Beauchamp-, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Proe, Thomas, C.M.G.
Profeit, *Col.* Chas. Wm, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Propsting, Hon. William B., C.M.G.
Prosser, Ernest Albert, C.B.E.
Prosser, T. G., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Prosser, Walter Byron, O.B.E.
Prothero, *Vice-Adm.* Reginald C., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O.
Protheroe, *Maj.* A. H., O.B.E., M.C.
Proud, Miss Dorothea, C.B.E.
Prout, *Flight-Lt.* R. Addenbrooke-, O.B.E., M.C.
Prout, William Thomas, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Prower, *Lt.-Col.* John Mervyn, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Prowse, Richard Thos., C.B.(*c*).
Prowse, *Lt.-Col.* Waldren Brewer, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Prunell, Rev. W. A., O.B.E.
Prust, *Maj.* Robert Bateman, O.B.E.
Pryce, *Capt.* Caryl ap Rhys, D.S.O.
Pryce, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edward ap Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Pryce, Howard Lloyd, C.M.G.
Pryce, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* W. J. D., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Pryer, *Maj.* Alfred Amos, D.S.O.
Prynne, *Col.* Harold Vernon, C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.S.
Pryor, *Maj.* T., D.S.O., I.A.R.O.
Pryor, *Maj.* Walter Marlborough, D.S.O.
Pryor, *Brig.-Gen.* Pomeroy Holland-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Ptolemy, Wm. John, I.S.O.
Puckle, *Maj.* Bruce Hale, D.S.O.
Puckle, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick K., C.M.G.
Puddicombe, *Maj.* Thos. Phare, D.S.O., M.B.
Pudsey, *Lt.-Col.* Denison, D.S.O., R.A.
Pugh, *Col.* Archibald John, O.B.E.
Pugh, *Lt.-Col.* David Chas., D.S.O.
Pugh, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E.
Pugh, *Maj.* Herbert Owain, D.S.O.
Pugh, *Capt.* Mervyn Phippen, D.S.O., M.C.
Pugh, *Capt.* Walter John, O.B.E.
Pulford, *Maj.* C. W. H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Pulford, Wm. John, O.B.E.
Pulham, *Flight-Lt.* F. B., O.B.E.
Pullar, *Maj.* Geo. Douglas, O.B.E., T.D.
Pullar, *Capt.* John Lindsay, O.B.E.
Pullen, *Maj.* Ernest Fleetwood, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Pullen, *Paymr.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. Le G., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Pulley, *Col.* Charles, C.B. (*m*).
Pulliblank, *Engr.-Com.* John Blackler, D.S.O.
Pulling, Alexander, C.B. (*c*).
Pullinger, Thos. Chas. Willis, C.B.E.
Pullman, *Maj.* Alfred Hopewell, D.S.O.
Pullman, *Capt.* G. C., O.B.E.
Punchard, John Alfred, O.B.E.
Punshon, Hugh Killingworth, M.V.O.
Puntis, *Maj.* W. E., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Purcell, *Brig.-Gen.* John Fras., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Purcell, *Col.* Matthew Hy., O.B.E.
Purdie, Rev. A. B., O.B.E.
Purdom, John Ritchie, O.B.E.
Purdon, *Lt.* Alick, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Purdon, *Lt.-Col.* David Wm., C.M.G.
Purdon, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Maurice C., O.B.E., R.N.
Purdon, *Col.* Richd. Ireland, C.B.E.
Purdon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Brooke, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Purdy, *Lt.-Col.* John Smith, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Purdy, Wm. Frank, O.B.E.
Purefoy, *Adm.* Richard P. FitzG., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Purnell, Wm. Ralph, O.B.E.
Purser, *Maj.* F. C., O.B.E., M.D.
Purser, *Lt.-Col.* Lydmar Moliue, D.S.O., M.B.
Purser, *Lt.-Col.* Muir, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Purssell, Richard Stanley, O.B.E.
Purves, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Black, D.S.O., M.B.
Purves, Robert Egerton, C.I.E.
Purvis, *Maj.* E. R., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Purvis, *Lt.-Col.* J. S., C.B.E., R.E.
Purvis, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., D.S.O.
Putt, *Paym.-Com.* Wm. Pearce, O.B.E.
Puttick, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Pybus, Percy John, C.B.E.
Pye, *Maj.* Kellow Wm., D.S.O.
Pye, *Maj.* Wm. Edmund, C.I.E.
Pyke, Cyril Cameron, O.B.E.
Pyke, Harold Reason, O.B.E., LL.D.
Pym, *Maj.* Chas. Evelyn, O.B.E.
Pym, *Col.* Frederick Harry Norris, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Pym, Rev. Thomas Wentworth, C.B.E.
Pyman, *Maj.* Colin Keith Lee, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Pyman, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Lee, D.S.O., M.C.
Pyne, *Capt.* F. D., O.B.E., R.E.
Pyne, *Maj.* Fredk. Sparke, D.S.O.
Pyott, *Capt.* Ian Vernon, D.S.O.
Pyster, Chas. Edward, I.S.O.

Q.

Qadir Baksh, *Khan Bahadur, Lt.-Col.*, C.I.E.
Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, *Khan Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Quarmby, Herbert Hy., O.B.E.
Quass, Phineas, O.B.E.
Quayle, John, O.B.E.
Quelch, Arthur Temple, O.B.E.
Quenuell, Robert Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Querlpel, *Col.* Alfred E., C.B. (*m*), R.A.V.C.
Queripel, *Col.* Leslie Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Quest, Arthur Chas., O.B.E.
Quibell, *Capt.* Arthur Holmes, D.S.O.
Quick, *Lt.-Col.* Balcombe, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Quick, Mrs. Eliza Ellen, C.B.E.
Quill, *Col.* Berkeley C., C.B. (*m*).
Quill, *Surg.-Gen.* Richard H., C.B. (*m*).
Quilter, *Capt.* Eustace Cuthbert, O.B.E.
Quin, *Maj.* Chas. F. Talbot Wyndham-, O.B.E.
Quin, *Col.* Windham H. Wyndham-, C.B. (*c*), D.S.O.
Quinan, *Maj.* E. P., O.B.E.
Quinan, Kenneth B., C.H.
Quinlan, Hon. Timothy Fras., C.M.G.
Quinne, *Eng.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
[illegible]vinton, *Brig.-Gen.* F. W. D., C.I.E.
[illegible]k, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Qu[illegible] *Col.* John O., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Quirk [illegible] *apt.* R. F., O.B.E., R.G.A.

R.

Rabagliati, *Maj.* D. S., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Rabbit, Edward Joseph, O.B.E.
Rabett, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald L. R., C.M.G.
Rabino, Hyacinth Louis, O.B.E.
Radcliff, *Maj.* A. S., O.B.E.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Cecily, O.B.E.
Radcliffe, Frank, O.B.E., M.B.
Radcliffe, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick W., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Radcliffe, *Lt.-Col.* Nathaniel R., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Radcliffe, *Col.* Philip J. J., C.M.G.
Radcliffe, *Maj.* S. A. Delme-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Radcliffe, *Capt.* Stephen H., C.M.G., R.N.
Radclyffe, *Maj.* Chas. Raymond, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Radford, Mrs. Beatrice L. May, O.B.E.
Radford, *Maj.* Ernest Geo., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Radford, *Capt.* Norman Harold, D.S.O., M.C.
Radford, *Col.* Oswald C., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Radice, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Hutton, D.S.O.
Rae, *Maj.* George B. L., D.S.O.
Rae, *Capt.* James Robert, O.B.E.
Rae, *Capt.* John, D.S.O.
Rae, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Raeburn, Ernest Manifold, C.B.E.
Raeburn, Wm. Norman, C.B.E.
Rafferty, *Maj.* Rupert Anstice, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Raffetey, Harold V., O.B.E.
Raffles, *Maj.* S. C., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Rafter, Chas. Haughton, C.B.E.
Raghbir Singh, *Sardar*, O.B.E.
Raghunath Singh, *Maharaj*, C.I.E.
Raghunath V. Sabris, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Rahilly, *Lt.-Col.* J. M. B., O.B.E., M.B.
Rai Bakuntha Nath Sen, *Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Raikes, *Maj.* David Taunton, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Raikes, Ernest Berkley, O.B.E.
Raikes, Francis Edward, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Taunton, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Raikes, Hy. St. John Digby, C.B.E.
Raikes, *Capt.* K. C., O.B.E.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Taunton, D.S.O.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* R., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Raikes, *Capt.* R. C. M., O.B.E., R.A.
Raikes, *Com.* Robert Hy. T., D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* W. O., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Raikes, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred T., D.S.O., M.C.
Railston, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Geo. Moreton, D.S.O.
Railton, James, C.B.E.
Raimes, *Maj.* Alwyn Leslie, D.S.O.
Rainbow, Wm. Thos., O.B.E.
Raines, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Gore D. Groves-, D.S.O.
Rainey, *Lt.-Col.* John Wakefield, C.B.E.
Rainsford, *Capt.* George, O.B.E.
Rainsford, *Col.* Marcus E.R., C.B. (*m*).
Rainsford, *Col.* Wm. John R., C.I.E.
Rainy, George, C.I.E.
Rait, Miss Helen A. Macdonald, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Rait, Prof. Robert Sangster, C.B.E., M.A.
Rajeshwar Bali, *Rai*, O.B.E.
Rala Ram, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E., I.S.O.
Ralph, *Col.* Alfred Colyer, D.S.O.
Ralph, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Maurice, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ralph, William, I.S.O.
Ralston, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ralston, Andrew Agnew, O.B.E.
Ralston, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Harrab, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ralston, *Lt.-Col.* James L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ralston, *Capt.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., M.C.
Rama Nathan, Ponnambalam, C.M.G., K.C.
Ramaciotti, *Brig.-Gen.* Gustavo, C.M.G.
Ramage, *Capt.* William, O.B.E.
Rambaut, *Capt.* Gerard Marland, D.S.O.
Ramchandra Nirayan Joglekar, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Ram Charan Mitra, C.I.E.
Rampling, *Eng.-Com.* Robin, D.S.O., R.N.
Rampura, Ram Singh, *Raja* of, C.I.E.
Ramsay, Alexander, O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Maj.* Arthur D. G., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Com.* Bertram Home, M.V.O., R.N.
Ramsay, Mrs. Ermyntrude Sidwell, O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ramsay, *Capt.* G. C., O.B.E., M.B.
Ramsay, *Lt.-Col.* Hilton Alex., D.S.O.
Ramsay, *Capt.* J., O.B.E., M.D.
Ramsay, James, O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Lt.-Col.* James Gordon, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ramsay, John Maclean, O.B.E.
Ramsay, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Alan, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Ramsay, *Capt.* Ronald Arthur, O.B.E.
Ramsay, William, C.B.E.
Ramsay, Louis E. B. Cobden-, C.I.E.
Ramsbotham, *Lt.-Col.* J. R., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ramsbottom, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon Openshaw, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ramsden, *Maj.* Arthur Geoffrey F., D.S.O.
Ramsden, Mrs. Dorothy Lynch, C.B.E.
Ramsden, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G.
Ramsden, *Col.* Herbert F. Smythe, C.B.E.
Ramsden, *Lt.-Col.* Josslyn V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ramsden, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Elmslie, D.S.O.
Ramsden, *Maj.* Vincent Basil, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Ramsey, *Capt.* A. D., O.B.E.
Ramsey, *Lt.-Col.* Colin W. P., C.M.G.
Ram Smaran Lal, *Babu*, I.S.O.
Randall, Alec Walter Geo., O.B.E.

Randall, *Wing-Com.* C. R. J., C.B.E.
Randall, *Maj.* Edward A. Hall, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Randall, *Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Randall, Walter Geo., O.B.E.
Randell, *Capt.* A. S., O.B.E.
Randolph, *Maj.* Algernon Forbes, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Randolph, Geo. Boscawen, O.B.E.
Randolph, Thos. Henry, O.B.E.
Rangnath, Narsingh Mudholkar, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Ranken, *Wing.-Com.* Francis James, O.B.E., R.D., R.A.F.
Rankin, Alex. Donald, O.B.E.
Rankin, *Lt.-Col.* Allan Coates, C.M.G., A.M.C. (*Can.*).
Rankin, *Col.* Charles H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rankin, *Lt.-Com.* Francis Jas., O.B.E., R.A.N.R.
Rankin, *Maj.* Geo. James, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Rankin, *Lt.-Col.* H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B.
Rankin, Hugh Fraser, O.B.E.
Rankin, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Sabiston, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Rankine, Alex. Oliver, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Rankine, Richard S. D., C.M.G.
Rankine, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Rankine, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Roger Aitken, O.B.E.
Ranking, *Lt.-Col.* George Speirs Alexander, C.M.G., M.D.
Rann, *Maj.* Alfred E., O.B.E., M.C.
Ransome, *Brig.-Gen.* Algernon Lee, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Ransome, Edward Coleby, O.B.E.
Ranson, *Capt.* John Barlow, O.B.E.
Ranson, *Col.* Wilson, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.
Raper, *Maj.* Ernest Chas., O.B.E.
Rapkin, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey Jennings, O.B.E.
Rapson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Fredk. Edwin, D.S.O.
Rasch, *Maj.* Guy Elland Carne, D.S.O.
Rashbrook, *Eng.-Capt.* Henry Sam., C.B.E., R.N.
Rashleigh, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O.
Rashleigh, *Maj.* Regd. Nicholas, D.S.O., M.C.
Rashleigh, *Com.* Vernon Stanhope, C.B.E., R.N.
Ratcliff, *Maj.* C. J., O.B.E.
Ratcliff, Miss Constance Lilian, O.B.E.
Ratcliff, *Lt.-Col.* Robert F., C.M.G.
Ratcliffe, Hy. Stephenson, O.B.E.
Ratcliffe, *Maj.* Wm. Chas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Rathbone, *Capt.* C. A., O.B.E.
Rathbone, *Maj.* Harold E. Ford, D.S.O.
Rathborne, *Group Com.* Chas. Edward Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Ratu Joni Antonio Rabici, O.B.E
Ratsey, *Maj.* H. E., D.S.O., R.E.
Rattey, *Eng.-Capt.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Rattigan, William F. A., C.M.G.
Rattray, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Rattray, Miss Frances Cochrane, O.B.E.
Rattray, *Col.* John G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rattray, *Maj.* P. M., D.S.O.
Rattray, *Col.* Robert P. Burn-Clerk-, C.B.E.
Raven, Edward, C.B. (*c*).
Ravenhill, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. T., C.M.G.
Ravenhill, *Lt.-Col.* Harry S., C.M.G.
Ravenshaw, Mrs. Rose Constance, O.B.E.
Raw, *Lt.-Col.* Nathan, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Rawbone, Mrs. Annie C. Murray, O.B.E.
Rawes, Stanley, O.B.E.
Rawlence, *Capt.* Maurice, D.S.O.
Rawling, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil Godfrey, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Rawlings, *Capt.* G. N., O.B.E., I.A.
Rawlings, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Bernard, O.B.E., R.N.
Rawlings, *Com.* Hy. Clive, D.S.O., R.N.
Rawlins, *Lt.-Col.* A. Kennedy, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Rawlins, *Capt.* H. St. George, O.B.E.
Rawlins, Mrs. Louisa Geraldine, O.B.E.
Rawlins, *Col.* Stuart W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rawlinson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Rawlinson, Rev. Bernard S., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Rawlinson, Ralph Geo. J., O.B.E.
Rawnsley, *Col.* Claude, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Rawnsley, *Col.* Gerald T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Rawnsley, Mrs. Helen Maud, O.B.E.
Raws, *Col.* Wm. Lennen, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Rawson, *Maj.* Cresswell Duffield, D.S.O.
Rawson, Frank, C.M.G.
Rawson, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey, O.B.E., R.I.M.
Rawson, Harry, C.B.E.
Rawson, *Col.* Herbert E., C.B. (*m*).
Ray, Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E.
Ray, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ray, *Maj.* Matthew Burrow, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Ray, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Amyatt, D.S.O.
Rayment, *Instructor-Com.* Guy Varley, C.B.E., R.N.
Rayner, *Col.* Robert R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Raymond, *Maj.* Edwd. Hugh Broome, D.S.O.
Raymond, *Maj.* Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C.
Raymond, *Col.* Francis, C.I.E., R.A.V.C.
Raymond, George, M.V.O.
Raymond, *Maj.* Harold, O.B.E., M.C.
Raymond, *Maj.* Hugh Phillips, O.B.E.
Raymond, *Capt.* Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C.
Rayner, Mrs. Eva A. Snoad, O.B.E.
Rayner, *Col.* Frank, D.S.O., T.D.
Rayner, *Maj.* Wm. B. Fleetwood, D.S.O.
Raynor, *Capt.* C. A., D.S.O., M.C., I.A.
Raynham, *Lt.* Eustace Fredk., D.S.O.
Raynsford, *Maj.* Richard M., D.S.O.
Rea, *Maj.* Chas. Percival, D.S.O.
Rea, George Grey, C.B.E.
Rea, *Maj.* John Geo. Grey, D.S.O.
Rea, *Lt.-Col.* W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Read, *Capt.* A. H., O.B.E.
Read, Francis Edward, O.B.E.
Read, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Arthur, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Read, *Brig.-Gen.* Hastings, C.B. (*m*).
Read, *Lt.-Col.* Hector, O.B.E.
Read, *Capt.* Herbert Edwd., D.S.O., M.C.
Read, *Maj.* Hugh S., D.S.O., M.C.
Read, *Maj.* John James, D.S.O.
Read, *Maj.* P. A. O., O.B.E.
Read, *Capt.* R. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Read, *Maj.* Randolph O. Crewe-, D.S.O.
Reade, *Maj.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Reade, *Surg.-Lt.* Arthur Geo. Lawrence, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reade, *Lt.-Col.* Charles J., C.B. (*m*).
Reade, Herbert V., C.B. (*c*).
Reade, *Maj.-Gen.* Raymond N. R., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Reading, Harry Thos., O.B.E.
Readman, *Maj.* John Jeffrey, D.S.O.
Ready, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Tobin, O.B.E.
Ready, *Maj.-Gen.* Felix Fordati, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ready, *Capt.* John Milner, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Ready, *Lt.-Com.* Thomas, M.V.O., R.N.
Rean, *Capt.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.E.
Reason, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Reay, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Tom, C.B. (*m*).
Reay, *Maj.* Tom, D.S.O.
Reay, *Lt.-Col.* William Thos., C.B.E.
Rebsch, *Maj.* Wm. Knowles, D.S.O.
Reckitt, *Capt.* Chas. Ed. Hay, O.B.E.
Reckitt, Philip Bealby, O.B.E.
Reddie, *Lt.-Col.* Anthony J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Reddie, Mrs. Constance Katharine M., O.B.E.
Reddie, *Maj.* John M., C.B. (*c*).
Reddoch, *Capt.* John Simpson, O.B.E.
Rede, *Capt.* Roger L'Estrange M., D.S.O., R.N.
Redfern, *Maj.* Arthur Edwd., O.B.E., M.C.
Redfern, *Capt.* John Guildford, D.S.O.
Redfern, Thomas Wm., M.V.O.
Redhead, *Com.* Chas. Mahon, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D., R.N.R.
Redhead, *Col.* Richard H. Milne-, C.M.G.
Redl, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest A. F., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Redman, *Col.* A. S., C.B. (*c*).
Redman, George Herbert, O.B.E.
Redman, *Capt.* H. G., O.B.E.
Redmond, *Maj.* Rene M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Redmond, *Capt.* Wm. Archer, D.S.O., M.P.
Redpath, Robert, C.B.E.
Reece, *Surg.-Gen.* Richd. J., C.B. (*m*).
Reed, *Maj.* Alfred Effingham, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reed, *Lt.-Col.* Charles, D.S.O., R.A.
Reed, Frank William, O.B.E.
Reed, *Maj.-Gen.* Hamilton Lyster, **V.C.**, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Reed, J. A., O.B.E., M.B.
Reed, *Lt.-Col.* J. A. W., C.B.E.
Reed, Joseph Martin, I.S.O.
Reed, Thomas Danby, O.B.E.
Reed, *Lt.* Thos. Morley, O.B.E., R.A.C.
Reed, *Eng.-Sub.-Lt.* Wm. Louis, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Reed, *Maj.* Wm. Louis Lindsay, O.B.E., V.D.
Reed, Rev. W. L. Baynes-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Reed, *Lt.* John Seymour Blake-, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reekie, Wm. Maxwell, O.B.E.
Reeks, *Lt.-Col.* James Albert, O.B.E.
Reep, William, O.B.E.
Rees, *Maj.* Blethyn Treherne, O.B.E.
Rees, David, C.B.E. (*Cape Town*).
Rees, *Maj.* David Valentine, O.B.E., T.D., M.R.C.S.
Rees, *Lt.-Col.* Evan Thos., D.S.O., M.C.
Rees, *Maj.* Geo. Martin Treharne, O.B.E.
Rees, *Maj.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.A.O.D.
Rees, Howell, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Rees, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Conway, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rees, James Daniel, O.B.E.
Rees, *Lt.-Col.* John Gordon, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Rees, Joseph Cook, O.B.E.
Rees, *Wing-Com.* Lionel W. B., **V.C.**, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
Rees, *Capt.* Thos. Wynford, D.S.O., M.C.
Rees, *Capt.* Wm. Arthur, O.B.E., M.D.
Rees, *Adm.* Wm. Stokes-, C.B. (*m*).
Reeve, *Lt.* Arthur Wm. Simms, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Reeve, *Lt.-Col.* J. T. W., D.S.O.
Reeves, *Capt.* Edward, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Reeves, John James, O.B.E.
Reeves, *Capt.* P. J., O.B.E.
Reeves, *Maj.* Paget Ed. Stuart, D.S.O.
Reeves, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Clanmolier, D.S.O.
Reeves, *Capt.* Wm. Harvey, O.B.E.
Refalo, Michel Angelo (*Ch. Just., Malta*), C.B.E., LL.D.
Regan, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Louis, C.M.G.
Regan, *Lt.* Maurice Ambrose, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O., V.D.
Reid, *Maj.* Alexander K., D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, Alfred Henry, I.S.O.
Reid, Mrs. Beatrice (Marion), O.B.E.
Reid, *Capt.* Charles, D.S.O.
Reid, Charles, O.B.E., M.B.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Savile, D.S.O.
Reid, *Maj.* David Elder, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reid, *Capt.* Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, *Col.* Francis Maude, D.S.O.

Reid, *Col.* Frank Aspinall, C.M.G. (*Can.*)
Reid, *Col.* Fredk. Jas., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Reid, George, O.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* George Eric, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Reid, *Maj.* G. R. MacF., D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Hector G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Reid, *Capt.* Herbert Ambrose, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reid, Herbert C., C.B. (*c*).
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, C.B.E., V.D.
Reid, John, C.I.E.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* John Garner, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Reid, *Paym.-Lt.* Jos. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Reid, *Col.* Lestock H., C.S.I., I.A.
Reid, *Lt.* Lionel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Reid, Miss May, C.B.E.
Reid, *Capt.* Noel Spence, D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, *Capt.* Norman, D.S.O., M.C.
Reid, Mrs. Pauline, O.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* Percy Lester, O.B.E.
Reid, *Maj.* R. A., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Reid, *Maj.* R. S., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Reid, *Ch.-Engr.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Reid, Robert Whyte, C.B.E.
Reid, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Richard, D.S.O.
Reid, William James, C.S.I.
Reid, Wm. Paton, C.B.E.
Reilly, *Maj.* Bernard Rawdon, O.B.E.
Reilly, *Col.* Charles C., C.B. (*m*).
Reilly, Charles Herbert, O.B.E.
Reilly, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Hugh Lambert, D.S.O.
Reilly, *Maj.* J. M. T., O.B.E.
Reilly, *Maj.* N. E., D.S.O., I.A.
Reinold, Arnold Wm., C.B. (*c*), F.R.S.
Reinold, *Com.* Basil E., D.S.O., R.N.
Reirdon, *Maj.* Wm. Roy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Reiss, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Emil Jacques, C.B.E.
Reiss, Chas. Julius, C.B.E.
Relton, Arthur John, C.B.E.
Remington, Alfred Arnold, O.B.E.
Renard, Samuel, I.S.O.
Renaud, *Lt.-Col.* E. J., O.B.E.
Rendall, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. Edward, D.S.O., R.N.
Rendall, P. J., O.B.E., M.D.
Rendall, *Capt.* T. Shuttleworth, O.B.E.
Rendel, *Capt.* W. V., O.B.E.
Rendell, *Maj.* Henry Thos., D.S.O.
Rendell, Robert Geo., C.B.E.
Rendell, *Lt.-Col.* W. F., C.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Rendle, *Capt.* W. E., O.B.E.
Rennie, *Com.* A., O.B.E., R.N.
Rennie, Ernest Amelius, M.V.O.
Rennie, *Brig.-Gen.* George A. Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rennie, *Col.* George S., C.M.G.
Rennie, *Cadet Lt.-Col.* Horace Watt, C.B.E.
Rennie, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Rennie, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel J., C.I.E.
Rennie, *Lt.-Col.* William B., D.S.O., M.C.
Rennison, *Maj.* Arthur John, D.S.O.
Renny, *Col.* Lewis Fredk., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Renny, *Maj.-Gen.* Sidney M., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Renouf, *Capt.* C. P., O.B.E.
Renouf, Winter Charles, C.I.E.
Renshaw, Samuel Henry, O.B.E.
Renton, *Maj.* Wm. Clifford, O.B.E.
Renton, *Maj.* R. H. Lindsey-, D.S.O.
Rentoul, Rt. Rev. Jno. Laurence, O.B.E.
Rentoul, William, O.B.E.
Repington, *Lt.-Col.* Charles à Court-, C.M.G.
Restell, Walter Tapley, O.B.E.
Restler, *Act. Wing.-Com.* Jas. Douglas K., O.B.E.
Retallack, *Maj.* John Ley, O.B.E.
Rettie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John Ker, D.S.O.
Revell, Alfred Edgar, O.B.E.
Revell, *Maj.* John Walter, D.S.O. (Bar).
Revillon, *Capt.* J. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Revnell, Rev. A. J., O.B.E.
Rew, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwd. D. Oldham, O.B.E.
Rewcastle, *Lt.* Geo. Lyon D., D.S.O., M.C.
Rewse, *Col.* Henry W. Smith-, C.B. (*c*), C.V.O.
Reynard, Robert Froding, I.S.O.
Reyne, *Capt.* Gerald van Rossum, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Alan B., D.S.O.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Reynolds, *Maj.* Cyril H., D.S.O., M.C.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* D. W., D.S.O., E.A.R.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Hercules, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Reynolds, *Col.* Frank Romilly, O.B.E.
Reynolds, Harold Bulkeley, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Capt.* Henry, **V.C.**, M.C.
Reynolds, *Maj.* Herbert Jas. Blake, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* James Philip, D.S.O.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* John R., C.I.E.
Reynolds, *Capt.* Leonard Wm., C.I.E.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis Leslie C., D.S.O. (Bar), T.D.
Reynolds, *Maj.* Philip Guy, D.S.O.
Reynolds, Reginald Carey, O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Col.* Regd. Philip Neri, C.B.E.
Reynolds, *Lt.-Col.* S. L., O.B.E.
Reynolds, *Capt.* W. P. K., O.B.E.
Rhoades, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Rhodes, Arthur Edgar Gravenor, O.B.E.
Rhodes, *Capt.* A. Tahu Gravenor, M.V.O.
Rhodes, Campbell Ward, C.B.E.
Rhodes, Edward Hugh, O.B.E.
Rhodes, Mrs. Ellen Laura, O.B.E.
Rhodes, *Maj.* Elmhirst, D.S.O.
Rhodes, *Lt.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O.
Rhodes, George Edward, O.B.E.
Rhodes, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Dean, D.S.O.
Rhodes, *Lt.-Col.* John Phillip, D.S.O., T.D.
Rhodes, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen, D.S.O.
Riach, *Capt.* A. R., O.B.E.
Riach, *Lt.* P. S., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Riach, *Col.* William, C.M.G., M.D.
Riaz Hussain, Sheikh, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Ribbentrop, Berthold, C.I.E.
Ricardo, *Brig.-Gen.* Ambrose St. Q., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ricardo, *Vice.-Adm.* Arthur D., C.B. (*c*).
Ricardo, *Col.* Francis C., C.V.O., C.B.E.
Ricardo, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Geo., D.S.O.
Ricardo, *Col.* Horace, C.V.O.
Ricardo, Miss Katherine Alice, O.B.E.
Ricardo, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Fras., D.S.O.
Rice, *Maj.* Arthur Henry, O.B.E.
Rice, Benjamin L., C.I.E.
Rice, Bernard, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Rice, *Lt.-Col.* Brinsley A. McHenry, D.S.O.
Rice, *Brig-Gen.* Cecil Edward, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Bar).
Rice, Fabian A. Besant, O.B.E.
Rice, *Maj.* Gerald Dominick, D.S.O.
Rice, *Col.* Hy. Garde, C.B. (*m*).
Rice, *Shipwright Lt.-Com.* James, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Rice, *Lt.-Col.* Sidney Mervyn, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Rice, Walter Francis, C.S.I., I.C.S.
Rice, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Victor, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Rich, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Edwin Fred., D.S.O.
Rich, *Maj.* Edward T., C.I.E.
Rich, *Maj.* Ernest Evelyn, D.S.O.
Rich, *Maj.* Theodore, O.B.E.
Richards, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., O.B.E.
Richards, Albert Edwin Geo., C.B.E.
Richards, *Paym.-Lt.* Augustus G., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Richards, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Ogilvie, D.S.O.
Richards, *Lt.-Col.* Collen E. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Richards, *Maj.* Darcy J. Rigby, D.S.O., M.C.
Richards, *Capt.* F. W., D.S.O., R.E.
Richards, *Maj.* Francis Howe, D.S.O.
Richards, *Capt.* Harold, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Richards, *Lt.-Col.* Harold A. D., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Richards, *Maj.* H. M., O.B.E.
Richards, Henry Maunsell, C.B. (*c*).
Richards, *Maj.* J. C. F., O.B.E.
Richards, John, O.B.E. (*Montg.-sh.*).
Richards, *Eng.-Capt.* John Arthur, C.B.E., R.N.
Richards, *Capt.* John Fredk. Gwyther, D.S.O., M.B.
Richards, *Lt.* John Osment, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Richards, John Thos., O.B.E. (*Cardiff*).
Richards, *Capt.* Malcolm John, O.B.E.
Richards, *Col.* Owen Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Richards, Rupert Peel, C.B.E.
Richards, *Maj.* S. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Richards, *Maj.* Sidney, D.S.O.
Richards, Rev. S. W. L., O.B.E.
Richards, William, C.B.E.
Richards, Geo. Cobley Smyth-, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Capt.* A. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Richardson, *Maj.* Adolphus N., D.S.O., M.C.
Richardson, *Surg.-Lt.* Alan Harvey, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Surg.-Com.* Albert Victor J., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. W. Colquhoun, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Read, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Johnstone, D.S.O.
Richardson, Bernhard Hermann, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Dene, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Wm. Grant, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Richardson, Dunsford, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Maj.* E. H., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Com.* Francis Jos., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Richardson, *Capt.* Fredk., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Richardson, *Maj.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.A.
Richardson, *Maj.* Geo. Carr, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* George Spafford, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Richardson, *Maj.* Harry, O.B.E., M.C., T.D., R.E.
Richardson, *Maj.* Harry McK. White, D.S.O., M.C.
Richardson, Mrs. Helen Morewood, O.B.E.
Richardson, Henry, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Capt.* Hy. Wm. Arbuckle, O.B.E.
Richardson, Herbert Lindsley, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Col.* Hugh, D.S.O., M.D.
Richardson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Hugh Maclean, O.B.E., R.N.
Richardson, *Maj.* James, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Jardine, D.S.O. (Bar).
Richardson, Mrs. Jerusha Davidson, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Engr.-Rear-Adm.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Maj.* John Dalyell, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Richardson, *Lt.* John Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Richardson, Josephus H., C.M.G.
Richardson, *Maj.-Gen.* J. S., C.B. (*m*).
Richardson, Miss Kathleen Rayner, O.B.E.
Richardson, Lewis, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).

Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* Morris Ernald, D.S.O.
Richardson, Percy, O.B.E.
Richardson, *Lt.-Col.* P. W., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Lt.-Com*, Regd. Carwithen, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Lt.-Com.* Robert Wise, D.S.O.
Richardson, *Capt.* Rosslyn Jas. D., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Com.* Sidney Sherlock, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Richardson, *Maj.* Thos. Wm., O.B.E.
Richardson, *Capt.* Wm. Augs., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Richardson, *Maj.* Neil G. Stewart-, D.S.O.
Riches, Henry, O.B.E.
Richey, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick W., D.S.O.
Richey, *Lt.-Col.* George Henry Mills, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Richey, James Alexander, C.I.E.
Richmond, *Capt.* A. E., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Richmond, Daniel, O.B.E., M.D.
Richmond, Douglas C., C.B.(*c*).
Richmond, *Maj.* George Wm., D.S.O.
Richmond, *Maj.* John Duncan, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.
Richmond, John Richie, C.B.E.
Richmond, *Lt.* L., D.S.O.
Richmond, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Richmond, *Maj.* V. C., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Richmond, *Col.* Wilfrid S., C.M.G.
Richordson, Jas. Birrell, O.B.E.
Rickard, Charles Ernest, O.B.E.
Rickards, *Maj.* Gerald Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Rickett, *Capt.* Gerald Russell, O.B.E.
Rickett, Hubert Cecil, O.B.E.
Ricketts, *Capt.* Arthur, C.M.G., M.D.
Ricketts, *Lt.-Col.* Percy E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Rickman, *Capt.* A. A. W., O.B.E.
Rickman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Wilmot, D.S.O. (Bar).
Rickman, *Maj.* Graham Egerton, O.B.E.
Rickman, *Capt.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O.
Riddel, *Maj.* Donald Olson, D.S.O., M.B.
Riddell, *Maj.* Archibald, D.S.O.
Riddell, *Maj.* B., O.B.E., T.D., M.D.
Riddell, *Maj.* Consett Carre, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Riddell, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Pius Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Riddell, *Col.* Ed. Vansittart Dick, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Riddell, *Lt.-Col.* John Balfour, D.S.O.
Riddell, *Col.* John Scott, C.B.E., M.V.O., T.D.
Riddell, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Buchanan, D.S.O.
Riddell, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Riddell, *Maj.* Geo. Hutton-, M.V.O.
Riddick, *Maj.* J. G., D.S.O.
Rideal, *Maj.* John Geo. Edmund, D.S.O.
Rider, Douglas, O.B.E.
Rider, Lewis Herbert, O.B.E.
Rider, *Eng.-Capt.* Sydney, C.M.G., R.N.
Rider, Thos. Francis, M.V.O.
Ridgeway, *Col.* Richard K., V.C., C.B.(*m*).
Ridgway, *Lt.-Com.* Bertram Hy. Akroyd, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ridgway, *Lt.-Col.* Richard T. I., C.B.(*m*).
Ridgway, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.
Ridings, *Maj.* Cecil, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Ridler, *Capt.* Reginald H., D.S.O.
Ridley, *Lt.-Col.* Basil White, D.S.O., M.C.
Ridley, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles P., C.B.(*m*).
Ridley, Cecil Guy, C.B.E.
Ridley, Clarence Oliver, O.B.E.
Ridley, *Maj.* Claude Alward, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Ridley, Miss E. B., C.B.E., R.R.C. (*Can.M.S.*).
Ridley, *Maj.* G. W., O.B.E.
Ridley, Henry Nicholas, C.M.G.
Ridley, *Maj.* John Cecil T. E. Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ridley, John Hy. Llewellyn, O.B.E.
Ridley, *Com.* John J. Cuthbert, D.S.O., R.N.
Ridley, Mrs. Mary Stephanie, O.B.E.
Ridley, *Maj.* R. C., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Ridout, *Lt.-Col.* Julian Yorke H., D.S.O.
Ridyard, *Lt.* A., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Rieu, Jean Louis, C.S.I.
Rigby, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, D.S.O.
Rigden, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Percy, O.B.E., T.D.
Rigg, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Harrison, D.S.O., (2 Bars).
Rigg, *Maj.* Richard, O.B.E.
Rigg, Rowland Wm., O.B.E.
Rigg, *Com.* Walter Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Riggall, *Capt.* Arthur Horton, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Riggall, *Lt.-Col.* Harold W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Riley, Rev. Chas. Lawrence, O.B.E.
Riley, Edmond John, O.B.E.
Riley, *Act. Com.* Gerard Brook, O.B.E., R.N.
Riley, *Lt.-Col.* Hamlet Lewthwaite, D.S.O.
Riley, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Jas., D.S.O. (2 Bars) (*Can.*).
Riley, Joseph Albert, O.B.E.
Riley, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Riley, *Engr.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. Hy., C.B.(*m*).
Rimington, *Maj.-Gen.* Joseph C., C.B.(*m*), C.I.E.
Rimington, *Maj.-Gen.* Michael F., C.B. (*m*), C.V.O.
Rind, *Col.* Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, C.M.G., I.A.
Rind, Walter Lockhart, O.B.E.
Riordan, John McMahon, O.B.E.
Ripley, *Lt.-Col.* Blair, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ripper, Prof. William, C.H., D.Sc.
Rippon, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* F. S., O.B.E.
Rippon, Joseph, O.B.E.
Riseley, Arthur Hy., O.B.E.
Rishiyur Denkata Srinivasa Aiyar, C.I.E.
Rishworth, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Hy., O.B.E.
Rising, *Com.* Francis Simon, O.B.E., R.N.
Risk, *Maj.* Charles Erskine, D.S.O.
Risk, *Capt.* Richard Hy. Little, C.B.E., R.N.
Risley, *Lt.-Col.* Crescent Gebhard, D.S.O.
Risley, John S., C.B.(*c*).
Rispin, *Maj.* Donald Ed. Allan, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ritchie, *Maj.-Gen.* Archd. B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Ritchie, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Ritchie, Hugh, O.B.E.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Michael Balfour H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.
Ritchie, *Capt.* Neil Methuen, D.S.O.
Ritchie, Richmond T. W., C.B.(*c*).
Ritchie, *Maj.* Robert Linton, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Theodore Francis, D.S.O., M.B.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Thos. Clark, O.B.E., M.D.
Ritchie, *Maj.* Thos. Fraser, D.S.O.
Ritchie, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Ritchie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Buchanan, D.S.O.
Ritson, *Lt.-Col.* C. W., O.B.E.
Ritson, *Maj.* John Anthony Sidney, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Ritson, *Lt.-Col.* William H., C.M.G.
Ritzema, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. P., D.S.O., R.A.
Rivaz, *Col.* Vincent, C.B.(*m*).
Rivers, *Lt.* Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Rivers, *Capt.* W. S., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Rivers, *Capt.* A. J. de Carrara-, O.B.E.
Riviere, Evelyn, O.B.E.
Rivis, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. C. Lockhart, D.S.O.
Roache, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Garrett, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Roads, Miss Edith Mary, O.B.E.
Roaf, *Maj.* Jas. Richardson, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Rob, Joseph Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Robb, *Capt.* Jas. Jenkins, O.B.E., M.D.
Robb, John McLorinan, O.B.E.
Robbins, Rowland Richd., C.B.E.
Roberton, Charles Geo., O.B.E.
Roberton, *Capt.* J. B. W., D.S.O.
Roberts, Mrs. A. M., O.B.E., M.D.
Roberts, *Maj.* A. N. S., O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fowler, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Roberts, Alfred Jabez, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Roberts, Alfrid Henry, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Cecil, O.B.E., R.N.
Roberts, *Maj.* Arthur Hy., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Millington, D.S.O., R.N.
Roberts, *Maj.* C. C. G., O.B.E.
Roberts, *Capt.* C. H. W., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Roberts, Chas. Abraham, C.B.E.
Roberts, Hon. Charles James, C.M.G.
Roberts, *Com.* Cyril A. Graeme, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Arthur, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Roberts, Edward, I.S.O., F.R.S.S.
Roberts, Edwd. Coleridge, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Roberts, Ernest, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Frank C., V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Emilius, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Roberts, *Maj.* G. D., O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* G. F., O.B.E., R.A.
Roberts, *Maj.* George, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Roberts, Geo. Augustus, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Roberts, Geo. Quinlan, C.B.E.
Roberts, Gervase Henry, C.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Roberts, *Maj.* H. D., O.B.E.; R.A.S.C.
Roberts, *Maj.* Henry C., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Roberts, *Brig.-Gen.* Hereward L., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O.
Roberts, Rev. H. G., O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* H. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Roberts, *Col.* James A., C.B.(*m*) (*C.A.M.C.*)
Roberts, *Maj.* Jas. Ernest Helme, O.B.E.
Roberts, James Frederick, C.M.G.
Roberts, *Act. Capt.* John, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Roberts, *Maj.* John Price, D.S.O., M.C.
Roberts, *Maj.* N., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Roberts, *Capt.* Percival Thos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Roberts, Reginald, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Richard Cowan, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Richard Gilbert, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Capt.* Stephen Rd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Roberts, His Honour Judge Walworth Howland, C.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Gen.* William, C.B. (*m*).
Roberts, William, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Maj.* Wm. Bradley, D.S.O.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., M.C.
Roberts, *Maj.* Marmaduke T. Cramer-, D.S.O.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Roger Crompton-, D.S.O.
Roberts, *Maj.* K. F. Farquharson-, O.B.E.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* Robert H. Mills-, C.M.G.
Roberts, *Lt.-Col.* A. E. Stokes-, O.B.E., M.C.
Robertson, *Maj.* Alexander, D.S.O., R.E.

Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Brown, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Robertson, *Maj.* Alfred Leopold, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* Brian H., D.S.O., M.C.
Robertson, *Capt.* Charles, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Maj.* Chas. Bruce, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Chetwode, D.S.O.
Robertson, Charles Grant, C.V.O.
Robertson, *Adm.* Charles H., C.M.G., M.V.O.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* C. J. T., O.B.E., M.C.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. L., C.M.G.
Robertson, *Col.* Colin McLeod, D.S.O.
Robertson, *Lt.* D. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Robertson, Donald, I.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Elphinston, D.S.O., I.A.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Murdoch, M.V.O.
Robertson, *Maj.* Donald Struan, O.B.E.
Robertson, Duncan John, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Maj.* F. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Robertson, *Maj.* Frank M. Boileau, D.S.O.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* F. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Robertson, *Maj.* Geo. R. Gildea, D.S.O., T.D.
Robertson, *Maj.* Geo. Watson, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Gordon McMahon, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Robertson, *Maj.* Hector Murdoch Maxwell, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Robertson, *Capt.* Horace Clement Hugh, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Robertson, *Capt.* H. R., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Robertson, *Col.* Hugh, C.M.G.
Robertson, Rev. James, D.S.O., D.D.
Robertson, James Alex., O.B.E.
Robertson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* James Anderson Brown, O.B.E., R.N.
Robertson, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Campbell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Robertson, *Col.* Jas. Currie, C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Robertson, *Capt.* J. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Robertson, *Maj.* Jas. Stewart, O.B.E.
Robertson, James Wilson, C.M.G.
Robertson, *Col.* John, C.B.E., R.E.
Robertson, John (Provost), C.B.E.
Robertson, John Argyll, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* John Hercules, C.B.E., R.N.
Robertson, John Lindsay, C.B. (*c*).
Robertson, *Maj.* Josiah Jas., D.S.O., T.D.
Robertson, *Maj.* K. S., O.B.E.
Robertson, Laurence, C.S.I.
Robertson, *Maj.* M., O.B.E., M.C., O.T.C.
Robertson, *Col.* McL., D.S.O., H.A.C.
Robertson, Malcolm Arnold, C.M.G.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Roy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Robertson, Robert, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Capt.* Robert Chas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Robertson, *Capt.* Robert T. Craig, D.S.O., M.B.
Robertson, *Maj.* Russell Butler, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Struan Gordon, C.B.E.
Robertson, *Maj.* T. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Robertson, Thomas, I.S.O.
Robertson, *Maj.* Thomas Alex., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., **V.C.**, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Col.* William, D.S.O., R.E.
Robertson, *Act. Paym.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.P.D.
Robertson, *Capt.* W. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Robertson, *Maj.* Wm. Cairnes, D.S.O.
Robertson, Wm. Chas. F., C.M.G.
Robertson, Wm. Chrystal, I.S.O.
Robertson, Dr. Wm. Nathaniel, C.B.E.
Robertson, *Col.* Wm. St. Leonards, O.B.E.
Robertson, *Lt.-Col.* James Forbes-, **V.C.**, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Robey, George, C.B.E.
Robin, Alex. Gibson, O.B.E.
Robin, Matthew, O.B.E.
Robins, *Eng-Com.* Leslie, O.B.E., R.N.
Robins, *Lt.-Col.* T. E., D.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Chas. Hy., D.S.O.
Robinson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alexander Aug. Edwd., O.B.E., R.N., R.A.F.
Robinson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Alick Christopher, O.B.E.
Robinson, Andrew, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Annesley Craven, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Capt.* Augs. Francis, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Beverley B., D.S.O.
Robinson, *Maj.* C. F., O.B.E., R.A.
Robinson, *Maj.* C. W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Robinson, *Maj.* C. W., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Robinson, *Lt.* Charles, O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Robinson, *Adm.* Chas. Grey, C.V.O.
Robinson, *Maj.-Gen.* Chas. Walker, C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Maj.* Daniel Geo., D.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.* David Lubbock, D.S.O., R.M.
Robinson, Miss Dorothy Eyre, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* E., O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Heaton, D.S.O.
Robinson, Edwin, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Com.* Eric Gascoigne, **V.C.**, O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, *Maj.* Ernest Harold, D.S.O., M.C.
Robinson, *Capt.* Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Robinson, *Maj.* F. L., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.F.
Robinson, Fredk. Field, O.B.E., L.D.S.
Robinson, *Maj.* Fredk. Wilfrid, D.S.O., M.C.
Robinson, *Maj.* Fredk. Wm. Templetown, D.S.O.
Robinson, Rev. Geo. Leonard, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Surg.-Gen.* Geo. W., C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Godfrey W., C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Guy St. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Robinson, *Paym.-Capt.* Harry, C.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E., M.D.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Abrahall, D.S.O. (Bar).
Robinson, Horace A. Lynn, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Com.* Hugh Beaumont, D.S.O., R.N.
Robinson, James, C.B.E., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Robinson, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Robinson, John, C.B.E. (*Glasgow Rly.*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* John Armstrong Purefoy, D.S.O.
Robinson, John George, C.B.E. (*Gt. Cent. Rly.*).
Robinson, *Maj.* John Poole Bowring, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Robinson, Miss Katharine Haigh, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Maj.* Lawrence, D.S.O., R.E.
Robinson, *Act. Com.* Leonard, O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, Leonard Bambridge, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Maj.* Leonard John Whishaw, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.* Leonard Mould, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Robinson, *Lt.-Com.* Lionel Fredk., M.V.O., D.S.C., R.A.N.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col* .Macleod B., C.M.G.
Robinson, Maurice Alex., O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas Leonard, C.B.E.
Robinson, *Col.* Oliver Long, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., K.H.P.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Gotch, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Percy M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Robinson, *Lt.-Com.* Richd. Stirling, O.B.E., R.N.
Robinson, Roy Lister, O.B.E.
Robinson, Samuel, O.B.E.
Robinson, Rev. Saml. Fairbrother, O.B.E.
Robinson, *Col.* Stapylton C. B., C.B. (*m*).
Robinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Stratford W., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Robinson, Thomas, O.B.E. (*Bradford*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Chambers, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* T. T. H., D.S.O., M.B.
Robinson, William, C.B.E. (*India Off.*).
Robinson, *Brig.-Gen.* William Arthur, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Robinson, Wm. C., O.B.E.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* W. H., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Robinson, *Col.* Wm. H. B., C.B. (*m*), I.M.S.
Robinson, Wm. Hy., O.B.E. (*Foreign Off.*).
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Pasley, D.S.O.
Robinson, *Col.* Robert M. Rainey-, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Robinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Rowan-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Robinson, *Lt.-Col.* John R. Rowan-, D.S.O.
Robson, *Maj.* A., O.B.E.
Robson, *Lt.-Com.* Humphrey Maurice, D.S.O., R.N.
Robson, *Maj.* J. C., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Robson, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Robson, *Col.* Lancelot, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Robson, Philip Warwick, O.B.E.
Robson, Robert, I.S.O.
Robson, *Maj.* Samuel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Roch, *Lt.-Col.* Horace S., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Roch, *Eng.-Com.* Sydney Geo., O.B.E., R.N.
Roche, A. W., O.B.E.
Roche, *Lt.-Col.* B. R., O.B.E.
Roche, *Col.* Hy. J., C.B. (*m*).
Rochfort, *Capt.* Richd. Adair, D.S.O., M.C.
Rochfort, *Maj.* Harold Boyd-, D.S.O., M.C.
Rocke, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril E. Alan Spencer, D.S.O.
Rocke, *Col.* Walter Leslie, C.M.G.
Rockett, *Capt.* Herbert Chas., O.B.E.
Rockey, Willie, O.B.E.
Rodd, *Surg.-Capt.* Montague Louis B., O.B.E., R.N.
Rodd, *Maj.* Wm. James Paulo, D.S.O.
Roddam, *Lt.-Col.* Roddam John, O.B.E.
Roddick, *Maj.* James A., D.S.O., M.C.
Roddy, *Col.* Henry Hugh, C.B. (*m*) ,I.A.
Roderick, *Maj.* Hy. Buckley, O.B.E.
Roderick, *Lt.* W. D., D.S.O., M.C.
Rodger, Alexander, O.B.E.
Rodger, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Henderson, D.S.O., V.D. (*S.A.*).
Rodgers, Charles, O.B.E.
Rodgers, *Maj.* Fred. M., O.B.E., M.D.
Rodgerson, *Capt.* Alan Patrick, D.S.O.
Rodham, *Paym.-Com.* Cuthbert Halliburton, O.B.E.
Rodham, *Paym.-Com.* Harold, C.M.G., R.N.
Rodick, *Lt.* W., O.B.E.
Rodliffe, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Rodocanachi, *Capt.* Theodore E., D.S.O., M.C.
Rodway, B. J., O.B.E., L.D.S.
Rodway, Leonard, C.M.G.
Rodwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Hunter, C.B. (*m*).
Rodwell, *Capt.* F. J., O.B.E., T.D.
Roe, Alliott Verdon, O.B.E.
Roe, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Douglas, D.S.O., T.D.
Roe, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril H., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Roe, *Flight-Lt.* R. L., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. R.A.F.
Roe, *Maj.* Wm. Francis, D.S.O.
Roe, *Capt.* Christopher G. Henderson-, D.S.O., M.C.
Roeber, *Capt.* W. T., C.B.E., M.C.
Roff, Wm. George, I.S.O.
Roffey, *Maj.* Myles Herbert, D.S.O.
Rogau, *Lt.-Col.* John Mackenzie, C.V.O.

Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Rogers, *Maj.* Arthur Leslie, D.S.O.
Rogers, Charles Gilbert, C.I.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Homan, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Rogers, *Capt.* Claude Rupert de W., D.S.O.
Rogers, *Maj.* David Thompson, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Rogers, Rev. Edgar, O.B.E.
Rogers, George Joseph, I.S.O.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Harry P., D.S.O.
Rogers, *Maj.* Henry, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Rogers, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Schofield, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rogers, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rogers, *Capt.* Hy. Waters Lyttelton, O.B.E.
Rogers, Herbert Edwin Wright, O.B.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Henry, D.S.O.
Rogers, *Com.* Hugh Hext, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Rogers, Hugh Innes, O.B.E.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* James S. Yeaman, D.S.O. (Bar), T.D., M.B.
Rogers, John, O.B.E. (*Admy.*).
Rogers, John, O.B.E.
Rogers, John Henry, O.B.E., A.C.A.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* John Middleton, D.S.O.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rogers, Kenneth, O.B.E., M.D.
Rogers, *Maj.* T. L., O.B.E., R.A.P.D.
Rogers, *Capt.* Tanner Montague, O.B.E.
Rogers, *Capt.* V. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Rogers, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Lacy Yea, D.S.O.
Rogers, *Maj.* Wilfrid Frank, D.S.O.
Rogers, Mrs. Muriel A. Gillian Coltman-, C.B.E.
Rogerson, Albert Chorley, C.B.E.
Rogerson, *Capt.* J. E., O.B.E.
Rogerts, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Percy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Rolfe, *Com.* Clive Neville-, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Rolfe, *Capt.* Herbert Neville-, D.S.O., R.N.
Rolfe, Mrs. Sibyl K. Neville-, O.B.E.
Rolland, *Col.* Alexander, D.S.O.
Rolland, *Lt.-Col.* C. E. T., C.B.E.
Rollason, Walter Herbert, O.B.E.
Rolleston, Mrs. Iris Brenda, C.B.E.
Rolleston, *Vice-Adm.* John Philip, D.S.O.
Rollin, Ambrose, O.B.E.
Rolling, *Maj.* Bernard Ismay, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Rollinson, *Maj.* Harry Duggan, O.B.E.
Rollo, *Brig.-Gen.* George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rolls, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Thos., D.S.O.
Rolls, *Capt.* Stanley P. Ashby, D.S.O., M.C.
Rolo, Robert, O.B.E.
Rolston, *Lt.-Col.* J. M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Rolt, *Brig.-Gen.* Stuart Peter, C.B.(*m*).
Romanes, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Gerald Paget, D.S.O. (Bar).
Rome, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Rome, *Brig.-Gen.* Claude S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Romer, *Capt.* Chas. R. Ritchie, O.B.E.
Romer, *Maj.-Gen.* Cecil Francis, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Romer, *Lt.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Romer, *Lt.-Col.* M., O.B.E.
Romer, Robert Leslie, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Romer, *Capt.* Robert Wolfgang, O.B.E.
Romilly, *Col.* Fredk. W., C.B.(*m*), C.V.O. D.S.O.
Ronald, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Ronald, *Maj.* John James, D.S.O.
Ronald, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E.
Ronaldson, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert W. H., C.B.(*m*).
Ronaldson, Thos. Sheriff, O.B.E.
Ronan, *Capt.* Walter Jos., O.B.E., M.B.
Ronayne, Thomas, I.S.O.
Roocroft, *Col.* William M., C.M.G.
Rook, *Maj.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E., T.D.
Rooke, *Col.* Alfred Shipton, O.B.E.
Rooke, *Lt.-Col.* Cresswell Paillet, D.S.O.
Rooke, *Lt.-Col.* Everard H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rooke, *Capt.* J. W., O.B.E.
Roome, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* George Wm., C.B.E.
Roose, *Capt.* G. U. B., O.B.E.
Roper, *Brig.-Gen.* Alex. W., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Roper, Mrs. Ann, O.B.E.
Roper, *Maj.* Edwd. Ridgill, D.S.O., M.C.
Roper, Garnham, C.B.(*c*).
Roper, John Gregson, O.B.E.
Rorie, *Lt.-Col.* David, D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Rorke, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Victor, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Roscoe, *Maj.* Barry Wentworth, D.S.O., (*Can.*).
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Macgregor, D.S.O., M.B.
Rose, Chas. Archd. Walker, C.I.E.
Rose, *Maj.* E. A., O.B.E.
Rose, Miss Edith, O.B.E.
Rose, Felix, O.B.E.
Rose, *Capt.* Frank Forester, D.S.O., R.N.
Rose, Frederick Campbell, C.S.I.
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh, C.M.G.
Rose, *Capt.* Ivor Sainte Croix, O.B.E.
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* John Geo., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Rose, *Brig.-Gen.* John Latham, C.I.E.
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* John Markham, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Rose, *Lt.-Col.* Richard A. De B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Roseveare, *Maj.* Leslie, O.B.E.
Rosevere, *Eng.-Com.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.N.
Rosher, *Lt.-Col.* John Brenchley, D.S.O., M.C.
Rosher, Noel Burn, O.B.E.
Roskruge, *Eng.-Com.* Fras. John, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Rosoman, *Com.* Robert Reynolds, D.S.O.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Campbell, D.S.O.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ross, Alexander Carnegie, C.B.(*c*).
Ross, Mrs. Alice Constance, O.B.E.
Ross, *Capt.* Angus, O.B.E.
Ross, Archibald J. Campbell, C.B.E.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ross, *Matron* C. L., O.B.E., R.R.C. (*Aust.*).
Ross, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Ross, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Capt.* Charles Thos., O.B.E.
Ross, *Capt.* D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Arg. & S. Hdrs.*).
Ross, *Maj.* D., O.B.E., R.E.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* E. H., O.B.E.
Ross, Edward Denison, C.I.E.
Ross, *Capt.* Findlay McKay, O.B.E., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Ross, Frederick Alexr., O.B.E.
Ross, George, I.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Capt.* George P., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Ross, *Maj.* George Whitehill, D.S.O.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* H., D.S.O., I.A.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* H. D., O.B.E.
Ross, *Lt.* H. F. C., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Ross, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Ross, *Maj.* Hugh Cairns Edwd., D.S.O.
Ross, *Lt.* J. H., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Ross, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Geo., C.M.G.
Ross, James Stirling, C.B.E.
Ross, *Maj.* John Alexander, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Com.* John Kenneth Leveson, O.B.E., R.N.Can.V.R.
Ross, John Kenneth Murray, I.S.O.
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* John Munro, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Lorne, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm Nugent, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ross, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Jas., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Ross, *Maj.* Robert Knox, D.S.O., M.C.
Ross, *Wing-Com.* Robert Peel, D.S.O., A.F.C.
Ross, Roderick, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Campbell, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ross, *Maj.* S. G., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Ross, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Gordon, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Ross, *Capt.* Wm. David, O.B.E.
Ross, William Henry, O.B.E.
Ross, Miss Winifred Margt., O.B.E., M.B.
Rossframes, *Col.* Percival, C.M.G.
Rost, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Reinhold, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Rostern, Joseph, C.B.E.
Rostron, *Act. Capt.* Arthur Hy., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Roth, *Maj.* A. A., O.B.E.
Roth, *Col.* Reuter E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rotherford, *Capt.* Robson W., D.S.O., M.C.
Rothschild, *Maj.* Geo. Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Rothschild, *Maj.* (Baron) Lionel Nathan de, O.B.E., M.P.
Rothschild, Mrs. Marie de, C.B.E.
Rothschild, *Capt.* S. H., O.B.E.
Rothwell, James Herbert, C.B.E.
Rothwell, *Maj.* Richard Sutton, D.S.O.
Rothwell, Thomas Jas., O.B.E.
Rothwell, *Maj.* Wm. Edward, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Rotter, *Fleet-Paym.* Charles J. E., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Rotter, Godfrey, O.B.E.
Rotton, *Brig.-Gen.* John Guy, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Round, Arthur, O.B.E.
Roundell, Christopher Foulis, C.B.E.
Rountree, *Lt.* A. FitzG., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Rountree, *Capt.* Arthur Nöel Travers-, O.B.E.
Roupell, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Percy Stuart, D.S.O.
Rouse, *Capt.* A. C., O.B.E.
Rouse, Alex. Macdonald, C.I.E.
Rouse, *Col.* Hubert, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Roussin, Leander Gaspard, C.M.G.
Roussouw, *Maj.* Pierre Jacques, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Routh, *Maj.* Guy Montgomery, D.S.O.
Routh, *Vice-Adm.* Henry Peter, M.V.O.
Routh, *Lt.-Col.* J. R., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Roux, *Lt.-Col.* Petrus D. A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Royle, George, O.B.E.
Row, Miss Bessie Rose, O.B.E.
Row, *Paym.-Capt.* Philip J. H. L., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Row, *Lt.-Col.* R., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Row, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Amos, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Rowan, *Maj.* Gilbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Rowan, *Maj.* Percy Stewart, D.S.O.
Rowand, *Com.* Alexander, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Rowbotham, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Rowcliffe, Mrs. Clementine E. Hope, O.B.E.
Rowcroft, *Col.* George Francis, D.S.O.
Rowden, *Maj.* A. R., O.B.E.
Rowden, *Capt.* E. G., O.B.E.
Rowe, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles Henry, C.M.G., R.N.
Rowe, George John, O.B.E.
Rowe, *Maj.* H. G., O.B.E.
Rowe, *Maj.* R. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Rowe, *Maj.* Septimus Godolphin, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Rowe, *Maj.* Wilfred Barton, D.S.O.
Rowe, *Eng.-Lt.* William, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Rowe, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hugh Cecil, O.B.E.
Rowe, *Col.* H. M. Fisher-, C.B.E.
Rowell, Henry Snowden, O.B.E.

Rowell, *Col.* John, C.B.(*m*).
Rowell, Thos. Irvine, C.M.G.
Rowell, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Rowland, Ernest Danl., I.S.O., M.B.
Rowland, Frank Mortimer, C.B.E., M.D.
Rowland, Frederick, O.B.E.
Rowland, John, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Rowland, John Wm., C.M.G.
Rowland, Mrs. Margaret Lilian, O.B.E.
Rowland, *Col.* Michael C., C.M.G.
Rowland, *Maj.* R. H., D.S.O.
Rowlands, *Capt.* H., D.S.O., M.C.
Rowlands, R. A., O.B.E., M.D.
Rowlandson, *Maj.* H. W., C.B.E.
Rowlandson, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Geo. Dolbie, D.S.O.
Rowlette, *Capt.* Lionel Matthew, D.S.O.
Rowley, *Maj.* Cecil Alured, D.S.O.
Rowley, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank G. M., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rowley, *Capt.* Howard Fiennes J., C.B.E., R.N.
Rowlings, *Maj.* Alfred Lefevre, O.B.E.
Rowsell, *Com.* Clarence Ralph, C.B.E., R.N.
Roxburgh, Thomas Laurence, C.M.G.
Roxby, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Maude, O.B.E.
Roy, *Col.* Alexandre, M.V.O. (*Can.*).
Roy, *Brig.-Gen.* John William Gascoigne, C.M.G.
Roy, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph E. G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (*S.A.*).
Roy, *Lt.-Col.* Robert S., C.M.G.
Roy, Thomas, O.B.E.
Royce, Frederick Henry, O.B.E.
Royden, Miss Ethel M., O.B.E., W.R.N.S.
Royds, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Henry, O.B.E.
Royds, *Capt.* Charles William Rawson, C.M.G., R.N.
Royds, *Capt.* Percy Mölyneux Rawson, C.M.G., R.N.
Royle, George, O.B.E.
Royle, *Commdr.* Guy C. C., C.M.G., R.N.
Royle, Joseph R. E. J., C.I.E.
Royle, *Maj.* Reginald Geo., D.S.O.
Royston, *Brig.-Gen.* John R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rubie, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Ruck, *Capt.* Richard Conyers, O.B.E.
Rucker, Reginald Wynn, C.B.E.
Rudd, *Col.* Thomas Wm., C.B.E.
Rudder, *Capt.* Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Ruddle, Frank Wm. (*Ch. Engr.*), O.B.E.
Ruddock, Thos, Emerson, C.B.E.
Rudgard, Henry John, O.B.E.
Rudge, Mrs. Florence Haynes-, C.B.E.
Rudkin, *Lt.-Col.* C. M. C., D.S.O.
Rudkin, George Drury, O.B.E.
Rudkin, *Maj.* Gerald Fitzg., D.S.O.
Rudkin, *Maj.* Hugh Ernest, O.B.E.
Rudkin, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Chas. Eric, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rudland, *Paym.-Lt.* Hy. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Rudolf, *Col.* Robert Dawson, C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Rudolf, Robert de Montjoie, I.S.O.
Rudraganda Chenviganda Artal, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Ruel, *Maj.* William George, D.S.O.
Ruffell, Frederick, O.B.E.
Rule, *Lt.-Col.* J. A., O.B.E.
Rumbold, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Edwin, C.M.G.
Rumboll, Arthur Chas., O.B.E.
Rummins, *Maj.* H., O.B.E.
Rumsey, *Com.* Robert Murray, I.S.O., R.N.
Rundall, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rundall, *Col.* Frank M., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., O.B.E.
Rundell, Matthew Adkins, C.B.E.
Rundle, *Col.* Frank P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Rundle, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. R. T., C.B.(*m*).
Rundle, *Act. Com.* Hy. J. Montagu, O.B.E., R.N.
Rundle, *Eng.-Capt.* Mark, D.S.O., R.N.
Runge, *Capt.* Chas. Hermann S., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Runge, Mrs. Norah Cecil, O.B.E.
Runtz, Sidney Westwood, C.B.E.
Rush, *Maj.* Fredk. Chas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Rush, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., I.O.D.
Rush, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Welch, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Rushbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Philip Hy., D.S.O.
Rushton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Wm., D.S.O.
Rushton, William S., I.S.O.
Rushton, *Capt.* Edward Astley-, C.M.G., R.N.
Russell, *Maj.* Albert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Russell, *Col.* Alexander F., C.M.G.
Russell, *Capt.* Bertie Angus, D.S.O.
Russell, *Col.* Bruce Bremner, D.S.O.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Bell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Russell, Mrs. Delia Constance, O.B.E.
Russell, *Com.* Edwd. Holden, O.B.E., R.N.
Russell, Edward John, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Russell, *Maj.* Ernest Gordon, O.B.E.
Russell, Frederick Vernon, C.B.E.
Russell, *Maj.* G. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Russell, George Dearie, O.B.E.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* George Gray, D.S.O.
Russell, *Capt.* Gordon Bruce, D.S.O.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* H. W., O.B.E., M.D.
Russell, *Capt.* Henry Hartley A., O.B.E.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O.
Russell, *Paym.-Capt.* Henshaw R., C.M.G., R.N.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E. Hy., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Horatio Douglas, D.S.O.
Russell, James, I.S.O. (*Edinb.*).
Russell, James George, I.S.O. (*S. Aust.*).
Russell, John, O.B.E., M.B.
Russell, *Maj.-Gen.* John Joshua, C.B.(*m*).
Russell, *Maj.* Noel H. Campbell, D.S.O.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Tyler, C.M.G.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Edmd. Maghlin, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.
Russell, *Lt.* Robert Tor, D.S.O.
Russell, Hon. Theo., C.B.(*c*), C.V.O.
Russell, Thos. Wentworth, O.B.E.
Russell, *Capt.* Valentine Cubitt, D.S.O., M.C.
Russell, William, C.B.(*c*).
Russell, *Maj.* Wm. Chambers Pomeroy, D.S.O.
Russell, Wm. David, O.B.E.
Russell, *Maj.* Wm. Kelson, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Russell, *Maj.* Wm. Malcolm, D.S.O.
Russell, *Capt.* Wm. Sydney Kemp, O.B.E.
Russell, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Stuart E. W. Eardley-, M.V.O.
Rust, *Maj.* Wm. Thos. Cutler, D.S.O.
Ruston, *Maj.* Alpres Harold, D.S.O.
Ruston, *Col.* Reginald S., C.B.(*m*).
Rustonji Bamanji, Vakil, I.S.O.
Rustumji Dhunjeebhoy Mehta, C.I.E.
Rutherfoord, *Com.* Edwd. M. Corrie, D.S.O., R.N.
Rutherford, Miss Annie, O.B.E.
Rutherford, *Col.* Chas., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Rutherford, *Lieut.* Charles S., V.C., M.C., M.M.
Rutherford, Ernest V. Buckley, O.B.E.
Rutherford, Miss Eva Lydia, O.B.E.
Rutherford, John Gunion, C.M.G.
Rutherford, *Lt.-Col.* Nathl. J. Crawford, D.S.O.
Rutherford, *Capt.* Norman Cecil, D.S.O., M.B.
Rutherford, *Capt.* Z. B., O.B.E.
Ruttan, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry N., C.M.G.
Ruttledge, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Geoffrey, O.B.E., M.C.
Ruxton, *Maj.* Robert M. Clarges, O.B.E.
Ruxton, *Lt.* Wm. Mill, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ryall, Charles, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Ryalls, *Capt.* Harry Douglas, D.S.O.
Ryan, *Maj.* Ambrose Wm., D.S.O.
Ryan, Andrew, C.M.G.
Ryan, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles M., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ryan, *Capt.* Cyril Housden, M.V.O. (*Aust.*).
Ryan, *Capt.* Cyril P., C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Ryan, *Capt.* Curteis Fraser Maxwell N., D.S.O., M.C.
Ryan, *Maj.* Denis Geo. Jocelyn, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ryan, *Maj.* Edward John W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ryan, E. Joseph, I.S.O.
Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ryan, *Vice-Adm.* Frank Edwd. Cavendish, C.B.E.
Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Thos., D.S.O.
Ryan, John, O.B.E.
Ryan, Mervyn Fredk., C.B.E.
Ryan, *Capt.* Pierce Neimeyer, O.B.E.
Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert Sumner, D.S.O.
Ryan, Thomas, C.I.E.
Ryan, *Lt.* Thos. Philip, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ryan, *Lt.* Thos. Walter, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Ryan, Victor Herbert, O.B.E.
Ryan, Rev. William, O.B.E.
Ryan, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. John, O.B.E.
Rybot, *Maj.* Norman V. Lacey, D.S.O.
Rycroft, *Maj.* Alfred Rd. Hugh, D.S.O., T.D.
Rycroft, *Maj.* Julian Neil Oscar, D.S.O., M.C.
Ryder, *Lt.-Col.* C. F., O.B.E.
Ryder, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H. D., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Ryder, George Thomas, O.B.E.
Ryder, *Maj.* Thos. E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Rye, *Maj.* Hubert B. Tonson, D.S.O. (Bar).
Ryland, Edward C., C.I.E.
Ryle, Herbert, O.B.E.
Ryle, Rt. Rev. Herbert E., C.V.O., D.D.
Ryles, *Maj.* C., O.B.E., M.B.
Rynd, *Maj.* Francis Fleetwood, D.S.O.
Ryneveld, *Lt.-Col.* H. A. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Ryrie, *Maj.* Harold Stewart, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).

S.

Sabeston, *Maj.* R., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sackett, Rev. Alfred Barrett, O.B.E.
Sadashive Krishna Bapat, *Risaldar*, O.B.E.
Sadler, *Maj.* Albert, D.S.O.
Sadler, Miss Annie, O.B.E.
Sadler, *Vice-Adm.* Arthur Hayes, C.S.I.
Sadler, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Knight, D.S.O., M.C.
Sadler, James, O.B.E.
Sadler, *Lt.-Col.* L., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Sadler, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert M., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Sadul Singh, *Col.*, *Rao Bahadur*, Thakur, C.I.E.
Saffard, Miss Stella Fanny, O.B.E.
Sagar, *Capt.* A. L., D.S.O.
Sainsbury, H., O.B.E., M.D.
Saint, *Maj.* Chas. F. Morris, C.B.E., M.D.
St. Aubyn, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Geoffrey, D.S.O.
St. Clair, Frank Verity, O.B.E.
St. Clair, *Maj.* George Jas. Paul, D.S.O.
St. Clair, *Col.* James Latimer Crawshay, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
St. Clair, *Col.* Wm. Aug. E., C.M.G.
St. Clair, *Maj.* Wm. Howard, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
St. John, Alfred, C.M.G.
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
St. John, *Capt.* Francis G., C.B.(*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
St. John, *Capt.* Fredk. Oliver, D.S.O., M.C.
St. John, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. F. W., C.B.(*m*).
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Henry B., C.I.E., C.B.E.
St. John, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard S., C.I.E., D.S.O.

St. John, *Lt.-Com.* St. Andrew Oliver, D.S.O.
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Eustace, D.S.O. (Bar).
St. John, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E. Harris-, D.S.O.
St. John, *Com.* J. Raymond Harris-, D.S.O., R.N.
St. John, *Maj.* Wilfred Harris-, D.S.O.
St. Leger, *Col.* Hy. Hungerford, D.S.O.
St. Leger, *Col.* Stratford E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
St. Quintin, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Newton, O.B.E.
Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, Zamindar, C.I.E.
Saiyid Muhammad, Nawab, *Khan Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Salcombe, *Capt.* Ernest Walter, O.B.E.
Sale, *Maj.* A. B., O.B.E., M.C.
Sale, *Capt.* G. G., D.S.O.
Sale, *Capt.* John Carruthers, D.S.O., M.C.
Salisbury, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Salisbury, Francis, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Salkeld, *Maj.* Harold Yorke, D.S.O.
Salmon, *Brig.-Gen.* Geoffrey Noel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Salmon, Hedley, O.B.E.
Salmon, *Capt.* Hugh M. Broome, D.S.O.
Salmon, *Maj.* Isidore, C.B.E.
Salmon, *Com.* Reginald, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Salmond, Mrs. Elaine Marguerite, O.B.E.
Salmond, *Maj.-Gen.* Geoffrey H., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Salmond, Mrs. Mary A. Compton, O.B.E.
Salmond, *Capt.* R. W. A., O.B.E., M.D.
Salmond, *Com.* Kenneth Gofton-, O.B.E.
Salmonson, *Capt.* Arthur Cunliffe B. Critchley-, D.S.O.
Salt, *Lt.-Col.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Salter, Jas. Arthur, C.B. (*c*).
Samble, Read, O.B.E.
Sample, Charles Herbert, O.B.E.
Sampson, Alex. Whitehead, C.B.E.
Sampson, *Maj.* B., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Sampson, *Maj.* Francis Corns., D.S.O. (Bar), M.B.
Sampson, *Lt.-Col.* George Ellis, D.S.O.
Sampson, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Sampson, *Maj.* H. H., O.B.E., M.C., B.A.M.C.
Sampson, Henry Wm., O.B.E.
Sampson, *Maj.* Herbert Hy., O.B.E., M.C.
Sampson, John, C.B.E.
Sampson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Leslie Norman, O.B.E.
Sampson, *Maj.* Patrick, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Sams, Hubert A., C.I.E.
Samson, *Group Capt.* Charles R., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Samson, *Lt.-Col.* Louis L. R., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Samuel, *Maj.* Fredk. Alfaro, D.S.O.
Samuel, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Dudley, D.S.O. (Bar).
Samuel, *Col.* H. T., D.S.O., A.M.S.
Samuel, John Thos., I.S.O.
Samuelson, Bernhard M., C.I.E.
Samuelson, *Lt.-Col.* C. L., O.B.E.
Samuelson, Mrs. Sybil C. Eleanor, O.B.E.
Samut, *Col.* Achilles, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Sandall, *Col.* Thomas E., C.M.G.
Sandars, *Maj.* Edmund Thos., O.B.E.
Sandars, *Lt.-Col.* Edward C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandars, Mrs. Gertrude Marion, O.B.E.
Sandars, *Lt.-Col.* S. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Sanday, *Lt.-Col.* W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Sanday, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Douglas S., D.S.O., M.C.
Sandbach, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur E., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Sandberg, Christer Peter, C.B.E.
Sandberg, Nils Percy Patrick, C.B.E.
Sandberg, Oscar Fridhof Alex., O.B.E.
Sandeman, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Patrick, O.B.E.
Sandeman, David Alex. Stewart, O.B.E.
Sandeman, *Capt.* Gerald Robert, D.S.O.
Sandeman, *Rear-Adm.* Henry George Glas, C.M.G.
Sandeman, Mrs. Isabella Emma, O.B.E.
Sandeman, *Lt.-Col.* John Glas, M.V.O.
Sandeman, Ronald Leighton, O.B.E.
Sanders, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Arthur Addison, O.B.E., R.N.
Sanders, *Maj.* Douglas Brooking, O.B.E.
Sanders, Miss G. L., O.B.E.
Sanders, *Brig.-Gen.* George H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sanders, *Eng.-Com.* Geo. Hy. Sampson, D.S.O.
Sanders, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerard Arthur Fletcher, C.M.G., R.E.
Sanders, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sanders, *Lt.* H. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Sanders, *Eng.-Rr.-Adm.* John Stocker, C.B. (*m*).
Sanders, Lewis Saml., O.B.E.
Sanders, *2nd Lt.* Percy Alan, O.B.E.
Sanders, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Ernest, D.S.O.
Sanders, *Eng.-Capt.* Wm. Cory, D.S.O., R.N.
Sanders, *Maj.* William O. S., D.S.O.
Sanders, *Capt.* Wm. Stephen, C.B.E.
Sanderson, *Maj.* A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Sanderson, *Maj.* Aymor Eden, D.S.O.
Sanderson, *Capt.* W. L., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sanderson, *Col.* William Denziloe, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandes, Miss Elizabeth, C.B.E.
Sandes, *Maj.* E. W. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Sandes, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Lindsay, O.B.E.
Sandford, *Maj.* Arthur Bruce, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Sandford, *Lt.-Com.* Cecil Stanley, O.B.E.
Sandford, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar).
Sandford, *Com.* Francis Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.
Sandford, Mrs. Gladys (*née* Henning), O.B.E.
Sandieson, *Eng.-Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Sandilands, *Lt.-Col.* Harold R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandilands, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. G., C.B. (*m*).
Sandilands, *Col.* James W., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sandilands, *Maj.* Prescott, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
Sandilands, *Maj.* Vincent Corbett, D.S.O.
Sandison, David, O.B.E.
Sandison, *Lt.-Col.* J. W. F., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Sandlands, Paul Ernest, O.B.E.
Sandon, *Capt.* James Francis, O.B.E.
Sands, Chas. Ed. Walker, O.B.E.
Sands, *Maj.* Leslie Cyril, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Sands, *Maj.* R. W. P., O.B.E.
Sands, Wm. Southgate, M.V.O.
Sandys, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Seton, D.S.O.
Sandys, *Col.* William Bain Richardson, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Sanford, *Col.* Edward C. Ayshford, C.M.G.
Sanford, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Batthyany, O.B.E.
Sanford, *Maj.* Gilbert A., D.S.O.
Sanger, William, C.B. (*c*).
Sangmeister, *Lt.-Col.* F. A. W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Sangster, *Brig.-Gen.* Patrick B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sangster, William Peter, C.I.E.
Sanguinetti, *Maj.* Wm. Roger, O.B.E., M.C.
Sankey, *Lt.-Col.* Crofton Ed. Pym, D.S.O. (Bar).
Sankey, *Col.* Herbert Stuart, C.V.O.
Sankey, *Capt.* Matthew H. P. R., C.B. (*c*).
Sansom, Charles Lane, C.M.G.
Sansom, *Lt.-Col.* E. W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sapte, *Maj.* Francis, D.S.O.
Sarat Kumar Mullick, C.B.E., M.D.
Sarchet, Rev. Wm. Henry, O.B.E., M.C.
Sardar Arur Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Sardar Khan, *Subadar Major*, C.I.E.
Sarel, *Com.* Colin A. Molyneux, O.B.E., R.N.
Sarel, William Samuel, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Sargant, Frank Wm., O.B.E.
Sargeaunt, Bertram Edwd., M.V.O., O.B.E.
Sargeaunt, *Maj.* Percy Richd., D.S.O.
Sargent, *Maj.* Arthur Every Ed., D.S.O., M.C.
Sargent, Fredk. Albert, O.B.E.
Sargent, *Maj.-Gen.* Harry N., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Sargent, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O.
Sargent, *Col.* Percy W. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Sargon, *Capt.* A. I., D.S.O., I.A.
Sarjeant, Fredk. Arthur, C.B.E.
Sarson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Vipan, D.S.O.
Sarson, *Lt.-Col.* J. E., O.B.E., V.D.
Sartorius, *Maj.-Gen.* Euston H., **V.C.**, C.B. (*m*).
Sasse, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Duncan, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Sassoon, *Maj.* A. M., O.B.E., M.C.
Sassoon, Mrs. E. Louise Judith, C.B.E.
Satchwell, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, O.B.E.
Satow, *Maj.* Graham Francis Hy., O.B.E.
Satow, Harold Eustace, O.B.E.
Satow, *Maj.* Hugh Ralph, C.B.E.
Satow, *Capt.* Lawrence de Wahl, C.B.E., R.N.
Satterby, Chas. Skinner, O.B.E.
Satterthwaite, *Col.* Ed., C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Saumarez, *Lt.-Col.* Richard J., C.M.G.
Saunders, *Maj.* A. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Saunders, *Surg.-Com.* Arthur A., O.B.E., R.N.
Saunders, *Maj.* Alec Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Saunders, *Eng.-Com.* Alfred, D.S.O., R.N.
Saunders, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I.
Saunders, *Com.* Arthur Patrick, O.B.E., R.N.
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil H., C.M.G.
Saunders, *Maj.* Chas. Grantley, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Saunders, *Maj.* Cyril, D.S.O.
Saunders, *Maj.* E. V., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Saunders, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Edgar Stopford, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Capt.* Edwd. Aldborough, D.S.O.
Saunders, Miss Elsie, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Maj.* Ernest Howie, D.S.O.
Saunders, *Capt.* F. V., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Saunders, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* G. M., O.B.E., R.E.
Saunders, George, O.B.E., LL.D.
Saunders, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. Collen, D.S.O.
Saunders, George Wm., O.B.E.
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Cecil, D.S.O.
Saunders, *Maj.* J. A., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Saunders, *Maj.* John Llewellyn, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Saunders, *Lt.-Col.* Macan, D.S.O.
Saunders, *Capt.* P. T., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Saunders, *Lt.-Com.* Raphael, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Saunders, *Maj.* R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Saunders, *Maj.* Regd. Geo. Francis, D.S.O.
Saunders, Samuel Edgar, O.B.E.
Saunders, *Com.* Walter J. Tite, D.S.O., R.N.
Saunderson, Edward A., C.B. (*c*).
Sauzier, Emile, O.B.E., K.C.
Savage, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Johnson, D.S.O.
Savage, *Col.* George R. R., C.V.O.
Savage, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Tahourdin, D.S.O.

Savage, *Maj.* Harold Murchison, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Savage, *Lt.-Col.* Morris Boscawen, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Savage, *Maj.* Percival Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Savage, *Maj.* V. W., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Savage, *Col.* Wm. Hy., C.M.G.
Savige, *Capt.* Stanley Geo., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Savile, *Lt.-Col.* Clare Ruxton U., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Savile, *Col.* Geo. Walter Wrey, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Savile, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Wrey, D.S.O.
Savile, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Vesey, O.B.E.
Savile, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter C., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Savill, Edwin, O.B.E.
Savill, *Lt.-Col.* S. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Saville, Francis Geo., O.B.E.
Savory, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold K. Malcolm Cecil W., D.S.O.
Savory, *Maj.* Kenneth Stevens, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.F.
Sawai Rao Raja Raghunath Rao Dinkar, C.I.E.
Sawday, Albert Edwin, O.B.E.
Sawers, *Maj.* J. B., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sawers, *Maj.* W. C., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sawyer, George Alex., C.B.E.
Sawyer, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Hy., D.S.O. (Bar).
Sawyer, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Thos., D.S.O.
Sawyer, *Maj.* Leonard, D.S.O.
Sawyer, *Maj.-Gen.* Richd. H. S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Say, *Lt.-Com.* Richard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Sayce, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Edwd., C.M.G.
aye, *Maj.* Kenneth Noel, D.S.O.
ayer, *Maj.* Alfred C., D.S.O., M.C.
ayer, *Maj.* Arthur Penrice, D.S.O.
ayer, *Capt.* H., D.S.O., M.C.
Sayer, *Capt.* Maxwell Barcham, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Sayers, Joseph, O.B.E.
Sayers, Josiah, O.B.E.
Sayyid, Abu Jafar, *Raja*, C.I.E.
Scafe, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ernest, D.S.O.
Scaife, *Maj.* A. J. P., D.S.O.
Scaife, *Capt.* Geo. Spencer G., D.S.O.
Scaife, *Com.* John A. Hanson, O.B.E., R.N.
Scaife, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scale, *Maj.* John Dymoke, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Scales, *Lt.* Jos. Lindley, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Scammell, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Geo., D.S.O., T.D.
Scanlan, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur de C., C.M.G.
Scanlan, *Lt.-Col.* John Jos., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Scarlett, *Air-Com.* Francis R., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Scarlett, *Lt.-Col.* James Alex., D.S.O.
Scarlett, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Ashley-, D.S.O.
Scarr, George, O.B.E., M.B.
Scawin, *Maj.* Harold Willis, O.B.E.
Sceales, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. A. McLaren, D.S.O.
Schalch, *Col.* Vernon A., C.B. (*m*).
Scharlier, Dr. (Mrs.) Mary Ann Dacomb, C.B.E., M.D.
Schlesinger, *Surg.-Lt.* Edwd. Gustave, O.B.E., R.N.
Schletter, *Col.* Percy, C.B. (*m*).
Schofield, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. W., C.M.G.
Scholefield, Cotterill, O.B.E.
Scholefield, Guy Hardy, O.B.E.
Scholes, Joseph, O.B.E.
Scholes, *Capt.* W. N., O.B.E., R.N.
Scholey, Henry, C.B.E.
Scholfield, *Col.* George P., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Scholfield, Wm. Farrar, O.B.E.
Scholte, *Lt.-Col.* F. L., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Scholtz, *Capt.* Edmond John, O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Scholtz, *Capt.* Ellis Keith, O.B.E.
Schomberg, *Lt.-Col.* Harold St. Geo., D.S.O.
Schomberg, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. C. Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Schonland, *Capt.* Basil F. Jamieson, O.B.E.
Schreiber, *Brig.-Gen.* Acton L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Schreiber, *Capt.* Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Schreiber, *Maj.* Edmond Chas. Acton, D.S.O.
Schultze, Alfd. C. Dunbar-, O.B.E.
Schuster, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ernest, C.B.E., M.C.
Schuster, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Robert, D.S.O.
Schwabe, *Capt.* C. P., O.B.E.
Schwikkard, *Maj.* Edward Albert Otto, C.M.G. (*S.A.*).
Sclater, Mrs. Charlotte Seymour, C.B.E.
Sclater, *Capt.* F. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Sclater, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Scobell, *Lt.-Col.* Sanford John Palaviet, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scobie, Miss Grace Locke, O.B.E.
Scobie, *Col.* Mackay J. G., C.B. (*c*), V.D.
Scoones, *Capt.* Geoffrey Allan P., D.S.O., M.C.
Scorgie, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Gibb, O.B.E.
Scothern, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scotland, *Capt.* A. P., O.B.E.
Scott. *Capt.* A., D.S.O., M.C.
Scott, Adam, O.B.E. (*Etaples*).
Scott, *Group Capt.* Alan J. L., C.B. (*m*), M.C., A.F.C.
Scott, *Capt.* Albert Chas., C.B.E., R.N.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fras. Sinclair, D.S.O.
Scott, Miss Alice Mary, O.B.E.
Scott, Andrew, C.B.E.
Scott, *Com.* Arthur Avison, D.S.O., R.N.
Scott. *Col.* Bertal H., C.M.G.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* C. McA., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Scott, Charles (Lord Provost), C.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Alex. Reid, D.S.O.
Scott, *Com.* Chas. Arthur, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Scott, *Maj.* Chas. Balliol, D.S.O.
Scott, *Col.* Chas. Inglis, C.M.G.
Scott. Charles Robert, O.B.E., M.B.
Scott, *Col.* Chas. Walker, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scott, *Capt.* D. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* David Jobson, O.B.E., M.C., M.D.
Scott, *Maj-Gen.* Douglas A., C.V.O., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Scott, *Maj.* Edwd. Irvine Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Scott, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.B.
Scott, *Lt.* Ernest Alex., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Scott, *Maj.* Eustace Lindsay, O.B.E., M.C.
Scott. *Surg.-Lt.* Evelyn Dennis, O.B.E., R.N.
Scott, *Maj.* Finlay Forbes, C.B.E.
Scott, Mrs. Florence Oswald, O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* Frank, O.B.E., R.E.
Scott, Fredk. Emilias, O.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Rev. Fredk. G., C.M.G.
Scott, *Col.* Fredk. Wm. Agnew, D.S.O.
Scott, *Capt.* G. E., O.B.E., I.D.F.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., M.B.
Scott, George Batley, C.I.E.
Scott, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, C.B.E., A.F.C.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* George John, D.S.O.
Scott, *Maj.* Gerald Bassett, D.S.O.
Scott, *Surg.-Com.* Gilbert Bodley, D.S.O.
Scott, *Maj.* Henry Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. St. Geo. Stewart, D.S.O. (Bar).
Scott, *Capt.* I. B. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Scott. *Maj. & Qmr.* J., O.B.E., T.D., D.C.M.
Scott, *Capt.* J. H., O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* J. P., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Scott, *Lieut.* James, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* James Edward, O.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* James Morison, D.S.O.
Scott, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Scott, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.
Scott, John Archibald O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* John Creagh, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* John Walter Lennox, D.S.O.
Scott, *Com.* John Wilfred, D.S.O., R.N.
Scott, Mrs. Louisa Leslie F., O.B.E.
Scott, Miss M., O.B.E., Q.M.A.A.C.
Scott, *Maj.* Maitland Bodley, O.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Morris Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Scott, *Maj.* Norman E. H., C.I.E.
Scott, *Maj.* Oswald Arthur, D.S.O.
Scott, *Maj.* P. A., O.B.E.
Scott, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip C. J., C.B. (*m*).
Scott, *Act. Eng.-Com.* Robert Alex., D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Scott, *Maj.* Robert Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Scott, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Kellock, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scott, Robt. Russell, C.B. (*c*), C.S.I.
Scott, Sidney, C.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Scott, *Maj.-Gen.* Thos. E., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O.
Scott, *Capt.* W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Scott, *Col.* Wallace A., C.M.G.
Scott, *Capt.* Walter Cleland, M.V.O., R.N.
Scott, *Capt.* William, D.S.O., M.C.
Scott, William, O.B.E. (*S. Shields*).
Scott, *Col.* Wm. Augustus, C.B. (*m*).
Scott, *Maj.* Wm. Dishington, D.S.O., M.C.
Scott, Wm. Harding, O.B.E.
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scott, *Capt.* Wm. John Rendall, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Scott, *Lt.-Col.* A. M. Henderson-, C.B.E.
Scott, *Com.* Malcolm Raphael J. Maxwell-, D.S.O., R.N.
Scott, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter J. Maxwell-, D.S.O.
Scott, *Capt.* David John Montagu-Douglas-, O.B.E.
Scott, *Maj.* Robert Chas. Morrison-, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Scovell, *Lt.-Col.* George J. Selwyn, O.B.E.
Scratchley, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Hy. Sylvester, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Screech, Alfred Leonard, O.B.E.
Scrimgeour, *Maj.* Geoffrey Cameron, D.S.O., M.C.
Scriven, Charles, O.B.E.
Scrivener, Chas. Robert, I.S.O.
Scrivener, Wm. Charles, O.B.E.
Scroggie, *Maj.* James A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Scroggie, *Maj.* Wm. R. J., C.I.E.
Scruby, *Maj.* W. S. J., O.B.E.
Scudamore, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Philip, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Scully, Rev. Vincent Joseph, D.S.O.
Scully, *Lt.-Col.* Vincent M. Barron, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Seabrooke, *Eng.-Lt.* Jas. Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Seager, John Renwick, C.B.E.
Seager, Philip Samuel, I.S.O.
Seagram, *Brig.-Gen.* Tom Ogle, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Seagrim, *Maj.* A. H., D.S.O.
Seale, *Maj.* Edward Wilmot, O.B.E.
Sealy, Patrick Persse, I.S.O.
Sealy, *Maj.* Philip Temple, O.B.E.
Seaman, *Paym.-Capt.* Tom, C.M.G., R.N.
Searight, *Maj.* Hugh Forde, D.S.O.
Searight, *Lt.-Col.* J. G. L., O.B.E.
Searle, Mrs. Emma Jane, O.B.E.
Searle, *Maj.* Frank, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Searle, *Lt.-Com.* Sydney, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Sears, *Eng.-Com.* Harold Baker, D.S.O., R.N.
Sears, John Edward, C.B.E.
Seath, *Maj.* Gordon Hamilton, D.S.O., R.M.
Seatle, John Bridson, O.B.E.
Sebastian, *Lt.* Erroll Graham, D.S.O.
Seccombe, *Brig.-Gen.* Arch. K., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.

Seccombe, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Arthur John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Seckham, *Col.* Bassett Thorne, D.S.O.
Seckham, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Thorne, D.S.O.
Secretan, Hubert Arthur, O.B.E.
Seddon, Harry Sterratt, C.B.E.
Seddon, Jas. Andrew, C.H., M.P.
Sedgwick, *Lt.-Col.* Francis R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Seel, *Maj.* Edward H. Molyneux-, D.S.O.
Segar, John, O.B.E.
Segrave, *Capt.* John Roderick, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Segrave, *Maj.* O'Neal, D.S.O.
Segrave, *Capt.* Thomas Geo., C.B.E., R.N.R.
Segrave, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy. Erik, D.S.O. (2 Bars).
Seigne, John Thomas, M.V.O.
Selbie, Robert Hope, O.B.E.
Selby, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Westrope, D.S.O., M.C.
Selby, Edmond Wallace, O.B.E., M.D.
Selby, *Maj.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Selby, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest R., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Selby, Francis Guy, C.I.E.
Selby, Francis James, C.B.E.
Selby, Prideaux Geo., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Selby, *Lt.* Walford H. Montague, M.V.O.
Seligman, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sell, *Capt.* Edgar Collins, D.S.O.
Sellar, George Wm., I.S.O.
Sellar, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sellers, Fredk. Custance, O.B.E.
Sellers, Rev. H. G., O.B.E.
Sellheim, *Brig.-Gen.* Victor Conradsdorf Morisset, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G. (*Aust.*).
Sells, Charles de Grave, O.B.E.
Sells, Mrs. Julia Perronet, O.B.E.
Sells, *Maj.* Martin Perronet, O.B.E.
Sells, *Capt.* William F., C.M.G., R.N.
Selmes, *Maj.* Jeremiah Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Selous, *Capt.* Wm. Boyd, O.B.E.
Selway, Cornelius James, C.B.E.
Selwin, *Act. Paym.-Lt.* P., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Selwood, *Maj.* F. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Selwyn, *Col.* Charles H., C.B. (*m*).
Semmens, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Michael, O.B.E.
Semmens, *Lt.-Col.* John Nelson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Semple, *Maj.* Robert, O.B.E., M.D.
Sen, Norendra Nath, C.I.E.
Sen Singh, *Raja*, Ratan, C.I.E.
Senior, Albert, C.B.E.
Senior, Bernard, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Senior, *Maj.* E., D.S.O.
Senior, Geo. Gaunt, O.B.E.
Senior, *Col.* Hy. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Senior, *Col.* Thomas P., C.B. (*c*).
Serjeant, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., O.B.E.
Serjeantson, *Maj.* Cecil Myles, O.B.E.
Serle, *Maj.* Edwin Hamilton, O.B.E.
Serocold, *Com.* Claud Pearce-, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Serocold, *Col.* Eric Pearce-, C.M.G.
Serocold, *Col.* Oswald Pearce-, C.M.G.
Séropian, *Lt.* Chas. D. Oliver D., O.B.E., R.N.
Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangan, C.I.E.
Seth Chandmul Dhudha, C.I.E.
Severn, Claude, C.M.G.
Sewell, *Maj.* D. A. D., O.B.E.
Sewell, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sewell, *Col.* Horace S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sewell, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* J. P. C., O.B.E.
Sewell, John T. Beadsworth, O.B.E., LL.D.
Sewell, *Col.* Jonathan W. S., C.M.G.
Sexton, *Maj.* Eric Jas., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sexton, James, C.B.E., M.P.
Sexton, *Col.* Michael J., C.B. (*m*), M.D.
Sexton, Walter, C.B.E.
Seymer, *Maj.* Vivian Home, D.S.O., M.C.
Seymour, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Geo., D.S.O.
Seymour, *Com.* Arthur Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Seymour, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Hugh Napier, D.S.O.
Seymour, *Capt.* Claude, D.S.O., R.N.
Seymour, Edgar Wm., M.V.O., M.B., M.R.C.S.
Seymour, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.V.O.
Seymour, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn Francis Edwd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Seymour, *Com.* Hugh, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Seymour, *Com.* Ralph F., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Seymour, *Maj.* Reginald Hy., M.V.O.
Seymour, Richard Sturgis, M.V.O.
Seys, *Maj.* Roger Cecil, D.S.O.
Shackleton, *Capt.* Alfred Geo., O.B.E.
Shackleton, *Capt.* Herbert Park, O.B.E.
Shacklock, Henry Stephen, O.B.E.
Shadforth, *Capt.* Harold Anthony, O.B.E.
Shadwell, *Lt.* Lancelot Horace A., O.B.E., R.N.V.R. (*S.A.*).
Shadwell, *Col.* L. J., O.B.E.
Shafto, Mrs. Helena R. Duncombe-, O.B.E.
Shah, *Khan Bahadur* Saiyid Mahdi, O.B.E.
Shahid Husain, *Sheikh*, O.B.E.
Shahin, Muhammad, *Effendi*, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Shairp, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, C.M.G.
Shairp, *Lt.-Col.* H. F., O.B.E., I.A.
Shakespear, Alex. Blake, C.I.E.
Shakespear, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Talbot, D.S.O., M.C.
Shakespear, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Shakespear, *Col.* Leslie W., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Shanahan, *Col.* Daniel D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shanahan, *Maj.* Michael, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Shankar Madho Chitnavis, I.S.O.
Shann, Mrs. Lilian Alice, O.B.E.
Shannon, *Maj.* Herbert Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Shannon, *Maj.* John, O.B.E.
Shannon, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis W., C.M.G.
Shannon, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Boyd, D.S.O.
Shannon, Rev. Wm. Floyd, Sen. Chapl., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Shannon, William Fry, O.B.E.
Shannon, *Lt.-Col.* William J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shapcott, John Dufour, I.S.O.
Shapcott, Louis Edward, M.V.O.
Shapley, Wm. Gilbert, O.B.E.
Sharland, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Abbott, D.S.O.
Sharman, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Henry Ludovic, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., O.B.E.
Sharp, *Maj.* A. T., O.B.E.
Sharp, *Col.* Alex. Dunstan, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Sharp, Alphonse, C.B.E.
Sharp, Ernest Hamilton, O.B.E.
Sharp, *Maj.* Frank Wm., D.S.O.
Sharp, *Maj.* Frederick Jos., O.B.E.
Sharp, *Lt.-Col.* G. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.D.
Sharp, Henry, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sharp, John Emilius E. S., I.S.O.
Sharp, *Maj.* John R. Philip, I.S.O., V.D.
Sharp, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Maurice Jas. R., D.S.O., R.N.
Sharp, *Maj.* Robert Rich, D.S.O., M.C.
Sharp, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.E.
Sharpe, *Maj.* Alfred Gerald Meredith, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Sharpe, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Schmidt, D.S.O.
Sharpe, *Maj.* Geoffrey L., D.S.O.
Sharpe, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Whittaker, O.B.E.
Sharpe, *Maj.* W. McC., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Sharpe, *Maj.* Wallace Jas., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sharples, *Lt.* Frank Deeks, O.B.E.
Sharples, Geo. Bertrand, O.B.E.
Sharples, Richard Wm., O.B.E.
Sharpley, Edward Burgess, O.B.E.
Shatford, Rev. Allan, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Shaughnessy, Edward Herbert, O.B.E.
Shaw, Mrs. Adela Constance A., O.B.E.
Shaw, *Capt.* Archib. Douglas McInnes, D.S.O.
Shaw, *Maj.* Arthur Godfrey, O.B.E., M.C.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur L. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Shaw, *Capt.* Cecil Arthur, D.S.O.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Gordon, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Shaw, *Maj.* D. P., D.S.O.
Shaw, *Surg.-Capt.* Ernest Albert, O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* F. A., O.B.E.
Shaw, *Col.* F. S. K., O.B.E.
Shaw, *Lt.* Francis Blewett, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Shaw, George Ernest, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Maj.* Gordon Donald A., D.S.O.
Shaw, Miss Gwendoline Mary, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* H. M. D., D.S.O., I.A.
Shaw, *Capt.* J. T., D.S.O.
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Shaw, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence Drew, D.S.O. (Bar).
Shaw, Mrs. Lisa R. Gresham, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Capt.* P., O.B.E.
Shaw, *Capt.* Richard Jas. Herbert, C.B.E.
Shaw, *Maj.* R. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Shaw, *Lt.* Robert, O.B.E.
Shaw, Thomas, C.B.E., J.P.
Shaw, *Maj.* Thos. Alfred, O.B.E.
Shaw, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., B.A.S.C.
Shaw, Wm. Barbour, C.B.E.
Shaw, Wm. Vernon, O.B.E., M.D.
Shawe, Henry Benin, I.S.O.
Shea, *Maj.* Alex. Gallwey, D.S.O.
Shea, *Surg.-Maj.* Arthur Wilson, D.S.O., T.D.
Shea, *Col.* Henry Francis, D.S.O., M.B.
Shearburn, *Maj.* A. D., O.B.E., R.E.
Shearer, *Maj.* Geo. Wyman, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Shearer, James, O.B.E.
Shearman, *Capt.* Chas. Ed. Gowran, D.S.O., M.C.
Shearman, Montagu, O.B.E.
Shearman, *Maj.* T., D.S.O.
Shearme, *Paym.-Capt.* Edward Haweis, C.B.E., R.N.
Sheat, Wm. James Oliver, O.B.E.
Sheath, *Capt.* W. A. S., O.B.E.
Shebbeare, *Maj.* Robert Austin, D.S.O.
Shedden, *Capt.* James Alex., D.S.O., M.C.
Shedden, Lewis, C.B.E.
Shee, *Com.* Richard John, O.B.E., R.N.
Shee, *Lt.-Col.* Martin Archer-, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.
Sheehan, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Faber, D.S.O.
Sheen, *Col.* Alfred Wm., C.B.E., M.D.
Sheen, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Chas. C., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Sheepshanks, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Chas., D.S.O.
Sheepshanks, *Capt.* Richd. Hassell, D.S.O.
Sheffield, Joseph, O.B.E.
Sheffield, *Maj.* W. G. F., D.S.O.
Sheikh Sadi, I.S.O.
Shekleton, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O.
Shekleton, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh P., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Sheldon, *Capt.* Clifford Dommett, D.S.O.
Sheldon, *Capt.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Sheldrake, *Surg.-Col.* E. N., C.B.E.
Sheldrake, *Shipwright-Lt.* John Wm., M.V.O.
Shelishear, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Lexden, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Shellard, *Capt.* Edwin, D.S.O., T.D.
Shelley, *Col.* Bertram A. G., C.M.G.
Shelmerdine, *Lt.-Col.* F. C., O.B.E.
Shelswell, O. B., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Shelton, *Lt.* Fred. Soltau, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.

Shelton, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O.
Shelton, *Com.* Robert Howard, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Shelton, Robert Melvin, O.B.E.
Shephard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Sinclair, D.S.O.
Shephard, Walter Rider, O.B.E.
Shepherd, *2nd Lt.* Alfd. Seymour, D.S.O., M.C.
Shepherd, *Col.* Arthur Edmd., C.B.E., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Shepherd, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Innes, D.S.O.
Shepherd, *Capt.* Geo. Granville, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Shepherd, *Maj.* Gilbert J. Victor, D.S.O.
Shepherd, John Dawson, O.B.E.
Shepherd, Malcolm Lindsay, I.S.O.
Shepherd, *Lt.-Col.* N. F., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Shepherd, *Maj.* Percy Edward, O.B.E.
Shepherd, *Capt.* Walter Isaac, O.B.E.
Shepherd, *Col.* Wm. Constable, O.B.E., T.D.
Shepherd, *Maj.* Wm. Kidd O., D.S.O.
Sheppard, Miss A., O.B.E., M.B.
Sheppard, Arthur, M.V.O.
Sheppard, *Capt.* Edgar, D.S.O., M.C.
Sheppard, *Lt.-Col.* Eustace Graham, D.S.O., M.V.O., T.D.
Sheppard, Frank, O.B.E.
Sheppard, *Col.* Geo. Sidney, C.M.G.
Sheppard, Miss Helen Mildred, O.B.E.
Sheppard, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sheppard, *Maj.* John J., D.S.O., M.C.
Sheppard, *Lt.-Col.* Ponsonby, D.S.O.
Sheppard, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Osborne, D.S.O.
Sheppard, *Maj.-Gen.* Seymour H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sheppard, *Rr.-Adm.* Thomas D. L., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Sheppard, William Didsbury, C.I.E., I.C.S.
Sheppard, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thomson, D.S.O.
Shepperd, *Act. Paym.* Walter Hy., O.B.E., A.P.D.
Shera, *Maj.* L. M., O.B.E., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Sherbrooke, *Capt.* Hy. Graham, D.S.O., R.N.
Sherbrooke, Mrs. Margt. Macdonald, O.B.E.
Sherbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Nevile H. Cairns, D.S.O.
Sherbrooke, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Lowe, D.S.O.
Sherer, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sherer, *Lt.-Col.* John Corrie, O.B.E.
Shergold, John Wilkinson, I.S.O.
Sheridan, Charles Cahill, C.I.E.
Sheridan, Matthew Jos., O.B.E.
Sheridan, *Col.* Philip C., C.M.G.
Sheringham, *Maj.* Arthur Thos., D.S.O.
Sheringham, *Lt.-Col.* C. J. de B., D.S.O., M.C.
Sherington, *Maj.* G., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sherlock, *Lt.-Col.* David J. Chris. Eustace, D.S.O.
Sherman, *Com.* Carlton Collingwood, O.B.E.
Sherman, *Maj.* Edwin Collingwood, D.S.O.
Sherston, *Maj.* John Regd. Vivian, D.S.O., M.C.
Sherston, *Col.* Wm. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Sherwood, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver Caton, D.S.O.
Shewan, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Mackenzie, D.S.O.
Shewan, *Maj.* R. E. Tomlin Money-, O.B.E.
Shewell, *Lt.-Col.* Eden Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shewell, *Surg.-Com.* Herbert Wells B., O.B.E., R.N.
Shiel, *Maj.* Francis Robert Arch., D.S.O.
Shields, Francis Wentworth, O.B.E.
Shilstone, Walter Arthur, I.S.O.
Shilton, *Maj.* Fredk. Walton, O.B.E.
Shine, *Maj.* E. P. F., O.B.E., I.A.
Shine, *Col.* James M. F., C.B. (*m*).
Shiner, *Maj.* Herbert, D.S.O.
Shingleton, Frederick, M.V.O.
Shingleton, *Maj.* L., O.B.E., R.E.
Shinkwin, *Col.* Ion R. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shipley, *Lt.-Col.* Charles O., C.B. (*c*).
Shipley, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles T., C.B. (*m*).
Shipley, Hammond Smith, C.M.G.
Shipley, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Burge, C.M.G.
Shipman, *Lt.* Fredk. L., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Shipp, *Capt.* Fredk. Edgar, O.B.E.
Shipton, *Com.* Francis Hy. Eldred, O.B.E., R.N.
Shirley, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert J., C.M.G.
Shirley, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G.
Shirtcliffe, George, O.B.E.
Sholl, Lionel Hy., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Shook, *Flight-Com.* Alex. Macdonald, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Shoolbred, Fredk. Thos., C.B. (*c*).
Shoolbred, *Lt.-Col.* Rupert, C.M.G.
Shore, *Maj.* John Lintorn, D.S.O.
Shore, Lewis Erle, O.B.E., M.D.
Shore, *Brig.-Gen.* Offley B. S. F., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O.
Shore, Thomas Wm., O.B.E., M.D.
Shores, John Wallis, C.M.G.
Shorland, *Lt.* James Wm., D.S.O.
Shorrock, *2nd Lt.* J., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Short, *Brig.-Gen.* Anthony H., C.B. (*m*) C.M.G.
Short, *Lt.-Col.* E. W. G., C.B.E.
Short, *Maj.* Hugh, O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Short, *Maj.* O. M., O.B.E.
Short, *Maj.* Percy Hamilton, D.S.O.
Short, Wilfred Maurice, C.B. (*c*).
Shorthose, *Maj.* John Townsend, D.S.O.
Shortland, *Adm.* Edward George, C.B. (*m*).
Shorto, Hy. Ralph Trenchard, O.B.E.
Shorto, Wm. Alfred Thos., C.B.E.
Shortt, Adam, C.M.G.
Shoubridge, *Lt.-Col.* C. A. G., D.S.O.
Shoubridge, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shove, *Maj.* Cyril Ambrose, O.B.E.
Shove, *Lt.-Com.* Herbert Wm., D.S.O., R.N.
Showers, *Capt.* Edwd. Maclean, O.B.E.
Shrubsole, *Eng.-Com.* Percy Jos., D.S.O., R.N.
Shuckburgh, John E., C.B. (*c*).
Shujat Ali Khan, *Dewan*, O.B.E.
Shute, Chas. William, O.B.E.
Shute, *Lt.-Col.* John Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Shuter, James Percy, O.B.E.
Shuter, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Gauntlett, D.S.O.
Shuttleworth, *Brig.-Gen.* D. I., C.B.E., D.S.O., I.A.
Shuttleworth, Edward C. S., C.I.E.
Shyam Sunder Lal, *Rao Bahadur*.
Sibbald, Rev. Samnel Jas. Ramsay, M.V.O., D.D.
Sibley, Mrs. Edith Waters, O.B.E.
Siddals, *Paym.-Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.
Siddeley, John Davenport, C.B.E.
Sidebottom, *Capt.* John Kercheval, O.B.E.
Sidgwick, *Maj.* Chas. K. Dury, D.S.O., V.D.
Sidgwick, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Sidney, *Capt.* E. H., O.B.E.
Sidney, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O., T.D.
Sieber, John Fredk., O.B.E.
Sifat, *Raja Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Sifton, *Maj.* C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sifton, *Maj.* W. V., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sigrist, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E.
Sigrist, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Sikandar Khan, *Raja*, C.I.E.
Sikes, *Maj.* C. W. B., O.B.E.
Sikkim, H.H. *the Maharaja of*, C.I.E.
Silburn, *Col.* Percy A. Baxter, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Silcox, *Maj.* Leonard E., D.S.O.
Silley, *Maj.* E. C., O.B.E.
Silley, John Henry, O.B.E.
Sills, *Maj.* John Ham, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Siltzer, Mrs. Violet Mary, O.B.E.
Silver, Albert H., C.I.E.
Silver, *Lt.-Col.* John Payzant, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.
Silver, *Rr.-Adm.* Mortimer L'Estrange, C.B.E.
Silverthorne, *Maj.* Jas. Wm. B., O.B.E.
Silvester, Colin Joseph, O.B.E.
Sim, *Maj.* George Edward H., D.S.O., M.C.
Sim, Geo. Gall, C.I.E.
Sim, *Col.* Geo. Hamilton, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Sim, Hy. Alexander, C.I.E.
Sim, *Capt.* James, O.B.E.
Sim, John, O.B.E.
Simcox, *Maj.* Charles Thos., D.S.O.
Sime, *Lt.* Archib. Wm. Hepburn, D.S.O., M.C.
Simkins, Mrs. Helen, O.B.E.
Simmonds, Charles, O.B.E.
Simmonds, Fredk., O.B.E., V.D.
Simmonds, Herbert John, C.B.E.
Simmonds, Herbert John, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Simmonds, *Maj.* R., O.B.E.
Simmonds, *Sub.-Lt.* Tom, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., R.N.V.R.
Simmons, Edward Walpole, O.B.E., M.D.
Simmons, *Capt.* Frank Keith, M.V.O.
Simmons, *Maj.* John Ayscough, D.S.O., M.C.
Simmons, John Barnett, O.B.E.
Simmons, *Capt.* Stanley Hall, O.B.E.
Simmons, *Capt.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Simmons, *Col.* George F. H. Le Breton-, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Simms, *2nd Lt.* Henry, M.V.O., R.E.
Simms, Rev. John M., C.B., C.M.G., D.D.
Simner, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Regd. Owen A., D.S.O. (Bar).
Simon, *Paym.-Lt.* Arnold, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Simon, Mrs. Emily Anne, O.B.E.
Simon, *Col.* M. St. L., C.B.E., R.E.
Simond, Chas. Francois, C.B.E.
Simonds, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Barrow, D.S.O.
Simonds, Mrs. Cecilia Elizth. Beatrice, O.B.E.
Simonds, *Col.* Robert Henville, O.B.E., V.D.
Simonis, Henry, C.B.E.
Simonson, *Capt.* Paul Wm., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Simpkin, Oswald Rd. Arthur, C.B.E.
Simpkinson, Hy. Walrond, C.B. (*c*).
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* A., C.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.
Simpson, *Capt.* A. F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* A. P., O.B.E., T.D.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* A. W. W., O.B.E., T.D.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Adrian F. H. S., C.M.G.
Simpson, Alfred Allen, C.M.G.
Simpson, Miss Annie Louise, O.B.E.
Simpson, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Cecil, D.S.O., R.N.
Simpson, *Col.* Chas. Napier, D.S.O.
Simpson, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Rudyerd, C.B. (*m*).
Simpson, Clement Pearson, O.B.E.
Simpson, *Rr.-Adm.* Cortland Herbert, C.B.E.
Simpson, *Maj.* Edwd. Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Simpson, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Simpson, G. C., C.B.E.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* George Chas. Edwd., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Seldon, D.S.O.
Simpson, Harry Butler, C.B. (*c*).
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Simpson, *Col.* Henry C. C. D., C.M.G.
Simpson, *Capt.* Hy. Valentine, C.M.G., R.N.
Simpson, Hubert Ashton Laselve, O.B.E.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* James, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Simpson, *Maj.* Jas. Bertie, O.B.E., T.D., M.D.

Simpson, *Capt.* Jas. Gray, D.S.O., M.C.
Simpson, John Hope, C.I.E.
Simpson, Joseph, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Simpson, *Maj.* Lanncelot, M.V.O.
Simpson, Mrs. Lena (Miss Lena Ashwell), O.B.E.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Lightly S., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Simpson, *Capt.* Percy Jas., D.S.O.
Simpson, *Col.* Robert J. S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Simpson, *Col.* Robert Mills, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Simpson, *Cam.* Salisbury Hamilton, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Simpson, *Maj.* Selwyn Geo., O.B.E.
Simpson, Thos. Young, C.B.E., M.D., M.S. (
Simpson, *Capt.* W., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Simpson, *Capt.* W. S., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Simpson, *Lt.-Cam.* William, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Simpson, *Maj.* Wm. Arthur John, D.S.O., M.C.
Simpson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. George, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Simpson, Wm. Hirst, C.B.E.
Simpson, William J. R., C.M.G., M.D.
Sims, Alfred James, O.B.E.
Sims, Francis John, M.V.O.
Sims, *Brig.-Gen.* Reginald F. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sims, *Com.* William, O.B.E., R.N.
Simson, *Maj.* Arthur Fraser, O.B.E.
Simson, *Col.* Harold, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Simson, *Lt.-Col.* James Robert, D.S.O.
Simson, Richard Arbuthnot, C.B.E.
Simson, *Capt.* Rupert, O.B.E.
Simson, *Cam.* Geoffrey Basil Spicer-, D.S.O., R.N.
Simson, *Col.* William Amor, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sinclair, Andrew Macgregor, O.B.E.
Sinclair, Miss Barbara M. Anne, O.B.E.
Sinclair, *Capt.* Donald Boase, O.B.E.
Sinclair, *Rr.-Adm.* Hugh F. P., C.B.(*c*).
Sinclair, *Col.* Hugh M., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Sinclair, *Maj.* I. Macl. Roe, D.S.O., M.C.(*Can.*).
Sinclair, J., C.B.E., M.D.
Sinclair, Jas. Donald, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Sinclair, John Houston, C.M.G.
Sinclair, *Lt.* John Lewis, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Sinclair, *Maj.* Meurice, C.M.G.
Sinclair, Rev. Patrick, D.S.O.
Sinclair, Russell, O.B.E.
Sinclair, *Col.* Thomas, C.B.(*m*), M.D.
Sinclair, *Lt.-Col.* Walter, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Sinclair, *Lt.-Col.* W. C. C., D.S.O., T.D.
Sinclair, Wm. J. Henderson, I.S.O., M.B.
Sinel, *Maj.* W. C., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Singer, Mrs. Aline Madeleine C., O.B.E.
Singer, *Maj.* C. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Singer, *Col.* Chas. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Singh, Gurnam, *Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Singh, Kunwar, *Maharaj*, C.I.E.
Singleton, *Capt.* H., O.B.E.
Singleton, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Townsend Corbet, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Singleton, James Edward, O.B.E.
Singleton, *Lt.-Com.* Mark, D.S.O., R.N.
Singleton, Thos. French, M.V.O.
Sinkinson, *Capt.* A. P. Le M., O.B.E.
Sinn, George Gall, C.I.E.
Sinnott, *Col.* Edward S., C.M.G.
Sinnott, John, O.B.E.
Sippe, *Maj.* Sidney Vincent, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Sire, Henry Alphonse, C.B.E.
Sissons, *Maj.* Hy. Arnott, O.B.E.
Sitters, Percy Hy. Smart, O.B.E.
Sitwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Hy., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Skaife, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Ommanney, O.B.E.
Skeats, *Maj.* Thomas Geo., O.B.E.
Skeels, Lewis Serocold, O.B.E.
Skeen, *Maj.-Gen.* Andrew, C.M.G.
Skeet, *Maj.* Arthur Robert, O.B.E.
Skeggs, James Buteux, O.B.E.
Skeil, *Lt.-Col.* A. P., D.S.O., M.C.
Skelton, *Lt.-Col.* Dudley Sheridan, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Skelton, *Eng.-Capt.* Reginald Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O., R.N.
Skene, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Geo. Moncrieff, O.B.E.
Skentelbery, Geo. Arthur, O.B.E.
Sketch, Samuel Bolt, O.B.E.
Sketchley, Samuel Alex., I.S.O.
Skey, *Maj.* Cyril Oscar, D.S.O., M.C.
Skinner, *Maj.* Alex. Baird, D.S.O.
Skinner, *Maj.-Gen.* Bruce M., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Skinner, *Col.* Donald Chipman, O.B.E.
Skinner, *Maj.* Edmund Wm., D.S.O.
Skinner, *Lt.-Col.* Edward John, D.S.O.
Skinner, *Col.* George John, D.S.O.
Skinner, *Maj.* Hy. Terence, D.S.O.
Skinner, John, I.S.O.
Skinner, *Maj.-Gen.* Percy C. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Skinner, *Maj.* R. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Skinner, Rev. William, C.I.E.
Skinner, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Booth, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Skinner, *Paym.-Com.* Wm. Shelford, O.B.E., R.N.
Skinner, *Capt.* Harry Ross-, D.S.O., M.C.
Skipwith, Mrs. Flora Sophia, O.B.E.
Skipwith, *Rr.-Adm.* Harry Louis d'Estoteville, C.M.G., R.N.
Skipworth, *Col.* Fredk. G., C.M.G.
Skipworth, George Philip, O.B.E.
Skirrow, *Maj.* Arthur Geo. W., D.S.O.
Skirving, *Capt.* Archibald A. Scot, C.M.G., M.B.
Slacke, Fras. Alex., C.S.I.
Sladden, *Maj.* Cyril Edgar, D.S.O., M.C.
Slade, *Capt.* A. J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Slade, *Capt.* Harold Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Sladen, Arthur French, C.V.O., C.M.G.
Sladen, *Brig.-Gen.* David R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sladen, *Maj.* Douglas Brooke C., D.S.O.
Sladen, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Slane, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Chas. Francis, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Slaney, *Maj.* Chas. Wynne, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Slaney, *Maj.* T. B., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Slaney, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Gerald Kenyon-, C.B.E.
Slaney, *Maj.-Gen.* Walter R. Kenyon-, C.B.(*m*).
Slater, Alex. R., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Slater, George, C.B.E.
Slater, *Lt.* Harry Andrew, D.S.O.
Slater, *Lt.* Henry Ernest, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Slater, *Capt.* J. M., D.S.O.
Slater, *Lt.-Col.* John Wm., C.M.G.
Slater, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel H., C.I.E.
Slatter, *Act. Sqdn.-Ldr.* Leonard H., O.B.E., D.S.C. (Bar), D.F.C.
Slaughter, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Slayter, *Col.* Edward W., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Slayter, *Rear-Adm.* Wm. F., C.B.(*c*).
Slee, *Act. Capt.* John Ambrose, C.B.E., R.N.
Slee, *Col.* Percy Henry, C.M.G.
Sleeman, *Lt.-Col.* James L., C.B.E., M.V.O.
Sleight, *Maj.* Ernest, O.B.E., T.D.
Slesinger, Edward O., O.B.E., M.B.
Slessor, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Slingsby, *Maj.* T. W., D.S.O.
Sloan, *Maj.* Allen Thomson, D.S.O.
Sloan, *Col.* John Macfarlane, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Sloan, Robert Patrick, C.B.E.
Slocock, Fras. S. A., C.I.E.
Slocombe, Frank Edwin, O.B.E.
Sloggett, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur John Hy., D.S.O.
Sloman, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Slowan, *Capt.* W. J. M., O.B.E., M.D.
Sly, Henry Edward, C.M.G.
Slyne, Denis, C.B.E.
Small, James Cameron, O.B.E.
Smales, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Clayton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Small, *Lt.* E. A., D.S.O.
Small, Fredk. Tronton, O.B.E.
Small, *Col.* Wm. Geo., C.B.(*m*).
Smalley, *Maj.* Edgar, D.S.O.
Smallman, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Briton, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D.
Smallwood, Arthur Wm., C.B.E.
Smallwood, George Clarence, O.B.E.
Smallwood, Richd. Coningsby, C.B.E.
Smart, *Capt.* Bernard Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar).
Smart, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Allan, C.M.G.
Smart, *Maj.* Edward K., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Smart, *Maj.* G. E., D.S.O., R.G.A.
Smart, *Lieut.* Harold N., C.M.G., R.N.V.R.
Smart, *Com.* Morton, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Smart, Wm. Wilkinson, I.S.O.
Smeal, Joseph, C.B.E.
Smeaton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. O., C.B.(*m*).
Smeathman, *Lt.-Col.* Lovell Fras., D.S.O., M.C.
Smeddle, *Maj.* John Hy., O.B.E., T.D.
Smeeton, Chas. Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Smeeton, Samuel Page, I.S.O.
Smellie, *Lt.-Col.* John Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Smellie, *Capt.* W. T., O.B.E.
Smeltzer, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Sidney, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Smiles, *Paym.-Lt.* Philip, O.B.E., R.N.
Smiles, Prof. Samuel, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Smiles, *Lt.* Stephen Hudson, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Smiles, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Dorling, D.S.O. (Bar).
Smiley, G. K., O.B.E., M.B.
Smit, *Lt.-Col.* Barend J. J., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* A. A., O.B.E. (*Can. Dent. C.*).
Smith, *Capt.* A. A., O.B.E. (*Brit. S.A. Pol.*).
Smith, *Lt.* A. G., O.B.E., R.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. B., D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E. (*Cambs. Regt.*).
Smith, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Smith, Adam, C.M.G.
Smith, *Capt.* Albert, O.B.E., M.P.
Smith, *Lt.* Albert Ernest, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.* Albert Jos., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Smith, Albert William, C.B.E.
Smith, Alfred, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Algernon F.E., C.B.(*m*).
Smith, Alic Halford, C.B.E.
Smith, Allan Frith, I.S.O.
Smith, *Maj.* Allison Eugene, O.B.E., M.C.
Smith, Alwyn Dudley, O.B.E.
Smith, Arthur Croxton, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Rr.-Adm.* Arthur G., C.M.G., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* Arthur Henderson, O.B.E.
Smith, Arthur Herbert, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Arthur Lionel Forster, M.V.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Aubrey Clare Hugh, M.V.O., R.N.
Smith, *Capt.* Augustus Wm., O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Abel, D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Gilbert, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Bertram Hornsby, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E., A.P.D.
Smith, C. T. (*Insp.-Gen. R.I.C.*), C.B.E.
Smith, Cecil Archd., C.I.E.
Smith, Charles, O.B.E. (*Pay Off.*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Aitchison, C.I.E.

Smith, *Act. Capt.* Chas. Appleton, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. Futcher, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Smith, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Chas. Gainer, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Chas. Harold, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Smith, Charles Michie, C.I.E.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. Valentine, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Capt.* Chas. W., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Smith, Rev. Chas. Wm., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Smith, Mrs. Cicely, O.B.E.
Smith, Clarence Dalrymple, O.B.E.
Smith, Rev. Canon Clement, M.V.O., M.A.
Smith, *Com.* Clifford Ed. Heathcote, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Smith, *Capt.* Colin Walter Johnston, D.S.O.
Smith, Miss Constance I. Stuart, O.B.E
Smith, *Maj.* Daniel Rowland, O.B.E., M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* David Joseph, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Douglas Kirke, D.S.O.
Smith, *Maj.* Dudley Wallace Arabin, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Smith, *Eng.-Com.* Edgar Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* E. Hillier, C.B.(*m*).
Smith, Mrs. Edith Flora, O.B.E.
Smith, *Rr.-Adm.* Edmund H., C.B.(*c*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Edward O., C.M.G.
Smith, *Capt.* Edward Rawdon, O.B.E.
Smith, Edwin Mitchell, I.S.O.
Smith, Ernest Wentworth, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Felix Patrick, O.B.E.
Smith, Miss Frances Mary, O.B.E.
Smith, Frank, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Frank Braybrooke, C.M.G.
Smith, Frank Edward, O.B.E., F.R.S.
Smith, Frederick, C.B.E. (*Admlty.*).
Smith, *Col.* Fredk., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Smith, Fredk. Bonham, I.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Fredk. Crawford, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Smith, *Maj.* G. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Col.* G. E. S., D.S.O., T.D.
Smith, *Maj.* G. Graham, O.B.E., I.D.F.
Smith, *Maj.* G. R. de H., O.B.E., I.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. Barton, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Smith, George Douglas, C.M.G.
Smith, *Col.* George Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Smith, Geo. Hy. Cheverton, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Hon. Geo. John, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* George McIver Campbell, C.M.G.
Smith, George Scoby, C.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Geo. Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Smith, Geo. Wishart, O.B.E.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Gilbert Boys, C.B.(*m*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Smith, *Capt.* H. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Regd. W. Marriott, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S.
Smith, *Capt.* Henry, D.S.O. (*E. Yorks Regt.*).
Smith, *Act. Capt.* Henry, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Broke, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Denne St. Alban, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Smith, *Eng.-Com.* Hy. Frank, D.S.O., R.N.
Smith, Henry John, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lockhart, D.S.O.
Smith, Henry Moncrieff, C.I.E.
Smith, Henry Watson, O.B.E., M.D.
Smith, Henry Whitby, C.I.E.
Smith, Henry White, C.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Austen, C.I.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Chas. Hyde, D.S.O. (Bar).
Smith, Herbert Francis, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Fredk. Edgar, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Mackenzie, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Clementi, D.S.O., R.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Hamilton, D.S.O., I.A.
Smith, *Maj.* Hugh Wilfrid Thos., D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wm., D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Humphrey Hugh, D.S.O., R.N.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* I. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Isaac Claude Victor, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E.
Smith, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Col.* James Aubrey, C.M.G.
Smith, Jas. Cruickshank, C.B.E.
Smith, Jas. Edward M., C.B.(*c*).
Smith, *Col.* Jas. Irvine, C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Smith, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Jas. Lawrence, C.B.(*c*), M.V.O.
Smith, John, C.B.(*c*).
Smith, John Arthur, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* John Blackburn, C.B.(*m*), M.B.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* John Grant, D.S.O., T.D.
Smith, *Capt. and Qmr.* John Wm., O.B.E.
Smith, John Wm., O.B.E. (*Penrith*).
Smith, Joseph Kent, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Kenneth, C.M.G.
Smith, *Capt.* L. H., O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.* Lancelot Grey Hugh, C.B.E.
Smith, Launcelot Eustace, C.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Kirke, D.S.O.
Smith, *Col.* Lionel Abel, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Fergus, C.M.G., M.B.
Smith, Miss Maria Constance, I.S.O.
Smith, Marshall King, O.B.E.
Smith, Mrs. Mary Isobel Barr, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Maurice Castle, O.B.E.
Smith, Percy Campbell, O.B.E.
Smith, *Flight-Lt.* Percy Wm., O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Philip Albert, O.B.E.
Smith, *2nd Lt.* Phillip Jas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Smith, *Capt.* R. M., O.B.E. (*N. Rhodesia Pol.*).
Smith, *Surg.-Lt.* Regd. Eccles, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* Richd. Stephenson, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Robert Adam, O.B.E.
Smith, Robert Addison, C.V.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Smith, Robert Jas., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.
Smith, Robert John, C.B.E.
Smith, Robert Murray, C.M.G.
Smith, *Capt.* Ronald King, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Capt.* S. C. W., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Smith, *Col.* S. E., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, *Capt.* S. J., O.B.E. (*Qmr.* R.A.S.C.)
Smith, *Lt.* S. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Smith, Miss St. Osyth Mahala Eustace, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Boylan, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Sanford F., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Smith, Miss Sarah Helen, O.B.E.
Smith, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Sidney, D.S.O., A.F.C.
Smith, Sidney, I.S.O. (*Can. P.O.*).
Smith, *Col.* Sidney Browning, C.M.G.
Smith, *Col.* Sidney Maynard, C.B.(*m*).
Smith, *Capt.* Stanley, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Stanley Alwyn, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Smith, *Capt.* Sutton, D.S.O., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* Sydney, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, Sydney Edwin, O.B.E.
Smith, Thomas, O.B.E., J.P.
Smith, Thomas Blampey, O.B.E.
Smith, Thomas James, C.B.E.
Smith, Thomas Wm., C.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Tristram Oswald, D.S.O.
Smith, *Maj.* V., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Smith, Victor Vyvian Cuthbertson, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* W. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Smith, *Col.* Walter Wm., C.B.E., R.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid C., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Smith, *Maj.-Gen.* Wilfrid Ernest Bownas, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (*Provost C., Aust.*).
Smith, William, I.S.O. (*Secy., Can. P.O.*).
Smith, *Col.* William Apsley, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Smith, Wm. Brownhill, O.B.E.
Smith, Wm. Chas. Clifford, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Douglas, C.B.(*m*).
Smith, *Col.* Wm. Dunlop, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Wm. Erasmus, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Col.* Wm. Frank, O.B.E., I.A.
Smith, Wm. George, O.B.E.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Hugh U., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Smith, Wm. James, O.B.E. (*Hendon*).
Smith, *Col.* Wm. MacKenzie, D.S.O., T.D.
Smith, *Flight-Lt.* Wm. Percy, O.B.E.
Smith, William Rose, C.V.O., C.B.(*c*).
Smith, *Capt.* Wm. Selwyn, D.S.O.
Smith, Wm. Sydney, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* C. L. Addison-, O.B.E.
Smith, David Baird-, C.B.E.
Smith, *Com.* Hy. Philip Basden-, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Surg.-Capt.* Percy William Bassett-, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Smith, *Capt.* Merton B. Beckwith-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Wm. Bowden-, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Maj.* Philip Wm. Lilian Broke-, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* George Moultrie Bullen-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smith, Percy Fyne Caldecott-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Edwd. C. Castleman-, C.B.(*c*).
Smith, *Capt.* Thomas M. O. Catterson-, D.S.O., I.A.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Lee Compton-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Maj.* Percy Geo. Darvil-, C.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Percy W. Dayer-, O.B.E., T.D.
Smith, *Maj.* Alfred Digby-, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Smith, *Maj.* Arthur Algn. Dorrien-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Maj.* Edwd. Pendarves Dorrien-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* H. L. Etherton-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* C. McL. Euan-, O.B.E., M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Ralph Hy. Hammersley-, O.B.E.
Smith, Theodore Edw. Hart-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* W. P. A. Hattersley-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Brig.-Gen.* Kenneth John Kincaid-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smith, Mrs. Frances L. Kyrle-, O.B.E.
Smith, Harold Lea-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Capt.* John Alfd. Lucie-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Thos. Gabriel L. Lumley-, D.S.O.
Smith, Francis St. John Manners-, C.I.E.
Smith, Herbert Melville-, C.B.E.
Smith, Robt. Earle Monteith-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Col.* Edwin C. Montgomery-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* A. Murray-, C.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Murray-, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Geo. Nicol-, D.S.O.

Smith, M. B. T. Paske-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Cyril Percy-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh B. Protheroe-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Derwent Pye-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Smith, *Capt.* Alan Rae-, O.B.E.
Smith, *Paym.-Capt.* Chas. Roach-, C.B.E., R.N.
Smith, *Lt.* Hy. Edwd. Goves Scott-, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Smith, *Maj.* Hugh Garden Seth-, D.S.O.
Smith, Edwd. S. Shrapnell-, C.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* R. T. Snowden-, C.B.E.
Smith, *Maj.* Herbt. Somerville-, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Maj.* Gerald Montagu Spencer-, D.S.O.
Smith, *Capt.* Michael Seymour Spencer-, D.S.O., M.C.
Smith, *Lt.-Com.* Andrew Wilmot-, D.S.O., R.N.
Smithard, *Lt.-Col.* R. G., D.S.O.
Smithe, Mrs. Ida Elizth., C.B.E.
Smithells, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G.
Smitheman, *Capt.* Frank Jas., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Smithers, *Capt.* H., O.B.E.
Smithers, *Lt.* Wm. Hy. Grant, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Smithson, *Lt.-Com.* Alfred Ed., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Smithson, *Maj.* John George, O.B.E.
Smithson, *Brig.-Gen.* Walter Chas., D.S.O.
Smithwick, *Com.* Algernon Robt., D.S.O., R.N.
Smollett, *Maj.* A. P. D. Telfer-, D.S.O., M.C.
Smuts, Johannes, I.S.O.
Smyly, *Maj.* Richd. Josiah, O.B.E.
Smyth, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Drury D., D.S.O., R.N.
Smyth, *Capt.* B. O., O.B.E.
Smyth, Barbara, Mrs. Ross, O.B.E.
Smyth, *Maj.* Benjn., O.B.E., M.V.O.
Smyth, Charles Edward Owen, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Smyth, *Col.* Etwall W., C.B.(*n.*).
Smyth, *Maj.* Fredk. Wilkinson, O.B.E.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Hy. J. Skeffington, D.S.O.
Smyth, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey Thos., O.B.E., R.N.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* George Abraham, D.S.O.
Smyth, George Edward, O.B.E.
Smyth, Geo. Watson, C.B.(c).
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Jas. Watt, D.S.O.
Smyth, *Capt.* Harry Hesketh, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O.
Smyth, Herbert Warrington, C.M.G.
Smyth, *Maj.* Humphrey Etwall, D.S.O.
Smyth, John George, O.B.E.
Smyth, *Col.* Owen Stuart, D.S.O.
Smyth, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert Napier, D.S.O.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smyth, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Smyth, Sydney A. Armitage-, C.B.(c).
Smyth, *Brig.-Gen.* John Ambard Bell-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* C. E. R. Holroyd-, D.S.O., M.C.
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* R. Milner-, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Smyth, *Lt.-Col.* Randal Chas. Ed. Skeffington-, D.S.O.
Smythe, Miss Altamont, O.B.E.
Smythe, *Maj.* H. A., O.B.E.
Smythe, *Capt.* Patrick Cecil, O.B.E.
Smythe, *Lt.-Col.* R. E., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Smythe, *Maj.* Robt. Barrington, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Smythe, *Maj.* Rupert Cæsar, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Smythe, *Capt.* Theodore Wm., O.B.E.
Smythe, *Lt.-Col.* W. R., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Snape, *Maj.* Albert Edward, O.B.E.
Snape, Hy. Lloyd, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Snape, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., M.C.
Snell, *Col.* Arthur E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Snell, John Beddome, O.B.E.
Snelling, *Lt.-Com.* Norman Geo. Fowler, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Snepp, *Lt.-Col.* Eric St. Clare, D.S.O.
Snepp, *Maj.* John Wansey, O.B.E.
Sneyd, *Capt.* Ralph Stuart, D.S.O., R.N.
Snider, *Lt.-Col.* Irvine Robertson, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Snow, Henry Martin, M.V.O.
Snow, *Lt.-Col.* Humphry W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Snow, Philip C. H., C.I.E.
Snow, *Maj.* Wilfrid Rippon, D.S.O., M.C.
Snowden, *Maj.* Arthur de Winton, C.B.E., M.D.
Snowden, Cyril Ralph, C.B.E.
Snowden, Mrs. Florence Mary, O.B.E.
Snowdon, *Lt.-Col.* Harold S. Kemplay, D.S.O.
Soady, *Brig.-Gen.* George Joseph Fitz-Maurice, C.M.G.
Soames, *Lt.-Col.* Allen Aldwin, D.S.O.
Soames, *Capt.* G., O.B.E.
Soames, *Maj.* W. F., O.B.E.
Soane, Ely Banister, C.B.E.
Sola, *Capt.* Percy (*Lt.*, R.N.R.), D.S.O.
Sole, *Maj.* Denis M. Anslow, D.S.O. (Bar).
Solomon, *Lt.-Col.* H. J., O.B.E., M.C.
Soltau, *Col.* Alfred B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Someren, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Vernon Logan van, D.S.O., M.C.
Someren, *Maj.* Wm. Weymouth van, D.S.O., M.C.
Somers, Chas. Dudley, O.B.E., M.B.
Somers, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Somers, *Maj.* J. P., O.B.E.
Somerset, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles W., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Somerset, *Lt.* Hy. Robert S. Fitzroy de Vere, D.S.O.
Somerset, *Capt.* S., O.B.E.
Somervail, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Fulton, D.S.O., M.C.
Somervell, *Maj.* A. C., O.B.E.
Somervell, *Capt.* D. B., O.B.E.
Somerville, *Lt.-Col.* George C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Somerville, *Maj.* Harold Fownes, D.S.O.
Somerville, *Rear-Adm.* Henry B. T., C.M.G.
Somerville, *Capt.* Hugh G. Coghill, D.S.O., R.N.
Somerville, James, O.B.E.
Somerville, *Com.* James Fownes, D.S.O., R.N.
Somerville, *Col.* John Arthur Coghill, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Somerville, *Capt.* Robert Smith, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Somerville, *Col.* Thos. C. Fitzgerald, M.V.O.
Somerville, *Maj.* T. V., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Somerville, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. A. Tenison B., D.S.O.
Somerville, *Maj.* Wm. Johnston, D.S.O.
Sommer, Joseph, M.V.O.
Sommerville, *Maj.* C., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Sommerville, *Capt.* Fredk. A., D.S.O., R.N.
Sommerville, *Maj.* John Adlam, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Sopper, *Maj.* Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Sopwith, Thos. O. Murdoch, C.B.E.
Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, C.I.E.
Sorel, *Lt.-Col.* Wyndham Lucas, D.S.O.
Sorley, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Meeson, O.B.E.
Sorsbie, *Col.* Robt. F., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Sotheby, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Geo., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Souchon, Hippolyto L. W. du Coudray, C.B.E.
Soulsby, *Lt.-Col.* R. N., D.S.O., T.D.
Soundy, William Hy., O.B.E.
Souter, *Col.* Hugh Maurice W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Souter, William Lochiel B., C.I.E.
South, *Maj.* T., O.B.E., T.D.
Southam, F. N., O.B.E.
Southam, *Col.* Lionel A. Clement, D.S.O., T.D.
Southee, *Capt.* E. A., O.B.E.
Southern, J. R., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Southey, Hon. Charles Wm., C.M.G.
Southey, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy. Willes, O.B.E.
Southey, *Maj.* Marcus V., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Southey, *Maj.-Gen.* William M., C.M.G.
Southgate, Charles Jos., O.B.E.
Southon, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Southwell, Rt. Rev. Henry K., C.M.G.
Soutry, *Lt.-Col.* Trevor Lloyd B., D.S.O.
Souttar, *Maj.* Hy. Sessions, C.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Sowden, *Capt.* Felix Musgrave, O.B.E., (*Can.*).
Sowerby, *Col.* Harry John, D.S.O.
Sowrey, *Maj.* Fredk., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.
Spafford, *Maj.* Percy Lionel, O.B.E.
Spaight, James Moloney, O.B.E., LL.D.
Spaight, *Maj.* Thos. Hy. Limerick, D.S.O.
Spain, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. R. B., C.M.G.
Spalding, *Col.* Warner W., C.M.G.
Spalding, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Burrington, O.B.E.
Span, *Lt.-Col.* H. J. B., D.S.O.
Sparkes, Henry, O.B.E.
Sparkes, James Noel, O.B.E.
Sparkes, *Rear-Adm.* Robert Copland, C.M.G.
Sparkes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Moore Bell, D.S.O. (Bar), R.A.M.C.
Sparks, Charles Pratt, C.B.E.
Sparks, *Capt.* Hubert Conrad, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.
Sparling, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Walker, D.S.O. (2 Bars), (*Can.*).
Sparling, *Lt.-Col.* Herbt. Cosford, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sparrow, *Capt.* R. W., D.S.O., M.C.
Sparrow, *Col.* Richard, C.M.G.
Sparrow, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Geo., O.B.E., R.M.A.
Sparrow, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Alan H. Hanbury-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Sparshott, Miss M. E., C.B.E., R.R.C.
Spear, Wilfrid Guy, O.B.E.
Spears, *Brig.-Gen.* E. L., C.B.E., M.C.
Spedding, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. W., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Speed, *Capt.* D. C. L., O.B.E.
Speed, *Capt.* R. H., O.B.E.
Speeding, *Maj.* J. H., D.S.O.
Speer, *Capt.* Frederick Shirley Litchfield-, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Speir, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth R. Napier, D.S.O.
Speke, *Capt.* Herbert Benju., O.B.E.
Spence, Alexander, O.B.E.
Spence, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. H. O., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Spence, *Col.* Gilbert Ormerod, D.S.O., T.D.
Spence, Jas. Beveridge, O.B.E., M.D.
Spence, *Maj.* Richd. Bennett, O.B.E.
Spence, *Eng.-Com.* Robert, D.S.O., R.N.
Spence, Thomas W. L., C.B.(c).
Spencer, *Maj.* Aubrey Vere, D.S.O.
Spencer, *Col.* Chas. Louis, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Spencer, Christopher John, O.B.E.
Spencer, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Elmhirst, D.S.O., M.C.
Spencer, Frederick, I.S.O.
Spencer, *Capt.* G. E., D.S.O.
Spencer, *Col.* H. E., O.B.E., R.E.
Spencer, Rev. Henry Thos., O.B.E.
Spencer, Hugh, C.I.E.
Spencer, *Capt.* J., D.S.O., M.M.
Spencer, *Lt.-Col.* John A. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Spencer, Miss Mary G. Hitchcock, O.B.E.
Spencer, *Col.* Maurice, C.M.G.
Spencer, *Maj.* Nelson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Spencer, *Maj.* Richard Augs., D.S.O.
Spencer, *Maj.* Walter Geo., O.B.E., M.B.
Spender, Arthur Francis, O.B.E.
Spender, *Lt.-Col.* W. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Spens, *Lt.* Archibald Borthwick, O.B.E.
Spens, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Baird, D.S.O. (Bar).
Spens, *Maj.-Gen.* Jas., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Spens, William, C.B.E.
Spensley, Jas. Calvert, O.B.E.
Speranza, *Capt.* Richd. Ernest, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Sperling, *Maj.* D., O.B.E.
Speyer, *Capt.* Alfred Wm., D.S.O.
Spicer, *Lt.* F. F., D.S.O.
Spicer, Gerald S., C.B.(*c*).
Spicer, *Capt.* Lancelot Dykes, D.S.O., M.C.
Spickernell, *Paym.-Com.* Frank T., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O., R.N.
Spiers, Fredk. Solomon, O.B.E., B.Sc.
Spiller, *Lt.-Col.* Duncan W. Lambert, D.S.O. (Bar).
Spiller, *Lt.-Col.* L. W., C.B.E.
Spink, *Capt.* Bertram John Wm., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Spinks, *Lt.-Col.* Charlton Watson, D.S.O.
Spire, Frederick, C.M.G.
Spitta, Harold Robt. Dacre, M.V.O., M.D.
Spitteler, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Spittle, *Maj.* Geo. Herbert, D.S.O.
Spittle, *Maj.* J. T., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Spong, *Maj.* Cecil A. T., D.S.O.
Spong, *Maj.* Chas. Stuart, D.S.O., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Spooner, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hardwicke, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Spooner, *Capt.* Cecil Charters, D.S.O.
Spooner, *Lt.-Com.* Ernest John, D.S.O., R.N.
Spoor, Benjamin Chas., O.B.E.
Spoor, *Maj.* Sidney Geo., O.B.E.
Spowers, *Lt.* Allan, D.S.O., M.C.
Spragge, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Edward, D.S.O.
Spranger, *Maj.* Fras. Jeffries, O.B.E.
Spratley, *Capt.* T. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Spratt, Miss Laura Gertrude, O.B.E.
Sprawson, *Lt.-Col.* C. A., C.I.E., M.D.
Spread, *Maj.* Eustace J. Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Spreckley, Herbert Wm., C.B.E.
Sprenger, *Maj.* Leslie Fras., D.S.O., M.C. (*S.A.*).
Spreull, *Maj.* Andrew, D.S.O.
Spriddle, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. P. C., C.M.G., R.N.
Spriggs, *Paym.-Com.* Harold Jas. D., O.B.E., R.N.
Spring, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Spring, *Capt.* George Conrad, O.B.E.
Spring, *Maj.* Trevor Coleridge, D.S.O.
Springhall, *Lt.-Col.* John Winchester, O.B.E., D.C.M.
Sprot, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Wm. Ramsay, D.S.O.
Sprott, James, O.B.E.
Sproule, *Maj.* Harper, O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Sproule, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Spry, *Lt.-Col.* Daniel Wm. B., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Spry, *Maj.* Chas. A. Nelson Hume-, D.S.O.
Spry, *Lt.-Col.* Leighton Hume-, D.S.O.
Spry, *Maj.* Wm. Edmund Hume-, D.S.O.
Spurgeon, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Chas. H., O.B.E., R.A.N.
Spurling, Stanley Salisbury, O.B.E.
Spurrell, *Maj.* Wm. James, D.S.O., M.C.
Spurrier, Alfred Henry, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Spurrier, *Maj.* Geo. Stretton, D.S.O.
Spyer, *Maj.* George, O.B.E.
Squarry, Robert Thos., O.B.E.
Squibb, *Lt.-Col.* John Dawson-, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Squire, Miss Rose Elizth., O.B.E.
Squires, Ernest Edwd. Wm., C.B.E., M.C.
Squires, *Maj.* Ernest Ker, D.S.O.
Squires, *Capt.* Reginald Alfd., O.B.E.
Stabb, Newton John, O.B.E.
Stable, *Lt.* Robert Hy., D.S.O.
Stack, *Paym.-Com.* Alan Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Stack, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles Spottiswoode, C.M.G.
Stack, *Lt.-Col.* George Hall, D.S.O.
Stack, Rev. James, O.B.E.
Stack, *Maj.* Waller Jaques, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stacke, *Capt.* Hedley Herbert, O.B.E.
Stacpoole, *Lt.-Col.* George Wm. Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stacy, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stacy, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine Osborn, O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Stafford, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stafford, *Lt.-Col.* Ronald Semphill Howard, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Stafford, *Capt.* W., O.B.E.
Stafford, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. F. H., C.B.(*m*).
Stafford, Salvatore Guattari-, O.B.E.
Stagg, *Maj.* M., O.B.E., R.E.
Stainforth, *Lt.* Rowland Hill, O.B.E.
Stainthorpe, Wm. Waters, O.B.E.
Stairs, *Maj.* Hy. Bertram, D.S.O., LL.B. (*Can.*).
Stairs, *Lt.* Philip Boyd, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stalker, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E.
Stallard, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Frampton, D.S.O., M.C.
Stallard, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Humphry, O.B.E.
Stallard, *Capt.* Sidney, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stallard, *Lt.-Col.* Stacy F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stallybrass, Wm. T. Swan, O.B.E.
Stamberg, *Surg.-Maj.* A. C., O.B.E., M.D.
Stamer, Arthur Cowie, C.B.E.
Stamford, *Maj.* Alfred Richd., D.S.O.
Stamford, Mrs. Emma Pauline, O.B.E.
Stammers, *Capt.* Fredc. Gunning, O.B.E.
Stammers, *Lt.-Col.* George Elliott F., O.B.E.
Stamp, *Lt.* A. F., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Stanbrough, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Kenyon, D.S.O.
Standage, *Capt.* Hy. Edmund, O.B.E.
Standen, Bertram P., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Standen, Edward J., C.B.(*c*).
Standen, Mrs. Oona, O.B.E.
Standford, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Standing, Rev. George, D.S.O., M.C.
Standish, *Lt.-Col.* Ivon T., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stanford, *Maj.* Arthur W., D.S.O., M.C.
Stanford, *Wing-Com.* Chas. Ed. Cortis, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.
Stanford, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Stanger, Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Stanhope, *Capt.* Colin Lundin, O.B.E.
Stanier, William Hy., O.B.E.
Staniland, Alfred Edwd., O.B.E.
Stanion, Oliver Bown, O.B.E.
Stanistreet, *Lt.-Com.* Hy. D. Crawford, D.S.O.
Stanley, *Comdr.* Edmond A. B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.N.
Stanley, *Capt.* Ernest Raymond, O.B.E.
Stanley, *Maj.* F. E. C., D.S.O.
Stanley, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O.
Stanley, *Col.* Geoffrey, C.B.(*m*).
Stanley, Geo. Joshua, C.B.(*c*), C.M.G.
Stanley, *Maj.* Harold Poole, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stanley, Herbert James, C.M.G.
Stanley, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Stanley, *Brig.-Gen.* John, C.M.G.
Stanley, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Hy., C.B.E.
Stanley, *Capt.* Jos. Lofthouse, D.S.O.
Stanley, *Maj.* Raymond Augs., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stanley, *Maj.* R. V. S., O.B.E.
Stanley, *Maj.* Wm. Alan, D.S.O.
Stannard, *Capt.* Frank Chas., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Stannus, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas R. Alex., D.S.O.
Stansbury, *Capt.* Hubert, C.B.(*c*), R.N.
Stansfeld, *Col.* James R., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Stansfield, Charles H. R., C.B.(*c*).
Stansfield, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Grey, O.B.E.
Stansfield, G. S., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Stansfield, *Capt.* Logan S., C.M.G., R.N.
Stansfield, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas W., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stansfield, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stanton, Chas. Butt, C.B.E., M.P.
Stanton, *Lt.-Col.* Edward A., C.M.G.
Stanton, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredk. Wm. Starkey, D.S.O.
Stanton, Harold Westwood, O.B.E.
Stanton, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Auriol S., D.S.O.
Stanton, Lionel Wm., I.S.O.
Stanton, *Capt.* R., O.B.E.
Stanton, *Maj.* Regd. Wm. Starkey, O.B.E.
Stanton, Thos. Ernest, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Stanuell, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert S. McC., C.M.G.
Stanway, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Stapleton, Augustus Wm., I.S.O.
Stapleton, *Maj.* E. P., O.B.E.
Stapleton, *Lt.-Col.* Francis H., C.M.G.
Stapleton, *Capt.* John Hy., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Stapley, Frank Robert, O.B.E.
Stapylton, *Capt.* Martyn Fredc., O.B.E., R.N.
Stapylton, *Lt.-Col.* M. J., O.B.E.
Star, *Surg.-Com.* Paul H. Mills, O.B.E. R.N.
Stark, James, O.B.E.
Stark, John, O.B.E. (*Edinb.*).
Stark, John, O.B.E. (*City of Lond. Pol.*).
Starkey, *Capt.* D., O.B.E.
Starkey, *Maj.* H. J., O.B.E., R.E.
Starkie, Robt. Fitzw., C.B.(*c*).
Starling, Ernest H., C.M.G., M.D.
Starling, *Lt.-Col.* John, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Starling, John Henry, O.B.E.
Starnes, *Maj.* Fred, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Starr, *Capt.* F. J., O.B.E.
Starr, *Maj.* Fredk. Newton Gisborne, C.B.E.
Starr, *Col.* Wm. Henderson, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Startin, *Lt.* Robert Arthur, O.B.E., A.M., R.N.
Statham, *Col.* John Chas. B., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Statham, *Maj.* Regd. S. Sherrard, O.B.E., M.D.
Staunton, *Act. Capt.* Hugh Geoffrey, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Staveley, *Capt.* Cecil M., C.M.G., R.N.
Staveley, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O.
Staveley, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. C., C.B.(*m*).
Stavers, *Capt.* John, M.V.O.
Stawell, R. de S., O.B.E., M.B.
Stayner, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Winslow, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Steacy, Rev. Richard Hy., C.M.G.
Stead, *Comdr.* Alfred, C.M.G., R.N.V.R.
Stead, Charles, M.V.O.
Steavenson, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles John, C.M.G.
Stebbing, *Maj.* Nigel Austin, D.S.O.
Stedall, *Capt.* Leigh Pemberton, D.S.O.
Stedman, *Lt.-Col.* E. W., O.B.E.
Stedman, Miss Isobel Margt., O.B.E.
Steegman, *Surg.-Com.* Edward John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Steel, Alexander, O.B.E.
Steel, Alfrid Ernest, O.B.E.
Steel, *Capt.* F., O.B.E.
Steel, *Lt.-Col.* Fras. Macdonald, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Steel, *Capt.* Gabriel, O.B.E., R.E.
Steel, Gerald A., C.B.(*c*).

Steel, *Capt.* Matthew Regd., D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Steel, *Col.* Richard Alex., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Steel, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Heron, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Steele, *Maj.* Chas. Ed. Beevor, O.B.E.
Steele, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Steele, *Maj.* H. S., O.B.E.
Steele, John, C.B. (*c*).
Steele, *Air-Com.* John Miles, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Steele, *Brig.-Gen.* Julian M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Steele, *Capt.* Robert Crawford, D.S.O.
Steele, *Col.* St. George L., C.B. (*m*).
Steele, W. H., C.B.E.
Steele, *Maj.* Wm. Jones, D.S.O.
Steele, *Lt.-Col.* William L., C.M.G.
Steenkamp, *Maj.* Wm., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Steer, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Rowland, M.V.O. (*Aust.*).
Steevenson, *Maj.* John Robert, D.S.O.
Stein, Charles, O.B.E., M.D.
Stein, *Capt.* O. F., D.S.O.
Steinacker, *Lt.-Col.* Baron (Francis C. L.) von, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Stemp, *Maj.* Chas. Hubert, C.B.E.
Stenhouse, *Lt.* Jos. Russell, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Stennett, *Lt.-Col.* Harry March, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Stenning, *Lt.-Col.* John Fredk., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Stenson, Geo. Routledge, O.B.E.
Stephen, *Lt.-Col.* Charles M., C.M.G.
Stephen, Henry, O.B.E.
Stephen, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Neville, O.B.E.
Stephen, *Lt.-Col.* John H., D.S.O., T.D.
Stephen, *Col.* Robert C., C.B. (*m*).
Stephens, Berkeley John B., C.I.E.
Stephens, Charles Hoak, O.B.E.
Stephens, *Surg.-Com.* Frank Harold, O.B.E., R.N.
Stephens, *Maj.* Fredk. Archer, D.S.O.
Stephens, George Henry, C.M.G.
Stephens, *Capt.* H. S., O.B.E., H.A.C.
Stephens, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Horace E. Rose, O.B.E., R.N.
Stephens, Lockhart, C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Stephens, *Paym.-Rr.-Adm.* Montague, C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Stephens, Richard, I.S.O.
Stephens, *Com.* Richard M. T., C.M.G., R.N.
Stephens, Wm. Edgar, O.B.E.
Stephenson, Albert Edward, C.M.G.
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stephenson, *Capt.* B., O.B.E., M.C.
Stephenson, *Capt.* Gilbert O., C.M.G., R.N.
Stephenson, Guy, C.B. (*c*).
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Kenyon, D.S.O., V.D., M.P.
Stephenson, Hugh Lansdown, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.I.E., M.B.
Stephenson, Joseph, O.B.E.
Stephenson, *Capt.* Marmaduke Basil, D.S.O., M.C.
Stephenson, Mrs. Philippa Anna F., O.B.E.
Stephenson, Richard Hy., O.B.E.
Stephenson, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O.
Stephenson, *Maj.* Stanley George, O.B.E.
Stephenson, *Maj.-Gen.* Theodore E., C.B. (*m*).
Stepney, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Champagne Herbert-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Stericker, *Maj.* Arthur Wm., D.S.O.
Steriker, *Maj.* Stanley A., O.B.E.
Sterling, Geo. C. Beresford, C.I.E.
Stern, *Capt.* F. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Sterry, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Sterry, Wasey, C.B.E.
Steuart, James, O.B.E.
Steven, John Fraser, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc.
Steveni, *Capt.* Leo, O.B.E., M.C.
Stevens, *Maj.* Arthur B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stevens, *Maj.* Arthur Cornish Jeremie, D.S.O.
Stevens, *Maj.* Cecil Mordaunt Hy., D.S.O.
Stevens, *Col.* Chas. F., C.M.G.
Stevens, Clement Hy., C.B.E.
Stevens, *Maj.* Edward Jas., O.B.E., R.A.
Stevens, Frank, C.M.G.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Augs. Douglas, C.B.E.
Stevens, *Flight-Lt.* Frank Douglas, O.B.E.
Stevens, Frederick, O.B.E.
Stevens, *Flight-Lt.* George, O.B.E.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* George A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* H. W., D.S.O.
Stevens, Harold Blythen, O.B.E.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Raphael G., D.S.O.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Lynn, D.S.O.
Stevens, Miss Ida Kathleen, O.B.E.
Stevens, Jas. Algernon, O.B.E.
Stevens, John Algernon, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Stevens, *Surg.-Lt.* John Grant, C.B.E., R.N.
Stevens, *Maj.* L. C., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Leighton Marlow, D.S.O.
Stevens, *Lt.-Col.* Nathaniel M. C., C.M.G.
Stevens, Patrick Wm. Jos., O.B.E.
Stevens, Percival, I.S.O.
Stevens, *Com.* Percy Richd., D.S.O., R.N.
Stevens, *Capt.* T. H. G., O.B.E.
Stevenson, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexander G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stevenson, *Capt.* Bertrand Jas., O.B.E.
Stevenson, *Maj.* Donald Faskern, D.S.O., M.C.
Stevenson, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. Hall, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stevenson, Edward S. B., C.I.E.
Stevenson, *Act. Capt.* Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Stevenson, Miss Frances Louise, C.B.E.
Stevenson, *Col.* Francis, C.B. (*m*).
Stevenson, *Maj.* Geo. Henderson, O.B.E., M.C.
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* George L., C.M.G.
Stevenson, *Maj.* Gerald Hoey, D.S.O., M.B.
Stevenson, *Maj.-Gen.* Hy. Wickham, C.S.I., I.M.S.
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Irving, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Stevenson, *Lt.* Ian Teacher, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Stevenson, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.E.
Stevenson, *Col.* James, C.B. (*c*).
Stevenson, Jas. Maxton, O.B.E.
Stevenson, Jas. Verdier, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Stevenson, Malcolm, C.M.G.
Stevenson, Miss May Margaret, O.B.E.
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* Percival Hy., D.S.O.
Stevenson, *Col.* Robert, C.M.G.
Stevenson, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stevenson, Thos. Hy. Craig, C.B.E., M.D.
Stevenson, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas R., C.B. (*m*).
Stevenson, *Maj.* Walter Ormond, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Stevenson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. D. H., C.I.E., M.D.
Stevenson, *Surg.-Gen.* Wm. F., C.B. (*m*).
Stevenson, Wm. King, O.B.E.
Stevenson, Wm. March, O.B.E.
Stevenson, *Maj.* Wm. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Steward, Mrs. Alexandrina Ryrie, O.B.E.
Steward, *Capt.* Chas. Knowles, D.S.O., M.C.
Steward, *Maj.* M. E., O.B.E., I.A.
Steward, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Holden, O.B.E.
Steward, *Col.* Robert Godfrey Viveash, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Steward, *Capt.* Sidney John, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* A. B. S., O.B.E., T.D.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., D.S.O., I.A.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Albert F., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Albert Lewis, D.S.O.
Stewart, Alex. Carmichael, M.V.O.
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* Alexr. Edwd., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stewart, *Maj.* Alexander Fredk., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* Alex. John, D.S.O.
Stewart, Mrs. Alice Margaret, O.B.E.
Stewart, Angus, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Act. Com.* Archibald Thos., O.B.E., R.N.
Stewart, *Capt.* Arthur Courtenay, C.B.E., R.N.
Stewart, Athole, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Aubrey Geo. B., O.B.E.
Stewart, *Col.* Bryce, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* C., O.B.E. (*H.L.I.*).
Stewart, Charles, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Jas. Townsend, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Chas. John, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Col.* Cosmo G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Capt.* C. R., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stewart, David Mitchell, I.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Davison Bruce, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Donald McIver, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas, D.S.O., R.A.
Stewart, *Col.* Dudley S., C.B. (*m*).
Stewart, Mrs. Ellen Frances, C.B.E.
Stewart, Francis Hugh, C.I.E.
Stewart, Rev. Frank White, C.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Fredk. Naylor, D.S.O., M.C., M.D.
Stewart, Miss G., O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.-Gen.* George, C.B. (*m*).
Stewart, Mrs. Helen Osmer, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Hy. Arthur, D.S.O (*Can.*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Herbert Wm. Vansittart, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* Hugh, C.I.E., I.A.
Stewart, *Col.* Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Col.* Ian, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Col.* J., C.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O. (*Blk Watch*).
Stewart, *Capt.* J. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Stewart, Counc. James, O.B.E. (*Glasgow*)
Stewart, James, O.B.E. (*Caton Engrg Co.*).
Stewart, *Maj.-Gen.* James C., C.B. (*m*)
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Crossley, D.S.O (*Can.*).
Stewart, James King, C.B.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Jas. Lennox, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Stewart, John, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* John Douglas, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* John Hy. Keith, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* John Mitchell Young, C.B.E., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* John Smith, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* John Wm., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Stewart, Miss Louisa Mary, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Stewart, Miss Mary Downie, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Noel St. Vincent Ramsay, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* P. P. J., O.B.E., M.B.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Alex. Vansittart, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Douglas, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Maj.* Peter Donald, O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* R. N., O.B.E., M.C.
Stewart, *Adm.* Robt. H. J., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.

Stewart, *Surg.-Com.* Robert Wm. Glennan, O.B.E., R.N.
Stewart, Samuel F., C.I.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Valentine Peter B., C.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* W. A., O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* W. H. B., O.B.E., R.E.
Stewart, *Capt.* Walter Peter, D.S.O.
Stewart, Wm. Allison, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Maj.* Wm. Edmond Logan, D.S.O.
Stewart, *Qmr. & Capt.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Robert, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Stewart, *Lt.-Col.* Basil H. Shaw-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stewart, Mrs. Mary Beatrice S. Shaw-, O.B.E.
Steyn, *Capt.* Pierre, D.S.O.
Steyn, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Stibbard, *Lt.-Col.* C. C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Stickings, *Capt.* Ralph Wm. E., O.B.E.
Stickland, John Northover, O.B.E
Stickney, *Maj.* J. E. D., D.S.O.
Stidson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Algn., D.S.O., M.D.
Stiffe, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald F. Everett, O.B.E.
Stikeman, Wm. Rucker, C.I.E.
Stileman, *Rr.-Adm.* Harry Hampson, C.B.E.
Still, Miss Alicia Lloyd, C.B.E., R.R.C.
Still, Charles, C.I.E.
Still, *Capt.* James, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Still, Wm. Chester, C.B.E.
Stillwell, Geo. Robert F., O.B.E., M.B.
Stillwell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Digby, D.S.O. (Bar).
Stilwell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Byron, D.S.O., T.D.
Stirk, Rufus, O.B.E.
Stirke, *Maj.* Henry Richd., D.S.O.
Stirling, *Maj.* Alex. Dixon, D.S.O., M.B.
Stirling, *Capt.* Anselan Jno. B., C.B.(*m*), R.N.
Stirling, Herbert John, C.M.G.
Stirling, Rev. J. F., O.B.E.
Stirling, *Brig.-Gen.* James W., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Stirling, John, O.B.E.
Stirling, *Lt.-Col.* John Alex., D.S.O., M.C.
Stirling, *Maj.* Patk. Douglas, O.B.E., M.C.
Stirling, *Com.* Thos. Willing, O.B.E., R.N.
Stirling, *Maj.* Walter Andrew, D.S.O., M.C.
Stirling, *Maj.* Walter Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Stirling, *Lt.-Col.* Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stirling, *Capt.* Wm., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stirling, *Com.* Geo. Harry Miller-, O.B.E., R.N.
Stitt, *Maj.* Alan Duncan, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Stitt, *Lt.* Wm. Hewitt, D.S.O., M.C.
Stobart, Mrs. Bessie, O.B.E.
Stobart, Fredk. William, O.B.E.
Stobart, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Herbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Stobart, Hy. John Scott, O.B.E.
Stobart, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Morton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Stobart, Mrs. Jessica Octavia, O.B.E.
Stobie, *Maj.* William, O.B.E.
Stock, *Col.* Philip G., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Stock, *Col.* Thomas, C.M.G.
Stockdale, *Maj.* Geo. Vincent, D.S.O., M.B.
Stockdale, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert E., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stocker, Edwd. Barlow, O.B.E.
Stocker, *Eng.-Com.* Percy, O.B.E., R.N.
Stockings, *Maj.* Arthur Perry, C.B.E.
Stockings, *Maj.* G. M., D.S.O.
Stockley, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur U., C.M.G.
Stockley, *Maj.* Chas. Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Stockley, *Col.* Charles M., C.B.(*m*).
Stockley, *Col.* Ernest Norman, D.S.O. (Bar).
Stockley, *Maj.* Hy. Hudson Fraser, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Stockley, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh R., C.I.E.
Stocks, Andrew Denys, O.B.E.
Stocks, *Capt.* John Leofric, O.B.E.
Stockwell, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Valentine, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Stockwell, *Brig.-Gen.* Clifton I., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stockwell, *Maj.-Gen.* Geo. C. Inglis, D.S.O.
Stockwell, *Com.* Henry, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Stockwell, *Maj.* Hugh Chas., O.B.E.
Stodart, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* David Edmund, D.S.O., D.F.C.
Stoddart, *Adm.* Archibald P., C.B.(*m*).
Stoddart, *Capt.* Kenneth Bowring, C.B.E.
Stoker, George, C.M.G.
Stoker, Geo. Herbert, O.B.E.
Stoker, Gilbert, O.B.E.
Stoker, *Com.* Hy. Hugh G. Dacre, D.S.O., R.N.
Stoker, Thomas, O.S.I.
Stokes, *Capt.* Adrian, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Stokes, *Maj.* Aleyn Whitley, D.S.O., M.C.
Stokes, *Brig.-Gen.* Alfred, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stokes, *Lt.-Col.* Claude B., C.I.E.
Stokes, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* E., O.B.E.
Stokes, Mrs. Edith Nellie, C.B.E.
Stokes, *Maj.* G. E., O.B.E.
Stokes, *Lt.* H. G., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Stokes, *Maj.* Harold Wm. Puzey, D.S.O.
Stokes, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stokes, Hopetoun Gabriel, C.I.E.
Stokes, Miss Irene Mary, O.B.E.
Stokes, *Maj.* Jas. Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Stokes, *Maj.* L. E. S., O.B.E.
Stokes, *Com.* Oliver Maurice FitzG., D.S.O.
Stokes, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph S. Griffin, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Stokes, *Lt.-Col.* W. N., D.S.O.
Stokoe, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Richard, D.S.O.
Stomm, *Capt.* P. W. J. A., C.B.E.
Stone, *Eng.-Com.* Chas. Edward, O.B.E., R.N.
Stone, *Maj.* Christr. Reynolds, D.S.O., M.C.
Stone, *Lt.-Col.* Ervin Lockwood, C.M.G.
Stone, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis Gleadowe, C.M.G.
Stone, Rev. H. C. B., C.B.E.
Stone, *Lt.-Col.* John Hartrick, D.S.O.
Stone, John Wm., C.B.E.
Stone, *Col.* Lionel G. T., C.M.G.
Stone, *Capt.* P. A., O.B.E.
Stone, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy V. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stone, *Lt.-Com.* Reginald Guy, D.S.O., R.N.
Stone, *Capt.* Robert G. W. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Stone, *Maj.* Wm. Alfd. Collis, D.S.O., M.C.
Stoneham, Allen Hy. Philip, O.B.E.
Stoneham, Edgar Cooper, O.B.E.
Stonehouse, *Com.* Andrew Woodhouse, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Stones, F., O.B.E. (*Bombay*).
Stonestreet, George Wm., C.B.E.
Stoney, Edward W., C.I.E.
Stoney, Miss Florence Ada, O.B.E., M.B.
Stoney, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald J. Lipyeatt, D.S.O., M.C.
Stoney, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Howard, D.S.O.
Stoney, *Wing-Com.* Ralph D. Sadleir, C.B.E.
Stonham, Edwin Earle, O.B.E.
Stonor, Hon. Henry J., C.V.O.
Stoodley, Edwin E., C.B.(*c*).
Stooks, *Maj.* Chas. Sumner, D.S.O.
Stopford, *Maj.-Gen.* Lionel A. M., C.B.(*m*).
Stopher, Arthur James, O.B.E.
Stordy, *Lt.-Col.* Robert John, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Storey, *Capt.* A. T. T., O.B.E.
Storey, *Maj.* Charles Ernest, D.S.O.
Storey, Miss Ethel M. Hutton, O.B.E.
Storey, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Innes, D.S.O. (Bar).
Storey, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Storey, *Lt.* Jos. Kearon, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Storey, Miss Mary Gladys, O.B.E.
Storey, *Maj.* R., O.B.E.
Stork, *Capt.* Ernest Stanley, D.S.O., M.B.
Storr, *Capt.* Francis Holland, O.B.E.
Storr, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot, C.B.(*c*).
Storr, *Maj.* Leycester Penrhyn, D.S.O.
Storrie, *Lt.* William, D.S.O.
Storrs, *Col.* Ronald, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Story, *Maj.* Philip Francis, D.S.O. (Bar).
Story, *Maj.* R. D., C.B.E.
Story, *Col.* Wm. Frederick, C.B.(*c*).
Story, *Adm.* Wm. Oswald, C.B.E.
Stothert, *Capt.* W., O.B.E.
Stott, *Capt.* Hugh, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Stott, *Capt.* James R., O.B.E., M.B.
Stott, *Capt.* W. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stott, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., C.B.(*c*).
Stourton, *Maj.* Herbert Marmaduke J., D.S.O.
Stout, *Capt.* Percy Wyfold, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Stout, *Maj.* Thos. Duncan MacGregor, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Stovold, *Maj.* Herbert Wm., O.B.E., I.D.F.
Stovold, Herbert Wm., O.B.E. (*Min. of Food*).
Stow, Alex. Montagu, O.B.E.
Stow, *Maj.* D. F., O.B.E.
Stow, *Capt.* George, O.B.E., R.E.
Stow, *Maj.* Harry Vane, O.B.E., V.D.
Stowell, Herbert Moir, I.S.O.
Stowell, Vere Arthur, O.B.E.
Strachan, *Maj.* E. F., O.B.E.
Strachan, *Lt.* Henry, **V.C.**, M.C.
Strachan, Wm. Hy. W., C.M.G.
Strachey, Charles, C.B.(*c*).
Strachey, Mrs. Henrietta M. Amy, O.B.E.
Strachey, *Lt.-Col.* John, M.V.O., I.A.
Strachey, *Col.* Richard J., C.M.G.
Strahan, *Capt.* G. G., O.B.E.
Straiglit, Douglas M., C.I.E.
Strain, James Bruce, C.B.E.
Stranack, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril Edwin, D.S.O.
Strang, Alex. Ronald, C.B.E.
Strang, Duncan, O.B.E.
Strange, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Fairbrother, C.B.E., T.D.
Strange, *Maj.* Francis G., D.S.O.
Strange, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Jack Ronald Stewart, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Strange, *Wing-Com.* John Stanley, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Strange, *Lt.-Col.* L. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
Strange, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert G., C.I.E.
Strangways, Maurice W. Fox-, C.S.I.
Stratford, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil V. Wingfield-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Strathearn, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., M.D.
Stratton, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. John Martin, D.S.O.
Stratton, *Capt.* H. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Stratton, *Lt.-Col.* Wallace C. R., C.I.E.
Strauchon, John, I.S.O.
Streatfeild, Mrs. Evelyn Olive, O.B.E.
Streatfeild, *Maj.* Granville Ed. Stewart, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Streatfeild, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Sidney John, D.S.O.
Streatfeild, Mrs. Lucy Granville, C.B.E.
Streatfeild, Mrs. Mary Corisande, O.B.E.
Streatfeild, *Capt.* Philip, M.V.O., R.N.
Streatfield, Henry Cuthbert, C.I.E.
Street, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Street, *Maj.* Arthur Hubert, D.S.O., R.A.
Street, Brooks Hy. George, I.S.O.
Street, *Capt.* Chas. Edmund, O.B.E.

Street, Mrs. Clare, O.B.E.
Street, *Lt.-Col.* F., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Street, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O.
Streight, *Maj.* Samuel Jas., O.B.E. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Stretch, *Maj.* Edward Arthur, D.S.O.
Stretton, *Maj.* Arthur John, M.V.O.
Strevens, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Strick, *Brig.-Gen.* John A., C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Strickland, *Maj.* G. T., O.B.E.
Strickland, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., R.N.
Strickland, William Hy., O.B.E.
Striedinger, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Stringer, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Herbert, D.S.O.
Stringer, *Lt.-Com.* Regd. Heber, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Strode, *Maj.* Geo. Sydney S., O.B.E.
Strode, Edwd. David Chetham-, C.B.E.
Strohmenger, Ernest J., C.B.(*c*).
Stromeyer, Chas. Edmond, O.B.E.
Stronach, *Brig.-Gen.* R. S., C.B.E.
Strong, *Lt.-Col.* Addington Dawsonne, D.S.O.
Strong, *Capt.* C. A., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.
Strong, *Capt.* Fredk. Ed. Ketelbey, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Strong, *Lt.-Col.* Garnet M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Strong, John, C.B.E., LL.D.
Strong, *Maj.* R. H., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Strong, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Stronge, *Capt.* Humphrey C. T., D.S.O., M.C.
Stronghill, Miss M. A., O.B.E., R.R.C.
Stroud, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. J., C.M.G.
Strover, H. W. M., O.B.E., M.B.
Strover, *Maj.* Martyn Rogers, D.S.O.
Struben, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., R.A.F. (*S.A.*).
Struben, *Lt.* Charles Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.V.R. (*S.A.*).
Struben, William Charles Marinus, C.M.G.
Strudwick, *Lt.* Spencer Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.
Strutt, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Lisle, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Strutt, Mrs. Emily M. Charlotte, O.B.E.
Strutt, *Capt.* Geoffrey St. John, C.B.E.
Struve, Kenneth Chetwode Price, O.B.E.
Stuart, Andrew E. Castlestuart, C.S.I.
Stuart, *Maj.* Bill, D.S.O., R.F.A.
Stuart, *Brig.-Gen.* Burleigh F. B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Stuart, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Gage, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Stuart, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Jos., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* D. M., C.B.E.
Stuart, *Maj.* Edward John, O.B.E.
Stuart, *Maj.* F. J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Stuart, Geo. Eustace Burnett-, C.B.E.
Stuart, *Lt.* Gerald Fitzg., D.S.O.
Stuart, *Maj.* Godfrey R. C., C.B.(*c*).
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Craven, D.S.O.
Stuart, *Maj.* John, C.B.E.
Stuart, *Maj.* John, O.B.E. (*Recruiting*).
Stuart, *Maj.* K., D.S.O. (*Can. Eng.*).
Stuart, Mrs. Laura Elizth., O.B.E.
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* Louis, C.I.E.
Stuart, *Lt.* Ronald N., V.C., D.S.O., R.N.R.
Stuart, *Lt.* William, D.S.O.
Stuart, *Maj.* Gilbert R. Burnett-, D.S.O.
Stuart, *Col.* John Theodosius Burnett-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Kennedy-Craufurd-, D.S.O.
Stuart, *Lt.-Col.* John Patk. Villiers-, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.
Stuart, *Maj.* Patrick Villiers-, D.S.O.
Stuart, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Desmond Villiers-, C.B.E.
Stubber, *Maj.* Robt. Stubber-, D.S.O.
Stubbs, Arthur, O.B.E.
Stubbs, George, C.B.E., F.I.C.
Stubbs, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Clifford, D.S.O. (Bar).
Stubbs, *Lt.-Col.* John W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Stubbs, *2nd Lt.* S. G., O.B.E., I.A.R.O.
Stubbs, *Lt.-Com.* Sydenham Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Stubbs, Mrs. Winifred Marjory, C.B.E.
Stuckey, *Capt.* Edward Jos., O.B.E., M.B.
Studd, *Col.* Herbert Wm., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Studd, John Ed. Kynaston, O.B.E.
Studd, *Maj.* M. A., D.S.O.
Studd, *Lt.-Com.* Ronald Granville, D.S.O., R.N.
Studdert, Fredk. Naunton, O.B.E.
Studdert, *Maj.* Robert Hallam, D.S.O., M.C.
Studholme, *Maj.* John, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Stunt, Mrs. Elizth. Melba, O.B.E.
Sturdee, *Col.* Albert Hobart, C.M.G.
Sturdee, *Surg.-Lt.* Edwin Lawrence, O.B.E., R.N.
Sturdee, *Maj.* Vernon Asleton Hobart, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Sturdy, Edward Vyse, O.B.E.
Sturges, *Maj.* Chas. H. Mansfield, D.S.O.
Sturgess, *Paym.-Com.* Richard E. S., C.B.(*m*).
Sturman, *Maj.* Albert Edwd., C.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Sturman, *Maj.* Edward Albt., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Sturrock, John, C.I.E.
Sturrock, *Lt.-Col.* W. D., D.S.O., M.D.
Sturt, *Maj.* Montague A. Sidney, D.S.O.
Styles, *Maj.* Alfd. Gaviller, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Styles, *Paym.-Com.* Edwd. Goggin, O.B.E., R.N.
Suart, *Capt.* Montagu Wemyss, C.B.E.
Suart, *Brig.-Gen.* William H., C.M.G.
Sudds, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Benjn., C.B.E.
Sudhal Deo, Raja, C.B.E.
Sueter, *Rr.-Adm.* Murray F., C.B.(*c*).
Suffern, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Sugars, *Capt.* Harold Saunderson, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.
Sugden, *Capt.* John Leslie, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Sugden, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Suleman Haji, *Sardar Sahib*, C.I.E.
Sulivan, *Capt.* Harold Ernest, D.S.O., R.N.
Sullivan, *Col.* Edward L., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., I.A.
Sullivan, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Arnold, D.S.O.
Summerford, *Eng.-Capt.* Horace G., C.M.G., R.N.
Summerhayes, *Maj.* John Orlando, D.S.O.
Summers, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, D.S.O., D.S.C.
Summers, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk., D.S.O., M.C.
Summers, *Col.* Gerald Henry, C.M.G.
Summers, Patrick Jos., O.B.E., K.C.
Summers, Thomas, C.I.E.
Sumner, Harold, O.B.E.
Sumner, Leonard, O.B.E.
Sumner, *Maj.* O., O.B.E., R.E.
Sumner, *Capt.* Berkeley Holme-, C.B.E., R.N.
Sundar Singh, *Sardar Bahadur*, Sardar, C.I.E.
Sunder Lal, Pandit, *Rai Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Sunderland, *Maj.* Brian G. Elton, O.B.E.
Sunderland, *Col.* Marsden Saml. Jas., D.S.O.
Supple, *Col.* James F., C.B.(*m*).
Suresh Prosad Sarbadhikary, C.I.E., M.D.
Surtees, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Surtees, *Capt.* Robert Lambton, O.B.E.
Sutcliffe, *Capt.* Arthur Windle, D.S.O., M.C.
Sutcliffe, Miss Frances Edith, O.B.E.
Sutcliffe, John Hamer, O.B.E.
Sutcliffe, *Surg.-Com.* Percy Temple, O.B.E., R.N.
Sutcliffe, *Maj.* Richd. Douglas, D.S.O.
Sutcliffe, *Lt.-Col.* W. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Suter, Geo. Edwd., O.B.E., M.V.O.
Suter, *Com.* Roy Neville, D.S.O.
Suther, *Lt.-Col.* Percival, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sutherland, *Maj.* A. O., D.S.O., I.A.
Sutherland, Algn. Robt., C.S.I.
Sutherland, Angus, C.B.(*c*).
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hy. Carr, O.B.E., M.C.
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* B. M., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* D. M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* David W., C.I.E.
Sutherland, Edwd. Davenport, I.S.O.
Sutherland, George Alex., C.B.E., M.D.
Sutherland, *Maj.* Hector W., D.S.O.
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Holmes, D.S.O.
Sutherland, *Maj.* J., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sutherland, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Sutherland, *Col.* John, C.B.E., R.E.
Sutherland, *Col.* John Donald, C.B.E.
Sutherland, *Act. Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Joseph, O.B.E., R.N.
Sutherland, *Maj.* Robert Orr, D.S.O.
Sutherland, *Maj.* Thos. Douglas, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Sutherland, William, I.S.O.
Sutro, Alfred, O.B.E.
Sutthery, Colin Pellatt, O.B.E.
Suttie, P. E., O.B.E.
Suttie, *Maj.* Hubert Francis Grant-, D.S.O., M.C.
Sutton, *Maj.-Gen.* Alex. Arthur, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Sutton, *Col.* Alfred, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Sutton, Rev. Canon Alfred, C.B.E.
Sutton, *Maj.* Arthur Christr., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sutton, *Maj.* Bertine Entwistle, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Sutton, *Surg.-Capt.* Edward, C.M.G., R.N.
Sutton, *Maj.* Fredk., D.S.O., R.A.
Sutton, *Capt.* George Wm., D.S.O.
Sutton, *Maj.* H., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Sutton, *Brig.-Gen.* Hugh Clement, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Sutton, Leonard Goodhart, C.B.E.
Sutton, Ralph, O.B.E.
Sutton, Richard Jas., O.B.E.
Sutton, *Lt.-Col.* W. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Svensson, *Lt.-Col.* R., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Swabey, *Capt.* Geo. T. Carlyle Prickett, D.S.O., R.N.
Swabey, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfrid Spedding, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Swain, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. L. D., C.M.G., V.D.
Swain, *Col.* Jas., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E., M.D.
Swain, Percival Francis, C.B.E.
Swain, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Swaine, *Col.* Charles E., C.B.(*m*).
Swaine, Miss Ethel, O.B.E.
Swainson, Robert Hunter, O.B.E.
Swallow, *Maj.* W. H., O.B.E.
Swamikannu Pillai Avargal, *Dewan Bahadur* Lewis Dominic, I.S.O.
Swan, *Col.* Charles A., C.M.G.
Swan, *Maj.* Chas. Robert J. Atkins, O.B.E., M.B.
Swan, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. G. G., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Swan, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Kenneth Roydon, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Swan, *Maj.* R. A., O.B.E.
Swan, *Maj.* W. G., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Swan, *Maj.-Gen.* William T., C.B.(*m*).
Swann, Frederick S. P., C.I.E.
Swann, *Maj.* Hy. Leslie Aldersey D.S.O.
Swann, *Maj.-Gen.* J. Christopher, C.B.(*m*).
Swann, *Air-Com.* Oliver, C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Swanwick, Mrs. Laura Beatrix, O.B.E.
Swanzy, *Lt.* F. H., O.B.E.

Swayne, *Col.* Chas. Hy., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Swayne, Charles Richard, C.M.G.
Swayne, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Hopton, O.B.E.
Swayne, *Col.* Harold G. C., C.M.G.
Swayne, *Lt.-Col.* Oswald Rocke, D.S.O.
Swayne, *Maj.* Richd. Woodward, O.B.E.
Sweeny, *Maj.* Roger Lewis Campbell, D.S.O., M.C.
Sweeny, *Lt.-Col.* Terence H., C.M.G.
Sweet, *Lt.-Col.* Edward H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sweet, *Maj.* F., D.S.O.
Sweet, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Sweet, Wm. McMurdo, O.B.E.
Sweetman, *Lt.-Col.* Michael Jas., O.B.E.
Swenmer, *Lt.-Col.* Ivan V., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Sweny, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sweny, *Capt.* Wm. Halpin Paterson, C.B.E., B.D., R.N.R.
Swettenham, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Kilner, D.S.O.
Swift, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edwd., D.S.O.
Swift, *Com.* Clement Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Swinbourne, *Maj.* Charles Augs., O.B.E.
Swinburne, *Maj.* J. E., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Swindells, *Maj.* Frank Marshall, O.B.E.
Swiney, *Col.* Alexander John Henry, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G.
Swinley, *Maj.-Gen.* George, C.B. (*m*).
Swinton, *Lt.-Col.* Charles William, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Swinton, Mrs. Elizabeth, O.B.E.
Swinton, *Maj.-Gen.* Ernest D., C.B. (*c*), D.S.O.
Swinton, *Lt.-Col.* Francis E., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Swire, William, C.B.E.
Swithinbank, *Com.* Cuthbert Winthrop, D.S.O., R.N.
Sword, *Maj.* Donald Cuthbertson, D.S.O.
Sworder, *Com.* Kenneth Faviell, D.S.O., R.N.
Sydenham, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Verrinder, D.S.O., T.D.
Sydenham, *Eng.-Com.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Syer, *Maj.* Jos. Murray, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Sykes, *Maj.* A. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Sykes, *Rr.-Adm.* Alfd. Chas., C.M.G.
Sykes, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Sykes, *Capt.* Arthur Clifton, D.S.O., R.E.
Sykes, Charles David, O.B.E.
Sykes, *Capt.* Charles Hy., D.S.O.
Sykes, *Brig.-Gen.* Clement A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sykes, Rev. F. M., C.B.E.
Sykes, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Bernard, D.S.O. (Bar) (*N.Z.*).
Sykes, *Maj.* George Arthur, O.B.E.
Sykes, Joe Armitage, O.B.E.
Sykes, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Percy Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Sykes, *Capt.* Stanley Wm., O.B.E., M.C.
Sykes, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Ainley, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Sylvester, Albert Jas., C.B.E.
Syme, *Maj.* Gilbert Andrew, D.S.O., M.C.
Symes, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Symes, *Col.* Gustavus Phelps, M.V.O.
Symes, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Symes, *Capt.* Kenneth, O.B.E.
Symes, Sandham John, O.B.E.
Symes, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Symon, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Symon, *Capt.* James Alex., D.S.O.
Symon, *Lt.-Col.* Walter C., C.M.G.
Symonds, *Lt.-Col.* Guy, D.S.O.
Symonds, *Capt.* Frederick P. Loder-, C.M.G., R.N.
Symonds, Mrs. Mary Josephine Loder-, O.B.E.
Symons, *Brig.-Gen.* Adolphe, C.M.G.
Symons, *Col.* Adolphe, C.M.G.
Symons, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Bertie Owen, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Symons, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Herebert Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.
Symons, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Symons, Rudolph Victor, O.B.E.
Symons, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hy., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Symons, William Fredk., O.B.E.
Symons, *Maj.* Lionel Culme Soltau-, D.S.O.
Synge, *Lt.-Col.* Mark, C.I.E., D.S.O.
Synge, *Maj.* Mark, D.S.O., I.A.
Synnot, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur H. S. Hart-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Synnot, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Thos., D.S.O.
Synnot, *Capt.* Ronald V. Okes Hart-, D.S.O., B.Sc.
Synnott, *Lt.-Col.* P. L., O.B.E.
Syrett, Herbert Sutton, C.B.E.
Syson, *Maj.* Alfred Edwd., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Syson, *Paym.-Com.* John Luxmore, O.B.E., R.N.
Szlumper, *Maj.* Alfd. Weeks, C.B.E.

T.

Taberer, *Lt.* Travers Chas. Melville, D.S.O.
Tabor, James, C.B.E.
Tabrum, Ashley, O.B.E.
Tabuteau, *Maj.* George G., D.S.O.
Tabuteau, *Com.* Regd. Moliere, O.B.E., R.N.
Tadema, Miss Lawrence Alma-, C.B.E.
Tagg, *Maj.* Ernest John Bocart, D.S.O.
Tagg, *Lt.-Col.* George John, O.B.E.
Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E.
Tailyour, *Lt.-Col.* John Wingfield Renny-, D.S.O.
Tailyour, *Col.* Thomas F. B. Renny-, C.B. (*m*), C.S.I.
Tainsh, Peter, O.B.E.
Tait, Andrew Wilson, C.B.E.
Tait, *Capt.* James, D.S.O.
Tait, *Maj.* W. I., O.B.E.
Tait, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Eric Campbell, M.V.O., R.N.
Talbot, Miss Bridget Elizth., O.B.E.
Talbot, *Capt.* Cecil Ponsonby, D.S.O., (Bar), R.N.
Talbot, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Hervey, D.S.O., M.C.
Talbot, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Gilbert, D.S.O.
Talbot, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Jas. Francis, D.S.O.
Talbot, *Com.* Gerald, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Talbot, Hugo, O.B.E.
Talbot, *Eng.-Com.* John Chas., O.B.E., R.N.
Talbot, Mrs. Julia Elizth. Mary, O.B.E.
Talbot, *Lt.-Com.* Regd. George, O.B.E., R.N.
Talbot, Thomas, I.S.O.
Talbot, Walter Stanley, C.I.E.
Talib Mehdi Khan, *Nawab*, *Maj.*, O.B.E., I.A.
Tallack, C. M., O.B.E.
Tallboy, George Percy, O.B.E.
Tallent, Edward Killworth, O.B.E.
Tallents, *Maj.* Godfrey Edwd., D.S.O.
Tallents, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O.
Tallents, *Capt.* Stephen G., C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Tamblyn, *Lt.-Col.* David Sobey, D.S.O.
Tamplin, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Jas. Abbott, D.S.O.
Tancock, *Col.* Osborne K., C.M.G.
Tancred, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Tandalam Sundara Rao, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Tandy, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Napper, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tandy, *Lt.-Com.* Harry George Hamilton, D.S.O., R.N.
Tandy, *Maj.* Maurice O'Connor, D.S.O.
Tangye, Albert Wm., O.B.E.
Tangye, *Maj.* Richd. Trevithick Gilbertstone, O.B.E.
Tan Jiak Kim, C.M.G.
Tanjore, Madava Rao Ananda Rao, C.I.E.
Tanner, *Lt.-Col.* A. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Tanner, *Capt.* Edwd. Butler, O.B.E.
Tanner, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tanner, *Lt.-Col.* G., D.S.O., D.C.M., M.M., T.D.
Tanner, *Maj.* Rd. Morrison, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Tanner, Wm. Allan, O.B.E.
Tanner, *Brig.-Gen.* William E. C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Taperell, *Maj.* Bernard Treleaven, O.B.E.
Tapley, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. J. Bonifant, D.S.O.
Taplin, *Capt.* Colin Quintrell, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Tapp, *Capt.* A. G. R. S., O.B.E., M.C.
Tapp, *Capt.* H. A., O.B.E., M.C.
Tapp, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hanson Wm., D.S.O.
Tapper, *Maj.* K. E., O.B.E.
Tarbet, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Targett, *Capt.* Harry, O.B.E.
Tarleton, *Capt.* Alfred Hy., M.V.O., R.N.
Tarleton, *Maj.* Francis Rowland, D.S.O.
Tarran, *Maj.* W., O.B.E., T.D.
Tarrant, *Com.* Wm. Chas., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Tarring, Bateman Brown, O.B.E.
Tarver, *Col.* Alexander L., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Tarver, *Col.* Wm. Knapp, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Tasker, T. J., O.B.E.
Tassie, *Maj.* Leslie Gemmel, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Tatam, *Lt.-Col.* Walter J., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Tatchell, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O.
Tate, *Col.* Alan E., C.S.I., C.M.G.
Tate, *Capt.* Arthur Wignell, D.S.O.
Tate, Frank, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Tate, *Lt.* Fredk. Lionel, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tate, *Col.* Gerard Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tate, *Col.* Robert Ward, C.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Tatham, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur G., C.B. (*c*).
Tatham, *Col.* Chas. J. Willmer, O.B.E.
Tatham, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Spence, D.S.O.
Tatham, *Capt.* Meaburn, O.B.E.
Tatlow, Frank, C.B.E.
Tattersall, *Lt.* Edmund Harry, D.S.O.
Tattersall, *Capt.* Philip Chas. Paul, D.S.O.
Tattersall, Rev. Thos. Newell, D.S.O.
Tatton, Mrs. Winifred Eva, O.B.E.
Taunton, *Maj.* Arthur J. Showell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taunton, *Maj.* J. W. L., O.B.E.
Tawney, Charles Hy., C.I.E.
Taw Sein Ko, C.I.E., I.S.O.
Tayler, *Maj.* Francis Lionel, D.S.O.
Tayler, *Maj.* Hy. Pascoe Blair, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Tayleur, *Capt.* Chas. Lancelot O., D.S.O.
Tayleur, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Com.* Alfred Hugh, O.B.E., R.N.
Taylor, *Capt.* A. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Taylor, *Capt.* Alfred Jesse, O.B.E.
Taylor, Alexr. Thomson, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Allan Elsworth, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taylor, *Paym.-Com.* Archibald, O.B.E., R.N.
Taylor, *Capt.* Arnold, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.* Arthur Chas., D.S.O.
Taylor, Arthur Elwin, O.B.E.
Taylor, Arthur Enfield, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.-Gen.* Arthur Hy. Mendle, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Col.* Arthur Jas., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Taylor, Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* Arthur Trevelyan, D.S.O., R.N.

Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur W. N., C.S.I.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Bertie Harry Waters, C.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* Bruce Mitchell, D.S.O., M.C.
Taylor, *Capt.* C. G., O.B.E.
Taylor, *Col.* C. H. R., O.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* C. R., O.B.E., M.B.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Lancaster, D.S.G.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Claude W. H., D.S.O.
Taylor, *Capt.* David, O.B.E. (*Donaldson Line*).
Taylor, David Paton, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Douglas Compton, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* Douglas Percy, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Edgar Chas., O.B.E.
Taylor, *Col.* Edward, C.B.(*m*).
Taylor, *Capt.* Ernest Augs., C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N.
Taylor, *Col.* Ernest Fitzw., C.B.(*m*).
Taylor, *Lt.* F. A., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taylor, *Maj.* Fawcett Gowler, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Taylor, *Col.* Francis P. S., C.M.G.
Taylor, *Capt.* Geo. Pritchard, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., M.B.
Taylor, Geo. Stevenson, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* George V., D.S.O., M.C.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Gerard Chas., O.B.E., M.D.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Glenleigh John S., D.S.O.
Taylor, *Col.* H. B., C.B.E., V.D.
Taylor, Harold, O.B.E. (*L'pool*).
Taylor, *Maj.* Harold Bourne, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Taylor, Rev. Harold Milman Strickland, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.* Harry, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Taylor, *Lt.-Com.* Hastings Elwin, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Taylor, *Col.* Haydon D'A. P., C.M.G.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Jeffreys, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Jas. Cox, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Taylor, *Capt.* Hugh Lamport, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Neufville, D.S.O.
Taylor, J., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Taylor, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.
Taylor, James Henry, I.S.O.
Taylor, John, C.B.E. (*Southport*).
Taylor, *Maj.* John, D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S.
Taylor, John, M.V.O. (*V.-Cons., Cannes*).
Taylor, John (Provost), O.B.E. (*Clydebank*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E., J.P. (*Dudley*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E. (*Johannesburg*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E. (*Manchester*).
Taylor, John, O.B.E. (*S. Shields*).
Taylor, *Capt.* John Alex. Chisholm, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Taylor, Jno. Norman, C.I.E., O.B.E.
Taylor, John Wm., O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B.
Taylor, *Maj.* Leonard M., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.
Taylor, Lionel Percy Duncuft, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Lyster Ed. Robt. Waters, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Brig.-Gen.* Maurice G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Murray Ross, D.S.O., M.D.
Taylor, *Maj.* Newman, O.B.E., I.D.C.
Taylor, *Maj.* Norman Callender, D.S.O.
Taylor, *Lt.* Ogden, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Taylor, Percy, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Col.* Philip Beauchamp, C.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.* R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C.
Taylor, *Capt.* R. C., O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* R. J. F., C.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. O'Brien, C.M.G., C.I.E.
Taylor, *Brig.-Gen.* Reynell H. B., C.B.(*m*), A.O.D.
Taylor, Richard Henry, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Stopford, D.S.O., M.B.
Taylor, Robert Walter, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Capt.* S. H., O.B.E.
Taylor, Sidney Ormerod, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* T. E. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Taylor, *Maj.* Thos. Alex. Hatch, O.B.E., M.C.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Geo., D.S.O.
Taylor, *Capt.* Thos. McComb, O.B.E.
Taylor, Thos. Morris, C.B.E.
Taylor, William, O.B.E.
Taylor, William, O.B.E. (*Leith*).
Taylor, Wm. James, O.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Wm. John, O.B.E. (*Can. A.P.C.*).
Taylor, Wm. Thomas, I.S.O.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Oldroyd Cornock-, C.B.E.
Taylor, *Maj.* Gordon Gordon-, O.B.E., M.B., B.Sc.
Taylor, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald Kyffin-, C.B.E., V.D.
Taylor, *Col.* Walter William Pitt-, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.G.
Taylor, *Lt.-Col.* St. John L. Hyde Du Plat-, D.S.O.
Taylor, Walter Ross-, C.B.E.
Teale, *Maj.* Joseph Wm., D.S.O.
Teall, *Maj.* Geo. Harris, D.S.O.
Teasdale, *Capt.* Geo. Arthur Jas., O.B.E.
Tebay, *Capt.* F. H., O.B.E.
Tebbs, *Capt.* Louis Geo., O.B.E.
Tebbutt, Arnold, O.B.E.
Tebbutt, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hamilton, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Tedder, Alfred Geo., O.B.E.
Tee, *Maj.* C. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Tee, *Capt.* J. H. S., C.B.E., T.D.
Teeling, *Maj.* Bartholomew L. Chas., O.B.E.
Teeling, Chas. O'Hagan, I.S.O.
Tegart, Chas. Aug., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Teichman, Eric, C.I.E.
Teichmann, *Capt.* Oscar, D.S.O., M.C.
Tek Chand, *Diwan*, O.B.E.
Telfer, *Capt.* John Edward, O.B.E.
Telford, John Chas., O.B.E.
Temperley, *Capt.* Alfred, D.S.O.
Temperley, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Temperley, Charles, O.B.E.
Temperley, *Capt.* C. E., O.B.E., M.C.
Temperley, Mrs. Dorothy M. Gladys, O.B.E.
Temperley, *Lt.-Col.* Eric, D.S.O., T.D.
Temperley, *Capt.* H. W. V., O.B.E.
Tempest, *Lt.* E. V., D.S.O., M.C.
Tempest, Mrs. Henrietta Frances May, O.B.E.
Tempest, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy Crosland, C.B.E.
Tempest, *Col.* Roger S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tempest, *Maj.* Wulstan Jos., D.S.O.
Temple, Chas. Lindsay, C.M.G.
Temple, *Col.* Chas. Pilcher, D.S.O.
Temple, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank V., C.M.G.
Temple, John, C.B.(*c*).
Temple, *Com.* John Howard, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Temple, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Cecil, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Temple, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Durand, D.S.O.
Temple, Walter Middlewood, O.B.E.
Templer, *Brig.-Gen.* Cyril Frank, C.M.G., C.I.E.
Templer, *Col.* Henry, O.B.E.
Templer, *Lt.-Col.* W. F., C.B.E.
Templeton, *Col.* Chas. Perry, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Tench, Miss Lillian Eugenia, O.B.E.
Tenison, *Maj.* Wm. Percival C., D.S.O.
Tennant, *Capt.* Ernest Wm. Dalrymple, O.B.E.
Tennant, Hercules, C.M.G.
Tennant, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Lancelot, O.B.E.
Tennant, *Capt.* James, D.S.O.
Tennant, *Maj.* John Edwd., D.S.O., M.C.
Tennant, Mrs. Margaret Edith, C.H.
Tennent, *Lt.* A. K., O.B.E.
Tennent, John Jas. Colvin, O.B.E.
Tennent, *Maj.* Thos. Hastings, O.B.E.
Tenney, John, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Tennyson, Charles B. L., C.M.G.
Tennyson, Mrs. Ivy Gladys, O.B.E.
Ternan, *Maj.* Hy. Augs. Breffney, O.B.E.
Ternan, *Brig.-Gen.* Trevor Patrick Breffney, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Terrill, *Lt.* Frank, O.B.E., R.N.
Terris, James, O.B.E.
Terrot, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Russell, D.S.O. (Bar).
Terry, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Terry, *Maj.* Claude Hy. Maxwell Imbert-, D.S.O.
Terry, *Maj.* Hy. B. Imbert-, D.S.O., M.C.
Tetley, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O.
Tetley, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Eric, D.S.O., T.D.
Tetley, Herbert Hustler, C.B.E.
Teversham, *Col.* Richd. Kinloch, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Tew, *Capt.* C. N. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Tew, *Brig.-Gen.* Harold Stuart, C.M.G.
Tewksbury, Pearson Wm., O.B.E.
Tewsley, *Lt. Col.* Cyril H., C.M.G.
Thacker, *Brig.-Gen.* Herbert C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thacker, *Maj.-Gen.* Percival F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Thackeray, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Bouverie, D.S.O.
Thackeray, *Lt.-Col.* Edward F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thackeray, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Stamford, D.S.O., M.C.
Thackeray, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E.
Thackwell, *Maj.* Charles Jos., D.S.O.
Thackwell, *Col.* Colquhoun Grant Roche, C.B.(*m*), D.S.O.
Thackwell, *Maj.* Noel E. Osbert, O.B.E.
Thakurdas, Purushottamdas, C.I.E., M.B.E.
Thatcher, *Maj.* Gerald Gane, D.S.O.
Thatcher, Noel, O.B.E.
Thatcher, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E., M.C.
Theobald, *Maj.* Alfd. C. Lestourgeon, D.S.O.
Theobald, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Chas. Webb, D.S.O.
Theodosius, Alfd. Fletcher, O.B.E.
Thesiger, *Capt.* Bertram S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Thesiger, Mrs. Florita Maria-Engracia, O.B.E.
Thewles, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Audley, D.S.O.
Thicke, *Lt.* Claude Stanley, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Thin, *Lt.-Col.* E. G., D.S.O., T.D.
Thirlwell, Thos. Wm., O.B.E.
Thirsk, Richard, O.B.E.
Thom, *Col.* George St. Clair, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Thom, *Lt.-Com.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.N.
Thom, James Maxtone, O.B.E., M.B.
Thom, *Lt.-Col.* John Gibb, D.S.O., M.C.
Thom, *Maj.* John Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Thom, Robert Absalom, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* A. F., D.S.O.
Thomas, *Lt.* Alan Ernest Wentworth, D.S.O., M.C.
Thomas, *Maj.* Alfred Dominy, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Arnold Newall, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Thomas, *Surg.-Com.* Arthur Rd., O.B.E., R.N.
Thomas, *Maj.* Basil, D.S.O.
Thomas, *Maj.* Bernard Hy., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* C. C., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Thomas, *Capt.* Chas. Wm., C.B.E., R.N.
Thomas, Daniel, C.B.E.
Thomas, David, O.B.E. (*Sub-Insp. of Schs.*).
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* David Brodie, O.B.E.
Thomas, E. G., O.B.E.
Thomas, Edgar Wm., C.B.E.
Thomas, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward Algernon D'Arcy, C.M.G.
Thomas, Miss Ethel, O.B.E.
Thomas, Ethelbert Edwd., I.S.O.

Thomas, *Capt.* F. H. H., O.B.E.
Thomas, Farrar Wolfirston, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Col.* Francis H. S., C.B. (*m*).
Thomas, Frank Chas., O.B.E.
Thomas, Frederic George, C.M.G.
Thomas, *Maj.* Griff Powell, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Gwilym Ivor, D.S.O., M.C. (Bar).
Thomas, *Maj.* Gwynne Cecil, D.S.O.
Thomas, *Maj.* H. J. P., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Hy. Franklin, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Melville, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert St. Geo., D.S.O.
Thomas, Ivor Cradock, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Hugh, D.S.O., M.B.
Thomas, Jas. Jonathan, C.M.G.
Thomas, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Thomas, John Fredk. Ivor, O.B.E.
Thomas, Miss Kathleen Kyffin, O.B.E.
Thomas, Kinsey Beamnont Welford, C.I.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Leonard Rhys, D.S.O.
Thomas, Mrs. Lillie, O.B.E.
Thomas, Miss Maude Tuson, O.B.E.
Thomas, Morgan, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Flight-Lt.* O. V., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* Percy Edwd., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* Peter David, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* R. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* R. W., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. Aneurin, C.B.E.
Thomas, Rev. Richard Albert, O.B.E.
Thomas, Richd. Macaulay, M.V.O.
Thomas, *Maj.* Robert John, O.B.E., R.E.
Thomas, *Lt.* S. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Thomas, *Lt.-Col.* S. F., D.S.O.
Thomas, *Capt.* T. C., O.B.E.
Thomas, *Col.* Thos. John, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Capt.* T. M. Chitty, O.B.E., M.C.
Thomas, T. Shenton Whitelegge, O.B.E.
Thomas, Vyvyan Hood, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Maj.* W., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Thomas, *Maj.* W. Ll., D.S.O., M.C. (*W.I.R.*).
Thomas, Walter John, O.B.E.
Thomas, William, O.B.E., M.R.C.S. (*Rhyt*).
Thomas, Wm. Edmund, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Thomas, Mrs. Julia Winifred Griffith-, O.B.E.
Thomas, *Brig.-Gen.* Gwyn Gwyn-, C.M.G.
Thomas, *Maj.* Frank Silvers Williams-, D.S.O.
Thompson, *Col.* Albert Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.
Thompson, *Col.* Alexr. G., C.M.G.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Hy. Jas., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Capt.* Arnold John, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Capt.* Arthur, O.B.E. (*S.S. Malwa*).
Thompson, Arthur Beebe, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey Julian, D.S.O.
Thompson, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles W., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Thompson, *Capt.* Claude Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Clive W., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Thompson, *Maj.* Cyril Hy. Farrer, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Surg.-Maj.* Daniel R., C.I.E.
Thompson, D'Arcy W., C.B. (*c*).
Thompson, Miss E. M., C.B.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* E. V., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thompson, Edgar, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, O.B.E., R.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* Edward Gerald, M.V.O.
Thompson, Mrs. Emily, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Stuart Corbitt, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Thompson, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Fredk., O.B.E., R.N.
Thompson, *Com.* Fredc. John, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Thompson, *Capt.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O.
Thompson, Rev. Geo. Herbert, C.B.E.
Thompson, Geo. Roger, C.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Adair, O.B.E.
Thompson, Henry Nilus, C.M.G.
Thompson, Herbert, C.S.I.
Thompson, *Capt.* J. F., O.B.E. (*Tank C.*).
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* J. J., O.B.E., R.E.
Thompson, John P., C.S.I.
Thompson, *Act. Com.* James, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Thompson, James Coulthred, I.S.O.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Geo. Coulthered, D.S.O.
Thompson, *Maj.* Jas. Gilbert, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Capt.* James Osbourne, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.* John, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Thompson, John, O.B.E.
Thompson, John Barwick, O.B.E.
Thompson, John Hannay, O.B.E.
Thompson, John Ockelford, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* John Thos. Connelly, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thompson, Miss Mary, O.B.E.
Thompson, Matthew Alfred, C.I.E.
Thompson, *Capt.* M. S., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* Nathaniel Wm. B. Butler, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Thompson, *Capt.* Percival Hy. Hall, C.M.G., R.N.
Thompson, *Capt.* R. E., O.B.E.
Thompson, *Maj.* Reginald, D.S.O.
Thompson, Reginald, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Col.* Richard, C.B. (*c*).
Thompson, *Maj.* Richard Jas. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thompson, Robert John, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Roland Wycliffe, D.S.O.
Thompson, *Maj.* Roy Meldrum, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Thompson, *Maj.* Stephen John, D.S.O.
Thompson, *Lt.* Thomas, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Thompson, *Lt.* Thos. Alex. Lacy, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Capt.* Thomas A. O., O.B.E.
Thompson, Thos. Augustus, I.S.O.
Thompson, *Capt.* Walter Wright, O.B.E.
Thompson, *Brig.-Gen.* William A. M., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Thompson, Wm. Bruce, C.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.* Wm. Douglas Baird, D.S.O., M.C.
Thompson, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Irwin, D.S.O., M.B.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. James, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Maxwell, D.S.O., R.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Com.* Wm. Peter, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Thompson, *Capt.* Wm. Winifred, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Thompson, *Brig.-Gen.* Frederick Hackett-, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Thompson, *Lt.-Col.* C. Powney, C.B.E., I.A.
Thompson, *Maj.* Arthur Howard Symes-, D.S.O.
Thompstone, Sydney Wilson, C.M.G.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., D.S.O., R.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* A. L., D.S.O.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Fortescue, D.S.O.
Thomson, Alexander, I.S.O.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Guthrie, D.S.O.
Thomson, Andrew, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Thomson, *Capt.* Anthony S., C.B. (*c*), R.N.R.
Thomson, *Maj.* Arthur Landsborough, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Maj.* C. B., D.S.O., R.E.
Thomson, *Maj.* Chas. Glendinning, D.S.O.
Thomson, *Maj.* Chas. Pinkerton, D.S.O., M.D.
Thomson, *Maj.* David, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Thomson, David Alexander, C.I.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward L., D.S.O.
Thomson, *Com.* Evelyn Claude Ogilvie, D.S.O., R.N.
Thomson, Frank Davio, C.M.G.
Thomson, *Maj.* G., D.S.O., (*R. Ir. R.*).
Thomson, *Capt.* G. E., D.S.O., R.A.F.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* George, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Thomson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* George Hy., O.B.E., R.N., R.A.F.
Thomson, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Pirie, O.B.E., R.N.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. R., C.M.G.
Thomson, Mrs. Gwyneth Marjory, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Maj.* H. C. S., O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* H. W., D.S.O., T.D., M.D.
Thomson, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry, C.B. (*m*).
Thomson, *Col.* Hy. Alexis, C.M.G., M.D.
Thomson, *Maj.* Herbert Guy, D.S.O.
Thomson, *Lt.* J. P., O.B.E. (*W.I.R.*).
Thomson, *Capt.* J. R. K., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Thomson, *Maj.-Gen.* James, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Thomson, *Maj.* James N., D.S.O., M.C.
Thomson, Dr. Jas. Park, C.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* John F., D.S.O.
Thomson, Mrs. Margaret Edith, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Brig.-Gen.* Noel A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thomson, Peter Allan, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Roger G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thomson, *Col.* Samuel J., C.I.E., C.B.E., I.M.S.
Thomson, Thos. Craston, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Maj.* W. R., O.B.E.
Thomson, Walter Hy., I.S.O.
Thomson, *Col.* Wm. David, C.M.G.
Thomson, *Col.* Wm. Gordon, C.B.E., V.D.
Thomson, *Maj.* Wm. Grant, O.B.E. (*Newfdld.*).
Thomson, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Thomson, Mrs. Constance E. Temple Campbell-, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander Milne-C.M.G.
Thomson, Geo. Rutherford-, O.B.E.
Thomson, *Lt.-Col.* Angus Eric M. Sinclair-, D.S.O.
Thorburn, *Capt.* Harold H., C.I.E.
Thorburn, Jas. Jamieson, C.M.G.
Thorburn, *Ch. Engr.* Thomas, M.V.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Thorburn, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O.
Thorne, Mrs. Anna Elizth., C.B.E.
Thorne, *Brig.-Gen.* Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorne, Berthold Bezly T., O.B.E., M.D.
Thorne, Miss May, O.B.E., M.D.
Thornely, Mrs. Daisy, O.B.E.
Thornely, *Maj.* John Edmd. Burne, O.B.E.
Thorneycroft, *Maj.-Gen.* Alexander W., C.B. (*m*).
Thorneycroft, *Maj.* Geo. Ed. Mervyn, D.S.O.
Thornhill, *Col.* Cuthbert John Massy, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Thornhill, Mrs. Florence Augusta, O.B.E.
Thornhill, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Badham-, D.S.O.
Thornley, *Com.* Geo. Stanley, D.S.O., R.N.
Thornley, Hubert Gordon, O.B.E.
Thornley, *Maj.* Jos. Harry, D.S.O. (*Can.*).

Thornley, Regd. Ernest, C.B.E.
Thornley, Thomas, O.B.E.
Thorns, *Maj.* Leslie, O.B.E., M.C.
Thornthwaite, *Maj.* F., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Thornton, *Lt.-Col.* Basil Albert, O.B.E.
Thornton, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E.
Thornton, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E., C.M.G.
Thornton, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Cyril Jos., O.B.E., R.N.
Thornton, *Maj.* G. J., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Thornton, Hugh Aylmer, C.I.E.
Thornton, Hugh Cholmondeley, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Thornton, *Capt.* Hugh Conway, M.V.O.
Thornton, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thornton, *Maj.* Robert Lawrence, C.B.E.
Thornton, Rev. Stephen Augs. Lawrence, D.S.O.
Thornton, William, O.B.E.
Thornton, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Brooke, D.S.O.
Thornton, Wm. Mundell, O.B.E.
Thornycroft, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Mytton, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Thornycroft, *Lt.* Oliver, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Thorold, Rev. Ernest Hayford, O.B.E.
Thorold, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Stirling Grant-, D.S.O.
Thoroton, *Lt.-Col.* Charles J., C.M.G.
Thorowgood, *Com.* Arthur P. Napier, D.S.O., R.N.
Thorp, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorp, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorp, *Rr.-Adm.* Charles Fredk., C.B.E.
Thorp, *Col.* Herbert Walter Beck, D.S.O.
Thorp, *Lt.-Col.* John Claude, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Thorpe, Alfred Chas., O.B.E.
Thorpe, Arthur Winton, O.B.E.
Thorpe, *Lt.-Col.* Edward I. de S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorpe, *Lt.-Col.* Gervase, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thorpe, *Lt.-Col.* Harold, D.S.O., T.D.
Thorpe, *Prof.* Jocelyn Field, C.B.E., F.R.S.
Thorpe, *Capt.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Thorpe, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Vidal Gunson, C.B.E., R.N.
Threipland, *Col.* Wm. Murray-, D.S.O.
Thresher, *Lt.-Col.* James Henville, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Thring, *Lt.-Col.* Alfd. Lester, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Thring, *Paym.-Com.* Ernest W. C., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Thring, *Com.* Frank John, C.B.E., R.N.
Thring, *Capt.* Walter Hugh Chas. S., C.B.E., R.A.N.
Thuillier, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Thunder, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart H. J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Thurburn, Mrs. Bertha, O.B.E.
Thurburn, *Col.* James W., C.S.I.
Thurgood, Harry Voce, O.B.E.
Thurlow, *Lt.-Col.* Ed. Guy Lethbridge, D.S.O.
Thursfield, *Paym.-Com.* Raymond S., C.M.G., R.N.
Thurstan, Edward Wm. Paget, C.M.G.
Thurstan, *Com.* Norman Malet C., D.S.O., R.N.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E.
Thurston, *Col.* Hugh Stanley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.A.M.C.
Thurston, *Maj.* Lionel Victor, D.S.O.
Thwaites, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Hopkins, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Thwaites, *Lt.-Col.* Norman G., C.B.E., M.V.O., M.C.
Thwaytes, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Delamere, D.S.O. (Bar).
Thynne, *Capt.* Denis G., C.M.G., R.N.
Thynne, *Col.* Ulric O., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tiarks, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Frank Cyril, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tibbits, *Capt.* Charles, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Tibbits, *Lt.-Com.* Edward, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Ticehurst, Norman Fredc., O.B.E., M.B.
Tickell, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Jas., D.S.O.
Tickell, *Capt.* Frederick, C.M.G.
Tickell, Richd. Hugh, C.I.E.
Tidmarsh, *Capt.* Chas. Baillie, O.B.E.
Tidmarsh, Edwin Russell, O.B.E.
Tidswell, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund S. Waite, D.S.O.
Tidswell, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward C., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Tigar, Edward, I.S.O.
Tilby, Henry Albert, O.B.E.
Till, Thos. Marson, O.B.E.
Till, *Lt.-Col.* P. W. Williams-, O.B.E.
Tillard, *Maj.* Arthur Basil, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Tillard, *Capt.* Aubrey Thos., D.S.O., R.N.
Tillard, *Maj.* E., O.B.E.
Tillard, *Maj.* Elliot Dowell, D.S.O.
Tillard, *Maj.-Gen.* John A., C.B. (*m*).
Tillard, *Capt.* John Arthur Stuart, O.B.E., M.C.
Tilleray, *Capt.* W. A. J., O.B.E.
Tillett, *Lt.-Col.* Alexander, D.S.O., M.C.
Tilley, John Wm., O.B.E.
Tillie, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Kingsley, D.S.O., M.C.
Tillotson, *Lt.* John Edwin, D.S.O., M.C.
Tillstone, *Maj.* E. M. Rogers-, D.S.O., M.C.
Tilly, *Lt.-Col.* Justice C., D.S.O.
Tillyard, *Maj.* Godfrey Ebenr., O.B.E.
Tilney, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie Edwd., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tilney, *Lt.-Col.* Norman Eccles, D.S.O.
Tilney, *Col.* Robert Hy., D.S.O., T.D.
Tilok Chand, *Rai Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Timbell, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, D.S.O.
Timewell, *Lt.-Col.* H. A., O.B.E. (*Newfld.*).
Timewell, Herbert Wm., C.B.E.
Timins, Douglas Theodore, O.B.E.
Timins, Rev. Francis Chas., D.S.O.
Timmis, *Maj.* Regd. Symmonds, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Tindall, Christian, C.I.E.
Tindall, Louis Edward, O.B.E.
Tindley, Francis Oswald, O.B.E.
Tinker, *Lt.* Hy. Wm. Cossart, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tinkler, *Capt.* Fredk. Usher John, O.B.E., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Tinkler, *Capt.* L. M., O.B.E., M.C.
Tinner, *Lt.-Col.* S. J., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Tinniswood, Robert, O.B.E.
Tinsley, *Com.* Richd. Bolton, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Tinson, *Com.* Chas. Wills, O.B.E., R.N.
Tippet, *Com.* Arthur Grendon, D.S.O., R.N.
Tipping, *Capt.* W. J., O.B.E.
Tipping, *Lt.-Col.* Robert F. Gartside-, C.B. (*m*).
Tisdall, *Col.* Arthur Lance, C.M.G.
Titley, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Tivey, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwin, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tiwari Chhajuram, *Diwan Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Tizard, *Capt.* Claude, O.B.E., M.C.
Tizard, *Capt.* Thos. Hy., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Tobin, Frank, C.B.E.
Tobin, *Col.* Fredk. John, D.S.O.
Tobin, *Maj.* Harry Walter, D.S.O.
Tobin, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Seymour, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Toby, *Lt.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Tod, Arthur White Millar, O.B.E.
Tod, *Capt.* David, D.S.O.
Tod, James Niebuhr, C.B.E.
Tod, *Col.* John Kelso, C.M.G.
Tod, Robert Paterson, O.B.E.
Todd, *Maj.* A. C., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Todd, *Col.* Arthur Geo., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Todd, *Maj.* Arthur Theodore, O.B.E., M.B.
Todd, Charles, O.B.E.
Todd, *Col.* Chas. Campbell, C.M.G.
Todd, Duncan, O.B.E.
Todd, *Maj.* Edwin Ernest Enever, O.B.E.
Todd, *Lt.-Col.* G. E., O.B.E.
Todd, *Eng.-Com.* G. W., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Todd, *Capt.* George James, D.S.O., R.N.
Todd, *Lt.-Col.* Guy Mansfield, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Todd, *Surg.-Gen.* Howard, C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Todd, John S. Brydges, C.M.G., I.S.O.
Todd, *Lt.* M. N., O.B.E.
Todd, Reginald, O.B.E.
Todd, *Capt.* Sam, O.B.E.
Todd, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Todhunter, Mrs. Alice, O.B.E.
Todhunter, Benjn. Edward, O.B.E.
Todhunter, Charles George, C.S.I.
Todhunter, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert W., C.M.G.
Tolerton, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Y., D.S.O., M.C.
Toll, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Tollemache, *Maj.* Edwd. Devereux Hamilton, D.S.O., M.C.
Toller, *Capt.* G. G. T., O.B.E.
Toller, *Col.* Hamlet Bush, C.M.G.
Toller, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Shirley Norton, D.S.O., T.D.
Tolley, *Maj.* Howard Geo., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tollinton, Henry P., C.I.E.
Tollworthy, *Maj.* Fredk. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Tolmie, Miss Agnes, O.B.E.
Tomasson, *Capt.* Wm. Hugh, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Tomb, John Walter, O.B.E.
Tombazis, *2nd Lt.* Jas. Lyell, D.S.O., M.C.
Tombs, Robert Chas., I.S.O.
Tomes, *Maj.* Clement Thurstan, D.S.O., M.C.
Tomkin, *Capt.* F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Tomkins, E. W., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Tomkins, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tomkins, Herbert Gerard, C.I.E.
Tomkins, Lionel L., C.I.E.
Tomkins, Stanley Charles, C.M.G.
Tomkins, *Gen.* Wm. Percival, C.I.E.
Tomkinson, Miss Dora Sloane, O.B.E.
Tomkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Martin, D.S.O. (Bar).
Tomkinson, *Capt.* G. S., O.B.E., M.C.
Tomkinson, *Maj.* H., O.B.E.
Tomkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Archdale, D.S.O. (Bar).
Tomkinson, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* L., D.S.O., A.F.C.
Tomkinson, *Capt.* Wilfred, C.B. (*m*), M.V.O., R.N.
Tomkinson, *Maj.* William, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tomley, John Edwd., C.B.E.
Tomlin, *Capt.* George N., C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.
Tomlin, *Maj.* Julian Latham, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Tomlin, *Lt.-Col.* M. J. B., O.B.E.
Tomling, *Flying Offr.* G. G., O.B.E.
Tomlinson, Ernest Wm., O.B.E.
Tomlinson, *Maj.* F., O.B.E., M.C.
Tomlinson, Harry, I.S.O.
Tomlinson, *Maj.* Leonard Warren, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Tomlinson, *Maj.* P. S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Tomlinson, *Maj.* W. Paget-, D.S.O.
Tomory, *Maj.* David Morris, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Tompson, *Col.* Hugh W., C.M.G.
Tompson, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald Henry Dalrymple, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Toms, *Maj.* C. B., O.B.E.
Tong, *Capt.* Thos. Barlow, D.S.O.
Tonge, *Col.* Wm. Corrie, D.S.O.
Tonks, *Maj.* Osmund, O.B.E.
Toogood, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Seymour, O.B.E.
Toogood, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil, D.S.O.
Toogood, *Capt.* Cyril Geo., D.S.O.

Toogood, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Sherman, O.B.E., M.D.
Toohill, *Capt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Toop, *Lt.* Francis Hart, D.S.O.
Toop, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* William, C.B. (*m*).
Tooth, Mrs. Helen Katherine, O.B.E.
Tooth, *Lt.-Col.* Howard H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Tooth, *Maj.* S. A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tootill, Robert, C.B.E., M.P.
Topham, Harry, O.B.E.
Topham, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Harrison-, D.S.O.
Toplis, James, C.B.E.
Topp, *Maj.* C. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Topp, Charles Alfred, I.S.O.
Toppin, *Lt.-Col.* H., O.B.E.
Topping, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Edwd., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Topple, Walter Livingstone, C.B.E.
Torkington, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver Miles, D.S.O.
Torr, *Maj.* Wm. Wyndham T., D.S.O., M.C.
Torrance, *Maj.* P. V., D.S.O.
Torrance, *Eng.-Com.* Wm. Symington, D.S.O., R.N.
Torreggiani, Antonio Cassar, O.B.E.
Torrens, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Leslie, D.S.O. (Bar).
Torrie, *Maj.* Claud Jamieson, D.S.O.
Tortise, *Maj.* Herbert Jas., D.S.O. (Bar).
Tosswill, *Capt.* F. S., O.B.E.
Tosswill, *Maj.* Leonard Robert, O.B.E.
Tostevin, *Eng.-Com.* Harold Bertram, D.S.O., R.N.
Tottenham, *Vice-Adm.* H. Loftus, C.B.(*m*).
Tottenham, Percy Marmaduke, C.B.E.
Tough, George, O.B.E.
Toulmin, *Capt.* Francis Justus, O.B.E.
Tours, Berthold George, C.M.G.
Tovell, *Maj.* R. W., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Tovey, *Lt.-Col.* George S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tovey, *Com.* John Cronyn, D.S.O., R.N.
Tower, *Vice-Adm.* Cyril Everard, D.S.O.
Tower, *Com.* Francis FitzPatrick, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Tower, *Com.* Fras. Thos. Butler, O.B.E., R.N.
Tower, Rev. Henry, M.V.O.
Towle, Arthur Henry, O.B.E.
Towill, *Capt.* Wm. Freak., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Towl, *Capt.* P. J., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Towle, Arthur Edward, C.B.E.
Towne, *Lt.-Col.* E. C. L., O.B.E.
Townend, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Alfd. Bernard Stairs, O.B.E., R.N.
Townend, Miss Kathleen Mary, O.B.E.
Towner, *Capt.* H. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Townley, Rev. Chas. Francis, C.B.E.
Townley, *Lt.* Norman Vincent, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Townsend, *Maj.* E. N., D.S.O.
Townsend, *Capt.* Fredk. Owen, D.S.O.
Townsend, Harry Edward, O.B.E.
Townsend, *Capt.* Harry Orton, O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Townsend, *Maj.* Jas. Newman, D.S.O.
Townsend, *Maj.* Meredith Denzil, D.S.O.
Townsend, *Capt.* Philip Hy., O.B.E.
Townshend, *Maj.* Francis H. Evory, O.B.E., M.C.
Townshend, *Lt.* Regd. Brooks, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Towse, *Capt.* Ernest B., **V.C.**, C.B.E.
Towsey, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Towsey, Joseph Henry, O.B.E.
Toye, Dudley Bulmer, O.B.E.
Toynbee, *Maj.* Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Tozer, Alfred Robert, O.B.E.
Tozer, *Maj.* Claude John, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Tozer, James Clark, O.B.E.
Tracey, Louis, C.B.E.
Tracy, *Capt.* C. D., O.B.E.
Tracy, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Courtenay, D.S.O.
Tracy, Miss Cyprienne E. Madeleine Hanbury-, O.B.E.
Tracy, *Maj.* Eric Thos. Hy. Hanbury-, O.B.E.
Traill, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund F. Tarlton, D.S.O.
Traill, *Maj.* Hy. Edwd. O'Brien, D.S.O.
Traill, *Capt.* John Chas. Merriman, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Traill, *Maj.* Robert Francis, D.S.O.
Traill, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Traill, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Stewart, D.S.O.
Trant, *Capt.* Alfred Wm. Vincent, O.B.E.
Trapani, *Col.* Alfred, M.V.O. (*R. Malta A.*).
Trask, *Capt.* C. S. L., O.B.E.
Travers, *Capt.* Francis E., C.M.G., R.N.
Travers, Fredk. Thos., O.B.E., M.B.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* George A., C.M.G.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Cecil, D.S.O.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Lindsey, O.B.E.
Travers, *Brig.-Gen.* Jonas H. du B., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Travers, *Brig.-Gen.* Joseph O., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Travers, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. John Albert, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Travers, *Capt.* Walter Lancelot, O.B.E.
Travers, *Maj.* Wilfrid I., O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A.
Travis, Harry, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Treacey, *Paym.-Capt.* Alfred Martin, O.B.E., R.A.N.
Treadwell, *Capt.* C. A. L., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Trease, *2nd Lt.* Regd. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Treble, *Col.* George Walker, C.M.G.
Tredennick, *Maj.* Jas. Paumier, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Treeby, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Paul, D.S.O.
Treffry, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Tregear, Edward, I.S.O.
Treharne, Fredk. Gwilym, O.B.E.
Trelawny, *Lt.-Col.* James Ed. Salusbury-, O.B.E.
Treleaven, *Maj.* G. W., D.S.O., M.C. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Treloar, *Capt.* Geo. Devine, D.S.O., M.C.
Tremaine, *Lt.-Col.* R., C.B.E., R.G.A.
Tremayne, *Capt.* John Claude Lewis, O.B.E.
Tremblay, *Brig.-Gen.* Thos. Louis, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tremeer, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Arthur Claud, D.S.O.
Tremlett, *Lt.-Col.* C. P., C.B.E., T.D.
Tremlett, *Lt.* Elias, D.S.O.
Trench, *Lt.-Col.* A. H. C., C.I.E.
Trench, *Maj.* Chas. Fredk., D.S.O.
Trench, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Fredc. Crosbie, C.B.E.
Trench, Frederic J. A., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Trench, *Col.* Frederick A. Le P., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Trench, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. F. Chenevix-, C.I.E.
Trench, *Maj.* Julius French Chenevix-, D.S.O.
Trench, *Maj.* Lawrence Chenevix-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Trench, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Chenevix-, O.B.E., M.C.
Trench, *Maj.* Richard Hy. Chenevix-, O.B.E.
Trendell, Herbert Arthur Previté, O.B.E., M.V.O.
Trent, *Col.* George Alex., C.M.G.
Tresidder, *Capt.* Tolmie J., C.M.G.
Trestrail, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Ernest Yates, D.S.O.
Treuenfels, *Maj.* Carl Otto von, D.S.O.
Trevanion, Mrs. Stella, O.B.E.
Trevelyan, Geo. Macaulay, C.B.E.
Treves, *Maj.* Fredk. Bolleau, O.B.E., M.B.
Treves, *Maj.* W. W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Trevithick, Arthur Regd., C.B.E.
Trevor, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur P., C.S.I., C.I.E.
Trevor, Digby Bruce, O.B.E.
Trevor, Frederick G. B., C.I.E.
Trevor, *Col.* George H., C.S.I.
Trevor, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Trevor, *Col.* P. C. W., C.B.E.
Trevor, *Col.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O.
Trew, *Lt.-Col.* Edward F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Trew, George Hy. Male, O.B.E.
Trew, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Jas. Fynmore, O.B.E.
Trew, *Maj.* Wm. Merriman, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Trewby, *Capt.* Geo., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Tribe, *Capt.* F. N., O.B.E.
Tribe, *Maj.* John Chas., O.B.E.
Trickett, *Maj.* J. J., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Trickett, Wilfrid Richd., O.B.E.
Trim, Mrs. Sarah Ann, O.B.E.
Trimble, *Col.* Charles J., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Trimble, *Maj.* John Brereton Owst, D.S.O., M.C.
Trimble, Samuel Delmege, O.B.E.
Trimen, Stephen Herbert, O.B.E.
Trimmer, *Com.* Philip Hy., D.S.O., R.N.
Trimnell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. D. C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Tringham, *Lt.-Col.* Archib. Montgomery, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Trinick, *Act. Lt.-Com.* F., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Tripp, George Henry, C.B.(*c*).
Tripp, *Maj.* Horace Edgar Howard, O.B.E.
Tripp, Leonard Owen Howard, O.B.E.
Tripp, *Maj.* Wm. Hy. Lainson, D.S.O., M.C.
Triscott, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Prideaux, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Trist, *Maj.* L. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Tristem, *Maj.* Henry, O.B.E.
Tritton, *Maj.* Claude Hy., O.B.E.
Trobridge, *Maj.* Fredk. George, D.S.O.
Trollope, Chas. Wm. Annesley, I.S.O.
Trollope, Fabian George, C.B.E.
Trollope, *Capt.* H. C. N., D.S.O., M.C.
Tron, Rev. Mazzini, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Trotman, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. N., C.B.(*m*).
Trott, *Flight-Lt.* F. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Trotter, *Col.* Algernon R., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Trotter, Archibald McGregor, O.B.E.
Trotter, *Col.* Chas. Wm., C.B.(*m*).
Trotter, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Thackwell, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Trotter, Miss Edith Mary, C.B.E.
Trotter, *Brig.-Gen.* Gerald F., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Trotter, *Maj.* Harold Lyndridge, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Trotter, Harry Woodward, C.B.E.
Trotter, *Maj.* John Fredk. Arthur, O.B.E.
Trotter, Miss Marjorie Ellinor, O.B.E.
Troup, *Lt.-Col.* Alan Gordon, D.S.O.
Troup, Robert Scott, C.I.E.
Trousdale, *Maj.* Robert Cecil, D.S.O.
Trousdell, *Capt.* Alexr. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Trousselot, *Maj.* Henry Edwd., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Trout, *Maj.* J. C., O.B.E.
Trouton, Edmund Arthur, C.B.E.
Trower, *Col.* Courtney Vor, C.M.G.
Trower, *Maj.* Regd. Graham, D.S.O., M.C.
Troyte, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert John Acland, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Trubshaw, Miss Gwendoline Joyce, C.B.E.
Trubshaw, Wilfred, O.B.E.
True, *Capt.* John Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Trueman, *Maj.* T. E., O.B.E.
Truman, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Montagu, D.S.O.
Truman, *Lt.-Col.* Egerton Danford H., C.B.E., R.E.

Trumble, Thomas, C.B.E.
Trump, John, I.S.O.
Trumper, John Hy. Walwyn, O.B.E.
Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E.
Truscott, *Maj.* Roy Francis, O.B.E.
Truter, Theodorus Gustaff, C.M.G.
Tubb, *Capt.* Fredk. William, O.B.E.
Tubbs, Mrs. Lucinda Elizth. A., O.B.E.
Tubby, *Col.* Alfred H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Tubmann, Francis de Moag, O.B.E.
Tuck, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald L. J., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Tucker, *Lt.-Col.* A. N., O.B.E.
Tucker, Alexander L. P., C.I.E.
Tucker, *Maj.* C. E., O.B.E.
Tucker, Francis Ellis, I.S.O.
Tucker, *Maj.* Fredk. Gordon, O.B.E., M.C., T.D.
Tucker, Herbert Carey, O.B.E.
Tucker, *Maj.-Gen.* Louis H. E., C.I.E.
Tucker, *Capt.* R. J., O.B.E., V.D. (*Bermuda*).
Tucker, Thomas George, C.M.G.
Tucker, *Hon.* William Kidger, C.M.O.
Tucker, *Maj.* Wm. Kington, C.B.E., T.D.
Tuckett, Walter Regd., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Tuckey, *Lt.* Elliot Clarke, D.S.O.
Tuckey, Rev. J. G. W., C.B.E., K.B.C.
Tudor, *Maj.* C. L. St. J., O.B.E., M.C.
Tudor, *Com.* Edwin Owen, D.S.O., R.N.
Tudor, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest A. T., C.M.G.
Tudor, *Capt.* Gerald, O.B.E.
Tudor, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry Hugh, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Tudor, *Maj.* Lechmere Howell, O.B.E.
Tudor, *Lt.-Col.* Lorn Paulet Owen, D.S.O. (Bar).
Tudsbery, *Lt.* Francis Cannon T., C.B.E.
Tudway, *Lt.* Lionel Chas. Paul, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Tudway, *Brig.-Gen.* Robert J., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tuffley, *Lt.* V. E., D.S.O.
Tufnell, *Brig.-Gen.* Lionel C. G., C.B.(*c*).
Tufnell, *Adm.* Lionel Grant, C.M.G.
Tuke, Mrs. Anna, O.B.E.
Tuke, *Maj.* Geo. Fras. Stratford, D.S.O.
Tuke, *Act. Capt.* Godfrey, C.B.E., R.N.
Tuke, *Maj.* Shirley J. Montague, O.B.E.
Tulloch, Angus Alex. Gregorie, O.B.E.
Tulloch, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Fiddes, D.S.O.
Tulloch, *Maj.* Ewan, D.S.O., M.C.
Tulloch, *Major* Hector, C.B.(*c*).
Tulloch, *Col.* James B. G., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Tulloch, *Brig.-Gen.* John A. S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Tulloch, *Maj.-Gen.* John W. G., C.B.(*m*).
Tulloch, *Lt.-Col.* Rd. Murray Gregorie, D.S.O.
Tulloch, Wm. Forbes, O.B.E.
Tully, *Capt.* Claude Lewis Devenish, O.B.E.
Tunbridge, *Lt.-Col.* Oliver A., C.M.O.
Tunbridge, *Lt.-Col.* Walter H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Tunks, Harold Wm. Gregory, O.B.E.
Tunnard, Mrs. Isabel Mary, O.B.E.
Tun Nyein, Maung, I.S.O.
Tupman, *Lt.-Col.* John Arthur, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Turbervill, Miss Edith Picton-, O.B.E.
Turbett, *Lt.-Col.* Eyre Anthony Weldon, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Turckheim, Alfred de, O.B.E.
Turgeon, *Hon.* Adelard, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Turle, *Com.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O., R.N.
Turnbull, *Lt.-Col.* David Oliver, D.S.O.
Turnbull, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Kingdon, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Turnbull, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Oliver, D.S.O.
Turnbull, *Act.-Capt.* James, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Turnbull, Miss Jane Holland, C.B.E., M.D.
Turnbull, *Col.* John, C.M.G.
Turnbull, *Maj.* John Archbold, D.S.O.
Turnbull, *Lt.* Richard Jas., D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Turnbull, *Col.* Thos. Eyre, O.B.E., V.D.
Turnbull, *Maj.* Wm. McGregor, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Turncock, Walter Bertram, O.B.E.
Turner, *Maj.* Alan Chas., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Turner, Albert Chas., O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Chas. Foster, D.S.O., M.B.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Granville Burne, D.S.O.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Arnold Geoffrey, D.S.O.
Turner, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Montagu, D.S.O.
Turner, *Eng.-Rear-Adm.* Arthur W., C.B.(*c*).
Turner, *Col.* Augustus Hy., C.B.(*m*).
Turner, Ben, O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Canning, D.S.O.
Turner, *Maj.* Chas. Edward, D.S.O., T.D.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Harold, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Turner, *Maj.* Edward Geo., D.S.O.
Turner, Miss Emma Maud, O.B.E.
Turner, *Col.* Ernest V., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Turner, Ernest Edward, O.B.E.
Turner, *Capt.* Ernest Gilbert, D.S.O.
Turner, Ernest James, C.B.E. (*India Off.*).
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Francis C., C.M.G.
Turner, *Capt.* Francis Gordon, O.B.E., M.C.
Turner, *Maj.* Frank Cecil, D.S.O.
Turner, Franklyn L., C.B.(*c*).
Turner, *Eng.-Lt.-Com.* Fredk. Richd. Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Turner, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Turner, George, O.B.E. (*Cambridge*).
Turner, *Maj.* Geo. Argo, O.B.E.
Turner, *Maj.* George F. B., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Turner, *Capt.* Harry Gordon, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Turner, Mrs. Helen Burgess, O.B.E.
Turner, *Col.* Henry F., C.B.(*m*).
Turner, *Capt.* J. L., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Turner, *Maj.-Gen.* James G., C.B.(*m*).
Turner, *Maj.* James Wilson, O.B.E.
Turner, John Andrew, C.I.E., M.D.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* John E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* John Fisher, D.S.O., R.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert, D.S.O., T.D.
Turner, Joseph Harling, C.B.E.
Turner, *Maj.* M. T., O.B.E.
Turner, *Brig.-Gen.* Martin N., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.* P. W., O.B.E., R.E.
Turner, *Brig.-Gen.* Percy A., C.M.G.
Turner, Percy F., C.B.E.
Turner, Philip Dymoch, O.B.E., M.D.
Turner, R., O.B.E., M.B.
Turner, *Maj.* R. L., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Turner, *Maj.* Ralph B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald, D.S.O.
Turner, *Maj.* Regd. Aubrey, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Turner, Renard Orlando Sydney, O.B.E.
Turner, Richd. Miles E. Arundel, O.B.E.
Turner, Robert Regd. Johnston, O.B.E.
Turner, *Com.* Robert Ross, D.S.O., R.N.
Turner, *Maj.* Robert Villiers, D.S.O.
Turner, Samuel Thomas, O.B.E.
Turner, Sydney George, O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* William, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Turner, William, M.V.O., M.D.
Turner, Wm. Aldren., C.B.(*m*), M.D.
Turner, Wm. Ernest Stephen, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Turner, Wm. Glasier, O.B.E.
Turner, *Capt.* Wm. Thos., O.B.E. (*Cunard Line*).
Turner, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E. (*Paris Conf.*).
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* D. Borden-, O.B.E.
Turner, *Lt.-Col.* Cuthbert Gambier Ryves Sydney-, D.S.O.
Turney, *Capt.* Fred, O.B.E.
Turney, *Capt.* H. G., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Turnor, Algernon, C.B.(*c*).
Turpin, Armigill Thos., O.B.E.
Turpin, Mrs. Helena Augusta M., O.B.E.
Turpin, Wm. Alfred, O.B.E.
Turtill, Alfred Robert, O.B.E.
Turton, *Col.* Ralph D., C.M.G.
Turton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Harry, D.S.O.
Turton, Willie Jack Trevor, O.B.E.
Turvey, Isaiah, I.S.O.
Tuson, *Col.* George Edward, D.S.O.
Tuson, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry D., C.M.O.
Tuxford, *Brig.-Gen.* George S., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tweed, *Maj.* L. T., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Tweedie, *Maj.* David Keltie, D.S.O.
Tweedie, *Act. Sqdn.-Ldr.* H. A., O.B.E., A.F.C.
Tweedie, *Rr.-Adm.* Hugh J., C.B.(*m*).
Tweedie, *Maj.* Hy. Carmichael, D.S.O.
Tweedie, *Lt.-Col.* John Lamnoy Forbes D.S.O. (Bar).
Tweedie, *Lt.-Col.* William J. B., C.M.G.
Tweedy, George Fredk., O.B.E.
Twemlow, *Col.* Francis Randle, D.S.O.
Twidale, *Lt.-Col.* William Cecil Erasmus, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Twigg, Albert Percy, O.B.E.
Twigg, *Com.* Francis Walter Despard, O.B.E., R.N.
Twigg, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. B., C.B.(*m*).
Twine, *Maj.* F. P., O.B.E., M.C.
Twisaday, Chas. Edward Jas., I.S.O., V.D.
Twiss, *Lt.-Col.* Clifford Chas. Horace, D.S.O.
Twiss, *Maj.* Edward Kentle, D.S.O.
Twiss, *Lt.-Col.* Francis A., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Twiss, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Edwd., C.M.G.
Twiss, *Lt.-Col.* Horace Wm. Francis, D.S.O.
Twiss, *Col.* John Hy., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Twiss, Miss Mildred Caroline, O.B.E.
Twiss, *Lt.-Col.* W. L. O., C.B.E., M.C.
Twist, *Lt.* Thomas, O.B.E.
Twitchin, *Capt.* N. E., O.B.E.
Twyford, Miss Dora, O.B.E.
Tyer, *Capt.* Austin Arnold, M.V.O.
Tylee, *Lt.-Col.* A. K., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Tyler, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Tyler, *Maj.* Francis Cameron, O.B.E.
Tyler, *Capt.* Henry H. F. M., C.I.E.
Tyler, *Brig.-Gen.* James A., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Tyler, *Maj.-Gen.* Trevor B., C.B.(*c*), C.S.I.
Tyler, Geo. Dacre Hardinge-, C.B.E.
Tylor, *Capt.* Geo. Cunningham, O.B.E.
Tylor, *Eng.-Com.* T. R., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Tynan, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Tyndale, Walter Clifford, O.B.E.
Tyndale, *Lt.-Col.* Wentworth F., C.M.O., D.S.O.
Tyndall, *Maj.* Henry Stuart, D.S.O.
Tyrer, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Tyrrell, *Lt.-Col.* Augustus Chas. Lionel, O.B.E.
Tyrrell, *Col.* Charles R., C.B.(*m*), C.B.E.
Tyrrell, *Lt.-Col.* G. G. M., D.S.O.
Tyrrell, *Lt.-Col.* J. F., C.B.E., R.A., I.O.D.
Tyrrell, *Maj.* R. B., O.B.E.
Tyrrell, *Lt.-Col.* William, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C., M.B.
Tyrrell, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Grant, D.S.O., R.E.
Tyrwhitt, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. St. John, D.S.O.
Tysoe, *Maj.* William, D.S.O.
Tytler, Adam G., C.I.E.
Tytler, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Christopher, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.

Tytler, *Maj.* Jas. Francis Fraser-, D.S.O., T.D.
Tyterl, *Maj.* Neil Fraser-, D.S.O. (Bar).
Tyzack, Walter, O.B.E.

U.

Ubsdell, *Lt.-Col.* Thurlo Richardson, D.S.O.
Udaipur, The Raja of, O.B.E.
Uff, *Capt.* Sidney Alban-, O.B.E.
Ulrich, *Maj.* Theodore Fredk., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Umesh Chandra Das, *Babu*, I.S.O.
Umfreville, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Kirwan, D.S.O.
Umfreville, *Col.* Percy, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Umfreville, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Umrao Beg, *Capt.* Mirza, *Sardar Bahadur*, M.V.O.
Underhill, *Capt.* Edwin V., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Underhill, Hugh Harman, O.B.E.
Underhill, *Maj.* Owen, O.B.E.
Underhill, Thos. John, O.B.E.
Underwood, *Lt.-Col.* John Percy Delabene D.S.O.
Unett, *Capt.* John Alfred, D.S.O.
Uniacke, *Capt.* Andrew Gore, D.S.O.
Uniacke, *Maj.* C. D. W., O.B.E., R.A.
Uniacke, *Maj.* Evelyn Wm. Pierrepont, D.S.O
Uniacke, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Lawrence, D.S.O.
Uniacke, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Percy, C.B. (*m*).
Unsworth, *Act. Com.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
Unsworth, Isaac, O.B.E.
Unsworth, *Capt.* Richd. Lewis, O.B.E.
Unthank, *Lt.-Col.* John Salusbury, D.S.O.
Unwin, *Capt.* Edward, **V.C.**, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., R.N.
Unwin, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* F. H., O.B.E.
Unwin, *Col.* Gaston Bouverie, D.S.O.
Unwin, *Paym.-Com.* Reginald U., O.B.E., R.N.
Unwin, *Lt.-Col.* T. B. O.B.E., M.B.
Upcher, *Maj.-Gen.* Russell, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Upcott, Gilbert C., C.B. (*c*).
Upendra Nath Chatterji, I.S.O.
Upham, *Paym.-Lt.* John Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Upjohn, *Lt.-Col.* W. G D., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Upperton, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*).
Upton, *Capt.* Edward Jas. Gott, D.S.O.
Upton, *Capt.* Thos. Haynes, O.B.E.
Upton, *Lt.* Wm. Arthur, D.S.O.
Ure, Mrs. Georgina Joan Elizth., O.B.E.
Ure, *Copt.* J. H., O.B.E., R.E.
Urie, John, O.B.E.
Urmston, *Lt.-Col.* Archibald Geo. Brabazon, D.S.O., R.M.
Urquhart, *Maj.* Alex. Lewis, O.B.E., M.B.
Urquhart, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Macintyre, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Urquhart, *Lt.* Jas. Alastair Berry, D.S.O.
Urquhart, *Col.* Robert, M.V.O., V.D.
Urwick, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Davidson, D.S.O., T.D.
Urwick, *Maj.* Lyndall Fownes, O.B.E., M.C.
Urwick, Mrs. Thirza Beatrice, O.B.E.
Usborne, *Capt.* Cecil V., C.M.G., R.N.
Usher, *Capt.* C. M., O.B.E.
Usher, Tom Caizley, O.B.E.
Usmar, *Lt.-Col.* G. H., O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Ussher, *Col.* Allan Vesey, C.M.G.
Ussher, *Lt.-Com.* Richard, D.S.O., R.N.
Uthwatt, Mrs. Elsie Mary (*née* Small), O.B.E.
Utidjian, Haig Apisoghom Sdepan, I.S.O.
Utterson, *Lt.-Col.* Archib. Tito Le Marchant, D.S.O.
Utton, *Maj.* F. W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Uzielli, *Col.* Theodore John, D.S.O., M.C.

V.

Vacher, *Com.* Cecil Chas. Brittain, D.S.O., R.N.
Vakhatsinghji Kesrisinghji, *Thakor Sahib*, C.S.I.
Vala Laksman Meram, C.I.E.
Vale, *Capt.* Seymour D., C.I.E., R.I.M.
Vallance, *Capt.* Clement, O.B.E.
Vallat, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Vallentin, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edwd., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Vallings, Rev. Canon Geo. Ross, D.S.O.
Vallkil, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., M.R.C.S
Valon, *Maj.* Albert Robert, O.B.E. M.C.
Valpy, Mrs. Bertha, O.B.E.
Van Coller, *Maj.* Paul Johannes, O.B.E. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Vandeleur, *Lt.-Col.* C. B., D.S.O.
Vandeleur, *Col.* Robt. Seymour, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Vandeleur, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Boyle, D.S.O.
Van den Berg, *Maj.* Henry Edwd., O.B.E.
Van den Berg, *Maj.* John Wm. Hy. Gerit H., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas, I.S.O.
Van der Byl, *Maj.* John, D.S.O.
Van der Byl, *Lt.-Col.* V. A. W., O.B.E.
Van der Heuvel, *Maj.* Count F. W. A., O.B.E.
Van der Kiste, *Maj.* Freegift Wm., D.S.O.
Vandersluys, *Maj.* Chas. Herman, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Vanderwater, *Maj.* Roscoe, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Van der Westhuisen, *Lt.-Col.* Petrus B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van de Venter, *Col.* Dirk J. Carl B., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van de Weyer, Wm. John Bates, M.V.O.
Vane, Frederick Wm., I.S.O.
Vane, Harry Tempest, C.B.E.
Van Grutten, *Lt.* W. N. C., O.B.E., M.C.
Vanier, *Maj.* G. P., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Vanner, *Capt.* James Chas., D.S.O., M.C.
Van Niekerk, *Lt.-Col.* Loarenz, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Vanrenen, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Rainer, D.S.O.
Van Rensburg, *Lt.-Col.* Marthinus J. Janse, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Vansallo, Monsignor Vincenzo, C.V.O.
Vansittart, *Col.* E., D.S.O., I.A.
Vansittart, Robt. Gilbert, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Vansittart, Robert Gilbert, M.V.O.
Van Someren, Wm. Taylor, C.I.E.
Van Straubenzee, *Maj.* Alexander Wm., D.S.O. (Bar).
Van Straubenzee, *Maj.-Gen.* Casimir Cartwright, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Van Straubenzee, *Col.* Casimir Hy. C., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Van Tonder, *Col.* Roelof J. Petrus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van Velden, *Lt.-Col.* Dirk O., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van Zijl, Carl Johannes, O.B.E.
Van Zyl, *Maj.* Carl Johannes, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van Zyl, *Lt.-Col.* Jacobus Albertus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Van Zyl, *Lt.-Col.* Jan Stephanus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Varley, *Capt.* J., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Varley, *Capt.* Oswald, D.S.O., M.C.
Varwell, *Maj.* Edward Heron, D.S.O., T.D.
Varwell, Mrs. Margaret, O.B.E.
Vasey, *Maj.* C. J., O.B.E.
Vasey, *Maj.* Geo. Alan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Vaudin, Wm. Marshall, I.S.O.
Vaughan, *Maj.* C. J., O.B.E., R.E.
Vaughan, *Maj.* E. W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Vaughan, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vaughan, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Gyles, D.S.O.
Vaughan, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward James Forrester, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vaughan, *Maj.* Eugene Napoleon Mallet, D.S.O.
Vaughan, Mrs. Evelyn Goode, O.B.E.
Vaughan, *Lt.-Col.* H. R., C.B.E.
Vaughan, Mrs. Janet Feliza, O.B.E.
Vaughan, *Maj.-Gen.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vaughan, John Charles Tudor, C.M.G., M.V.O.
Vaughan, *Maj.-Gen* Louis R., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Vaughan, *Maj.-Gen.* Robert E., C.B. (*m*).
Vaughan, Wm. Wyamar, M.V.O.
Vaux, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vawdrey, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles, C.B.E., R.N.R.
Vawdrey, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Veal, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Veganad Vasudewa, *Raja Avargal*, C.I.E.
Veitch, Robert McLeod, O.B.E.
Vellacott, *Maj.* Paul Cairn, D.S.O.
Vellacott, *Maj.* Philip Northcote, O.B.E.
Venables, Miss Caroline Emily, O.B.E.
Venables, Harry Archbutt, C.B.E., I.S.O.
Venables, *Maj.* James Douglas, D.S.O.
Venkataramana Aiyar, A. V., C.I.E.
Venn, *Com.* George Wm. Cavendish, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Venn, *Maj.* Hugh Whatley Stevens, O.B.E.
Venning, Alfred Reid, I.S.O.
Venning, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Esmond Wingate, D.S.O.
Venning, *Maj.* James Alfd., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Venning, Mrs. Margaret Beatrice, O.B.E.
Venning, *Lt.-Col.* Walter King, C.M.G., M.C.
Ventris, *Maj.-Gen.* Francis, C.B. (*m*).
Verbi, *Capt.* V. V., O.B.E. (*E.A.*).
Vercoe, *Capt.* E., O.B.E., R.A.
Vercoe, *Capt.* Henry Ray, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Verdier, James Wm., O.B.E.
Verey, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Edward, D.S.O.
Vermaas, *Maj.* Pieter Arnoldus, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Verner, *Maj.-Gen.* Thomas E., C.B. (*m*).
Verney, Harry, C.V.O.
Verney, *Lt.-Col.* Leonard Morris, D.S.O.
Verney, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph, C.I.E.
Verney, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* R. H., O.B.E.
Vernon, *Lt.-Col.* A. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Vernon, *Lt. Col.* Hy. Albemarle, D.S.O.
Vernon, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Venables, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Vernon, *Maj.* Lionel Douglas, D.S.O
Vernon, Percy Venables, O.B.E.
Vernon, *Lt.* Rupert Robert, D.S.O.
Vernon, *Capt.* S. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Vernon, *Maj.* Granville Chas. Fitz-Herbert Harcourt-, D.S.O.
Verrett, *Lt.-Col.* Hector Bacon, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Verrières, Albert C., C.I.E.
Verschoyle Beresford, C.B.E.
Vesey, David Arthur Fitzgerald, O.B.E.
Vesey, Miss Isabel Constance, O.B.E.
Vesey, *Brig.-Gen.* Ivo Lucius Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vesey, *Capt.* Philip Sidney Chas., C.B.E.
Vessey, *Lt.-Col.* G. H. B., O.B.E.

Vialls, *Lt.-Col.* Harry G., C.B. (*m*).
Vibart, *Com.* John Fleming, C.B.E., R.N. R.I.M.
Vibart, *Capt.* M. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Vibert, *Capt.* Fredk. Wm., C.B. (*c*), R.N.R.
Vicars, *Lt.* Desmond Odlum, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Vicars, Edward Robt. Eckersall, C.B.E.
Vicars, William, C.B.E.
Vicary, *Maj.* Alex. Craven, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Viccars, *Maj.* John Ellis, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.
Vick, *Lt.-Col.* Reginald M., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Vickerman, *Maj.* Hugh, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Vickerman, *Lt.-Col.* P. S., O.B.E., M.B.
Vickers, *Lt.-Col.* George Edward, D.S.O.
Vickers, *Maj.* S., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Vickers, *Maj.* W. H. G., O.B.E., I.A.
Vickers, *Maj.* Wilfred, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Vickery, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vickery, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
Vickery, *Surg.-Com.* Geo. Gordon, O.B.E., R.N.
Vickress, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Vidal, *Maj.* Alan Cunliffe, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Vidal, *Maj.* Francis Peter, O.B.E.
Viener, Rev. H. D. L., C.B.E.
Vigers, *Col.* T. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Vigne, *Lt.-Com.* Bertram, O.B.E., R.N.
Vigne, *Lt.-Col.* Robert A., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Vignoles, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Adolph, D.S.O. (Bar).
Vigors, *Maj.* C. H., O.B.E.
Vigors, *Maj.* Mervyn Doyne, D.S.O., M.C.
Vigors, *Maj.* Philip Urban Walter, D.S.O.
Vigors, *Capt.* Richd. Percy Littleton, D.S.O.
Vigrass, Herbert, O.B.E.
Villiers, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., I.A.
Villiers, *Lt.* Chas. Walter, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Villiers, *Capt.* E. H., D.S.O.
Villiers, *Rr.-Adm.* Edward C., C.M.G., R.N.
Villiers, *Maj.* Evelyn F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Villiers, Francis John, C.M.G.
Villiers, Henry Montagu, M.V.O.
Villiers, *Maj.* Oliver Geo. Graham, D.S.O. R.A.F.
Villiers, *Maj.* Paul Fredk., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Villiers, *Lt.* Reginald Hyde, D.S.O.
Vince, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Neville, D.S.O.
Vince, *Capt.* Wm. Bernard, D.S.O., M.C.
Vincent, *Col.* Arthur Craigie, Fitz-Hardinge, C.M.G.
Vincent, Arthur Rose, C.B.E.
Vincent, *Col.* Berkeley, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Vincent, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Rogers, O.B.E., R.N.
Vincent, Cyril Mosson, O.B.E.
Vincent, *Capt.* F. C., O.B.E.
Vincent, Frank A. M. H., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Vincent, *Brig.-Gen.* Henry Osman, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Vincent, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Vincent, *Lt.-Col.* W. J. N., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, *Col.*, C.I.E.
Vinen, *Lt.-Col.* Harold N., D.S.O.
Vines, *Capt.* Duncan Fredk., O.B.E., R.I.M.
Viney, *Maj.* Chas. Fredk. Bernard, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Viney, *Lt.-Col.* Horace G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Vipan, *Maj.* Charles, D.S.O.
Vipond, *Lt.-Col.* C. W., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Virgo, John James, C.B.E.
Vischer, *Maj.* Hanns, C.B.E.
Visger, Charles, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E.
Visser, *Col.* Andries Petrus, C.M.G.
Visser, *Lt.-Col.* Pieter F., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Vithalbrai Himatram, *Rao Bahadur*, I.S.O.
Vivian, *Maj.* G. N., O.B.E.
Vivian, *Capt.* Gerald W., C.M.G., R.N.
Vivian, *Lt.-Col.* Valentine, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Vivian, Valentine Patk. Ferrel, O.B.E.
Vizard, *Brig.-Gen.* R. D., C.B.E.
Volkers, Robt. C. Francys, C.I.E.
Vorster, *Lt.-Col.* Pieter Willem, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Voules, Francis M., C.B.E.
Vowles, *Capt.* Alan Stewart, D.S.O., I.A.
Voysey, Miss Violet M. Annesley, C.B.E.
Vulliamy, Miss Grace, C.B.E.
Vyse, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Granville Hylton Howard-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Vyvyan, *Air Vice-Marshal* Arthur V., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Vyvyan, *Maj.* Philip Hy. Norris, O.B.E., M.C.

W.

Wace, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. Gurth, C.B. (*m*), D.S.O., R.E.
Wace, *Col.* Ernest Chas., D.S.O.
Wackrill, *Maj.* W. F., O.B.E., R.E
Waddell, *Lt.-Col.* Lawrence A., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Waddilove, *Capt.* G. E. Darley-, O.B.E.
Waddington, Charles W., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Waddington, Enbule John, O.B.E.
Waddington, *Flight-Lt.* W. J., O.B.E.
Waddy, *Capt.* Arthur Cyril, O.B.E.
Waddy, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy., D.S.O.
Wade, *Col.* Ernest Wentworth, D.S.O., M.B.
Wade, Francis Richd., O.B.E.
Wade, *Col.* Hy., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D.
Wade, *Col.* Henry Oswald, D.S.O.
Wade, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O., M.D.
Wade, J. O. D., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Wade, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Stewart Herschel, D.S.O.
Wade, *Flight-Lt.* W., O.B.E.
Wade, Ald. William, C.B.E.
Wade, *Col.* Wm. Barton, C.B. (*m*).
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, C.I.E.
Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, C.I.E.
Wadley, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. John, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wadsworth, *Maj.* Wm. Robert, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Wagg, *Lt.* Henry John, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Waggett, Mrs. Constance, O.B.E.
Waggett, *Maj.* Ernest Blechynden, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.
Waghorn, *Capt.* Hugh Colin, O.B.E.
Waghorn, *Col.* William D., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Wagstaff, *Lt.-Col.* Cyril M., C.M.G., C.I.E.
Wagstaff, George Leonard, O.B.E.
Wagstaffe, *Capt.* W. Warwick, O.B.E., M.B.
Wain, *Capt.* Douglas, O.B.E.
Wainewright, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wainwright, *Maj.* Edwin Moira, O.B.E.
Wainwright, Geo. Bartram, O.B.E., M.B.
Wait, *Col.* Hugh Godfrey Killigrew, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Waite, *Maj.* Clement Wm., D.S.O.
Waite, *Maj.* Frederick, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Waite, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Chas. Nightingale, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Waite, Wm. Vincent, O.B.E.
Waithman, *Maj.* Roland Hy., D.S.O.
Wake, *Maj.* Chas. St. Aubyn, C.M.G.
Wake, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. St. Aubyn, C.M.G.
Wake, Richard, O.B.E.
Wakefield, Geo. Edwd. Campbell, O.B.E.
Wakefield, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* H. C., O.B.E.
Wakefield, *Capt.* H. S., O.B.E.
Wakefield, *Maj.* N., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Wakefield, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Montague, D.S.O.
Wakelin, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Brittan, O.B.E.
Wakelin, *Capt.* J. G., O.B.E.
Wakeling, Mrs. Elizabeth, O.B.E., A.R.R.C.
Wakeling, George Henry, O.B.E.
Wakeling, *Capt.* Thomas Geo., O.B.E.
Walby, *Capt.* H. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Walch, *Lt.-Col.* John Crosby, D.S.O.
Walcott, *Capt.* Colpoys Cleland, C.B.E., R.N.
Walcott, *Col.* Edmund S., C.B. (*m*).
Walcott, Henry Barclay, C.M.G.
Walden, Robert Wooley, C.B.E.
Walden, William Herbert, O.B.E.
Waldo, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Rd. Meade-, D.S.O.
Waldron, *Capt.* E. J., O.B.E.
Waldron, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis, C.B. (*m*).
Wale, Henry William, C.B.E.
Wales, *Act. Lt.-Com.* John, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Waley, *Capt.* Fredk. Geo., C.B.E.
Walford, *Lt.-Col.* John Colquhoun, D.S.O.
Walkem, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Crawford, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Walker, *Copt. & Qmr.* A. O.B.E., R.E.
Walker, Alexander, O.B.E.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Dunbar, D.S.O., R.E.
Walker, *Capt.* Arthur Horace, O.B.E., R.N.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walker, *Maj.* C. B., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Walker, *Col.* C. E., D.S.O., T.D., R.F.A.
Walker, Charles A. Le Maistre, C.B.E.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O., M.C.
Walker, *Maj.* Chas. Wm. Garne, D.S.O.
Walker, Miss Eadith, C.B.E.
Walker, Edwd. Alex. Chadwick, I.S.O.
Walker, *Capt.* Edward McAllen, O.B.E
Walker, *Surg.-Col.* Francis John, C.B.E., V.D.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* F. S., C.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Walker, *Capt.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O.
Walker, *Cadet Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E.
Walker, *Maj.* G. C., O.B.E., M.C., R.E. (T.).
Walker, *Brig.-Gen.* George, D.S.O., R.E.
Walker, *Copt.* George, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Geo. Goold, D.S.O., M.C., R.A.
Walker, George H. D., C.I.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Geo. Henry, D.S.O. (*W.A.*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Kemp, C.I.E. O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Walker, Gilbert Thos., C.S.I., F.R.S.
Walker, Harry, O.B.E. (*Gateshead*).
Walker, Henry, C.B.E. (*Edinburgh*).
Walker, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Alex., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Walker, *Maj.* Henry West, D.S.O.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Sutherland C.B.E.
Walker, *Capt.* J. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Walker, *Capt.* J. B., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.
Walker, *Maj.* J. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.G.A
Walker, *Maj.* James, D.S.O. (*Yeom.*)
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*)
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O. (Bar (*W. Riding R.*).
Walker, *Lt.* James McC., D.S.O.

Walker, *Brig.-Gen.* James Workman, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walker, John, O.B.E. (*N. Brit. Rly.*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* John Barry, D.S.O.
Walker, *Flight-Lt.* John Briton, O.B.E.
Walker, *Maj.* John Douglas Glen, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Walker, *Capt.* John Wm., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Walker, John Wm. Thomson, O.B.E., M.B.
Walker, *Capt.* K. M., O.B.E., M.B.
Walker, Miss Mabel Caroline, O.B.E.
Walker, Miss Margaret, O.B.E.
Walker, *Capt.* Montagu G. E., D.S.O.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* N. D., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Walker, *Maj.* Nigel Ouchterlony, O.B.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Philip, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* P. L. E., D.S.O.
Walker, *Paym.-Com.* Reginald P., C.M.G., R.N.
Walker, Robert John, C.B.E.
Walker, *Maj.* Sydney Jas., D.S.O. (*Austl.*).
Walker, *Maj.* T. D. G., D.S.O.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Walker, *Maj.* Thos. Mathewson, D.S.O.
Walker, *Adm.* Thomas Philip, D.S.O.
Walker, *2nd Lt.* Vernon Dudley, D.S.O., M.M.
Walker, William, C.B.E., M.M.
Walker, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Geo., **V.C.**, C.B. (*m*).
Walker, *Capt.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Walker, Wm. Hy., C.M.G., I.S.O.
Walker, Wm. James Dixon, C.B. (*c*).
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Keating, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Walker, Miss Winifred Jane, O.B.E.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Ed. Forestier-, D.S.O.
Walker, *Lt.-Col.* Roland Stuart Forestier-, D.S.O.
Walker, Mrs. Sophie F. Lothrop Hall-, C.B.E.
Walker, Thos. Chas. Bruce Mackintosh-, O.B.E.
Walker, *Com.* Wm. Fredc. Wake-, C.B.E., R.N.
Walkley, *Maj.* D., O.B.E.
Wall, *Flight-Lt.* A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Wall, Arthur Joseph, O.B.E.
Wall, Arthur Thos., O.B.E.
Wall, *Col.* Edwd. Watkin, C.M.G.
Wall, *Lt.-Col.* Frank, C.M.G.
Wall, *Lt.-Col.* George, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wall, *Eng.-Capt.* Henry, C.M.G., R.N.
Wall, *Capt.* C. P. Bligh-, O.B.E., M.D. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Wallace, *Maj.-Gen.* Alexander, C.B. (*m*).
Wallace, *Maj.* C. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Wallace, *Maj.* C. H., D.S.O., R.F.A.
Wallace, *Engr.-Com.* Chas. Jas. Mitchell, O.B.E., R.N.
Wallace, *Maj.* Chas. John, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Chas. Lloyd, D.S.O.
Wallace, *Capt.* F. C., D.S.O., M.C.
Wallace, Falconer Lewis, O.B.E.
Wallace, *Maj.* Forbes Thompson, O.B.E.
Wallace, *Maj.* Gerard Percy, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Robert, D.S.O.
Wallace, *Maj.* Jas. Hill, O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wallace, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Wallace, John, O.B.E., M.B.
Wallace, *Maj.* John Thornhill, D.S.O., M.C.
Wallace, *Col.* Nesbit W., C.M.G.
Wallace, Mrs. Ottilie, O.B.E.
Wallace, *Maj.* Robert Bruce, D.S.O., M.B.
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Francis Hurter, C.M.G.
Wallace, *Col.* Robert H., C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Wallace, William, C.B.E.
Wallace, *Lt.-Col.* William B., C.M.G.
Wallace, Wm. Reeve, O.B.E.
Wallack, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Waller, *Maj.* Edgar Hardress, O.B.E.
Waller, *Maj.* Hardress Wm. Lucius, D.S.O., M.C.
Waller, *Maj.* James Hardress de Warenne, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Waller, *Capt.* John Hampden, M.V.O.
Waller, Maurice L., C.B. (*c*).
Waller, *Lt.-Col.* Richard L., C.M.G.
Waller, *Maj.* Robert Jocelyn Rowan, D.S.O.
Waller, *Col.* Stanier, C.V.O., O.B.E.
Wallerstein, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis E., C.B. (*m*)
Wallinger, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Arnold, D.S.O.
Wallinger, *Maj.* John A., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Wallinger, *Capt.* Wm. Arnold, O.B.E.
Wallington, Miss Augusta Frances, O.B.E.
Wallington, *Maj.* C. T., O.B.E.
Wallis, Arthur Hy., C.I.E.
Wallis, *Col.* Charles Thos., O.B.E., V.D.
Wallis, *Lt.-Col.* H. C., O.B.E.
Wallis, Henry Richard, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wallis, *Capt.* Hugh M., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wallis, *Lt.-Com.* Tacy Millett Winstanley, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Walmesley, *Maj.* Chas. T. J. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Walmsley, Ben, C.B.E.
Walmsley, *Capt.* G., O.B.E.
Walmsley, *Capt.* Harry Hendon, O.B.E.
Walpole, Charles Archibald, O.B.E.
Walpole, Hugh Seymour, C.B.E.
Walrond, Main Swete Osmond, C.M.G.
Walsh, Mrs. Beatrice Ivy, O.B.E.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* Charles H., D.S.O., M.C.
Walsh, Ernest H. C., C.S.I.
Walsh, *Maj.* James, D.S.O.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* J. G. R., O.B.E.
Walsh, Langton P., C.I.E.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* Mainwaring Ravell, C.M.G., M.C.
Walsh, *Capt.* R. Sharpe, D.S.O., M.M.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Knox, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walsh, *Maj.* Robert Hy., D.S.O., M.C.
Walsh, *Lt.-Col.* T. A., D.S.O. (Bar).
Walsh, *Maj.* Roy Wm. Whiston-, D.S.O.
Walshe, F. M. R., O.B.E., M.D.
Walshe, *Paym.-Com.* Francis Weldon, M.V.O., O.B.E.
Walshe, *Col.* Fredk. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walshe, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E., C.M.G.
Walshe, *Capt.* Sarsfield Jas. Ambrose Hall, D.S.O., M.B.
Walter, *Capt.* A. S., O.B.E.
Walter, *Maj.* Edmund, C.I.E.
Walter, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Edward, D.S.O.
Walter, *Maj.* Fredc. Edward, M.V.O.
Walter, *Maj.* Herbert Elijah, O.B.E., I.M.S.
Walter, *Maj.-Gen.* John MacN., C.B. (*m*), C.S.I., D.S.O.
Walter, Robert, C.M.G.
Walters, *Maj.* A., O.B.E., T.D.
Walters, Mrs. Evelyn Mava, C.B.E.
Walters, Henry Beauchamp, O.B.E.
Walters, Henry Blauchard, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Walters, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert de L., C.M.G. D.S.O.
Walters, *Maj.* R. F., O.B.E.
Walters, *Capt.* Richd. Huth, D.S.O., R.N.
Walters, *Col.* Wm. Barker, C.B. (*m*).
Walthall, *Col.* Edward C. W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Walthall, *Capt.* Hy. Douglas Delves, O.B.E.
Waltham, Miss Amy, O.B.E.
Walton, Cecil, O.B.E.
Walton, *Lt.-Col.* Cusack, D.S.O.
Walton, Frank Neville, O.B.E.
Walton, Frederick T. G., C.I.E.
Walton, *Maj.* G., O.B.E., R.E.
Walton, *Com.* Hy. Lavington, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Walton, *Capt.* Leslie Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.
Walton, *Lt.-Col.* R. H., C.B.E., M.D. (*N.Z.M.C.*).
Walton, Sidney, C.B.E.
Walton, Thomas Fredk., O.B.E.
Walton, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Crawford, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Walwyn, *Maj.* Chas. Lawrence Tyndall, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Walwyn, *Maj.* Fulke Jas., D.S.O
Walwyn, *Capt.* Humphrey Thos., D.S.O., R.N.
Wandesforde, *Lt.* Ferd. Chas. Richard Prior-, D.S.O.
Wauliss, *Lt.-Col.* C., O.B.E.
Wauliss, *Lt.-Col.* David S., C.M.G.
Wannell, *Lt.-Col.* George Edwd., D.S.O.
Wansbrough, *Maj.* Cuthbert Cole, D.S.O. (Bar) (*Can.*).
Wansbrough, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Percival, C.B.E.
Warburton, *Lt.* A., D.S.O., M.C.
Warburton, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey, D.S.O., R.N.
Warburton, *Surg.-Lt.* Llewellyn Rhys, O.B.E., R.N.
Warburton, *Lt.-Col.* William Melvill, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Warburton, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Egerton-, D.S.O.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Lambert, D.S.O., T.D., M.P.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur, D.S.O., I.A.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Blackwood, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Ward, *Act. Capt.* Bernard J. Hamilton, O.B.E., R.N.
Ward, *Col.* Bernard R., C.M.G.
Ward, *Paym.-Com.* Cecil A., C.M.G., R.N.
Ward, *Capt.* Clement Wyndham, D.S.O.
Ward, *Maj.* Clifford P., D.S.O.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Francis, D.S.O.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Evan Bernard, D.S.O.
Ward, Fredk. Josiah, C.B.E.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Guy B. Campbell, D.S.O.
Ward, *Capt.* H. E., O.B.E.
Ward, *Maj.* Harold Mathias Arthur, D.S.O.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Harry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ward, *Brig.-Gen.* Harry Dudley Ossulston, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Henry C. S., C.I.E., O.B.E.
Ward, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Ward, *Maj.* J. D., O.B.E., R.A.P.D.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.P.
Ward, *Col.* John C., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E.
Ward, *Capt.* John Rd. le Hunte, C.B.E., R.N.
Ward, *Engr.-Capt.* John Tom Hickman, C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ward, *Maj.* Joseph, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Ward, *Maj.* Joseph Corbett, O.B.E.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph Hugh, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Ward, *Capt.* L. A. P., O.B.E. (*Austl.*).
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Lancelot Edward Seth, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ward, Leonard, O.B.E.
Ward, Mrs. Mary Augustus, C.B.E.
Ward, *Capt.* R., D.S.O., M.C.
Ward, *Maj.* Robert O., D.S.O., H.A.C.
Ward, *Capt.* S. W. P., O.B.E.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas, C.M.G.
Ward, *Col.* W. R., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* William, O.B.E.
Ward, Wm. Pettit, O.B.E.
Ward, *Capt.* Robert McGowan Barrington-, D.S.O., M.C.
Ward, *Lt.-Col.* Victor Michael Barrington-, D.S.O.
Ward, *Maj.* Chas. Humble Dudley-, D.S.O., M.C.
Ward, *Vice-Adm.* Philip Nelson-, M.V.O.
Warde, A. H., O.B.E., M.R.C.S.

Warde, *Capt.* Frank, O.B.E.
Warde, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Murray Ashley, C.B.E.
Wardell, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, D.S.O.
Warden, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Lawton, D.S.O. (Bar).
Warden, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Fawcett, D.S.O.
Warden, *Lt.-Col.* John Weightman, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Warden, *Capt.* Robert Campbell, C.B.E., R.D. (*Com.* R.N.R.).
Warden, *Lt.-Com.* Robert Cunningham, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Warden, *Capt.* St. Leger Stanley, D.S.O., R.I.M.
Warder, *Capt.* Richd. Oliver, D.S.O.
Wardlaw, *Com.* Wm. Penrose Mark-, D.S.O., R.N.
Wardle, *Capt.* Ernest Vivian L., D.S.O.
Wardle, Geo. Henry, C.H.
Wardle, *Capt.* Mark Kingsley, D.S.O., M.C.
Wardle, *Capt.* Thos. Erskine, D.S.O., R.N.
Wardrop, *Maj.-Gen.* Alex. E., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Wardrop, *Maj.* D. R., O.B.E.
Wardrop, *Col.* Douglas, C.B. (*m*), C.V.O.
Wardrop, John Oliver, C.M.G.
Wardt, John Isaac de, O.B.E.
Ware, Arthur Wellington, C.M.G.
Ware, *Lt.-Col.* F. C. Webb, C.I.E.
Ware, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Bethel, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Ware, *Maj.* Geo. Wm. Webb, D.S.O., M.B.
Wareham, *Act. Paym.-Lt.* Stuart Waldron, O.B.E., R.N.
Waring, *Col.* Anthony Hy., D.S.O., A.M.S.
Waring, *Lt.-Col.* E. H., O.B.E., I.A.
Waring, Miss Eleanor Gladys, O.B.E.
Waring, Francis John, C.M.G.
Waring, *Col.* H. J., C.B.E., M.D.
Waring, Harold, C.B.E.
Waring, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Archib., D.S.O.
Waring, *Lt.-Col.* John, D.S.O. R.A.
Wark, *Maj.* Blair A., V.C., D.S.O.
Warne, Herbert Maxwell, I.S.O., V.D.
Warneford, Walter Wyndham H., O.B.E.
Warner, *Maj.* C. P., O.B.E.
Warner, *Maj.* Edwd. Courtenay Thos., D.S.O., M.C.
Warner, Henry Brooks, O.B.E.
Warner, *Maj.* Kenneth C. H., D.S.O.
Warner, Lionel Ashton Bors, C.B.E.
Warner, Miss S. Jeannetta, O.B.E.
Warner, Surrey, O.B.E.
Warner, *Brig.-Gen.* William W., C.M.G.
Warner, *Maj.* Harry Granville Lee-, D.S.O., M.C.
Warnock, David, O.B.E.
Warnock, *Capt.* J., O.B.E., M.D.
Warnock, John, C.M.G., M.D.
Warrand, *Maj.* Duncan Grant, O.B.E.
Warre, *Maj.* F. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Warre, *Capt.* Geo. Francis, C.B.E.
Warre, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Chas., D.S.O.
Warre, *Com.* Philip Acheson, O.B.E., R.N.
Warren, *Capt.* David Bruce, O.B.E.
Warren, Mrs. Edith Ella, O.B.E.
Warren, *Maj.* Geo. Ernest, D.S.O.
Warren, *Adm.* Herbert Augustus, M.V.O.
Warren, *Surg.-Com.* Leonard, O.B.E., M.B., R.N.
Warren, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Edwd., D.S.O.
Warren, Mrs. Margaret Maxwell, O.B.E.
Warren, *Col.* Peter, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Warren, Philip David, C.M.G.
Warren, *Maj.* Philip Ridsdale, O.B.E.
Warren, *Maj.* Thos. Rd. Pennefather, O.B.E., M.C.
Warren, William, O.B.E.
Warren, *Maj.* Wm. Robert Vaughton, O.B.E., M.C.
Warren, *Col.* Wm. Robinson, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Warrender, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Valdave, D.S.O.
Warrens, *Maj.* Edward Robt. Cadell, D.S.O.
Warry, *Capt.* B. A., O.B.E.
Warton, Miss Florence E., O.B.E.
Warton, *Capt.* John F., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.
Warton, *Maj.* Robert Baker, D.S.O.
Warwick, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Branston, D.S.O.
Warwick, *Capt.* John Abraham, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Warwick, *Capt.* Norman Rd. Coombe, O.B.E.
Warwick, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Huskisson, D.S.O., T.D.
Washbourn, Wm., C.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Washington, *Capt.* Basil G., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Wason, *Capt.* Cathcart R., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.N.
Wass, *Capt.* A. E., D.S.O., M.C.
Wassell, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ernest, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Watchlin, *Lt.* Alexander, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Watchorn, *Lt.-Col.* Edward T., C.B. (*m*).
Waterfield, *Col.* Alex. Chas. Malleson, M.V.O.
Waterhouse, *Maj.* Ronald Dockray, C.M.G.
Waterhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Francis, D.S.O.
Waterhouse, *Paym.-Com.* Thos. Ryder, O.B.E., R.N.
Waterlow, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Francis, D.S.O., T.D.
Waterlow, Sydney Philip P., C.B.E.
Watermeyer, *Capt.* Joubert Hy. Hutton, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Waters, *Maj.* Arnold Horace Santo, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.
Waters, *Lt.-Col.* John Dallas, D.S.O.
Waters, Owen, O.B.E.
Waters, R. A., O.B.E.
Waters, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.B. (*m*).
Waters, Roger Donald, O.B.E.
Waters, *Brig.-Gen.* Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, C.M.G., C.V.O.
Waters, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Jas., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Waterworth, *Lt.-Col.* Gerald Fras., D.S.O.
Watkin, *Maj.* Edwd. Handley P. Pease-, D.S.O.
Watkins, *Col.* Chas. B., C.B. (*m*).
Watkins, Fredk. Henry, I.S.O.
Watkins, *Lt.-Com.* Geoffrey Robert Sladen, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Watkins, *Capt.* Gwelym David, D.S.O.
Watkins, *Maj.* Henry Geo., C.B.E.
Watkins, *Lt.-Col.* James Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Watkins, Miss Jane Gertrude, O.B.E.
Watkins, John Stewart, O.B.E.
Watkins, Mrs. Maria Heloise, O.B.E.
Watkins, *Lt.-Col.* Oscar Ferris, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Watkins, Rev. Owen S., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Watkins, *Maj.* Philip Seymour, D.S.O.
Watkins, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Watling, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Wyatt, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Watling, *Lt.* John Wm., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Watney, *Lt.-Col.* C. N., C.I.E.
Watney, *Capt.* Ernest Alfred Wm., O.B.E.
Watney, *Col.* Frank Dormay, C.B.E., T.D.
Watney, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Gilbert John, O.B.E., R.N., R.A.F.
Watney, *Maj.* R. D., O.B.E.
Watson, Mrs. Alexander Mary Chalmers, C.B.E., M.D.
Watson, *Capt.* Alexr. P., O.B.E., T.D., M.B.
Watson, *Col.* Andrew A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Watson, *Maj.* Arthur, C.B.E., M.I.C.E.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Campbell, D.S.O.
Watson, Arthur Egerton, C.B.E.
Watson, Arthur William, C.B.E., I.O.S.
Watson, *Capt.* Aubrey W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.
Watson, *Lt.* B. B., O.B.E.
Watson, *Com.* Bertram Chalmers, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Campbell N., D.S.O. (Bar).
Watson, Charles C., C.I.E.
Watson, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Watson, *Maj.* Charles Hy., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Scott Morrieff Chalmers, D.S.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* C. V., D.S.O. (Bar) (*Aust.*).
Watson, *Lt.-Col.*, D. S., D.S.O., T.D.
Watson, Mrs. Dorothy Bannerman, O.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Douglas Home, O.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* Douglas Percival, D.S.O., M.B.
Watson, *Maj.* E. C., O.B.E.
Watson, Mrs. Edith Deverell, O.B.E.
Watson, Miss Edith Margaret, C.B.E.
Watson, Ernest Ansley, O.B.E.
Watson, *Com.* F. Burges, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, *Maj.* Forrester Colvin, O.B.E., M.C.
Watson, Frank, O.B.E.
Watson, Frank Pears, O.B.E.
Watson, *Capt.* G. L., O.B.E., T. (*R. Scots*).
Watson, Geo. Trustram, O.B.E., F.B.C.
Watson, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* George Wm., O.B.E., R.N.
Watson, *Lt.* Gilbert France, D.S.O.
Watson, *Maj.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Watson, Henry, O.B.E. (*Tredegar*).
Watson, Henry, O.B.E. (*Newcastle*).
Watson, *Maj.* Henry Angus, C.B.E.
Watson, Henry Talbot, O.B.E
Watson, *Capt.* Herbert Frazer, D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Watson, *Maj.* H. N. G., D.S.O
Watson, *Capt.* Horace Cyril, C.B., R.N.
Watson, Hubert D., C.I.E.
Watson, *Rr.-Adm.* Hugh Dudley, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E., M.V.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Wharton, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Bar).
Watson, *Maj.* Isaac Adolphus Hebert, O.B.E.
Watson, Mrs. Isobel, O.B.E.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* J., O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Watson, *Maj.* J., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Watson, *Maj.* J. R., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.
Watson, James, O.B.E., J.P. (*Edinburgh*).
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* James Kiero, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Taylor, C.B. (*N.Z.*).
Watson, John Alfred, O.B.E.
Watson, *Brig.-Gen.* Jno. Ed., C.B. (*m*)
Watson, John Henderson, O.B.E.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* J. W., C.I.E., I.M.S.
Watson, Regd. George, C.M.G.
Watson, *Maj.* Regd. Hy. Montag, D.S.O.
Watson, *Capt.* Regd. Jas. News, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, *Maj.* Robert A., D.S.O., M. B.A.
Watson, *Lt.* Robert Chas., O.B.E. R.N.
Watson, *Maj.* Ronald Macgreg D.S.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* S., D.S.O., M.C.
Watson, *Maj.* S. H., D.S.O., M (*Aust.*).
Watson, *Maj.* Sidney Twells, D.S.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Stancliffe W., C.M. D.S.O.
Watson, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Hovend D.S.O. M.C.
Watson, *Capt.* William, D.S.O.
Watson, *Maj.-Gen.* Wm. Arth C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E.
Watson, *Capt.* Wm. Douglas, O.B. M.C.
Watson, Wm. Elder, O.B.E.

Watson, *Maj.* Wm. Ernest, D.S.O.
Watson, *Capt.* Wm. Frank, O.B.E.
Watson, *Maj.* William H. L., D.S.O., D.C.M.
Watson, *Maj.* W. L., O.B.E., I.M.S.
Watson, Wm. Milne, O.B.E.
Watson, *Lt.* Wm. Robert, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Watson, *Col.* Wm. W. Russell, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Watson, *Com.* Wm. Wordie, D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Watson, Mrs. Evelyn Eleanor Gordon-, O.B.E.
Watson, *Lt.* Claud Boothby Graham-, D.S.O., R.N.
Watson, Charles Heron-, O.B E.
Watt, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Fitzgerald, D.S.O., T.D.
Watt, Alexander Strahan, O.B.E.
Watt, Charles Fredk., O.B.E.
Watt, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Munro, D.S.O. (Bar).
Watt, James, M.V.O. (*R. Nav. Coll.*).
Watt, *Capt.* John Alex., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Watt, Samuel, C.B. (*c*).
Watt, *Col.* Walter L., C.M.G.
Watt, *Lt.-Col.* W. O., O.B.E. (*Aust. F.C.*).
Wattleworth, *Capt.* Jas. Percy, O.B.E.
Watts, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Geo., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Watts, *Lt.-Col.* Brian, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Watts, *Col.* Chas. D. R. C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Watts, Chas. Manley, O.B.E.
Watts, *Lt.-Col.* H., O.B.E., T.D.
Watts, James, C.M.G.
Watts, *Capt.* John Hunter, O.B.E.
Watts, *Lt.-Col.* Lowther, O.B.E.
Watts, Ald. Patterson, O.B.E.
Watts, Philip James, O.B.E.
Watts, *Capt.* R. A. B. P., D.S.O.
Watts, *Maj.* R. J., O.B.E.
Wauchope, *Brig.-Gen.* Arthur G., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Wauchope, *Lt.-Col.* David Alex., D.S.O., T.D.
Wauchope, Mrs. Jean Mary, C.B.E.
Wauchope, *Capt.* R. S., O.B.E., I.A.
Waugh, Alexander Telford, C.M.G.
Wauhope, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Boothby, D.S.O.
Wauhope, *Col.* Robert A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.I.E.
Wavell, *Maj.-Gen.* Archibald G., C.B. (*m*).
Wavell, *Col.* Archibald Percival, C.M.G., M.C.
Wawish, Samuel John, O.B.E.
Wawn, Dominique, O.B.E.
Way, *Lt.-Col.* Benjn. Irby, D.S.O.
Way, *Lt.-Col.* Bromley Geo. Vere, M.V.O.
Way, *Capt.* F. R., O.B.E.
Way, *Capt.* Gerald Oscar, D.S.O.
Way, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Way, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie F. K., D.S.O.
Way, *Maj.-Gen.* Nowell F. Sampson-, C.B. (*m*).
Way, *Com.* Robert Lewis, O.B.E., R.N.
Way, *Capt.* William, M.V.O., R.N.
Wayland, *Lt.-Col.* Edward R., C.M.G.
Wayman, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Regd. Bland, D.S.O.
Wayman, *Lt.-Col.* H. H., O.B.E.
Wayman, *Lt.-Col.* Myers, O.B.E.
Waymouth, *Adm.* Arthur Wm., C.B. (*c*).
Waymouth, *Paym.-Capt.* Frederick R., C.M.G., R.N.
Wayne, Francis H. Milford, O.B.E.
Wayne, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., O.B.E., R.E.
Wayte, *Maj.* Adrian Barclay, D.S.O.
Weakley, Ernest, C.M.G.
Weale, *Engr.-Lt.* Henry Searle, O.B.E., R.N.
Wear, *Col.* Algernon E. L., C.M.G.
Weatherall, *Maj.* N. E., O.B.E.
Weatherby, *Maj.* Jas. Thorpe, D.S.O.
Weatherell, Henry, O.B.E.
Weatherhead, *Instructor-Com.* Robert, O.B.E., R.N.
Weaver, *Lt.-Col.* C. Y., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Weaver, Fredk. Wm. Herron, O.B.E.
Weaver, Henry, O.B.E.
Weaver, John Henry, C.B.E.
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Webb, Cecil Dunstan, O.B.E.
Webb, *Maj.* Edward Clive, O.B.E.
Webb, *Maj.* E. N., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* F. E. A., O.B.E.
Webb, Fredk. James, O.B.E.
Webb, *Maj.* G. H. R., O.B.E.
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Ambrose Congreve, D.S.O.
Webb, Geo. Wm. Cutler, O.B.E.
Webb, Harry James, C.B.E.
Webb, *Capt.* J. M., O.B.E.
Webb, *Com.* John Hy., O.B.E., R.N.R.
Webb, *Maj.* Maurice Everett, D.S.O., M.C.
Webb, Montague, I.S.O.
Webb, Montagu de P., C.B.E., C.I.E.
Webb, *Maj.* P., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Webb, Philip G. L., C.B. (*c*).
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Humphreys, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Webb, *Maj.* R. E., O.B.E.
Webb, Rev. Stephen Llewellyn, O.B.E.
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Edward, D.S.O.
Webb, *Col.* Walter Geo., C.B. (*c*).
Webb, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Francis Richmond, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Webbe, Wm. Harold, C.B.E.
Webber, Amherst, O.B.E.
Webber, *Lt.-Col.* H. A. W., C.B.E., R.F.A.
Webber, *Capt.* Hubert Arthur Cornwall, O.B.E.
Webber, *Brig.-Gen.* Norman W., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E.
Webber, Police Const., O.B.E. (*Invergordon*).
Webber, *Lt.-Col.* Adrian B. Incledon-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Weber, *Lt.-Col.* William Herman Frank, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Webley, Mrs. Flora M., O.B.E.
Webster, *Capt.* Albert Ernest, D.S.O. (*Lt.* R.N.R.).
Webster, Arthur Douglas, C.B.E.
Webster, *Maj.* Chas. Robert, O.B.E.
Webster, *Maj.* Frank Coutts, O.B.E.
Webster, George, O.B.E.
Webster, *Capt.* G. F. A., O.B.E.
Webster, *Capt.* Godfrey Geo., O.B.E., R.N.
Webster, John Edward, C.I.E.
Webster, *Maj.* H. W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Webster, *Maj.* James Alex., D.S.O.
Webster, *Capt.* John Alex., C.B.E., M.V.O., R.N.
Webster, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* John Thos. Victor, D.S.O., R.N.
Webster, *Capt.* Noel Edwin, O.B.E., M.C.
Webster, Thomas L., C.B. (*c*).
Webster, William, C.B.E.
Webster, *Col.* William, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Webster, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Sheridan Riddell-, D.S.O.
Wedd, *Maj.* Aubrey Pattisson W., O.B.E.
Wedd, *Maj.* W. B., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Wedderburn, Alex. Dundas Ogilvy, C.B.E., K.C.
Wedderburn, C. David St. Clair, O.B.E.
Wedderburn, Robert Rowell, O.B.E.
Wedderburn, *Lt.-Col.* H. K. Hamilton-, O.B.E.
Wedderburn, *Capt.* Ernest Maclagan-, O.B.E., D.SC.
Wedgbury, *2nd Lt.* E., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.
Wedgwood, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Hy., D.S.O
Wedgwood, *Com.* Josiah Clement, D.S.O., R.N.V.R., M.P.
Wedgwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Weekes, *Col.* Hy. Wilson, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Weekes, *Paym.-Capt.* Victor H. T., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Weeks, *Eng.-Capt.* Edwd. J., C.B. (*m*).
Weeks, *Maj.* Ronald Morce, D.S.O., M.C.
Weguelin, Mrs. Ethel, C.B.E.
Weigall, *Lt.* Graham Selwyn, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Weigall, Reginald Edwd., O.B.E., M.B.
Weightman, *Surg.-Capt.* Alfred Ernest, O.B.E., R.N.
Weinthal, Leo, O.B.E.
Weir, *Lt.-Col.* Donald Lord, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Weir, *Maj.* F. V., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Weir, *Brig.-Gen.* Geo. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Weir, *Lt.-Col.* J. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Weir, *Brig.-Gen.* Jas. Geo., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Weir, *Lt.-Col.* Peter, O.B.E.
Weir, *Maj.* Robert Yaxley, O.B.E.
Weir, *Lt.-Col.* Stanley Price, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Weir, Wm. Goold, O.B.E.
Weisberg, *Maj.* Harry, D.S.O., T.D.
Welborn, George Coulson, O.B.E.
Welch, *Col.* George O., C.B. (*m*).
Welch, *Maj.* Herbert Locksley, St. Vincent, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Welch, *Lt.-Col.* John Basil St. V., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Welch, *Brig.-Gen.* Malcolm H. E., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Welch, *Lt.* R. H., D.S.O.
Welch, *Lt.-Col.* Martin Kemp-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Welchman, *Col.* Edmd. W. St. George. C.B. (*m*).
Welchman, *Capt.* G. de V., O.B.E., R.A.
Welchman, *Maj.* S. C., O.B.E.
Weldon, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Steuart, D.S.O.
Weldon, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Walter, D.S.O.
Weldon, *Lt.-Col.* Kenneth Chas., D.S.O.
Welford, Robert Anthony Ettrick, O.B.E.
Weller, Rev. Alfred Geo., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Weller, *Maj.* Barnard G., C.B. (*m*).
Wellesley, *Brig.-Gen.* Richard A. C., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Wellesley, Victor A. A. H., C.B. (*c*).
Wellings, *Maj.* E. V., O.B.E.
Wellman, Francis Alfred, O.B.E.
Wells, *Maj.* Alan Geoffrey, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Wells, *Capt.* Arthur Geo., O.B.E., D.C.M.
Wells, *Lt.-Col.* Barrington Clement, D.S.O.
Wells, *Maj.* Charles Alex., O.B.E.
Wells, Rev. Geo. Anderson, C.M.G.
Wells, *Lt.* Geo. Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C.
Wells, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E., M.B.
Wells, James Lawrence, O.B.E.
Wells, *Brig.-Gen.* John B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wells, *Capt.* Lionel de L., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.
Wells, *Lt.-Col.* Lionel Fortescue, D.S.O.
Wells, *Maj.* Russell Primrose, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wells, Sidney Henry, C.B.E.
Wells, Thos. Geo. Raymond, O.B.E.
Welman, *Lt.* Arthur Eric Pole, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.
Welsh, *Maj.* W. M. M. O'D., D.S.O., M.C.
Wemyss, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Colville Barclay, D.S.O., M.C.
Wemyss, *Lt.-Col.* John Maurice Colchester-, O.B.E.
Wemyss, Maynard Willoughby Colchester-, C.B.E.
Wenham, Basil Eliot, O.B.E.
Wentworth, *Capt.* Fredk. C. U. V., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Wenyon, *Col.* Charles M., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.
Wenyon, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert John, D.S.O. (Bar).
Were, *Maj.* Harry Harris, D.S.O.
Werner, Edmund Robt. Arthur, O.B.E.
Wernicke, *Maj.* Frank Phillips, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Wesley, *Maj.* Frank Wm., O.B.E.

Wessel, *Capt.* Johannes A., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
West, *Lt.-Col.* Alexr. Hy. Delap, D.S.O. (Bar).
West, *Maj.* Arthur John, O.B.E. T.D.
West, Charles Hy., C.I.E.
West, Miss Dora, O.B.E.
West, *Lt.-Col.* Francis George, D.S.O.
West, Frederick Joseph, C.B.E.
West, Frederick Wm., O.B.E.
West, *Maj.* Geo. Fredk. Parrett, C.B.E.
West, George Philip, O.B.E.
West, John Edward, O.B.E.
West, *Lt.-Col.* John W., C.M.G., M.B.
West, Leonard Hy., O.B.E., LL.D.
West, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Melbourne, D.S.O., M.D.
West, *Lt.* Roger Rolleston Flick, D.S.O.
West, *Capt.* S. E. L., O.B.E., R.E.
Westaway, Richard Ernest, O.B.E.
Westcar, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Villiers Leonard Prescott-, D.S.O.
Westcott, *Lt.-Col.* G., O.B.E.
Westcott, *Col.* Sinclair, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Western, *Maj.* Bertram Chas. Maximilian, D.S.O. (Bar).
Westlake, *Col.* Almond Paul, D.S.O.
Westlake, Fredk. Arthur, O.B.E.
Westley, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph H. S., C.M.G., D.S.O
Westmacott, Chas. Babington, O.B.E.
Westmacott, *Col.* F. H., C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S.
Westmacott, *Maj.* Gerald Percy, D.S.O.
Westmacott, *Capt.* Guy Randolph, D.S.O.
Westmacott, *Maj.* R. G., O.B.E.
Westmacott, *Maj.* Thos. Horatio, O.B.E.
Westmore, *Com.* Hy. Geo. Gardiner, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Westmorland, *Capt.* Herbert Campbell, D.S.O. (Bar).
Westmorland, *Lt.-Col.* Percy T., C.M.G.
Weston, *Paym.-Com.* Arthur F., C.M.G. R.N.
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* Claude Horace, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest A., C.M.G.
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* John Leslie, D.S.O.
Weston, *Lt.-Col.* Regd. S., C.M.G.
Weston, *Brig.-Gen.* Spencer Vaughan Percy, D.S.O. (2 Bars), M.C.
Weston, *Maj.* Walter John, D.S.O.
Westrop, *Maj.* Sidney Albert, D.S.O., M.C.
Westropp, *Col.* George R. C., C.B. (*m*).
Westropp, *Lt.-Col.* Malcolm Fredk., D.S.O.
Westropp, *Col.* John Massy-, C.M.G.
Westwood, Andrew, O.B.E., M.B.
Westwood, William, O.B.E.
Wetherall, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Ed. de Robillard, D.S.O., M.C.
Wetherall, *Capt.* John A. Chilton, O.B.E.
Wetherall, *Col.* Wm. Alexander, C.B.E.
Wethered, Ernest Handel Cossham, O.B.E.
Wethered, *Lt.-Col.* Francis O., C.M.G.
Wethered, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wethered, *Lt. Col.* Joseph R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wethered, Miss Mina Ricketts S. Elizth., O.B.E.
Wetherell, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. May, C.M.G.
Wetherell, *Maj.* W. E. M., O.B.E.
Wetherilt, *Lt.* W. A., D.S.O
Wethey, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Edwin Howard, O.B.E., R.N.
Whalt, *Lt.-Col.* John Robert, D.S.O., M.B.
Whaite, *Col.* Thomas Du B., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.B.
Whalley, Frank Douglas, C.B.E.
Whalley, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick, D.S.O., M.B.
Whalley, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Roger, D.S.O.
Wharton, Charles Joseph, O.B.E.
Wharton, Fredk. Percival, O.B.E.
Wharton, *Maj.* Richard Geo., O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Wharton, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Hy. Anthony, O.B.E., V.D.
Whatford, *Lt.-Col.* Stuart Lumley, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Whatman, Miss Florence Emma J., O.B.E.
Whatman, *Col.* Wm. Douglas, C.M.G.
Whatton, *Maj.* Stewart M. de H., D.S.O., M.C.
Wheal, *Capt.* Samuel, D.S.O.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Cyril Moreton, D.S.O.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Hy. Harold, O.B.E., M.C.
Wheatley, *Col.* Hy. Spencer, C.B. (*m*).
Wheatley, *Brig.-Gen.* Leonard L., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Mervyn J., O.B.E.
Wheatley, *Lt.-Col.* Philip, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wheatley, *Maj.* Wm. Prescott Ross, D.S.O.
Wheeldon, *Lt.* Fredk. Lawrence, D.S.O.
Wheeler, Mrs. Annie Margt., O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Col.* C. A., O.B.E., R.E.
Wheeler, *Maj.* Cordy, D.S.O.
Wheeler, Mrs. Edith Mary, C.B.E.
Wheeler, *Col.* Edwd. Vincent Vashon, O.B.E., V.D.
Wheeler, Rev. Frank Harris, D.S.O.
Wheeler, *Capt.* Henry L., C.B. (*c*).
Wheeler, Herbert Edwd. Ogle, O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Capt.* R. L., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wheeler, *Lt.* W. C., D.S.O.
Wheeler, William, C.M.G., O.B.E.
Wheeler, *Maj.* S. G. De Courcy-, O.B.E.
Wheelwright, Charles A., C.M.G.
Wheelwright, *Capt.* E. L., O.B.E.
Wheelwright, *Lt.-Col.* T. H., O.B.E.
Whelan, *Lt.-Col.* Jos. Francis, D.S.O., M.B.
Wheldon, *Maj.* Wynn Powell, D.S.O.
Wheler, *Maj.* Granville C. H., C.B.E., M.P.
Wheler, Mrs. Florence Ffaith Hastings-, O.B.E.
Whelon, Miss Emily Mildred, O.B.E.
Wherry, Albert Kerkham, O.B.E.
Whetham, *Lt.-Col.* Paul, D.S.O.
Whetham, *Lt.-Com.* Edye Kington Boddam-, D.S.O., R.N.
Whetham, *Maj.* Sydney Alex. Boddam-, D.S.O., M.C.
Whetherly, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Stobart, D.S.O.
Whiffen, *Maj.* Stanley White, O.B.E.
Whiffin, *Maj.* G. G., O.B.E.
Whigham, *Lt.-Col.* Robt. Dundas, D.S.O.
Whigham, *Capt.* Walter Kennedy, O.B.E.
Whinney, *Maj.* Harold Fife, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Whistler, *Capt.* Alfred Harold, D.S.O., D.F.C. (Bar).
Whitaker, *Lt.-Col.* A. E., C.B.E.
Whitaker, *Maj.* A. M., O.B.E.
Whitaker, *Maj.* Arthur Percy Duncombe, D.S.O.
Whitaker, *Capt.* Chas. Hildyard Thornton, M.V.O.
Whitaker, *Capt.* G. B., O.B.E., F.F.
Whitaker, *Lt.* H. C., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Whitaker, Thorp, O.B.E.
Whitbread, Miss Beatrice, O.B.E.
Whitbread, Samuel H. C. B., C.B. (*c*).
Whitby, *Lt.-Col.* N. I., D.S.O.
Whitcombe, *Capt.* P. S., D.S.O.
Whitcombe, *Maj.* Robert Hy., D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Alison Kingsley Gordon, D.S.O.
White, Arthur, O.B.E. (*Brighton Rly.*).
White, *Maj.* Arthur Chas., D.S.O.
White, Arthur Rabbitts, O.B.E.
White, *Col.* Arthur Thos., C.M.G.
White, Aubrey, C.M.G.
White, *Lt.-Col.* B. C., O.B.E. (*Can. Ord. C.*).
White, Mrs. Blanco Amber, O.B.E.
White, *Lt.-Com.* Chas. Everard Hughes, D.S.O., R.N.
White, *Maj.* Chas. Francis, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
White, Chas. Percival, M.V.O., M.B
White, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Ramsay, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Richardson, D.S.O., M.B.
White, Clare, O.B.E.
White, *Maj.* Donald Alex., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
White, *Lt.-Col.* E. William, C.B.E., M.B.
White, *Brig.-Gen.* Edward D., C.M.G.
White, *Maj.* Edwin E., O.B.E.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Stuart, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Frank A. K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
White, *Col.* Frederick, D.S.O., R.M.L.I.
White, Frederick, O.B.E.
White, *Maj.* Fredk. Norman, C.I.E., I.M.S.
White, *Maj.-Gen.* Geoffrey H. A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Colvin, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
White, *Col.* George F., C.B. (*m*) C.M.G., C.I.E.
White, *Maj.* George Fredk. Chas., D.S.O.
White, *Capt.* Geo. Gilmour, O.B.E.
White, George Thomas, O.B.E.
White, *Col.* Gerald Verner, C.B.E. (*Can.*).
White, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Albert Duckett, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
White, *Lt.-Col.* Harold F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
White, Henry Bantry, I.S.O.
White, *Capt.* Hy. Basil Haydon, D.S.O
White, *Lt.-Col.* Hy. Herbert Ronald, D.S.O., O.B.E.
White, *Capt.* Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.
White, *Maj.-Gen.* Herbert S. N., C.B. (*c*), M.V.O.
White, *Maj.* James A. G., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
White, *Col.* James Grove, C.M.G.
White, *Capt.* James Robert, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* James Ross, D.S.O., R.E.
White, *Maj.* John, O.B.E., R.E.
White, John Arthur Temple, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
White, *Capt.* John Bell, C.B.E., R.N.R.
White, *Brig.-Gen.* John Burton, D.S.O. (*Can.*)
White, *Capt.* John Donald, D.S.O., M.C.
White, *Lt.-Col.* John Hy., C.M.G.
White, Miss Madge Macarthur, O.B.E.
White, *Maj.* Maurice FitzGibbon Grove, D.S.O., O.B.E.
White, Mrs. Minnie Beauchamp, O.B.E.
White, *Capt.* Noel Blanco, D.S.O., M.C.
White, *Maj.* Oliver Woodhouse, D.S.O.
White, *Maj.* R. F., D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Ralph Koper, D.S.O.
White, Robert, C.B.E.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Lynch, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Robt. Llewellyn, D.S.O.
White, *Lt.* Stephen Philip Robey, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.R.
White, *Lt.-Col.* W. B., O.B.E., I.A.
White, *Maj.* W. O., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
White, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfrid A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
White, *Maj.* William, D.S.O., M.C. (*H.L.I.*).
White, *Capt.* Wm. James, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
White, *Col.* W. L., C.B. (*c*), V.D.
White, *Maj.* Wm. Lambert, D.S.O., R.F.A.
White, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Lewis, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Nicholas, D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
White, *Col.* Wm. Westropp, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., I.M.S.
White, *Capt.* Richd. B. Leslie Bazley-, D.S.O.
White, *Maj.* C. J. Brooman-, C.B.E.
White, *Col.* P. Carr-, C.B.E., I.M.S.
White, *Lt.-Col.* Joshua Chaytor-, C.M.G.

White, *Capt.* Ernest Costley-, O.B.E.
White, Mrs. Arethusa F. Gartside Leigh-, O.B.E.
White, Rev. Eric M. Milner-, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
White, *Lt.-Col.* Richd. Stephen Murray-, D.S.O.
White, *Maj.* R. Standish-, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Whitehead, *Capt.* C. M., D.S.O., M.C.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund L'Estrange, D.S.O.
Whitehead, *Capt.* Ernest Kilve, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Whitehead, *Capt.* Fredk. A., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Whitehead, *Capt.* H. M., O.B.E.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* Hector Fraser, D.S.O. (Bar).
Whitehead, Henry, M.V.O.
Whitehead, *Maj.* J., O.B.E.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* James, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* John Herbert, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* John James, D.S.O.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Com.* Norman, O.B.E., R.N.
Whitehead, Samuel, M.V.O.
Whitehead, *Capt.* Tebbutt H., D.S.O., M.C.
Whitehead, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfred Jas., D.S.O.
Whitehorne, *Maj.* A. [C., O.B.E. (*K.A.R.*).
Whitehouse, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Whitehouse, *Lt.-Col.* P. H., D.S.O., T.D.
Whitelaw, Robert Pender, C.B.E.
Whiteley, *Capt.* Cyprian Chas. Oswald, O.B.E.
Whiteley, Feather Ogden, O.B.E.
Whiteley, Frank, C.M.G.
Whiteley, Miss Martha Annie, O.B.E., D.S.C.
Whiteley, *Maj.* Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*S.A.*).
Whiteman, *Maj.* F. E., O.B.E. (*Egypt*).
Whiteman, Geo. Hewitt, O.B.E.
Whitfeld, *Maj.* Leslie Chas., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Whitfield, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Geo. Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Whitfield, Rev. Joseph Louis, D.S.O.
Whitfield, *Com.* Paul, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Whitham, *Lt.-Col.* John L., C.M.G.
Whiting, *Capt.* Maurice Hy., O.B.E.
Whiting, Wm. Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Whitla, *Maj.* Valentine Geo., O.B.E.
Whitley, *Col.* Edward N., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Whitlock, *Col.* G. F. A., C.B.E., R.E.
Whitlock, Roland Whitelocke, O.B.E.
Whitmarsh, *Capt.* A. J., D.S.O.
Whitmore, *Lt.-Col.* Francis H. D. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Whitmore, Mrs. Violet Frances Elizth., O.B.E.
Whitridge, *Lt.-Col.* Matthew Wm., D.S.O. (*K.A.R.*).
Whittaker, George, O.B.E.
Whittaker, *Lt.-Com.* Gordon Wm., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.
Whittall, Fredk. Edwin, C.B.E.
Whittall, Herbert Octavius, O.B.E.
Whittall, *Capt.* Hugh, D.S.O.
Whittall, *Lt.-Col.* Percival Fredk., D.S.O. (Bar).
Whitting, *Maj.* Everard Le Grice, D.S.O., M.C.
Whittingdale, John Flasby Lawrance, O.B.E., M.B.
Whittingham, *Col.* Charles H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Whittingham, Miss Hilda Kate, O.B.E.
Whittingham, *Com.* Wallace Edgar, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Whittingham, *Engr.-Rr.-Adm.* Wm., C.B. (*m*), R.N.
Whittington, *Maj.* Alan Roderick, D.S.O.
Whittington, *Brig.-Gen.* Cecil Hy., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Whittle, *Com.* Wm. Henry, O.B.E., R.N.R.
Whitton, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. E., C.M.G.
Whitty, *Lt.-Col.* Allen, D.S.O.
Whitty, Jno. Tarlton, C.I.E.
Whitty, *Maj.* Noel Irwine, D.S.O.
Whitwill, *Maj.* Mark, D.S.O., M.C.
Whitworth, *Lt.* Harry, D.S.O.
Whitworth, *Maj.* J. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Whitworth, *Com.* Wm. Jock, D.S.O., R.N.
Whyte, *Maj.* A. B., D.S.O.
Whyte, *Maj.* Jas. Binnie, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar) (*N.Z.*).
Whyte, James Wilkinson, I.S.O.
Whyte, John, O.B.E.
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C.
Whyte, Wm. de Burgh, O.B.E.
Whyte, Wm. Edward, O.B.E.
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* William Hy., D.S.O.
Whyte, *Paym.-Rear-Adm.* Wm. M. Charles Beresford, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Whyte, *Lt.-Col.* Robert P. Preston-, D.S.O.
Wibberley, Charles, M.V.O.
Wickens, *Maj.* Robert Chas., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Wickersham, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wickes, Charles Hamilton-, C.B.E.
Wickham, *Maj.* Charles Geo., D.S.O.
Wickham, *Lt.-Com.* Evelyn Twysden, O.B.E., R.N.
Wickham, Frederick, O.B.E.
Wickham, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* Fredk. St. Barbe, O.B.E., R.N.
Wickham, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G.
Wickham, *Lt.-Col.* Henry F., C.I.E.
Wickham, *Brig.-Gen.* John Avenal, C.B.E.
Wickham, *Capt.* John Chas., D.S.O.
Wickham, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Edmd. Palmer, D.S.O.
Wickham, *Col.* Wm. Jas. R., C.B. (*m*).
Wicks, *Maj.* Gerald Hamilton, O.B.E.
Wicks, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Wm. Cairns, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Widderson, *Capt.* Andrew Jas., O.B.E.
Widdicombe, *Lt.-Col.* George T., C.B. (*m*).
Widdows, Archibald Edwards, C.B. (*c*).
Widdowson, *Maj.* Eric Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Widdowson, Howell Y., O.B.E.
Widdrington, *Brig.-Gen.* Bertram F., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wieck, *Lt.-Col.* George Fredk. Gardells, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wienholt, *Capt.* Arnold, D.S.O., M.C. (*E.A.*).
Wienholt, *Maj.* Wm. Humphrey Meyrick, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wifki, Muhammad Bey, *Lt.-Col.*, O.B.E.
Wigan, *Brig.-Gen.* John Tyson, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wiggin, *Brig.-Gen.* Edgar Askin, D.S.O.
Wiggin, *Maj.* Wm. Henry, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wightman, *Capt.* H. C., O.B.E.
Wightman, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., M.C.
Wightman, Owen William, C.B.E.
Wightman, Wm. Goodyear, I.S.O.
Wighton, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O.
Wigram, Mrs. Agnes Vernon, O.B.E.
Wigram, *Col.* Clive, C.V.O., C.B. (*c*), C.S.I.
Wigram, *Capt.* Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Wigram, *Brig.-Gen.* Kenneth, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wigram, *Capt.* Ronald Scott J., D.S.O., R.N.
Wilberforce, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Hartley, D.S.O.
Wilberforce, *Capt.* W., D.S.O., M.C.
Wilbraham, *Lt.-Col.* Bernard Hugh, D.S.O.
Wilbraham, *Capt.* H. D., O.B.E.
Wilbraham, Evelyn Caryl Bootle-, O.B.E., Ph.D.
Wilby, *Col.* A. R. W., C.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wilcock, *Lt.* Albert Edwd., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wilcox, *Maj.* Edward Alex. Cumberland, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wild, *Lt.* John Robert Francis, C.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wild, Robert Vaughan, O.B.E.
Wild, *Lt.-Col.* Wilfrid Hubert, D.S.O.
Wild, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph Kirby Bagnall-, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wildblood, *Lt.-Col.* Edwd. Harold, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wilde, *Maj.* Leonard Clay, D.S.O.
Wilde, *Capt.* Regd. Coleridge, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilder, *Maj.* Alan Standish, D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Wildey, *Surg.-Rear-Adm.* Alex. G., C.B. (*c*).
Wilding, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles A., C.M.G.
Wilding, Edward, C.B.E.
Wilding, *Maj.* Hy. Gordon, D.S.O. (Bar) (*N.Z.*).
Wildman, *Maj.* S. B., O.B.E.
Wildy, *Com.* Edmund, O.B.E., V.D., R.N.V.R.
Wildy, H. A., O.B.E.
Wiles, *Lt.* Harold Jos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wiley, *Capt.* Charles Jos., D.S.O.
Wilford, *Lt.-Col.* Edmund Ernest, D.S.O.
Wilgar, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Percy, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wilkens, *Maj.* Jacob, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Wilkie, Alexander, C.H., M.P.
Wilkie, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* David Percival D., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wilkie, Mrs. Helen Gertrude, C.B.E.
Wilkie, *Maj.* R., O.B.E., R.A.S.C.
Wilkin, *Rr.-Adm.* Henry Douglas, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wilkin, *Capt.* John, O.B.E.
Wilkins, *Capt.* Cyril Francis, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilkins, Miss Elizth. Bastable, O.B.E.
Wilkins, Fredk. Chas. Sidney, O.B.E.
Wilkins, Mrs. Louisa, O.B.E.
Wilkins, *Capt.* Raymond, O.B.E.
Wilkins, Roland Field, C.B. (*c*).
Wilkins, *Col.* Thos. Jas. Hackett, O.B.E., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Alan Machin, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Wm., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Edward John, O.B.E.
Wilkinson, Frederick, C.B.E.
Wilkinson, Fredk. Edgar, C.M.G.
Wilkinson, *Col.* Geo. Alex. Eason, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Geo. Hamilton, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Harris Vaughan, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Benfield Des Vœux, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Hy. Thos. Diedrich, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, John, O.B.E.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* John Shann, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Kenneth Douglas, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wilkinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Montagu G., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Noel Read E., O.B.E.
Wilkinson, *Lt.* Norman, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wilkinson, Rev. R. B., O.B.E.
Wilkinson, *Lt.* Ralph T., O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Wilkinson, Richd. Jas., C.M.G.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Roger, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Maj.* Thos. Hy. Des Vœux, D.S.O.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* W. H. J., C.I.E.
Wilkinson, *Capt.* Wm. Dale, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilkinson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Thornton, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wilkinson, *Brig.-Gen.* Lewis F. Green-, C.M.G., D.S.O.

Wilks, *Capt.* Frank Stanley, O.B.E.
Wilks, *Lt.-Col.* Geoffrey Lowell, D.S.O., R.M.A.
Wilks, *Maj.* J. E., O.B.E.
Will, *Maj.* Robert Ross, D.S.O.
Willan, *Brig.-Gen.* Frank G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Willan, *Capt.* George Thos., D.S.O.
Willan, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.
Willan, *Surg.-Com.* Robert Jos., M.V.O., O.B.E., R.D., R.N.V.R.
Willans, *Capt.* Harry, D.S.O., M.C.
Willans, *Maj.* Thomas Jas., D.S.O.
Willcock, Rev. John, O.B.E., D.D., D.Litt.
Willcock, *Maj.* Ralph, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Willcocks, *Maj.* George Chas., O.B.E., M.C. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Willcocks, *Maj.* Jas. Lugard, D.S.O., M.C.
Willcox, *Capt.* Hy. Beresford Dennitts, D.S.O., M.C.
Willcox, *Capt.* Howard Jas. L. Walter K., C.B.E., R.N.
Willcox, *Lt.-Col.* Walter T., C.M.G.
Willcox, *Col.* Wm. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Willcox, Wm. Henry, O.B.E.
Willes, *Lt.-Col.* Charles E., C.M.G.
Willets, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Richard Ed., D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Willett, *Maj.* Fredk. Wilfrid Bagnall, D.S.O.
Willett, Henry Goodrich, C.B.E.
Willett, John Eddowes, C.B.E.
Willett, *Maj.* L. H., O.B.E.
Willey, *Maj.* Francis V., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., M.P.
Willford, Charles, I.S.O.
Williams, *Capt.* A., O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* A. D. R., O.B.E., R.G.A.
Williams, *Maj.* Alan B., D.S.O. (*N.Z.*)
Williams, *Capt.* Albert, M.V.O., Mus.D.
Williams, *Maj.* Albert Henry, O.B.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Alfred Edwin, O.B.E.
Williams, *Col.* Alfred Ernest, D.S.O.
Williams, Miss Amy Katharine, O.B.E.
Williams, Mrs. Annie Margery, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Archard Trevor, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Cecil, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Arthur Fredk. Carlisle, D.S.O.
Williams, Arthur Moray, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Aubrey Ellis, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* Augustus John, D.S.O., R.A.V.C.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Augustus Scott, D.S.O., M.R.C.S.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* C. D., O.B.E., R.F.A.
Williams, *Maj.* C. R., D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* C. T., O.B.E.
Williams, Charles, O.B.E.
Williams, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Chas. Alfred Norton, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Williams, *Maj.* Charles Edward, O.B.E. R.E.
Williams, Charles Riby, C.M.G.
Williams, Charles Robert Thos., O.B.E.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Coventry, C.B. (*m*).
Williams, David, O.B.E. (*Cardiff*).
Williams, Dawson, C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc.
Williams, *Capt.* E. U., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Williams, *Col.* Edward G., C.M.G.
Williams, *Col.* Edwd. Johnston, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Morgan, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Williams, Ernest Thos., O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn Hugh Watkin, D.S.O.
Williams, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* F. C., O.B.E.
Williams, Frank Eliot, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Frank Harry, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Williams, Rev. Garfield, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Geo. Arthur Seccombe, D.S.O.
Williams, George Blackstone, I.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Com.* Geo. Davies, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* George M., C.M.G.
Williams, *Maj.* Gerard Wm., D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Gilbert Neville, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Guy C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, *Capt.* Harold Baskerville, O.B.E.
Williams, Harris Gregory, O.B.E.
Williams, Henry, M.V.O., I.S.O.
Williams, *Capt.* Henry Claude, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Jas., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Henry John, D.S.O.
Williams, Rev. Henry Morrison, O.B.E.
Williams, Henry Owen, O.B.E.
Williams, *Col.* Hy. David, C.M.G.
Williams, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Hy. Prosser, D.S.O., R.N.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O., I.M.S.
Williams, *Maj.* Herbt. Mainwaring, D.S.O.
Williams, Miss Hilda, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Williams, *Maj.* Hugh Lloyd, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Capt.* J. H., D.S.O., I.A.
Williams, James Alexander, I.S.O.
Williams, James Leslie, C.M.G.
Williams, *Maj.* Jesse, D.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* John, C.B.E. (*Anzac Provost C.*).
Williams, John Clive, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* John Condliff Madesley, D.S.O.
Williams, John Fischer, C.B.E.
Williams, John Seth, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Com.* John Whittow, D.S.O., R.D., R.N.R.
Williams, L. F. R., O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, Mrs. Mabel Catherine St. John, O.B.E.
Williams, Mrs. Mary Christian, C.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* N. R., O.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Williams, *Col.* Oliver de Lancey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, Oliver Morrice, O.B.E.
Williams, Philip, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* R. C. W., O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* R. D., D.S.O.
Williams, *Capt.* R. F., O.B.E., R.E.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Raymond B., C.B. (*m*).
Williams, *Capt.* Rees John, D.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Richard, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Aust. F. C.*).
Williams, *Capt.* Richard John, O.B.E.
Williams, Richard John, O.B.E., J.P. (*Carnarvon*).
Williams, *Capt.* Robert, M.V.O., R.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Robert Carlisle, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Robt. Ernest, C.M.G.
Williams, *Capt.* Roger Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, Rev. Ronald Chas. Lambert, D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* Ronald Fredk., O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Sidney Jos., D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* Stanley Horatio, D.S.O.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Sydney F., C.M.G.
Williams, *Maj.* T., D.S.O. (*Aust. L. H.*).
Williams, *Supt.* Thomas, O.B.E. (*Metrop. Pol.*).
Williams, *Capt.* Thos. Acland, C.B.E., R.N.
Williams, *Capt.* Thomas Glyndwr, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* Thos. Isaac Cornwall, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Williams, Thos. Mitchell, C.B. (*c*).
Williams, Thomas Richard, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* V. D. S., O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* V. P. B., D.S.O., I.A.
Williams, *Brig.-Gen.* Victor Arthur Seymour, C.M.G.
Williams, *Maj.* Walton d'Eichtal, O.B.E.
Williams, *Maj.* Walter Ellis, D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.-Gen.* Weir de Lancey, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Williams, Wilfred Howard, C.B.E.
Williams, *Col.* Wm. Hugh, C.M.G.
Williams *Hon.* Wm. Micah, O.B.E.
Williams, Wm. Nance, O.B.E.
Williams, Wm. Thomas, O.B.E.
Williams, Christopher Addams-, C.I.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* W. P. Bradley-, D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* Dyson Brock-, D.S.O.
Williams, *Maj.* E. L. G. Griffith-, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Williams, *Capt.* Rupert S. Gwatkin-, C.M.G., R.N.
Williams, Mrs. Alice Gwenllian Lee-, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Craufurd V. Monier-, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* Gordon Wickham Monier-, O.B.E., M.C.
Williams, *Maj.* R. T. Monier-, O.B.E.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* C. A. Muspratt-, C.I.E.
Williams, *Capt.* Harold Price-, D.S.O., M.C.
Williams, *Lt.* Francis Seymour-, D.S.O.
Williams, *Lt.-Col.* Herbt. Wynne Vaughan-, D.S.O. (*S.A.M.C.*).
Williams, *Capt.* Penrose Lanyon Waktin-, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Williamson, *Capt.* Alexander, O.B.E.
Williamson, *Capt.* Alfred John, D.S.O.
Williamson, Rt. Rev. Andrew W., C.V.O.
Williamson, *Lt.* C. M., O.B.E., I.A.
Williamson, Colin Martin, C.B.E.
Williamson, *Brig.-Gen.* Fredc. Herbert, C.B.E.
Williamson, *Capt.* Harry, O.B.E.
Williamson, *Maj.* H. Noel H., D.S.O., M.C.
Williamson, *Wing-Com.* Hugh A. C.M.G., A.F.C.
Williamson, James (*Ch. Engr.*), O.B.E.
Williamson, *Engr.-Com.* James Daniel, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Williamson, *Col.* John F., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Williamson, *Lt.-Col.* Michael, O.B.E.
Williamson, Richard, C.B.E.
Williamson, Robert, O.B.E.
Williamson, *Col.* Robt. F., C.B. (*m*).
Williamson, Victor Alexr., C.M.G.
Williamson, Walter James Franklin, C.M.G.
Willis, *Capt.* C. Armine, O.B.E.
Willis, Charles, O.B.E.
Willis, *Col.* Chas. Hope, C.B. (*c*).
Willis, *Col.* Edwd. Hy., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Willis, Ernest Horatio, O.B.E.
Willis, *Lt.-Col.* Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O.
Willis, *Maj.* Geo. Hy., C.I.E., M.V.O.
Willis, *Paym.-Com.* George H. A., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Willis, *Maj.* Gerald Chas. Wale, D.S.O.
Willis, *Maj.* Herbert Geo., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Willis, Joseph G., C.B. (*c*).
Willis, *Lt.-Col.* Montague Harry Sherwood, D.S.O.
Willis, *Lt.* R. D., O.B.E.
Willis, *Maj.* Richard ff., C.B. (*c*).
Willis, *Lt.-Col.* Sherlock Geo. Ramsay, D.S.O.
Willis, *Maj.* Wm. James, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Willis, Zwinglius Frank, O.B.E.
Willison, *Lt.* Arthur Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.
Willmer, *Lt.* Edward Albert Brittain, O.B.E.
Willmore, *Chief Gunner* Hy. Horace Albert, M.V.O., R.N.
Willock, *Wing.-Com.* Fredk. George, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Willoughby, Miss B. J. (*Matron, Canad. A.M.C.*), O.B.E.

Willoughby, *Lt.-Col.* Douglas Vere, D.S.O.
Willoughby, Jas. Fredk. Digby, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Willoughby, *Brig.-Gen.* Michael Edwd., C.B.(*m*), C.S.I., C.M.G.
Willoughby, *Lt.-Gen.* Michael Weekes, C.S.I.
Wills, Charles, O.B.E.
Wills, *Capt.* Charles S., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.
Wills, *Surg.-Com.* Walter Kenneth, C.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Willsallen, *Maj.* Thos. Leslie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Willson, *Maj.* Christopher, O.B.E., R.A.
Willson, *Maj.* Edward, D.S.O., R.G.A.
Willson, *Maj.* H. S., O.B.E.
Willson, *2nd Lt.* Thos. Olaf, C.B.E.
Willyams, *Capt.* Edward Neynoe, D.S.O.
Wilmer, *Lt.-Col.* Eric Randal Gordon, D.S.O.
Wilmer, *Lt.-Col.* Graham Horace, D.S.O., M.C.
Wilmer, *Maj.* Geoffrey Raymond Worthington-, D.S.O.
Wilmot, Mrs. Edith, O.B.E.
Wilmot, Joseph Wm., I.S.O.
Wilmot, *Col.* Arthur Eardley-, C.M.G.
Wilmot, *Maj.* H. Eardley-, O.B.E.
Wilmot, Mrs. Jane Millicent Eardley-, O.B.E.
Wilmot, *Maj.-Gen.* Revell Eardley-, C.B.(*m*).
Wilmot, *Com.* Trevor Eardley-, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilshere, Alfred Henry, C.M.G.
Wilson, *Maj.* A., O.B.E. (*Commssry., I.A.*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Albert Edwd. Jacob, D.S.O.
Wilson, Alexander, O.B.E. (*N.E. Rly.*).
Wilson, Alexander, O.B.E. (*Ch. Engr., Glasgow*).
Wilson, *Maj.* Alex. Douglas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wilson, *Lt.* Alex. Guy Browne, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* Alex. Morice, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Alex. Moreton, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Capt.* Alex. Robert G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Alfred Ernest, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Com.* Algernon Usborne, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* Archibald, O.B.E., M.C., M.B.
Wilson, *Maj.* Arnold Talbot, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Capt.* Arthur Cecil Jas., O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Arthur Ernest, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Harry Hutton, D.S.O.
Wilson, Arthur Maitland, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Mitchell, D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Wilson, Benedict John W., O.B.E.
Wilson, Mrs. Beryl Charlotte M., C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Bevil Thomson, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Col.* C. H. L. F., O.B.E., R.A.
Wilson, *Maj.* Cecil Wm., D.S.O.
Wilson, Chas. Hy., C.I.E.
Wilson, *Maj.-Gen.* Charles S., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Wilson, *Col.* Cyril E., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wilson, Daniel Ellis, O.B.E.
Wilson, David, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Donald Clitheroe, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Capt.* Duncan Wm., C.I.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Edmond M., C.B.(*c*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward Arthur, O.B.E., M.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Edward B., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Maj.-Gen.* Erastus Wm., C.M.G.
Wilson, Ernest Geo., C.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* F. G., O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis, D.S.O., R.E.
Wilson, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis A., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Bertram, O.B.E.
Wilson, Frank, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Frank O'Brien, D.S.O. (*E.A.*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Frank W., C.M.G.
Wilson, *Col.* Fredk. A., C.B.(*m*).
Wilson, Frederick James, C.I.E.
Wilson, *Col.* Fredk. M., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Wilson, *Maj.* G., O.B.E.
Wilson, Miss G. M., C.B.E., R.R.C. (*Aust. A.N.S.*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* (*Qmr.*) George, D.S.O.
Wilson, George, O.B.E. (*Inf. Record O., York*).
Wilson, *Capt.* George, C.I.E.
Wilson, George, C.B.(*c*).
Wilson, George Alexander, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Geo. Gathern, O.B.E.
Wilson, Geo. Gordon, O.B.E.
Wilson, George Heron, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Col.* Geo. Tyrie Brand, D.S.O.
Wilson, Gerald Eyre, I.S.O.
Wilson, Mrs. Geraldine, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Com.* Graham F. Winstanley, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Hon. Guy G., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Flight-Lt.* H. A. J., O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* H. B., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* H. G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* H. M., O.B.E., T.D.
Wilson, Haigh Robson, O.B.E.
Wilson, Harold Inchbald, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Harold René, D.S.O.
Wilson, Harry James, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Theodore, D.S.O., M.B.
Wilson, Mrs. Helena Jane, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Henry Adrian Fitzroy, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Maitland, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Duckworth, D.S.O., T.D.
Wilson, Horace John, C.B. (*c*), C.B.E.
Wilson, Hubert Wilberforce, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* J., O.B.E. (*Qmr., R.A.M.C.*).
Wilson, J. A., O.B.E., M.D.
Wilson, *Maj.* J. A. M., O.B.E., I.D.F.
Wilson, Rev. J. P., O.B.E.
Wilson, James, I.S.O
Wilson, James, O.B.E. (*St. Marylebone*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* James Alban, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Col.* James Barnett, C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., M.D.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Thomson Rankine, D.S.O., T.D.
Wilson, *Maj.* John, O.B.E. (*War Off.*).
Wilson, *Capt.* John, O.B.E. (*Shandon*).
Wilson, *Com.* John, O.B.E., R.N.R. (*Anchor Line*).
Wilson, *Capt.* John Alex., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wilson, John Henry, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* John Stewart, O.B.E., R.E.
Wilson, Jos. Havelock, C.B.E., M.P.
Wilson, Joseph Maitland, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Lachlan C., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Col.* Lancelot M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Leslie O., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.
Wilson, *Com.* Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* N. R., D.S.O., M.C. (*N.Z.*).
Wilson, *Capt.* N. Y., D.S.O., M.C.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Nathaniel, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilson, *Capt.* Neville F. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.I.M.
Wilson, *Maj.* Nigel Maitland, D.S.O.
Wilson, Mrs. Orianna Fanny, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Hogarth, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Capt.* Percy Norton Whitestone, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* Percy Phillips, D.S.O.
Wilson, Rev. Piers Holt, O.B.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* R. A., D.S.O. (*N. Zd. F.A.*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* R. B., C.I.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* R. G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (*K.A.R.*).
Wilson, *Capt.* Regd. Maitland, O.B.E
Wilson, Regd. Page Campbell, C.B.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Hy. Francis Wharton, D.S.O.
Wilson, Richard Wm., O.B.E.
Wilson, *Engr.-Com.* Robert, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Wilson, *Com.* Robert Amcotts, D.S.O., R.N.
Wilson, *Maj.* Robert Edward, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Roger Cochrane, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Brig.-Gen.* Saml. H., C.B.(*m*), C.M.G.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* T., O.B.E., R.A.S.C. (*Qmr.*).
Wilson, Thomas, O.B.E., J.P. (*Lanarks.*)
Wilson, Thomas, O.B.E. (*N.Z.*).
Wilson, Thomas Corby, C.I.E.
Wilson, *Capt.* Thomas N. F., D.S.O., M.C.
Wilson, *Capt.* W. P., O.B.E., R.E.
Wilson, *Maj.* Walter Carandini, D.S.O. (Bar), O.B.E., M.C.
Wilson, *Maj.* Walter Gordon, C.M.G.
Wilson, Wm., O.B.E. (*Jamaica*).
Wilson, *Engr.-Capt.* William A., C.M.G.
Wilson, *Maj.* Wm. Douglas, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Eric, D.S.O.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Herbert, D.S.O., R.A.
Wilson, Wm. Robert, I.S.O.
Wilson, *Maj.* Wm. Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Wilson, *Lt.-Col.* Eric E. B. Holt-, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wilsone, Arthur Henry, I.S.O.
Wilsone, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Clarence, O.B.E., R.N.
Wilton, Ernest Colville Collins, C.M.G.
Wilton, *Maj.* Eric Arundel, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wilton, *Lt.-Com.* Fredk. Ellis Gapp, M.V.O., R.N.
Wiltshire, *Lt.-Col.* Aubrey Roy Liddon, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wiltshire, *Maj.* Harold Waterlow, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.
Wimberley, *Col.* Chas. Neil C., C.M.G.
Wimberley, *Lt.-Col.* D. G. N. I., O.B.E.
Wimperis, *Maj.* Harry Egerton, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Winch, *Lt.-Col.* A. B., O.B.E.
Winch, *Maj.* Stanley Brooke, O.B.E.
Windeatt, *Maj.* George Edwd., O.B.E., T.D.
Winder, Arthur Wellesley, O.B.E., LL.D.
Winder, *Capt.* Francis Arthur, O.B.E.
Winder, *Lt.-Col.* Jas. Herbert Roche, D.S.O., M.D.
Winder, *Lt.-Col.* Maurice Guy, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Windham, *Lt.-Col.* Joseph, C.I.E.
Windham, William, C.B.E.
Windle, Alfred Rawlinson, O.B.E.
Windle, *Lt.* Chas. Howard, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Windsor, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur H., C.M.G.
Windus, *Capt.* Geo. Ryley, O.B.E.
Winearls, Henry Martin, O.B.E.
Winfield, *Maj.* Fredk. Bulwell, O.B.E.
Wingate, *Col.* Alfred W. S., C.M.G.
Wingate, *Col.* Basil Fenton, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wingate, *Col.* George, C.I.E.
Wingate, *Maj.* George Fredk. Rd., O.B.E.
Wingate, *Lt.-Col.* Godfrey Harold Fenton, D.S.O.
Wingfield, *Lt.-Col.* John Maurice D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wingfield, Maurice Edward, C.M.G.
Wingfield, *Lt.-Col.* Rev. Wm. Edward, D.S.O., R.A.
Winn, Gilbert Franklyn, I.S.O.
Winn, *Lt.* Sydney Thornhill, D.S.O., R.N.

Winnett, *Lt.-Col.* A. W., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Winny, Wm. Humphries, O.B.E.
Winram, Mrs. Agnes Rankine, O.B.E.
Winser, Charles, O.B.E.
Winser, *Brig.-Gen.* Chas. Rupert Peter, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Winser, Legh, M.V.O.
Winsloe, *Col.* Alfred R., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Winsloe, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Winter, *Lt.-Col.* A. C., O.B.E.
Winter, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Alexander Chas., O.B.E., R.N., R.A.F.
Winter, *Col.* Clifford B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Winter, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar), M.C.
Winter, Geo. Mitchell, O.B.E., M.R.C.S.
Winter, *Lt.-Col.* Ormonde de l'Epée, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Winter, *Brig.-Gen.* Samuel H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Winter, *Maj.* W. O., D.S.O., R.E.
Winterbotham, *Lt.-Col.* Harold St. John Loyd, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Winterbottom, Albert, O.B.E.
Winterbottom, *Capt.* Archib. Dickson, D.S.O.
Winterbottom, George Wm., O.B.E.
Winterbottom, *Paym.-Capt.* Thomas, C.B.E., R.N.
Winterscale, *Maj.* Cyril F. Baroneau, D.S.O.
Wintle, *Lt.-Col.* C. E. H., D.S.O.
Wintour, *Maj.-Gen.* Fitzgerald, C.B. (*m*), C.B.E.
Wintour, Francis, O.B.E.
Wintour, Ulick F., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G.
Winwood, *Brig.-Gen.* Wm. Q., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wisdom, *Brig.-Gen.* Evan A., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wisdom, *Capt.* F. A., D.S.O., M.C. (*Aust.*).
Wise, Alexander, O.B.E.
Wise, *Capt.* C. W., O.B.E., M.C.
Wise, Edward F., C.B. (*c*).
Wise, *Lt.-Col.* J., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Wise, *Wing.-Com.* Percival K., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wise, Thomas, O.B.E.
Wiseman, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* F. A. J. B., O.B.E.
Wishart, Frederick, O.B.E.
Wishart, *Capt.* Robert, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Wistance, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Alsop, D.S.O., M.C.
Witham, *Capt.* A., D.S.O., R.A.
Witham, *Col.* James K. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wither, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Stephen Bigg-, O.B.E.
Wither, *Maj.* Hugh G. Bigg-, D.S.O.
Witherden, Mrs. Charlotte M., O.B.E.
Withers, *Maj.* Edgar Clements, C.I.E.
Withers, John James, C.B.E.
Withers, *Maj.* Robert Bryson, D.S.O.
Withers, *Lt.-Col.* Samuel Hy., C.M.G.
Withycombe, *Col.* William M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Witt, Robert Clermont, C.B.E.
Witts, *Maj.* Edwd. Francis Broome, D.S.O.
Witts, *Capt.* Frank H., D.S.O., M.C.
Witts, *Maj.* Fredk. Vavasour Broome, D.S.O., M.C.
Wodehouse, Mrs. Amy Violet, O.B.E.
Wodehouse, Edmond Henry, C.B. (*c*).
Wodehouse, *Lt.-Col.* Fredc. W., C.I.E.
Wodehouse, Henry Ernest, C.M.G.
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E.
Wodehouse, *Com.* Philip Geo., D.S.O., R.N.
Wolfe, *Engr.-Com.* Hy. Eccles, O.B.E., R.N.
Wolfe, Humbert, C.B.E.
Wolff, *Maj.* Arnold Johnston, D.S.O.
Wolff, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Philip, O.B.E.
Wolff, Joseph, O.B.E.
Wolff, *Maj.* M. A., O.B.E. (*Can.*).
Wollaston, Gerald Woods, M.V.O., LL.M.
Wollaston, *Capt.* Herbert A. Buchanan-, C.M.G., R.N.
Wolstenholme, *Lt.-Col.* T. B., O.B.E., M.B.
Wood, *Maj.* A. L. S., O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* Alex. Vaughan L., D.S.O.
Wood, Alfred John, I.S.O., F.R.S.S.
Wood, *Capt.* Arthur E., C.M.G., R.N.
Wood, *Col.* Attiwell Henry, C.B.E.
Wood, Augustus Ottiwell, C.B.E.
Wood, Benjamin George, O.B.E.
Wood, Brooks Crompton, C.B.E.
Wood, *Col.* C. K., O.B.E.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Cecil Ernest, C.M.G.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Charles Michell Aloysius, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Peevor Boileau, D.S.O.
Wood, *Com.* Christopher J. Fredk., D.S.O., R.N.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Clement Baddeley, D.S.O.
Wood, Cyril Geo. Russ, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.
Wood, *Maj.* D., O.B.E.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* David E., C.B. (*m*).
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Edwd. Allan, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Bars).
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Ernest Jos. Macfarlane, D.S.O.
Wood, Mrs. Ethel Mary, C.B.E.
Wood, *Col.* Evelyn Fitzgerald Michell, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wood, *Capt.* F. T. H., O.B.E., M.B.
Wood, Frederick Benjn., I.S.O.
Wood, *Capt.* G. N., O.B.E.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Geo. Benson Glen, D.S.O.
Wood, *Surg.-Lt.-Com.* George Edmund, O.B.E., R.N.
Wood, *Capt.* George Jervis, O.B.E.
Wood, Mrs. Grace Anna Mary, O.B.E.
Wood, *Col.* Hastings St. Leger, D.S.O.
Wood, *Capt.* Henry Geo. Westmorland, D.S.O.
Wood, *Maj.* Hugh Reginald, D.S.O.
Wood, *Maj.* James, D.S.O., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Wood, James, O.B.E., B.Sc.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* J. H., D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Wood, *Maj.* J. H., O.B.E. (*Durh. L.I.*).
Wood, *Capt.* James Hy., O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Wood, *Maj.* John Bruce, D.S.O., M.C.
Wood, *Capt.* John Edward, O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* John Lawrence, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wood, Rev. Canon Joseph, M.V.O., D.D.
Wood, *Lt.-Col.* Lewis I., C.M.G.
Wood, *Maj.* Louis, D.S.O.
Wood, Miss Minnie, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Wood, *Maj.* Murdoch Mackenzie, O.B.E., M.P.
Wood, *Capt.* Percy, D.S.O.
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Philip R., C.M.G.
Wood, Robert Henry, C.B.E.
Wood, Russell Howard, C.B.E.
Wood, Prof. Thos. Barlow, C.B.E.
Wood, *Brig.-Gen.* Thomas Birchall, C.M.G.
Wood, Walter G., C.S.I.
Wood, Wm. Alfred R., C.I.E.
Wood, *Maj.* Wm. Ferguson, D.S.O., M.C.
Wood, Wm. Francis John, C.B.E.
Wood, *Engr.-Com.* Wm. Henry, C.B.E., R.N.
Wood, William King, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* William Lyon, O.B.E.
Wood, *Maj.* Wm. Stewart, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Wood, William H. H. Arden-, C.I.E.
Woodall, *Col.* Frederic, C.M.G.
Woodall, *Lt.-Col.* Harold W., C.I.E.
Woodall, *Capt.* J. D., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.
Woodburn, *Lt.-Col.* Thos. Stanley, C.B.E. (*Aust.*).
Woodcock, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Arthur, D.S.O., R.A.
Woodcock, *Maj.* George Cyril, O.B.E., R.M.A.
Woodcock, *Wing.-Com.* H. L., C.B.E.
Woodcock, *Maj.* John B. H., D.S.O.
Woodcock, *Brig.-Gen.* Wilfred James, D.S.O.
Woodd, Miss Julia Mary, I.S.O.
Woodford, Charles Morris, C.M.G.
Woodgate, Alfred, C.B.E.
Woodgate, *Capt.* Austin Bradford, D.S.O., M.C.
Woodger, *Capt.* John Surry, O.B.E.
Woodhead, *Lt.-Col.* Bertram Maynard, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Woodhead, *Lt.-Col.* Henry, C.M.G.
Woodhead, Henry Geo. Wandesford, C.B.E.
Woodhouse, Arthur Wm. Webster, C.B.E.
Woodhouse, *Lt.-Col.* B., O.B.E.
Woodhouse, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Hector Roy Mackenzie, O.B.E., R.N.
Woodhouse, Herbert, C.B.E., LL.D.
Woodhouse, *Lt.-Col.* Hugo Kenneth Stuart, D.S.O., T.D.
Woodhouse, *Maj.* J. D. F., D.S.O.
Woodhouse, *Maj.* John Whitaker, D.S.O., M.C.
Woodhouse, *Maj.* P. R., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.
Woodhouse, *Lt.-Col.* P. St. J. R., O.B.E.
Woodifield, *Col.* Anthony H., C.M.G., O.B.E.
Woodland, *Col.* Arthur L., C.B. (*m*).
Woodley, *Lt.-Col.* E. J., O.B.E.
Woodley, *Maj.* Richard Nason, D.S.O.
Woodman, *Capt.* Harrold Eustace, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Woodroffe, *Brig.-Gen.* Charles Richard, C.M.G., C.B.E.
Woodroffe, Norman Fredk., O.B.E.
Woodroffe, Wm. Hy. Plunkett, C.B.E.
Woodruffe, *Lt.-Col.* John Sheldon, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Woods, *Maj.* A. G., D.S.O., M.C.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Albert E., C.S.I.
Woods, Rev. Albert William, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Woods, *Capt.* Alex. Riall Wadham, D.S.O., R.N.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Byron Jas. Goodrich, D.S.O.
Woods, Frank Waverling, C.I.E.
Woods, *Maj.* H., O.B.E.
Woods, *Insp.-Gen.* Henry C., C.B. (*c*), C.V.O., M.D., R.N.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Hugh Kennedy, D.S.O.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* J. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* John Philip Symonds, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Woods, *Maj.* Max, D.S.O.
Woods, Percy, C.B. (*c*).
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Wm., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Aust.*).
Woods, *Lt.-Col.* Philip J., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Woods, Raymond Wybrow, C.B.E.
Woods, *Sqdn.-Ldr.* Reginald Herbert, O.B.E., M.C.
Woods, *Surg.-Com.* Samuel Hy., O.B.E., M.D., R.N.
Woods, Rev. W. M., O.B.E., V.D.
Woods, *Capt.* Wm. Talbot, D.S.O., M.C.
Woodside, *Lt.-Col.* William Arthur, D.S.O.
Woodward, *Col.* Francis Willoughby, D.S.O.
Woodward, *Maj.* F. W., O.B.E.
Woodward, George Ernest, C.B.E.
Woodward, *Com.* Hugh Joseph, D.S.O. (Bar), R.N.
Woodward, *Capt.* Vivian John, O.B.E.
Woodward, *Capt.* Walter Egerton, D.S.O., R.N.
Woodwark, *Col.* Arthur S., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D.
Woodwark, *Lt.-Col.* George Graham, C.B.E.
Woodwright, *Surg.-Rr.-Adm.* Chas. Sharman, C.B.E.
Woodyatt, *Maj.-Gen.* Nigel G., C.B. (*m*), C.I.E.
Woolcock, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Raff, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Woolcock, William Jas. Uglow, C.B.E., M.P., M.P.S.
Woolcott, Mrs. Frances Mary, C.B.E.

Wooldridge, *Maj.* G. de L., O.B.E.
Wooldridge, *Brig.-Gen.* W. H., C.M.G.
Woolf, *Maj.* Edward Saville, O.B.E.
Woolf, *Paym.-Lt.-Com.* Thomas Alfred, O.B.E., R.N.
Wooll, *Capt.* Edward, O.B.E.
Woollcombe, Rev. Edwd. Percival, O.B.E.
Woollcombe, *Rr.-Adm.* Louis C. S., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Woollcombe, *Capt.* M. L., O.B.E.
Woollcombe, *Rr-Adm.* Maurice, C.B. (*m*).
Woollett, *Capt.* Henry Winslow, D.S.O., M.C.
Woolley, Alfred, O.B.E.
Woolley, *Paym.-Capt.* Charles E. A., C.M.G., R.N.
Woolley, *Maj.* Ivor William, O.B.E.
Woolley, Walter James, C.B.E.
Woolley, *Capt.* William, C.B.E., R.N.
Woolmer, *Lt.-Col.* Edward, D.S.O., M.C.
Woolrych, *Capt.* Stanley Herbert C., O.B.E.
Woolston, Thomas Henry, C.B.E.
Woombell, *Maj.* T., O.B.E.
Woon, *Maj.* Ernest W., D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Wooster, *Lt.-Col.* Frank C., D.S.O. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Wootten, *Maj.* George Fredk., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wootten, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Edward, D.S.O.
Wootton, *Chief-Insp.* Jas., C.B. (*c*), R.N.
Wordie, *Maj.* W., O.B.E.
Wordingham, Charles Hy., C.B.E., M.I.E.E.
Wordsworth, *Maj.* Robert James, D.S.O.
Worgan, *Lt.-Col.* Rivers Berney, D.S.O.
Worgan, *Col.* S. D., C.B.E.
Work, Thomas Budge, O.B.E.
Workman, Miss Alice Hill, O.B.E.
Workman, Miss Margaret Elliott, O.B.E.
Workman, *Lt.-Col.* W. T., O.B.E.
Worley, Arthur, C.B.E.
Worlledge, *Maj.* John Penry Garnons, O.B.E.
Wormald, Arthur, O.B.E.
Wormald, *Lt.-Col.* Frederick Wm., D.S.O.
Worrall, *Lt.-Col.* Percy Regd., D.S.O., M.C.
Worrall, *Lt.-Col.* R., D.S.O. (Bar), M.C. (*Can.*).
Worrall, *Lt.-Col.* Stephen Henry, D.S.O.
Worship, Mrs. Nesta Georgie (*née* Blennerhassett), O.B.E.
Worship, *Lt.-Col.* Verelst Turner, D.S.O.
Worsley, *Com.* Frank Arthur, D.S.O. (Bar), R.D., R.N.R.
Worsley, *Lt.-Col.* Frank Pickford, D.S.O. (Bar).
Worsley, Geoffrey, O.B.E.
Worsley, *Lt.-Com.* Hugh Barrington, D.S.O., R.N.
Worsley, *Capt.* Ronald Hy. Warton, D.S.O.
Worsley, *Capt.* S. J., D.S.O., M.C.
Worsnop, *Lt.-Col.* Chas. Benson, D.S.O. (*Can.*).
Worssam, *Maj.* Charles Archie, O.B.E.
Worswick, Mrs. Frances Gertrude Somers Worsley-, O.B.E.
Worth, *Maj.* R., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wortham, *Lt.-Col.* Harold C. W. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wortham, *Col.* Philip W. T. H., C.B. (*c*).
Worthington, *Col.* Edward Bruen, C.M.G.
Worthington, *Maj.* Frank, D.S.O. (Bar).
Worthington, Frank Virgers, C.B.E.
Worthington, Robert Alfred, O.B.E., M.D.
Worthington, Thomas, C.B.E.
Wortley, *Capt.* E. D., O.B.E.
Wotzel, Anthony Andrew Augustine, O.B.E.
Wraith, *Col.* Ernest Arnold, C.B.E., D.S.O.
Wrangham, *Lt.-Col.* W., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Wrathall, *Capt.* Wm. Parker, D.S.O., M.C.
Wratislaw, Albert C., C.B. (*c*), C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wray, *Lt.* Edward Millard G., D.S.O.
Wray, *Capt.* Fawcet, D.S.O., R.N.
Wray, Rev. Fredk. Wm., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wray, *Maj.* Henry Cecil, D.S.O.
Wray, *Brig.-Gen.* John Cecil, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., M.V.O.
Wray, *Lt.-Col.* John Willoughby, C.B.E.
Wray, *Capt.* Kenneth Mackenzie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Wray, Leonard, I.S.O.
Wray, *Capt.* Thomas Hy. Roberts-, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.V.R.
Wren, Mrs. Evelyn Emma Amelia, O.B.E.
Wrench, *Maj.* John Evelyn Leslie, C.M.G.
Wrey, *Lt.-Com.* Edward Charles, O.B.E., R.N.
Wrey, *Capt.* William B. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* A., C.B.E., T.D., R.A.M.C.
Wright, A., O.B.E. (*Jubbulpore*).
Wright, *Capt.* Alex. Galloway, C.B.E., R.N.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Andrew Rae, D.S.O., M.B.
Wright, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald J. A., C.B. (*m*).
Wright, *Capt.* Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. (*Lond. Regt.*).
Wright, *Lt.-Com.* Arthur Ed. Hext, D.S.O., R.N.
Wright, *Capt.* Arthur J., D.S.O., M.C. (*North'n. Regt.*).
Wright, *Capt.* Arthur John, O.B.E., R.A.O.C.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Bache Allen, D.S.O.
Wright, Mrs. Cecily Gertrude, O.B.E.
Wright, Charles Francis, O.B.E.
Wright, *Capt.* Chas. Seymour, O.B.E., M.C., R.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Clifton Vincent Reynolds, D.S.O.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Trevor Langebear, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Wright, Frank Wilson, O.B.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Fredk. Wm., D.S.O., I.M.S.
Wright, *Maj.* Geoffrey Machel Hungerford, D.S.O., M.C.
Wright, *Col.* George, D.S.O., R.A.
Wright, George Hudson, O.B.E.
Wright, *Maj.* H. L., O.B.E., T.D.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Harold Lee, D.S.O.
Wright, *Col.* Harry, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wright, *Maj.-Gen.* Henry B. H., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Herbert Jas., C.M.G.
Wright, *Maj.* Hubert Howard, D.S.O.
Wright, James Brown, C.B.E., LL.D.
Wright, John Brown, O.B.E.
Wright, John Graham, C.B.E.
Wright, *Maj.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Wright, *Maj.* K. C., O.B.E.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Nicholas Irwin, D.S.O., T.D.
Wright, *Col.* Robert P., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wright, *Col.* Robert W., C.M.G., M.B.
Wright, *Capt.* Sydney Campbell, D.S.O.
Wright, *Maj.* Thomas Jas., D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Wallace Duffield, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Warwick, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Wright, *Col.* William Burgess, C.I.E., V.D.
Wright, *Maj.* Wm. Gordon, D.S.O., R.A.M.C.
Wright, *Maj.* Wm. Oswald, D.S.O.
Wright, *Lt.-Col.* Guy J. Hornsby-, D.S.O.
Wright, *Maj.* Warrington Royds Tylden-, D.S.O.
Wrighton, *Lt.* E., D.S.O.
Wrightson, *Capt.* C. A. W., C.B.E., R.N.
Wrightson, *Act. Lt.-Com.* Edmund Gilchrist, D.S.O., R.N.R.
Wrightson, Walsh, C.M.G.
Wrigley, *Brig.-Gen.* Clement C., C.B. (*m*).
Wrottesley, *Com.* Francis Robert, D.S.O., R.N.
Wroughton, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Oliver Bird, D.S.O.
Wroughton, *Lt.-Col.* John B., C.M.G.
Wyatt, *Lt.-Col.* Ernest Robert Caldwell, D.S.O.
Wyatt, *Maj.* Francis J. Caldwell, O.B.E., M.C.
Wyatt, *Lt.-Col.* Francis Ogilvy, M.V.O.
Wyatt, *Lt.-Col.* George Nevile, D.S.O.
Wyatt, *Com.* John Oliver, O.B.E., R.N.
Wyatt, *Brig.-Gen.* Louis John, D.S.O.
Wyatt, *Maj.* P. H., O.B.E.
Wyatt, *Maj.* Travers Carey, O.B.E.
Wyld, *Com.* Herbert William, D.S.O., R.N.
Wyld, *Maj.* Jasper Wm. George, D.S.O., M.C.
Wylde, John Truro, I.S.O.
Wyley, *Capt.* D. H. Fitz T., O.B.E., M.C.
Wylie, *Lt.-Col.* David S., C.M.G., C.B.E.
Wylie, *Lt.-Col.* H., O.B.E.
Wylie, James, C.B.E.
Wylie, *Lt.-Col.* James Scott, D.S.O., M.V.O., V.D., K.C. (*S.A.*).
Wylie, *Capt.* John Price, D.S.O.
Wylie, Mrs. Lilian Omara Doughty-, O.B.E., R.R.C.
Wyllie, *Col.* Alexander K., C.B. (*m*).
Wyllie, *Lt.-Col.* H., O.B.E., R.A.F.
Wylly, *Maj.* Guy Geo. Egerton, V.C., D.S.O.
Wylly, *Col.* Harold C., C.B. (*m*).
Wyman, *Maj.* Ralph, D.S.O. (*N.Z.*).
Wymer, *Maj.* Hubert Julian de Crespigny, D.S.O.
Wynch, *Maj.* Lionel M., C.I.E., C.B.E.
Wyncoll, *Col.* Chas. Edwd., C.B. (*m*).
Wyndham, *Lt.-Col.* Charles John, C.B.E.
Wyndham, *Col.* Guy P., C.B. (*m*), M.V.O.
Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., C.B.E.
Wyndham, *Lt.-Col.* Wm. Francis Geo., M.V.O.
Wyndham, *Col.* Walter G. Crole-, C.B. (*m*).
Wyness, Mrs. Ada, O.B.E.
Wynn, *Wing-Com.* A. H. W. E., O.B.E.
Wynn, *Col.* Robert Wm. Herbert Watkin Williams-, D.S.O., T.D.
Wynne, *Maj.* Francis George, D.S.O.
Wynne, *Lt.-Col.* Henry E. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wynne, Mrs. Jessie, O.B.E.
Wynne, Mrs. Mary Carleton, O.B.E.
Wynne, *Maj.* Owen Evelyn, O.B.E.
Wynne, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Owen, D.S.O. (Bar).
Wynne, Thomas Joseph, O.B.E.
Wynter, *Lt.-Col.* C. P., D.S.O., I.A.
Wynter, *Brig.-Gen.* Francis A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.
Wynter, *Com.* Gerald Chas., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.N.
Wynter, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Wynter, *Lt.-Col.* Henry Walter, D.S.O.
Wynter, *Capt.* John Rawson, D.S.O.
Wynyard, *Maj.* Edward George, D.S.O.
Wynyard, *Col.* Rowley, M.V.O.
Wythes, Mrs. Aline, O.B.E.
Wythes, Ernest James, C.B.E.

Y.

Yale, *Col.* James Corbet, D.S.O.
Yalland, *Maj.* Robert Rennie, D.S.O.
Yardley, *Capt.* John Hy. Reginald, D.S.O.

Yar Muhammad Khan, *Khan Bahadur*, C.S.I.
Yarrow, Harold Edgar, C.B.E.
Yasin Khan, *Subadar Major, Sardar Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Yate, *Col.* Charles E., C.S.I., C.M.G., M.P.
Yates, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur St. John, O.B.E., M.C.
Yates, *Maj.* Cecil McGrigor, D.S.O.
Yates, *Col.* Clarence Montague, C.B.E., M.V.O., M.C.
Yates, *Capt.* D. R.M., O.B.E.
Yates, *Engr.-Lt.-Com.* Francis Bertrand, D.S.O., R.N.
Yates, *Lt.-Col.* Hubert Peel, D.S.O.
Yates, *Maj.* Jas. Ainsworth, C.I.E.
Yates, *Maj.* John Henry, O.B.E.
Yates, *Maj.* Robert, D.S.O., M.C., R.E.
Yates, *Maj.* Robert Jas Burton, D.S.O., I.A.
Yates, *Capt.* William Thos., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Yatman, *Lt.-Col.* A. H., D.S.O.
Yatman, *Brig.-Gen.* Clement, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Yeatman, *Lt.-Col.* C., O.B.E. (*A.A.M.C.*).
Yeats, Gerald A. Levett-, C.I.E., I.S.O.
Yeats, Sidney K. Levett-, C.I.E.
Yeaxlee, Rev. Basil Alfred, O.B.E.
Yehya, Mohammed Bey Sadek, *El Mir (Col.)*, D.S.O.
Yeilding, *Col.* Wm. Richard, C.B. (*m*), C.I.E., D.S.O.
Yeld, Edward, I.S.O.
Yeld, *Maj.* R. K., O.B.E.
Yellin, David, O.B.E.
Yellowlees, *Capt.* Henry, O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Yelverton, Rev. Erik Esskilden, O.B.E.
Yeo, *Capt.* Moritz Rodwell, O.B.E., R.M.L.I.
Yeoman, Rev. Alexr. Ross, C.M.G.
Yeoman, Miss Sophia Bruce, O.B.E.
Yeomans, *Maj.* Charles Fradsall, O.B.E.
Yeomans, *Lt.* Julian Clyde, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Yerburgh, R. Eustre, C.B. (*c*).
Yeshwantrao Trimbak, *Rao Bahadur*, C.I.E.
Yetts, *Maj.* W. P., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.
Yolland, John Horatio, C.B.E.
Yonge, *Lt.-Col.* Philip Caynton, D.S.O., T.D.
Yool, *Lt.-Col.* George Alexander, D.S.O.
York, *Lt.-Col.* Richard Lister, D.S.O.
York, *Maj.* Wm. Douglas Colin-, O.B.E.
Yorke, *Col.* F. A., O.B.E., R.A.
Yorke, *Capt.* John, O.B.E., R.F.A.
Yorke, *Capt.* N. L., O.B.E.
Yorke, *Maj.* Philip Gerard, D.S.O.
Yorke, *Brig.-Gen.* Ralph M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Yorstoun, *Brig.-Gen.* Archibald M. Carthew-, C.B. (*m*).
Youden, *Maj.* Herbert A., D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Youden, *Maj.* W. A., O.B.E.
Youle, *Paym.-Lt.* Gerald Arthur, O.B.E., R.N.
Youles, Francis Minchin, C.B.E.
Young, Allen Carruth, O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Arthur Davidson.
Young, Arthur Primrose, O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Benjamin, D.S.O. (*S.A.*).
Young, *Col.* Chas. Aug., C.B. (*m*), C.M.G.
Young, *Capt.* Chas. Euston, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Young, Charles Robert, O.B.E., D.Sc.
Young, *Capt.* Clarence Randolph, D.S.O., M.C.
Young, Daniel Henderson Lusk, C.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Com.* Edward Hilton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N.V.R., M.P.
Young, Edward Willie, O.B.E.
Young, *Col.* Ernest D., C.M.G.
Young, Frederick Wm., C.B.E.
Young, *2nd Lt.* George, M.V.O., R.M.
Young, *Capt.* Geo. Bennett Weston, D.S.O., R.N.
Young, George M., C.B. (*c*).
Young, *Lt.-Col.* H. N., C.I.E.
Young, *Com.* Harold Francis John, O.B.E., R.N.
Young, *Capt.* Harvey Gordon, D.S.O. (*C.A.M.C.*).
Young, *Brig.-Gen.* Hy. Alfred, C.I.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Henry George, D.S.O.
Young, *Maj.* Hubert Winthrop, D.S.O.
Young, *Maj.* Hugh Greville, D.S.O.
Young, *Capt.* J., D.S.O., M.B.
Young, *Lt.* J. D. S., D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* J. H., D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Lt.* J. H. B., D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Capt.* J. R., O.B.E.
Young, J. W., O.B.E. (*India*).
Young, *Engr.-Com.* James, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Young, James, O.B.E. (*Sen. Instr., R.M. Acad.*).
Young, *Maj.-Gen.* James C., C.B. (*m*).
Young, *Maj.* James Maclaren, D.S.O.
Young, John, O.B.E.
Young, *Maj.* John Allen, D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Maj.* John D., D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Young, Joseph Samuel, O.B.E.
Young, *Col.* Julian M., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Young, *Lt.* Kenneth, D.S.O.
Young, Morris Y., C.I.E., M.B.
Young, Patrick, C.B.E. (*Santiago*).
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Patrick Charles, O.B.E.
Young, R. A., C.B.E., M.D.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Robert, C.B. (*m*), C.M.G., D.S.O.
Young, Robert, O.B.E., M.P.
Young, Robert Hellyer, O.B.E.
Young, Sidney, O.B.E.
Young, Rev. Stanislaus Dominic, D.S.O., O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.* Stanley Harris, O.B.E., R.N.V.R.
Young, Sydney Roles, O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Thomas Dunlop, O.B.E.
Young, *Maj.* Thos. Forbes, D.S.O., M.C.
Young, *Lt.-Com.* Thos. Wallace, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.
Young, *Flight-Lt.* W. G. P., O.B.E.
Young, *Lt.-Col.* Walter Herbert, D.S.O.
Young, *Maj.* William, O.B.E., V.D., M.B.
Young, *Capt.* William Alex., O.B.E.
Young, *Capt.* Wm. Allan, D.S.O., M.B.
Young, *Maj.* Wm. McKenzie, D.S.O. (*Aust.*).
Young, Wm. Ronald, O.B.E.
Younger, *Maj.* Arthur Allan Shakespear, D.S.O.
Younger, *Lt.-Col.* James, D.S.O., T.D.
Younger, Miss Jessie Alice, O.B.E.
Younger, *Capt.* Lewis, D.S.O., M.C. (*Can.*).
Younghusband, Arth. Delaval, C.S.I., C.B.E.
Younghusband, *Col.* Leslie N., C.B. (*m*), D.S.O.
Younghusband, Romer Edwd., C.S.I.
Yoxall, George, O.B.E.
Yuill, *Lt.-Col.* Harry Hogg, D.S.O., M.C.
Yule, *Capt.* Chas. Bernard Besly, O.B.E., R.A.
Yule, George Udney, C.B.E.
Yule, *Maj.* J. S., O.B.E., R.E.
Yusaf Shah, Khwaja, C.I.E.

Z.

Zammit, Temistocle, C.M.G., M.D.
Zaphiro, Photius Philip Constantine, C.M.G.
Zavertal, *2nd Lt.* (*Bandmr.*) Ladislao J. Philip Paul (Cavaliere), M.V.O.
Zia-ud-din Ahmed, C.I.E.
Ziegler, *Maj.* Colin Louis, D.S.O.

INDEX TO THE SEATS AND RESIDENCES CITED IN THE DIRECTORY OF TITLED PERSONS.

*** The design of this Index, the comprehensiveness of which we have been compelled somewhat to limit, is to furnish a ready means of reference to the occupant of every address in the Directory within the British Isles, provided it bears a distinctive name, is non-official in character, and held by a person not lower in rank than a Knight or the son or daughter of a Baron. The only exceptions are those of unsubstantiated claimants, or of ladies whose former claims to titles have been forfeited by re-marriage. Many residences will doubtless be merely villas or even houses in a terrace distinguished by some special name; but no line of exclusion can possibly be drawn, nor is it called for in a list which is not restricted to "seats." On the other hand there are almost certainly a large number of villages and hamlets cited in the form of residences; but this also is unavoidable (except by the putting of questions which would often be thought offensive) in view of the large number of actual seats which are designated by apparently local names without the addition of the word "House," "Hall," or "Park." Yet again, there are a large number of residences which are appended to more than one name in the DIRECTORY: and in these cases, if relationship cannot be traced, it is presumable that one name represents the occupant and the other the owner. We have done our best to make the distinction clear, or at any rate to supply the name of the occupant.

The greatest pains have been taken to supply to every address the far too frequently omitted post-town, a long dash being substituted when the Editor's efforts for its discovery have been without avail. More complete addresses will very often be found under the names in the Directory, but they are never consciously so abridged as to entail extra labour on the Post Office. It should be noted in the case of such abridgments as "Glos.," "Worc.," "Leic.," that they invariably denote the county and not the county town—no town whatever being contracted if it can possibly be confused with the county. "Durham" without "Co." means the city of Durham, and similarly in numerous Irish examples.

At the cost of much additional space, every address is now given in the style prescribed under "Modes of Addressing Persons of Title"; " many contractions, however, will naturally be expanded in copying. The name and style of the wife is appended in those numerous instances in which the husband does not hold a title which would on his own account have given him a place in this work.

The rule observed in alphabetising has been to treat the *entire name* of the residence as *one word* (the parenthesised "The," coming out of its true position, can only be ignored): this course is unavoidable on account of the vast number of instances in which a compound designation is spelt by some in a single word and by others in two.

Abbey (The), Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barrow
Abbey (The), Fort Augustus, Inverness-sh....Sir David O. Hunter-Blair, Bt., M.A.
Abbey (The), Storrington, Sussex...A. J. Bethell, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Alfred B.
Abbey (The), Templemore, Co. Tipperary...Sir Jno. C. Carden, Bt.
Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh MacCalmont, K.C.B.
Abbeyleix, Queen's Co...The Rt. Hon. Viscount de Vesci
Abbey Oaks, Sproughton, Ipswich...Col. Sir Arthur C. Churchman, Bt., M.P.
Abbeystead, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton
Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Ilchester
Abbotsford, Melrose...Hon. Jos. Constable-Maxwell-Scott
Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancs....Sir Wm. S. Barrett
Abbotsleigh, Deal...Lady Belsey
Abbots Moss, Northwich...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Cholmondeley
Abbots Oak, Coalville...Rt. Hon. Sir Matt. I. Joyce
Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Holm Patrick
Abbots Wood, Godalming...Hon. Arthur J. Davey
Abbotsworthy Ho., King's Worthy, Winchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Eversley
Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh....Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray
Aberdour Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Aberdour Ho., Aberdour...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Elgin
Aberfoyle, Londonderry...Sir John McFarland, Bt.
Abermarlais, Llangadock, Carmarthensh....Henry C. V. Hunter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Abernant, Builth Wells, Breconsh....The Lady Alexander Paget
Aberpergwn, Neath...Godfrey Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Godfrey W.
Abinger Hall, Dorking...Rt. Hon. Lord Farrer
Abinger Ho., 142 King's Rd., Brighton...Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.
Abingworth, Thakeham, Pulborough...Sir Oswald Mosley, Bt.
Ablington, Cheltenham...Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Aboyne Castle, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly
Abshott Ho., Titchfield, Hants...Lt.-Col. Hon. St. Leger Jervis, D.S.O.
Achnacarry, Spean Bridge, Inverness-sh....Lochiel (Lt.-Col. Donald W. Cameron), C.M.G., and the Lady Hermione Cameron of Lochiel
Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso...Lady Sinclair
Achuaran, Oban, Argyllsh....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Elphinstone
Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B....Maj. Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Acton Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Walter Smythe, Bt.
Acton Pk., Wrexham...Sir Robt. N. H. Cunliffe, Bt.
Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury...Sir Gerald V. Corbet, Bt.
Acuba Ldg., Wallington, Surrey...Sir Wm. J. Jones, K.B.E.
Adair Ldg., Aldeburgh, Suffk....Sir Robert S. Adair, Bt.
Adare Manor, Adare, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Regd. Corbet, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Regd. C.
Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Addington, O.B.E.
Adlestrop Ho., Chipping-Norton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh
Admiral's Ho., The Grove, Hampstead Heath...Hon. J. W. Fortescue, C.V.O.
Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks...Sir Frank Brown
Aghade, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Lady O'Grady, with her son, Sir Standish O'G. Roche, Bt.
Aghadoe Cott., Killarney...Dowager Lady Godfrey
Aghadoe Ho., Killarney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley
Aghadoe Ho., Killeagh, Co. Cork...Sir Arth. R. de-Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W....Insp.-Gen. Sir Jas. N. Dick, K.C.B.
Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Airdrie Ho., Airdrie, Lanarks....Sir Jas. R. Wilson, Bt.
Airds, Parton, Kirkcudbtsh....Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur J. Henniker-Hughan, Bt.
Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Airlie
Airton, Fallowfield, Manchester...Sir Alfred Hopkinson
Aislaby Ldg., Sleights, Yorks...Maj.-Gen. Sir James K. Trotter, K.C.B.
Albret Ldg., Selwyn Gdns., Cambridge...Leopold de Beamont, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Leop. de B.
Albury Hall, Much Hadham, Herts....Hon. Mrs. Maurice Glyn.
Albury Pk., Guildford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, C.B.E.
Aldby Pk., York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Aldenham Ho., Elstree, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham
Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Acton, K.C.V.O.
Alderbourn, Stoke Poges...Sir Herbert Holmwood
Aldercar Hall, Derby...A. F. Wright, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arthur W.
Alderholt Ldg., Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Sir Lionel E. P. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Alderley Edge, Cheshire...Sir Thos. H. Holland, K.C.S.I.
Alderley Pk., Chelford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Sheffield
Aldersyde, Weybridge...Sir Edward Rosling
Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lady Parker of Waddington (property of Lord Tennyson)
Alexander Ho., Newmarket...Lady Miller
Alford Ho., Castle Cary, Som....Adm. Philip E. Tillard, and Lady Francis Cecil, his wife

Alicon, Loughton...Sir F. Baines, C.B.E.
Allanbank, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Lady Houstoun-Boswall
Allan Ho., Fearn, Ross-sh....Lady Monro
Allanton Ho., Newmains, Lanarks....Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Allerly, Melrose, Roxb....Lady Brewster
Allermuir Ho., Colinton, Midlothn....Sir R. Rowand Anderson, F.R.S.E.
Allerton Beeches, Liverpool...Sir Alfred A. Booth, Bt.
Allerton Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton
Allerton Pk., Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Allestree Hall, Derby...Maj. Sir Herbert Hy. Raphael, Bt.
Allington Castle, Maidstone...Sir Wm. M. Conway, M.P.
Alloa Ho., Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
Allsprings, Gt. Harwood, Blackburn...Richard Trappes-Lomax, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. T.-L.
Allt-na-Criche, Aviemore, N.B....Sir Geo. Henschel, Mus. Doc.
Alltyrodyn, Llandyssul, Cardigansh....Hon. Mrs. Jas. L. Stewart
Alnwick Castle, Northumberld....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland
Alstonfield, Ashbourne...Sir Sydney Chapman, K.C.B.
Althorp Pk., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G.
Alton House, Alton...The Dow. Baroness Bentinck
Alton Towers, Stoke-upon-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot
Altyre, Forres, Elginsh....Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Alverstoke, Clapham Common, S.W....Rt. Hon. John Burns
Alyn Bank, Wimbledon...Sir Francis Fox
Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury...Sir Cosmo Gordon Antrobus, Bt.
Amhuinnsuidh, Nth. Harris, N.B....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., M.P.
Amhurst, St. Cross, Winchester...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Jacob
Amisfield Ho., Haddington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hylton
Ampthill Pk., Beds....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ampthill
Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Malmesbury
Anglesey Castle, now known as Plâs Newydd
Anmer Hall, King's Lynn...Lady Hamilton
Annandale, Portinscale Rd., Putney, S.W....Sir Chas. Johnston, Bt.
Annandale Ho., Lockerbie...Sir George Watt, C.I.E.
Annbank Ho., Ayr...Sir Chas. W. F. Craufurd, Bt.
Annesley, Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants...Her Grace the Duchess of Westminster, C.B.E.
Annery, Roehampton, S.W....Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.
Annes Ho., Pitsford, Northampton...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles G. Fortescue, C.B.
Anniston, Arbroath...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Rait
Anston, Sheffield...Sir Wm. E. Clegg, C.B.E.
Antoneys, Pinner...Lady Ree
Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Massereene and Ferrard
Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants...Henry L. C. Brassey, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Violet B.
Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop...Sir Thos. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.
Appleby Castle, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
Appleby Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady St. Oswald
Applecross, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Appleshaw, Compton, Winchester...Sir Charles E. M. Y. Nepean, Bt.
Appleton Ho., King's Lynn...H.M. the King of Norway
Apsley Ho., Hyde Pk. Corner, W....His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Aqualate, Newport, Salop...Rev. Sir Robt. Boughey, Bart.
Aranmor, Kingston Hill...Lady Henrietta Guinness
Arbury, Nuneaton...Sir Fras. A. Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.M.G.
Arbuthnott Ho., Fordoun, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Arbuthnott
Archerton, Postbridge...Sir C. Bennett, C.I.E.
Archer Ho., Ecclesall, Sheffield...Lady Wilson
Ardagh Ho., Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford...Rev. Sir Geo. R. Fetherston, Bt.
Ardanaiseig, Kilchrenan, Argylls....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bt.
Ardarroch, Dundee...Sir William Don, K.B.E.
Ardcandrisk, Wexford...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Deane-Morgan
Ardeen, Caragh, Co. Kerry...Sir Home S. C. M. Gordon, Bt.
Ardeeven, Sligo...Lady Gore-Booth
Ardencaple Castle, Garelochhead, Dumbartnsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Chesh....Capt. Hon. Henry R. Baillie-Hamilton-Arden
Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork...Col. Sir Thos. Lunham, K.C.B.
Ardfry, Oranmore, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. May, Lady Wallscourt
Ard Gairney, Kinross...Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. H. Rycroft, K.C.M.G.
Ardgarton, Argyllsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Ardgowan, Greenock...Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt., C.B.
Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray...Capt. Sir Geo. J. W. Noble, Bt.
Ardmore, St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Lancs....Sir Chas. Wright Macara, Bt.
Ardoch, Braco, Perths....The Lady Georgina Stirling-Hope-Drummond
Ardrossan, Camberley...Lady Chesney
Ardrum, Inniscarra, Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
Ards, Co. Donegal...Capt. Sir Pieter Stewart-Bam, O.B.E.
Ardtaraig, Argyll....Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G.
Ardtona, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Shandon
Ardullie Ldg., Dingwall, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbt....Lady Ardwall
Ardwell, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Mark J. M'Taggart Stewart, Bt.
Arley, Mt. Nugent, Co. Cavan...Col. Hon. Henry E. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Armadale Castle, Broadford, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Macdonald
Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield...Lady Brooke
Armitage Hill, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Radnor
Arniston, Gorebridge, Midlothn....Lady Dundas
Arnos Grove, Southgate, N. 14...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverforth
Aros, Haslemere...Sir Frederick Graham, K.C.B.
Arreton, Camberley...Lady Geary
Arrochar Ho., Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Artramont, Wexford...Sir Geo. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G.
Arun Ho., Horsham...Lila, Lady Abinger
Arundel Castle, Sussex...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk
Arva, Ashtead, Surrey...Sir Robert S. Johnstone
Arwenack Manor Ho., Falmouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Ascog, Rothesay, I. of Bute...Capt. C. W. MacRae and the Lady Margaret MacR., O.B.E.
Ascot Wood Cott., Ascot...Lady Brooke
Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther, O.B.E.
Ashbrittle, Wellington, Som....Sir J. H. P. C. Edwards, Bt.
Ashbrook, Arbroath...Sir Francis Webster
Ashbrook, Edinburgh...Sir Robt. Maule
Ashbrook, Londonderry...Col. Wm. R. H. Beresford-Ash and the Lady Florence B.-A.
Ashburnham Pl., Battle, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wimborne, P.C.
Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Ashe, Ashburton, Devon...Lady Andoe
Ashe Ho., Overton, Basingstoke, Hants....Hon. Mrs. Walter Stopford
Ashford, Cong, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iveagh, K.P.
Ashford Hall, Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hereford
Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerald Grosvenor
Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Tighe
Ashurst Ho., Pulborough...Cecil Grosvenor, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Cecil G.
Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin...Sir Robt. Gardner
Ashley, Winchfield, Hants....Lady Du Plat
Ashley Combe, Porlock, Taunton...The Rt. Hon. Mary, Ctss. of Lovelace
Ashley Manor, Cheltenham...Lady Dixon-Hartland
Ashling, The Avenue, Farnham...Lady Durnford
Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamsted...Hon. Archibald D. Ryder
Ashridge Pk., Berkhamsted...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow
Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Robt. W. Doyne, Esq., and the Lady Mary D.

Ashton Ct., Bristol...Hon. Gilbert N. Smyth
Ashton Hall, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter...Gen. Sir Richd. Harrison, G.C.B.
Ashton Wold, Oundle, N'thants....Hon. Chas. Rothschild
Ashwick Grove, Bath...Richd. S. Strachey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. S.
Aske, Richmond, Yorks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
Assington Hall, Boxford, Colchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Astle Hall, Chelford, Chesh...Sir Geo. Dixon, Bt.
Aston Hall, Oswestry...Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Aston Hall, Preston Brook...Sir Jno. S. Harmood-Banner, M.P.
Aston Somerville Grange, Broadway, Worc....Wm. Fitz-Herbert, Esq., and the Lady Nora F.
Aston Tyrrold Manor, Wallingford...F. J. Kynaston Cross, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Francis C.
Astrop Pk., Banbury...Emily Lady Brown
Aswarby Pk., Folkingham, Lincs....Sir Geo. Whichcote, Bt.
Athavallie, Balla, Co. Mayo...Maj. Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, Bt.
Atlantic Ho., Newquay...Lady Molesworth-St.-Aubyn
Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick
Attwoods, Halstead, Essex...Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. Hodgson, K.C.M.G.
Auburn, Hatherley Rd., Cheltenham,..Hon. Mrs. Robt. Handcock
Auchans, Kilmarnock...The Lady Sophia Montgomerie
Auchen Castle, Moffat, Dumfriessh....Sir William Younger, Bt.
Auchenleish, Glenisla, Alyth...Lady Fraser
Auchinleck Ho., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide
Auchmacoy, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caithness
Auchterhouse, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Airlie
Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham
Audley End, Saffron Walden...The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Aughnaclov, Killiney, Co. Dublin...Maj.-Gen. Jno. E. Waller and Hon. Mrs. Jno. W.
Austin Ho., Broadway, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Annie, Viscountess Lifford
Areland Ho., Crieff...Lady Drummond
Avening Ho., nr. Stroud...The Lady Eleanor Byng
Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants....Capt. Sir John C. E. Shelley-Rolls, Bt.
Avenue (The) Beckenham...Sir G. V. Fiddes, G.C.M.G.
Avon Castle, Ringwood...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Egmont.
Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon...Maj. Sir Fredc. H. A. Hamilton, Bt.
Avondale, Coleraine...Lady Baxter
Avon Grange, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Thos. Munro, G.B.E.
Avonstone Ho., Bathampton...Lady Callaghan
Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners
Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Brighton...Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G.
Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Somerset R. French, K.C.M.G.
Aynho Pk., Banbury...Rt. Hon. Sir Fairfax L. Cartwright, G.C.M.G.
Aynsome, Cartmel...Sir Evan MacGregor, G.C.B.
Ayot Bury, Welwyn...Sir Alfred J. Reynolds
Ayot Pl., Welwyn... Sir Arthur C. Cory-Wright, Bt.
Ayrefield, Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Ranulph Alsopp
Ayston Hall, Uppingham...Sir Arth. J. Fludyer, Bt.

Babbacombe Wray, Torquay...Rev. L. Chas. Walford and Hon. Mrs. Launcelot W.
Babington, Bath...Adm. Sir George Nevill, K.C.B.
Badgeworth Ct., Cheltenham...Lt.-Col. Sir Percy F. Cunyngham, Bt.
Badminton Ho., Glos....His Grace the Duke of Beaufort
Baghtrigg, Coldstream...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Wm. H. May, G.C.B.
Bagshot Pk., Surrey...H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.
Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Jas. W. M. Simpson, Bt.
Balavil, Conon Bridge, Ross-sh....Eila, Lady Mackenzie
Balcarres Ho., Colinsburgh, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford
Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife....Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.
Balcombe Pl., Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Denman, G.C.M.G.
Balder Grange, Barnard Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
Baldovan Ho., Strathmartine, Dundee...Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, Bt., w.s.
Balfour Ho., Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh....Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., and the Lady Nina B.
Balgone, Nth. Berwick...Robt. Grant-Suttie, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. G.-S.
Balhousie Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kinnoull
Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead...Sir Arthur W. Moon, Bt.
Ballards Shaw, Limpsfield...Sir Cyril Jackson, K.B.E.
Ballathie, Perthsh....Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., M.P.
Ballencrieff, Haddington...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank
Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath...The O'Donoghue of the Glens.
Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch, Banffsh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness...Hon. Mrs. Alaric Grant
Ballingarrane, Clonmel...Lt.-Col. Solomon Watson and Hon. Mrs. W.
Ballintlough Castle, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath...Sir Chas. Nugent, Bt.
Ballintemple, Tullow, Co. Carlow...Maj. Sir Richd. P. Butler, Bt.
Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh....Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.
Ball's Pk., Hertford...Sir Geo. F. Faudel-Phillips, Bt., G.C.I.E.
Ballyconra, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Mountgarret
Ballycross, Bridgetown, Co. Wexford...Lady Hughes
Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Anne, Lady Teignmouth
Ballyfin Ho., Mountrath, Queen's Co....Sir Ralph Algernon Coote, Bt.
Ballygiblin, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Eustace Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and Hon. Lady W.-B.
Ballyglan, Waterford...Sir Robt. J. Paul, Bt.
Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co....Capt. Sir Hunt H. A. Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
Ballykilty, Quin, Co. Clare...John Blood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John B.
Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir Thos. H. G. Esmonde, Bt.
Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Col. Sir Edwd. I. B. Grogan, Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Ballyrusheen, Co. Cork...Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Goulding, Bt.
Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, Co. Waterford...The Hon. Claud Anson
Ballyvourney, Cork...Sir Geo. St. John Colthurst, Bt.
Ballywaller Pk., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunleath
Balmains, Stanley, Perthsh....Lady Wolfe-Barry
Balmoral Castle, Ballater, Aberdeensh....H.M. King George V.
Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-sh....Sir Chas. H. A. F. L. Ross, Bt.
Balvarran, Blairgowrie, Perthsh....Lady Stormonth-Darling
Bamburgh Castle, Northumberld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong
Bamff, Alyth, Perthsh....Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, Bt.
Bangor Castle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clanmorris
Bangors Pk., Iver, Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Anslow, C.B.
Bank Hall, Preston...Sir H. E. Clare
Bank Ho., Penicuik...Sir Geo. J. R. Clerk, Bt.
Banks (The), Mountsfield, Robertsbridge, Suss....Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge
Banks Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. Godman
Bansha Castle, Co. Tipperary...Lady Butler
Banstead Pl., nr. Epsom...Lady Neville
Barbersfort, Tuam, Co. Galway...Hon. Mrs. David Ruttledge
Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllsh....Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt.
Barcelona Ho., Wroughton, Swindon...Hon. Aubrey C. T. R. H. Hastings
Barcombe Pl., Lewes...Lady Grantham
Bardolfs, Knebworth...Rt. Hon. Lord Lyveden
Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Patk. J. G. Blake, Bt.
Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts....Lady Jane Van Koughnet
Bargate, Grimsby...Sir Alec Black, Bt.
Bargeston Ho., Pembroke...Sir Thos. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.
Barham Ct., Maidstone...Col. Sir Charles E. Warde, Bt., O.B.E.
Barking Hall, Needham Mkt., Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham

Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent...Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hubert, B.-A.
Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew
Barming Rect., Maidstone...The Rev. E. J. Wild and the Hon. Mrs. Ernest W.
Barnaline Ldg., Kilchrenan, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lady Malcolm of Poltalloch
Barningham Pk., Barnard Castle...Capt. Sir F. R. Powlett Milbank, Bt.
Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey...Sir Henry H. S. Cunynghame, K.C.B.
Barns, Blairadam, Kinross-sh....Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.
Barnsdale, Oakham...Capt. Hon. Sir (Wm.) Chas. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.
Barnsfield, Greenhithe, Kent...Brig.-Gen. Sir H. P. Maybury, K.C.M.G.
Barnt Green Ho., Worcester...Mortimer R. Margesson, Esq., and the Lady Isabel M.
Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh....Maj. Sir Chas. M. Renshaw, Bt.
Baron Hill, Beaumaris...Sir Richd. H. Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., C.B.
Barretstown Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare...Sir Kildare D. Borrowes, Bt.
Barrmore, Cambridge...Sir Donald Macalister, K.C.B.
Barrock Ho., Thurso, N.B....Sir Jno. R. G. Sinclair, Bt., D.S.O.
Barroge Ho., Donacloney, Co. Down...Sir Robt. M. Liddell
Barrow, Broseley, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Barrowfield Ldg., Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands
Barrow Green Ct., Oxted...Sir A. Levy Lever, Bt.
Barrow Hill, Rocester, Staffs....Maj. H. F. Dawson and Hon. Mrs. Henry D.
Barrows (The), Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Chas. Dundas
Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Barton End, Nailsworth...Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis J. W. Eustace, K.C.B.
Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Sir H. C. J. Bunbury, Bt.
Barton Hall, Norwich...Lady Preston
Barton Ho., Morchard Bishop, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth
Barton Manor, Osborne, I.W....H.M. King George V.
Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Wm. H. Quayle Jones
Bartropps, Weybridge...Sir Philip E. Pilditch, M.P.
Bassett Ho. (The), Hythe, Kent...Sir Charles C. Wakefield, Bt.
Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh...Sir Gilbert A. H. Wills, Bt., M.P.
Battle Abbey, Sussex...Capt. Sir Aug. F. W. E. Webster, Bt.
Battlemead, Maidenhead...Lady Boxall
Battramsly Ho., Lymington, Hants...The Hon. Hugo Baring
Batworth Pk., Arundel...Edmd. Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.-M.-S.
Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge...Dow. Lady Quilter
Bayfield, Headley, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mansfield, K.C.B.
Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk...Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bt.
Bayford Cott., Hertford...Hon. Mrs. R. Livingstone
Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent...The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden
Bayham Ho., Folkestone...Hon. Mrs. Henry Sugden
Bayman Manor, Chesham...Lady Susan Trueman
Beach Ho., Felixstowe...Sir Robt. A. Hudson
Beach Ho., Llandudno...Sir John Leigh, Bt.
Beach Ho., Worthing...Lady Loder
Beamsmore, Ansdell, Lytham...Lady Leigh
Beacon Ldg., Highcliffe, Hants....Rt. Hon. Sir W. Edward Goschen, Bt., G.C.B.
Beechcroft, Ascot...Sir H. F. Burke, K.C.V.O.
Beardwood, Blackburn...Col. Sir Jno. Rutherford, Bt., M.P.
Beauclere Ho., Riding Mill, N'thumb....Lady Scott
Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey
Beaufort Castle, Beauly, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, K.T.
Beau Manor Pk., Leic....Wm. M. Curzon-Herrick, Esq., and the Lady Kathleen C.-H.
Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest M. Satow, G.C.M.G.
Beau Parc, Slane, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Collins
Beauparc, Slane...Maj. Sir Gustavus Lambart, Bt., C.V.O.
Beavor Ldg., Beavor Ln., Hammersmith, W....Sir Wm. B. Richmond, K.C.B.
Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Barrington
Bedale Hall, Yorks....Sir Hy. M. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Bedford Ho., Bolton...Sir Thos. E. Flitcroft
Bedstone Ct., Bucknell, Salop...Sir Henry W. A. Ripley, Bt.
Beeches (The), Bagshot...The Rt. Hon. Isabel Viscountess Combermere
Beech Grove Ho., Annan...Sir Alex. Jardine, Bt.
Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley...Lady Fry
Beech Hill, Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk
Beech Ho., Pendleton, Manchester...Lady Mottram
Beech Ho., Ringwood, Hants....Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey...Gen. Sir Edwd. F. Chapman, K.C.B.
Beech Lawn, Altrincham...Sir John Leigh, Bt.
Beechmount, Cork...Sir Danl. J. Hegarty
Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothn....Sir Geo. Anderson
Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool...Lady Bowring
Beechwood, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Beechwood, Rochdale...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rochdale
Beechy Grange, Parkstone, Dorset...The Lady Constance Wodehouse
Beeston Hall, Norwich...Maj. Sir Edwd. H. Preston, Bt., M.C
Belair, Dulwich, S.E....Sir Evan Spicer
Belfield, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Sir J. P. Lynch
Belhus, Purfleet, Essex...Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Bellarena, Co. Londonderry...Sir Fredk. G. Heygate, Bt.
Bellaty Ldg., Alyth...Lady Kinloch
Bellehatch Pk., Oxon...Rt. Hon. Lord Rathcreedan
Belleisle, Ayr...Rt. Hon. Lord Glentanar
Bellevue, Delgany, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Hugh M. Howard
Bellevue, Nth. Berwick...Lady Macleod
Bell Hall, Belbroughton, Worcs....Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Lyttelton, G.C.B.
Bell Ho., Dulwich Village, S.E....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Lucas, with her husband, Maj. Howard L. Cooper
Bell Ho., Hayes, Middx....Sir James H. Seabrooke, K.C.I.E.
Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth...Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt.
Belmont, Bangor...Sir Henry Lewis
Belmont, Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harris, G.C.S.I.
Belmore Ho., Lymington, Hants....Rt. Hon. Sir Conyngham Greene, G.C.M.G.
Belmore Cott., Upham, Southampton...Hon. Francis Butler
Belrobin, Co. Louth...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt.
Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Arth. E. Middleton, Bt.
Belton Ho., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow
Belvedere (The), Scarborough...Sir Eric Ohlson, Bt.
Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon...Lt.-Gen. Sir W. L. Gubbins, K.C.B., M.D.
Belvoir Castle, nr. Grantham...His Grace the Duke of Rutland, K.G.
Belvoir Pk., Belfast...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore
Bemersyde, St. Boswells, Roxburgh...Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Haig, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. A. Haig
Bemerton Ldg., Salisbury...Sir Cecil H. E. Chubb, Bart.
Benachie, Dunfermline...Sir William Robertson
Benacre Hall, Wangford, Suff....Sir Thos. V. S. Gooch, Bt.
Ben Klibreck, Lairg, Sutherland...Sir L. R. Philipps, Bt.
Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross-sh....Maj. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace, D.S.O.
Bendochy, Weybridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Ernest De Brath, K.C.B.
Benham-Valance, Newbury...Sir Arthur E. Sutton, Bt.
Beningbrough Hall, York....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.
Benifield, Stansted, Essex...Gerald Gold, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald G.
Bentley, Egham Hill...Sir Fredk. A. Nicholson, K.C.I.E.
Bentley Manor, Ipswich...Hon. Stanhope A. Tollemache
Bentsbrooke, Holmwood, Surrey...Sir Edgar C. Boehm-Boteler, Bt.
Benwell, Sunbury, Middx....Com. Sir H. P. Freer-Smith, R.N.
Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Beredens, Gt. Warley, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lady Furnivall
Berkeley Castle, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkeley
Berkeley Ldg., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Wm. A. H. Bass, Bt.
Bernhurst Ho., Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Suss....Hon. Lady Pakenham
Berrington Hall, Leominster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cawley
Berrow, Epsom...Lady Buckmill
Berrydown, Overton... Sir Edwd. E. Cooper
Berry Pomeroy, Totnes...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Berrywell, Duns... Lady Low
Berwyn, Radlett...Sir Fredk. G. A. Butler, K.C.M.G.

Besford Ct., Worcestersh....Capt. Sir Geo. J. W. Noble, Bt.
Bessborough, Piltown, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bessborough, K.P.
Bessemer Ho., Camberwell, S.E....Sir William Vestey, Bt.
Bestwood Ldg., Arnold, Notts....Sir Frank Bowden, Bt.
Bestwood Ldg., nr. Nottingham...His Grace the Duke of St. Albans.
Betteshanger Pk., Eastry, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northbourne
Bettisfield Pk., Flints., nr. Whitchurch...Maj. Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.
Betton Ho., Market Drayton...Maj. Sir Lovelace Stamer, Bt.
Bilbury Ct., Fairford, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Bickham Ho., Roborough, Devon...The Lord Algernon M. A. Percy
Biddesden, Andover...Maj. Hon. Guy V. Baring, M.P.
Biddlestone, Chippenham...Adm. Sir Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B.
Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Billing Hall, Northampton...The Lady Winefride Elwes
Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Bilton Ho., Bilton, Rugby...Maj. Sir John L. Baird, Bt., C.M.G., M.P., and the Lady Ethel B.
Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, Bt.
Bingles, Lye Green, Sussex...Sir H. G. Frank, Bt., K.C.B.
Binns (The), Linlithgowsh....Maj. Sir James B. Dalyell, Bt.
Binsted, Cambridge...Hon. Alice Neville.
Birdingbury Hall, Warwicks....Sir T. G. Biddulph, Bt.
Birchgrove, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne
Birch Hall, Manchester...Sir Edward R. Anson, Bt.
Birchlands, Sheffield...Sir Wilson Mappin, Bt.
Birdingbury Hall, Rugby...Sir Theoph. G. Biddulph, Bt.
Bird Place, Remenham, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Wm. A. Simmons, K.B.E.
Birdsall Ho., York....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Birdwood Grange, Cardiff...Sir James Thomas, Bt.
Birkenbog, Banffsh., Sir G. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Birling Manor, West Malling, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Ralph Nevill
Birr Castle, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosse, with his mother the Countess of R.
Bisbrooke Hall, Uppingham...The Hon. Mrs. Percy Evans-Freke
Bisham Abbey, Marlow...Sir Henry J. Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B.
Bishop Ho., Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Ogilvy.
Bishop's Cttge., Broadstone...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Salisbury
Bishop's Court, Aberdeen...Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Aberdeen
Bishop's Court, Chelmsford...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chelmsford
Bishop's Court, Rochester...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Rochester
Bishop's Hall, Romford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lambourne, C.V.O.
Bishopsgate, Englefield Green, Surrey...The Lord Marcus Beresford, C.V.O.
Bishopsholme, Sheffield...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sheffield
Bishops Mead, Taunton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Taunton and the Lady Mary De Salis
Bishopstrowe, Warminster, Wilts....Hon. Richd. H. Holmes a'Court
Bishopthorpe, York...The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of York
Bitterley Ct., Ludlow...Jas. Volant Wheeler, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. W.
Blachrie, Aberdeensh....Sir Patrick Rose-Innes, K.C.
Blackadder, Edrom, Berwicks....Lady Houstoun-Boswall
Blackbrook Ho., Fareham...Sir Wm. L. Parker, Bt., O.B.E.
Blackdown Ho., Lodsworth, Petworth, Suss....Dowager Lady Philipson-Stow
Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....Adm. Sir Edmd. S. Poë, G.C.V.O.
Black Lake Cttge., Farnham...Hon. Gerald S. Montagu
Blacklands, East Malling...Surg.-Gen. Sir Wm. D. Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Blackmoor, East Liss, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne, K.G.
Blackmore Hall, Sidmouth...Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Pleydell-Bouverie
Blackwall Ldg., Halifax...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cobham
Blackwell, Windermere...Sir Edward Holt, Bt., C.B.E.
Blackwell Grange and *Hall*, both Darlington...Maj. Sir Henry S. M. Havelock-Allan, Bt.
Blackwood Cottage, Walton-on-Thames...B. Kitchin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Brook K.
Blaenllynant, Aberystwyth...Sir John Williams, Bt., G.C.V.O.
Blagdon, Cramlington, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ridley
Blair, Dailly, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason
Blair Adam Ho., Kinross-sh....Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.
Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Blair Drummond, Perthsh....Sir Alex. Kay Muir, Bt.
Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford...Dowager Lady Croft
Blankney Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough
Blarney Castle, Co. Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
Blatchington Ho., Seaford...Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. J. E. B. Seely, C.B., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. John S.
Blenheim Palace, Woodstock...His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
Bletchington Pk., Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Valentia, C.B.
Bletchley Pk., Fenny Stratford...Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, Bt.
Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. St. John
Blickling Dell, Aylsham...Maj. F. H. Hornsby and Hon. Mrs. Frank H.
Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norf....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Blidworth Dale, Nottingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert Chas. Chermside, G.C.M.G.
Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot
Blo'Norton Hall, Thetford...Prince Fredk. Duleep Singh, M.V.O.
Bloomfield, Ryde, I. of W....Countess Louisa Metaxa.
Bloomsbury, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trimlestown
Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Knollys, G.C.B.
Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex...Hon. Chas. H. Strutt
Blythe Ct., Edgbaston...Col. Sir G. Barling, Bt., C.B.
Blythswood Ho., Renfrew...Maj. the Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood
Blythwood, Stansted, Essex...Rt. Hon. Lord Blyth
Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex...Sir Fredk. Wm. Fison, Bt.
Boddington Ho., Byfield...John C. E. Hope Brooke, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hope B.
Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints....Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodenham Ho., Salisbury...Lady Stephenson
Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold...Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodnant, Talycafn, Denb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberconway
Bodorgan, Anglesey...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Bodrean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh....Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Bodwen, Wootton Bridge, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. Emily, Countess Cowley
Bodysgallen, Llandudno...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd-Mostyn
Boley, Monkstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Valentine R. Grace, Bt.
Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex...Sir Alexander D. Kleinwort, Bt.
Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bolton
Bonkyl Ldg., Duns...The Lady Elizabeth Home
Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill, Northumbld....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.
Bonnington Ho., Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Chas. A. H. F. L. Ross, Bt.
Bonnyearnie Ho., Dublin...Sir John S. Horsbrugh-Porter, Bt.
Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow...Sir C. J. Cleland, K.B.E.
Boothby Hall, Grantham...Hon. Mrs. Maurice Gifford
Boothby Manor Ho., Brampton...The Right Hon. the Dowager Countess of Carlisle
Bordlands, Dolphinton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.
Borris Ho., Carlow...Rt. Hon. W. MacM. Kavanagh.
Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co....Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.
Borthwen, Merionethsh....Col. Sir Arthur Osmond Williams, Bt.
Borve Ldg., I. of Harris, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunmore, D.S.O., M.V.O., **V.C.**
Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornw....Col. Sir Arth. P. Vivian, K.C.B.
Boswells, Wendover, Bucks....Sir Thos. Barlow, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.
Bothalhaugh, Morpeth...Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis, M.A.
Bothwell Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home
Botley Hill, Hants...Lady Jenkyns
Boughrood Castle, Radnorsh....Hon. Fredc. Geo. Morgan
Boughton Colmers, Paddock Wood...Sir Robert Gower, O.B.E.
Boughton Ho., Kettering...The Lady Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott
Boultibrook, Presteign, Radnorsh....Lady Jones Brydges

Boundstone Ldg., Farnham, Surrey...Rev. M. R. Moore, and Hon. Mrs. Melville M.
Bourn Hall, Cambs....Sir Alfred L. Briscoe, Bt.
Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Gifford
Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Bowhill, Selkirk...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Bowls, Chigwell Row, Essex...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Ward
Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Box Ho., Minchinhampton, Stroud...Hon. Mrs. Henry Lawrence
Boycott Manor, Buckingham...T. Close Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Close S.
Boyton Manor, Heytesbury, Wilts...Lady Fane
Brabazon Pk., Swinford, Co. Mayo...Maj.-Gen. Sir John P. Brabazon, K.C.B.
Brackendale Ho., Camberley...Lady Farran
Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell...Sir Wm. N. Hicking, Bt.
Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeensh....Dowager Lady Mackenzie
Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothian...Lady Gairdner
Bracondale, Norwich...Lady Pigott
Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone...Sir John R. Twisden, Bt.
Bradenham Hall, Thetford...Sir W. H. D. Haggard, K.C.M.G.
Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon...The Hon. Mrs. Lionel Walrond
Bradford Ct., Taunton...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Wilkinson
Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh....Sir John E. Barlow, Bt.
Braehead, Dunkeld...David A. Tod, Esq., and the Lady Helen T.
Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton...Sir Geo. A. E. Hussey
Braemar Castle, Aberdeensh....Princess Alexis Dolgorouki
Braemore, Garve, Ross-sh....Rev. Sir Montague Fowler, Bt.
Brailes, nr. Banbury...Sir H. P. Harvey, K.C.M.G.
Brailsford, Derby...G. A. Strutt, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. George S.
Brake (The), Yelverton, Devon...Adm. Sir Robt. H. Harris, K.C.B.
Bramber, Steyning...Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.
Bramble Hill Ldg., Bramshaw, Lyndhurst...Lady Mather
Bramford Hall, Ipswich...Sir Percy L. Loraine, Bt.
Bramham Pk., Boston Spa, Yorks...Geo. R. Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. L.-F.
Bramlecote, Hayling Isld....Hon. Sir Algernon J. P. Littleton
Bramley, Guildford...Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A. Bell, K.C.V.O.
Bramley Croft, Croydon...Sir Fredk. T. Edridge
Bramley Oaks, Croydon...Sir Edward Bowron
Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordsh....E. H. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edmund B.
Brampton Ho., Northampton...The Lady Adelaide Dawnay
Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Col. Sir Anthony Cope, Bt.
Brancepeth Castle, Durham...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Boyne
Branch Hill Ldg., Hampstead...Sir Robert Nivison, Bt.
Brandon Pk., Suffolk...Sir John Aird, Bt.
Brankesmere, Southsea...Sir Jno. Brickwood
Branksome, Downview, Worthing...Col. Sir D. A. Johnston, K.C.M.G.
Branksome Dene, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel, O.C.B.
Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middx....Hon. Mrs. Sydney Byng
Bransty, Berry Hill, Lichfield...Sarah Lady Brady
Brantingham Thorpe, Brough...Sir John Sherburn
Brantwood, Halifax...Rt. Hon. Jno. H. Whitley, M.P.
Brasiers Pk., Ipsden, Wallingford...Sir Ernest Moon, K.C.B.
Braxted, Hoylake...Sir Archibald T. Salvidge, K.B.E.
Braye du Valle, Guernsey...Sir Henry A. Giffard, K.C.
Brayfield Ho., Newport Pagnell...Denis H. Farrer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Denis F.
Breadsall Priory, Derby...Sir Alfd. S. Haslam
Breamore Ho., Salisbury...Hon. Lady Hulse
Breccles Hall, Attleborough...S. Hill-Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H.-W.
Brechin Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Brench Hill Ldg., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Robt. Nivison, Bt.
Brenley Ho., Faversham....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Sondes
Brentham Ct., Manningtree...Lady Owen-Mackenzie
Brent Ho., Pont St., S.W. 1...Very Rev. the Hon. James W. Leigh, D.D., with Maj. Sir Richd. P. Butler, Bt.
Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Brettenham Pk., Ipswich...Col. Sir Courtenay Warner, Bt., C.B., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W.
Bretton Pk., Wakefield...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Allendale
Briars (The), Entry Hill, Bath...Sir Jenner Verrall.
Briars (The), Reigate...Sir Cecil L. Budd, K.B.E.
Briary (The), Freshwater, I.W....Sir Fras. Charles Gore, K.C.B.
Brickendonbury, Herts....Sir Edward E. Pearson
Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks....Maj. Sir Everard P. D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt., D.S.O.
Bridehead, Dorchester...Col. Sir Robert Williams, Bt., M.P.
Bridgefoot, South Mimms, Barnet...Lt.-Col. the Lord Herbert A. Montagu-Douglas-Scott, C.M.G.
Bridge Ho., Waltham Abbey...Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Donovan, K.C.B.
Bridgewater Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W....Sir Chas. J. Owens, C.B.
Bridley Ho., Heath House Lane, Woking...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Brabazon
Briggens, Roydon, Ware...Hon. Herbert C. Gibbs
Briglands, Fossoway, Kinross-sh....Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Clyde, K.C., M.P.
Brincliffe, Helensburgh...Sir Thos. Bell, K.B.E.
Bristowe Hill, Keswick...Sir John S. Randles, M.P.
Britwell, Berkhamsted...Lady Evans
Broadford, Chobham, Woking...Sir Chas. G. Walpole
Broad Ford Ho., Horsmonden, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hawarden
Broad Oak, Accrington...Lady Macalpine
Broadway Ldg., Glastonbury...Henry Allen, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.
Brocket Hall, Hatfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mount Stephen, G.C.V.O.
Brockham End, Bath...Sir Alex. W. Lawrence, Bt.
Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey...Sir Benj. V. S. Brodie, Bt.
Brocklesby Pk., Lincs....The Right Hon. the Earl of Yarborough
Brockworth Ho., Gloucester...Hon. Robert N. Hardinge
Brockworth Manor, Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. Lady de Blaquiere
Brodick Castle, I. of Arran...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O.
Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Wm. B. Forwood, K.B.E.
Brome Hall, Eye, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bateman
Bromley Place, Kent...Sir Coles Child, Bart.
Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey...Sir John Prichard Jones, Bt.
Bronwydd, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. Lord Pontypridd
Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Bronyglyn, Penarth, Glam....Sir David Duncan
Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Manchester...Lady Marshall
Brooke Ho., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Canterbury
Brookfield Ho., Kempsey, Worcs....Gen. Sir Robt. I. Scallon, G.C.B.
Brookhouse, Blackburn...Sir Wm. H. Hornby, Bt.
Brook Ho., East Grinstead...Sir Edwd. Stewart, K.B.E., M.D., and the Lady Philippa S.
Brook Ho., Wooburn Grn., Bucks...Lady Thomas
Brookhurst, Bromborough...Sir George J. Carter, K.B.E.
Brooklands, Bakewell...Lady FitzHerbert
Brooklands, Halifax...J. L. M. Shaw, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. John S.
Brooklands, Leamington...Hons. Helen, Louisa and Katherine Dillon
Brooklands, Prestwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cawley
Brooklands, Sale, Chesh....The Right Hon. Visc. Bury
Brooklands, Sunbury-on-Thames...Sir Sydney G. Higgins, C.B.E.
Brooklands, Swansea...Rev. the Hon. Wm. T. Rice, M.A.
Brooklands, Wellington, Salop...Sir Chas. S. Henry, Bt., M.P.
Brooklands, Weybridge...Hon. F. Locke-King, Esq., and Dame Ethel L.-K., D.B.E.
Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey...Sir S. J. Pocock
Brookside, Chester...Sir Henry Hall, LL.D.
Brooksby Hall, Leicester...Adm. of the Fleet, Earl Beatty, G.C.B.
Brookthorpe, Gloucester...Sir Francis Darwin, F.R.S.
Brookville Ho., Raheny...Col. Sir Neville F. F. Chamberlain, K.C.B.
Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking...Sir Alex. H. Brown, Bt.
Broome Pk., Betchworth, Surrey...The Lady Louisa Feilding
Broome Pk., near Canterbury...Col. Rt. Hon. Earl Kitchener of Khartoum
Broomfield Fixby, Huddersfield...Sir Charles Sykes, K.B.E.
Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine
Broome Hall, Dorking...Sir A. H. Brown, Bt., M.P.
Broomham, Hastings...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex...The Hon. Mary Somerville

Broomhill, Spratton...Lt.-Col. Sir Mervyn Manningham-Buller, Bt., and Hon. Lady M.-B.
Broomhill, Tunb. Wells...Sir David L. Goldsmid-S.-Salomons, Bt.
Broomlands, Kelso...James C. Hepburne-Scott, Esq., and the Lady Isobel H.-S.
Broome Pk., Betchworth...Maj.-Gen. Sir G. P. T. Feilding, K.C.B.
Brougham Hall, Penrith...The Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux, K.C.V.O.
Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorks...Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, Bt.
Brough Ldg., Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetld....Sir Arth. J. F. W. Nicolson, Bt.
Broughton Castle, Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Saye and Sele
Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford....Maj. Sir Henry J. Delves Broughton, Bt.
Broughton Ldg., Putney...Sir William Madge, Bt.
Broughtons, Newnham, Glos....Capt. Sir Maynard F. Colchester-Wemyss, K.B.E.
Browfort Ho., Devizes...Rev. Paget L. Bayly and Hon. Mrs. Paget B.
Brown Howe, Ulverston...Lady Hampson
Brownlow Ho., Lurgan, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan, K.C.V.O.
Brown's Copse, Heyshott, Midhurst, Sussex...Rt. Hon. John Archbd. M. Macdonald, M.P.
Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Baroness Gray
Broxholme, Ripley, Leeds...Lt.-Col. Sir William H. Ingilby, Bt.
Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Broxton Hall, Chester...Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton
Broxton Lower Hall, Handley, Chester...The Lord Arth. Hugh Grosvenor
Bruce Villa, Castlerock, Co. Derry...Sir Robert N. Anderson
Bruntisfield Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Victor A. G. A. Warrender, Bt., with his mother, the Lady Maud W.
Brux Ldg., Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes.
Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Portman
Bryanstown, Maynooth, Co. Kildare...Col. Hon. Edwd. Lawless
Brympton, Yeovil...Hon. Mrs. Arnold de Grey
Brynawelon, Criccieth, Carnarvnsh....Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George, M.P.
Bryn, nr. Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneth....Maj.-Gen. Sir John Bradford, K.C.M.G.
Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh....Sir Jno. Emmott Barlow, Bt.
Bryngwenallt, Abergele, Denbighs....Sir J. Herbert Roberts, Bt.
Bryngwyn, Hereford...Sir Reginald Rankin, Bt.
Bryn Gwyn, Llanymynech, Montgom....Maj.-Gen. Arthur E. Sandbach, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. S.
Brynhyfryd, Swansea...Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.
Brynkinalt, nr. Ruabon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trevor
Bryn-Llewellyn, Festiniog...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newborough
Bryn-y-Bedw, Pentre, Pontypridd...Rt. Hon. Wm. Abraham, M.P.
Bryony Hill, Hambleden, Surrey...Sir J. S. Fletcher, Bt.
Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow...His Grace the Duke of Montrose, K.T.
Buchan Ldg., Norham, N'thumb....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Erskine
Buchromb, Dufftown, Banffsh....Lady Lumsden
Buckerell Ldg., Honiton...Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I.
Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. Earl De La Warr
Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot...Sir Jos. Savory, Bt.
Buckland, Faringdon, Berks....Capt. Sir John P. G. M. FitzGerald, Bt., Knight of Kerry
Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, Devon...Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Buckminster Pk., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart
Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset....The Lady Emily Digby
Bughtrigg, Coldstream...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Wm. Hy. May, G.C.B.
Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross, Bucks....Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Bungalow (The), Glanusk, Brecon...Maj. Hon. Wm. Bailey
Bungalow (The), Instow, Devon...Lady Chichester
Bungalow (The), Machrihanish, Argyllsh....Sir David Paulin
Bungalow (The), Rivington, nr. Horwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leverhulme
Bungalow (The), Westgate-on-Sea, Kent...Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.
Burcot, Blunsdon, Highworth...Dowager Lady Levinge
Burcote Close, Abingdon...Sir Gervas P. Glyn, Bt.
Burcote Ho., Abingdon...The Ladies Mabel and Jane Lindsay
Burcott Hall, Leighton-Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dalmeny, D.S.O.
Burford, Dorking...Sir William Lawrence, Bt.
Burgh Ho., nr. Gt. Yarmouth...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Fisher, D.D.
Burghley Ho., Stamford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Exeter
Burghley Park, Stamford...Sir Terence E. P. Falkiner, Bt., with his mother, Lady F.
Burke Ho., Beaconsfield...Rear-Adm. Sir E. F. Inglefield, K.B.E.
Burley-on-the-Hill, Oakham...Capt. Hon. Fredk. E. Guest, D.S.O., M.P.
Burloes, Royston...David A. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. David B.
Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W....Sir Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave, C.B.E.
Burnham Abbey, Bucks....Lt.-Gen. Sir W. P. Campbell, K.C.B.
Burnham Ho., Dingle, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ventry, D.S.O.
Burnt Stub, Chessington...Sir Francis H. Barker
Burrator, Horrabridge, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt.
Burrough Ct., Melton Mowbray...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Furness
Burton Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson
Burton Manor, Chester....Henry N. Gladstone, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. G.
Burton Pk., Petworth...Capt. Sir Douglas B. Hall, Bt., M.P.
Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth...Hon. Fredk. G. Hamilton-Russell
Bury Grange, Alverstoke, Hants...Adm. Sir Geo. Le C. Egerton, K.C.B.
Bury Green Ho., Cheshunt...Pryce Harrison, Esq., and the Lady Lettice H.
Bury Ho., Pulborough...Lady Farwell
Bury Ldg., Hambledon, Cosham...Capt. Sir T. D. Butler, K.C.V.O.
Buscot Pk., Faringdon, Berks....Rt. Hon. Lord Faringdon
Bush, Pembroke...Sir Thos. Charlton Meyrick, Bt., K.C.B.
Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants....Lady Kelly
Bushy Ho., Teddington...Sir Richd. T. Glazebrook, K.C.B.
Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin...Sir Fredk. W. Shaw, Bt., D.S.O.
Bussock Wood, Newbury...Hon. Fredk. G. Hamilton-Russell
Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme...Sir Thos. E. Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bt.
Buxted Pk., Uckfield, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Portman
By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Comm., S.W....Sir George S. Gibb
Bydews, Tovil, Maidstone...Montague Ballard, Esq., and his wife (prev. Lady Maple)
Byletts, Pembridge, Herefs....Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott Wood, K.C.B.
Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks....Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Byrkley Ldg., Burton-on-Trent...Sir William A. H. Bass, Bt.
Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath...Rt. Hon. Lady Byron
Bywell Hall, Stocksfield, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Allendale

Cabuie Ldg., Achanalt, Ross-sh....Lady Bignold
Cade Ho., Heathfield...Sir Frank C. Gates, K.C.I.E.
Caerhowel Hall, Montgomerysh....Cecil P. Harrison, Esq., and the Lady Lettice H.
Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Guillamore
Cairnborrow Ldg., Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh....Sir Fredk. Bridge, C.V.O., Mus. Doc.
Cairndhu, Helensburgh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathclyde, O.B.E.
Caistor Old Hall, nr. Norwich...C. F. Gurney, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Cecil G.
Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton...Capt. Harry L. Townshend and Hon. Mrs. Harry T.
Caldergrove, Hallside, Glasgow...Col. Sir Jno. E. S. Maclure, Bt.
Calder Ho., Mid-Calder, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Lord Torphichen
Caledon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Calke Abbey, Derby...Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt.
Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derby
Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derb....Capt. Alfd. C. Duncombe and the Lady Florence D.
Cambo. Ho., Kingsbarns, Fifesh....Maj. Sir Thomas W. J. H. Erskine, Bt., D.S.O.
Cambusnethan Ho., Wishaw, Lanarks....Sir Robt. D. Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.
Camilla Lacey, Dorking...Rt. Hon. F. L. Harris
Camla, Dawlish...Hon. Peter C. Westenra
Camolin, Monkstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Maurice Dockrell

Camp (The) Sunningdale, Ascot...Lady Hooker
Campden Ho., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Camperdown, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Campsea Ash, Wickham Market, Suff....Rt. Hon. James Wm. Lowther, M.P.
Camstradden, Luss, Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Canaan Ho., Edinburgh...Lady Menzies
Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. the Lady Wimborne
Cannon Hill, Maidenhead...The Lady Elizabeth Dawson
Canons Ashby, Byfield, N'thants....Sir Arthur Dryden, Bt.
Canon's Pk., Edgware...Sir Arthur P. Du Cros, Bt., M.P.
Canonteign Ho., Dunsford, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Viscount Exmouth
Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Hubert Swinburne, Bt.
Cappoquin Ho., Co. Waterford...Maj. Sir Jno. Keane, Bt., D.S.O.
Capron Ho., Midhurst...Hon. Weetman H. M. Pearson, M.P.
Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Elphinstone
Cardiff Castle, Glamorg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Cardoness, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbsh....Sir Wm. F. Maxwell, Bt.
Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthsh....Capt. Sir Henry D. Erskine, K.C.V.O., and the Lady Horatia E.
Cardross Pk., Dumbartonsh....Sir Archibald Denny, Bt.
Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W....H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I., and her son the Most Hon. Marquess of Carisbrooke, G.C.V.O.
Carlton Curlieu, Leicester...Sir Edwd. G. B. Palmer, Bt.
Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald B. Lane, K.C.B.
Carlton Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....Sir Oswald Stoll
Carlton Ldg., Leeds....Lady Gaunt
Carlton Towers, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Beaumont, with her hus. Hon. Bernard Fitzalan-Howard
Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenarthur
Carmichael Ho., Thankerton, Lanarks....Sir Windham F. Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
Carnigoona, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir William F. Barrett, F.R.S.
Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh....Sir Hugh Shaw Stewart, Bt., C.B.
Carr Ho., Monkseaton, Maj. Sir James Stewart Douglas, Bt.
Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin...Lady Stokes
Carrig Cnoc, Co. Donegal...Sir Newman Chambers
Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare...Clara, Lady FitzGerald
Carr Manor, Leeds...Sir Berkeley G. A. Moynihan, K.C.M.G.
Carrwood Ho., Overstrand...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Wolverhampton
Carstairs Ho., Lanarks....Sir John Westall King, Bt.
Carthion, Swanage...Lady Burt
Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare...His Grace the Duke of Leinster
Casino, Milltown, Dublin...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt..
Cassillis Ho., Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Cassiobury Pk., Watford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Essex
Castell-Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merionethsh....Col. Sir A. Osmond Williams, Bt.
Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin...Sir Edwd. S. V. Bradstreet, Bt.
Castle (The), Ballymena, Co. Antrim...Sir Robert Shafto Adair, Bt.
Castle (The), Belfast...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.
Castle (The), Newcastle West, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Castle (The), Warwick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick
Castle Ashby, Northampton...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Castlebar Ho., Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan, K.B.E.
Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Castle Blunden, Kilkenny...Sir Wm. Blunden, Bt.
Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Carew
Castle Bromwich, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Dow. Countess of Bradford
Castlecoole, Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Belmore
Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbtsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ashbrook
Castlefield, Rochdale...Lady Duckworth
Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes, Co. Longford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Granard, K.P.
Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes
Castlegar, Ahascragh, Galway...Sir Wm. H. Mahon, Bt., D.S.O.
Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. Howard, K.C.B.
Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Seafield, with her dau., the Countess
Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B.
Castle Ho., St. Helen's, I. of W....Sir Harry Baldwin
Castle Ho., Walton Heath...Sir George A. Sutton, Bt.
Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cromartie, with her husb., Lt.-Col. E. W. Blunt-Mackenzie
Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne, K.P.
Castlemartyr, Co. Cork...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Castle Milk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh....Sir Robert W. Buchanan Jardine, Bt.
Castle Moat Ho., Lincoln...His Honour Sir G. S. Barker, Bt.
Castle Newe, Strathdon, Aberdeensh....Sir Chas. S. Forbes, Bt.
Castle Pk., Slane, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Dow. Marchss. Conyngham and her husband, Jno. R. B. Cameron, Esq.
Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
Castle Stuart, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray.
Castleton, Cardiff...Maj. Sir Geo. F. Forestier-Walker, Bt.
Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir, Ireld....Col. Windham Wyndham-Quin, C.B.
Castle Upton, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Templetown
Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bangor
Castlewellan, Co. Down...The Lady Marguerite Sowerby, with her husb., Lieut. Gerald S., R.N.
Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Castor, Peterborough...Com. Buxton, D.S.O., R.N., and Lady Hermione B.
Caundle Ct., Sherborne...Hon. Mrs. Alfred Ker
Cawdor Castle, Nairn...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Caynham Ct., Ludlow...Sir Edgar F. E. Curtis, Bt.
Caythorpe Hall, Lincs....The Lady Alice Packe
Ceanchor Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin...Lady Armstrong
Cecil Ldg., Newmarket...Sir Cecil G. J. Neumann, Bt.
Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W....Lady White
Cedars (The), Horton, Slough...The Hon. Mrs. Bowes-Lyon
Cedars (The), Kelvedon, Essex...Lady Collen
Cedars (The), Strawberry Hill...Sir Hy. Cooper Eggar, M.V.O.
Cedar Lawn, Beckenham...Sir Murray Hyslop
Cefndenddwr, Dolgelly...Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
Cefn Mably, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wharton
Cefn Pk., Wrexham...Lady Palmer
Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Raglan, C.B.
Celbridge, Co. Kildare...Lady Dease
Cell Barnes, St. Albans....Hon. Mrs. Fredc. Anson
Central Ldg., Central Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19...Col. Sir F. W. Chatterton, C.I.E.
Chaffeymoor Ho., Bourton...Lady Parr
Chalkpit (The), Maidenhead...Sir Geo. Elliott
Champion Ldg., Maldon...Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, Bt.
Champions (The), Limpsfield, Surrey...Sir Sydney Olivier, K.C.M.G.
Chanter's Ho. (The), Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Coleridge
Chantry Ho. (The), Hurstpierpoint, Sussex...Adm. Sir Compton E. Domville, G.C.B.
Chapelwood Manor, Nutley, Uckfield...Sir Stephenson Kent, K.C.B.
Charborough Pk., Wareham...Capt. Hon. Regd. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Earle-Drax, R.N.
Charlecote Pk., Warwick...Maj. Sir Hy. W. Ramsay-F.-Lucy, Bt.
Charlestown, Drumsna, Co. Roscommon...Sir Gilbt. King, Bt.
Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Monck
Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co....The Lady Emily Howard-Bury
Charlton Ho., Ludwell, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wynford
Charlton Ho., Old Charlton, Kent...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Charlton Pk., Charlton Kings, Glos....Sir Richard Vassar-Smith, Bt.
Charlton Pk., Malmesbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire

Charter Ho. (The), Coventry...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester
Chartley Holl, Stafford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter N. Congreve, K.C.B., **V.C.**
Chart Ldg., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson
Charton Ho., Ludwell...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Wynford
Chase (The), Farnham...The Lady Félicié Meynell
Chaseley, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Thomas Munroe, K.B.E.
Chaseley, Rochdale...Sir Samuel Turner
Chatsworth Ho., nr. Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Chauntry Ho., Bray, Maidenhead...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. H. Lacon, Bt., D.S.O.
Chaworth Ho., Ottershaw, Chertsey...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Meath, K.P.
Chedington Ct., Dorset, nr. Misterton...Sir Henry Peto, Bt.
Chelwood Beacon, Uckfield, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, K.P.
Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Maresfield...Sir Stuart Montagu Samuel, Bt.
Chequers Court, Bucks...Given to nation by Lord Lee of Fareham as a country seat for Brit. Prime Ministers.
Cherkley Ct., Leatherhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Beaverbrook
Cherry Burton, Beverley...Mildred, Lady Boynton
Chester Ho., Wimbledon, S.W., The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Onslow
Chesterton Ho., Bridgnorth...Lady Hulton
Chetwode, Buckingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Chevening, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Stanhope, D.S.O.
Chevet Pk., Wakefield...Sir Thos. E. Milborne-S.-Pilkington, Bt.
Chevin, Belper, Derb....Lt.-Com. Sir Jno. Meynell Alleyne, Bt., D.S.O., R.N.
Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby...Lady Onslow
Chewton Priory, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Waldegrave
Cheylesmore Ldg., North Berwick...Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.V.O.
Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell...Lady Farrar
Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Beds....Sir Algernon K. B. Osborn, Bt.
Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward
Chilston Pk., Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chilston
Chilton Ldg., Hungerford, Berks....Maj. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Ward, K.C.V.O.
Chinthurst Hill, Guildford...Sir Henry Babington Smith, G.B.E., and the Lady Elizabeth S.
Chinton Hanger, Churt, Farnham...Sir Walter Jno. Napier
Chirk Castle, Denbighsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Chiswick Ho., Ditton Hill...Lady Radford
Chitterne, Codford St. Mary, Wilts....Sir Roger W. B. Onslow, Bt.
Chobham Pl., Woking...Sir Denis Le Marchant, Bt.
Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Chesh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cholmondeley
Chorley Wood Ho., Rickmansworth, Herts....The Lady Ela Russell
Christ Church Ldg., Winchester...Rev. Richd. A. Pearce and Hon. Mrs. Rd. P.
Church Dale, Rugeley...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Littleton
Church Farmhouse, Sutton-Veny, Warminster...Hon. Walter P. Alexander
Churchill, Hemel Hempstead...The Lady D'Arcy Osborne
Churchfields, Salisbury...Col. Sir Wm. Y. Foster, Bt., C.B.E.
Churston Ct., Churston Ferrers, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Churston
Cilbronnau, Cardigan...Rt. Hon. Sir Lawrence H. Jenkins, K.C.I.E.
Cilymaenllydd, Llanelly, Carmarthen....Lady Howard
Cirencester Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.
Clandeboye, Belfast...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
Clandon Pk., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow, O.B.E.
Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carrick, O.B.E. (prop. of Sir Edmd. Hardinge, Bt.)
Clare, Suffolk...Lady Barker
Clare Ho., Clare, Suffolk...Sir W. H. St. John Hope
Clare Priory, Suffolk...Sir Henry May, G.C.M.G.
Claremont, Manchester...Lt.-Col. Sir Graham P. Heywood, Bt., D.S.O.
Claremont Ldg., Cobham...Sir Richd. A. S. Redmayne, K.C.B.
Clarence Ldg., Tunb. Wells...Bryan H. Holme, Esq., and Lady Amphlett, his wife
Clarendon Cresc., Leamington...Sir G. H. Bowyer, Bt.
Clarisford, Killaloe, Co. Clare...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Killaloe
Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford...Sir Wm. M. Goodman
Claverley, Littlestone, Kent...Sir Robt. W. Perks, Bt.
Claverton, Ashstead, Epsom...Surg.-Gen. Sir Hayward R. Whitehead, K.C.B.
Claydon Ho., Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Lt.-Col. Sir Harry C. W. Verney, Bt., D.S.O., and the Lady Rachel V.
Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Salop...Hon. Claud E. Hamilton-Russell
Clerk's, Liphook, Hants....Hon. Lady Chichele-Plowden
Clermont Ho., Methwold, Stoke Ferry, Norf....Leopold de Beaumont, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Leopd. de B.
Clermont Pk., Dundalk...Lt.-Col. Chas. D. Guinness and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.
Clervaux Castle, nr. Darlington...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.
Cleughbrae, Camberley...Hon. Noel M. Farrer
Cleveden, Kelvinside, Glasgow...Sir David M. Stevenson, Bt.
Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset...Sir Ambrose Elton, Bt.
Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Cleveland Ho., Darlington...Alexandra, Lady Chaytor, with her husband, G. P. Gore, Esq.
Cleveland Ldg., Gt. Ayton...Sir John Pease Fry, Bt.
Clewer Hill Ldg., Windsor...Hon. Alexander P. Henderson
Cliff (The), Terrington, York...Sir Alfred G. Lascelles
Cliff (The), Warwick...Sir Michael H. Lakin, Bt.
Cliff Dene, Pangbourne...Lady Langrishe
Cliff Ho., Sandgate, Kent...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor
Clifford Pk., Stirling...Lady Smith
Clifton, Shankill, Co. Dublin...Maj. Edwd. Aug. Carter and Hon. Mrs. C.
Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks....Lady Cowell, V.A.
Clifton Hall, Nottingham...Sir Hervey J. L. Bruce, Bt.
Clifton Ho., Greenwich Pk., S.E....Lady M'Dougall
Clifton Thorp, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Sir Chas. J. Stewart, K.B.E., and Lady Mary S.
Clint Ldg., St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Ramsay Fairfax
Cliveden, Taplow, Maidenhead...Maj. Hon. Waldorf Astor, M.P.
Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Haldane, K.T., O.M.
Clochfaen, Llanidloes, Montgomerysh....Harry Ll. Lloyd-Verney, Esq., C.V.O., and the Lady Joan Ll.-V.
Clomboy, Inglefield Green...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Viscountess de Vesci
Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon....Rt. Hon. the O'Conor Don
Clonard, Kimmage Rd., Tormure, Co. Dublin,..Sir Henry F. Doran
Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clonbrock
Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford...Sir Jno. N. Nugent, Bt.
Clonhugh, Mullingar...The Rt. Hon. Lord Greville
Clonlea, Sandyford, Dublin...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson
Clonmannon, Ashford, Co. Wicklow...Rev. Wm. H. A. Truell and the Lady Cornelia T.
Clonodfoy Castle, Killmallock, Co. Limerick...Hon. Wm. Cosby Trench
Clonsilla Cott., Clonsilla, Co. Dublin...Capt. Robt. H. Dewhurst and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.
Clonyn Castle, Killnean, Co. Westmeath...Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon...Rev. Fras. H. Hodgson and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Close Ho., Wylam-on-Tyne...Sir Jas. Knott, Bt.
Clouds, Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Percy Wyndham
Clowance, Praze...Capt. Sir Hugh Molesworth-St.-Aubyn, Bt.
Clumber, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Newcastle
Cluny Castle, Aberdeen...Lady Cathcart
Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington, Wilts....Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. R. Warrington
Cobbe Pl., Lewes...Sir Fredk. A. Bosanquet, K.C.
Cober Hill, Cloughton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale
Cobham Hall, Gravesend...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley
Cockerhill Ho., Chichester...Sir James W. Turing, Bt.
Cockermouth Castle, Cumb.....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Ralph B. M. Blois, Bt.
Cocum, Barton Stacey, Hants....Lady Judd
Coghurst, Hastings...Sir Hylton R. Brisco, Bt.
Coglan Ho., Longhope, Glos....Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur E. Dalzell, C.B.
Cokethorpe Hall, Witney...P. H. G. Feilden, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Percy F.
Cold Ash, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Helier
Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Hazlehurst
Coldbrook, Abergavenny...Sir Arthur J. Herbert, G.C.V.O.
Coldharber Manor, Forest Row, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Sir A. H. Hardinge, G.C.M.G.
Coldharbour Wood, East Liss, Hants....Sir Thos. Sutherland, G.C.M.G.

Colebridge Ho., nr. Gloucester...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness Townshend
Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh...Capt. Sir Basil S. Brooke, Bt.
Colehatch Ho., Penn, Bucks...Lady Rose
Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Maj. Sir Geo. A. H. Beaumont, Bt.
Coleshill Ho., Highworth, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie
College (The), Elgin...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.
Colonsay Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal
Colquhoun, Penshurst...Lady Redhouse
Combe Abbey, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven, O.B.E.
Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop...Her Grace Katherine, Duchess of Westminster (property of Visc. Combermere)
Comiston Ho., Colinton, Midlothian...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Elphinstone
Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell, Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Compton Castle, Compton Pauncefoot, Bath...Sir W. J. Peake Mason, Bt.
Compton Leigh, Frognal, N.W. 3...Sir Alex. K. Butterworth
Compton Pl., Eastbourne...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Compton Verney, Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke
Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Comrie Ho., Perthsh....Sir Geo. W. M. Dundas, Bt.
Conaglen, Ardgour, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Congham Ldg., King's Lynn...Sir William E. B. Ffolkes, Bt.
Conon Ho., Conon Bridge, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Convamore, Ballyhooly, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Conyboro, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monk Bretton, C.B.
Coodham, Kilmarnock...Sir Henry H. Houldsworth, Bt.
Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop...Lady Ashman
Coolatin, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O.
Coolavin, Monasteraden, Co. Sligo...The MacDermot
Coolbawn Ho., Castleconnell, Co. Limerick...Spencer C. Vansittart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Spencer V.
Coole Pk., Gort, Co. Galway...Lady Gregory
Coolgreaney, Co. Wexford...Sir George Brooke, Bt.
Coolkelure, Dunmanway, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Coollattin, Shillelagh, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Coomb, Carmarthensh....Sir Owen C. Philipps, O.C.M.G., M.P.
Coombe Bank, Camberley...Col. R. W. Sherard
Coombe Bank, Kingston Hill, Surrey...Lady Tangye
Coombe Bissett, Salisbury...Lady Benson
Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Peel
Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Coombe End, Whitchurch, Oxon....Sir Rickman Godlee, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks....Lady Walton
Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames...The Lady Archib. Campbell
Coombe Pl., Lewes...Sir Henry B. Shiffner, Bt.
Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall...Lt.-Col. Hon. Neville A. Hood, C.M.G.
Copgrove Hall, nr. Harrogate...Adm. Sir Fras. C. B. Bridgeman, G.C.B.
Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts....Capt. Sir Harold E. Boulton, Bt., C.V.O.
Coppice (The), Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Coppice (The), Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Phillimore
Coppice (The), Woodcote, Purley...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Annesley
Copsehall, Esher, Surrey...Sir Herbert F. Cook, Bt.
Copyhold Cottage, Cuckfield, Haywards Heath...Capt. E. C. Lyon and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. L.
Coram Ct., Lyme Regis...Sir John A. Kempe, K.C.B.
Corbalton Hall, Tara, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Corkbeg I., Midleton, Co. Cork...Sir Robt. U. Uniacke Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
Corfe Ho., Taunton...Hon. W. B. Lindley
Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset...Capt. Hon. Thos. H. Watson
Cornbury Pk., Charlbury, Oxon...Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Corner, Crowborough...Sir J. Williams Benn, Bt.
Corrard, Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Corsham Ct., Corsham, Wilts....F.-M. the Rt. Hon. Lord Methuen, G.C.B.
Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington...Lady Cave
Corston Ho., Ryde...Sir Thos. H. Brooke-Hitching
Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie
Coruanan Lodge, Fort William...Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. L. Ottley, K.C.M.G.
Corwar, Barr Hill, Ayrsh....Hon. Hugh F. H. Elliot
Coryton, nr. Cardiff...Sir James H. Cory, Bt.
Cosheston Ho., Pembroke...Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor Philipps, K.C.B., M.P.
Costorphine Ho., Midlothian...Sir David F. Ochterlony, Bt.
Cotefield, Banbury...Sir Leigh Hoskyns, Bt.
Cotehele Ho., St. Dominick, Cornw....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Coton Hall, Whitechurch, Salop...Sir Alex. H. Maguire
Cotswold Ho., Cirencester...Lt.-Col. Hon. F. W. Stanley, D.S.O.
Cotswold Ho., Fowey, Cornwall...Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick C. Poole, K.B.E.
Cotswold Ho., Winchester...Lady Harriot Bunbury
Cotswold Pk., Cirencester...Maj. Hon. Fredk. W. Stanley and the Lady Aldra S.
Cottage (The), Bilton, Rugby...Graham Paterson, Esq., and the Lady Rowena P.
Cottage (The), Bletsoe, Bedford, Sir Geo. L. Johnston K.B.E., and Hon. Lady Lawson J.
Cottage (The), Charlton, Banbury...Rt. Hon. Lord Birkenhead
Cottage (The), Cox Green, Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Annesley
Cottage (The), Culm-Davy, Cullompton, Devon...Sir Chas. J. Follett, C.B.
Cottage (The), Eastbourne...Lady Scotter
Cottage (The), Fairlie, Ayrsh....Sir James J. Dobbie, F.R.S.
Cottage (The), Farnham Royal...The Lord George H. Cholmondeley
Cottage (The), Forest Green, Dorking...The Lady Harriet Harrison
Cottage (The), Freshwater Bay, I. of Wight...Hon. Arthur J. Davey
Cottage (The), Glenogil, Forfarsh....Rt. Hon. Sir Archib. Williamson, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady W.
Cottage (The), Graffham, Petworth...The Rt. Hon. Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E.
Cottage (The), Hardwicke, Gloucester...Mich. G. Lloyd Baker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Lloyd B.
Cottage (The), Hatch End, Middx....Lady Blake
Cottage (The), Kew...The Lady Edith Drummond
Cottage (The), Knighton, Radnorsh....Sir Fras. Edwards, Bt.
Cottage (The), Lasswade...Dowager Lady Clerk
Cottage (The), Llandaff...Hon. Herbert C. Bailey
Cottage (The), N. Berwick....Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton Bower, K.C.B.
Cottage (The), Old Malden...Lady Stansfeld
Cottage (The), St. Margaret's Bay, Kent...Sir Patrick Rose-Innes, K.C.
Cottage (The), Shanklin, I.W....Sir Fredk. R. St. John K.C.M.G.
Cottage (The), Sheringham...Sir Forrest Fulton, K.C.
Cottage (The), Warsash, Southampn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ellenborough
Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants....Col. Hy. W. Wickham, C.M.G., and the Lady Ethelreda W. (prop. of Viscount Melville)
Cottingham Ho., Hull...Jno. J. Bickersteth, Esq., and the Lady Margaret B.
Cottles, Melksham, Wilts....Sir John G. H. F. Fuller, Bt.
Cottrell, nr. Cardiff...The Mackintosh of Mackintosh
Coughton Ct., Warwicks....Sir Richard C. A. Throckmorton, Bt.
Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-sh....Sir Arth. G. R. Mackenzie, Bt.
Coulby Manor, Marton, Yorks....Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E.
Coulin Ldg., Kinlochewe, Ross-sh....Lady Dalgleish
Coulshill, Perthsh....Hon. Eric N. Rollo
Coulsdon Grange, Surrey...Sir E. S. Hope, K.C.B.
Council Ho. Court, Shrewsbury...Sir John B. Bowen-Jones, Bt.
Court, Crondall, Farnham, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Lifford
Court (The), St. Fagan's....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanely
Courteenhall Ho., Northampton....Br.-Gen. Sir Hereward Wake, Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Court Green, Leigham Ct. Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16...Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. Hall, K.B.E.

Court Hall, North Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
Court Ho., Malvern...Arabella, Lady Buchanan
Courtown Ho., Gorey, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Courtown
Courtyrala, Cardiff...Fras. W. G. Gore, Esq., and the Lady Constance G.
Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh....Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Coventry Ho., Melton Mowbray...Captain Sir Keith Alex. Fraser, M.P.
Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot...R. Hugo Douglass, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hugo D.
Cowarne Court, Ledbury...Capt. Robert C. Croft and Lady Hester C.
Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray
Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Coxhill, Lymington...Maj. J. N. Crawford and the Lady Gertrude C.
Crabbet Pk., Three Bridges, Sussex...Hon. Neville S. Lytton, and the Rt. Hon. Baroness Wentworth, his wife
Crab Mill Ho., Ilmington...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Codrington
Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick...Alfred B. S. Tennyson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alf. T.
Cragside, Rothbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong
Craig, Dalmally, N.B....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Craig (The), Fairlie, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Glasgow
Craigchattan, Banchory, Kinc....Lady Lamb
Craigcleuch, Langholme, Dumfriesh....Lt.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, K.C.B.
Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow...Sir Eric A. Buchanan, Bt.
Craigendowrie, Reigate Hill...Col. Sir Robt. Wm. Inglis
Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Craigmyle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shaw
Craigour, Gullane, Haddingtonshire...Sir Jos. L. E. Spearman, Bt.
Craigmore, Morecambe...Sir James Hill, Bt., M.P.
Craigs, Dumfries...Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey Barton, K.C.V.O.
Craigwell, Aldwick, Bognor...Sir Arth. P. Du Cros, Bt., M.P.
Cramond Ho., Midlothn....The Baron de Longüeill
Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest...Hon. Mrs. Henry Needham
Cranesden, Mayfield, Sussex...F. Marshall, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Francis M.
Cranes Hall, Lathom, Ormskirk...Maj.-Gen. Sir Regd. W. Barnes, K.C.B.
Craneswater, Southsea...Sir Wm. T. Dupree
Cranford Hall, Kettering...Sir Fredk. V. L. Robinson, Bt.
Cranham Ho., nr. Stroud, Glos....Comm. Westwood and Hon. Mrs. W.
Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norf....Sir Lawrence J. Jones, Bt.
Crarae Ldg., Inveraray...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Crathes Castle, Aberdeen...Sir Thos. Burnett, Bt.
Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cochrane of Cults.
Crawfordsburn, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. R. G. Sharman-Crawford
Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw
Creag Dhu, Ouich, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Mar and Kellie
Creagh, Co. Cork...Sir Eustace Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and Hon. Lady W.-B.
Creedy Pk., Crediton, Devon [qy.] (*burnt*)...Maj. Sir Wm. John Ferguson-Davie, Bt., C.B.
Creg Clare, Ardrahan, Co. Galway...Hon. Mrs. Algn. Persse (property of Lord Clanmorris)
Cremorne, Ballsbridge, Dublin...Sir W. S. Kinnear, K.B.E.
Cresswell, Morpeth...Jas. W. Wadsworth, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Emma Countess of Ravensworth, his wife
Crewe Hall, Crewe, and *Crewe Ho.*, 15 Curzon St., W.... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Alington, K.C.V.O.
Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
Cringletie, Peebles...Lady Murray
Croft (The), Dorking...Lady Mackenzie
Croft (The), Oxted...Sir W. M. Gibson, C.V.O.
Croft (The), Oxshott, Surrey..Lady O'Farrell
Croft (The), Walton-on-Thames...Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G.
Croft (The), West Farleigh, Maidstone...Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Curtis, K.C.M.G.

Croft Hall, Darlington...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.
Croft Ho., Holywood, Co. Down...Lady Patterson
Croft Ho., Stansted...Maj. Sir Archib. G. Gold
Crofton Hall, Wigton...Sir Hylton R. Brisco, Bt.
Crofts, Fleet, Hants...Sir Allan Perry, M.D.
Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Co. Fermanagh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erne, with his mother, the Viscountess Crichton
Cromarty Ho., Cromarty...Col. Sir Walter C. Ross, K.B.E.
Crookham Ho., Fleet, Hants...Hon. Sir Richd. C. Moreton, K.C.V.O.
Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Coventry
Crosby Honor, Monkton, Ayrsh....Sir Frederick Ness Henderson, K.B.E.
Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...Maurice des Graz. Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Maurice des G.
Crossgates, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Cross Ho., Northam, Devon...Vice-Adm. Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O.
Crossways (The), Bickley...Maj. H. B. de la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., and the Lady Mabel B.-P.
Crossways, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Alice Lady Teignmouth
Crossways (The), Sunningdale, Berks....Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Samuel, M.P.
Crosswood, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lisburne
Crow Clump, Weybridge...Sir Thomas Latham, Bt.
Crow's Nest (The), Uckfield...Sir Henry Cowan, M.P.
Croxley Ho., Croxley Green, Herts....Lady Calthrop
Croxteth Hall, L'pool....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton
Croy, Maybole, Ayrsh....Lady Dalrymple
Cuil-na-Greine, Buncrana, Co. Donegal...Sir Henry Miller
Cuil-na-Greine, Carrickmines, Dublin...Sir Edward O'Farrell, K.C.B.
Culcreuch, Fintry...Lady Menzies
Culdees Castle, Muthill, Perthsh....Robt. T. N. Speir, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. S.
Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmds....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan, C.B.E.
Cullen Ho., Banffsh....The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Seafield, with her dau., the Countess
Culloden, Craigavad, Belfast...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down
Culmhead, Pitminster, Taunton...Sir John P. Mellor, K.C.B.
Culross, Faygate...Lady Bell
Culross Abbey, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. Earl of Elgin, C.M.G.
Cultra Manor, Holywood, Co. Down...Sir Robt. J. Kennedy, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady K.
Culverlands, Mortimer, Reading...Col. Sir Wyndham Murray, K.C.B.
Culverton Ho., Alton...Lt.-Col. Sir Aug. Alex. Brooke-Pechell, Bt., M.B.
Culverton Ho., Sandown, I.W....Sir Jas. R. A. Clark, Bt., C.B.
Culworth Ho., Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.
Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Cumberland Ldg., Windsor Park...H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Cumloden, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Cumnor Place, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon
Curacy (The), Longparish...Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond D. T. O'Callaghan, K.C.V.O.
Curraghmore, Portlaw, Co. Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Waterford
Currygrane, Edgeworthstone, Co. Longford...Gen. Sir Henry Hughes Wilson, K.C.B.
Cushnie, Aberdeensh....Sir John Hastings Seton, Bt.

D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead...Clara, Lady Vincent
Dagnam Pk., Romford...Sir Thos. L. H. Neave, Bt.
Dalckenna Ho., Loch Fyne, Argyllsh....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I.
Dale (The), Scarning, Dereham, Norf....Sir Fredk. W. Wilson
Dalegarth, Chorley...Sir Henry F. Hibbert, M.P.
Dalerach, Tunnelbridge, N.B....Sir Robt. Maule
Dalgan Pk., Shrule, Tuam...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Clifford
Dalhousie Castle, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Dalingridge Pl., Tyes Cross...Geo. H. Duckworth, Esq., and the Lady Margaret D.
Dalkeith Ho., Dalkeith...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorld....Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Midlothian...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Dalmeny, Dumbrack, Glasgow...Sir John Anthony
Dalmeny Pk., Linlithg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.

Dalmunzie, Murtle, Aberdeen...Sir John Fleming, LL.D.
Dalton Hall, Beverley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, K.T.
Danby Grange, Darlington...Sir John Scott, Bt.
Danby Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Dancer's Hill, Barnet...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strafford
Dane Ct., Eastry, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Hy. Rice, O.B.E.
Dane End, Ware...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gladstone, G.C.B.
Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells...Sir Horatio G. Walpole, K.C.B.
Danesfort, Camberley...Sir Philip P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I.
Danesfort, Killarney...Sir John G. Butcher, Bt., K.C., M.P.
Danny Pk., Hassocks, Suss....Col. William H. Campion, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.
Darby Green Ho., Blackwater, Camberley...J. D. Coleridge, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John C.
Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Darn Hall, Eddleston, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elibank
Darrowfield, St. Albans...The Rev. the Hon. Robt. Grimston, M.A.
Dartrey, Co. Monaghan....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartrey
Datchet Ho., Datchet...Lionel H. Cust, Esq., C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Lionel C.
Davenham Coll., Northwich...The Rt. Hon. Dowager Countess of Roden
Daws Hill Lodge, High Wycombe...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G.
Deal Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. F. Hamilton, O.C.S.I. (as Capt. of the Castle)
Dean Castle, Kilmarnock...The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Dean Holme, Kilmeston, Alresford...Adm. Sir Cecil Burney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Dean Pk. Ho., Edinburgh...Hon. Lord Salvesen
Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset...Sir Jno. Hanham, Bt., and his mother, Hon. Lady H.
Dean's Hill, Harrietsham...Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Cockburn
Deanston, Doune, Perthsh....Dowager Lady Muir
Deasland, Oxshott...Sir Henry G. Kelly
De Bathe Barton, Nth. Tawton, Devon...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Decker Hill, Shifnal...Hon. Fras. H. C. Weld-Forester
Deene Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....Hon. Mrs. Thomas Pelham
Deepdene (The), Southampton...Sir Hy. Milner-White, LL.D.
Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon...Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., and the Lady Harriet L.
Deershead Ho., Woking...Sir John Aspinall
Dees, Lingfield...Rt. Hon. Sir Guy D. A. Fleetwood-Wilson, G.C.I.E.
Delmonden Manor, Hawkhurst...Col. Lord Douglas Compton, C.B.E.
Denbies, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe, C.B.
Denbigh Cottage, Richmond, Surrey...Lady Firbank
Denby Grange, Wakefield...Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice L.-K.
Denewood, Highgate, N....Dowager Lady Cory-Wright
Denmuir, Camberley...Hon. Mrs. Foley Vereker
Denner Hill, Hughenden, Berks....Sir John S. Henry
Dennistoun, Glasgow...Lady Arrol
Denton Ho., Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon....Sir Edwd. L. O'Malley
Denton Manor, Grantham...Sir Chas. G. E. Welby, Bt., C.B.
Denton Pk., Ben Rhydding...Rt. Hon. Albert Illingworth, M.P.
Derby Green Ho., Blackwater, Hants....Hon. Mrs. John Coleridge
Derby Ho., Colchester...The Rt. Rev. and Ven. the Lord Bishop of Colchester
Derg Ldg., Castlederg, Strabane, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Derravoher, Limerick...Sir Alexr. W. Shaw
Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts....Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Derriana, Mayfield Rd., Sutton, Surrey...Hon. Lockhart M. St. Clair, C.I.E.
Derrycarne, Dromod, Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Derryland, Harrow, Middx....Lady Pollock
Derwent Hall, Derbysh....His Grace the Duke of Norfolk
Derwent Hall, nr. Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Edmund Talbot, M.V.O., M.P.
Desart Ct., Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Desart, K.P.
Devon Ho., Harold Rd., Norwood, S.E. 19...Lady Ford
Devonfield, Fields Pk. Rd., Newport, Mon....Rt. Hon. Wm. Brace, M.P.
Devonia, St. Margaret's Bay...Sir William Madge, Bt.
Devonshire Ldg., Richmond, Surrey...Sir John Archer, K.B.E.
Diddington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Digge Court, Westwell, Ashford, Kent...Hon. Sackville P. Tufton
Digswell Ho., Welwyn, Herts...Col. Alf. D. Acland, C.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Alf. A.
Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lady Alabaster
Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent...Sir William H. Feilden, Bt.
Dinas Powis, Glam....Sir Joseph Davies, K.B.E., M.P.
Dinbrew Hall, Llangollen...Sir George J. Carter, K.B.E.
Dingle (The), Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham....Sir Jas. Smith
Dingley Hall, nr. Mkt. Harborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Dinvin, Portpatrick...The Lady Jane Lindsay
Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton
Ditchingham Ho., Norfolk...Sir Hy. Rider Haggard
Ditchley, Enstone, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Dillon
Ditton Ldg., Thames Ditton...Hon. Geo. Savile
Ditton Pk., Slough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wolverton (prop. of Lord Montagu of Beaulieu)
Dochfour, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Burton and her husb., Col. Jas. E. B. Baillie, M.V.O.
Dockham Ho., Coates, Cirencester...Sir G. A. Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
Doddington Ldg., nr. Ludlow...Sir T. Lee Roberts
Doddington Pk., Nantwich...Maj. Sir Henry Y. Delves Broughton, Bt.
Dodington Pk. Chipping Sodbury, Glos....Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt.
Doghurst, Limpsfield...Rt. Hon. Sir Laming Worthington-Evans, Bt., M.P.
Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Sir G. A. Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
Dolfriog, Carnarvon...Hon. Mrs. Satow
Dollars, Ayrsh....Jeanne, Lady Coats
Dolserau Hall, Dolgelly...Sir Jno. Fox Dillon, Bt.
Doluran Hall, Dolgelly...Sir John F. Dillon, Bt.
Domey Wood, Burnham, Bucks....Sir Courtauld Thomson, K.B.E.
Donadea Ldg., Westend Village, Southampton...Sir Arthur P. F. Aylmer, Bt.
Donard Ldg., Newcastle, Co. Down...The Lady Marguerite Sowerby, with her husb., Lieut. Gerald S., R.N.
Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.
Donhead Ho., Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury...Sir James Pender, Bt.
Donibristle Pk., Crossgates, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Donnington Hall, Ledbury...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur G. Fanshawe, G.C.B.
Donnybrook, Northwood...Sir T. Gregory Foster
Donore, Multyfarnham, Co. Westmeath...Sir Walter R. Nugent, Bt.
Doric Ho., Bath...Sir Samuel Tupper, K.C.V.O.
Dorlin Ho., Acharacle, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop
Dornden, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. C. V. Holmes, K.C.B.
Dorney Ho., Weybridge...Lady Harrison
Dorton Ho., Thame...Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.
Dothill Pk., Wellington, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Doughty Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Herbert F. Cook, Bt.
Douglas Castle, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home
Douglas Support, Coatbridge...Hon. Barrington S. Douglas-Campbell-Douglas
Doune Ldg., Doune, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeensh....Sir Alexander McRobert, K.B.E.
Dove Leys, Rocester, Stafford...Lady Heywood
Doveridge, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Waterpark
Dower Ho. (The), Ombersley, Droitwich...Hon. Cecil J. Sandys
Dower Ho. (The), Warberton, Sussex...Sir Richard Gregory, F.R.A.S.
Down End, Weeke, Winchester...Lady Boyes
Downes, Crediton...The Lady Audrey Buller
Downgate Ho., Wadhurst, Sussex...The Lady Lavinia Bickersteth
Downhill, Co. Londonderry...Sir Hervey J. L. Bruce, Bt.
Down Ho. (The), Blandford, Dorset...Sir Wm. H. Smith-Marriott, Bt.

Down Ho. (*The*), Newland, Coleford, Glos....Sir C. Fortescue-Brickdale
Down Ho. (*The*), Redmarley...Sir Geo. Bullough, Bt.
Down Ho., Stoke Bishop, Bristol...Sir Wm. H. Davies, M.P.
Downshire Ho., Roehampton Lane, S.W....Sir Stephen H. Gatty, K.C.
Downton Hall, Ludlow...Sir Wm. St. A. Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
Downton Ho., Kington...Lady Lewis
Dowth Hall, Drogheda...Robt. B. G. A. Gradwell, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta G.
Doxford, Chathill, Northumb....Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman
Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Robert Gresley, Bt.
Draycot Cerne, Chippenham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley
Draycott Hall, nr. Richmond, Yorks....Sir Francis C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.
Drayton Manor, Tamworth...Sir Robt. Peel, Bt.
Dreenagh Ho., Belfast...Lady Byers
Dringhouses Manor, York...Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.
Dripsey Castle, Cork...Capt. J. C. Bowen-Colthurst and Hon. Mrs. John B.-C.
Dromagh Castle, Banteer, Co. Cork...Wm. N. Leader, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. L.
Dromana, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford...Sir Alexander K. Muir, Bt.
Dromana, Leeson Pk., Dublin...Capt. Alan T. and Hon. Mrs. Alan Smythe
Drom-Mullae, Killeshandra, Co. Cavan...Rt. Hon. Thos. Lough
Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Limerick
Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, nr. Cardiff...Lady Duncan
Drove Ho. (*The*), Thornham, King's Lynn...Maj. Hon. Gilbert Legh
Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh....Lady Fraser
Drumadarragh, Co. Antrim...Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.
Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim...The Dowager Lady Smiley
Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, Co. Down...Maj. Maxwell A. Close and the Lady Muriel C.
Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Lady Hayes
Drumcairne, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont
Drumconora, Ennis...Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bt.
Drumdoe, Co. Roscommon...F.-M. The Rt. Hon. Viscount French of Ypres, K.P.
Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh...The Hon. Mrs. Arthur Gordon
Drumlamford, Barrhill...Sir Wm. P. Beale, Bt., M.P., K.C.
Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dunfermline...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Drumleys, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....Sir Thomas Munro, Bt.
Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
Drum-na-Gesk, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. St. John
Drun Darragh, Forbes, N.B....Sir C. B. Simpson
Drybridge, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chetwynd, C.H.
Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B....Lady Orr-Ewing
Duart Castle, I. of Mull....Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.
Duchalley, Auchterarder, Perthsh....Sir Ruthven G. Monteath
Dudley Ho., Springkell Ave., Maxwell Pk., Glasgow...Sir Robert Bruce
Dufryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare
Duffus Ho., Elgin...Isabella, Lady Dunbar
Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells...Sir Arthur H. Fairbairn, Bt.
Dumcrieff Ho., Moffat, Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo, C.B.
Dumfries Ho., Cumnock, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Dummer Ho., Basingstoke...Sir Richd. N. Rycroft, Bt.
Dunalley Ldg., Shepperton, Middx....The Rt. Hon. Augusta, Lady Blythswood
Dunard, Dowanhill, Glasgow...Col. Sir A. McInnes Shaw, C.B.
Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh...Br.-Gen. Sir Robt. Cranston, K.C.V.O.
Dunarden, Wimbledon Park...Hon. Sir Paul O. Lawrence
Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Dunbeath Castle, Caithness...Adm. Sir E. S. Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B.
Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Templemore
Duncombe Pk., Helmsley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Feversham
Duncroft, Staines...Sir Frank A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.
Duncrub Pk., Dunning, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo, C.B.
Dundarave, Bushmills, Co. Antrim...Sir Edward H. Macnaghten, Bt., with his mother, Hon. Lady M.
Dundas Castle, S. Queensferry, West Lothian...Sir John Stewart-Clark, Bt.
Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, Ballymoe...Lady O'Conor
Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, Perthsh....The Lady Alice Eyre
Dundridge, Totnes...Sir Robt. Harvey
Dunecht Ho., Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cowdray
Dunes (*The*), Sandwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Armaghdale
Dungallan, Oban, N.B....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Argyll and the Isles
Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarks....His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Dunglass, Dunbar...Lt.-Col. Sir John Richard Hall, Bt.
Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stamford
Dunkeld Ho., Dunkeld, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Dunkirk Ho., Boughton, Faversham...The Right Hon. Earl Sondes
Dunlambert, Fortwilliam Pk., Belfast...Sir George S. Clark, Bt.
Dunley Hall, Stourport...Sir Sydney Lea, Bt.
Dunley Manor, Whitchurch, Hants...Sir Alfred E. Herbert, K.B.E.
Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon...Lady Hepburn
Dunmore, Teignmouth...Lady Lucas
Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross, Co. Tyrone...Rt. Hon. John Ross
Dunphail, Moraysh....Maj. Hon. Robt. Bruce.
Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland
Dunrozel, Haslemere, Surrey...Hon. Lionel Tollemache
Dunsany Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunsany
Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...(As preceding)
Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent...Sir Reginald Hardy, Bt.
Dunstead Ho., Langley Mill, Notts....Lady Smith
Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, Glasgow...Sir Archib. Edmonstone, Bt.
Dumtulm, Portree, Isle of Skye...Sir Alex. W. M. B. Macdonald, Bt.
Dupplin Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forteviot
Durdans (*The*), Epsom...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Durns, Beaulieu, Hants....Hon. Archibald D. Ryder
Durrants, Croxley Green, Herts....C. M. Morland, O.B.E.
Durrington Ho., Harlow...Sir W. H. Neville Goschen, K.B.E.
Durrow Abbey, King's Co., Ireland...Otway S. Graham-Toler, Esq. (heir pres. to Earldom of Norbury)
Durweston, Blandford, Dorset...Alan W. Heber-Percy, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alan H.-P.
Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dynevor
Dysart Ho., Fife...Sir Michael Nairn, Bt.

Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge...Col. Sir Edwd. A. Brotherton, Bt., M.P.
Eagle Ho., Wimbledon...Sir Thos. Graham Jackson, Bt., R.A.
Eaglehurst, Fawley, Southampton...Commendatore Sir Guglielmo Marconi, G.C.V.O., and the Hon. Lady M.
Earls Croome Ct., Worcester...Hon. Chas. J. Coventry
Earls Croome Ho., do....Rev. Richd. H. Wilmot, M.A., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. W.
Earlsfee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Pitsea, Essex...Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt., C.V.O.
Earlsfield, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston...Br.-Gen. Sir John Barnsley
Earlston Ho., Kirkcudbt...Mary, Lady Gordon
Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Derrick W. I. Watson, Bt.
East Bergholt Ldg., nr. Colchester...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.
East Brook, Wokingham...Hon. Mrs. Whitefoord
East Burnham Pk., Slough...Sir Harry J. Veitch.
East Cliffe, Sheringham...Sir T. R. Houstoun-Boswell, Bt.

East Cliffe, Teignmouth...The Dowager Lady Cooke
East Close Ho., Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Eastcote Place, Middx....Sir John Anderson
Eastcott, Kingston-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Earl Haig, K.T.
East Cowes Castle, I. of Wight...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscountess Gort
East Deon Ho., Salisbury...Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, K.C.B., M.D.
Easter Duddingtón, Midlothian...Rev. Paul W. Wyatt and the Right Hon. Dowager Countess De La Warr, his wife
Eastern Ldg., Lamington Rd., Southend...Mary Lady Boughey
East Ferring, nr. Worthing...Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E.
Eastfield, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles B. Knowles, K.C.B.
Eastfield Ldg., Guildford...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. C. E. Rowley, Bt.
Eastgate, Tenterden...Sir James R. Mellor
Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
East Liberty, Wells, Som....The Rt. Rev. Bishop Stirling
Eastnor Castle, Ledbury...Rt. Hon. Lord Somers
Easton, Glossop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Doverdale
Easton Hall, Grantham...Lady Cholmeley, with her son, Sir Hugh J. F. Cholmeley, Bt.
Easton Ldg., Dunmow, Essex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick (*let*)
Easton Neston, Towcester...Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Easton Pk., Wickham Mkt., Suffolk...Her Grace Mary Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon, with the Most Hon. the Marq. of Graham, C.B., her son-in-law
East Rudham, King's Lynn...Sir Alan Manby, K.C.V.O.
East Sheen Ldg., Mortlake...Hon. Lady Hood
Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
Eastwood Park, Giffnock, Glasgow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Weir
East Winch Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Wm. J. Lancaster
Eastwood Park, Falfield, Glos....Sir Anthony B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Eathorpe Hall, Leamington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clonmell
Eaton Hall, Chester...His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Eaton Ldg., London Rd., Guildford...The Lady Hester Carew
Ebrynhurst, Guildford...Sir Charles Armstrong
Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cross
Ecclesall Grange, Bulton Hill, Sheffield...Rt. Hon. Herbert A. L. Fisher, M.P., LL.D.
Eccleston Grange, St. Helens...R. Austin Pilkington, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P.
Eden, Banff...Lady Nicholson
Edenbrook, Hawley, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. E. Heath, K.C.B.
Eden Ct., Inverness...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Moray
Edenhall, Kelso...The Lady Laura Douglas
Edenhall, Langwathby, Cumbd...Sir Richard G. Musgrave, Bt.
Eden Hey, Stanwix, Carlisle...Sir Edgar C. Sanders
Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumbd....Sir Robt. H. Borwick, Bt.
Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...Sir Thomas T. Power, Bt.
Edgbaston Hall, B'ham....Sir Jas. Smith
Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norf....Hon. Jno. W. Mansfield
Edge Hill, Ipswich...Dow. Lady Montgomery-Cuninghame
Edgwarebury Ho., Elstree, Herts...Sir A. Trevor Dawson, Bt.
Edinbarnet, Duntocher, Glasgow...Col. Sir R. C. Mackenzie, K.B.E.
Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthsh....Capt. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, Bt., C.M.G., R.N.
Edingight Ho., Keith, Banffsh....Sir James Innes, Bt.
Edinglassie, Strathdon, N.B....Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant
Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough
Edmonston, Biggar, N.B....Hon. William Watson, K.C.
Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian...Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk...Col. Hon. Henry W. Lowry-Corry
Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarths....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Edymead, Clarence Pk., Weston-super-Mare...Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Le-Poer-Trench
Efford Cottage, Lymington....Hon. Thomas John Wynn
Efford Park, Lymington, Hants....Sir J. Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady W.
Egerton Ho., Berkhamsted...D. McLaren Morrison, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. McL. M.
Egerton Ldg., Melton Mowbray...Arth. V. Pryor, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Countess of Wilton
Egerton Ho., Newmarket...Hon. Thomas H. F. Egerton
Egginton Hall, Derby...Sir Edwd. O. Every, Bt.
Eglingham Hall, Alnwick...Lady Milvain
Eglinton, New Grove Av., Sandymount, Dublin...Sir Robt. W. Jackson, C.B.
Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Egryn, Henley-on-Thames...Gen. Sir John Fletcher Owen, K.C.B.
Eilanreach, Glenelg....Lady Scott
Elcho Castle, Perth....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Elcot, Caversham, Reading...Hon. Eric N. Rollo
Elderfield, Otterbourne, Winchester...The Lady Margaret Campbell
Elderton Ldg., Gunton...Sir Edward Beauchamp, Bt., M.P.
Elibank, Walkerburn, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Murray of Elibank
Eliot Ldg., Beckenham...Sir George Smallman
Elkington Hall, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Earl of Wilton
Ellerburn, Woodbourne Rd., Edgbaston...Sir Hy. J. Manton
Ellergreen, Kendal...Charles J. Cropper, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.
Ellingham Hall, Chathill, Northumbld....Sir Edwd. C. de M. Haggerston, Bt.
Ellisfield Manor, Basingstoke...Harry Hoare, Esq., and the Lady Geraldine H.
Elmcroft, Goring, Reading...Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry, G.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Ern. G.-P.
Elmers Court, Lymington...Hugh Whitaker, Esq., and the Lady Helen W.
Elm Field, Potters Bar, Middx....Sydney A. Ponsonby, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney P.
Elmfield, Southwell, Notts....Henry Handford, Esq., F.R.C.P., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Elmhirst, Woolton Hill...Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry M. P. Hawkes, K.C.B.
Elm Ho., Tring...Sir Stephen Collins
Elmhurst, Hereford...Maj. Henry P. de la P. Beresford-Peirse and the Lady Mabel B.-P.
Elmhurst, Lancaster...Sir Alfd. Sharpe, K.C.M.G.
Elm Ldg., Englefield Green, Egham...Rt. Hon. Sir Francis H. Villiers, G.C.M.G.
Elmina, Ramsgate...Sir A. E. Dunbar, Bt.
Elmina, St. Mary Church, Torquay...Lady Marshall
Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcs....Lt.-Gen. Sir Francis J. Davies, K.C.B.
Elmore Ct., Gloucester...Capt. Sir Anselm Guise, Bt.
Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina
Elms (The), Bedhampton, Havant, Hants....Col. L. G. Fawkes, R.A., and the Lady Constance F.
Elms (The), Priors Hardwick, Byfield, Northants...Sir Chas. R. Watson, Bt.
Elms (The), Stone, Falfield, Glos....Hon. Chas. Holmes-a'Court
Elmshurst, Catisfield...Lady Durnford
Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Northcliffe
Elsenham Hall, Stansted, Essex...Sir Henry Walter Gilbey, Bt.
Elsham Hall, Lincs....Sir Fras. E. G. Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Elsieshields, Lochmaben...Col. Sir R. N. Campbell, K.C.M.G.
Elton, Maghull, Liverpool...Capt. Sir James T.W. Charles, K.B.E., R.N.R.
Elton Hall, Peterborough...Col. J. Douglas Proby, and the Lady Margaret P.
Elveden Hall, nr. Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iveagh, K.P.
Elvetham Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Fitzroy H. Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A.-G.-C.
Ely Ldg., Enniskillen...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Emm Royd, Bradford...Sir Arthur Godwin
Endsleigh, Tavistock...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Englemere, Ascot Heath...The Rt. Hon. Countess Roberts
Enville Hall, Stourbridge...Sir John F. Grey, Bt.
Epperstone Manor, Nottingham...Sir Henry G. Ley, Bt.
Eridge Castle, Tunb. Wells...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Abergavenny

Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon...Lady Buller
Erleigh Court, Reading...The Rt. Hon. Visct. Sidmouth
Ernesettle Ho., St. Budeaux, Devonport..Com. Wm. G. Howard, R.N., and Hon. Mrs. Gilbert H.
Errol Pk., Perthsh....Lady Dalgleish
Errollston, Ascot...Capt. Geo. A. Webbe and the Lady Cecilia W.
Errwood Hall, Buxton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Preston
Ersham Ho., Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Guilford
Eryl, St. Asaph...Chas. H. B. Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. W.
Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Kennaway, Bt.
Escrick Pk., York...Hon. Irene Lawley
Esher Place, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord D'Abernon, G.C.M.G.
Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds...Maj. Sir Mathew R. H. Wilson, Bt., C.S.I., M.P.
Eshnalough Ldg., Knockatallon, Co. Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore
Eslington Pk., Whittingham, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Essendon Place, Hatfield...Sir Fredk. W. Lewis, Bt.
Essex Ldg., Folkestone....Col. Sir Fras. W. J. Barker
Essex Ldg., Windsor...Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry Yarde-Buller, K.B.E.
Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lady Estcourt
Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Euston Hall, Thetford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Eveley, Bordon, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Wm. V. Brownlow, C.B., and the Lady Kathleen B.
Everingham Pk., York...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
Everington, Newbury, Berks....Lady Rucker
Everlands, Sevenoaks...Colin F. Campbell, Esq., and the Lady Angela C.
Evington Pl., Ashford...Sir Courtenay Honywood, Bt.
Evistones, Otterburn...Hon. Walter J. James
Ewanville, Huyton...Dow. Lady Beecham
Ewart Pk., Wooler, N'thumb....Geo. Grey Butler, Esq., and his son, Count St. Paul
Ewhurst, Merton, S.W.19...Sir Alfred D. Hall, K.C.B.
Ewhurst, Surrey...Sir F. T. Piggott
Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Exeter Ho., Roehampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cullen of Ashbourne, K.B.E.
Exmoor, Sth. Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue, K.C.B.
Exning Ho., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Visct. St. Davids
Exton Pk., Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Capt. Sir Gerald S. Hanson, Bt.
Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon...Jas. F. Mason, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn M.
Eyot Ho., Weybridge, Surrey...Rupert D'Oyly Carte, Esq., and the Lady Dorothy C.
Eyot Wood, Shiplake...Sir Fredc. G. Barnes
Eyworth, Beds....The Hon. Sidney Peel

Failand Ho., nr. Bristol...Lady Fry
Fairby, Longfield, Kent...Robt. W. Emmet, Esq., and the Lady Alexandra E.
Fairfield, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Audries
Fairfield, Crank, St. Helens...The Dowager Lady Gamble
Fairfields (The), Cobham, Surrey...Sir Chas. C. McLeod
Fairhaven, Winchester...Lady East
Fairholme, Dublin...Sir T. M. Deane
Fairhope, Altrincham...Sir William Stephens
Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham...Lady Cayley
Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking...Lady Thorne
Fairlie, Countesswells, Aberdeen...Capt. Sir H. Vesey Brooke, K.B.E.
Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames...Sir Jno. Gavey, C.B.
Fair Oak, Rogate, Petersfield...Hon. Douglas G. Carnegie
Fairoak Ldg., Eastleigh, Hants....Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur H. Grant, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Fairwater Croft, Llandaff...Sir John W. Courtis
Fairway, Great Bedwyn, Wilts...Hon. Sir Wm. Finlay, K.B.E., K.C.
Falconer's Hill, Daventry...Lady Kennedy
Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Talbot
Fallapit, Blackawton, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe, C.B.
Fallodon, Lesbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Grey of Fallodon, K.G.
Fallowfield, Manchester...Sir W. B. Dawkins
Fan Ct., Chertsey...Sir Edwd. D. Stern
Fannich, Lochluichart, Ross-sh....Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Fareham, Kingstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. A. Stevenson, K.C.B.
Farleigh-Hungerford, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cairns
Farley Hill Cott., Reading...Maj. Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.
Farlie Ho., Beauly, Inverness-sh....Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell
Farmleigh, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iveagh, K.P.
Farnham, Cavan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farnham, D.S.O.
Farnham Castle, Surrey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester
Farringford, Freshwater, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, O.C.M.G.
Farringford, Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Winterbottom
Farr Ldg., Henley-on-Thames...Henry O. Drummond, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. D.
Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Fawsley, Daventry...Sir Chas. V. Knightley, Bt.
Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex,..Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.
Featherstone Castle, Haltwhistle...Hon. Mrs. Hope-Wallace
Felden Ldg., Boxmoor...Sir Richd. A. Cooper, Bt., M.P.
Felder Ho., Worth, Eastry...Adm. Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.
Felsham, Bury St. Edmunds...Rt. Hon. Sir J. A. C. Tilley, K.C.M.G.
Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn...Sir William H. Feilden, Bt.
Fenny Hall, Huddersfield...Capt. Sir Robert W. Brooke, Bt., D.S.O.
Fenton, Wooler, N'thumb....Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton
Feoirlinn, Colintraive, Argyll...Capt. C. W. MacRae, and the Lady Margaret MacR., O.B.E.
Fergushe Pk., Paisley...Sir Thos. G. Glen-Coats, Bt., C.B.
Fermoy, Co. Cork...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Ferne, Salisbury...His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Ferney, Lochgoilhead, Argyllsh....Sir Thomas M. Deane
Ferns (The), Witcombe, Gloucester...Sir Wm. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Fernwood, Wimbledon Park...Lady Elliott
Fernwood Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Walter Runciman, Bt.
Ferriby Hall, Brough, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme, D.S.O.
Fetlar Ho., Bembridge, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Herschell, K.C.V.O.
Fettercairn Ho., Laurencekirk, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B....Lady Duff
Feu Ho., Perth....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Andrews
Field Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Hon. Geo. W. Hewitt
Field Ho., Witney...Fredk. Shelley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret S.
Fielder Ldg., Sandwich...Sir Edward Marshall-Hall, K.C.
Figary Ho., Fahan, Londonderry...Sir John McFarland, Bt.
Fillongley Hall, Coventry...Hon. Arden Adderley
Fincham, Downham, Lady Noel
Finchcox Pk., Goudhurst, Kent...A. J. W. Cecil, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. James C.
Fingest Grove, High Wycombe...Col. B. R. James and Hon. Mrs. Bernard J.
Fingle, Curzon Rd., Weybridge...Sir F. W. R. Ricketts, Bt.
Fintray Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Firby Hall, York...Lt.-Col. Edwd. H. Clough-Taylor and the Lady Mary C.-T.
Fircroft, Englefield Green...Sir Lindsay Smith
Fir Grove, Farnborough...Lt.-Col. G. H. Addison, C.M.G.
Firgrove, Tidenham, Chepstow...Hon. Ethel Lopes
Firlands, Bracknell, Berks...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Arkwright
Firle Cottage, Seaford...His Honour Judge Scully and Hon. Mrs. Jas. S.
Firle Pl., Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gage
Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny...Hon. Richd. E. Bellew
Firs (The), Crowborough...Ellen, Lady Style
Firs (The), Kenilworth...Lord Ernest J. Seymour
Firs (The), Leigh, Lancs....Sir John Holden, Bt.
Firs (The), Minehead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harberton
Firs (The), Wimbledon...Sir C. L. Des Gras, K.C.M.G.
Firs (The), Wetherby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton
Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour and the Lady Betty B.

Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumb....Lady Macleod
Flaunden, Chesham...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Coke
Flaxwell, Austin St., Hunstanton...Sir Richard Winfrey, M.P.
Flaxley Abbey, Newnham, Glos....Sir Fras. H. Crawley-Boevey, Bt.
Flemington Ho., Uddingston...Sir Thos. Fleming Wilson, K.B.E.
Flendushe, Fen Ditton, Cambs...Sir William Ridgeway
Flete, Ivybridge...Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.
Flexbury Ldg., Bude...Geo. J. Young, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. Y.
Flichity, Inverness-sh....Sir Wm. Beardmore, Bt.
Flixton Hall, Bungay...Sir Robert S. Adair, Bt.
Floors Castle, Kelso...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Flore Grange, Weedon...Lady Maxwell
Florence Ct., Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Flosh (The), Cleator, Cumb....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bt.
Flowerdale, Gairloch, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt.
Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Nugent
Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Morley of Blackburn, O.M., F.R.S.
Fodderty, by Dingwall, Ross-shire...Sir Geo. Hastings
Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury...The Lady Octavia Shaw-Stewart
Fonthill Ho., Tisbury, Wilts...Hugh Morrison, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Mary M.
Foot's Cray Pl., Kent...Sir Samuel J. Waring, Bt.
Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry, Forfarsh...The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Brechin
Ford (The), Chobham...Hon. Stephen W. B. Coleridge
Forda, Brandis Corner, Devon...Sir Gerald V. Corbet, Bt.
Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Fordell, Inverkeithing, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Ford Ho., Newton Abbot, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Ford Ho., Wangford, Suffolk...Hon. Agnes Eden
Ford Ldg., Wiveliscombe...Lady Hamilton
Ford Manor, Lingfield...Lt.-Col. H. H. Spender-Clay, C.M.G., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. S.-C.
Foremark Hall, Repton, Burton-on-Trent...Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Suss....The Lord Fredk. J. FitzRoy
Forest Garden, Burley, Hants...Lady Baker
Forest Grn., Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Moulton, G.B.E., K.C.B., F.R.S.
Forest Ho., Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Hugh H. Hare
Forest Ldg., Binfield, Bracknell, Berks....Lady Morshead
Forest Ldg., Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W....Sir Edwd. W. Fithian
Forest Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Lynden Macassey, K.B.E., K.C.
Forest of Birse Ldg., Aboyne...Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine
Forest of Glen Tanar, Aboyne, N.B....Rt. Hon. Lord Glentanar
Forest Row, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colchester
Forglen Ho., Banffsh., nr. Turriff...Lt.-Col. Sir George W. Abercromby, Bt., D.S.O.
Formosa Pl., Cookham, Berks....Sir Geo. Young, Bt.
Fornham Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...Maj. Sir Geo. E. J. Manners
Forrest Ldg., Dalry, Galloway...Sir Jno. Wood, Bt.
Fort (The), Lisburn...Sir Samuel Robert Keightley
Fort Granite, Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow...Col. Meade-Dennis, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Meade D.
Forthampton Ct., Tewkesbury...V. W. Yorke, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Vincent Y.
Fort Stewart, Ramelton, Co. Donegal...Sir Harry J. U. Stewart, Bt.
Foss Ldg., Cirencester...Prof. Sir Wm. H. Hadow, MUS. D.
Fota Isld., Queenstown...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney
Foulden Ho., Berwick...Maj. Sir James B. Wilkie Dalyell, Bt.
Foulis Castle, Evanton, Ross-sh....Col. Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh....Sir George W. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Fowey Hall, Cornw....Sir Charles A. Hanson, Bt., M.P.
Fox (The), Mottisfont, Romsey...The Rt. Hon. Lad Collins
Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, nr. Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Ear of Berkeley
Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothn....Lady Chalmers
Foxhill, Earley, Berks...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Reading G.C.B.
Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby...Hon. Edwd. A. Fitzroy M.P.
Foxhills, Chertsey...Lt.-Gen. Sir E. T. H. Hutton, K.C.B.
Foxholm, Cobham...Sir George S. Barnes, K.C.B.
Fox Ldg., Ash, Surrey...Lady Roberts
Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks....Sir J. C. Bell, Bt.
Frankby Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Thos. Royden, Bt., M.P.
Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork...Sir Alfd. G. Dobbin
Franks Hall, Dartford...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.
Free Chase, Haywards Heath...Lady Allen
Freefield, Insch, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh
Freeland Ho., Woodstock...The Hon. Henry Parker
Freelands, Wherwell, Andover...Hon. Kenelm Pleydell Bouverie
Fremington Ho., Barnstaple...Lady Baird
Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord D Freyne
Frensham Vale, Farnham, Surrey...Sir Wm. H. Treacher K.C.M.G.
Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse, Glos....Sir Lionel E. Darell, Bt
Friars (The), Aylesford, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. the Ear of Aylesford
Friary (The), Lichfield...Sir Richard A. Cooper, Bt. M.P.
Friendly Green, Cowden, Edenbridge...The Rt. Hon. th Earl of Antrim
Frilsham Ho., Yattendon, Newbury...Sir Wm. Gull, Bt. O.B.E.
Frittenden Ho., Staplehurst, Kent...Sir Charles J. Oakley Bt.
Fritwell Manor, Banbury...Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Simon K.C.V.O., K.C.
Frogmore Ldg., nr. St. Albans...Sir Robert Turnbull, M.V.O
Frogmore Pk., Camberley...Sir Almeric W. FitzRoy K.C.B.
Frognel, Torquay...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Bridgeman
Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants....Capt. Sir Chas. J. H. Miller Bt.
Fryleigh, Betchworth...Sir Raymond Beck
Fryston, Grimsby...Sir Fras. S. Bennett
Fulford Hall, Warwks....Sir W. H. Bowater
Fulham Palace, S.W....The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London, K.C.V.O.
Fullarton, Troon, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenarthu
Fullarton Ho., Troon, Ayrsh....His Grace the Duke o Portland, K.G.
Fulmer Gdns., Stoke Poges, Bucks....Col. Hon. Sir Henry C. Legge, O.C.V.O.
Fulmer Pl., do., do....The Lady Jno. Hay
Fulshaw Pk., Wilmslow, Chesh..... ir Harold Elverston
Fulwell Pk., Twickenham...H.M. King Manuel (of Portugal
Fundenhall Grange, nr. Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Bolleau Bt.
Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking...Lady Stanley
Fynesbury, Reading...Col. Jno. E. Broadbent, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. B.
Fynone, Penarth, Glam....Maj. Sir James German, K.B.E.
Fyvie Castle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leith o Fyvie

Gable Cottage, Littlehampton...The Lady Maud Barrett
Gables (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Sir Geo. Collard
Gables (The), Buxton...Sir Wm. Hy. Vaudrey
Gables (The), Worthing...Sir Thomas Skinner, Bt.
Gables Ho., Sandon, Chelmsford...Sir John W. B. Simeon Bt.
Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead...The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. F. Halsey, Bt.
Gaghills, Waterfoot,..Lady Trickett
Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield...The Lord Robert Cecil K.C., M.P.
Galewood, Gt. Shelford, Cambs....Lady Hope
Gallanach, nr. Oban...Lady Patten-MacDougall, O.B.E.
Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's Co....Sir Andrew H. Armstrong, Bt.
Galloway Ho., Garlieston, N.B....Lady McEacharn
Galloway Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lucy, Lady Dunbar
Galtrim Ho., Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath...Jas. G. Fox Esq. (The Fox)
Garatshay, Loughborough...The Hon. Mrs. King with her husband, Rev. W. A. K.

Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clancarty
Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford...Sir Geo. Johnston, Bt.
Garnofailagh, Athlone...Hon. Robt. A. Handcock
Garnkirk, Lanarks....Col. Sir Alex Sprot, Bt., C.M.G., M.P.
Garnons, Hereford....Sir Jno. R. G. Cotterell, Bt., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Garreglwyd, Holyhead, Anglesea...Sir Robert J. Thomas, Bt.
Garrison (The), Millport, I. of Cumbrae...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Bute
Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute...Sir Wm. MacEwen, C.B., M.D., F.R.S.
Garrowby, York...Hon. Edw. Wood, M.P., and the Lady Dorothy W.
Garrows, Dunkeld, Perthsh....Sir James Campbell
Garryhill, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Visct. Duncannon, M.P.
Garryhundon, do., do....Maj. Sir Richard P. Butler, Bt.
Garscube, Glasgow...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Garsington Manor, Wheatley, Oxon...Philip E. Morrell, Esq., and the Lady Ottoline M.
Garswood, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
Garvagh Ho., Garvagh, Co. Derry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Garvagh
Garwocks, Greenock...Maj. Sir Chas. M. Renshaw, Bt.
Gate Burton Hall, nr. Gainsborough....Jno. D. Sanders, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. S.
Gatehouse, Buckfastleigh...The Hon. Florence Colborne
Gate Ho. (The), Eltham, Kent...A. L. Felkin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfd. F.
Gatley Pk., Kingsland, Herefs....Maj. Edwd. Marten Dunne and Hon. Mrs. Marten D.
Gatton Pk., Reigate...Sir Jeremiah Colman, Bt.
Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine
Gaunt's Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...Capt. Sir Richard H. Glyn, Bt., D.S.O.
Gavelacre, Hants...Robert K. Hodgson, Esq., and the Lady Nora H.
Gawcott, Birmingham...Sir Hercules Read
Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston...Wm. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Alice E.
Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Gaynes Hall, St. Neots....Hon. Mrs. Duberly
Gayton Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Romney
Gean Ho. (The), Alloa, Clackmannan...Hon. Mrs. Alex. Forester-Paton
Geashill Castle, King's Co....Maj. The Rt. Hon. Lord Digby, D.S.O.
Gedding Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Capt. Sir John Hume-Campbell, Bt.
Gedling Rectory, Nottingham...Rev. the Hon. Alberic and Lady Caroline Bertie
Gelli (The), Malpas...Hon. Georgina Kenyon
General's Meadow, Walmer...Hon. Sir Charles Henry Sargant
Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone...The Lord Arthur W. F. Butler
Geraldine Pl., St. Finnbarr's, Cork...Sir Edwd. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Germains, Chesham...The Rt. Hon. Lady Binning
Gibraltar Close, Cookham Rise, Berks...Lady Major
Gifford Ho., Blackheath, S.E....Brig.-Gen. Sir Capel Holden
Gileston Manor Ho., Cardiff...Sir Thomas W. Lewis
Gill Hall, Dromore, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Gilmerton, Drem, Haddingtonsh....Brig.-Gen. Sir David Alex. Kinloch, Bt., C.B.
Ginge Ho., Wantage...Sir Cecil Harcourt Smith, C.V.O.
Gipp's Close, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells...Sir Walter Murton, C.B.
Gipsy Ldg., Norwood, S.E....Gen. Sir Alex. G. Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B.
Gisboro Hall, Guisborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gisborough
Gisburn Pk., nr. Clitheroe...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ribblesdale
Gissing Hall, Diss....Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Glamis Castle, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
Glanaethwy, Bangor, Canarvs....Hon. Gilbert N. Smyth
Glan Llyn, Bala, Merioneths....Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Glascluna, Nth. Berwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hawke
Glaslough, Ireland...Lt.-Col. Sir John Leslie, Bt.
Glaston Ho., Uppingham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Carbery
Glebe (The), Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Lady Frederick Cavendish
Glebefields, Guildford...Sir A. T. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
Glebe Ho. (The), Limpsfield...Sir George Paish
Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Purcell, K.C.B.
Gleddings (The), Halifax...Sir George H. Fisher-Smith
Gledhow Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale
Glemham Holl, Wickham Mkt., Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Guilford
Glen (The), Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield...Lady Stephenson
Glen (The), Innerleithen, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glencorner
Glenahira Ldg., Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown
Glenalmond, Perthsh....Rt. Hon. Lord Faringdon
Glen Ancrum, Guildford...Lt.-Col. Chas. L. Tredcroft and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, Ayrsh....Mrs. Arthur Stock (Lady de Clifford)
Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Antrim
Glenart, Arklow...Col. Douglas Proby and Lady Margaret P.
Glenavy, Milltown, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. M. Campbell, Bt.
Glen Barrahane, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...Sir Egerton B. Coghill, Bt.
Glenburnie Pk., Aberdeen...Sir James Murray
Glencaird, Chinley, Stockport...Sir Alexander Porter
Glencairn, Leamington...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Wm. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Glencoe, Ballachulish, Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lady Strathcona and Mount Royal
Glendale, Bidborough, Tunb. Wells....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Ctss. of Tankerville
Glendalough, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh....Sir William J. B. Baird, Bt.
Glendavan, Dinnet...Sir Alex. Ogston, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Glen Dhu, Belfast...Sir Robert Jno. McConnell, Bt.
Glendower, Belmont, Sutton, Surrey...Sir Wm. Payne Perry, C.B.
Glen Dye, Banchory, Kincards....Capt. Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Glenelg, Gt. Barr...Sir Edwd. T. Holden
Glenferness, Nairnsh., nr. Dunphail...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville
Glenfield, Altrincham...Dowager Lady Crossley
Glenfield Frith, Leicester...Sir Saml. Faire
Glengair, Roseneath, Dumbartonsh....Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Scott, G.C.B.
Glengyle, Belfast...Rt. Hon. Robt. G. Glendinning
Glenheadon, Totland Bay, I. of Wight...Rev. the Hon. William Edwd. Bowen, M.A.
Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal...Sir Arth. N. Wollaston, K.C.I.E.
Glenhurst, Esher...The Lady Emma Talbot
Glenisla, Felixstowe...Lady Roxburgh
Glenisla Ho., Alyth, Perthsh....Sir George Kinloch, Bt., O.B.E.
Glenisland, Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe (prop. of Lady Palmer)
Glenkindle, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh
Glenlee Pk., New Galloway, Kirkcudbtsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Donington
Glenlorn Ho., Arrochar, Dumbartonsh....Maj. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast...Sir Robert H. Ewart, Bt.
Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Co. Dublin...Hon. Arthur E. Guinness
Glenmore, Cloghan, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane...Sir Fredk. M. Style, Bt.
Glen Muick, Ballater, Aberdeensh....Maj. Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Glenowen, Cheltenham...Lady Maxwell
Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey...Sir Charles Cameron, Bt., M.D.
Glenrock, Harrow...Adm. Sir R. F. O. Foote, K.C.B.
Glens (The), Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry...The O'Donoghue of the Glens
Glenshee, Cambridge Pk., Twickenham...Sir Henry E. M. James, K.C.I.E.
Glenstal, Newport, Co. Tipperary...Sir Chas. B. Barrington, Bt.
Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh....Sir Alex. B. C. Lixie, Bt.

Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middx....Sir Wm. J. Crump
Glenthorne, Kingston Cresc., Portsmouth...Sir Geo. E. Couzens
Glen Trool Ldg., Bargrennan, Newton-Stewart, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Glenville, Waterford...Sir Herbt. W. Davis-Goff, Bt.
Glenwood, Mycenae Rd., Blackheath, S.E....Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. E. Scrutton
Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecons....Lt.-Com. Sir John W. T. Salt, Bt., R.N.
Glin Castle, Co. Limerick...The Knight of Glin
Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow...Col. Sir Geo. M. H. Stirling, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Glossop Hall, Derbysh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop
Gloucester Ho., Park Lane, W. 1...Godfrey Fry, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Godfrey F.
Glyde Ct., Ardee, Co. Louth...Sir Aug. V. Foster, Bt.
Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvons...Hon. Walter W. Vivian
Glyndebourne Place, Lewes...Aug. L. Christie, Esq., and the Lady Rosamond C.
Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, Anglesey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Glyn Garth, Brecon...W. F. de Winton, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Wm. de Winton
Glyn Hall, Talsarnau, Merioneths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Glynllivon Pk., Carnarvon...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Glynn, Bodmin...Maj. the Rt. Hon. Lord Vivian, D.S.O.
Godinton, Ashford, Kent...Robert B. Ward, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Bruce W.
Gogerddan, Aberystwyth...Sir Lewes T. L. Webley Parry-Pryse, Bt.
Golden Grove, Carmarthensh....The Dowager Countess Cawdor
Goldicote, Stratford-upon-Avon...Hon. Claud B. Portman
Goldings, Hertford...Hon. Mrs. Reginald Smith
Goldney Ho., Clifton Hill, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.
Golf Cott., Woking...Lt.-Col. Sir Andrew M. J. Ogilvie, K.B.E.
Golliwogs (*The*), Mortimer...Hon. Albany Stuart
Gonalston Hall, Nottingham...Jno. L. Francklin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.
Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales...Sir John A. Owen, Bt.
Goodwood, Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gordonstown, Elgin...Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Gorhambury, St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Verulam
Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston
Gorse (*The*), Radlett, Heref....Sir Alex. F. P. Roger
Gortmore, Dundrum, Co. Dublin...Sir Joseph M. Redmond, M.D.
Gorwell, Wattstown, Rhondda, Glam....Sir E. R. Jones, K.B.E.
Gosford Castle, Markethill, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gosford, K.P.
Gosford Ho., Longniddry, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Gowran, Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.
Graffham Grange, nr. Guildford...Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. Hall, K.B.E., M.P.
Graftonbury, Hereford...The Lady Florence King-King
Graigne-a-Verne, Monastevan, Co. Kildare...Sir John Fagan
Grange : For residences not found below, see under the respective localities
Grange (*The*), All Cannings, Devizes...Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie and the Lady Constance P.-B.
Grange (*The*), Alresford, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashburton
Grange (*The*), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Lady Dawes
Grange (*The*), Bletchley...Rt. Hon. Lord Dalmeny, D.S.O.
Grange (*The*), Bournemouth...Sir Hamilton Hulse, Bt., and the Dow. Lady Hulse
Grange (*The*), Chislehurst...Sir Alfred L. Bower
Grange (*The*), Chobham...Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Ford, K.C.M.G.
Grange (*The*), Cromer....Jas. A. C. Durham, Esq., and the Lady Agnes D.
Grange (*The*), Dunsany, Drumree, Co. Meath...Geo. F. Murphy, Esq., and the Lady Mary M.
Grange (*The*), Farnborough, Banbury...Mary, Lady Clay
Grange (*The*), Farnborough, Hants...Harold E. S. Holt, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.
Grange (*The*), Framfield, Uckfield...Sir Fras. Osborne, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Glen Parva, Leicester...Lady Rolleston
Grange (*The*), Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks...Sir J. F. Remnant, Bt., M.P.
Grange (*The*), Leigh, Kent...Sir Charles Bright
Grange (*The*), Littlemore, Oxford...Sir Geo. C. Denton, K.C.M.G.
Grange (*The*), Marle Hill, Cheltenham...Lady Godson
Grange (*The*), Mottingham, Eltham, Kent...Lady Woodman
Grange (*The*), Much Wenlock, Salop...Ven. the Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore-Stanhope, M.A.
Grange (*The*), Old Windsor...Chas. J. Murray, Esq., and the Lady Anne M.
Grange (*The*), Overstrand, Cromer...Sir John Hare
Grange (*The*), Rottingdean, Brighton...Sir George J. G. Lewis, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Southwater, Horsham...Sir Claude Jas. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Sutton, Surrey...Sir Ralph C. Forster, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Swansea...Hon. Elaine Jenkins
Grange (*The*), Thorpe, Chertsey...Sir Edwd. H. Holden, Bt.
Grange (*The*), Wetherby, Yorks....Sir Ronald V. Gunter, Bt., with his mother, Lady G.
Grange Cottage (*The*), Alresford, Hants....Hon. Fredk. A. Baring
Grange Ct., Chigwell...Sir Guy Granet
Grangegorman, Overstrand, Cromer...Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Lyttelton, D.D.
Grange Hall, Forres...Sir Geo. K. B. Elphinstone, K.B.E.
Grange Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Grange Mount, Leatherhead...Sir Rowland Blades, M.P.
Grange Mount, Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Wm. P. Treloar, Bt.
Grange William, Maynooth...Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.
Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.
Grantham Cottage, Hamble...The Rt. Hon. Edith, Countess of Hardwicke
Grantley Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Furness
Granville Ldg., Aboyne...Admiral Sir Arthur M. Farquhar K.C.B.
Great Bodiam, Hawkhurst...Lady Edward Cecil.
Great Bookham, Leatherhead...Lady Bousfield
Great Glemham Hall, Saxmundham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cranbrook
Great Glen Ho., Leics....Sir Maurice Levy, Bt.
Great Hollenden, Sevenoaks...Mark B. R. Sturgis, Esq. and the Lady Rachel S.
Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Romer, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent...Rt. Hon. Harold J. Tennant
Great Oakley Hall, Kettering...Sir Arth. R. de-Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Greatwood, Chislehurst...Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. W. Truscott
Greaves Hill, Banks, Lancs...Sir Tom T. Leyland Scarisbrick, Bt.
Gredington, Flints, nr. Whitchurch...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Greeba Castle, Isle of Man...Sir Hall Caine, K.B.E.
Green (*The*), Brompton, Yorks....Capt. Hon. Godfrey E. P. Willoughby
Green (*The*), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand Spiller
Greenbank, Folkestone... Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyley, Bt.
Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. Marion, Lady Dunboyne
Green Farm (*The*), Bagshot...Lady Perrott
Greenfield, Marazion, Cornw....Hon. Mrs. Nelson Alcock
Green Garth, Purley...Sir Arthur Spurgeon
Green Hall, Stafford...Maj. Hon. Geo. A. Anson, M.V.O.
Greenhill, Banbury...Lady Evelyn Parker
Greenhill, Rochdale...Lady Royds
Greenhill, Sutton Veny, Wilts...Capt. Geoffrey Lubbock and his wife, Marguerite Lady Tennant L.
Greenhill, Timsbury, Bath...The Hon. L. H. Lindley
Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey...Lady Bewley
Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hambleden
Greenmount, Bromley, Kent...Sir Robert Bruce, C.B.
Greens Norton Ct., Towcester...Capt. Hon. Ralph L. Pomeroy
Greenway Ct., Parkstone, Dorset...Sir Thomas Pittar, K.C.B.
Greenways, Chippenham...Capt. Moubray Allfrey and Hon Mrs. A.
Greenwell, Wolsingham, Co. Durham...Maj. Sir Bernard E. Greenwell, Bt.
Greenwood, Alkham, Dover...Sir Thos. H. D. Berridge, K.B.E.

Greenwood, Fareham...Rear-Adm. Sir Arch. G. H. W. Moore, K.C.B.
Greenwood (The), St. Fagans, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Wm. Forrest, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. William F.
Greenwood Gate, Withyham, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Norbury
Grenville, Godalming...Lady Caroline J. E. Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville
Gressenhall Ho., Dereham, Norf....Sir Geo. R. L. Hare, Bt.
Gretton, Malone, Belfast...Sir Chas. H. Brett
Greville Ldg., Edgbaston...Sir Hallewell Rogers, M.P.
Greycliffe, Torquay...Sir Gilbert T. Carter, K.C.M.G.
Grey Court, Riding Mill, Northumbd....Lt.-Col. Sir Alex Leith, M.C.
Grey Friars, Preston, Lancs....Sir Frank Hollins, Bt.
Grey Ho. (The), Langton Green, Tunb. Wells...Lady Layard
Grey Ho. (The), Meads, Eastbourne...Lady Carnduff
Grey Ho., Tunbridge Wells...Lady Layard
Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Sir Miles T. Stapleton, Bt.
Greylands, Darlington...Sir Thomas Putnam
Greystones, Highcliffe, Hants....Capt. Hon. Henry C. Denison
Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorks...Sir Arthur J. Dorman
Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton.
Grimista Ho., Shetland...Sir Arthur J. F. W. Nicolson, Bt.
Grim's Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middx....Lady Gilbert
Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
Grimston Ldg., Tadcaster...Maj. Sir Digby Lawson, Bt.
Grindau, Dumfries...Sir James Crichton-Browne, M.D.
Grinkle Pk., Loftus, Yorks....Sir Alfred M. Palmer, Bt.
Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts...Lt.-Col. Sir Audley D. Neeld, Bt., C.B.
Grove (The), Corsham...Hon. Cecil Thos. Parker
Grove (The), Denham...Wm. Gordon Gilbey, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gordon G.
Grove (The), Hollington...Lady Humphery
Grove (The), Hythe, Southampton...Sir Richd. C. P. Gethin, Bt.
Grove (The), Middleham, York...Letitia, Lady Barclay
Grove (The), Seal, Sevenoaks...The Lady Caroline Pratt and four sisters
Grove (The), Stonehouse, Glos....Lady Baker
Grove Cott., Rye...Lady Bertram
Grove End, Guildford...Lady Gaselee
Grove Hall, Gt. Sutton, Chester...Lady Stewart
Grove Ho., Crawley...Hon. Mary, Gertrude and Adela Douglas-Pennant
Grove Ho., Lymington...Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. M. Lawson, K.C.B., and Lady Wilma L.
Grove Ho., Wanstead...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barking
Grove Pk., Warwick...Capt. Hon. Chas. J. T. Dormer, C.B.E., R.N.
Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Guildcroft, Guildford...Sir Arth. H. T. Martindale, K.C.S.I.
Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....G. Murray Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Murray S.
Gunnersbury Pk., Acton, W....(Baron) Leopold Rothschild, C.V.O.
Gunton Pk., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Suffield, C.B.
Gurrington, Ashburton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lady Sherard
Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel...Count de la Poer
Gurthalougha, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Guy's Cliffe, Warwick...The Lord Algernon Percy
Guyzance, Acklington, N'thumb...Sir Leonard J. Milburn, Bt.
Gwerneinon, Blackhill, Glam....H. C. M. Daniell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Horace D.
Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks, Brecons....Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tom W.
Gwladmor, Porthcawl...Lady
Gwrych Castle, Abergele, Denb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.B.
Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Devonport
Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvs....Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
Gyldernscroft, Marlow...Gen. Sir Geo. W. A. Higginson, G.C.B.
Gyrn Castle, Mostyn, Flints....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt., G.B.E.

Hackness Hall, Scalby, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Derwent
Hackness, Scarborough...Viscount Ennismore
Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G., F.R.S. (*leased* from Lord Bolton)
Haddo Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddo, O.B.E.
Haddon Ldg., Sheringham...Lady Bainbridge
Hadley Hall, New Barnet...Hon. Mrs. Wentworth Chetwynd
Hadspen Ho., Castle Cary, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Hy. Hobhouse
Hafod, Trefnant, Denbighsh....Thos. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Clare E.
Hagby Court, Hereford...Lady Hopton
Haggard, Carbury, Co. Kildare...Lady Pilkington
Hagley Hall, Stourbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham
Haigh Hall, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford
Hainault Ldg., Essex...Sir Frederick Green, K.B.E.
Haincliffe, Hainworth, Yorks....Sir John Clough
Hainton Hall, Lincoln...Rt. Hon. Lord Heneage
Hale, Rudgwick, Horsham....Eng.-Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Halefield, Wendover...Sir John F. H. Broadbent, Bt., M.D.
Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford...Lady Stamer
Halkyn Ho., Belgrave Sq., W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl Beauchamp, K.G.
Hall (The), Brightlingsea...Hon. Mrs. John Bateman
Hall (The), Husborne Crawley, Apsley Guise, Beds....Capt. Hon. Moubray St. A. T. St. John
Hall (The), Ilkley...Sir J. James Oddy
Hall (The), Monk's Pk., Northampton...Sir Henry E. Randall
Hall (The), Mountcharles, Co. Donegal...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Hall (The), Rainhill, Lancs....Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Hall (The), Sutton-on-Derwent, York....The Rt. Hon. Visc. St. Vincent
Hall (The), Thurlby, Lincoln...Col. Sir Benj. Bromhead, Bart.
Hall (The), West Farleigh, Maidstone...Hon. Henry A. Hannen
Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham
Hall Ct., Ripe, Sussex...Lt.-Col. Hon. R. Clegg-Hill, D.S.O.
Hall Farm, Brixworth, Northants....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Chaplin
Hall Pl., Maidenhead...Sir Gilbert A. Clayton-East, Bt.
Hall Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hollenden
Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington...Capt. Sir Wm. P. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Halse Manor Ho., nr. Taunton...Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs....Richd. A. d'Anyers Willis, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Richd. W.
Halswell Pk., Bridgwater...Rt. Hon. Lord Wharton
Halton Ho., Tring, Herts....(Baron) Alfred C. Rothschild, C.V.O.
Halwell Hall, Kingsbridge, Devon...Dowager Lady Barttelot
Hamble, Southampton...Lady Fullerton
Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton...Hon. Mrs. Eliot Yorke
Hambrook Ho., Charlton Kings...J. G. Blagrave, Esq., and the Lady Edward Somerset, his wife
Hambrook Pk., Chichester...E. Amherst Villiers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ernest V.
Ham Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks....His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Hammerwood, Midhurst...Hon. Francis W. A. Agar
Hampden Ho., 61 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W....His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.
Hampden Ho., Gt. Missenden, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hampden Ldg., Sidmouth, Devon...The Ladies Charlotte and Louisa Hobart-Hampden
Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs....Lady Hibbert
Hampstead Marshall, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven, O.B.E.
Hampton Manor, Hampton-in-Arden...Lady Peel
Hams Hall, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Visctss. Gort
Hanbury Hall, Droitwich...Sir Geo. H. Vernon, Bt., and his mother, the Lady Georgina V.
Hancox, Sussex...Sir Norman Moore, Bt., M.D.

Hanch Hall, Lichfield...Hon. G. A. Anson
Hangings (The), Ferry Hinksey, Oxford...Sir Walter Raleigh
Hankelow Court, Nantwich...Sir Frank F. Adam, Bt., C.I.E.
Hanstead Ho., St. Albans...Sir David Yule
Harbybrowe, Worcester Pk., Surrey...Sir Nathl. J. Highmore, O.B.E.
Harcombe, Chudleigh...Sir Edward C. Wills, Bt.
Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey...Sir Jno. St. George, Bt.
Harcourt Ho., Kibworth...Lady Marriott
Harden, Hawick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth
Hardwick, Sedgefield, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Boyne
Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Hardwicke Cttge., Cowes...Sir Geo. Frede. T. T. Johnstone, Bt.
Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumbld....Sir John S. Ainsworth, Bart.
Harefield, Lympstone, Devon...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Peters
Hare Island (The), Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Haremere Hall, Etchingham...Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. Delamain, K.C.M.G.
Harewood Ho., Keyhaven, Lymington...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Adeane
Harewood Ho., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood, K.C.V.O.
Harewood Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond
Harewood Pk., Hereford...Hester Lady Vincent
Hargham Hall, Attleborough...Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bt., M.D.
Harlaxton Ldge., Grantham...Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred C. E. Welby, K.B.E.
Harlestone Ho., Northampton...Her Grace Marie Duchess of Grafton
Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks....Lady Clayton
Harpfield, St. Briavels...Hon. Ethel Lopes
Harpford Ho., Ottery St. Mary...Maj. A. C. Morrison-Bell, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. M.-B.
arpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Harold A. Denison, R.N.
Harraton Ho., Exning, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.
Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs...Lt.-Col. Sir William H. Ingilby, Bt.
Harristown, Brannockstown, Newbridge, Co. Kildare...Percy R. O'C. La Touche, Esq., and the Lady Annette La T.
Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vaux of Harrowden
Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants....Col. W. Willoughby Verner and Hon. Mrs. Will. V.
Hartford Hill, Northwich...Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred M. Mond, Bt., M.P.
Hartham Pk., Corsham, Wilts....Col. Hon. Milo G. Talbot, C.B. (prop. of Lord Islington)
Hartland Abbey, Devon...Marion, Lady Stucley
Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Donaldson
Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester, C.B.E.
Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants....Frank Walkinshaw, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Frank W.
Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, G.C.M.G.
Harwood Ldge., Newbury, Berks....The Lady James Douglas
Haseley Hall, Warwick...Lady Sawyer
Hatchford Pk., Cobham...Sir Henry B. Samuelson, Bt.
Hatch Ho., Thorndon Park, Brentwood...Lt.-Col. Ian Forbes and the Lady Helen F.
Hatchlands, Guildford...Hon. Mrs. Villiers Cooper
Hatfield Ho., Herts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Hatherton Hall, Cannock...Hon. Edward C. R. Littleton
Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds....Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, Bt.
Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop...The Lady Mabel Kenyon-Slaney
Haughton Hall, Darlington...Lady Katharine Vane
Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop...The Lady Wilhelmina Brooke
Hauteville, Harrietsham...Hon. Mrs. Alan Gardner
Haven (The), Fowey, Cornwall...Sir Arthur T. Quiller Couch
Haven Hill, Kingswear, Dartmouth...P. Lyttelton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Philip L.-G.
Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham
Hareringland Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Hawarden Castle, Flints, nr. Chester...Hon. Mrs. W. H. Gladstone
Hawkesbury, Chippenham...Sir Anthony B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey...Sir Ernest E. Blake, K.C.M.G.
Hawstead Ldg., Bury St. Edmunds...Lady Chas. FitzRoy
Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothn....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Hayber Gill, Warcop...Gen. Sir Arthur S. Wynne, G.C.B.
Hay Castle, nr. Hereford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Glanusk
Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath...Hon. Mrs. Henry Bourke
Hayes (The), Woodchester, Stroud...Frances Lady Pollen
Hayes Place, Beckenham, Kent...Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Hayfield, Crosshills, Keighley, Yorks....Sir Jno. Donald Horsfall, Bt.
Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex...Sir Jno. H. Luscombe
Hay Ldg., Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Hayling, Campden Rd., Croydon...Sir George Hayson
Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead, Devon...H. Sydney Seymour, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Sydney S.
Hazelmere, Ryde, I. of W...Lady Pocock
Hazelwood, Stoke-Bishop, Bristol. Sir Edwd. C. Wills, Bt.
Hazelwood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich...Maj.-Gen. Sir M. W. O'Keefe, K.C.M.G.
Hazlewood, Chandler's Ford...Col. Sir Hy. Grey Dixon, K.C.B.
Headfort, Kells, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Headfort
Headlam Hall, Gainford, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gainford
Headley Court, Epsom...Rt. Hon. Lord Cunliffe
Healaugh Manor, Todcaster...Sir E. T. Brooksbank, Bt.
Heale Ho., Woodford, Salisbury...Hon. Louis George Greville
Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby...Capt. Hon. Gerald B. Portman
Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Merthyr
Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Lady M'Onie
Heath Brow, Hampstead Heath...Sir Hall Caine, K.B.E.
Heath Croft, Putney Hill, S.W....Sir Harry F. Hepburn
Heath End, Checkendon, Reading...Sir Edwd. H. Busk
Heatherdale Ldg., Camberley, Surrey...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Graham, K.C.B.
Heather Ldg., Kingston Hill, Surrey...Sir Chas. Hy. Davis
Heatherton, Pembury, Tunb. Wells...Lady Adair
Heather Wood, Midhurst...Sir Stephen Geo. Sale, K.C.I.E.
Heathfield, Albury, Guildford...C. A. Este Wells, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. W.
Heathfield, Bebington, Chesh....Hon. Wm. H. Lever
Heathfield Ho., Fareham, Hants....Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. S.-B.
Heath Ldg., Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Maurice Portman
Heath Royal, Putney Heath, S.W....Sir Edwin A. Cornwall, Bt., M.P.
Heathstock, Camberley...Lady Pemington
Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston
Hedsor View, Maidenhead...Adm. of the Fleet Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Seymour, G.C.B.
Heleigh Ho., Box...Hon. Mrs. Twisleton
Helensbourne, Abingdon...The Ladies Mary Philippa and Laeta Shirley
Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Helperby Hall, York...Sir Edward F. Coates, Bt., M.P.
Helstonleigh, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Wade
Hemprigys, Wick, N.B....Maj. Sir Geo. Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothermere
Hendersyde Pk., Kelso...Capt. Sir Richard J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Hendre (The), Monmouth,. Sir J. C. E. Shelley-Rolls, Bt.
Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall...Sir Roger W. B. Onslow, Bt.
Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Jno. Wood, Bt., M.P.
Henham Hall, Wangford, Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O.
Henley Pk., Oxon...Lady Jackson
Hensleigh, Tiverton...The Dowager Lady Heathcoat-Amory
Hensol Castle, Pontyclun, Glamorg....Sir Fras. C. R. Price, Bt

Hepple Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb....Sir Jno. W. Buchanan Riddell, Bt.
Herdholt, Westgate-on-Sea...Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Keogh, G.C.B.
Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair
Hereford Ho., Clifton...Sir Isambard Owen, M.D.
Hermitage (The), East Bergholt, Essex...Gen. Sir R. M. Jennings, K.C.B.
Hermitage (The), Great Bookham...Lady Bousfield
Hermitage (The), Castleconnell, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Hermitage (The), Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham...Sir Arthur N. Lindsay Wood, Bt.
Hermitage (The), Uxbridge...Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. C. Rowley
Hermitage of Braid (The), Edinburgh...Lady Skelton
Herne Ho., Windsor...Richd. Arkwright, Esq., and the Lady Mary A.
Heron Bridge, Chester...Sir John Esplen, K.B.E.
Heron Ct., Christchurch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Malmesbury
Heronden Ho., Eastry...Sir Hy. Geo. Outram Bax-Ironside, K.C.M.G.
Heronslade, Warminster...Lady Scobell
Herrington, Dorchester...Capt. Berkeley Williams and Hon. Mrs. W.
Heslington Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore
Hestercombe, Taunton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Portman
Hethel Hall, Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Huntingfield
Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, G.B.E., C.B.
Hextle Ho., nr. Tonbridge...Maj. Servanté Morland and the Hon. Mrs. Serv. M.
Heydon Ho., Royston, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Heytesbury Ho., Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Margaret Lady Heytesbury
Heythrop, Chipping Norton...Hon. Mrs. Albt. Brassey
Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co....Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Poe, Bt., C.B.
Hickleton Holl, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Halifax
High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking...Lady Williams
High Ashurst, Dorking...The Lady Andrey Anson
High Barn, Godalming...Hon. Stuart Pleydell-Bouverie
High Broom, Crowborough...Hon. Osmund Scott
Highbury, Sidcup...Sir Geo. T. Buckham
Highclere Castle, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. J. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, C.B.
Highcroft, Boscombe...Hon. Lionel Tollemache
High Elms, Downe, Farnborough, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury
Highfield, Driffield...Sir George A. Duncombe, Bt.
Highfield, Harrow...Watkin J. Y. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...Dowager Lady Cohen
Highfield, Wantage...Sir Theodore Cook, F.S.A.
Highfield, Woolton, L'pool....Sir Wm. H. Tate, Bt.
Highfield Hall, Chesterfield...P. Lyttelton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Philip L.-G.
Highfield Hall, nr. Leek...Sir Arthur Nicholson
Highfield Ho., Headingley, Leeds...Lady McLaren
High Grn, Manor, Bellingham, N'thumb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Highlands, Haslemere...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson, with the Dowager Lady Ashbourne
Highlands, Shanklin, I.W....Sir Jas. W. Ritchie, Bt.
Highlands Ho. (The), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Highmore Hall, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Algernon Borthwick
Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester...Lady Maud Parry
Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey...Lt.-Col. Sir M. P. A. Hankey, G.C.B.
High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks...Sir David Ferrier, M.D.
High View, Kintbury, Hungerford...Sir Hy. Palk Carew, Bt.
Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts....Capt. Fras. H. Tonge and the Lady Madaleine T.
Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge...The Lady Charles Pratt
Hilders, Shotternill, Haslemere, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberconway
Hilders Ct., Chiddingly...Hon. Mrs. Dyson-Laurie
Hildersham Hall, Cambridge...Hon. Mrs. Knowsley Thornton
Hill (The), Almondsbury, Bristol...Hon. Robert W. H. Rodney
Hill (The), Sutton-on-Derwent, York...Hon. Ronald C. Jervis
Hill Cott., Bembridge, I. of W....Adm. Sir D. A. Gamble, K.C.V.O.
Hillbrook, Keighley...Sir Prince Smith, Bt.
Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset, Sir Herbert F. Cook, Bt.
Hill Court, Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Wm. Nott-Bower, K.C.V.O.
Hillcourt, Four Elms, Edenbridge...Lady Burrows
Hill Crest, Brownlow Rd., Croydon...Sir T. Vansittart Bowater, Bt.
Hill Crest, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....Sir Humphrey F. de Trafford, Bt.
Hill Crest, The Lickey, Bromsgrove...Hon. Gerard Collier
Hillfield Pk., Watford...Hon. Sir Hy. B. Deane
Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping...Sir Alfred J. Bowyer-Smyth, Bt.
Hill Ho., Dunfermline...Vice-Adm. Sir Osmond de B. Brock, K.C.M.G. (prop. of Earl of Elgin and K.)
Hill Ho., Epsom...Lady Wells
Hill Ho., Stoke Poges, Bucks...Lady Bisset
Hill Ho., Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants....The Dowager Lady de-Capell-Brooke
Hillies (The), Croft Rd., Torquay...Hons. Helen and Aliee Trefusis
Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth...Mary Lady Young
Hillingdon Ct., Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Hillsborough, Harlow...Sir R. H. Green-Price, Bt.
Hillsborough, Horrabridge, Devon....Lady Pinsent
Hillsborough Castle, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Hillstead, Brentwood...Sir Bertram Cubitt, K.C.B.
Hillylands, Oakhill, Somerset...Lady Reid
Hillside, Ed. VII. Av., Newport, Mon....Sir T. W. Allen
Himbleton Manor, Droitwich...Lady Galton
Himley Hall, Dudley...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.B.
Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich
Hinderton Hall, Neston, Chesh....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt.
Hindleap, Forest Row, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bryce, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Hindlip Hall, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hindlip, O.B.E.
Hinstock, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Hon. Gerald S. Clegg-Hill
Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich...Sir Gerald H. Ryan, Bt.
Hinton Admiral, Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Hinton Ho., Christchurch, Hants....Col. Hon. James P. Napier
Hinton Ho., Hinton-St.-George, Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Earl Poulett
Hirsel (The), Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home
Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Cecil S. Irby
Hitcham Vale, Taplow...Hon. Mrs. Algernon Bourke
Hooth (The), Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent...Col. Sir Hy. Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., and the Lady Florence S.
Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, East Grinstead...Sir Alexander R. Stenning
Hoe (The), Lynton, Devon...Sir Thomas Hewitt
Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs....Sir Jas. D. Hoghton, Bt.
Hog's Back Ldg., Seale, Farnham...Hon. Harriet-Roper-Curzon
Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suff....Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.
Holdenby Ho., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.
Holderness Ho., Hull...Rt. Hn. Thos. R. Ferens
Holkham, Wells, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leicester, G.C.V.O.
Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Richd. F. Cavendish, C.M.G., and the Lady Moyra C.
Holland Ho., Kensington, W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester, O.B.E.
Holland Ho., Kingsgate, Broadstairs...Hon. Charles N. Lawrence
Hollies (The), Stoneygate, Leicester...Lady Wright
Hollies (The), Wigan...Sir Thos. R. Ratcliffe-Ellis
Hollies (The), Winkfield Row, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Thos. R. Berney, Bt.
Hollies (The), Woolton, Liverpool...Hon. Edward H. Cozens-Hardy
Hollingworth, Cheshire...Sir George Rhodes, Bt.

Hollins (The), Burnley, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady O'Hagan
Holly Bank, Wootton, Woodstock...Col. J. C. B. Eastwood and Hon. Mrs. Basil E.
Holly Grove, Windsor Park...Col. Hon. Claude H. C. Willoughby, M.P.
Holly Ldg., Branksome, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Holly Ldg., East Molesey...Lady Power
Hollymount, Buxted...Sir Henry C. W. Hawley, Bt.
Hollymount, Inkpen, Hungerford...Gen. Sir Donald J. S. McLeod, K.C.B.
Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate, N.....Adm. Sir H. E. Purey-Cust, K.B.E.
Hollywood Tower, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol...Sir George Stanley White, Bt.
Holm-Acre, Altrincham...Sir Charles Behrens
Holmbury, Dorking....Sir Wm. Joynson Hicks, Bt., M.P.
Holmdene, Cheltenham...Lt.-Col. John H. Eden and the Lady Florence E.
Holme, Ringmer, Lewes...Hon. Henry G. G. Pelham
Holme (The), Kirkcudbright...The Hon. Henry A. G. M. H. Upton
Holme Down, Monkokehampton, Winkleigh...Sir Leslie A. Porter, K.C.S.I.
Holme Farm, Sway, Brockenhurst, Hants....Hon. Gerald F. Digby
Holme House, Lightcliffe, near Halifax...Sir Algernon F. Firth, Bt.
Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Manvers
Holmesdale, Brooklands Ave., Cambridge...Sir Wm. J. Pope, K.B.E., F.R.S.
Holmesdale, Upton, Slough...Lady Holmes
Holmhurst, Copse Hill, Wimbledon...Sir Arth. Holland
Holmhurst, Tumbridge Wells...Sir John B. Matthews, K.C.
Holmwood, Edenbridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry C. Sclater, K.C.B.
Holne Cott., Ashburton, Devon...Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O.
Holnicote, Allerford, Som....Sir Arthur D. Acland, Bt.
Holt (The), Appledore, Devon...Hon. Denys Scott
Holwood, Hayes, Kent...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Derby
Holybrooke Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Robt. A. Hodson, Bt.
Holy Wells, Ipswich...Jno. D. Cobbold, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford...Sir Athelstane Baines, C.S.I.
Homefield, Blackpool...Sir Cuthbert C. Grundy
Homeleigh, West Rd., Cambridge...Sir Jos. R. Thomson, O.M.
Homestall Manor, East Grinstead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dewar
Homestead (The), Cuddington, Surrey...Sir C. A. Harris, K.C.M.G.
Homestead (The), Farnborough, Hants....Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. T. Clayton, K.C.B.
Homestead, Hindhead...Sir Alfd. F. Yarrow, Bt.
Homestead (The), Maidenhead...Sir Walter de Frece, M.P.
Homestead (The), Spondon, Derby...Lt.-Col. Sir Hy. Fowler, K.B.E.
Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Lytton, V.A., C.I.
Homewood, Tenterden...Lady Drury
Honeycombe Ho., St. Ann's Chapel, Tavistock...The Lady Ernestine Edgcumbe
Honeyhanger, Haslemere, Surrey...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Norman, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady N., C.B.E.
Honingham Hall, Norwich...Rt. Hon. Sir Ailwyn E. Fellowes, K.C.V.O., and Hon. Lady F.
Honington Hall and *Ldg.*, Shipston-on-Stour...Sir Grey H. d'E. Skipwith, Bt.
Hoo (The), Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden, C.M.G.
Hooke Ct., Beaminster, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich, K.C.V.O.
Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Granville Leveson-Gower
Hope Point Ho., Kingsdown, Deal...Sir Bignell G. Elliott, K.B.E.
Hopetoun Ho., Sth. Queensferry, Linlithg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow
Hopleys (The), Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds....Hon. Mortimer G. Tollemache
Hopton Ct., Alfrick, Worcester...Lt.-Col. Hon. Horace S. Davey, C.M.G.
Hopton Hall, Gt. Yarmouth...Hon. Mrs. Robert Lindsay
Horham-Jernegan, Suff...Sir H. W. S. Jerningham, Bt.
Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Leeds
Hornecliffe Ho., Northumbld....The Rt. Hon. Visctss. Encombe
Hornsea Ho., Hornsea, Hull...Hon. Edwd. H. S. Napier
Horringer Ct., Bury St. Edmunds...Capt. Hon. Malcolm Bowes-Lyon
Horringer Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds...Rev. Lord Manners Hervey
Horsford Manor, Norwich...Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Horsforth Hall, Leeds...Lady Duncan
Horsley Hall, Gresford, Denbigh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wavertree
Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks....Lady Powell
Hothampton Court, Bognor...Lady Amherst of Hackney
Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby...Chas. E. de Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Agnes de T.
Houndwood, Butleigh, Glastonbury...Henry Allen, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.
House of Cromar, Aboyne, Aberdeensh....The Most Hon. the Marq. of Aberdeen, K.T.
House of Elric, Portwilliam, Wigtonsh....The Lady Mary Maxwell
House of Falkland, Falkland, Fifesh....Capt. A. H. Maule Ramsay and Hon. Mrs. Maule R.
House of Monymusk, Aberdeen...Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry Grant, Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.
House of Tongue, Suthd....His Grace the Duke of Sutherland
House-on-the-Creek (The), Maidenhead...Granville L. Findlay, Esq., and the Lady Blanche F.
Hovingham Hall, York...Sir Wm. H. A. Worsley, Bt.
Howey Hall, Llandrindod-Wells, Radnorsh...Maj. Harry G. Wolrige-Gordon and the Lady Florence W.-G.
Howick Ho., Lesbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Earl Grey
Howsham Hall, York...Hon. Tatton L. F. Willoughby
Howth Ho., Howth, Co. Dublin...Sir Walter H. Boyd, Bt.
Huish, Chagford...Hon. John S. Trefusis, C.M.G.
Hulton Pk., nr. Bolton...Sir Wm. R. Hulton, Bt.
Hume Towers, Bournemouth...Sir William E. Cooper
Hundridge, Chesham...H.S.H. Princess Louise of Battenberg
Hungerford Pk., Berks...Lady Emily Van de Weyer
Hungerton Hall, Grantham...Sir Arthur Priestley
Hunmanby Hall, E. Yorks...Capt. Sir H. D. Readett Bayley, K.B.E.
Hunsdon Lea, Torquay...Lady Montgomery
Hunterston, West Kilbride, Ayrsh...Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer G. Hunter-Weston, K.C.B., M.P.
Hunthill, Jedburgh...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Beresford Campbell
Huntly Ldg., Huntly, Aberdeensh....Laura, Lady Grant with her husb., Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland
Huntworth, Stoke Bishop...Sir Fras. W. T. Brain
Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch, Hants....The Rt. Hon. th Earl of Portsmouth
Hurtwood Edge, Ewhurst, Guildford...Hon. Sir Arth. F Peterson
Hut (The), Newcastle, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Countess of Annesley
Hylton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Rt. Hon. Harold J Tennant (prop. of Lord Tweedmouth)
Hyde, Cheshire...Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton of Hyde
Hyde (The), nr. Luton...Lt.-Col. Sir John L. Harrington K.C.M.G.
Hyde Brae, Chalford, Stroud...Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt M Bengough, K.C.B.
Hyrstlands, Dewsbury...Sir Mark Oldroyd

Ibstone, nr. Wallingford-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lor Sumner of Ibstone, G.C.B.
Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge...Hon. Maude Lawrence
Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...Rear-Adm. the Mos Hon. the Marquess of Bristol, M.V.O.
Iddesleigh, Crescent Rd., Kingston, Surrey...Sir Charles N Burge
Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords....The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lad Farrer
Idlicote, nr. Shipston-on-Stour...Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lor Southampton, O.B.E.
Idsworth, Horndean, Hants....Sir Dudley A. L. Clark Jervoise, Bt.
Iffley Turn, Oxford...Sir Geo. W. Forrest, C.I.E.
Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts....Lady Alford with her husb Edwd. R. Burdon, Esq.
Inch (The), Liberton, Midlothian...Br.-Gen. Robt. Gordon-Gilmour, C.B., and the Lady Susan G.-G.
Inchdura, Nth. Berwick...Capt. H. F. Walker and Hon Mrs. Hugh W.

Inchgarvie Ho., S. Queensferry...Adm. Sir Chas. Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G.
Ingatestone Hall, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre
Ingestre Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot, K.C.V.O.
Ingfield Manor, Billinghurst...Sir Chas. W. Fielding, K.B.E.
Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Guillamore
Inglewood Ho., West End Lane, Hampstead, N.W....Sir F. H. Green, Bt.
Innlscrone, Datchet...Harry F. de Paravicini, Esq., and the Lady Eva de P.
Inveraray Castle, Argyllsh....His Grace the Duke of Argyll
Inverdunning Ho., Dunning...Hons. Constance and Cecily Rollo
Invereighty, nr. Forfar....Sir Geo. W. Baxter, Bt.
Invereshie Ho., Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Inveresk Gt., Musselburgh, Midlothn...Adm. Sir Archib. B. Milne, Bt., G.C.V.O.
Inverfarne, Iver Heath, Bucks...Sir Sigmund Dannreuther, C.B.
Inverinate Ho., Strome Ferry, Ross-sh....Capt. Sir Keith A. Fraser, Bt., M.P., and Lady Dorothy F.
Invernairne, Nairn, N.B....Hon. Sir Alfred T. Lawrence
Invertrossachs, Callender...Sir Chas. R. Watson, Bt.
Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset...The Lady Theodora Guest
Iping Ho., Midhurst, Sussex...Sir Charles Edwd. A. W. Hamilton, Bt.
Irnham Hall, Grantham...Sir Fredk. Jones, Bt.
Irton Hall, Holmrook, Cumbd....Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.
Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs....The Lady Annette de Trafford
Isell Hall, Cockermouth...Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt.
Isenhurst Pk., Cross-in-Hand, Sussex...Maj. Francis H. Hardy and the Lady Cicely H.
Island (The), Hurstbourne Priors, Hants....Sir George Hy. Savage, F.R.C.P.
Islandmagee, Belfast...The Most Hon. the Marchioness of Donegall, with her son, the Marquess
Islay Manor, Bowmore, Argyllsh....Hugh Morrison, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Mary M.
Ivanhoe, Haddenham...Sir H. F. Echlin, Bt.
Ivybank, Farnham...Lady St. John
Ivy Dene, Tankerton...Sir John H. Dimsdale, Bt.
Ivy Ho., Horsehay, Salop...Sir Chas. Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bt.
Ivy Ldg., St. Margaret's, Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley
Ixworth Court., Bedford...Sir Sydney H. Henn, K.B.E.

Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork...Col. Sir H. Goold-Adams, C.B.
Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew
Jerpoint, Sandycove, Co. Dublin...Lady Franks
Jesmond, Blackheath, S.E....Sir Alfred T. Davies, K.B.E.
Jesmond Dene Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Maj. Sir George J. W. Noble, Bt.
Jesmond, Stow Pk., Newport, Mon....The Ven. C. Green, D.D., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. G.
Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford...The Lady Maurice FitzGerald
Johnstown Kennedy, Hazelhatch, Co. Dublin...Sir Jno. C. Kennedy, Bt.
Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking...The Dowager Lady Bowman

Kames Castle, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. Marquess of Bute
Karbarak, Armidale, Melbourne...Lady A'Beckett
Keavil, Dunfermline...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Medina, K.C.V.O.
Kedleston Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.
Keenagh, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo...Lady Palmer
Keir, Dunblane, Perthsh...Lt.-Col. Archibald Stirling and Hon. Mrs. S.
Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.
Kellie Castle, Fife...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
Kelso Ho., Bath...Hon. Mrs. Herman Wayne
Kelston, Richmond Hill, Surrey...Sir Edmund E. Nott-Bower, K.C.B.
Kelston Ldg., Banbury Rd., Oxford...Rev. Sir Jno. Cæsar Hawkins, Bt., M.A.
Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthsh....Hon. Bernard F. Rollo
Kemback, Cupar, Fife...Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Kemble Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Kempston, Swaffham, Norf....Lt.-Col. Hon. Wenman Coke
Kendalls, Elstre...Hon. Robert C. Phillimore
Kenilworth, Grove Rd., Broadwater, Worthing...The Lady Frances Charlesworth
Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Kennet Orley, Woolhampton, Berks....Mervyn E. Macartney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mervyn M.
Kenry Ho., Putney Vale, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Kensington Palace, W....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I.; H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.; and H.R.H. the Dowager Duchess of Albany, V.A., C.I.
Kenswick Manor, Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Britten
Kent Ho., East Cowes, Isle of Wight...Adm. the Most Hon. Marquess of Milford Haven, P.C., G.C.B.
Kenton, Exeter...The Lady Caroline Courtenay
Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading...Lady Carrington
Kenure Pk., Rush, Co. Dublin...Lady Palmer
Kenward, Tonbridge...Rev. Sir Chas. J. M. Shaw, Bt.
Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield (*let*)
Kerrymount Ho., Foxrock, Dublin...The O'Morchoe
Keston Ldg., Hayes, Kent...Hon. Francis Gathorne-Hardy and the Lady Isobel G.-H.
Keswick Ldg., Norwich...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Cole
Ketteringham Pk., Wymondham, Norf....Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Ketton Hall, Darlington...Sir Edmd. S. Hardinge, Bt.
Kewhurst Ho., Bexhill...Sir Samuel G. Shead
Keydell, Horndean, Hants....Lady Drury-Lowe
Kia Ora, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathspey
Kidbrooke Pk., Forest Row, Sussex...Sir James Horlick, Bt.
Kielder Castle, Northumbd....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, C.B.E.
Kilbeir, Windsor Forest...Capt. Hon. James St. V. B. Saumarez
Kilbeggan, Westmeath...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Collins
Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunalley
Kilbraccan, Parkwood Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Pennefather
Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh...Sir John Alexander C. Campbell, Bt.
Kilcolman Abbey, Miltown, Co. Kerry...Sir Wm. C. Godfrey, Bt.
Kilconquhar Castle, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary...Hon. Mrs. Chambré Ponsonby
Kildrochat, Stranraer, N.B....Alick C. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alick F.
Kilforge Ho., Ballingham, Hereford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.
Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....The Dowager Lady Watson
Kilkea Castle, Mageney, Co. Kildare...The Lord Walter FitzGerald and sisters
Kilkenny Castle...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
Kilkerran, Dailly, Ayrsh....Lieut.-Gen. Sir Chas. Fergusson, Bt., K.C.B.
Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Fredk. Wrench
Killarney Ho., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kenmare, C.V.O.
Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Millar
Killechy, Ballagh, co. Limerick...Lt.-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E.
Killeen Castle, Drumree, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fingall
Killerton, Exeter...Sir Arthur H. D. Acland, Bt.
Killiecronan, I. of Mull...R. C. Parr, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Roger P.
Killincarrig Ho., Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Rt. Hon. Richd. Robt. Cherry
Killua Castle, Athboy, Co. Westmeath...Lady Chapman
Killybegs Ho., Naas, Co. Kildare...Lady FitzGerald
Kilmanahan Castle, Knocklofty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Donoughmore
Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh....Sir Jas. Low, Bt.
Kilmorie, Torquay...Sir Thos. S. Bazley, Bt.

Kilmorna, Lismore, Co. Waterford...The Rt. Hon. Katherine Lady Graves
Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare...Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, Bt.
Kilmory Ho., Lochgilphead, Argyllsh....Sir Arth. J. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Kilronon Castle, nr. Carrick-on-Shannon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston
Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Kilverstone Hall, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Fisher
Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorg...Lady Lyons
Kimberley, Netley St., Farnboro'...Lt.-Col. Hon. Rowland T. St. John
Kimberley Ho., Wymondham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Kinbrae, Newport, Fifesh....Lady Leng
Kinburnie Castle, Forfarsh....Sir Charles Cayzer, Bt.
Kincairney, Murthly, Perthsh....Lady Kincairney
Kilcrone, Cloyne, Midleton, Co. Cork...Lt.-Col. Sir W. R. Crooke-Lawless, C.B.
Kin Edar, Strandtown, Co. Down...Sir Otto Jaffé
Kineholm, Otley...Sir Jas. Hastings Duncan
Kinemony, Aberlour, Banffs....Sir J. R. Findlay, K.B.E.
Kingarth, Colinton, N.B....Sir Robert P. Wright
Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks....Hon. Cecil J. Hubbard
King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield...Hon. Mrs. Vincent Lane
Kingsclere Ho., Newbury...Lt.-Col. Wyndham R. Portal, D.S.O., M.V.O., and the Lady Rosemary P.
King's Cott., Kew...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Monson
Kingsdown Ho., Deal...The Rt. Hon. Earl Loreburn, G.C.M.G.
King's Ford, Colchester...Hon. Lady Digby
Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. Lady Avebury
King's Ho. (The), Lyndhurst...Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E.
Kingsland Ho., Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Henry Bligh
King's Knoll, North Berwick...Sir Geo. A. Berry, M.D.
King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles...Sir Duncan E. Hay, Bt.
King's Newton Hall, Derby...Lt.-Col. Cecil W. Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O., and the Lady Alexandra P.
King's Ride, Ascot...Lady Durning-Lawrence
King Sterndale, nr. Buxton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sterndale
Kingston Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Belper
Kingston Hill Pl., Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie (prop. of Lord Ranksborough, C.V.O.)
Kingston Ho., Clapham Common, S.W....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames
Kingswood, Woking...Lady Clayton
Kingswood Chase, Surrey...Sir Ernest H. Lamb
Kinharrie, New Abbey, Dumfries...Her Grace the Duchess of Norfolk
Kinloch Castle, I. of Rhum, via Oban...Sir Geo. Bullough, Bt.
Kinnaird Castle, Brechin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lyell
Kinross Ho., Kinross...Sir Basil T. Graham Montgomery, Bt.
Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-sh....Maj. Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Kippen Tower, Dunning, Perthsh....Sir James R. Wilson, Bt.
Kippilaw, St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Seton-Karr
Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks...Sir Douglas Fox
Kirby, Douglas, I. of Man...Sir Wm. L. Drinkwater
Kirby Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Knaresborough
Kirby Ho., Hungerford...Lady Clarke-Jervoise
Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley, Leic....Hon. Maud Russell
Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorks....Hon. W. Gervase Beckett, M.P., and the Lady Marjorie B.
Kirkham Abbey, York...Col. Sir Edwd. A. Brotherton, Bt., M.P.
Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames...Sir Wm. D. Cramp, I.S.O.
Kirklands, Ancrum, Roxb....Maj. the Lord Geo. W. Montagu-Douglas-Scott
Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks....Br.-Gen. Sir Geo. A. Armytage, Bt., C.M.G.
Kirklington Hall, Southwell Notts....Lady Houstoun-Boswell
Kirkman Bank, Knaresborough...Col. W. Fellowes Collins, D.S.O., and Lady Evelyn C.
Kirknewton, Newton Abbot...Hon. Kenneth Watson
Kirkstead, Godstone...Sir Frederic Geo. Kenyon, K.C.B.
Kirksyde, Nairn...Lady Giffen
Kirklington Pk., Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks....Lt.-Col. Hon. Harold G. Henderson and the Lady Violet H.
Kithurst Warren, Coolham...Sir William Geo. Tyrrell, K.C.M.G.
Kitlands, Capel, Dorking...Adm. Sir James Edw. Goodrich, K.C.V.O.
Knaith Hall, Gainsborough, Lincoln...J. D. Sandars, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. John S.
Knapp Cross, Exmouth...The Rt. Hon. Kate, Countess of Egmont
Knapp Ho., Gillingham, Dorset...James Lloyd-Anstruther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. L.-A.
Knaresborough Ho., Knaresborough...Maj. Wm. F. Collins and the Lady Evelyn C.
Knebworth Ho., Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lytton
Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Knutsford
Knepp Castle, Horsham...Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bt.
Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing...The Lady Maud Parry
Knight's Pl., Pembury, Kent...The Rt. Hon. J. Mackinnon Robertson, M.P.
Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton...Sir Ian M. Heathcote-Amory, Bt., C.B.E.
Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Knill Ct., Kington, Herefs....Sir Jno. S. Walsham, Bt.
Knockatrina Ho., Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Ashbrook
Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Plunket
Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar...Sir Richard V. H. Levinge, Bt., with his mother, Lady Levinge
Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading...Adm. Sir Fras. Powell, K.C.M.G.
Knockenhair, Dunbar...Gen. Sir Reginald R. Wingate, Bt., G.C.B.
Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry, Galloway...Hon. Mrs. Clark-Kennedy
Knockhill, Ecclefechan...Edward A. J. Johnson-Ferguson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J.-F.
Knockhold, Sevenoaks...Sir A. W. Smithers, M.P.
Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford
Knocklofty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore, K.P.
Knockmaroon Ho., Castleknock, Co. Dublin...Maj. Hon. Walter E. Guinness, D.S.O., M.P.
Knocktofer Abbey, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Sir Hercules Robt. Langrishe, Bt.
Knole Park, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sackville
Knoll, Peaslake, Guildford...Hon. Victor Gibson
Knollton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Southwell
Knoolsleigh, Henley-on-Thames...Lt.-Col. E. A. Dansey and Hon. Mrs. Edward D.
Knoppogue Castle, Quin, Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne
Knotley Hall, Tonbridge...The Lady Harriet Warde
Knott Pk., Oxshott, Leatherhead...Sir Robt. McAlpine, Bt.
Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford...Sir Geo. F. Bonham, Bt.
Knowle, Dunster, Taunton...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Drury Lowe
Knowle Hall, Bridgwater...The Lord Henry FitzGerald
Knowsley Park, Prescot, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Kottingham Ho., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Alfred James Newton, Bt.
Kremlin (The), Newmarket...Sir Robt. W. Buchanan-Jardine, Bt.
Kylemore Castle, Co. Galway...His Grace the Duke of Manchester

Ladham Ho., Goudhurst, Kent...Sir Chas. J. Jessel, Bt.
Ladykirk, Berwicks., Norham...Hon. Mrs. Watson Askew Robertson
Laidlawstiel, Galashiels...Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, K.T.
Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of Jarrow
Lakefield, Woodberry Down, N. 4...Sir J. J. Baddeley
Lake Ho., Hamworthy, Poole...Maj. Hon. Henry C. Guest
Lakenham, Northam...Lady Crosthwaite
Lake View, Killarney...Capt. Sir Maurice J. A. O'Connell, Bt.

Laleham Ho., Staines...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan, K.B.E.
Lambeth Palace, S.E....The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of Canterbury
Lambpark, Honiton...Lady Wathen
Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham, K.G.
Lamington, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lamington, O.C.M.O.
Lampert (The), Gilslaw, Carlisle...Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Briggs, K.C.B.
Lamport Grange, Northampton...Sir Chas. E. St. J. Frederick, Bt.
Lamport Hall, Northampton...Sir Vere Isham, Bt.
Lancrigg, Grasmere...Sir Fredk. W. Chance, K.B.E.
Landford Ldg., Salisbury...Lady Luck
Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks...Hon. Mrs. Edward Stopford
Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks, Suss....Lady Lange
Lanesborough Ldg., Belturbet, Co. Cavan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.
Langdale, Lower Bourne, Farnham...Sir Henry Ledgard
Langdown, Hythe, Southampton...Sir Robt. H. Hobart, Bt., K.C.V.O., and Hon. Lady H.
Langford Ho., Lechdale, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord De Mauley
Langham Hall, Colchester...Sir Robert Balfour, Bt., M.P.
Langham Ho., Wallington...Sir Edward W. Brabrook, C.B.
Langhurst, Horsham...Lady Morrish
Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts....Edwd. H. Loyd, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. L.
Langley Ho., Abbot's Langley...Sir R. M. Kindersley, G.B.E.
Langley Ho., East Liss, Hants...Lady Colvin
Langley Pk., Slough...Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.
Langton, Duns, Berwicks...Maj. Hon. Thos. G. B. Grenville-Gavin
Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness-sh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Lanhydrock, Bodmin...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Clifden
Lansdowne Ldg., E. Putney, S.W....Sir Hy. Kimber, Bt.
Larachmore, Strachan...Baron Bentinck, C.M.O., D.S.O.
Larbert Ho., Larbert, Stirlingsh....Sir Jno. H. N. Graham, Bt.
Larkbeare Ho., Ottery St. Mary, Devon...Lady Hughes
Larklands (The), Banstead...Sir Hy. C. M. Lambert, K.C.M.G.
Lathom Ho., Ormskirk...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lathom
Latimer, Chesham, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Chesham
Lauderrale, Dunoon...Sir Harry Lauder
Loughton Ldg., Shortgate, Suss....Sir James Duke, Bt.
Laurelhurst, Burwash...The Hon. Lord Trayner
Laurels (The), Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford...Sir Robt. Buckell
Lauriston, Crawley Ridge, Camberley...Lady McCallum
Lauriston, Hollington Pk., St. Leonards...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale
Lauriston Ho., Wimbledon Com., S.W...Sir Arthur Fell, M.P.
Lavender Mead, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants....Hon. Mrs. Granville Hely-Hutchinson
Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey...Sir Herbert Longman, Bt.
Laverstoke Ho., Whitchurch, Hants....Sir Wm. W. Portal, Bt.
Lavington Pk., Petworth, Sir James Buchanan, Bt.
Lawers Ho., Perthsh....Hon. Mrs. David Williamson
Lawn (The), St. Mary's Road, Harborne...Hon. Gerard Collier
Lawn (The), Southchurch...Sir Fielding Clarke
Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...Sir Walter N. Fisher
Lawrenny Pk., Pembrokes....Jno. L. Phillips, Esq., with his wife, Hon. Lady Walker
Lawrie Ho., Dunira, Comrie, Perths....Sir G. W. M. Dundas, Bt.
Laxton Hall, Stamford...Maj. Hon. Edward S. Wyndham, D.S.O.
Leagarth, Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetlands....Sir Wm. W. Cheyne, Bt., K.C.M.G., M.G., F.R.S.
Lealholm Ldg., Grosmont, Yorks....Alison Lady Ley
Leasom Ho., Rye, Sussex...Sir Victor A. G. A. Warrender, Bt., with his mother, the Lady Maud W.
Leasowes (The), Sir Horatio Brevitt
Leathley Hall, Otley...Sir Rowland H. Barran
Leawensden, The Common, Weybridge...Lady Ellis
Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirling...Sir Geo. Younger, Bt., M.P.
Le Court, Liss...Sir Heath Harrison, Bt.
Lee (The), Lanark...Lady Lockhart
Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks....Lady Marjoribanks
Lees Ct., Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Leeswood Hall, Mold...Lady Mark
Leigh Ho., Bradford, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzmaurice
Leigh Ho., Chulmleigh, Devon...The Lady Gertrude Rolle
Leigh Ho., Datchet, Windsor...The Lady Mabel Cholmondeley
Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop...Rt. Hon. Wm. Clive Bridgeman, M.P.
Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants....Maj. Sir Henry H. Wigram, Bt.
Leigh Warren, Cobham...Lady Collins
Leighton Ho., Neston, Chesh....Sir A. Norman Hill
Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston, Suff....Hon. Jno. A. de Grey
Leith Hall, Kennethmont, Aberdeensh....Chas. E. N. Leith-Hay, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. L. H.
Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent...Lady North
Lennel, Coldstream, Berwicks....Maj. Walter Waring, M.P., and the Lady Clementine W.
Lennel Bank, Coldstream, Berwicks....Hon. Mrs. Henry Baillie-Hamilton
Lennoxbank, Dumbartonsh....Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman A. Orr-Ewing, Bt., D.S.O.
Lennoxlove, Haddington...Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.
Lennoxwood, Windlesham...Hon. Mrs. George Napier
Lenton Abbey, Nottingham...Capt. Sir H. D. Readett-Bayley, K.B.E.
Leonardslee, Horsham...Sir Edmd. G. Loder, Bt.
Lepe, Exbury, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forster, P.C., G.C.M.G.
Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry...Lady McVicker
Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford...Hons. Katherine and Emily Onslow
Leslie Ho., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rothes
Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norf....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cozens-Hardy
Letton Hall, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Levens Brow, Milnthorpe...Lady Bagot
Levington Hall, Ipswich...Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Money, K.C.B.
Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester...Hon. Gerald F. Digby
Leyrath, Kilkenny...Sir Otway F. L. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.
Lydd (The), West Hoathly, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Adye, K.C.M.G.
Lighthorne, Warwick...Hon. Mrs. Walter Verney
Lightwater, Bagshot...Lady Colvile
Liquanea, Limes Rd., Folkestone...Lady Lumb
Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford
Lilleshall, Newport, Salop....Sir John Leigh, Bt.
Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham...Hon. Mrs. Archib. Douglas-Pennant
Limes (The), Birchanger, Bishop's Stortford...Sir Chas. Gold
Limes (The), Shrewsbury...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Bulkeley-Owen
Linden Ho., 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W....Hon. Mrs. Thos. Walker
Linden Ho., Stanwix, Carlisle...Sir Benj. Scott
Lindens (The), Penarth, Glamorg....Lady Morel
Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....Sir Thomas Munro, Bt.
Lindsey Ho., Woodhall Spa...The Dowager Countess Lindsey
Lingholme, Keswick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rochdale
Link Ldg., Malvern Link...Rev. the Hon. John Marsham
Links (The), Hythe, Kent...Sir Chas. C. Wakefield, Bt.
Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Salop...T. Jasper. M. More, Esq., and the Lady Norah M.
Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham
Linthurst Hill (The), Bromsgrove...Lady Chavasse
Linvulle, Gt. Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Alexander
Lis Escop, Truro...The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Truro
Liskeard Gdns., Blackheath...Sir Hy. Japp, K.B.E.
Lislee Ct., Cork...Major Sir Fras. R. Millington Synge, Bt.
Lismara, White Abbey, Co. Antrim...Sir Crawford McCullagh
Lismore Castle, Co. Waterford...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Lismore Ldg., Crossdoney, Cavan...Thos. C. Burrowes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. B.
Lismore Ldg., Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Seafield
Lismullen, Navan...Sir John F. Dillon, Bt.
Lisnacaria, Foxrock, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, Bt., K.C.B.
Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell
Lissadell, Sligo...Sir Josslyn A. R. Gore-Booth, Bt.
Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...The O'Donovan, C.B.
Lister Place, Brant Broughton, Newark...The Lord Geo. F. Seymour, N.R.
Litchurch, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Roe

Litley Ct., Hereford...Sir Christopher R. Lighton, Bt.
Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Pulborough...Lt.-Gen. Sir F. Ivor Maxse, K.C.B.
Little Bookham, Surrey...Sir Chas. S. Loch
Littlecourt, Chorley Wood...Lady Alexander
Little Dale, Cranbrook...Sir Brodrick C. D. A. Hartwell, Bt.
Littledene, Lewes...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Brand
Littledale Hall, Caton, Lancaster...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt.
Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge...Maj. Sir Geo. E. J. Manners
Little Hay, Burley, Ringwood, Hants....The Lady Isobel Ryder
Little Park, Ninfield, Sussex...Lady Ashby
Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex...Sir Francis Hy. Champneys, Bt., M.D.
Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derby
Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise, Berks...Sir Melvill Beachcroft
Little Parkhurst, Abinger Com., Dorking...Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. J. D. Lugard, G.C.M.G.
Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton...Hon. Edward A. Palk
Littleton Pk., Shepperton...Sir Rd. W. Burbidge, Bt.
Little Walthum Hall, Chelmsford...Lady Pennefather
Littlewood Pk., Aberdeensh....Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes
Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks...Hon. Sir Chas. Russell, Bt.
Llanarth Ct., Newport, Monm.....Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Treowen, C.B.
Llanbeblig Vic., Carnarvon...Hon. Mrs. John Wynne-Johnes
Llanerch Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Kenyon
Llangattock Manor, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady Llangattock
Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons...His Grace the Duke of Beaufort
Llangibby Castle, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alb. A.-W.
Llanmaes, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Wm. Forrest, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. F.
Llanstephan Ho., Boughrood, Radnorsh....Sir L. R. Philipps, Bt.
Llantarnam Abbey, Newport, Monm....Sir Clifford J. Cory, Bt., M.P.
Llantilio, Abergavenny...Sir Henry M. Mather-Jackson, Bt., C.B.E.
Llanwern, Newport, Mon....The Rt. Hon. Sybil, Viscountess Rhondda
Llanwern Pk., do., do...The Rt. Hon. Sybil Viscountess Rhondda
Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Bridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston
Llwynarthan, Marshfield, Cardiff...Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Webb, Bt.
Llwynbarried, Rhayder, Wales...Brig.-Gen. Sir F. S. Garratt, K.C.M.G.
Lochbrie Ho., Isle of Mull...Sir Stephen H. Gatty, K.C.
Lochcarron, Ross-sh....Chas. Murray, Esq., and the Lady Anne M.
Lochgelly, Fifesh....Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto
Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownsh....Maj. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair, D.S.O.
Loch Luichart Ldg., Ross-sh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Locknaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Andrew N. Agnew, Bt.
Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, Ross-sh....Lady Bignold
Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants...Capt. Fredk. J. Dalgety and Hon. Mrs. Fredk. D.
Lockleys, Welwyn...Sir Evelyn De la Rue, Bt.
Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming...Sir Jno. F. Rotton, K.C.
Lockyers, Southwater, Horsham...Hon. Mary C. Hawke
Loddington Hall, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Lodge (The), Acomb....Hon. Alex. H. Willoughby
Lodge (The), Bembridge, I. W....Sir Chas. R. Campbell, Bt.
Lodge (The), Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex...The Lady Frances Legge
Lodge (The), Bramford, Ipswich...Capt. Hy. E. Lacon and Hon. Mrs. Hy. L.
Lodge (The), Charbeston Rd., Pemb....Sir Edward M. Samson, K.B.E., K.C.
Lodge (The), Eastbourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Magheramorne, with her son-in-law Hon. Arth. Saumarez
Lodge (The), East Carleton, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley, F.R.S.
Lodge (The), Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...Lady Clarke
Lodge (The), Heslington, York...Hon. Katherine de Yarburgh-Bateson
Lodge (The), Kentford, Suff....R. M. Grigg, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. G.
Lodge (The), Langholm, Dumfries-sh....His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.T.
Lodge (The), Malton...Hon. Geoffrey N. Dawnay (property of Earl Fitzwilliam)
Lodge (The), Rugby...Jno. L. Baird, Esq., C.M.G., and the Lady Ethel B.
Lodge (The), Sheringham, Norf....Sir Digby Pigott, C.B.
Lodge (The), Thames Ditton, Surrey...Lt.-Col. Sir Guy T. Campbell, Bt.
Lodge Farm (The), Compton-Verney, Warwick...Basil Hanbury, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Basil H.
Loftuss, The Drive, Wimbledon...Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E.
Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Logan, Old Cumnock, Ayrsh....Maj.-Gen. R. Bannatine-Allason, C.B.
Logie, Forres...Capt. Sir M. G. Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G.
Lohort Castle, Mallow...Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.
Londesborough Ldg., Scarborough...The Rt. Hon. the Ear of Londesborough
Londesborough Pk., Mkt. Weighton, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme, C.B.
Long Barn, Weald, Sevenoaks...Hon. Harold G. Nicolson, C.M.G.
Long Cross Ho., Chertsey...Sir Howard Spicer, K.B.E.
Longdon Grange, Rugeley...Sir Francis Villiers Forster, Bt.
Longdon Hall, Rugeley, Staffs...The Lady Berkeley Paget
Longfield Ho., Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Jno. J. Heathcote Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. H.
Longford Castle, Salisbury...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor
Longford Hall, Newport, Salop...Col. Ralph Leeke and Hon. Mrs. Ralph L.
Longford Ho., Ballysodare, Co. Sligo...Sir Malby Crofton, Bt.
Longham, Weald, Sevenoaks...Hon. Harold G. Nicolson
Longham Ho., Wimborne...Adm. Sir Paul W. Bush, K.C.B.
Longhirst, Morpeth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Longleat, Warminster, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath, K.G.
Longley Hall, Huddersfield...Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Long Loftus, Yorks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Longmead, Marple Bdg., Stockport...Sir Percy Woodhouse
Longmoor, Harold Wood...Sir Joseph Broodbank
Longrood, Rugby...Hon. Osmond W. T. W. Hastings
Longshaw Ldg., Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Rutland, K.G.
Longworth Ho., Faringdon, Berks...Sir Clarendon G. Hyde
Lookinge Ho., Wantage...The Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage
Lordswood, Southampton...Lady Chamberlain
Lorton Hall, Cockermouth...Sir Joseph T. Hutchinson
Losbottle Hall, Whittingham, Northumb....Lt.-Col. Sir R. Grey, K.B.E.
Loton Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Richd. T. Leighton, Bt.
Loudown Castle, Galston, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Loudoun, with her husb., Capt. Regd. M. C. Abney-Hastings
Loughanmore, Dunadry, Co. Antrim...Gen. Sir Wm. Thompson Adair, K.C.B.
Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gough
Loughgur, Kilmallock Co. Limerick...Count de Salis, K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
Lough Macrory Ldg. Carrickmore Co. Tyrone...Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh H. Stewart Bt.
Lound Hall, Retford, Notts...Henry F. Huntsman, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Henry H.
Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Louth
Louth Pk., Lincs...Sir Alec. Black, Bt.
Lovel Oaks, Lowfield Heath, Crawley...Hon. Mrs. Walbrand-Evans
Lovesgrove, Aberstwyth...Lady Evans
Lower Cairnglass, Gollanfield, Inverness...Capt. Hon. Walter R. D. Forbes
Lower Stonehams, Pangbourne, Berks....Sir John Coode-Adams
Lowesbey Hall, Leicester...The Lady Norah Brassey
Lowood, Sunninghill, Berks....Hon. Sir F. A. Greer

Lowther-Castle, nr. Penrith...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
Luce, Annan, Dumfriessh....Eda Lady Jardine
Luchie, Nth. Berwick...Sir Hugh C. Hamilton-Dalrymple
Luckington Ct., Chippenham...Col. Hon. Regd. H. Bertie C.B.
Lucknani, nr. Chippenham, Wilts....Sir Alfred Read
Lugwardine Ct., Hereford...Sir Jas. Herbert Croft, Bt.
Lullenden, Lingfield...Rt. Hon. Winston L. Churchill, M.P.
Lullingstone Castle, nr. Dartford...The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart Dyke, Bt.
Lullington, Burton-on-Trent...Lady Colvile
Lululaund, Bushey, Watford...Lady von Herkomer
Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Londonderry (the prop. of Earl of Scarborough, K.C.B.)
Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmd....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Bective
Lupton Ho., Churston-Ferrers. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Churston, M.V.O.
Luttrellstown, Clonsilla, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly, G.C.V.O.
Lydiard Pk., Swindon...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bolingbroke
Lydd (The), West Hoathly, Sussex...Maj.-Gen. Sir John Adye, K.C.M.G.
Lydney Pk., Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bledisloe, K.B.E.
Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Davids
Lyminster Ct., Arundel...Sir Geo. T. Hutchinson
Lyncourt, Torquay...Hon. Helen L. Cubitt
Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn...Sir Frederick J. Norman
Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton...Sir Ernest Cable
Lynedale Ho., Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Napier of Magdala
Lynn Allen, Truro...Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Vane
Lynnburn, Aberlour, Banffsh....Lady Green
Lynnwood Chase, Bracknell....Adm. Sir Dudley R. S. De Chair, K.C.B.
Lynton, Westly Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Horace N. Blakiston, Bt.
Lyndood Ho., Bath... Lady Dartnell
Lyons, Co. Kildare, nr. Hazelhatch...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cloncurry
Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs....Mary Lady Forster
Lytchett Heath, Poole...Lt.-Col. Lord Eustace B. H. Cecil
Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton...Maj. Sir Walter K. W. Jenner, Bt., D.S.O.
Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Richd. C. Garton, G.B.E.

Machany, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Earl of Perth
Macroom Castle, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lady Ardilaun
Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh....Her Grace Ina, Duchess of Argyll, V.A.
Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under Lyme...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Crewe, K.G.
Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link...The Rt. Hon. Earl Beauchamp, K.G.
Madryn, Anglesea...Sir George Bean
Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh....Rev. the Hon. Algernon R. Parker, M.A.
Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham...Hon. Lady Lloyd-Mostyn
Maes-yr-Haf, Elstree...Sir J. Pritchard Jones, Bt.
Magdala Ho., Dundee...Sir James Urquhart
Maiden Bradley Ho., Bath...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Maidwell Hall, Northampton...Regd. B. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Mainhouse, Kelso, Roxb....Lady Trotter
Maison Blanche (The), St. Peter, Guernsey...Lady Carey
Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide
Malda, Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E....Lady Kennaway
Malden Ldg., Ashtead...Sir C. Bennett, C.I.E.
Malpas Ct., Newport, Mon....Sir Leonard W. Llewellyn K.B.E.
Malpas Ldg., McKinley Road, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Maltby Hall, Rotherham...Wm. Mackenzie Smith, Esq., and the Lady Mabel S.
Malvern Ho., East Cliff, Ramsgate...Sir Edward Rigg, C.B.
Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants....Lady Vernon-Harcourt
Mamhead, Exeter...Sir Robert H. S. D. L. Newman, Bt., M.P.
Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks...Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Tudor, K.C.M.G.
Mancetter Manor, Atherstone...Hon. Geo. V. Peel and the Lady Agnes P.
Manderston, Duns, Berwicksh...Hon. Lady Miller
Mannington Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk...Sir Chas. Tomes, F.R.S.
Manor: For addresses not found below, see under the various localities
Manor (The), Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork...Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.
Manor (The), Maes-y-Crugiau, Carmarthensh....Sir Courtenay C. Mansel, Bt.
Manor (The), Thornton Hough, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leverhulme
Manor (The), Worksop, Notts....Sir John Robinson
Manor Heath, Bournemouth...Capt. Sir C. W. H. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Manor Ho., Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham...Col. Chas. W. Trotter, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Manor Ho., Bexley...Sir Guildford L. Molesworth, K.C.I.E.
Manor Ho., Brent Knoll, Highbridge....John C. Heathcote, Esq., and the Lady Eva H.
Manor Ho. (The), Brigg...Gervase H. C. Elwes, Esq., and the Lady Winifride E.
Manor Ho., Bury St. Edmunds...Maj. Hon. Walter E. Guinness, D.S.O., M.P.
Manor Ho., Clifton-Hampden, Abingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham
Manor Ho., Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Countess St. Aldwyn
Manor Ho., Cranborne, Salisbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Manor Ho., Gt. Durnford, Salisbury..Capt. Geo. C. Tryon, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. T.
Manor Ho., Kelsale, Saxmundham...Sir Harry Courthope-Munroe
Manor Ho., Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Suss....Lady Edwards
Manor Ho., Linton...Sir Walter H. Wilkin, K.C.M.G.
Manor Ho., Little Bookham...Hon. Bernard L. Barrington
Manor Ho., Mells, Frome, Som....Sir John F. F. Horner, K.C.V.O.
Manor Ho., Mildenhall, Suff....Sir Henry C. J., Bunbury, Bt.
Manor Ho., Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford, Wilts....Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. E. H. Hobhouse, Bt.
Manor Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne,..Sir Herbert B. Rowell, K.B.E.
Manor Ho., North Bovey, Moreton-Hampstead...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hambleden
Manor Ho., North Rode, Congleton...Sir E. Tootal Broadhurst, Bt.
Manor Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...Lady Skewes-Cox
Manor Ho., Postwick, Norwich...The Lady Victoria Primrose
Manor Ho., Shere, Guildford...Hon. Sir Reginald M. Bray
Manor Ho., Spexhall, Halesworth...E. P. Calvert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edmund C.
Manor Ho., Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos....Sir Chas. T. K. Prevost, Bt.
Manor Ho., Tevershall, Notts...Hon. Geoffrey H. Morley
Manor Ho., Torquay...Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Manor Ho., West Coker, Yeovil...Rt. Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Matt. Nathan, G.C.M.G.
Manor Ho., Weston Turville, Aylesbury...Catherine Lady Wake
Manor Ho., Woodford, Wilts....Hon. Adolphus E. P. Graves
Manor Ho., Yateley, Hants....Sir Chas. Stewart-Wilson, K.C.I.E.
Mapledurham, Reading...Hon. Algernon H. Mills
Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway...Capt. Sir Gerald H. Burke, Bt.
Marbury Hall, Northwich, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
Marchbank Wood, Beattock, N.B....Sir William Coats Cross, Bt.
Marchdyke, Chandler's Ford...Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter, Staffs....Hon. Walter Yarde-Buller
Marchwood, Malvern...Lady Campbell,
Marden Hill, Hertford...Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B. and the Lady Margaret G.
Marden Pk., Godstone, Surrey...Maj. Sir Bernard E. Greenwell, Bt.
Maresfield, East Cowes...Hon. Geo. A. V. Bertie
Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Hon. Fredk. Lawless
Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham...Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.
Marino, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Laurence A. Waldron
Maristow, Beaford, Devon...Sir Henry Y. B. Lopes, Bt.

Markenfield Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
Market Ho. (The), Brackley, N'thants....Geo. A. Campbell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. C.
Marlborough Ho., Downpatrick, Co. Down...Hon. Patrick H. C. Plunket
Marlborough Ho., Pall Mall, S.W....H.M. Queen Alexandra
Marldon Ho., Paignton, Devon....Sir Robt. Hy. Muir-Mackenzie, Bt., with his mother, Brenda Lady M.-M.
Marlesford Hall, Wickham Market...Capt. C. S. Schrieber and Hon. Mrs. Chas. S.
Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenny
Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Hon. Geo. Stopford
Marl Ho., Bexley, Kent...Sir Robt. H. Rogers
Marly Knowle, N. Berwick...Sir Edw. A. Sharpey-Schafer, F.R.S.
Mar Ldg., Braemar, Aberdeensh....H.R.H. the Princess Royal and her daughters
Marne Ho., Tunb. Wells....Hon. John E. de G. Henniker-Major
Marsh Ct., Sherborne, Dorset...Capt. Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O., R.N.
Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo, C.B.
Marston Ho., Banbury...Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Bowlby
Marton, Baschurch, Shrewsbury...Maj. Wm. S. Gosling and the Lady Victoria G.
Martyn Ho., Henfield, Sussex...Adm. Sir D. H. Bosanquet, G.C.M.G.
Marycculter, nr. Aberdeen...Sir. Cosmo E. Duff-Gordon, Bt.
Maryfield, Exeter...Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. E. Duke, K.C.
Maryton, Allerton, Liverpool...Sir Edward L. Fletcher
Massy Ldg., Co. Limerick, Mitchelstown...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Matfen Hall, Corbridge, N'thumb....Capt. Sir Hugh D. Blackett, Bt.
Matlocks, Aylesbeare, Devon...Sir Francis Newbolt, K.C.
Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands
Maunsel Ho., Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater...Sir Alfd. F. Slade, Bt.
Mawd, Gerrard's Cross...The Lady Agnes Sugden
Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, Roxb....Lady Elliott
Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxb....Sir Henry W. Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.
Maxwelton, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriessh....Col. Sir Claude V. E. Laurie, Bt., C.B.
Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Radstock, C.B.E.
Mayfield Ldg., 473 Lordship Lane, S.E....Sir Walter T. Jerred, K.C.B.
Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey...Hon. R. D. Denman
Meadowbank, Backheath...Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. B. Boyce, K.C.M.G.
Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor...The Lord Geo. Murray Pratt
Meadow Cottage, Overstrand...Sir Frederick O. Macmillan
Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady Sherard
Meadow Walk, Edinburgh...Sir Joseph Fayrer, M.D., C.B.E.
Meadows (The), 414 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.... Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Bull, M.P.
Meads (The), Crowborough, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kingsale
Meads End, Eastbourne...Sir Wm. Job Collins, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Mear Ho., Kempsey, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dudley
Measham Hall, Atherstone...Lady Abney
Medecroft, Winchester...Lady Newdigate-Newdegate
Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblessh....Jno. H. Forbes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. F.
Megginch Castle, Errol, Perthsh....Capt. Malcolm Drummond of Megginch and Hon. Mrs. M. D. of M.
Meigle Ho., Perthsh....Sir George Kinloch, Bt., O.B.E.
Meikleour, Perth...Hon. J. J. Astor
Melbourne Hall, Derby...Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B.
Melbury, Kingston Hill...The Lady Geraldine St. Lawrence
Melbury Ho., Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester, O.B.E.
Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook, Beds....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. John of Bletso
Melchbourne Priory, Sharnbrook...Lt.-Col. G. Carr Glyn, C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. G. Carr G.
Melchett Ct., Romsey...Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bt., M.P.
Melcombe Ho., Cowes...Adm. Sir Algn. F. R. de Horsey, K.C.B.
Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suff....Rev. Wm. H. Parker, Bt., M.A.
Melfort, Foxcombe Hill, Oxford...H. Chal. Dowdall, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chaloner D.
Mellerstain, Kelso...Rt. Hon. Lady Binning
Melmoth Lda., Ryde...Hons. Constance and Cecily Rollo
Melrose, Delahole, Cornwall...Hon. Albany M. S. Erskine
Melrose, Shoot-up-Hill, N.W....Sir Israel Gollancz
Melton Constable, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Melton Hall, Newdigate, Dorking...Lady Abdy
Melton Pk., Doncaster...Hon. Mrs. Henry Wood
Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Melville, L.S.O.
Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...Sir Thomas P. U. J. Blake, Bt.
Mentmore, nr. Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., R.F.S.
Meon Lea, Droxford, Bp.'s Waltham...Adm. Sir Fredk. C. D. Sturdee, Bt., K.C.B.
Merchistoun Hall, Horndean, Hants...The Countess of Cape St. Vincent.
Meredith, Gloucester...Lady Wedderburn
Mere Hall, Birkenhead...Lady Hill
Mereworth Castle, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Falmouth
Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Merlebank, Caterham...Sir George Dolette
Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea...Lady Trickett
Merlewood Ho., Old Catton...C. P. Gurney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Cecil G.
Merly Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...T. Basil P. Levett, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Merriewethers, Mayfield, Sussex...Sir Thos. Brock, K.C.B.
Merrow Court, Guildford...Rt. Hon. H. Pike Pease, M.P.
Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent...Hon. Michael R. Knatchbull
Merton Hall, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Mertoun Ho., St. Boswells, Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Mesnil Warren, Newmarket...Hon. Geo. Lambton
Metchley Grange, Harborne, B'ham...Sir Charles R. H. Wiggin, Bt. *(let)*
Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge...Sir Cuthbert Quilter, Bt., and Hon. Lady Q.
Methley Pk., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Methven Castle, Perth...Col. David M. Smythe and Hon. Mrs. David S.
Middlethorpe Hall, York...Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. W.
Middlethorpe Lda., York...Sir P. Grant Lawson, Bt.
Middlethorpe Manor, York...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Osbert V. Lumley, C.M.G.
Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian...Lady Moss
Middleton Ho., Longparish...Hon. Wm. T. Whiteley
Middleton Ldg., Bournemouth...The Hon. Mrs. Charles Newton
Middleton Manor, Bognor...Lady Dixon-Hartland
Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey
Midfearn, Ardgay, Ross-sh....Capt. Sir Robert W. Brooke, Bt., D.S.O.
Midford Ho., nr. Bath...Sir Raymond Menendez
Milford Hall, Newtown, N. Wales...Col. Sir E. Pryce-Jones, Bt.
Millbanger, Thursley, Godalming...Rt. Hon. Viscount Colville of Culross
Milland Pl., Liphook, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Dowager Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard
Milburn Tower, Edinburgh...Sir Charles J. Liston Foulis, Bt.
Mill-on-the-Bure, Lamas Buxton, Norwich...Hon. Lady Birkbeck
Millicent, Sallins, Co. Kildare...Rt. Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks...Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Milton Abbey, Blandford, Dorset...Sir Everard A. Hambro, K.C.V.O.
Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill G.C.S.I.
Milton Manor, Northampton...Sir Wm. R. Dent Adkins, M.P.
Milton Park Ldg., Dalry, N.B....Capt. the Master of Sinclair, M.V.O.
Minden, Peebles, ...Sir Henry Ballantyne
Minster Lea, Reigate...Lady Jennings
Minster Yard, York...Lady Milward
Minterne Ho., Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester...Maj. The Rt. Hon. Lord Digby, D.S.O.
Mintiagh's Ldg., nr. Londonderry...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane

Minto Ho., Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto
Mirrie (The), Denham, Uxbridge...Capt. E. L. C. Feilden and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. F.
Miskin Manor, Llantrisant...Lt.-Col. Sir Rhys Williams, Bt., M.P.
Moat (The), Britford, Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Foley
Moat (The), Ipswich...Hon. Douglas A. Tollemache
Moat (The), Maidstone...Sir Marcus Samuel, Bt.
Moat (The), Penshurst, Tonbridge...Dowager Lady Farrington
Mobberly Hall, nr. Knutsford...Sir Kenneth I. Crossley, Bt.
Moccas Ct., Hereford...Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, Bt.
Mochrum Pk., Kirkcowan, Wigtownsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Moffatts, Hatfield...Hon. Arnold Henderson
Mohill Castle, Co. Leitrim...Lt.-Col. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt., D.S.O.
Molecomb, nr. Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Mona Ho., Lyme Regis...Lady Jones
Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthsh....Col. Sir Robt. D. Moncreiffe, Bt., C.M.G.
Money Hill, Rickmansworth...The Lady Ellen Lambart
Moneyshanere, Tobermore, Belfast...Sir Hiram S. Wilkinson
Monkhams, Waltham Abbey...Col. Richd. B. Colvin, C.B., M.P., and the Lady Gwendoline C.
Monk Hopton Ho., Bridgnorth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wenlock, C.B.
Monks Eleigh Rect., Bildeston, Suff....Rev. the Hon. A. F. Northcote
Monk's Pk., Corsham, Wilts....Lady Goldney, O.B.E.
Monkton Combe, Bath...Rev. Sir M. H. Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
Monkton Pk., Chippenham...Henry R. B. Coventry, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.
Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., F.R.S.
Monson Ldg., Rusthall...Sir Wm. Grey-Egerton, K.C.M.G.
Montacute Ho., Somerset ...The Rt. Hon. Earl Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.
Montalto, Ballynahinch, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Montcoffer Ho., Banff....H.R.H. the Princess Royal and her daughters
Monte Rosa, Redclyffe Rd. Paignton, Devon...The Lady Alice Howard
Monteviot, Ancrum Roxb....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Montgreenan, Kilmarnock...Sir Jas. Bell, Bt., C.B.
Montrave, Leven, Fifesh....Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. Gilmour, Bt., D.S.O.
Montreal, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Amherst
Montrose, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ellenborough, C.B.
Montroy, Wells, Som....Hon. Marianne Sugden
Moorcroft, Monmouth...Hon. Arth. L. Pelham
Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Drogheda
Mooresfort, Tipperary...Capt. Chas. Moore and Lady Dorothy M.
Moorfield, Gosforth...Sir George Lunn
Moorfields, Nailsea, Bristol...Sir Chas. Anthony King-Harman, K.C.M.G.
Moorhurst, Holmwood...Rt. Hon. Lord Ashbourne
Moorings (The), Bushey, Watford...Sir Arthur J. O'Neill, K.B.E.
Moorings (The), Colchester...Sir A. W. Soward, C.B.
Moorings (The), Woking...Lady Wilson
Moorlands, Haxby, York...Rear-Adm. Hon. Stanhope Hawke with Edwd. C. Tew, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. T.
Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds...Sir Robt. Eyes Fox
Moor Pk., Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Moor Pk., Rickmansworth, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leverhulme
Moray Ldg., Campden Hill, W....Sir Robert L. Harmsworth, Bt., M.P.
Morden Ho., Wimbledon...Sir Wm. H. Wells
Morenish Ldg., Killin, N.B....Sir Joseph White-Todd, Bt.
Moreton Hall, Blackburn...Sir H. W. Worsley-Taylor, Bt.
Moreton Ho., Bucks....Sir Anthony J. Crompton-Thornhill, Bt.
Moreton Ldg., Maids Moreton, Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss, C.I.
Morland, Putney Common, S.W. 15...Gen. Sir Bindon Blood, O.C.B.
Morrisburne Ho., Woking...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Grosvenor
Mortimer Hill, Bucks....Col. Hon. Charles Lambton, D.S.O.
Morton, Carlisle...Sir Fredk. W. Chance, K.B.E.
Morton Hall, Liberton, Midlothian...Lt.-Col. Algn. R. Trotter, D.S.O., and the Lady Edith T.
Moseham Ho., Wadhurst...Col. H. F. S. Ramsden and Hon. Mrs. R.
Moss (The), Gt. Warford, Chester...Lady Dixon
Mostyn Hall, Flints...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mostyn
Motcombe Ho., Shaftesbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stalbridge
Mote (The), Haverfordwest...Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.
Mote Pk., Ballymurray, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crofton
Mothecombe Ho., Holbeton, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.
Mottiscont Abbey, Romsey, Hants....Hon. Mrs. Vaudrey Barker-Mill
Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket...Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest J. Cassel, G.C.B.
Mound (The), Long Crendon...Lady Gomme
Mount, Fareham...Sir Harold R. Pink
Mount (The), Crediton...Maj. Wm. J. Ferguson-Davie, Bt.
Mount (The), Kilmarnock, Ayrsh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne, K.P.
Mount (The), Lymington...The Lady Arthur Cecil
Mount (The), Newton St. Loe, Bristol...Capt. Hon. Chandos G. Temple-Gore-Langton
Mount (The), Parkstone...Sir Pyers G. J. Mostyn, Bt.
Mount (The), Shanklin...Hon. Mrs. Roger North
Mount (The), Wolverhampton...Sir C. T. Mander, Bt.
Mount (The), York...Sir Jos. S. Rymer
Mount Bellew, Co. Galway...Sir H. C. Gratton-Bellew, Bt.
Mountains, Witham, Essex...Hon. Lady Du Cane
Mountblairy, Turriff, N.B....Hon. Mrs. Alexander Stuart
Mount Browne, Guildford...The Most Hon. Isabelle Marchss. of Sligo.
Mount Congreve, Waterford...Jno. Congreve, Esq., and the Lady Irene C.
Mount Coote, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe
Mount Elton, Clevedon, Som....The Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth
Mountfield Ct., Robertsbridge, Sussex...The Lady Mabelle Egerton
Mountfield Ldg., Omagh, Co. Tyrone...Sir Lionel MacMahon, Bt.
Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny...Hon. R. E Bellew
Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt., C.B.
Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, Co. Galway...The Duke de Stacpoole
Mount Ldg., Upper Ave., Eastbourne...Hon. George Carew
Mount Mascal, Bexley...Sir Vesey G. M. Holt, K.B.E.
Mount Merrion, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, M.V.O.
Mount Pleasant, Biggleswade, Beds....Maj. Jas. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Jas. H.
Mount Pleasant, Ley Hill, Chesham...Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B.
Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Mount Stewart, Rothesay, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Mount Tabor Ho., Perth...Lady Stewart-Richardson
Mount Tavey, Worcester Pk,...Lady Davies
Mount Trenchard, Foynes, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monteagle of Brandon, K.P.
Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kilmorey
Moustows Manor, Henfield, Suss....Lady Gordon
Mowbray Ho., Kirkby-Malzeard, Ripon...Hon. Mrs. Augustus Cathcart
Moydrum Castle, Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Moyle, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell
Moyola Pk., Castledawson, Co. Derry...The Lady Adolphus Chichester
Muirshiel, Lochivinnoch...Sir E. L. Fletcher
Mulgrave Castle, Whitby...The Rev. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Normanby, M.A.
Mullafarry, Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Lady Newton-Brady
Mullaghmore, Co. Monaghan...Sir Robert Anderson, Bt.
Mulroy, Milford, Co. Donegal...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leitrim
Munden, Watford...Hon. Arth. H. Holland-Hibbert
Munstead Ho., Godalming...Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.
Munstead Oak, Godalming...The Lady Victoria Fisher-Rowe

Murdostoun Castle, Newmains, N.B....Col. Sir R. K. Stewart, K.B.E.
Murlough, Dundrum, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Murrayfield Ho., Edinburgh, Hon. Constance Shore
Mursley Hall, Wilmslow...Sir Thos. Beecham, Bt.
Mynthurst, Reigate...Sir Henry Bell, Bt.
Myross Wood, Leap, Co. Cork...W. T. Townshend, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. T.
Myrtle, Newcastle, Co. Down...Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N., and the Lady Marguerite S.
Myrtle Grove, Youghal...Lady Blake
Mytnesham, Farnham...Sir Wm. C. Forrest, Bt.

Nackington, Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate...Alister G. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alister F.
Nansidwell, Mawnan, Falmouth...Hon. Sir Sydney A. T. Rowlatt, K.C.S.I.
Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin...Sir Albt. E. H. Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Nash (The), Kempsey, Worcester...Col. Sir Richd. Carnac Temple, Bt., C.B.
Nash Ct., Faversham...Hon. Henry A. Milles-Lade
Nawarth Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Nawton Tower, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Feversham
Neale (The), Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine
Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington...Sir Thos. Wrightson, Bt.
Nedving Grange, Bildstone, Suff....Dow. Lady Alexander
Neidpath Castle, Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Ness Mount, Inverness...Sir Henry Munro
Nest (The), Farncombe, Godalming...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Wade
Netherby, Longtown, Cumb....Sir Richd. J. Graham, Bt., and the Lady Cynthia Graham
Nether Hall, nr. Bury St. Edmunds...Lt.-Col. Sir Walter R. Greene, Bt., D.S.O.
Nether Kinnedar, Saline, Fife...Sir Kennedy Dalziel, M.B.
Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Wm. W. Worthington, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Nether Stowey, Nether St., N. Finchley, N....Lady Eleanor Hobart-Hampden
Netherwent, Meads, Eastbourne...Lady Mary Dew
Netherwood, Saundersfoot, Pemb....Gen. Sir Geo. R. Greaves, G.C.B.
Netley Castle, Southampton...Col. Hon. Sir Henry G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., and the Lady Jane C.
Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts....Sir Hugo M. Fitzherbert, Bt.
Neuadd Wen, Llanrwchllyn, Bala...Lady Edwards
Neville Ldg., Newbridge Cres., Wolverhampton...T. Jasper M. More, Esq., and the Lady Norah M.
New Abbey, Kilcullen, Newbridge...Capt. H. Dixon, O.B.E., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Herb. D.
Newbattie Abbey, Dalkeith...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Newbrook Ho., Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin...Sir John Irwin
Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorks....The Lady Julia Wombwell
Newbyth Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....Capt. Sir David Baird, Bt., M.V.O.
Newell Ho., Sherborne...R. Ll. J. Llewellyn, Esq., M.B., and Hon. Mrs. Ll.
Newfargie, Gateside, Fife...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian...Sir David C. H. Dalrymple, Bt.
Newhall, Galashiels, N.B....Sir Norman R. Pringle, Bt.
Newholme, Lanark...Lady Lockhart
New House Farm, Northiam...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrottesley
Newinatons, Windsor Forest...Hon. Mrs. Seton Montgomerie
Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ruthven
Newland Ho., nr. Coleford, Glos....Sir Fredk. Archdale Palmer, Bt.
Newlands, Chislehurst...Sir Geo. H. Chubb, Bt.
Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex...Maj. Sir R. Hanbury Brown, K.C.M.G.
Newlands, Harrow...Sir Arthur F. Hort, Bt.
Newlands, Ware...Lady Nicholson
New Ldg., Windsor Emily Van de Weyer
Newmarket Cottage, Newmarket, Co. Cork...Hon. Mrs. Horace G. Lysaght
Newmarket Ct., do., do....The Lady Mary Aldworth
Newnham Grange, Cambridge...Lady Darwin
Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth...Col. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, C.V.O.
New Place, Haslemere, Sir Algernon Methuen, Bt.
New Place, Horsham, Sussex...Wm. F. H. Corser, Esq., and the Lady Georgina C.
New Place, Porlock...Sir Gerald E. Chadwyck-Healey, C.B.E.
Newport Castle, Pemb....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Newton Don, Kelso...Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., and the Lady Helena B.
Newton Hall, Cambridge...Sir Charles Walston
Newton Ho., Millerhill, Dalkeith, Midlothn....Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Newton Pk., Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Newtown Ho., Newbury, Berks....Lady Arbuthnot
Nidd Hall, Ripley, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Robinia Viscountess Mountgarrett, O.B.E.
Nine Yews, St. Giles, Salisbury...Maj. Hon. Robert Bruce
Nisbet Ho., Duns, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair
Nisbet Ldg., Ancrum, Roxb,...The Lady Ada Hepburne-Scott
Nobles, Dormansland, E. Grinstead...Sir Lewes T. Dibdin, K.C.
Noddfa, Tighnabruaich...Sir Henry Jones, LL.D.
Nonsuch Pk., Cheam, Surrey...Lt.-Col. Hon. Francis Colborne, M.V.O.
Nook (The), Milford, Surrey...Lady Oakes
Nook (The), Roath Pk., Cardiff...Sir Ed. Nicholl
Norbury Booths., Knutsford...Sir Alfred L Goodson
Norbury Pk., Surrey...Sir Wm. Corry, Bt.
Normanby, Altrincham...Sir Arthur A. Haworth, Bt.
Normanby Pk., Doncaster...Sir Berkeley D. G. Sheffield, Bt.
Norman Ct., Southsea...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.
Normanhurst, Battle, Suss...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brassey
Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft...The Lady Gertrude Monckton
Normanton Pk., Stamford..The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Ancaster
Norstead Manor, Chelsfield, Kent...Sir John Ferguson, K.B.E.
North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Lady Ellis
North Aston Hall, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Longford
North Bay, Lowestoft...Sir John F. Beale, K.B.E.
North Cliff, Flley, Yorks...Hon. Geo. N. de Yarburgh-Bateson
Northcliffe, Queensferry...Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O.
Northcourt, Sherwell, Newport, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burgh
North Creake, Fakenham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G.
Northend Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Sir Hy. R. K. Floyd, Bt.
North End Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...Sir Philip Burne-Jones, Bt.
Northerwood Pk., Lyndhurst, Hants....The Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon
Northgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds....Agnes, Lady Naesmyth
North Gate Ho., Devizes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Heytesbury
North Gate Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Carson, K.C., M.P.
Northill Grange, Biggleswade...Hon. Hugh S. P. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
North Ho., 69 Eton Avenue, S. Hampstead, N.W....Hon. Jno. Collier, O.B.E.
North Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Lt.-Col. H. E. Adamson, C.I.E.
Northland Ho., Dungannon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.
Northlands, Walkington, Beverley...Sir George H. Cuyler, Bt.
Northleigh, Wimborne...Lady Glyn
North Ldg., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cromartie
North Ldg., Enfield...Lady Gundry
North Ldg., St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Hy. Rider Haggard, K.B.E.
Northmoor, Dulverton, Som....Sir Gilbert A. H. Wills, Bt., M.P.
North Rise, Darlington...Sir Edwd. D. Walker
Northroyd, Englefield Grn., Surrey...Robt. C. Donner, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Robt. D.
Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn....Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Norton Barant Manor, Warminster...Lt.-Col. Hon. H. S. Davey, and Hon. Mrs. D.
Norton Conyers, Ripon...Sir Regd. G. Graham, Bt.
Norton Curlieu, Warwick...Hon. Alex. E. Parker

Norton Disney, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Vincent
Norton Ho., Campden, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Norton Ldge., Lacock, Chippenham...Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, M.P., and the Lady Doreen L.
Norton Ldg., Yarmouth, I.W....Col. Sir Henry Earle, Bt., D.S.O.
Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorsh....Capt. Sir F. R. Powlett Milbank, Bt.
Norton Priory, Runcorn, Chesh...Sir Richard M. Brooke, Bt.
Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees...Sir Frank Brown
Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester...Sir Arth. G. Hazlerigg, Bt.
Nostell Priory, Wakefield...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Oswald
Notgrove Manor, Glos....Sir A. G. Anderson, K.B.E.
Novar, Evanton, Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Novar, G.C.M.G.
Nubia Ho., W. Cowes, I. of Wight...Sir Godfrey Baring, Bt.
Nuneham Pk., Oxford...Rt. Hon. Viscount Harcourt
Nunsmere, Sandiway, Chesh....Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.
Nunthorpe Hall, Yorks....Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.
Nutley, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Dodgson H. Madden
Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtol, Sevenoaks...Lady Allchin

Oakbank, Sevenoaks...The Lady Emily Alexander
Oak Cttge., Claygate, Kent...Lady Letchworth
Oak Cttge., Handcross, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn Countess Annesley
Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking...The Lady Laura Hampton
Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham, Suss....The Lady Margaret Cecil
Oakfield, Blackheath, S.E....Sir James Bird
Oakfield, Grassendale, L'pool...Sir Edward Petrie, Bt.
Oakfield, Newmarket...Capt. Sir Richard J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Oakfield Ldg., Ashtead, Epsom...Sir Hubert Ll. Smith, K.C.B.
Oak Grange, Hermitage Rd., Edgbaston...Lady Parkes
Oakgrove, Killinardrish, Cork...Capt. J. C. Bowen-Cothurst and Hon. Mrs. Jno. E.-C.
Oakham Ldg., Dudley...Sir George Bean
Oakhampton Manor, Wiveliscombe, Som....Lt.-Col. F. D. Bellew, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Froude B.
Oak Hill, Ipswich...Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. F. Goddard
Oakhill Ho., Nottingham...Lady Jacoby
Oak Ho., Baughurst, Basingstoke...Gerald Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Gerald W.
Oak Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W....Lady Jelf
Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds...Lt.-Col. R. M. Sagar-Musgrave and the Hon. Mrs. A. S.-M.
Oakhurst, Totteridge...Sir Hy. Haward
Oak Knoll, Sunningdale, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Askwith, K.C.B.
Oakland Ho., Ampthill...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. John of Bletso
Oaklands, Braintree, Essex...Sir Chas. B. Locock, Bt.
Oaklands, Caerleon...The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Rhondda, with her husb. Sir Humphrey Mackworth, Bt.
Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Col. Sir Wodehouse D. Richardson, K.C.B.
Oaklands, Haywards Heath...Sir James Bradford
Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey...Lady Lawrence
Oaklands, Watford...Sir Herbert Hambling
Oaklands Pk., Newnham-on-Severn...Sir Wm. Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Oak Lea, Silverhill, St, Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Wm. M. Young, K.C.S.I.
Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Lady Maud Keith Falconer
Oakleigh, E. Grinstead...Sir Geo. W. Truscott, Bt.
Oakley Hall, Basingstoke...Maj. Sir John Smiley, Bt.
Oakley Ho., Bedford...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Oakley Ho., Windsor Pk., Belfast. Lady Henderson
Oakley Pk., Suffolk, nr. Scole...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bateman
Oakly Pk., Bromfield, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, G.B.E., C.B.
Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter...Rev. Sir Dutton Colt, Bt.
Oak Mt., Fallowfield, Manchester...Sir Edwd. Donner, Bt.
Oakport, Boyle, Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston
Oak Tree Cott., Woking...Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Bedford
Oaks (The), Beaconsfield...Sir George Fredc. Warner
Oaks (The), Frant Rd., Tunb. Wells...Sir Chas. John Oakeley, Bt.
Oaks (The), Northwood, Middx....Sir Wm. Aug. Tilden, F.R.S.
Oaks (The), Westbere...Gen. Sir Chas. Warren, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Oak View, Tunbridge Wells...Sir R. J. Thompson
Oare Manor, Brenton, Devon...Sir Edward Mountain
Oatlands, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. John Ross
Oatlands Chase, Weybridge...Sir Godfrey Y. Lagden, K.C.M.G.
Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh....Capt. Sir Patk. K.-Murray, Bt.
Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham, Sussex...Sir Edward Boyle, Bt.
Ockham Pk., Ripley, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Mary Countess of Lovelace
Ockwells Manor, Bray, Maidenhead...Sir Edwd. A. Barry, Bt.
Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts...Sir Herbert G. Fordham
Offington, Worthing...Lady De Gex
Okefield, Lyndhurst, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. A. Bushman, K.C.B.
Okeover Hall, Ashbourne...Hon. Mrs. Haughton-Okeover
Old Avenue Ldg., Weybridge...Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E.
Old Castle, Dallington, Heathfield Tower, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrenbury
Old Catton Ho., Norwich...Julia Lady Mansel
Old Connaught Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket
Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick...The Rt. Hon. Baroness de Ros
Old Court Ho., Rochestown, Co. Cork...Sir Henry O'Shea
Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton...Sir Richard A. S. Paget, Bt.
Old Farm Ho., Warblington, Havant...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ardee, C.B.
Old Farm (The), Bracknell...Hon. Conyngham A. Denison, R.N.
Oldfield Ho., Harrow-on-the-Hill...Sir H. S. Lunn, M.D.
Old Glebe Ho. (The), Eggesford...Sir Hy. S. Hartnoll
Old Grange (The), Dymock, Glos...Sir Arthur Anstice, K.C.B.
Old Hall (The), Cloughton...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Old Hall (The), Ormesby, Great Yarmouth...Col. Sir R. W. Edis, K.B.E.
Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Old Ho. (The), Coolham, Horsham...Wm. A. Calvert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.
Old Ho. (The), Gt. Missenden, Bucks...Sir M. Denham Warmington, Bt.
Old Ho. (The), Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
Old Ho. (The), Wonston, Sutton Scotney, Hants....The Lady Laura Ridding
Old Ho., Yeolmbridge, Launceston...Surg. Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. H. Norman, K.C.B
Old Hundred (The), Tormarton...Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt.
Oldlands, Keymer...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Chichester
Old Lodge, Taplow...Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice de Bunsen, G.C.M.G.
Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Old Lodge (The), Wimbledon Com., S.W....Hon. Lady Barrington
Old Malt House (The), Marlow...Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney M. Eardley-Wilmot
Old Manor Ho. (The), Falmouth...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford
Old Manor Ho. (The), Hove...Hon. Sir Sidney Greville, K.C.V.O.
Old Manse (The), Lumsden...Sir Wm. Robertson Nicoll
Old Milton, Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Old Park, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gifford
Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross...Hon. Everard D. Pepys
Old Parsonage, Marlow...Lady Long-Innes
Old Place of Mochrum, Port William, Wigtownsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Old Rectory (The), Finchampstead, Wokingham...Capt. Sir Fredk. Ommaney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
Old Rectory (The), Hatfield...Ven. the Hon. Kenneth F. Gibbs
Old Residence (The), Ripon...Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Knaresborough
Old Sneyd Pk., Bristol...Sir Geo. S. White, Bt.
Old Springs, Staffords, nr. -Mkt. Drayton...Fras. E. Harding, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Fras. H.
Olney, Terenure, Dublin...Lady Russell
Ombersley Ct., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Orchard (The), Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge...Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E., F.R.S.

Orchard (The), York...Capt. Cameron Barclay and Hon. Mrs. Cameron B.
Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, G.C.B.
Orchards, Godalming...Capt. Geo. W. Taylor and the Lady Elizabeth T.
Orchards (The), Norton, Worc....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Lawrence
Oregon, Orpington, Kent...Sir Michael de G. Evans, Bt.
Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham
Orlestone, nr. Ashford...Sir John Oakley
Ormeley Ldg., Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sudeley, F.R.S.
Ormerod Ho., Burnley...Sir George J. Thursby, Bt.
Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow
Orsett Ho., Grays, Essex...Hon. Geo. H. Edwardes.
Orton Longueville, Peterborough..The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly
Orwell Cott., Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Leonards
Orwell Ho., Hilperton, Trowbridge...Sir E. W. Wallington, K.C.V.O.
Orwell Pk., Ipswich...Rt. Hon. Ernest G. Pretyman, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Osbaston Hall, Nuneaton...Sir Thomas Cope, Bt.
Osberton Hall, Worksop...The Lady Gertrude Foljambe, with her son, Lt.-Col. Geo. S. Foljambe, C.B.
Osgathorpe, Longhborough...Lady Morton
Osidge, Southgate, Middx....Sir Thos. J. Lipton, Bt. K.C.V.O.
Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derb....Sir Ian Peter A. M. Walker, Bt., with his mother, Lady Walker
Ossemsley Manor, Christchurch...Lady Cooper
Ossington, Newark...Lady Elinor Denison
Ostaig Ho., I. of Skye...Hon. Mrs. Godfrey Macdonald
Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey
Otham, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Sir Louis du Pan Mallet, G.C.M.G.
Otterburn Hall, N'thumb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh....Sir Philip H. B. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Ouseley Ldg., Old Windsor...Sir Geo. H. Peters
Ovenden Ho., Chevening Pk., Sevenoaks...Sir Wm. Plender, G.B.E.
Overblow, Shorne, Kent...Lt.-Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.
Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury...Lady Martin
Overstrand Hall, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Overton Ldg., Wakefield...Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, Bt.
Overtoun, Dumbarton...The Rt. Hon. Lady Overtoun
Over Worton Ho., Steeple Aston...Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis W. Trevor, K.C.S.I., C.B.
Owenmore, Crossmolina, Co. Mayo...C. Guy Orme, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Guy O.
Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norf...Sir Henry E. Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Oxcombe Manor, Horneastle...Sir Francis S. Bennett
Oxenden Hall, Market Harborough...Sir James Heath, Bt.
Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothn....Maj. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair
Oxnead Hall, Norwich...Maj. Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt., D.S.O.

Packham, Fordingbridge, nr. Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Foley
Packington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Paddock (The), Woolston, Southampton...Lady Longmore
Painswick Ho., Glos....Sir Francis A. Hyett
Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Longford
Palace Ho., Beaulieu, Brockenhurst...Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I.
Palace (The), Armagh...His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh
Palé, Corwen, Merioneths...Sir Henry B. Robertson
Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Westmeath
Palmerstown, Straffan, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mayo, K.P.
Pampisford Hall, Cambridge...James Binney, Esq., and the Lady Marjory B.
Panmure Ho., Carnoustie, Forfarsh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Panshanger, Hertford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Queenborough (prop. of Lady Desborough)
Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincoln...The Lady Mary Turnor

Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denb....Thos. R. Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret C.
Pareora, Guildford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmund R. Elles, G.C.I.E.
Parham, Pulborough, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Zouche of Haryngworth
Park (The), Nottingham...Sir Ernest Jardine, Bt.
Park Gl., Guiseley, Yorks...Lady Peel
Park Hall, Hayfield, Derbysh....Sam. Hill-Wood, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H.-W.
Park Hall, Longton, Staffs...Hon. Mrs. Parker-Jervis
Parkham, Binfield...Lt.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I.
Parkhead Ho., Sheffield...Sir Robt. A. Hadfield, Bt.
Park (The), Ledbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Park Ho., Cottingham, Hull...Lt.-Col. Hon. Guy G. Wilson, D.S.O.
Park Ho., Louth, Linc....The Hon. Ralph B. Adderley
Park Ho., Mapperley, Nottingham...T. Stanley Birkin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Stanley B.
Park Ho., Wanstead, N.E....Sir Jno. H. Bethell, Bt., M.P.
Parkholme, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Laurence A. Wallace, K.B.E.
Parkia, Carnarvon...Lady Turner
Parkland Cott., Ockley, Dorking...Hon. Lady Nicholson
Parklands, Ipswich...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich
Park Ldg., Binfield...Sir Alex. F. D. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.
Parkmount, Belfast...Sir Robt. Anderson, Bt.
Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames...Lady Henry
Parmoor, Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Parmoor, K.C.V.O.
Parsonage Ho. Farm, East Garston, Berks....S. H. Cowper-Coles, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.-C.
Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon...Rear.-Adm. Wm. E. Goodenough, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. G.
Patshull Ho., Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth, K.C.B.
Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray, Kent...Rev. Edwd. W. Chapman and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. C.
Paultons, Romsey, Hants...Roger C. H. Sloane-Stanley, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Olivia, Countess Cairns
Paxhill, Benlley, Hants...Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Baden-Powell, K.C.B.
Peace Cottage, Breadon, N. Devon...Hon. Evelina Haverfield
Peak Ho., Sidmouth...Sir Thos. C. Dewey, Bt.
Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Pekes, Hellingly, Sussex...Hon. Terence T. Bourke
Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon, K.C.V.O.
Pembrey, Burry Port, Carmarths....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Pembroke Ldg., Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Dudley, R.R.C.
Penarrow, Bude...Sir G. Croydon Marks, C.B.E., M.P.
Penbryn, Carmarthen...Lady Morris
Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall...Capt. Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
Pendruccombe, Launceston...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Halsbury
Penqwern Hall, Festiniog...The Rt. Hon. Lady Newborough
Penicuik Ho., Midlothian...Sir George Jas. Robt. Clerk, Bt.
Penlan Hall, Fordham...Sir Wm. Gwynne-Evans, Bt.
Penllergare, Gorselnon, Glamorg....Sir Jno. T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Penmain Ho., Rook, Wadebridge...Rt. Hon. Sir Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G.
Penn Ho., Amersham, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Howe
Penpark Ho., Usk, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alb. A.-W.
Penrhôs, Holyhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sheffield
Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarvs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Penrice, St. Austell...Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. John Graves-Sawle, Bt., M.V.O.
Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Penton Ldg., Andover, Hants....Fras. R. H. S. Sutton, Esq., and the Lady Susan S.
Pentower, Fishguard...Sir Evan D. Jones, Bt., M.P.
Pentrefynnon, Holywell...Hon. Edward Lloyd-Mostyn
Penucha, Caerwys, Holywell, Flints...Rt. Hon. John H. Lewis, M.P.
Peover Hall, Knutsford, Chesh....Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, Bt.

Peplow Hall, Market Drayton...Capt. Sir Beville Stanier, Bt., M.P.
Percy Ldg., East Sheen, S.W....Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand van Zandt, with her bro. Hon. Norman Lubbock
Peterhouse, Staines...Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Geo. Clarke, K.C.
Peterlee Mans., Gt. Missenden, Bucks....Sir Alfred L. Goodson
Peterstone Ct., Brecon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, C.B., D.S.O.
Petmathen Ho., Oyne, Aberdeensh....Lady Mary Leith
Petteril Bank, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. Lady Gillford
Pettypool Hall, Sandiway, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Petworth Ho., Petworth, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Pickering, Celbridge, Co. Kildare...Sir Geo. F. Brooke, Bt.
Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Lucas
Pickhurst Mead, Hayes, Kent...Sir Eric Hambro, K.B.E.
Pickwell Manor, Oakham...Br.-Gen. H. M. Grenfell, C.M.G., and the Lady Muriel G.
Picton Castle, Haverfordwest...Sir Chas. E. G. Philipps, Bt.
Pierrepont, Farnham...Richd. Combe, Esq., and the Lady Constance C.
Pightle (The), Sheringham...Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell
Pightle Ho. (The), Runfold, Farnham...Lady Gough
Pilland, Barnstaple...Lady Williams
Pinchinthorpe Ho., Guisborough, Yorks...Sir Alfred E. Pease, Bt.
Pine Grove Ho., Weybridge...Sir Wm. Gibbons, K.C.B.
Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunb. Wells...Hon. Helen Beckett
Pines (The), Windsor Walk, Weybridge...Baron Heath
Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley...Lady Elphinstone
Pinewood, Witley, Godalming...Hon. Mrs. Reginald Smith
Pinkie Ho., Musselburgh, Midlothn....Lt.-Col. Sir John A. Hope, Bt.
Pinnacle Hill, Kelso...Lt.-Col. Sir J. M. Babington, K.C.B.
Pipewell Hall, Kettering...Sir Henry B. Meredyth, Bt.
Pirton Ct., Wadborough...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Deerhurst
Pitcarmick, Blairgowrie...Sir Michael Nairn, Bt.
Pitfirrane, Dunfermline...Lady Halkett
Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeensh....Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Geo. F.
Pitfour Castle, Perth...Maj. Hon. Alex. D. Murray
Pit House, Bembridge, I. of W....Sir W. D. Durnford, C.B.E.
Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham...Sir Jno. C. Holder, Bt.
Pitt Ho., Moreton-Hampstead...Lady Bowring
Pixton, Forrest Row, Sussex...Adm. Hon. Sir Stanley Colville, G.C.M.G.
Pixton Pk., Dulverton, Som....Hon. Aubrey N. H. M. Herbert, M.P.
Plaisaunce, Wilford, Notts....Sir Jesse Boot, Bt.
Plâs (The), Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneths...Lady Buckley
Plâs (The), Harlech, Merioneth...Sir Guy Granet and Hon. Lady G.
Plâs Amherst, Harlech...The Rt. Hon. Alice, Countess Amherst
Plâs Bryn, Carnarvon...Sir Thomas Edwards Roberts
Plâs Côch, Llanfairpwll, Anglesea...Lady Hughes-Hunter
Plâs Coed Mo'r, Llanfairpwll, Anglesea...Capt. Fras. G. C. Mansel Morgan and Hon. Mrs. Mansel M.
Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon...Sir Robert Armstrong-Jones, M.D.
Plas Llanwyndo, Carnarvon...Lady Roberts
Plâs Llwynon, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey...The Hon. Richd. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton
Plâs Machynlleth, Montgom...The Lord Herb. L. H. Vane-Tempest, K.C.V.O.
Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesea...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey
Plâs Penrhyn, Penrhyndeudraeth, Merioneth...The Lady Gladys Williams
Plas-y-Castell, Denbigh...Sir David Davies
Pleasaunce (The), Overstrand, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lady Battersea
Pleystowe Ho., Capel, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cranbrook
Point Hill, Playden, Sussex...Sir R. T. Blomfield, R.A.
Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall...Lady Radford
Polebrook, Hever, Kent....Lt.-Col. Hon. Allen B. Bathurst
Polebrook Hall, Oundle, N'thants....Col. Algernon F. H. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. Alg. F.
Polefield, Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham...Lady Dick-Cunyngham
Polehill, Harrietsham...Rt. Hon. Chas. P. Allen
Polesden Lacey, Dorking...Hon. Mrs. Ronald Greville
Polkennuct, Whitburn, Linlithg....Sir Adrian W. G. Baillie, Bt.
Pollacton, Carlow...Sir Fras. C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.
Pollards Wood, Chalfont St. Giles...Sir William Corry, Bt.
Pollok Ho., Pollokshaws, Glasgow...Sir Jno. M. Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.
Poltimore Pk., Exeter...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
Polton Ho., Midlothn....Capt. Sir Hy. H. P. Dundas, Bt., M.V.O., and the Lady Beatrix D.
Polzeath, Wadebridge, Cornw....Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.
Ponsbourne Pk., Hertford...Sir E. Hildred Carlile, Bt., C.B.E.
Pool Pk., Ruthin...Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot
Poplar Farm, Hollesley, Woodbridge...Col. Sir John H. Jervis White-Jervis, Bt.
Portal, Tarporley, Chesh....Hon. Marshall J. Brooks
Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornw....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of St. Germans
Porters, Southend-on-Sea...Sir Chas. A. Nicholson, Bt.
Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry W. Trefusis
Porthill Ho., Hertford...Col. Sir Chas. E. Longmore, K.C.B., V.D.
Portumna Castle, Co. Galway...Maj. the Rt. Hon. Viscount Lascelles, D.S.O.
Possil Ho, Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W...Capt. Sir Archib. Alison, Bt.
Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand...Rt. Hon. Fredk. Huth Jackson
Posso, Peebles...Sir Jas. T. Naesmyth, Bt.
Poundon, Bicester, Oxon...Maj. J. P. Heywood-Lonsdale and the Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Powderham Castle, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.
Powis Castle, Welshpool...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Powndon, Bicester, Oxon...Jno. P. H. Heywood-Lonsdale, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Poynings Ho., Oxford...Sir Thomas E. Holland, K.C.
Prae Wood, St. Albans...Maj. H. V. Hesketh-Prichard, D.S.O., and the Lady Elizabeth H.-P.
Prestonfield, Edinburgh...Sir Wm. Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonsh.....Sir Geo. Grant-Suttie, Bt.
Preston Hall, Uppingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edwd. Codrington, K.C.V.O.
Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees...Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bt.
Preston Ldge., Holly Walk, Leamington...Corbet Radford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Corb. R.
Prestwold Hall, Loughborough...Sir E. Hussey Packe, K.B.E.
Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall...Sir Colman B. W. Rashleigh, Bt.
Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornw....Col. Chas. R. Prideaux-Brune and Hon. Mrs. Chas. P.-B.
Priestwell Ho., E. Haddon, Northants...Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Horne, G.C.B.
Priory (The), Branksome Wood Rd., Bournemouth...Col. Sir Wm. Watts, K.C.B.
Priory (The), Dudley...Sir Gilbert Hy. Claughton, Bt.
Priory (The), Lamberhurst, Kent...Capt. Sir John H. Blunt, Bart.
Priory (The), Odiham...Hon. Chas. L. Sclater-Booth
Priory (The), Wootten Wawen...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Moncrieff
Prospect Hall, Dublin...Sir Lionel L. Harty, Bt.
Puck's Croft, Rusher, Horsham...Capt. Sir H. Acton Blake, K.C.M.G.
Pull Woods, Ambleside, Westmorld....Dowager Lady Crossley
Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey...Hon. Mark F. Napier
Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants....W. Ingham Whitaker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ingham W.
Pyncroft, Weybridge...Lady Walker
Pynes, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iddesleigh, C.B.
Pyrford Court, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Elveden, C.B.
Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Hagan

Quantock View, Fiddington, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lord Arundell of Wardour
Quarndon Hall, Derby...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Jervis
Quarry (The), Oxted...Sir Ralph P. Ashton
Quarry Bank Ho., Malton...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Gordon-Cumming
Quarry Dene, Weetwood, Leeds...Hon. Edward Christian Kitson
Quarry Ldg., Lichfield...Col. Sir Courtenay Warner, Bt., C.B., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W.
Quarrymill, Dyke Rd., Brighton...Col. Sir W. H. Mortimer, K.C.B.
Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth...Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan and Hon. Mrs. Henry B.
Quay Ho., Newquay, Cornwall...Sir Robt. Pearce-Edgcumbe

Queeby Hall, Hungerton, Leics....Lady Henry Grosvenor
Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Winifred, Countess of Arran
Queen's Ldg., Colwyn Bay...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colwyn
Queensmead, Windsor...The Lady Edwd. Spencer-Churchill, O.B.E.
Queen's Tower, Sheffield...Sir Saml. Roberts, M.P.
Querns (The), Cirencester...Hon. Evelyn H. Pierrepont
Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Albemarle, K.C.V.O.
Quoitings, Marlow...Sir Stanley M. Leathes, K.C.B.

Raby Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barnard
Racedown, nr. Crewkerne...Maj.-Gen. Sir R. J. Pinney, K.C.B.
Rackheath Pk., Norwich...Maj. Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.
Radclyffe, Victoria Pk., Manchester...Sir Charles Mandleberg
Radnor, Holmbury-St.-Mary, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Ctss. Granville
Radway Ho., Kineton...Capt. Hy. C. B. Brocklehurst and the Lady Helen B.
Ragged Lands, Glynde, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Viscountess Wolseley
Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford
Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy...Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, Bt.
Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich...Sir Chas. Harvey, Bt.
Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Novar, G.C.M.G.
Ramley, Lymington....Tom Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tom W.
Rampton Manor, Notts....Sir Chas. Ellis, G.B.E.
Ramsbury, Wilts...Rev. Cyril Alington and the Hon. Mrs. Cyril A.
Ramsbury Manor, Hungerford...Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Lady Errington
Ramsnest, Chiddingfold...Sir Harry Waechter, Bt.
Randalstown, Navan...Col. Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, Bt.
Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent...The Dowager Lady Burton
Ranighar, Didsbury...Sir Christopher T. Needham.
Rankeilour, Springfield, Fifesh....Dowager Lady Nairn
Ranksborough, Oakham...Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Ranksborough, C.B., C.V.O.
Rannoch Ldg., Perthsh....John D. Cobbold, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Ranston, Blandford, Dorset...Lt.-Col. Sir Randolf L. Baker, Bt., D.S.O.
Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Raswell (The), Hascombe, Godalming...Sir E. C. Cochrane, Bt.
Ratcliffe Hall, Leicester...Lt.-Col. B. Abel Smith, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram S.
Rathafarn Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh....Capt. Hon. Harold B. Hawke
Rathbeale Hall, Swords, Co. Dublin...Elias M. B. Corbally, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.
Rathcline, Hampton Court...Lady Errington
Rathfarnham, Camberley...Sir Geo. A. Grierson, K.C.I.E.
Rathmines Castle, Dublin...Sir John Purser Griffith
Ravensbrook, Oxted...Sir Thos. H. Elliott, K.C.B.
Raven's Loile, Lockerbie...Sir Alex. Jardine, Bt.
Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants....Lady Cavagnari
Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtonsh....Hon. Gabrielle Borthwick
Ravensworth, Eastbourne...Sir Alfd. Dent, K.C.M.G.
Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Ray Demesne, Kirkwhelpington, N'thumb....Hon. Sir Chas. A. Parsons, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe...Sir Philip Rose, Bt.
Raynham Hall, Fakenham...The Most Hon. the Marquess Townshend
Rayrigg, Cheltenham....R. J. Winterbotham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Regd. W.
Rearsby Ho., Leicester...Jno. Cross, Esq., and the Lady Theresa C.
Reasehealth Hall, Nantwich...Lady Cotton-Jodrell, O.B.E.
Rectory (The), Shere, Guildford...Rev. Sir Mervyn P. Bowman, Bt.
Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey, Lincs....His Grace the Duke of St. Albans
Redbrook, Whitchurch, Salop...Maj. Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.
Redcastle, Londonderry...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane
Red Court, Glossop...Hon. Mrs. Sidebottom, with her husband, Maj. R. B. S.
Redcroft, Longcross, Chertsey...The Hon. Geo. Eden
Redesdale Cttge., Otterburn, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Redesdale
Redesmouth Ho., Bellingham, Northumb....Sir H. B. Rowell, K.B.E.
Redgrave Hall, Suffolk...The Rt. Hon. Lord Playfair, C.V.O.
Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow...Sir Jno. U. Primrose, Bt.
Redholme, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey...Sir James Stevenson, Bt.
Red Ho. (The), Aldeburgh...Sir Fredk. John Jackson, K.C.M.G.
Red Ho., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanmore
Red Ho., Bodicote, Banbury...Hon. Mrs. Caryl Molyneux
Red Ho., Eye, Suff....Sir Thos. H. Tacon
Red Ho., Hawarden...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Hy. Gladstone
Red Ho., Knipton...Lady Robt. Manners, C.B.E.
Red Ho., Nettleham, Lincoln...Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Monson
Red Ho. (The), Overbury, Glos....Archibd. H. Gordon-Duff, Esq., and the Lady Frances G.-D.
Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W....The Lady Florence Leslie-Melville
Red Ho., Southburgh, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Cranworth
Red Ho. (The), S. Mymms, Barnet...The Lady Emily Chichester
Red Ho., Warnham, Horsham...Col. Sir Arthur Davidson, K.C.B.
Redlands, Maidenhead...Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G.
Red Rice, Andover...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey...Lady Fenton
Reedley Ldg., Burnley...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Burnley and Hon. Mrs. Henn
Reenglas, Valencia Isld., Co. Kerry...Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N.
Reeves Rest, Chipstead...Sir A. Ernest Tritton, Bt.
Rempstone, Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset...Edwyn R. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwyn B.
Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rendlesham
Renenden Ho., Boxley...Mrs. Leopold Scarlett
Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield...Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.
Revesby Abbey, Boston...Lady Beryl Stanhope
Rhydd Ct., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester...Sir Edmd. A. Lechmere, Bt.
Rhydfelin, Builth-Wells, Brecons...Lady Williams
Rhydfelin, Trawsfynydd, Merioneth....Sir E. Vincent Evans
Riby Grove, Gt. Grimsby...Rt. Hon. Ernest G. Pretyman, M.P., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Riccall Hall, Yorks....Sir John G. Butcher, Bt., K.C., M.P.
Riccarton, Currie, Midlothn....Sir Henry Thomas Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Richmond Ldg., Lansdown, Bath...Lady Blaine
Rickleden, Little Bookham, Leatherhead...Hon. D'Arcy Lambton, R.N.
Rickwood, Mark Beech, Kent...Hon. John M. G. Biddulph
Ridge (The), Corsham, Wilts...Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. H. E. Hobhouse, Bt.
Ridgemount, Bassett...Lt.-Gen. Sir William T. Shone, K.C.B.
Ridgmount, Huddersfield...Sir Wm. P. Raynor
Ridlands, Limpsfield...Lady Lubbock
Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, N'thumb....The Hon. Fras. Bowes-Lyon
Rignalls, Gt. Missenden...Sir Felix Semon, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Ringdale, Steeple Morden, Royston...Ernest O. Fordham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F.
Ringwood, Beckenham, Kent...Lady Boraston
Ripley Castle, Leeds...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Ingilby, Bt.
Rishworth Ldg., Halifax...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Riverdale, Colwich, Stafford...Sir Graham Balfour
River Ho., Tillington, Petworth, Suss....Hon. Lady Cunliffe
Riversfield, Bernerton, Salisbury...Lady Holmes
Riverside, Datchet, Windsor...Percy J. de Paravicini, Esq., M.V.O., and the Lady Marcia de P.
Roamus, Raleigh Gdns., Brixton Hill, S.W....Sir John Kirk
Roby Hall, St. Mary-Church, Torquay...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks....Lady Gerard
Rockbeare Ct., S. Devon...Maj.-Gen. Sir E. S. May, K.C.B.
Rockcliffe Ho., Bacup, Lancs....Lady Maden
Rockcliffe Pk., Darlington...Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Lord Southampton, O.B.E.
Rockfield Ho., Hereford...Capt. Hon. Evelyn T. Scudamore-Stanhope
Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Jas. L. Cotter, Bt.
Rock Hall, Dumfries...Capt. Sir Robert G. W. Grierson, Bt.
Rock Ho., Farnham, Surrey...Katherine, Lady Rose
Rockingham, Boyle, Co. Roscommon...Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas J. Stafford, Bt., C.B.
Rock Knowe, Tayport...Sir James Scott
Rocksavage, Foxrock, Dublin...A. H. Porter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alex. P.
Rockstone Pl., Southampton...Mabel, Lady Crofton
Rodborough Ct., Stroud...Lady Apperly

Rodbourne, Malmesbury...Sir Richd. H. Pollen, Bt.
Roddam Hall, Wooperton...Sir Roderick Grey Wigan, Bt.
Rode Syde, Chelford, Cheshire...Lady Dalrymple-Home-Elphinstone
Rodmarton, Cirencester...Hon. Claud W. Biddulph
Rodwell, Chertsey...Sir John Humphery
Rodwell, Weymouth...Lady Groves
Roebuck Grove, Dublin...Lady Benson
Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Roehampton Villa, Roehampton, S.W....Lady Lindsay
Rokeby, Tunb. Wells...Lady Cleeve
Rohallion, Murthly...Lady Helena Carnegie
Rolls Pk., Chigwell, Essex...Vivian H. Smith, Esq., and the Lady Sibyl S.
Roman Camp (The), Callander, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Esher, G.C.B.
Romans (The), Stanford Avenue, Brighton...Sir Jno. G. Blaker, Bart., O.B.E.
Rood Ashton, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.
Rookery (The), Middleton-Tyas, Yorks....Sir Edmund T. Backhouse, Bt.
Rookery (The), Emsworth, Hants...Rear-Adm. Sir W. C. M. Nicholson, K.C.B.
Rorrington Ldg., Chirbury, Salop...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Roscrea, Paignton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard
Rose Bank, Birchington, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Rosebery, Gorebridge, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Earl Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare...The Lady Alhreda Bourke, and Lady Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Rose Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Rose Hill, Buncrana, Londonderry...Hon. Mrs. Ernest Cochrane
Rose Hill, Colwyn Bay...Lady Radcliffe
Rose Hill, Henley-on-Thames...Br.-Gen. Sir Herbert Wilberforce, K.B.E.
Rose Hill, Ruabon...Sir Fredc. G. Kenyon, K.C.B.
Rosehill Ho., Caversham, Reading...The Lady Margaret Makgill-Crichton-Maitland
Rosemount Ho., Bradford...Sir Wm. E. B. Priestley, Bt.
Roseneath Ho., Roseneath, Dumbartonsh....H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.C.
Roslevan, Ennis, Co. Clare...Hon. Edwd. O'Brien
Rosnaw, Datchet, Windsor...Capt. Sir James R. D. McGrigor, Bt.
Rossdhu, Luss, Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...Hon. Cyril A. Ward, M.V.O.
Ross Hall, Crookston, Renfrewsh....Sir Fredk. Lobnitz, K.B.E.
Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kinnaird, K.T.
Rossmore Pk., Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore
Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbartonsh....Sir Alex. W. G. T. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Rosstrevor Ho., Rostrevor, Co. Down...Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. G. Ross of Bladensburg, K.C.B.
Rossway, Berkhamstead...Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. F. Hadden, K.C.B.
Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Chesh....Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton
Rostrevor Ho., Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Visctss. Southwell
Rothamsted, Harpenden...Sir John B. Lawes-Wittewronge, Bt.
Rothbury, 9 Avenue Rd., Highgate, N....Lady Adamson
Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Sir Paul A. Makins, Bt.
Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells...Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
Rothley Ho., Macaulay Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.... Sir W. H. Harris, C.M.G.
Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Sir Geo. Wm. Agnew
Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Dowager Lady Hartwell
Round Croft, Cheshunt...Brig.-Gen. Sir Thomas Heron, K.B.E.
Roundhay Grange, Leeds...Hon. Roland D. Kitson
Roundhay Hall, Leeds...Col. Sir Edward A. Brotherton, Bt., M.P.
Roundway Pk., Devizes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Roundway
Rounton Grange, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt., C.B.
Rousdon, nr. Lyme Regis...Capt. Sir Wilfrid Peek, Bt., D.S.O.
Rowallan, Kilmaurs...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rowallan
Rowden Down Ho., Chippenham...Col. Sir George Coope Helme, K.C.B.
Rowden Ho., Frome...Hon. Mrs. Edmund Boyle
Rowley Ldg., Arkley, Herts...Sir John O. Miller, K.C.S.I.
Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, N.B....Sir J. Guthrie
Rownhams Ho., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lila Lady Abinger
Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury...Gwendeline Lady Tichborne
Roxborough Castle, Moy, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont
Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothn....Lady Nicoll
Rozeldene, Hindhead, Haslemere, Surrey...The Lady Mary Russell
Rubers Law, W. Byfleet, Surrey...B. Hoskyns-Abrahall, C.B.E.
Rudding Pk., Knaresborough...Sir Jos. Edwd. Radcliffe, Bt.
Ruddington Grange, Nottingham...Sir Thos. I. Birkin, Bt.
Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Rumleigh, Bere-Alston, Devon...Sir Alfd. W. Croft, K.C.I.E.
Rumsey Ho., Calne...The Lord Walter Hervey
Rush Court, Wallingford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wittenham, C.B.
Rushpool Hall, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks....Sir Jos. Walton, Bt., M.P.
Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Thos. W. Nussey, Bt.
Rushworth, Hindhead...The Lady Mary FitzRoy
Russet Ho., Tadworth...Sir Alex. Sharp-Bethune, Bt.
Ruston, Wykeham...Maj. Hon. John Dawnay, C.M.G.
Ryecotes, Dulwich Common, S.E....The Lady Constance Stewart-Richardson, with her son, Sir Ian R. H. S.-R., Bt.
Ryelands, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ryepeck (The), Shepperton...Lady Squire
Ryston Hall, Downham, Norf...Edwd. R. M. Pratt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. P.

Saffron Hill, Doneraile...Lt.-Col. Hon. Ulick Roche, C.B.
Saighton Grange, Chester...The Hon. Mrs. Percy Wyndham
St. Aidan's, Nth. Berwick...Adelaide, Lady Hall
St. Aidan's, Merrion, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. James O'Connor
St. Alban's, Feltham, Middx....Sir Geo. W. Kekewich, K.C.B.
St. Andrew's Ho., Dinas-Powis, Cardiff...Lady Morel
St. Anne's, Burnham, Som....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cave
St. Anne's, Saltash, Cornw....Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel Halsey, K.C.M.G.
St. Anne's Hill, Chertsey...Sir Albert K. Rollit
St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough...Maj. Chas. R. Tennant and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
St. Aubyn's, Hove...The Rt. Hon. Dowager Lady Erskine
St. Audries, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Audries
St. Audrey's, Hatfield...Rev. the Lord Wm. Cecil, M.A.
St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton-Abbot...Rear-Adm. Sir Jno. Hext, K.C.I.E.
St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin...Col. Sir Wm. C. E. Serjeant, C.B.
St. Briavel's, Glos....Sir Oswald Bosanquet, K.C.S.I.
St. Briavels Castle, Coleford, Glos....Hon. Mrs. Ronald Campbell
St. Bride's, Little Haven, Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kensington, D.S.O.
St. Budeaux, Devonport...Alfd. C. Festing-Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Alfred F.-S.
St. Canice's Cott., Kilkenny...Katharine, Lady Hort
St. Catherine Ct., Bath...Hon. Richard Strutt
St. Catherine's, Cradley, nr. Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thomas Edwards
St. Catherine's Close, Norwich...Sir George Chamberlin
St. Christopher's, North Berwick...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Leconfield
St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford...Lady Aitchison
St. Clare, Ryde...Aug. G. Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. V.-H.
St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks....Sir Mark E. Collet, Bt.
St. Colme Ho., Aberdour, Fifesh....Hon. Wm. J. Hewitt
St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton...Winifred, Lady Robinson
St. Denis, Sevenoaks...Hon. Edward J. Hawke
St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Rd., N....Sir Wm. Gallagher, C.B.
St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, G.B.E., C.B.
St. Giles, Surbiton...Vet.-Col. Sir F. Duck, K.C.B.
St. Giles's Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P.
St. George's, Hurstpierpoint...Adm. Sir Lewis Beaumont, G.C.B.
St. Helen's, Booterstown, Co. Dublin...Capt. Sir Harold S. Nutting, Bt.
St. Helen's, Slough...Lady Simpson
St. Helier's, Elm Grove, Southsea...Sir Thomas A. Bramsdon, M.P.
St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham...Sir Jesse Boot, Bt.
St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...John G. B. Massy-Beresford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Jno. M.-B.

St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking...Sir William Thos. Taylor, K.C.M.G.
St. Jarlath's, Ailesbury Rd., Dublin...Sir Joseph A. Glynn
St. John's, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh, Hants...Capt. Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N.
St. John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge...Lady Seeley
St. John's Croft, Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Gerald Joyce
St. John's Ldg., Stone, Aylesbury...Lady Smyth
St. John's Ldg., Warminster, Wilts...The Dowager Lady Pelly
St. Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Edwardes
St. Leonard's, Windsor...Sir Theodore F. Brinckman, Bt., C.B.
St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor...Dowager Lady Barry
St. Lo, Broadstairs...Sir H. C. Malet, Bt., D.S.O.
St. Margaret's, Cambridge...Wm. R. Rendell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. R.
St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent...Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., R.N.
St. Margaret's, Whetstone...Hon. Sir C. M. Bailhache
St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Halifax
St. Marys, Bramber, Steyning...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Glyn and the Lady Mary G.
St. Mary's, Wimbledon, S.W....Her Grace the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos
St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright...Maj. Sir Chas. D. Hope-Dunbar, Bt.
St. Mary's Ldg., Newport, Mon....Sir Thomas E. Watson, Bt.
St. Marys Manor, Beverley...Adm. of the Flt. Sir Chas. F. Hotham, G.C.B.
St. Michael's Mt., Marazion, Cornw....Br.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord St. Levan, C.V.O.
St. Mungo, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Sir John Lindsay
St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks....Hon. Robt. James and the Lady Evelyn J.
St. Ninian's Ho., Perth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of St. Andrews
St. Nou's, Canterbury...Lady Mitchell
St. Paul's Ldg., York...Sir Francis Dunnell, K.C.B.
St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
St. Peter's Ho., Jersey...Sir Wm. Hy. Venables-Vernon
St. Quentin, Malvern...Sir Henry Urwick
St. Rademund's, Cambridge...Rt. Hon. Sir Clifford Allbutt, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S.
St. Serfs Ho., Roehampton, S.W....Her Grace Millicent Duchess of Sutherland
St. Wilfred's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs....Rev. Sir W. A. Heathcote, Bt.
Saints (The), Alresford, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rodney
Sallymount, Stroud, Glos....Hon. Nelson Byng
Salt Ho., Clevedon...Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Bayly, K.C.B.
Salt Hill, Chichester...Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady B.
Salterns, Southampton...Capt. Sir M. G. Smith-Cumming, K.C.M.G.
Saltram, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morley
Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarborough, K.C.B.
Sandbrow Chart, Farnham...The Hon. Mrs. Henry Crompton
Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Comte de Mauny-Talvande
Sandford Ho., Southsea...Surg.-Gen. Sir T. D. Gimletts, K.C.B.
Sandhill, Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Muriel, Countess De La Warr
Sandhill Pk., Taunton...Sir Wroth P. C. Lethbridge, Bt.
Sand Hutton, York...Sir Robt. J. M. Walker, Bt.
Sandinay Ho., Northwich...Sir John Brunner, Bart.
Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Salisbury...Hon. Hugh B. Money-Coutts
Sandling Pk., Hythe, Kent...Rt. Hon. Laurence Hardy
Sandon Hall, Stone, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Sandridge, nr. St. Albans...Sir George Saltmarsh
Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Lopes
Sandringham Hall, Norfolk...H.M. Queen Alexandra
Sands End, Hayling Island...Sir Thos. B. Peat
Sanquhar Ho., Sunningdale, Ascot...Sir Wm. Hy. Robinson
Sarisbury, Southampton...Lady McIver
Sarsden, Chipping Norton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Satwell Spinneys, Rotherfield Greys, Oxon...Rt. Hon. Thomas Wiles
Sauchieburn, Stirling...Sir Arth. H. D. Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, Bt., M.P.
Saulfland, Christchurch, Hants....Hon. Lady Curzon-Howe
Saumarez Pk., Guernsey...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Savernake Forest, Marlborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailesbury, D.S.O.
Sawley Hall, Ripon...Sir Jno. N. Barran
Sawley Ldg., Clitheroe...Rt. Hon. Harold J. Baker
Saxham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...Br.-Gen. Hon. Ferdinand C. Stanley, C.M.G.
Scaleby Hall, Carlisle...Sir Robt. A. Allison
Scarcroft Ldg., Thorner, Leeds...Lady Mary Savile
Scarisbrick Ldg., Southport, Lancs....Sir Chas. Scarisbrick
Scarsgarth, Blackburn...Sir Lewis Beard
Scarthingwell Ho., Morley, Leeds...Sir Charles Scarth
Scawby Hall, Lincs....Maj. Robt. N. Sutton-Nelthorpe and the Hon. Mrs. S.-N.
Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Schomberg Ho., Pall Mall, S.W....H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Scio Ldg., Broadwater Down, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lawrence
Scone Palace, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Scranmer Ho., St. Germans...Capt. Aubrey C. H. Smith M.V.O., R.N., and Hon. Mrs. S.
Scorbrough Hall, Beverley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Scrips, Kelvedon, Essex...Sir J. S. P. Wood, Bt.
Scriven Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks....Sir Algernon Firth Bt.
Scudamore Ho., St. Andrew's Pl., N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield, K.G.
Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Goschen, C.B.E.
Seafield, Ayr...Lady Arrol
Seafield, Seaford, Suss....Sir Fredk. R. Currie, Bt.
Sea Field, Sea View, I. of Wight...Lady Reed
Seafield, Tramore, Waterford...Sir Jas. A. Power
Seaham Hall, Sunderland...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Seale Ldg., Farnham...Sir Henry C. Buckingham, C.B.E.
Searles Ho., Fletching, Suss....Geo. M. Maryon-Wilson Esq., and Hon. Mrs. M.-W.
Seasons (The), Ballymore-Eustace, Naas...Florence, Lady Borrowes
Seaton Delaval, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Sea Field, Sea View, I. of W....Lady Reed
Sea View, Southport...Sir Wm. P. Hartley
Sea Wood, Bembridge, I.W....Insp.-Gen. Sir James N. Dick K.C.B., R.N.
Sedbury Pk., Chepstow...Col. Sir Percival S. Marling, Bt V.C., C.B.
Sedgeford, King's Lynn...Hon. Mrs. Hy. Astley
Sedgehill, Shaftesbury...Lady Napier
Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury...Sir Walter J. Grove, Bt.
Seething Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Viscount Canterbury
Seisdon, Staplecross, Suss....Hon. Walter B. Wrottesley
Selborne Ho., Croydon...Sir David Burnett, Bt.
Selwyn Ho., Eastbourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dow. Countess of Leitrim
Selwyn Ldg., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hubbard
Serlby Hall, Notts., nr. Bawtry...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Galway, C.B.
Serle's Hill, Twyford...Adm. Sir Mostyn Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Severals (The), Newmarket...Capt. Sir John P. G. M. Fitzgerald, Bt., Knight of Kerry
Severn Ho., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Edward Elgar, O.M.
Shabden Park, Chipstead...The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Brooks Marshall, Bt.
Shagbrook, Reigate, Surrey...Lady Livesey
Shallcross Manor, Whaley Bridge...Lady Cotton-Jodrell O.B.E.
Shameen (The), West Mersea...Lady Herbert
Shanbally Castle, Clonmel...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew K.C.B., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, Co. Donegal...Hon. Lady Hayes
Shane's Castle, Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Neill
Shankill, Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrell, G.B.E.
Shannon Lawn, Limerick...Capt. Sir Francis Kearney
Shannon View Ho., Kilmorry, Co. Limerick...Sir Vincent Nash
Sharavogue, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Huntingdon
Sharington, Market Drayton, Salop...Capt. Henry H. Heywood-Lonsdale and Hon. Mrs. H.-L.
Shaw Ho., Newbury...Hon. Mrs. Walter Farquhar
Sheafhayne Ho., Yarcombe, Devon, nr. Chard...Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Shedfield Ho., Botley, Hants....Lady Phillimore
Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kerry, D.S.O., M.V.O.
Sheerland Ho., Ashford, Kent...Sir Henry E. Dering Bt.
Sheerwater Ldg., West Byfleet...The Rt. Hon. Lord Brooke C.M.G.
Shee'stown Ho., Kilkenny...Hon. Mrs. Otway Cuffe
Sheiling (The), Clonbur, Co. Galway...Sir Patrick Manson G.C.M.G.

Shelley's Cttge., Bishopgate, Englefield Grn....Hon. Henry W. Holmes-à'Court
Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants....Edmund H. Hooper, Esq., and the Lady Maud H.
Shelsley, Kew Gardens...Lady Church
Shelsley Grange, Worcester...Agnes, Lady Hughes
Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wicklow
Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N....Sir J. Lulham Pound, Bt.
Shenstone Ct., Lichfield...Sir Richard A. Cooper, Bt.
Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey...Sir Archib. Geikie, O.M., K.C.B., F.R.S.
Shepleigh Ct., Dartmouth...Sir Edmund H. Chaytor, Bt.
Sherborne Ho., Northleach, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Sherbourne Ho., Warwick...The Lady Katherine Drummond
Shermanbury Grange, Henfield, Sussex...Lt.-Col. Forrester F. Colvin, C.B.E., and Hon. Mrs. Forr. C.
Shermanbury Ho., Reigate...Sir Jno. Watney
Sherridge, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Norbury
Sherwood, Surbiton...Sir Edward M. Nightingale, Bt.
Sherwood Ho., Reading...Sir Wm. F. Jury
Sherwood Ldg., Arnold, Nottingham...Sir Chas. Hilton Seely, Bt.
Shillinglee Pk., Chiddingfold...The Rt. Hon. Earl Winterton, M.P.
Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford...Sir Bache E. Cunard, Bt.
Shirburn Castle, Wallingford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Macclesfield
Shirley Ho., Swaffham, Norf....Hon. Mrs. Jno. Harbord
Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon...Sir Jno. Shelley, Bt.
Shootersway Ho., Berkhamsted...Sir Fredk. Willis, K.B.E.
Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks...Rt. Hon. Francis B. Mildmay, M.P.
Shortgrove, Newport, Essex...Sir Carl F. Meyer, Bt.
Shortlands, Bromley...Sir E. Grant-Burls
Shotton, Shrewsbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cambridge, G.C.B.
Shotton Hall, Salop, nr. Queen's Ferry...Watkin J. Y. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Shotwick Pl., Chester...Sir William Vernon, Bt.
Shrorer Hall, Cosham, Hants....Lady Pink
Shrubbery (The), Bath Rd., Worthing...Hon. Christopher Walsh
Shrubbery (The), Woodstock Rd., Oxford...Sir Geo. H. Whitehead, Bt.
Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Shrublands (The), Hoole, Chester...Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy T. Bainbridge, K.C.B.
Shuckburgh, nr. Daventry...Sir Gerald F. S. Shuckburgh, Bt.
Shugborough Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Shute Ho., Axminster, Devon....Sir Frederick A. de la Pole, Bt.
Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harborough...Lt.-Col. Hon. Geo. F. Stanley, M.P., and the Lady Beatrix S.
Sibertswold Pk., Dover...Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B.
Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Sidestrand Hall, Cromer...Sir Saml. J. G. Hoare, Bt., C.M.G., M.P., and the Lady Maud H.
Silchester Common, Reading...Mervyn E. Macartney, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Mervyn M.
Silverlands, Chertsey...Hon. Mrs. Audley Blyth
Silver Lea, Pevensey Bay, Hastings...Hon. Mrs. Walbrand-Evans
Silvie, Meigle, Perthsh....Maj. Sir John A. Ogilvy-Wedderburn, Bt.
Sissinghurst, Cranbrook, Kent...Hon. Mrs. David Erskine
Sizergh Castle, nr. Kendal...Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G.
Skelmorlie Castle, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Sketty Pk., Glamorg....Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.
Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent...Hon. Patrick Bowes-Lyon
Skilts, Studley, Warwicks....Sir Wm. E. Jaffray, Bt.
Skipton Castle, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Slade (The), Bicester, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lawrence
Slaghtfreedan Ldg., Cookstown, Co. Tyrone...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. H. Poë, Bt., C.B.
Slane Castle, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Slaugham Pl., Handcross...Sir John Denison-Pender, G.B.E., K.C.M.G.
Slebech Pk., Haverfordwest...Baroness de Rutzen
Sledmere Ho., York...Sir Mark Sykes, Bt., M.P.
Sleightholme Dale, Kirby Moorside, Yorks....Brig.-Gen. Hon. Everard Baring, C.V.O.
Slyfield Manor, Cobham...Lt.-Col. Edwd. J. M. Gore and Hon. Mrs. Edwd. G.
Smaley Ho., Meesden, Buntingford...Hon. Baron Dimsdale
Small Ho. (The), Lavant, Chichester...Maj. Wm. M. Beckwith, D.S.O., and the Lady Muriel B.
Smeaton Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....Sir Archib. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Smedmore Ho., Corfe Castle, Dorset...Maj. Wm. J. B. Van de Weyer, M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. V. de. W.
Snitterfield, Warwicksh....Lady Cave
Snydale Hall, Pontefract...Sir Wm. E. Garforth
Soberton, Droxford, Hants....Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Fletcher, C.V.O.
Soham Ho., Newmarket...The Lady Edith Windham
Solent Cott., Fawley, Southampton...Col. Hon. Osbert V. G. A. Lumley
Solerno, Galway...Sir Jas. A. MacCullagh, M.D.
Somborne Pk., Stockbridge, Hants....Maj. Sir Fredk. E. W. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt., D.S.O., and Hon. Lady H.-B.
Somerby Hall, Gainsborough...Sir H. B. Bacon, Bt.
Somerford Pk., Congleton...Sir Walter G. Shakerley, Bt.
Someries Ho., Regent's Pk., N.W. 1...Maj. Harold A. Wernher and Lady Zia W.
Somerley, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Normanton
Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft...The Rt. Hon. Lord Somerleyton, K.C.V.O.
Somerville, Navan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Athlumney
Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, Co. Tipperary...Hon. Cosby G. Trench
Sorrento Cott., Dalkey...Lady Brady
Soughton Hall, Northop, Flints....The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Eldon Bankes
Souldern Ct., Banbury...Lt.-Col. Chas. A. de C. Trafford, and the Lady Victoria de T.
Southannan, Fairlie, Ayrsh....The Lady Sophia Montgomerie
South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent...C. Hillary Wild, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hillary W.
Southbroom Ho., Devizes...Maj. Sir Horace McMahon, Bt., D.S.O.
South Cockerington Hall, Louth, Lincs....Dow. Lady Hartwell
Southdene, Paisley...Lady McCallum
Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W....Sir Westby B. Perceval, K.C.M.G.
Southelms, Eastbourne...Sir J. N. Maitland, Bt.
Southernhay Ho., Exeter...Col. Sir Hy. Davy, K.B.E., M.D.
Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Maj.-Gen. Sir Archib. E. H. Anson, K.C.M.G.
South Frith, Tonbridge...Sir Cecil E. Moon, Bt.
Southgate, Castlebellingham...Hon. Mrs. Everard Stourton
South Hall, Hemel Hempstead....Maj.-Gen. Sir William H. Birkbeck, K.C.B.
South Hartfield Ho., Coleman's Hatch, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilbracken, G.C.B.
South Hill, Bassett, Southampton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Southampton
South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham
South Hill Wood, Bromley...Sir Thos. C. Dewey, Bt.
Southington, Overton, Basingstoke...Br.-Gen. Bertram P. Portal, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram P.
Southlands, Cleethorpes, Grimsby...Sir Thos. Robinson, K.B.E.
South Ldg., Horsham...Fredk. Du C. Godman, Esq., and Dame Alice G.
South Ldg., Sunningdale, Ascot...The Marquis of Sarzano
South Lytchett Manor, Poole...Lt.-Col. Sir John V. E. Lees, Bt., D.S.O.
Southover Hall, Burwash, Sussex...Wm. E. de Winton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. de W.
South Pk., Bodiham, Hawkhurst, Kent...Lady Estella Hope
South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Hardinge, C.B.
South Vale Ho., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Knill, Bt.
South View, Bury...Sir James Hacking
South View, Cheadle...Col. Sir Alan J. Sykes, Bt.
Southwick, nr. Dumfries...Sir Mark J. MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
Southwick, Farnham...Capt. Chas. E. P. Long and Hon. Mrs. Chas. L.
Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate...Henry Weigall, Esq., and the Lady Rose W.
South Wootton, Glastonbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady Hood of Avalon
Sowber Gate, Northallerton...The Hon. Mrs. John Hutton
Sowley Ldg., Lymington...Capt. the Rt. Hon. Viscount Coke
Sparthfield, Rochdale...Sir James E. Jones
Speybank, Fochabers, Elginsh....Geo. Muirhead, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. M.
Spiddal, Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Killanin
Spitalhaugh, West Linton, Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.
Spital Old Hall, Bromborough...Lady Evans
Spital (The), Hexham...Col. Sir C. L. Bates, K.C.M.G.

Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent...Lady Edwardes
Spratton Hall, Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Erskine
Spreyton, Bow, N. Devon...Rt. Hon. Geo. Lambert, M.P.
Springfield, Alexandra Park, Nottingham...Sir Arthur Wm. Black
Springfield, Broadway, Worc....Lady Blomfield
Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge...Lady Jebb
Springfield Castle, Drumcollogher, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Muskerry
Springfield Hall, Lancaster...Sir Norval Watson Helme
Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol..Sir E. B. James
Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey...Sir Chas. Rugge-Price, Bt.
Springhill, Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunglass
Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh....Sir Jabez E. Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
Springlands, Stanmore...Capt. Edwd. J. M. Lumb and Hon. Mrs. L.
Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool...Sir Thos. Hughes
Springwood Pk., Kelso...Sir Geo. B. Douglas, Bt.
Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster...Brig.-Gen. Sir R. C. A. Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E.
Sprowston Hall, Norwich...Sir Eustace Gurney
Sprydoncote, Broadclyst, Exeter...Rt. Hon. Francis D. Acland, M.P.
Spurr Grange, Yeldham, Essex...Sir Matthew W. Thompson, Bt.
Spy Hill Villa, Queenstown...Sir James Long
Spye Pk., Chippenham...Capt. Jno. E. P. Spicer and the Lady Margaret S.
Stackpole Ct., Pembroke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Stafford Ho., Eaton, Norwich...Lady Gilman
Stafford Pl., Wick...Sir Alexander Rae
Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Staffs....Br.-Gen. Sir S. Hill Child, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., M.P.
Stamford Ho., Wimbledon Common...Sir Kenneth S. Anderson, K.C.M.G.
Stamford Lda., Hayling I., Havant...The Lady Robt. Brudenell-Bruce
Stanbridge, Wimborne...Sir Archibald Fitz G. Law
Stanbridge Earls, Romsey, Hants....Sir Charles Greenway, Bt.
Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants....Sir Basil T. Graham Montgomery, Bt.
Standon Hall, Eccleshall...Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. A. Salt, Bt., D.S.O.
Stanford Ct., Worcester...Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.
Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braye
Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berners
Stanley Ho., Bridge-of-Allan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
Stanley Pk., Stroud...Col. Percival S. Marling, Bt., **V.C.**, C.B.
Stanmer, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chichester, O.B.E.
Stanmore Ho., Lanark...Sir John Westall King, Bt.
Stansted Ho., Essex...Brig-Gen. Sir Thos. Dare Jackson, Bt., D.S.O., M.V.O.
Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, Oxon...C. Vyner Brooke, Esq. (H.H. the Raja of Sarawak, and Hon. Mrs. Vyner B. (prop. of Viscount Harcourt)
Stanton Ho., Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Herb. Agar
Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derb....His Grace the Duke of Rutland, K.G.
Stanway Ho., Winchcombe, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Stanwell Pl., Staines...Sir Alex. D. Gibbons, Bt.
Stanwick Pl., Darlington...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, C.B.E.
Staplecross, Christchurch...Hon. Mrs. Bernard Ward
Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray...Jno. Gretton, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. G.
Starfield, Crowborough...Rt. Hon. Thos. McKinnon Wood
Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury...Maj. Sir Fredk. H. W. Carden, Bt.
Statenborough Ho., Eastry, Kent...Lady Lyall
States Ho., Medmenham...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald A. J. Talbot, K.C.B.
Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. Earl Ferrers
Staveley Ldg., Melton Mowbray...The Hon. Wm. A. W. Lawson, D.S.O.
Steel Cross Ho., Tunbridge Wells...Adm. Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B.
Steep, nr. Petersfield, Hants....Hon. Mrs. A. Rollo Russell
Stella, Dawlish...Lady Douglass
Stenton, Dunkeld...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunedin, K.C.V.O.
Stepleton Ho., Blandford...Hon. Chas. Ronald Lindsay, C.V.O.
Stepney Ct., Scarboro'...Sir Charles A. Paton, M.V.O.
Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Stevenston, Ayrsh....Col. Sir F. L. Nathan, K.B.E.
Steyne, Bembridge, I.W....Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.
Stobo Castle, Peeblessh....Hylton Philipson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hylton P.
Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Stoke College, Clare, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Loch, C.B.
Stoke Cttge., Nantwich...Dowager Lady Forwood
Stoke-Damerel, Devonport...Lady Burton
Stoke Lodge, Bridport...Lady Kynsey
Stoke Lodge, Ludlow...Hon. Eustace S. Hamilton-Russell
Stoke Manor, Alresford...Hon. Alex. H. Baring
Stoke Pk., Ipswich...Sir J. Henniker Heaton, Bt., and Hon. Lady H. H.
Stonefield, Tarbert, Argyllsh....Lt.-Col. Colin G. P. Campbell and the Lady Ileene C.
Stone Ho., Moor Allerton, Leeds...Hon. Rupert E. Beckett
Stonelands, Ryde, I.W....Lady Loring
Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh
Stoneleigh Ho., Clifton, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks...Philip Symons, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Edith, Lady Auckland, his wife
Stoner Ho., Petersfield...The Rt. Hon. Laura Lady Airedale
Stoneylands, Bealings, Woodbridge....Lady Farren
Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Camoys
Stopham Ho., Pulborough, Suss....Sir Walter de S. Barttelot, Bt.
Stourhead, Bath...Sir H. H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Algn. M. Livesey, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn L.
Stow Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Thos. L. Hare, Bt., M.V.O.
Stowe Ho., Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss, C.I.
Stowe Ho., Lichfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Charnwood
Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking...Alice Lady Bagge
Stowell, Pewsey, Wilts....Jas. H. Smith-Barry, Esq., and the Lady Charlotte S.-B.
Stowell Pk., Chedworth, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eldon
Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St. Edmunds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney, with his father, Lord Wm. Cecil, C.V.O.
Stradmore, Cenarth, Carmarthensh....Lt.-Col. Sir J. L. Thomas, K.B.E.
Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Alfd. W. F. Bagge, Bt.
Strand, Youghal, Co. Cork...Sir Daniel J. Hegarty
Strand Plat, Winchelsea...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ritchie of Dundee
Stratfield-Saye, Mortimer, Reading...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg
Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthsh....Sir James Roberts, Bt.
Strathconon, Muir-of-Ord, Ross-sh....Capt. Christian Combe and the Lady Jane C.
Strathtyrum, St. Andrews...Jas. Cheape, Esq., and the Lady Griselda C.
Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northbrook
Stratton Ho., Abingdon...Lady Norman
Strawithie Ho., Fife...Col. Sir Alex. Sprot, Bt., C.M.G., M.P.
Strawberry Hill, Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Michelham
Streatlam Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glamis
Strensham Ct., Worcester...Geo. Dudley Smith, Esq., and the Lady Barbara S.
Strete Raleigh, Whimple, Exeter...Sir Hy. M. Imbert-Terry, Bt.
Strettington, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite, O.C.V.O.
Strome Ferry Ho., Ross-sh....Sir Hugh Fraser
Stronchreggan, Fort William...Hon. Wm. S. Douglas, R.N.V.R.
Stroud (The), Haslemere, Surrey...Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. L. Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B.
Struan, Augustus Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W....Sir [Howard] G. Elphinstone, Bt.
Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Earl Castlestewart
Stuart Ldg., Malvern Wells...Wm. W. Middleton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. M.
Stubbers, Nth. Ockendon, Romford...Champion B. Russell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C.R.
Stubton Hall, Newark...Sir Arthur R. Wilmot, Bt., with his mother, Lady Ada W.
Stuckgowan, Arrochar, Dumbartonsh....Lt.-Col. Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt., D.S.O.
Studland Ho., Wareham, Dorset...Hon. Sir Eustace E. Fiennes, Bt.
Studland Ho., Worthing...Maj. Sir Henry Pilkington, K.C.B.
Studley Royal, Ripon...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
Studwell Ldg., Droxford...Sir Graham J. Bower, K.C.M.G.

Sturdie Ho., Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge...Lady Holroyd
Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, G.C.B.
Styche, Mkt. Drayton...The Lady Mary Herbert
Styrechale Hall, Coventry...Hon. Alex. F. Gregory
Sudbury Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vernon
Sudley Ldg., Bognor...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Bridport, C.B.
Suffolk Ho., Newmarket...Sir Charles Henry Rose, Bt., with his mother, Lady Rose
Sulhamstead Ho., nr. Reading...Sir William Geo. Watson, Bt.
Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. Archer Cook, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady C.
Summercourt, Wrotham, Kent...Maj.-Gen. Sir L. A. M. Stopford, K.C.V.O.
Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriessh...Col. Sir John Rutherford, Bt., M.P.
Summerhill, Camberley...Lt.-Col. Geo. M. Harpur, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. H.
Summerhill Ho., Enfield, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Langford, K.C.V.O.
Summerland, Aldwick, Bognor...Sir Arthur H. Downes, M.D.
Summerleigh, Wild Oak, Taunton...May Lady Leslie
Sunderland Ho., Surbiton, Surrey...Lady Drummond-Hay
Sunninghill Pk., Ascot...Percy E. Crutchley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Percy C.
Sunnycroft, Bloomfield Park, Bath...Sir Harry T. Hatt
Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks....Sir Edwin A. Speed
Sunnyside, Banbury Rd., Oxford...Lady Murray
Sunnyside, Romford, Essex...Hon. Walter Vanneck
Sunville Ho., Limerick...Lady Cleeve
Surnithwaite Hall, Bedale...Lady Pilkington
Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent...Maj. Sir Henry E. Dering, Bt.
Surrey Ho., Littlehampton...The Lady Percy St. Maur
Sutton Bonington, Notts....Sir Ernest Paget, Bt.
Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex...Lady Bromley
Sutton Ct., Pensford, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strachie
Sutton Ho., Peterborough...Sir Richard Winfrey, M.P.
Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge...Lady Blanche Cobbold, with her husband, Capt. Ivan C.
Sutton Pk. Cottage, Guildford...Dowager Lady Leese
Sutton Pl., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Northcliffe
Sutton Pl., Sandy, Beds....Sir J. M. Burgoyne, Bt.
Sutton Rock, Chesterfield...Mary, Lady Manningham-Buller
Suttons, Romford...Sir Drummond C. Smith, Bt.
Sutton Waldron Ho., Blandford, Dorset...Hon. Fredk. C. Lascelles, R.N.
Swainston, Newport, I.W....Sir John W. B. Simeon, Bt.
Swallowcliffe, Salisbury...Henry F. Compton Cavendish, Esq., R.N., and the Lady Harriet Cavendish
Swallowfield Pk., Reading...Sir Geo. A. C. Russell, Bt.
Swanbourne Ho., Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
Swanland Manor Brough, E. Yorks....Sir Jas. Reckitt, Bt.
Swonnington Ho., nr. Leicester...The Lady Beaumont
Swansfield Ho., Alnwick...Sir Fras. E. Walker, Bt.
Swanston Cottage, Colinton, Midlothn....The Hon. Lady Guthrie
Sweethaws, Crowborough...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Croydon
Swerford Pk., Enstone, Oxon...Sir Chas. S. King Bt.
Swift's Ho., Bicester, Oxon...Capt. Sir Algernon T. Peyton, Bt.
Swinbrook, Burford, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. Lord Redesdale
Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs....Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.
Swinley Hurst, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lady Dunboyne
Swinstead Hall, Bourne...Hon. Elizabeth Willoughby
Swinton Grange, Malton...Capt. Clive Behrens and Hon. Mrs. Clive B.
Swinton Pk., Masham, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Masham
Swiss Cott., Weybridge...Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Barron, K.C.M.G.
Swithland Hall, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough, M.V.O.
Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford, D.S.O.
Swythamley Pk., nr. Macclesfield...Sir Philip L. Brocklehurst, Bt.
Sydling Ct., Dorchester...Hon. Alfd. Holmes-a'Court
Syndale Hall, Normanton, Yorks....Sir Wm. Edward Garforth
Syon Ho., Brentford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, C.B.E.
Sysonby Ldg., Melton Mowbray...Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Stirling
Syston Pk., Grantham...Sir Jno. H. Thorold, Bt.

Talbot Ho., Glossop...Hon. Mrs. Herbert Partington
Talboy Ho., Keevil, Trowbridge...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Kingston
Tandaragee Castle, Co. Armagh...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Tanglelands, Dorman's Pk., East Grinstead...Elvira, Baroness de Kusel
Tanglewood, Bushey, Herts....Hon. Sir Chas. Montague Lush
Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Philip Magnus, Bt., M.P.
Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth...Hon. Lady Anderson
Tapeley Pk., Instow, Devon...Aug. L. Christie, Esq., and the Lady Rosamond C.
Taplow Ct., Taplow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough, K.C.V.O.
Tarana, The Ridgway, Carshalton...Engr.-V.-Adm. Sir Geo. G. Goodwin, K.C.B.
Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Egerton of Tatton
Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple...Sir Philip Bourchier S. Wrey, Bt.
Tayle's Hill, Ewell...Sir Edward F. Coates, Bt., M.P.
Teddesley Pk., Penkridge, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hatherton, C.M.G.
Telegraph Ho., Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Earl Russell
Tempe, Woodbridge...Sir Kenelm H. E. Cayley, Bt.
Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lushington
Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey...Gen. Sir A. L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O.
Temple Newsam, Leeds...Hon. Edwd. F. L. Wood, M.P., and the Lady Dorothy W.
Templeton, Roehampton, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Lady Wimborne
Tempo Manor, Co. Fermanagh...Sir Herb. Chas. Arthur Langham, Bt.
Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester...Hon. Hy. T. Coventry (prop. of Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.)
Terling Pl., Witham, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S.
Termonbacca Ho., Braehead, Londonderry...Lady Miller
Terrace Ho. (The), Richmond, Surrey...Sir Max L. Waechter
Tervoe, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Emly
Tettenhall, Wolverhampton...Sir Chas. E. Shaw, Bt.
Teversal, Mansfield, Notts....The Rt. Hon. Elizabeth Countess of Carnarvon
Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Thames Lawn, Marlow...Sir James Boyton
Thatched Cott., Heston, Hounslow...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kensington
Thatched Cott., Wateringbury, Maidstone...Gen. Sir Geo. B. Wolseley, G.C.B.
Thatched Holm, Wargrave...Sir Harry S. Foster, D.L.
Thatched Ho., Wroxham, Norwich...Sir Robt. J. Price
Thatched Ho. Ldg., Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ranksborough, C.B.
Thelema Ho., Chatteris, Cambs....Sir William Henry Clarke
Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norf....Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.
Thelveton Grange, do., do....Hon. Wm. H. Lascelles
Theobald's Pk., nr. Waltham Cross...Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B.
Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton...Sir John S. Barwick, Bt.
Thirkleby Ho., Ascot...Dowager Lady Frankland
Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk...Edith Lady Frankland-Payne-Gallwey
Thirlestane, Selkirk...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Napier and Ettrick
Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale
Thirtover, Cold Ash, Newbury...Sir Regld. B. D. Acland, K.C.
Thonock Hall, Gainsborough...Sir Hickman B. Bacon, Bt.
Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark...The Right Hon. Earl Manvers
Thornby Ho., Northants....Maj. Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bt., D.S.O.
Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton...Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur M. Channell
Thornden, Southsea...Lady Hill
Thornes Ho., Wakefield...The Lady Catherine Gaskell
Thornfield, Rugby...Hon. Mrs. Conyers Tower
Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset...Sir Harold Pelly, Bt.
Thorngrove, Worcester...Sir Herbt. Jas. Huntington-Whiteley, Bt.
Thornham Hall, Eye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Thornhill, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin...Sir T. Talbot Power, Bt.
Thornhill, Weybridge...The Rt. Hon. Earl of Dunmore, V.C.
Thornley, Longridge, Preston, Lancs....Col. Hon. Algernon F. Stanley, D.S.O.
Thorns Barton, Berkhampstead...Hon. Amyas S. Northcote
Thornes Ho., Wakefield...Lady Catharine Milnes Gaskell
Thornton Ho., Clapham Pk., S.W....Sir Thos. Pink
Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cathcart

Thornton Wattass, Bedale, Yorks....Sir Matthew B. Smith-Dodsworth, Bt., O.B.E.
Thorpe Hall, Bridlington...Sir Alex. W. M. Bosville-Macdonald, Bt.
Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex...Gen. the Rt. Hon. Lord Byng, G.C.B.
Thorpe Ldg., Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Clementina, Lady Lilford
Thorpe Perrow, Bedale...Sir Wm. C. Gray, Bt.
Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Westerham...Sir Arthur Newsholme, K.C.B., M.D.
Three Shires View, Brackley, Northants....Hon. Mrs. Wm. Hy. Spencer
Thrumpton Hall, Derby...Rev. the Rt. Hon. Lord Byron
Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
Thurlby Hall, Lincoln...Gen. Sir Wm. R. Birdwood, Bt., G.C.M.G.
Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming...Sir Edwd. G. Jenkinson, K.C.B.
Thurnham Ct., Maidstone...Sir Geo. F. Hampson, Bt.
Thursley Hall, Bucks....Sir Thos. Beecham, Bt.
Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh....Capt. Sir Archibd. H. M. Sinclair, Bt.
Thwaite (*The*), Bromley...Sir Herbert J. Creedy, K.C.B.
Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants....Sir Jos. H. B. Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.
Tiddington Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...Sir Gerard A. Muntz, Bt.
Tigh-an-Rudha, Inveraray...The Lady Constance Emmott
Tigh-na-geald, Aboyne, N.B....Lady Reid
Tighnamaro, Wemyss Bay...Sir John H. Biles, LL.D.
Tillington, Petworth...Hon. Gerald Wm. Lascelles, C.B.
Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill, N'thumb....Col. Sir F. D. Blake, Bt., C.B., M.P.
Tilmore Ho., Petersfield...Lady Fuller
Tilsey, London Rd., Guildford...The Dowager Lady Hewett
Tilt Ho. (*The*), Cobham, Surrey...Sir Leonard Dunning
Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Breconsh....The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Davids
Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh....Sir Hugo M. FitzHerbert, Bt.
Titchfield Abbey, Hants...Col. Sir Charles Delme-Radcliffe, K.C.M.G.
Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges, Slough...Hon. Mrs. Edward Bruce
Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lady Catheart
Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath...The Duke de Stacpoole
Todenham Ho., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....Sir Cecil P. Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.
Todsmore Hall, Oswestry...The Rev. O. F. Jackson and the Hon. Mrs. Owen J.
Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Andrew M'Donald
Toft Newton, Mkt. Rasen...Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival S. Wilkinson, K.C.M.G.
Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone...Hon. Mary L. Hannen
Torkington Ldg., Hazel Grove, Stockport...Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt.
Torloisk, Oban...Mary Lady Alwyne Compton-Vyner
Tortuish Grange, Edinburgh...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. McCrae, D.S.O.
Torphins, Aberdeensh....Hon. Margaret Arbuthnott
Torrington Ho., St. Albans...Sir Jas. Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Tortworth Ct., Falfield, Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Tostock Pl., Bury St. Edmds....Sir J. W. Malcolm, Bt.
Totterdown Ho., Hungerford, Berks....Arthur F. A. Weston, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arth. W.
Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling...Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Tourin, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford...Sir Richd. J. Musgrave, Bt.
Tovil Ho., Maidstone...Col. Sir Wm. A. Hill, K.C.B.
Towans (*The*), Burnham, Som....A. S. Rogers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Arthur R.
Tower Ho. (*The*), Cudham, Sevenoaks...Lady Howse
Tower Ho. (*The*), Downe...Sir William H. M. Christie, K.C.B.
Tower Ho. (*The*), Putney...Sir Owen Seaman
Towers (*The*), Dursley...Sir R. A. Lister
Towers (*The*), Yarmouth, I. of W....Sir Arthur S. Cope
Townhill Pk., Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swaythling
Townsend, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge, Hants....Jno. C. Evans, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta E.
Trafalgar Ho., Cork...Rt. Hon. Sir Stanley Harrington
Trafalgar Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Nelson
Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull...Capt. Sir Wm. P. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Tre Torworth Valley, Anglesea...Hon. Mrs. J. Wynne-Jones
Treath, Hilford St. Martin, Cornw...Capt. Hon. Ulick Colborne
Tredegar Pk., Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tredegar
Trefusis, Falmouth...Lt.-Col. Hon. Hy. W. Trefusis
Trefusis, Falmouth...Maj. and the Hon. Mrs. Charles Goldman
Tregaddick, Blisland, Bodmin...Lady Morshead
Tregarne Ldg., St. Austell...Sir Fras. Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Tregenna Langcross, Port Isaac, Cornw....Capt. W. McD. Alladice, O.B.E.
Tregothnan, Truro...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Falmouth
Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Brecons....The Hon. Robt. C. Devereux
Tregye, Perranwell Station, Cornw....The Lady Margaret Boscawen
Trelawne, Duloe, Cornw....Sir John W. Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Treliske, Truro...Sir George J. Smith
Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage, Cornw....Col. Sir Courtenay C. Vyvyan, Bt., C.B.
Trembyn, Paignton, Devon...Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur T. Sloggett, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornw....Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur Wm. May, K.C.B., R.N.
Tremere, Fleet...Lady Reid
Treneere, Torquay...Col. Sir St. Vincent A. Hammick, Bt.
Trengwainton, Exmouth...Sir John F. Price, K.C.S.I.
Trent Pk., New Barnet, Herts....Maj. Sir Philip A. G. D. Sassoon, Bt., C.M.G., M.P.
Trevena, Tintagel...Rt. Hon. Lady Haversham
Trevissome, Flushing, Falmouth...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Ripon
Tring Pk., Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothschild
Trinity Grove, Leith...Sir Richard Mackie
Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent...Sir Philip H. Waterlow, Bt.
Troutwells, Penn, Bucks....Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert, G.C.B.
Trunkwell Cottage, Beech Hill, Reading...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Morley, D.D.
Trunkswell Ho., nr. Reading...Capt. Sir Alfred E. Hickman, Bt.
Trusca, Godalming...Hon. Walter J. H. Boyle
Tulenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath...Chas. G. L. Tottenham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Chas. T.
Tudor Cott., Whitchurch, Reading...Col. Sir Fredc. Cardew, K.C.M.G.
Tulchan Ldg., Glenisla, Alyth, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Airlie
Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth, Fifesh....Lady Sivewright
Tullibody Castle, Cambus, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Abercromby
Tulliebole Castle, Kinross...The Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
Tulloch Castle, Dingwall...Douglas Vickers, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Doug. V.
Tullymore Pk., Bryansford, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Roden
Tunnel Woods, Watford...Sir Jno. J. Runtz
Tunsdall Ct., West Hartlepool...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Furness
Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool...Sir Christopher Furness, Bt.
Tunstall Manor, West Hartlepool...Sir Wm. C. Gray, Bt.
Turkdean Manor, Northleach, Glos....Lady Bolton
Turton Tower, nr. Bolton...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt., C.V.O.
Turville Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Sir John Astbury
Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames...The Marquise d'Hautpoul
Turweston Manor, Brackley...Sir John F. Ramsden, Bt.
Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
Twatley Farm, Malmesbury...Rear-Adm. R. R. Neeld and Hon. Mrs. Reginald N.
Twigworth Ldg., Gloucester....Hon. Mrs. Chas. Dutton
Twitten Corner, Crowborough...Sir J. W. Benn, Bt.
Tyberton Ct., Hereford...Chandos B. Lee-Warner, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea L.-W.
Ty Coch, Brynsieneyn, Anglesea...The Rt. Hon. Sir E. J. Griffith, Bt.
Ty Coch, Llanfairfreoll...Sir John Morris-Jones
Tynan Abbey, Co. Armagh...Sir Jas. H. Stronge, Bt.
Tyninghame Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington
Tythe Ho., Stewkley, nr. Leighton-Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon

Uffington Ho., Stamford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsey
Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh, S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford of Chudleigh
Ulverstone, Southsea...Sir Francis L. J. Barrow, Bt.
Underlea, Sandgate, Kent...Sir Squire Bancroft
Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale...The Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P.
Underwood, Blundellsands...Sir Benjamin Sands Johnson
Unlawater Ho., Newnham-on-Severn...Lady Paget

Upfield, Gloucester...The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Viscountess Mountmorres
Upham Ho., Bp.'s Waltham...Hon. Albert Hood
Upham Ho., Aldbourne, Wilts...Sir James Currie, C.M.G.
Up Ottery Manor, Honiton...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Sidmouth
Uppark, Petersfield, Hants....Lt.-Col. Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh
Upper Ho., Shelley Green, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Amy Lady Brabourne
Upton, Old Alresford, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Charlotte Lady Rodney
Upton Grange, Chester...Lady Robertson
Upton Ho., Tetbury, Glos....Maj. Archib. C. Little and the Lady Guendolen L.
Upton Lawn, Chester...Sir J. Meadows Frost
Upton Lea, Slough...Hon. Mrs. Wilfred Smith
Upway, Porlock, Taunton...Sir Francis C. Gould
Urie, Stonehaven, N.B....Sir Alex. Baird, Bt.
Utterby Ho., Louth, Lincs....Capt. Hon. Dudley R. H. Pelham, D.S.O.

Vaendre Hall, St. Mellows...Sir Richd. Mathias, Bt.
Vale Royal, Northwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Delamere
Valencia Island, Co. Kerry...Capt. Sir John P. G. M. FitzGerald, Bt. (Knight of Kerry)
Vaynol Pk., Bangor...The Lady Juliet Duff, with her son Sir Charles M. R. V. Duff, Bt.
Ven Ho., Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne...Sir Hubert M. Medlycott, Bt.
Venn, Tavistock...Sir John Ward Spear
Verdley Pl., Fernhurst, Sussex...Sir Felix O. Schuster, Bt.
Vere Ldg., S. Raynham, Norfolk...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Townshend, K.C.B.
Verulam Ho., St. Albans...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Albans
Vevey House, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Albert Meldon
Vicarage (The), Dorking...The Rev. Canon and Hon. Mrs. Chichester
Victoria Ldg., Francis St., Victoria St., S.W....Vice-Admi. Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.
Victoria Pk., Londonderry...Sir R. N. Anderson
Viewbank, Dundee...Sir Geo. Ritchie
Villa Garda, Torquay...The Lady Selina Stuart
Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin... Lady Gilbert
Villa St. Raphael, Whitstable, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Caroline Lady Boston
Vinehall, Robertsbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton of Hyde
Vineyards (The), Beaulieu, Sir James K. Fowler, K.C.V.O., M.D.
Vinters, Maidstone...Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B., and the Lady Agnes MacL.
Virginia Pk., Co. Cavan...The Most Hon. the Marq. of Headfort
Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford...Wm. J. Gee, Esq., and his wife, formerly Lady Forrest

Waddeton Ct., Brixham...Sir Arth. L. Goodson
Wadenhoe Ho., Oundle, N'thants....Adm. Sir Mich. Culme-Seymour, Bt., K.C.B.
Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex... Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.
Walcot, Lydbury Nth., Salop....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Walden, Chislehurst...Lady Woodhall
Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts....Sir Fredk. Chas. Holiday
Waldershare Pk., Dover...The Rt. Hon. the Ear of Guilford
Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middx....Lady McIlwraith
Walhampton, Lymington...The Rt. Hon. Viscount St. Cyres
Walk Mill, Eccleshall...Hon. Mrs. Wentworth Bowyer
Wallington, Cambo, N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.
Wallingwells, Worksop...Sir Archib. W. White, Bt.
Walls, Ravinglass...Brig.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erroll, K.T.
Walmer Castle, Deal...*Offic. res.* of the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports (Earl Beauchamp)
Walpole Ho., The Mall, Chiswick...Charles Goldman, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. G.
Watreddon Manor, Tavistock...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Walser Ho., Walberswick, Southwold...Regd. Myer, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Reginald M.
Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk...Chandos B. Lee-Warner, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea L.-W.
Walterstone, Abergavenny...Sir Reginald Rankin, Bt.
Waltham, Weybridge...Sir Hugh W. Orange, C.B.
Walton Bury, Stafford...Hon. Mrs. Herbert Allsopp
Walton Hall, Wakefield...Hon. George W. P. Winn
Walton Hall, Warrington...Sir Gilb. Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Walton Hall, Warwick...Sir O. L'E. Mordaunt, Bt.
Walton Heath, Walton-on-the-Hill...Sir James Stevenson, Bt.
Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Weybridge...Sir John Humphery
Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford...The Dowager Lady Salt
Walworth Castle, Darlington...Sir Alfred M. Palmer, Bt.
Walworth Ho., Thirlestane Rd., Cheltenham...Lady Lee
Wamill Hall, Mildenhall, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Hon. John E. Lindley
Wanham Manor, Betchworth...Lt.-Col. Sir J. Norton-Griffiths, K.C.B.
Wanlip Hall, Leicester...Sir Fredk. Archdale Palmer, Bt.
Warblington Ho., Havant...Marq. of Tavistock
Warden Ldg., Guildford...Hon. Mrs. St. John Methuen
Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester...Chas. Hardy, Esq., and the Lady Katherine H.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts...The Rt. Hon. Anne, Lady Arundell of Wardour
Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth...Sir Leonard J. Milburn, Bt.
Wardrobe Ct., Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Cave
Waresley Ct., Kidderminster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hampton
Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Geo. Figot, Bt.
Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite, G.C.V.O.
Wargrave Hall, Berks....Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. A. Goulding, Bt., M.P.
Warleigh Ho., Southsea...Col. Sir Arthur R. Holbrook, K.B.E., M.P.
Warleigh Manor, Bath...The Lady Mary Skrine
Warley Ldg., Brentwood, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Bessie Lady Headley
Warmington, nr. Banbury...Sir Ernest H. Stonhouse, Bt.
Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon...Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. G. Banbury, Bt., M.P.
Warren (The), Abingdon...Sir George J. E. Dashwood, Bt.
Warren (The), Ascot...Adm. Sir Percy M. Scott, Bt., K.C.B.
Warren (The), Old Catton, Norwich...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry W. Mansfield
Warren Hall (The), Loughton...Sir Daniel M. Hamilton
Warren Ho., Coombe Wood, Kingston-upon-Thames... Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget, G.C.B.
Warren Ldg., Thursley, Godalming...Gen. Sir Josceline H. Wodehouse, G.C.B.
Warren Towers, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wilton
Warrennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading...Sir George R. Mowbray, Bt.
Warren's Ct., Lissada...Sir Aug. G. D. Warren, Bt.
Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh....Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt.
Warter Priory, nr. York...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Nunburnholme
Warton Hall, Lytham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grey de Ruthyn
Wash (The), West Coker, Somerset...Gordon F. Deedes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. D.
Washpits, Rougham, Swaffham...Maj. Hon. Reginald H. Marsham, O.B.E.
Watermoor Ho., Cirencester...Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. Thos. K.
Waterside, Bramshott...Hon. Wm. F. J. Dundas
Watford Ct., Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henley
Watlington Pk., Oxon...Arth. H. Renshaw, Esq., and the Lady Winifred R.
Watnall Hall, Nottingham...Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B., and the Lady Charlotte R.
Watten, Caithness...Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.
Wavendon, Woburn Sands, Beds...Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Waverley, Oxted...Sir Henry Jas. Gibson, K.C.B.
Wavertree, Sevenoaks...Sir Jno. Kirk, G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Wavertree, Tumb. Wells...Constance Lady Coote
Waxwell, Pinner...Lady Beatrice Kerr-Clark
Way Side (The), Oadby, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. Sir John T. Walters, M.P.
Wayside, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. Evatt, K.C.B.
Wayside, Whitehill, Bordon, Hants...Sir Cecil M. W. Brett, C.S.I.
Wayside Cottage, Wittle Common, Bexhill...Sir Boverton Redwood, Bt.
Weald Ho., St. Neots...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Dysart
Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Weardale
Wear Ho., Countess Wear, Devon...Capt. Sir Geo. H. J. Duckworth-King, Bt.
Weasenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Georgina, Countess of Leicester
Wedderlea, Gordon, Berwicks....Wm. A. Baird, Esq., and the Lady Hersey B.

Weirs Cottage (The), Brockenhurst...Sir Berkeley Pigott, Bt.
Welbeck Abbey, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Welbeck Ho., W....Capt. Wm. A. E. Boyd and the Lady Lilian B.
Welcombe Ho., Stratford-upon-Avon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt., O.M.
Weldon, Kettering...Br.-Gen. Sir Charles V. Gunning, Bt., C.B.
Welham, Malton, Yorks...Col. Sir Jas. D. Legard, K.C.B.
Welham Ldg., Hatfield...Sir William H. Leese, Bt.
Wellbank, Dundee...Sir Colin G. Macrae
Wellesley Ho., Aldershot...Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy T. Bainbridge, K.C.B.
Wellfield, Ballymore Eustace, Naas....Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwd. A. Fanshawe, K.C.B.
Well Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon...Lady Davies
Wellington Ho., Cork...Sir John H. Scott
Wellington Ho., Nottingham...Sir Edwd. H. Fraser
Wellington Ldg., Bredon, Tewkesbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Wells, nr. Hawick...Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Wellwood, Bradford...Sir James Hill, Bt., M.P.
Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fifesh....The Lady Eva Erskine-Wemyss
Wendover Ho., Beaconsfield, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Stopford
Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock, Salop...The Lady Catherine Gaskell
Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks...Hon. Wm. G. A. Orde-Powlett, M.P.
Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Lady Browne
West Barns Ho., Dunbar...Hon. Chas. F. Hepburne-Scott
Westbourne, Rusholme, nr. Manchester...Sir Wm. Milligan, M.D.
Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., M.P.
Westbury Manor, Fareham, Hants...Adm. Sir Regd. G. O. Tupper, K.C.B.
West Callipers, Chipperfield...Archibd. Henry Campbell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. H. C.
Westcliff, Bembridge...Sir Alexander D. Gibbons, Bt.
Westcliffe Towers, Westcliffe-on-Sea...Sir Cecil Partridge, K.B.E.
Westcroft, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne...Sir John Benton, K.C.I.E.
West End Ho., Didmarton...Maj. Arthur V. Poynter, D.S.O., and the Lady Agnes P.
Westergate Ho., Arundel...Sir Henry Holloway
Westfield, Wimborne...The Rt. Hon. Gertrude, Countess of Moray
Westfield Ho., Rugby...Hon. Edmd. W. Parker
Westgate Ho., Bury St. Edmunds....Lt.-Col. Sir Walter R. Greene, Bt., D.S.O.
West Green Ho., Winchfield, Hants...Hon. Fredk. A. Wellesley, with her Grace Evelyn, Dchss. of Wellington, his wife
West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, Chesh....Hon. Jno. E. Cross
West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset...Norman McLean, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Norm. McL.
West Harling Hall, Thetford...Capt. Sir Edmd. C. Nugent, Bt.
West Hesterton Hall, York...Hon. Eustace H. Dawnay
West Hill Ho., Epsom...Sir Edward Mountain
West Hill Pk., Fareham, Hants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Westhorpe Ho., Scarborough...Br.-Gen. D'Arcy Legard, D.S.O., and Lady Edith L.
West Lea, Rammoor, Sheffield...Lt.-Col. Sir Albert E. Bingham, Bt.
Weston Birt, Tetbury, Glos....Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. L. Holford, K.C.V.O.
Weston Ho., Shipston-on-Stour, Worc.. .The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop. The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford
Weston Underwood, Derby...Hon. Mrs. Alfd. Curzon
West Townsend, Otterburn, N'thumb....The Hon. Ivor F. Byng
Westow Hall, nr. York...Wm. H. Garforth, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. G.
West Parade Ho., Hull...Sir Alfred Gelder
West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury...Sir Eyre Coote
West Parkfields, Derby...Lady Ann
Westport Ho., Co. Mayo...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Sligo
West Retford Ho., Retford, Notts....The Lady Mary Bridgeman
Westrop Ho., Highworth, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Jebb
West Townhead, Otterburn, N'thumb....The Hon. Ivo F. Byng
Westville, Darlington...Sir Charles W. Starmer
Westwell Manor, Burford...Sir R. Sothern Holland, Bt.
Westwick, Norwich...Maj. B. J. Petre and Hon. Mrs. Bernard P.
Westwood, Eccleshall, Sheffield....Sir Wm. Ellis, G.B.E.
Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt., C.V.O.
Westwood Cottage, Abbotswood, Guildford...E. Wm. Hopewell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ernest H.
Westwood Pk., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Doverdale
West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe...Sir John L. Dashwood, Bt.
Wethersfield Manor, Braintree...Sir Fortescue Flannery, Bt., M.P.
Wey Barton, Byfleet...Sir John F. C. Snell
Weycroft Manor, Axminster...Lady Wallace
Whaddon Ho., Bruton...Air Vice-Marshal Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.
Whaddon Ldg., Gullane, E. Lothian...Sir Harold J. Stiles, K.B.E.
Whatton, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw
Wheathampstead Ho., Herts....Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cavan, K.B.
Whetstone, Somerset Rd., Edgbaston...Sir G. H. Kenrick
Whinfell Ho., Crowborough...The Rt. Hon. Lady Davey and her dau., Hon. Lady Gatacre
Whinfield, South Brent...The Comtess a Arturo di Cadilhac
Whitbourne Ct., Worcester...Sir Richd. Harington, Bt.; and Hon. Lady H.
Whitburgh, Ford, Dalkeith...The Rt. Hon. Lord Whitburgh
Whitburn Hall, Sunderland...Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt.
Whitechapel Manor, South Molton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
White Cottage, Ascot...The Hon. Mrs. Murray Leslie
White Cottage (The), East Cowes, I. of Wight...Wm. M. Poole, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. William P.
White Cottage, Sunningdale, Ascot...Wm. M. Leslie, Esq., M.D., and Hon. Mrs. Murray L.
Whitefield, Killarney...The M'Gillicuddy of the Reeks
Whitehall, Sawtry...Brig.-Gen. Hon. Wm. E. Cavendish, M.V.O.
Whitehall Ldg., Harrogate...Sir Loraine Dunbar
Whitehanger, Fernhurst, Haslemere...Sir Ernest Wm. Moir, Bt.
Whitehaven Castle, Cumb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
White Ho. (The), Church Stretton...Hon. Mrs. Silvester Horne
White Ho. (The), Hythe, Southampton....Maj.-Gen. Sir Hy. P. Ewart, Bt., G.C.V.O.
White Ho. (The), Iffley...Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. A. Holmes a'Court
White Ho. (The), Ifield...Maj. Hon. Rupert Tyrwhitt-Wilson
White Ho., Killybegs, Co. Donegal...Sir A. K. Ball-Bart, M.D.
White Ho., Nettlebed, Oxon....John Brunton, M.D., and Hon. Mrs. John B.
Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex...Hon. Edwd. G. Strutt
White Ldg., Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E....Lady Manns
White Ldg., Richmond Pk....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
White Ldg., Yelverton, Devon...Com. Fredk. L. M. Boothby, C.B.E., R.N., and Hon. Mrs. B.
Whiterigg, St. Boswell's, Roxburghsh....Lady Boyd
White Rock, Brockenhurst, Hants...Sir Melville Richmond Brown, Bt.
Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent...Sir Hy. W. Lucy
White Waltham, Maidenhead...Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, Bt., C.B.
Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Gormanston
Whitfield Ct., Waterford...The Lady Susan Dawnay
Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Whitley Ridge Ldg., Do....Sir Edward L. Lucas, Bt.
Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Arth. J. Balfour, O.M., M.P.
Whittlebury, Towcester...His Grace the Duke of Grafton
Whitwell Hall, York...Sir Edmond A. Lechmere, Bt.
Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Sligo
Whyte Croft, Frensham...Sir Stanley Bois
Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Wickham, Fareham, Hants...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Powell, K.C.B.
Wickham Ct., West Wickham, Kent...Sir Henry A. H. F. Lennard, Bt.
Wick Ho., Bushey, Herts....Sir Wm. Mitchell-Thomson, Bt., K.B.E.

Wick Ho., Christchurch...Hon. Fras. J. Lascelles
Wicksted Hall, Whitchurch, Salop...Geo. Blezard, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Geo. B.
Widworthy Ct., Honiton...Hon. Lady Peek
Wigganthorpe, York...Lady Mary Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Wilbury, Newton Toney, Salisbury...Lt.-Col. Sir Harry C. Malet, Bt., D.S.O.
Wilderness Ho., Hampton Ct....Lady White
Wilderness (The), Tadley, Bishopstoke...Sir John Phillips, M.D.
Wildernesse, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Wildwood, North End, Hampstead, N.W. 3...Sir Wm. Peterson, K.C.M.G.
Wilford Ldg., Milton, Suff....Col. Sir Archib. E. Garrod, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S.
Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Loudoun, with her husb. Capt. R. M. C. Abney-Hastings
Willey Pk., Broseley, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Williamston, Neyland, Pembrokes...Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.
Willinghurst, Guildford...Capt. Fredk. Wm. Ramsden and the Lady Maud R.
Willington, Derbysh....Sir Henry G. Ley, Bt.
Willowdene, New Milton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilconnel
Willows (The), Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir George B. Hunter, K.B.E.
Willsbrook, Lucan, Co. Dublin...Capt. J. D. Barry and Hon. Mrs. Jas. B.
Wilmington Hall, Dartford...Lt.-Col. Lord Dudley Gordon, D.S.O.
Wilsford Manor, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glenconner
Wilton Castle, Redcar...Capt. J. G. Lowther, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. John L.
Wilton Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, M.V.O.
Wilton Ldg., Waterloo, Cosham, Hants....Sir Fras. M. S. Scott, Bt.
Wimpole Hall, Royston...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Clifden
Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stamfordham
Windhover, Burledon, Hants...Lady Lethbridge
Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs....Sir David Gambler, Bt.
Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells...Sir Conan Doyle, M.D.
Windlesham Ct., Camberley...The Rt. Hon. Hermione Lady Ellenborough
Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham...Sir Timothy C. Eden, Bt.
Windmill Ho., Lichfield...Sir Thos. W. P. Blomefield, Bt., C.B.
Windsor, Douglas, Co. Cork...Sir Abraham Sutton
Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield...Sir Chas. Hilton Seely, Bt.
Wingfield, Bournemouth...Lady Compton-Rickett
Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Ladies Caroline and Alice Howard
Wingfield Ho., Trowbridge...Sir Vincent H. P. Caillard
Wing Ldg., Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough
Winkfield Pl., Windsor Forest...Tatton Hy. Bower, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Tatton B.
Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. H. T. Metcalfe, Bt.
Winloed, Pangbourne...Com. Sir Geo. E. Armstrong, Bt., C.M.G., R.N.
Winsley, Shrewsbury...Capt. Jas. Whitaker and Hon. Mrs. Jas. W.
Winsley Ho., Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts....Hon. Edwd. Hewitt
Winterbourne, Bonchurch, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Auckland
Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford...Lady Davy
Winton Ldg., Streatham Com., S.W....Col. Sir Herbert J. Parsons, Bt.
Winwick Manor, Rugby...Hon. Eric B. Butler-Henderson
Wiseton Hall, Bawtrey, Notts...Lt.-Col. Sir J. F. Laycock, K.C.M.G.
Wishaw Ho., Lanarks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Belhaven and Stenton
Wistow, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
Witchingham Hall, Norwich...Wm. J. Barry, Esq., and the Lady Grace B.
Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Derby
Withybush, Haverfordwest...Lady Maxwell
Witley Pk., Godalming, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lord Pirrie, K.P.
Wiltersham Ho., Peasmarsh, Sussex...Hon. Mrs. Alfd. Lyttelton
Wittington, Marlow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Devonport
Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, Co. Durham...Sir Edmund H. Chaptor, Bt.
Witton Pk., North Walsham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Woburn Abbey, Beds....His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Woburn Hall, Addlestone...Maj. Hon. Richd. M. P. Preston, D.S.O.
Wolfelea, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick...Lady Laidlaw
Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford...Sir Chas. M. Wolseley, Bt.
Wolterton Pk., Erpingham, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Wolverton Ho., Wolverton...H. H. Houston, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. Hugo H.
Womersley Pk., Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Rosse
Woodbank Ho., Gerrard's Cross...Sir Sam Fay
Woodborough, Som....Col. Sir Frank Beauchamp, Bt.
Woodbourne, North Hill Rd., Leeds...Lady Bodington
Woodbourne, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewsh....Sir Thomas Dunlop, Bt., G.B.E.
Woodbrook, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Stanley H. Cochrane, Bt.
Woodburn, Dalkeith...The Lady Anne Kerr
Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow...Sir Jas. Fleming
Woodbury Ho., Wells, Som....Lady Woolfryes
Woodcote, Guernsey, C.I....Sir Ruthven G. Monteath
Woodcote, Harborne, Birmingham...Sir Arth. David Brooks, G.B.E.
Woodcote, Souldern, Banbury...Hon. Mrs. Albert Stourton
Woodcote, Warwick...Sir Wathen A. Waller, Bt.
Woodcote Ho., Wallingford...Hon. Charles F. Hanbury-Tracy
Woodcote Ldg., Epsom...Lady Bucknill
Woodend, Ascot...Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney
Wood End, Chichester...Sir Hugo G. de Bathe, Bt.
Woodend, Studland, Swanage...The Rt. Hon. the Visctess Frankfort de Montmorency
Woodfield, Putney Hill...Sir H. P. Burt, K.C.I.E.
Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts....Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B. Fellows, K.C.B.
Woodford Ldg., Thrapston, G. V. B., Charlton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. George C.
Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham...Dowager Lady Stirling-Hamilton
Woodhall, Edinburgh...Sir Chas. J. Liston-Foulis, Bt.
Woodhall Pk., Hertford...Abel H. Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Abel S.
Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford...Maj. Sir Carne Rasch Bt.
Woodhill, Send, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Wharncliffe
Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon...Dowager Lady Baker-Wilbraham
Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....Sir Alfd. E. Bateman, K.C.M.G.
Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury...Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid James
Woodlands (The), Barnes Common, S.W....Sir Henry B. Longhurst, C.V.O.
Woodlands, Beaminster...Hon. Mrs. Hy. Vaughan-Johnson
Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey...Sir Lionel Earle, K.C.B.
Woodlands, Cork...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Woodlands, Perth...The Lady Georgina Stirling-Home-Drummond
Woodlands, Sevenoaks...Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Charles
Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks....Sir Wm. B. Savory, Bt.
Woodlands, nr. Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Woodlands, Wilmslow...Sir William Cobbett
Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet...Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I.
Wood Lane Ho., Iver Heath, Uxbridge...Wm. Harry Nash, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. N.
Woodlawn, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown
Woodleys, Woodstock...Hon. Edwin C. W. Ponsonby
Wood Ldg., Shooter's Hill...Lady Donaldson
Wood Manor, Normanhurst, Sussex...Idina, Countess Brassey
Woodside, Lower Bourn, Farnham...Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur G. F. Browne, K.C.B.
Woodside, Kearsney, Dover...Sir Wm. H. Crundall
Woodside, Old Windsor...Col. Robt. W. W. Follett and the Lady Julia F.
Woodside Hall, Eaglescliffe...Sir John Harrison
Woodside Ldg., Marchwood, Southampton...Lt.-Col. Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt., D.S.O.
Woodside Place, Hatfield...Sir Wm. S. Church, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.C.P.
Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth, K.C.B.
Woodthorpe, Prestwich...Sir Edward Holt, Bt., C.B.E.
Woodville, Edinburgh...Sir Jas. A. Russell, F.R.S.E.

Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York...Lady Worsley
Woollas Hall, Pershore...Jno. McC. Griffin, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
Woolley Pk., Wantage...Mary, Lady Carbery
Woolsthorpe, Grantham...Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt., C.V.O.
Wootton, Polegate, Suss....Rupert S. Gwynne, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. Rupt. G.
Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb....Hon. Mrs. Henry Bourke
Wootton Ho., nr. Bedford...Col. Hon. Robt. V. Dillon
Worlingham Hall, Beccles...Hon. Alfd. J. Mulholland
Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham, Suff....The Rt. Hon Lord Henniker
Wormingford Hall, Essex...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Stirling
Wormsley, Tetsworth, Oxon...Fredk. W. Fane, Esq., and the Lady Annie F.
Warplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford...Sir James Lewis Walker, C.I.E.
Worrastow Ct., Monmouth...Sir J. C. H. Seale, Bt.
Worsley Hall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Worting Ho., Basingstoke...The Hon. G. L. Parsons
Wortley Hall, Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe
Wotton Hill, Gloucester...Sir James Brernton, M.P.
Wotton Ho., Aylesbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Wren's Ho., Chichester...Lady Fairbain
Wrest Wood, Bexhill-on-Sea...Lady Ermyntrude Malet
Wrexham Pk., Slough...Lady Pigott
Wrightington Hall, Wigan...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Gerard
Writtle Pk., Chelmsford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre, with his mother, Lady Petre
Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts...Lady Joan Mulholland
Wroxham Hall, Norwich...Capt. Sigismund W. Y. Trafford and the Lady Betty T.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Wroxton Ho., do....Hon. Wm. F. J. North
Wybersleigh Hall, Disley, Cheshire...Sir Wm. Barton, M.P.
Wyckham, Taney, Co. Dublin...Sir Michael Murphy, Bt.
Wycliffe Ho., Shipley...Sir Ellis Denby
Wycollar, Blackburn...Lady Coddington
Wye Ho., Marlborough...Lt.-Col. Ian Forbes and the Hon. Mrs. Ian F.
Wyfold Court, Reading....Sir R. T. Hennon-Hodge, Bt.
Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Wykeham Rise, Totteridge...Sir Thos. B Peat
Wykham Pk., Banbury...Sir Robt. W. Perks, Bt.
Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast...Sir Fredk. Moneypenny, C.B.E.
Wyndlawn, Hayling I., Hants...Adm. Sir James Startin, K.C.B.
Wynford Ho., Maiden Newton, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wynford, D.S.O.
Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb....Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Wynters, Harlow, Essex...Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bt., M.V.O.
Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Wynyards, The Ridgway, Wimbledon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Loughborough
Wytham Abbey, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon

Yapton, Monkstown, Co. Dublin...Sir James Murphy, Bt.
Yarlington, Wincanton...Maj. Hon. Arthur Hamilton-Russell
Yarrows (The), Camberley, Surrey...Sir Henry Richards, K.C., K.B.E
Yarsop, Hereford...Anthony N. Denny, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Anth. D.
Yateley, Camberley...Lady Currie
Yatscombe, Boars Hill, Oxford...Rev. Melville W. Patterson and Hon. Mrs. M. P.
Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk...Sir Geo. Makgill, Bt.
Yeaton Peverey, Shrewsbury...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Yester Ho., Haddington...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Tweeddale
Yewhurst, East Grinstead...Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G., and Hon. Lady B.
Yews, Undermillbeck, Westmorld....Sir Samuel Haslam Scott, Bt.
Yew Tree Ho., Exton, Oakham...Capt. Chas. Mervyn King and Lady Clare K., also Lady Norah Bentinck
York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk...H. M. King George V.
York Cottage, Weybridge...Lady Knollys
Youlbury, Berks...Sir Arthur John Evans, F.R.S.
Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Torrington
Youlbury, Berks... Sir Arthur John Evans, F.R.S.

Printed in Great Britain by Butler & Tanner, *Frome and London.*

MEMORANDA

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS— PAGE

Barnardo's, Dr., Homes iii
British and Foreign Sailors' Society . . . lix
Church Army, The liv
Church Missionary Society lviii
Colonial and Continental Church Society . . lxiii
Dog's Home, The lvii
Hostel of God, The lx
John Groom's Crippleage and Flower Girls' Mission lxi
London Female Guardian Society, The . . lx
London Fever Hospital lviii
London Orphan School lxii
"London-over-the-Border" Church Fund. . lxi
National Benevolent Institution lxii
National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, The lxi
Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage, The lx
Paddington Green Children's Hospital . . . lix
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital . . . lxii
Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb, The lviii
Royal Free Hospital, The viii
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables . . liv
St. Thomas's Hospital v

NURSING HOME—

TORQUAY—Trinity Nursing Home . . . 1

SPAS—

BATH—Official Handbook xlv
DROITWICH—Brine Baths Spa xlvii

EDUCATIONAL, LONDON—

Gabbitas, Thring & Co. x

HOTELS—

BATH—The Pulteney Hotel xlv
DEAL—South Eastern Hotel. xlvii
KENT & SUSSEX—Gardner's Hotels . . . ii
MALVERN—Gold Hill Private Hotel li
TORQUAY—Conway Court Private Hotel . . li

PIER—

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA—The Palace Pier . . ii

HOUSE AGENTS, PROVINCIAL— PAGE

BATH—Fortt, Hatt & Billings xlv
BEXHILL—Staines & Co. xlvi
BROADSTAIRS—Cockett, Henderson & Co.. . xlvi
EASTBOURNE—Lloyds xlvii
FOLKESTONE—Temple, Barton & Co. . . . xlviii
MARGATE—Scarlett & Goldsack xlviii
SIDMOUTH—Sanders' xlix
SWANAGE—Plummers xlix
TORQUAY—Cox & Son l
WORTHING—Patching & Co.. li

MOTOR GARAGES—

AVONMOUTH—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. lxvii
BATH—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. lxvii
BRISTOL—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd., Bristol lxvii
CHELTENHAM—Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. xvii
GLOUCESTER—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.. lxvii
WESTON-SUPER-MARE—The Bristol Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd. lxvii

GENERAL, LONDON—

Cigar Merchants, Klingenstein, W. & Co. Ltd. lii
Furniture Depository . A. G. Dixon, Ltd. lxiii
General & Commission Merchant . R. Pfundt lii
Irish Cloth Merchant . . . . W. Bill lxvi
Merchants . . R. Lehmann & Co., Ltd. lii

PUBLISHERS—

Homœopathic Pub. Co. lxv
Low's Handbook to Charities lxiv

GENERAL, PROVINCIAL—

Cyder Mills . . . . . Henley's vi
Tailors . . . . . J. & G. Ross vii

SCHOOLS

	PAGE		PAGE
Altrincham	xi	Charing Cross	xxxvi
Amberley	xi	Cheltenham	xxxiii
Arnside	—	Chichester	xxxix
Ashford	xxxvi–xxxvii	Chislehurst	—
Banstead	xxxvii	Clacton	xxxix
Bath	xii	Clent	xxxix
Beccles	xxxvii	Clifton	—
Beckenham	xxxvii	Clissold Park	xxxvi
Bedford	xxxvii	Colwyn Bay	xxxix
Ben Rhydding	xii	Cromer	—
Beverley	xxxvii	Crouch Hill	xxxvi
Bexhill-on-Sea	xiii	Downham Market	xxxix
Birchington	xiii	Eastbourne	xxxix
Birmingham	xxxviii	Fleet	xxxix
Blackheath	xxxv	Folkestone	—
Blackpool	xxxviii	Framlingham	—
Bournemouth	xxxviii	Gorleston	xxxix
Bridlington	xiv	Gosberton	—
Brighton	xxxviii	Grange-over-Sands	xl
Brixham	xxxviii	Grantham	xl
Broadstairs	xxxviii	Guildford	xl
Buckhurst Hill	xxxviii	Hale	xl

Messrs.

GABBITAS, THRING & Co.

have a Department specially organised for **advising** Parents and Guardians as to the best **Educational Establishments for Boys and Girls** in the United Kingdom or on the Continent. The Firm have had experience as Educational Agents for nearly fifty years, and during their long career have been instrumental in sending Masters and Tutors to the leading Schools and Tutors' Establishments, and are in the **closest** touch with all educational matters. They can give **FREE OF CHARGE** to the parent or guardian information and advice as to :—

(1) Public and Endowed Schools.
(2) Preparatory Schools.
(3) Schools or Tutors' Establishments adapted specially for preparing Boys for Engineering, Agricultural, Scientific, or Commercial Careers.
(4) Private Tutors preparing for Army, Navy, Civil Service, and University Examinations, or receiving backward or delicate Pupils requiring special attention.
(5) Finishing Schools or Schools for younger Girls at home or abroad.
(6) Domestic Economy, Agricultural, Horticultural and Secretarial Colleges.
(7) Girls' Schools giving a thorough general education and preparing for Examinations.
(8) Professors, Pasteurs, and Private Families receiving Pupils wishing to study abroad.

To enable the Firm to advise efficiently it is necessary that *full particulars should be given*, especially as to the age of the Pupil, previous education, and present standard of attainments, special subjects of study, locality, whether a large or small establishment is preferred, and the fees it is intended to pay.

The Firm also can assist in procuring the services of Private Tutors and Governesses, Resident, Travelling, Non-Resident, or Visiting, of whom they always have a large number on their Lists.

Transfers of and Partnerships in Boys' and Girls' Schools are also negotiated.

Masters, Tutors and Governesses seeking Posts can have a Prospectus free of charge.

MESSRS. GABBITAS, THRING & CO.,

36, SACKVILLE STREET, PICCADILLY, W.

Tel. 4926, "Regent."

	PAGE
Hampstead	—
Hampton	—
Harrogate	xviii
Haslemere	xviii
Hastings	xix
Havant	—
Hendon	xviii
Hindhead	x x
Honor Oak	xx
Horsham	—
Hoylake	—
Hunstanton-on-Sea	xx
Kempsey	xx
Liverpool	xxi
Llandudno	xxi
London	—
Malvern	xxii, xxiii
Mayfield	xxiii
Newport	—
Newton Abbot	—
Norwich	—
Paignton	—
Pangbourne	—
Petersfield	xxiii
Prestatyn	xxiv
Purley	—
Redhill	xxiv
Richmond	xxiv
Ripon	xxv
Rochester	—
Romsey	—
Ross-on-Wye	xxv
Ruthin	—

	PAGE
St. Albans	—
St. Anne's	xxv
St. Asaph	xxvi
St. Leonards	xxvi
Seaford	xxvii
Sevenoaks	xxvii, xxviii
Shrewsbury	—
Sidcup	xxviii
South Molton	—
Southport	xxix
Streatham	—
Sutton	xxx
Swanage	xxx
Teignmouth	xxxi
Torquay	xxxi
Tunbridge Wells	xxxi
Uffculme	xxxi
Walmer	xxxii
Warwick	xxxii
Watford	xxxiii
Westerham	—
Westgate	xxxiii
Weston-super-Mare	xxxiv
Weybridge	—
Weymouth	—
Woodbridge	xxxiv
Woodford	—
Wootton	xxxiv
Worcester	xxxv
Worthing	—
Wrexham	—
York	—

	PAGE
	xxxvi
	xl
	xl
	—
	—
	xl
	—
	—
	—
	xl
	xli
	xli
	—
	—
	—
	xxxv
	—
	—
	xli
	xli
	xli
	xli
	xli
	—
	—
	xlii
	—
	—
	—
	xlii
	xlii
	xlii

	PAGE
	xlii
	—
	—
	xxxv–xlii
	xliii
	—
	xliii
	—
	xliii
	—
	xxxvi
	—
	—
	—
	xliii
	—
	xliii–xliv
	xliv
	xliv
	—
	xxxvi
	—
	—
	xliv
	xliv
	xliv

PUBLIC SCHOOLS' SCHOLARSHIPS . . iv & v

ALTRINCHAM.

A town in Cheshire, on Bowden Downs, 8 miles S.W. of Manchester by rail, is situated on the Bridgewater Canal. Up-to-date system of drainage, and an unfailing supply of pure water. The chief employment is raising fruits and vegetables for the Manchester market. Pop., 17,813.

BOYS.

BARRINGTON.

BOYS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL.
ESTABLISHED 1879.

Headmaster :
REV. A. ALCOCK BAILLIE, M.A.

BOYS PREPARED FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Thorough grounding in all subjects. Careful grading.
Mathematical subjects co-ordinated and taught with practical applications.
Special attention to formation of character and development of originality.
Games. Physical Drill. Swimming.
Mrs. Baillie personally looks after the boarders. Entire charge if required.

Fees 25 to 30 guineas per term.
Prospectus, etc., on application.

AMBERLEY.

(**Near Stroud, Glos.**) **The Medical Officer of Health writes :**—"Two hours by rail from London, in the Western Cotswold ; beautiful uplands and wooded valleys ; sunshine, pure air and water. Minchinhampton and Painswick Golf Links, 700 feet above sea-level." Pop., 8,767.

GIRLS.

ENDERLEY HOUSE SCHOOL.

Principal - - - - Miss M. E. MAYDWELL.

Situation.—On the Cotswold Hills, 600 ft. above the sea. Dry, bracing air, beautiful scenery. Modern house, central heating. Tennis Lawn, large Garden and Orchard.

Thoroughly sound general education, including elements of practical cookery and housewifery.

Preparation for the University, Royal Academy, Royal College of Music and Royal Drawing Society examinations.

Illustrated and detailed prospectus on application to the Principal.

Fees 120 guineas per annum.

BATH.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Bath City and County Borough. Health resort, Somerset. Only Hot Springs in British Isles. Most perfectly equipped modern bathing establishments in Europe." Extensive Roman remains. Subsoils, freestones, clay, sand and gravel. Elevation, 60 to 750 feet. Climate : where sheltered similar to southern marine climates ; where exposed, good range of temperature and bracing winds. Water-supply, pure and abundant springs. Pop., 50,721.

BOYS. FOUNDED 1848.

VICTORIA COLLEGE.

Headmaster - - - ALEX. W. CUNINGHAME

(Some time Senior Master, The King's School, Gloucester).

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Preparation for all Examinations.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT. GYMNASIUM, SWIMMING, SHOOTING, GAMES.

The School has its own Troop of Boy Scouts.

Entire charge of Pupils from India. Illustrated Prospectus on application.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

"PETERHOUSE."

Queen Square.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WHOSE PARENTS ARE RESIDING ABROAD.

Principal - - - - - - MISS NORRIS.

Limited number of pupils received (girls 5–18, boys under 12).
Careful and individual training and education given.
Teaching specially planned to bring out the intelligence and to foster the particular faculties of each child.
Utmost importance attached to matters of Character, Health, Deportment and Physical Development, Elocution, Conversational French.

Fees 30 to 40 guineas per term.

BEN RHYDDING.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" A salubrious health resort in the West Riding of Yorkshire, situated in the Valley of the Wharfe, almost adjoining Ilkley. Fine scenery, moorland expanse, bracing mountain air, and exceptionally pure water supply. 16 miles from Leeds." Pop. 1,234.

BOYS.

CLEVEDON HOUSE SCHOOL,

WHARFEDALE GRANGE.

Principals {**E. W. STOKOE, M.A.**
{**C. W. DEAN, M.A.**

PREPARATORY FOR BOYS 7–14 FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Delicate Boys receive special attention. Entire charge taken of those whose Parents are abroad.

Premises.—High position ; dry soil ; extensive, well-timbered grounds.

Spacious Classrooms and Dormitories. House heated throughout.

Sanitary arrangements and Water Supply Excellent.

Cricket and Football Field. Tennis Courts. Large open-air Swimming Bath. Air Rifle Shooting. Private Golf Links.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The town holds a first place among health resorts, owing to the general salubrity of the climate; genial influences of invigorating breezes and sunshine; perfect drainage; the purity of its waters, and its freedom from epidemics." Population, 15,330. Mean annual temperature, 50° F.

GIRLS.

THORN BANK.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GENTLEMEN'S DAUGHTERS.

Collington Avenue. Close to Sea; excellent sanitation; good garden.

Miss BIDWELL and Miss MILLS,

Assisted by certificated Resident Governesses and Visiting Masters, receive a limited number of pupils for a complete education, combined with home refinements.

HEALTH, INDOOR AMUSEMENTS, OUTDOOR EXERCISE specially considered.

Net Ball, Croquet, Tennis, Cycling, Sea-Bathing.

Escort provided to and from London. References upon application.

BIRCHINGTON.

Kent. Quiet sunny resort on North Kentish coast, 3½ m. W. of Margate. Elevated position; soil, sand and marl; good bathing; climate beneficial for all cases requiring bracing air and equable temperature. Pop., 2,275. S.E. & C. Rly.

BOYS.

ST. NICHOLAS COLLEGE,

Nr. Birchington.

Telephone and Telegrams :—Birchington 63.

School Motto : "Play the Game."

Prepares the sons of gentlemen for Public Schools and University, Engineering or Agriculture.

Situated in one of the healthiest places on the South-East Coast.

Magnificent open position on the highest part of Thanet.

Staff is carefully chosen with a view to Careful, Patient, Efficient Instruction.

Special attention is paid to backward or delicate pupils.

Entire charge taken if required.

Fees from 100 *guineas.*

BOURNEMOUTH (Hants).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"For the past 50 years, Bournemouth has been adding to its reputation as one of the most perfect sanatoria in the United Kingdom. From early days it had gained a reputation with eminent men in the medical faculty, who found that a residence here for their patients for a few months in the spring, summer or winter gained lasting benefit, and in many cases the climate was curative in its effect." Pop., 78,674. Bright sunshine (1919), 1,829 hours.

GIRLS.

FONTAINEBLEAU,

MANOR ROAD,

BOURNEMOUTH.

Principal - { **Miss C. A. ROWLAND** (Hon.Sch.Mod.Hist., Oxford).

A Home School of the highest type, situated in the Pines on bracing East Cliff close to the Sea.

Illustrated Prospectus on application to Principal.

Telegrams—"Fontainebleau, Bournemouth."

Telephone—Bournemouth, 1046.

Escort to and from Waterloo; further if desired.

BRIDLINGTON.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Bridlington possesses a bracing climate, plenty of sunshine, and low rainfall. Its water supply is pure and abundant, and its drainage system excellent. The extensive bay and firm sands afford unrivalled facilities for safe boating and bathing."

BOYS.

MARTON HALL.

Bridlington.

PREPARATORY FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND THE NAVY.

The School is situated in one of the healthiest districts in England, and has large and beautiful grounds.

The climate of Bridlington is dry, and the winter temperature about the same as that of the South of England.

Prospectuses, and all information required, can be obtained from

C. VERNON GANE, B.A.

(late Scholar of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge).

BROADSTAIRS (Kent).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Broadstairs has no northerly aspect and is sheltered from cold winds. It is peculiarly fortunate in climatic fluctuations. Remarkably free from fogs and mists. The climate is equable and dry, bracing in summer, mild in winter. Suitable for invalids and delicate children throughout the year." Pop. 8,929. Sunshine (1919). 1,664 hours.

BOYS.

DUMPTON HOUSE.

FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS and ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, OSBORNE (Boarders only).

A. S. ATHAWES, B.A. (*Late Parker Exhibitioner, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge*).

Usual Course. Special provision for young and delicate boys. Suitable premises in own grounds. Large Playing Field, Gymnasium, Miniature Rifle Range, Tennis Court. Daily Physical Drill. Domestic arrangements under the personal supervision of Mrs. and Miss ATHAWES.

CHISLEHURST (Kent).

Distant 12 miles from London. Enjoys the charm of still retaining its rural character, interspersed with spreading commons, carefully preserved in all their native wildness, which furnish delightful walks and rides. The climate is very healthy, the soil chalk and gravel. Pop. 8,666.

BOYS.

BICKLEY HALL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principals—

A. J. FARNFIELD, M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge.

B. S. FARNFIELD, B.A., Queen's College, Cambridge.

Situation.—300 feet above sea level, in a beautiful park 25 acres, gravel soil.

Light and airy Class Rooms and Dormitories. Gymnasium, Library. School Chapel. Cadet Corps. Rifle Range. Sanatorium. Swimming Bath. Magnificent Cricket and Football Grounds.

Fees.—40 guineas per term.

CLIFTON (Bristol).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Pop., 44,573. Educational centre and health resort. Situated on carboniferous limestone hills. Open Downs of 442 acres at elevation of 300 ft., commanding views of Bristol Channel. Climate equable and bracing. Water supply pure and constant." This inland watering-place and select residential suburb of Bristol is situated on lofty downs on the Gloucestershire side of the River Avon, in full view of the woodlands and precipitous cliffs for which the Avon gorge is famous.

BOYS.

THE DOWNS SCHOOL,

8, Upper Belgrave Road.

Principals - - - - - - { **WILFRID HARRISON.**
A. M. HARRISON, B.A. (Cantab).

PREPARATORY (7 to 14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises modern, in a delightful position, directly overlooking Durdham Downs.

The teaching is carried out on most modern lines with individual attention to work, games, and physical development.

Entire charge taken of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Fees 100 guineas per annum.

Telephone: Bristol 521. Tel. Address: Harrison, Bristol, 521.

GIRLS.

CANYNGE HOUSE.

Principals - - - - - - { **MISS G. CORLETT COWELL.**
MISS I. BOYLE HOLMAN.

Assisted by a highly qualified Staff.

Situation on high ground close to Downs. South and West Aspect, gravel soil. Rooms large and well ventilated.

Education thoroughly modern.

Curriculum includes Religious Teaching, English, Mathematics, French, Latin, Spanish, Art, Music, Cooking, Needlework, Riding, Swimming, Gymnasium and Dancing.

Games, Tennis, Cricket, Net-ball, Hockey.

Special arrangements are made for the little children.

Prospectus on application.

CROMER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Ideal health resort, combining pleasures of the seaside with beautiful inland scenery. Cool in summer. Floods of sunshine spring and autumn. Sanitation and water-supply perfect. G.E. and G.N. stations." Pop., 4,073.

GIRLS.

OAKLEIGH SCHOOL.

"Esse quam videri."

Principal - - - - Miss OGILVY RAMSAY.

Premises consist of two houses close to the sea, well ventilated rooms. Electric light.

Aim to provide thoroughly modern education and combine the care and training of home with advantages and discipline of school life. Curriculum includes all English subjects; Mathematics, French, German and Latin; Choral Singing, Needlework, Drawing.

Music, Modern Languages and Art special features.

Entire charge taken of pupils from abroad.

Fees 90–105 guineas per annum.

EASTBOURNE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Its advantages as a health resort are much sunshine, clean, quickly-drying roadways, large parks and gardens with many trees, a plentiful and good water-supply from wells sunk in the deep chalk, and the proximity to the breezy, health-giving South Downs. The climate is beneficial for convalescents and in anæmia, scrofula, and *early* tubercular disease ; excellent for children. Full benefit of winter sun is secured. Beachy Head breaks S.W. winds, and diverts much rain, dryness of soil being promoted by great porosity of chalk. Always at or near the top for sunshine in official records." Pop. 52,542.

BOYS.

ST. BEDES.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster - G. H. GOWRING, M.A.

New Buildings situated in a sunny and commanding position, protected on the S.W. by Beachy Head. Curriculum includes Swedish Physical Drill and Gymnastic Instruction. A War Office Miniature Rifle Range of 100 yds., on the Playing Field, at the School.

BOYS RECEIVED FROM 7 TO 14 YEARS.

Special attention paid to backward and delicate pupils. Young children of Indian and Colonial parents taken entire charge of by Mrs. Gowring.

GIRLS.

GRANVILLE HOUSE,

MEADS.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal, Mrs. NELSON FOLEY, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Assisted by large Resident and Visiting Staff.

House beautifully situated in its own grounds in the healthiest part of Eastbourne.

Object of the school is to give a good general education.

Special advantages for Music, Art, Modern Languages.

Tennis, Riding, Swimming, large Playing Field for Hockey.

Good references.

FRAMLINGHAM (Suffolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The College, of Gothic architecture, is well situated on an elevation overlooking the town and castle ; has a good water supply and system of drainage. Excellent recreation grounds and good walks in the surrounding neighbourhood. The climate is very healthy and bracing." Pop., 2,400.

BOYS. *Founded* 1864.

FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE,

SUFFOLK.

Headmaster—F. W. STOCKS, Esq., M.A.
(late House Master, Felsted School).

A SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOL. (Incorporated Royal Charter.)
For 250 Boys (9 to 19 yrs.).

Object.—Provide at moderate cost, on Public Schools principles, an education preparatory for Universities, Professions, Civil Service and other Competitive Exams., also for Agricultural and Commercial Careers. *Premises.*—Elevated situation, 23 acres, 4 playing Fields, Rifle Ranges, Gymnasium. Fives Court : Carpenter's Shop. 2 Laboratories, Swimming Bath ; Library, Reading Room, Chapel. (*Officers' Training Corps.*) Sanitation Certified. Fees £69 to £78.

FOLKESTONE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Aspect, S. & S.E. The town is one of the best-planned seaside resorts. The comparatively very healthy and dry climate is due to the porous nature of the geological formation and, in addition, the facilities for drainage make mists, damp and fogs almost unknown. The sanitation of the town is carefully guarded, and precautions taken from time to time to maintain its efficiency. For an educational centre it is particularly adapted. A fashionable holiday resort, residential town, and cross-Channel packet station, close to Shorncliff camp. One and a half hours from London, modern Folkestone stands on a lofty cliff on the Kentish coast facing the Straits of Dover." Sunshine (1919), 1,520 hours. Pop., 33,502.

BOYS.

THE GRANGE,

FOLKESTONE.

C. H. WODEMAN, M.A.

(*Late Exhibitioner Queens College, Cambridge*).

H. W. ROACH.

PREPARATORY ($7\frac{1}{2}$ to $14\frac{1}{2}$) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises.—Modern; comprise main School House, Chapel, Gymnasium, Master's House, Carpenter's Shop. Fives and Racquets Courts and Sanatorium.

Curriculum in accordance with recommendations of Public School Headmasters' conference, and Association of Preparatory Schools.

MODERN LANGUAGES a speciality.

Boy Scout Troop, Shooting, Riding, Swimming.

Terms.—£120 per annum under ten; £135 per annum over ten.

BOYS.

PENFILLAN HOUSE.

Mr. N. E. TOKE, B.A. (Lond.) and Mr. H. WHYTE, B.A. (Oxon.)

(First-Class Honours in Class. Mods. and Lit. Hum., late Open Class, Scholar Univ. Coll.).

Prepare a limited number of Pupils for the

ARMY AND UNIVERSITIES.

TERMS Moderate. List of Successes on Application.

GOSBERTON (Lincoln).

The neighbourhood of Gosberton (5 miles from Spalding) is healthy, with good drainage and water. As an instance the College for Girls, situated in the village of Gosberton, has had no illness for the last six years. Pop., 1,973.

GIRLS.

GOSBERTON HALL COLLEGE

Near SPALDING.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Stands in own grounds of 35 acres, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Gosberton Station. $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Surfleet.

Health report excellent.

Pupils may be prepared for various Public Exams. From 90 to 100 per cent. successes recently gained, several Honours.

All usual accomplishments.

A happy home-life. Cycling, Swimming, Driving and Games.

Entire charge taken when desired.

Principal, Mrs. H. E. HARRISON.

HARROGATE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" For thoroughly equipped private secondary schools Harrogate is famous, is known as the ' Queen of English (Inland) Watering Places,' and is world-renowned for the medicinal properties of its waters and its magnificent baths, acknowledged to be the finest in Europe. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity, and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low." Sunshine (1919), 1,424 hours. Pop., 33,703.

BOYS.

CLIFTON HOUSE SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Beautiful open situation. Unrivalled climate. Playing Fields 10 acres.

Special arrangements for Anglo-Indian and Colonial Pupils.

Illustrated Prospectus from the Principal—

J. WALTER NUTTALL, Inter. B.Sc.

HASLEMERE.

Haslemere is situated in S.W. corner of Surrey, 500 feet above sea-level. Dry, bracing air and fine scenery are residential attractions. No fogs; abundance of sunshine. Soil, sand or gravel, clay towards the crust. Pop., 3,520.

BOYS.

FERNDEN.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster—

N. G. BROWNRIGG, ESQ.

Premises.—650 feet above sea-level, South aspect, sheltered from north and east by thick belt of pine trees. 50 acres of grounds. Buildings provide accommodation for 80 boys. Gymnasium, Swimming, Riding, Boxing, Shooting, Carpenter's Shop.

Aim.—Thoroughly sound preparation for entrance into Public Schools and Naval College, Osborne.

Modern Languages special feature.

Fees.—200 guineas per annum.

HENDON (Middlesex).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" With subsoil mainly gravel, average elevation 280 feet above sea-level, excellent drainage, water and lighting facilities, Hendon, 9 m. from the City, with tube, rail and omnibus facilities, combines country with town advantages." Pop., 38,806.

BOYS.

TENTERDEN HALL.

PREPARATORY (7–15) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principal - - A. J. M. BACON, M.A.

(*Classical Honours, Selwyn College, Cambridge*).

Assisted by a competent Staff.

The School has been established 45 years, stands 300 feet above sea-level, in spacious grounds. Large Playing Fields.

Every encouragement given to all branches of Athletics. Physical Drill and Gymnastics.

HASTINGS.

Mild winter climate. Compares favourably with many southern Continental resorts. On the north and east Hastings is sheltered from the wind, mitigating the severity of the winter, while open to the sea-chilled breezes from the south-west. Summer here is cool, to the surprise of strangers who expect the contrary. Aspect, temperature, soil and sky combine to make Hastings a home of safety and comfort for weakened constitutions desirous of avoiding severe weather. Climate decidedly conducive to recovery from attacks of bronchitis and catarrh. Sunshine (1919), 1,710 hours. Pop., 61,145.

GIRLS.

THE TOWERS.

HOME SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Principal - - - - MRS. JUTSON.

Assisted by Resident and Visiting Mistresses and Professors.

The Towers is a large and airy house standing in 2 acres of ground.

Formation of high character and care of health are essentials.

Education is individual, modern, and on carefully chosen lines, and is under the personal supervision of the Principal.

Games, Drill, etc.

Entire charge of children whose parents are abroad.

GIRLS.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL,
St. Helen's, near Hastings.

Principal - - - - - - MISS HEATHER.

Premises, 460 feet above sea, stand in own well-wooded grounds of 15 acres.

Course of Instruction includes English subjects, French, Latin, Science, Drawing, Class Singing, Calisthenics and Needlework.

Preparation for examinations if required. Health first consideration.

Domestic arrangements in charge of experienced Matron and Trained Nurse.

Inclusive fees charged and entire care taken of pupils whose parents are abroad.

HINDHEAD.

Surrey. Three miles from Haslemere station, L. & S.W.Rly. On sandstone soil at an elevation of 850 to 895 feet, with a dry, bracing and sunny climate suitable for lung and nervous troubles. Golf Links, 18 holes.

GIRLS.

TWIZZLETWIG.

(Anglo-Saxon word meaning Double Valley; the house overlooks two Valleys.)

Principals - - - - - - {MISS A. HUMPHREYS. / MISS K. HUMPHREYS.

Charming modern house 850 feet above sea level. Extensive Grounds largely covered with heather, bracken and pines, open out on the moor. Dry sandy soil, S.W. aspect.

Individual Training and Development of Character special features.

Good modern educaton. Modern Languages. Exceptional advantages for musical and artistic training.

Great attention paid to health.

Fees 120 *guineas per annum.*

HONOR OAK, S.E.

London's remarkable health standard is due to excellent drainage, pure water, together with less exposure, greater warmth, and less humidity than outlying country. Honor Oak, a high-class residential quarter, near Crystal Palace and several parks. 6 miles from London Bridge.

BOYS. (*Established* 1686.)

ROYAL SAVOY SCHOOL.

Governors—
The Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
The Chaplain of the Chapel Royal, Savoy.

Warden—The Hon. Sir W. H. GOSCHEN.

Headmaster - COLIN M. H. CAMPBELL.

Premises.—Healthily situated in Colyton Road, within easy distance of all parts of London, 25 acres of grounds and playing fields.

The School is preparatory, and aims at giving a thoroughly sound education. Choral Scholarships are awarded. Cricket, Football, Hockey, Swimming, Rifle Range.

Fees.—60 guineas per annum inclusive.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA (Norfolk).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Hunstanton shares with all the East Coast watering-places a great reputation for convalescents. Apart from this, Hunstanton seems specially adapted for children. The rapidly-drying soil, the absolutely safe bathing, the magnificent sands for exercise in wet or dry weather, perfect drainage, and water, combine to make it an ideal place for them. The number of schools and the wonderful physical progress of weakly children bear testimony to these advantages." Population, 2,511.

BOYS.

THE GLEBE HOUSE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND FOR THE R.N. COLLEGE, OSBORNE.

Headmaster, Mr. H. CAMBRIDGE BARBER, M.A.
(*Late Hastings Exhibitioner of Queen's College, Oxford.*)

The School Buildings stand in their own grounds of 12 acres, 100 feet above sea-level, and include Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, Swimming Bath, and detached Sanatorium. Healthy, open-air life. Games and Physical Training carefully organised. Large Staff of fully qualified Masters and Instructors. Numbers limited to 50; ages, 7 to 14. No day boys are received. Illustrated Prospectus, etc., on application.

KEMPSEY,

Worcestershire, close to the Severn, is situated 4 miles from Worcester on main Gloucester Road, about 5 miles from Malvern G.W. Rly., Shrub Hill Station, Worcester. The district is said to suit young people admirably well. Climate very mild.

BOYS.

KEMPSEY SCHOOL,

Worcestershire.

Principal - - - - - - HENRY WHITTAKER.

Premises in own grounds of 12 acres, playing field 9 acres.

Aim to provide thorough, sound, practical education under healthy, happy surroundings. Practical work in engineering, woodwork, chemistry and land culture.

Extensive range of glass and modern farm buildings.

Open to all denominations. No sectarian teaching. Meetings held after the manner of the Quakers. Bathing, Boating, &c.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

Fees 100–120 *guineas.*

LIVERPOOL.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Liverpool is the second largest City in the United Kingdom, possesses amongst the numerous fine buildings, a University, Fine Art Gallery School of Art, Museum, many Public Libraries, Colleges, and Schools. Very fine and beautiful parks and public gardens, now owned by the City Council. The growing suburbs are very attractive, and as the City has extended great care has been taken, with the help of recent legislation, to preserve trees for the general amenities of the outskirts." Pop., 746,421.

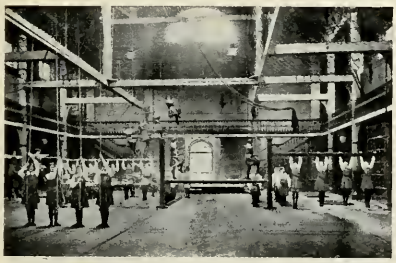
GIRLS.

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE,

HUYTON HALL, HUYTON, nr. LIVERPOOL.
BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
(Church of England).
President, The EARL OF DERBY.
Visitor, The LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.
Headmistress, Miss G. ANTHONY, B.A. (Lond.).

Extensive School buildings in healthy country. House system. Large resident staff. Good facilities for Languages, Science, Music (Orchestra), Art, Physical Culture, Domestic Science, etc. Senior Girls prepared for Public Examinations, University Scholarships, and for taking up Professional and other careers (Medicine, Dentistry, Teaching, Secretarial work, etc.). Annual Entrance Scholarship Examination. Leaving Scholarships to Universities.

WOMEN.



LIVERPOOL PHYSICAL

TRAINING COLLEGE.
BEDFORD STREET.
Principal - - Miss IRENE M. MARSH.
Large Certified Staff.

Ling's Swedish System.

The Gymnasium is largest and finest in world.

The Training College for Women Teachers close by contains extensive well-appointed rooms, every essential for Practical Education and Comfortable Residence. *Object.*—Train Ladies to become Teachers of Gymnastics, Dancing, Games, Fencing, Swimming, Sports, Medical Gymnastic Instructors; Massage Treatment, &c. 17 acres of ground for games.

Fees.—£110 per annum.

LLANDUDNO (Carnarvon).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" The climate of Llandudno possesses many advantages. See *Climates and Baths of Great Britain*, by Royal Medical Chirurgical Society. Air dry and bracing, average temperature high, winter mild and equable, much sunshine. Sanitation excellent." Pop., 10,469. Sunshine (1919), 1,466 hours.

BOYS.

TAN-Y-BRYN

PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

for Boys of 7 to 14 years, preparing for Naval College, Osborne, or Public School.

Headmaster :
CHARLES J. MONTGOMERY, M.A.
(*Late Exhibitioner of Lincoln College, Oxford*).

Sound, general education, under most healthy conditions. Special attention to delicate boys.

Games, Drill, Gymnastics, Safe Bathing, Excursions.

Fees.—£120 per annum.

MALVERN.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Malvern is picturesquely situated on the eastern and western slopes of the range of Malvern Hills, with extensive and magnificent views on both sides. The Hills, which rise to an altitude of 1,400 feet, are easily accessible for delicate persons, either on foot or by carriage. The climate has a most beneficial effect on invalids. The houses are so placed as to receive more than the ordinary amount of sunshine. Weakly children, especially those suffering from tubercular glands or continually recurring catarrhs, in nearly all cases do remarkably well here. The rainfall is low, and the soil dries with remarkable rapidity."

BOYS.

THE SCHOOL, MALVERN LINK.

W. DOUGLAS (Scholar, Keble College, Oxford),

Five years Assistant Master at Rossall.

Boys prepared for PUBLIC SCHOOLS and NAVY.

House faces South, with large Playground, Carpenter's Shop Fives Court, Boys' Gardens, Swimming Bath, adjoining house.

Excellent Cricket Field of 4 acres.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Douglas take *entire charge* of Boys whose parents are abroad.

BOYS.

ST. CUTHBERT'S.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Headmaster—

J. E. HEALEY, M.A. (Oxon.).

Boys of from 7 to 14 years prepared for Public Schools or Osborne. Fine open situation, facing Common ; south aspect.

All usual subjects, with full recognition of English.

Physical development of primary importance.

Playing Field adjoins School House ; Gymnasium ; Carpenter's Shop ; Swimming Bath.

Boys encouraged to be practical, resourceful, self-reliant.

Fees inclusive—36 to 40 guineas per term.

BOYS.

MALVERNHURST,

Priory Road.

Principal - - - - - - M. D. R. ROM.

Receives a small number of boys for general Education or to prepare for Public Schools, Army or Navy.

Steady and regular attention given to the individual needs of each pupil.

Development of character and manners specially attended to.

Modern Languages conversationally taught are a special feature.

Backward and delicate boys receive special attention.

Entire charge taken of Colonial boys.

Fees £90 *to* £150 *per annum.*

MALVERN (continued).

The water supply is bountiful and of great purity, and the sanitary state of the district generally of a high standard. Persons having houses to let can obtain "Sanitary Certificates" from the Urban Council, and these are not granted unless the sanitary arrangements are thoroughly up-to-date. The average annual (corrected) death-rate for the past five years is as low as 10·5 per 1,000 of the population. Outbreaks of infectious diseases are few and quickly suppressed, as the Malvern Urban District Council are provided with every means for promptly dealing with any case that may arise. Pop., 8,106.

GIRLS.

THE ABBEY,

MALVERN WELLS.

The School consists of Senior House, Preparatory House, House for Domestic Training, and French House, standing very high in large grounds, every modern convenience and comfort.

Strong teaching staff, every facility offered to elder girls who wish to specialise.

In the Preparatory House the special needs of younger girls are considered in all the details of management, the aim throughout being to make the best of the first years of school life.

Principals - - - The Misses JUDSON.

MAYFIELD.

The Medical Officer of Health writes:—"Very healthy resort about 500 feet above sea-level; railway station on main road between Tunbridge Wells and Eastbourne. On the Crowborough water and gas supply. New drainage scheme completed three years ago." Pop., 2,803.

BOYS. *Founded in* 1868.

XAVERIAN COLLEGE.

Under the distinguished Patronage of the
R.C. BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.

Situated healthiest part of Sussex, near Tunbridge Wells.
Grounds very extensive. Football, Cricket, Swimming, Drill, Physical Training, &c.
Chapel, with resident Chaplain attached, also Farm.
Course of Studies.—Combines thorough Religious Instruction with sound Commercial Training; Public School advantages, with Home Education. London Matric., Civil Service and Oxford Local Examinations.

Fees.—£50 a year.

PETERSFIELD,

Hants. L. & S.W. Rly., 19 miles N.E. of Portsmouth, 54 miles from London. An ancient town which claims to be ranked as a prescriptive incorporation chartered by King John. Mild and bracing climate. Pop., 3,547.

BOYS.

CHURCHER'S COLLEGE.

Founded 1722.

Site for present building given in 1881.

Fees for Boarders (80 *taken*), £65 *per annum.*

Parents advised to reckon £12 more per annum for books, tradesmen's accounts, etc.
Public School Education at moderate cost. Aided by Board of Education grants.
Well staffed, excellent health record, sanatorium, O.T.C.

Rugby Football. Glorious country.

For Prospectus apply—
Headmaster, Rev. H. BERNARD TOWER, M.A. (Camb.).

PRESTATYN.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Is modern, well sewered, water supplied, and gas lighted ; has a good bathing coast. Rainfall about 25 inches on 150 days in the year. Temperature, from 42 deg. in the winter to 89 deg. in the summer months." Pop., 2,036.

BOYS.

CLIVE HOUSE SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Headmaster - - - REV. H. E. MOCATTA, M.A. (Oxon.).

Premises, specially built, stand high facing south-west, with splendid views of sea and mountains. Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop, etc.

Limited number of pupils. Individual care and attention.

Many Public School Scholarships.

Mrs. Mocatta, assisted by experienced Matron, looks after the health and comfort of the boys in every way.

Fees 40 guineas per term.

REDHILL.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Beautifully situated 20 miles from London. 150 to 700 feet above sea-level, with wide expanse of common, sheltered from the north by the Downs. Climate mild, rainfall moderate, fogs rare, water supply soft and pure."

BOYS.

SURREY HOUSE.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principals - - - - - - {G. E. FERMOR LEGGATT. E. FERMOR LEGGATT.

Premises 600 feet above sea level, half mile from the town, in grounds of about 20 acres.

Individual attention. Moral, mental and physical welfare first consideration.

Organisation of School based upon the principles of the Boy Scout Movement, and Scout Training treated as part of the School Curriculum.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees 40 guineas per term.

RICHMOND.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Population, 35,000. 10 miles from London. On south bank of River Thames. From 20 feet to 180 feet above sea level. Aspect, south-west. Climate, mild. Soil, gravel. Excellent swimming baths. Recreation grounds : Kew Gardens, Richmond, Petersham, and Old Deer Parks.

GIRLS.

SELWYN HOUSE,

RICHMOND HILL.

Principal - Miss FORSYTH BURN.

Assisted by a thoroughly efficient and Certificated Staff.

Premises.—Situated on high ground within easy reach of the Metropolis.

Aim.—To give very thorough education and all-round training so that highly principled, cultured and refined women may be the result.

Thorough system of tuition. Individual care and attention.

Preparation for usual examinations.

Physical Training, Cricket, Tennis, Swimming.

Fees.—30 guineas per term.

RIPON (Yorkshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"Ripon is about 100 feet above sea-level, with a mild climate. The soil is sand and gravel, consequently dries quickly even in wet seasons. There is an excellent water supply and a perfect system of drainage. Spa, Baths, with electric treatment." Pop., 8,218.

GIRLS.

SKELLFIELD.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Headmistress - MISS F. YATE-LEE, M.A.

Assisted by large Staff and Lady Matron.

Aim.—To provide thorough all-round Education.

Curriculum.—Includes English subjects, Languages, Mathematics, Domestic subjects, Music, Art.

Elder Girls given responsibilities. All have plenty of time to themselves. Reading encouraged.

School divided into three houses; gravel soil. Sanitation, perfect. Excellent health record. Games, Gymnasium, Library, Gardening.

Illustrated Prospectus on application.

ROSS (Herefordshire).

A picturesque little market town, the second in importance in Herefordshire, on the left bank of the Wye, 14 miles S.S.E. of Hereford. Known as the "Gate of the Wye," the magnificent scenery of which needs only to be seen to be appreciated as it deserves. Sunshine (1918), 1,590 hours.

BOYS.

BRADLEY COURT

(Agricultural School),

MITCHELDEAN (5 miles from Ross).

Principal - - - R. E. ABBOTT.

A School combining Preparation for the Colonies, Home Farming, Land Agency, and Estate Management with a General Education. Manual Work and much Outdoor Life.

Also suitable for those BACKWARD or DELICATE Boys who are unsuited for Public School Life.

Home Farm, 140 acres. Model Dairy, Model Poultry Farm, Fruit-growing Horticulture. Full Farm Course.

Prospectus sent on application.

ST. ANNE'S.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The climate is of a medium character, being milder, less boisterous and bracing than Blackpool, but more bracing than Southport or Lytham. It is built entirely on sand, which immediately absorbs all moisture, and this fact, together with the exceptionally small rainfall it enjoys, gives the atmosphere a feeling of dryness, lightness and vigour." Pop., 9,837.

BOYS.

LAWRENCE HOUSE.

Principal - - C. G. D. HOARE, M.A.

(Haileybury and Pembroke College, Cambridge.)

Assisted by Resident Staff of University Men, receives limited number of Boys (7–14) to prepare for ENTRANCE and SCHOLARSHIPS at PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Premises.—Specially designed for Preparatory School, in 9 acres of ground, overlooking Lytham and St. Anne's Golf Links; Gymnasium; Carpenter's Shop.

Course of Study.—Includes Divinity, Latin, Greek, French, Elementary Mathematics, Drawing, and usual English Subjects.

Cricket, Football, Rifle-Shooting.

ST. ASAPH,

North Wales. The locality is on high ground, about 5 miles from the sea. The climate is bracing and healthy. St. Asaph is easily reached by the main L. & N.W. Rly. to Rhyl, thence by branch line to St. Asaph station.

BOYS.

ORIEL HOUSE.

Bryn Elwy, St. Asaph, N. Wales.

Principal - - - - - - - R. S. BLENCOWE, M.A. (Oriel College, Oxford).

PREPARATORY (6–14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Premises stand high in own grounds of 16 acres. Sea bathing. Thorough and efficient training for future career without undue pressure.

Physical Drill, Gymnastic Exercises, Shooting, Cricket, Tennis, Fishing.

Fees £100 *per annum.*

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"In sunniest corner of England. Great immunity from fog. Climate equable, and moderately bracing; mild in winter, cool in summer." Hastings the premier Cinque Port, and one of the oldest towns in England, is situated amidst historical surroundings on the Sussex coast, between Pevensey Bay and Rye Bay. St. Leonards, its modern extension to the west, is an integral portion under the one corporation of Hastings and St. Leonards. For more than a century it has been in high repute as a health and pleasure resort: it is an unrivalled watering-place for the fragile and sick, and a holiday resort lively throughout the year and patronised by all classes of society.

GIRLS.

WINCHESTER HOUSE SCHOOL.

"The Highlands," ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA. Principals : Miss AGNES BOOTH and Miss LILIAN STRATTON. 14 Resident Mistresses.

HIGH-CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Aim.—All-round Education to develop MIND, BODY, CHARACTER.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive and practical; every opportunity for specialising given to elder pupils. Examinations prepared for.

Premises.—Modern, in 3 acres ground, elevated situation (gravel), electric light, sanitation certified. Gymnasium. 5 acres for GAMES and OUTDOOR AMUSEMENTS. Sea-Bathing, Riding, Cycling. *Fees.*—From £120 a year.

Entire charge taken of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

WEST MARINA HOME SCHOOL,

Grosvenor Gardens.

Principal - - - - - - - - - - - - MISS ELIZABETH RICHARDSON.

Certificat d'études Françaises and Diplôme d'études Françaises, Paris.

(Late Principal of Southover School, Coulsdon, Surrey.)

The School is for children under 11 years of age and combines the best possible health conditions with a happy home, a good liberal diet and education on the most up-to-date lines.

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS.

Fees from £120 *per annum.*

Entire charge from £150 *per annum.*

SEAFORD.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Population 4,787. On the Sussex coast, 58 miles from London, between Brighton and Eastbourne. L.B. & S.C. Rly. Climate of Seaford is equable, but bracing for south coast health resort. Never very cold in winter, and summer heat always tempered by cool sea breeze, so that hottest days in summer are not relaxing. The climate is dry, rainfall being small and, owing to chalky subsoil, quickly absorbed. There is a large amount of sunshine enjoyed, and nothing to intercept it. Golf, two clubs, each with gentlemen's links (18 holes) and ladies' course." Pop. 4,787.

BOYS.

NEWLANDS,

Seaford, Sussex.

Mr. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, B.A.
(Keble College, Oxford),

Mr. J. M. HAY GRANT
(Emmanuel College, Cambridge),

With Assistant Masters, prepare BOYS (8–14) for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

USUAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.—Scripture. English, French, Latin, Greek or German, and Mathematics.

Playing Field (4 acres). Boys' Games carefully organised, Drilling, Boxing, Dancing.

Mrs. Hay Grant takes special and personal care of the health and comfort of the boys.

BOYS.

LEXDEN HOUSE SCHOOL,

SEAFORD, SUSSEX.

Principal - F. C. B. WELCH, B.A.

Boys between 8 and 14 specially prepared for Public Schools and Osborne College.

The Buildings, specially erected, stand in 6 acres ground on Downs. Three-quarters mile from Sea, hence down and sea air combined. Rooms large, well ventilated. Sanitary arrangements certified perfect. Usual Curriculum. Religious Instruction part of regular teaching. Work varied hourly, mostly done in morning, not exceeding two hours consecutively. Playing Field. Experienced Matron. Large Play Room and Swimming Bath.

SEVENOAKS.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" The main part of the town of Sevenoaks is built on high ground. The district is essentially of a good-class residential character. The air is bracing. Soil, dry and gravelly. Excellent public water supply and main drainage."

GIRLS.

CAMBRAI SCHOOL.

Principals : **Mdlle. HONNORE, C.E.S.**
Mdlle. JOSETTE HONNORE.

Assisted by 4 English and 3 French Resident Mistresses and fully qualified Visiting Teachers.

PREMISES : Delightful Country House, built in the Elizabethan oak-panelled style, with extensive grounds. South aspect.

SCHOOL COURSE : Includes usual English subjects, Latin, Mathematics and Modern Languages. Specialists for Science and Modern History.

Conversational French, ensuring pure and correct accent. Health and Happiness first consideration.

Fees : 35–40 guineas per term.

SEVENOAKS.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The main part of the town of Sevenoaks is built on high ground. The district is essentially of a good-class residential character. The air is bracing. Soil, dry and gravelly. Excellent public water supply and main drainage."

BOYS.

SEVENOAKS SCHOOL.

Founded 1432.

Inspected and recognised as efficient by Board of Education.

Headmaster - - - - - - GEOFFREY GARROD, M.A.
Assisted by staff of University Graduates.

Stands 500 feet above sea level in own grounds of 3 acres. Playing fields 8 acres. Open-air Swimming Bath. Exceptionally healthy situation.

SENIOR, JUNIOR AND PREPARATORY SCHOOLS.

Education thoroughly modern and specially adapted for Professional or Business careers.

Entire charge of boys from abroad.

Fees from £80 *per annum.*

SIDCUP.

Sidcup is a good-class suburban district, 11½ miles from London Bridge, containing all the essentials of a healthy residential locality; very low death-rate; gravel subsoil; average elevation, 150 feet; excellent water supply and train service. Sidcup is on the Dartford loop line of the South-Eastern and Chatham Railway. A frequent service of motor omnibuses runs to the City and West End.

BOYS.

SIDCUP PLACE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL (7–14).

Headmaster - REV. J. W. BLENCOWE, M.A. (Oriel College, Oxford).

The School is surrounded by its own gardens and playing fields of 25 acres standing on high ground overlooking the Cray Valley.

A thorough education given to boys entering Public Schools and Navy.

General system of coaching in all games. Physical Drill, Gymnastics.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees £40 *per term.*

GIRLS.

THE MANOR HOUSE.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - - - - - MISS BLOFELD.
Assisted by staff of qualified mistresses.

Premises stand high, large garden, South aspect.

Aim of the school—to give girls a good modern education, arouse their intellectual interest and form habits of responsibility and courtesy.

Pupils prepared for usual examinations. Music, Elocution and Art special features.

Physical Training, Gymnastics, Net-ball, Hockey, and Tennis.

Fees 30 *guineas per term.*

SOUTHPORT.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Southport is by its character as a modern ' Garden City ' eminently suited as a place for schools. All its houses, detached or semi-detached, have their own gardens. Its soil is sandy, clean, and dry. The streets are broad, well kept, and planted on each side with trees. The air, generally from the sea, is clean, pure, and of even temperature. The water supply is a public one, excellent in quality and quantity. The air of Southport is very mild, dry, and also equable. In the height of summer it is not unduly hot, but it is pre-eminently a winter resort, and has almost a model atmosphere for kidney complaints and bronchial affections. Sunshine (1919), 1,523 hours." Pop., 51,643.

BOYS.

SOUTHPORT MODERN SCHOOL.

A First-class Boarding School for Boys.

In a most beautiful and healthy seaside town. Hygienic arrangements perfect. Excellent staff. Individual attention, etc. Boys prepared for Business, the Universities and Schools of Technology. Numerous Honours and Distinctions at Examinations. Physical Culture, Games, Swimming Club, Cadet Company.

Lieut.-Col. J. C. UNDERWOOD, A.C.P., F.R.G.S.
(Registered Teacher).

BOYS.

BICKERTON HOUSE

(FORMERLY MATHWINS),

BIRKDALE.

SCHOOL FOR BOYS FOR PREPARATION FOR PROFESSIONAL OR COMMERCIAL LIFE OR ENTRANCE TO UNIVERSITIES.

Head Master - - - J. WHARFE KING, B.A. (London).

Premises stands in its own grounds of 4 acres.

System of teaching designed to develop initiative, self-reliance and thoroughness, to build up habits of strenuous endeavour and instil high ideals of life.

Physical Culture, ordinary School Games, Boxing, Shooting, Signalling and Ambulance.

Fees 25 to 28 guineas per term.

GIRLS.

STONEYCROFT,

Waterloo Road, Birkdale.

Principals - - - - - - {MISS DAVIES. MISS EMILY DAVIES, LL.A.

School founded 1870, recognised for thorough and lasting educational work, with individual distinctive traditions.

Preparation for usual examinations; over 94 per cent. successes.

Music a special feature.

Lady Matron (qualified nurse) has charge of domestic arrangements. Junior Boarders live in another house under personal supervision of Principals and house-mistress.

Physical Training, Boating, Riding, Swimming, Tennis, Hockey, Cricket.

Terms 24–26 guineas per term.

SUTTON (Surrey).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" One of the healthiest districts in Surrey, well situated, adjacent to the breezy Banstead Downs. Climate, dry, bracing. Subsoil, mainly on chalk formation. Excellent softened water-supply. Average death-rate, about 10 per thousand."

Sutton contains Public Hall, College of Music, Art School, numerous social and scientific societies; Golf Clubs at Banstead, Epsom, and Mitcham. Local Electric Trams, and good railway service (L.B. & S.C.R.) to London Bridge (11¾ miles) and Victoria. Pop., 21,270.

BOYS.

HOMEFIELD SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Principal - MR. WALFORD.

Premises stand in own grounds, 200 ft. above sea-level, in best residential part of Sutton.

Curriculum.—Latin, Greek, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, French, German, History, Geography, English Grammar, Scripture, Reading, Spelling, Music, and Dancing.

Gymnasium.—Drill (Swedish and Military), Rifle Range, Carpentry, Swimming.

GIRLS.

EVERSFIELD

Principal - - Miss F. C. M. BARKER, B.A.

Assisted by Staff of University Mistresses and Visiting Professors.

PREMISES STAND IN OWN GROUNDS—6 ACRES.

JUNIOR BOARDING HOUSE.

School Course includes SCRIPTURE, ENGLISH, MATHEMATICS, SCIENCE, MODERN AND CLASSICAL LANGUAGES, HISTORY, DRAWING, NEEDLEWORK, CLASS SINGING AND THEORY OF MUSIC, DRILL.

Musical " At Homes," Meetings of Literary, Debating, and Natural History Societies held. SWEDISH DRILL, DANCING, LACROSSE, TENNIS, SWIMMING, RIDING.

Fees.—From 120 guineas per annum.

SWANAGE.

Lies close within the southern horn of a beautiful bay on eastern extremity of Isle of Purbeck. It enjoys shelter from N., S. and W. Climate is mild, air being pure and dry. Good drainage. Trees flourish in abundance. Pop., 4,689.

BOYS.

HILL CREST SCHOOL.

DURLSTON.

Principal - - - A. C. B. LLOYD, M.A. (Oxon.).
(Honours Classics.)

Mr. Lloyd prepares boys 7–14 for Public Schools and Naval Cadetships.
Aim.—Develop Character, Abilities, Interests.
Curriculum.—Provides sound grounding in all ordinary subjects.
Premises.—Modern, commodious, detached. Excellent Playing Field. Games supervised. Physical Exercise. Sea Bathing.
Domestic Arrangements for Health and Comfort under Mrs. Lloyd.
Entire charge taken where parents live abroad.
Fees.—40 guineas per term.

TEIGNMOUTH.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Equable climate, sunshine and absence of fog are the main characteristics. Suitable for invalids and delicate children. Good moorland water-supply. Extensive beach and public pleasure grounds. The town is within easy reach of the moors.

BOYS.

COOMBE COLLEGE.

Principal - - - - - - B. A. STARLEY, M.A. (Oxon.).

High-class PREPARATORY SCHOOL for boys (7–15).

Limited number of boys taken. Small classes and individual attention a speciality.

All the usual subjects are taught, including French conversation by a French Mistress.

Games, Scouting and out-of-school pursuits are encouraged and organised.

Perfect sanitation and home comforts.

Terms on application.

TORQUAY.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Sunshine, equability of temperature, dryness of the air, and a singular absence of fogs may be regarded as the main characteristics of the winter climate of Torquay. The meteorological returns of past summers show that the temperature is some 5 to 10 degrees lower than that of London, which is due to its being situated on a peninsula and to its proximity to Dartmoor." Pop., 38,771. Sunshine (1919), 1,860 hours.

BOYS.

WINCHESTER LODGE.

PREPARATORY (8–14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Principal - - - - E. W. TALBOT, B.A. (Lond.).

Assisted by efficient Resident and Visiting Masters.

Gymnasium and excellent Playing Fields. School stands 200 ft. above sea-level in the very best part of the town. Sea Bathing within few minutes' walk.

Entire charge taken of children whose Parents or Guardians are abroad.

Excellent references. A very comfortable home.

Inclusive fees 80 *to* 90 *guineas.*

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" 35 miles from London. The climate is particularly healthy, dry, bracing, and invigorating, almost entirely free from fogs. The soil is chiefly sandstone. Death-rate, 11·0. Zymotic death-rate, 0·2. Excellent and abundant water supply." This inland watering-place and select residential town is situated chiefly in Kent, but partly in Sussex. Pop., 35,697.

BOYS.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS.

ROSE HILL SCHOOL,

INCORPORATED WITH STRADBROKE HOUSE PREPARATORY SCHOOL.

Principals - - { Mr. R. SAUNDERS JOHNSON. Miss SLANN.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Premises healthily situated on high ground facing the Common, 350 feet above sea-level.

Curriculum designed to thoroughly prepare boys for Entrance and Scholarship examinations for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Playing Field comprises several acres. Gymnastics, Swimming, Shooting, Cricket, Football.

Fees.—£35 per term.

UFFCULME,

Devonshire. G.W.R., 7½ miles from Tiverton. Close to the celebrated Blackdown Hills. 300 ft. above sea level, on gravel soil in one of the most beautiful and more bracing districts of Devonshire.

BOYS.

AYSHFORD SCHOOL,

UFFCULME.

(Founded 1701.)

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Headmaster :

BERTRAM MOULD, M.A. (Cantab.).

Situation.—300 feet above sea level. Gravel soil. Stands in its own grounds.

Purpose of the School.—To provide a preparatory education of the highest class for Sons of Clergymen and Professional Men at the lowest possible expense.

Particular attention paid to Physical Training. Swedish Drill.

Special care of Foreign and Delicate Boys.

Fees.—30 guineas per term.

WALMER.

Population 5,347. S.E. & C. Rly. 84 miles from London. It is a southward continuation of Deal. Select place of residence. Quiet seaside resort, and one of the healthiest spots on the coast of Kent. Climate dry and very bracing. Pure air.

BOYS.

WALMER,

UPTON SCHOOL, RIPPLE VALE.

Principal : Mr. C. E. CHERRILL.

Situation.—One mile from sea, grounds 17 acres, including Tennis Lawns, Playing Fields, Paddocks, Stable, Kitchen Garden.

Aim.—Train boys morally, intellectually and physically for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

Swimming, Drill, Shooting.

Household arrangements under the Misses Cherrill. Diet varied and unlimited : Milk, Eggs, Poultry, Fruit, and Vegetables from own farm.

Accommodation for 25 Boarders ; no day boys received.

Fees.—100–110 guineas.

WARWICK.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Historic county town on River Avon, in centre of one of the prettiest districts in Midlands. The drainage and water supply are good, and the climate mild and healthy. It is surrounded by fertile and gently undulating country ; its splendid castle contains a magnificent collection of art treasures. G.W. Rly. Pop., 11,858."

BOYS.

WARWICK SCHOOL.

(Chartered by Edward the Confessor.)

This Historical School gives Advanced Education in Mathematics, Science, Modern Languages and Classics, and prepares Boys for Universities, Army, Civil Service, Engineering, Agricultural Science, Professional or Industrial Careers. Arrangements made for boys from the Colonies.

Headmaster's House accommodates 100 Senior Boarders—eligible after 12th birthday from Junior House, which receives 40 from age of 8.

Exceptional Advantages of this famous Public School too numerous to detail here. Apply to Headmaster, H. S. PYNE, M.A., B.Sc. (Dub.).

Fees for Boarders, 87 guineas per annum.

WATFORD (Hertfordshire).

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Principally residential, situated in valley of the Colne, 17½ m. from London. Stands high upon gravel soil, possessing a healthy climate and bracing air ; abundant pure water supply and modern drainage." Pop., 49,439.

BOYS.

SHIRLEY HOUSE SCHOOL.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVAL CADETSHIPS.

Headmaster - R. T. CAMPBELL, B.A. (Cantab.).

Boys received from 7–14.

Main Subjects, Classics, Mathematics, English and French (on Modern Conversational Methods).

School House in own grounds (18 acres), Cricket and Football field (5 acres) ; specially designed Class Rooms ; Laboratory ; Gymnasium ; Sanitation perfect ; Drill, Swedish and Military ; Open-air Swimming Bath ; Rifle Range ; Squash Racquet court ; Carpenter's shop.

Capable Matron under Mrs. Campbell's supervision. *Entire charge of Pupils from abroad.*

Telephone—439 Watford.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

A small town of modern foundation situated 1½ miles from and to the west of Margate ; originally intended, and hitherto exclusively developed, as a seaside resort for the upper classes desirous of obtaining all the climatic advantages for which Margate is noted. Sea-walls form two promenades over a mile long, steps giving access to the beach (sandy). There are gardens with walks at different elevations, giving protection from winds. Marine drive for 2 miles along the top of the cliff. Safe bathing. Modern drainage ; excellent water-supply. Pop. 3,538.

GIRLS.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

. . . ETHANDENE . . .

FOR GIRLS.

Principals - - - - - The Misses K. S. & A. E. HARE.

Assisted by a large Staff of fully-qualified Resident Mistresses and Visiting Professors. Great attention given to the Study of Modern Languages, Music and Art.

Premises—Recently extended, now include, besides well-ventilated Class Rooms and Gymnasium Hall, a separate Dining Room, outdoor Class Room, Studio and Library.

Physical Training on Swedish System. *Aim.*—General Health, All-round Development, Graceful Bearing.

INDIAN AND COLONIAL PUPILS SPECIALLY PROVIDED FOR.

GIRLS.

STANMORE.

HIGH CLASS BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - - - MISS COWPER.

Premises.—Detached, in splendid position on the sea front.

Aim.—Preparation for life by harmonious development of Moral, Intellectual and Physical Powers.

Curriculum.—Comprehensive thorough Modern System, individual treatment according to requirements. Examinations if required. Physical Training, Gymnastics, Swedish Drill. Outdoor Games and Recreation.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—" Well protected from the cold, northerly winds by the Weston-Worle ridge, it is open to pure invigorating breezes direct from the Atlantic Ocean, which tend to produce an equability of climate through all the seasons of the year, difficult to find anywhere else in England. Favoured with a dry sub-soil and a high sunshine record and remarkably free from infectious diseases, the town is admirably suited for invalids and delicate children."

BOYS. *Founded* 1877.

ETONHURST,

with which is incorporated

LEWINSDALE (Beach Road).

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR SONS OF GENTLEMEN

(Between ages of 6 and 15).

Mr. GEO. E. WOLLEN, M.A.
(Formerly of Stratheden, Blackheath).

Assisted by Efficient Staff, Masters & Governesses.

Prepares Boys for PUBLIC SCHOOLS (Scholarships and Entrance Examinations) and ROYAL NAVY. Thorough groundwork. Careful development by Physical Training. Gymnastics, Swimming, Riding, Shooting (Air Rifles), Boxing. Games, Tennis (Senior Boys), Fencing. Gardening, Carpentry.

Entire charge taken of Boys whose Parents are in India or Colonies. Inclusive Terms.

WOODBRIDGE (Suffolk).

The climate of Woodbridge has all the bracing qualities associated with the East Coast without extreme rigour. The rainfall is moderate, and while the tidal river, Deben, brings cool sea-breezes in summer, warm and sunny autumns are the rule.

BOYS.

WOODBRIDGE SCHOOL.

Well-endowed Public School, with old traditions and progressive modern policy.

Situation—Exceptionally healthy, 39 acres grounds.

Buildings—Extensive, modern, thoroughly hygienic; Laboratories, Gymnasium and Workshop.

Three *Boarding Houses*—Junior boys separate. Good and liberal diet.

Preparation for Universities, Civil Service, Army, Scientific pursuits, and Country Life.

Games and Sports organised, O.T.C., numerous Exhibitions Scholarships, and Prizes.

Apply : Head Master, R. KENNARD DAVIS, M.A.

Fees—£65 to £72 per annum.

WOOTTON,

Kent. Situated midway between Folkestone and Canterbury in a healthy and beautiful country district 400 feet above sea level. Owing to dry chalk soil and proximity to sea the air is particularly bracing.

BOYS.

WOOTTON COURT.

Headmaster—

Mr. H. R. YATES, M.A., B.Sc.

(*Late Scholar of Jesus College, Cambridge*),

14 years Master at Royal Naval College, Osborne.

PREPARATORY—7 to 14—FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Premises are 400 feet above sea-level and stand in a Large Park. Large Playing Fields and Gardens. Healthy and Beautiful Neighbourhood 7 miles from Folkestone.

Gymnasium, Drill, Carpentry, Shooting, Cricket, Football.

Fees—45 guineas per term.

WORCESTER.

The Medical Officer of Health writes :—"The climate is mild and equable, and the rainfall moderate, averaging from 24 to 25 inches per annum. Most of the city is on a gravel and sand formation. The drainage is excellent and the water-supply plentiful." Pop., 47,982.

BOYS.

College for the Higher Education of the Blind.

Headmaster - - - G. C. BROWN, M.A., Lond.

Endowed Public School providing for blind boys and those of defective sight a first grade Public School education.

Premises modern, equipped with all the apparatus necessary for the College's peculiar needs.

PREPARATORY, MAIN AND SENIOR SECTIONS.

Preparation for University, Professional and Business careers.

Swimming Bath and Boat House on the Severn. Many valuable scholarships.

Fees £80 to £100 per annum.

PEERAGE EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT.

ST. LEONARDS-ON-SEA.

ST. PAUL'S HOUSE.

UPPER MAZE HILL.

(*Telephone, Hastings* 560.)

Delicate, backward, and exceptional pupils received; developed and educated by expert treatment. The aim of the Principal is to specialise with those whose education and training has been retarded from delicacy, nervous, or other trouble.

Speech, hand, and eye training. Remedial physical culture, dancing, drill, &c. Particular attention given to diets as prescribed by Specialists.

Beautiful locality near sea and country.

Prospectus and particulars from Principal.

A Free Copy of

WHITAKER'S INDEX DIRECTORY

to

WHITAKER'S CLASSIFIED LISTS

will be sent post free upon application to

J. WHITAKER & SONS, Ltd.,
12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.3.

METROPOLITAN SECTION.

LONDON.

ST. GEORGE'S COLLEGE,
Red Lion Square, W.C. 1.

Previously known as—

THE CIVIL SERVICE DEPARTMENT OF KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

Principal - Mr. W. BRAGINTON, M.A.

A link between the Schools and the Civil Service or Army.

Day, Evening, and Correspondence Classes.

Girls' Classes under Miss Braginton, M.A., for Civil Service and Business.

Has the largest number of successes in the great Home Civil Service Examinations.

For Prospectus and List of Successes, address—
MR. W. BRAGINTON, M.A.

BLACKHEATH, S.E.

BOYS. **CHRIST'S COLLEGE.**

Principal - ARTHUR C. WIRE, B.A., F.R.G.S.

Assisted by Highly Qualified Staff.

Old Established High-Class Boarding School and Day School for Sons of Gentlemen.

Provides first-class education on Public School lines, prepares boys and students, English and Foreign, for Universities, Army, Navy; Preliminary Professional Examinations, Commerce, etc.

College overlooks extensive heath, well equipped every way, 5 acres ground, Chapel, Laboratory, Gymnasium, Carpenter's Shop; Sports, Magazine.

Entire Charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Illustrated Prospectus on Application to the Principal.

CHARING CROSS.

CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL

(University of London).

Open to Men and Women Students on equal terms. The most Central of all the University Schools, immediately accessible by Train, Tram, Tube, and 'Bus.

Courses of Study arranged to meet the requirements of all the Examining Bodies.

Low inclusive fees.

For Prospectus and full information apply personally or by letter to the Dean,

W. J. FENTON, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
Charing Cross Hospital Medical School,
London, W.C. 2.

CLISSOLD PARK, N.

BOYS. (*Established* 1876.)

MODERN SCHOOL.

Headmaster - A. W. WRIGHT, B.A., LL.B.

Thorough education for Professions and Commerce. Entire charge.

Curriculum.—Modern Languages (conversational). Mathematics, Science (laboratory) and Advanced Drawing. Arrangements for pupils to attend an Engineering Polytechnic.

Physical Development.—Football, Cricket, Fives, Swimming, Drill and Gymnastics (Gymnasium). Natural History and Debating Societies. Domestic arrangements under personal supervision of Mrs. M. A. HILL, to whom communications should be addressed.

CROUCH HILL, N.

BOYS.

OAKFIELD SCHOOL.

Headmaster—W. T. A. EMTAGE, M.A. (Oxon.), Double First-Class Honours in Mathematics and Science.

Late Director of Education in Mauritius.

Premises, Old Tudor Mansion in 3 acres of ground. Chapel, playing field.

The School Course aims at laying the foundation of a general liberal education in Languages, Literature, Mathematics and Science, but considerable time is devoted to modern subjects.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees 100 *to* 120 *guineas per annum.*

HAMPSTEAD, N.

GIRLS.

KINGSLEY AND KINGSLEY LODGE.

27 & 46, BELSIZE PARK.

Principals—
Miss H. GAVIN (Moral Sciences Tripos).
Miss L. S. STEBBING, M.A.
Miss H. L. STEBBING (A.C.T. Silver Medallist, South Kensington).
Miss V. S. SHEPPARD, N.F.U. (Higher Certificate).
Assisted by highly qualified Staff.

Aim.—To develop character, to give a good all-round education. Preparation for usual Examinations and Scholarships for admission into Oxford, Cambridge and London Universities.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.
Fees.—45 guineas per term.

STREATHAM, S.W.

GIRLS AND BOYS.

MOUNT VIEW.

Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.16.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND BOYS.

Head Mistress - - Mrs. BUNFORD.

Premises.—Detached on high ground with lovely garden.

Preparation for Local and University Examinations.

Special lessons in Riding, Painting, Singing, Dancing and Eurhythmics. Piano and Violin by arrangement.

Preparatory school for boys (4–14) preparing for Public Schools and Osborne, under the direction of Mr. Bunford.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

Fees.—From £120 per annum.

WOODFORD, N.E.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

FOREST HOUSE SCHOOL,

High Road,
Woodford Wells, Essex.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

Careful Teaching. Home Comforts.

Excellent Diet. Preparation for Army, Navy, the Universities, and Commercial life.

Entire charge of Foreign and Colonial Pupils.

Fees moderate and inclusive.

Headmaster - - J. ARTHUR GATES.

ARNSIDE.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

INGLEMERE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

(Senior House 95, Junior House 46 (all Boarders), 15 Resident Mistresses.)

AYLWIN COLLEGE FOR BOYS.

(Senior Houses 80, Junior House 40 (all Boarders), Cadet Corps.)

High-class Boarding Schools under the same Principals (MR. & MRS. LLEWELLYN), but no connection otherwise. Separate Staffs, Buildings and Estates. First boy in British Isles in Arith., Camb. Junr. Locals, Xmas. 1916. Own Farm of 120 acres. Ventilation, Heating, Lighting, and Drainage most modern. Sea and Mountain Air. Good Railway Facilities. Efficient, modern and comfortable. References to Parents in most districts.

ASHFORD, KENT.

GIRLS.

FAIRVIEW.

Principal - - Miss BAILEY, L.L.A.

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign Governesses and Visiting Professors.

Receives a limited number of pupils for thorough instruction in the usual branches of a High-Class Modern Education. Individual care. Home Comforts. Every effort made to secure religious, mental and physical well-being of the girls.

Entire charge taken.

Swedish Drill, Hockey, Cricket, Tennis, Riding, Cycling.

Fees Moderate and Inclusive.

ASHFORD.

GIRLS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals { **Mrs. EDWARDS, B.A. (Lond.)**
Miss BRAKE, A.C.P., O.H.L.

Recognised by the Board of Education as an Efficient Private Secondary School.

Buildings—Spacious Tudor residences. Modern sanitation. Charming old world gardens. Lawns and playing fields 13 acres in extent. Gymnasium.

Aim to provide on Public School lines thoroughly efficient education in cultured Christian atmosphere.

School Course includes preparation for University Examinations and Scholarships, Drawing, Class Singing, Drill, Needlework, Organised Games, Dancing and Swimming.

Fees 25–28 *guineas per term.*

BANSTEAD.

GIRLS.

ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL,

THE LARCHES.

Principal: Miss A. C. MOLYNEUX, L.C.P.

School Course affords a sound and efficient Education. Standard is that required for Public Examinations.

Curriculum includes Scripture, English Language and Literature, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, French, German, Latin, Elementary Science, Drawing, Brushwork, Needlework, Class-singing, Drill.

Premises on gravel soil, 550 ft. elevation; 5 acres grounds; beautifully situated in open country.

Prospectus and References on application.

BECCLES, SUFFOLK.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

THE FAUCONBERGE SCHOOL.

(*Founded* 1712.)

Principal - - Rev. H. BIDDELL, M.A.
(*Formerly of King's College School, London.*)

Premises on high ground, gravel soil, with accommodation for 20 boarders.

Education particularly suited to boys seeking Public School entrance or Scholarships, and also adapted to those who wish to enter Professional life. Girls may be admitted if there is a vacancy. Two open Scholarships.

Gymnastics. Bathing. Good Playing Field.

Boarders' Fees.—£22 per term inclusive.

BECKENHAM.

BOYS. (*Founded* 1866.)

THE ABBEY SCHOOL.

(PREPARATORY.)

Headmaster—W. SALTER, M.A.,
Classical Honours, Merton College, Oxford.

Aim.—To be a home of keenness and a power for good, develop character, health. Work and play.

Premises specially designed and constructed in extensive grounds. Climate very healthy, especially suited for young boys.

Excellent drainage, central heating.

The School has a first-class record for Conduct, Health, Work, and Games.

Colonial Boys are welcomed and taken entire charge of.

Fees.—36 to 40 guineas per term.

BEDFORD.

BOYS.

THE MODERN SCHOOL.

(One of the well-known HARPUR TRUST SCHOOLS).

Headmaster—ARNOLD C. POWELL, M.A. (Cantab.).

Buildings, erected in 1837, have since been enlarged, and Laboratories, Workshop, Smithy, Museum, and Gymnasium added.

Junior and Senior School. Curriculum, on most modern lines, fits boys especially for Business and Commercial careers. Special attention to Music.

Entrance and Leaving Exhibitions and special prizes.

Playing Fields, 10 acres. Rowing, Swimming. Officers' Training Corps.

Tuition Fee.—£2 6*s.* 8*d.* per term.

Boarding Fee.—£23 6*s.* 8*d.* per term.

BEDFORD.

GIRLS.

THE BEDFORD PHYSICAL TRAINING COLLEGE,

LANSDOWNE ROAD.

Principal - - - - Miss STANSFELD.

The COURSE of TRAINING extends over three years, and includes the THEORY and PRACTICE of Educational Gymnastics, Massage and Medical Gymnastics (Swedish System), Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene. GAMES —Hockey, Lacrosse, Cricket, Lawn Tennis. Dancing.

Students must be at least 18 years of age.

Fees.—£165 per annum. PARTICULARS ON APPLICATION TO THE SECRETARY, 37 Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

BEVERLEY.

GIRLS.

BEVERLEY HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

BEVERLEY, YORKS.

Headmistress - - Miss G. M. ROSSITER, B.A.

To supply THOROUGH LIBERAL EDUCATION based upon ideals of great Public Schools.

Importance attached formation of character. Equipment for Home-life as well as University careers.

Strain avoided. Health encouraged by Physical Exercises and Games.

Modern Premises in 12 acres. Gymnasium.

Boarding House for 12 pupils in own grounds.

Fees.—Kindergarten Preparatory, £1 11*s.* 6*d.* Term. Day Pupils, £4 4*s.* Boarders, £16 extra.

BEXHILL.

BOYS.

HOLMWOOD SCHOOL.

Situation.—On Hastings Road, on hill commanding fine Channel and inland views.

Buildings.—Excellent sanitation and ventilation. Automatic disinfectors, fire-escapes. Dormitories, Cubicles, Bathrooms, Dark Room for Photography. Gymnasium, Laboratory.

Grounds.—Six acres (Garden, Tennis Lawn, Football and Cricket Ground).

Education.—Efficient preparation for Professions, higher departments of Commerce, Public Schools, and Royal Navy. *Modern Languages* taught conversationally.

Cadet Corps attached to 1st Sussex Engineers.

Headmaster—
A. F. BRYAN, B.A. and Inter. Sci., London.

BIRMINGHAM.

BOYS.

BOURNE COLLEGE,

QUINTON.

Headmaster—T. J. STEWART HOOSON, B.A., Inter. B.Sc. (Lond.).

Assisted by Staff of qualified Masters.

Situation.—About 2 miles outside the City of Birmingham. 20 acres of ground. Modern buildings. Workshops, and Chemical Laboratory.

Aim.—To inculcate principles of honour, truthfulness, and *esprit de corps.*

Thorough English and Commercial Education. Training for Universities and other Public Examinations.

Cricket, Football, Tennis, Swimming.

Fees.—20 to 30 guineas per term.

BLACKPOOL.

GIRLS.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.
LYTHAM ROAD, SOUTH SHORE.

Conducted by Miss SMALLPAGE.

Assisted by ten Resident Mistresses and a large Staff of Specialists.

PREMISES are situated in the South of Blackpool; well built, properly ventilated, and fitted with every modern convenience.

Long list of References and Terms may be had on application to PRINCIPAL.

BOURNEMOUTH.

GIRLS.

SCHOOL FOR DEAF CHILDREN.

Eaton Rise, Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth.

(Removed from Eaton Rise, Ealing.)

Principals—Miss HEWETT and Miss PIRRIE.

Children taught to speak. Thorough English education in all subjects given through Speech and Lip-reading. Boarders (girls only) received from three years of age. Free and happy home life, every care. The house stands in its own grounds of two acres, close to moors and pine-woods, and within easy reach of the sea.

Lip-reading lessons given to adults and children who have become deaf. Ladies received as resident pupils.

BRIGHTON.

GIRLS.

THE CLOSE,

70 Dyke Road, Brighton.

Educational Establishment for the Daughters of Gentlemen.

Principals—Mrs. HALLAM SANDERSON (late the Misses PIPSON).

Thorough education with the comforts of a home.

Eleven Visiting Masters and Resident Certificated Mistresses.

Pupils prepared, if desired, for the Oxford and Cambridge Local Exams. and Matriculation, also for the Associated Board of R.A.M. and R.C.M.

Entire charge of Colonial pupils.

Fees, resident pupils, inclusive from £85 a year.

Prospectus and reference on application.

BRIXHAM, SOUTH DEVON.

GIRLS.

HILLSIDE COLLEGE,

Parkham Woods.

DAY AND BOARDING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals:

MISS N. WILKES, L.L.A., Hons. English, History, Latin and Education.

MISS M. LE GROS, Certified Kindergarten.

Thorough Modern Education, combined with home life. Preparation for all Exams. Fully Certified Staff. Careful attention given to health and moral training.

Climate especially suited to delicate and Colonial children, who receive every care, one of the Principals being a trained Child-nurse.

TERMS MODERATE.

Prospectus on application to the Principals.

BROADSTAIRS.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

ALEXANDER HOUSE SCHOOL.

(ESTABLISHED OVER 30 YEARS.)

Good Class Boarding School for Boys and Girls. Beautifully situated on high ground 3 minutes from Sea. Giving a thoroughly Sound Education on Modern lines. Individual attention.

Separate House for Girls. Most careful training. Young, delicate, and backward boys receive special attention.

Entire charge taken of pupils from abroad.

Fees—From 17 guineas per term.

Prospectus, etc., on application to the Headmaster.

BUCKHURST HILL.

GIRLS.

BUCKHURST HILL GIRLS' SCHOOL.

In September, 1917, the school removed to large and beautiful premises overlooking miles of open forest country. Carefully graded education for girls 8 to 18. Large and highly qualified Staff. Excellent results in higher Examinations. Programmes of the Parents' Union School are followed. Advanced training in Music and Art. Great attention is paid to health and individual physical development, outdoor life, games, gardening. Grounds nearly 7 acres. Home-like holidays for pupils from abroad.

Principal—Miss BEATRICE GARDNER.

CHELTENHAM.

BOYS.

BRANDON HOUSE.

Mr. E. R. GURNEY, B.A. (Oxford).

Assisted by first-rate Staff of University men.

Gentlemen's Sons received (6–14) to prepare for Public Schools and Navy.

Situation.—Healthiest part, in own grounds. Large Playing Field. Electric Light. Sanitary certificate renewed annually.

All Games; Gymnasium (very fine). Carpenter's Shop, Swimming, Boxing, Fencing.

Special Terms for Sons of Officers.

CHICHESTER.

BOYS.

THE PREBENDAL SCHOOL.

Founded A.D. *1497.*

Master—Rev. Prebendary W. F. PEARCE, M.A.

System of Education.—Prepare Boys for Public Schools, Universities, and every branch of Professional and Commercial Life. Thorough Education in Latin, Greek or German, French, English Subjects, Mathematics; Special attention to Commercial Arithmetic, Book-keeping Shorthand and Business Correspondence. Modern Languages taught conversationally.

Boys received 8 to 18.

Arrangements for Boarders under Lady Matron; excellent dormitories. Gymnasium, Drill, Games.

Fees.—Day Pupils, £12. Boarders, £45 per ann.

CLACTON-ON-SEA.

Established 1884.

BOYS.

ASCHAM COLLEGE,

CLACTON-ON-SEA.

Principal - - A. S. WILSON, L.C.P.,

Registered Teacher.

Assisted by Competent Teaching Staff.

Prepares Boys for Public Schools and usual Examinations (List of Successes).

School Course thoroughly comprehensive.

Individual Help given to all, particularly those backward. Special care of delicate boys.

Domestic arrangements liberal and home-like; immediate superintendence Mrs. Wilson.

Dormitories lofty, well-ventilated; separate beds. Sanitary Certificate. Excellent Sea Bathing; Swimming taught.

Drilling, Gymnastics, Tennis, Cricket, Football, etc.

CLENT, WORCESTERSHIRE.

BOYS.

THE MOUNT.

BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Stands in its own grounds 1,000 feet above sea level.

Noted for its Health-giving Air.

Special attention to Delicate and Backward Boys.

Coaching for University and Bar Examinations.

Prospectus on application to Principal.

COLWYN BAY.

BOYS.

RYDAL MOUNT SCHOOL.

INSPECTED AND RECOGNISED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Headmaster - - Rev. A. J. COSTAIN, M.A.
(late Classical Exhibitioner, Lincoln College, Oxford).

An efficient staff of University Graduates.

Fifteen acres of playing fields. Carpenter's shop.

Laboratories and general equipment up to the best modern standards. Cadet Corps. Special attention to Physical Training.

Offers a good sound training for boys intended for the Professions or for Commerce.

Write HEADMASTER for Illustrated Prospectus.

DOWNHAM MARKET.

GIRLS.

HILL HOUSE SCHOOL.

Patron - The Lord Bishop of Norwich.
Principals - - Miss MARKHAM. / Miss ALICE MARKHAM.

Assisted by Resident Trained and Certified Mistresses and Visiting Masters and Domestic Science Mistress.

Course of Study includes Scripture, usual English subjects, Modern Languages, Botany, Nature Study, Class Singing, Drawing, Drilling, Needlework, Shorthand and Typewriting. Music a particularly strong feature. Pupils prepared for Cambridge Local Examinations, Royal Academy (Music) Examinations and Royal Drawing Society. Hockey and Tennis under Games Mistress. Girl Guides School Company.

Fees.—From 80 guineas inclusive.

EASTBOURNE.

GIRLS.

BERESFORD HOUSE SCHOOL,

UPPERTON ROAD.

Principal - - Miss SPEAKMAN.

Premises.—15 minutes from Sea and Downs. Playing Field, use of Sanatorium.

Limited number of pupils received. Closest attention given to education and moral training. Health paramount importance.

School Course includes usual English Subjects, French, Latin, Mathematics, Book-keeping, Science, Needlework, General Knowledge and Current Events, Cooking, and Dressmaking.

Entire charge taken of girls where parents are abroad.

Pupils prepared for usual Examinations.

Fees.—£60 to £75 per annum.

FLEET, HANTS.

GIRLS.

THE CROFT SCHOOL.

Principal - - Miss M. L. HODGSON.

Premises situated in best part of Fleet. District celebrated for its pines and heather. Most beneficial to delicate children.

Modern Education on original lines. Complete Programmes of work, including English, Languages, Literature, Science and Art.

Handicrafts a special feature. All-round Physical Training, Home Training, and Development of each child.

Elementary Gardening, Cooking, and Household Management.

Fees.—35 guineas per term.

GORLESTON-ON-SEA.

GIRLS.

HIGHFIELD.

HOME BOARDING SCHOOL.

Principal—

Miss MARION PRIESTLEY BARRETT.

The School Course includes ordinary English subjects, French, Latin, Mathematics, Nature Study, Class Singing, Needlework, Drill. Extra subjects have specialised teachers. Games and sports a speciality.

Fees.—20 to 30 guineas per term.
Entire Charge of Children whose Parents are abroad, from £100 *per annum.*

Gorleston is noted for its strengthening and invigorating air. "Highfield" is a well-built house, facing south, with uninterrupted sea views.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS.

GIRLS.

SUNNYBRAE.

Principal—Miss M. E. BROTHERS
(registered by Board of Education),
ASSISTED BY A FULLY QUALIFIED STAFF.

Premises, specially built, stand high overlooking the sea.

Aim of School to develop in pleasant home atmosphere the intellectual and physical faculties of the pupils, and by careful training of character prepare them for the work of life.

Education conducted on thoroughly modern lines.

Special attention to Languages.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

Fees £17 to £21 per term.

GRANTHAM.

BOYS.

THE KING'S SCHOOL

(SIR ISAAC NEWTON'S SCHOOL).

Headmaster - - ALEX. J. TATE, M.A.
(Trinity College, Dublin.)

Buildings.—Constructed on modern principles. Extensive boarding accommodation. Science, Lecture Room, Chemical and Physical Laboratories, Gymnasium, Games Pavilion, &c.

Preparation for all Public Examinations. Special Training for Army, Navy, Medical, and Legal Professions.

Playing Fields 14 acres, Swimming, Rifle Range, Cadet Corps, Regular Drill and Gymnastics.

Inclusive Fees.—£60 *per annum.*

GUILDFORD.

GIRLS.

WYKE LODGE,

NORMANDY, near GUILDFORD.
(A School of Country Life.)
Principal—
Miss HILDA WILSON, M.A. Lond.,
London Teacher's Diploma.

Lovely Old House (with modern conveniences), facing south, 6 acres of gardens and fields, 200 feet above sea level, by the pinewoods. Small Farmery.

Training in Horticulture, Small Farming, care of goats, poultry, bees, and rabbits.

In social service for rural life, Women's Institute, Infant Welfare, Public Speaking.

In Arts and Crafts, Music and Literature.

For Ladies over 16.

HALE, CHESHIRE.

BOYS.

WADHAM HOUSE.

Principal—C. JOWETT EDWARDS.

PREPARATORY (6-14) FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND ROYAL NAVY.

Playing field of 4 acres attached to school. Class rooms and dormitories built with special attention to lighting, heating, and ventilation.

Anglo-Indian boys can be arranged for during the holidays.

Small classes. Individual attention.

Football, Cricket, Tennis, Swimming, Physical Exercises.

Fees 33 to 35 guineas per term.

HAMPTON.

BOYS.

PEMBROKE HOUSE,

HAMPTON, MIDDLESEX.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Principal—A. C. W. HODGSON, B.A. (Cantab.).

Home comforts. Thorough grounding. Individual attention (a speciality). Splendid health record.

Recent Scholarships and Successes at Public Schools.

Inclusive Fees 35 Guineas per term.

HARROGATE.

GIRLS.

ELMWOOD,

STRAYSIDE, HIGH HARROGATE.

Principals—
Mrs. HOGBEN and Miss CHARTERS, B.A.

Elmwood stands in own grounds of nearly 3 acres.

Senior House has its own garden and tennis court. Playing fields near.

Aim.—To provide liberal education by which each Pupil may be fitted to play her part in life.

Individuality carefully studied.

Preparation for Universities, etc.

Special attention to Physical Development under trained Mistresses.

SENIOR HOUSE for girls over 16½; Domestic Science, Languages, Music and Art.

HAVANT.

GIRLS.

OAKWOOD HOUSE,

HAVANT.

GIRLS' SCHOOL, WITH KINDERGARTEN PREPARATORY FOR BOYS.

Headmistress - - Miss LOWE.

The school is situated in the healthiest part of Hampshire, near Hayling Island.

The aim of the school is to give a thorough education on modern lines, with preparation for examinations if desired.

Special attention is given to delicate children.

Games are encouraged, and classes are held out of doors whenever possible.

Prospectus and Views on application.

HORSHAM.

GIRLS.

"GRINGLEY."

HURST ROAD.

Principals { **Miss F. E. S. COLLINS, A.C.P.**
Miss B. G. COLLINS.

Staff of Resident and Visiting Governesses.

Boarding and Day School for Girls, Kindergarten, with Transition Classes.

Special Attention backward or delicate children. Individual teaching. *Pupils prepared* all Examinations and Musical Examinations (Royal Academy, Royal College). Froebel training.

Curriculum includes all English subjects, French, Nature Work, Class-Singing, Needlework, Music (Vocal, Instrumental), Dancing, Elocution, German, Latin, Drawing, Painting, Drill. *Playing Field.*

Entire Charge Indian and Colonial Children.

HOYLAKE.

BOYS.

KINGSMEAD SCHOOL.

Principal . . . . A. T. WATTS, M.A., B.Sc.

Assisted by J. H. WATTS, B.A., H. WATTS, M.A., and others.

Boarding and Day School (accommodation for thirty Boarders). Preparation for Public Schools.

Religious Teaching and Influence thoroughly Evangelical.

The School is situated near the Sea and faces south. It stands in own grounds of 5½ acres and in an open position.

There is a Carpenter's Shop and separate Sanatorium.

The household arrangements are under Mrs. Arthur Watts, assisted by a Lady Matron.

HUNSTANTON.

BOYS.

LYDGATE HOUSE.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL, HUNSTANTON.

Headmaster—R. A. A. BERESFORD, M.A.
(formerly Scholar of Selwyn College, Cambridge).

Boys are prepared from 7–14 for Entrance or Entrance Scholarship Exams. at Public Schools and for the NAVY.

Though the SCHOOL COURSE follows mainly the usual lines, ELEMENTARY SCIENCE is included, and English Subjects receive special attention.

Excellent situation on Cliffs, immediately overlooking the Sea. The buildings are thoroughly modern, the rooms light, lofty and well ventilated.

NEWPORT.

HARPER ADAMS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Principal—P. HEDWORTH FOULKES, B.Sc. (Edin.), F.E.S., M.R.A.S.E.

College buildings and grounds cover an area of about 6 acres, situate 250 feet above sea-level, in open but well-wooded country. Large Lecture Rooms, Biological and Chemical Laboratories, Museum, etc. Electric Light, Modern Sanitation. Farm 350 acres. Instruction given in the form of Lectures. Demonstrations and Practical Work. Field Experimental Work. Dairy, Poultry, and Horticultural Departments. Engineer's, Blacksmith's, and Carpenter's Shops. Courses in Agriculture and Poultry open to Men and Women.

Fees.—From £80 per annum.

NEWTON ABBOT.

BOYS.

NEWTON COLLEGE.

Headmaster—
Rev. A. W. CHENNELLS, B.A., LL.D.

First-class Education for Navy, Army and Universities, maintaining standard of best Public Schools. Special Coaching if required. Many successes in Woolwich, Sandhurst and Navy Entrance Examinations.

School Buildings include School House, Chapel, Library, Laboratory, Gymnasium, Sanatorium and Swimming Bath.

There is a Preparatory Department and a Cadet Corps. The School Doctor receives in his house, boys under 11.

Excellent Playing Fields. Rugby Football is played.

NORWICH.

BOYS.

BRACONDALE SCHOOL.

Principal - F. B. WILLIAMS (Lond. Univ.).

House-Master—G. A. HARDING, B.A. (Hons. Lond.).
Senior Master—Dr. F. D. WHEELER, M.A. (Cantab.).

Premises.—On high ground, specially erected for School. Gymnasium, Sanatorium, Chemical Laboratory, Tennis Courts.

Course of Study includes usual English subjects, Latin, French, Mathematics, Natural Science, Chemistry, Swedish Physical Drill.

Pupils prepared for Cambridge Locals, London Matriculation, and Universities.

Formation of Character by influence of high moral and religious principles regarded of prime importance.

Anglo-Indian Boys taken. References.

NORWICH.

GIRLS.

EATON GRANGE.

Principal = = Miss CHITTOCK.

Assisted by fully-qualified staff of Resident Mistresses and Masters.

Premises.—Stand high on gravel soil, fine open situation. Large, lofty rooms. 2 acres of grounds. Gymnasium.

Aim.—To give thorough and systematic course of study specially adapted to daughters of gentlemen, with careful attention to individual needs.

Specialities—French, Music, Elocution, Physical Culture, Dancing.

Tennis, Basket-ball. Archery.

Special arrangements for pupils whose parents are abroad.

Fees.—30–35 guineas per term.

PAIGNTON.

GIRLS.

ST. PETROX SCHOOL.

Principal - Miss DAVIDSON, L.L.A. (Hons.).

MODERN BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

Premises.—Detached, close to sea.

Aim.—The object of the School is to combine a thorough modern education on High School methods, with a complete home training, every attention being given to the health and happiness of the pupils.

School Course includes usual English subjects, Natural Science, French, Drawing, Plain Needle-work, Class Singing, and Drill.

Particularly suitable for Children from India and the Colonies.

Fees—£25 to £30 per term.

PANGBOURNE.

NAUTICAL COLLEGE.

FOR CADETS R.N.R. AND MERCHANT SERVICE.

Approved by Admiralty and Board of Trade.

Nominations to R.N. College, Dartmouth. Candidates prepared for special entry subject to Admiralty regulations. Age of admission between 13 and 4 months and 14 and 4 months.

Following the course at the College, cadets continue their training in the "St. George," a square-rigged ocean going sailing vessel.

Terms £160 per annum.

Apply DEVITT & MOORE, Managers,

12, Fenchurch Buildings, E.C.3.

PURLEY, SURREY.

GIRLS.

LALEHAM LEA.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal—
Miss BEATRICE PERRY.

Premises situated in a healthy position on the Surrey Hills, 14 miles from London.

Aim of School.—To fit girls for after life by inculcating high principles, love of work, grace of manner, and a desire to become cultured and womanly.

Special attention given to Writing, Music, and Languages. Gymnastics, Dancing, Netball, and Tennis.

Fees.—35 to 40 guineas per term.

ROCHESTER, KENT.

BOYS.

KING'S SCHOOL.

(*Founded in 7th Century, reconstituted* 1542.)

Headmaster - Rev. W. PARKER, M.A., B.D.
(*Trinity College, Dublin*),

Assisted by a large staff of Masters.

Senior School.—An old Public School preparing for Universities, Woolwich, Sandhurst, and Civil Service Examinations, and for a Business Career.

Junior School prepares for Osborne, and for Scholarships in King's School, or any other Public School.

Separate houses. Numerous Exhibitions and Scholarships. Officers' Training Corps.

Fees.—£75 to £81 per annum.

See "Public Schools Year Book."

ROMSEY, HANTS.

BOYS.

OSBORNE HOUSE SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Mr. WILLIAM SUMMERS
Assisted by a Graduate in Science.

School Course includes usual English subjects; French Grammar, Conversation, Literature, and Composition; German, Latin, Chemistry, Physics, and Drawing. Pupils prepared for Public Examinations. Domestic arrangements under personal supervision of Mrs. Summers.

Great and individual attention paid to health, temperament, physical development, and moral life of the pupils. Cricket, Tennis, Football, Gymnasium, Swimming. Annual Sports Meeting. Cadet Corps.

Fees.—12 to 16 guineas per term.

ROSS-ON-WYE.

GIRLS.

PALMERSTON HOUSE SCHOOL.

HIGH CLASS HOME-SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

A first-class Education is combined with the comfort of Home Life.

Pupils are prepared for Examinations, if desired, by a Staff of qualified and experienced English and foreign Mistresses and Visiting Masters.

Entire charge is taken of Anglo-Indian children, who receive special care and attention.

HIGHEST REFERENCES FROM PARENTS OF PUPILS.

RUTHIN, N. WALES.

BOYS. *Founded* 1595.

RUTHIN SCHOOL.

Inspected and Examined by the Joint Matriculation Board.

Headmaster—E. W. LOVEGROVE, M.A. (Oxon.)
(Sometime Scholar of New College).

To prepare for *Universities* in accordance with Classical traditions of School, and equip for *Commercial* careers with Modern Education.

School Buildings magnificently situated in own grounds. Mountain Country.

Ruthin is a well-known health resort; Ideal place for boys from hot countries.

Entire charge taken.

Fees.—Under 15, Board and Tuition, £65 per year; over 15, £80.

Free from Board of Education control.

ST. ALBANS.

BOYS.

WELLINGTON COURT,
Bricket Road.

Principal - W. MILLINGTON, M.A.

(*Sometime open Classical Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford, and Student of the University of Paris*),

Assisted by experienced staff, prepares Young Gentlemen (5–14½) for Public Schools and Navy.

Premises specially built for a school in own grounds. Excellent health record.

Small Classes. Individual attention.

Private Field for Cricket and Football.

Fees.—Per annum, 100 guineas for boarders; 21–30 guineas for day boys.

ST. LEONARDS.

GIRLS.

SOMERVILLE HOUSE,
CUMBERLAND GARDENS.

Principal - - Miss JOHNSTONE.

Well-qualified certificated staff of Resident English and Foreign Mistresses. Situation bracing and healthy; 250 feet above sea-level; 10 minutes' walk from Sea. Health and Physical Development receive greatest attention. Careful training of individual character and sound modern education. Pupils prepared University and principal Music and Art Exams.

Entire charge of pupils whose parents are abroad.

Fees.—£40 to £50 per term.

ST. LEONARDS.

BOYS.

IVY BANK SCHOOL,
56, Springfield Road.

Principal—Mr. B. MURROW.

Receives a limited number of pupils and aims to so interest the boys in their studies that they may easily and readily assimilate the instruction given. High moral standard of conduct enjoined. Delicate and backward boys receive special attention.

Physical Training by means of athletic exercises and games under personal supervision.

Entire charge where parents are abroad.

Fees £70–£100 per annum.

SEAFORD.

GIRLS.

THE DOWNS SCHOOL.

Principal - Miss LUCRETIA M. CAMERON.

(Final Honours. School of Modern History, Somerville College, Oxford.)

There are three houses with accommodation for 85 pupils, a Gymnasium and Playing Fields.

The school is recognised as efficient by the Board of Education, and the Joint Board of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and girls are prepared for Scholarships and College Entrance Examinations.

Fees.—40 to 45 guineas per term.

SHREWSBURY.

BOYS.

KINGSLAND GRANGE.

Headmaster - - W. B. C. DREW, Esq., B.A.

Receives 60 Boys (7–14) to be prepared for Entrance and Scholarship Examinations at Public Schools and Royal Naval College.

Premises stand on high ground opposite Shrewsbury School. South aspect. Gravel soil. 13 acres of grounds. Gymnasium. Sanatorium.

Course of instruction includes Scripture, English History, Geography, Latin, Greek, French, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Cricket, Football, Swimming, Athletic Sports.

Fees.—30 guineas per term.

SOUTH MOLTON.

BOYS.

WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.

Headmaster - Rev. E. C. HARRIES, M.A.

A Public School for Professional and Middle-class people. Moderate Fees.

Aims.—To prepare Boys for Professional and Commercial careers. Many recent successes for Army entrance,

Situation.—Entirely rural, elevation 650 ft. Most healthy.

Building.—Suitably adapted for 150 Boys (Boarders).

Athletics.—Encouraged. 20 Acres. Officers' Training Corps.

India and Colonies.—Boys met. Entire charge undertaken.

TORQUAY.

GIRLS.

LAURISTON HALL.

Principals - Miss K. VICCARS. Miss C. VICCARS.

Situation.—High, healthy position. Beautiful and extensive grounds.

Thoroughly good education. Careful Mental, Moral, and Physical Training.

Music, Art, Literature and Languages.

Well-equipped Swedish Gymnasium. Physical education carefully supervised. Dancing special feature.

Ideal for delicate children or those who have been born in tropical countries.

Fees.—25 to 35 guineas per term.

WESTERHAM.

GIRLS.

THE HILL SCHOOL.

Principal - - Mrs. MACLEAR LADDS.

Premises.—On southern slope of North Downs, 600 feet above sea-level, large grounds and playing fields, gymnasium.

School Course.—All English subjects, Latin, French, Mathematics, Drawing, Science, Nature Study, Dressmaking, Needlework, Voice Training and Class Singing Physical Drill (Swedish), Dancing, Lacrosse, Net Ball, Cricket, Tennis.

Entire charge of pupils from abroad.

Pupils prepared, if desired, for Public Examinations.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

BOYS.

BRYNMELYN SCHOOL.

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Headmaster - H. E. LANDON, B.A. (London).

Premises situated on high ground, with fine view of sea.

Limited number of Boarders, ensuring individual care of each boy with regard to health, training and tuition.

Course of Study includes usual English subjects, Latin, French, Mathematics, and Science.

Practical Chemistry, Singing, Drawing, Wood-carving, Carpentering.

Cricket, Football, Gymnastics, Swimming.

Fees.—20 to 24 guineas per term.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

BOYS.

LEWISHAM SCHOOL.

Headmaster—

LEONARD C. COMFORT, B.Sc. (Lond.).

Objects.—To give sound Education suitable for Commercial or Professional life, with good Moral and Physical training.

Prepares for Cambridge Locals, Matriculation, also Preliminary Law and Chartered Accountants.

Premises specially built with lofty, airy rooms.

Healthiest position in the West of England. Ideal School for Delicate Boys. Football, Hockey, Cricket, Cadet Corps, Tennis, Bathing. Carpentry, Gymnasium, and Chemical Laboratory. Modern Languages a speciality.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

BOYS.

FAIRLEIGH,
Bristol Road.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND OSBORNE.

Principal—A. E. B. GREGORY.

Home School. Personal care given to health work and moral training.

Situation. High, south aspect, advantages of Seaside, Country and Town. Eight acres of playing fields and gardens.

School Course. Usual subjects, including Singing, Drill, Drawing, Natural Science. Delicate boys receive special attention.

Gymnastics, Swimming, Carpentry, Gardening, Photography and Natural History.

Entire charge where parents abroad.

Inclusive fees from 28 guineas per term.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

GIRLS.

"ATHELSTAN"

(SCHOOL FOR GIRLS),

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

Premises stand high in the healthiest and most sheltered part of Weston.

Aim.—To provide thoroughly good and practical Education combined with comforts of Home.

Course of Instruction includes usual English subjects, Mathematics, French, Latin, German, Drawing, Bookkeeping, Needlework, Class Singing, Drilling. Preparation for all Examinations.

Tennis, Hockey, Swimming, Cycling.

Fees.—16 to 18 guineas per term.

For Prospectus apply to the Principals.

WEYBRIDGE.

GIRLS.

HEATH HOUSE.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal - - Miss M. H. HIGGINS.

Assisted by Resident Staff of qualified Mistresses proficient in *English, Music, Art,* and *Foreign Languages.*

Premises.—Excellent; elevated situation on gravel soil, in own extensive grounds of nearly four acres.

School Course provides for broad Education upon Modern lines; GIRLS TAUGHT USE AND NECESSITY OF corporate public-spirited life.

Usual Public Examinations prepared for.

Social observances receive due care.

Fees moderate.

WEYBRIDGE.

GIRLS.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE,

PORTMORE PARK ROAD.

Principal—

Miss L. S. DUNSTAN, L.R.A.M., A.T.C.L.

Aim of School.—To develop all that is best in each pupil, and to make her happy and interested in her work.

Course of Study.—So arranged that Pupils may, if desired, enter in the ordinary course for the Oxford and Cambridge Locals, but the greatest care is taken to avoid undue pressure.

Fees.—15 to 20 guineas per term.

WEYMOUTH.

GIRLS.

WESTBOURNE SCHOOL,

LODMOOR HOUSE, WEYMOUTH.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL.

Principal - - - Miss BATT.

Assisted by certificated Teachers and Visiting Professors.

Kindergarten Class for Children under 8. Pupils prepared for Oxford and Cambridge Locals and Trinity College of Music, London.

Lessons given in Wood-Carving by Miss Batt, Medallist.

Games.—Playing Field, Hockey, Tennis.

WORTHING.

GIRLS.

CHURCH HOUSE SCHOOL.

Principals - - { Miss FISHER. / Miss MORTER.

Resident School for Daughters of Gentlemen.

Extensive School Premises in best part of West Worthing. House system.

Aim of School.—To provide sound education on Modern Lines combined with thorough Physical Culture and careful Training of Character.

Preparation for usual Examinations. Thorough Musical Education. Swedish Drill, Tennis, Hockey, Net Ball.

Entire charge of pupils where parents are abroad.

Fees.—£72 to £86 per annum.

WREXHAM.

BOYS.

GROVE PARK SCHOOL.

Headmaster—

F. P. DODD, M.A. (Lond.).

Premises in own grounds on gravel soil.

REGULAR SCHOOL COURSE is such as to prepare Pupils for Universities where several open Scholarships have been won, for Matriculation, Professions and Business.

The School is recognised for an advanced course in Mathematics and Science. First year's Medical Course in Physics and Chemistry and First year of Course for Dental Students.

Fees.—From 20 guineas per term.

YORK.

BOYS.

ARCHBISHOP HOLGATE'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

(Founded 1546.)

Headmaster - - - P. J. VINTER, M.A.

(Late Major Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge.)

Thorough education in preparation for Commercial, Engineering, Professional, University Careers. Many University successes. Situation, in 2 acres of ground, just outside the city walls. Premises modern. Accommodation for 70 boarders. Gymnasium. Three Laboratories, Workshop, and 14 Classrooms. Sanitation perfect. Playing Field, 7 acres. Cadet Corps.

YORK.

BOYS.

ELMFIELD COLLEGE.

Headmaster - S. R. SLACK, B.A. (Lond.).

Boarding School recognised by the Board of Education. Owned and managed by its Old Boys.

Buildings situated 2 miles from York in grounds of 30 acres, include Laboratory, Gymnasium, Workshop Sanatorium, and Steam Laundry.

School curriculum adapted to meet all modern needs.

Milk, Eggs, and Vegetables from own farm.

Fees.—23 to 25 guineas a term.

BATH.

The Historic British Spa.

The only natural Hot Mineral Waters in Britain, administered by a staff of fully-trained nurses and masseurs at the perfectly-equipped Bathing Establishment.

Entertainment in variety. Music three times daily throughout the year; the greatest singers and instrumentalists at the Pump Room Concerts. Beaufort Hunt, good Golf, Races, Boating on the Avon, Croquet, Badminton, and all usual Sports.

Official Handbook, List of Hotels and Apts., and all information about the Bath Cure from John Hatton, Director of Spa, BATH.

BATH.

AUCTIONEERS

And

ESTATE

AGENTS.

Fort, Hatt & Billings,

F.A.I.

Offices:

3 BURTON STREET.

TELEPHONE 280.

Bath.

"The PULTENEY HOTEL, BATH"

The most Palatial Hotel in the Queen of English Spas.

Patronized by the most distinguished of personages. Combines Artistic Refinement with homely comfort and a quiet atmosphere of cultured repose. South aspect and sheltered from N. & E. winds. Luxuriantly and elegantly appointed. Over 200 bedrooms including bathrooms.

The Pulteney is far famed for its priceless collection of Paintings by the Great Masters and rare specimens of Italian and French Sculptures, Bronzes, etc.

BEXHILL-ON-SEA
AND
COODEN BEACH.

SPECIAL LISTS,
MAP & GUIDE,
: : FREE. : :

STAINES & Co.

HOUSE and ESTATE AGENTS.

Agents for all available Furnished and Unfurnished Houses to be Let or Sold. Building Sites for Sale.

7 St. LEONARDS ROAD, BEXHILL.

And SEA ROAD, COODEN BEACH.

Telegrams:
"PROPERTY, BEXHILL."

Telephone:
349 Bexhill. 15 Cooden.

BROADSTAIRS.

Cockett, Henderson & Co.

Auctioneers, Land and House Agents,
STATION GATES, BROADSTAIRS.

Register of Furnished and Unfurnished Houses and Land. Map of District.

Telephone: 164.

London Address:
100 JERMYN STREET, S.W.1.

DEAL.

South-Eastern Hotel

Leading Family Hotel. Best position facing Sea.
Excellent Cuisine and Service. Fine Sun Verandahs.

Officially Appointed Royal Automobile Club.

Telegrams: "ONWARD, DEAL." *Telephone:* No. 119 DEAL (8 lines).

DROITWICH

The world-famous Spa for treatment of Rheumatism, Gout, Sciatica, Neuritis, Arthritis, etc., in the luxurious Baths of **Natural Brine.** Open throughout the year.

THE RADIO-ACTIVITY, the Radio-Emanative, and other properties are ONLY PRESENT IN THE NATURAL BRINE.

NAUHEIM BATHS AND AERATION (or Whirlpool) BATHS on the most approved principles.

Splendid Holiday Country, Golf, Daily Music, Summer Excursions, etc. Magnificent Brine Swimming Baths.

Illustrated Booklet free from—

J. H. HOLLYER (Baths Director), 29, Corbett Estate Offices, DROITWICH (Worcs.).

EASTBOURNE.

For Furnished and Unfurnished Houses

TO BE LET OR SOLD, APPLY—

Lloyd's

AUCTIONEERS & ESTATE AGENTS.

6 GILDREDGE ROAD, EASTBOURNE.

FOLKESTONE.

House Agents, etc.

Messrs.

TEMPLE BARTON & Co.,

F.S.I.

Auctioneers - House and Estate Agents - Valuers and Accountants.

69 SANDGATE ROAD, FOLKESTONE.

Printed Registers of Houses to be Let or Sold - Furnished Houses for all periods - Valuations, Surveys, etc.

Telephone: No. 63, FOLKESTONE. **Telegrams: "TEMPLE, FOLKESTONE."**

MARGATE.

SCARLETT & GOLDSACK

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS,
AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS,
PUBLIC HOUSE BROKERS.

Registers containing all the best properties in the District Free.

Telephone: 52, Margate.
291, Margate.
19, Ramsgate.

Telegrams:
"SCARLETT, MARGATE."

5 CECIL SQUARE.
7 BROADWAY, CLIFTONVILLE.
And at
36 HIGH STREET, RAMSGATE.

SIDMOUTH, DEVON.

Principal House Agents

SANDERS'

OLD FORE STREET.

Telephone: SIDMOUTH, 41. Telegrams: SANDERS, AGENTS, SIDMOUTH.

Apartments Secured. Bookings at Best Hotels and Boarding Houses.
Manufacturers of High-grade Furnishings and Removal Contractors.

SWANAGE.

Furnished and Unfurnished Houses.
Property for Sale.

PLUMMERS

House Agents.

1 STATION ROAD - SWANAGE - DORSET.

TORQUAY.

HOUSE and ESTATE AGENTS,
AUCTIONEERS and VALUERS.

Cox & Son, F.A.I.

8 STRAND. Established over a Century.

Illustrated List of Properties to be SOLD or LET in or near Torquay. Free on Application.

Telephone: No. 8. **Telegrams: "RELIABLE TORQUAY."**

TORQUAY.

TRINITY NURSING HOME,

FALKLAND PARK, TORQUAY.

Medical, Surgical, and Maternity Patients received into the Home.

The Home stands high, faces south, and commands an extensive view of Torbay. Electric Light throughout. Constant hot water supply.

UP-TO-DATE OPERATING THEATRE AND SEPARATE ANAESTHETIC ROOM.

Excellent Nursing and Domestic Staff. Fully trained Nurses from the Private Staff are supplied at any time—night or day.

Telephone: Torquay 247.
Telegraphic Address: "Cure, Torquay."

Matrons:
M. & R. DALZELL.

TORQUAY

CONWAY COURT PRIVATE HOTEL

This well-appointed FIRST-CLASS PRIVATE HOTEL occupies one of the finest positions in Torquay, overlooking the whole of Torbay.

PRIVATE ENTRANCE TO ROCK GARDENS.

FACES SOUTH.

Charming Balcony. Garage. 'Phone 88.

UNDER PERSONAL SUPERVISION OF PROPRIETOR.

TARIFF ON APPLICATION.

WORTHING.

PATCHING & CO.,

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS. AUCTIONEERS, SURVEYORS & VALUERS.

List of

PROPERTIES TO BE SOLD OR LET

FREE ON APPLICATION.

Telegrams : "Agency, Worthing." Telephone No. 2.

MALVERN.

GOLD HILL PRIVATE HOTEL

NEAREST HOTEL to STATION and MALVERN COLLEGE for GIRLS

Highly recommended. *Every Home Comfort.*

Aspect S.W. Electric Light. Radiators (all corridors). Bath Rooms. Lounge. Garden. Lawns.

Telegrams: "GOLD HILL MALVERN."
Telephone: 91.

Proprietress:
MRS. BRAY HARTLAND.

HAVANA CIGARS and Cigarettes.
MEXICAN CIGARS and Cigarettes.
MANILLA CIGARS and Cheroots.

W. KLINGENSTEIN & CO., Ltd.,

IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS,

30, St. Mary Axe, LONDON, E.C.

Telephone : 7135, 7136 AVENUE. *ESTABLISHED* 1868.

Cablegrams : "KLINGSTEIN, LONDON."
Telegrams : "KLINGSTEIN, LED., LONDON."

Also Importers of Havana Tobacco, Egyptian Cigarettes, Swiss Cigars (Fins, Courts, Sans, &c.).

R. LEHMANN & CO., LTD.,

Peninsular House, Monument St., London, E.C.

Branches at BRISTOL, CARDIFF, BIRMINGHAM, LIVERPOOL, LEEDS, MANCHESTER, GLASGOW, EDINBURGH, HULL, NEWCASTLE.

Established in London in 1879, by R. A. LEHMANN (French Swiss).

General Merchants and Importers of Condensed Milk, Dried Milk, Canned Fish, Starch.

Manufacturers of Golf Balls and Laundry Supplies.

Sole Agents for Remy's Starch (Belgium and France), The N.K. Fairbank Co., of Chicago (Cottolene), and "Collis Quality" Buttermilk Powder.

R. PFUNDT,

BRITISH OWNED AND CONTROLLED FIRM.
Sole Owner, Mr. R. PFUNDT, a Member of "The London Commercial Sale Rooms" since many years past.

DUNSTER HOUSE, MINCING LANE, **LONDON, E.C. 3.**

GENERAL and COMMISSION MERCHANT.

Export and Import of Colonial and Foreign Produce, such as Almonds, Arrow-root, Cardamoms, Cassia Lignea, Chillies, Cinnamon, Cloves, Cochineal and other Dyestuffs, Cocoa, Crude Drugs (Barks, Herbs, Leaves, Essential and other Oils, Roots, Seeds, Wax, etc.), Galls and other tanning articles, Ginger, Gum Animi, Arabic, Copal, Damar, Kauri, Olibanum, Tragacanth, and other Gums and Resins, Honey, Isinglass, Kola Nuts, Mace, Nutmegs, Pepper, Pimento, Plumbago, Sandrac, Seedlac, Shellac, Sticklac, Sago, Sagoflour, Flake and Pearl Tapioca, Turmeric, Vanilloes, and various other Produce.

CORRESPONDENCE AND INQUIRIES INVITED.

BUYING and/or SELLING AGENCIES and CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

Telegrams : "Assuradeur, London." *Codes :* A B C 5th Edition and Lieber's Standard. *Telephone :* Avenue 4913.
Bankers : London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd., 94 and 95, Great Tower Street, E.C.

BRITISH
EMPIRE
INDUSTRIES
The
BRITISH EMPIRE
INDUSTRIES SECTION
consists of a series
of special articles
expressly written for
WHITAKER'S ALMANACK
upon products of the
British Empire and
goods manufactured
or distributed by
Representative British
Firms.
Whitaker's Almanack
867-961
NORFOLK STUDIO

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter.)

City Office :—**Bond Court House, Walbrook, E.C.4.**

OLDEST AND LARGEST INSTITUTION FOR INCURABLES.

Patrons :

HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.

President: Right Hon. LORD WOLVERTON.

Treasurer: Sir HENRY LOPES, Bart.

Maintains 230 Inmates and over 700 Pensioners for life at cost of £60,000 per annum, of which only £8,000 are guaranteed.

CHARLES CUTTING, *Secretary.*

THE CHURCH ARMY

EARNESTLY ASKS SUPPORT

in its unceasing warfare against SIN, DISTRESS, and SUFFERING.

OUR METHOD

is to work by combined spiritual and temporal means, in order to reach the complete man or woman, body, soul, and spirit.

EX-SERVICE MEN are being specially cared for by means of HOSTELS, EMPLOYMENT BUREAU, TRAINING FARM, and MARKET GARDEN. Friends of the DISABLED and SHELL-SHOCKED. The MOTHERLESS CHILDREN of Ex-Service Men are taken in full charge.

The Evangelistic and Social Work is also in active operation.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED.

LEGACIES SOLICITED.

PREBENDARY CARLILE, D.D., Hon. Chief Secretary, Headquarters, Bryanston Street, Marble Arch, London, W.1, will gladly give all information and gratefully receive gifts towards the heavy expenses; cheques being crossed "Barclay's a/c Church Army," payable to Prebendary Carlile.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

THE purest of pleasures and the greatest of gratifications elude those who seek to enjoy them by gaining, and are only to be found in giving. If he who gives quickly gives twice, he gives more than twice who gives with discretion, and to all who would give discreetly it is of importance to possess abbreviated particulars of the claims, needs and special purposes of existing Charities, Hospitals and Benevolent Institutions. The objects of these many organisations differ, but in principle they are identical, however they may vary in their systems and methods, and in the range and character of their administration. For instance, of the Institutions whose direct concern is with Health—the most valuable asset alike of the individual and the nation—the exclusive endeavour of some is to exemplify the soundness of the argument that "prevention is better than cure"; while others, curing where cure is possible, extend their resources to the alleviation of suffering in incurable cases, thus shouldering a far heavier burden. A simple list of the names of the Principal Charities would in itself show how comprehensive is the scope of their beneficent work.

Of the organisations devoted to the help, relief and welfare of the Young, one Orphanage, undenominational and unendowed, receives children from the tender age of three months; another combines with the responsibilities of an Orphanage the activities of a Working School; another Orphan School takes, from all parts of the British Empire, children of the necessitous middle class, maintaining, clothing and feeding them; Deaf and Dumb little ones are similarly cared and provided for; for children of parents convicted of crime, and children in danger of evil associations, Village Homes are conducted on the group system, under foster-mothers. There are Orphan Homes from which none is excluded by any consideration of class or creed—to which no destitute child is ever refused admission. The purpose of one Boys' Home is to train necessitous lads for the Army, Navy and Mercantile Marine, and for various civilian occupations at Home and in the British Dominions. For the preparation for sea of boys of good character a Training Ship is kept in commission on which destitute candidates are received free, £18 a year being paid for those whose friends can afford it. Much child-welfare work is carried out by Hospitals—in East London, in South London, and in West London, a fourth receiving from anywhere little patients suffering from any form of Hip Disease, while for the protection of children from cruel usage the officers and agents of a Society are active all over the Kingdom.

All classes of Women and Girls are dealt with by an Association of democratic constitution for mutual help, sympathy and prayer. Another class is reached by a Society for the reclamation of young fallen women, an object also aimed at by a Mission that provides Maternity Rescue Homes. Besides General Hospitals for Women, some Lying-in Hospitals receive married women as well as single women with their first child. At a Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, medical and surgical treatment is gratuitous, moderate charges being made for board and lodging.

The General Hospitals are practically all-comprehensive in their scope. They constitute the training schools for the future healers of humanity, and their claim upon the public for support is of the strongest. They offer a varied selection to any one willing to endow a Cot at a cost of £500 or a Bed for £1,000—the finest of all memorials. Supplementing the work of the Hospitals, Convalescent Homes and Institutions lighten the lot of the Incurable, and one Institution exists for the noble purpose of opening its doors to the dying.

Separate Hospitals treat cases of Consumption and Chest Diseases, Fever, Skin Diseases, Cancer, Paralysis and Epilepsy, Diseases and Complaints of the Eye, Ear and Throat, Venereal Diseases (combined with reclamation work), etc. Facilities furnished by a Hospital Society for wounded sick and injured Seamen are available for sailors of all nationalities. Akin to that of the Hospitals is the work of Societies that supply the needy with trusses and other surgical aids and necessities.

Among Charitable Agencies is one for granting pensions to the Indigent Blind; the Deaf and Dumb, of whom there are 4,000 in London alone, are specially cared for to the utmost extent of its funds by an Association devoted to those so afflicted; another Society undertakes the industrial training of blind and crippled girls; and the benevolence of yet another is exercised for the relief of distressed members (of sixty years and over) of the upper and middle classes. Aged Farmers and their dependents, necessitous Clergymen and their widows and children, Lay Church Workers, men and women,

are the separate care of several Corporations, one of which gives immediate assistance to Clergymen, their widows and orphan daughters, in all parts of the Empire. Complementing other relief, an Association makes extra grants to London local committees in poor parishes through the local clergy and district visitors. Shipwrecked Sailors rescued by one Institution are looked after by another, and the special wants of Fishermen are also attended to.

Animals generally, and animals of particular species, are under the care of special Associations, and Homes exist for particular animals, while the sole object of some Societies is to wage war against Vivisection.

Missions are active for the spiritual and temporal good of both British and Foreign Mariners, the neglected denizens of slumland, and other classes. There are several "Armies" and Associations whose services are so extensive that each one might aptly be described as a "Spiritual Army Service Corps." The religious needs of our fellow-countrymen abroad are the concern of specialised effort.

The foregoing is an indication of the channels into which the living streams of charity and benevolence may be directed. But they do not arise from any inexhaustible fountain-head, and their flow can only be continued as long as tributary waters feed them. Recent seasons have been exceptionally dry. In every direction Hospitals and other Charities that have weathered the storm and stress of all other emergencies are now in shoal water and in peril of going aground. Some have already touched bottom and can only be refloated by endeavour at once strenuous and immediate. That endeavour must be made extraneously, for the powerlessness of those on board is revealed by their appeal: "Save us or we perish."

War-created conditions have decreased receipts and greatly increased expenditure, upsetting the estimates and calculations of former years. Financial stability can only be arrived at by a good measure of Annual Subscriptions. Existing Subscribers are urged to make bequests, wherever possible, to prevent any Institution suffering from the stoppage of their support. The established Charities and Hospitals of Great Britain plead for special help in this time of their special need. Their history is a vindication of the voluntary principle on which they are founded and administered, the abandonment of which would be a national reproach—only avertible, it is to be feared, by individual response to the general appeal now made.

INDEX TO HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

	PAGE
Barnardo's, Dr., Homes	iii
British and Foreign Sailors' Society	lix
Church Army	liv
Church Missionary Society	lviii
Colonial and Continental Church Society	lxiii
Dogs' Home	lvii
Hostel of God	lx
John Groom's Cripplcage and Flower Girls' Mission	lxi
London Female Guardian Society	lx
London Fever Hospital	lviii
London Orphan School	lxii
London-over-the-Border Church Fund	lxi
National Benevolent Institution	lxii
National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	lxi
Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage	lx
Paddington Green Children's Hospital	lix
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital	lxii
Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb	lviii
Royal Free Hospital	viii
Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables	liv
St. Thomas's Hospital	v

The Dogs' Home

Or Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs

(An Institution for the Protection of Dogs and Cats)

4, BATTERSEA PARK ROAD, S.W.
and HACKBRIDGE, SURREY.

PATRON:
His Most Gracious Majesty the King.

PRESIDENT:
His Grace the DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G.

OBJECTS.

1. To provide food and shelter for the lost, deserted, and starving dogs of London and the immediate neighbourhood.
2. To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners.
3. When good dogs are unclaimed, to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges.
4. To destroy, by a merciful and painless method, all valueless and diseased dogs.

Out-Patients' Department (Dogs and Cats only), at Battersea, Thursdays, 3 p.m.

Dogs and Cats can be received as Boarders at Hackbridge, and Dogs for Quarantine under the Importation of Dogs Order, 1914.

Contributions will be thankfully received by G. GUY S. ROWLEY, *Secretary.*

Since the foundation of the Institution in 1860 *nearly 1,278,000* dogs have been provided with food and shelter.

DOGS' HOME,

HACKBRIDGE - SURREY.

Under the Management of the Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs.

Dogs and Cats can be received as Boarders, and Dogs from Abroad for Quarantine. Under the Board of Agriculture Regulations.

These thoroughly modern, enlarged and up-to-date Kennels, with good well-drained exercising yards, are open free for inspection daily.

For Terms and Particulars apply:

The Secretary—
DOGS' HOME - HACKBRIDGE - SURREY.

Can you Imagine the awful gap in your life if the power of speech and hearing were taken from you ?

There are over 4,000 Deaf and Dumb IN LONDON;

To them Life is one

LONG GREAT SILENCE.

Please help those who act as "Ears to the Deaf and Speech to the Dumb."

All Subscriptions gratefully acknowledged by Royal Association in aid of the Deaf and Dumb - - - 419 Oxford Street, W.1.

LONDON FEVER HOSPITAL

LIVERPOOL Rd., ISLINGTON, N.1.

Patron: H.M. KING GEORGE V.

President: The Rt. Hon. LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.

The only Fever Hospital for the Middle Classes in or around London.

FUNDS VERY URGENTLY NEEDED.

Will you please help those who try to help themselves.

Secretary: Commander T. J. FARRELL, D.S.C

Church Missionary Society

Offices—CHURCH MISSIONARY HOUSE, SALISBURY SQUARE, LONDON, E.C. 4.

Vice-Patron—His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.

President—Col. Sir Robert Williams, Bart., M.P.

Treasurer—Samuel Henry Gladstone, Esq.

Hon. Clerical Secretary—Rev. Cyril Bardsley, D.D.

Lay Secretary—Herbert Lankester, M.D.

The Society has 1,338 European and Colonial Missionaries labouring in the following countries: East and West Africa, Uganda, Egypt and the Sudan, Palestine, Persia, India, Ceylon, China, Japan, North-West Canada, and British Columbia.

Last year there were 38,415 baptisms in connexion with the Society's Missions.

All Communications should be addressed to "The Secretaries." Contributions should be made payable to the "Church Missionary Society" and sent to the Lay Secretary, cheques and postal orders being crossed "Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd."

FOUNDED
1818.

INCORPORATED
1905.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN SAILORS' SOCIETY

Chief Offices : Wakefield House, 32, Cheapside, London, E.C.2.

The operations of the Society are world-wide, and we appeal to Britons the world over to aid its efforts for the benefit of our splendid seamen and their dependents.

THE SEAS WERE KEPT OPEN
throughout the War, in spite of danger from Submarine and Mine, by the brave men of the two Sea Services.
LET US NOT FORGET
their Comfort. Now that the perils of War are past,
THE PERILS OF THE SEA REMAIN.

During the period of 102 years in which the Society has been in service for the sailor, more than 100 SAILORS' HOMES AND RESTS have been established, offering a cheering, bright, and homelike welcome when "Jack" comes ashore.

WILL YOU SEND A GIFT TO HELP US TO

1. Provide relief for Sailors and their dependents.
2. Train British Boys for British ships.
3. Provide literature for Lighthouses and Lightships.
4. Build a Memorial Hostel in the Port of London.
5. Develop the International Sailors' Brotherhood.

CONTRIBUTIONS will be gladly received by
Sir FREDK. GREEN, K.B.E., Treasurer, - - - 32, Cheapside, London, E.C.2.
General Secretary : Mr. HERBERT E. BARKER. *Bankers :* THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Please help the **PADDINGTON GREEN CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL**

TO

SAVE THE BABIES

The Hospital provides 46 Beds. The Convalescent Home has accommodation for 24 Children in the Summer and 16 in the Winter Months.

NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS URGENTLY NEEDED. LEGACIES GREATLY VALUED.

Chairman : F. J. WALKER. Secretary : JAMES A. HAMLIN.

PADDINGTON GREEN CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, W. 2.

LONDON FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY.

President—The Lord Kinnaird, K.T.

This National Rescue Society sorely needs your help to maintain its large family of 80 young women and girls who aspire to lead a virtuous life. During the past 110 years it has rescued from the streets some **thousands** of Betrayed and Fallen Girls. And now, when the cost of maintenance is alarmingly on the increase, financial help is more than ever needed.

Gifts addressed to "**The Hon. Sec.**" at the office of the Society: 191, High Street, Stoke Newington, London, N. 16, will be thankfully received.

The ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL & ALEXANDRA ORPHANAGE

HAVERSTOCK HILL, LONDON, N.W.3.

Patrons—Their Majesties the King and Queen. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.
President—H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.
Treasurer—The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Brooks Marshall, K.C.V.O., LL.D.
Bankers—London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.

BRITAIN'S OLDEST ORPHANAGE

For Fatherless Boys and Girls.

NOW IN GREAT NEED OF IMMEDIATE ASSISTANCE to enable the work to be continued.

Founded in 1758, it has, during the 162 years of its existence, helped **7,000** children, and over **300** are now being maintained and educated.

CONTRIBUTIONS WILL BE THANKFULLY RECEIVED.

Annual Subscription for One Vote at each Election	£0	10	6
,, ,, for Two Votes ,, ,, ...	1	1	0
Life Donation for One Vote ,, ,, ...	5	5	0
,, ,, for Two Votes ,, ,, ...	10	10	0

The Votes increasing in proportion to the Contributions.

Executors are "entitled to Two Life Votes for every £50 received."

Life Presentation **£262 10 0**

Presentation of a child without election, amounts varying according to age.

LEGACIES ARE PARTICULARLY REQUESTED.

FRED. J. ROBINSON, A.C.I.S., Secretary, 73 CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.2.

The Hostel of God (The Free Home for the Dying),

28, NORTH SIDE, CLAPHAM COMMON, S.W.

Patrons:
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
THE LORD BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK.
President—H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.
Treasurer—CHARLES G. ARBUTHNOT, Esq.

This Hostel was founded in 1891. Its object is to provide a Home, where men and women of a superior class, poor, in the last stages of illness, without home or friends able to maintain them, may end their days in peace.

The Home is entirely dependent upon charity; it is absolutely free to all, without distinction of creed or country.

Application for admission to be made to the Sister Superior, 29, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

Cheques to be crossed Messrs. Hoare, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. 4.

Young Life was Never More Valuable than it is To-day.

THE

N.S.P.C.C.

Which has cared for nearly 3,000,000 children in the past 36 years.
Was enabled to be the Protector of 100,448 Children last year.

Inspectors are in all parts of the Kingdom to see that No Suffering Child is left unprotected.

Will you take a share in this work by sending a Gift?

Hon. Treasurer : SIR G. W. TRUSCOTT, BART.

Director : ROBERT J. PARR, O.B.E.

NATIONAL SOCIETY for the PREVENTION of CRUELTY to CHILDREN
Central Offices, Leicester Square, W.C.2.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING FOR BLIND AND CRIPPLED GIRLS
In connection with

JOHN GROOM'S CRIPPLEAGE and FLOWER GIRLS' MISSION

Incorporated. Formerly known as Watercress and Flower Girls' Christian Mission.

Supt. and Sec., **ALFRED G. GROOM**, The Crippleage, Sekforde Street, London, E.C.
Treas., ERNEST J. LOVELL, Esq. *Bankers*, BARCLAY & Co.

Afflicted girls are received from all parts of the Kingdom without payment or votes, and are trained to become self-supporting.

Subscriptions, Donations, and Testamentary Bequests are urgently appealed for.

"LONDON-OVER-THE-BORDER" CHURCH FUND

For LONDON-IN-ESSEX and the TILBURY DOCKS DISTRICT.

President: THE RT. REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CHELMSFORD.

Population - - 1,000,000.

The Fund supports over 200 Paid Workers (Clerical and Lay) and helps to build new Churches, Parish Halls, &c.

£20,000 A YEAR URGENTLY NEEDED.

Office: THE CHURCH HOUSE, 88, ROMFORD ROAD, STRATFORD, E.15.

Clerical Secretary: REV. CANON P. M. BAYNE. *General Secretary*: MR. S. C. LAMBERT.

LONDON ORPHAN SCHOOL

1913 **WATFORD.** **1920**

FOR FATHERLESS BOYS AND GIRLS of the necessitous middle class from all parts of the British Empire.

Children are eligible between the ages of 7 and 11. ELECTIONS take place in January and June of each year.

NEARLY **500** children are in the school, including **76** boys and girls whose FATHERS WERE LOST IN THE WAR.

Over **£25,000** are required each year in addition to the assured income. Help is therefore most urgently appealed for.

THE CAUSE IS GOOD. THE RESPONSE SHOULD BE GENEROUS.

ARTHUR P. BLATHWAYT, Hon. Treasurer. HENRY EASTWOOD, Secretary. *Office*—3 Crosby Square, E.C.3.

Queen Charlotte's
LYING-IN HOSPITAL,
MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

FOUNDED 1752. *INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1885.*

Patrons—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President—LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN. *Treasurer*—ANTHONY LE ROTHSCHILD, ESQ.
Chairman of Committee—Major SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, BART., M.P.

OBJECTS OF THE CHARITY.

1. To provide an Asylum for the delivery of Poor Married Women; and also for Deserving Unmarried Women *with their first child.*
2. To provide skilled Midwives to attend Poor Married Women in their *Confinements at their own homes.*
3. The Training of Medical Pupils, Midwives for the Poor, and Monthly Nurses.

Since the foundation of the Hospital **150,000 poor women have been relieved.** Last year 1991 patients were received into the Hospital, and 1,953 were attended at their own homes. 5,088 ante-natal patients.

Annual Expenditure of the Charity, **£16,000; Reliable Income, £10,000 only.**

£10,000 URGENTLY NEEDED FOR MAINTENANCE.

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Bankers, Messrs. COCKS, BIDDULPH & Co., 43, Charing Cross, S.W., or by ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.*

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

FOUNDED BY THE LATE PETER HERVÉ.

Established 1812. **Incorporated by Royal Charter.**

Under the Patronage of His Most Excellent Majesty KING GEORGE V.
Treasurer—ROBERT W. DIBDIN, Esq., J.P.

This Institution grants Annuities of **£21** to distressed members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society, who have attained the age of 60 years and upwards.

The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers.

The sum disbursed in Pensions now amounts to **£15,000** per Annum.

The total number of aged Persons who have been supported by the Institution is **Three Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-six,** the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding **£834,300.** Subscriptions, from 5s. and upwards, will be thankfully received at the Office, and any further information given between the hours of 10 and 4 daily; Saturdays, 10 and 2.

Office—65, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, LONDON, W.C. 1. HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.*

COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL CHURCH SOCIETY.

Patron—His Majesty the King.
Vice-Patrons—The Archbishops of Canterbury, York, Armagh, Dublin, &c.
Chairman of Committee—S. H. Gladstone, Esq.
Secretary—The Rev. J. D. Mullins, M.A., D.D.

This Society exists for the purpose of supplying the means of Grace to our fellow countrymen abroad, especially in those parts of the Empire where they are in danger of drifting into irreligion for lack of the Gospel.

Over Forty Colonial Dioceses receive aid from the Society, including those in Canada, Australasia, British East Africa, South Africa, the West Indies, and India. Many Colonial Bishops are applying for far more aid than the Society's funds can meet.

Owing to the enormous inrush of settlers to the Colonies, the Society started in 1906 a **SPECIAL N.W. CANADA FUND,**
and in 1912 an **AUSTRALIAN FUND.**
243 Clergy and Lay Evangelists have been sent out, over 120 Prairie Churches built, and more than £196,000 has been expended in the West. £10,000 per annum is required to maintain the Agents in Canada.

Assistance is also given to ministrations among British artizans, sailors and others in Continental cities, and services (self-supporting) are organized for visitors at health resorts.

During the War the Society's Chaplains rendered devoted service to thousands of British residents, refugees, and sick and wounded soldiers.

Bankers: Barclays Bank, Ltd., 54, Lombard Street, London, E.C.3.

9, SERJEANTS' INN, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.

LONDON.

ARTHUR G. DIXON, LTD.

HARROW ROAD, W.

Removals & Warehousing

1,000 SEPARATE LOCK-UP ROOMS.
CONCRETE WAREHOUSING.

Telephone: PADDINGTON 89 (2 lines).

NOW READY.

"Indispensable to Philanthropists and all interested in the world of Philanthropy."
MORNING POST.

Low's Handbook

TO THE

Charities of London, 1921

(85th Year of Publication.)

First published in 1836 under the direct sanction of HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

Compiled and Edited by FELIX A. NEWBERY.

Crown 8vo. Red Cloth. *Price One Shilling and Sixpence.*

The Standard Guide to over 1200 Charities, Hospitals and other Beneficent Institutions in and available for the Metropolis.

Reference to the Handbook by those having to decide upon or recommend an Institution will save an immense amount of correspondence with the various secretaries and may possibly prevent a great deal of disappointment to applicants.

"A complete and reliable guide to the London Charities."—*Times.*

"The book is a human document, full of detail of human needs and human suffering, most of which would lie hidden and pass unnoticed were it not for the helpful aid of this useful little volume."—*United Service Gazette.*

Price **1s. 6d.** *Post Free,* **1s. 10d.**

OF ALL STATIONERS AND BOOKSELLERS.

OFFICES: 26 SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, PICCADILLY CIRCUS, LONDON, W.1

Telephones: GERRARD 7686.
HAMPSTEAD 2740.

Telegrams:
Gentleman's Journal, London.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC VADE MECUM OF MODERN MEDICINE & SURGERY

BY

E. H. RUDDOCK, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.

For the use of Junior Practitioners, Students, Clergymen, Missionaries, Heads of Families, &c.

Important additions are especially made to the sections on Neuralgia, Diseases of the Ear, Bright's Disease, and those on Hygiene and Diet.

Crown 8vo, cloth, **7s. 6d.** net.

Presentation Edition, bound half-morocco, **15s.** net.

LAURIE'S EPITOME OF HOMŒOPATHIC DOMESTIC MEDICINE.

NEW AND REVISED EDITION.

Neatly bound in dark red cloth. 640 pages. **9s.** net.

THE HOMŒOPATHIC PUBLISHING CO., 12, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

WAREHOUSE
31 & 29
GT. PORTLAND ST.,
W.1.

BRANCH—
93 NEW BOND STREET,
W.1.

IRISH & SCOTCH Peasant-made
HOMESPUNS FOR SPORT.

IRISH & SCOTCH
CHEVIOTS FOR COUNTRY WEAR.

IRISH & SCOTCH
TWEEDS FOR USEFUL WEAR.

IRISH & SCOTCH
FRIEZES FOR GREAT COATS.

IRISH & SCOTCH
COSTUME CLOTHS
FOR LADIES' COUNTRY WEAR.

Also—
SERGES, CASHMERES, WORSTEDS, CAMEL'S HAIR, Etc.

An immense stock of all these rare textiles to select from at moderate prices. A visit to the warehouse or branch it is suggested will be found time well spent, as samples cannot always be guaranteed.

THE TRADE AND PUBLIC SUPPLIED.

TAILORING FIRMS RECOMMENDED IF DESIRED.

SUPPLIED TO ROYALTY, NOBILITY, AND ARISTOCRACY OF THE BRITISH ISLES, AND THE ELITE OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Telegraphic Address : SELF HELP, LONDON. | ESTD. OVER 70 YEARS. | Telephone : GERRARD 8303.

FOR BLUE MOTOR CABS

AND

PRIVATE TOURING CARS

AT

BRISTOL, AVONMOUTH, BATH, CHELTENHAM, GLOUCESTER, AND WESTON-SUPER-MARE.

BRISTOL TRAMWAYS & CARRIAGE CO. LIMITED.

PETROL.

TYRES.

LUBRICANTS.

SUNDRIES.

PRIVATE CARS GARAGED AND REPAIRED.

BRISTOL - - -	Manager's Office: Tramways Centre. Telegrams: "Cab, Bristol." Telephone: **335.**
AVONMOUTH - -	Manager's Office: Shirehampton Road. Telephone: **120.**
BATH - - - -	Manager's Office: James Street West. Telegrams: "Cab, Bath." Telephone: **1263.**
CHELTENHAM -	Manager's Office: Spa Buildings Road. Telegrams: "Cab, Cheltenham." Telephone: **020.**
GLOUCESTER - -	Manager's Office: 45 London Road. Telegrams: "Cab, Gloucester." Telephone: **190.**
WESTON-SUPER-MARE. -	Manager's Office: 22 Beach Road. Telegrams: "Cab, Weston-super-Mare." Telephone: **110.**